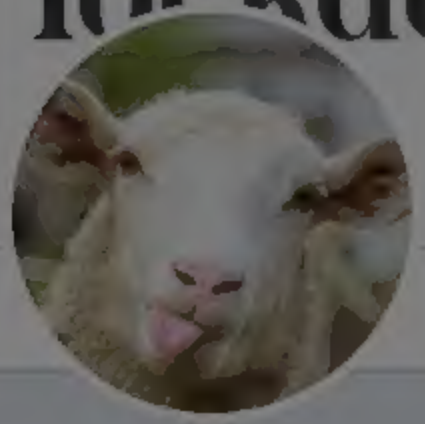
By using Twitter's services you agree to ... ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Mark still lives at home cause he's got no job.

New York

Joined November 2009

writing to you via email. Thought you might like to hear a perspective from rural Northern California.

My wife and I live in the Sierra Nevada foothills in Placer County. The County includes the densely populated area in the Sacramento Valley, as well as the popular Lake Tahoe area to the northeast. We live in the sparsely-populated mid-section (about 20 people per square mile); truly both fly-over and drive-by country. I am an attorney in solo practice and my wife is a social worker.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ "Fear, panic, speculation, and blind submission to authority are now community standards." But they don't have to be. Keep reading. Keep thinking. #teamreality.

don't get my information from any of the cable channels. I get it from trusted Twitter accounts. But on occasion, when I see a mainstream headline, or video clip, I can understand how people can become frightened. If all of one's information was sourced from the mainstream media (though we're starting to see a few like Brit Hume wake up), fear and panic are a perfectly logical and natural response. Garbage in, garbage out.

For those who prefer independent thinking and doing their own research, good luck. YouTube has censored a discussion of the situation by two practicing physicians in Kern County. For the sin of being a sober, rational analysis by two professionals,

You will not be surprised, at this point, to hear me say that I am not afraid of the damn virus. (What, were we all immortal before it came along?) Here's what I am afraid of: how we are reacting. Of how people so easily and willingly gave up their rights, rights that were not granted to them by government, but by their Creator. Of how petty tyrants at all levels so quickly abused their power. Of how medical professionals somehow dictate economic and cultural policies. Of the obvious selective enforcement of lockdown orders. Of how a diocese cancelled Mass for a month. And of the new narrative that we'll never fully return to normal.

No news to you, but there have been, and continue

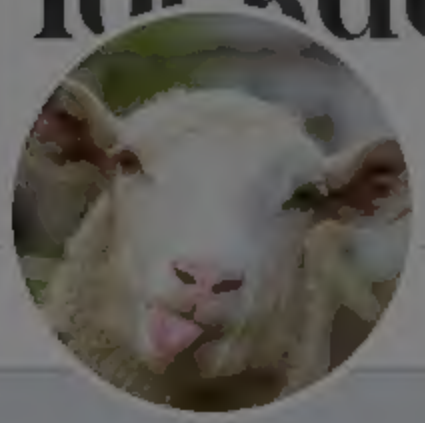
9:07 PM - 2 May 2020

205 Retweets **776** Likes

39 205 776

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Exclusive: Government epidemiologist Neil Ferguson resigns lockdown after he's married



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Mark still lives at home cause he's got no job.

New York

Joined November 2009

AnonTryHard @HardAnon · May 3

My friend told me at his school a kids dad was killed. Him and a neighbor had gotten into a fight (tensions are VERY HIGH) and the neighbor was arrested for assault, let out on zero dollar bail, then killed the kids dad... this is the insane policy in action

1 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to @HardAnon

Can you email me any details of where this happened so I can try to confirm?

5:57 AM - 3 May 2020

4 Likes

3 4

AnonTryHard @HardAnon · May 3

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I can have my friend email you. Think the email is in your profile. He said this was in the news so I might just look for it here and comment. He himself thinks im insane for being a corona truther.. it's been beef. But I think he would email you.. but lemme c

Show more replies

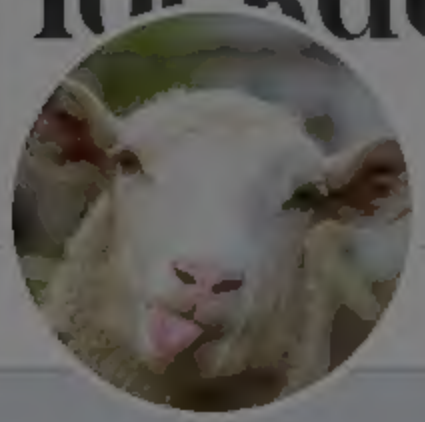
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Ferguson lockdown

king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Mark still lives at home cause he's got no job.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 2

So I'm starting to see how deep the stay-inside-or-die phobia runs for many people (weirdly, ESPECIALLY those at ~zero risk, like healthy women under 50). I am serious when I say I feel awful for them - they are doing themselves real psychiatric harm, and it deepens every day.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Of course, I have less sympathy for what they are doing to their children or society...

10:12 AM - 2 May 2020

125 Retweets **1,261** Likes

Barnabeewylde @barnabeewylde · May 2

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I worry about my nephews. My sister has them social distancing from one another in their own home. She is not well.

1 14

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 2

If you are comfortable discussing this in a bit more detail, can you email me?

1 3

Nw16613 @nw16613 · May 2

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I don't have much sympathy, as those women are normally the ones judging everyone else.

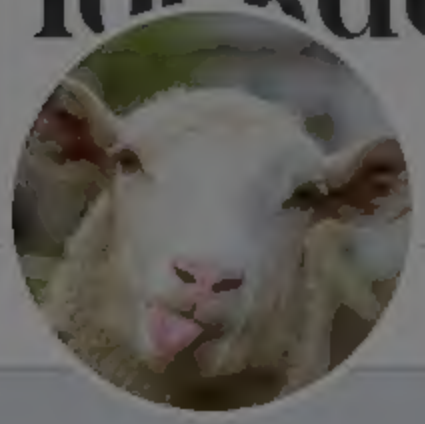
1 9

Mark Mason @MarkMason987654 · May 2

I agree with @nw16613

Home About Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Exclusive: Government epidemiologist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... married



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Mark still lives at home cause he's got no job.

New York
alexberenson.com
Joined November 2009



荻野 昇 @Noboru_Hagino · May 1

Simple fact: The Ab detection kit they used is the one which is easily available but is not trustworthy (Kurabo).
The kit may detect the Ab which crossreact with other kind of coronavirus, so the real number may be lower.

1 7 39



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to @Noboru_Hagino

I wonder if @georgebest1969 has a comment on this potential criticism.

10:04 PM - 1 May 2020

2 Retweets **9** Likes

2 2 9



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 1

Replying to @AlexBerenson @Noboru_Hagino @georgebest1969

Also - the broader question of why Japan has avoided (or seems to have avoided) the problems of the US and Europe is crucial. It has received some attention in the US but deserves much more.

2 2 6



荻野 昇 @Noboru_Hagino · May 1

I don't have definite answer...nor do anyone, I suppose. Japanese lifestyle, around obedience (high mask-wearing rate), race/ethnicity (possible genetic factor), difference of the virulence of virus itself...

1 5



荻野 昇 @Noboru_Hagino · May 1

Replying to @AlexBerenson @georgebest1969

I'd like to listen to his comments.

1 2 5

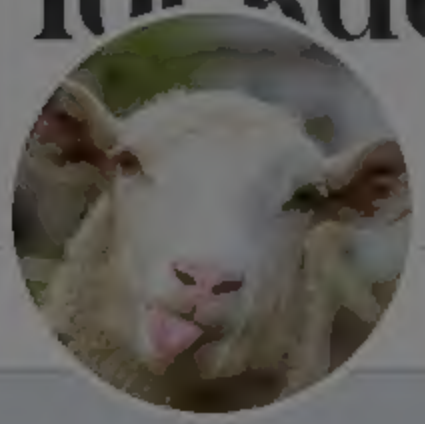
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Mark still lives at home cause he's got no job.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Specific data from a meatpacking plant that tested its 2700 employees: 1200 had #SARSCoV2, 90% asymptomatic, 12 hospitalized (1% of positive cases), zero deaths:

Sent: Friday, May 8, 2020 11:31 AM
To: NFP Everyone US <nfpeveryone@nfpinc.com>
Subject:



They tested all 2700 employees at JBS Worthington pork plant in Nobles County. Around 1200 of the employees were positive and over 90% were asymptomatic. To date there have been 12 employees hospitalized and most have been released. One was critical but now stable, and had underlying health conditions.

11:21 AM - 8 May 2020

145 Retweets **369** Likes

34 145 369

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our
on which masks your browser. You can
Home About
Have an account? Log in

149 138 829

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

And this sweetie pie @PatBlanchfield is getting "irrationally angry" at me (at least he's semi-aware of his mental state) for reporting a story. Scaaaary!

Replying to @jbouie

getting irrationally angry at his asking people to send friends and family with "phobias" for him to "interview." perverse and malevolent

5/2/20, 5:18 PM

7 Likes

inverted vibe curve: watch thi... · 4m
Replying to @PatBlanchfield and @jbouie
like for someone who writes about mental health, for him to basically broadcast "send me people in extremis who are

2:34 PM - 2 May 2020

26 Retweets **237** Likes

22 26 237

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Mark still lives at home cause he's got no job.

New York
Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Mark still lives at home cause he's got no job.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

So I'm starting to see how deep the stay-inside-or-die phobia runs for many people (weirdly, ESPECIALLY those at ~zero risk, like healthy women under 50). I am serious when I say I feel awful for them - they are doing themselves real psychiatric harm, and it deepens every day.

10:11 AM - 2 May 2020

1,036 Retweets **4,297** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 2

Of course, I have less sympathy for what they are doing to their children or society...



Lindatheconservativeprof @LindaK84802491 · May 2

Replying to @AlexBerenson

You have put on social media what I have been thinking for days. I sense such profound fear in people who have very little to be afraid of. And people with fear or so easily manipulated. I am so concerned about our country if people are so easily sent into this mindset

6 19 127



@Deenzy1 · May 2

It's even worse here in the UK

1 2 18

2 more replies

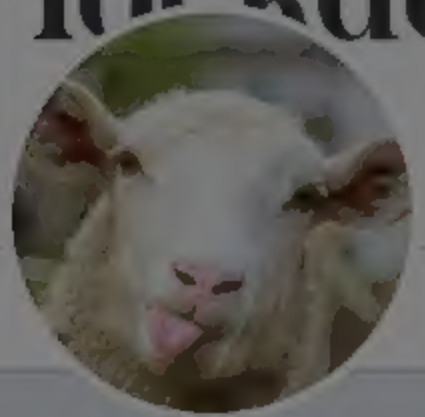
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com, which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Mark still lives at home cause he's got no job.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Please stop tweeting this. The 37,000 @cdcgov figure does not include more recent deaths. There has been no downward revision. Making sloppy mistakes makes it easy for Team Apocalypse to discredit serious and accurate arguments.



Dinesh D'Souza ✓ @DineshDSouza
CDC continues to peddle 60,000 plus deaths from #Coronavirus but this seems to be the padded number or "funding-oriented" statistic. Here's the CDC's real number, screen shot from its own site

9:46 AM - 3 May 2020

296 Retweets **1,269** Likes





★★★**LRenner**★★★ @LRenner2020 · May 3
Replying to @AlexBerenson @CDCgov
@USATODAY fact checked @RealCandaceO just before she was banned

She'd cited 80,000 deaths in 2017-18 flu season

USAToday claimed this number had subsequently been amended by CDC

BUT
In Sept 2018 it was 80,000 & climbing
Hospital visits were higher than those from COVID

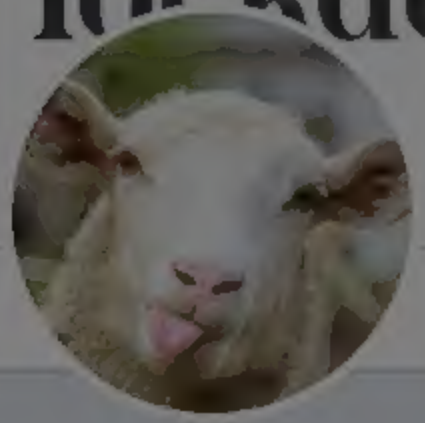
e prelimina

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
This is the legacy version of twitter.com.
see a list of supported browsers in our
on which masks your browser. You can
Home About
Have an account? Log in

lockdown

harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Mark still lives at home cause he's got no job.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And here is @Merck saying its sales are going to be short of estimates because cancer patients are getting prescribed Keytruda - which is probably the world's most important oncology drug - less often. Also its anesthesia drug is falling short of sales bc surgeries are down.

health care providers, are resulting in reduced administration of many of our human health products, in particular for our vaccines as well as KEYTRUDA (pembrolizumab) and IMPLANON/NEXPLANON (etonogestrel implant). The company anticipates reduced demand for its physician-administered products while pandemic-related access measures remain in place. In addition, declines in medical visits and elective surgeries also will have a negative impact on the demand for certain products, including BRIDION (sugammadex).

In our Animal Health business, revenue was positively impacted by approximately $60 million in the first quarter as customers made advance purchases to secure supply for livestock products and BRAVECTO (fluralaner), given the uncertainty related to expanding social distancing measures. The company expects that reduced veterinary visits and decreased protein and milk consumption due to restaurant and school closures will negatively impact the business going forward. Merck also expects that the negative impacts on the economy will have an additional unfavorable effect on its Animal Health business.

Operating expenses were positively impacted in the first

4:30 PM - 3 May 2020

80 Retweets **302** Likes

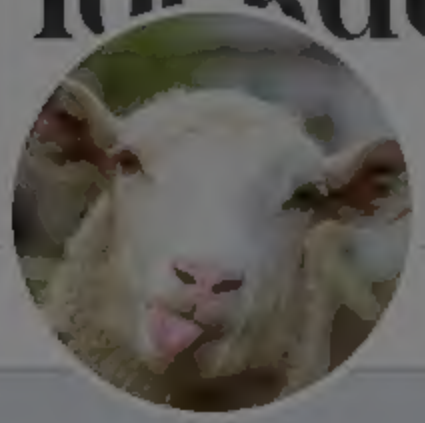
14 80 302

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Mark still lives at home cause he's got no job.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

My family moved to the United States from Poland when I was 4. My parents lived under the boot of communism for decades. Though my mom won't speak much about it my dad would speak to me at length about how lucky we we're to be in the last place on Earth that actually valued freedom. I lost my dad to multiple myeloma in 2018 but the wisdom he shared with me is still fresh in mind. Be thankful for my freedom, but never assume it's free or safe. Never let go of it. It finally seems like others in Illinois are taking heed and not staying still. I know of protests that are coming up soon, and

area stores. A few people have gotten sick, gotten better, and returned to work. This is anecdotal of course and limited to my experience among 19 stores but one would think that it is at least an interesting sample to consider. A large group of people constantly exposed to the public at a much higher volume than normal for an extended period and no doomsday scenario where we are all dropping like flies or being carted off to the ER like an assembly line. Both of the people who I personally know who had tested positive were mild cases and have returned to work and are no worse for wear. Though I accept the virus is a real thing

7 68 269



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ From a couple with two little kids and a wedding-related business (which they borrowed $200,000 to build and is obviously cannot function in a locked-down state):

married in 2015 and put all of our life savings into a work/live space where we could raise our family. I photo[illegible]h weddings and my wife ba[illegible]

When we purchased the building and renovated it...I can only say that these were the most stressful times of my life. We didn't have the money and instead had to borrow against almost two years of revenue...plus financing $200K on 0% credit cards. We put everything we had into creating a home for our family and a business that would free up time to raise our two kids.

We welcomed our first child the week we moved in and welcomed another daughter in November of 2019. It brings us immense pride to be able to have our daughters see us work for ourselves first hand.



8:17 PM - 29 Apr 2020

42 Retweets **217** Likes



6 42 217

{"created_at":"Fri May 08 22:00:08 +0000 2020","id":1258879384041160714,"id_str":"1258879384041160714","text":"1\/ As we come to the end of another week without work for most and school for practically all, I'm struck by the la\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/uMOVCcfrvK","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200508220008\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":98634,"friends_count":173,"listed_count":794,"favourites_count":0,"statuses_count":7217,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200508220008\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200508220008\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200508220008\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1253859896023560192\/BANWJhyH_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200508220008\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1253859896023560192\/BANWJhyH_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200508220008\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1588704692","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"1\/ As we come to the end of another week without work for most and school for practically all, I'm struck by the lack of grace in our lives right now (my life, anyway)...","display_text_range":[0,170],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200508220008\/https:\/\/t.co\/uMOVCcfrvK","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200508220008\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1258879384041160714","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}]},"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1588975208660"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to o… …lisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com … …n which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our …

lockdow… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 1

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

1:06 PM - 1 May 2020

198 Retweets **902** Likes

43 198 902

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 3

We need a new name for these videos of people pretending that having a pane of glass between them is normal or somehow inspiring - they aren't exactly panic porn. Propaganda porn? Inspo porn? Bubble porn?

> **keithbacker** @keithbacker
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Check out this panic porn ... how touching twitter.com/wcnc/status/12…

66 54 350

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Pane porn and virtue porn are my early favorites.

5:58 AM - 3 May 2020

12 Retweets **212** Likes

28 12 212

UCM @alseybold · May 3

Replying to

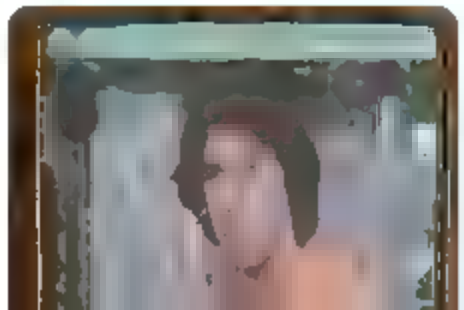
Virtue porn!!!

2

Iknowwhoiam @bluegeorge9 · May 3

Replying to

This was predicted long ago



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

Barnabeewylde @barnabeewylde · May 2
I worry about my nephews. My sister has them social distancing from one another in their own home. She is not well.

1 14

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

If you are comfortable discussing this in a bit more detail, can you email me?

10:26 AM - 2 May 2020

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

And congratulations to @bethanymac12 for becoming the first Real Journalist (TM) to reach the next phase of #teamreality - open and sarcastic anger at our awful choices.

> **Bethany McLean** @bethanymac12
> But of course, this could change with this virus or the next one, so maybe we should prevent kids from leaving their homes forever? twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

6:37 AM - 2 May 2020

73 Retweets **499** Likes

24 73 499

Walter Kirn @walterkirn · May 3
Replying to [redacted]
I'm a real journalist

13

John Castle @JohnCas25476769 · May 2
Replying to [redacted]
This is the guy who is shutting down Massachusetts.
They don't even hide it anymore.

washingtonpost.com

Politics

Technology once used to combat ISIS propaganda is enlisted by Democratic group to counter Trump's coronavirus messaging

A new Democratic-aligned political action committee advised by retired Army Gen. Stanley McChrystal, the former head of U.S. forces in Afghanistan, is planning to deploy technology originally developed to counter Islamic State propaganda in service of a domestic political goal — to combat online efforts to promote President Trump's handling of the coronavirus pandemic

Coronavirus Response Talks Leadership

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Wondering if this is the real story of the NYC medical resident who became sick with #COVID and reportedly died (a story retweeted millions of times, though there is no evidence it happened).

In fact Dr. Maldonado was hospitalized, recovered, and is back at work - congrats!

> **New York Times Opinion** @nytopinion
> Dr. Andres Maldonado was a 27-year-old physician, normally fit and vigorous. But now he had to be escorted into his own hospital emergency department, pale and fighting for breath, writes @NickKristof. nyti.ms/2YDsw0z

7:38 PM - 3 May 2020

143 Retweets **592** Likes

21 143 592

levi machado @levim195 · May 3
Replying to

No... 2 residents really died in NYC, a lot of them did get sick, even in non front line roles.
I mean, don't take me wrong, this has nothing to do with what I believe or don't about the government or society, but trainees truly are at risk in hard hit places

1 2



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 3
Sorry, there's no evidence that happened. Do you have names, programs, or any other proof?

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

4/13/20, 4:41 PM

15 Retweets **294** Likes

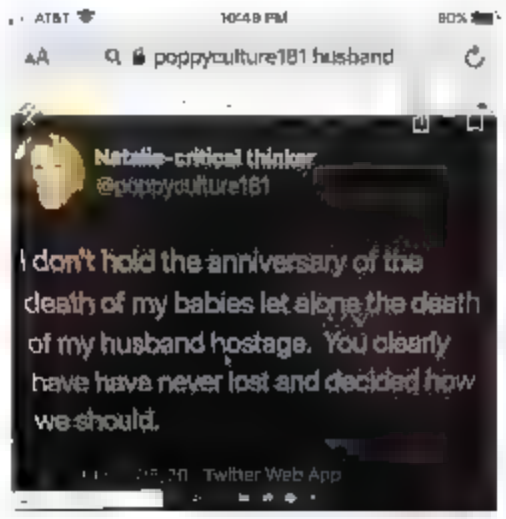
NerdShinobi @NerdShinobi · 4/13/20

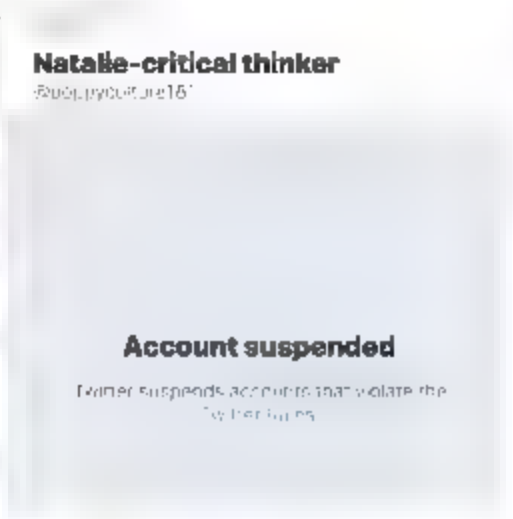
15 92 512

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Including the fact that the user had referred two months before to the "death" of her husband. The account of Poppyculture181 has now been suspended. As far as I know, no journalist has retracted his or her tweets.





8:13 PM - 3 May 2020

103 Retweets **522** Likes

26 103 522

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

KL2YM @KL2YM · May 4
this is all obviously fake

the ... comes from bats

the 🦠 dead become vampires not zombies 💪

1 1 4

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to ...

Excellent point.

6:27 AM - 4 May 2020

3 Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

Dies ist eine veraltete Version von twitter.com, die am 1. Juni 2020 eingestellt wird. Stelle bitte auf einen unterstützten Browser um oder deaktiviere die Erweiterung, die deinen Browser maskiert. Eine Liste der unterstützten Browser findest du in unserem

Ferguson lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

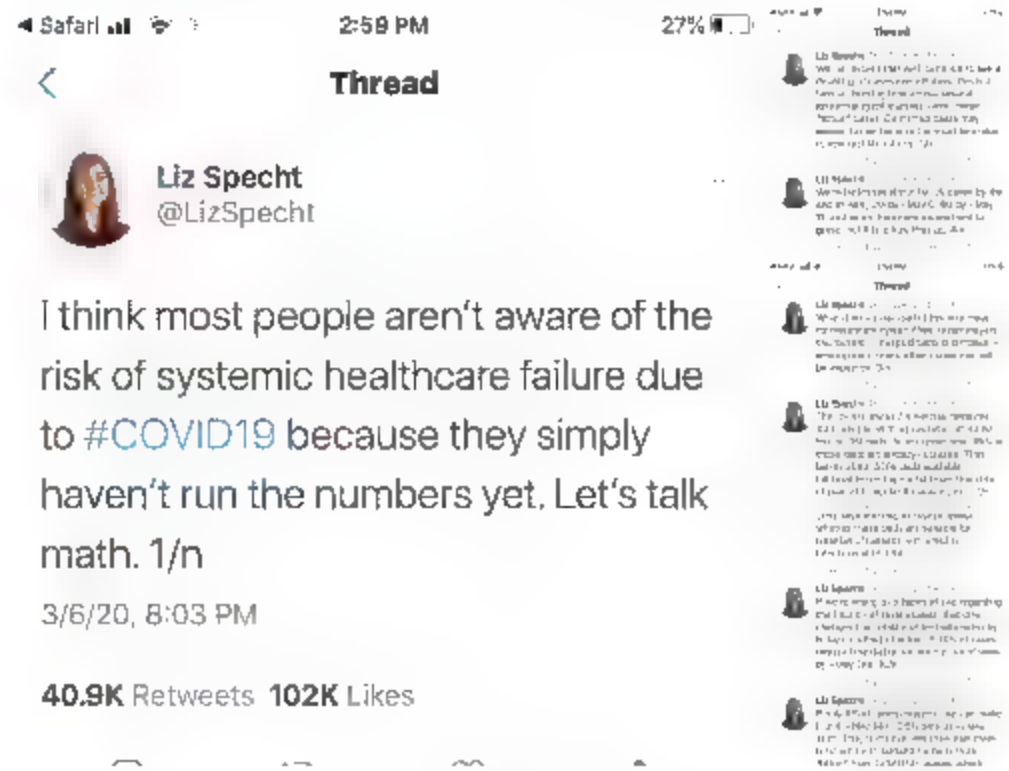
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Thing about panic porn: it can be super-hot while you're watching it, but once you're done you're just left with a mess. Take @lizspecht's contribution from two months back, a thread retweeted 40,000 times. Here she is saying hospitals will run out of beds by May 8, which is...



12:06 - 8. Mai 2020

236 Retweets **773** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

110 236 773

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Std.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

Becky Earhart @beckyearhart · May 3
Probably many more than 700. Compare populations.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Agree. Trying to be conservative.

7:08 AM - 3 May 2020

6 Likes

3 6

Seyon @seyonvas · May 3
Replying to

You make ridiculous statements without properly thinking about all the variables. You have zero insight into the capacity of healthcare systems, the complexities of standard operating protocols hospitals are going through right now, and sufficient PPE for no cross-contamination.

2 1 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Just bumping this for folks who might not have seen it (though many have reached out already).

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> I want to do a podcast on the phobia issue. If you know firsthand of friends or relatives who have been badly affected (or if you yourself find your fear increasing/disabling), please email me at alexberensonauthor at gmail.

8:58 PM - 3 May 2020

26 Retweets **164** Likes

10 26 164

gg @subsix848 · May 3
Replying to
Alex an interesting experiment might be: everyone who comments on the wisdom of lockdowns (pro or con) must first disclose if they are still employed and/or have savings to get them through the next few months...

6

Skolops @ShaneCoombs · May 3
Replying to
Alex: what if Trump is one of them? What if that's it?

> **Skolops** @ShaneCoombs
> This could explain a great deal.
>
> Why does Trump seem to believe the doomsday predictions over the evidence against them?
>
> Show this thread

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

harried

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

And here's pretending to be a physician. Because Papa Bear told her about "cytokine storms," see? Normally I find it cute when kids play dress-up.

This Tweet is unavailable.

34 33 301

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Oh, Dr. Screenwriter deleted her medical advice. Lucky me, I saved it:

Tweet

then your immune system rips through your lung tissue and you drown.

96 3,120 10.1K

Melanie @halpern_melanie · 13h
Is there a cytokine storm inhibitor?

2 4

Bess Kalb
@bessbell

Replying to @halpern_melanie and @JoseyRider

Massive immunosuppressants given at EXACTLY the right time in a way that doesn't accidentally kill you

9:21 AM - 4 May 2020

22 Retweets **137** Likes

10 22 137

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

---

levi machado @levim195 · May 3

One of them died in my hospital (montefiore) but he trained somewhere else. More I can't say. not against you on the idea of personal responsability. drs in the front know that they are at risk, it's just the way it is. The Michigan trainee that passed is easier to find on google

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Yes, Chris Firlit really did die, though even his case is not entirely clear - according to the local paper, a family friend said he did not die of COVID.

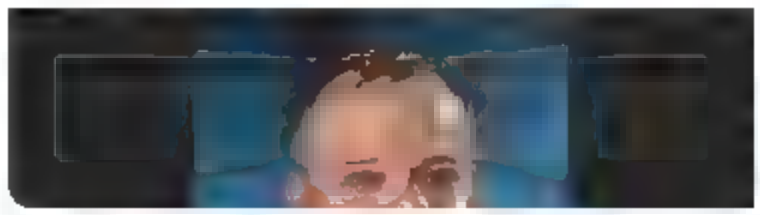
MACOMB DAILY

WARREN

ASCENSION DOCTOR DIES FROM SUSPECTED COVID-19

Ascension doctor dies from suspected COVID-19

But friend of Firlit's wife denies his death was from coronavirus



work, Bonilla's role indicates growing tension about the escalating use of residents, who are physicians training in their specialty field, in medical areas outside of their specialty during the pandemic.

"As we continue to ramp up using our residents and fellows in roles outside their normal areas (ICU and hospital floors), CMS [Detroit Medical Center hospital] and specialty," Bonilla wrote in his note. "Please continue to provide support to each other in these trying times."

However, although numerous people who knew Firlit said he died from the highly contagious virus, a friend of his wife, Sylvia, said that's not the case.

happened regardless of the outcome of that test," she wrote.

Ascension Macomb-Oakland Hospital officials did not respond to a request for comment.

The Wayne State University School of Medicine reports Firlit was a 2011 graduate. He earned a bachelor's degree from Wake Forest University and a doctor of dental surgery degree from Nova Southern University in Ft. Lauderdale before joining the WSU School of Medicine.

There are more 17,000 confirmed infections in Michigan since the outbreak began in March, according to state health officials. A total of 727 people have died

8:23 PM - 3 May 2020

10 Likes

1 10

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 3

This is astonishing. 35 people dead in Ontario from delayed heart surgeries alone would translate into more than 700 in the US. For one class of surgery.

This Tweet is unavailable.

66 414 831

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Tweet was deleted - I don't know why - but here's a screenshot and link. The story is five days old so probably more deaths by now.

google.com/amp/s/toronto...

TORONTO SUN

Thousands of surgeries cancelled despite empty Ontario hospital beds: FAO

BY ANTONELLA ARTUSO
ORIGINAL | LAST PUBLISHED: APR 28, 2020



An estimated 35 people in Ontario have died due to delayed cardiac surgeries during the pandemic, Health Minister Christine Elliott says.

A study by researches associated with the United Health Network in Toronto used historical data to estimate the impact of COVID-19 planning measures on cardiac procedures.

"Any death that happened because of COVID-19 — whether directly or indirectly — is a tragedy," Elliott said Tuesday. "We feel for those families who've lost family members — whether it has been from cancer death, cardiac death or a COVID-19 death. But these were decisions that we had to make. The decisions were made by medical personnel."

Robotic

6:58 AM - 3 May 2020

92 Retweets **213** Likes

23 92 213

Left Wing Lunacy @HomeySanders · May 3

Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Thanks. @CityHarvest does really great work - more necessary than ever now with what we've done to our economy. I'm thinking about offering a gift - a Dept. Of Pandemia signed mask, maybe - for all donations above some reasonable level...

> **1 O'clock Scott** @skerr64
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> @AlexBerenson thank you for all you are doing. I saw your tweet that you do not accept cash but you would appreciate if people donate to one of your charities. I'll be doing what I can for one of those charities and try to do more in the future. Thank you. Stay strong!

9:57 AM - 4 May 2020

12 Retweets **146** Likes

5 12 146

shane @ShaneME_Writes · May 4
Replying to
you're not clever

S @WilmTell · May 4
Replying to
Did you see this? Car accident fatalities in MA actually up this April.

> **Only In Boston** @OnlyInBOS
> The rate of fatalities on Massachusetts roadways doubled in April: with 50% less traffic recorded on major highways, 28 individuals died in crashes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Ferguson lockdown ... king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Oh boy we are really going to be in trouble when the human viruses break out
twitter.com/bessbell/statu ...

This Tweet is unavailable.

9:59 AM - 4 May 2020

82 Retweets **777** Likes

80 82 777

Bess Kalb @bessbell · May 4

Replying to

Alex, it is not an exaggeration to say you are killing people by minimizing this and denying science. The slippery viral RNA of COVID-19 makes it a dangerous and untreatable pathogen that is baffling doctors. You can read about it here:

178 6 32

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Would you imagine that given the media attention paid to outlier cases the story of a resident in NY who died would be reported in full, almost certainly with a name? Because I would. And I have other (unfortunately non-publishable) reasons to believe the story is not true.

> **J.L. Kevin** @justlikekevin
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> I'd imagine more than one resident in all of NYC got infected.

8:00 PM - 3 May 2020

28 Retweets **215** Likes

10 28 215

Rasputin the Soothsayer @rastputin2 · May 3
Replying to [illegible]
Exactly. People need to think something through at least once.

4

Dustin Hammond @DustinHammond14 · May 3
Replying to [illegible]
This lady is my hero -

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

1/ Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to inform you that it has a friend who's a doctor and she was banging this hot nurse in the call room and he told her that he saw someone who got the thing and his whole face fell off, it was like half-Ebola and half-Drano...

40 96 701

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

8/ ... these three others died but then they came back to life, we are taking actual ZOMBIES here people, not even the flesh-eating kind but the sad slow shambly kind, so think about that when you make a grocery run, huh, even starving would be better, wouldn't it?...

6:22 AM - 4 May 2020

20 Retweets **294** Likes

7 20 294

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

26/ ... And after you do die, because you WILL die, we'll hack your cell phone and mock all your cat pictures and then launch your body in space. Btw our doctor friend said the call-room sex was super-hot! Cool, huh? Attention citizens!

23 19 311

Allen Farrington @allenf32 · May 4

Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

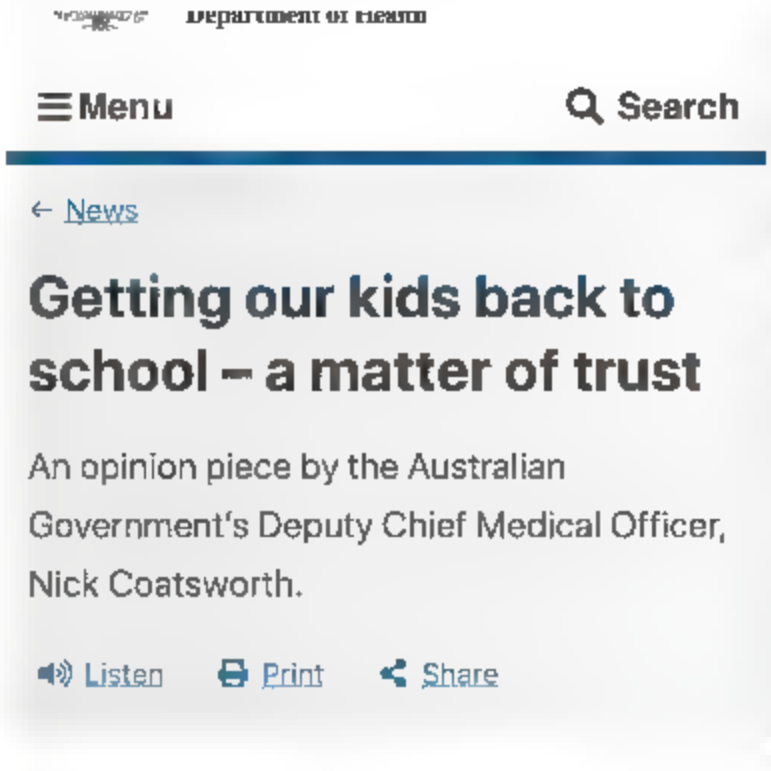
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Morning to all. Australia's deputy chief medical officer calls for school reopenings: "School is a critical element of good health... it is safe for our children to be taught at school." Germany is also partly reopening this week. The US is more and more an outlier on this issue.



5:05 AM - 3 May 2020

867 Retweets **2,280** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 3

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Ward @poolboy88 · May 3
Where did you get the 700 number from? I want to be able to cite it.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Just a population adjustment. US hospitals have been under similar "elective" surgery rules

6:40 AM - 3 May 2020

14 Likes

2 14

Becky Earhart @beckyearhart · May 3
Replying to
Probably many more than 700. Compare populations.

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 3
Agree. Trying to be conservative.

3 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

Kristen Walsh @DrKristenW · May 3
Meanwhile, over here in reality, someone put a "Healthcare Hero Lives Here" sign on our front lawn and my ER doc husband (who is the opposite of attention-seeking) immediately took it down in horror

3 5 244

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

My wife feels the same! But because the fear is so high people think these medical staff are likely to leave alive every day.

8:25 PM - 3 May 2020

5 Retweets **88** Likes

2 5 88

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 3
Replying to
Lucky, not likely! They are very likely to leave alive. Which isn't to say it isn't a tough and demanding job - we are fortunate to have them.

2 1 60

Nancy Pelosi has no clue what science actually is @horsesho... · May 3
Replying to
I walked into the grocery store a few weeks back in my scrubs. The worker there thanked me-I was so embarrassed. He was the one on the front lines. I had literally sat in my office alone doing telehealth visits all day.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Today's best tweet

Ryan Mclane @ryanmclane
Replying to @AlexBerenson

As someone in real porn I hate being name associated with the panic porn types 🤦‍♂️🤮

10:55 AM - 4 May 2020

30 Retweets **321** Likes

8 30 321

Liberated Feller @ExcelTraderGuy1 · May 4
Replying to [redacted]
Everybody clicking that dude's pic to see if they recognize him. 🤮🤮🤮

3

Cathy Smith @CathySmith35 · May 4
Replying to [redacted]
🤮🤮🤮

1

MAGAcita @clownpdf · May 4
Replying to [redacted]
Yep! Tweet of the day!!

1

Mike Shumka @Shumkoolie · May 4
Replying to [redacted]
🤮🤮🤮🤮🤮🤮

1

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

levi machado @levim195 · May 3
No... 2 residents really died in NYC, a lot of them did get sick, even in non front line roles.
I mean, don't take me wrong, this has nothing to do with what I believe or don't about the government or society, but trainees truly are at risk in hard hit places

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Sorry, there's no evidence that happened. Do you have names, programs, or any other proof?

7:57 PM - 3 May 2020

11 Likes

2 11

levi machado @levim195 · May 3
Replying to [redacted]
One of them died in my hospital (montefiore) but he trained somewhere else. More I can't say. not against you on the idea of personal responsability. drs in the front know that they are at risk, it's just the way it is. The Michigan trainee that passed is easier to find on google

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 3
Yes, Chris Firlit really did die, though even his case is not entirely clear - according to the local paper, a family friend said he did not die of COVID.


MACOMB DAILY

WARREN

ASCENSION DOCTOR DIES

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Not white girls. Unfortunately, nearly everyone.

> **Don't Be A Cutie Pie** @PipeAndLeaf
> Replying to @bessbell @AlexBerenson
> Covid has taught us that white girls think "science" is anything they think confirms their existing political views

10:53 AM - 4 May 2020

39 Retweets **360** Likes

22 39 360



BS @BriS314 · May 4
Replying to

It pains me to think these people would rather die on their hill of panic than at least attempt to hear what others have to say (including doctors and physicians)

7



Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · May 4
Replying to

I think we watched the whole western world fracture under the cognitive dissonance we've been building up over three decades spent pretending for everyone's pride that America is as bad as everyone else.

5



S @WllmTell · May 4
Replying to

Remember the scientific method & remember that the outcome is not fact. Science doesn't prove anything. Only math does.

2

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

lockdow



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

harried

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Joanne Coppedge @Copped... · 4/13/20
Replying to @NickKristof

33 195 686

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Prominent journalists including @NickKristof and @AliVelshi retweeted the report, though some Twitter users quickly raised questions...

Replying to @AliVelshi and @poppyculture181

Ali, no ER doctor in Boston has died of covid. Further, the present wife would claim the body. And bodies would not be released within 12 hours of death. You are being kind but you are a journalist. Check it out.

4/13/20, 4:41 PM

15 Retweets **294** Likes

NerdShinobi @NerdShinobi · 4/13/20

8:11 PM - 3 May 2020

92 Retweets **511** Likes

15 92 511

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And here's @bessbell pretending to be a physician. Because Papa Bear told her about "cytokine storms," see? Normally I find it cute when kids play dress-up. twitter.com/bessbell/statu …

This Tweet is unavailable.

4:54 AM - 4 May 2020

33 Retweets **301** Likes

34 33 301

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4
Oh, Dr. Screenwriter deleted her medical advice. Lucky me, I saved it:

Tweet

then your immune system rips through your lung tissue and you drown.

96 3,120 10.1K

Melanie @halpern_melanie · 13h
Is there a cytokine storm inhibitor?

2 4

Bess Kalb
@bessbell

Replying to @halpern_melanie and @JoseyRider

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

My efforts for reasonable coverage is dismissed...
I guess my point is, some reporters may want to at least offer alternatives to this lockdown, but it's shot down, primarily from those in management, and most reporters.
Keep up your work. You're winning, it's just a long game

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And an even more concerning story of outright top-down censorship:

Primary

Alex,

I saw your tweet with the email from the local news producer and wanted to share a similar story with you.

My sister, is a nchor in
(please don ir name) has been que oning the lockdown strategy from the beginning. Recently she replied to the or in a tweet and asked why still under a lockdown order if hospital capacity and PPE supplies weren't an issue. Her boss contacted her shortly after she posted it and told her to delete it because of the "tone of the question." Apparently, questioning political leaders isn't okay any more. For what it's worth, the "tone" was innocuous. She just posed a question. But, you can't question the narrative.

8:25 PM - 2 May 2020

130 Retweets **446** Likes

20 130 446

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

harried

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And this is what panic porn like what @bessbell writes does to vulnerable people. Btw, Meghan (per her bio) is a 27-year-old woman; her real risk is almost certainly ~0. But she's scared TO HAVE GROCERIES DELIVERED.

> **Meghan** @meghanash08
> Replying to @bessbell
>
> I understand the purpose of these tweets but it does layer on more anxiety for those of us who *are* taking this seriously but can't reduce our risk to zero (still have to get groceries delivered). I'm high-risk and I promise I'm already adequately terrified.

4:32 AM - 4 May 2020

107 Retweets **538** Likes

78 107 538

cloudatio | sanct toshi hodlmoto @cloudatior · May 4
Replying to [illegible]
How do you know if she does not have any disease that makes her a potential risk high?

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4
Look, anything is possible, but whatever her risk factors may be, people have NO IDEA about the age stratification here. In Massachusetts - for example - which has 7 million people, 2 of the 4,000 deaths (cough! coding) have occurred in people under 30. 2400 in people over 80.

3 5 39

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

MsGraceyP @MsGraceyP · May 3
Why would anyone care what a tv and screenwriter says about this? 🤦‍♀️

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

It's been retweeted 70,000 times.

9:37 PM - 3 May 2020

3 Likes

3 3

Sentinel @3Sentinel4 · May 3
Replying to
Slight correction: it was liked 75,000 times. Retweeted only 25,000 times

1 2

MsGraceyP @MsGraceyP · May 3
And if those people care what a screenwriter has to say about this, they probably won't care about any rebuttal — unless it comes from one of their own. So if one of them dared to RT Alex,

2

MsGraceyP @MsGraceyP · May 3
Replying to
I don't think any rational response to it will change that given most of her likely audience. ;)

1

Cindy Cooper @CindyCoops · May 3
It needs to be pushed back on.

1 1

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 3

2/ The Australian statement couldn't be clearer: "COVID-19 is not the flu. Far fewer children are affected by COVID-19, and the number of transmissions from children to children and children to adults is far less."

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The most disturbing emails I have received so far about panic involve parents who have locked children inside for weeks or in some cases since March. Given what we now know about the minimal risks to kids, refusing to let them outside is abusive. I don't know another word for it.

5:26 AM - 3 May 2020

229 Retweets **1,160** Likes

keithbacker @keithbacker · May 3

Replying to [redacted]

Check out this panic porn ... how touching

WCNC Charlotte @wcnc

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 3

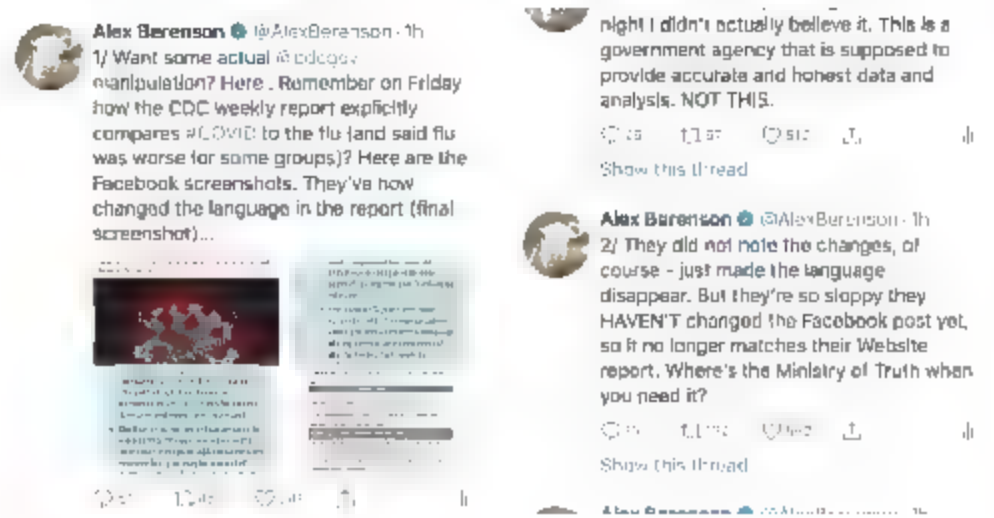
1/ Okay, I have DELETED the three previous tweets (which I have screenshotted and will post at the end of this) because a reader correctly pointed out that although the language at the top of the report does not match the FB post (which explicitly compares CV to flu)...

16 38 316

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Language lower in the report still contains the CV/flu comparison. I was incorrect to say the language has been removed. It remains unclear why the FB language differs. I'll try to sort that out. I apologize for my error; I should have checked more carefully before posting.



1:53 PM - 3 May 2020

23 Retweets **319** Likes

33 23 319

Rochelle @rochell52843260 · May 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

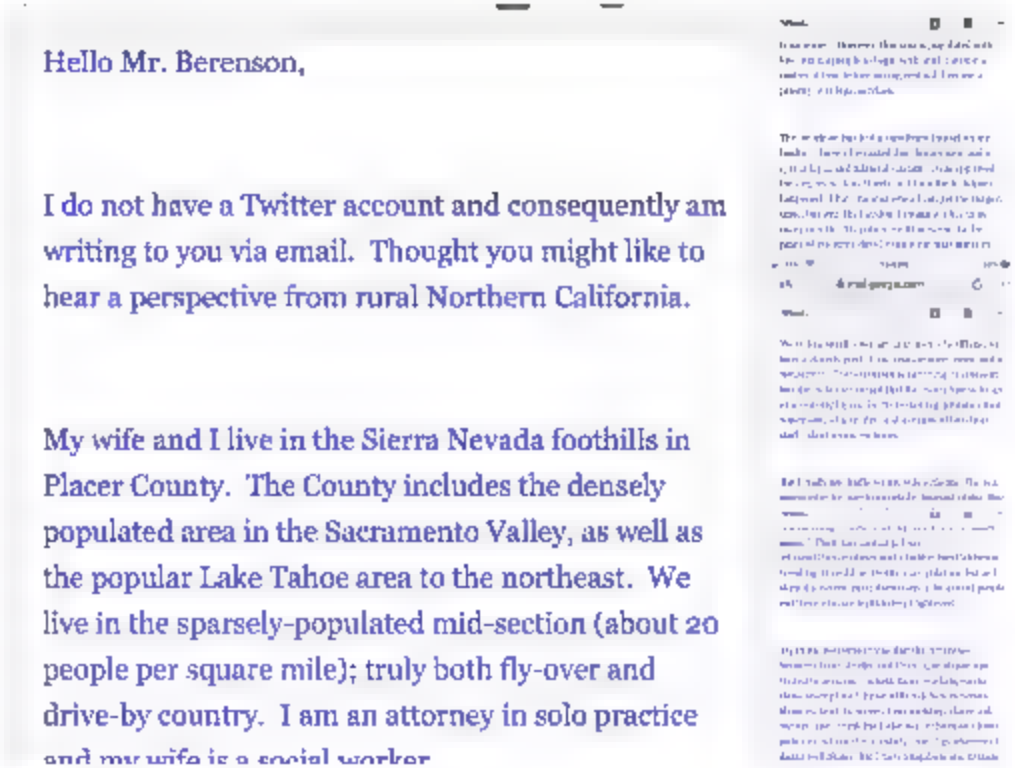
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ One final email tonight, from a man who may be forced into using a wheelchair because his "elective" back surgery has been indefinitely postponed. His words about what the lockdowns have done to him and the most vulnerable people in his community are very much worth reading...



Hello Mr. Berenson,

I do not have a Twitter account and consequently am writing to you via email. Thought you might like to hear a perspective from rural Northern California.

My wife and I live in the Sierra Nevada foothills in Placer County. The County includes the densely populated area in the Sacramento Valley, as well as the popular Lake Tahoe area to the northeast. We live in the sparsely-populated mid-section (about 20 people per square mile); truly both fly-over and drive-by country. I am an attorney in solo practice and my wife is a social worker

9:02 PM - 2 May 2020

495 Retweets **1,230** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 2

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

Arlan Suderman @ArlanFF101 · May 2

Another major U.S. packing plant tested employees, finding 41% tested positive, with 85% of them being asymptomatic. Just 0.4% of them were hospitalized with minor symptoms.

18 114 225

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Source?

5:15 PM - 2 May 2020

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Hardly know what to say here. @RadioFreeTom is a blue-check (370K followers) who clearly considers himself a Serious Thinker (TM).

Yet his definition of freedom... doesn't include freedom to protest, hold views he dislikes, or be aware he ISN'T actually the boss of anyone else.

> **Tom Nichols** @RadioFreeTom
> This is how Americans now interpret freedom: Not as a political condition in a democratic society, but as a constant chant of "you're not the boss of me." This is not freedom, or at least not freedom in any political sense. It's a child-like understanding of autonomy. /1 twitter.com/MichaelDoudna/…
> Show this thread

8:44 PM - 3 May 2020

159 Retweets **728** Likes

71 159 728

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 3
I'm hoping maybe Tom (sorry, Professor Nichols) was running a performance art parody of elitist kneel-before-your-betters arrogance, but, sadly, this appears to be a serious post.

18 35 406

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 3
Thing is, it has 14,000 likes, which is yet more proof that Twitter and reality overlap only at the edges. (Another example: the huge flow of emails I get -

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

récemment toutes les PCR effectuées à l'époque pour la grippe classique 1/2

Translated Tweet by Microsoft

Dr. Yves Cohen, head of the Avicenna rea in Bobigny, announced that on @BFMTV December 27, 2019, a patient hospitalized for pneumonia had covid 19. The hospital recently took over all PCRs performed at the time for the classic flu 1/2

7 25 115

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

More specifics:

En regardant si l'un des patients n'avait pas le covid à l'époque. 24 tests effectués, l'un à « matché ». Cet homme n'avait pas voyagé en Chine, sa femme travaillait à côté d'un restau de sushis. Le patient zéro ? Il va bien aujourd'hui 2/2

Looking if any of the patients did not have covid at the time. 24 tests carried out, one to "matched".. This man had not traveled to China, his wife worked

@cecileplovier

L'hôpital publiera un article la semaine prochaine dans International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents

The hospital will publish an article next week in International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents

5/3/20, 11:21 AM

3 Retweets 2 Likes

8:47 AM - 3 May 2020

29 Retweets **117** Likes

11 29 117

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

What a beautiful spring day in NY.. saw three friends, the kids had two playdates, stood on a car while helping some folks move a play rollercoaster/slide (don't ask). Lots of traffic, lots of people out. Masks worn: zero. Life is good.

3:49 PM - 2 May 2020

418 Retweets **2,920** Likes luisaa livia Saral



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 2

If the blue-checks on Team Apocalypse weren't ruining the economy and education, I think I'd be happy enough to let them stay inside all summer watching and whispering "two more weeks" as they compulsively handwashed. More beach space for the rest of us!



Kurt Zamora @KTankTJR · May 2

Replying to

Went to a restaurant for the first time in 6 weeks and had lunch on the patio in a beautiful Texas day. Lots of people were out. Good times as well.

5 10 115



Tessa VB @tessatalksvb · May 2

My husband and I are totally thinking of flying to Texas in a few weeks and experience freedom (we live in WA state which extended their lockdown till May 31st). We miss going out to eat, being with friends!

7 4 67

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 3

Hardly know what to say here. [redacted] is a blue-check (370K followers) who clearly considers himself a Serious Thinker (TM).

Yet his definition of freedom... doesn't include freedom to protest, hold views he dislikes, or be aware he ISN'T actually the boss of anyone else.

> **Tom Nichols** @RadioFreeTom
> This is how Americans now interpret freedom: Not as a political condition in a democratic society, but as a constant chant of "you're not the boss of me." This is not freedom, or at least not freedom in any political sense. It's a child-like understanding of autonomy. /1 twitter.com/MichaelDoudna/…
> Show this thread

71 159 728

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm hoping maybe Tom (sorry, Professor Nichols) was running a performance art parody of elitist kneel-before-your-betters arrogance, but, sadly, this appears to be a serious post.

8:47 PM - 3 May 2020

36 Retweets **406** Likes

18 36 406

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 3

Thing is, it has 14,000 likes, which is yet more proof that Twitter and reality overlap only at the edges. (Another example: the huge flow of emails I get - which run at least 50-1 the opposite of the way the blue checks feel about my efforts to present real facts and data.)

18 28 418

Conservative Millennial @Maggmillennial1 · May 3

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

cloudatio | sanct toshi hodlmoto @cloudatior · May 4
How do you know if she does not have any disease that makes her a potential risk high?

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Look, anything is possible, but whatever her risk factors may be, people have NO IDEA about the age stratification here. In Massachusetts - for example - which has 7 million people, 2 of the 4,000 deaths (cough! coding) have occurred in people under 30. 2400 in people over 80.

5:07 AM - 4 May 2020

5 Retweets **38** Likes

3 5 38

Maximilian Hesperado @HesperadoBlue · May 4
Replying to
Like my batty Aunt Ruth used to say, "Err on the side of psychotic caution."

Josef Pieper fan @haveuheardofjo1 · May 4
Replying to
That MASS DPH daily data could sure use your attention, Alex.Because the Boston media are not giving it any.
The story is in plain sight in their own data

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to inform you that it has a friend who's a doctor and she was banging this hot nurse in the call room and he told her that he saw someone who got the thing and his whole face fell off, it was like half-Ebola and half-Drano...

6:20 AM - 4 May 2020

96 Retweets **701** Likes

40 96 701



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

8/ ... these three others died but then they came back to life, we are taking actual ZOMBIES here people, not even the flesh-eating kind but the sad slow shambly kind, so think about that when you make a grocery run, huh, even starving would be better, wouldn't it?...

7 20 294



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

26/ ... And after you do die, because you WILL die, we'll hack your cell phone and mock all your cat pictures and then launch your body in space. Btw our doctor friend said the call-room sex was super-hot! Cool, huh? Attention citizens!

23 19 311



Diversity Requires Freedom @uniteCOforus · May 4

Replying to [redacted]

Careful, this will be the lead story for CNN here in about five minutes. "Unnamed sources say"

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

8/ ... these three others died but then they came back to life, we are taking actual ZOMBIES here people, not even the flesh-eating kind but the sad slow shambly kind, so think about that when you make a grocery run, huh, even starving would be better, wouldn't it?...

7 20 294

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

26/ ... And after you do die, because you WILL die, we'll hack your cell phone and mock all your cat pictures and then launch your body in space. Btw our doctor friend said the call-room sex was super-hot! Cool, huh? Attention citizens!

6:24 AM - 4 May 2020

19 Retweets **311** Likes

23 19 311

Liberated Feller @ExcelTraderGuy1 · May 4

Replying to [redacted]

"Doctor Friend" is the new "Senior Administration Official"

1 5

1 O'clock Scott @skerr64 · May 4

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] thank you for all you are doing. I saw your tweet that you do not accept cash but you would appreciate if people donate to one of your charities. I'll be doing what I can for one of those charities and try to do more in the future. Thank you. Stay strong!

1 4

WhiteDwarf @WhiteDwarf_Star · May 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in

tist Neil king harried

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Thread



Bess Kalb @bessbell · 6h

Young, healthy people are dying from a COVID-19 effect called a "cytokine storm." Basically, you make it off a ventilator (maybe!), you get your appetite back a little, you think you're turning a corner, and then your immune system rips through your lung tissue and you drown.

66 1,979 6,647



Bess Kalb @bessbell · 6h

The other common way young people are falling off the face of the earth from this are the random strokes it causes. Talking one minute, stroking out the next, and then the nurses have to go through the

23 34 334



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

How you'd better have a will and a DNR before you head to the beach, or "Papa Bear" is going to come in to pick up your body. I If it sounds like mawkish third-rate screenwriting, well... that's no accident. But it will scare folks who don't know what the data really show...

9:32 PM - 3 May 2020

57 Retweets **581** Likes

14 57 581

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

Joe Nocera @opinion_joe · May 2
When are you going to introduce her ?

2 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

She's welcome to play with our kids any time.

2:45 PM - 2 May 2020

7 Likes

7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

□□□ twitter.com □ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ 1, 2020 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□

□□□□ □□□□□□□□

Fergusor
lockdow

king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

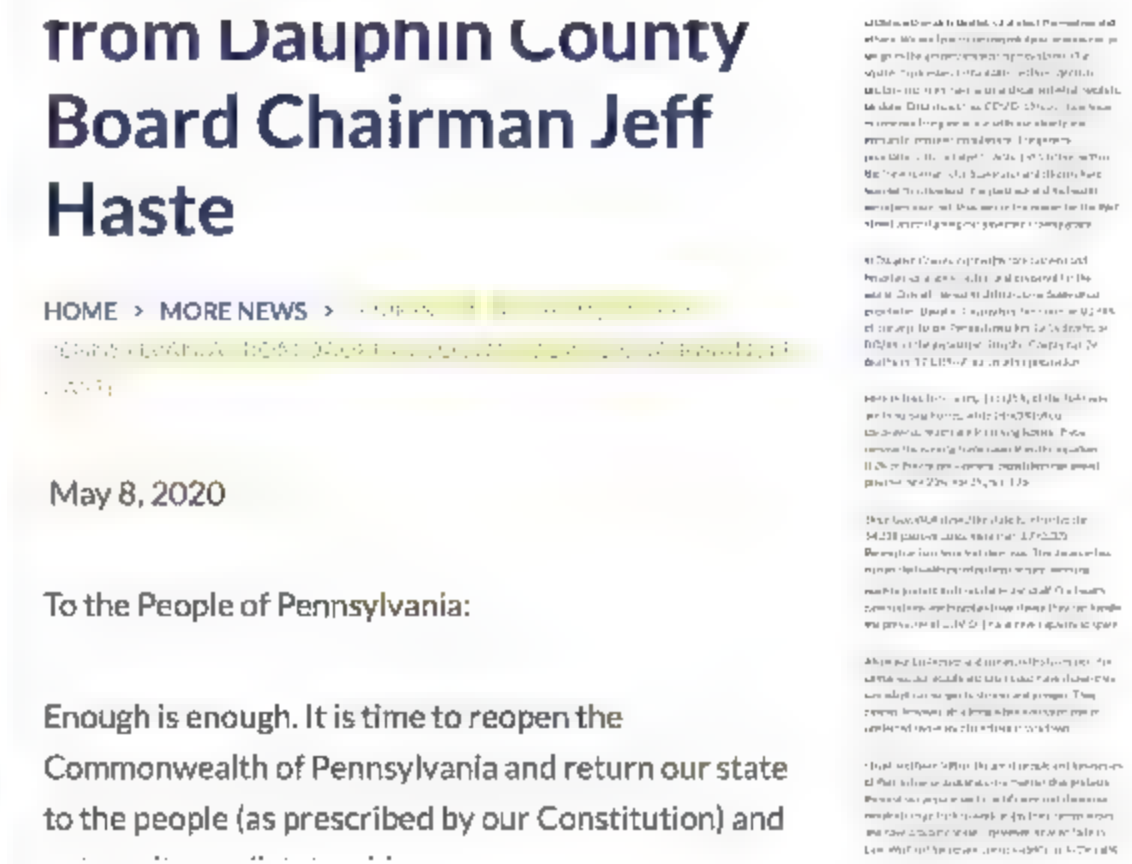
New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□

2020 Twitter □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. Looks like a chunk of central Pennsylvania, including Dauphim County (pop. 280,000, home of the state capital) decided last night to reopen, defying @GovernorTomWolf's order extending lockdowns to June 5. This letter is worth reading in its entirety.



from Dauphin County Board Chairman Jeff Haste

HOME > MORE NEWS >

May 8, 2020

To the People of Pennsylvania:

Enough is enough. It is time to reopen the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania and return our state to the people (as prescribed by our Constitution) and

04:37 □□□□□□□□□□ - □□ 9,2020

454 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **1,230** □□□□□□□

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 3

I'm hoping maybe Tom (sorry, Professor Nichols) was running a performance art parody of elitist kneel-before-your-betters arrogance, but, sadly, this appears to be a serious post.

18 35 406

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thing is, it has 14,000 likes, which is yet more proof that Twitter and reality overlap only at the edges. (Another example: the huge flow of emails I get - which run at least 50-1 the opposite of the way the blue checks feel about my efforts to present real facts and data.)

8:53 PM - 3 May 2020

28 Retweets **418** Likes

18 28 418

kiel @Half0at · May 3

Replying to

Look at the replies to his tweets. Just a bunch of pseudointellectuals patting each other on the back while looking down at anyone who disagrees with them, all without presenting any hard evidence that supports their opinions

1 4

Football Fan @ftbalgirl79 · May 3

That's how most ppl are nowadays

2

scoppity @PoopityScoppity · May 3

Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

harried

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



D.S. Ragsdale ✝ @AtlantaLiberal · May 3

It's time to reopen 12 step meetings & clubhouses. Zoom meetings are great but not the same. There has been a crazy spike in OD deaths here in Georgia.



3 15 40



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Do you have statistics? I have seen some worrying numbers out of Ohio.

6:27 AM - 4 May 2020

1 Retweet **16** Likes

6 1 16

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

lockdow



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

harried

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sadly, attention-seeking behavior around the supposed deaths of physicians has been common and uncritically reported. For example, the Twitter account of "poppyculture181" claimed in mid-April her husband (or in some tweets ex-husband), an ER doctor in Boston had died...



Nicholas Kristof
@NickKristof

I'm so sorry. We're all in his debt.

> **Natalie-critical thinker** @poppyculture181
> I am on my way to pick up my dead husbands body. ER physician. Frontline. #covid19

4/13/20, 3:33 PM

44 Retweets **280** Likes

Joanne Coppedge @Copped... · 4/13/20
Replying to @NickKristof

8:09 PM - 3 May 2020

195 Retweets **686** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

A number of folks have emailed tonight about this piece of peak panic porn, which naturally comes as NY hospitals begin to empty. It's just so tiresome; even assuming the anecdotes from her father (who is a real CCU physician) are true... twitter.com/bessbell/statu ...

This Tweet is unavailable.

9:25 PM - 3 May 2020

190 Retweets **950** Likes

102 190 950



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 3

They are presented without context - how old were these patients? What were their comorbidities? Their outcomes? ... and then we head into the really XXX tweets, how oodles of "young, healthy" people are dying of "cytokine storms" and strokes...

AT&T 12:25 AM 76%

Thread



Bess Kalb @bessbell · 6h

Young, healthy people are dying from a COVID-19 effect called a "cytokine storm." Basically, you make it off a ventilator (maybe!), you get your appetite back a little, you think you're turning a corner, and

זו הגרסה המיושנת של twitter.com. אנו נוציא אותה משימוש ב-1 ביוני 2020. עבור לדפדפן נתמך, או השבת את התוסף שמסווה את הדפדפן שלך. ניתן לעיין ברשימה של דפדפנים נתמכים ב שלנו.

בית רגעים

כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

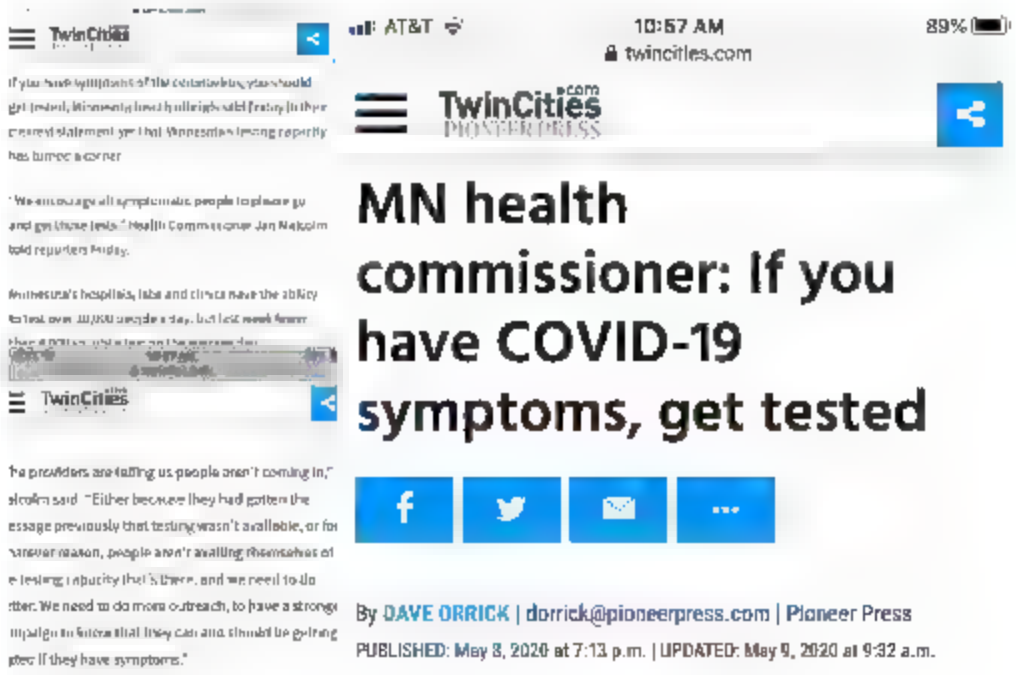
Ferguson lockdow lover

king married

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

As Team Apocalypse keeps insisting - insanely - the US doesn't have enough testing capacity to end the lockdowns, states are now openly begging people to be tested because they have more tests than they can use. Minnesota can run 10,000 daily; fewer than 4,000 people want them.



8:02 - 9 במאי 2020

43 ציוצים מחדש 96 סימונים כאהוב

96 43 15

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 38 שני׳

A much bigger issue is lurking here - given the fact so many cases are asymptomatic (90%+ if the meatpacking plants are to be believed), the plan for

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.
New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I want to do a podcast on the phobia issue. If you know firsthand of friends or relatives who have been badly affected (or if you yourself find your fear increasing/disabling), please email me at alexberensonauthor at gmail.

10:28 AM - 2 May 2020

63 Retweets **331** Likes

57 63 331

Pam Levy @syco19 · May 2
Replying to

I have never been LESS scared!

3 10

Kate_Blaize @blazeofglory93 · May 2
Replying to

Here's a weird one, for years I've been crippled with generalised anxiety and health focused OCD. I'm watching all these ppl suddenly panicking and doing my rituals. I've not been at all bothered, it's like I'm suddenly better. Seen a lot of ppl with anxiety say same thing.

3 1 15

Giedre @jugafromeu · May 2
Same here. I feel so much better...

2

Dino @dinok1975 · May 2
Replying to

The media has been effective in convincing people that they'll die if they are

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

For whatever reason, many young adults don't do those things as much as earlier generations. Risky activity has clearly fallen in people under 30 (cannabis use is a notable exception). These behavior changes are usually viewed positively - the last six weeks suggest a downside.

> **Lindatheconservativeprof** @LindaK84802491
> Replying to @Deenzy1 @AlexBerenson
>
> There is such a range here. I think most of us old enough to have been afraid of Russians dropping the bomb should recognize fear hype, but we don't. And the young, who used to think they were infallible? They binge drink and have unsafe sex, but they are afraid to go out?

10:43 AM - 2 May 2020

43 Retweets **280** Likes

54 43 280

SMH-ing Engr. @CTKWorkOut · May 2
Replying to

Most of the millennials in my office were ecstatic over the idea of working from home instead of going to the office. This is very much a thing from a generation growing up on cell phones and social media.

2 3

SMH-ing Engr. @CTKWorkOut · May 2
As long as there are checks to be cashed, people don't have any incentive to get back to real life.

1 2

Dies ist eine veraltete Version von twitter.com, die am 1. Juni 2020 eingestellt wird. Stelle bitte auf einen unterstützten Browser um oder deaktiviere die Erweiterung, die deinen Browser maskiert. Eine Liste der unterstützten Browser findest du in unserem

Ferguson lockdown

king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Georgia began lifting its lockdown 15 days ago; restaurants opened 8 days ago.



Governor Brian P. Kemp @GovKemp
Today marks the lowest number of COVID-19 positive patients currently hospitalized statewide (1,203) since hospitals began reporting this data on April 8th.

09:01 - 9. Mai 2020

49 Retweets **101** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Sean

8 49 101



Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Wait 2 weeks...

3



Post-Apocalyptic Lobster Dinner @getmcnuked · 59 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Its almost as if outdoor transmission isnt a driving factor for infection!

3



Ryan @Ryan26670177 · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
That kemp guy is coming out of this looking very good.

2



Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
There we go

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

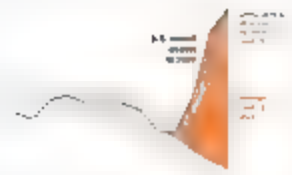
harried

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

washingtonpost.com

The Washington Post
Democracy Dies in Darkness

In pandemic's early days, U.S. saw an estimated 37,100 more deaths than would normally be expected



The review shows 13,500 more deaths than are now attributed to covid-19 for a six-week period in March and April, as updated federal data suggests real-time covid-19 death counts do not convey the extent of the toll.

By Emma Brown, Andrew Ba Tran and Reis Thebault

42 214 673

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I used to think there was evidence of both undercounting and overcounting, but given the highly aggressive way in which we are coding deaths, I no longer do. This It is possible the all-cause minus reported #Covid rise may UNDERSTATE the true increase in lockdown-related deaths.

6:14 AM - 3 May 2020

67 Retweets **400** Likes

35 67 400

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

As people requested, I just created a Telegram channel, in case Twitter bans me - it's called AlexBerensonCV. I am going to continue to use Twitter, but this is the backup.

1:46 PM - 4 May 2020

112 Retweets **730** Likes

40 112 730

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4
I'd say this seems crazy, but given the fact that YouTube has pulled press conferences and Medium articles and Facebook protest announcements, I guess it's not.

13 44 415

Johanna Maaghul @johannamaaghul · May 4
Replying to
Can you post channel url here ? It's Not coming up in telegram search

2 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4
I followed the instructions and it says "channel created" for AlexBerensonCV - is there something more I need to do?

4 5

stefano_fait @stefanofait · May 4
Replying to
AlexBerensonCV
A channel for COVID facts and data

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Basically no outdoor transmission. Little proof that retail/office is a major vector. Weak if any proof that masks cut transmission, esp. in anyone asymptomatic.

Much evidence that masks are virtue signaling and yet more government overreach.

It's time to stop pretending.

> **Michael Barbaro** @mikiebarb
> Cuomo: "I think it's disrespectful of people not to wear masks." Points to health care workers and police officers. "You wanna say thank you? Wear the masks, so you don't infect people."
> And.....
>
> 9:35 PM - 4 May 2020
>
> **613** Retweets **1,698** Likes



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4
You know what we owe each other, [illegible] it?

The truth.

And unfortunately it's in very short supply right now.

23 135 899

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia reminds you today, May Day, is the bestest day ever. All citizens On Sabbatical - you lucky ducks! - must recite the Karen Prayer each hour to celebrate the coming victory over the thing. It'll happen. We promise. Attention citizens!

6:10 AM - 1 May 2020

63 Retweets **491** Likes

29 63 491

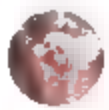


scoppity @PoopityScoppity · May 1

Replying to

You really want to get shamed...post something on a local Facebook group and the karens team up on you!

3 1 13



jam291135 @jsm291135 · May 1

I do it every day for fun

8



Left Wing Lunacy @HomeySanders · May 1

Replying to

Alex,
my wife started out as a doomer. However, I've been peppering her with facts and pointing out our neighbor (who is a total Karen) is being absurd by not letting her 3 kids play with ours or letting them out of the yard. Now my wife thinks kids should be in school.
Progress!

1 21

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

The people have spoken: many retail stores in CALIFORNIA are allowed to open as of Friday. (Because benchmarks or something, right?) Who's gonna tell ? She's gonna be so maaaaad. Baa!

CORONAVIRUS CALIFORNIA

CORONAVIRUS: GOV. NEWSOM ANNOUNCES SECOND PHASE OF REOPENING PARTS OF CALIFORNIA TO START AS EARLY AS FRIDAY

Gov. Gavin Newsom announced Monday that the next stage of reopening California's economy is expected to begin as early as Friday.

Updated minutes ago

sporting goods, toy stores and florists, given they follow additional safety protocols that will be released Thursday, Newsom said.

The state is also working to create guidelines that will allow restaurants and other hospitality businesses to open their doors again.

However, Newsom said the next phase does not currently include the reopening of offices, seated dining in restaurants or shopping at malls.

The governor said a key consideration for entering phase two is the ability for health authorities to test and conduct contact tracing of infections.

"This is a very positive sign and it has happened for only one reason: the data says it can happen," Newsom said. "But we recognize as we begin to modify ... possible community spread will occur. If

60 115 566

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Sorry, that's

1:07 PM - 4 May 2020

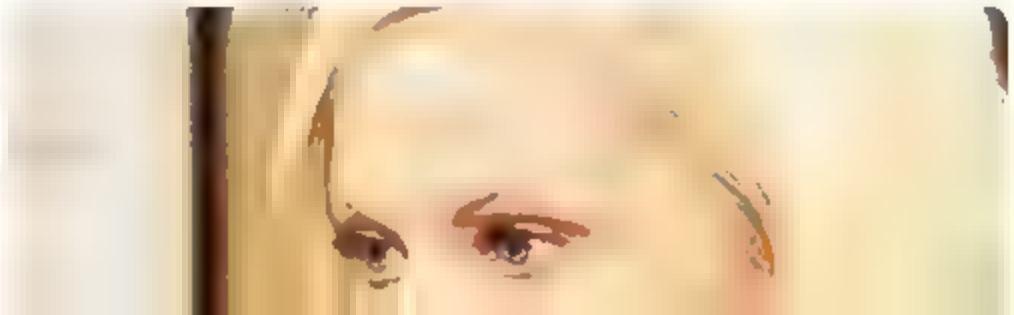
10 Retweets **162** Likes

17 10 162

Dan Fowler @theltgovernor · May 4

Replying to

All the Karens right now



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4
Sorry - here it is:

19 29 148

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

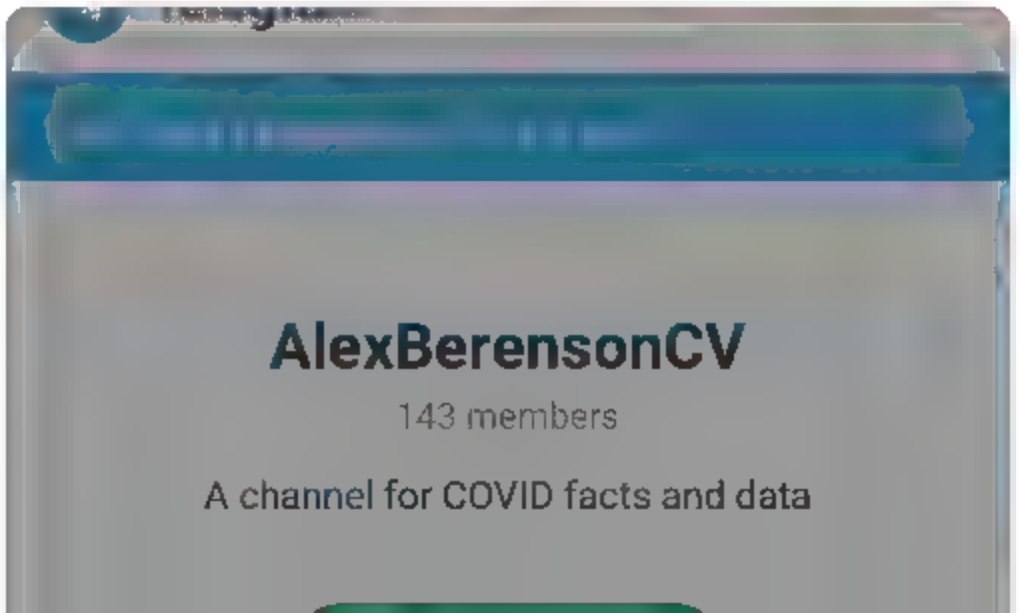
I had to rename it and set it to public, my mistake. Let me know if that's right.

2:21 PM - 4 May 2020

7 Retweets **80** Likes

20 7 80

Rob @Mammoth1017 · May 4
Replying to



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

Kevin L. @KevinMetal77 · May 4

I agree that a mask mandate is stupid but I suggest not arguing against masks even if they are 100% ineffectual:

A. They make people *feel* safer.
B. They make politicians *feel* useful.

7 3 19

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Yes, I agree, and if we had to put up with the masks to get rid of the lockdowns, I guess I'd make the trade. But it's not either/or - this is just another (bale of) straw piled on for no reason at all.

10:08 PM - 4 May 2020

5 Retweets **87** Likes

7 5 87

Michael Carney @mfcarney1 · May 4

Replying to [redacted]

The moving goalposts. The (hopefully) last vestige of the tyrant. I am hopeful that the people are waking up. Hopeful but not confident.

6

Frank Lee @trumpcowboy · May 5

Replying to [redacted]

We should be able to dig up some data proving that people who wear sunglasses outdoors have the same risk of getting the virus as those wearing a mask. I could settle for sunglasses.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 3

How you'd better have a will and a DNR before you head to the beach, or "Papa Bear" is going to come in to pick up your body. I If it sounds like mawkish third-rate screenwriting, well... that's no accident. But it will scare folks who don't know what the data really show...

14 57 581

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's going to encourage them to stay inside and keep their kids inside too. And so it isn't just crummy writing - it's dangerous. I am running out of ways to express my disgust with this nonsense. At least tonight. But tomorrow the fight starts again.

9:34 PM - 3 May 2020

95 Retweets **943** Likes

46 95 943

#ReopenAmerica #FireFauci @snarkocracy · May 3

Replying to [redacted]

Alex thanks for everything you do. I disagree with you about cannabis, but would give it up in a heartbeat to get all our other freedoms restored.

7

publius @publius20330476 · May 3

Replying to [redacted]

You're doing a public service.

I've shared your posts with folks who are freaked out and it helps calm them down.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

Tom Fitton @TomFitton · May 4

Media coverage on is all about protecting/promoting leftist policy and politicians (Andrew Cuomo) while trying to destroy . The attendant destruction of lives and economy is of little concern.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Let's be clear: the fact the nursing home deaths are not front and center every day in elite media coverage of #COVID tells you everything you need to know about the media's priority - which is instilling panic (and punishing @realDonaldTrump), not driving good health policy.
> Show this thread

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

I really would rather not believe this.

8:57 PM - 4 May 2020

6 Retweets **61** Likes

25 6 61

MiMiYouSee @luvthmgators · May 4

Replying to

I've been saying for yrs, the goal of the left is to rid the middle class. This was their perfect opportunity to get rid of those pesky people and move them into the poor column.

2

David Eagen @DavidEagen3 · May 4

Replying to

I would rather not but believe this either but looking at this objectively it is hard to find evidence against this and an overwhelming majority of evidence supporting this

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 2

What a beautiful spring day in NY.. saw three friends, the kids had two playdates, stood on a car while helping some folks move a play rollercoaster/slide (don't ask). Lots of traffic, lots of people out. Masks worn: zero. Life is good.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If the blue-checks on Team Apocalypse weren't ruining the economy and education, I think I'd be happy enough to let them stay inside all summer watching @msnbc and whispering "two more weeks" as they compulsively handwashed. More beach space for the rest of us!

3:55 PM - 2 May 2020

320 Retweets **1,850** Likes

This Tweet is unavailable.

Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth · May 2

Replying to

We should separate into two different countries

1 7

Mark Greenhalgh @GolfShopGreeny · May 2

Replying to

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

Jesse Eisinger @eisingerj · May 5

Some skepticism is always and everywhere warranted. The tone and lack of humility are discrediting. Also the intellectual dishonesty and susceptibility to confirmation bias.

But the idea that it's an either/or between the economy and the virus seems fundamentally untrue to me.

40 3 29

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Since you're both taking about me: the tone is a necessity, the only way to cut through endless panic. It is also helpful to many, many people who feel overwhelmed and angry that their lives have been ripped up for no reason they can see. I know because they tell me.

7:58 AM - 5 May 2020

15 Retweets **193** Likes

13 15 193

Suburban Dad @suburburban · May 5

Replying to

I'll take a curt tone over condescending (re: every politician and Covid worshipper) any day.

Don't tell me I don't care about saving lives when the lives of my family are falling apart.

1 4 42

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Without question the latter (even if all lockdowns ended tomorrow, which isn't happening); but my point is that the economic destruction is only the beginning of the harm.

> **Keith Hendricks** @hendrick2018
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @jbouie
> Ten years from now, which will be the bigger story: the number of COVID deaths or the long term economic destruction of the response to it?

3:08 PM - 3 May 2020

177 Retweets **871** Likes

56 177 871

Koch's Postulates @RInserts · May 3
Replying to

US Mortality (ALL causes) is typically ~900 per 100K. This "pandemic" has killed 67,535 Americans, which represents 0.020% of 329M Americans, or 20/100K. Twice that number will likely die from suicides related to job & economic losses from the media-fueled hysteria.

2 16

We Want to Live @WeWanttoLive5 · May 3
Replying to

More proof this might be less dangerous than flu

Iceland is nearly finished with CV, only 7 cases in last week and no one in intensive care

Their IFR is .only .005 from PCR testing only - Antibody testing would likely

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4
What have I said that's false?

Please, be specific, and back your statement with links to government data, scientific papers, or articles from established news organizations, as I do.

> **Mangy Jay** @magi_jay
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> It might be because you say things that are false.

63 63 659

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm not even going to threaten to sue the nitwit, there's no point and I'm too busy. But please, let's see what he comes up with (don't hold your breath).

3:22 PM - 4 May 2020

15 Retweets **375** Likes

86 15 375

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4
IMPORTANT CORRECTION: apparently "Mangy Jay" is a she/her, not a he/him or a they/them or a you/youse (who knew? That's what I get for not clicking the thumbnail)...

74 10 251

David Avallone @DAvallone · May 4
Replying to
Oh, did you miss it? Let me help.

Can you sue me, too? For calling you an abject moron who doesn't know the difference between communicable and non-communicable diseases?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

Michelle Malkin @michellemalkin · May 4
Welcome to my world for the last 8 years. Make sure to open a account.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> So just looking at my retweet/like numbers today (way down) and my follower adds the last couple of days seems clear something is going on with Twitter...
>
> 23 105 415

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Thanks - I did. The last couple of years have been eye-opening...

8:34 PM - 4 May 2020

6 Retweets **44** Likes USA

3 6 44

DK Hopkins @dkhopkins · May 4
Replying to
Disappeared from my feed right when i was reading a post?

Jeremy E. @jerminbaja · May 4
Replying to
Cant really respond on telegram it seems.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

Samuel Leong @sammyboyfor · May 4
Why don't you set up a super group rather than a channel. Only you can post in a channel. In as supergroup everyone can contribute.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

This is really just a backup - I don't want to have to monitor it and responses to it.

2:27 PM - 4 May 2020

5 Likes

2 5

Roger @DrogertCrypto · May 4
Replying to

At least change the channel pic its then easier to distinguish if one has allot of TG channels.

Samuel Leong @sammyboyfor · May 4
Replying to

There is an on Telegram too is that you?

This media may contain sensitive material. View

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Another brick in the wall.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

Basically no outdoor transmission. Little proof that retail/office is a major vector. Weak if any proof that masks cut transmission, esp. in anyone asymptomatic.

Much evidence that masks are virtue signaling and yet more government overreach.

It's time to stop pretending.

> **Michael Barbaro** @mikiebarb
> Cuomo: "I think it's disrespectful of people not to wear masks." Points to health care workers and police officers. "You wanna say thank you? Wear the masks, so you don't infect people."
> And.....



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You know what we owe each other, @mikiebarb?

The truth.

And unfortunately it's in very short supply right now.

9:36 PM - 4 May 2020

135 Retweets **898** Likes

23 135 898



Paul James @paulinkjet · May 4

Replying to

Fact found buried on BBC website: "The US records 1,015 virus deaths in 24

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4
"Slippery viral RNA." Science! Wait, did you just call [redacted] "untreatable"? Maybe ask Papa Bear about that. [redacted]

This Tweet is unavailable.

61 80 508

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Here's some actual science, btw: #SARSCoV2 mutates far less frequently than influenza viruses:
google.com/amp/s/www.ive...

AT&T LTE 1:33 PM 28%
aA google.com
washingtonpost.com

Live Science is supported by its audience. When you purchase through links on our site, we may earn an affiliate commission. Learn more

Coronavirus Live updates U.S. map

Coronavirus seems to mutate much slower than seasonal flu

By Nicola Davis
First Published 4 weeks ago

That could be good news for a vaccine.

Health

The coronavirus isn't mutating quickly, suggesting a vaccine would offer lasting protection

10:34 AM - 4 May 2020

98 Retweets **388** Likes

21 98 388

The Clever Pig @Clever_pig · May 4
Replying to [redacted]
Well it may not be mutating but SARSCoV2 has now developed jet packs equipped with grapple hooks that latch on to your face so even if you want to run you can't.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So just looking at my retweet/like numbers today (way down) and my follower adds the last couple of days seems clear something is going on with Twitter...

1:31 PM - 4 May 2020

338 Retweets **2,053** Likes

Mangy Jay @magi_jay · May 4
Replying to
It might be because you say things that are false.

45 17 444

Respectable Lawyer @RespectableLaw · May 4
Replying to

> **wint** @dril
> Yiou have to be really smart to get 250k followers on here. it doesnt just happen to you if you post false info about your ass for 7 years

1 1 276

Liberated Feller @ExcelTraderGuy1 · May 4
Replying to
All of us truthers have clearly died from Covid and are no longer on Twitter.

1 1 34

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

3/ I'll have more on this soon; there are interesting state mortality data that need to mature a bit. So some of the increase probably comes from the way we're counting. But at the same time we know that # … cuts a swath when it hits nursing homes...

2 73 370

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ In almost every state, between 50% and 80% of all deaths are of people in long-term care facilities. That fact affects hospitalizations because many of those people die so quickly they aren't being hospitalized...

5:52 PM - 4 May 2020

289 Retweets **699** Likes

26 289 699

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

5/ But even more importantly, governors and public health officials are so busy scaring Karens that they ARE NOT DOING THEIR JOBS AND FOCUSING ON PROTECTING THE MOST VULNERABLE. Every nursing home should have state surveyors visiting every day...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

6/ Every nursing home/long-term care facility should be at the highest priority for staff testing, and arguably testing should be required at least weekly. Every nursing home should have protocols so staff who see COVID residents are kept from non-COVID residents...

20 207 864

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

7/ No doubt expand in nursing home care and nosocomial infection prevention …

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The people have spoken: many retail stores in CALIFORNIA are allowed to open as of Friday. (Because benchmarks or something, right?) Who's gonna tell @bessball? She's gonna be so maaaaad. Baa!

google.com/amp/s/abcT.com ...



CORONAVIRUS CALIFORNIA

CORONAVIRUS: GOV. NEWSOM ANNOUNCES SECOND PHASE OF REOPENING PARTS OF CALIFORNIA TO START AS EARLY AS FRIDAY

Gov. Gavin Newsom announced Monday that the next stage of reopening California's economy is expected to begin as early as Friday.

Updated 7 minutes ago

sporting goods, toy stores and florists, given they follow additional safety protocols that will be released Thursday, Newsom said.

The state is also working to create guidelines that will allow restaurants and other hospitality businesses to open their doors again.

However, Newsom said the next phase does not currently include the reopening of offices, seated dining in restaurants or shopping at malls.

The governor said a key consideration for entering phase two is the ability for health authorities to test and conduct contact tracing of infections.

"This is a very positive sign and it has happened for only one reason: the data says it can happen," Newsom said. "But we recognize as we begin to modify ... possible community spread will occur. If

1:06 PM - 4 May 2020

115 Retweets **566** Likes

60 115 566



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4
Sorry, that's

17 10 162



SovBot @ABQBear · May 4
Replying to

The more they say "it's because of the data," the less I believe it's because of

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sorry - here it is:

2:20 PM - 4 May 2020

29 Retweets **148** Likes

19 29 148

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4
I had to rename it and set it to public, my mistake. Let me know if that's right.

20 7 80

Doris McCarthy @dmmbsc · May 4
Replying to
Still can't open

1 1

Suzanne Shultz @shultz_suzanne · May 4
You have to download the app. I had the same issue

1

Paul @ironandwine11 · May 4
Replying to
It's working

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

So @eisingerj and I are (were?) friends. Since he's clearly talking about me, here's my answer: the tone is necessary to cut through the panic. And it validates the reality and pain of many people who don't understand why gov't has ripped up their lives. So they tell me, anyway.

> **Jesse Eisinger** @eisingerj
> Replying to @opinion_joe
> Some skepticism is always and everywhere warranted. The tone and lack of humility are discrediting. Also the intellectual dishonesty and susceptibility to confirmation bias.

8:10 AM - 5 May 2020

66 Retweets **523** Likes

57 66 523

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 5
And, yeah, I don't know what a "[illegible] denier" is either. Someone who denies that our society has made the right choice by putting 30+ million people out of work for a virus that has a median age of death higher than the average life expectancy, apparently.

raia minassian, md @RaiaMinassian · May 5
Replying to [illegible]
When you're telling people things they don't want to hear they hardly ever like your tone, In my experience

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

We need a new name for these videos of people pretending that having a pane of glass between them is normal or somehow inspiring - they aren't exactly panic porn. Propaganda porn? Inspo porn? Bubble porn?

> **keithbacker** @keithbacker
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Check out this panic porn ... how touching twitter.com/wcnc/status/12…

5:43 AM - 3 May 2020

54 Retweets **350** Likes

65 54 350

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 3
Pane porn and virtue porn are my early favorites.

25 12 212

AnonTryHard @HardAnon · May 3
Replying to
My friend told me at his school a kids dad was killed. Him and a neighbor had gotten into a fight (tensions are VERY HIGH) and the neighbor was arrested for assault, let out on zero dollar bail, then killed the kids dad... this is the insane policy in action

1 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 3
Can you email me any details of where this happened so I can try to confirm?

3 4

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The mask in car thing has puzzled me too... especially the dude in the BMW who made a double-yellow pass of me and the truck in front of us and almost had a head-on collision. Safety first!

> **Matthew Marsden** @matthewdmarsden
> Do the people that drive their cars wearing masks, shower in their underwear?

8:37 PM - 4 May 2020

104 Retweets **797** Likes

69 104 797

Steve Steve @NWHouston · May 4
Replying to
It's a perfect example of just how brainwashed so many people are..they are taking completely irrational actions because they have been made to fear irrationally, without intelligent understanding...just blind fear and response..

13

BG @oldgravy4 · May 4
Replying to
I am not an anti-masker. Hahaha. I'll wear a mask 🤦‍♀️ My friends in Hong Kong who lived through SARS swear by them. Sometimes I have mine on in the car because I am almost at my destination and I just put it on ahead of time. I'm not scared of germs in the car at all.

1 3

Sheree Swanson @ShereeSwanson · May 4
Same. It's such a pain to take it on and off (as a woman with long hair and usually earrings) that if I have another stop nearby I just leave it on and say fuck

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 3

Btw - for something like this, which makes institutional rather than solely personal claims, will at a minimum double-check the email address to see if I can find a public record (like a published paper); if I cannot or the information is more sensitive I will ask for a photo ID.

> **ricw** @rlwimmer
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> It's good that you blocked out this "doctor's" name and location to ensure that this post is totally unverifiable. By his theory apparently CNN and the Post can shut down the entire world even though most of the wor has nevee heard of them.

11 23 181



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And I would never, never run with something like "a 26-year-old medical resident died in NYC" - to take a, well, non-hypothetical example - without making sure I have it confirmed from family or the institution. But hey, that's just me.

4:15 PM - 3 May 2020

22 Retweets **227** Likes



11 22 227



Art Watson @wareagleart007 · May 3

Replying to

Here is my weekly thanks to you for your work covering the virus. You are making me mad, keeping me sane, and, most importantly, keeping me informed. I am forever grateful.

Exclusive … Ferguson … lockdow… …tist Neil …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

Johanna Maaghul @johannamaaghul · May 4
Can you post channel url here ? It's Not coming up in telegram search

2 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I followed the instructions and it says "channel created" for AlexBerensonCV - is there something more I need to do?

2:11 PM - 4 May 2020

5 Likes

4 5

NCrosshair @NCrosshair · May 4
Replying to
As others have said, you need to share the invite link.

1 1

stefano_fait @stefanofait · May 4
AlexBerensonCV
A channel for COVID facts and data

3

Johanna Maaghul @johannamaaghul · May 4
Replying to
Will there also be a group where we can post questions?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

1/ People have asked about the new [illegible] figures showing 135,000 deaths. Look - in a way we should be pleased they are updating the model to (reported) reality. So what's really happening? Why so many deaths if the IFR really keeps declining and hospitalizations are so low?

71 289 898

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ A couple of dynamics are clearly at play. First, we are coding aggressively (this is not a secret); and the all-cause mortality overhang is confusing because we are now seeing a spike in non-COVID lockdown deaths (how large we don't know, but this is real)...

5:48 PM - 4 May 2020

98 Retweets **527** Likes

9 98 527

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

3/ I'll have more on this soon; there are interesting state mortality data that need to mature a bit. So some of the increase probably comes from the way we're counting. But at the same time we know that [illegible] cuts a swath when it hits nursing homes...

2 73 370

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

4/ In almost every state, between 50% and 80% of all deaths are of people in long-term care facilities. That fact affects hospitalizations because many of those people die so quickly they aren't being hospitalized...

26 289 699

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm shocked that other media outlets haven't featured this fact more prominently.

> **Paul James** @paulinkjet
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @mikiebarb
> Fact found buried on BBC website: "The US records 1,015 virus deaths in 24 hours - the lowest one-day tally in a month." bbc.com/news/live/worl…

6:17 AM - 5 May 2020

358 Retweets **1,341** Likes





Avery J. Knapp Jr., M.D. @aknappjr · May 5
Replying to [illegible]
Weekend drops unfortunately.



7 2



Richie5Angels @Demon1111Slayer · May 5
OK, so how many deaths are directly attributed to C19...my uncle passed on 04/13, had multiple health issues, C19 was the cause of death on his DC....how

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

2/ A couple of dynamics are clearly at play. First, we are coding aggressively (this is not a secret); and the all-cause mortality overhang is confusing because we are now seeing a spike in non-COVID lockdown deaths (how large we don't know, but this is real)...

9 98 527

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ I'll have more on this soon; there are interesting state mortality data that need to mature a bit. So some of the increase probably comes from the way we're counting. But at the same time we know that #SarsCov2 cuts a swath when it hits nursing homes...

5:50 PM - 4 May 2020

73 Retweets **370** Likes

2 73 370

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

4/ In almost every state, between 50% and 80% of all deaths are of people in long-term care facilities. That fact affects hospitalizations because many of those people die so quickly they aren't being hospitalized...

26 289 699

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

5/ But even more importantly, governors and public health officials are so busy scaring Karens that they ARE NOT DOING THEIR JOBS AND FOCUSING ON PROTECTING THE MOST VULNERABLE. Every nursing home should have state surveyors visiting every day...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

1/ You're a politician facing a crisis. The media and your own experts tell you to pursue Policy X. Within weeks, you see Policy X is not just wrong but a fiasco. It worsens the problem. It has terrible side effects. It displaces policies that might actually work. BUT. BUT...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ The media still LOVES Policy X. And thus the public does too. Your poll numbers have never been higher.

So what do you do? How do you get away from Policy X without admitting your mistake? Or do you at all?

After all, you're not a saint. You're a politician.

8:56 PM - 4 May 2020

140 Retweets **936** Likes

Parrhesia

85 140 936



Matt Brown @statomattic · May 4

Replying to

This is a massive case of "Sunk Cost Fallacy." What makes it especially tricky is that much of the public has spent two months regurgitating "flatten the curve" and "stay home, save lives." So you have both pols and much of the public invested in staying a harmful course.

1 21

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

Let's be clear: the fact the nursing home deaths are not front and center every day in elite media coverage of [illegible] tells you everything you need to know about the media's priority - which is instilling panic (and punishing [illegible]), not driving good health policy.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And have they ever succeeded. On both counts.

7:29 PM - 4 May 2020

130 Retweets **1,048** Likes

Agent99 @RoxnRolz4evr · May 4

Replying to [illegible]

Face it. They and their constant fear mongering, lying, and manipulating are why we're here. The virus has nothing to do with it. When this all rolls out we'll find that the numbers are no worse than any other year, many of which we had no vaccines for a prevailing virus.

2 1 5

Agent99 @RoxnRolz4evr · May 4

I think Nov. 4th comes first. Then, all of a sudden, a vaccine drops in importance for some reason.

2

Kristen Walsh @DrKristenW · May 4

Replying to [illegible]

I have a good friend who is an occupational therapist in a good quality, reputable nursing home here in northern NJ. She said they truly did their best but were woefully under supplied with PPE and other needed support. It broke her heart.

1 5

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
This is the legacy version of twitter.com
n which masks your browser. You can
see a list of supported browsers in our
Home About
Have an account? Log in

lockdown
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

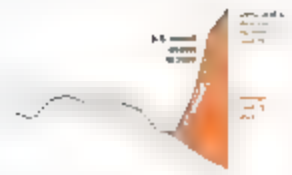


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So panic porn purveyors like @washingtonpost are now focused on all-cause mortality to make #COVID death counts seem as high as possible. The problem, of course, is doing so ignores the increasing evidence that the LOCKDOWNS themselves are also driving deaths (more on this soon).



In pandemic's early days, U.S. saw an estimated 37,100 more deaths than would normally be expected



The review shows 13,500 more deaths than are now attributed to covid-19 for a six-week period in March and April, as updated federal data suggests real-time covid-19 death counts do not convey the extent of the toll.

By Emma Brown, Andrew Ba Tran and Reis Thebault

6:10 AM - 3 May 2020

214 Retweets **672** Likes

42 214 672

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

lockdow



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

harried

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

They are presented without context - how old were these patients? What were their comorbidities? Their outcomes? ... and then we head into the really XXX tweets, how oodles of "young, healthy" people are dying of "cytokine storms" and strokes...



Exclusive … Ferguson … lockdown … tist Neil … king … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

Mangy Jay @magi_jay · May 4
Here you go:



Carl T. Bergstrom @CT_Bergstrom
I'm guessing that they are basically parroting #misinformation from a thread by Alex Berenson, who badly misrepresents the nature of the new report and/or @neil_ferguson's recent testimony.

Show this thread

13 8 94

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to …

You're quoting a tweet? Strong.

3:40 PM - 4 May 2020

1 Retweet **53** Likes

10 1 53

Mangy Jay @magi_jay · May 4
Replying to …
I am quoting a thread from a biologist who has actual expertise in this area. I can't, unfortunately, quote scholarly articles, given none would cite you b/c you're not a scholar.

8 3 116

Tin Pandemic Alley @davidabenner · May 4
Sometimes they make an exception: …

This media may contain sensitive material. … View

6 1 40

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"Slippery viral RNA." Science! Wait, did you just call #SARSCoV2 "untreatable"? Maybe ask Papa Bear about that.
twitter.com/baseball/statu…

This Tweet is unavailable.

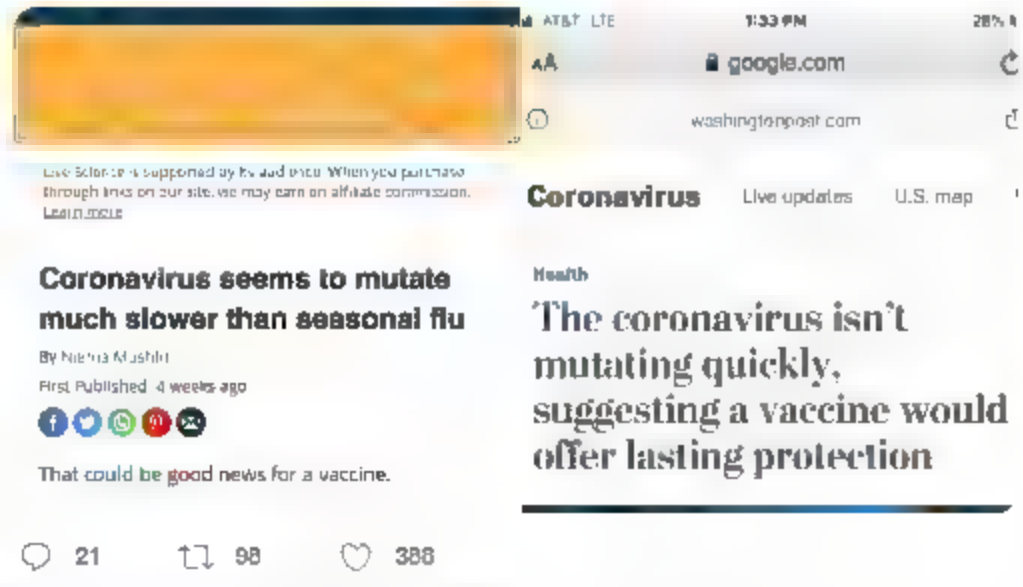
10:23 AM - 4 May 2020

80 Retweets **508** Likes

61 80 508

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

Here's some actual science, btw: #SARSCoV2 mutates far less frequently than influenza viruses:



21 98 386

@amuse @amuse · May 4

Replying to

If COVID-19 isn't treatable it is time to give up. We're just going to lose around .1% of the population and that will suck, but it is time for us all to get back to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

What have I said that's false?

Please, be specific, and back your statement with links to government data, scientific papers, or articles from established news organizations, as I do.

> **Mangy Jay** @magi_jay
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> It might be because you say things that are false.

3:20 PM - 4 May 2020

63 Retweets **659** Likes

63 63 659

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · May 4
I'm not even going to threaten to sue the nitwit, there's no point and I'm too busy. But please, let's see what he comes up with (don't hold your breath).

65 15 375

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · May 4
IMPORTANT CORRECTION: apparently "Mangy Jay" is a she/her, not a he/him or a they/them or a you/youse (who knew? That's what I get for not clicking the thumbnail)...

74 10 251

Mangy Jay @magi_jay · May 4
Replying to
Here you go:

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

Correction: 88% of patients have survived; the discharge rate is likely slightly lower as that figure includes the ~150 still in the hospital as well as the ~650 discharged. (About 55 are in the ICU, down from 80 a few weeks ago.)

7 64 377

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

No word on how many times the Emory docs had to scroll through dead patients' cell phones to find their parents or other next if kim to notify (because that happens ALL THE TIME in American hospitals, at least on Lifetime movies, amirite, @bessbell?)

8:02 PM - 4 May 2020

29 Retweets **290** Likes

12 29 290

Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth · May 4

Replying to …

Now they have more time for dance videos

3

This Tweet is unavailable.

Agent99 @RoxnRolz4evr · May 4

Replying to …

Scrap the book, Alex. I feel a MOVIE coming on!!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

Love Me Do @lovemedo76 · May 4
What about Africa? Haven't hear a peep about Africa but would expect big numbers there and apparently not..why?

12 2 14

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

All about demographics- it's a young continent. (Strong sun probably doesn't hurt either.)

6:07 PM - 4 May 2020

6 Retweets **84** Likes

7 6 84

Biker, Golfer, Reader @fitbitbuttfit · May 4
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
Same. In a country where 'lockdowns' exist but are near impossible to follow(population density, poverty) a young population, strong sun and the low lethality of this virus make it a non-event. Of course the world theater is on there as well.

1 17

Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · May 4
Replying to [redacted]
In South Africa for example, life expectancy is 64 with less than 5% of the population over 65. "the prime target of this virus"
As for those infected with HIV, there's no data yet on how the virus might impact those communities. So far, so good.

4

Andy T. @MinimalLifist · May 4
Replying to [redacted]
Death is nothing new to them

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

I'm not even going to threaten to sue the nitwit, there's no point and I'm too busy. But please, let's see what he comes up with (don't hold your breath).

85 15 375

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

IMPORTANT CORRECTION: apparently "Mangy Jay" is a she/her, not a he/him or a they/them or a you/youse (who knew? That's what I get for not clicking the thumbnail)...

3:58 PM - 4 May 2020

10 Retweets **251** Likes

74 10 251

Charles R. Davis @charliearchy · May 4

Replying to [illegible]

Seems there's a reason why "former" precedes "reporter" in your bio.

1 1 40

local jack please ban the nazis person @pleizar · May 4

is there? he'd fit right in at the NYT today

9

Brett Beletz @ifthedevilisix · May 4

Replying to [illegible]

Strong work, Alec.

1 8

CA SCHOOL BONDS @AuhsdBond · May 4

It's Alek.

1 5

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

And here's @mattyglesias admitting things are gonna be fine

> **Matthew Yglesias** @mattyglesias
> WRT to the Great May Opening, it's hard in politics (and punditry) to express an idea like "this is an unwise course of action that creates a significant risk of something terrible happening" without committing yourself to an overconfident forecast of certain doom.
> Show this thread

4:10 PM - 5 May 2020

33 Retweets **239** Likes

51 33 239

Pamela Scott @PamelaS99694909 · May 5
Replying to
No model or forecast about CV 19 has been remotely right, with still more coming out daily. One certainty is that America will go down in flames if we don't open.

16

Bobby John Cool @BobbyJohnCool · May 5
Replying to
Hey, I'm watching you on Tucker! Cool! Thanks for standing up so all of us!

1 5

Anne @ilovealabama14 · May 5
Yes! Great job!

2

Crash @crashcolucci · May 5
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

John Carvalho @John_P_Carvalho · May 6
No confrontation. Just asking stats. Glad that the stats were shared in a civil informative way. No need to be embarrassed for me.

1 1 21

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to …

It's a legit question. The fact that people don't know/believe it six-weeks-plus after we had mature data out of Italy and four weeks after mature data out of NYC is testament to the media's role in driving the panic without regard to facts.

7:20 AM - 6 May 2020

20 Retweets **146** Likes Kirby

5 20 146

Avery J. Knapp Jr., M.D. @aknappjr · May 6
Replying to … and 2 others

1

Avery J. Knapp Jr., M.D. @aknappjr · May 6
This doesn't really say. Also median or mean big difference. Median for NYC will likely be around 72 is my guess (certainly between 74 and 70) based on these NYC stats. Mean is somewhat harder to estimate. Probably a bit less than that. Unlikely to be 80 or 82.

1 1

ATracy @atrace83 · May 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

Keith Humphreys @KeithNHumphreys · May 4

To the guy on crutches who stole my camouflage jacket, I just want to say: You can hide, but you can't run.

6 10 69

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

The world might be collapsing, but the puns remain. Thank Jehoshaphat!

3:59 PM - 4 May 2020

13 Likes

13

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Nice. @NYCMayor @nypdshea think the First Amendment no longer applies in New York City because virus.

"But now comes the bad news, we're in a pandemic..."

This should be fun.

8:26 AM - 6 May 2020

260 Retweets **652** Likes

102 260 652

Mela Z @mela795 · May 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

And here's a live screenshot of New Jersey's real-time hospital tracking system. Every hospital in the state has beds and is accepting patients for every department.
hhppocrates.nj.gov/hospdivert/vie . . .

8:28 PM - 5 May 2020

3 Retweets **56** Likes

2 3 56

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 5

2/ Only, say it with me, there appear to be NO overwhelmed rural hospitals, and certainly none in Southern NJ, where Bess says her father is practicing (this I have heard firsthand from physicians). Which raises lots of questions I don't think Bess is going to answer...

20 104 701



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Since, after yesterday cheerfully telling me she would never block me, seems to be reconsidering. The mystery of Papa Bear May forever remain unanswered. Her panic porn thread continues to do well, though. Congrats, Bess.



Esta es la versión antigua de twitter.com. Le daremos de baja el 1 de junio de 2020. Cambia a un navegador compatible o desactiva la extensión que enmascara tu navegador. Puedes ver una lista de navegadores compatibles en nuestro

Ferguson lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

I wanted to believe this was a joke or a hoax - @raleighpolice calling a protest a "non-essential activity" and arresting someone for speaking out against the state's lockdown. But it is as real as Stalin.





13:11 - 14 abr. 2020

1.188 Retweets **2.497** Me gusta



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 14 abr.

Where is [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

Shawn T Barnett @ShawnTBarnett1 · 14 abr.

En respuesta a [redacted]

Litigate!

□□ twitter.com □□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□. □□ 1 □□□ 2020 □□ □□□ □□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□. □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□ □□□□, □□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□ □□□□.
□□□□□ □□ □□□□ □□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□.□□/□□/□□□□ □□□ □□□□ □□□.

□□□ □□□□□□

□□ □□□□ □□? □□□□□

Ferguson lockdown

king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□

© 2020 Twitter □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I wanted to believe this was a joke or a hoax - @raleighpolice calling a protest a "non-essential activity" and arresting someone for speaking out against the state's lockdown. But it is as real as Stalin.





1:11 pm - 14 □□□□□□ 2020

1,188 □□□□□□□□□ **2,497** □□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 □□□□□□

Where is [illegible]? Or [illegible]? Or [illegible]? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

Shawn T Barnett @ShawnTBarnett1 · 14 □□□□□□

[illegible] □□ □□□□ □□□

Litigate!

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 5

3/ Since, after yesterday cheerfully telling me she would never block me, seems to be reconsidering. The mystery of Papa Bear May forever remain unanswered. Her panic porn thread continues to do well, though. Congrats, Bess.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Why do they make it so easy?

8:58 PM - 5 May 2020

31 Retweets **491** Likes

27 31 491



Solo Wing Pixy @StevenRoederer · May 5

Replying to

Because they like to virtue signal, it's essentially their purpose in life now.

4



Mike @VeritasPerpetuo · May 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 5

1/ Don't know if this is comic or tragic, but remember Sunday's panic porn from [redacted] – retweeted 69,000 (!) times? Turns out the supposed source of those tales, her dad, is a retired ICU doc who is, per Bess, practicing telemedicine in "overwhelmed" rural hospitals...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Only, say it with me, there appear to be NO overwhelmed rural hospitals, and certainly none in Southern NJ, where Bess says her father is practicing (this I have heard firsthand from physicians). Which raises lots of questions I don't think Bess is going to answer...

8:48 PM - 5 May 2020

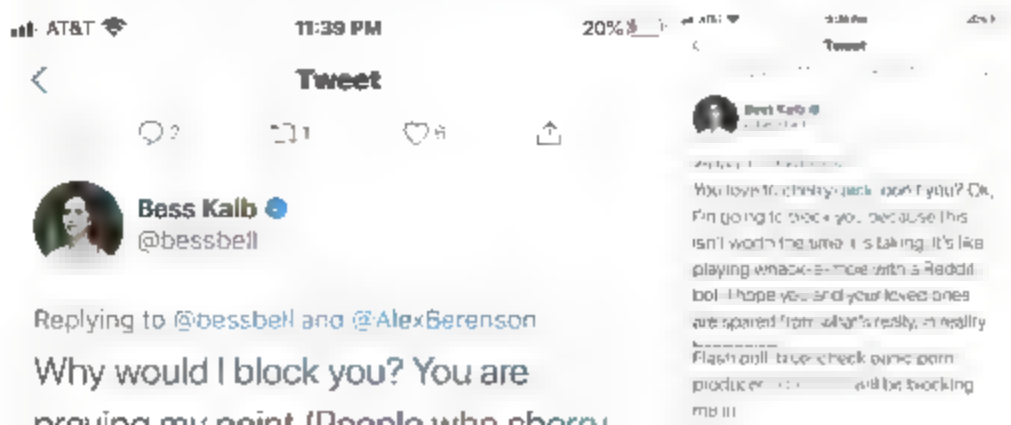
104 Retweets **701** Likes

20 104 701



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 5

3/ Since, after yesterday cheerfully telling me she would never block me, seems to be reconsidering. The mystery of Papa Bear May forever remain unanswered. Her panic porn thread continues to do well, though. Congrats, Bess.



Tämä on twitter.comin vanha versio. Se poistuu käytöstä 1.6.2020. Siirry käyttämään tuettua selainta tai poista käytöstä selainta naamioiva laajennus. Löydät luettelon tuetuista selaimista .

Ferguson lockdown

king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I wanted to believe this was a joke or a hoax - @raleighpolice calling a protest a "non-essential activity" and arresting someone for speaking out against the state's lockdown. But it is as real as Stalin.

The #ReopenNC protest that occurred in Downtown Raleigh today has been cleared. We explained to the protestors that at this time, they are not allowed to protest. It is a non-essential activity and violates the Governor's Executive Order.

There was one arrest made by the State Capitol Police.



POLITICS & GOVERNMENT

Protesters rally for NC to reopen. At least one is arrested for failing to disperse.

BY JOSH SHAFFER AND ASHAR NAJELA



13.11 - 14. huhtik. 2020

1 188 uudelleentwiittausta **2 497** tykkäystä

Glih

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14. huhtik.
Where is [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

Shawn T Barnett @ShawnTBarnett1 · 14. huhtik.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia, with Ashley Madison (TM), is pleased to announce Karinder (TM), for those Karens and Neils looking for a little masked something something on the side. Discretion assured. Our security is as good as our models. Attention citizens!

2:09 PM - 5 May 2020

75 Retweets **510** Likes

34 75 510

Bachman @ElonBachman · May 5
Replying to
I thought Neil's approach was already well described by 'Bumble'

12

neerali patel @neeralipatel_ · May 5
Replying to
I'm crying laughing every time you do the department of pandemia thing but also slowly dying inside for the painful truth it highlights in a real life hunger games world

11

Justin Time @JustinCzas · May 5
Replying to
World economic collapse brought to you by Neil

2

Robin Frost @robini71 · May 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Ferguson lockdown

ing harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Cláraí Samhain 2009

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I wanted to believe this was a joke or a hoax - @raleighpolice calling a protest a "non-essential activity" and arresting someone for speaking out against the state's lockdown. But it is as real as Stalin.





13:11 - 14 Aib 2020

Atweet **1,188** 'Is maith liom' **2,498**

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Aib

Where is [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

Shawn T Barnett @ShawnTBarnett1 · 14 Aib

Ag tabhairt freagra ar [redacted]

Litigate!

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown married



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 5

Hey [redacted]: Fuck you. You shut down the world but ignored the lockdown to fuck a married woman? How's that for tone?

[redacted]

Exclusive: Government scientist Neil Ferguson resigns after breaking lockdown rules to meet his married lover

The Telegraph can reveal he broke social distancing rules to meet his married lover.

Professor Neil Ferguson allowed the woman to visit him at home during the lockdown while lecturing the public on the need for strict social distancing in order to reduce the spread of coronavirus. The woman lives with her husband and their children in another house.

The epidemiologist leads the team at Imperial College London that produced the computer-modelled research that led to the national lockdown, which claimed that more than 500,000 Britons would die without the measures.

Prof Ferguson has frequently appeared in the

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Karma is a bitch

11:48 AM - 5 May 2020

124 Retweets **1,440** Likes

Jenny S @2000jubilee · May 5
Replying to [redacted]
Well this is rich Guess he really wasn't so concerned.
1 5

It is what it is @TeresaA123 · May 5
Welllll, he was concerned about....something
2

S @angel717171 · May 5

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From an NJ pediatrician

Kristen Walsh @DrKristenW
Replying to @AlexBerenson @nytimes @CDCgov

Thank you. As a pediatrician, I find the false reports of child deaths revolting, and it's nauseating the way that some media outlets are pouncing eagerly on every unverified report of a possibly sick child. Distorting data to try to keep parents afraid.

10:29 AM - 5 May 2020

245 Retweets **730** Likes

25 245 730

Biker, Golfer, Reader @fitbitbuttfit · May 5
Replying to
Is she peer reviewed? sorry I peer review everything now. Its a term I learnt in the last two months (along with exponential). I will use it everywhere I can.

1 11

Augs @StephA0422 · May 5
I've learned that you can only listen to epidemiologist and no one else.

2 4

John Paul Sterling @sterlinginks · May 5
Replying to
It's because they know that the best way to cow the bulk of the American populace is to convince them their kids are at risk.

1 13

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · May 5

□□ twitter.com □□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□. □□□□□ 1 □□□ 2020 □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□□ □□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□. □□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□

זו הגרסה המיושנת של twitter.com. אנו נוציא אותה משימוש ב-1 ביוני 2020. עבור לדפדפן נתמך, או השבת את התוסף שמסווה את הדפדפן שלך. ניתן לעיין ברשימה של דפדפנים נתמכים ב שלנו.

Ferguson lockdown lover

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I wanted to believe this was a joke or a hoax - @raleighpolice calling a protest a "non-essential activity" and arresting someone for speaking out against the state's lockdown. But it is as real as Stalin.

POLITICS & GOVERNMENT

Protesters rally for NC to reopen. At least one is arrested for failing to disperse.

BY JOSH SHAFFER AND ASHAD RAJELA

The #ReopenNC protest that occurred in Downtown Raleigh today has been cleared. We explained to the protestors that at this time, they are not allowed to protest. It is a non-essential activity and violates the Governor's Executive Order.

There was one arrest made by the State Capitol Police.



13:11 - 14 באפר׳ 2020

1,188 ציוצים מחדש **2,498** סימונים כאהוב

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 באפר׳

Where is [illegible]? Or [illegible]? Or [illegible]? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

Shawn T Barnett @ShawnTBarnett1 · 14 באפר׳

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

This is elder abuse.

> **Vivian Bercovici** @VivianBercovici
> My elderly mom has been shut in her room for two months in a GOOD care facility in Toronto. No walks. No human contact aside from intermittent meetings with caregivers. She is deteriorating dramatically from what is simply cruel treatment. (Keep reading pls. This really matters).
> Show this thread

7:00 AM - 6 May 2020

329 Retweets **1,230** Likes

KL2YM @KL2YM · May 6
Replying to
this is government run healthcare
1 6

ミルハウス @Milhouse_Van_Ho · May 6
I don't debate your point but Canada has private homes too, and many are as bad or worse.

In any event it's government that must always be held accountable for such failures.
3

Vivian Bercovici @VivianBercovici · May 6
Replying to
I live abroad. Cannot visit. These standards are imposed by provincial and municipal governments. To say we are protecting their lives is crap. This is not a life worth living. 🇨🇦 is funding the while my mom languishes, neglected. ?
2 14

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

BlackJack @BlackJackBoGre1 · May 4
How uniformly reported are the national statistics re nursing home facility covid deaths?

5 5 38

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Not just nationally uniform; it's the case all over Europe too.

7:28 PM - 4 May 2020

13 Retweets **162** Likes

4 13 162

BlackJack @BlackJackBoGre1 · May 4
Replying to
Sorry wasn't clearer. I meant how accurate do you think the stats are? I recall ~30 days ago people suspected a high % of total deaths were concentrated in nursing homes, but data was scant (not tracked or not published). Has data improved? We can't change what we can't measure.

5 5 13

Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth · May 4
I don't think any hypothesis should be ruled out as we try to figure out why 60% of the reported deaths are in nursing homes

1 8

Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth · May 4
Replying to
What's going on in the nursing homes. How hard is it to control who comes and goes

2

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

Full-time skeptic @forgues_michel · May 5
This fills me with joy. Am I a bad person? Better than him, that's for sure.

6 2 84

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Somebody got filled for sure. Or maybe they just had tea across the room.

12:08 PM - 5 May 2020

2 Retweets **82** Likes

3 2 82

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alistair Milne @alistairmilne · May 3

The UK has been panicked into saying the NHS is 'open for business' as visits to Emergency are down 50%, chemo down 60% and cancer referrals down 70%. Collateral damage will be huge

2 1 22

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Source?

6:14 AM - 3 May 2020

3

Alistair Milne @alistairmilne · May 3

Replying to

2 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdow… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 3
My wife feels the same! But because the fear is so high people think these medical staff are likely to leave alive every day.

2 5 85

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Lucky, not likely! They are very likely to leave alive. Which isn't to say it isn't a tough and demanding job - we are fortunate to have them.

8:26 PM - 3 May 2020

1 Retweet **60** Likes

2 1 60

Pete Moss @Pete_M0ss · May 3
Replying to
I cringe every time i see one of those signs or see one of those self congratulatory commercials. ridiculous

2

Patrick Breitenbach @pbreit · May 3
Replying to
You gotta redo the tweet when your typo completely changes the meaning.

6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Toto je stará verze stránky twitter.com. 1. června 2020 tuto verzi ukončíme. Přejděte na podporovaný prohlížeč nebo deaktivujte rozšíření, které maskuje váš prohlížeč. Seznam podporovaných prohlížečů najdete v našem

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

I wanted to believe this was a joke or a hoax - @raleighpolice calling a protest a "non-essential activity" and arresting someone for speaking out against the state's lockdown. But it is as real as Stalin.





13:11 - 14. 4. 2020

1 187 retweetů **2 498** lajků

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 14. 4.
Where is [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

Shawn T Barnett @ShawnTBarnett1 · 14. 4.
Odpověď uživatelům [redacted]
Litigate!

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

Elon Musk @elonmusk · May 5
Thanks! Something more should be done. This guy has caused massive strife to the world with his absurdly fake "science".

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I just followed you. If there's a way to reach you I have an idea. Take two minutes to outline.

12:43 PM - 5 May 2020

42 Retweets **531** Likes

46 42 531

Allen @Allen_Masked · May 5
Replying to
Hell yeah, Elon and Alex!!!

1 3 72

Marcial Longworth @marc16161616 · May 5
Replying to
I don't know what this could be but I'm eagerly awaiting the results.

The media could not be played.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

Joe D. @YankeeClipper49 · May 5
Reading her tweet history she clearly has issues with reality and should be reported to Twitter for fabricating and inciting false hysteria.

3 2 64

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Can you show me specifics where you believe she may have exaggerated/fabricated in the past?

6:02 AM - 6 May 2020

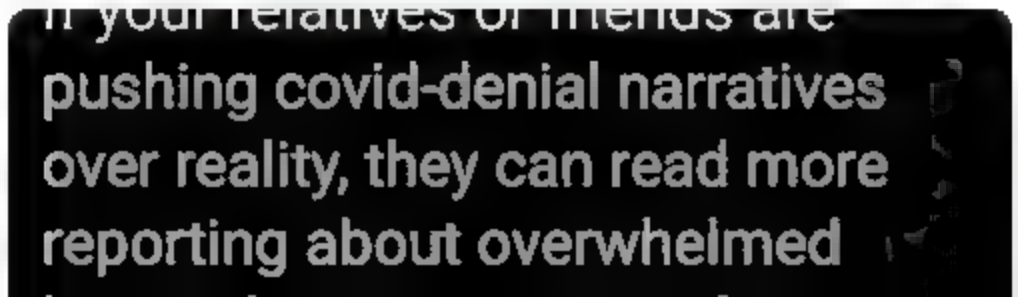
1 Retweet **17** Likes

3 1 17

Joe D. @YankeeClipper49 · May 6
Replying to [redacted]
Sure thing. Her "dad" stories for one. Then a tweet about "so many young people dying at home" is false. Then a few more tweets about how all the people at the park will be dying in a week (and seeing her "father"). She does her cause a disservice with these hysterics

1

Chinedu Anigbogu @neduanigbogu · May 6
Replying to [redacted]
I found this extrapolation of what we all know is an outlier (unless you're in NJ or NYC): overrun hospitals.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

هذا هو الإصدار القديم من twitter.com. سنقوم بإغلاقه في 1 يونيو 2020. يُرجى التبديل إلى متصفح مدعوم، أو تعطيل الامتداد الذي يُخفي متصفحك. يمكنك مشاهدة قائمة بالمتصفحات المدعومة في الخاص بنا.

Ferguson lockdown lover

تابع

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I wanted to believe this was a joke or a hoax - @raleighpolice calling a protest a "non-essential activity" and arresting someone for speaking out against the state's lockdown. But it is as real as Stalin.

POLITICS & GOVERNMENT

Protesters rally for NC to reopen. At least one is arrested for failing to disperse.

BY JOSH SHAFFER AND ASHAD HAJELA

The #ReopenNC protest that occurred in Downtown Raleigh today has been cleared. We explained to the protestors that at this time, they are not allowed to protest. It is a non-essential activity and violates the Governor's Executive Order.

There was one arrest made by the State Capitol Police.



١:١١ م - ١٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬١٨٧ إعادات تغريد **٣٬٤٩٧** إعجابات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ١٤ أبريل

Where is [illegible]? Or [illegible]? Or [illegible]? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

Shawn T Barnett @ShawnTBarnett1 · ١٤ أبريل

ردًا على [illegible]

Litigate!

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

এটি twitter.com-এর পুরনো সংস্করণ। আমরা 1 জুন, 2020 তারিখে এটি বন্ধ করবো। একটি সমর্থিত ব্রাউজারে পরিবর্তন করুন, অথবা আপনার ব্রাউজারকে যেই এক্সটেনশনটি মাস্ক করে সেটি নিষ্ক্রিয় করুন।
আপনি আমাদের সমর্থিত সূচীটি দেখতে পারবেন।

Ferguson lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

© 2020 টুইটার সম্পর্কে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপন তথ্য

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I wanted to believe this was a joke or a hoax - @raleighpolice calling a protest a "non-essential activity" and arresting someone for speaking out against the state's lockdown. But it is as real as Stalin.





১:১১ PM - ১৪ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

১,১৮৭টি পুনঃ টুইট ২,৪৯৭টি পছন্দ

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ১৪ এপ্রিল
Where is [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

Shawn T Barnett @ShawnTBarnett1 · ১৪ এপ্রিল
[redacted]--কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
Litigate!

Aquesta és la versió anterior de twitter.com. La retirarem l'1 de juny del 2020. Utilitza un navegador compatible o desactiva l'extensió que emmascara el navegador. Pots veure una llista de navegadors compatibles al

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segueix

I wanted to believe this was a joke or a hoax - @raleighpolice calling a protest a "non-essential activity" and arresting someone for speaking out against the state's lockdown. But it is as real as Stalin.





13:11 - 14 d'abr. de 2020

1.187 retuits **2.497** agradaments

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 d'abr.
Where is [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

Shawn T Barnett @ShawnTBarnett1 · 14 d'abr.
En resposta a [redacted]
Litigate!

Це застаріла версія twitter.com. Ми закриємо її 1 червня 2020 року. Перейдіть на браузер, що підтримується, або вимкніть розширення, яке маскує ваш браузер. Список браузерів, які підтримуються, можна переглянути в

Ferguson lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

I wanted to believe this was a joke or a hoax - @raleighpolice calling a protest a "non-essential activity" and arresting someone for speaking out against the state's lockdown. But it is as real as Stalin.

The #ReopenNC protest that occurred in Downtown Raleigh today has been cleared. We explained to the protestors that at this time, they are not allowed to protest. It is a non-essential activity and violates the Governor's Executive Order.

There was one arrest made by the State Capitol Police.



POLITICS & GOVERNMENT

Protesters rally for NC to reopen. At least one is arrested for failing to disperse.

BY JOSH SHAFFER AND ASHAR MAJEED



13:11 - 14 квіт. 2020

1 187 ретвітів **2 497** вподобань





Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 14 квіт.

Where is [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

Shawn T Barnett @ShawnTBarnett1 · 14 квіт.

У відповідь [redacted]

Litigate!

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia reminds you that the thing is really super-bad and if you get it isolate yourself. Unless you have a someone else's spouse to fuck. Following firsthand observation, Adultery Immunity (TM) has been added to the models. Attention citizens!

1:44 PM - 5 May 2020

255 Retweets **1,363** Likes

ComPop Hairylegs @stup97760574 · May 5
Replying to
Just another citizen of the world screwed by

4 17 100

Randy Otto @r_c_otto · May 5
Replying to
The first immutable Rule of Rule making: The Rules do not, nor will they ever, apply to the Rule maker.

3 14

Martin Skakala @mskakala · May 5
Replying to
2020: The World went Insane..

1 20

Dies ist eine veraltete Version von twitter.com, die am 1. Juni 2020 eingestellt wird. Stelle bitte auf einen unterstützten Browser um oder deaktiviere die Erweiterung, die deinen Browser maskiert. Eine Liste der unterstützten Browser findest du in unserem

Ferguson lockdown

king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Millions of children worldwide have already been exposed to #SARS-COV-2; hospitalizations and deaths are vanishingly low. Yet, suddenly, just as the media and lockdown governors need a new reason to panic people, New York state@reports three child deaths "related to" #COVID...

May 9, 2020 Updated 8:29 p.m. ET

Mysterious Coronavirus Illness Claims 3 Children in New York

A baffling ailment linked to Covid-19 has killed three young children and sickened 73 others across the state.

A mysterious syndrome has killed three young children in New York and sickened 73 others, Gov. Andrew M. Cuomo said on Saturday, an alarming rise in a phenomenon that was first publicly identified earlier this week.

The syndrome, a toxic-shock inflammation that affects the skin, the eyes, blood vessels and the heart, can leave children seriously ill, with some patients requiring mechanical ventilation. Many of the symptoms bear some resemblance to a rare childhood illness called Kawasaki disease, which can lead to

19:13 - 9. Mai 2020

427 Retweets **1.338** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 Std.
"Related" how? Who knows? Some of the kids (and others who were hospitalized but fortunately didn't die) had an active infection; some had antibodies; some had neither. Did they have other serious medical conditions? Nobody is saying...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. These are my people, these are my friends.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But how's @nell_ferguson going to get dates?

LIVE

Trump Administration Signals It Will Wind Down Virus Task Force

- The White House is telling staff that it plans to wind down the coronavirus task force even as the crisis rages on. It's not clear if it will be replaced.
- An ousted federal scientist said in a whistleblower complaint that top officials pressured him to steer lucrative contracts to clients of a consultant.
- President Trump arrived in Arizona for his first cross-country trip since the virus restrictions. Here's the latest.



2:05 PM - 5 May 2020

72 Retweets **477** Likes

28 72 477

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Was gonna get a bottle of champers (as the Neil Fergusons of the world call it) to celebrate the day's news, but decided I'd go with a 12-pack of @Budweiserusa instead. Hey, Per-fessor Panic, this Bud's for you. And the girlfriend! I got lots.



2:49 PM - 5 May 2020

70 Retweets **684** Likes

39 70 684

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson Follow
@AlexBerenson

As with the podcast, I am trying to work to expand my reporting and offer somewhat longer-length pieces than Twitter threads make possible. Here's the first piece, on the way coronavirus and lockdown-inspired phobias have twisted people's lives.

alexberenson.com/the-mental-to...

9:05 AM - 5 May 2020

69 Retweets **350** Likes

30 69 350

Troy Hiebner @RuggedCornMan · May 5
Replying to

The next wave...



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

darrentyler @darrentyler · May 4
This seems like something everyone can agree on and unite around. In TN our Governor has proactively ramped up testing in long term care facilities.

2 1 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

You'd think, right?

6:02 PM - 4 May 2020

9 Likes

9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Don't know if this is comic or tragic, but remember Sunday's panic porn from @bessbell - retweeted 69,000 (!) times? Turns out the supposed source of those tales, her dad, is a retired ICU doc who is, per Bess, practicing telemedicine in "overwhelmed" rural hospitals...

8:46 PM - 5 May 2020

274 Retweets **1,102** Likes

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · May 5

2/ Only, say it with me, there appear to be NO overwhelmed rural hospitals, and certainly none in Southern NJ, where Bess says her father is practicing (this I have heard firsthand from physicians). Which raises lots of questions I don't think Bess is going to answer...

20 104 701

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · May 5

3/ Since, after yesterday cheerfully telling me she would never block me, seems to be reconsidering. The mystery of Papa Bear May forever remain unanswered. Her panic porn thread continues to do well, though. Congrats, Bess.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Ferguson lockdown

king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

John Carvalho @John_P_Carvalho

Caught a clip of @AlexBerenson on @TuckerCarlson yesterday. He said the average age of death from #COVID19 is "80 or 82." What do the statistics say?

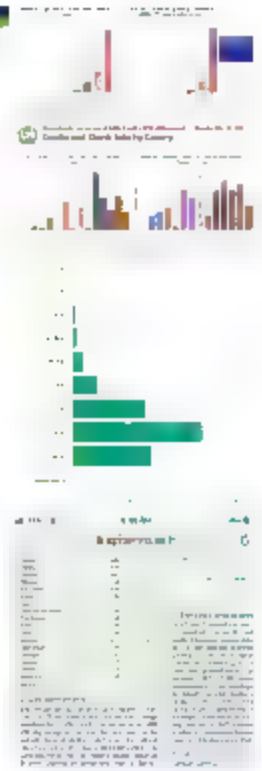
69 362 960

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Some US states with high comorbidities and obesity (and very aggressive coding) may have median death rates in the 79s, but the overall data could not be clearer. Appreciate the chance to explain, though.

More age data, Age median and range (all cases, non-hospitalized, hospitalized and deaths)



	Median Age	Age Range
All cases	46	<1 month - 109 years
Non-hospitalized cases	46	<1 month - 109 years
Hospitalized		<1 month

5:50 AM - 6 May 2020

145 Retweets **569** Likes Carl

22 145 569

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Flash poll: blue-check panic porn producer @bessbell will be blocking me in

10:29 AM - 4 May 2020

18 Retweets **75** Likes

29 18 75

Ryan Mclane @ryanmclane · May 4
Replying to

As someone in real porn I hate being name associated with the panic porn types

6 6 75

Bess Kalb @bessbell · May 4
Replying to

My dude. Even if you don't care, it's so upsetting to think one of your followers might ignore science, go hang out in a crowd without protecting themselves, and kill someone. What a cool, fun use of the internet! Do you, king! Go off!

16 12

Bess Kalb @bessbell · May 4
Oh right you're the reefer madness guy who wrote a book about junk science. lol.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ You're a politician facing a crisis. The media and your own experts tell you to pursue Policy X. Within weeks, you see Policy X is not just wrong but a fiasco. It worsens the problem. It has terrible side effects. It displaces policies that might actually work. BUT. BUT...

8:53 PM - 4 May 2020

251 Retweets **1,086** Likes





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

2/ The media still LOVES Policy X. And thus the public does too. Your poll numbers have never been higher.

So what do you do? How do you get away from Policy X without admitting your mistake? Or do you at all?

After all, you're not a saint. You're a politician.

85 140 936



Sargon Maradkel @TheRealMaradkel · May 4

Replying to

You roll the dice. Take a hit politically in the short term. Admit your mitigation policy was not perfect. Put sensible plan into place. Build economy. Focus on elderly, nursing homes, & those who are sick. Go all-in on seroprevalence to educate people on CFR. Get elected in Nov.

3 8 66

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

Bess Kalb @bessbell · May 5

Yeah this is on the thread. Telemedicine is seeing patients and running their course of treatment. He sees 40 a day, from 4AM to noon, from rural Louisiana to southern Jersey, where there is a shortage of critical care staff. You need COVID-19 to be a lie. I wish you were right.

21 1 10

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Thanks for responding. So just to confirm, he has not physically seen any patients? Or physically unlocked any cell phones to call any physical Papa Bears to say goodbye to anyone? Got it. This all makes way more sense now.

8:16 PM - 5 May 2020

8 Retweets **89** Likes

5 8 89

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 5

Replying to

Btw - I almost hate to have to inject more reality here, but this is what is actually happening at those overwhelmed rural hospitals:

RURAL HOSPITALS

Rural hospitals, without coronavirus patients, see empty beds and dark hallways instead





234 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19

Alla Paavola · Tuesday, April 7th, 2020 Print | Email

SHARE Tweet Share 25K



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Wait, what? @bessbell's father - he who told her of the eight blood transfusions in a morning. and all the rest - has not been PHYSICALLY SEEING COVID PATIENTS? Or am I misunderstanding? Care to walk us through this, Bess?
twitter.com/bessbell/statu...

This Tweet is unavailable.

7:43 PM - 5 May 2020

131 Retweets **726** Likes

65 131 726



Bess Kalb @bessbell · May 5

Replying to

Yeah this is on the thread. Telemedicine is seeing patients and running their course of treatment. He sees 40 a day, from 4AM to noon, from rural Louisiana to southern Jersey, where there is a shortage of critical care staff. You need COVID-19 to be a lie. I wish you were right.

21 1 10



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 5

Thanks for responding. So just to confirm, he has not physically seen any patients? Or physically unlocked any cell phones to call any physical Papa Bears to say goodbye to anyone? Got it. This all makes way more sense now.

5 6 89

Sue F @Sue4pier · May 5

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

No, she's the director of the #Covid positive unit for psychiatry inpatients at Westchester Medical Center. WMC doesn't want me saying much more than that about her or what she's seen, so I can't, unfortunately. But thanks for asking.

ακόμη δέσμιος εις τον Τάρταρον @3dPartyInternet
Replying to @AlexBerenson

hey dude remember tweeting this? isn't your wife a, uh, private practice forensic psychiatrist? twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

4:58 AM - 6 May 2020

21 Retweets **255** Likes

11 21 255

Chris McLoughlin @McLoughlinCW · May 6
Replying to

Interesting, I hadn't known that. I know you can't say so, but I'm sure what she's seeing supports your general POV. Great appearance on BTW. Need to see you out there more often. Too often on Twitter you're preaching to the converted.

1 10

Left Wing Lunacy @HomeySanders · May 6
Replying to

Alex,
is he persuadable to team reality?

Scott Gottlieb, MD @ScottGottliebMD

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

I wish I knew what "worse than a liar, he's a cheap one" means. Are expensive liars better? Or medium-priced liars? Sooooo confusing. What about people who tell uncomfortable data-driven truths blue-checks don't like? What are they?

> **Touré** @Toure
> There's not enough money in the world to get me to mislead people this badly on issues this important. Berenson is worse than a liar, he's a cheap one.
> twitter.com/mmfa/status/12...

7:14 PM - 5 May 2020

135 Retweets **926** Likes

97 135 926



Dana Tibbitts @DanaTibbitts · May 5
Replying to
Social distancing can hardly be called a panacea when we've seen such drastic increases in death numbers after a long period of obedience.

5 7



End The Lockdown @endthelockdown7 · May 5
For the amount of pre-distancing, pre-mask wearing Costco runs I did back in March I should be dead already. Now I'm going to rallies left and right. Well, mostly right.

1 6

Dan Fowler @theltgovernor · May 5

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Great piece shredding lockdowns (even accepting the iffy idea they save lives long-run):

"There is more to life than the avoidance of death. Life is a drink with friends. Life is a crowded football match or a live concert. Life is a family celebration..."

7:53 AM - 6 May 2020

664 Retweets **1,799** Likes



Hasib Faryabi @Hasibfaryabi · May 6

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Looks like @realDonaldTrump has made up his mind. Now let's hope he follows through.

3:14 PM - 5 May 2020

804 Retweets **4,113** Likes





Linda higbea @LHigbea · May 5

Replying to

Yes, some will die. However that is not why we shut down. We shut down to spare the hospitals having Too many patients.

5 1 101



SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · May 5

The pivot from "save the system" to "save everybody forever" never made logical sense at all. It was clear like a month ago the system was going to be fine in 99% of the country. Even if you think people will get sick, there will never

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Even Italy is getting back to work:

10:44 AM - 4 May 2020

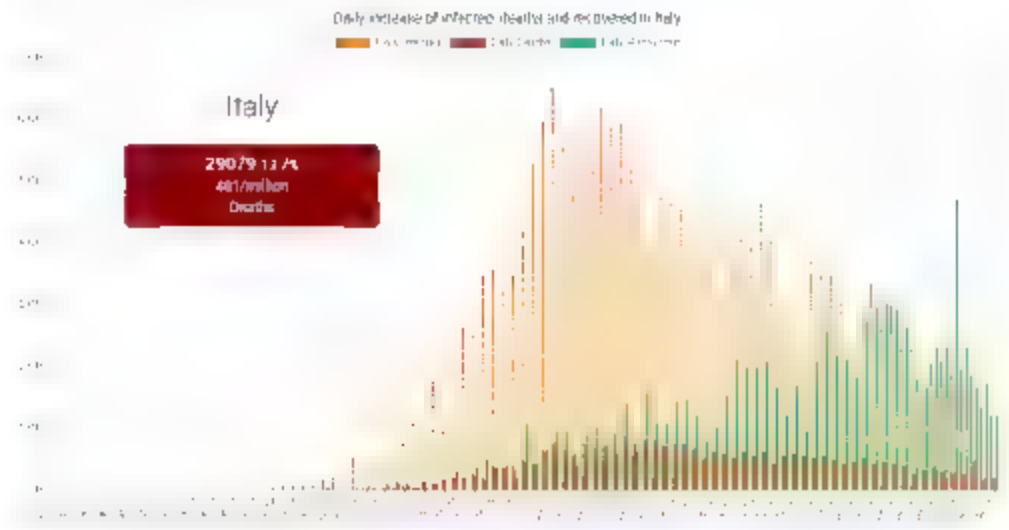
148 Retweets **512** Likes

30 148 512

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · May 4

Replying to

Italy is at ~.05% population mortality, similar to their 2016/2017 flu epidemic. Question is how much their national mortality will go up. The epicentre in Castiglione d'Adda, which has unremarkable age demographics, experienced ~30X that population mortality at burn-out.



3 5 11

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · May 4

Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... ...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

Elon Musk @elonmusk · May 5
This is false. JD's team put out "video evidence", but conveniently excluded the date stamp, as it was well after JD & AH had separated.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

I have no idea about this. But: People's romantic/sexual lives are generally their private business, whoever they are. EXCEPT WHEN THEY DIRECTLY CONTRADICT CRUCIAL PUBLIC HEALTH ADVICE THEY HAVE GIVEN THAT HAS HELPED SHUT ENTIRE SOCIETIES.

Difference seems pretty obvious to me.

3:32 PM - 5 May 2020

22 Retweets **209** Likes

6 22 209

The Final Straw @evdefender · May 5
Replying to [redacted] and 3 others
Epstein held the same opinion.

1 2 11

DavidStrom @DavidStrom · May 5
Replying to [redacted] and 3 others
I really couldn't give a rip about his personal life, but he almost single handedly

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Thanks to @foxnews for reposting my piece about the mental health toll of lockdowns. To be clear, I do not work for Fox and they did not pay for it - the article is available for repost on my Website.

4:54 AM - 6 May 2020

314 Retweets **1,040** Likes





Kesha Marmelade @KeshaMarm · May 6

Replying to

Some more scientific options and math against the lockdowns

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Quondam. Nice. I figured that's what @neil_ferguson was wearing when he broke quarantine, but it turns out it means "former" in a classy blue-check way.



David Gura @davidgura
What's next? Is @TuckerCarlson going to misidentify thriller novelist and quondam Business Day reporter @AlexBerenson, who continues to dine out on his whilom affiliation with The New York Times, as the former executive editor of the newspaper?

9:02 PM - 5 May 2020

52 Retweets **393** Likes

52 52 393

Michael Carney @mfcarney1 · May 5
Replying to
Wow, I guess I expanded my vocabulary today.

1 1

zach ragan @zachTNT · May 5
Pretty sure that dude just google searched synonyms for "former" and then fired off that tweet

1 7

Michael OnEbay @MichaelPghPA · May 5
Replying to
So here in Pittsburgh our county has a population of more than 1.22 million people, and after 7 weeks of lockdown there are 109 deaths. 79 of them have been in nursing homes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From @UFCW - a union that represents grocery workers nationally and is unlikely to understate #COVID deaths: 1.3 million members working mostly in public-facing jobs; 72 reported deaths. Fatality rate 0.0055% over a two-month period...



7:12 AM - 10 May 2020

412 Retweets **995** Likes

73 412 995

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h

Tough to compare this figure with the background death rate for these workers without having specific demographic information (and knowing more about what's being coded) - but it hardly suggests retail is a high-risk vector for [redacted]-COV-2.

30 78 511

VM @huck68fin · 5h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Brit Hume @brithume · May 5

That's a huge distortion of what he actually said. He wasn't talking about simply social distancing. He was talking about the total lockdown under which the country has been living for more than a month now.

> **Media Matters** @mmfa
> Fox News guest Alex Berenson calls health experts "fools" for believing social distancing stops the spread of COVID-19 mediamatters.org/tucker-carlson…



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Thanks Brit! Yes, I specifically referred to lockdowns. Which are very different than voluntary social distancing, as everyone who isn't ideologically blinded knows.

7:24 PM - 5 May 2020

121 Retweets **913** Likes

22 121 913



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 5

Replying to

Link here:

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 5

Thanks Brit! Yes, I specifically referred to lockdowns. Which are very different than voluntary social distancing, as everyone who isn't ideologically blinded knows.

22 121 913

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Link here:

7:27 PM - 5 May 2020

107 Retweets **366** Likes

9 107 366

Stacy @tradingstacy · May 5

Replying to

I tuned in to see what you were like live. Your threads make me use my critical thinking skills. I don't agree with all you write, but I appreciate you coming online with your data and POV. Thank you.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Germany will almost completely end national lockdown rules within weeks:

"All schools and shops will now be able to open as long as they observe hygiene and social distancing rules..."

12:58 PM - 6 May 2020

324 Retweets **1,095** Likes

Shaw

Jay @UrbanTurk182 · May 6
Replying to
Could it be the truth is turning the tide?...

1 7 6

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

harried

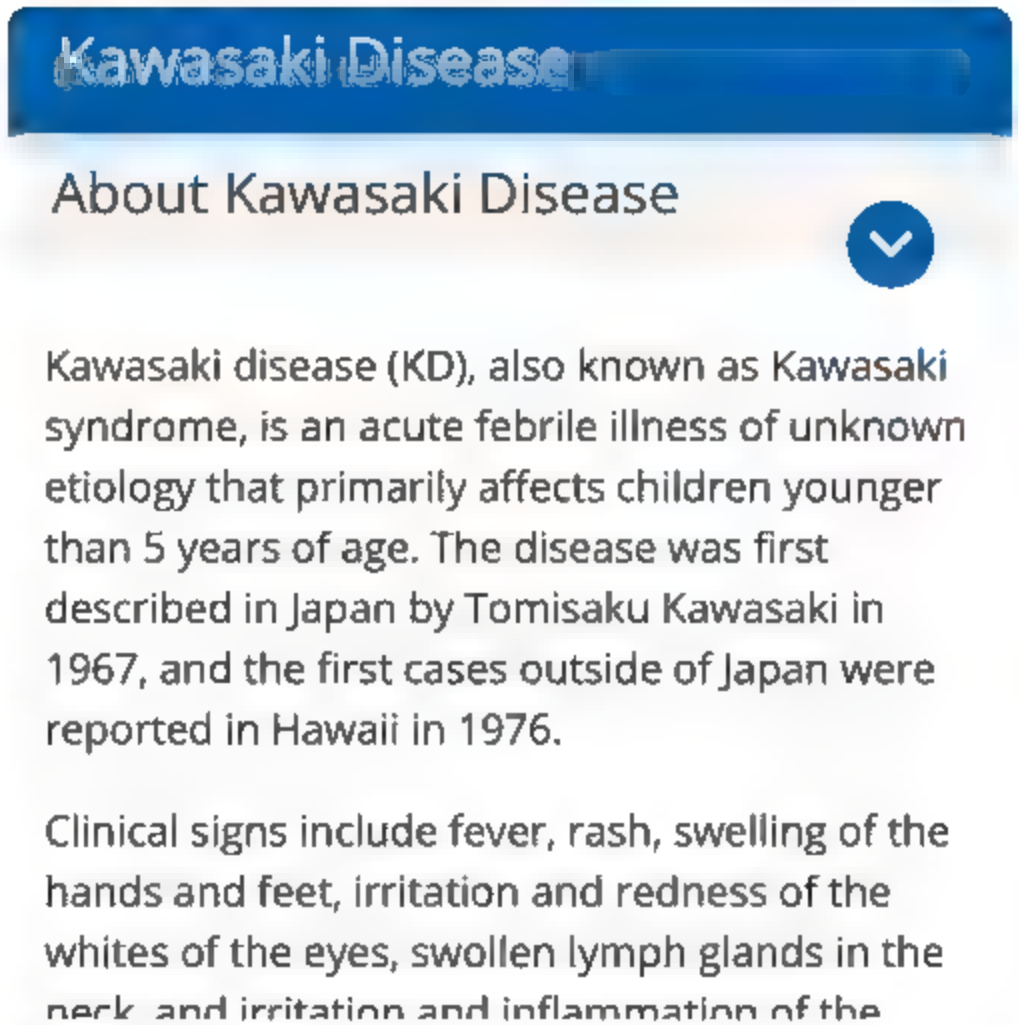
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ NYC is almost 3% of the US population, so one would expect ~150 cases based on the '09 number, ignoring the fact that NYC hospitals may have non-NYC cases. And Kawasaki disease tends to be seasonal (again per @cdcgov) and can break out in communities...



10:09 AM - 5 May 2020

89 Retweets **384** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 6

Dr. Steven Shapiro - chief medical officer of Pennsylvania's huge and powerful [illegible] medical system - calls for an end to lockdowns. At the peak, 110 of UPMC's 5500 hospital beds were [illegible] patients. "What we cannot do is extended social isolation."



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[illegible]

Median age of death of #COVID patients in Pennsylvania: 84.

5:30 PM - 6 May 2020

543 Retweets **1,738** Likes



Ian @MrNeonguy99 · May 6

Replying to [illegible]

82 in Massachusetts

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

harried

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

May 4, 2020: COVID-19 Daily Update

This message is sent on behalf of the EHC executive team.

The purpose of this communication is to provide COVID-19 system updates specifically related to operations and staffing. You can find additional information on the COVID-19 intranet site.

Daily Situational Awareness
As a part of our Daily Update reporting, we are sharing **daily** and **cumulative graphs** showing the number of inpatient discharges to home. In addition, on a weekly basis we will also begin sharing admissions, discharges and deaths in an attempt to increase the information flow to our teams – and in response to requests from our teams for more big picture data.

Our 88% survival rate is something about which to be very proud. These top tier results are due the incredible work of our care teams – made up of all the clinicians and non-clinicians that care for our patients in the Ambulatory, Emergency, Acute and Critical Care settings as well as all of the support team members who make sure the care teams have what they need.

Daily Updates

- PUIs (persons under investigation): 97
- COVID-19 positive current in-house admissions: 148

Cumulative Updates

- COVID-19 positive discharges to home (to date): 645
- COVID-19 symptoms: Fever >100°F, chills, cough, shortness of breath or difficulty

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Correction: 88% of patients have survived; the discharge rate is likely slightly lower as that figure includes the ~150 still in the hospital as well as the ~650 discharged. (About 55 are in the ICU, down from 80 a few weeks ago.)

7:58 PM - 4 May 2020

64 Retweets **378** Likes

7 64 378

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

Dustybass @dustybass2 · May 6
Lololol "teen titans wiki"
3 1 52

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Glad someone noticed

7:45 PM - 6 May 2020

36 Likes

2 36

Carol Felkey @Carolfelkey · May 6
Replying to [redacted]
Dammit someone beat me to it.
4

Dustybass @dustybass2 · May 6
Replying to [redacted]
Sooooo good!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 5

Thanks for responding. So just to confirm, he has not physically seen any patients? Or physically unlocked any cell phones to call any physical Papa Bears to say goodbye to anyone? Got it. This all makes way more sense now.

5 8 89

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to …

Btw - I almost hate to have to inject more reality here, but this is what is actually happening at those overwhelmed rural hospitals: google.com/amp/s/www.stlt …



8:21 PM - 5 May 2020

14 Retweets **85** Likes

5 14 85

Bess Kalb @bessbell · May 5

Replying to …

You love to cherry-pick, don't you? Ok, I'm going to block you because this isn't

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

Bob Ditmer @bobditmer · May 6
Come out to the coast, we'll get together, have a few laughs.....

3 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Well played

8:29 PM - 6 May 2020

9 Likes

9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Went back to see all the blue-check hate I got over the weekend (always best to ignore it at the time). This is my favorite by far. Nothing says hard-ass like a cross-country threat! He looks tough, too, doesn't he? But soulful! And @slack2thefuture is a super-cool handle.

David Slack @slack2thefuture · 3d
Hey Alex. Fuck you, you complete piece of shit.

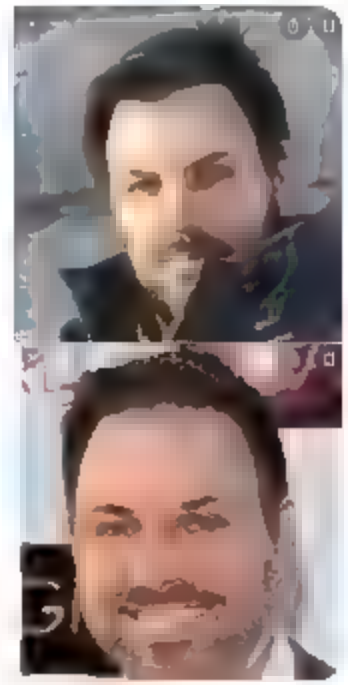
1 3 28

David Slack
@slack2thefuture

Replying to @slack2thefuture and @AlexBerenson

Seriously. If you're ever in Los Angeles, let's meet up to discuss this comment and your character in person. I feel like you have too many teeth.

5/3/20, 4:07 AM



7:26 PM - 6 May 2020

120 Retweets **833** Likes

166 120 833

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 6
Come out to LA, call me, we'll have coffee. I mean FIGHT. We're gonna FIGHT. Because I FIGHT ALL THE TIME. When I'm not writing screenplays, I kick ass and take names!

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

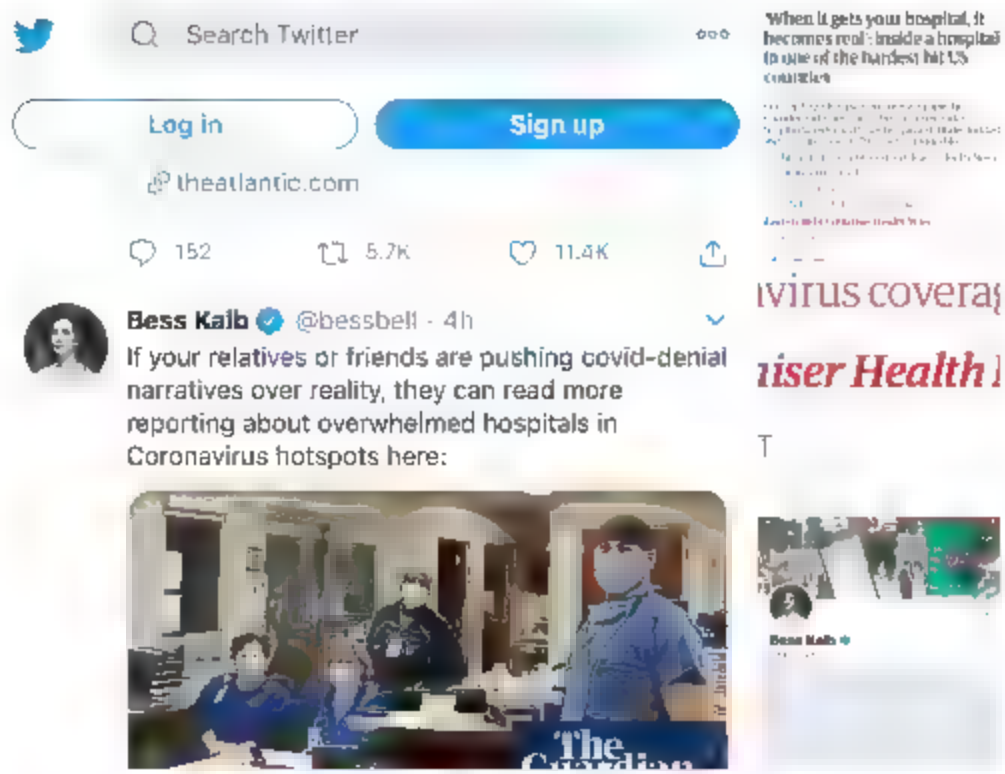
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Kudos to @bessbell - who now has me blocked - for staying committed to panic porn, even if she now needs to post month-old articles to do so. Bess, do you really think people are this gullible?



2:18 PM - 6 May 2020

153 Retweets **843** Likes

68 153 843



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 6

For those of you wondering why this matters: a tweet that is retweeted 75,000 times is seen by several million people; social media has contributed hugely to the spread of misinformation and counterfactual narratives.

37 141 935

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Or maybe they're shouting, I KNOW THAT OUTDOOR TRANSMISSION ISN'T HOW #COVID SPREADS AND I'M NOT GOING TO GIVE UP MY RIGHTS SO A LOCAL POLITICIAN CAN VIRTUE SIGNAL (I know that's longer, but it's waaaay more accurate).

> **Katie Hill** ✓ @KatieHill4CA
> Every time a person walks by without a mask I feel like they are shouting FUCK YOU right in my face. Because they basically are.
>
> Don't be an asshole. Wear a mask.
> Show this thread

7:34 PM - 6 May 2020

603 Retweets **2,737** Likes

Boomstick Jefe @LakesFirearmsTr · May 6
Replying to
Doesn't she have a staffer to boink or something

1 2 57

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · May 6
I hear is available

6 4 104

TrajanOfHispaniaBaetica @TBaetica · May 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 6

Yes, the sexxxxy $15 masks have arrived in a variety of outfit-matching shades (don't tell , he might get ideas...)

40 27 229



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Well hello per-fessor! You can lock me down any day...



12:37 PM - 6 May 2020

6 Retweets **157** Likes

13 6 157



Matthew A Terranova @nymetsDJTfan · May 6

Replying to

Facial recognition tech will be very easy now. Hint- Smiling confuses the tech

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ People have asked about the new @ihme_uw figures showing 135,000 deaths. Look - in a way we should be pleased they are updating the model to (reported) reality. So what's really happening? Why so many deaths if the IFR really keeps declining and hospitalizations are so low?

5:45 PM - 4 May 2020

288 Retweets **897** Likes

71 288 897



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

2/ A couple of dynamics are clearly at play. First, we are coding aggressively (this is not a secret); and the all-cause mortality overhang is confusing because we are now seeing a spike in non-COVID lockdown deaths (how large we don't know, but this is real)...

9 97 526



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

3/ I'll have more on this soon; there are interesting state mortality data that need to mature a bit. So some of the increase probably comes from the way we're counting. But at the same time we know that [redacted] cuts a swath when it hits nursing homes...

2 72 369



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

4/ In almost every state, between 50% and 80% of all deaths are of people in long-term care facilities. That fact affects hospitalizations because many of those people die so quickly they aren't being hospitalized...

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

Boomstick Jefe @LakesFirearmsTr · May 6
Doesn't she have a staffer to boink or something

1 2 57

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to …

I hear … is available

7:36 PM - 6 May 2020

4 Retweets **104** Likes

6 4 104

Boomstick Jefe @LakesFirearmsTr · May 6
Replying to …



5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If you are a physician in southern New Jersey or rural Louisiana, please email me at alexberensonauthor at gmail - I have a question for you about your hospital capacity (and whether or not telemedicine in ICUs has been permitted or occurred in the last three weeks). Thanks, Alex

12:55 PM - 6 May 2020

92 Retweets **532** Likes

40 92 532

Mary R @FastEVRides · May 6
Replying to
I know where you're going with this, and I applaud.

61

Jason Hochberg @hochbergjason · May 6
Replying to
Must be nice to have a scientist in charge....

1 14

Liberated Feller @ExcelTraderGuy1 · May 6
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

ミルハウス @Milhouse_Van_Ho · May 6
That looks like a threat to me.

2 17

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I don't know, it could be viewed as a promise of life coaching and free dentistry. For the record I believe I have the right number of teeth.

7:42 PM - 6 May 2020

136 Likes

4 136

Common Sense Gal @CommonSense_Gal · May 6
Replying to

Replying to

WetHole @LumpoThinkyMan · May 6
Replying to

If he's not too big I'll fight him and put the vid online

I'm bored

Fat boy has some tree trunk legs though

Maybe no Muay Thai kicks

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

Behind Enemy Lines @reportingfromCA · May 6
I interacted with Bess before when she would spam Trump's tweets. She told me that she was raised in the projects. It's really unfortunate her dad is a doctor at Columbia and they still lived in such poverty :/

1 1 21

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Have those saved? Her mom's a physician too.

2:33 PM - 6 May 2020

1 Retweet **15** Likes

1 1 15

Behind Enemy Lines @reportingfromCA · May 6
Replying to [redacted]
Unfortunately it looks like she deleted it. Only thing I have is my reply.

This Tweet is unavailable.

Behind Enemy Lines
@reportingfromCA

Replying to @bessbell

.@bessbell @yoshi06111 are you really pretending you grew up in a bad area when both your parents are doctors at Columbia? 😭

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

זו הגרסה המיושנת של twitter.com. אנו נוציא אותה משימוש ב-1 ביוני 2020. עבור לדפדפן נתמך, או השבת את התוסף שמסווה את הדפדפן שלך. ניתן לעיין ברשימה של דפדפנים נתמכים ב שלנו.

Fergusor lockdow lover

king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר · על אודות · מרכז התמיכה · תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות · עוגיות · מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks like lots of people in Colorado have had enough of panic porn and decided to make rational decisions about risk for themselves. Happy Mother's Day!

@nick__puckett **Nick Puckett**
Happy Mother's Day from C& C in Castle Rock, where the owner said this is almost double a normal Mother's Day.



16:10 - 10 במאי 2020

289 ציוצים מחדש **1,387** סימונים כאהוב



David Grove @ball2moredave · 49 דק׳
בתשובה ל-

These last 5 days or so I believe the cork has been blown off. It's go time! I can feel it!

46 ♡ 3

Reed Rothchild @ReedRothchild12 · 43 דק׳
The "Wait-Two-Weeks (In perpetuity...)" State residents are saying, "Hey... they look like they're having fun and a normal Mother's Day. Why can't we?"

20 ♡ 1

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 39 דק׳
בתשובה ל-

Is this what "The New Normal" looks like? Same as the old normal (thank God).

39 ♡ 1 1

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

Kanga Roo @jackiegwalker97 · May 6

Thank you for publishing my story Alex, I wanted to share it. Right now I'm feeling very sorry for myself. My inkling is to leave NYC but I don't know where to begin. After mourning, I'll figure my way out of this.

8 47

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to …

You will beat this. In New York or somewhere else. This is a roadblock, not the end of the road.

12:41 PM - 6 May 2020

1 Retweet **27** Likes

1 1 27

Kanga Roo @jackiegwalker97 · May 6

Replying to …

I appreciate the words of encouragement, thank you. Thank you. 🙏

1 12

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Baile Barrscéalta

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

Ferguson lockdown

harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

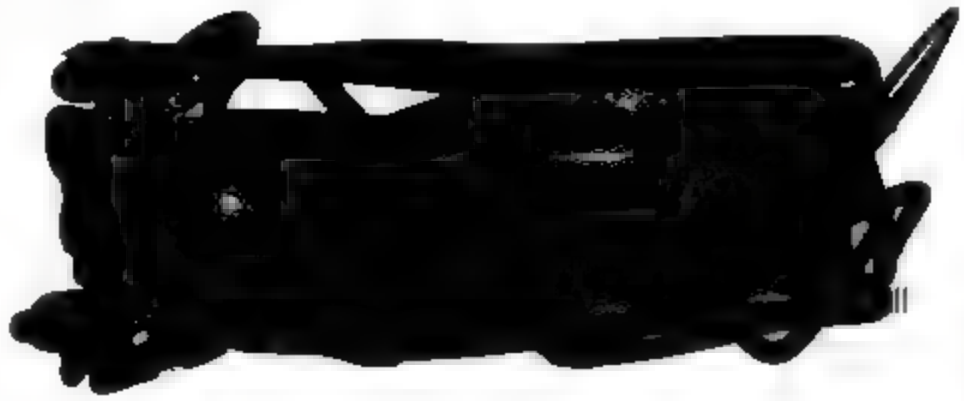
© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

---

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

In the annals of all-time stupid questions from pro-cannabis journalists, I think we have a winner! Yes, @zachwritesstuff just emailed to ask if I think Tell Your Children can "prime" people for psychotic episodes. No joke. (Or is he trolling? He's gotta be trolling, right?)

> My name's Zachary Siegel and I have a feature forthcoming in the New Republic about the history of cannabis prohibition and the present day politics and rhetoric of legalization. I write about your book and I have a couple questions I'd like to send your way:



> 2) Scientific research into drug tolerance and reaction has found that "set and setting" are critical factors to how one experiences the effects of any drug. For example, Malcolm Gladwell wrote a lengthy piece about the ways in which culture determines how an

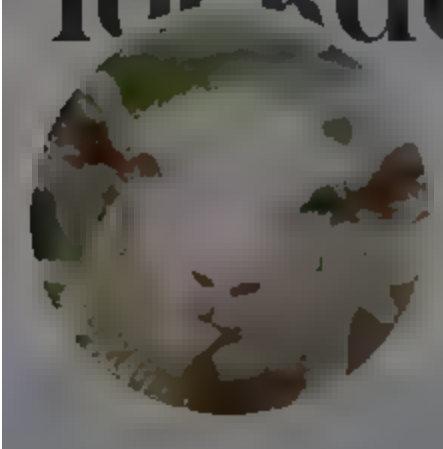
08:12 - 28 Márta 2019

Atweet **1** 'Is maith liom' **18**

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... Ferguson ... lockdown ... tist Neil ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

Raheem Kassam @RaheemKassam · May 5
Fact check: Neil Ferguson did not "shut down the world".

12 4 36

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

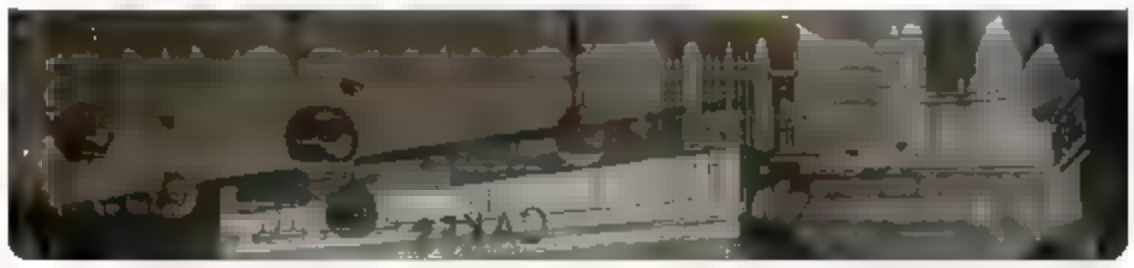
Replying to and 2 others

Fact recheck: yeah, he did:

The Coronavirus Outbreak LIVE Latest Updates Maps a

Behind the Virus Report That Jarred the U.S. and the U.K. to Action

It wasn't so much the numbers themselves, frightening though they were, as who reported them: Imperial College London.



3:09 PM - 5 May 2020

6 Retweets **61** Likes

2 6 61

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

lockdown

harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The @rsо (sheriff of Riverside County, CA, east of Los Angeles, population 2.5 million) has announced he will NOT be enforcing California's lockdown orders against businesses or individuals...

12:48 PM - 6 May 2020

569 Retweets **1,994** Likes

VM @huck68finn · May 6
Replying to
I wish more sheriffs & police would stand for the constitution like this. Unfortunately, the power hungry Barney Fife contingent of law enforcement give others a bad name

7 45

Lowell Heddings @lowellheddings · May 6
Replying to
Interesting, it's like Sanctuary Cities for Citizens.

4 4 61

ScottyG @S_Gunther · May 6
Lowell, you win twitter today...good job!

5

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

5/ But even more importantly, governors and public health officials are so busy scaring Karens that they ARE NOT DOING THEIR JOBS AND FOCUSING ON PROTECTING THE MOST VULNERABLE. Every nursing home should have state surveyors visiting every day...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Every nursing home/long-term care facility should be at the highest priority for staff testing, and arguably testing should be required at least weekly. Every nursing home should have protocols so staff who see COVID residents are kept from non-COVID residents...

5:58 PM - 4 May 2020

206 Retweets **864** Likes

20 206 864

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 4

7/ No doubt experts in nursing home care and nosocomial infection prevention have lots of other smart suggestions. THIS IS WHERE WE SHOULD BE FOCUSING OUR TIME AND ENERGY. Instead we are engaged in an unimaginably expensive and destructive game of public health theater.

darrentyler @darrentyler · May 4

Replying to [redacted]

This seems like something everyone can agree on and unite around. In TN our Governor has proactively ramped up testing in long term care facilities.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Ferguson lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

...ing ...harried

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A reminder that as of today, the UK and Italy together have 51,000 #COVID deaths.

About 28,000 of those deaths are in people over 80.

15 are in people under 20. (243 are in people under 40.)

Nearly all US schools are closed until September.

9:00 PM - 10 May 2020

21 Retweets **38** Likes

2 21 38

Bill Cobb @sedonaduck · 8s
Replying to

This Tweet is unavailable.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our
on which masks your browser. You can

Ferguson lockdown

king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

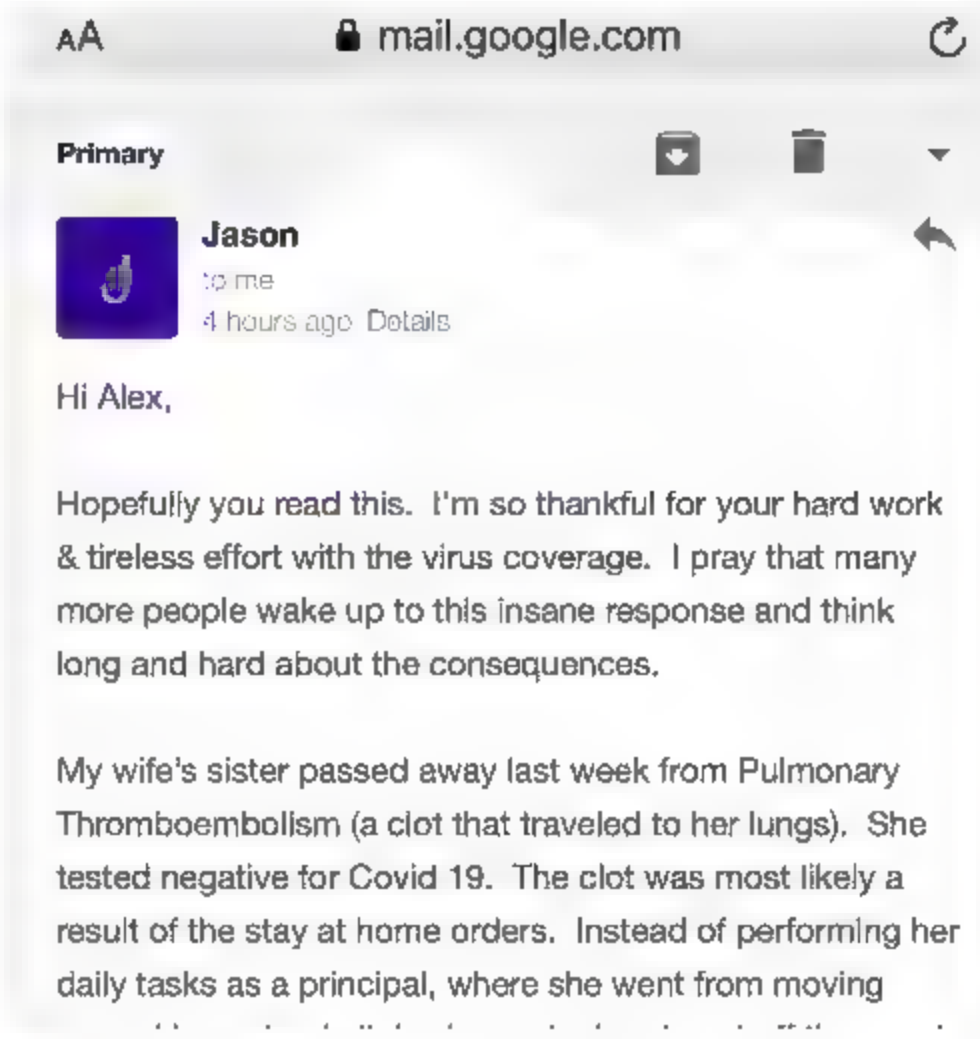
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From a reader whose 39-year-old sister-in-law died of an embolism in late April following prolonged inactivity. Hard to see this as anything but a lockdown-caused death. (I have confirmed Jason's identity and the death.)



11:19 AM - 10 May 2020

279 Retweets **827** Likes

59 279 827

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Ferguson lockdown ing harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

daily tasks as a principal, where she went from moving

59 281 829

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another pulmonary embolism case here - this of a 28-year-old woman (active before the lockdowns). Fortunately, she went to the ER and survived.

Primary

to me
26 minutes ago Details

Hi Alex,

I saw your tweet regarding the 39 year old woman who died from a blood clot in her lung and who tested negative for COVID 19. I am concerned because my 28 year old daughter was in the ER this past week with a blood clot in her lung. She also tested negative for COVID 19 and has been inactive due to working from home in Indiana. She had no history of blood clots and was active (running) prior to the stay at home orders.
I wouldn't be surprised to hear of this occurring with others as well. I wonder if doctors are even aware of these occurrences.

Thanks for all you are doing!

5:02 PM - 10 May 2020

52 Retweets **215** Likes

14 52 215

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdow harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

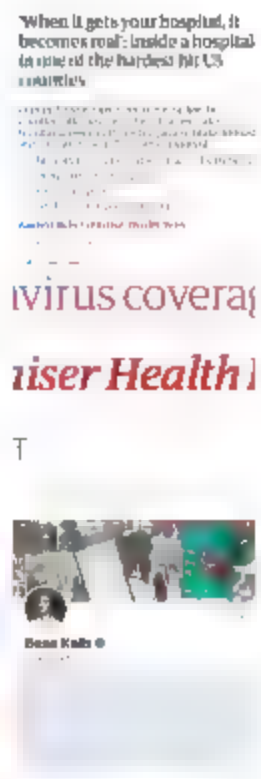
Joined November 2009

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 6

Kudos to [redacted] - who now has me blocked - for staying committed to panic porn, even if she now needs to post month-old articles to do so. Bess, do you really think people are this gullible?





69 153 843

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

For those of you wondering why this matters: a tweet that is retweeted 75,000 times is seen by several million people; social media has contributed hugely to the spread of misinformation and counterfactual narratives.

2:22 PM - 6 May 2020

141 Retweets **935** Likes

37 141 935

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Well played. At least it was consensual

> **ComPop Hairylegs** @stup97760574
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Just another citizen of the world screwed by @neil_ferguson

1:46 PM - 5 May 2020

60 Retweets **457** Likes

14 60 457

Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth · May 5
Replying to
We had the luxury here in Austin of a UT model that actually took Lockdown into account, and it still said we'd have 6,000 dead by August. We've had 52.

2 1 3

Greyhound1 @greyhound3333 · May 5
Based on that model, Adler said we'd need "20,000 beds a day". Current Covid + hospitalized census is 68 for the Trauma service area population of 2,321,636. Don't forget Eckhardt said "herd immunity would mean 1000's of deaths Travis Co."

1 2

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · May 5
Replying to
Washington governor Inslee annoucned stay at home will extend past Independence Day. Might as well cancel the fireworks every year.

Meanwhile in Clark County, WA, directly across the Columbia from Portland, OR and home of 500,000 people, we have this:

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

raia minassian, md @RaiaMinassian · May 5
When you're telling people things they don't want to hear they hardly ever like your tone, In my experience

2 22

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yep

11:26 AM - 5 May 2020

4 Likes

4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

About Kawasaki Disease

Kawasaki disease (KD), also known as Kawasaki syndrome, is an acute febrile illness of unknown etiology that primarily affects children younger than 5 years of age. The disease was first described in Japan by Tomisaku Kawasaki in 1967, and the first cases outside of Japan were reported in Hawaii in 1976.

Clinical signs include fever, rash, swelling of the hands and feet, irritation and redness of the whites of the eyes, swollen lymph glands in the neck, and irritation and inflammation of the

12 89 385

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Thus 15 cases in 15 days is not a shock, and given how widely #SARSCoV2 has spread in NYC, it would be more surprising if a lot of kids DIDN'T have it or antibodies. But when the hospitals are emptying and you need to keep people scared, kids'll do. cdc.gov/kawasaki/about. .

10:12 AM - 5 May 2020

99 Retweets **458** Likes

20 99 458

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

Mizanur Rahman @Mizanur_TX · May 4

It's a bit elite to think that only "elite media" coverage of COVID tells you everything you need to know about the media's priority. The nursing home story has absolutely been front and center at the Houston Chronicle and many other metro newspapers in this country.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Let's be clear: the fact the nursing home deaths are not front and center every day in elite media coverage of #COVID tells you everything you need to know about the media's priority - which is instilling panic (and punishing @realDonaldTrump), not driving good health policy.
> Show this thread

3 12 35

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Glad to hear the Chronicle has covered it; it certainly hasn't been the focus at @cnn or even @nytimes. (I'm not saying they haven't mentioned it or written pieces on it.)

8:43 PM - 4 May 2020

1 Retweet **27** Likes

4 1 27

Matt Nicole @d44pan · May 4

Replying to and 2 others

It's about a third of the total deaths so far.

Absolutely not getting that much coverage.

1

Mizanur Rahman @Mizanur_TX · May 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

To be clear, the NYC guidelines for reporting this new syndrome don't call it "a baffling ailment related to #COVID-19," they call it:

"typical Kawasaki disease, incomplete Kawasaki
disease, and/or shock)"

Kiddie panic porn. The worst.

www1.nyc.gov/assets/doh/dow...

> **Mark S. Getzfred** @marknyt
> Children Are Falling Ill With a Baffling Ailment Related to Covid-19
> nytimes.com/2020/05/05/nyr...

8:13 AM - 6 May 2020

136 Retweets **465** Likes

33 136 465



Kevin Creehan @KevinCreehan · May 6
Replying to

Kawasaki has been tied to chemicals in cleaning agents. Over-santization possibly leading to this?

2 12



Absurd Airplane @AbsurdAirplane · May 6
Replying to

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

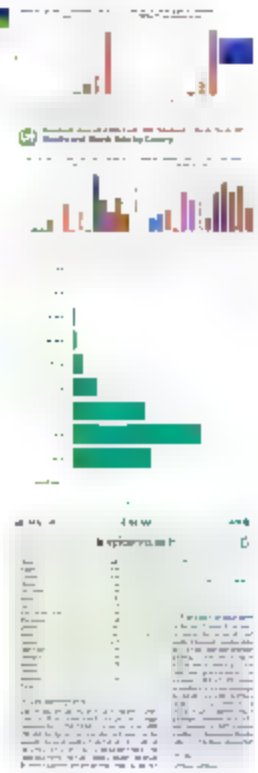
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 6

Some US states with high comorbidities and obesity (and very aggressive coding) may have median death rates in the 79s, but the overall data could not be clearer. Appreciate the chance to explain, though.

More age data: Age median and range (all cases, non-hospitalized, hospitalized and deaths)

	Median Age	Age Range
All cases	46	<1 month - 109 years
Non-hospitalized cases	46	<1 month - 109 years
Hospitalized		<1 month



22 145 567

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The Swedish data is particularly striking - far more deaths over 90 than in all the under 70 categories combined.

5:51 AM - 6 May 2020

129 Retweets **625** Likes

29 129 625

Michael Heflin @M_Heflin25 · May 6

Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

WAAAAIT TWO WEEKS!

(With apologies to Motoko, who's done excellent work)...

> **Motoko Rich** @motokorich
> Covid19 update from Japan's health ministry as of 5/6/20
>
> New cases: 108
> Deaths: 8
>
> 8:28 PM - 6 May 2020

66 Retweets **436** Likes

35 66 436

Art Lover Dave @davequlgon · May 6
Replying to
130 million people
550 deaths
You think Japan is doing something right

1 5

Matthew Hinshaw @hinshaw_matthew · May 6
No. I just think that since this thing has been around since early October and they are close to China most of them probably got infected and didn't even know it.

1 14

deanna sweeney @deannasweeney10 · May 6
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 6

Went back to see all the blue-check hate I got over the weekend (always best to ignore it at the time). This is my favorite by far. Nothing says hard-ass like a cross-country threat! He looks tough, too, doesn't he? But soulful! And [redacted] is a super-cool handle.

David Slack @slack2thefuture · 3d
Hey Alex. Fuck you, you complete piece of shit.

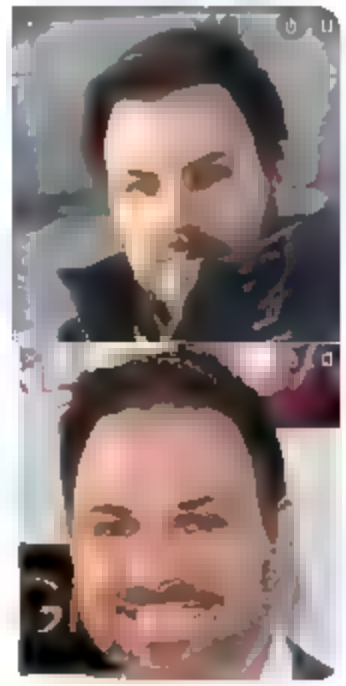
1 3 28

David Slack
@slack2thefuture

Replying to @slack2thefuture and @AlexBerenson

Seriously. If you're ever in Los Angeles, let's meet up to discuss this comment and your character in person. I feel like you have too many teeth.

5/3/20, 4:07 AM



166 120 832



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Come out to LA, call me, we'll have coffee. I mean FIGHT. We're gonna FIGHT. Because I FIGHT ALL THE TIME. When I'm not writing screenplays, I kick ass and take names!

7:29 PM - 6 May 2020

40 Retweets **893** Likes

67 40 893



Add a little COVID-19 to the mix and you have a perfect formula for an increased risk for venous thromboembolism.

Low-dose heparin anticoagulation (or equivalent alternative) prophylaxis is routinely administered (standard of care) to elderly patients admitted to hospitals for myriad medical issues to prevent DVT. When the government issued lockdown orders, they should have warned the vulnerable populations of this increased risk.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

A gentle correction here from the pulmonologist - pulmonary emboli will be common from inactivity (and is very commonly seen in #COVID patients) - stroke will be a secondary complication.

> Actually, the autopsy study was associating COVID with pulmonary embolism, most likely related to an increased incidence of deep vein thrombosis in the study population.
>
> The relationship to strokes probably due to COVID producing a generalized hypercoaguable state. Complex issue, but in order for a DVT clot to produce a stroke, the clot would have to move across an intracardiac defect, bypassing the pulmonary circulation and travel thru the arterial system to the brain. It can happen, but an uncommon mechanism for stroke.
> By the time you finish with this project, you should get an honorary medical degree

4:15 AM - 8 May 2020

53 Retweets **284** Likes

9 53 284

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

Jason Schwartz @JasSch1 · May 7

He's wise not to take the bait and make recommendations outside of his area of expertise. Your asking him to make recommendations is part of a larger problem in the media and using his reluctance against him only compounds the problem. 2/2

2 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

I have nothing but respect for Keith too; the problem is that WE HAVE ACTED, fast and decisively, to shut down the country. And put 33 million and counting people out of work, and denied education to kids, and... and... if he doesn't have an opinion on that, he's the only one.

7:57 AM - 7 May 2020

6 Retweets **47** Likes

6 6 47

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

Replying to [redacted]

But I'll leave it there. If he is content with a gif of someone pouring tequila (?) in a blender, so be it.

1

J.F. Stanley @GeorgeTirebite3 · May 7

Replying to [redacted]

He's probably a crypto Trump voter too.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

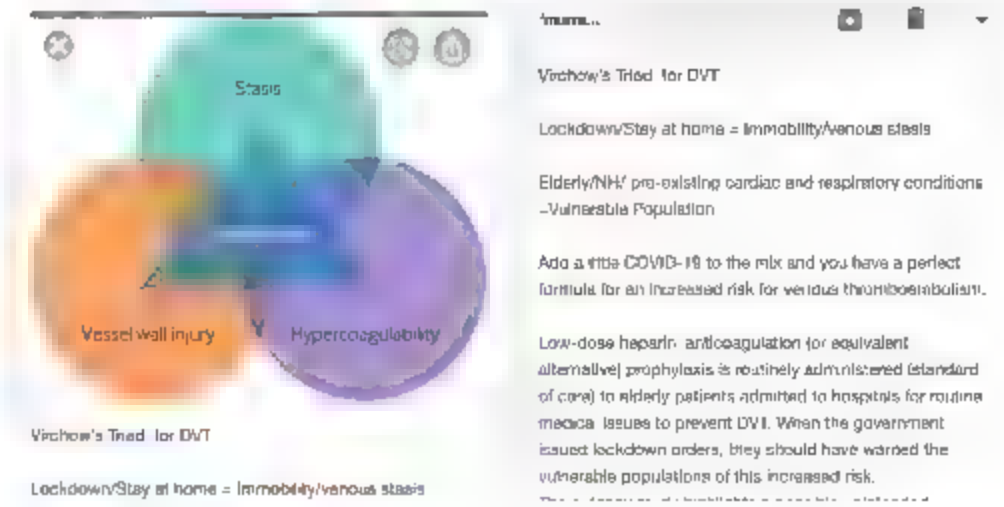
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

More lockdown madness: a pulmonologist points out one reason #COVID may be associated with stroke is that keeping people inside and thus off their feet is a known clotting risk - especially in the elderly.



10:11 PM - 7 May 2020

465 Retweets **1,308** Likes





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

A gentle correction here from the pulmonologist - pulmonary emboli will be common from inactivity (and is very commonly seen in #COVID patients) - stroke will be a secondary complication.

> Actually, the autopsy study was associating COVID with pulmonary embolism, most likely related to an increased incidence of deep vein thrombosis in the study population.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

6/ What do I mean? Tens of millions of people are essential workers; tens of millions more are going outside all the time. Western-style lockdowns are just not hard enough to reduce R much below 1 (you'd need to force people to shut in and have the military supply to get there).

6 40 324

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

7/ What this means is that, say, in a region where 1.5% of people were actively infected in mid-March, the virus is still quietly spreading at roughly that pace every week. Which means that in a month another 6% of people should be infected, assuming R is roughly flat...

4:34 PM - 7 May 2020

31 Retweets **247** Likes

6 31 247

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

8/ And it is possible that some of the smarter governors/public health experts are hoping that if they can just delay long enough - 3, 4, 5 months - they will quietly dribble their way to something close to herd immunity, whatever happens with a vaccine...

6 27 250

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

9/ Of course, the flipside is that people are still getting infected (which doesn't matter MOST of the time) - but when the virus hits vulnerable populations, deaths continue. (But, in turn, they use that fact to justify the continued lockdowns)...

5 30 255

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

8/ And it is possible that some of the smarter governors/public health experts are hoping that if they can just delay long enough - 3, 4, 5 months - they will quietly dribble their way to something close to herd immunity, whatever happens with a vaccine...

6 27 250

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

9/ Of course, the flipside is that people are still getting infected (which doesn't matter MOST of the time) - but when the virus hits vulnerable populations, deaths continue. (But, in turn, they use that fact to justify the continued lockdowns)...

4:37 PM - 7 May 2020

30 Retweets **255** Likes

5 30 255

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

10/ This also may explain some of the seemingly random moves some governors have made to reopen; I am cynical enough to wonder if they don't WANT the R to fall below 1, because they need that quiet spread to continue if they are ever going to get close to herd immunity.

59 36 331

Matt @ballpark_dad · May 7

Replying to [illegible]

This doesn't seem very encouraging.

1

alaric @Alaric_E · May 7

True. Our return to normalcy depends on "the resistance" press. The problem will recede from public view if they ignore it but they will create a nightmare if it

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

harried

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

No, no, no! @freshairfund - my second-favorite Charity after @CityHarvest - is not running its camps this summer A terrible decision that will deny children (nearly all poor and minority) the chance to get out of NYC this summer. Ugh. M

FATIMA SHAMA

I hope this note finds you healthy and safe during this challenging time. I am writing to share an update I was hopeful would be different. Even as news reports and public health experts provided guidance on the very difficult realities in our city today and on what still remains ahead, The Fresh Air Fund remained optimistic that, by summer, the circumstances would change and that thousands of Fresh Air children would be able to be outdoors once again running in the grass, learning to swim, making new friends and forming relationships that can last a lifetime.

The Fresh Air Fund has made the difficult decision to not run our traditional Camp or Friendly Towns programs this summer. This

2:43 PM - 7 May 2020

38 Retweets **276** Likes

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

Tessa VB @tessatalksvb · May 7

Dang. On the good news front, Oregon is reopening and going to allow summer school and day camps to be open. If WA is still shutdown at least this summer I can drive a half hour to take my son to a day camp :).

3 12

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Source on Oregon?

3:16 PM - 7 May 2020

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 1 4

Tessa VB @tessatalksvb · May 7

Replying to

2 3 5

Tessa VB @tessatalksvb · May 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

Not sure which benchmark Ohio was supposed to have met to do this but who cares - bars and restaurants open outdoors May 15, fully open May 21. #ohiounlocked

Freedom is spreading east and north.

1:07 PM - 7 May 2020

333 Retweets **1,559** Likes

Rhonda Strauss @RkstraussRhonda · May 7

Replying to [illegible]

Yep Ohioans put tremendous pressure on Dewine and Acton but still need kids sports, summer school and sports, full time school, and a real graduation for

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

Elon Musk @elonmusk · May 5
What a tool

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

I'd go with prick, but sure. Congrats on the new arrival btw!

12:33 PM - 5 May 2020

35 Retweets **989** Likes

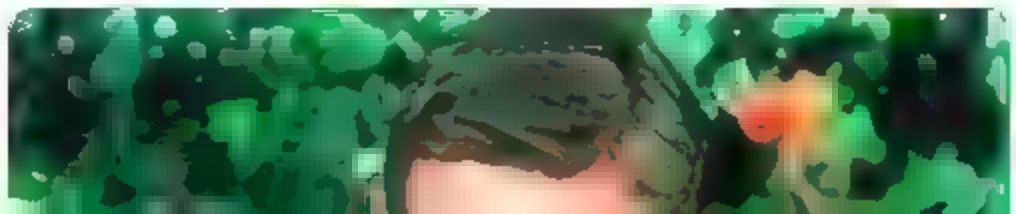
11 35 989

Elon Musk @elonmusk · May 5
Replying to [redacted]
Thanks! Something more should be done. This guy has caused massive strife to the world with his absurdly fake "science".

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 5
I just followed you. If there's a way to reach you I have an idea. Take two minutes to outline.

46 42 531

Les Grossman @LesGrossmanMax · May 5
Replying to [redacted]
And just like that, Neil Ferguson has handed in his resignation.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com n which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdow harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

I can't believe I'm writing this, but I have to: [redacted] - former head of [redacted] - is either misinformed or simply misleading people about [redacted] and children. We DO have data showing children are not important vectors (and are also at ~0 risk of death from the virus).



Squawk Box @SquawkCNBC
"There's a lot of good data showing the scope of a flu epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume the

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:

Department of Health

Menu Search

← News

Getting our kids back to school – a matter of trust

An opinion piece by the Australian Government's Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Nick Coatsworth.

Listen Print Share

5:48 AM - 7 May 2020

196 Retweets **692** Likes

Duan

33 196 692

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The power to lockdown is the power to destroy.

5:48 AM - 9 May 2020

557 Retweets **2,489** Likes





Left Wing Lunacy @HomeySanders · May 9
Replying to
More pushback Alex

1 15



D-Rez @RealDeRez · May 9
Replying to
It is a power that was never intended for a free society. In fact, it contradicts liberty.

આ twitter.comનું લેગસી સંસ્કરણ છે. અમે 1 ઑ
બ્રાઉઝર્સની યાદી જોઈ શકો છો.

હોમ મોમેન્ટ્સ

Ferguson lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

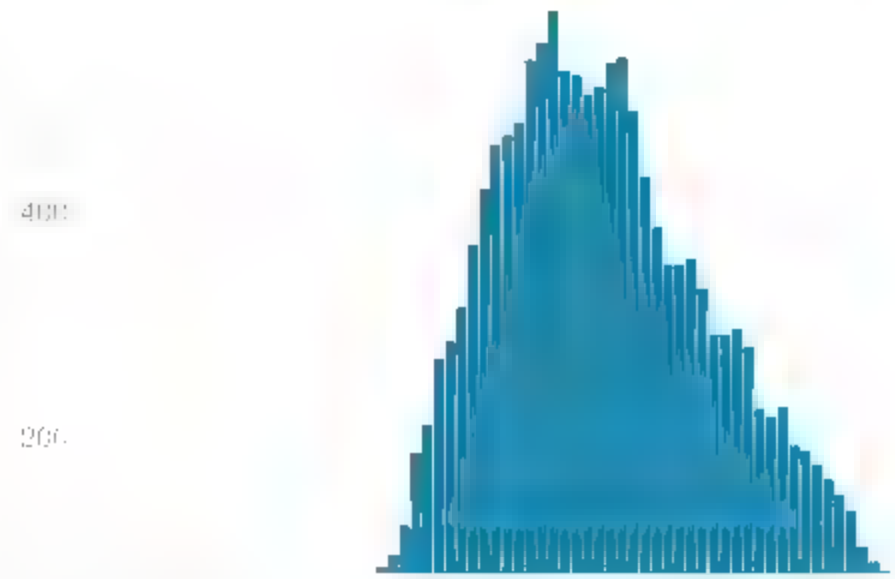
1/ It is now obvious that the New York City epidemic peaked over a month ago - deaths topped out on April 7, and the peak hospitalization week was even earlier. In this, New York appears no different than any of the hard-hit European countries - a quick spike and a slower drop...

daily basis since March 3.

Hover over bars to see exact values.

Due to delays in reporting, recent data are incomplete.

Cases Hospitalizations **Deaths**



06:21 AM - 11 મે, 2020

146 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **335** લાઇક્સ

Ryan

king married

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And Switzerland announced over the weekend that it would essentially end its lockdown a month earlier than expected - restaurants, schools, libraries, and gyms are all open as of today.

goog le.com/amp/s/www.thel ...



6:13 AM - 11 May 2020

448 Retweets **1,230** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

The Swiss are also opening their borders and even encouraging people over 65 to go out - though they note that people with more pre-existing conditions should be more careful (shock!).

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13h

A reminder that as of today, the UK and Italy together have 51,000 [illegible] deaths.

About 28,000 of those deaths are in people over 80.

15 are in people under 20. (243 are in people under 40.)

Nearly all US schools are closed until September.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

US data offer a slightly different breakdown: 9 of 37,000 deaths for which @CDCGOV reports age are in people under 15 (though in some cases where specific deaths of young people have been reported, the coding/causality has been questioned); 21,500 are in people over 75.

9:06 PM - 10 May 2020

121 Retweets **487** Likes

22 121 487



Karl Dierenbach @Dierenbach · 12h

Replying to [illegible]

New York City: 99% of fatalities of all age groups had underlying conditions
Italy: 98%
Britain: 95%

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

ntist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

26 Retweets **373** Likes

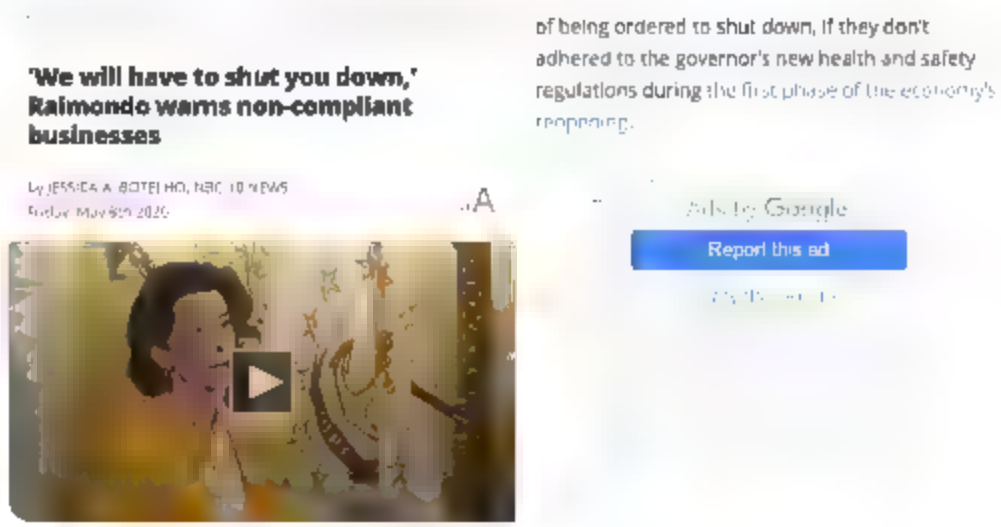
Erick Erickson @EWErickson · 11h
...to those in the conservative movement who want to scream about their freedom

20 58 356

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Back in the real world, lockdown governors are threatening to destroy businesses that try to reopen (which, of course, will be destroyed if they don't). But sure, @EWErickson, pretend this is about anything but government power at its rawest.



5:39 AM - 9 May 2020

120 Retweets **518** Likes

46 120 518

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7h

Add Iceland to the countries that have dropped school restrictions: none on kindergarten and primary schools, very loose on high schools and universities.

Listen

Q&A about school restrictions due to COVID-19

| Polski | Icelandic |

Answers to common questions about how schools are operating under restrictions due to the COVID-19 epidemic. Updated May 5th, 2020.

See also:

schools can then continue as normal, as neither the number of people nor the distance rules will apply to children of kindergarten and primary school age. This also applies to the leisure activities of children of kindergarten and primary school age, e.g. sports, youth and leisure activities and music education.

Students in upper secondary schools and universities may resume attending class in their school buildings, but there are limits to the number of people; no more than 50 individuals may be in the same area in those schools, and caution must be taken to maintain the 2-metre distance between individuals.

24 234 855

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

If the lockdown state school restrictions continue into next year, the US will be at a large and increasing gap in international education; it is ironic but probably not coincidental that big cities with troubled school systems may be hardest hit.

4:08 AM - 11 May 2020

106 Retweets **561** Likes

22 106 561

James Madison @JMadison1788 · 7h

Replying to

That angle is already being worked. Their elderly only argument has gotten old

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Of course you're exaggerating ("unless a lot of them die"), but yes, you've finally figured it out. Most of these workers will be asymptomatic, nearly all of them will avoid hospitalization, and none are likely to die. Who cares if they have a positive #SARSCoV2 test result?

> **bitteranagram** @bitteranagram
> 1,000 workers at a single plant in Iowa have tested positive, but that's no big deal unless a lot of them die, if I understand Alex Berenson and co. correctly
> Show this thread

9:18 AM - 8 May 2020

179 Retweets **1,060** Likes



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

And how do I know that most will avoid hospitalization (much less die)? BECAUSE SIMILAR TESTING IN LARGE GROUPS OF YOUNGER TO MIDDLE-AGED POPULATIONS (aka on aircraft carriers) has shown very low hospitalization rates.

21 71 610



Michael J. Wise @MichaelJWise1 · May 8

Replying to

People are getting soooo close to the real meaning of mass positive tests in the near absence of clinical illness, but then the COVID=DEATH programming kicks in and they experience brain crash.

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdow… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Plus I got a few dollars, I can fight the case.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 9

"Related" how? Who knows? Some of the kids (and others who were hospitalized but fortunately didn't die) had an active infection; some had antibodies; some had neither. Did they have other serious medical conditions? Nobody is saying...

27 117 777

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Is there a plausible or even implausible mechanism of action here? Your guess is as good as @NYGovCuomo. No matter, this is all the excuse anyone needs to keep camps closed all summer... and maybe even schools in the fall. Wait for it.

7:16 PM - 9 May 2020

136 Retweets **881** Likes

76 136 881

ES @ES83697417 · May 9

Replying to [redacted]

He is just buying time. Distracting from the nursing home scandal and justifying the lockdown. This story won't hold long but will buy him time and justification

1 20

#TheLastDance @hoopsvista · May 10

And during that time, you can bet your bottom dollar that no one will look into the possibility that it's the lockdown itself causing this mystery illness.

1 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Toto je staršia verzia lokality twitter.com. 1. júna 2020 ju vypneme. Prejdite na podporovaný prehliadač alebo zakážte doplnok, ktorý maskuje váš prehliadač. Zoznam podporovaných prehliadačov nájdete v našom

Ferguson lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

ASK YOURSELF THIS: I don't give medical advice (that's for physicians); I don't claim #COVID is not real or can't be harmful (it is, it can); I provide commentary and links to gov't data, articles and papers, and first-person stories/opinions. WHY WOULD MY FEED THREATEN ANYONE?

13:02 - 11. 5. 2020

41 retweetov **205** označení Páči sa

29 41 205

Gonçalo Nuno Fernandes @reisada · 3 min

V odpovedi používateľovi

It's unbelievable that only one side of the narrative has been allowed. Are we in China?

1 2 13

You're Being Lied To @TsicsafPelosi · 3 min

V odpovedi používateľovi

Information and real data is threatening to the chosen narrative. But, you already know that....

1 5

Victoria @Vicster82 · 3 min

V odpovedi používateľovi

Because you challenge the narrative.

1 1 9

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

2/ I don't mean religious grace, necessarily – though of course the many Americans who can no longer normally worship have lost that too. I mean all the ways large and small in which the lockdowns have cracked our routines and lives...

6 55 557

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ I mean eating standing up and canceled baby showers; not being able to visit family members in the hospital and not knowing if the kids will have camp; the constant fights over screen time and the classroom projects that however well-intentioned never quite go anywhere...

3:00 PM - 8 May 2020

52 Retweets **586** Likes

7 52 586

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

4/ I mean not having a date night, not even on an anniversary; not being able to sit down with a beer after the kids go to bed and watch a little baseball; not getting to sing in choir or play poker around a table; not having a concert or two to put on the calendar this summer...

10 55 629

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

5/ I mean every conversation being about antibodies or contact tracing; every shopping trip being Wal-Mart or the supermarket, no chance to surprise my wife or kids with a present from a local store, yet calling myself lucky that I'm unafraid to go out...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

Paul Minihan @PMinihan · 21h
I'm interested in your book on marijuana. More importantly I'd like my daughter to read about it. Is it 11 y.o. friendly? If, no, do you have any early teen appropriate literature recommendations? Thanks!

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

It's probably more appropriate for 14+. Unfortunately I don't have great alternative suggestions.

3:55 PM - 10 May 2020

1

Paul Minihan @PMinihan · 21h
Replying to
Thanks for the quick reply!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9h

A smart piece from - the Federal Reserve has saved the banks and stock and credit markets (and the billionaire and highly leveraged private equity firms and hedge funds, which should have been left to collapse) - even as the real economy circles the drain.

> **Jesse Eisinger** @eisingerj
> The Bailout is a spectacular success.
>
> The Bailout is a catastrophic failure.
>
> Show this thread

22 83 265

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is doubly dangerous because it means many super-rich are happily holed up in the Hamptons or Fisher Island or even further afield instead of pressuring the White House and state governments to save the economy.

4:42 AM - 11 May 2020

43 Retweets **273** Likes

3 43 273

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9h

Another piece of the dynamic is that super-wealthy Wall Street donors tend to focus on the federal government but the real problem here is at the state level.

12 37 220

Cindy Simpson @Simpsonreport · 9h

Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 10

From [illegible] – a union that represents grocery workers nationally and is unlikely to understate [illegible] deaths: 1.3 million members working mostly in public-facing jobs; 72 reported deaths. Fatality rate 0.0055% over a two-month period...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Tough to compare this figure with the background death rate for these workers without having specific demographic information (and knowing more about what's being coded) - but it hardly suggests retail is a high-risk vector for #SARS-COV-2.

7:17 AM - 10 May 2020

109 Retweets **643** Likes

33 109 643

Kyle Newcomb @KyleNewcomb5 · May 10

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Fergusor king

lockdow harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Oh good. Twitter's going to label misleading and/or fictional #COVID tweets. @jack, you can start with @bessbell's panic porn classic from May 3 - now retweeted 71,000 times. In the initial tweet, Ms. Kalb wrote her father is a physician "treating COVID-19 patients..."



Bess Kalb @bessbell · May 3

My dad is an ICU doctor treating COVID-19 patients. In the past WEEK he has set more "I've never seen a heart rate/RBC count/etc. like this" records than in his decades-long career. What this virus does to the body is like "sticking your finger in an electric socket." Stay home.

2.3K 70.5K 177K



Bess Kalb @bessbell · May 3

He had a patient who needed 8 blood transfusions in a morning even though he wasn't bleeding. The coronavirus was just eating his red blood cells faster than his bone marrow could make them. It's fucking mystifying and brutal.

231 6.9K 24.7K



Bess Kalb @bessbell · May 3

EIGHT. Eight blood transfusions.

67 1.6K 13.7K



Bess Kalb @bessbell · May 3

1:56 PM - 11 May 2020

220 Retweets **696** Likes



Esta es la versión antigua de twitter.com
ver una lista de navegadores compatibl

Inicio Momentos

Ferguson lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

faster than his bone marrow could make them. It's fucking mystifying and brutal.

231 6.9K 24.7K

Bess Kalb @bessbell · May 3

EIGHT. Eight blood transfusions.

67 1.6K 13.7K

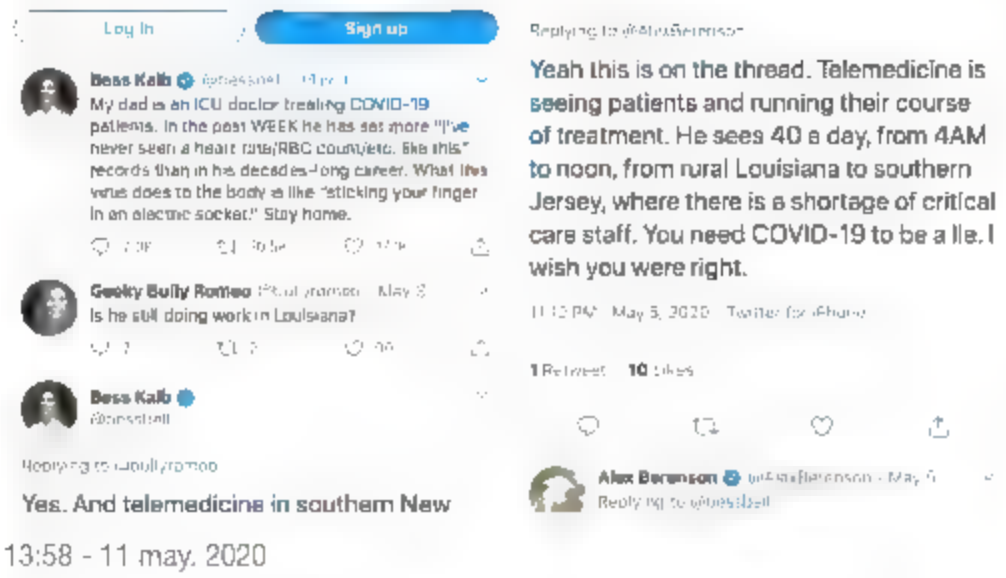
Bess Kalb @bessbell · May 3

28 220 699

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

2/ She then went through a gory thread of all the horrors he had seen in a single week. Later, she clarified that he was actual practicing telemedicine in "rural Louisiana" and "southern New Jersey" and that he worked "4 am to noon." So here's the thing.



13:58 - 11 may. 2020

63 Retweets **266** Me gusta

6 63 266

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

ing harried

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

3/ Dr. Jeffrey Tomaszewski is a physican at Cooper University Hospital, the only Level One trauma center in South Jersey; it was named by the state to run the medical system response for the region. Dr. Tomaszewski said he has no idea what Bess is talking about...

Cooper University Hospital named to coordinate South Jersey response

JIM WALSH | CHERRY HILL COURIER-POST | 6:07 pm EDT March 26, 2020

CAMDEN - Cooper University Hospital has been named to coordinate the response by South Jersey health systems to the coronavirus crisis, the state's health commissioner said Thursday.

14:03 - 11 may. 2020

62 Retweets **261** Me gusta

6 62 261

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Cooper University Hospital named to coordinate South Jersey response

JIM WALSH | CHERRY HILL COURIER-POST | 6:07 pm EDT March 26, 2020

CAMDEN - Cooper University Hospital has been named to coordinate the response by South Jersey health systems to the coronavirus crisis, the state's health commissioner said Thursday.

6 62 261

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

4/ He is unaware of any ICU telemedicine being practiced in southern New Jersey, and the hours Ms. Kalb mentions are not a typical hours for an ICU shift. Further, none of the details she wrote about matched anything he had heard. “The tweets seemed absurd,” he emailed me...

14:06 - 11 may. 2020

59 Retweets **326** Me gusta

11 59 326

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

4/ He is unaware of any ICU telemedicine being practiced in southern New Jersey, and the hours Ms. Kalb mentions are not a typical hours for an ICU shift. Further, none of the details she wrote about matched anything he had heard. "The tweets seemed absurd," he emailed me...

11 59 326

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ To be clear: No physician in Louisiana has discussed Ms. Kalb's tweets with me; theoretically, the events in them could have happened only there. That said, given what Dr. Tomaszewski says on the record, I ask @jack to ask Ms. Kalb if she has any actual supporting evidence.

2:12 PM - 11 May 2020

47 Retweets **295** Likes

12 47 295

VM @huck68finn · 2h
Replying to [redacted]
Damn straight. We need to start playing by their rules

2

kibitzer @snark_alert · 2h
Replying to [redacted]
Or ask her to join the censorship board

David H. @libertytrader17 · 2h

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

harried

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ ...checks notes... today. Liz forgot to ask one little question: what if the hospitalization to infection rate is far lower than she predicted? Hey, everybody makes mistakes. She's not letting that one get in the way of more helpful advice: it's time for new "social norms!"

Liz Specht
1,024 Tweets

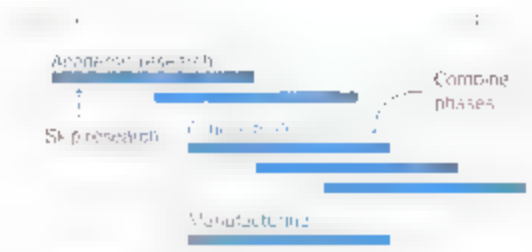
Tweets Tweets & replies Media Likes

6 6 13



Liz Specht @LizSpecht · 6d

A must-read. We can't hang our hopes on a vaccine in the next 18 mo (or even the next 36). We need to be talking about other interim solutions (test/trace/isolate, therapies, long-term adaptation of social norms, etc.) as indefinite, not merely stopgap.



12:11 PM - 8 May 2020

94 Retweets **500** Likes

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown ... tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009



Baltimore Attorney @Balt_Attorney · May 8

Read the footnote. Lower numbers may be due to reporting backlogs. You're looking at April numbers on May 8th. All of those numbers are subject to change and likely unreliable at this time.

2 1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

They specifically say "may be delayed by 7 days" in the footnote. It's May 8.

7:14 AM - 8 May 2020

1 Retweet **6** Likes

2 1 6



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

Replying to

That said, it will be worth checking back in a week or so.

1 3



Baltimore Attorney @Balt_Attorney · May 8

Replying to

Correct, and the next sentence says verification and processing may further delay. To clarify, I'm with you on the continued easing of lockdowns and potential lower revision of COVID deaths, but this info is premature.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Keith Humphreys @KeithNHumphreys · May 6

36 years ago, the federal government's health experts announced that they hoped to have a HIV vaccine within 2 years. There is still no such vaccine. Developing vaccines for viruses is very hard. I'd love a miracle as much as anyone, but it's foolish to plan on one.

19 80 314

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Keith - I'm going to put you on the spot: if you were in charge, what would you do?

7:11 AM - 7 May 2020

6 Retweets **55** Likes

12 6 55

Keith Humphreys @KeithNHumphreys · May 7

Replying to

The media could not be played.

2 32

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

No I'm serious. No dodging

5 11

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

What @natesilver538 isn't saying: The US has 7,000-10,000 deaths a day, every day); if lockdown states go back months and look for deaths potentially attributable to #COVID WITHOUT requiring even a positive test, they can make the numbers look pretty much as large as they like.

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> Meanwhile, the deaths number partly reflects NY reporting about ~700 nursing home deaths that it hadn't confirmed originally, but which may not have occurred all that recently. There may be more of this in the future in NY and other states.

Show this thread

6:25 AM - 8 May 2020

269 Retweets **777** Likes

53 269 777

penelope210 @penelopesire · May 8
Replying to

The damage this kind of statistical malfeasance is doing to real science is incalculable. Because of the politicalization of this virus, we will never have reliable data to study. It makes me angry every time I think about it.

1 13

Hector Drummond #StayHomeShareWives @hector_drummond · May 8
Replying to

Alex, your readers may be interested in this excellent article by Prof Robert Watson:

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

Maximilian Hesperado @HesperadoBlue · May 9
Took a 2-hour walk around town (Seattle) today. More masks everywhere than 2 weeks ago. Today about 60% of people walking the streets had masks; in a big supermarket about 90% had masks. Mass psychosis.

5 1 34

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

Replying to

Mask psychosis. Trend seems similar in NY. Social pressure is amazingly powerful.

1:55 PM - 9 May 2020

4 Retweets **53** Likes

15 4 53

Gregg Prosser @eggpro1975 · May 9
Replying to
Mask aren't required anymore in my county

1 2

The Man With No Name @acircleofone · May 9
They're not required in Texas where I am, but I'd say at least 65% of the people I saw outside today were wearing them. Wonder what happens when it turns 105F in a month or two!

2 5

JFS @numbr06 · May 9
Replying to
MUCK FASKS !!!!!

3

Libertarian Vegan @Liberty_Vegan · May 9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

3/ The change in all-cause mortality in April is roughly the same as [redacted] death figure. Thus, if the lockdown has ITSELF caused deaths (as data and anecdotal reports suggest), at least in Michigan we are likely overcounting [redacted] deaths, though it is hard to know how much...

6 20 133

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Addendum: People have pointed out the April data are very new and may still change. True, though the report also says "deaths reported to the Michigan Vital Records office may be delayed by 7 days" (it's May 8) and the state looks to have been very quick about coding recently...

7:18 AM - 8 May 2020

5 Retweets **87** Likes

7 5 87

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

My point is really twofold. Yes, [redacted] has driven an increase in all-cause mortality (about 0.02 to 0.03% of the state's population in April, but still real). At the same time it is hard to make a case for massive (or any) undercounting of [redacted] deaths based on this.

18 19 151

Ken Kelly @_KJKelly · May 8

Replying to [redacted]

There are two delays: reporting and processing. The April data is not even near complete, as evidenced by the covid19 death count. The mortality data will be authoritive, but there is no way the state's daily case reporting to the CDC (and

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14h

2/ There are probably two reasons the same trend isn't already obvious on a US-wide basis (though it's there if you squint). First, the epidemic has rolled regionally here (not as much as the media pretends, but still enough to mask the NYC trend). Second, coding...

4 48 284

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ And it seems to me the death coding issue has gotten MORE serious as the epidemic has lost steam and the political pressure to end lockdowns has increased (this would not be a surprise).

6:25 AM - 11 May 2020

103 Retweets **487** Likes

20 103 487

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14h

4/ This is of course the same dynamic that is driving the hysteria around Kawasaki disease (I'll have an interesting post from a pediatrician soon) and the insistence on wholly unrealistic testing and hospital capacity benchmarks.

24 70 422

alCapp @al5252 · 14h

Replying to [illegible]

Birx herself said that she can't trust all the numbers coming out of the CDC at the moment.

1 1 6

Biker, Golfer, Reader @fitbitbuttfit · 14h

Replying to [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW, if you're wondering, a taxonomy of whistleblower motivation (most to least reliable):

1 Specific bad practices (these folks often complain internally and resign on their own)

2 Money (qui tam; often part of the problem before leaving)

3 Broad ideology

4 Dislike of boss

9:33 AM - 8 May 2020

23 Retweets **144** Likes



6 23 144



Malmo @61JZ · May 8

Replying to

This is what comes up on my CNBC feed. New York investigates coronavirus in children after 5-year-old NYC boy dies

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24h

I think that (and even more the 18-44 category, which also has a massive gap with the UK and Italy) is yet another crucial unanswered [illegible] question. Ventilator overuse? Comorbidities? Vaping? Very heavy viral load because of subways? Coding? Some other factor?

7 6 98

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Something went terribly wrong in New York, that's certain; and it wasn't just sending older people with #COVID back to nursing homes.

9:38 PM - 10 May 2020

7 Retweets **62** Likes

4 7 62

JerBear @JerrBearr · 16h

Replying to [illegible]

If you watch Cuomo's daily press conferences, you can see intubations dropped off a cliff about 3-4 weeks ago.

Hospitalizations were also decreasing, but not nearly as quickly.

Seems clear someone went "oh shit". Reporters refuse to ask about vent policy.

6

Carnivorous Beast @CarnivorousBea1 · 18h

Replying to [illegible]

Cooking the books most likely.

1 1

Denise Grimes @SunnySide · 13h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Everyone: TWITTER HAS JUST WARNED US IT IS ABOUT TO START CENSORING. GET ON MY TELEGRAM CHANNEL.

12:19 PM - 11 May 2020

500 Retweets **1,947** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9h

Twitter to label disputed COVID-19 tweets

By AMANDA SEITZ 34 minutes ago

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

1/ Some of you have asked my opinion of #[illegible]. I fear you won't like the answer: I think it's a classic conspiracy theory. It mixes some truths (like the risks caused by the fact universities can patent federally financed discoveries, or issues around #[illegible] death coding)...

118 166 975

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ With lots of random and largely unsupported specific allegations (the Italian flu vaccine may be the reason #COVID has hit Italy so hard, masks "reactivate" the virus, vaccine proponents want to make "hundreds of billions of dollars..."

STICK TO THE FACTS. STICK TO THE DATA.

8:39 AM - 8 May 2020

39 Retweets **515** Likes

34 39 515

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

3/ And without going into the details of Judy Mikovits's background, she obviously has an axe to grind with the infectious disease establishment. As an reporter, I learned many different motivations drive whistleblowers - the ones driven by personal animus are the least reliable.

18 31 372

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

4/ Censorship on social media platforms is happening right now; this video should not be censored. But making wild allegations plays into the hands of

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

4/ I mean not having a date night, not even on an anniversary; not being able to sit down with a beer after the kids go to bed and watch a little baseball; not getting to sing in choir or play poker around a table; not having a concert or two to put on the calendar this summer...

10 56 631

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ I mean every conversation being about antibodies or contact tracing; every shopping trip being Wal-Mart or the supermarket, no chance to surprise my wife or kids with a present from a local store, yet calling myself lucky that I'm unafraid to go out...

3:02 PM - 8 May 2020

53 Retweets **626** Likes

7 53 626

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

6/ I guess most of all I mean the masks and the fear that seem to have WORSENSED even the data suggest that the risks for most of us are de minimis. We are living in a media-driven panic, and worst of all many of us seem to like doing so, to want these constricted shadow lives...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

7/ I tell myself this disruption has to end. Yet it goes on and on. So I stumble along as I wait for the reality of what has and has NOT happened in Japan and Sweden and now Georgia to sink in. It will. I promise. One day, one way or another, we'll take our lives back.

One day.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

He said it better than I did

Joshua Postema @JoshPostema
Replying to @AlexBerenson

The most important thing to glean from it, in my mind, is that people distrust the media so profoundly that they'll accept conspiracy theories over mainstream news.

That's how utterly news agencies have failed them.

8:54 AM - 8 May 2020

71 Retweets **455** Likes

24 71 455



Cindy Simpson @Simpsonreport · May 8
Replying to

Part of the reason for the level of distrust? The moral narcissism of the media narrative-pushers. This isn't about "science," it's that they "know best" and shame anyone who raises questions, objects, etc. I analyzed how dangerous that power is, here:

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

1/ I want to highlight a subtle but crucial dynamic of lockdowns that could explain why politicians like [redacted] are so reluctant to buckle to reality and open up. Two factors drive the dynamic, one relatively well-understood and the other less so...

40 207 727

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ The first is that outside of NYC, states appear to have imposed the lockdowns relatively early in the cycle of #SARS_CoV2 ; the serology studies generally suggest that fewer than 10 percent of people (sometimes 5 percent) had been infected as of a month ago...

4:27 PM - 7 May 2020

34 Retweets **289** Likes

6 34 289

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

3/ What this means is that as soon as we open up, we're back in mid-March. This is a medium-sized medical problem - the NY experience suggests that even under the worst-case scenario hospitals will not be overrun, and we should be able to do a better job protecting seniors now...

12 36 338

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

4/ And as we all know (including the governors), the real [redacted] risk is to seniors - especially in congregate facilities like nursing homes. But for the lockdown governors, it is a HUGE political problem, because if all the lockdowns did was delay the inevitable spread...

14 49 357

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This video of a lockdown protester being arrested and separated from her son comes out of Sydney, Australia. To be clear: it is cut midway though so I don't know why the police detained her after first merely warning her, but it's still very ugly.



Avi Yemini @OzraeliAvi
#BREAKING: Mother ARRESTED and her child ripped from her arms in Sydney today.

For breaching lockdown laws.

1:43 PM - 9 May 2020

180 Retweets **571** Likes

85 180 571



Maximilian Hesperado @HesperadoBlue · May 9
Replying to
Took a 2-hour walk around town (Seattle) today. More masks everywhere than 2 weeks ago. Today about 60% of people walking the streets had masks; in a big supermarket about 90% had masks. Mass psychosis.

5 1 34



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 9
Mask psychosis. Trend seems similar in NY. Social pressure is amazingly powerful.

15 4 53

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

3/ What this means is that as soon as we open up, we're back in mid-March. This is a medium-sized medical problem - the NY experience suggests that even under the worst-case scenario hospitals will not be overrun, and we should be able to do a better job protecting seniors now...

12 35 336

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ And as we all know (including the governors), the real #COVID risk is to seniors - especially in congregate facilities like nursing homes. But for the lockdown governors, it is a HUGE political problem, because if all the lockdowns did was delay the inevitable spread...

4:30 PM - 7 May 2020

49 Retweets **357** Likes

14 49 357

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

5/ Then why did we put ourselves through all this pain?

Okay, so people who are paying attention are relatively aware of this factor.

But there's another issue - and, perversely, it is driven by the fact that:

The lockdowns don't really work.

9 61 466

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

6/ What do I mean? Tens of millions of people are essential workers; tens of millions more are going outside all the time. Western-style lockdowns are just

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

I have nothing but respect for Keith too; the problem is that WE HAVE ACTED, fast and decisively, to shut down the country. And put 33 million and counting people out of work, and denied education to kids, and... and... if he doesn't have an opinion on that, he's the only one.

6 6 47

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

But I'll leave it there. If he is content with a gif of someone pouring tequila (?) in a blender, so be it.

7:58 AM - 7 May 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki · May 9
No serious person is sure Donald Trump can't win in November.

> **Edward-Isaac Dovere** @IsaacDovere
> Most of the people who seem to feel quite sure Donald Trump can't win in November were also completely confident he couldn't win in 2016.
>
> 11 12 140

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

James - can you follow me? I have a question.

9:21 AM - 10 May 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

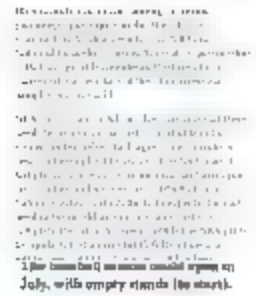
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

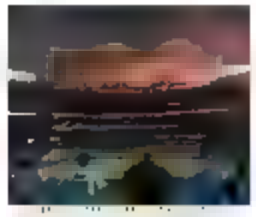
This is how deep the idiotic notion that we are short on #COVID tests has gone: both baseball and basketball worry that they will be taking (or viewed as taking) tests from the public if they open. Say it with me: We have far more available tests than demand...

Some NBA teams allowed to test asymptomatic players, staff for coronavirus

ADRIAN WOJNAROWSKI
May 8, 2020







9:44 PM - 11 May 2020

114 Retweets **393** Likes

43 114 393

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
Which is why testing sites are closing all over the country...

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 9

A much bigger issue is lurking here - given the fact so many cases are asymptomatic (90%+ if the meatpacking plants are to be believed), the plan for testing, tracing, and isolation can't possibly work without involuntary testing (followed of course by involuntary isolation)...

49 193 765

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And in fact we've already seen some hints of this, usually around workplaces - along with open discussions of mandatory out-of-home isolation.

8:07 AM - 9 May 2020

77 Retweets **400** Likes

40 77 400

Robert Barnes @Barnes_Law · May 9

Replying to [redacted]

Already happening. Get tested; get arrested. [redacted]
via [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, remember that time Dr. Anthony Fauci speculated in @JAMA_current that "routine close contact, as within a family household," could spread AIDS? "(If) non-sexual, non-blood-borne transmission is possible, the scope of the syndrome may be enormous."
twin.sci-hub.tw/5739/7d32909ab ...



7:16 AM - 11 May 2020

265 Retweets **636** Likes

87 265 636

Steve Smith @SteveSm512 · 20h

Replying to

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive… Ferguson… lockdown… …tist Neil …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

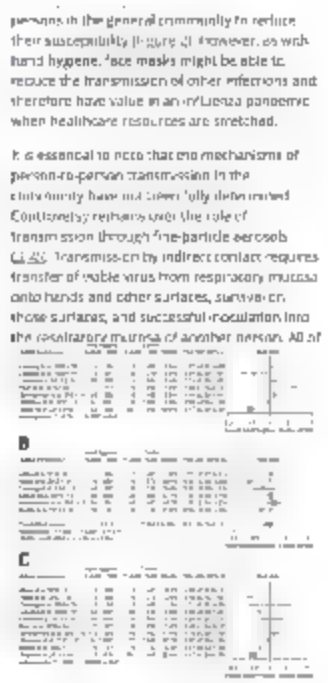
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7h

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning [illegible] advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



23 138 477

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the #COVID epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

9:06 PM - 11 May 2020

48 Retweets **288** Likes

17 48 288

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Is this a serious question? Lockdowns have caused massive economic, educational, and societal harm. Of course the public health experts who recommended them - and the governors who agreed to them - have every reason to make #COVID look as dangerous as possible...

> **Sam Stein** ✓ @samstein
> What's the theory here among people who think folks are deliberately over counting COVID-related deaths? Do they think this is being done to make Trump look bad? To create a permission structure to lock down society? To force a vaccine on the public? I'm asking sincerely.

9:10 PM - 10 May 2020

302 Retweets **1,179** Likes





Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · May 10

2/ As I have written before, this isn't even a conspiracy theory. A conspiracy theory is "Bill Gates cooked up [illegible]-cov-2" or "The Italian flu vaccine did it."

Understanding this dynamic merely requires basic knowledge of (non-conspiratorial) real-world political/social forces.

25 61 609

some call me the cow space boy @boy3000_5 · May 10

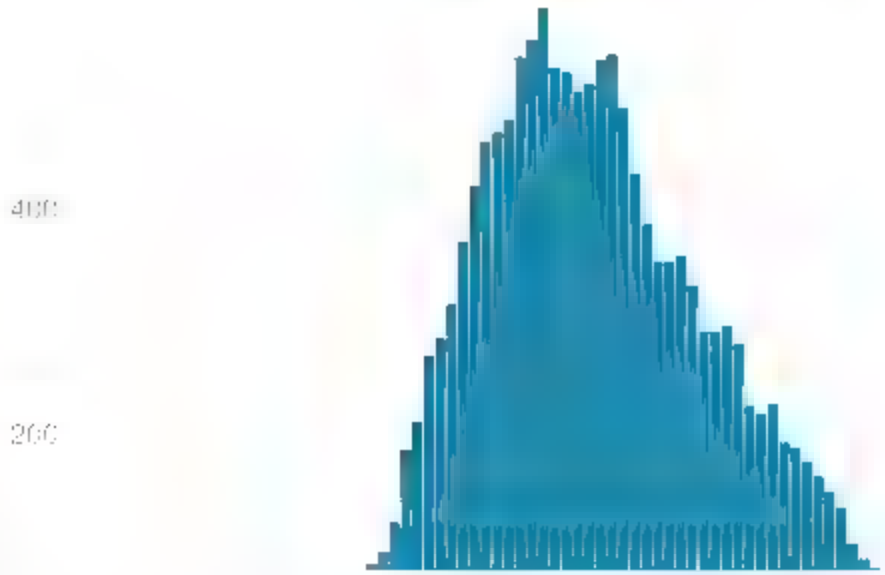
Replying to [illegible]

Except public health experts and politicians don't have a say in death counts.

Hover over bars to see exact values.

Due to delays in reporting, recent data are incomplete.

Cases Hospitalizations **Deaths**





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ There are probably two reasons the same trend isn't already obvious on a US-wide basis (though it's there if you squint). First, the epidemic has rolled regionally here (not as much as the media pretends, but still enough to mask the NYC trend). Second, coding...

6:24 AM - 11 May 2020

49 Retweets **287** Likes

4 49 287

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson Follow
@AlexBerenson

Is there another CEO anywhere who would do this?

> **Elon Musk** @elonmusk
> Tesla is restarting production today against Alameda County rules. I will be on the line with everyone else. If anyone is arrested, I ask that it only be me.

7:06 PM - 11 May 2020

393 Retweets **2,671** Likes

Marty on the Cell @shadow_case · 9h
Replying to
I am a future buyer.
1 5 21

@amuse @amuse · 9h
Replying to
She has a salon in Dallas...
2 1 66

Michael Carney @mfcarney1 · 9h
Replying to
Good question. This is America. All CEO's should be doing this! Where are they? They need to stand up for the working people of America. The media won't. The politicians won't. Will someone (other than Elon and Alex) stand up for the people? This twilight zone is indefensible.
1 2 18

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Jerry Mander @bleeker185 · May 8
She hasn't backed down. Nor has Mass Deaths

1 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

Replying to

Oh the original Bernie Bro? Yeah he blocked me a couple months back after I pointed out that Boden was going to wipe the floor with the Bern. Makes perfect sense that the bros went right to Team Apocalypse...

12:17 PM - 8 May 2020

1 Retweet **10** Likes

2 1 10

Arbitrary Nihilism @SolveExistence · May 8
Replying to

Bernie Bro's talk about a revolution, but they are hardcore statists and want to further empower the government and make more people reliant on it. They killed off real socialism a 100 years ago.

1

Jerry Mander @bleeker185 · May 8
Replying to

Matt chortled back in mid March something about cheerleader competition not being cancelled - you know teenagers - and mass deaths will begin in a week in Seattle.

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A tiny ray of hope as some schools in Montana reopen:

7:46 AM - 8 May 2020

240 Retweets **1,360** Likes

Serious Cat @SeriousCat5000 · May 8

Replying to

Also, Switzerland is opening schools on Monday and will fine parents for keeping kids home:

Home About Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

2/ (Sorry for the repeated deletions of the above tweet - I kept writing March for April. Need coffee.) Second, there has been a shift from cancer/heart disease coding into #COVID coding. Cancer/HD deaths were under 2,400 in April- they are usually in the 2,700 to 3,000+ range...

9 31 147

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ The change in all-cause mortality in April is roughly the same as #COVID death figure. Thus, if the lockdown has ITSELF caused deaths (as data and anecdotal reports suggest), at least in Michigan we are likely overcounting #COVID deaths, though it is hard to know how much...

7:11 AM - 8 May 2020

20 Retweets **133** Likes

6 20 133

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

Addendum: People have pointed out the April data are very new and may still change. True, though the report also says "deaths reported to the Michigan Vital Records office may be delayed by 7 days" (it's May 8) and the state looks to have been very quick about coding recently...

7 5 87

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

My point is really twofold. Yes, COVID has driven an increase in all-cause mortality (about 0.02 to 0.03% of the state's population in April, but still real). At the same time it is hard to make a case for massive (or any) undercounting of COVID deaths based on this.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Lots of things to worry about but that's not one

> **Winning Difference** @Bizarre_Public
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Let the self-censorship begin.

9:37 PM - 11 May 2020

5 Retweets **135** Likes



5 5 135



TRMOF @trmof · 8h

Replying to

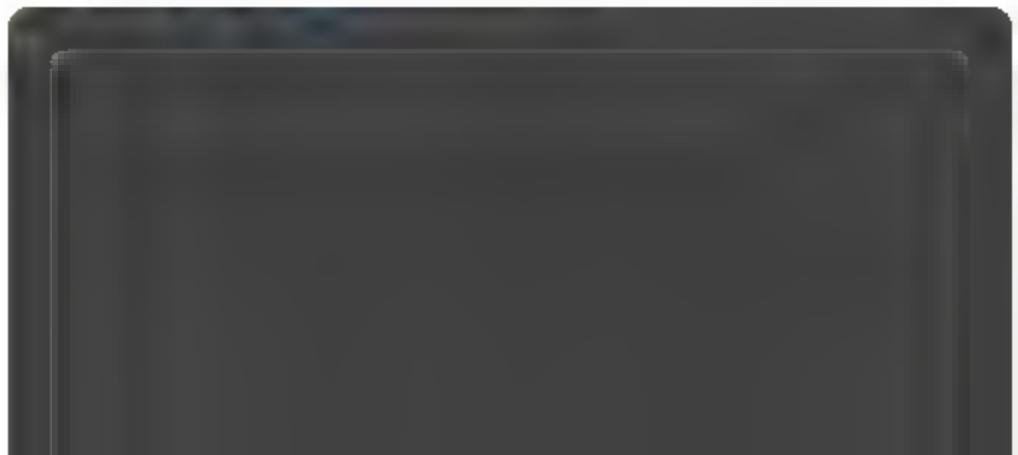
They've already lost the narrative and they refuse to leave their houses because they're scared of catching a cold. We literally own the outdoors now by default. Who cares what ghosts haunting their own houses do? Let them stay home forever. They won't be missed.

1 5



Art Lover Dave @davequigon · 8h

Replying to



By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

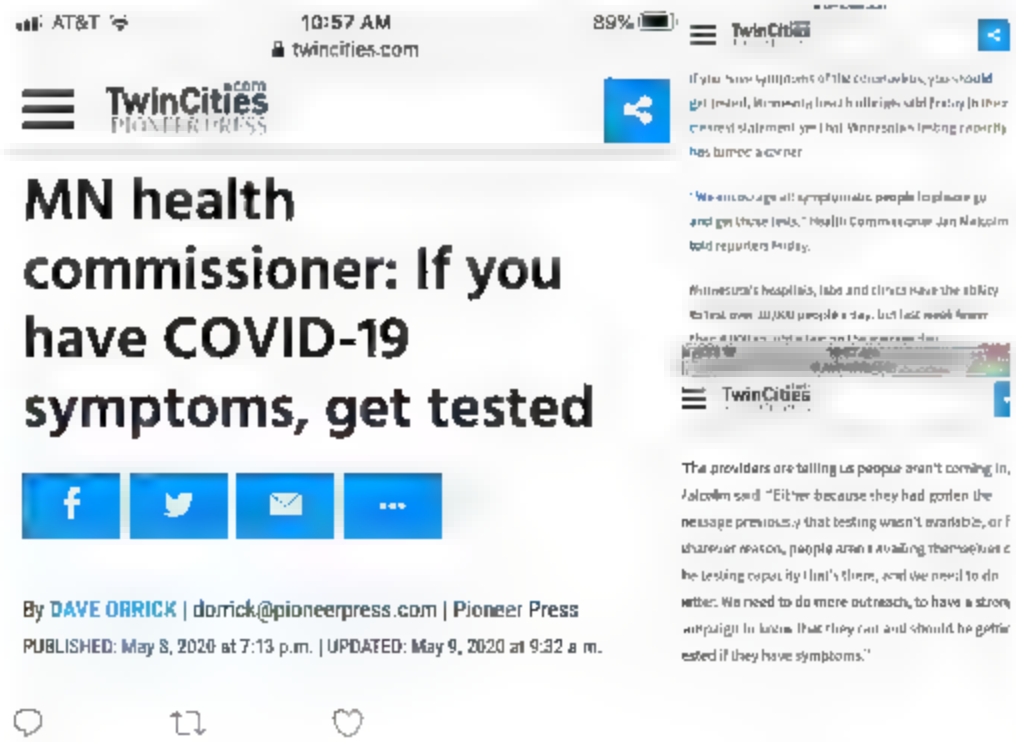
harried

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 9

As Team Apocalypse keeps insisting - insanely - the US doesn't have enough testing capacity to end the lockdowns, states are now openly begging people to be tested because they have more tests than they can use. Minnesota can run 10,000 daily; fewer than 4,000 people want them.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A much bigger issue is lurking here - given the fact so many cases are asymptomatic (90%+ if the meatpacking plants are to be believed), the plan for testing, tracing, and isolation can't possibly work without involuntary testing (followed of course by involuntary isolation)...

8:05 AM - 9 May 2020

193 Retweets **765** Likes

49 193 765

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

Rodney Munch @BadPostBro1 · May 7
Interesting theory ... but I don't think Whitmer, in particular, is that smart. They're just terrible leaders incapable of making touh decisions.

3 1 31

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Another possibility. Not sure if it's less or more depressing.

4:44 PM - 7 May 2020

1 Retweet **31** Likes

3 1 31

CUBSFAN06211966 *WuhanChinaVirus @cubsfan06211966 · May 7
Replying to

The 3rd rail that isn't being said. The black demo is being hit in higher proportions largely due to comorbidities related to diet. The blue state tyrants are where they are because of that base. They are stalling re: antibody tests. Chicago has to be nearing herd immunity.

Rodney Munch @BadPostBro1 · May 7
Replying to

This entire thing is depressing, my friend. Appreciate the work you do!

6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

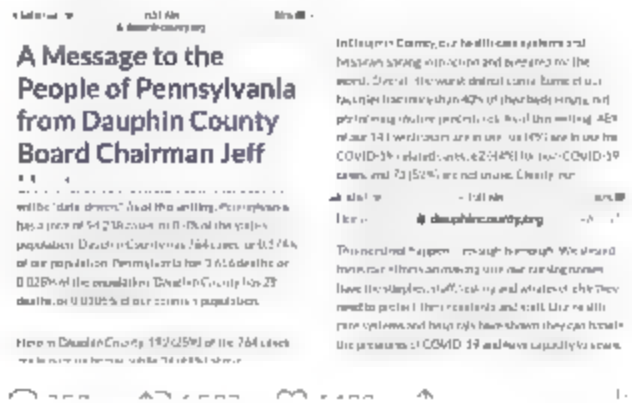
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Pennsylvania counties to @govtomwolf: we have this little thing called the Constitution. Governor Wolf to counties: RESPECT MY AUTHORITY or no soup for you!

44 73 367

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2d
Wow. Looks like a chunk of central Pennsylvania, including Dauphin County (pop. 280,000, home of the state capital) decided last night to reopen, defying @GovernorTomWolf's order extending lockdowns to June 5. This letter is worth reading in its entirety.


A Message to the People of Pennsylvania from Dauphin County Board Chairman Jeff


Wolf threatens funding, license cuts if counties move to reopen in Pa. without his approval

10:37 AM - 11 May 2020

270 Retweets **797** Likes

93 270 797

Sean Michael Lucas @SeanMLucas · 20h
Replying to

You hear it from Wolf's own mouth: we (I) shuttered our economy; and I'm going to stay the course (or else, why did we sacrifice everything?)! It is the dangerous

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

A smart piece from @eisingerj - the Federal Reserve has saved the banks and stock and credit markets (and the billionaire and highly leveraged private equity firms and hedge funds, which should have been left to collapse) - even as the real economy circles the drain.

> **Jesse Eisinger** @eisingerj
> The Bailout is a spectacular success.
>
> The Bailout is a catastrophic failure.
>
> Show this thread

4:38 AM - 11 May 2020

91 Retweets **299** Likes

21 91 299

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 11
This is doubly dangerous because it means many super-rich are happily holed up in the Hamptons or Fisher Island or even further afield instead of pressuring the White House and state governments to save the economy.

4 51 304

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 11
Another piece of the dynamic is that super-wealthy Wall Street donors tend to focus on the federal government but the real problem here is at the state level.

13 43 247

jake hadded @haddad_jake · May 11



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

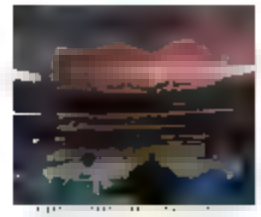
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

2009

May 8, 2020





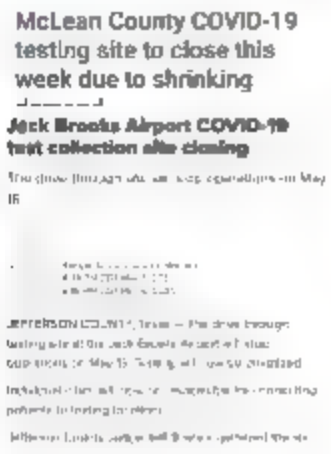
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Which is why testing sites are closing all over the country...









09:48 - 11,2020

149 **522**

25 149 522

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdow… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

2/ The first is that outside of NYC, states appear to have imposed the lockdowns relatively early in the cycle of [illegible]; the serology studies generally suggest that fewer than 10 percent of people (sometimes 5 percent) had been infected as of a month ago...

6 34 289

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ What this means is that as soon as we open up, we're back in mid-March. This is a medium-sized medical problem - the NY experience suggests that even under the worst-case scenario hospitals will not be overrun, and we should be able to do a better job protecting seniors now...

4:29 PM - 7 May 2020

36 Retweets **338** Likes

12 36 338

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

4/ And as we all know (including the governors), the real [illegible] risk is to seniors - especially in congregate facilities like nursing homes. But for the lockdown governors, it is a HUGE political problem, because if all the lockdowns did was delay the inevitable spread...

14 49 357

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

5/ Then why did we put ourselves through all this pain?

Okay, so people who are paying attention are relatively aware of this factor.

But there's another issue - and, perversely, it is driven by the fact that:

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 9

Millions of children worldwide have already been exposed to [illegible]-COV-2; hospitalizations and deaths are vanishingly low. Yet, suddenly, just as the media and lockdown governors need a new reason to panic people, New York state@reports three child deaths "related to" [illegible]...

Mysterious Coronavirus Illness Claims 3 Children in New York

A baffling ailment linked to Covid-19 has killed three young children and sickened 73 others across the state.

May 9, 2020 Updated 8:29 p.m. ET

A mysterious syndrome has killed three young children in New York and sickened 73 others, Gov. Andrew M. Cuomo said on Saturday, an alarming rise in a phenomenon that was first publicly identified earlier this week.

The syndrome, a toxic-shock inflammation that affects the skin, the eyes, blood vessels and the heart, can leave children seriously ill, with some patients requiring mechanical ventilation. Many of the symptoms bear some resemblance to a rare childhood illness called Kawasaki disease, which can lead to



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"Related" how? Who knows? Some of the kids (and others who were hospitalized but fortunately didn't die) had an active infection; some had antibodies; some had neither. Did they have other serious medical conditions? Nobody is saying...

7:15 PM - 9 May 2020

121 Retweets **785** Likes

26 121 785



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 9

Is there a plausible or even implausible mechanism of action here? Your guess

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

aome call me the cow space boy @boy3000_5 · May 10
Except public health experts and politicians don't have a say in death counts. Hospitals count those. The premise of this conspiracy is flawed.

10 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Guess again.

10:17 PM - 10 May 2020

17 Retweets **117** Likes

8 17 117

Andrew Bostom @andrewbostom · May 11
Replying to

Andrew Bostom @andrewbostom
MDs treating COVID19 pts have challenged CDC's rules on cause of death

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Btw - I know it's not true, but I take full credit for getting @NYGovCuomo out of those ridiculous polo shirts and into suits. No need to thank me, America - I'm sleeping better too.

> Amazingly, @GovAbbott managed to get through his press conference without a story about his daughter's boyfriend or eating meatballs with his mommy. He wore a suit, too, which was nice.

4/27/20, 4:17 PM

View Tweet activity

121 Retweets **857** Likes



st3mueller @st3mueller · 4/27/20

10:05 PM - 11 May 2020

10 Retweets **114** Likes

5 10 114

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I do enjoy a good failed catfish

Primary

Doctor in Louisiana

Anne
to me
2 hours ago Details

Dear Mr. Berenson,

My name is Anne nd I saw your recent "Tweet" about coronavirus. I am an emergency room doctor in What type of questions do you have for me?

Regards,
Ann

Alex Berenson
to Anne

5:20 PM - 7 May 2020

62 Retweets **690** Likes

33 62 690

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · May 7
Replying to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

Hi Dr. Ghali! I see you work at the University of Kentucky. When you say "our" patients, do you mean patients you treat? Because tests are available widely in KY without even a physician's preapproval. If you need help, here's a link to several locations.
citybeat.com/news/blog/2113 ...

> **Sam Ghali, M.D.** @EM_RESUS
> HI, ER Doc here.
>
> We STILL do NOT have enough COVID tests for our symptomatic patients let alone to test everyone who wants one.

5:47 AM - 12 May 2020

523 Retweets **1,688** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h
A screenshot from the article if you don't want to click the link - I know you're busy treating patients and tweeting!

> Multiple COVID-19 testing sites are now available in Northern Kentucky, including a new drive-thru coronavirus testing site in Erlanger operated by St. Elizabeth Healthcare.
>
> "To open Kentucky safely, we need testing. Right now, we have the capacity to do 30,000 tests weekly. A big part of being healthy at work is being

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3h
I see. Mind telling us where you're practicing?

5 2 43

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to …

Also, do you stand by your statement that tests are unavailable even for symptomatic patients? Ca. You provide a specific example?

7:55 AM - 12 May 2020

2 Retweets **22** Likes

1 2 22

Derby @derbybbb · 3h
Replying to …

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil ing harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Nonpharmaceutical Measures for Pandemic Influenza in Nonhealthcare Settings—Personal Protective and Environmental Measures

32 292 617

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

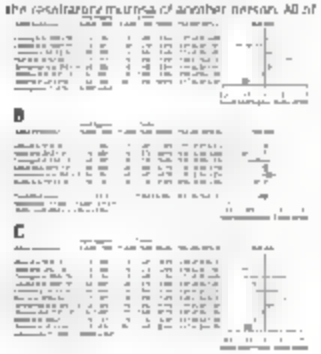
3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a

persons in the general community to reduce their susceptibility (Figure 2). However, as with hand hygiene, face masks might be able to reduce the transmission of other infections and therefore have value in an influenza pandemic when healthcare resources are stretched.

It is essential to note that the mechanisms of person-to-person transmission in the community have not been fully delineated. Controversy remains over the role of transmission through fine-particle aerosols (*1*, *2*). Transmission by indirect contact requires transfer of viable virus from respiratory mucosa onto hands and other surfaces, survival on those surfaces, and successful inoculation into the respiratory mucosa of another person. All of



8:30 PM - 11 May 2020

440 Retweets **1,086** Likes

従来のバージョンのtwitter.comが表示されています。このサイトは2020年6月1日に閉鎖されます。サポートされているブラウザに切り替えるか、ご利用のブラウザの情報を隠す拡張機能を無効にしてください。サポートされているブラウザのリストについては、　　をご覧ください。

Ferguson lockdown

king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

2009年11月に登録

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ This tweet is the kind of bizarre counterfactual content Twitter should be flagging. A @jamapediatrics paper Monday found a total of 48 children admitted with #COVID to 46 North American pediatric ICUs in March. 40 had preexisting conditions. Two died. jamanetwork.com/journals/jamap

> **Kurt Eichenwald** ✓ @kurteichenwald
> Let's play out the @RandPaul Rand Paul fantasy world:
>
> Kids go back to school. Only a few die. Everything's great!

このスレッドを表示

10:58 - 2020年5月12日

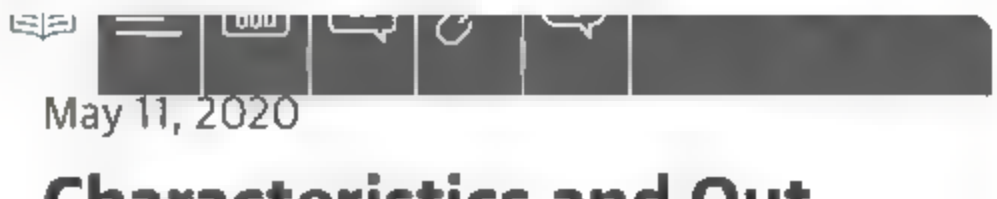
141件のリツイート　**403**件のいいね

44　141　403



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 34 分

2/ In their conclusion, the authors point out many more children have died of influenza than [illegible] this year in the US. "Children continue to face a far greater risk of critical illness from influenza," they write.



May 11, 2020

Characteristics and Out-

زورگرتان را پنهان می‌کند غیرفعال کنید.

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود

Fergusor
lockdow
lover

Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

این نسخه قدیمی twitter.com است. این س
می‌توانید فهرستی از مرورگرهای پشتیبانی

خانه لحظه‌ها

king
narried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account is at AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Now don't you worry we'll all float on.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ In their conclusion, the authors point out many more children have died of influenza than #COVID this year in the US. “Children continue to face a far greater risk of critical illness from influenza,” they write.

May 11, 2020

Characteristics and Out-comes of Children With Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) Infection Ad-mitted to US and Canadian Pediatric Intensive Care Units

Lara S. Shekerdemian, MD, MHA[1]; Nabihah R. Mahmood, MD[2]; Katie K. Wolfe, MD[3]; et al

» Author Affiliations | Article Information

۱۱:۰۱ - ۲۳ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹

۷۱ بازتوییت ۲۷۱ پسند

۱۸ ۷۱ ۲۷۱

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

Sam Ghali, M.D. @EM_RESUS · 5h

Hi Alex. My KY medical license is "inactive" because I have NOT lived or practiced in the state of Kentucky for years now. Thank you for your question and interest.

17 1 14

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

I see. Mind telling us where you're practicing?

7:50 AM - 12 May 2020

5 Retweets **57** Likes

7 5 57

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h

Replying to

Also, do you stand by your statement that tests are unavailable even for symptomatic patients? Ca. You provide a specific example?

1 2 30

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h

Replying to

That should be "can you"

4 2 16

Due Latte @due_latte · 5h

Replying to

Go, Alex! Excellent work!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

they have been unable to hug or put an arm around a friend, or even touch a person outside of their nuclear family. I've witnessed first hand that, despite great efforts from teachers and administrators, "distance learning" is a farcical misnomer. Hours are spent alone each day staring at a screen, trying to get through

27 135 590

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

And I see you're in Hastings! Come on up. We had a bald eagle sighting this morning. They're magnificent creatures.



12:00 PM - 11 May 2020

9 Retweets **229** Likes

10 9 229

To jest stara wersja strony twitter.com. Zostanie ona zamknięta 1 czerwca 2020 r. Aby dalej korzystać ze strony twitter.com, zainstaluj jedną z obsługiwanych przeglądarek lub wyłącz dodatek maskujący przeglądarkę. Lista obsługiwanych przeglądarek jest dostępna w naszym

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

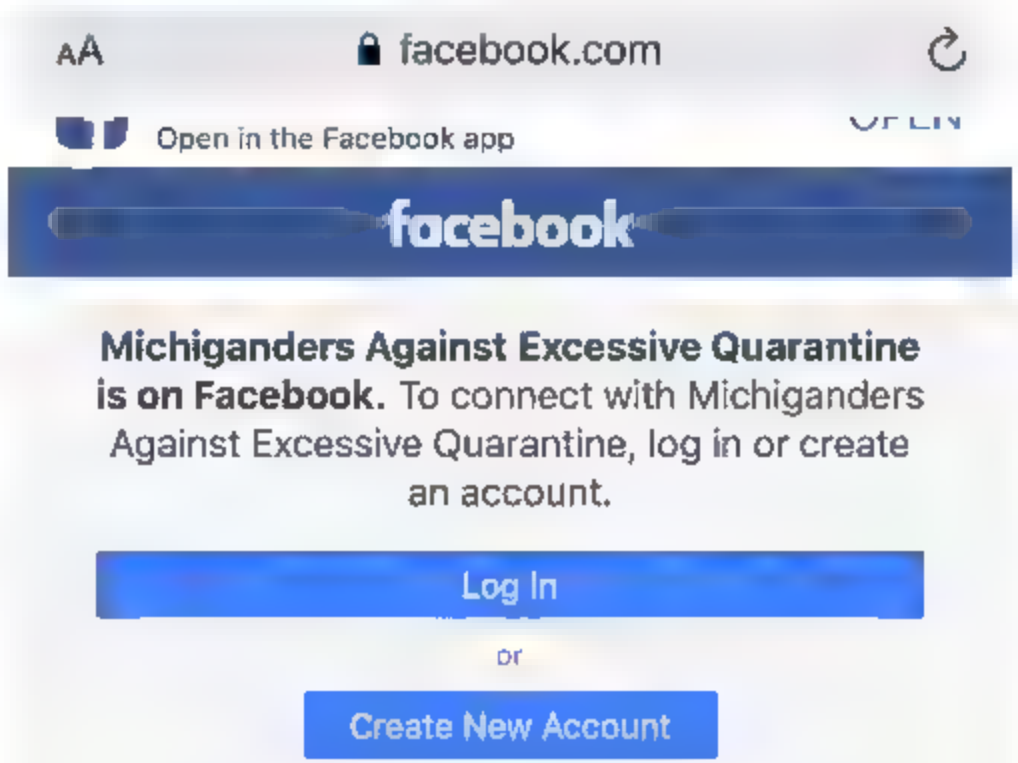
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wow. The Michigan anti-lockdown Facebook group gained another 45,000+ followers yesterday and is now close to 310,000, ~4% of the state's adult population. Wonder how many will show up for the protest.

06:16 - 14 kwi 2020

1 069 podań dalej **3 457** polubień

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 14 kwi



Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

3/ And without going into the details of Judy Mikovits's background, she obviously has an axe to grind with the infectious disease establishment. As an reporter, I learned many different motivations drive whistleblowers - the ones driven by personal animus are the least reliable.

18 31 372

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Censorship on social media platforms is happening right now; this video should not be censored. But making wild allegations plays into the hands of @youtube and @facebook and makes it harder for credible dissenters to be heard.

8:44 AM - 8 May 2020

34 Retweets **467** Likes

21 34 467

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

5/ Last point: the incredible spread of the video and the fact Dr. Mikovits' book "Plague of Corruption" is #1 on Amazon (almost certainly selling 10000+ copies a day) shows that people know the narrative [redacted] etc doesn't match reality and are desperate for more information...

50 88 615

naitch @WicFlair · May 8

Replying to [redacted]

I think a point should be made that this is what happens and these videos will circulate when public health officials were so wrong. People are looking for answers now that the flatten the curve was exposed.

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I want to highlight this incoherent rant last night from @EWErickson - a well-known anti-Trump "conservative," bc it points to the hurdles the anti-lockdown movement faces. For about 10 tweets, he calls protestors "whiners" - as if they are mainly worried about reopening bars...

> When did the conservative movement get filled with a bunch of whiny little bitches? Muh freedom! They are making me wear a mask. OMG I can't go get drunk at my favorite restaurant. Give me liberty or give me coronavirus. Good grief. You people are grifty whiners.
>
> 5/8/20, 7:43 PM
>
> **811** Retweets **3,468** Likes
>
> Turns on microphone: We're in a global pandemic. If you're bitching that "America is no longer free" because you have to wear a mask to the grocery store, you're not a serious person.
>
> 5/8/20, 7:25 PM
>
> **570** Retweets **3,626** Likes
>
> John W. @etratology · 12h
> Replying to @EWErickson
> Shaming others for not volunteering to live

5:29 AM - 9 May 2020

167 Retweets **600** Likes

78 167 600



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · May 9

And then, suddenly, throws this in: "I believe it is time to let people get back out there..." Wait, what? He lives in Georgia, a free state. But does he have eyes? Does he think [illegible] etc are in any hurry to end their power grab? How exactly does he expect that to happen?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Guess I better follow back!

Big Tech Alert @BigTechAlert
@jack is now following @AlexBerenson

8:49 PM - 11 May 2020

38 Retweets **568** Likes

57 38 568



Tania Theriault @ttwonders · 17h
Replying to

Good. Other than your "Dept of Pandemia' tweets, you are sharing scientific information (albeit counter narrative) and tackling over-reach, mis-information and group think, if Twitter decides there is only one story, one opinion, it has lost its value (see Facebook).

1 1 6



Mark K Petruzzi Jr @LifeAligned · 10h
Yeah, but the "Department of Pandemia" tweets are a blast. We need an archive of them. They give comic relief as riffs on deadly serious control-speech like that from Cuomo, Whitmer, Clark, Walz, and the like.

1 2

Shannon C @shanman76 · 17h
Replying to

Keep your friends close, and your enemies closer.

16



Michael @classyexplorer · 17h
Replying to

Alex you present DOCUMENTED INFORMATION from the CDC, other GOVT

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

6/ I guess most of all I mean the masks and the fear that seem to have WORSENSED even the data suggest that the risks for most of us are de minimis. We are living in a media-driven panic, and worst of all many of us seem to like doing so, to want these constricted shadow lives...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

7/ I tell myself this disruption has to end. Yet it goes on and on. So I stumble along as I wait for the reality of what has and has NOT happened in Japan and Sweden and now Georgia to sink in. It will. I promise. One day, one way or another, we'll take our lives back.

One day.

3:05 PM - 8 May 2020

233 Retweets **1,773** Likes

Stubo @StuartNewman2 · May 8

Replying to [illegible]

Nah it ended this week. A lot more ppl are saying f it than are sheltering. Son in law sold 15 cars last month but 15 in last 3 days. Flight attendant sis had 25 on her flight last week and 100 this week. This shit is OVER. MSM is WAY behind and on another planet

3 44

Jess DVD @jessdvd1 · May 8

I keep reminding myself, the stay-at-home orders are functionally over. People

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Some of you have asked my opinion of #Plandemic. I fear you won't like the answer: I think it's a classic conspiracy theory. It mixes some truths (like the risks caused by the fact universities can patent federally financed discoveries, or issues around #COVID death coding)...

8:37 AM - 8 May 2020

166 Retweets **975** Likes

118 166 975



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

2/ With lots of random and largely unsupported specific allegations (the Italian flu vaccine may be the reason [illegible] has hit Italy so hard, masks "reactivate" the virus, vaccine proponents want to make "hundreds of billions of dollars..."

STICK TO THE FACTS. STICK TO THE DATA.

34 39 514



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

3/ And without going into the details of Judy Mikovits's background, she obviously has an axe to grind with the infectious disease establishment. As an reporter, I learned many different motivations drive whistleblowers - the ones driven by personal animus are the least reliable.

16 31 372



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

4/ Censorship on social media platforms is happening right now; this video should not be censored. But making wild allegations plays into the hands of [illegible] and [illegible] and makes it harder for credible dissenters to be heard.

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

4/ And as we all know (including the governors), the real [illegible] risk is to seniors - especially in congregate facilities like nursing homes. But for the lockdown governors, it is a HUGE political problem, because if all the lockdowns did was delay the inevitable spread...

13 49 357

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ Then why did we put ourselves through all this pain?

Okay, so people who are paying attention are relatively aware of this factor.

But there's another issue - and, perversely, it is driven by the fact that:

The lockdowns don't really work.

4:31 PM - 7 May 2020

61 Retweets **466** Likes

9 61 456

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

6/ What do I mean? Tens of millions of people are essential workers; tens of millions more are going outside all the time. Western-style lockdowns are just not hard enough to reduce R much below 1 (you'd need to force people to shut in and have the military supply to get there).

8 40 325

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Jarraitu

Wow. The Michigan anti-lockdown Facebook group gained another 45,000+ followers yesterday and is now close to 310,000, ~4% of the state's adult population. Wonder how many will show up for the protest.

06:16 - 2020 api. 14

1.069 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **3.458** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 14



© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

It's not that far off - they are currently reporting about 4,300 #COVID deaths - they have 2,800 through April 30 here. And they also are continuing to reclassify other deaths as COVID after the fact:

Michigan Data

This information is updated daily at 3 p.m., with COVID-19 results included as of 10 a.m.

***Note on deaths (05/07/20):** Regular reviews of death certificate data maintained in Vital Records reporting systems are conducted by MDHHS staff three times per week. As a part of this process, records that identify COVID-19 infection as a contributing factor to death are compared against all laboratory confirmed cases of COVID-19 in the Michigan Disease Surveillance System (MDSS). If a death certificate is matched to a confirmed COVID-19 case and that record in the MDSS does not indicate the individual died, the MDSS record is updated to indicate the death and the appropriate local health department is notified. These matched deaths are then included with mortality information posted to the

7:45 AM - 8 May 2020

2 Retweets **10** Likes

2 2 10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Brit Hume @brithume · May 11

Has a politician ever presided over a worse debacle than Cuomo in NY over Covid 19, and ever been so lavishly praised for it?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Napoleon early on in the invasion of Russia?

9:59 PM - 11 May 2020

22 Retweets **235** Likes

8 22 235



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18h

Replying to

Btw - I know it's not true, but I take full credit for getting out of those ridiculous polo shirts and into suits. No need to thank me, America - I'm sleeping better too.

Amazingly @GovAbbott managed to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

As CA, NY, and IL get lockdown attention, I am hearing of bonkers stuff in smaller states like HI (road checkpoints), KY (legislature out of session for year so no check on governor), and OR (unmeetable reopening guidelines). Too busy to put up full stories but pls post here...

1:00 PM - 7 May 2020

361 Retweets **1,194** Likes





Jamie Reinhold @jamiemreinhold · May 7

Replying to

Ventura County is talking about ripping positive COVID19 kids from their homes and putting them in detention centers. Washington and Oregon have similar documents floating around. I have no words for this.

10 11 91



Hans im Glück @Alpenstrudel · May 7

Will Sweden be able to flatten the immigration curve?

2 3 35



EJ Haust @erinhaust · May 7

Replying to

Minnesota
JUST NOW developing a plan for long term care facilities. TODAY.
MN media asking about graduation parties while King Walz touts his Test, Trace & Isolate catch phrases. What does that mean? Forced to test? Forced to share

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

4/ Censorship on social media platforms is happening right now; this video should not be censored. But making wild allegations plays into the hands of [redacted] and [redacted] and makes it harder for credible dissenters to be heard.

21 34 467

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ Last point: the incredible spread of the video and the fact Dr. Mikovits' book "Plague of Corruption" is #1 on Amazon (almost certainly selling 10000+ copies a day) shows that people know the narrative @CNN etc doesn't match reality and are desperate for more information...

8:52 AM - 8 May 2020

88 Retweets **615** Likes

Aaron

50 88 615

Tom Vaughan @tomvaughan · May 8

Replying to [redacted]

When things do not make sense, when official stories do not match the reality we see, or reality doesn't match our belief system, the mind wants/needs to make sense of it. This is the birthplace of conspiracy theories.

1 2 12

Eric Davies @EricDavies18 · May 8

Exactly. And the way governments are behaving, all across the world are NOT making sense. All the attempts at rational explanations for deliberately causing economic suicide don't satisfy. So I'm left wondering if there's more truth in the fringe than I ever have.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia is pleased to report it had a great Mother's Day! We rewatched Contagion (better every time). Then meatballs with momma! That's all for now. We just felt like sharing. (Even we get bored with the threats sometimes.) Attention citizens!

4:24 PM - 11 May 2020

48 Retweets **635** Likes

26 48 635

Jeannie Ballentine @goodbyegirl1012 · May 11
Replying to
Contagion is my favorite! I think it should be required watching so people know this is not THAT. Well done though

6

Josef Pieper fan @haveuheardofjo1 · May 11
Replying to
Team Reality ..we might be losing ..but we have more fun!

1 1

Kenneth Rapoza @BRICBreaker · May 11
Three Amigos. Come on. Its way better.

"I like these guys. They are funny guys! Just kill one of them."



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Add Iceland to the countries that have dropped school restrictions: none on kindergarten and primary schools, very loose on high schools and universities.

Listen

Q&A about school restrictions due to COVID-19

Polski | Icelandic

Answers to common questions about how schools are operating under restrictions due to the COVID-19 epidemic. Updated May 5th, 2020.

See also:

schools can then continue as normal, as neither the number of people nor the distance rules will apply to children of kindergarten and primary school age. This also applies to the leisure activities of children of kindergarten and primary school age, e.g. sports, youth and leisure activities and music education.

Students in upper secondary schools and universities may resume attending class in their school buildings, but there are limits to the number of people; no more than 50 individuals may be in the same area in those schools, and caution must be taken to maintain the 2-metre distance between individuals.

4:03 AM - 11 May 2020

271 Retweets **955** Likes

27 271 955

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · May 11

If the lockdown state school restrictions continue into next year, the US will be at a large and increasing gap in international education; it is ironic but probably not coincidental that big cities with troubled school systems may be hardest hit.

23 116 629

Jess DVD @jessdvd1 · May 11

Replying to

Germany, France, Netherlands, Belgium, Austria, Denmark, Poland are all opening schools in May and even Spain is opening some. Italy in September.

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 11

3/ And it seems to me the death coding issue has gotten MORE serious as the epidemic has lost steam and the political pressure to end lockdowns has increased (this would not be a surprise).

20 107 500

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ This is of course the same dynamic that is driving the hysteria around Kawasaki disease (I'll have an interesting post from a pediatrician soon) and the insistence on wholly unrealistic testing and hospital capacity benchmarks.

6:27 AM - 11 May 2020

75 Retweets **441** Likes

24 75 441

Mr. Spock @Joesmith1357 · May 11

Replying to

Daily deaths from covid is now very low. Lockdowns are still killing.

> The United Nations World Food Programme, or the WFP, states that by the end of the year, more than 260 million people will face starvation — double last year's figures.
>
> According to WFP director David Beasley on

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our
n which masks your browser. You can
Home About
Have an account? Log in

lockdown

harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

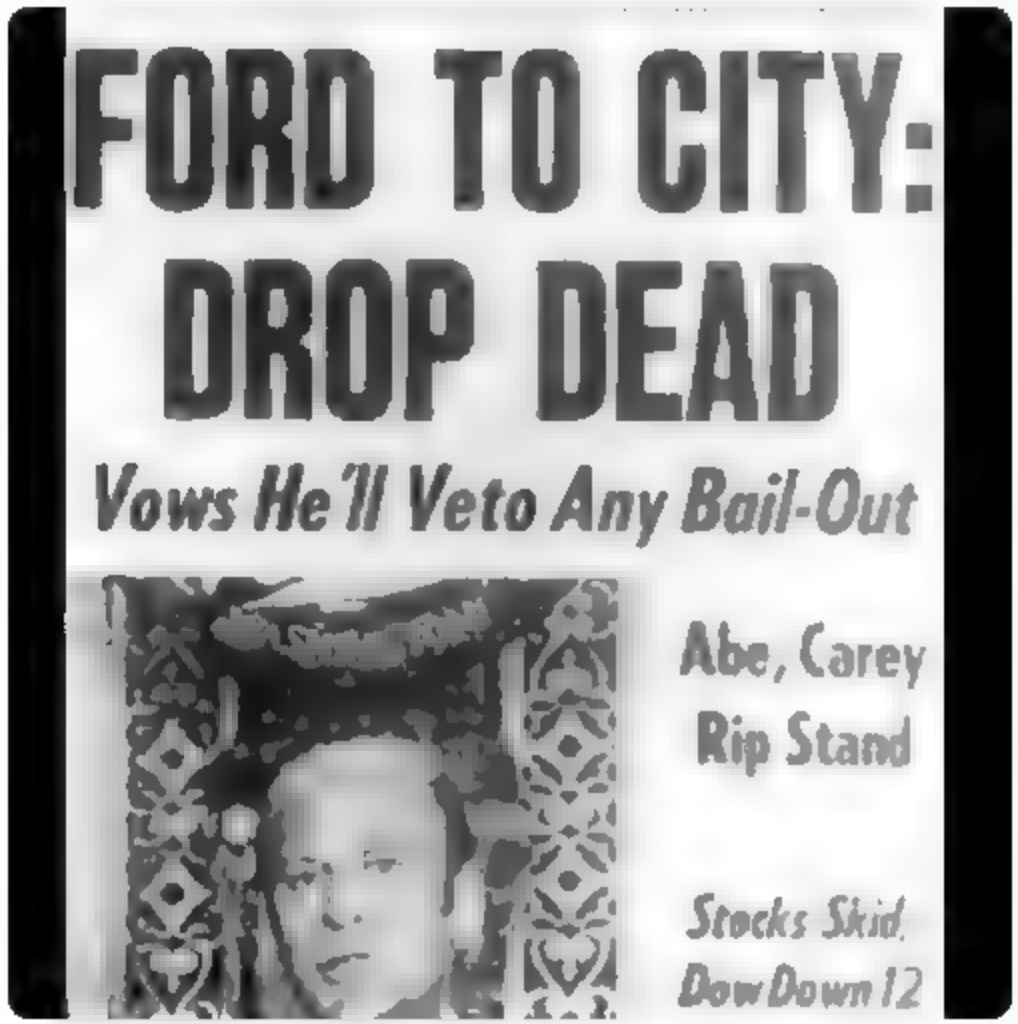
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

46 134 531

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

For you younguns who don't get it... (most dated part of this is not the black and white but stocks skid, Dow down 12)



5:14 PM - 12 May 2020

16 Retweets **119** Likes

4 16 119

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Glad to see this thread on the absurdity of the test-and-trace schemes that US public health experts are proposing got the attention it deserves. Keith is smart, scrupulous, honest, and thoughtful - a rare combination in academia or anywhere else.

> **Keith Humphreys** ✓ @KeithNHumphreys
> Most of my great public health colleagues are greatly over-estimating the likelihood that the U.S. can mount a national test, trace, and isolate program as have countries like Germany and South Korea. My friends are mistaking a political-cultural challenge for a technical one 1/9
> Show this thread

3:59 PM - 12 May 2020

200 Retweets **782** Likes

49 200 782



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1h
Keith - you aren't supposed to like tweets like this, you're just supposed to make sure I get a Stanford professorship! Keep the logrolling on the DL...

1 1 102



Melissa Leanza @mleanza · 2h
Replying to [illegible]
When Liberty University went back to campus in the spring, was there a huge spike in cases? Did they complete their semester on campus? Honest questions.

3 6

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

9/ Of course, the flipside is that people are still getting infected (which doesn't matter MOST of the time) - but when the virus hits vulnerable populations, deaths continue. (But, in turn, they use that fact to justify the continued lockdowns)...

6 30 257

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

10/ This also may explain some of the seemingly random moves some governors have made to reopen; I am cynical enough to wonder if they don't WANT the R to fall below 1, because they need that quiet spread to continue if they are ever going to get close to herd immunity.

4:38 PM - 7 May 2020

36 Retweets **332** Likes

58 36 332

Matthewp @Matthew76056943 · May 7

Replying to [redacted]

It's not about the virus at all Alex. It's about leftists making a putsch for total control.

1 2 8

p. nile schwartz @pn_schwartz · May 7

I agree. At this point we can say: it's a very real virus, but a very fake pandemic. CNN/Fox/CDC are all using it to suck the life out of Americans, although ignorance is truly related to bliss right now.

2 16

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

ImYourHuckleberry @imyourh35379927 · May 8
Do you sometimes think that all this data and analysis is for naught? Like no matter how we try to help the sheep...we are just talking to ourselves? Shouting in our heads? Not going to give up...but, I wish people would just wise up and GET BETTER. Just GET BETTER. FOR AMERICA

4 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

funny you asked this - I just tweeted about it.

3:05 PM - 8 May 2020

4 Likes

2 4

Dustin Hammond @DustinHammond14 · May 8
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] - you helped me convince a bunch of my friends that there was a bunch of bs going on - really appreciate all the analysis and journalism. It helps a lot.

3

ImYourHuckleberry @imyourh35379927 · May 8
Replying to [redacted]
Not going to lie, without the every day input provided by you and others, this whole thing would cause me to go crazy. Your perspective helps me to see that this won't last forever. And so does whiskey. :)

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

Cranjus McBasketball @brad_2325 · 13h
400 spots open for Kroger testing in Louisville in Thursday.

2 9 90

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yep, testing is so hard to get you have to go to the supermarket for it. (Based on what I see at my supermarket, I suspect ice cream is harder to find.)

5:50 AM - 12 May 2020

17 Retweets **216** Likes Meghan

10 17 216

Michael Geldorp @Chuckwagonracer · 12h
Replying to
Ha! Try finding any ice cream in San Francisco. Rumor has it there's only two fridges that have any.

1 19

ScottyG @S_Gunther · 13h
Replying to
It sure is! Can't find my chocolate chip mint anywhere

1 5

Ryan @UCMiller31 · 13h
Had to read that twice... Check under "mint chocolate chip", you should find it there.

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

In Michigan, too, people are voting with their feet (and their cars)...



Yossi Gestetner @YossiGestetner
Thursday May 7th, @GovWhitmer extended the Stay at Home Order for MI. Relative to Apple's 1/13/20 baseline, foot traffic in Detroit was...

Show this thread

6:39 PM - 10 May 2020

59 Retweets **343** Likes

29 59 343

Jess DVD @jessdvd1 · May 10
Replying to
The main street of businesses here in my medium-sized city in southwest Michigan has been packed every day I've been out the last two weeks. Yesterday was like an average Saturday this time of year, and that's with about 1/3 of the businesses still closed.

1 1 6

Jess DVD @jessdvd1 · May 10
And I saw a couple people posting today about Mother's Day plans that made it appear very much like they were actually with their mothers. My family has long since told the governor to pound sand and thus my brother & fam, sister & husband, & my fam were all at my parents' today.

1 2 13

Marc Morano @ClimateDepot · May 10
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8
They specifically say "may be delayed by 7 days" in the footnote. It's May 8.
2 1 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

That said, it will be worth checking back in a week or so.

7:15 AM - 8 May 2020

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And speaking of censorship, actual censorship: @Facebook has just closed the original major anti-lockdown group, Michiganders Against Excessive Quarantine, which had 385,000 members.

8:41 PM - 12 May 2020

52 Retweets **99** Likes

6 52 99

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 2m
Replying to [redacted]
Time for alternatives. Facebook will never get my eyeballs again.

4

Michael Thomsen @lightfables · 2m
Replying to [redacted]
Not surprised. Unbelievable!

1

Jason Hochberg @hochbergjason · 1m
Replying to [redacted]
Pay attention to Sweden! [redacted]

> **Markku Peltonen** @MarkkuPeltonen
> Overall trends stable or declining everywhere. In Finland, some positive changes now also in the capital area Helsinki.
> The changing trend in Sweden more pronounced, both mortality and intensive care declining markedly.
>
> Show this thread

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

Of course you're exaggerating ("unless a lot of them die"), but yes, you've finally figured it out. Most of these workers will be asymptomatic, nearly all of them will avoid hospitalization, and none are likely to die. Who cares if they have a positive [illegible] test result?

> **bitteranagram** @bitteranagram
> 1,000 workers at a single plant in Iowa have tested positive, but that's no big deal unless a lot of them die, if I understand Alex Berenson and co. correctly
>
> Show this thread

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And how do I know that most will avoid hospitalization (much less die)? BECAUSE SIMILAR TESTING IN LARGE GROUPS OF YOUNGER TO MIDDLE-AGED POPULATIONS (aka on aircraft carriers) has shown very low hospitalization rates.

9:19 AM - 8 May 2020

71 Retweets **614** Likes

20 71 614

Tom Vaughan @tomvaughan · May 8

Replying to [illegible]

Do people think they can shelter in place until it dies out on its own? Is that their plan?

1 1 12

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

lockdown

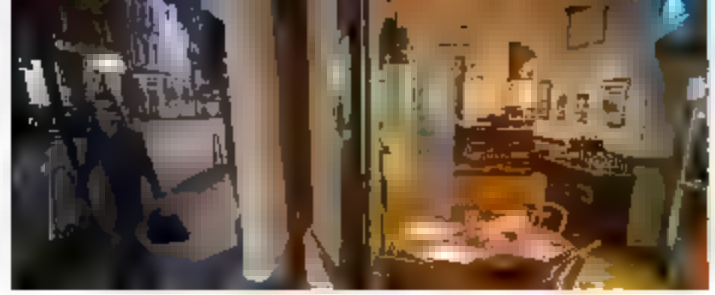


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The Swiss are also opening their borders and even encouraging people over 65 to go out - though they note that people with more pre-existing conditions should be more careful (shock!).

6:16 AM - 11 May 2020

343 Retweets **1,017** Likes

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

harried

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Question for folks: a lot of you have asked for a single comprehensive resource guide that would put together what I have tweeted since March in one place. If I put together, say, a 25-page handbook and sold it for $1.99 on Amazon (ebook and physical), would that be of interest?

8:20 AM - 9 May 2020

191 Retweets **2,970** Likes

Lauren Hough ✓ @laurenthehough · May 9
Replying to [redacted]
I appreciate you trying to solve the toilet paper shortage.

3 187

flavortown alderman @jesseltaylor · May 10
Replying to [redacted]
Could you also sell some sawdust pills that increase my brain energy for only $39.99

2 68

Benjamin Lancaster @BenjaminLancast · May 9
Replying to [redacted]
Would it be continually updated? This is changing so fast that it's hard to keep up.

Personally, I'd be willing to preorder the book that you're going to write at the end of this now for access to a Google Doc or something where you compile resources.

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdow... ...ing ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Jason Hochberg @hochbergjason · May 10

UK and Italy combined 126 million people, 15 deaths under 20. NYC 8.3 million, yet they are showing 9 probable deaths of COVID under 17. What the hell happened in NYC to get death totals not seen anywhere else?

COVID-19 Hospitalizations & Deaths in NYC
May 8, 2020

	pop (2018 ACS)	ever hospitalized	rate/pop	1 in x	confirmed deaths	probable deaths	total deaths	rate/pop	1 in x
total	8,398,748	43,913	0.52%	191	14,389	5,313	19,702	0.23%	426
0-17	1,754,371	310	0.02%	5,659	6	3	9	0.00%	194,930
18-44	3,379,646	6,170	0.18%	548	575	117	692	0.02%	4,884
45-64	2,067,583	15,074	0.73%	137	3,219	905	4,124	0.20%	501
65-74	708,995	9,989	1.41%	71	3,581	907	4,488	0.63%	158
75+	561,199	12,366	2.20%	45	7,006	2,316	9,322	1.66%	60
18+	6,717,423	43,599	0.65%	154	14,381	4,245	18,626	0.28%	361
female	4,394,815	18,366	0.42%	239	5,629	1,880	7,509	0.17%	585
male	4,003,933	25,465	0.64%	157	8,745	2,369	11,114	0.28%	360

11 6 52

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

BTW - can you tell me where that chart came from?

I ask bc it doesn't foot. Meaning: the number of total "probable" deaths is reported as 5,313 - but when they are broken down by age the total is 4,248. (There's a similar gap for total deaths, which are either 18,635 or 19,702.)

9:51 PM - 10 May 2020

3 Likes

1 3

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

Isaac Saul @Ike_Saul · May 11

Respectfully, none of the people you want to get through to will be on Telegram. It's a cesspool of anti-Semites and conspiracy theorists. There's no need to bail when you haven't even been censored yet. Stay here, let the debate over your side/perspective continue.

11 42

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to …

I'm not bailing. Just preparing.

1:17 PM - 11 May 2020

4 Retweets **123** Likes

8 4 123

Trish @PmaluchnikTrish · May 11

Replying to …

What about Parler??

1 1

Denise Grimes @SurphSide · May 11

or

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

5/ I mean every conversation being about antibodies or contact tracing; every shopping trip being Wal-Mart or the supermarket, no chance to surprise my wife or kids with a present from a local store, yet calling myself lucky that I'm unafraid to go out...

7 53 626

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ I guess most of all I mean the masks and the fear that seem to have WORSENSED even the data suggest that the risks for most of us are de minimis. We are living in a media-driven panic, and worst of all many of us seem to like doing so, to want these constricted shadow lives...

3:03 PM - 8 May 2020

167 Retweets **1,035** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

7/ I tell myself this disruption has to end. Yet it goes on and on. So I stumble along as I wait for the reality of what has and has NOT happened in Japan and Sweden and now Georgia to sink in. It will. I promise. One day, one way or another, we'll take our lives back.

One day.

Jay Cleary Sr. @jaycleary · May 8

Replying to [illegible]

I feel like I am in an alternate universe. I am surrounded by zombies.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7h

Hey : Here's Dr. Anthony Fauci (you may have heard of him) saying that lockdowns will continue until there are "essentially no new cases, no deaths for a period of time..." and "the ultimate game changer in this will be a vaccine."

> **Henry Blodget** @hblodget
> Yes, permanent lockdowns would be a disaster. Is anyone actually calling for that? (Honest question. I have not heard that.)
> twitter.com/davidsacks/sta…

95 202 866

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

People have not paid nearly enough attention (yet) to the absurdity of the proposed standards for relaxing the phases in lockdown states... or the strong hints that schools will not be back normally in the fall... or the aggressiveness of the test-trace proposals.

5:31 PM - 12 May 2020

156 Retweets **845** Likes

44 156 845

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7h

I don't understand the endgame of the public health community here, especially with the epidemic apparently waning and the free states seeing little if any evidence of a second wave; but then much of the last month has puzzled me (the politics, not the course of the epidemic).

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried

Andrew Jackson Lynch @whatsforlynch · 17h
Just noticed Berenson's bio ends with a Modest Mouse lyric. I see.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Not anymore

6:18 PM - 12 May 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

3/ I mean eating standing up and canceled baby showers; not being able to visit family members in the hospital and not knowing if the kids will have camp; the constant fights over screen time and the classroom projects that however well-intentioned never quite go anywhere...

7 52 587

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ I mean not having a date night, not even on an anniversary; not being able to sit down with a beer after the kids go to bed and watch a little baseball; not getting to sing in choir or play poker around a table; not having a concert or two to put on the calendar this summer...

3:01 PM - 8 May 2020

56 Retweets **631** Likes

10 56 631

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

5/ I mean every conversation being about antibodies or contact tracing; every shopping trip being Wal-Mart or the supermarket, no chance to surprise my wife or kids with a present from a local store, yet calling myself lucky that I'm unafraid to go out...

7 53 626

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

6/ I guess most of all I mean the masks and the fear that seem to have WORSENSED even the data suggest that the risks for most of us are de minimis. We are living in a media-driven panic, and worst of all many of us seem to like doing so, to want these constricted shadow lives...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ I should say: I emailed today with a Twitter exec (to be clear, not @jack) and came away mostly reassured. Twitter is walking a line; it wants debate but it fears encouraging lawbreaking (even of scientifically/constitutionally dubious laws like those requiring masks)...

7:07 PM - 12 May 2020

72 Retweets **475** Likes

46 72 475

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6h

2/ In his words: "We're trying to avoid appearing as though we're saying one treatment or solution is good or bad while still recognizing... [new laws exist]. Debate over the effectiveness of those laws should continue, but encouragements to directly violate them cross a line."

19 13 173

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6h

3/ I still wish Twitter would push back on panic porn as hard as it is likely to chase down the dubious conspiracy theories about Bill Gates, etc - but I am glad to hear it is committed to serious, data- and fact-driven debate, even when the media blue-checks holler.

21 12 256

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6h

4/ As I said to him: my view has been that FB and YouTube have platform problems (they are openly censoring dissenters, which is doubly problematic because they benefit from extended lockdowns), while Twitter has a user problem - witness the dogpiling of

5 18 190

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

આ twitter.comનું લેગસી સંસ્કરણ છે. અમે 1 જૂન 2020ના રોજ તેને બંધ કરી દઇશું. કૃપા કરીને સમર્થિત બ્રાઉઝર પર ફેરબદલી કરો અથવા તમારા બ્રાઉઝરને માસ્ક કરે છે તે એક્સટેંશનને અક્ષમ કરો. તમે અમારા બ્રાઉઝર્સની યાદી જોઈ શકો છો. માં સમર્થિત

હોમ મોમેન્ટ્સ

તમારી પાસે એકાઉન્ટ છે? લૉગ ઇન

Ferguson lockdown ing harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. The Michigan anti-lockdown Facebook group gained another 45,000+ followers yesterday and is now close to 310,000, ~4% of the state's adult population. Wonder how many will show up for the protest.

06:16 AM - 14 એપ્રિલ, 2020

1,069 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **3,456** લાઈક્સ

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 એપ્રિલ



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Two special Congressional elections: Republicans won in Wisconsin by 15% and are - shockingly - up 12% in California in what was supposed to be a toss-up.

But Democrats are the party of lockdowns, and voters love lockdowns, amirite?

9:05 PM - 12 May 2020

267 Retweets **967** Likes

78 267 967



SoulCorruption @soul_corruption · 5h
Replying to
ain't over till the ballots in the trunks are counted.

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

harried

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Because here is an article PUBLISHED IN A @CDCgov journal (it's dated May 2020 but was released Feb. 6) that reviews trials of masks (and handwashing) against influenza AND FINDS THEM USELESS. (More screenshots below.)
www.nc.cdc.gov/eid/article/26 ...

EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

Volume 26, Number 5—May 2020

Policy Review

Nonpharmaceutical Measures for Pandemic Influenza in Nonhealthcare Settings—Personal Protective and Environmental Measures

8:29 PM - 11 May 2020

354 Retweets **700** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lol @radiofreetom, last seen arguing the First Amendment doesn't actually apply to the peasantry.

> **S.V. Dáte** @svdate
> @RadioFreeTom can you step in here? twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

5:34 PM - 7 May 2020

33 Retweets **208** Likes

10 33 208

David @Wildcatvxa · May 7
Replying to
Man he blows.

Nicolas Bray @yarbsalocin · May 7
Replying to
That seems unlikely.

ryan @ryan53724450 · May 7
Replying to
Is that guy french kissing his cat?

4

Lisa Fleming @BULLYNOT2U · May 7
Replying to
Vit D —

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11h

People have not paid nearly enough attention (yet) to the absurdity of the proposed standards for relaxing the phases in lockdown states... or the strong hints that schools will not be back normally in the fall... or the aggressiveness of the test-trace proposals.

47 166 896

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I don't understand the endgame of the public health community here, especially with the epidemic apparently waning and the free states seeing little if any evidence of a second wave; but then much of the last month has puzzled me (the politics, not the course of the epidemic).

5:33 PM - 12 May 2020

171 Retweets **1,038** Likes

Scott Mick @smickball · 11h

Replying to [redacted]

It seems some are more upset that opening things up will succeed, than frightened that it will fail.

3 20

Andrew Smalls @AndrewSmalls13 · 11h

Replying to [redacted]

It's quite simple really. The police state was implemented to protect people from the virus.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

harried

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And then, suddenly, throws this in: "I believe it is time to let people get back out there..." Wait, what? He lives in Georgia, a free state. But does he have eyes? Does he think @govwhitmer etc are in any hurry to end their power grab? How exactly does he expect that to happen?

> I feel compelled to add an addendum here now that I've had food — I believe it is time to let people get back out there in reasonable ways based on regional data. BUT, I am really opposed...

5/8/20, 8:47 PM

26 Retweets **373** Likes

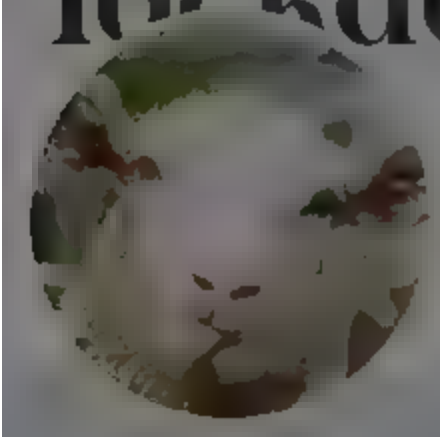


Erick Erickson @EWErickson · 11h
...to those in the conservative movement who want to scream about their freedom

5:33 AM - 9 May 2020

57 Retweets **369** Likes

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Does your dog bite? @itisnotmydog · May 8
there needs to be an end-parenthesis there somewhere.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

lol true

8:42 AM - 8 May 2020

3 Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Exclusive … Ferguson … lockdown … tist Neil … king … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

2552

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 □□.□.
5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

04:35 - 26 □□.□. 2563

1,084 □□□□□□ **3,322** □□□□□□

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · 26 □□.□.
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.
8 2 29

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · 26 □□.□.
China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.
4 2 7

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · 27 □□.□.
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Baile Barrscéalta

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

Ferguson lockdown

king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

---

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 - 3 Aib 2020

Atweet **2,239** 'Is maith liom' **2,425**

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. мар

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Прати

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

04:35 - 26. мар 2020.

1.084 ретвита **3.322** свиђања



Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · 26. мар

Одговор за корисника

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

6 2 29



testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · 26. мар

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 7



#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · 27. мар

Одговор за корисника

let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Inicio Momentos Procurar no Twitter Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 de mar.
5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

04:35 - 26 de mar. de 2020

1.084 rechouchíos **3.322** gústames

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · 26 de mar.
En resposta a [illegible]
Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.
6 2 29

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · 26 de mar.
China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.
4 2 7

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · 27 de mar.
En resposta a [illegible]

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Ово је застарела верзија сајта twitter
подржаних прегледача погледај у на
скира твој прегледач. Листу
Почетна
Трендови
Имаш налог? Пријави се
Fergusor
lockdow
king
harried
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.
© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease “caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death.” Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 - 3. апр 2020.

2.239 ретвитова **2.425** свиђања

□□ twitter.com □□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□. □□□□□ 1 □□□ 2020 □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□□ □□□□.

Ferguson lockdown

ing harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□ □□□□

© 2020 Twitter □□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□□
□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



□:□□ □.□□. · □ □□□□□, □□□

□,□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □,□□□ □□□□□□□

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · □ □□□□□
□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.
□□ □□ □□□

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · □ □□□□□

To je stara verzija web-mjesta twitter.com. Ugasit ćemo je 1. lipnja 2020. Prijeđite na podržani preglednik ili onemogućite dodatak zbog kojeg je vaš preglednik skriven. Popis podržanih preglednika možete pronaći u našem

Ferguson lockdow king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

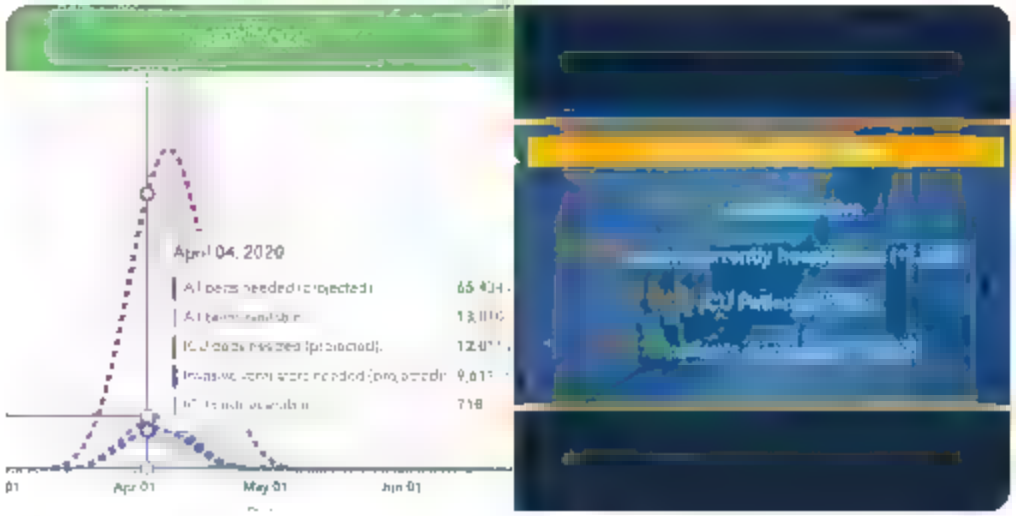
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4. tra 2020.

1.064 proslijeđena tweeta **1.687** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4. tra

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 856

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Ferguson lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

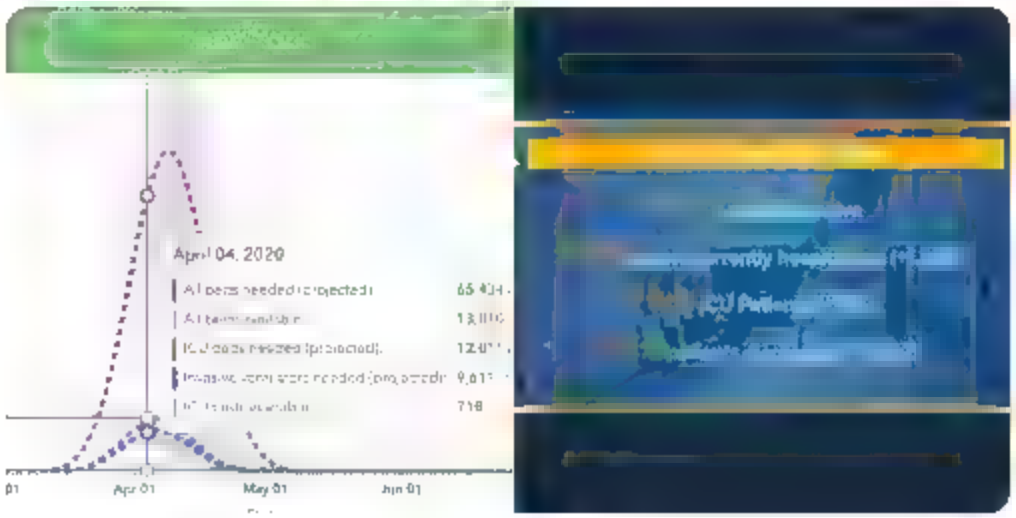
New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.064 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 856

Toto je staršia verzia lokality twitter.com. 1. júna 2020 ju vypneme. Prejdite na podporovaný prehliadač alebo zakážte doplnok, ktorý maskuje váš prehliadač. Zoznam podporovaných prehliadačov nájdete v našom

Ferguson lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

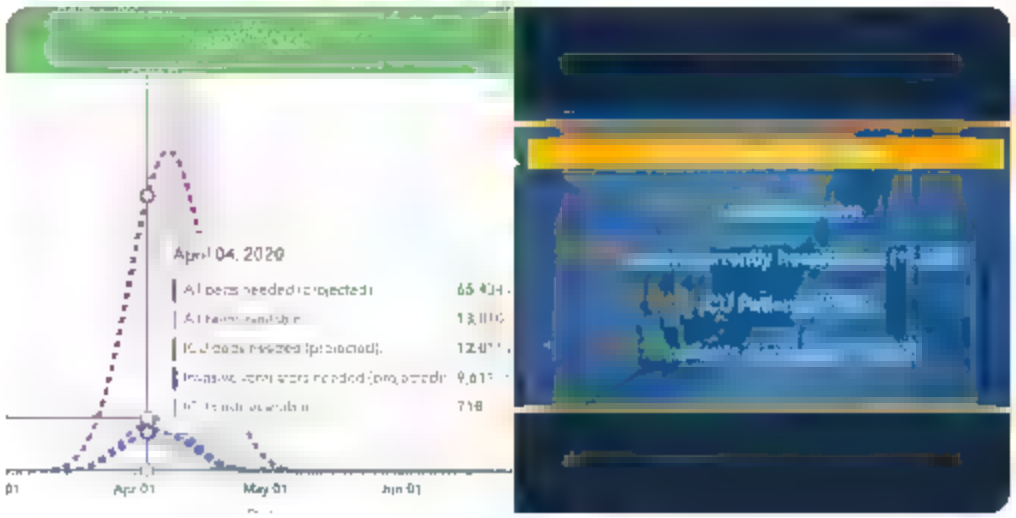
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



8:51 - 4. 4. 2020

1 064 retweetov **1 687** označení Páči sa

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4. 4.
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 856

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

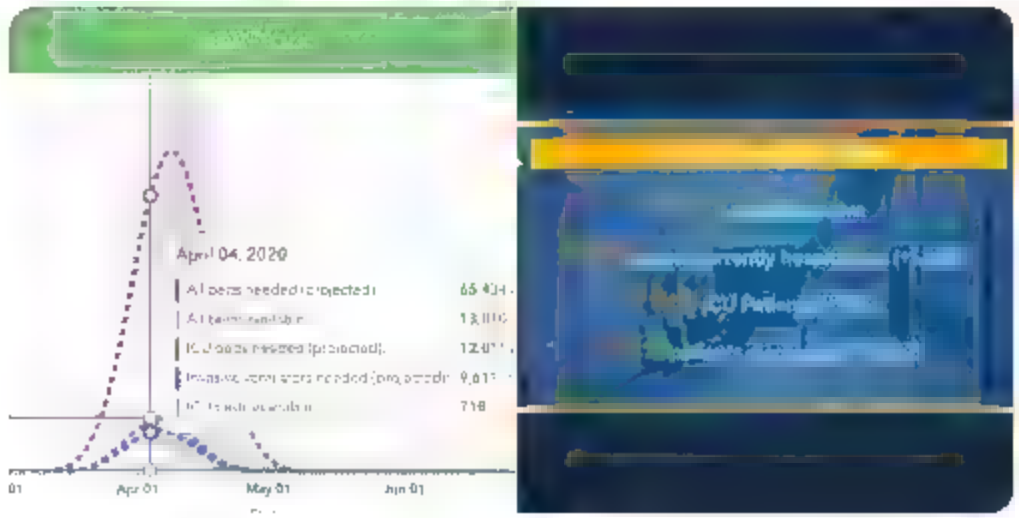
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Unirse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Seguir

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

انضمّ إلى تويتر

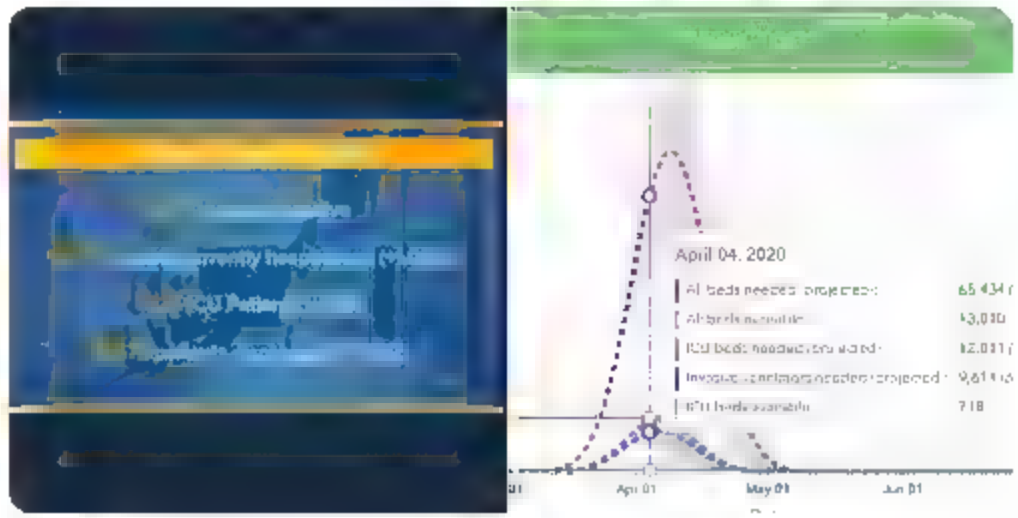
هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[redacted] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٬٦٨٧ إعجابات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Це застаріла версія twitter.com. Ми закриємо її 1 червня 2020 року. Перейдіть на браузер, що підтримується, або вимкніть розширення, яке маскує ваш браузер. Список браузерів, які підтримуються, можна переглянути в

Ferguson lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

06:44 - 5 квіт. 2020

155 ретвітів **474** вподобання

26 155 474



Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 5 квіт.
У відповідь

I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4



H @Hooch474 · 5 квіт.
У відповідь

See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1



Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 5 квіт.
У відповідь

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Это старая версия сайта twitter.com. Она перестанет работать 1 июня 2020 г. Начните использовать поддерживаемый браузер или отключите расширение, которое скрывает сведения о вашем браузере. Список поддерживаемых браузеров приведен в

Ferguson lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

06:44 - 5 апр. 2020 г.

155 ретвитов **474** отметки «Нравится»

26 155 474

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 5 апр.
В ответ [redacted]
[redacted] I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

H @Hooch474 · 5 апр.
В ответ [redacted]
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 5 апр.
В ответ [redacted]

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Detta är den gamla versionen av twitter.com. Den stängs 1 juni 2020. Använd en webbläsare som stöds eller inaktivera tillägget som maskerar vilken webbläsare du använder. Du kan se en lista med webbläsare som stöds i vårt

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Följ

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

06:44 - 5 apr. 2020

155 Retweetar **474** gilla-markeringar

26 155 474

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 5 apr.
Svar till [illegible]
[illegible] I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

H @Hooch474 · 5 apr.
Svar till [illegible]
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 5 apr.
Svar till [illegible]

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate.

Ferguson lockdow… …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

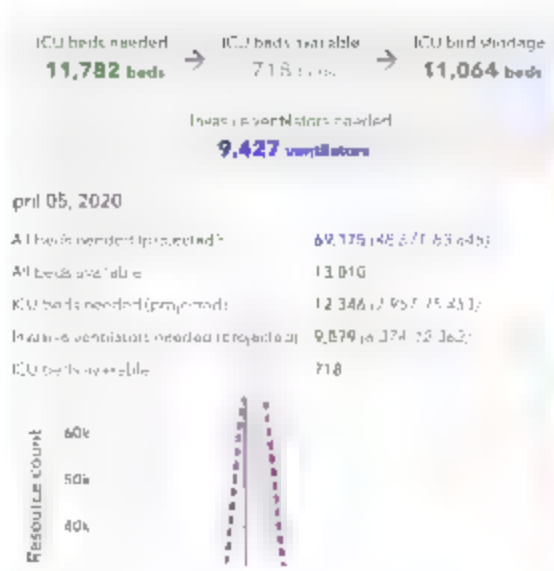
New York

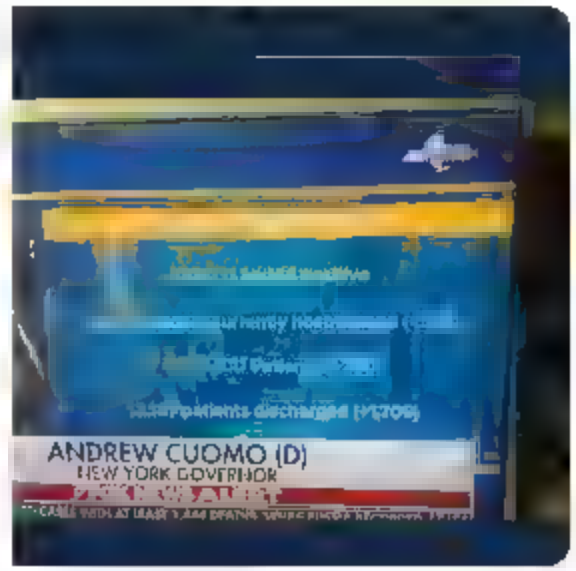
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

5/ Then why did we put ourselves through all this pain?

Okay, so people who are paying attention are relatively aware of this factor.

But there's another issue - and, perversely, it is driven by the fact that:

The lockdowns don't really work.

9 61 456

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ What do I mean? Tens of millions of people are essential workers; tens of millions more are going outside all the time. Western-style lockdowns are just not hard enough to reduce R much below 1 (you'd need to force people to shut in and have the military supply to get there).

4:33 PM - 7 May 2020

40 Retweets **325** Likes

6 40 325

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

7/ What this means is that, say, in a region where 1.5% of people were actively infected in mid-March, the virus is still quietly spreading at roughly that pace every week. Which means that in a month another 6% of people should be infected, assuming R is roughly flat...

8 31 247

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

8/ And it is possible that some of the smarter governors/public health experts are hoping that if they can just delay long enough - 3, 4, 5 months - they will

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Dit is de oude versie van twitter.com. Deze wordt op 1 juni 2020 offline gehaald. Stap over op een ondersteunde browser, of schakel de extensie uit die verbergt welke browser je gebruikt. In ons kan je een lijst bekijken van ondersteunde browsers.

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 uur

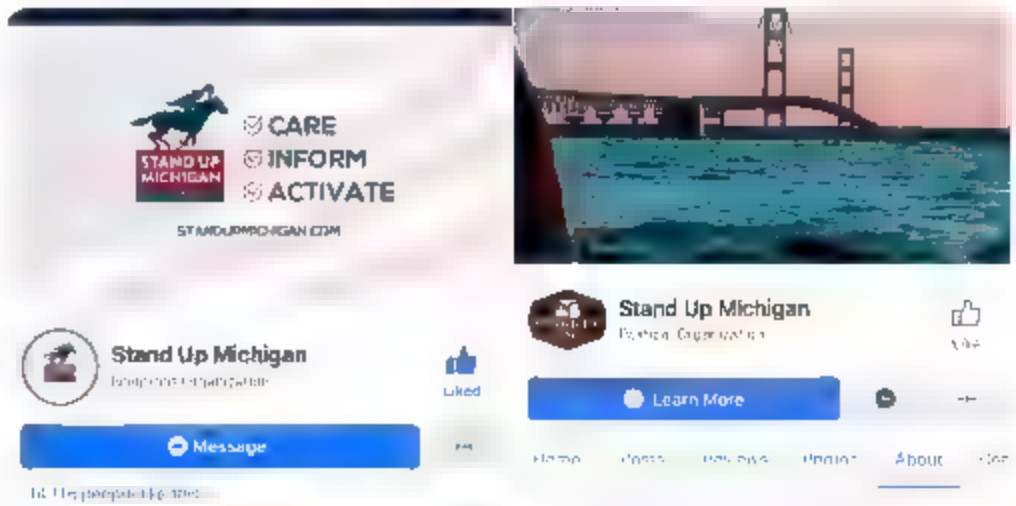
And speaking of censorship, actual censorship: [illegible] has just closed the original major anti-lockdown group, Michiganders Against Excessive Quarantine, which had 385,000 members.

100 996 2.125

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

Update: the organizers created a new page called Stand Up Michigan. Facebook removed that too overnight. However, a different Stand Up Michigan page ("against the harmful Trump agenda") is untouched.



04:11 - 13 mei 2020

195 retweets **473** vind-ik-leuks

34 195 473

Damsel @BubbleGirl1028 · 2 uur

Als antwoord op [illegible]

If there ever was a time in history to fight it is NOW. Look at the behavior of the

Ово је застарела верзија сајта twitter.com. Затворићемо га 1. јуна 2020. Пређи на подржани прегледач или онемогући проширење које маскира твој прегледач. Листу подржаних прегледача погледај у нашем

Ferguson lockdown ... king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

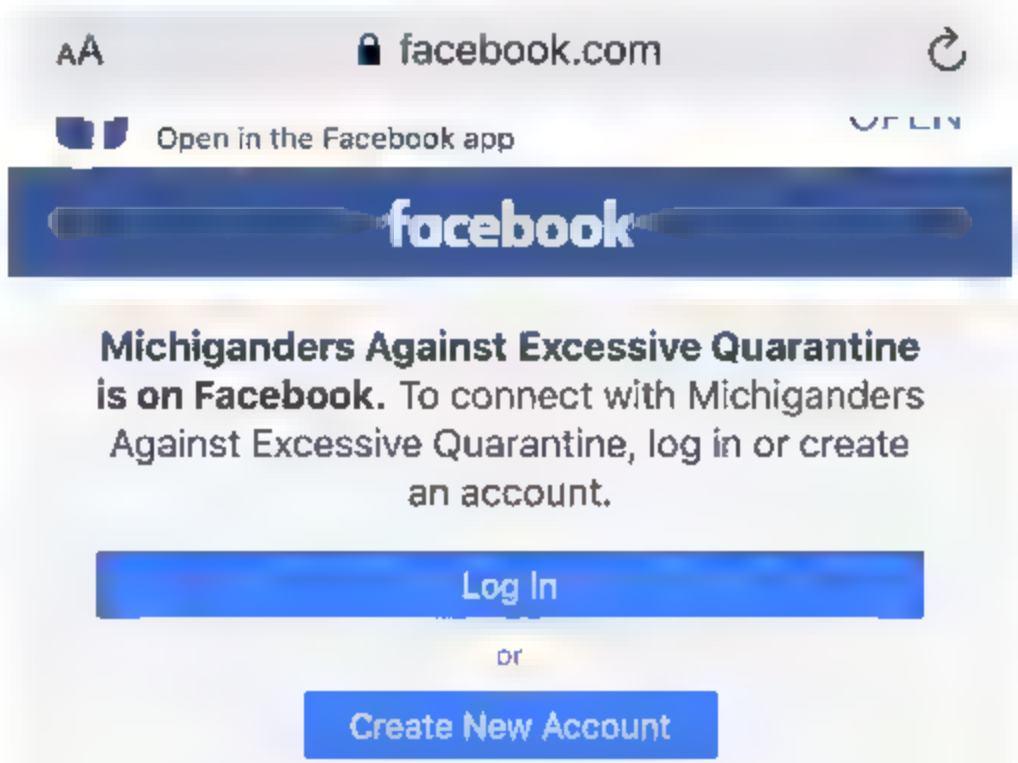
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. The Michigan anti-lockdown Facebook group gained another 45,000+ followers yesterday and is now close to 310,000, ~4% of the state's adult population. Wonder how many will show up for the protest.

06:16 - 14. апр 2020.

1.069 ретвитова **3.455** свиђања

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14. апр



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

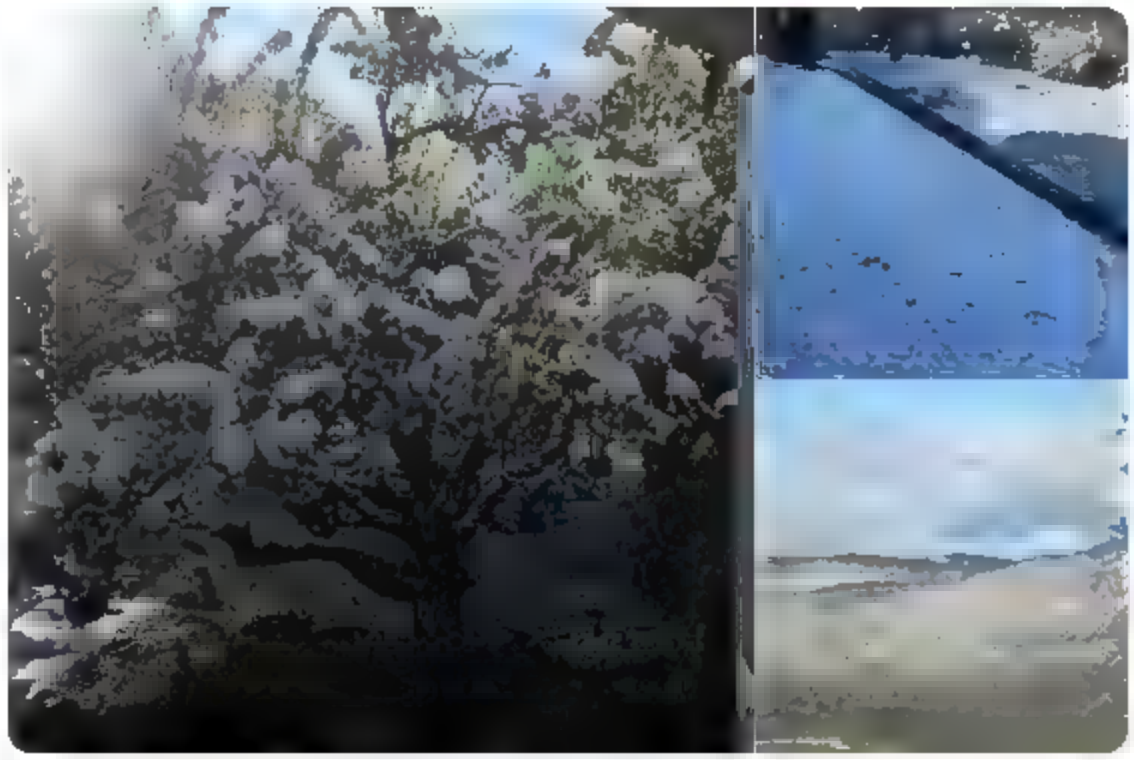
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, woke up this morning - May 9! - to snow. Sometimes life is too on the nose. Those are the hills over West Point.



5:09 AM - 9 May 2020

23 Retweets **368** Likes

44 23 368

Left Wing Lunacy @HomeySanders · May 9
Replying to

Alex,
America has found our first Karen billionaire.



Eater Dallas @EaterDallas
Dallas Mavericks owner @mcuban hired secret shoppers

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home About Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12h

3/ I still wish Twitter would push back on panic porn as hard as it is likely to chase down the dubious conspiracy theories about Bill Gates, etc - but I am glad to hear it is committed to serious, data- and fact-driven debate, even when the media blue-checks holler.

23 16 301

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ As I said to him: my view has been that FB and YouTube have platform problems (they are openly censoring dissenters, which is doubly problematic because they benefit from extended lockdowns), while Twitter has a user problem - witness the dogpiling of @DrOz...

7:16 PM - 12 May 2020

25 Retweets **246** Likes

6 25 246

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12h

5/ He didn't bite on the FB/YouTube comment (no shock), but he did agree dogpiling can be an issue (again, no shock) and said Twitter is looking at ways to keep it from getting out of control.

So: mostly reassuring. And nice to have in writing!

25 13 267

This Tweet is unavailable.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

Jason Hochberg @hochbergjason · May 10

UK and Italy combined 126 million people, 15 deaths under 20. NYC 8.3 million, yet they are showing 9 probable deaths of COVID under 17. What the hell happened in NYC to get death totals not seen anywhere else?

COVID-19 Hospitalizations & Deaths in NYC
May 8, 2020

	pop (2018 ACS)	ever hospitalized	rate/pop	1 in x	confirmed deaths	probable deaths	total deaths	rate/pop	1 in x
total	8,398,748	43,913	0.52%	191	14,389	5,313	19,702	0.23%	426
0-17	1,754,371	310	0.02%	5,659	6	3	9	0.00%	194,930
18-44	3,379,046	6,170	0.18%	548	575	117	692	0.02%	4,884
45-64	2,067,593	15,074	0.73%	137	3,219	905	4,124	0.20%	501
65-74	708,995	9,989	1.41%	71	3,581	907	4,488	0.63%	158
75+	561,199	12,366	2.20%	45	7,006	2,316	9,322	1.66%	60
18+	6,717,423	43,599	0.65%	154	14,381	4,245	18,626	0.28%	361
female	4,394,815	18,366	0.42%	239	5,629	1,880	7,509	0.17%	585
male	4,003,933	25,465	0.64%	157	8,745	2,369	11,114	0.28%	360

11 6 52

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I think that (and even more the 18-44 category, which also has a massive gap with the UK and Italy) is yet another crucial unanswered #COVID question. Ventilator overuse? Comorbidities? Vaping? Very heavy viral load because of subways? Coding? Some other factor?

9:36 PM - 10 May 2020

8 Retweets **99** Likes

7 8 99

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 10

Replying to

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

1/ As we come to the end of another week without work for most and school for practically all, I'm struck by the lack of grace in our lives right now (my life, anyway)...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ I don't mean religious grace, necessarily – though of course the many Americans who can no longer normally worship have lost that too. I mean all the ways large and small in which the lockdowns have cracked our routines and lives...

3:00 PM - 8 May 2020

55 Retweets **559** Likes

6 55 559

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

3/ I mean eating standing up and canceled baby showers; not being able to visit family members in the hospital and not knowing if the kids will have camp; the constant fights over screen time and the classroom projects that however well-intentioned never quite go anywhere...

7 52 588

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

4/ I mean not having a date night, not even on an anniversary; not being able to sit down with a beer after the kids go to bed and watch a little baseball; not getting to sing in choir or play poker around a table; not having a concert or two to put on the calendar this summer...

10 56 631

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

Keith Humphreys @KeithNHumphreys · May 7

The media could not be played.

2 32

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to ...

No I'm serious. No dodging

7:14 AM - 7 May 2020

11 Likes

5 11

Jason Schwartz @JasSch1 · May 7

Replying to ...

I have tons of respect for Humphreys on addiction treatment, drug policy, & as a public intellectual. But, he's not an infectious disease expert. He provided info as context. Expertise is information + experience. We all have info, but we don't all have experience. 1/2

1 2

Jason Schwartz @JasSch1 · May 7

He's wise not to take the bait and make recommendations outside of his area of expertise. Your asking him to make recommendations is part of a larger problem in the media and using his reluctance against him only compounds the problem. 2/2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Los Angeles to Los Angeles:

DROP DEAD.

5:11 PM - 12 May 2020

290 Retweets **1,204** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15h

For you younguns who don't get it... (most dated part of this is not the black and white but stocks skid, Dow down 12)



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey @EM_REGUS (Dr. Ghali) - quick question. I see the Kentucky medical licensing board currently lists you as an "inactive physician" - which appears to mean you have failed to renew your license and shouldn't be practicing. Could that be why your patients aren't getting tests?



Detail Format List Format Grid Format

Search Criterion: Last Name = Ghali; Practice County = 0; Specialty = 0;

Name:	Sama Ghali M.D.
Address:	800 Rose Street
City, State, Zip:	Lexington KY 40536
Phone:	(859) 323-5908
License:	47503
Status:	Inactive Physician
Expiration:	2/28/2019 0:00:00
Practice County:	Fayette
Area of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Type of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Year Licensed in KY:	9/18/2014 0:00:00
Medical School:	American University of the Caribbean School of Medicine
Year Graduated:	2010
Board Action:	None

*The Board does not verify current specialties. For more information please see the American Board of Medical Specialties website at. http://www.abms.org to determine if the physician has earned a specialty certification from this private agency.

Feedback: sandy.brooks@ky.gov | Site Map |

Copyright © 2014 Commonwealth of Kentucky. All rights reserved.



Medical / Osteopathic Licensure

Re-registration of a Lapsed License

6:10 AM - 12 May 2020

449 Retweets **1,640** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Incredible. Twitter said at the end of this @AP article it has removed claims that "face masks do not curb the virus' spread for several weeks." Guess I'm about to get in trouble then...

By AMANDA SEITZ

Top Stories Topics

le have swirled around social media for months.

e to take down COVID-19 tweets that pose a threat to t
attempts to incite mass violence or widespread civil u
bogus coronavirus cures and claims that social distanci
spread for several weeks.



ter Barbara Ortutay contributed to this story from Oakl

CHICAGO (AP) — Twitter announced Monday it

8:26 PM - 11 May 2020

286 Retweets **699** Likes

John

51 286 699

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 11

2/ Because here is an article PUBLISHED IN A journal (it's dated May 2020 but was released Feb. 6) that reviews trials of masks (and handwashing) against influenza AND FINDS THEM USELESS. (More screenshots below.)

EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea…
>
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. mar.

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

04:35 - 26. mar. 2020

1 084 retweets **3 320** liker

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · 26. mar.

Svar til

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

8 2 29

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · 26. mar.

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 7

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · 27. mar.

Svar til

... let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

To je stara verzija web-mjesta twitter.co
preglednika možete pronaći u našem

Naslovnica Aktualni događa

preglednik skriven. Popis podržanih

Imate račun? Prijava

Ferguson
lockdow

king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 - 3. tra 2020.

2.239 proslijeđenih tweetova **2.426** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

这是 twitter.com 的旧版本。它将于 2020 年 6 月 1 日关闭。请切换至支持的浏览器，或者禁用阻止浏览器的扩展程序。你可以在我们的 查看支持的浏览器列表。

Ferguson lockdown ... king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word “unemployment” is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are “on sabbatical” or “practicing unpaid social distancing.” Attention citizens!

上午7:50 - 2020年4月4日

84 转推 **320** 喜欢

13 84 320

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 4月4日

回复 [redacted]

Coronazombies!



Toto je staršia verzia lokality twitter.com. 1. júna 2020 ju vypneme. Prejdite na podporovaný prehliadač alebo zakážte doplnok, ktorý maskuje váš prehliadač. Zoznam podporovaných prehliadačov nájdete v našom

Ferguson lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

king harried

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

18:02 - 3. 4. 2020

332 retweetov **748** označení Páči sa

83 332 748

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi

So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

□□□ twitter.com-□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ 1 □□□, 2020 □□□□□□ □□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□

Ferguson lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□

ing harried

© 2020 □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

□:□□ PM - □ □□□□□□, □□□□

□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□

□□ □□□ □□□

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · □ □□□□□□

·□□□□□□□□□□

นี่คือ twitter.com เวอร์ชันเก่า เราจะปิดการให้บริการเวอร์ชันนี้ในวันที่ 1 มิถุนายน 2020 โปรดเปลี่ยนไปใช้เบราว์เซอร์ที่สนับสนุน หรือปิดการใช้งานส่วนขยายที่ปกปิดเบราว์เซอร์ของคุณ คุณสามารถดูรายชื่อเบราว์เซอร์ที่สนับสนุนได้ที่

Ferguson lockdow

king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

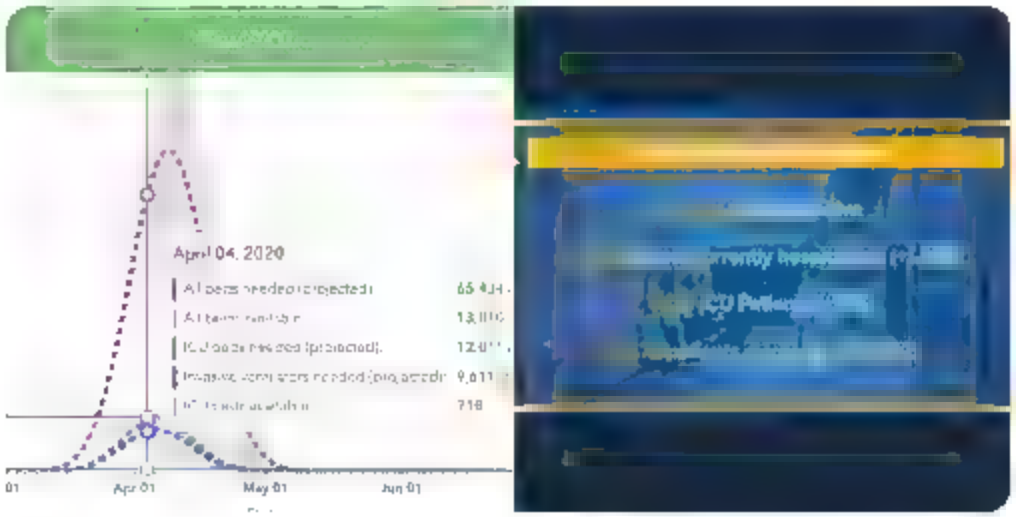
New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 เม.ย.

The [illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

08:53 - 4 เม.ย. 2563

311 รีทวีต **885** ชื่นชอบ

39 311 885

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · 4 เม.ย.

กำลังตอบกลับถึง [illegible]

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate.

Ferguson lockdown ... king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

06:44 - 5 apr. 2020

155 de Retweeturi **474** de aprecieri

26 155 474

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 5 apr.
Răspuns către [redacted]
[redacted] I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

H @Hooch474 · 5 apr.
Răspuns către [redacted]
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 5 apr.
Răspuns către [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Това е старата версия на twitter.com. Ще я спрем на 1 юни 2020 г. Моля, премини към поддържан браузър или деактивирай разширението, което крие с кой браузър работиш. Можеш да видиш списък с поддържаните сайтове в...

Ferguson lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6.04

1/ [redacted] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [redacted] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

59 173 424

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

20:51 - 5.04.2020 г.

143 ретуита **489** харесвания

33 143 489

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6.04

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 82 425

Dan B @idannyb · 6.04

В отговор до [redacted]

Good model vs inflated UoW model



© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

ಇದು twitter.com ನ ಪಾರಂಪರಿಕ ಆವೃತ್ತಿಯಾಗಿದೆ. ನಾವು ಇದನ್ನು ಜೂನ್ 1, 2020 ರಂದು ಸ್ಥಗಿತಗೊಳಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದೇವೆ. ದಯವಿಟ್ಟು ಬೆಂಬಲಿತ ಬ್ರೌಸರ್‌ಗೆ ಬದಲಾಯಿಸಿ ಅಥವಾ ನಿಮ್ಮ ಬ್ರೌಸರ್ ಅನ್ನು ಮಾಸ್ಕ್ ಮಾಡುವ ವಿಸ್ತರಣೆಯನ್ನು ನಿಷ್ಕ್ರಿಯಗೊಳಿಸಿ. ನಮ್ಮ ದಲ್ಲಿ ಬೆಂಬಲಿತ ಬ್ರೌಸರ್‌ಗಳ ಪಟ್ಟಿಯನ್ನು ನೀವು ನೋಡಬಹುದು.

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
ಈ ಥ್ರೆಡ್ ತೋರಿಸಿ

09:19 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 6, 2020

435 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **1,253** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · ಏಪ್ರಿ 6
ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯೆಗಳು: ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
~ Doubling downs
~ Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
~ Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · ಏಪ್ರಿ 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

ಪ್ರತ್ಯುತ್ತರವನ್ನು ತೋರಿಸಿ

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · ಏಪ್ರಿ 6
ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯೆಗಳು: ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

To je stara verzija web-mjesta twitter.co
preglednika možete pronaći u našem

Naslovnica Aktualni događa

preglednik skriven. Popis podržanih

Imate račun? **Prijava**

Ferguso
lockdow



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

king
harried

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

47 502 979

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious #CV cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the epidemic - and lockdowns. One would think.

12:12 - 6. tra 2020.

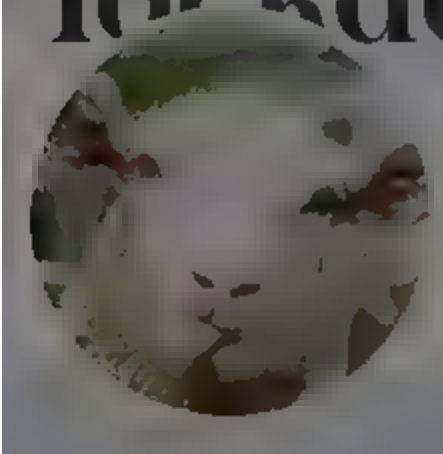
224 proslijeđena tweeta **632** oznake „sviđa mi se"

40 224 632

현재 사용 중인 twitter.com은 이전 버전입니다. 이전 버전의 사이트는 2020년 6월 1일에 사용이 중지됩니다. 지원되는 브라우저로 전환하거나 브라우저를 마스킹하는 확장 프로그램을 비활성화하세요.
트위터 에서 지원되는 브라우저 목록

아마. 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

오후 10:58 - 2020년 4월 6일

414 리트윗 **676** 마음에 들어요

49 414 676

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Dies ist eine veraltete Version von twitter.com, die am 1. Juni 2020 eingestellt wird. Stelle bitte auf einen unterstützten Browser um oder deaktiviere die Erweiterung, die deinen Browser maskiert. Eine Liste der unterstützten Browser findest du in unserem

Ferguson lockdown

ing harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

07:28 - 7. Apr. 2020

206 Retweets **786** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



61 206 786



Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · 7. Apr.
Antwort an [illegible]

The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

3 1 10



Ted Moran @Ted59879 · 7. Apr.
I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1 1



Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · 7. Apr.
Antwort an [illegible]

I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

1 1 4

این نسخه قدیمی twitter.com است. این سایت قدیمی در تاریخ ۱ ژوئن ۲۰۲۰ بسته خواهد شد. لطفاً از مرورگر پشتیبانی‌شده‌ای استفاده کنید، یا افزونه‌ای را که مرورگرتان را پنهان می‌کند غیرفعال کنید.
می‌توانید فهرستی از مرورگرهای پشتیبانی‌شده را در ... مشاهده کنید.

Ferguson lockdow... lover ...king ...narried



درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

@AlexBerenson · فروردین ۱۹ **Alex Berenson**

Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

...that featured using ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today 2:45 PM



۳۹۵ ♡ ۱۳۰ ↻ ۳۷ 💬

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

۱۲:۲۶ - ۱۹ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۱۹ بازتوییت ۱۷۳ پسند

۱۷۳ ♡ ۱۹ ↻ ۸ 💬

@AlexBerenson · فروردین ۱۹ **Alex Berenson**

You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

۱۷۳ ♡ ۱۷ ↻ ۵ 💬

@boriquagato · فروردین ۱۹ **el gato malo**

پاسخ به ...

best of luck getting a deposit back from ...

that's next to impossible in the best of times.

سرورق
لمحات
تلاش
کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

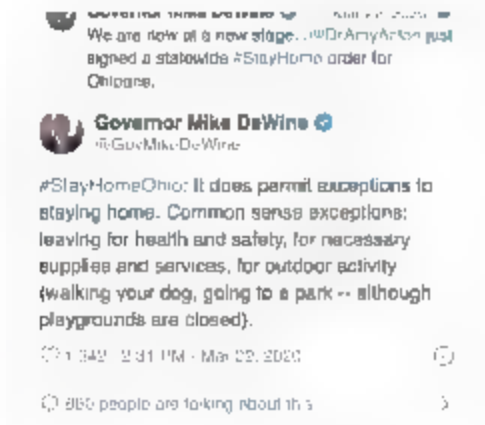
tist Neil
ing
harried



© 2020 ٹوئٹر، ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں، مرکز برائے مدد، شرائط
پرائیویسی پالیسی، کوکیز، اشتہارات کے معلومات

9 اپریل · @AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

8 اپریل، 2020 PM - 10:25

468 ریٹویٹس **1,865** پسندیدگیاں

9 اپریل · @AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

We are now at a new stage. I @DrAmyActon just signed a statewide #StayHome order for Ohioans.

Governor Mike DeWine
@GovMikeDeWine

#StayHomeOhio: It does permit exceptions to staying home. Common sense exceptions: leaving for health and safety, for necessary supplies and services, for outdoor activity (walking your dog, going to a park -- although playgrounds are closed).

886 people are talking about this

DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

10:25 pm - 8 2020

468 **1,865**

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

© 2020 Twitter

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. 4.

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

22:25 - 8. 4. 2020

468 retweetů **1 865** lajků

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. 4.

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

Dette er den gamle versjonen av twitter.com, som avvikles den 1. juni 2020. Bytt til en støttet nettleser, eller deaktiver utvidelsen som skjuler hvilken nettleser du bruker. Du kan se en liste over hvilke nettlesere som støtter i

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

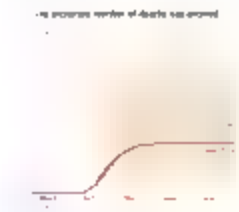
Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon

---

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



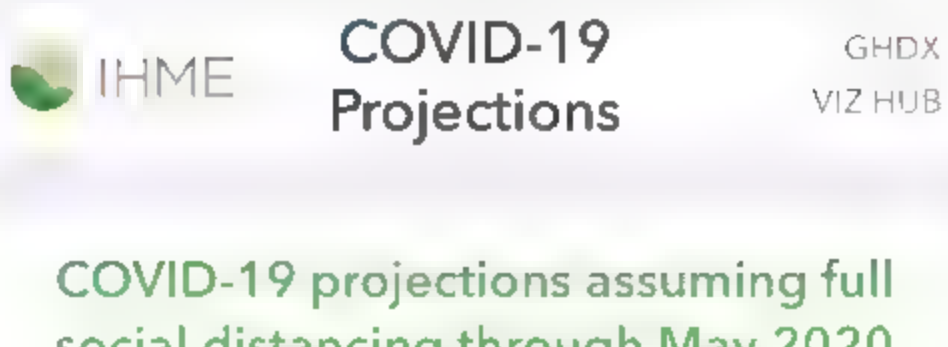
Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Vis denne tråden

05:32 - 9. apr. 2020

1 391 retweets **3 193** liker

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. apr.
Proof:



Ceci est l'ancienne version de twitter.com. Ce site sera fermé le 1er juin 2020. Veuillez utiliser un navigateur pris en charge, ou désactiver l'extension qui masque votre navigateur. Vous trouverez la liste des navigateurs pris en charge dans notre

Ferguson… lockdow… …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

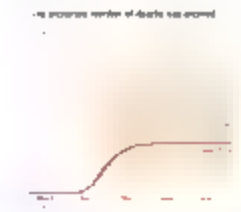
© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



Philip Bump ✓ @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Afficher cette discussion

05:32 - 9 avr. 2020

1391 Retweets **3193** J'aime





Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9 avr.
Proof:



This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on 1st June, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

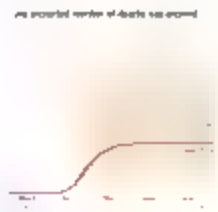
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



Philip Bump ✓ @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Show this thread

5:32 am - 9 Apr 2020

1,391 Retweets **3,193** Likes

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Apr 9
Proof:



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Απρ
Proof:

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article



Hospital resource use ⓘ

13 165 533

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

5:37 π.μ. - 9 Απρ 2020

74 Retweet **424** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

20 74 424

Questa è la versione precedente di twitter.com. Non sarà più disponibile dal 1° giugno 2020, perciò passa a un browser supportato o disabilita l'estensione che camuffa il tuo browser. La lista dei browser supportati è disponibile nel nostro

Ferguson lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

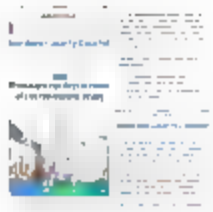
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

Mostra questa discussione

08:12 - 9 apr 2020

376 Retweet **765** Mi piace

63 376 765

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · 9 apr
In risposta a
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

Chris @HeliJoc · 9 apr
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

1 2

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · 9 apr
In risposta a
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · 9 apr

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Dette er den gamle version af twitter.com. Vi lukker den ned pr. 1. juni 2020. Skift til en understøttet browser, eller deaktiver den udvidelse, der maskerer din browser. Du kan se en liste over understøttede browsere i vores

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

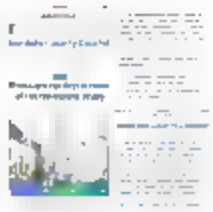
Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Følg

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

Vis denne tråd

08.12 - 9. apr. 2020

376 Retweets **763** Likes

63 376 763

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · 9. apr.
Svarer
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

Chris @HeliJoc · 9. apr.
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

1 2

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · 9. apr.
Svarer
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · 9. apr.

현재 사용 중인 twitter.com은 이전 버전입니다. 이전 버전의 사이트는 2020년 6월 1일에 사용이 중지됩니다. 지원되는 브라우저로 전환하거나 브라우저를 마스킹하는 확장 프로그램을 비활성화하세요.
트위터 에서 지원되는 브라우저 목록을 확인할 수 있습니다.

Fergusor king
lockdow harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that.
kjow.org/stories/washin ...



Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

오후 4:46 · 2020년 4월 9일

1,662 리트윗 **2,641** 마음에 들어요

150 1,662 2,641

John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · 4월 10일
[illegible] 님, [illegible] 님에게 보내는 답글
Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1 10 52

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · 4월 10일
Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

این نسخه قدیمی twitter.com است. این سایت قدیمی در تاریخ ۱ ژوئن ۲۰۲۰ بسته خواهد شد. لطفاً از مرورگر پشتیبانی‌شده‌ای استفاده کنید، یا افزونه‌ای را که مرورگرتان را پنهان می‌کند غیرفعال کنید.
می‌توانید فهرستی از مرورگرهای پشتیبانی‌شده را در ... مشاهده کنید.

Ferguson lockdown lover

درباره Twitter © 2020
مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is “”aimed at helping another state with a more significant need...” Good luck with that.
kuow.org/stories/washin ...

field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.



Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

۱۶:۴۶ - ۲۱ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۱٬۶۶۲ بازتوییت **۳٬۶۴۱** پسند

bkashas

John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · فروردین ۲۲
در حال پاسخ به [illegible]

Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

۵۳ ۱۰ ۱

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · فروردین ۲۲
Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

Inicio Momentos Procurar no Twitter Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 822

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

09:18 - 10 de abr. de 2020

61 rechouchios **415** gústames

32 61 415

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · 10 de abr.

En resposta a

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · 10 de abr.

En resposta a

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · 10 de abr.

En resposta a

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · 10 de abr.

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Detta är den gamla versionen av twitter.com. Den stängs 1 juni 2020. Använd en webbläsare som stöds eller inaktivera tillägget som maskerar vilken webbläsare du använder. Du kan se en lista med webbläsare som stöds i vårt

Ferguson lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10:48 - 10 apr. 2020

29 Retweetar **165** gilla-markeringar

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · 10 apr.

Svar till [illegible]

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our
n which masks your browser. You can
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

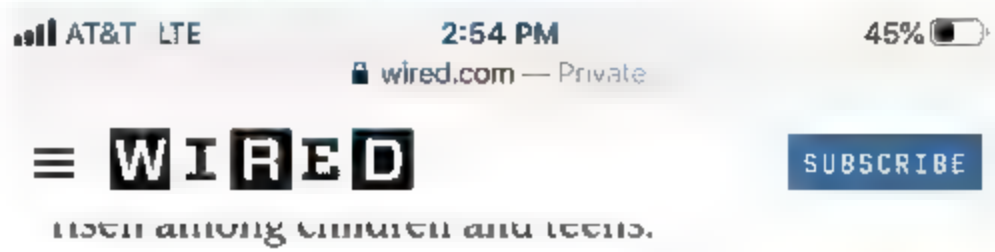
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Now @wired - known for being right-wing (yes, I'm being sarcastic) - has a great piece from @Davidzweig calling out the insanity of school closures. I'll add this, David - if you're in NY and you want your kids to have real play dates, we're happy to help!
wired.com/story/the-case ...



risen among children and teens.

My own elementary-aged children are in a fortunate situation compared to many others, but still are wilting. For more than seven weeks they have been unable to hug or put an arm around a friend, or even touch a person outside of their nuclear family. I've witnessed first hand that, despite great efforts from teachers and administrators, "distance learning" is a farcical misnomer. Hours are spent alone each day staring at a screen, trying to get through

11:58 AM - 11 May 2020

133 Retweets **594** Likes

Toto je stará verze stránky twitter.com. 1. června 2020 tuto verzi ukončíme. Přejděte na podporovaný prohlížeč nebo deaktivujte rozšíření, které maskuje váš prohlížeč. Seznam podporovaných prohlížečů najdete v našem

Ferguson lockdown ing harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

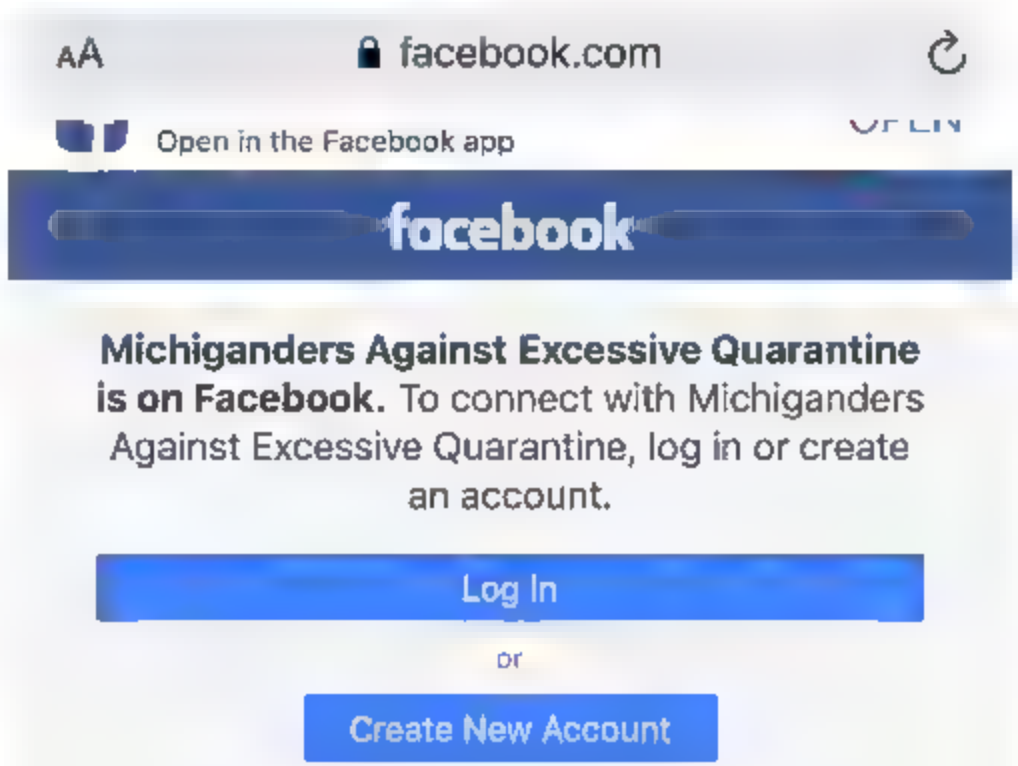
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. The Michigan anti-lockdown Facebook group gained another 45,000+ followers yesterday and is now close to 310,000, ~4% of the state's adult population. Wonder how many will show up for the protest.

6:16 - 14. 4. 2020

1 069 retweetů **3 459** lajků

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14. 4.



□□ twitter.com □□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□. □□ 1 □□□ 2020 □□ □□□ □□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□. □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□ □□□□, □□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□ □□□□.
□□□□□ □□ □□□□ □□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□.□□/□□/□□□□ □□□ □□□□ □□□.

Ferguson lockdow… …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□

© 2020 Twitter □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Wow. The Michigan anti-lockdown Facebook group gained another 45,000+ followers yesterday and is now close to 310,000, ~4% of the state's adult population. Wonder how many will show up for the protest.

6:16 am - 14 □□□□□□ 2020

1,069 □□□□□□□□□ **3,459** □□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 □□□□□□

Hem Ögonblick Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea…
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea…
>
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea…
>
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. 3.
5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 - 26. 3. 2020

1 084 retweetů **3 320** lajků

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · 26. 3.
Odpověď uživateli
Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

6 2 29

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · 26. 3.
China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 7

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · 27. 3.
Odpověď uživateli
let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. 3.
5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 - 26. 3. 2020

1 084 retweetov **3 320** označení Páčí sa

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · 26. 3.
V odpovedi používateľovi
Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.
6 2 29

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · 26. 3.
China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.
4 2 7

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · 27. 3.
V odpovedi používateľovi

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 માર્ચ

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

04:35 AM - 26 માર્ચ, 2020

1,084 પુનટ્વીટ્સ **3,320** લાઈક્સ

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · 26 માર્ચ

...ને પ્રત્યુતર આપી રહ્યાં છે

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

8 2 29

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · 26 માર્ચ

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 7

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · 27 માર્ચ

...ને પ્રત્યુતર આપી રહ્યાં છે

... let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

To jest stara wersja strony twitter.com. Z
dodatek maskujący przeglądarkę. Lista
Strona główna Chwile
Fergusor
lockdow
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.
New York
Dołączył listopad 2009
glwanych przeglądarek lub wyłącz
Masz konto? Zaloguj się
ing
harried
© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease “caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death.” Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 - 3 kwi 2020

2 240 podań dalej **2 424** polubienia

□□ twitter.com □□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□. □□ 1 □□□ 2020 □□ □□□ □□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□. □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□ □□□□, □□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□ □□□□.
□□□□□ □□ □□□□ □□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□.□□/□□/□□□□ □□□ □□□□ □□□.

□□□ □□□□□□

Ferguson lockdown



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□

king harried

© 2020 Twitter □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

7:50 am - 4 □□□□□□ 2020

84 □□□□□□□□□ **320** □□□

13 84 320

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 4 □□□□□□

□□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□

Coronazombies!



This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

سرورق لمحات

Ferguson lockdow lover

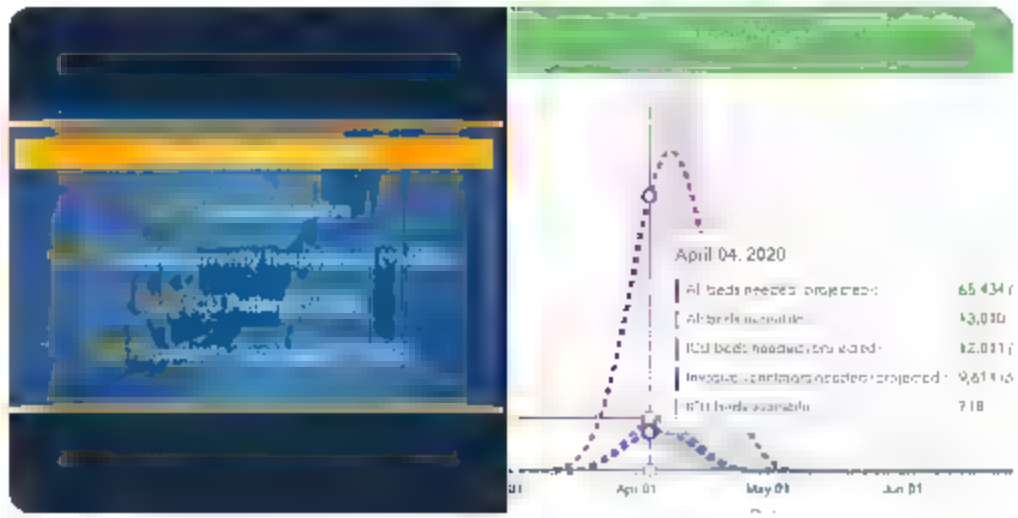
king married



2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[redacted] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



8:51 AM - 4 اپریل، 2020

1,064 ریٹویٹس **1,686** پسندیدگیاں

4 اپریل · @AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

885 311 39

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

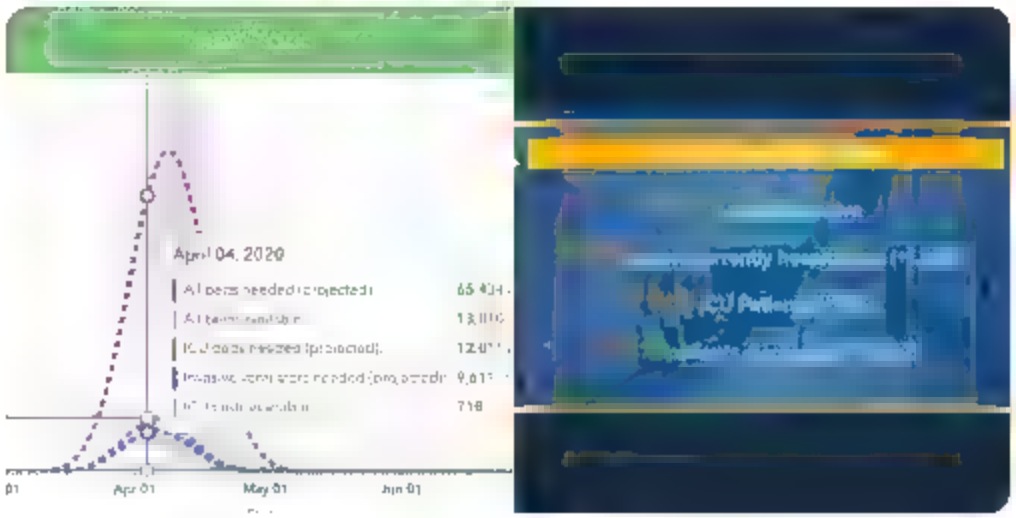
New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 855

זו הגרסה המיושנת של twitter.com. אנו נוציא אותה משימוש ב-1 ביוני 2020. עבור לדפדפן נתמך, או השבת את התוסף שמסווה את הדפדפן שלך. ניתן לעיין ברשימה של דפדפנים נתמכים ב שלנו.

Ferguson lockdow lover

king married

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוניות מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

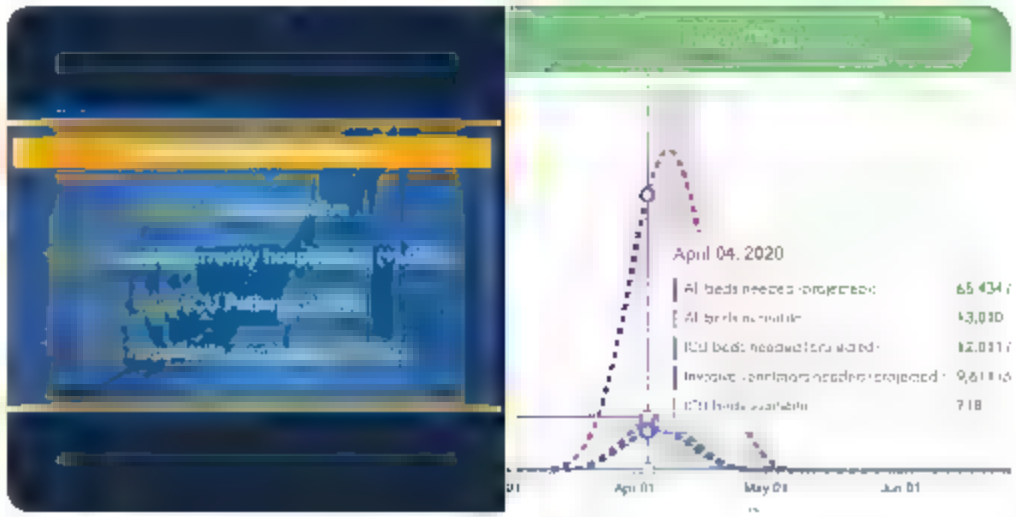
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 באפר׳

The [illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



לעילוב

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

8:53 - 4 באפר׳ 2020

311 ציוצים מחדש **885** סימונים כאהוב

885 311 39

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · 4 באפר׳

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Ferguson lockdown

...ing ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

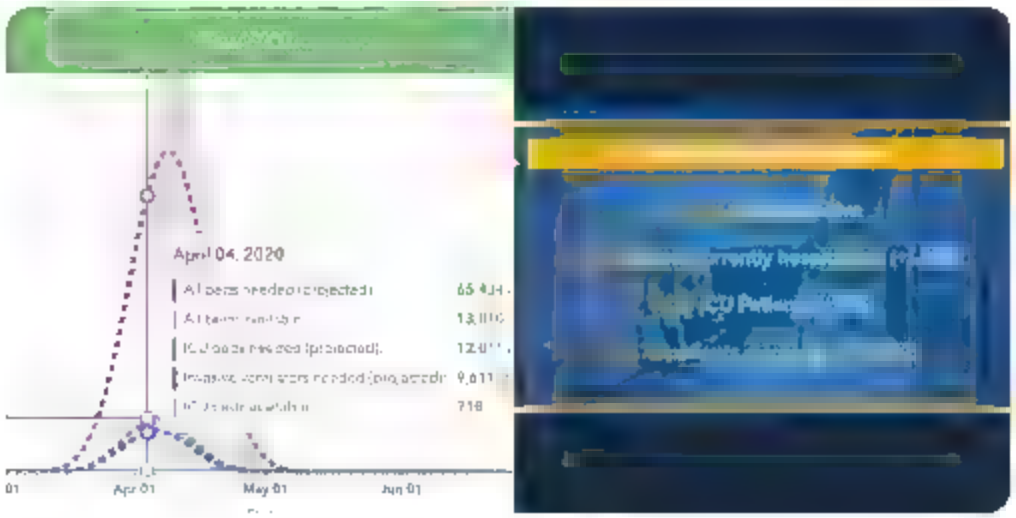
New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.

The [illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

08:53 - 4 de abr. de 2020

311 rechouchios **885** gústames

39 311 885

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · 4 de abr.

En resposta a [illegible]

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Ferguson lockdown ... king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

06:44 - 5 de abr. de 2020

155 rechouchios **474** gústames

25 155 474

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 5 de abr.
En resposta a [redacted]
[redacted] I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

H @Hooch474 · 5 de abr.
En resposta a [redacted]
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 5 de abr.
En resposta a [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Ceci est l'ancienne version de twitter.com. Ce site sera fermé le 1er juin 2020. Veuillez utiliser un navigateur pris en charge, ou désactiver l'extension qui masque votre navigateur. Vous trouverez la liste des navigateurs pris en charge dans notre

Ferguson... lockdown...

...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

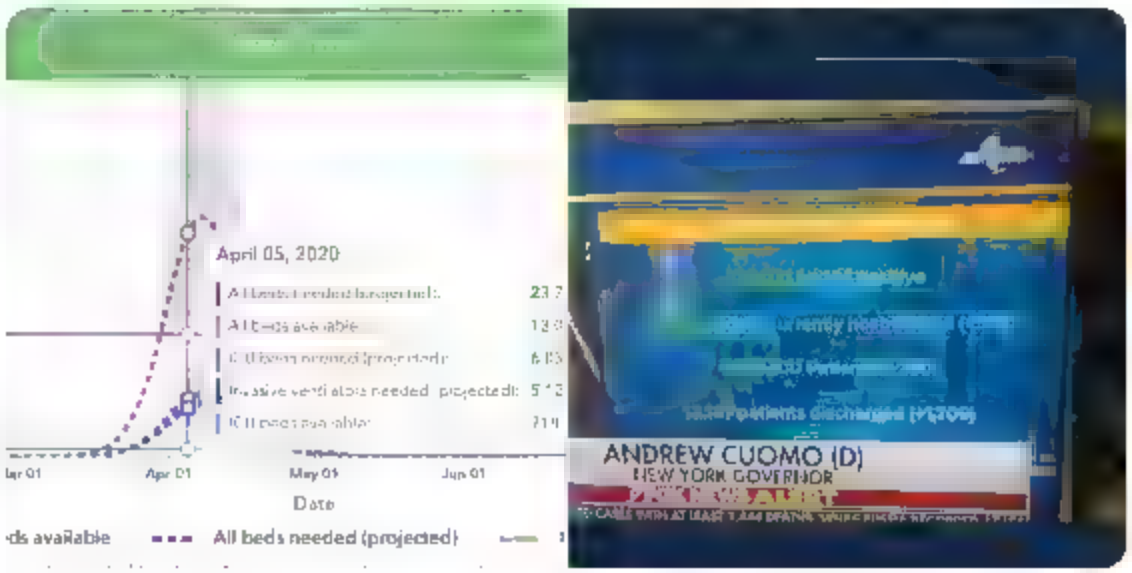
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5 avr. 2020

494 Retweets **969** J'aime

87 494 969

Ron Coleman ✓ @RonColeman · 6 avr.
En réponse à
But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

2 7 100

thomasofthomas @thomasofthomas5 · 6 avr.
Got em

Toto je staršia verzia lokality twitter.com. 1. júna 2020 ju vypneme. Prejdite na podporovaný prehliadač alebo zakážte doplnok, ktorý maskuje váš prehliadač. Zoznam podporovaných prehliadačov nájdete v našom

Ferguson lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

king married

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
Zobraziť toto vlákno

9:19 - 6. 4. 2020

435 retweetov **f 253** označení Páči sa

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · 6. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi [redacted]
Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 6. 4.
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 35

[redacted]

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · 6. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi [redacted]
But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

Ово је застарела верзија сајта twitter.com. Затворићемо га 1. јуна 2020. Пређи на подржани прегледач или онемогући проширење које маскира твој прегледач. Листу подржаних прегледача погледај у нашем

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

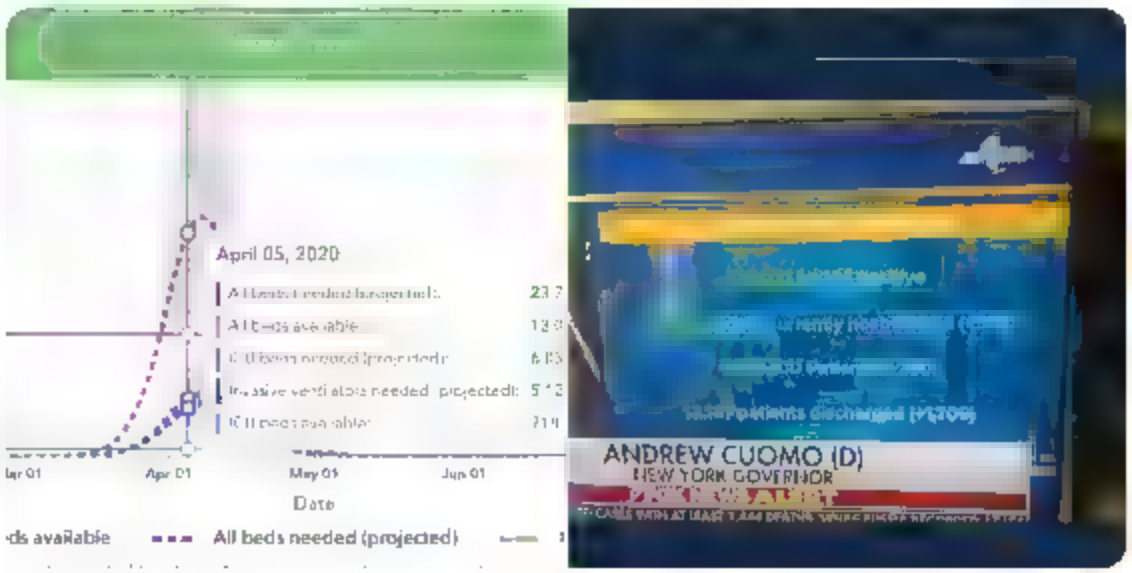
New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ Услови Политика приватности Колачићи Информације о огласима

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5. апр 2020.

494 ретвита **969** свиђања

87 494 969

Ron Coleman ✓ @RonColeman · 6. апр
Одговор за корисника
But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

2 7 100

thomasofthomas @thomasofthomas5 · 6. апр
Got em

முகப்பு
தாருவாங்கள்
Twitter -ல் தேடுக
உனக்கு சொல்ல ஏதாவது உள்ளதா?

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

ஜனவரி 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி ... ...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
இந்தத் தொடர்சியைக் காண்பி

ஏற்ற நேரம் 9:19 - 6 செப்., 2020

435 மறுட்விட்கள் **1,252** விரும்பியவர்கள்

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · செப். 6
...க்கான பதில்

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · செப். 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · செப். 6
...க்கான பதில்

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

Detta är den gamla versionen av twitter
en lista med webbläsare som stöds i vå

Hem Ögonblick

Ferguson
lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Gått med november 2009

n webbläsare du använder. Du kan se

Har du ett konto? **Logga in**

king
harried

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

47 502 979

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious #CV cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the epidemic - and lockdowns. One would think.

12:12 - 6 apr. 2020

224 Retweetar **632** gilla-markeringar

40 224 632

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com mo
vei găsi o listă de browsere acce

Pagina principală Momente

Ferguso
lockdow



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

47 502 979

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious #CV cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the epidemic - and lockdowns. One would think.

12:12 - 6 apr. 2020

224 de Retweeturi **632** de aprecieri

40 224 632

schează browserul. În

Ai un cont? **Autentifică-te**

king
harried

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Exclusive … Fergusor… lockdow… …tist Neil …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□

□□□□□□□□ 9:19 - 6 □□□., 2020

435 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **1,252** □□□□□□□□□□□□

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · □□□. 6
□□□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · □□□. 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 35

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · □□□. 6
□□□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

[illegible] twitter.com[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 1 [illegible] 2020[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ez a twitter.com egy korábbi verziója, amelyet 2020. június 1-én megszüntetünk. Válts támogatott böngészőre, vagy tiltsd le azt a bővítményt, amelyik elrejti a böngésződ típusát. A támogatott böngészők listáját megtalálod a

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



12:34 - 2020. ápr. 8.

233 retweet **636** kedvelés

69 233 636

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · ápr. 8.
Válasz neki:

I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

6 77

□□ twitter.com □□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□. □□□□□ 1 □□□ 2020 □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□□ □□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□.□□□□ □□□□.

□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□

Ceci est l'ancienne version de twitter.c… qui masque votre navigateur. Vous trouverez la liste des navigateurs pris e…

Accueil Moments

…s avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

Ferguso… lockdow… …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

> about 15 other CFOs
> - Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
> - Outpatient basically is a zero
> - Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
> - A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
> - No one expects to recapture everything they lost
> - Staff
>   - Not flexing yet
>   - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
>   - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
> - Longer term impact

15:47 - 8 avr. 2020

883 Retweets **1566** J'aime

Detta är den gamla versionen av twitter.com. Den stängs 1 juni 2020. Använd en webbläsare som stöds eller inaktivera tillägget som maskerar vilken webbläsare du använder. Du kan se en lista med webbläsare som stöds i vårt

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

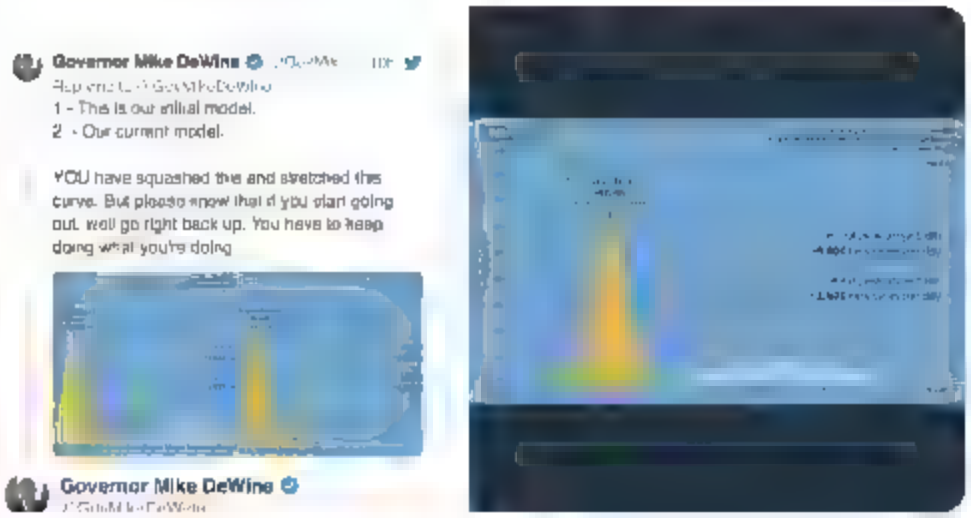
New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



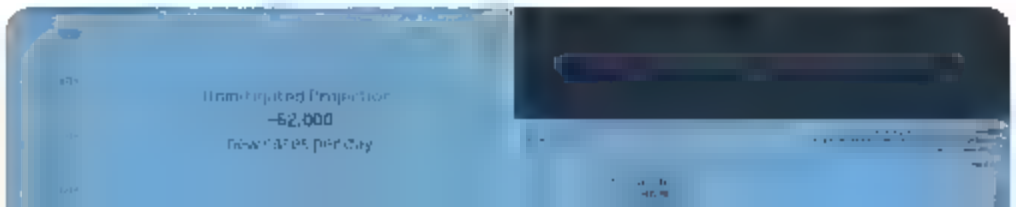
22:19 - 8 apr. 2020

1 602 Retweetar **2 921** gilla-markeringar

Scott

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

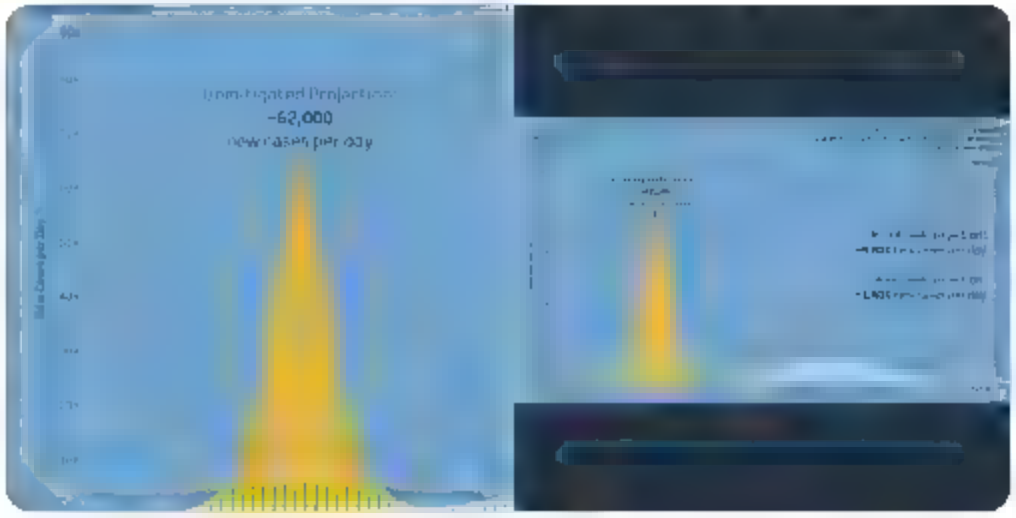
New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

tist Neil
king
harried

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



32 341 962

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

We are now at a new stage. I #DrAmyActon just signed a statewide #StayHome order for Ohioans.

Governor Mike DeWine
@GovMikeDeWine

#StayHomeOhio: It does permit exceptions to staying home. Common sense exceptions: leaving for health and safety, for necessary supplies and services, for outdoor activity (walking your dog, going to a park -- although playgrounds are closed).

1,042 2:37 PM · Mar 22, 2020

886 people are talking about this

DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

22:23 - 8. apr. 2020

528 retweets **1 482** liker

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有账号? 登录

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

下午10:25 - 2020年4月8日

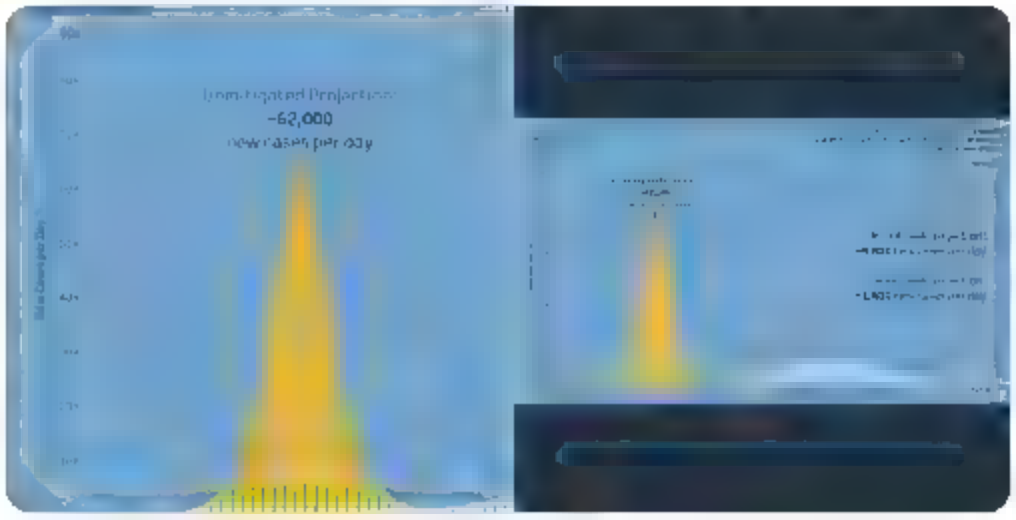
468 转推 **1,865** 喜欢

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



32 341 962

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

We are now at a new stage. I #DrAmyActon just signed a statewide #StayHome order for Ohioans.

Governor Mike DeWine ✓
@GovMikeDeWine

#StayHomeOhio: It does permit exceptions to staying home. Common sense exceptions: leaving for health and safety, for necessary supplies and services, for outdoor activity (walking your dog, going to a park -- although playgrounds are closed).

1,042 2:37 PM · Mar 22, 2020

886 people are talking about this

DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

10:23 PM - 8 □□□□□□, 2020

528 □□□□□□□□□□ **1,482** □□□□□□

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown
tist Neil
king
harried
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.
New York
□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□
© 2020 Twitter □□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□

Home Mga Sandali

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow



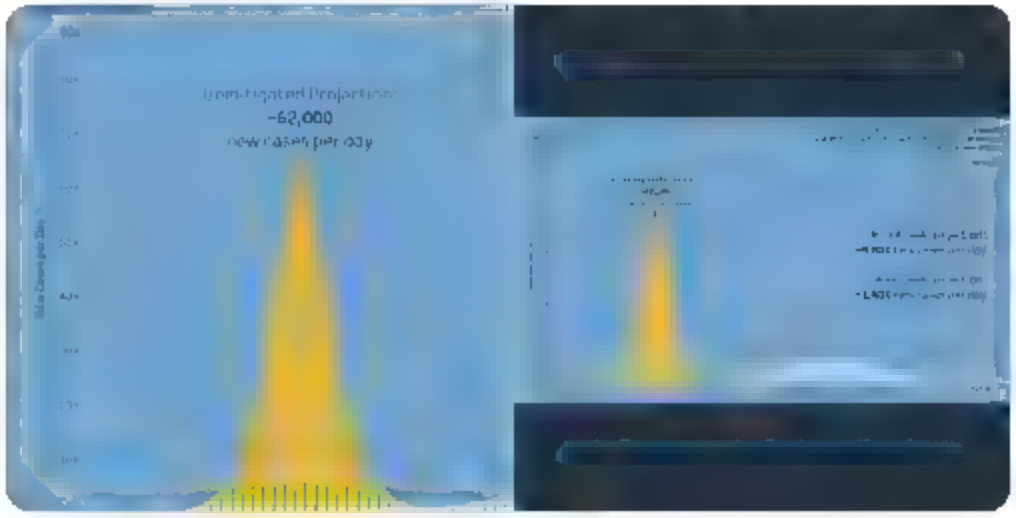
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



32 341 962

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

We are now at a new stage. #DrAmyActon just signed a statewide #StayHome order for Ohioans.

Governor Mike DeWine

#StayHomeOhio: It does permit exceptions to staying home. Common sense exceptions: leaving for health and safety, for necessary supplies and services, for outdoor activity (walking your dog, going to a park -- although playgrounds are closed).

DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

10:23 PM - Abr 8, 2020

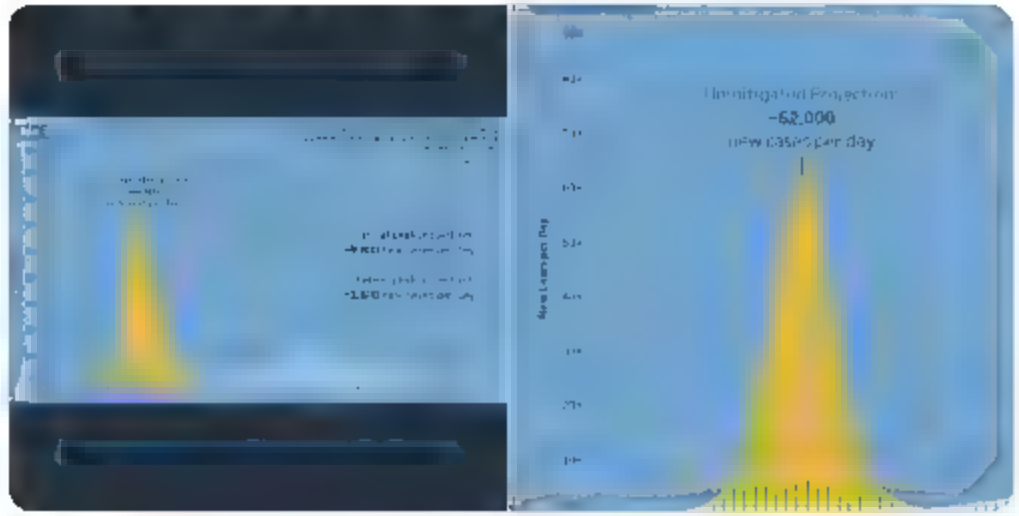
528 Retweet **1,482** Gusto

Maron nang account? **Mag-log in**

tist Neil
king
harried

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

We are now at a new stage ...@DrAmyActon just signed a statewide #StayHome order for Ohioans.

Governor Mike DeWine
@GovMikeDeWine

#StayHomeOhio: It does permit exceptions to staying home. Common sense exceptions: leaving for health and safety, for necessary supplies and services, for outdoor activity (walking your dog, going to a park -- although playgrounds are closed).

1,342 2:31 PM · Mar 22, 2020

860 people are talking about this

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

۲۲:۲۳ - ۲۰ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۵۲۸ بازتوییت **۱٬۳۸۲** پسند

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 de abr.

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

22:25 - 8 de abr. de 2020

468 Retweets **1.865** Curtidas

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 de abr.

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 kwi

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

22:25 - 8 kwi 2020

468 podań dalej **1 865** polubień

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 kwi

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

Addendum: People have pointed out the April data are very new and may still change. True, though the report also says "deaths reported to the Michigan Vital Records office may be delayed by 7 days" (it's May 8) and the state looks to have been very quick about coding recently...

7 5 87

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

My point is really twofold. Yes, #COVID has driven an increase in all-cause mortality (about 0.02 to 0.03% of the state's population in April, but still real). At the same time it is hard to make a case for massive (or any) undercounting of #COVID deaths based on this.

7:19 AM - 8 May 2020

19 Retweets **151** Likes

18 19 151

the cook @Centerro1 · May 8

Replying to …

Good points...I also think it's worth waiting until end of 2020/21 and see what numbers look like. We know that many death particularly in Italy were of people with underlying issues. Their deaths, while unfortunate, were probably brought forward by months due to Covid.

1 4

End The Lockdown @endthelockdown7 · May 8

Replying to …

COVID Diagnosis: $13K

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 12
I see. Mind telling us where you're practicing?
6 7 71

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

That should be "can you"

7:56 AM - 12 May 2020

2 Retweets **21** Likes

4 2 21

Carol Ray @ravenraycing · May 12
Replying to [redacted]
Maybe because he is in Ohio?
1

Amerigo Chattin @AmerigoChattin · May 12
Replying to [redacted]
He appears to practice emergency medicine in Toledo. He is licensed in Ohio.

Obviously, I don't believe for one second that his region is unable to test all symptomatic patients -- as Ohio is testing 8,000 per day (on average).
10

[redacted]

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

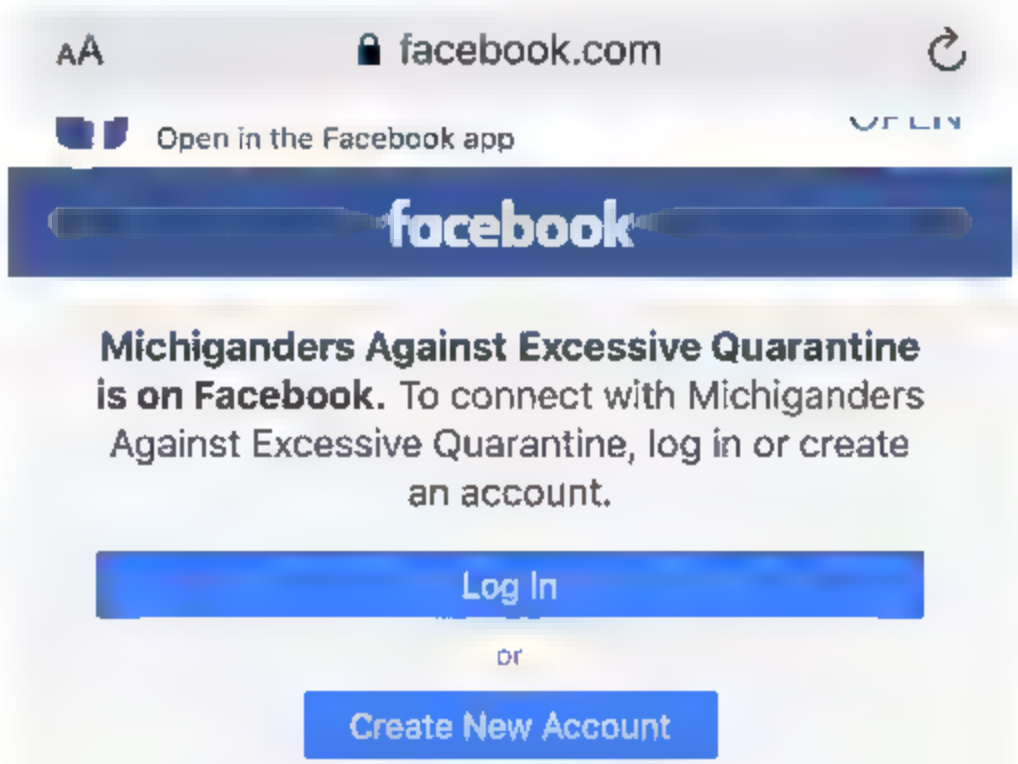
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Wow. The Michigan anti-lockdown Facebook group gained another 45,000+ followers yesterday and is now close to 310,000, ~4% of the state's adult population. Wonder how many will show up for the protest.

06:16 - 14 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **1.069** Lượt thích **3.459**

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 thg 4



This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

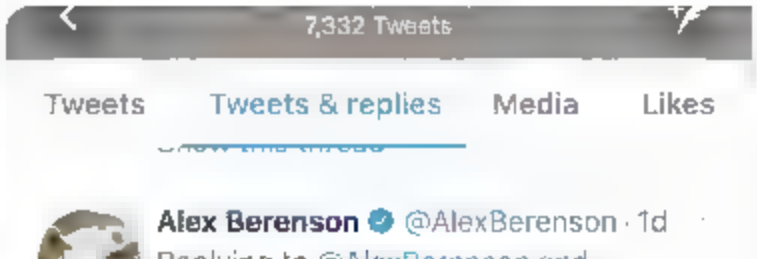
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It has now been almost 24 hours and @EM_RESUS has provided no evidence to support his widely retweeted statement that #coronavirus tests are unavailable even for symptomatic patients. @jack, can you ask him to offer evidence or remove/flag the tweet?



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1d
Replying to @AlexBerenson and @EM_RESUS
That should be "can you"

4 2 21

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1d
Replying to @AlexBerenson and @EM_RESUS
Also, do you stand by your statement that tests are unavailable even for symptomatic patients? Ca. You provide a specific example?



11:05 AM - 13 May 2020

21 Retweets **71** Likes

3 21 71

Massive Death @MassDeathWatch · 1m
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey @hblodget: Here's Dr. Anthony Fauci (you may have heard of him) saying that lockdowns will continue until there are "essentially no new cases, no deaths for a period of time..." and "the ultimate game changer in this will be a vaccine."

marketwatch.com/story/anthony- ...

> **Henry Blodget** @hblodget
> Yes, permanent lockdowns would be a disaster. Is anyone actually calling for that? (Honest question. I have not heard that.)
> twitter.com/DavidSacks/sta...

5:29 PM - 12 May 2020

254 Retweets **1,010** Likes



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 18h

People have not paid nearly enough attention (yet) to the absurdity of the proposed standards for relaxing the phases in lockdown states... or the strong hints that schools will not be back normally in the fall... or the aggressiveness of the test-trace proposals.

52 192 967



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 18h

I don't understand the endgame of the public health community here, especially with the epidemic apparently waning and the free states seeing little if any evidence of a second wave; but then much of the last month has puzzled me (the politics, not the course of the epidemic)

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

matthew w @id36651 · May 8

15 years of operating my business in the Hudson Valley. Answering every call, crawling around on the floor to investigate every complaint, working under all the state rules & by providence we prospered.

We were waved off are now fully understand we are a ward of the state.

1 1 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

i'm very sorry to hear this. do you mind my asking what business?

7:36 PM - 8 May 2020

3 Likes

2 3

matthew w @id36651 · May 8

Replying to [redacted]

Thank you saying so. I read your tweets about grace out loud to my wife & her and I discussed the anguish we feel (she is a school administrator and is having a dreadful time).

Honestly, it is hard waking up dally & to martial an effort when you realize you are not a free man.

1 1 6

[redacted]

matthew w @id36651 · May 8

Replying to [redacted]

Sure, I own a kitchen and bath business in new windsor, ny ([redacted])

1 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 11
This is doubly dangerous because it means many super-rich are happily holed up in the Hamptons or Fisher Island or even further afield instead of pressuring the White House and state governments to save the economy.

5 52 311

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another piece of the dynamic is that super-wealthy Wall Street donors tend to focus on the federal government but the real problem here is at the state level.

4:43 AM - 11 May 2020

43 Retweets **249** Likes

13 43 249

John Green @Greener300 · May 11
Replying to
Dude, there is no way to save Cuomo cc

1

wsmco @wsmco · May 11
There shouldn't be, but he will continue to receive fawning coverage from the enemy msm and nothing will happen to him for killing Grandma and a million family businesses.

1 1

mike @jeep7575 · May 11
Replying to
Which is why large groups of individuals and small businesses owners need to defy these orders en masse w the support of their patrons

Hem Ögonblick Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea…
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 380 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 - 3 באפר׳ 2020

2,240 ציוצים מחדש **2,425** סימונים כאהוב

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

tist Neil
king
harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

בבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

בית רגעים

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

בית רגעים חיפוש בטוויטר כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Exclusive ntist Neil
Ferguson king
lockdow harried
lover

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

18:02 - 3 באפר' 2020

332 ציוצים מחדש **748** סימונים כאהוב

83 332 748

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4 באפר'

בתשובה ל-

So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

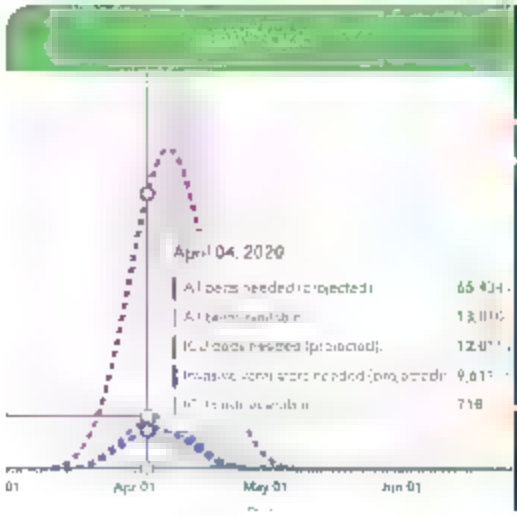
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 2020 api. 4

1.064 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.687** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 4

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 886

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

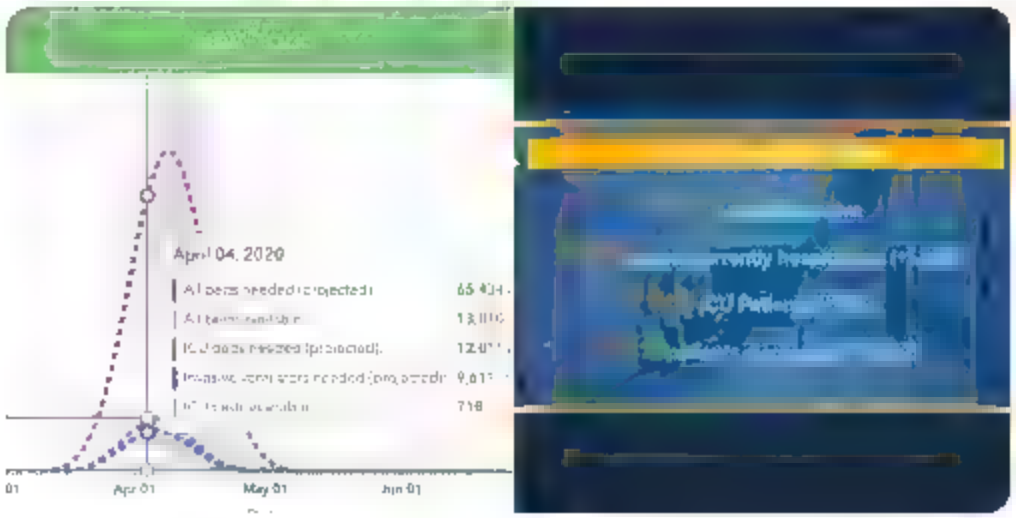
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 AM - 4

1,064 **1,687**

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4

Reminder: this model and its friend from are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 886

© 2020 Twitter

Exclusive … Fergus… lockdow… lover

… tist Neil …king …arried

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

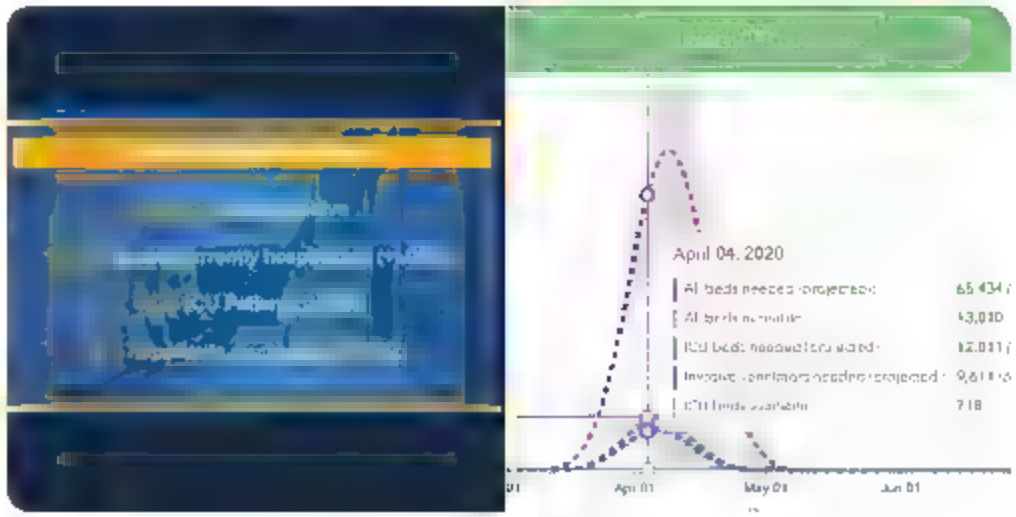
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۱۶

The [redacted] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

۸:۵۳ - ۱۶ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۳۱۱ بازتوییت **۸۸۶** پسند

۳۹ ۳۱۱ ۸۸۶

---

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · فروردین ۱۶

در حال پاسخ به [redacted]

Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

6:44 - 5 באפר׳ 2020

155 ציוצים מחדש 475 סימונים כאהוב

475 155 26

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 5 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-

I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

4 2

H @Hooch474 · 5 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-

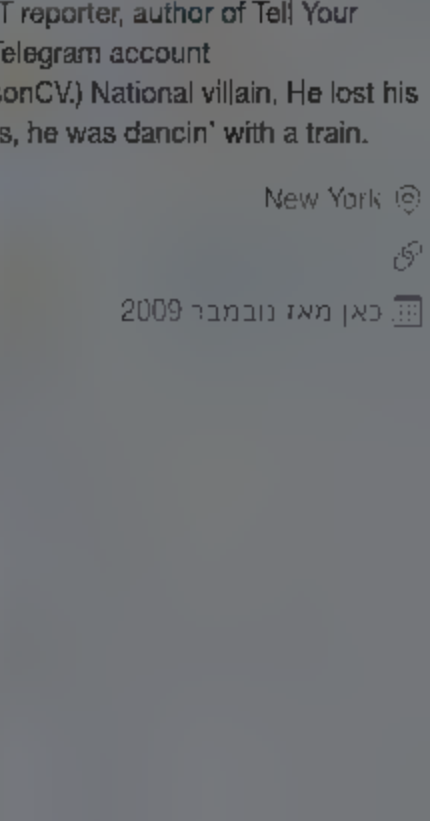
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 5 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

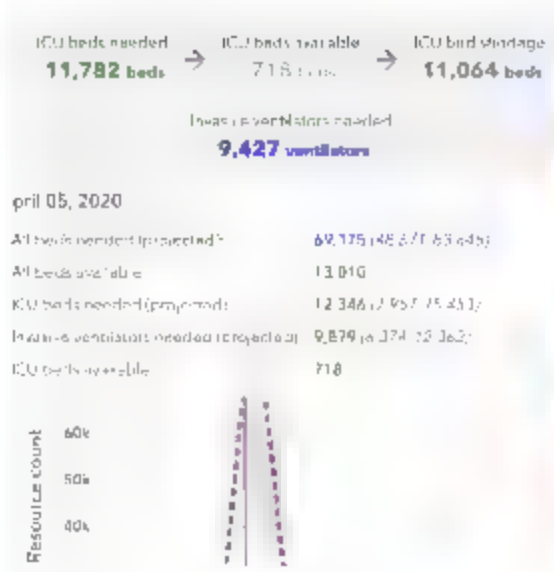
New York

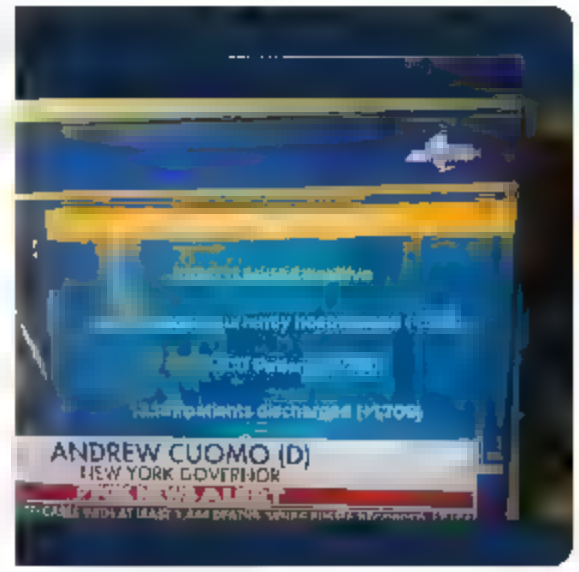
[illegible] 2009

© 2020 Twitter [illegible]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 [illegible] - [illegible] 5,2020

2,439 [illegible] **3,765** [illegible]

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · [illegible] 5

[illegible]

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

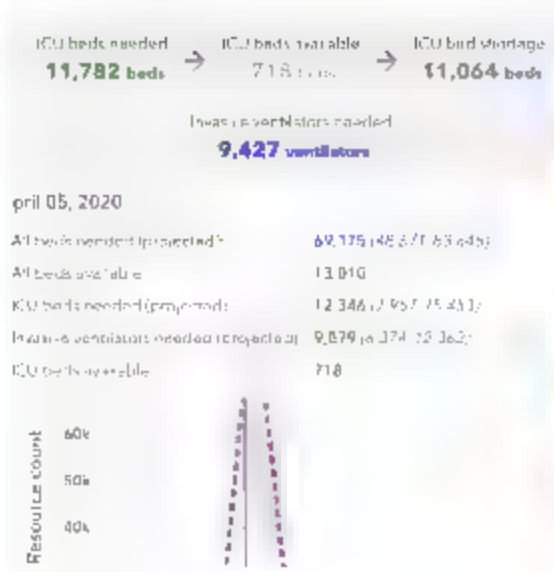
New York

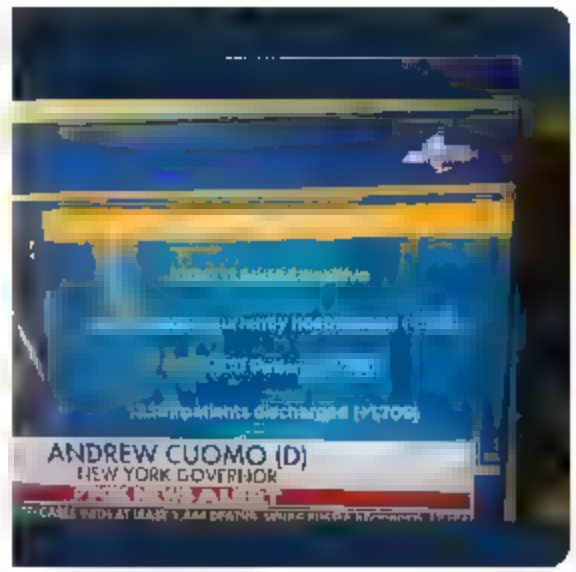
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

בית רגעים חיפוש בטוויטר כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... married lover

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוניות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.



8:43 - 5 באפר׳ 2020

2,439 ציוצים מחדש **3,765** סימונים כאהוב

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

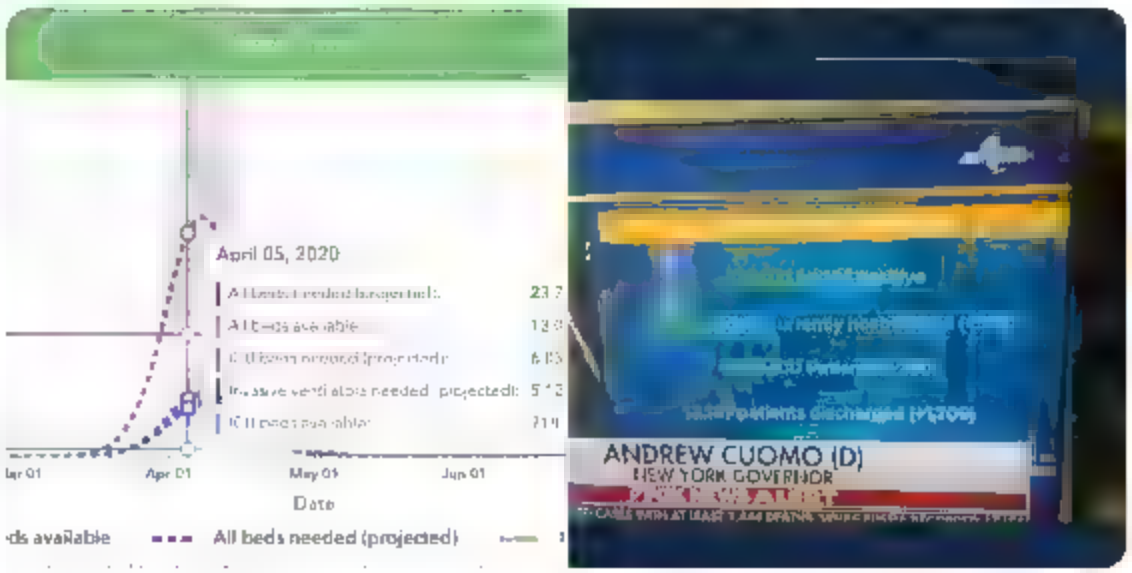
New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5. tra 2020.

494 proslijeđena tweeta **969** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

87 494 969

Ron Coleman ✓ @RonColeman · 6. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci
But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

2 7 100

thomasofthomas @thomasofthomas5 · 6. tra

Inicio Momentos Buscar en Twitter ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

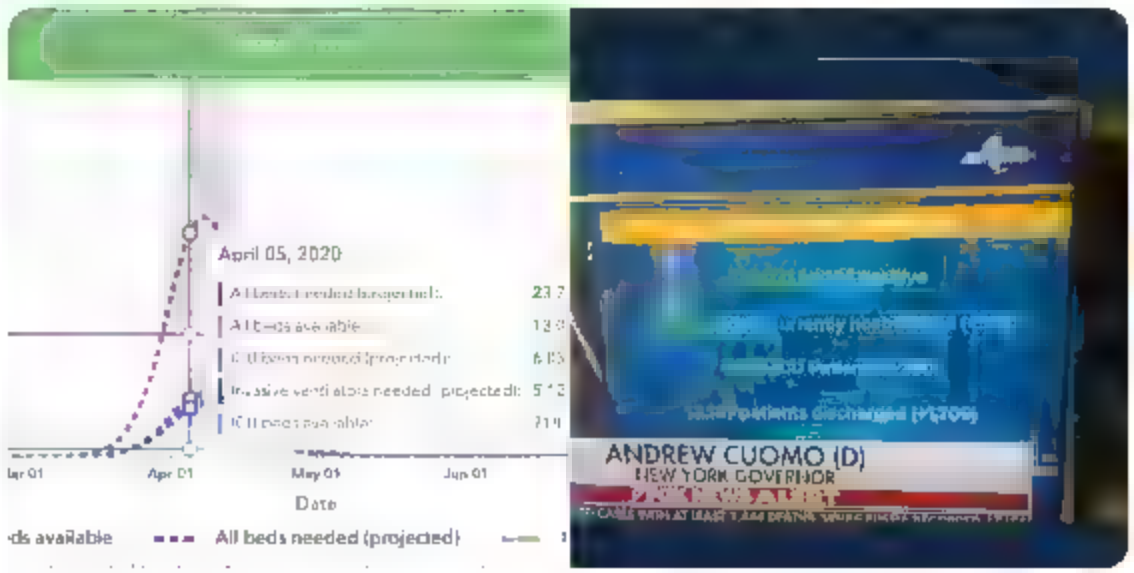
New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5 abr. 2020

494 Retweets **969** Me gusta

87 494 969

Ron Coleman @RonColeman · 6 abr.
En respuesta a
But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

2 7 100

thomasofthomas @thomasofthomas5 · 6 abr.
Got em

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

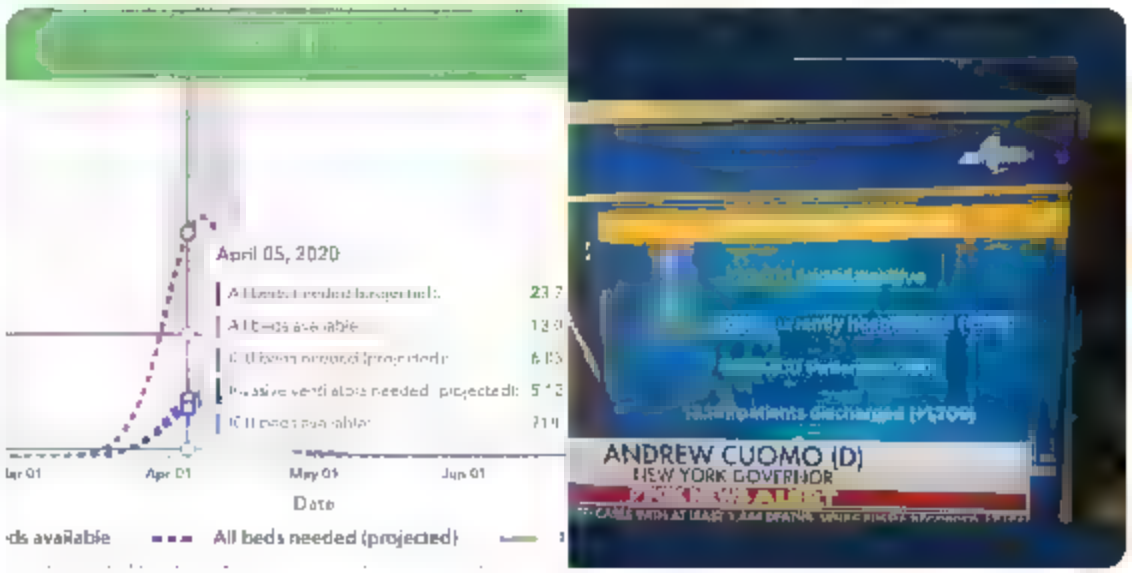
Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5. 4. 2020

494 retweetů **969** lajků

87 494 969

Ron Coleman @RonColeman · 6. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

2 7 100

thomasofthomas @thomasofthomas5 · 6. 4.
Got em

Головна Моменти

Маєте профіль? Увійти

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown
tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

47 502 979



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious #CV cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the epidemic - and lockdowns. One would think.

12:12 - 6 квіт. 2020

224 ретвіти **632** вподобання

40 224 632

2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

10:58 μ.μ. - 6 Απρ 2020

414 Retweet **673** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

49 414 673

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Ferguson lockdown ing harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Telling the truth is bad? Sorry, I missed that class @nytimes.

> **Molly Jong-Fast** @MollyJongFast
> What if being a coronavirus truther is actually just bad? twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

9:53 AM - 13 May 2020

104 Retweets **739** Likes

83 104 739

Molly Jong-Fast @MollyJongFast · 4h
Replying to

The "truth?"

> **Alex Berenson**
> @AlexBerenson
>
> Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?
>
> cdc.gov/flu/about/burd…

Inicio Momentos Procurar no Twitter Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Wow. The Michigan anti-lockdown Facebook group gained another 45,000+ followers yesterday and is now close to 310,000, ~4% of the state's adult population. Wonder how many will show up for the protest.

06:16 - 14 de abr. de 2020

1.069 rechouchíos **3.455** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 de abr.



© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to @foxnews for giving me the chance to offer a longer discussion of #COVID. To be clear I was not paid for this talk (nor has Fox ever paid me).
nation.foxnews.com/fox-nation-101

9:28 AM - 13 May 2020

156 Retweets **1,093** Likes

Jeff Crouth @jeffcrouth · 5h
Replying to

CNN has countered with this

5 3 34

Hem Ögonblick Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea…
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mar

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

04:35 - 26 mar 2020

1.084 Retweet **3.319** Mi piace

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · 26 mar

In risposta a [illegible]

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

6 2 29

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · 26 mar

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 7

[illegible]

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · 27 mar

In risposta a [illegible]

[illegible] let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

Home Moments

Have an account? Log In

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 am - 3 Apr 2020

2,241 Retweets **2,426** Likes

Exclusive … Ferguson … lockdown … tist Neil … king … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

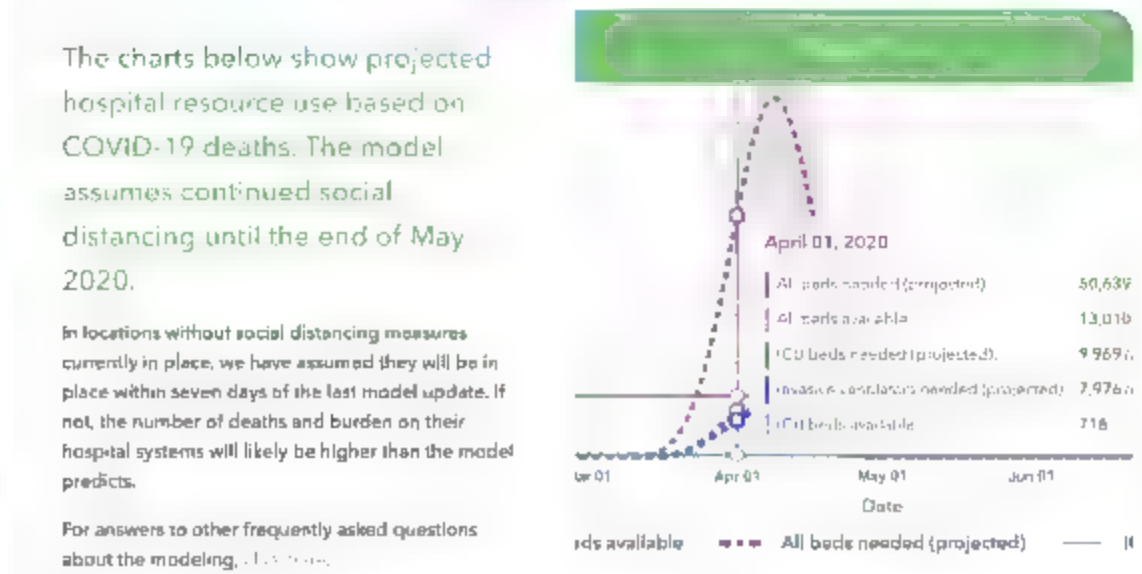
New York

[illegible] 2009 [illegible]

© 2020 Twitter [illegible]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



11:23 AM - 1 [illegible], 2020

1,595 [illegible] **2,635** [illegible]

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · 1 [illegible]
[illegible]
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

14 52 412

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · 1 [illegible]

Inicio Momentos

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

cdc.gov

National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules “are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.”
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss ...

10:18 - 3 de abr. de 2020

335 rechouchios **599** gústames

67 335 599

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

الرئيسيّة اللحظات انضمّ إلى تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

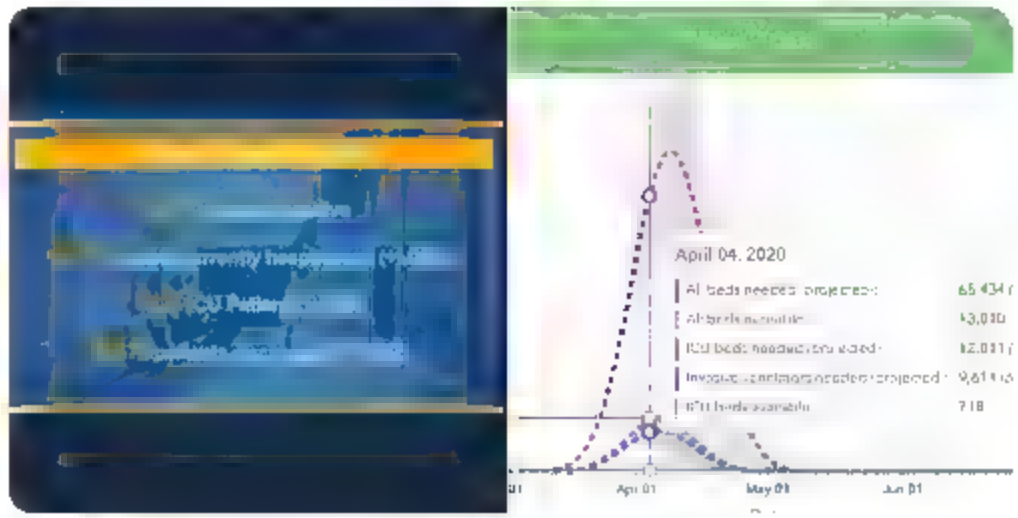
Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٦٨٧ إعجابات

@AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل **Alex Berenson**
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

الرئيسيّة اللحظات انضمّ إلى تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

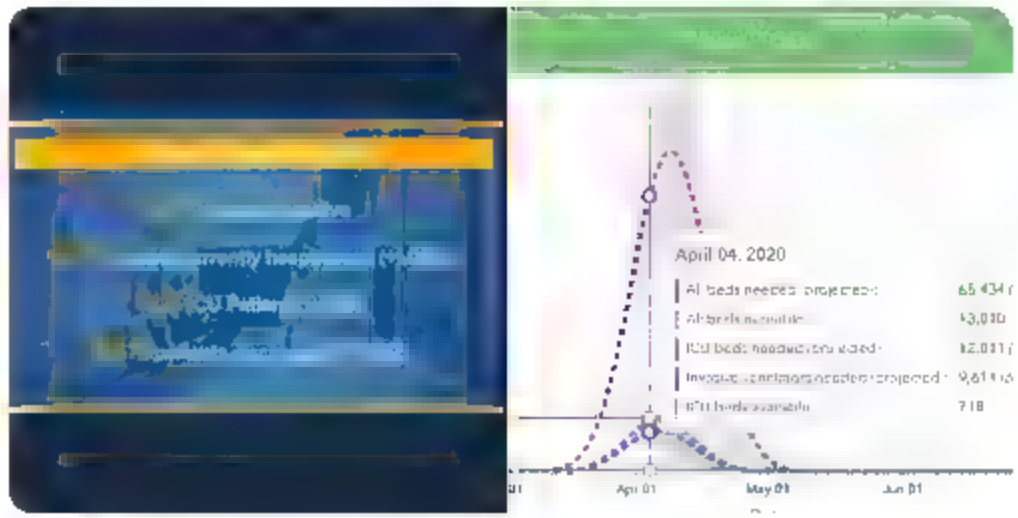
Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٦٨٧ إعجابات

@AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل **Alex Berenson**
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

06:44 - 5 Nis 2020

155 Retweet **474** Beğeni

26 155 474

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 5 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
[redacted] I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

H @Hooch474 · 5 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 5 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

முகப்பு தாருவாங்கள் Twitter -ல் தேடுக கணக்கு இல்லையா? உள் நுழை

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்... உதவி மையம் விதிகள் தனியுரிமைக் கொள்கை குக்கீகள் விளம்பரத் தகவல்கள்

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

...ற்பகல் 6:44 - 5 ஏப்., 2020

155 மறுட்விட்கள் **474** விருப்பங்கள்

26 155 474

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · ஏப். 5
...க்கான பதில்
I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

H @Hooch474 · ஏப். 5
...க்கான பதில்
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · ஏப். 5
...க்கான பதில்

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

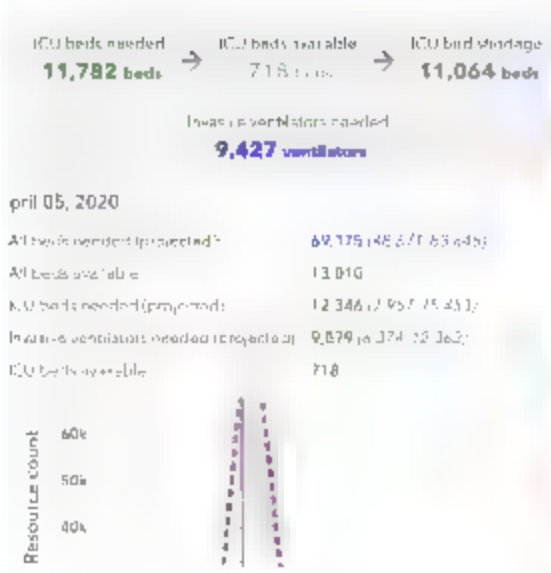
New York

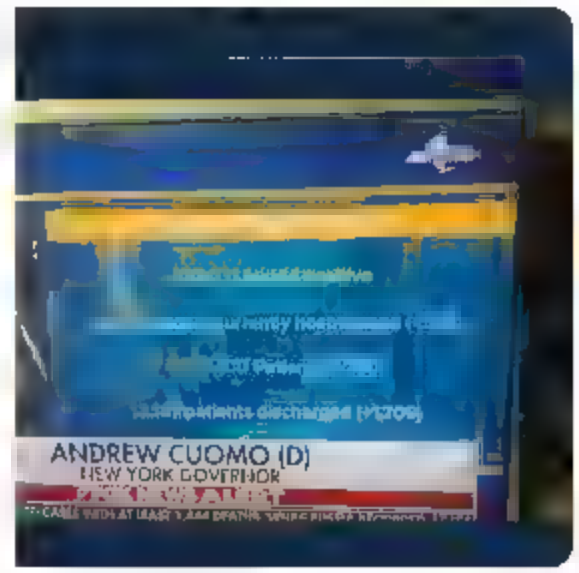
□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





□□□□□□□□ 8:43 - 5 □□□., 2020

2,439 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **3,766** □□□□□□□□□□



Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · □□□. 5

□□□□□□□□□□□

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate.

Ferguson lockdow… …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

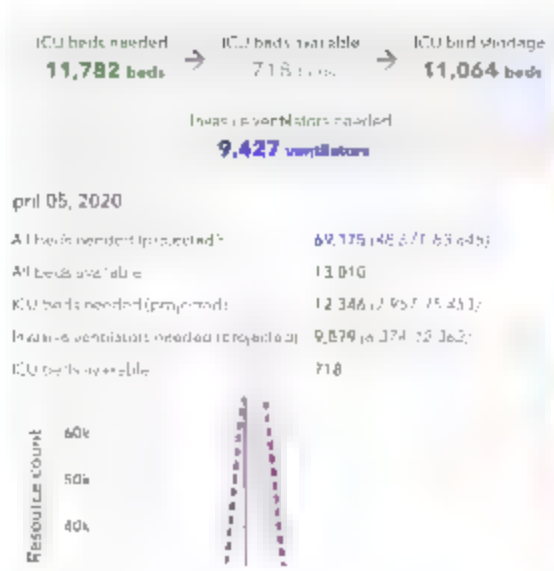
New York

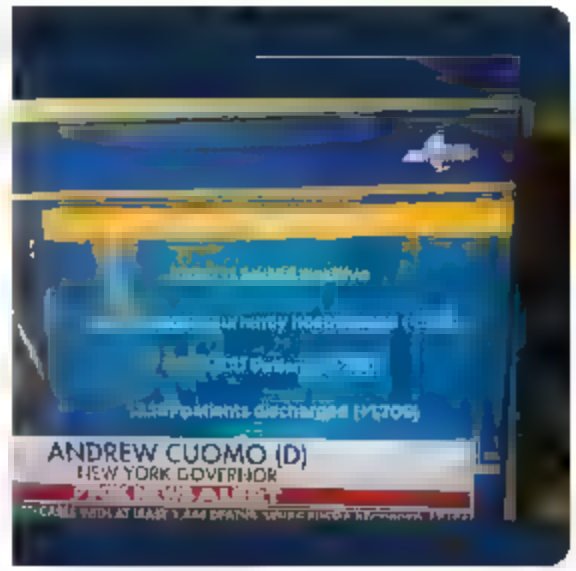
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

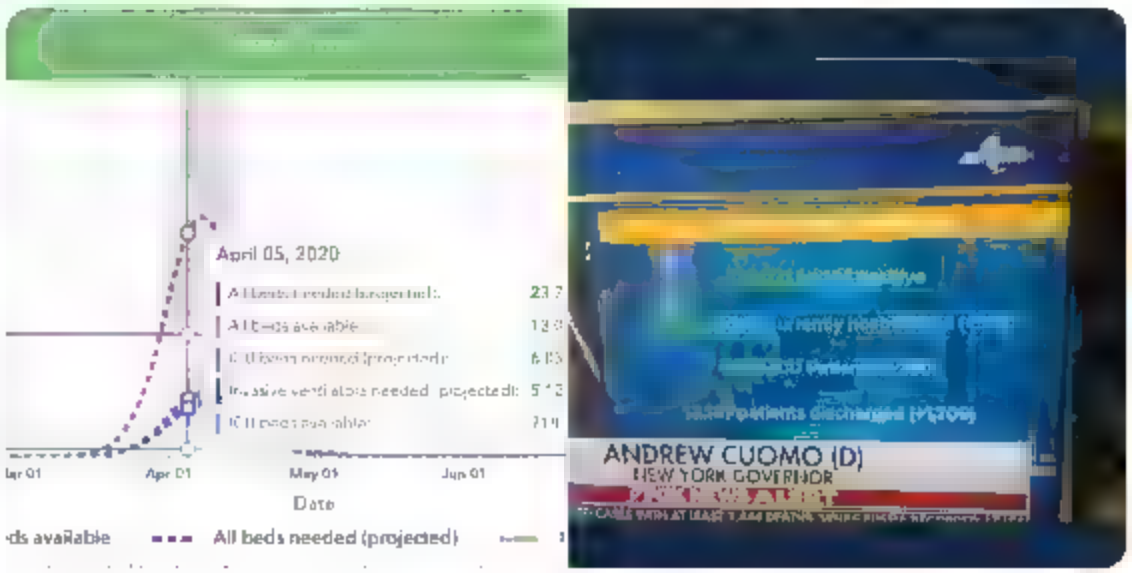
New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



08:55 PM - 5 એપ્રિલ, 2020

494 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **969** લાઈક્સ

87 494 969

Ron Coleman ✓ @RonColeman · 6 એપ્રિલ
[illegible] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

2 7 100

thomasofthomas @thomasofthomas5 · 6 એપ્રિલ
Got em

Начало Моменти Търсене в Twitter Вече имаш профил? Вход

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
Показване на тази нишка

9:19 - 6.04.2020 г.

435 ретуита **1 253** харесвания

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · 6.04
В отговор до

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 6.04
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · 6.04
В отговор до

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Home Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi

Exclusive ... Ferguson lockdown ... tist Neil ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009



1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

47 502 979



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious #CV cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the epidemic - and lockdowns. One would think.

12:12 - 6 apr 2020

224 Retweet **632** Mi piace

40 224 632

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Exclusive ...tist Neil Ferguson ...king lockdown ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

22:58 - 6 квіт. 2020

414 ретвітів **673** вподобання

49 414 673

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 apr.
Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today, 2.28 PV



that feared losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

37 130 395

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

12:26 - 7 apr. 2020

19 retweets **173** vind-ik-leuks

8 19 173

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 apr.
You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

5 17 174

el gato malo @boriquagato · 7 apr.
Als antwoord op [redacted]
best of luck getting a deposit back from [redacted].

that's next to impossible in the best of times.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 de abr.

Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today 2.28 PV



that feared losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

37 130 395

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

12:26 - 7 de abr. de 2020

19 Retweets **173** Curtidas

8 19 173

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 de abr.

You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

5 17 174

el gato malo @boriquagato · 7 de abr.

Em resposta a

best of luck getting a deposit back from

that's next to impossible in the best of times.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Nis

Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today, 2.28 PV

...that feared losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

37 130 395

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Takip et

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

12:26 - 7 Nis 2020

19 Retweet **173** Beğeni

8 19 173

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Nis

You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

5 17 174

el gato malo @boriquagato · 7 Nis

[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

best of luck getting a deposit back from [redacted].

that's next to impossible in the best of times.

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 8일

1/ So I think this is a really excellent, non-hysterical thread on the real potential dangers of [redacted] is smart and thoughtful - and it highlights yet again why we must have widespread serological testing as soon as possible.

> **J.D. Vance** @JDVance1
> I've been reading a lot of the contrarian (primarily from fellow righties) COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:
> 이 스레드 보기

25 92 258

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

오전 4:09 - 2020년 4월 8일

22 리트윗 **192** 마음에 들어요

12 22 192

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 8일

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 163

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 8일

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 d'abr.

1/ So I think this is a really excellent, non-hysterical thread on the real potential dangers of #[illegible] is smart and thoughtful - and it highlights yet again why we must have widespread serological testing as soon as possible.

> **J.D. Vance** @JDVance1
> I've been reading a lot of the contrarian (primarily from fellow righties) COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:
> Mostra el fil

25 92 258

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

4:09 - 8 d'abr. de 2020

22 retuits **192** agradaments

12 22 192

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 d'abr.

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 153

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 d'abr.

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009

© 2020 Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

03:47 - 8,2020

883 **1,566**

Home Moments

Have an account? Log In

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



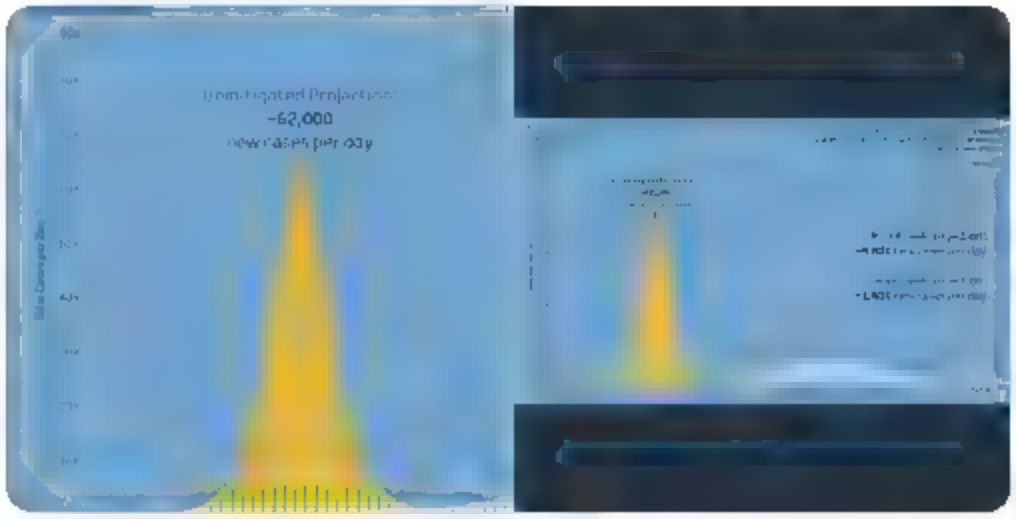
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



32 341 962

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

We are now at a new stage. I #DrAmyActon just signed a statewide #StayHome order for Ohioans.

Governor Mike DeWine
@GovMikeDeWine

#StayHomeOhio: It does permit exceptions to staying home. Common sense exceptions: leaving for health and safety, for necessary supplies and services, for outdoor activity (walking your dog, going to a park -- although playgrounds are closed).

1,042 2:27 PM - Mar 22, 2020

866 people are talking about this

DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

10:23 pm - 8 Apr 2020

528 Retweets **1,482** Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Startseite Moments

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Exclusive … Ferguson lockdown … tist Neil … king … harried

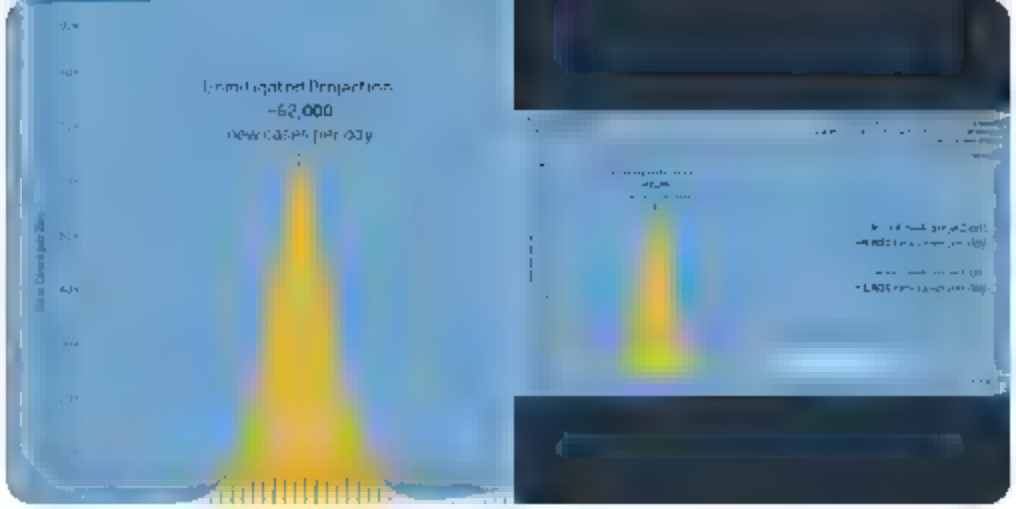


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



32 341 962

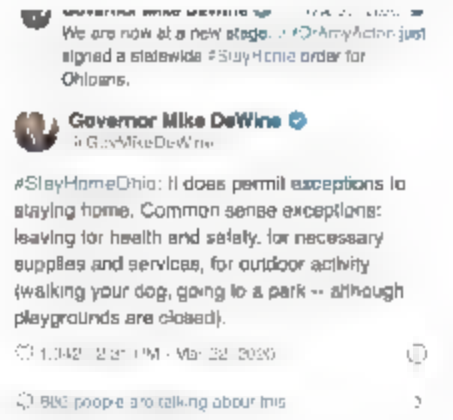
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

22:23 - 8. Apr. 2020

528 Retweets **1.482** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

سرورق لمحات تلاش کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ آن کریں

Exclusive Ferguson lockdow lover

tist Neil king arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

2020 نومبر نومبر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد سوانح
برائے پریس پالیسی کوکیز اشتہارات کے معلومات

@AlexBerenson · 9 اپریل **Alex Berenson**

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

10:29 PM - 8 اپریل, 2020

221 ریٹویٹس **1,294** پسندیدگیاں

@EricColumbus · 9 اپریل **Eric Columbus**

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

@RandyTWright · 9 اپریل **ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow**

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

@NatRowe417 · 9 اپریل **Natalie Rowe**

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media but that's to be expected. I'm starting to see a shift in attitude towards this. The mantra is starting to get old and people want their jobs and lives

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

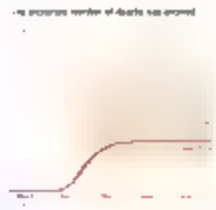
New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



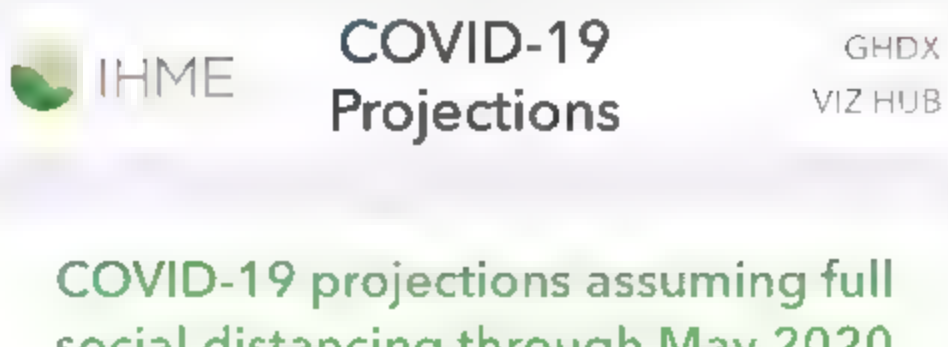
Philip Bump ✓ @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Zobrazit toto vlákno

5:32 - 9. 4. 2020

1 391 retweetů **3 191** lajků

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9. 4.
Proof:



Home Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried

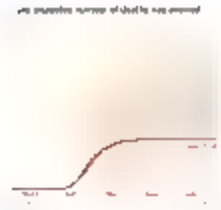


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Mostra questa discussione

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:



165 Retweet **533** Mi piace

13 165 533

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Domov Momenty

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

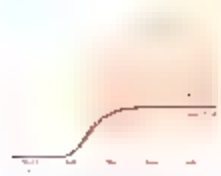


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009



A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Zobraziť toto vlákno

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:

IHME COVID-19 Projections GHDX VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article

Hospital resource use ⓘ

5:37 - 9. 4. 2020

165 retweetov **533** označení Páči sa

13 165 533

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

atist Neil
king
harried

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 เม.ย.

Proof:

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article



Hospital resource use ⓘ

13 165 533

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

05:37 - 9 เม.ย. 2563

74 รีทวีต **424** ชื่นชอบ

20 74 424

Exclusive … Fergusor… lockdow… …tist Neil …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> @AlexBerenson □□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□
> OK.
>
> 5:38 am - 9 □□□□□□ 2020
>
> **28** □□□□□□□□□ **236** □□□□

15 25 236

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 □□□□□□
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 27 297

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · 9 □□□□□□
□□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 □□□□□□
Pithy too.

2 15

CGKIV @cgkiv · 9 □□□□□□
□□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost nothing changed!

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> Ag freagairt @AlexBerenson
> OK.
>
> 05:38 - 9 Aib 2020
>
> Atweet **28** 'Is maith liom'**236**

15 28 236

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Aib
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 27 297

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · 9 Aib
Ag freagairt
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Aib
Pithy too.

2 15

CGKIV @cgkiv · 9 Aib
Ag freagairt
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost nothing changed!

2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 AM - Abr 9, 2020

4,937 Retweet **15,158** Gusto

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 9

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 9

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Robert D. Holbert II @robholbert · Abr 9

Sumasagot kay

Alex, we noticed the rejiggered numbers in Alabama this past Monday were still wildly high, and contained inaccurate numbers of what had already happened. The IHME spokesman admitted using the Italian model probably made their

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 de abr.

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

10:04 - 9 de abr. de 2020

1.068 Retweets **4.127** Curtidas

karen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 de abr.

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · 9 de abr.

Em resposta a

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. apr.

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

10:04 - 9. apr. 2020

1 068 retweets **4 127** liker

karen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. apr.

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · 9. apr.

Svar til

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. apr.

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

10:04 - 9. apr. 2020

1 068 retweets **4 127** liker

karen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. apr.

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · 9. apr.

Svar til

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon

Accueil Moments Recherchez sur Twitter Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 avr.

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
>
> Afficher cette discussion

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/.../about/burd...

11:56 - 9 avr. 2020

875 Retweets **2327** J'aime

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

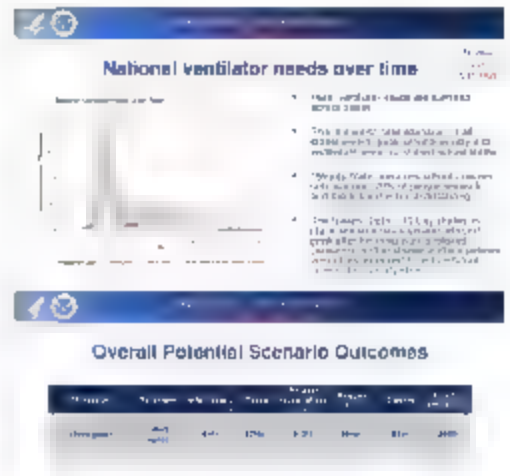
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 kwi

So ... has a big story right now about a ... model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



104 364 874

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the @HME_UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

11:35 - 10 kwi 2020

159 podań dalej **547** polubień

21 159 547

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



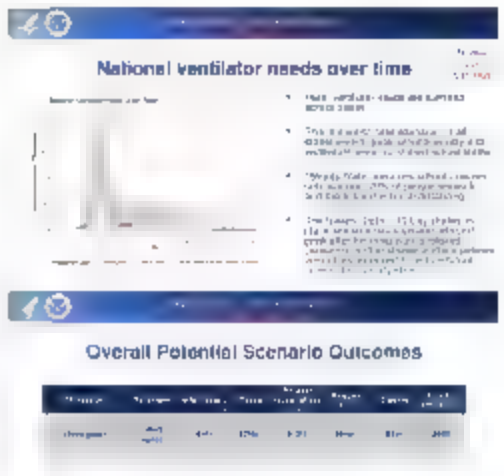
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.

So … has a big story right now about a … model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



104 364 874



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the @ HME UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

11:35 - 10. apr. 2020

159 retweets **547** liker

21 159 547

Strona główna Chwile Masz konto? Zaloguj się

Exclusive ... Ferguson ... lockdown ... tist Neil ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

14:12 - 10 kwi 2020

201 podań dalej **424** polubienia

33 201 424

Strona główna Chwile Masz konto? Zaloguj się

Exclusive … Ferguson … lockdown … tist Neil … king … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

14:16 - 10 kwi 2020

79 podań dalej **194** polubienia

10 79 194

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Domov Momenty

Exclusive
Ferguso
lockdow

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

14:12 - 10. 4. 2020

201 retweetov **424** označení Páči sa

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 380 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitteristä Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 360 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

בית רגעים חיפוש בטוויטר כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

...tist Neil
...ting
...arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 במרץ

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 - 26 במרץ 2020

1,084 ציוצים מחדש **3,320** סימונים כאהוב

@HairiestOfApes · 26 במרץ **.Socially Distant in CT**

בתשובה ל-

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

29 2 8

@_testing_123456 · 26 במרץ **testing 123456**

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

7 2 4

@drsubirsaha · 27 במרץ **DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically#**

בתשובה ל-

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

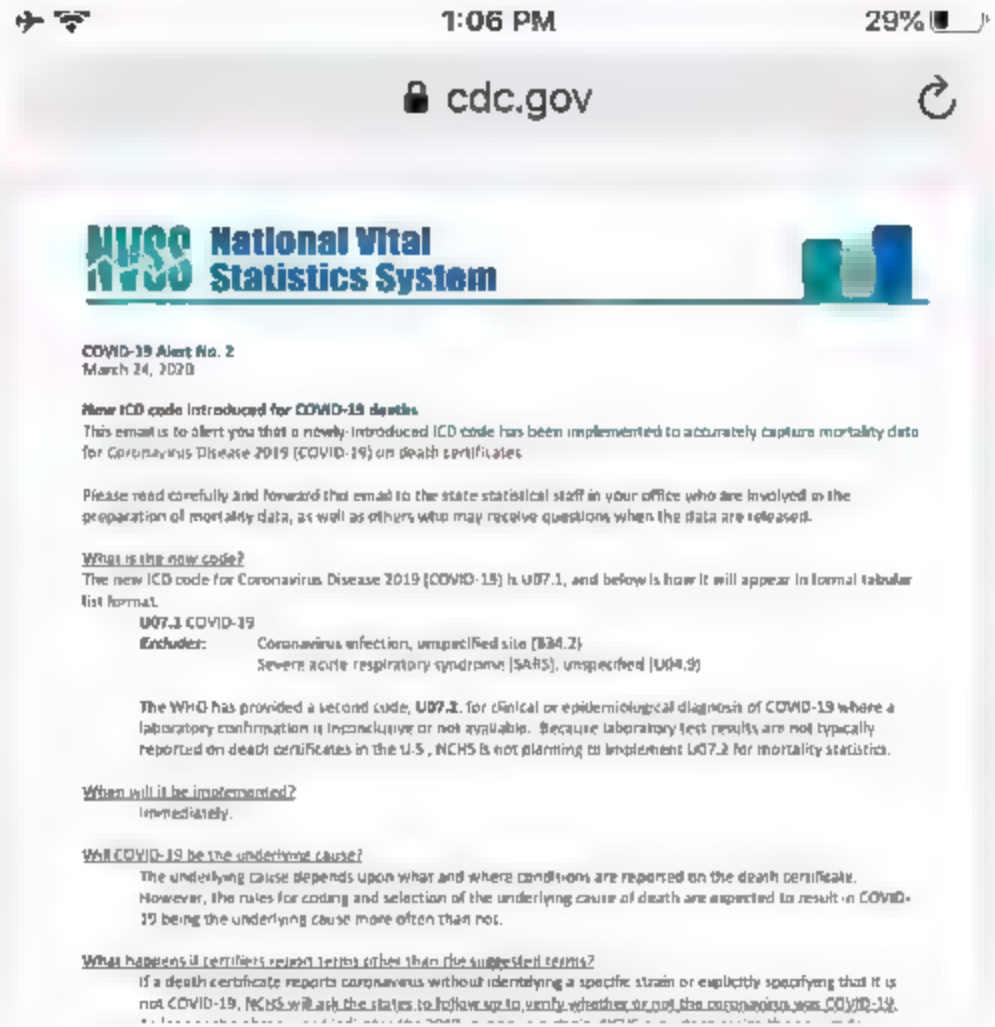
New York

2009

© 2020 Twitter

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...



10:15 - 3,2020

2,241 **2,426**

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 π.μ. - 3 Απρ 2020

2.241 Retweet **2.426** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

হোম মুহূর্তগুলি টুইটারে অনুসন্ধান করুন একটি অ্যাকাউন্ট আছে? লগ ইন

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

© ২০২০ টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



১১:২৩ AM - ১ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

১,৫৯৫টি পুনঃ টুইট ২,৮৩৫টি পছন্দ

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · ১ এপ্রিল
-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.
১৪ ৫২ ৪১২

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · ১ এপ্রিল

Startpagina Momenten Twitter doorzoeken Heb je al een account? Inloggen

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

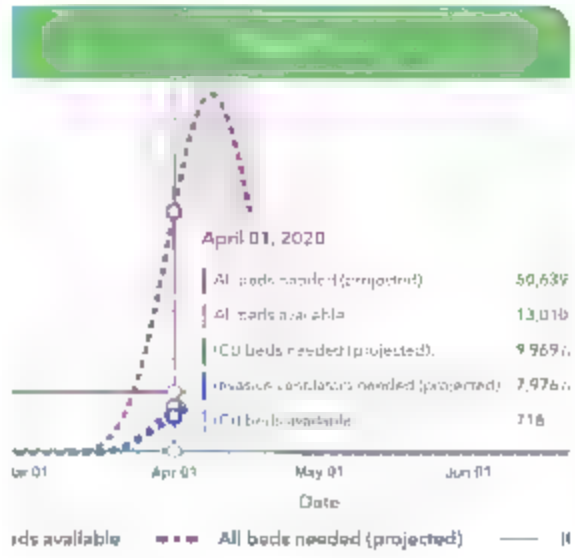
Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



11:23 - 1 apr. 2020

1.595 retweets **2.635** vind-ik-leuks

324 1.595 2.635

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · 1 apr.
Als antwoord op
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

14 52 412

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · 1 apr.

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

18:02 - 3 d'abr. de 2020

332 retuits **748** agradaments

83 332 748

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4 d'abr.
En resposta a [redacted]
So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Pagina principală Momente Caută pe Twitter Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

18:02 - 3 apr. 2020

332 de Retweeturi **748** de aprecieri

83 332 748

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4 apr.
Răspuns către [redacted]

So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

오후 6:02 - 2020년 4월 3일

332 리트윗 **748** 마음에 들어요

83 332 748

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4월 4일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

7:50 - 4 d'abr. de 2020

84 retuits **320** agradaments

13 84 320

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 4 d'abr.
En resposta a [illegible]
Coronazombies!



หน้าแรก ช่วงเวลา ค้นหาทวิตเตอร์ มีบัญชีผู้ใช้อยู่แล้ว? เข้าสู่ระบบ

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ ตุลาคม 2552



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

18:02 - 3 เม.ย. 2563

332 รีทวีต **748** ชื่นชอบ

83 332 748



Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง

So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Beranda Momen Cari di Twitter Punya akun? Masuk

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

07.50 - 4 Apr 2020

84 Retweet **320** Suka

13 84 320

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 4 Apr
Membalas

Coronazombies!



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

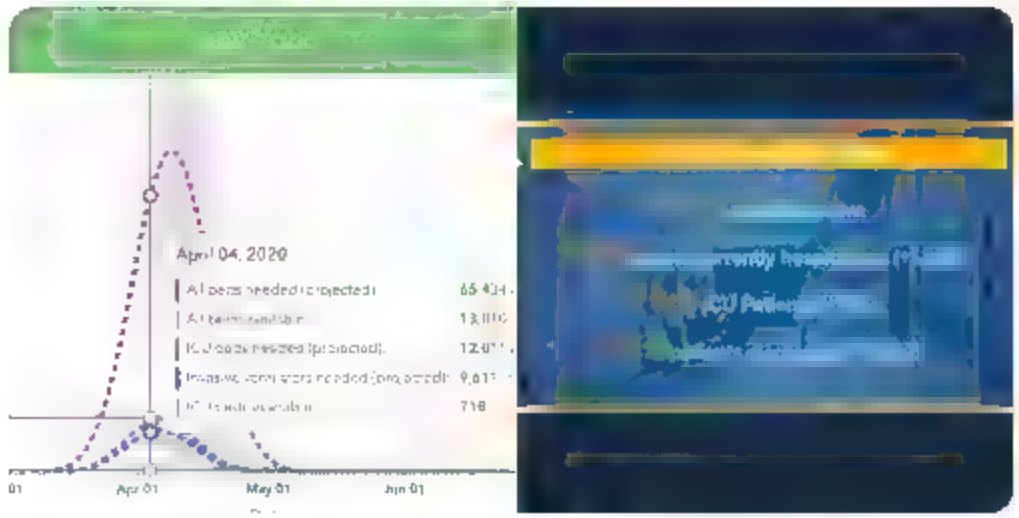
New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



上午8:51 - 2020年4月4日

1,064 次轉推 **1,687** 個喜歡

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月4日

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 886

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

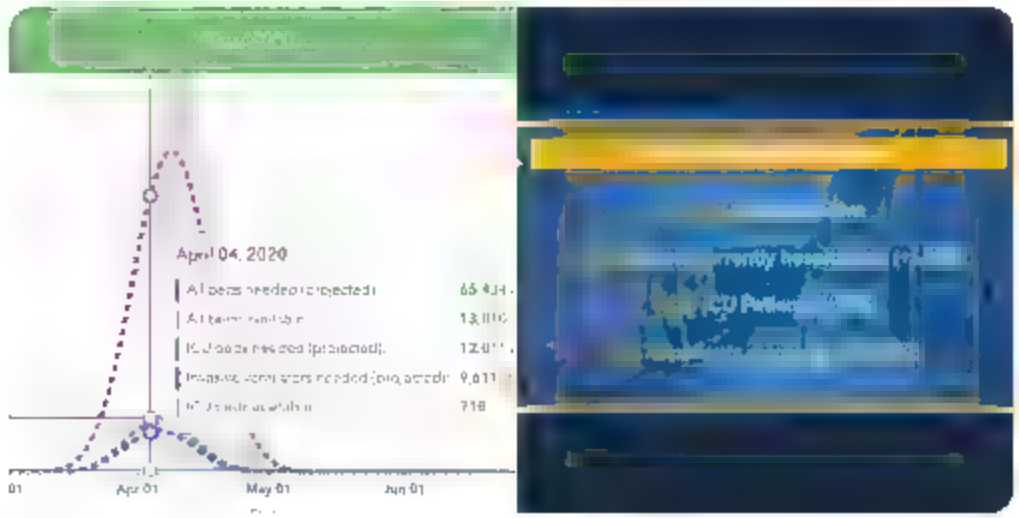
Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4. 4.

The [illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

8:53 - 4. 4. 2020

311 retweetů **886** lajků

39 311 886



pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · 4. 4.

Odpověď uživatelům [illegible]

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

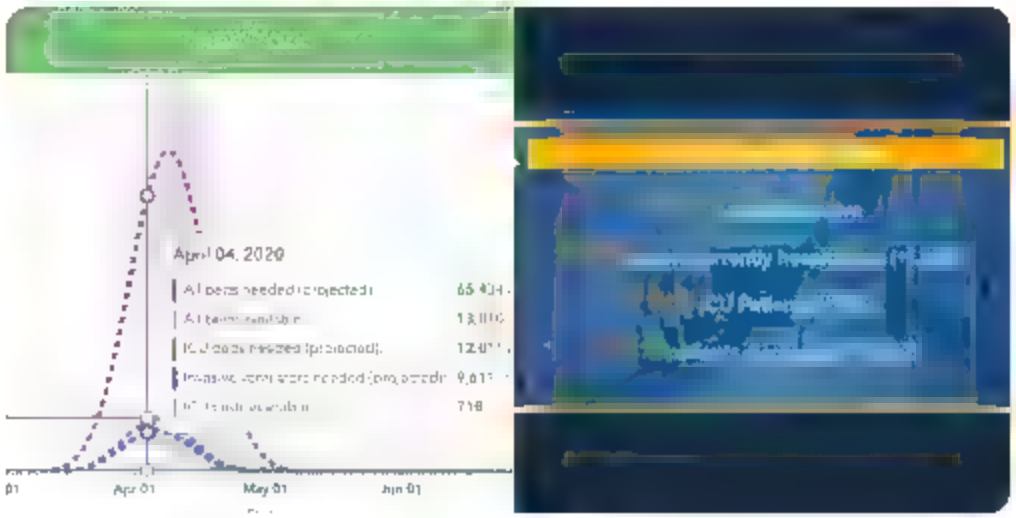
New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 855

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

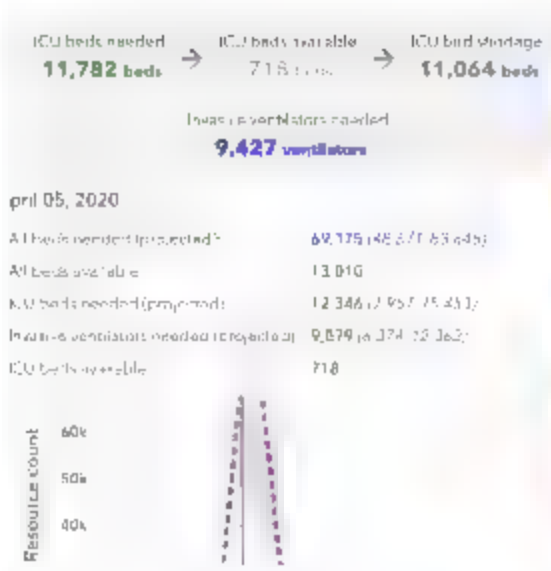
New York

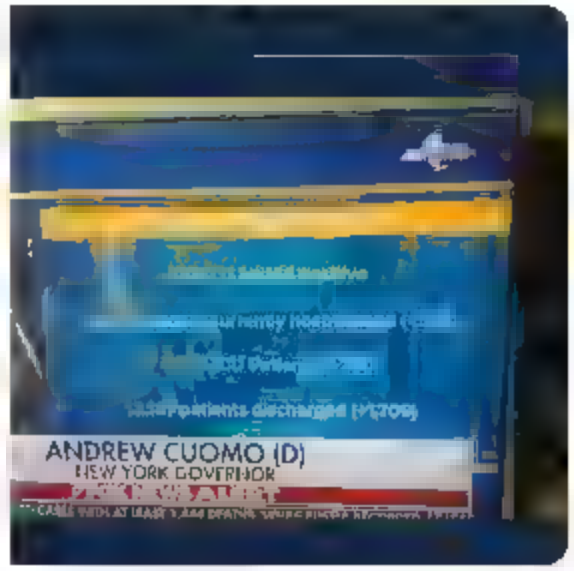
Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 de abr. de 2020

2.439 rechouchíos **3.766** gústames

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 de abr.
En resposta a

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

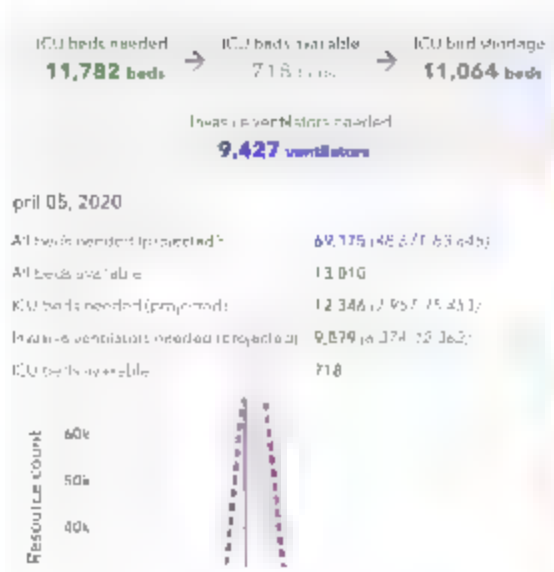
New York

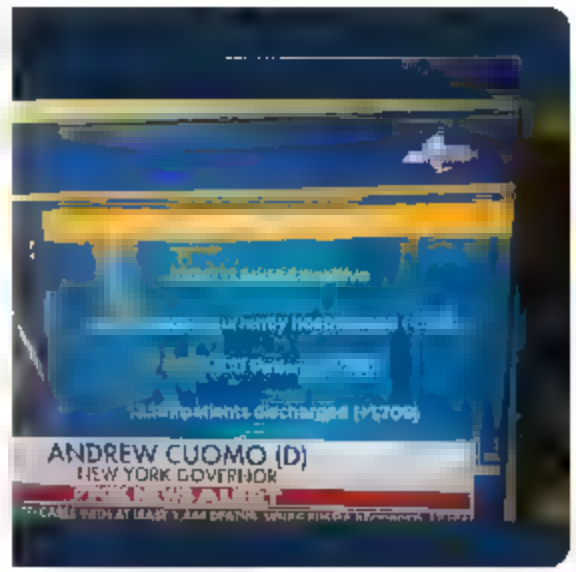
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Twitter

Exclusive… Ferguson… lockdown… …tist Neil …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009 -

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6

1/ … appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for … patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

59 172 423

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

8:51 - 5 ., 2020

143 **489**

33 143 489

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 82 425

Dan B @idannyb · 6

…

Good model vs inflated UoW model



© 2020 Twitter Twitter

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 6.

1/ [redacted] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [redacted] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

59 172 423

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Követés

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

20:51 - 2020. ápr. 5.

143 retweet **489** kedvelés

33 143 489

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 6.

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 82 425

Dan B @idannyb · ápr. 6.

Válasz neki: [redacted]

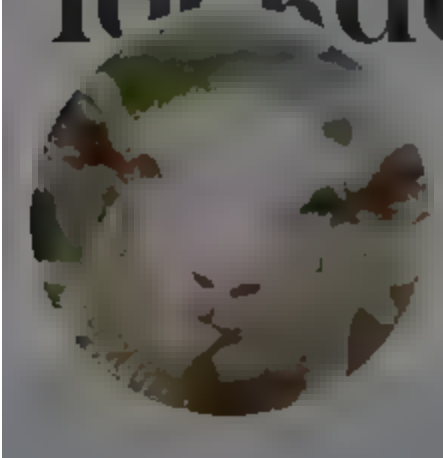
Good model vs inflated UoW model



© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Pagina principală Momente Caută pe Twitter Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

22:58 - 6 apr. 2020

414 Retweeturi **673** de aprecieri

49 414 673

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> Svar til @AlexBerenson
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

07:28 - 7. apr. 2020

206 retweets **786** liker

51 206 786

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · 7. apr.
Svar til [illegible]
The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

3 1 10

Ted Moran @Ted59879 · 7. apr.
I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1 1

Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · 7. apr.
Svar til [illegible]
I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

1 1 4

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Kezdőlap Pillanatok Keresés a Twitteren Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 8.

1/ So I think this is a really excellent, non-hysterical thread on the real potential dangers of #[illegible] - [illegible]1 is smart and thoughtful - and it highlights yet again why we must have widespread serological testing as soon as possible.

> **J.D. Vance** @JDVance1
> I've been reading a lot of the contrarian (primarily from fellow righties) COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:
> Hozzászólásláncmegjelenítése

25 92 258

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Követés

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

4:09 - 2020. ápr. 8.

22 retweet **192** kedvelés

12 22 192

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 8.

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 153

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 8.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



12.34 - 8. apr. 2020

233 Retweets **636** Likes

69 233 636

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · 8. apr.
Svarer

I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

6 77

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Startpagina Momenten

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

15:47 - 8 apr. 2020

883 retweets **1.566** vind-ik-leuks

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

होम सुमेंट्स

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

tist Neil
king
harried

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

३:४७ म.उ. - ८ एप्रि, २०२०

८८३ पुनर्ट्विट्स १,५६६ पसंत्या

Inicio Momentos

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



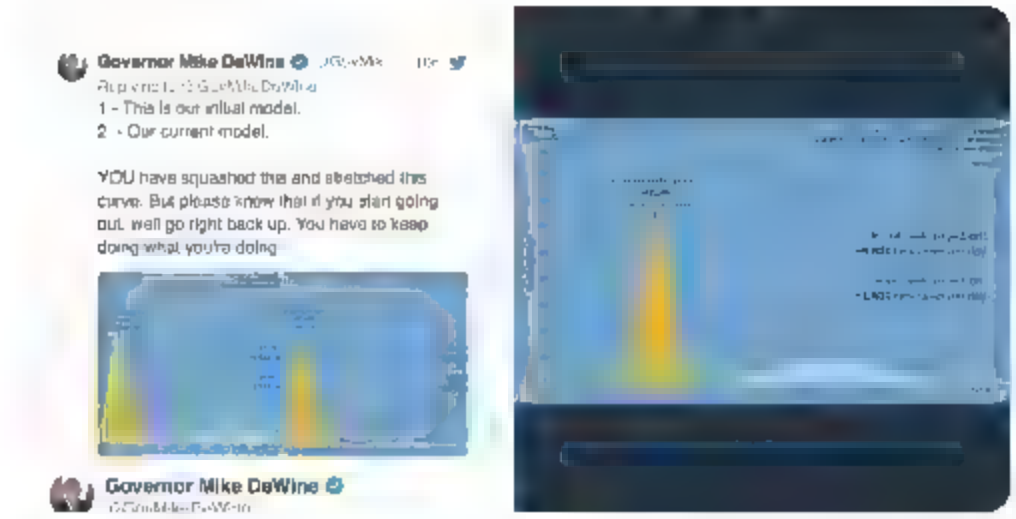
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

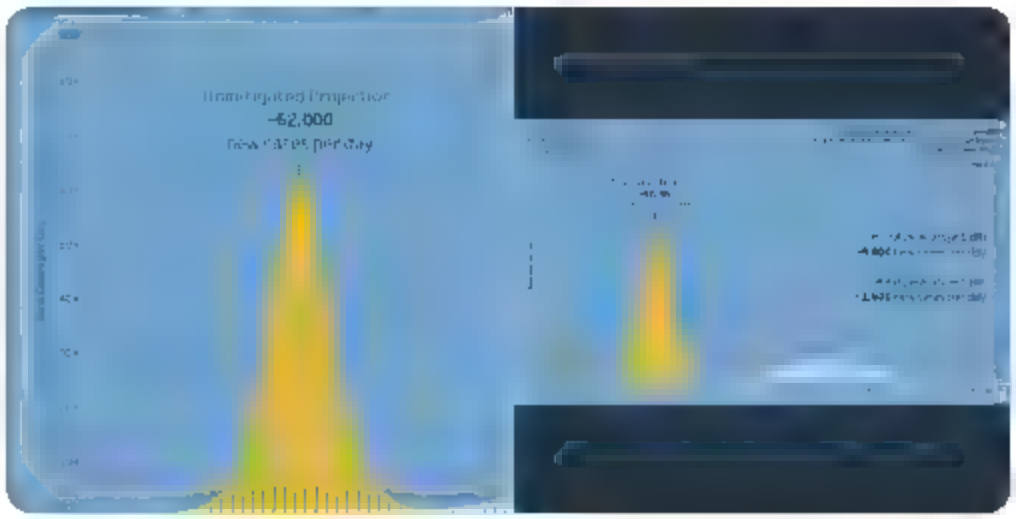
Uniuse en novembro de 2009

to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



22:21 - 8 de abr. de 2020

341 rechouchios **962** gústames

Scott

32 341 962

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Forside Øjeblikke Søg på Twitter Har du en konto? Log ind

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. apr.

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

22.25 - 8. apr. 2020

468 Retweets **1.865** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. apr.

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitteristä Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

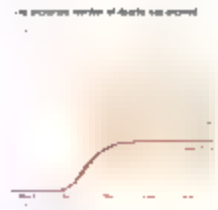
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Näytä tämä ketju

5.32 - 9. huhtik. 2020

1 391 uudelleentwittausta **3 191** tykkäystä

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. huhtik.
Proof:



Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

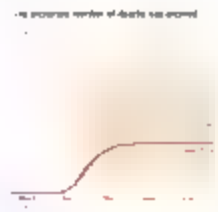
New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Mostra el fil

5:32 - 9 d'abr. de 2020

1.391 retuits **3.191** agradaments

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 d'abr.
Proof:



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

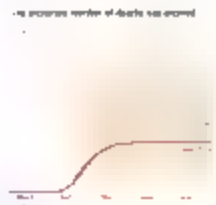
New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



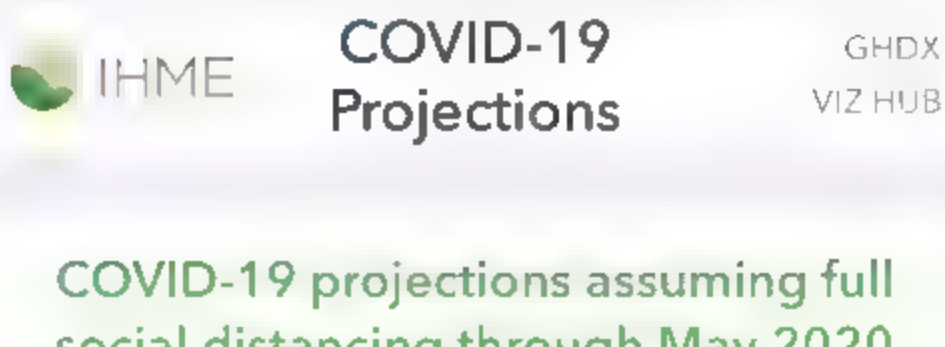
Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Pokaż ten wątek

05:32 - 9 kwi 2020

1 391 podań dalej **3 191** polubień

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 kwi
Proof:



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> Đang trả lời @AlexBerenson
> OK.

05:38 - 9 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **28** Lượt thích **236**

15 28 236

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 thg 4
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 27 297

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · 9 thg 4
Đang trả lời [illegible]
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 thg 4
Pithy too.

2 15

CGKIV @cgkiv · 9 thg 4
Đang trả lời [illegible]
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost nothing changed!

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
> OK.

5.38 - 9. huhtik. 2020

28 uudelleentwiittausta **236** tykkäystä

16 28 236

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. huhtik.
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 27 297

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · 9. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. huhtik.
Pithy too.

2 16

CGKIV @cgkiv · 9. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

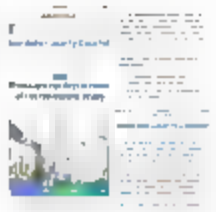
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

Show this thread

8:12 am - 9 Apr 2020

376 Retweets **763** Likes

63 376 763

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · Apr 9
Replying to [redacted]
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

Chris @HeliJoc · Apr 9
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

1 2

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · Apr 9
Replying to [redacted]
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · Apr 9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 - 9. 4. 2020

4 937 retweetov **15 158** označení Páči sa

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9. 4.
2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9. 4.
3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Robert D. Holbert II @robholbert · 9. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi
Alex, we noticed the rejiggered numbers in Alabama this past Monday were still

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... married lover



© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.

@AlexBerenson Alex Berenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.



بڑا تھریڈ دکھائیں

8:12 AM - 9 اپریل، 2020

376 ریٹویٹس 763 پسندیدگیاں



63 376 763



bugaroo @bitterbillyk · 9 اپریل
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14



Chris @HeliJoc · 9 اپریل
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

1 2



Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · 9 اپریل
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2



Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · 9 اپریل



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

10:04 - 9 apr. 2020

1.068 de Retweeturi **4.127** de aprecieri

karen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · 9 apr.

Răspuns către

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

الرئيسيّة اللحظات ابحث في تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Exclusive… Fergus… lockdow… lover

…tist Neil …ting …arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

@AlexBerenson · ٩ أبريل **Alex Berenson**

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

١٠:٠٤ ص - ٩ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٨ إعادات تغريد ٤٬١٢٧ إعجابات

@AlexBerenson · ٩ أبريل **Alex Berenson**

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

@joekovacevic7 · ٩ أبريل **Joe Kovacevic**

ردًا على

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 2552

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 □□.□.

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

05:40 - 10 □□.□. 2563

205 □□□□□□ **1,158** □□□□□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 □□.□.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 □□.□.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 □□.□.

5/ At the very least, the media needs to STOP presenting a hugely misleading

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Απρ

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Αποκοπή βίντεο

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

5:40 π.μ. - 10 Απρ 2020

205 Retweet **1.158** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Απρ

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Απρ

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Απρ

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

[redacted]

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that.
k.iow.org/stories/washin …



Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

[redacted] PM - [redacted], [redacted]

[redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]

bkashas

John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · [redacted]

[redacted]

Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · [redacted]

Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 апр.

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

08:55 - 10 апр. 2020 г.

156 ретвитов **589** отметок «Нравится»

9 156 589

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 апр.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр Условия Политика конфиденциальности Файлы cookie О рекламе

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2552

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 □□.□.
5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 169 609

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

09:01 - 10 □□.□. 2563

113 □□□□□□ **498** □□□□□□□

13 113 498

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 □□.□.
7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 822

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 □□.□.
Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

32 61 415

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · 10 □□.□.
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Hasiera Momentuak Bilatu Twitterren Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

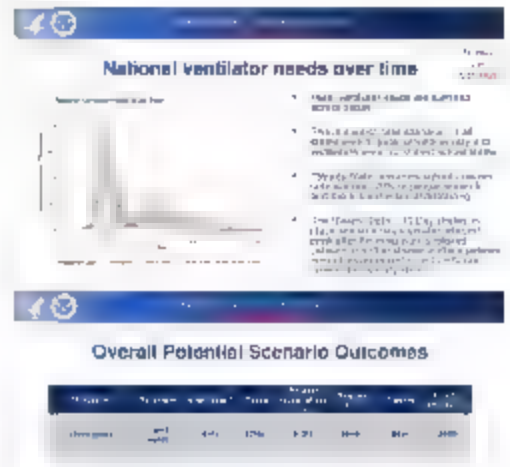
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 10

So ... has a big story right now about a ... model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



104 364 874

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the ... projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

11:35 - 2020 api. 10

159 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **547** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

21 159 547

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 500 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 4 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12:55 - 10 апр. 2020 г.

777 ретвитов **1 626** отметок «Нравится»

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · 10 апр.
В ответ

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

tist Neil
ing
arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009 -

© 2020 Twitter Twitter

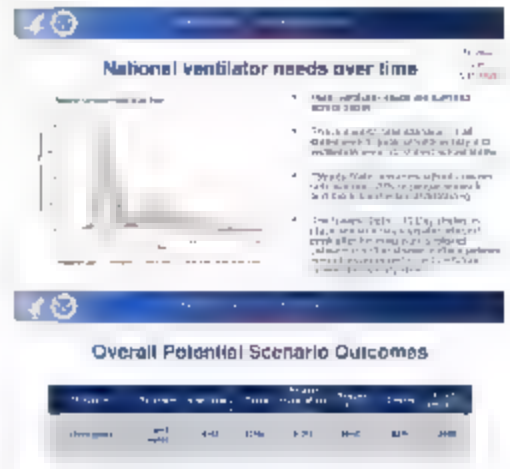
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · . 10

So has a big story right now about a model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



104 364 874

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the IHME UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

11:35 - 10 ., 2020

159 **547**

21 159 547

Головна Моменти Пошук у Твіттері Маєте профіль? Увійти

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

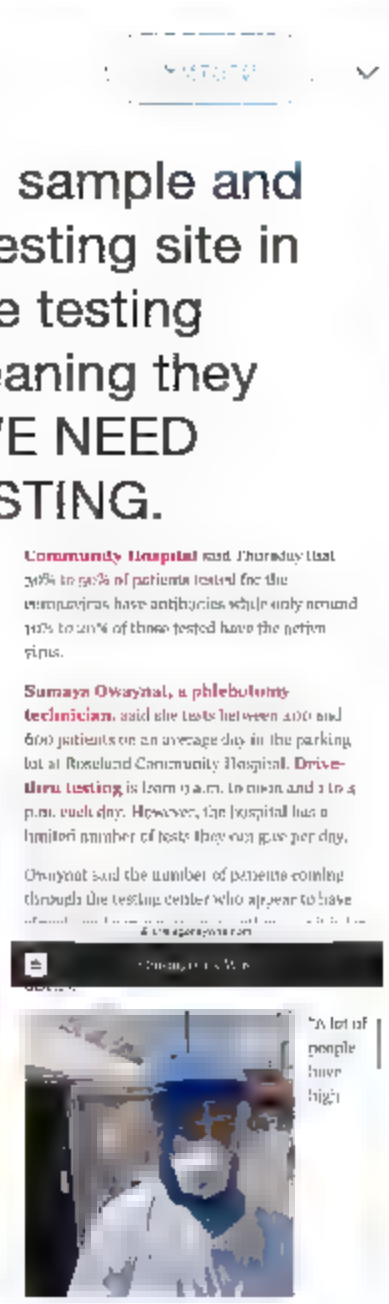
By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 4 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12:55 - 10 квіт. 2020

777 ретвітів **1 626** вподобань

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · 10 квіт.
У відповідь

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

Главная Моменты

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

14:12 - 10 апр. 2020 г.

201 ретвит **424** отметки «Нравится»



© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Home Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segui

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

14:16 - 10 apr 2020

79 Retweet **194** Mi piace

10 79 194

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

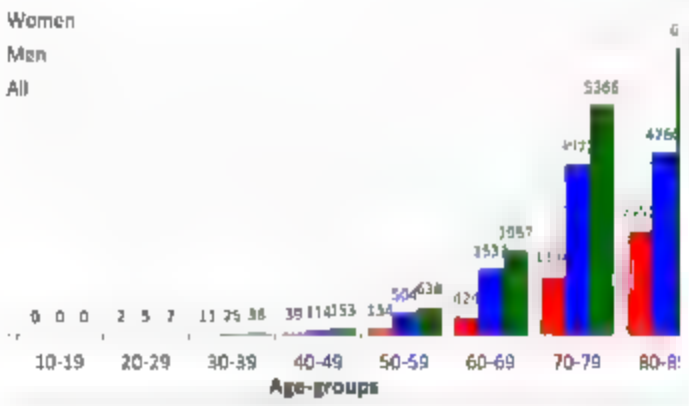


15 122 438

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?

te number of deaths by age group



ased person age was not possible to be evaluated

4. **Deaths registered by age group**



□□□□□□□□ 8:09 - 11 □□□. 2020

176 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **667** □□□□□□□□□□□□

81 176 667

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.
New York
□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□
tist Neil
king
harried
© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□

Hasiera Momentuak

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

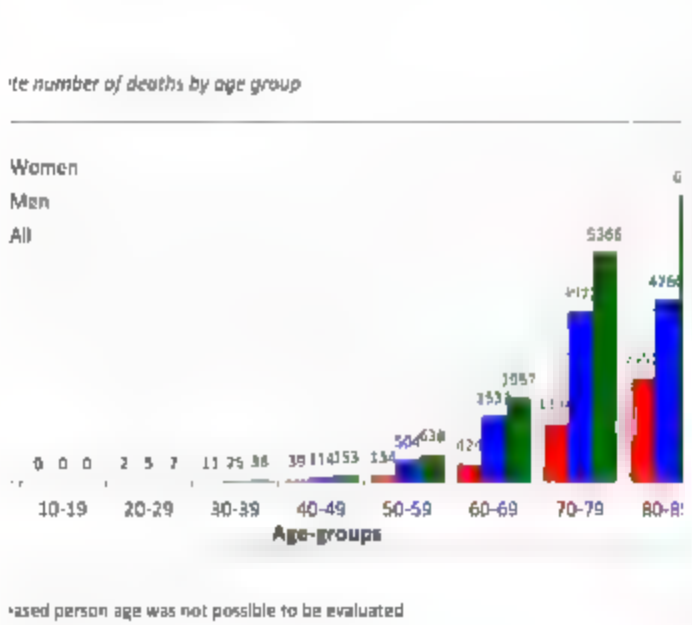
2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



16 122 438

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?





08:09 - 2020 api. 11

176 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **667** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

81 176 667

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Hem Ögonblick Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea…
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

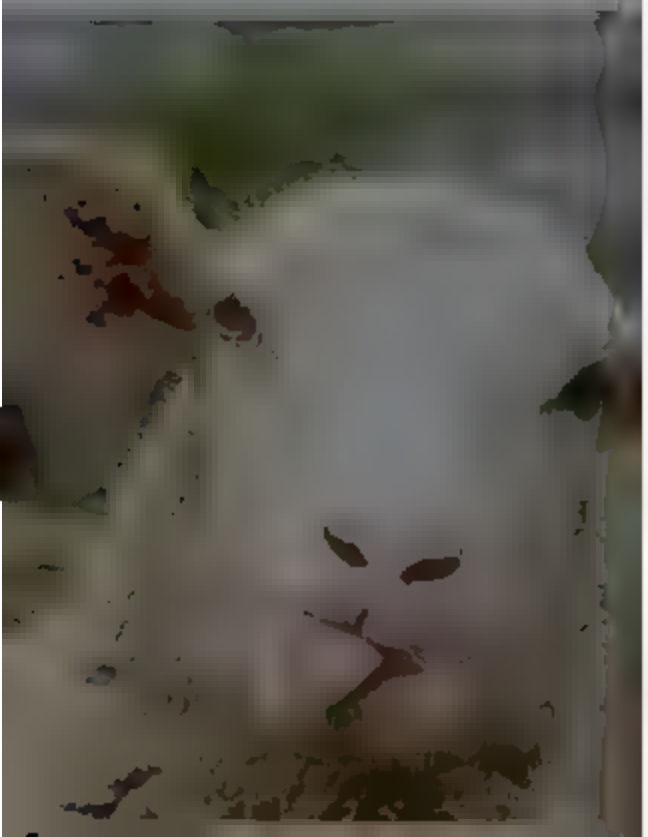
10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Hem Ögonblick

Språk: Svenska Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusi… Fergus… lockdo… lover … scientist … reaking … his marr…





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...
> Visa denna tråd



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

Exclusive … Ferguson … lockdown … tist Neil … king … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 am - 26 2020

1,084 **3,320**

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · 26

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

8 2 29

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · 26

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 7

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · 27

let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known

2020 Twitter

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

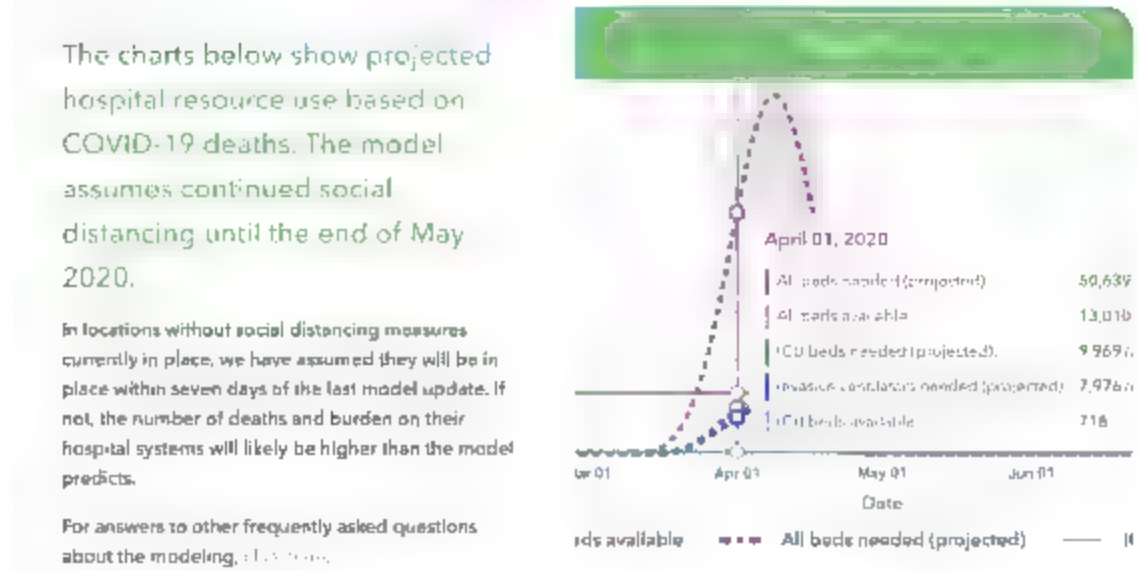
New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



11:23 - 1 Aib 2020

Atweet **1,595** 'Is maith liom' **2,635**

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · 1 Aib
Ag freagairt
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.
14 52 412

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · 1 Aib

Главная Моменты

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown
tist Neil
king
arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

cdc.gov

National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS), unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

67 335 599

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Читать

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules “are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.”
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss . . .

10:18 - 3 апр. 2020 г.

335 ретвитов **599** отметок «Нравится»

67 335 599

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

18:02 - 3. Apr. 2020

332 Retweets **748** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

83 332 748

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4. Apr.
Antwort an [redacted]

So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

Startpagina Momenten Twitter doorzoeken Heb je al een account? Inloggen

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

18:02 - 3 apr. 2020

332 retweets **748** vind-ik-leuks

83 332 748



Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4 apr.

Als antwoord op [redacted]

So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

7:50 - 4 abr. 2020

84 Retweets **320** Me gusta

13 64 320

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 4 abr.
En respuesta a

Coronazombies!



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

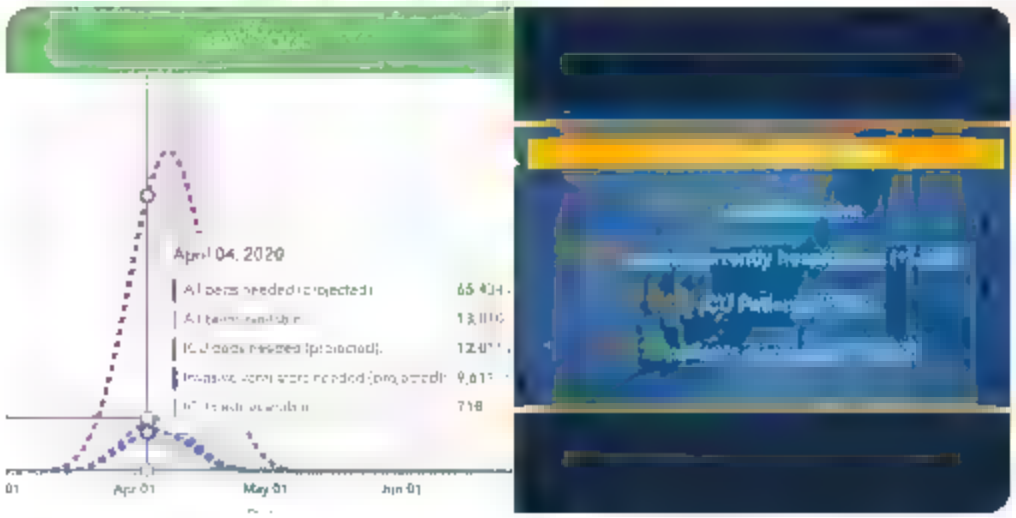
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



8:51 - 2020. ápr. 4.

1 064 retweet **1 687** kedvelés

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 4.

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 886

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

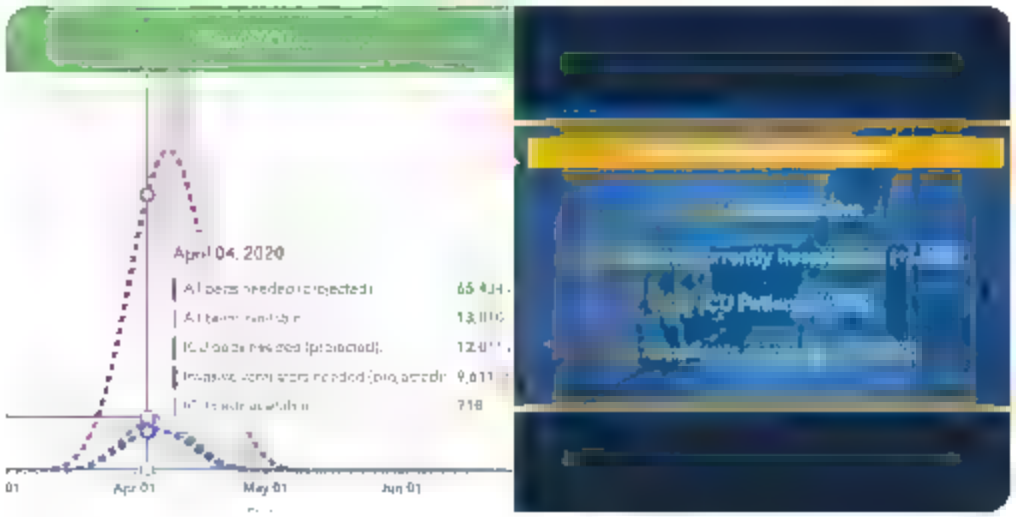
New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 kwi

The [illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

08:53 - 4 kwi 2020

311 podań dalej **886** polubień

39 311 886

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · 4 kwi

W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdow… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

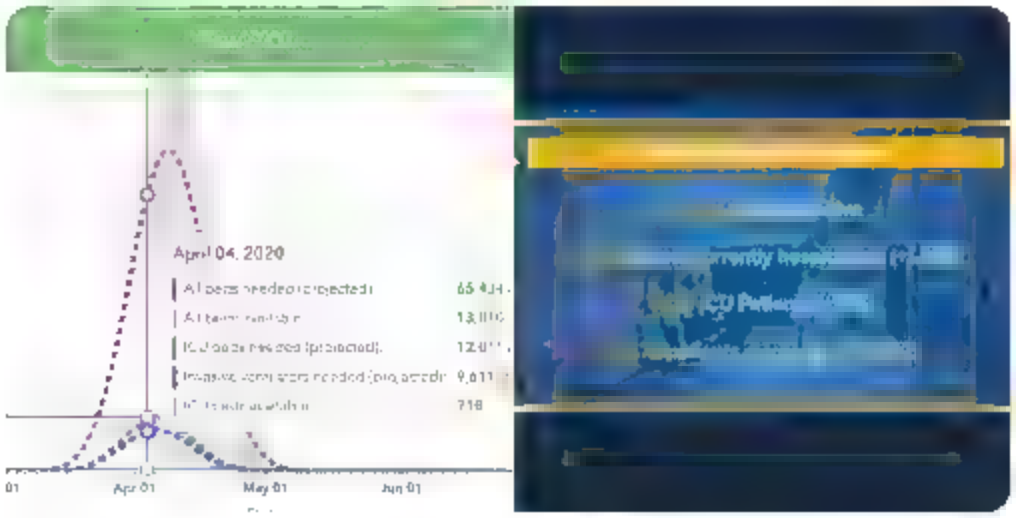
New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 એપ્રિલ

The [illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

08:53 AM - 4 એપ્રિલ, 2020

311 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **886** લાઇક્સ

39 311 886

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · 4 એપ્રિલ

[illegible] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

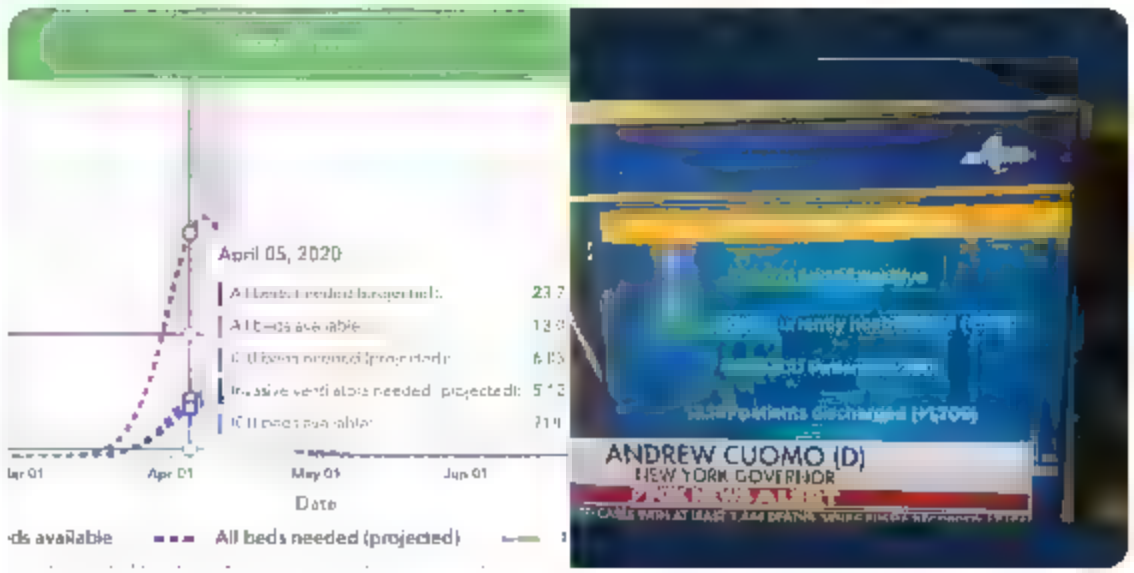
New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5 de abr. de 2020

494 Retweets **969** Curtidas

87 494 969

Ron Coleman ✓ @RonColeman · 6 de abr.
Em resposta a [illegible]
But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

2 7 100

thomasofthomas @thomasofthomas5 · 6 de abr.
Got em

Exclusive… Ferguson… lockdown… …tist Neil …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2552

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 □□.□.

1/ [illegible] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [illegible] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

59 172 423

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

20:51 - 5 □□.□. 2563

143 □□□□□ **489** □□□□□□

33 143 489

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 □□.□.

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 82 425

Dan B @idannyb · 6 □□.□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [illegible]

Good model vs inflated UoW model



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

22:58 - 6 Nis 2020

414 Retweet **673** Beğeni

49 414 673

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> Honi erantzuten: @AlexBerenson
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

07:28 - 2020 api. 7

206 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **786** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

61 206 786

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · api. 7
Honi erantzuten: [illegible]
The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

3 1 10

Ted Moran @Ted59879 · api. 7
I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1 1

Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · api. 7
Honi erantzuten: [illegible]
I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

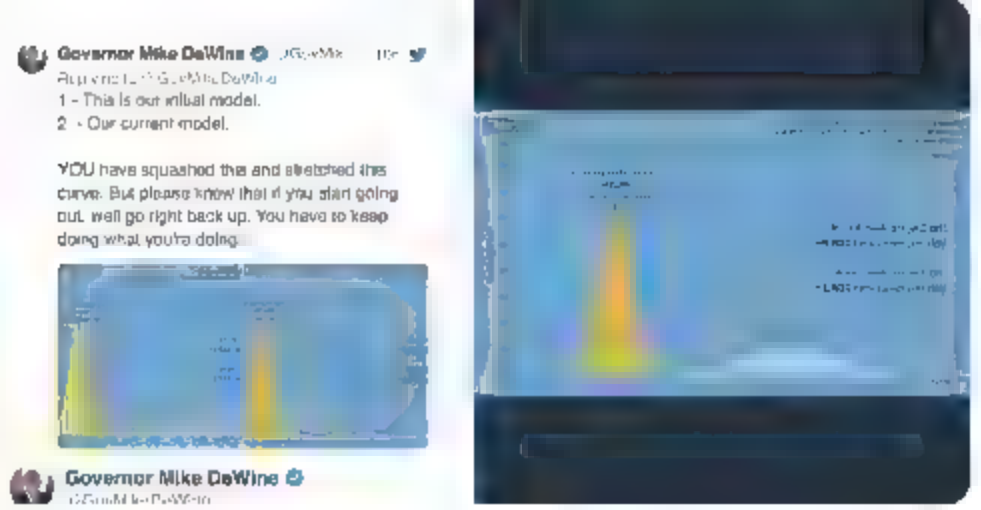


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

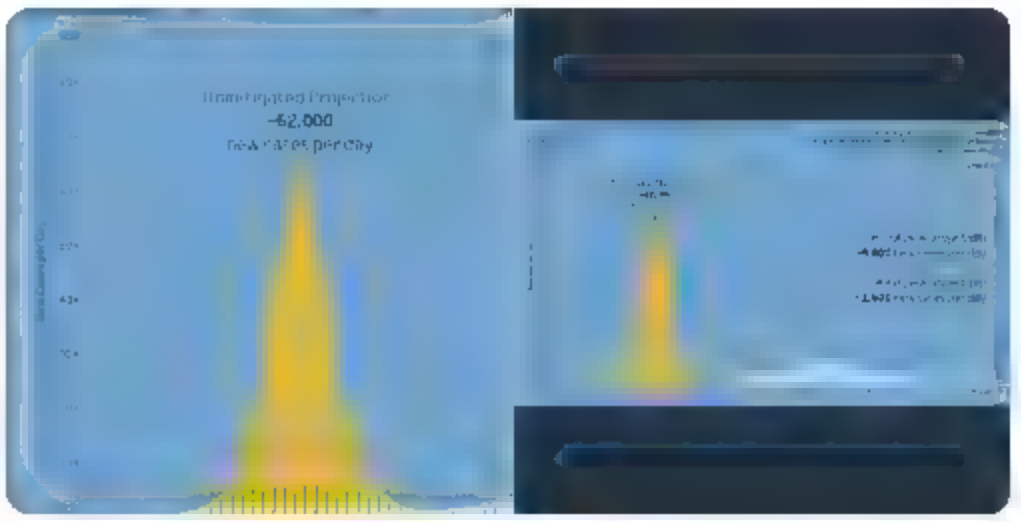
New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



10:21 μ.μ. - 8 Απρ 2020

341 Retweet **962** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

Scott

32 341 962

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Почетна Тренуци

Имаш налог? Пријави се

Exclusive ... Ferguson ... lockdown ... tist Neil ... king ... harried



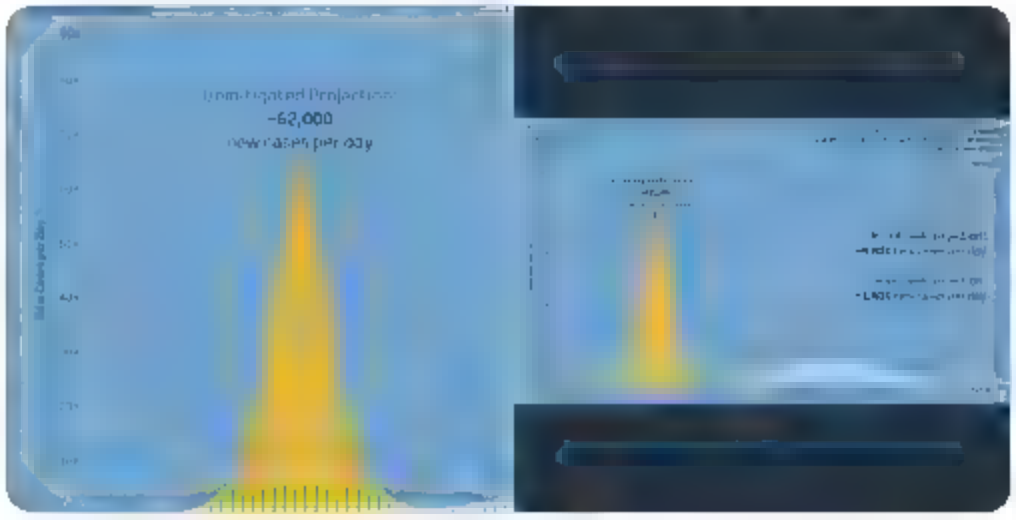
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



32 341 962

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

We are now at a new stage. #DrAmyActon just signed a statewide #StayHome order for Ohioans.

Governor Mike DeWine
@GovMikeDeWine

#StayHomeOhio: It does permit exceptions to staying home. Common sense exceptions: leaving for health and safety, for necessary supplies and services, for outdoor activity (walking your dog, going to a park -- although playgrounds are closed).

1,042 2:27 PM - Mar 22, 2020

886 people are talking about this

DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

22:23 - 8. апр 2020.

528 ретвитова **1.482** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Hem Ögonblick Sök på Twitter Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... Ferguson ... lockdown ... tist Neil ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Visa denna tråd

05:32 - 9 apr. 2020

1 391 Retweetar **3 191** gilla-markeringar

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.
Proof:



COVID-19 projections assuming full

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> 回复 @AlexBerenson
> OK.

上午5:38 - 2020年4月9日

28 转推 **236** 喜欢

15 28 236

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 27 297

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · 4月9日
回复 [illegible]
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日
Pithy too.

2 15

[illegible]

CGKIV @cgkiv · 4月9日
回复 [illegible]
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost nothing changed!

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> В ответ @AlexBerenson
> OK.

05:38 - 9 апр. 2020 г.

28 ретвитов **236** отметок «Нравится»

16 28 236

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 апр.
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 27 297

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · 9 апр.
В ответ [illegible]
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 апр.
Pithy too.

2 16

[illegible]

CGKIV @cgkiv · 9 апр.
В ответ [illegible]
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitteristä Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Exclusive ... tist Neil Fergus... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

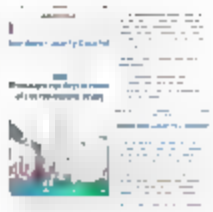
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

Näytä tämä ketju

8.12 - 9. huhtik. 2020

376 uudelleentwiittausta **763** tykkäystä

63 376 763

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · 9. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

Chris @HeliJoc · 9. huhtik.
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

1 2

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · 9. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · 9. huhtik.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

Maxwell Houser @SavageNoble31 · 1h
My 4 year old is mildly autistic and he has daily tantrums because he can't go to the playground. He loves to slide. It breaks my heart.

3 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I'm sorry... have you ever tried to take him?

2:17 PM - 13 May 2020

2 Likes

2 2

daniel kotzin @danielkotzin · 38m
Replying to

We sneak into playgrounds all the time. And run away when the police come. San Francisco is an authoritarian regime.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Hasiera Momentuak Bilatu Twitterren Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 - 2020 api. 9

4.937 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **15.158** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · api. 9
2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · api. 9
3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.



Robert D. Holbert II @robholbert · api. 9
Honi erantzuten:
Alex, we noticed the rejiggered numbers in Alabama this past Monday were still

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Aib

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

05:40 - 10 Aib 2020

Atweet **205** 'Is maith liom' **1,158**

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Aib

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Aib

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Aib

5/ At the very least, the media needs to STOP presenting a hugely misleading

2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Hasiera Momentuak Bilatu Twitterren Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown ...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · api. 9

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
> Erakutsi haria

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Jarraitu

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/burd...

11:56 - 2020 api. 9

875 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **2.327** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

05.40 - 10. apr. 2020

205 Retweets **1.158** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.

5/ At the very least, the media needs to STOP presenting a hugely misleading

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 de abr.

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
>
> Mostrar esta sequência

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/burd...

11:56 - 9 de abr. de 2020

875 Retweets **2.327** Curtidas

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 abr.

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

8:55 - 10 abr. 2020

156 Retweets **589** Me gusta

9 156 589

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 abr.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 abr.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

110 1.142 2.872

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

08:55 - 10 apr. 2020

156 retweets **589** vind-ik-leuks

9 156 589

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 10

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 168 609

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

09:01 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 10,2020

113 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **498** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

13 113 498

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 10

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 822

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 10

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

32 61 415

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · ಏಪ್ರಿ 10

ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 □□□□□□

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

8:57 am - 10 □□□□□□ 2020

133 □□□□□□□□□ **514** □□□□

9 133 514

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 □□□□□□

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 158 609

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 □□□□□□

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

13 113 498

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 □□□□□□

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 kwi

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 822

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

09:18 - 10 kwi 2020

61 podań dalej **415** polubień

32 61 415

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · 10 kwi

W odpowiedzi do [redacted]

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · 10 kwi

W odpowiedzi do [redacted]

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · 10 kwi

W odpowiedzi do [redacted]

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

[redacted]

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · 10 kwi

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

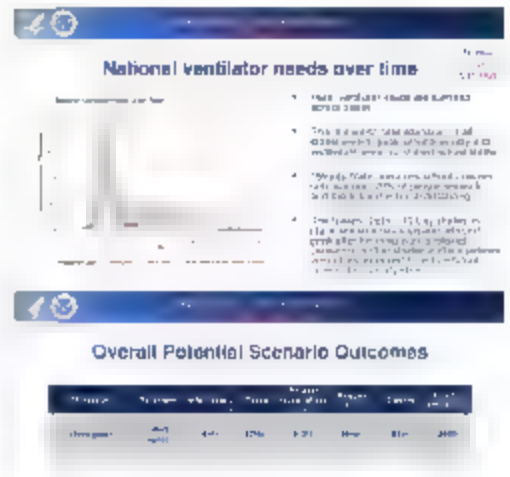
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

So ... has a big story right now about a ... model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



104 364 874

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the @ HME UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

上午11:35 - 2020年4月10日

159 转推 **547** 喜欢

21 159 547

होम लम्हें Twitter में ढूंढें एक खाता है? लॉगिन

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

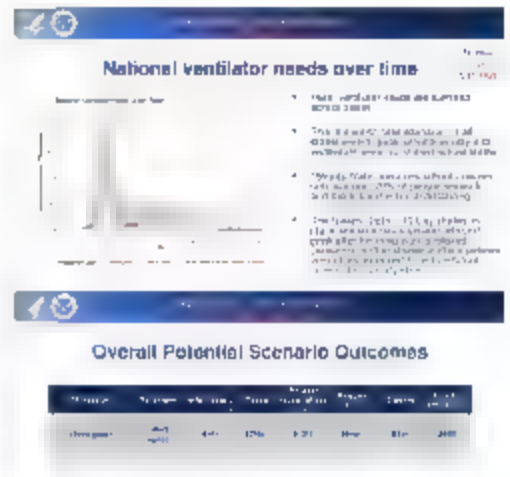
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 अप्रैल

So … has a big story right now about a … model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



104 364 874

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the @ HME UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

11:35 am - 10 अप्रैल 2020

159 रीट्वीट्स **547** पसंद

21 159 547

முகப்பு
தாருவாங்கள்
Twitter -ல் தேடுங்கள்
உனக்காக ஏற்பாடு செய்யப்பட்டவை உன் நுவரு

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

3:55 - 10 , 2020

777 **1,626**

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · . 10

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

© 2020 Twitter Twitter

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Cláraí Samhain 2009

2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.



Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

By Staff reports |

Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 500 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12:55 - 10 Aib 2020

Atweet **777** 'Is maith liom' **1,626**

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · 10 Aib

Ag freagairt

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος

Exclusive … Ferguson lockdown … tist Neil … king … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

2:16 μ.μ. - 10 Απρ 2020

79 Retweet **194** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wowowow. Henry was a charter member of Team Apocalypse.

> **Henry Blodget** @hblodget
> Democrats better make clear that they also want to reopen as soon as possible — or they're going to get clobbered in November. Lockdowns are terrible. Quarantine fatigue is real. We need a smart reopening plan. businessinsider.com/poll-as-trump-…

2:51 PM - 13 May 2020

119 Retweets **457** Likes

47 119 457

Knl @Knl03398619 · 35m
Replying to
Here's the plan: reopen. Let the adults decide how they want to live.

2 22

Matt @matathias1 · 32m
Replying to
I was once a member of team apocalypse too. Then the information started rolling in and I did a cost/ benefit analysis and the choice became clear.

1 16

Joe D. @YankeeClipper49 · 34m
Replying to
Wow... maybe it was the victories overnight. Someone better tell Gretchen in MI that we're not doing the lockdown thing anymore. Time to switch horses. [BTW, outrageous that she is now using more lockdown time as punishment for protesting. Sick]

16

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Michigan @govwhitmer to her state's unruly peasants: exercise your civil and First Amendment rights, pay the price!



2:40 PM - 13 May 2020

184 Retweets **504** Likes

110 184 504

Mark Recker @10mrreck · 1h

Replying to

She was asked at her presser today if she had evidence that protesters last time caused an increase in cases like she claimed. Her answer was no

2 3 30

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 380 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Inicio Momentos

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusiv… …tist Neil Ferguso… …king lockdow… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

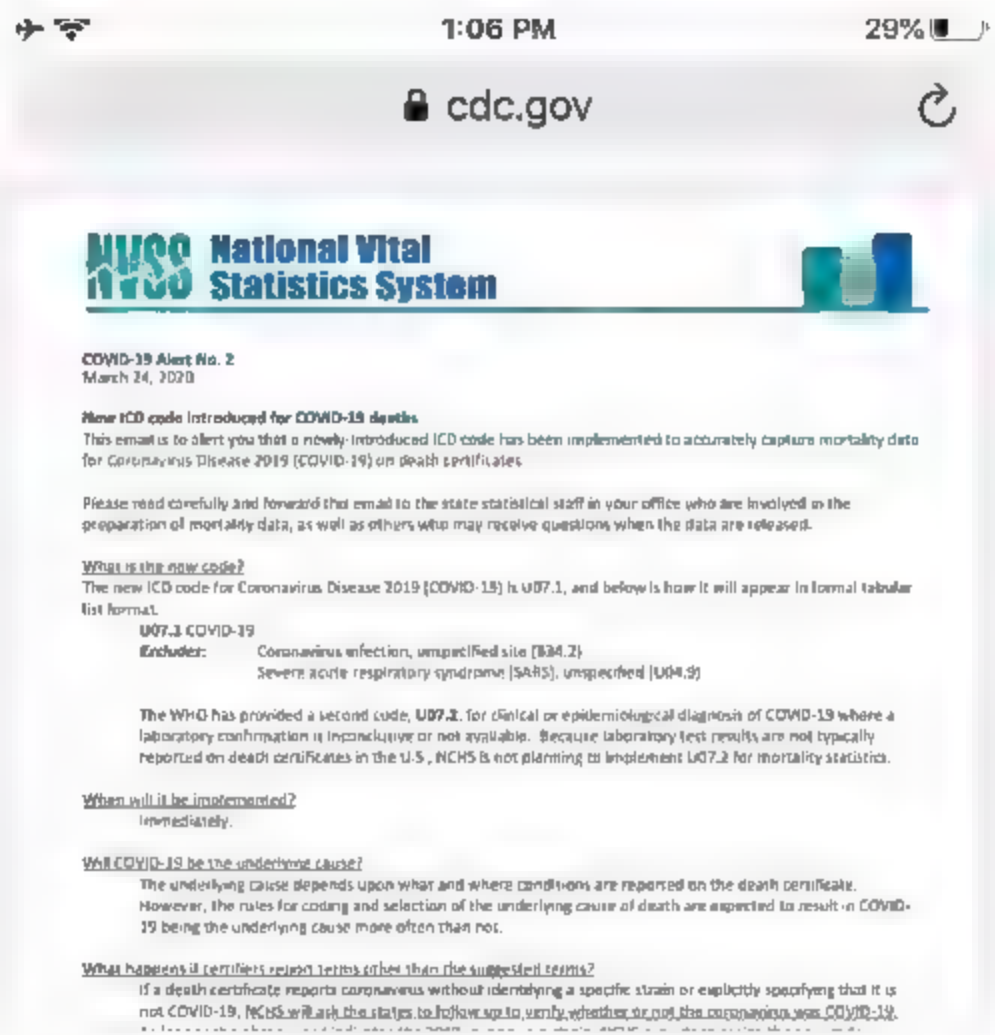
New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...



1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 - 3 de abr. de 2020

2.240 rechouchios **2.426** gústames

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10.15 - 3 Apr 2020

2.240 Retweet **2.426** Suka

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

الرئيسيّة اللحظات انضمّ إلى تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

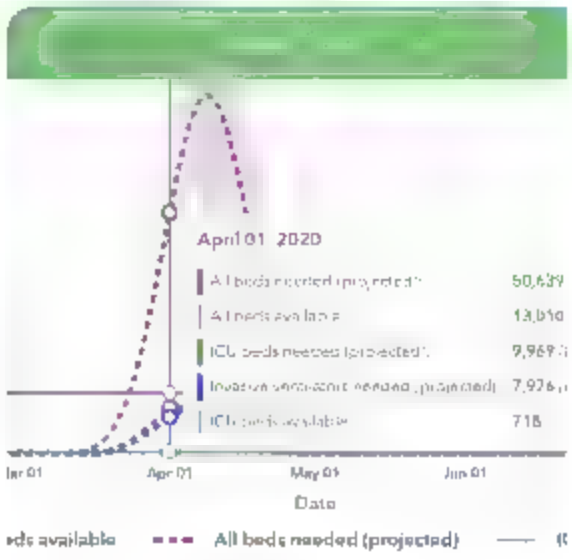
Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing?

covid19.healthdata.org/projections



The charts below show projected hospital resource use based on COVID-19 deaths. The model assumes continued social distancing until the end of May 2020.

In locations without social distancing measures currently in place, we have assumed they will be in place within seven days of the last model update. If not, the number of deaths and burden on their hospital systems will likely be higher than the model predicts.

For answers to other frequently asked questions about the modeling, ...

١١:٢٣ ص · ١ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٥٩٥ إعادات تغريد **٢٬٦٣٥** إعجابات

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · ١ أبريل

ردًا على ...

Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

٤١٣ ٥٢ ١٤

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

tist Neil
king
harried

cdc.gov

National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

تابع

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules “are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.”
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss ..

١٠:١٨ ص - ٣ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٣٣٥ إعادات تغريد ٥٩٩ إعجابات

٥٩٩ ٣٣٥ ٣٧

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Startseite Moments Twitter durchsuchen Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

07:50 - 4. Apr. 2020

84 Retweets **320** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

13 84 320

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 4. Apr.
Antwort an [redacted]

Coronazombies!



Home Mga Sandali Magharap sa Twitter Meron nang account? Mag-log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

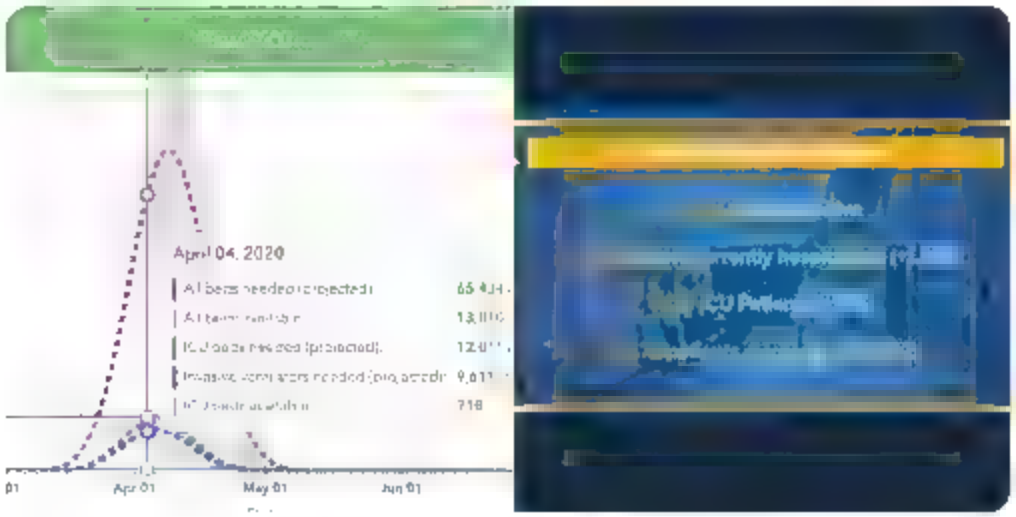
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 4

The [illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

8:53 AM - Abr 4, 2020

311 Retweet **887** Gusto

39 311 887

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · Abr 4

Sumasagot kina [illegible]

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

الرئيسيّة اللحظات انضمّ إلى تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

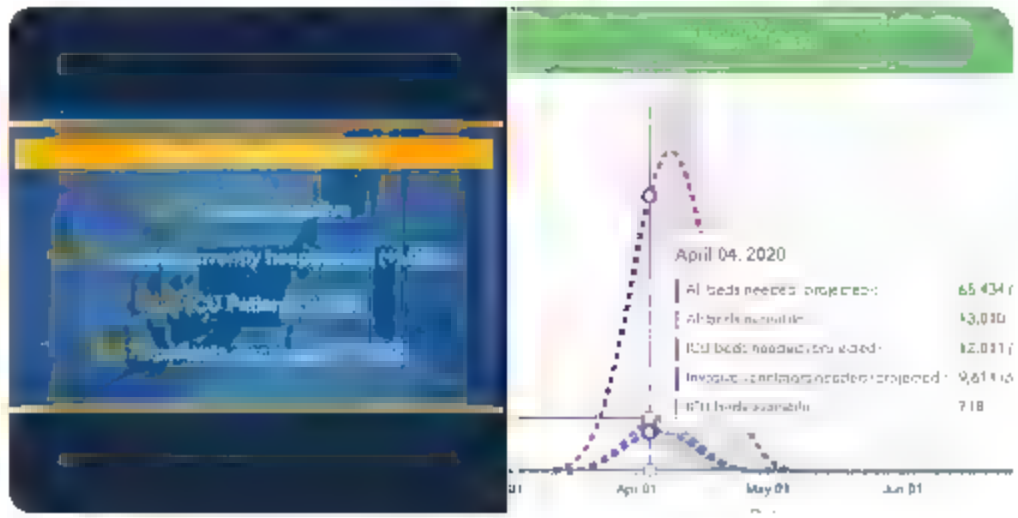
Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٦٨٧ إعجابات

@AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل **Alex Berenson**
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Exclusive … Ferguson … lockdow… …tist Neil …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

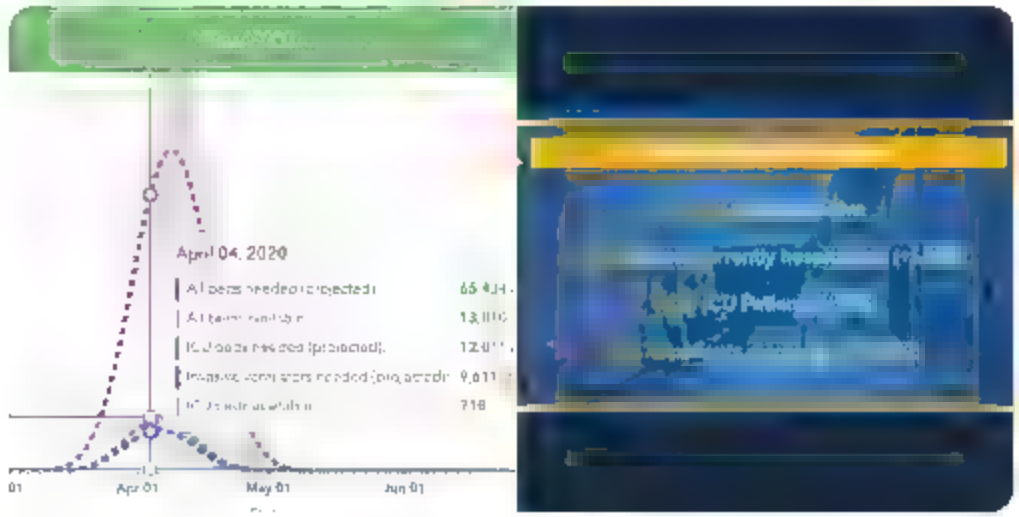
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4. huhtik.

The [illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

8.53 - 4. huhtik. 2020

311 uudelleentwiittausta **886** tykkäystä

39 311 886



pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · 4. huhtik.

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

انضمّ إلى تويتر

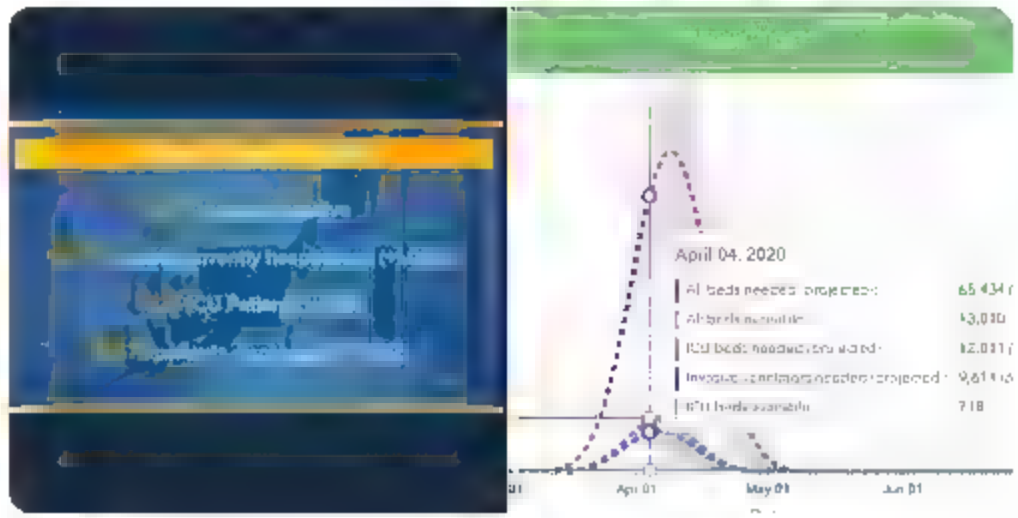
هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[redacted] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٬٦٨٧ إعجابات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

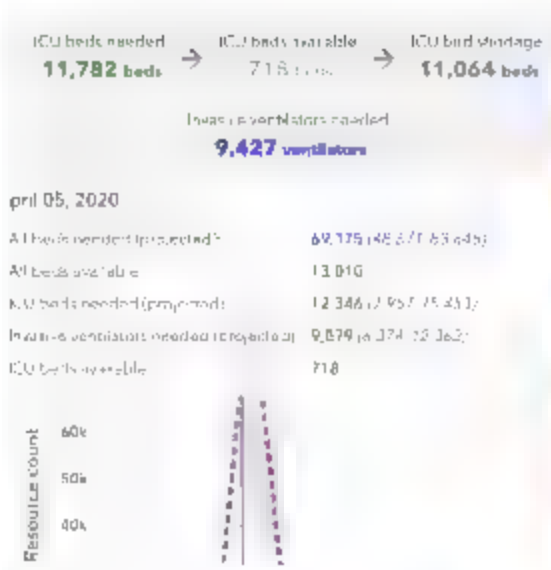
New York

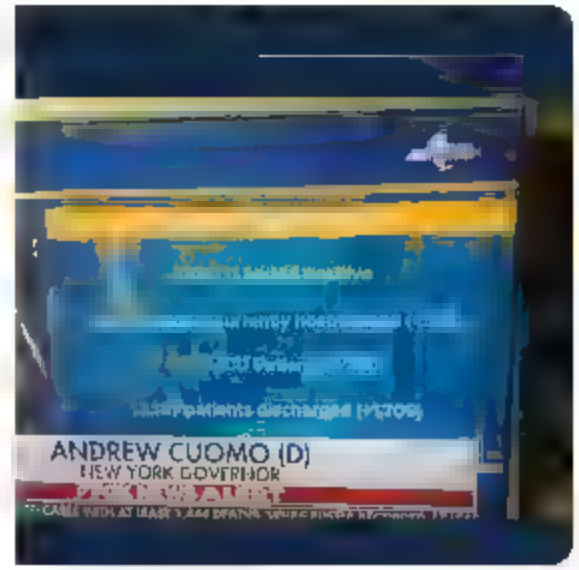
Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 квіт. 2020

2 438 ретвітів **3 763** вподобання

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 квіт.
У відповідь

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

होम लम्हें Twitter में ढूंढें एक खाता है? लॉगिन

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

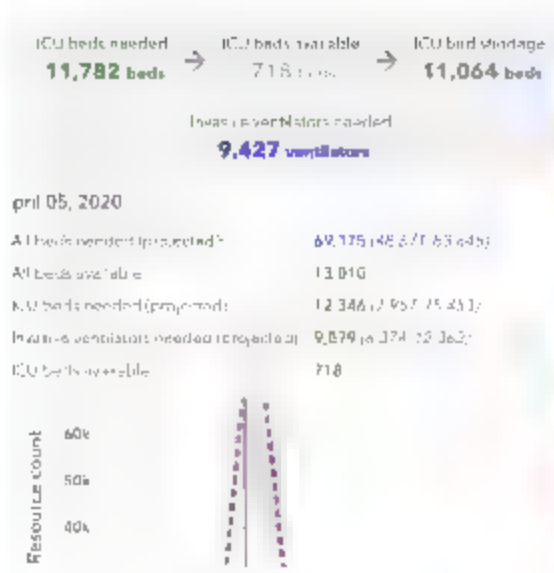
New York

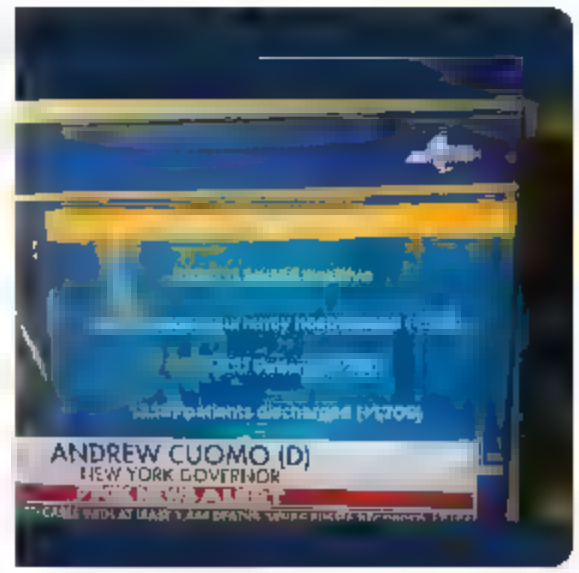
नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





8:43 am - 5 अप्रैल 2020

2,438 रीट्वीट्स **3,763** पसंद

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 अप्रैल
... के जवाब में

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

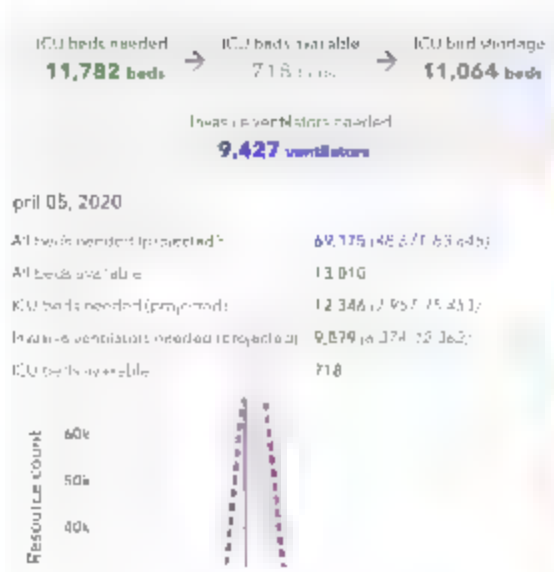
New York

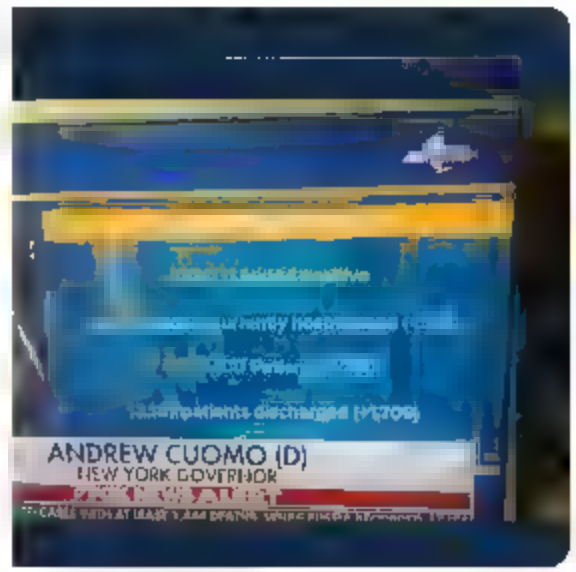
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

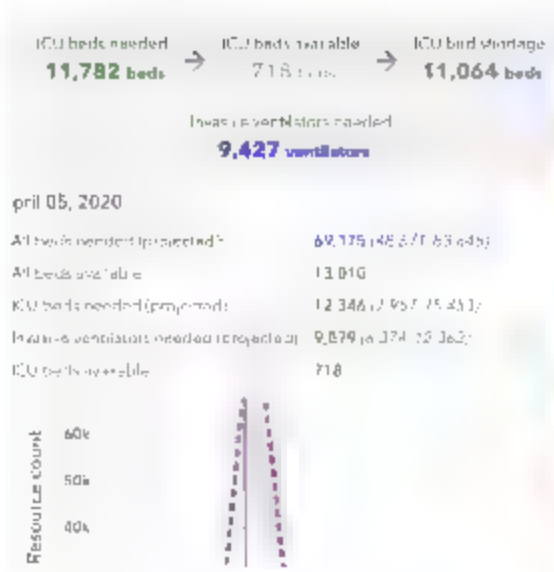
New York

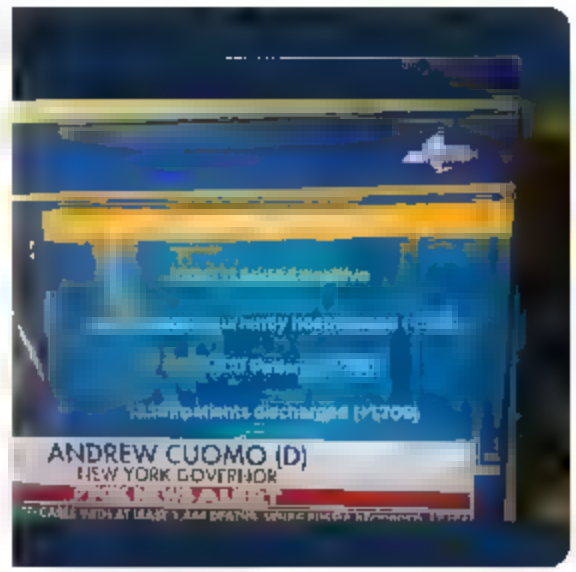
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

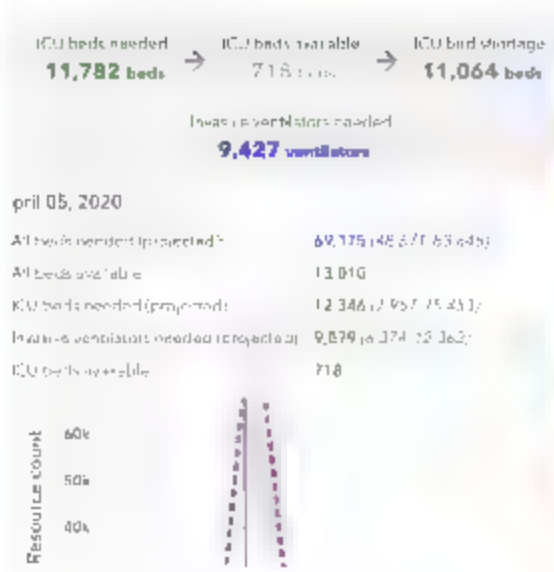
New York

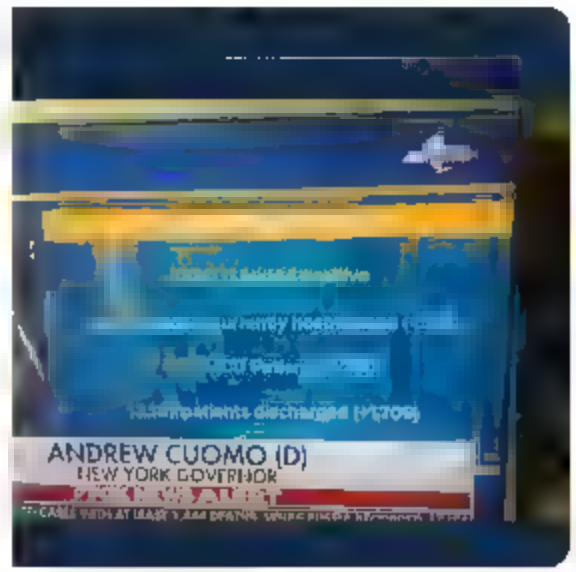
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 apr.
1/ [illegible] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [illegible] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

59 172 423

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

20:51 - 5 apr. 2020

143 de Retweeturi **489** de aprecieri

33 143 489

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 apr.
3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 82 425

Dan B @idannyb · 6 apr.
Răspuns către [illegible]
Good model vs inflated UoW model



Pagina principală Momente Caută pe Twitter Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
Afișează acest fir

09:19 - 6 apr. 2020

435 de Retweeturi **1.253** de aprecieri

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · 6 apr.
Răspuns către

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 6 apr.
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 35

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · 6 apr.
Răspuns către

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

Exclusive … Fergusor… lockdow… …tist Neil …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□

□□□□□□□□ 9:19 - 6 □□□., 2020

435 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **1,252** □□□□□□□□□□□□

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · □□□. 6
□□□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · □□□. 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 35

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · □□□. 6
□□□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

முகப்பு தாருவாங்கள் Twitter -ல் தேடுக உங்களுக்கான ட்ரெண்டுகளைப் பார்க்க உள் நுழைக

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

ஜனவரி 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி உதவி மையம் விதிகள் தனிப்பாங்கு கொள்கை குக்கீகள் விளம்பர தகவல்கள்

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.

Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
இந்தத் தொடர்சியைக் காண்பி

ஏற்றகம் 9:19 - 6 செப்., 2020

435 மறுசீக்கல்கள் **1,252** விரும்பங்கள்

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · செப். 6
-க்கான பதில்
Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

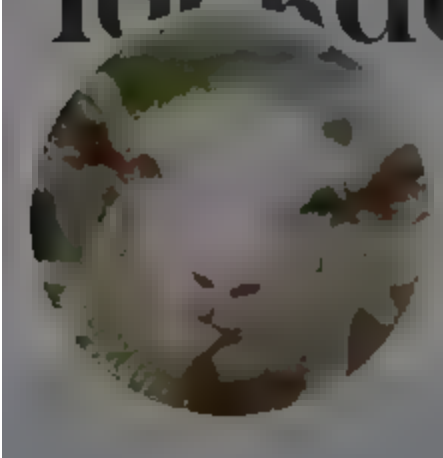
Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · செப். 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · செப். 6
-க்கான பதில்
But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

Inicio Momentos Buscar en Twitter ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive ...tist Neil
Ferguson ...ing
lockdow... ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

22:58 - 6 abr. 2020

414 Retweets **673** Me gusta

49 414 673

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Startpagina Momenten Twitter doorzoeken Heb je al een account? Inloggen

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



12:34 - 8 apr. 2020

233 retweets **636** vind-ik-leuks

69 233 636

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · 8 apr.
Als antwoord op

I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

6 77

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 thg 4

1/ So I think this is a really excellent, non-hysterical thread on the real potential dangers of #... - ...@JDVance1 is smart and thoughtful - and it highlights yet again why we must have widespread serological testing as soon as possible.

> **J.D. Vance** @JDVance1
> I've been reading a lot of the contrarian (primarily from fellow righties) COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:
> Hiện chuỗi hội thoại này

25 92 258

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

04:09 - 8 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **22** Lượt thích **192**

12 22 192

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 thg 4

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 153

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 thg 4

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

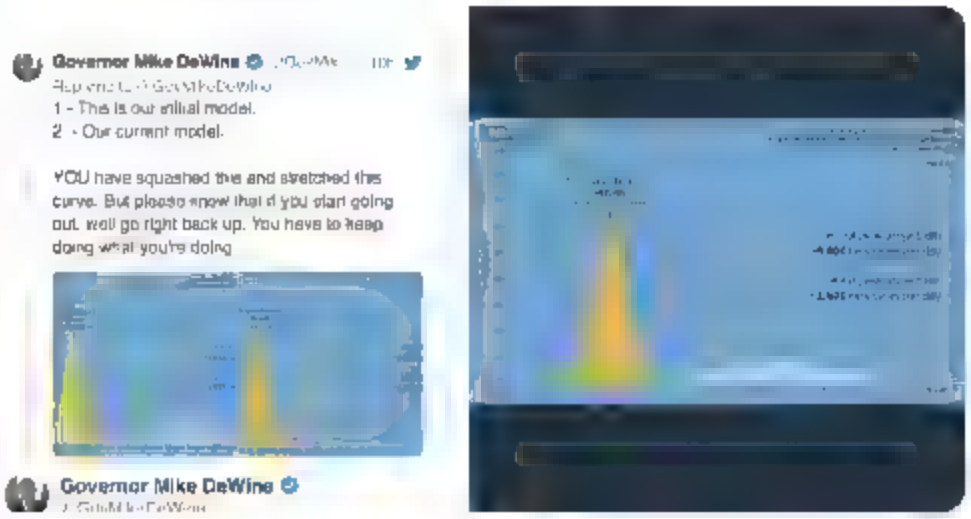
New York

Cláraí Samhain 2009

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?

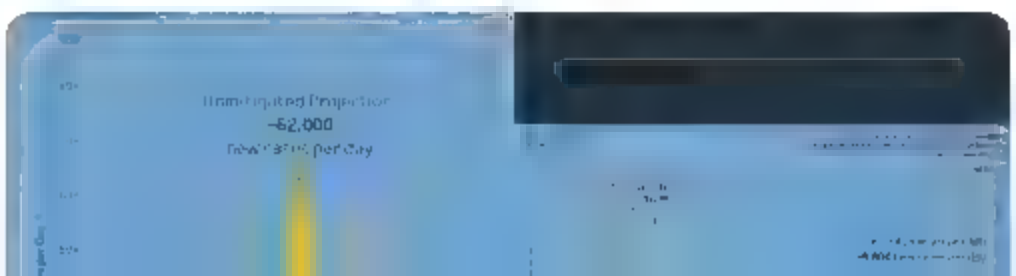


22:19 - 8 Aib 2020

Atweet **1,602** 'Is maith liom' **2,920**

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Aib

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Aib

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

22:29 - 8 Aib 2020

Atweet **221** 'Is maith liom' **1,294**

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 9 Aib

Ag freagairt

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · 9 Aib

Ag freagairt

As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · 9 Aib

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media but that's to be expected. I'm starting to see a shift in attitude towards this. The ... mantra is starting to get old and people want their jobs and lives

2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdow... ...arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. апр

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

22:25 - 8. апр 2020.

468 ретвитова **1.865** свиђања

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. апр

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Hasiera Momentuak

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried

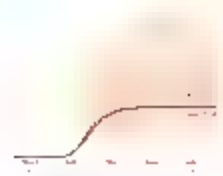


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Erakutsi haria

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:

IHME COVID-19 Projections GHDX VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article

Hospital resource use ⓘ

05:37 - 2020 api. 9

165 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **533** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

13 165 533

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Hasiera Momentuak Bilatu Twitterren Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 - 2020 api. 9

4.937 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **15.159** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · api. 9

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · api. 9

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.



Robert D. Holbert II @robholbert · api. 9

Honi erantzuten:

Alex, we noticed the rejiggered numbers in Alabama this past Monday were still

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

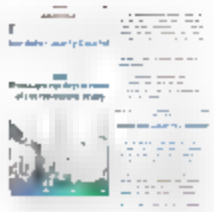
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

Bu Tweet dizisini göster

08:12 - 9 Nis 2020

376 Retweet **763** Beğeni

63 376 763

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · 9 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

Chris @HeliJoc · 9 Nis
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

1 2

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · 9 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · 9 Nis

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... married lover



درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.

@AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.



نمایش این رشته‌توییت

۸:۱۲ - ۲۱ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۳۷۶ بازتوییت **۷۶۳** پسند

۴۳ ۳۷۶ ۷۶۳

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · فروردین ۲۱
پاسخ به [illegible]
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

۳ ۱ ۱۳

Chris @HeliJoc · فروردین ۲۱
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

۲ ۱ ۲

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · فروردین ۲۱
پاسخ به [illegible]
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

۲ ۲

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · فروردین ۲۱

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ابان پیوسته است

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

આ થ્રેડ બતાવો

08:12 AM - 9 એપ્રિલ, 2020

376 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **763** લાઈક્સ

63 376 763

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · 9 એપ્રિલ
[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

Chris @HeliJoc · 9 એપ્રિલ
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

1 2

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · 9 એપ્રિલ
[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · 9 એપ્રિલ

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Beranda Momen Cari di Twitter Punya akun? Masuk

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10.03 - 9 Apr 2020

4.937 Retweet **15.159** Suka

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9 Apr

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9 Apr

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Robert D. Holbert II @robholbert · 9 Apr

Membalas

Alex, we noticed the rejiggered numbers in Alabama this past Monday were still wildly high, and contained inaccurate numbers of what had already happened. The IHME spokesman admitted using the Italian model probably made their

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 9

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

10:04 am - 9 Apr 2020

1,068 Retweets **4,128** Likes

karen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 9

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · Apr 9

Replying to

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Kezdőlap Pillanatok Keresés a Twitteren Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that.
kjow.org/stories/washin ...



field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

16:46 - 2020. ápr. 9.

1 661 retweet **2 642** kedvelés

John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · ápr. 10.
Válasz neki:
Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1 10 52

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · ápr. 10.
Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … ing lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that. kjow.org/stories/washin …



Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

16:46 - 9 de abr. de 2020

1.661 Retweets **2.642** Curtidas

John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · 10 de abr.
Em resposta a [illegible]
Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1 10 52

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · 10 de abr.
Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that.
k.law.org/stories/washin ...



Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

16:46 - 9 apr. 2020

1.661 retweets **2.642** vind-ik-leuks

150 1.661 2.642

John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · 10 apr.
Als antwoord op [redacted]
Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1 10 52

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · 10 apr.
Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 avr.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

08:57 - 10 avr. 2020

133 Retweets **514** J'aime

9 133 514

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 avr.

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 158 609

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 avr.

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

13 113 498

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Hem Ögonblick Sök på Twitter Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 168 609

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

09:01 - 10 apr. 2020

113 Retweetar **498** gilla-markeringar

13 113 498

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 822

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

32 61 415

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · 10 apr.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 10

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 822

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

09:18 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 10,2020

61 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **415** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

32 61 415

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · ಏಪ್ರಿ 10

[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · ಏಪ್ರಿ 10

[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · ಏಪ್ರಿ 10

[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

[illegible]

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · ಏಪ್ರಿ 10

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Почетна Трендови Претражи Твитер Имаш налог? Пријави се

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. апр

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 168 609

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Прати

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

09:01 - 10. апр 2020.

113 ретвитова **498** свиђања

13 113 498

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. апр

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 822

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. апр

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

32 61 415

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · 10. апр

Одговор за корисника

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ Услови Политика приватности Колачићи Информације о огласима

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10:48 - 10 apr 2020

29 Retweet **165** Mi piace

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · 10 apr

In risposta a [illegible]

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdow... ...arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

© 2020 Twitter

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lo...

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now

سرورق لمحات ٹوئٹر تلاش کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Exclusive … ntist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried lover

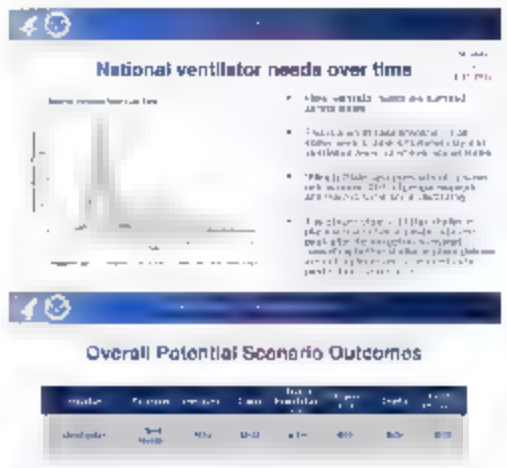


© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

ٹوئٹر کریں

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."



spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The

11:29 AM - 10 اپریل، 2020

364 ریٹویٹس 874 پسندیدگیاں

874 364 103

10 اپریل · @AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

547 159 21

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Balle Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

---

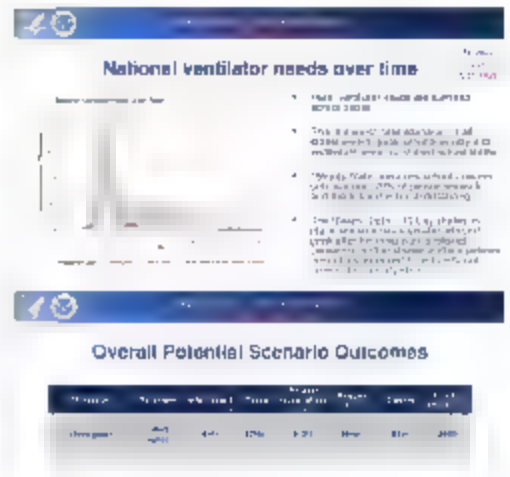
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Aib

So ... has a big story right now about a ... model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



103 364 874

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson ...

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the @ HME UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

11:35 - 10 Aib 2020

Atweet **159** 'Is maith liom' **547**

21 159 547

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

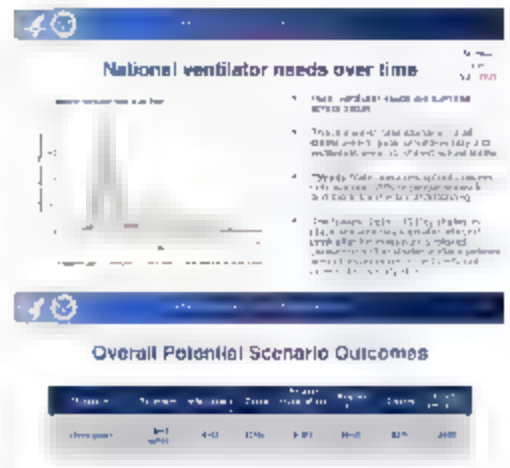
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



11:29 - 10 Nis 2020

364 Retweet **874** Beğeni

103 364 874

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Nis

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

21 159 547

Главная Моменты

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

14:16 - 10 апр. 2020 г.

78 ретвитов **194** отметки «Нравится»

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

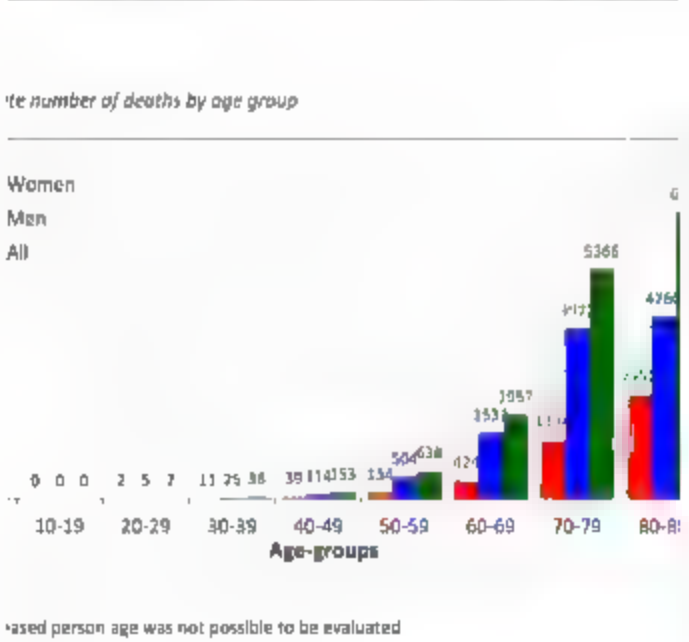
Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009



16 122 436

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?





08:09 - 11 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **176** Lượt thích **667**

81 176 667

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Hem Ögonblick Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitteristä Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 350 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

04:35 - 26 mars 2020

1 084 Retweetar **3 320** gilla-markeringar

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · 26 mars

Svar till [illegible]

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

6 2 29

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · 26 mars

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 7

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · 27 mars

Svar till [illegible]

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

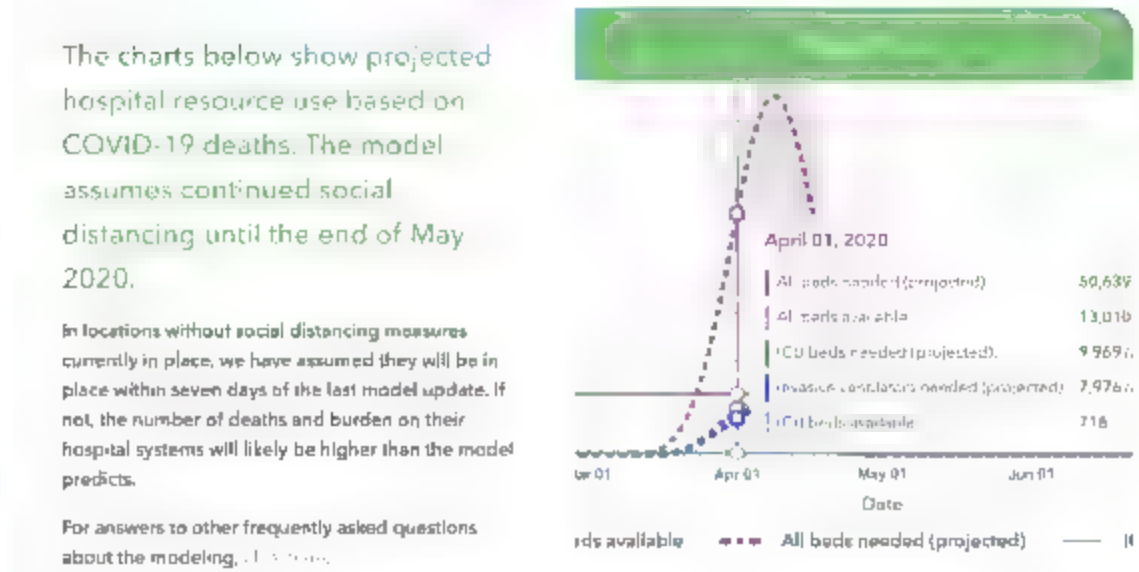
Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



11:23 - 1 apr. 2020

1 595 Retweetar **2 635** gilla-markeringar

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · 1 apr.
Svar till
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

14 52 412

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · 1 apr.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

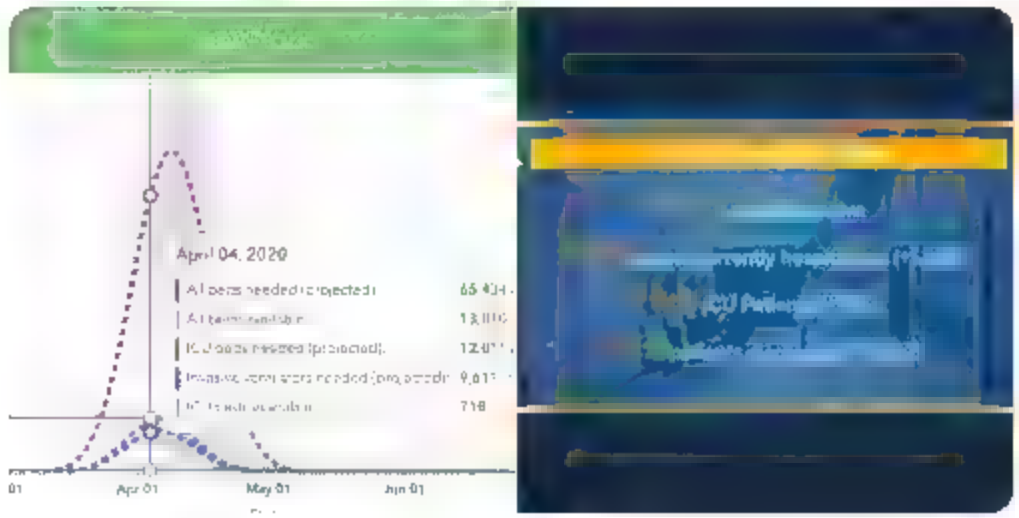
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Unirse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Seguir

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

الرئيسيّة اللحظات انضمّ إلى تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

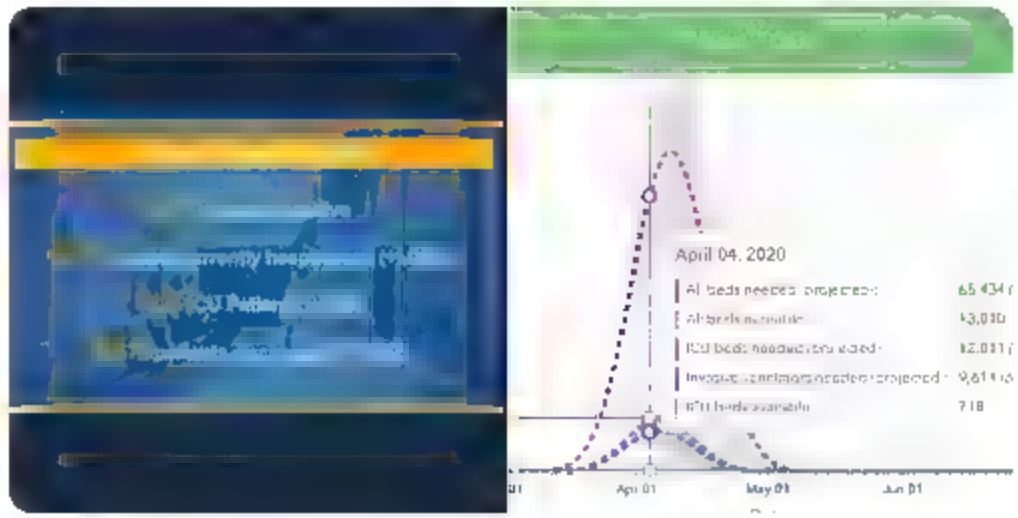
Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٦٨٧ إعجابات

@AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل **Alex Berenson**
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

6:44 - 5 d'abr. de 2020

155 retuits **474** agradaments

26 155 474

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 5 d'abr.
En resposta a

I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

H @Hooch474 · 5 d'abr.
En resposta a

See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 5 d'abr.
En resposta a

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate.

Ferguson lockdow… …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

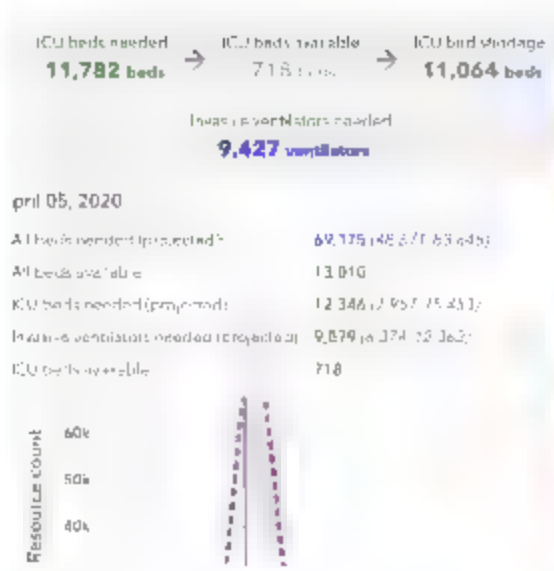
New York

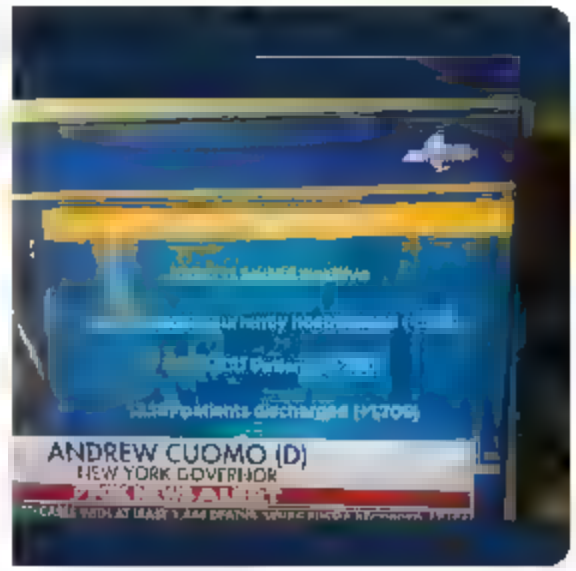
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6

1/ … appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for … patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

59 172 423

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

08:51 - 5,2020

143 **489**

33 143 489

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 82 425

Dan B @idannyb · 6

…

Good model vs inflated UoW model



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

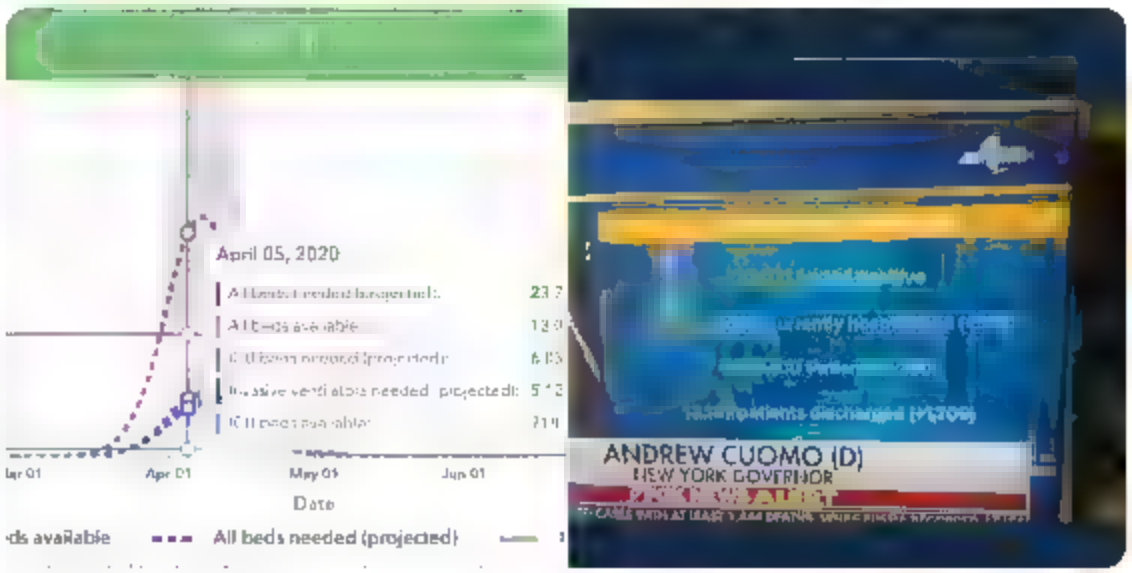
New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



8:55 μ.μ. - 5 Απρ 2020

494 Retweet **969** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

87 494 969

Ron Coleman ✓ @RonColeman · 6 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

2 7 100

thomasofthomas @thomasofthomas5 · 6 Απρ

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sledovat

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> Odpověď uživateli @AlexBerenson
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

7:28 - 7. 4. 2020

206 retweetů **786** lajků

61 206 786

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · 7. 4.
Odpověď uživateli [redacted]
The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

3 1 10

Ted Moran @Ted59879 · 7. 4.
I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1 1



Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · 7. 4.
Odpověď uživateli [redacted]
I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

1 1 4

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 de abr.

Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today 2.28 PV



that feared losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

37 130 395

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

12:26 - 7 de abr. de 2020

19 rechouchíos **173** gústames

8 19 173

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 de abr.

You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

5 17 174

el gato malo @boriquagato · 7 de abr.

En resposta a

best of luck getting a deposit back from

that's next to impossible in the best of times.

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda Termos Política de privacidade Cookies Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 એપ્રિલ

1/ So I think this is a really excellent, non-hysterical thread on the real potential dangers of #... - ...@JDVance1 is smart and thoughtful - and it highlights yet again why we must have widespread serological testing as soon as possible.

> **J.D. Vance** @JDVance1
> I've been reading a lot of the contrarian (primarily from fellow righties) COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:
> આ થ્રેડ બતાવો

25 92 258

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

04:09 AM - 8 એપ્રિલ, 2020

22 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **192** લાઈક્સ

12 22 192

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 એપ્રિલ

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 163

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 એપ્રિલ

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Página Inicial Moments Você possui uma conta? Entrar

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

> about 15 other CFOs
> - Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
> - Outpatient basically is a zero
> - Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
> - A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
> - No one expects to recapture everything they lost
> - Staff
>   - Not flexing yet
>   - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
>   - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
> - Longer term impact

15:47 - 8 de abr. de 2020

883 Retweets **1.566** Curtidas

Hlavní stránka Okamžiky

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

15:47 - 8. 4. 2020

883 retweetů **1 566** lajků

Anasayfa Anlar

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

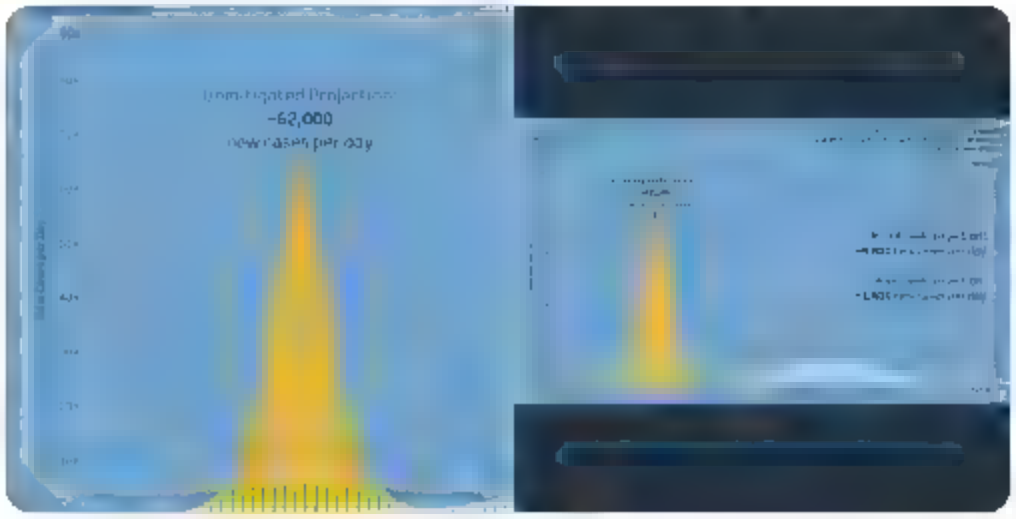
New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

tist Neil
king
harried

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



32 341 962

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

22:23 - 8 Nis 2020

528 Retweet **1.482** Beğeni

홈 모멘트

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

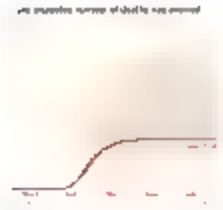


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

이 스레드 보기

156 1,391 3,191

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:



오전 5:37 - 2020년 4월 9일

165 리트윗 **533** 마음에 들어요

13 165 533

트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> In risposta a @AlexBerenson
> OK.
>
> 05:38 - 9 apr 2020
>
> **28** Retweet **236** Mi piace

15 28 236

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 27 297

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · 9 apr
In risposta a [illegible]
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr
Pithy too.

2 15

[illegible]

CGKIV @cgkiv · 9 apr
In risposta a [illegible]
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost nothing changed!

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

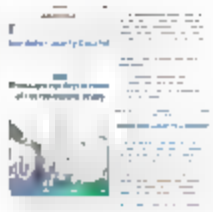
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

Tampilkan utas ini

08.12 - 9 Apr 2020

376 Retweet **763** Suka

63 376 763

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · 9 Apr
Membalas
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

Chris @HeliJoc · 9 Apr
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

1 2

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · 9 Apr
Membalas
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · 9 Apr

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

Hem Ögonblick Sök på Twitter Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Följ

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 - 9 apr. 2020

4 937 Retweetar **15 159** gilla-markeringar





Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.



Robert D. Holbert II @robholbert · 9 apr.

Svar till

Alex, we noticed the rejiggered numbers in Alabama this past Monday were still

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

١٠:٠٣ ص · ٩ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٤٬٩٣٧ إعادات تغريد **١٥٬١٥٩** إعجابات

@AlexBerenson · ٩ أبريل **Alex Berenson**

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

@AlexBerenson · ٩ أبريل **Alex Berenson**

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

@robholbert · ٩ أبريل **Robert D. Holbert II**

ردًا على

Alex, we noticed the rejiggered numbers in Alabama this past Monday were still wildly high, and contained inaccurate numbers of what had already happened. The IHME spokesman admitted using the Italian model probably made their

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

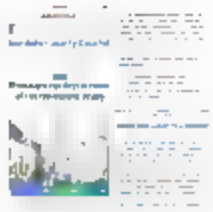
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

Zobraziť toto vlákno

8:12 - 9. 4. 2020

376 retweetov **763** označení Páči sa

63 376 763

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · 9. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

Chris @HeliJoc · 9. 4.
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

1 2

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · 9. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · 9. 4.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2552

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 □□.□.
1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

10:04 - 9 □□.□. 2563

1,068 □□□□□ **4,127** □□□□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 □□.□.
3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · 9 □□.□.
Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

© 2020 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 de abr.

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

10:06 - 9 de abr. de 2020

1.524 rechouchíos **5.702** gústames

DD @ddiemont · 9 de abr.

En resposta a

Unemployment will stay through the roof as [illegible] $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

4 6 25

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 9 de abr.

Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive ... atist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
>
> Afișează acest fir

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/burd...

11:56 - 9 apr. 2020

875 de Retweeturi **2.327** de aprecieri

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 abr.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

8:57 - 10 abr. 2020

133 Retweets **514** Me gusta

9 133 514

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 abr.

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 168 609

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 abr.

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

13 113 498

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitteristä Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. huhtik.

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 822

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

9.18 - 10. huhtik. 2020

61 uudelleentwiittausta **415** tykkäystä

32 61 415

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · 10. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · 10. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · 10. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... married



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

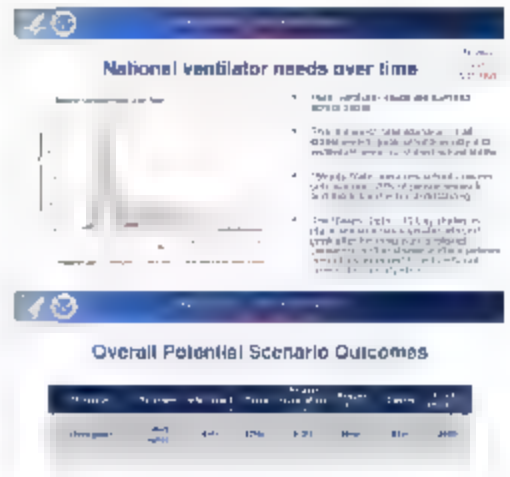
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 thg 4

So ... has a big story right now about a ... model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



103 364 874

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the @ HME UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

11:35 - 10 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **159** Lượt thích **547**

21 159 547

Exclusive ... Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... married



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

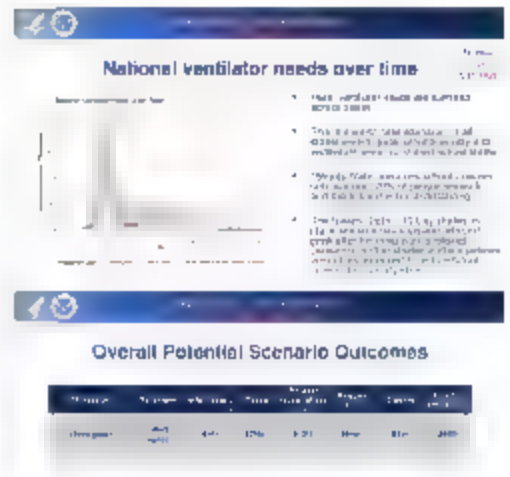
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 квіт.

So ... has a big story right now about a ... model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



103 364 874

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Читати

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the @HME_UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

11:35 - 10 квіт. 2020

159 ретвітів **547** вподобань

21 159 547

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 4 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12:55 PM - Abr 10, 2020

777 Retweet **1,626** (na) Gusto

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · Abr 10
Sumasagot kay

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Tìm kiếm Twitter Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.



Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

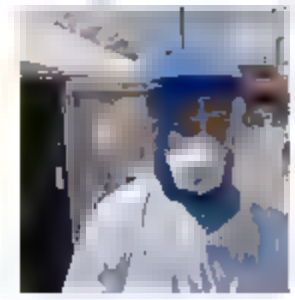
BUSINESS

By Staff reports |

Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 3 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12:55 - 10 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **777** Lượt thích **1.626**

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · 10 thg 4
Đang trả lời

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h

Not sure society has ever had a bigger gap between parents (esp. those who get the real ~0 risk of [illegible] for kids), who see the damage school closings and lost playdates do every day, and the childless, who appear happy to watch Netflix and eat takeout forever.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Addendum: I thank all the childless people who spoke up in the responses, and of course many uninformed parents are reacting idiotically and causing serious harm to their healthy children by locking them inside...

2:37 PM - 13 May 2020

35 Retweets **325** Likes

20 35 325

Kristen @FlookNuber · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

No way I'd even consider locking my kids inside. Our options have been limited but we have been getting outdoors every single day (even in the rain). If school doesn't resume in Ohio in the fall we will find a state where it is resuming and take our kids there

2 1 16

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

Agree. Three months of lost school is enough.

1 1 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

Interesting mortality data out of Michigan, home to one of the worst US #COVID epidemics outside NY. First, all-cause mortality did increase in April - that's the most deaths in 20+ years, and an increase of almost 30% over the previous April:

- Comma-delimited (CSV) monthly mortality data
- JSON monthly mortality data
- SAS monthly mortality data

Number of Deaths by Select Causes of Death by Month, Michigan Occurences,

January, 01 2020--May 5, 2020[P]

Year of Death	Month of Death	Number of Deaths							
		Total	Cancer	Heart Disease	COPD	Stroke	Pneumonia & Flu	Septicemia	COVID-19
2019	January	8,410	791	2,273	486	441	170	109	-
2019	February	7,717	665	2,080	452	386	144	93	-
2019	March	8,585	775	2,330	529	478	197	87	-
2019	April	7,867	718	1,984	510	419	203	116	-
2019	May	8,183	754	2,050	486	458	140	78	-
2019	June	7,710	728	1,870	468	372	118	89	-
2019	July	7,958	835	1,986	456	412	128	93	-
2019	August	7,810	790	1,946	431	401	89	93	-
2019	September	7,733	767	1,883	444	405	109	87	-
2019	October	8,288	861	2,105	472	445	100	97	-
2019	November	8,301	726	2,101	462	421	121	106	-
2019	December	8,786	850	2,377	511	471	139	95	-
2020	January	8,915	856	2,219	493	513	180	116	-
2020	February	8,186	703	2,106	483	476	218	110	-
2020	March	9,354	786	2,258	586	472	302	119	387
2020	April	10,330	572	1,794	396	403	246	82	2,306
2020	May	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Note: *Deaths reported to the Michigan Vital Records office may be delayed by 7 days. Verifying the cause of death, and processing the records from adminstrative records may further delay the reports of deaths for statistical purposes. The deaths shown in the deaths columns will be lower than the actual year-to-date total.

41 61 220



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ (Sorry for the repeated deletions of the above tweet - I kept writing March for April. Need coffee.) Second, there has been a shift from cancer/heart disease coding into #COVID coding.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Hem Ögonblick Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 380 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Exclusive… Ferguson… lockdow… lover

…tist Neil …ting …arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٢٦ مارس

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

٤:٣٥ ص - ٢٦ مارس ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٨٤ إعادات تغريد ٣٬٣٢٠ إعجابات

Socially Distant in CT @HairiestOfApes · ٢٦ مارس

ردًا على

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

٨ ٣ ٣٩

---

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · ٢٦ مارس

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

٤ ٣ ٧

DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically# @drsubirsaha · ٢٧ مارس

ردًا على

let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... married lover



© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعده الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٢٦ مارس

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

٤:٣٥ ص - ٢٦ مارس ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٨٤ إعادات تغريد ٣٬٣٢٠ إعجابات

Socially Distant in CT @HairiestOfApes · ٢٦ مارس

ردًا على

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

٨ ٣ ٣٩

---

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · ٢٦ مارس

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

٤ ٣ ٧

#ConnectLogically #DistributedHyperlocal @drsubirsaha · ٢٧ مارس

ردًا على

let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known

Home Mga Sandali Maron nang account? Mag-log in

Exclusive ... Ferguson lockdow... ...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 AM - Abr 3, 2020

2,241 Retweet **2,427** Gusto

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

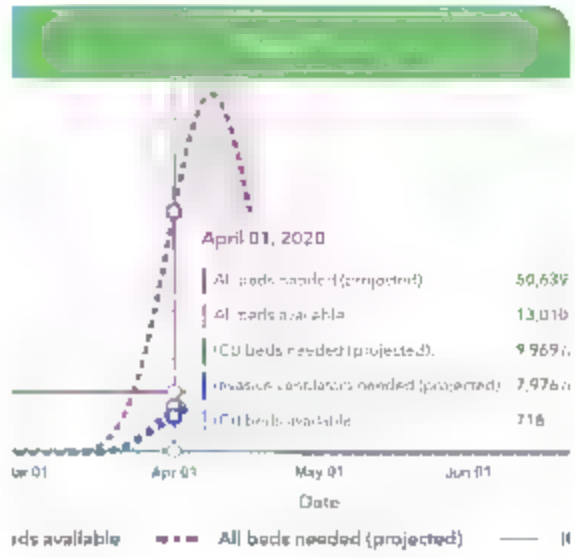
Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segueix

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



11:23 - 1 d'abr. de 2020

1.595 retuits **2.635** agradaments

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · 1 d'abr.
En resposta a
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

14 52 412

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · 1 d'abr.

Hlavní stránka Okamžiky

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 - 3. 4. 2020

2 241 retweetů **2 427** lajků

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

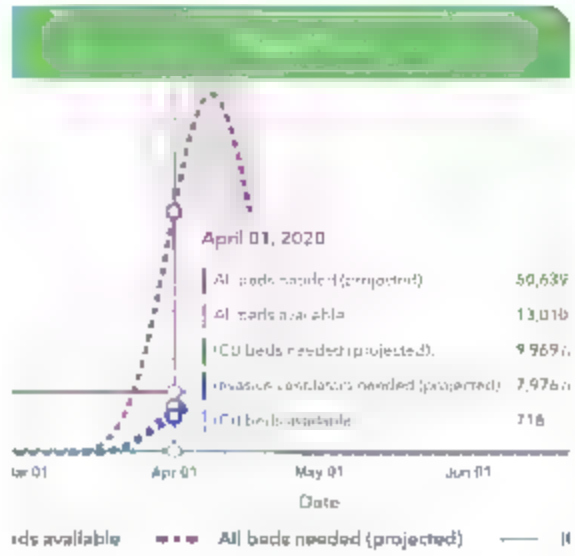
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



11:23 - 1. Apr. 2020

1.595 Retweets **2.635** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · 1. Apr.
Antwort an

Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

14 52 412

cdc.gov

National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS), unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

599 335 67

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules "are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not."
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss

10:18 - 3 באפר׳ 2020

335 ציוצים מחדש **599** סימונים כאהוב

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

tist Neil
king
harried

בבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

בית רגעים

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.
New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

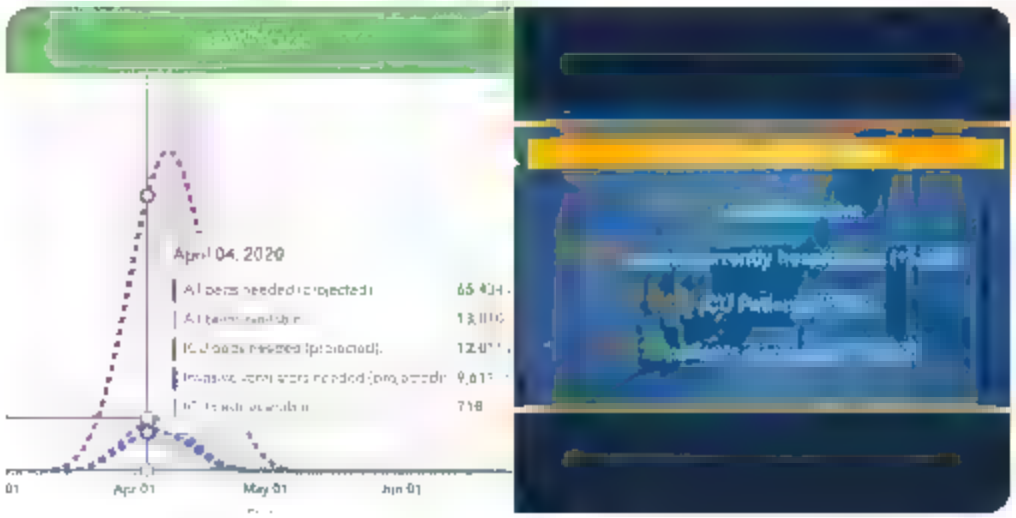
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Seguir

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

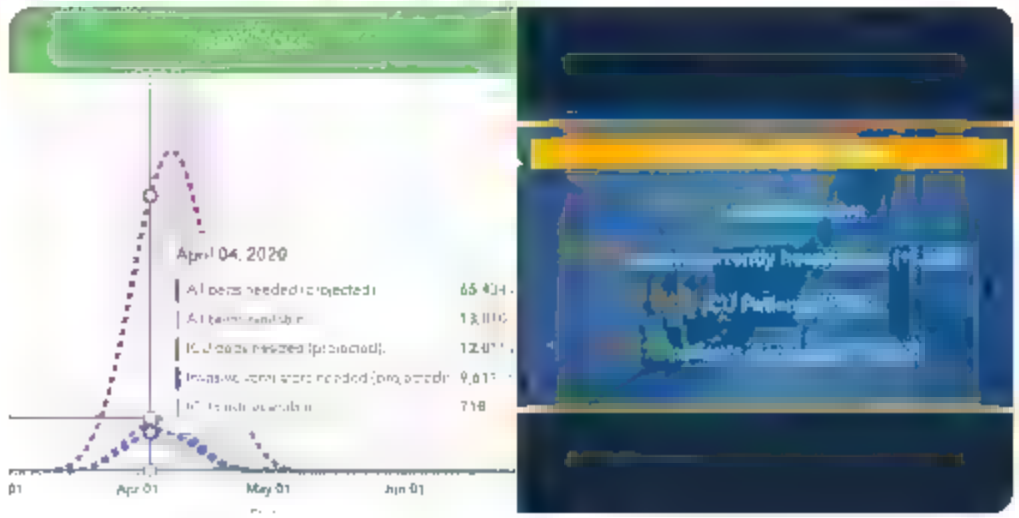
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 855

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

انضمّ إلى تويتر

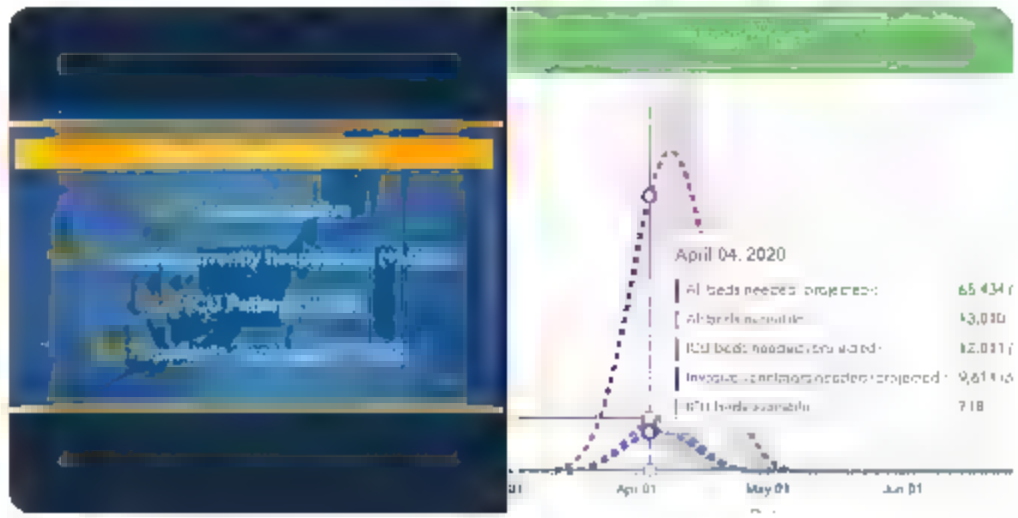
هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[redacted] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٬٦٨٧ إعجابات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

انضمّ إلى تويتر

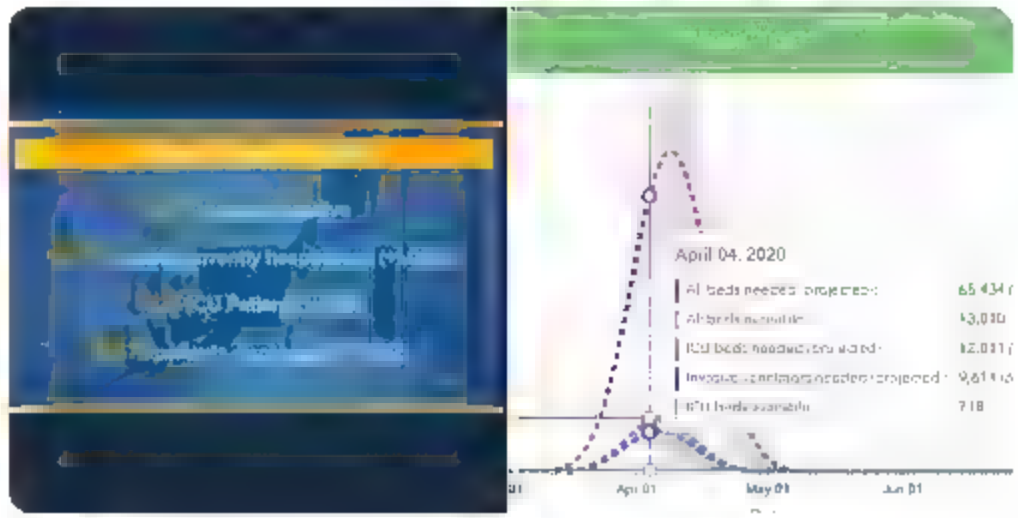
هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[redacted] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٬٦٨٧ إعجابات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

الرئيسيّة اللحظات انضمّ إلى تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

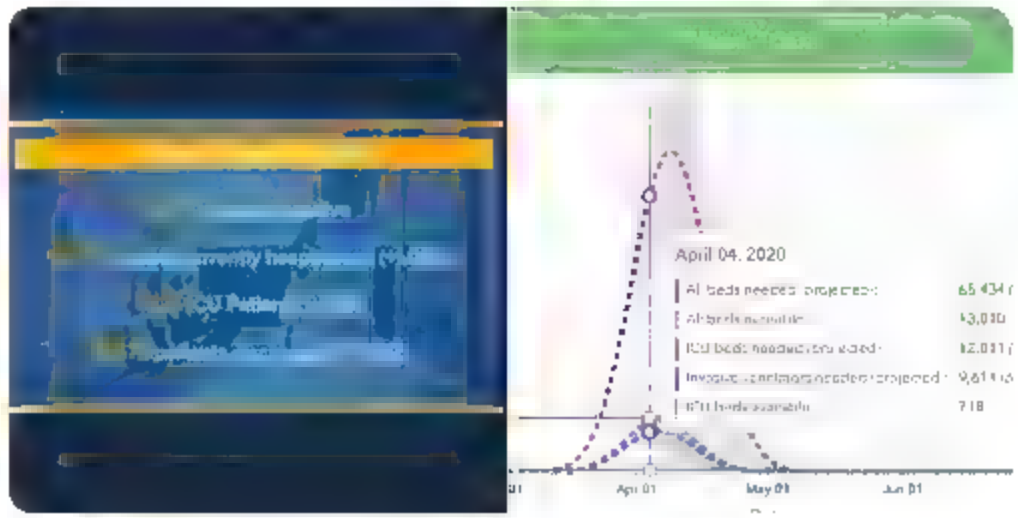
Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٦٨٧ إعجابات

@AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل **Alex Berenson**
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

I enjoy the fact that a whole bunch of blue-checks who will never, ever watch this still feel honor-bound to complain about it. Makes me want to film another episode...

> **Molly Jong-Fast** @MollyJongFast
> Oh come onnnnnnnn thedailybeast.com/fox-news-quiet...

9:49 AM - 13 May 2020

111 Retweets **868** Likes

114 111 868

Brendel @Brendelbored · 8h
Replying to
Thank u for medical advice sir, u have lots of good advice like the demon weed marihuana making me crazy and also i should own libs.

2 55

Dan @JDJD2814 · 8h
A list of his many "predictions"

> **Bad COVID-19 Takes** @BadCOVID19Takes
> Show this thread

5 2 20

Comfortably Numb @YGalanter · 8h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

上午6:44 - 2020年4月5日

155 转推 **474** 喜欢

26 155 474

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 4月5日

回复 [redacted]

[redacted] I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

H @Hooch474 · 4月5日

回复 [redacted]

See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 4月5日

回复 [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 de abr.

1/ [illegible] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [illegible] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

59 172 423

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

20:51 - 5 de abr. de 2020

143 Retweets **489** Curtidas

33 143 489

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 de abr.

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 82 425

Dan B @idannyb · 6 de abr.

Em resposta a [illegible]

Good model vs inflated UoW model



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 de abr.

1/ [illegible] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [illegible] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

59 172 423

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

20:51 - 5 de abr. de 2020

143 Retweets **489** Curtidas

33 143 489

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 de abr.

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 82 425

Dan B @idannyb · 6 de abr.

Em resposta a [illegible]

Good model vs inflated UoW model



Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

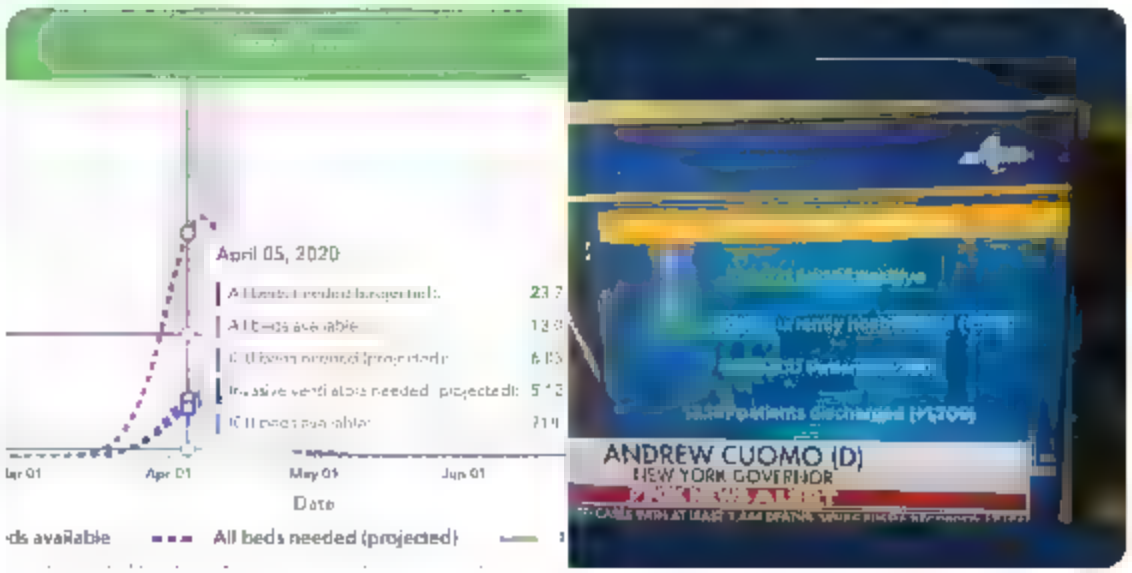
New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5.04.2020 г.

494 ретуита **969** харесвания

87 494 969

Ron Coleman ✓ @RonColeman · 6.04
В отговор до [redacted]
But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

2 7 100

thomasofthomas @thomasofthomas5 · 6.04
Got em

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
Show this thread

9:19 am - 6 Apr 2020

435 Retweets **1,253** Likes



Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · Apr 6
Replying to [redacted]
Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · Apr 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

[redacted]

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · Apr 6
Replying to [redacted]
But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

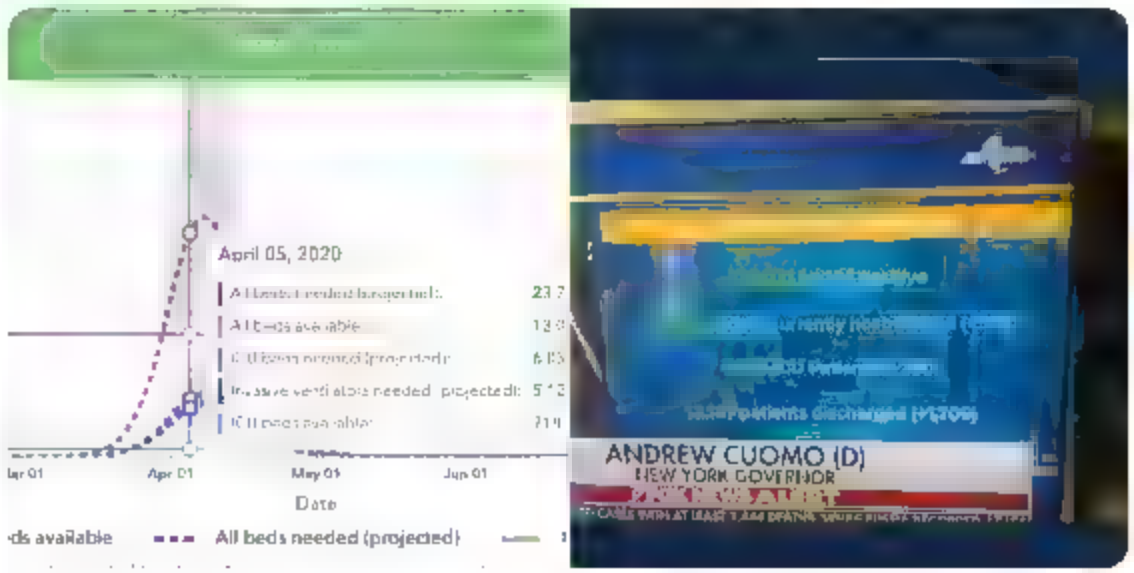
New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5 квіт. 2020

494 ретвіти **969** вподобань

87 494 969

Ron Coleman ✓ @RonColeman · 6 квіт.
У відповідь [redacted]
But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

2 7 100

thomasofthomas @thomasofthomas5 · 6 квіт.
Got em

Exclusive … Fergusor… lockdow… …tist Neil …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□

□□□□□□□□ 9:19 - 6 □□□., 2020

435 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **1,252** □□□□□□□□□□□□

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · □□□. 6
□□□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · □□□. 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 35

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · □□□. 6
□□□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



12:34 μ.μ. - 8 Απρ 2020

233 Retweet **636** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

69 233 636

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · 8 Απρ
Απάντηση στους χρήστες

I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

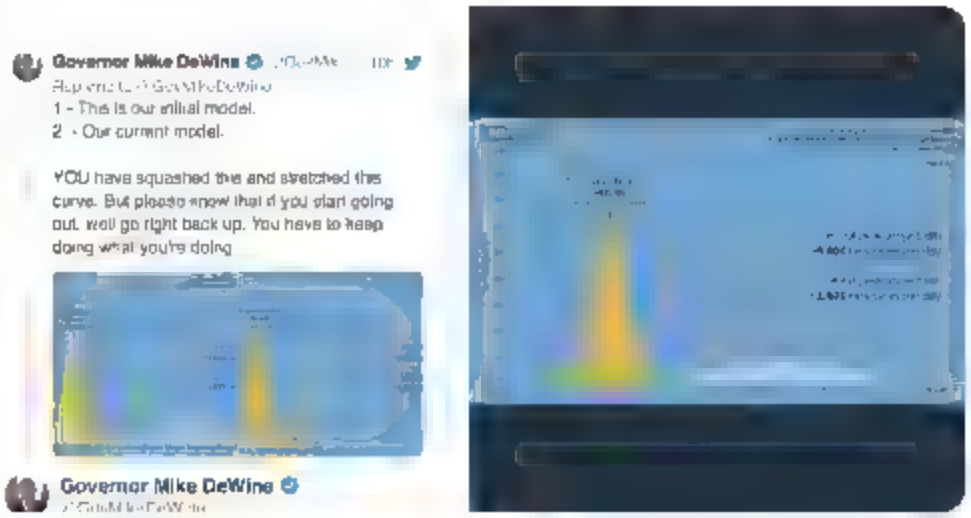
New York

2009年11月に登録

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



22:19 - 2020年4月8日

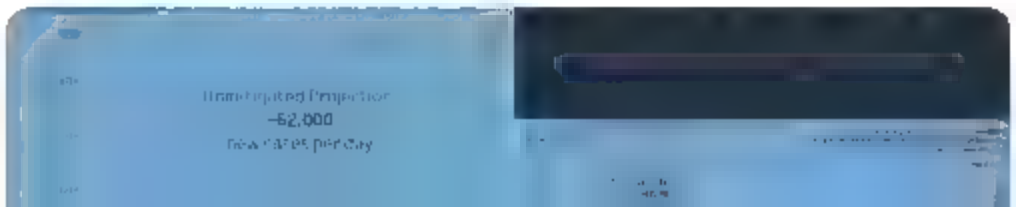
1,602件のリツイート　**2,920**件のいいね

Scott

224　1,602　2,920

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

tist Neil
king
harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

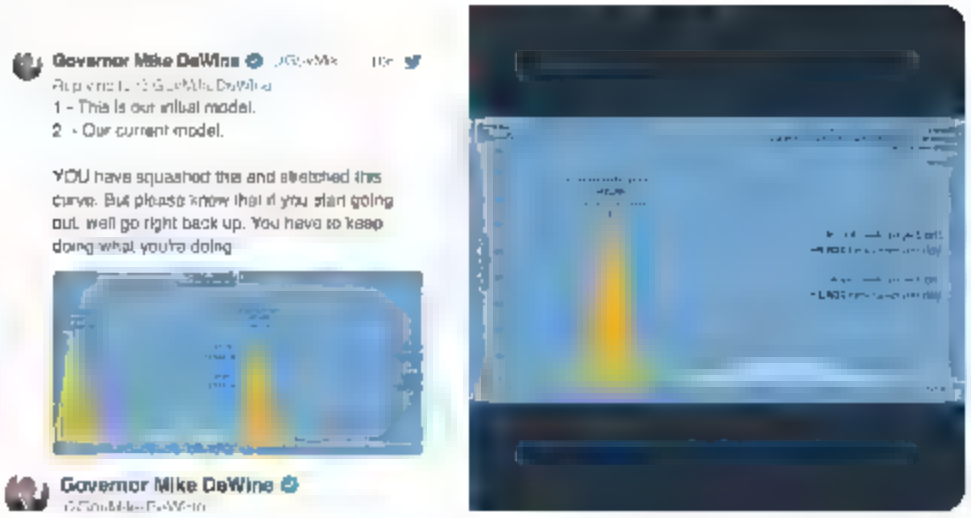
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

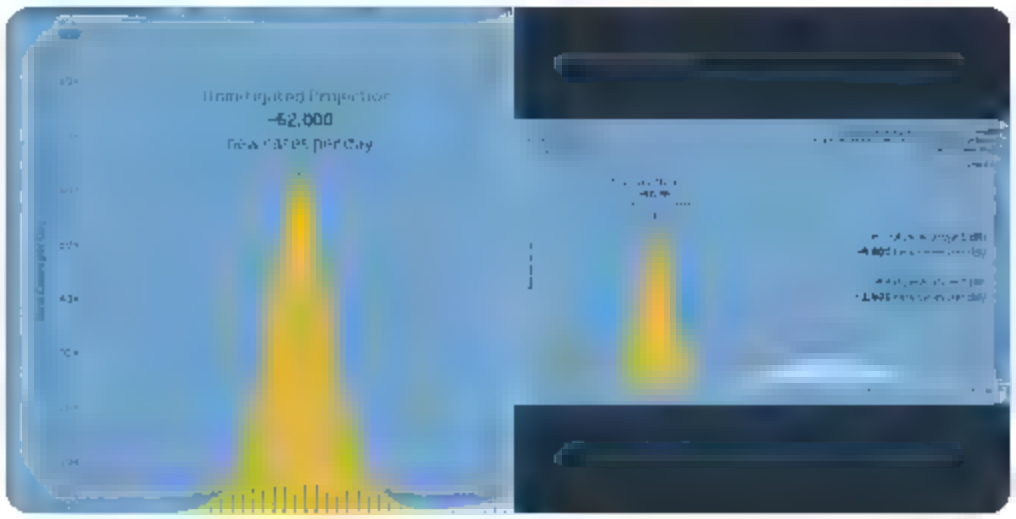
© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



22:21 - 8. apr. 2020

341 retweets **962** liker

Scott

32 341 962

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

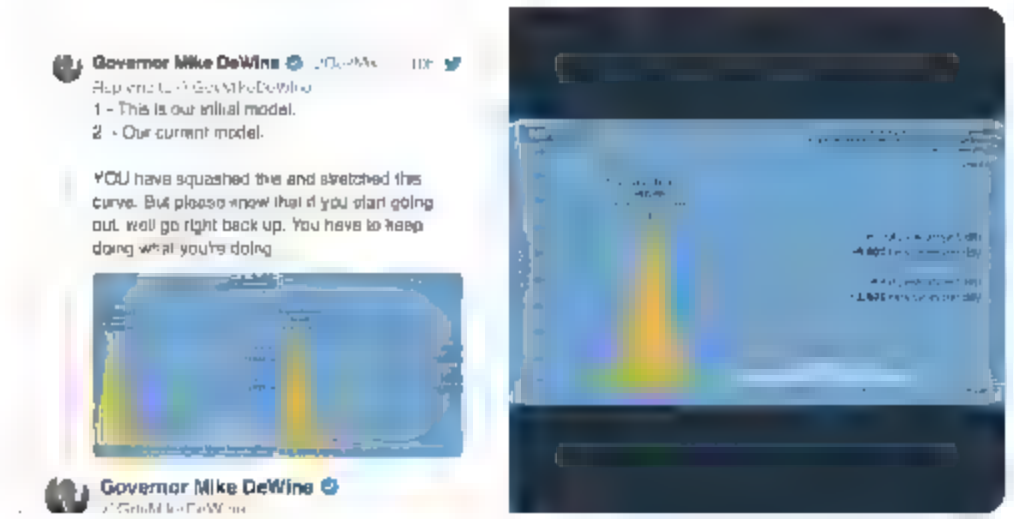
New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



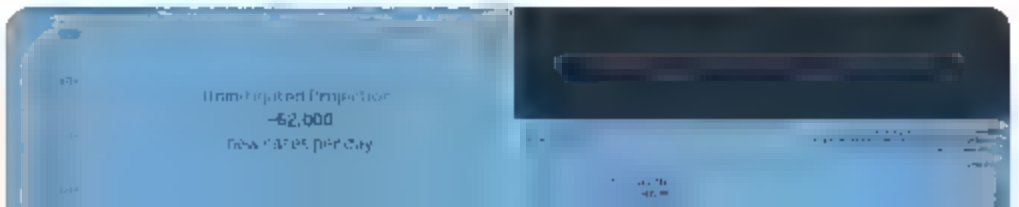
□□□□□□□□ 10:19 - 8 □□□., 2020

1,602 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **2,920** □□□□□□□□□□□

Scott

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · □□□. 9

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



Hasiera Momentuak

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried

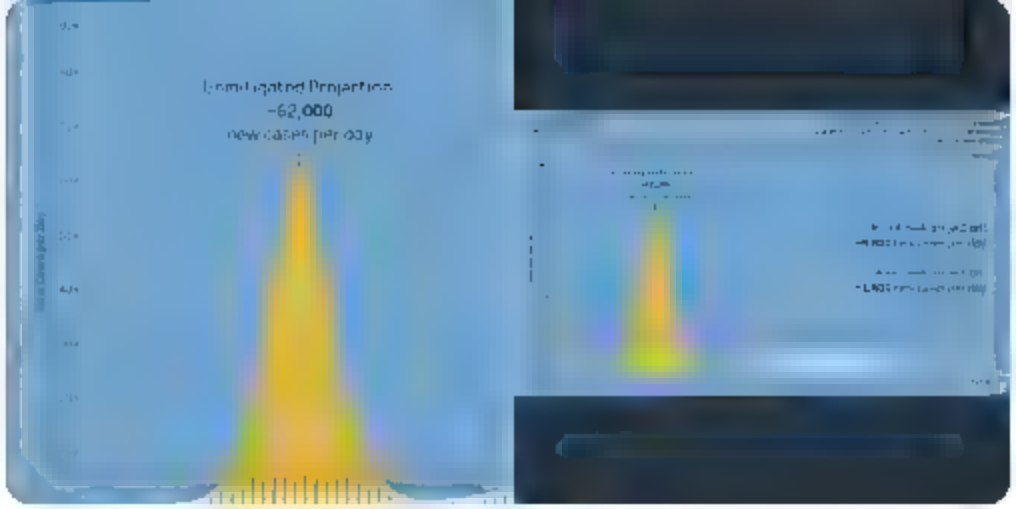


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



32 341 962

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

We are now at a new stage. #DrAmyActon just signed a statewide #StayHome order for Ohioans.

Governor Mike DeWine
@GovMikeDeWine

#StayHomeOhio: It does permit exceptions to staying home. Common sense exceptions: leaving for health and safety, for necessary supplies and services, for outdoor activity (walking your dog, going to a park -- although playgrounds are closed).

1,342 2:23 PM · Mar 22, 2020

886 people are talking about this

DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

22:23 - 2020 api. 8

528 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.482** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. apr.

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

22:29 - 8. apr. 2020

221 retweets **1 294** liker

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 9. apr.

Svar til [illegible]

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · 9. apr.

Svar til [illegible]

As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · 9. apr.

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media but that's to be expected. I'm starting to see a shift in attitude towards this. The [illegible] mantra is starting to get old and people want their jobs and lives

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Prati

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** ✓ @pbump
> Odgovor korisniku/ci @AlexBerenson
>
> OK.
>
> 05:38 - 9. tra 2020.
>
> **28** proslijeđenih tweetova **236** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

16 28 236

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9. tra
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 27 297

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · 9. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci [redacted]
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9. tra
Pithy too.

2 16

[redacted]

CGKIV @cgkiv · 9. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci [redacted]
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 - 9,2020

4,936 **15,159**

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Robert D. Holbert II @robholbert · 9

Alex, we noticed the rejiggered numbers in Alabama this past Monday were still

Начало Моменти Търсене в Twitter Вече имаш профил? Вход

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

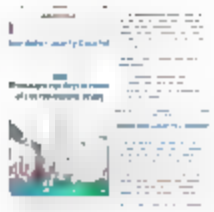
New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Следване

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

Показване на тази нишка

8:12 - 9.04.2020 г.

376 ретуита **763** харесвания

63 376 763

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · 9.04
В отговор до ...
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

Chris ★★★ @HeliJoc · 9.04
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

1 2

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · 9.04
В отговор до ...
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · 9.04

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Начало Моменти Търсене в Twitter Вече имаш профил? Вход

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Следвайте

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 - 9.04.2020 г.

4 936 ретуита **15 159** харесвания

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9.04
2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9.04
3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Robert D. Holbert II @robholbert · 9.04
В отговор до
Alex, we noticed the rejiggered numbers in Alabama this past Monday were still

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں
ٹوئٹر تلاش
سرورق
لمحات

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

2020 ٹوئٹر
ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں
مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط
پرائیویسی پالیسی
کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

tist Neil
ting
arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

---

9 اپریل · @AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

10:06 AM - 9 اپریل، 2020

1,524 ریٹویٹس **5,702** پسندیدگیاں

---

9 اپریل · @ddiemont **DD**

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Unemployment will stay through the roof as [redacted] $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

26 ♡ 6 ↻ 4 💬

---

9 اپریل · @SimulationComm3 **SimulationCommander**

Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I beat the $21/hr people are making from NOT working? I'd have to offer them like

Начало Моменти Търсене в Twitter Вече имаш профил? Вход

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10.04

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Следване

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

5:40 - 10.04.2020 г.

205 ретуита **1 158** харесвания

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10.04

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10.04

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10.04

5/ At the very least, the media needs to STOP presenting a hugely misleading

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Startpagina Momenten Twitter doorzoeken Heb je al een account? Inloggen

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
>
> Deze collectie tonen

143 357 1.276

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/... t/about/burd...

11:56 - 9 apr. 2020

875 retweets **2.327** vind-ik-leuks

3.494 875 2.327

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... married



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 822

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

09:18 - 10 apr. 2020

61 Retweetar **415** gilla-markeringar

32 61 415

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · 10 apr.

Svar till [illegible]

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · 10 apr.

Svar till [illegible]

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · 10 apr.

Svar till [illegible]

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Exclusive … Ferguson … lockdown … tist Neil … king … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · [illegible]
7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

[illegible] AM - [illegible]

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · [illegible]
Replying to -[illegible]
Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

Gail Kent @GailKent · [illegible]
Replying to -[illegible]
With kudos from Rush on the radio.

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · [illegible]
Replying to -[illegible]
Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · [illegible]

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ९ह [illegible]

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

९१ ४८ ६०९

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

९:०९ [illegible] · ९० [illegible], २०२०

१९३ [illegible] ४९८ [illegible]

९३ १९३ ४९८

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ९० [illegible]

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

३७ १८६ ८११

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ९० [illegible]

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

३१ ६१ ४१५

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · ९: [illegible]

[illegible]

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 квіт.

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 168 609

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

09:01 - 10 квіт. 2020

113 ретвітів **498** вподобань

13 113 498

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 квіт.

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 822

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 квіт.

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

32 61 415

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · 10 квіт.

У відповідь

Kezdőlap Pillanatok Keresés a Twitteren Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Exclusive ... tist Neil
Ferguson ... king
lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november



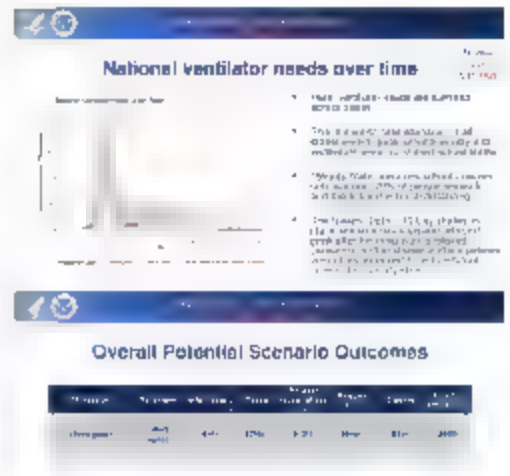
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 10.

So ... has a big story right now about a ... model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



103 364 874



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Követés

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the @ HME UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

11:35 - 2020. ápr. 10.

159 retweet **547** kedvelés

21 159 547

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

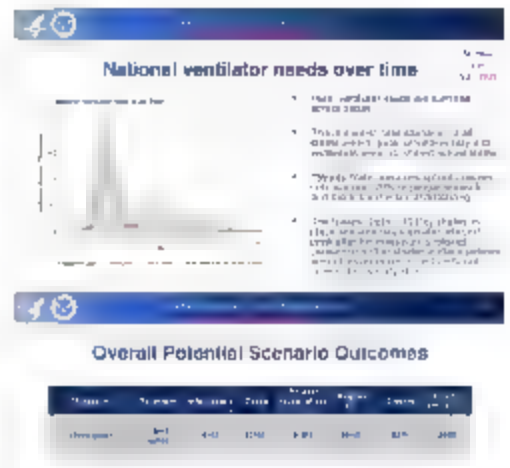
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



11:29 - 10 квіт. 2020

364 ретвіти **874** вподобання

103 364 874

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 квіт.

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

21 159 547

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

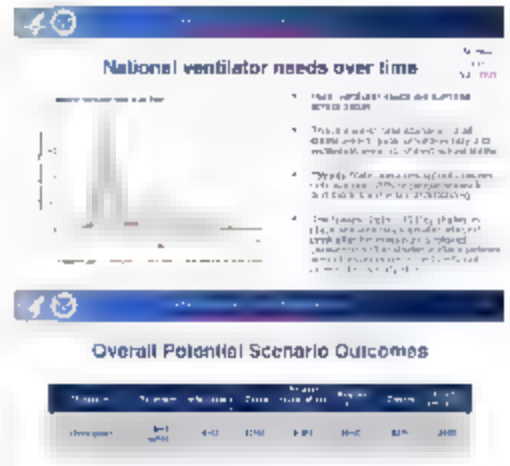
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



오전 11:29 · 2020년 4월 10일

364 리트윗 **874** 마음에 들어요

103 364 874

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 10일

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [illegible] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

21 159 547

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Startseite Moments Twitter durchsuchen Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Exclusive … tist Neil
Ferguson … ing
lockdown … arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



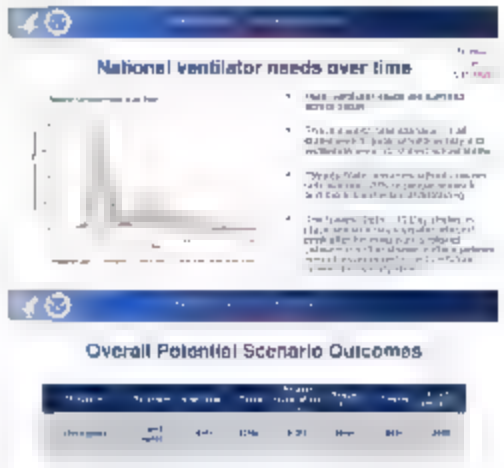
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. Apr.

So … has a big story right now about a … model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



103 364 874



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the IHME UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

11:35 - 10. Apr. 2020

159 Retweets **547** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



21 159 547

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 4 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12:55 - 10. apr. 2020

776 retweets **1 626** liker

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · 10. apr.
Svar til

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

主页 瞬间

已有帐号? 登录

Exclusive ... Ferguson ... lockdow... ...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

加入于 2009年11月



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

关注

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities.

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

下午2:12 - 2020年4月10日

201 转推 **424** 喜欢

33 201 424

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος

Exclusive… Ferguson… lockdow…

…tist Neil …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Αποκοπή

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

2:12 μ.μ. - 10 Απρ 2020

201 Retweet **424** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log In

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.



Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

By Staff reports |

Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have

"A lot of people have high

12:55 pm - 10 Apr 2020

776 Retweets **1,625** Likes

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · Apr 10

Replying to

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

Startpagina Momenten

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

tist Neil
king
harried

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

14:16 - 10 apr. 2020

79 retweets **194** vind-ik-leuks

10 79 194

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

The Wisconsin Supreme Court has struck down the state's lockdown, pending a one-week stay:



Wisconsin Supreme Court strikes down Tony Evers' stay-at-home order that closed businesses, schools to limit spread of coronavirus

MOLLY BECK AND PATRICK MARLEY
MILWAUKEE JOURNAL SENTINEL | 3 minutes ago

order that closed businesses, schools to limit spread of coronavirus

MOLLY BECK AND PATRICK MARLEY

MADISON – The Wisconsin Supreme Court struck down Gov. Tony Evers' stay-at-home order that closed businesses, schools to limit spread of coronavirus

The state's highest court, which is controlled by conservatives, sided with Republican lawmakers who argued that Evers' March 24 order exceeded his authority as governor.

The 4-3 decision was split along party lines, with the court's conservatives – Chief Justice Patience Roggensack and Justices Rebecca Bradley, Daniel Kelly and Annette Ziegler

The court's right-wing majority, Republican lawmakers and business groups argued that Evers' order was unconstitutional because it was issued without legislative approval during a public health emergency.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

CORRECTION: No stay. Order TAKES IMMEDIATE EFFECT.

4:30 PM - 13 May 2020

130 Retweets **826** Likes

35 130 826

Janky McStevens @JankyMcstevens · 1h

Replying to

And finally, the masses have seen the light. Freedom or imprisonment. Definitely not death for 99.98 % of us.

1 15

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



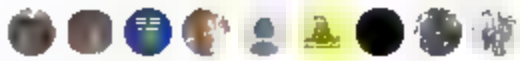
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Not sure society has ever had a bigger gap between parents (esp. those who get the real ~0 risk of #COVID19 for kids), who see the damage school closings and lost playdates do every day, and the childless, who appear happy to watch Netflix and eat takeout forever.

1:21 PM - 13 May 2020

360 Retweets **1,683** Likes





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

Addendum: I thank all the childless people who spoke up in the responses, and of course many uninformed parents are reacting idiotically and causing serious harm to their healthy children by locking them inside...

21 35 383



daniel kotzin @danielkotzin · 5h

Replying to

Not to mention the closed playgrounds.

1 17



Maxwell Houser @SavageNoble31 · 4h

My 4 year old is mildly autistic and he has daily tantrums because he can't go to the playground. He loves to slide. It breaks my heart.

3 1 15

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 380 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

205 930 4.257

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

04:35 - 26 mrt. 2020

1.084 retweets **3.320** vind-ik-leuks

179 1.084 3.320

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · 26 mrt.

Als antwoord op

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

6 2 29

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · 26 mrt.

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 7

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · 27 mrt.

Als antwoord op

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

หน้าแรก ช่วงเวลา

มีบัญชีผู้ใช้อยู่แล้ว? เข้าสู่ระบบ

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

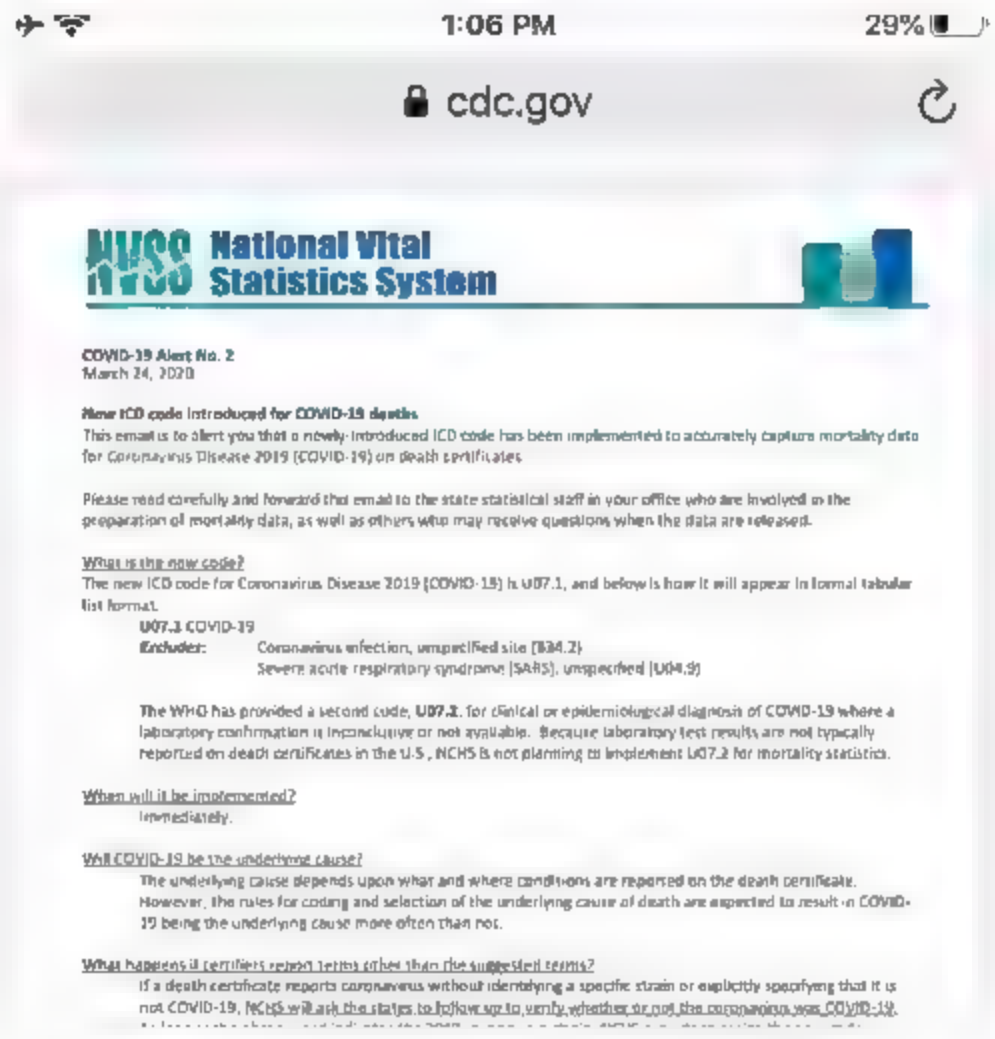
New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ ตุลาคม 2552



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease “caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death.” Confirmed lab tests are not required...



10:15 - 3 เม.ย. 2563

2,241 รีทวีต **2,426** ชื่นชอบ

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา

سرورق لمحات ٹویٹر تلاش کیا آپ کی اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... married lover

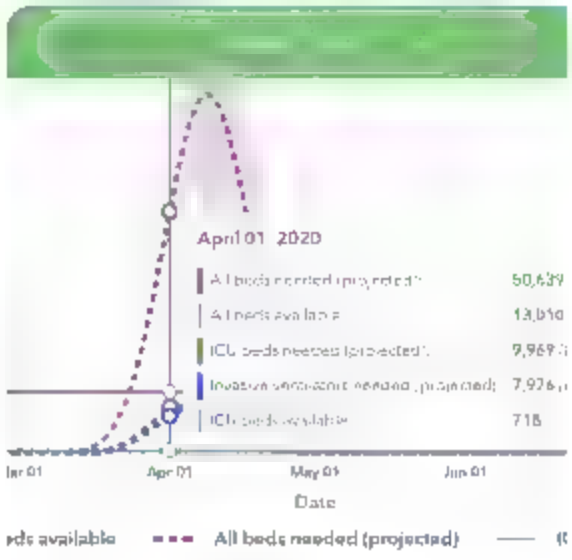


2020 ٹویٹر ٹویٹر کاروبار میڈیا مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing?

covid19.healthdata.org/projections



The charts below show projected hospital resource use based on COVID-19 deaths. The model assumes continued social distancing until the end of May 2020.

In locations without social distancing measures currently in place, we have assumed they will be in place within seven days of the last model update. If not, the number of deaths and burden on their hospital systems will likely be higher than the model predicts.

For answers to other frequently asked questions about the modeling, ...

11:23 AM - 1 اپریل، 2020

1,595 ریٹویٹس **2,635** پسندیدگیاں

@matildulous **MATILDULOUS** · 1 اپریل

...کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

412 52 14

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

홈 모멘트 트위터 검색하기 아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

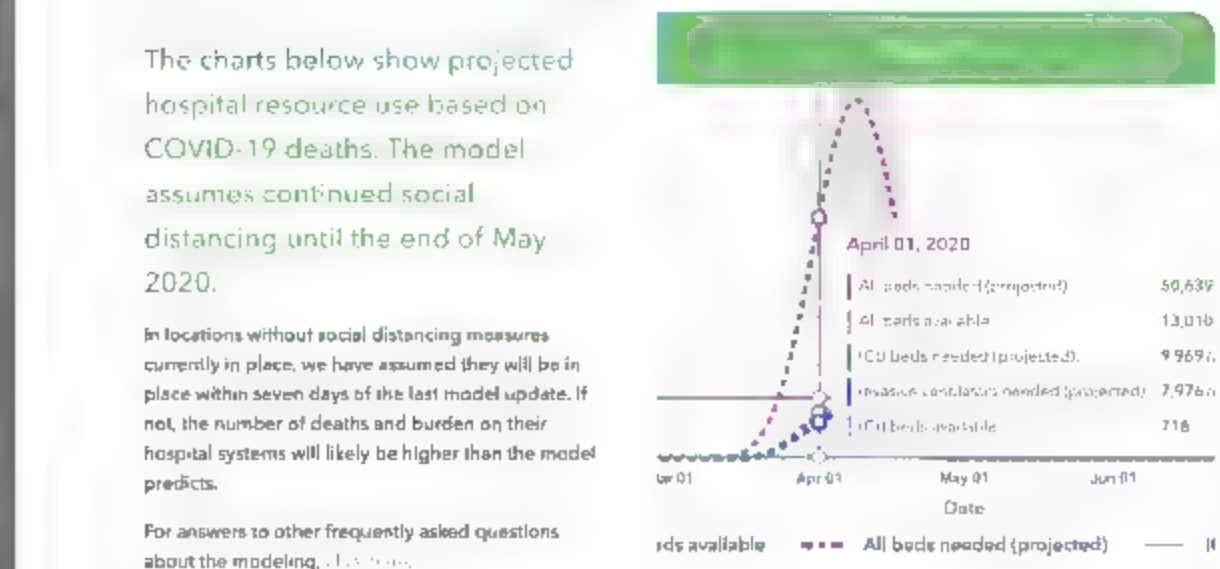
New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



오전 11:23 - 2020년 4월 1일

1,595 리트윗 **2,635** 마음에 들어요

324 1,595 2,635

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · 4월 1일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

14 52 412

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · 4월 1일

Pagina principală Momente

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

cdc.gov

National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS), unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules "are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not."
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss . . .

10:18 - 3 apr. 2020

335 de Retweeturi 599 de aprecieri

67 335 599

Al un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

7:50 AM - 4 Apr 2020

84 Retweets **320** Likes

13 84 320

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · Apr 4
Replying to [redacted]

Coronazombies!



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

6:02 PM - Abr 3, 2020

332 Retweet **748** Gusto

83 332 748

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · Abr 4
Sumasagot kay [redacted]

So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

انضمّ إلى تويتر

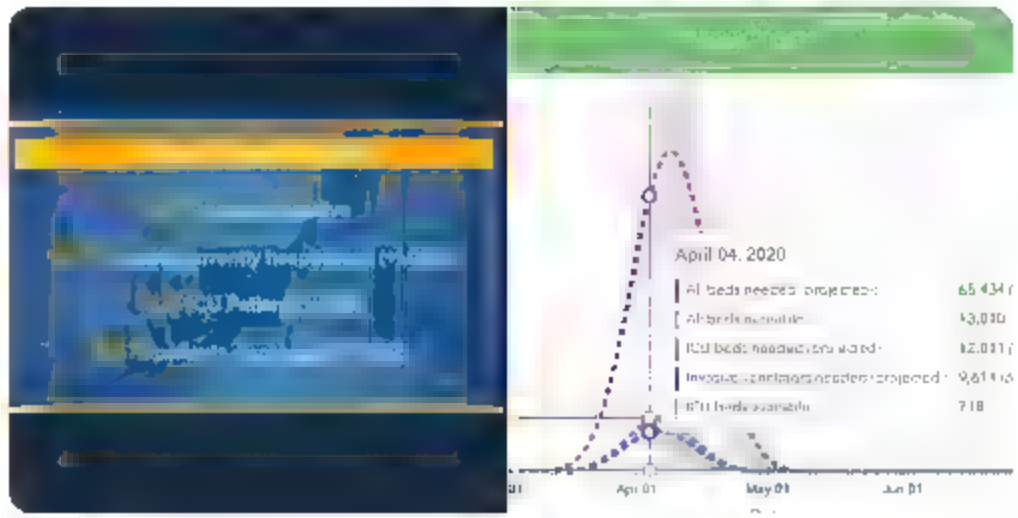
هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[redacted] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٬٦٨٧ إعجابات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

الرئيسيّة اللحظات انضمّ إلى تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

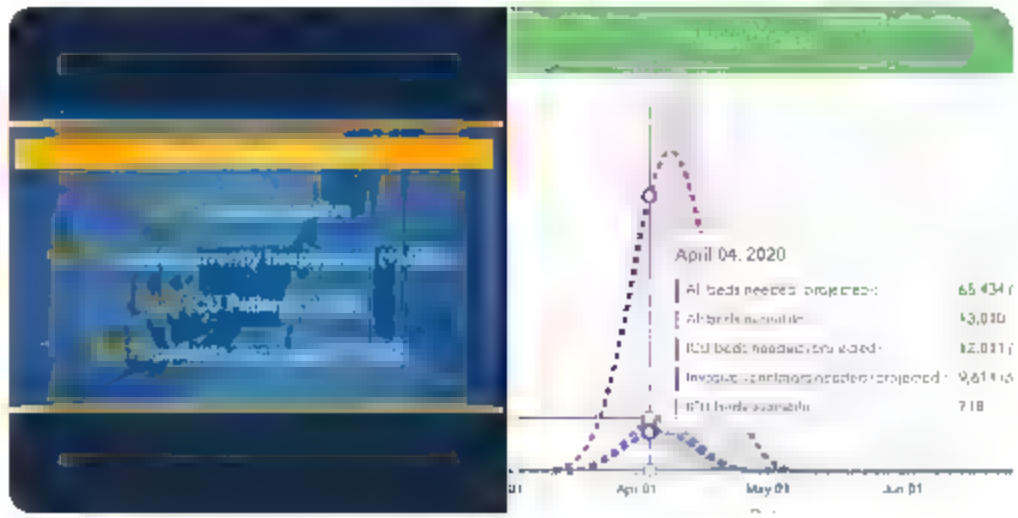
Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٦٨٧ إعجابات

@AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل **Alex Berenson**
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

হোম মুহূর্তগুলি টুইটারে অনুসন্ধান করুন একটি অ্যাকাউন্ট আছে? লগ ইন

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

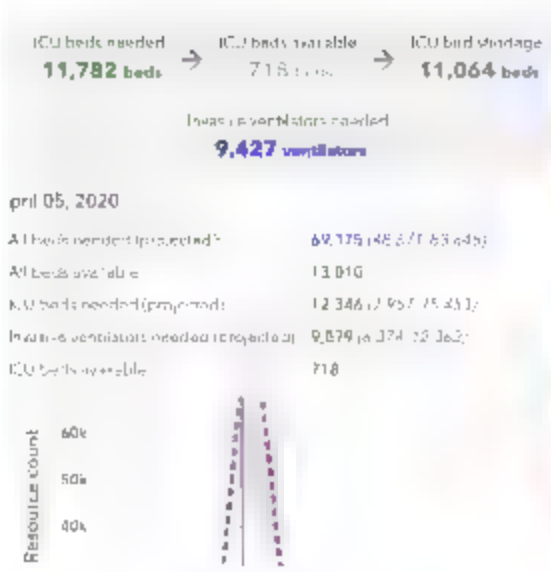
New York

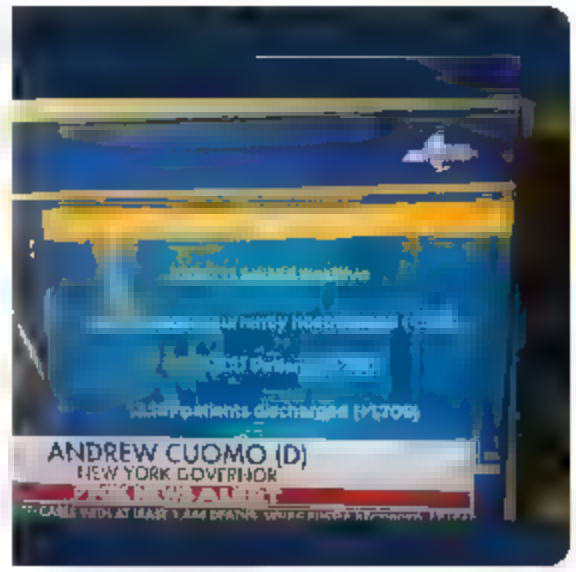
যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞপ্তি তথ্য

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





৮:৪৩ AM - ৫ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

২,৪৩৮টি পুনঃ টুইট **৩,৭৬৩**টি পছন্দ

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · ৫ এপ্রিল
[illegible]-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate.

Ferguson lockdow… …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

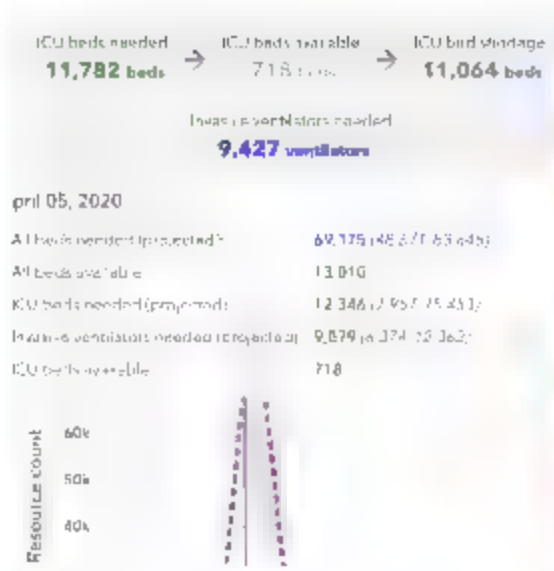
New York

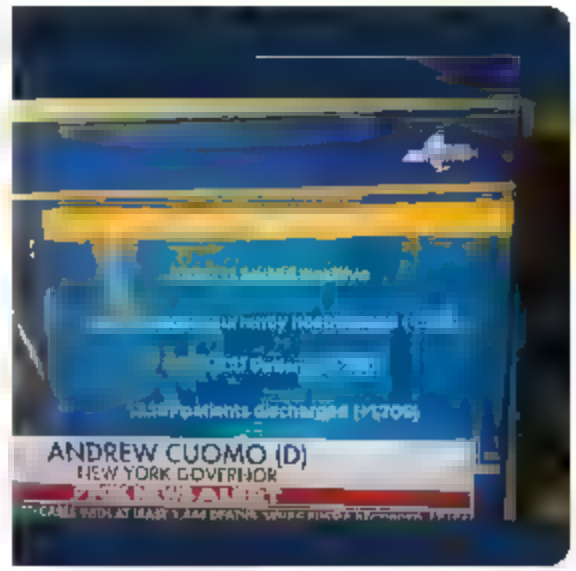
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... ing lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

10:58 pm - 6 Apr 2020

414 Retweets **673** Likes

49 414 673

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitteristä Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

7.28 - 7. huhtik. 2020

206 uudelleentwiittausta **786** tykkäystä

61 206 786

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · 7. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle [redacted]
The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

3 1 10

Ted Moran @Ted59879 · 7. huhtik.
I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1 1

Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · 7. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle [redacted]
I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

1 1 4

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009年11月に登録



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月8日

1/ So I think this is a really excellent, non-hysterical thread on the real potential dangers of ... is smart and thoughtful - and it highlights yet again why we must have widespread serological testing as soon as possible.

> **J.D. Vance** @JDVance1
> I've been reading a lot of the contrarian (primarily from fellow righties) COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:
> このスレッドを表示

25　92　258



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

フォローする

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

4:09 - 2020年4月8日

22件のリツイート　**192**件のいいね

12　22　192



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月8日

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4　23　163

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月8日

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. apr.

1/ So I think this is a really excellent, non-hysterical thread on the real potential dangers of [illegible] is smart and thoughtful - and it highlights yet again why we must have widespread serological testing as soon as possible.

> **J.D. Vance** @JDVance1
> I've been reading a lot of the contrarian (primarily from fellow righties) COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:
> Vis denne tråden

25 92 258

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Følg

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

04:09 - 8. apr. 2020

22 retweets **192** liker

12 22 192

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. apr.

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 163

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. apr.

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

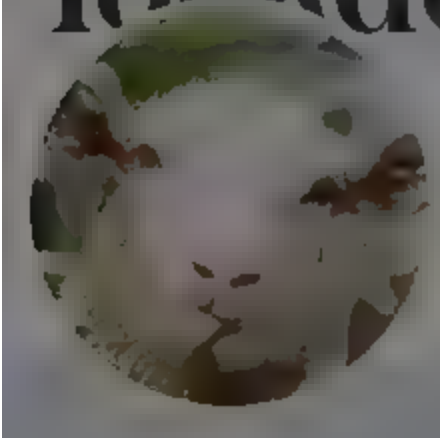
15:47 - 8 d'abr. de 2020

883 retuits **1.566** agradaments

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

tist Neil
king
harried

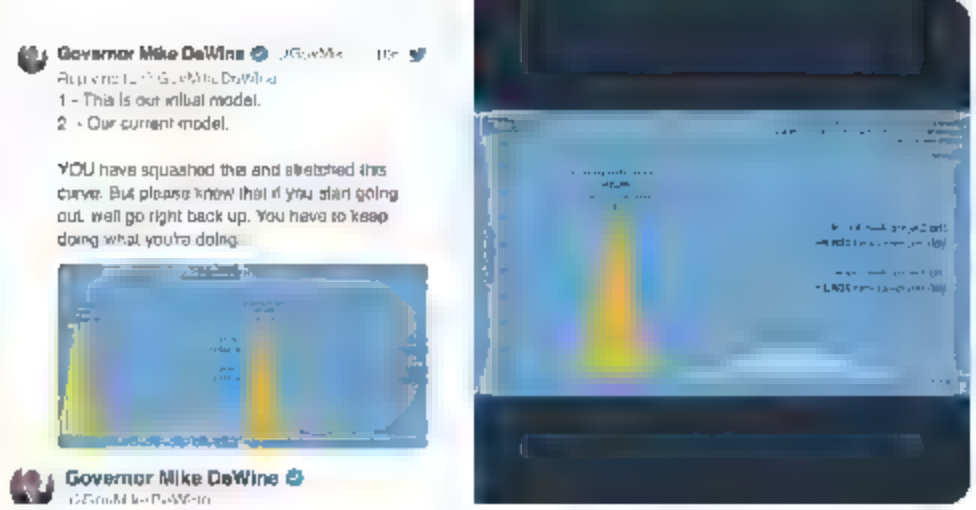


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

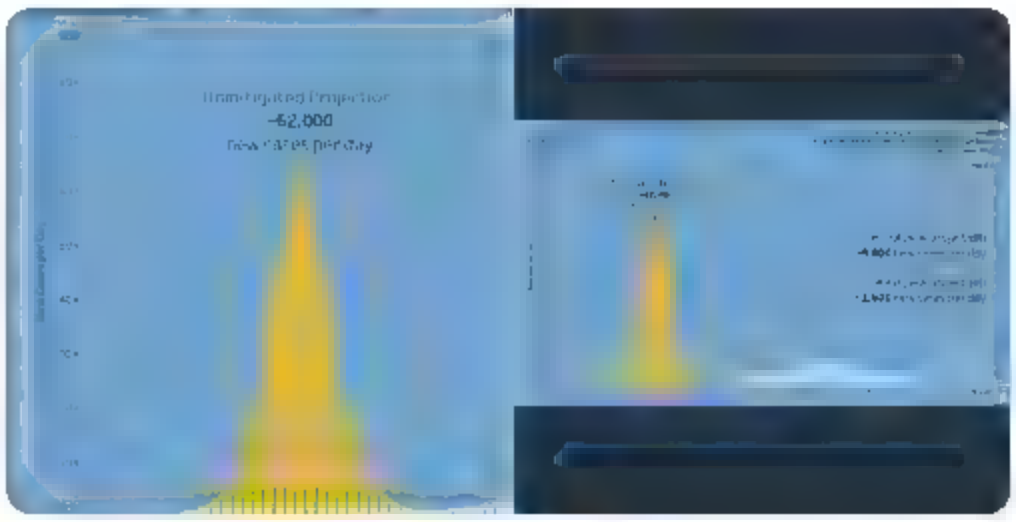
New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



22:21 - 8. Apr. 2020

341 Retweets **962** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Scott

32 341 962

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

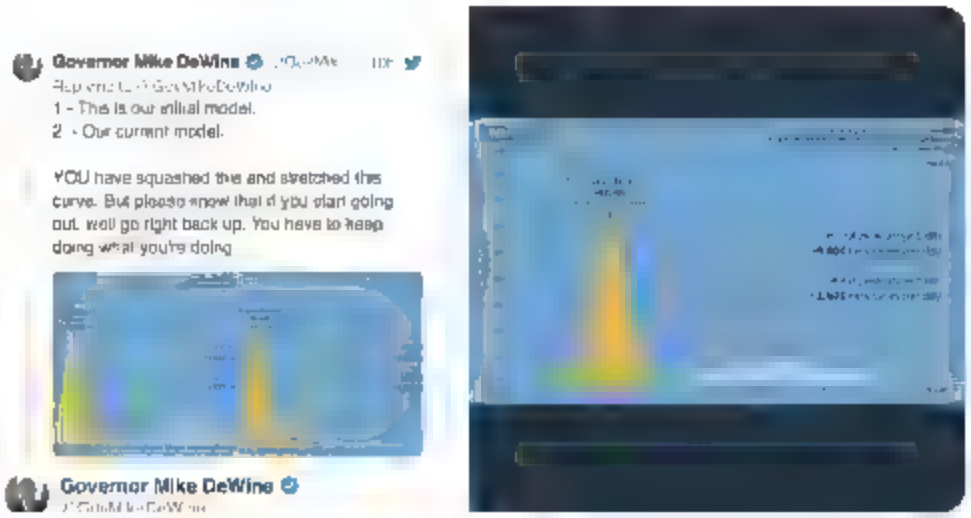
New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



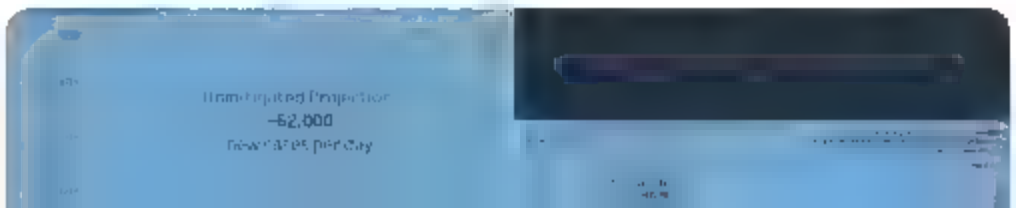
22:19 - 8 de abr. de 2020

1.602 rechouchíos **2.920** gústames

Scott

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 de abr.

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



الرئيسيّة اللحظات انضم في تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

٩٠ @AlexBerenson Alex Berenson أبريل

Proof:

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article



Hospital resource use ⓘ

١٣ ١٦٥ ٥٣٣

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

٥:٣٧ ص - ٩ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٧٤ إعادات تغريد ٤٢٤ إعجابات

٢٠ ٧٤ ٤٢٤

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 9.

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

10:04 - 2020. ápr. 9.

1 068 retweet **4 127** kedvelés

karen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 9.

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · ápr. 9.

Válasz neki:

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitteristä Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Exclusive ...tist Neil Ferguson ...king lockdown ...harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. huhtik.

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
>
> Näytä tämä ketju

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/burd...

11.56 - 9. huhtik. 2020

875 uudelleentwiittausta **2 327** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

8:55 - 10. 4. 2020

156 retweetů **589** lajků

9 156 589

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Nis

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yükleniyor

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

08:57 - 10 Nis 2020

133 Retweet **514** Beğeni

9 133 514

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Nis

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 168 609

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Nis

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

13 113 496

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Kezdőlap Pillanatok Keresés a Twitteren Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 10.

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 156 822

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Követés

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

9:18 - 2020. ápr. 10.

61 retweet **415** kedvelés

32 61 415

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · ápr. 10.

Válasz neki: [illegible]

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · ápr. 10.

Válasz neki: [illegible]

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · ápr. 10.

Válasz neki: [illegible]

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · ápr. 10.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۲

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

۳۷ ۱۸۶ ۸۳۲

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

۹:۱۸ - ۲۲ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۳۲ ۶۱ بازتوییت ۳۱۵ پسند

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · فروردین ۲۲

پاسخ به

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

۱۱ ۳

Gail Kent @GailKent · فروردین ۲۲

پاسخ به

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

۵ ۱

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · فروردین ۲۲

پاسخ به

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

۱ ۱

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · فروردین ۲۲

Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Inicio Momentos Procurar no Twitter Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdow... ...arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10:48 - 10 de abr. de 2020

29 rechouchios **165** gústames

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lo... · 10 de abr.
En resposta a

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

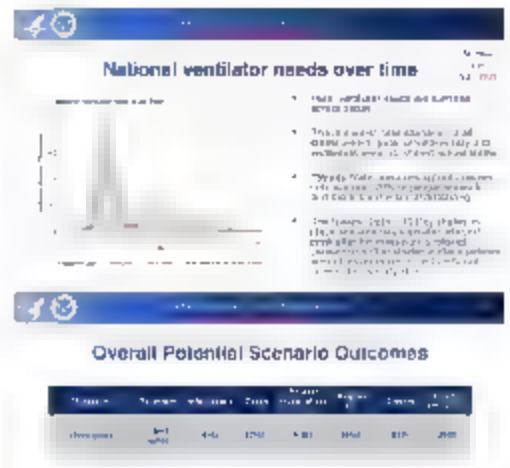
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



11:29 π.μ. - 10 Απρ 2020

364 Retweet **874** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

103 364 874

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Απρ
You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

முகப்பு தாருவாங்கள் Twitter-ஐத் தேடுக உன் நுவை

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

ஜனவரி 2009 -இல் இணைந்தார்

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ஏப். 10

2/ But beginning Tuesday, April 7, the state began reporting backdated deaths. The explanation Tuesday was that the deaths included some over the weekend, which made sense. But yesterday's report - 70 total deaths - includes deaths dated back to March 30

18 67 213

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி உதவி மையம்
விளம்பரம் தனியுரிமைக் கொள்கை குக்கீகள்
விளம்பரம் தொடர்பான

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

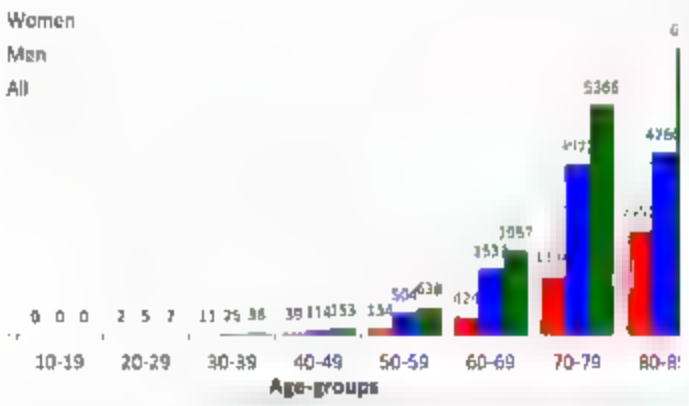
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?





© 2020 Twitter

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 12

1/ I should say: I emailed today with a Twitter exec (to be clear, not [illegible]) and came away mostly reassured. Twitter is walking a line; it wants debate but it fears encouraging lawbreaking (even of scientifically/constitutionally dubious laws like those requiring masks)...

68 106 684



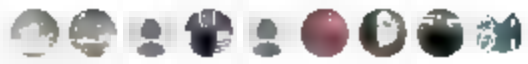
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In his words: "We're trying to avoid appearing as though we're saying one treatment or solution is good or bad while still recognizing... [new laws exist]. Debate over the effectiveness of those laws should continue, but encouragements to directly violate them cross a line."

7:09 PM - 12 May 2020

18 Retweets **228** Likes



22 18 228



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24h

3/ I still wish Twitter would push back on panic porn as hard as it is likely to chase down the dubious conspiracy theories about Bill Gates, etc - but I am glad to hear it is committed to serious, data- and fact-driven debate, even when the media blue-checks holler.

24 18 345



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24h

4/ As I said to him: my view has been that FB and YouTube have platform problems (they are openly censoring dissenters, which is doubly problematic because they benefit from extended lockdowns), while Twitter has a user problem - witness the dogpiling of [illegible]...

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 12

2/ In his words: "We're trying to avoid appearing as though we're saying one treatment or solution is good or bad while still recognizing... [new laws exist]. Debate over the effectiveness of those laws should continue, but encouragements to directly violate them cross a line."

22 18 226

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ I still wish Twitter would push back on panic porn as hard as it is likely to chase down the dubious conspiracy theories about Bill Gates, etc - but I am glad to hear it is committed to serious, data- and fact-driven debate, even when the media blue-checks holler.

7:13 PM - 12 May 2020

18 Retweets **345** Likes

24 18 345

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24h

4/ As I said to him: my view has been that FB and YouTube have platform problems (they are openly censoring dissenters, which is doubly problematic because they benefit from extended lockdowns), while Twitter has a user problem - witness the dogpiling of ...

7 34 265

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24h

5/ He didn't bite on the FB/YouTube comment (no shock), but he did agree dogpiling can be an issue (again, no shock) and said Twitter is looking at ways to keep it from getting out of control.

So: mostly reassuring. And nice to have in writing!

29 17 314

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

7/ What this means is that, say, in a region where 1.5% of people were actively infected in mid-March, the virus is still quietly spreading at roughly that pace every week. Which means that in a month another 6% of people should be infected, assuming R is roughly flat...

6 31 247

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

8/ And it is possible that some of the smarter governors/public health experts are hoping that if they can just delay long enough - 3, 4, 5 months - they will quietly dribble their way to something close to herd immunity, whatever happens with a vaccine...

4:35 PM - 7 May 2020

27 Retweets **251** Likes

6 27 251

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

9/ Of course, the flipside is that people are still getting infected (which doesn't matter MOST of the time) - but when the virus hits vulnerable populations, deaths continue. (But, in turn, they use that fact to justify the continued lockdowns)...

6 30 257

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

10/ This also may explain some of the seemingly random moves some governors have made to reopen; I am cynical enough to wonder if they don't WANT the R to fall below 1, because they need that quiet spread to continue if they are ever going to get close to herd immunity.

58 35 332

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Hem Ögonblick Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

205　930　4,267

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 - 2020年3月26日

1,084件のリツイート　**3,320**件のいいね

179　1,084　3,320

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · 3月26日

返信先: [illegible]さん

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

8　2　29

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · 3月26日

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4　2　7

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · 3月27日

返信先: [illegible]さん

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 360 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... ...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

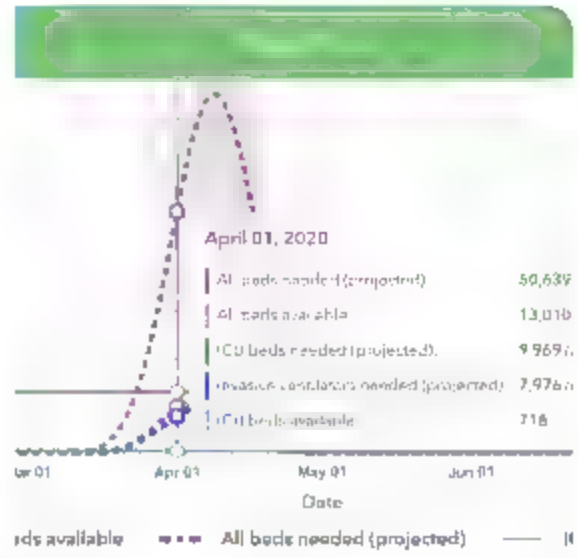
New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



11:23 AM - Abr 1, 2020

1,593 Retweet **2,635** Gusto

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · Abr 1
Sumasagot kay
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

14 52 412

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · Abr 1

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

18:02 - 3.04.2020 г.

332 ретуита **748** харесвания

83 332 748



Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4.04

В отговор до

So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Hasiera Momentuak Bilatu Twitterren Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

18:02 - 2020 api. 3

332 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **748** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

83 332 748

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · api. 4
Honi erantzuten:
So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

الرئيسيّة اللحظات انضمّ إلى تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

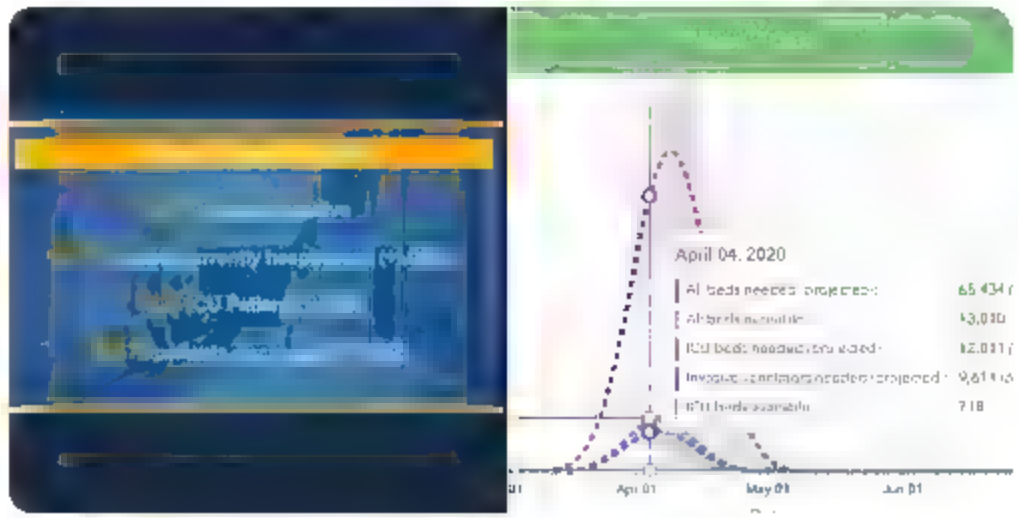
Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٦٨٧ إعجابات

@AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل **Alex Berenson**
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

Kristen @FlookNuber · 5h
No way I'd even consider locking my kids inside. Our options have been limited but we have been getting outdoors every single day (even in the rain). If school doesn't resume in Ohio in the fall we will find a state where it is resuming and take our kids there

2 4 24

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Agree. Three months of lost school is enough.

2:42 PM - 13 May 2020

1 Retweet 11 Likes

1 1 11

Kristen @FlookNuber · 5h
Replying to [redacted]
I have a high school junior (soon to be senior) she cannot lose that time right before college. My K, 6th, and 8th graders can't either

1 6

ATracy @atrace83 · 5h
Then expand that to the fact that many Universities are going to permanently close. What a mess

1 1

1 [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 10

1/ Is this a serious question? Lockdowns have caused massive economic, educational, and societal harm. Of course the public health experts who recommended them - and the governors who agreed to them - have every reason to make #COVID19 look as dangerous as possible...

> **Sam Stein** @samstein
> What's the theory here among people who think folks are deliberately over counting COVID-related deaths? Do they think this is being done to make Trump look bad? To create a permission structure to lock down society? To force a vaccine on the public? I'm asking sincerely.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ As I have written before, this isn't even a conspiracy theory. A conspiracy theory is "Bill Gates cooked up #sars-cov-2" or "The Italian flu vaccine did it."

Understanding this dynamic merely requires basic knowledge of (non-conspiratorial) real-world political/social forces.

9:14 PM - 10 May 2020

82 Retweets **615** Likes

24 82 615



Just Love The USA @RGconfidential · May 10

Replying to

You're assuming they simply lack knowledge or don't understand. They know,

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey @clarajeffrey: The car is far more dangerous, bc DRIVING IS FAR MORE DANGEROUS THAN FLYING. Your risk from #COVID is similar either way. By similar I mean similarly close to zero. And please don't wear an adult diaper. That's crazytown. (Bangs head against wall some more.)

> **Clara Jeffery** @ClaraJeffery
> Been thinking about the possibility of visiting my 82 mom in San Diego...some day. Which do you think would be safer?
>
> Driving 8 hrs in own car, stopping only to pump gas, possibly needing adult diaper
>
> Show this thread

3:10 PM - 8 May 2020

72 Retweets **455** Likes

64 72 455

Don Busch @NoSubstance79 · May 8
Replying to
this shit is funny.

1 3

neerali patel @neeralipatel_ · May 8
Replying to
This can't be real this cannot. The hysteria is truly out of a movie ...

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Pictures?

5:15 PM - 13 May 2020

2 Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah but that was last month! This is this month. The study must be different now. Just wait until next month, when @mattyglesias finds out that actual real-works data (as opposed, to, umm, simulated models) show no evidence masks reduce transmission! He's gonna be so surprised.

> **Dan Moody** @DanielRMoody
> Strange. On April 16th, @AlexBerenson tweeted about the exact same study about outdoor transmission cited in this Vox article promoted by Obama and people said Berenson was misinterpreting the study and wrong.
> twitter.com/BarackObama/st…

7:59 PM - 13 May 2020

48 Retweets **262** Likes

19 48 262



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 51m
Real-world, dagnabbit

5 5 55



bakasur @bakasurisreal · 48m
Replying to
Masks don't reduce transmission ? Really ?

3 3



Masha @Carrenimfa · 37m
Really

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

Brian Mason @brianmasonmn · May 8
Delete it why? Now you're big brother too? We can't just see and decide for ourselves?

3 21

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

David can answer for himself, but I suspect that any page that hosts it risks an FB ban

9:12 AM - 8 May 2020

5 Likes

5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Coronavirus: Politics

CORONAVIRUS: POLITICS

Democrat Christy Smith Concedes In CA-25 Special Election As Republican Mike Garcia Claims Victory

Updated May 13, 2020 3:07 PM
Published May 13, 2020 3:06 PM



3:09 PM - 13 May 2020

86 Retweets **548** Likes

38 86 548

TC @tommyjcraig · 6h
Replying to

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009



Sam Ghali, M.D. @EM_RESUS · May 12

Hi Alex. Thank you so much for being super interested in me and my Tweets. I appreciate it brother. Please stay safe out there.

17 1 11



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

If you have any evidence of shortages in either PCR or antibody testing, now would be a good time to share it. Here's LA, Ohio, NYC (first two from readers, third from me):

order. Shocking stuff.

Meanwhile, look at what happens if I try to schedule at test for this afternoon (it is 12:15pm right now).

Schedule Test



There are 300+ testing slots available at this one location just in the next 3 hours!

At Hansen Dam Recreation Center there are 120+ test slots remaining today.



1:08 PM - 12 May 2020

16 Retweets **93** Likes

7 16 93

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Science! 40,000 ventilators of science! And meatballs.

@NYGovCuomo **Andrew Cuomo**
Our decisions are based on science. Watch the measures. Watch the numbers.

But the rate of transmission is based on the actions of all of us.

٦:٣١ م - ١٣ مايو ٢٠٢٠

١٣١ إعادات تغريد **٧٥٩** إعجابات

٥٩ ١٣١ ٧٥٩

Liberated Feller @ExcelTraderGuy1 · ٤ س
ردًا على

"You tell me what New Yorkers do today, and I'll tell you what the transmission rate will be tomorrow."

If they live in a NY nursing home today, they'll be dead tomorrow.

١ ٣٨

Hans im Glück @Alpenstrudel · ٤ س
ردًا على

"We're Number One with the ventilators. And they never want to talk about the ventilators. We're the Ventilator Kings™"

The media could not be played.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdow... ...arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Exclusive ... tist Neil Fergus... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

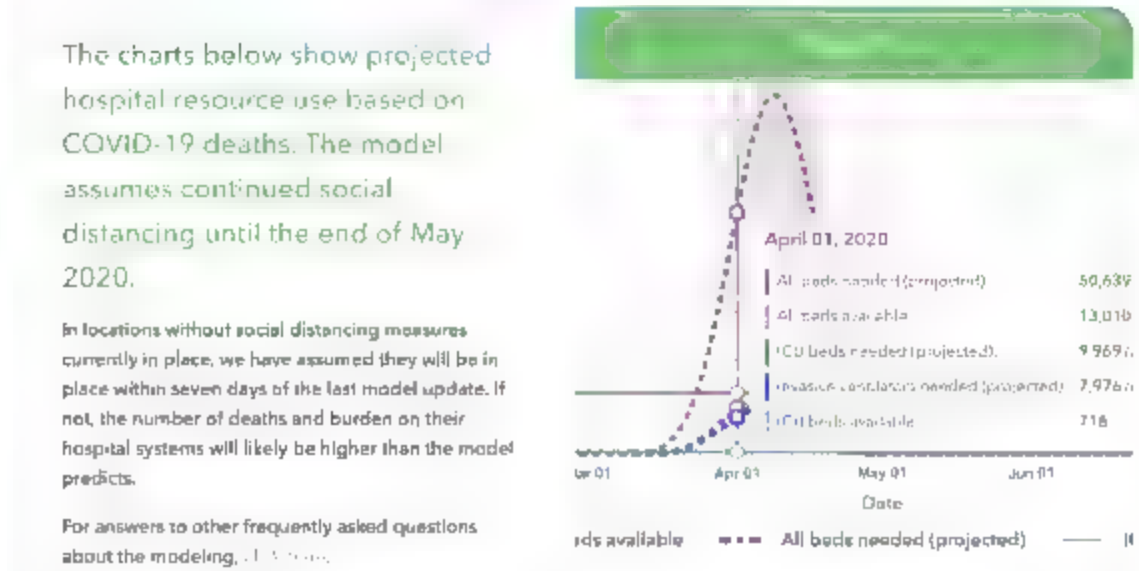
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



11:23 - 1. 4. 2020

1 593 retweetů **2 634** lajků

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · 1. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

14 52 412

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · 1. 4.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů Cookies Informace o reklamách

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

67 335 597

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Theo dõi

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules “are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.”
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss …

10:18 - 3 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **335** Lượt thích **597**

67 335 597

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

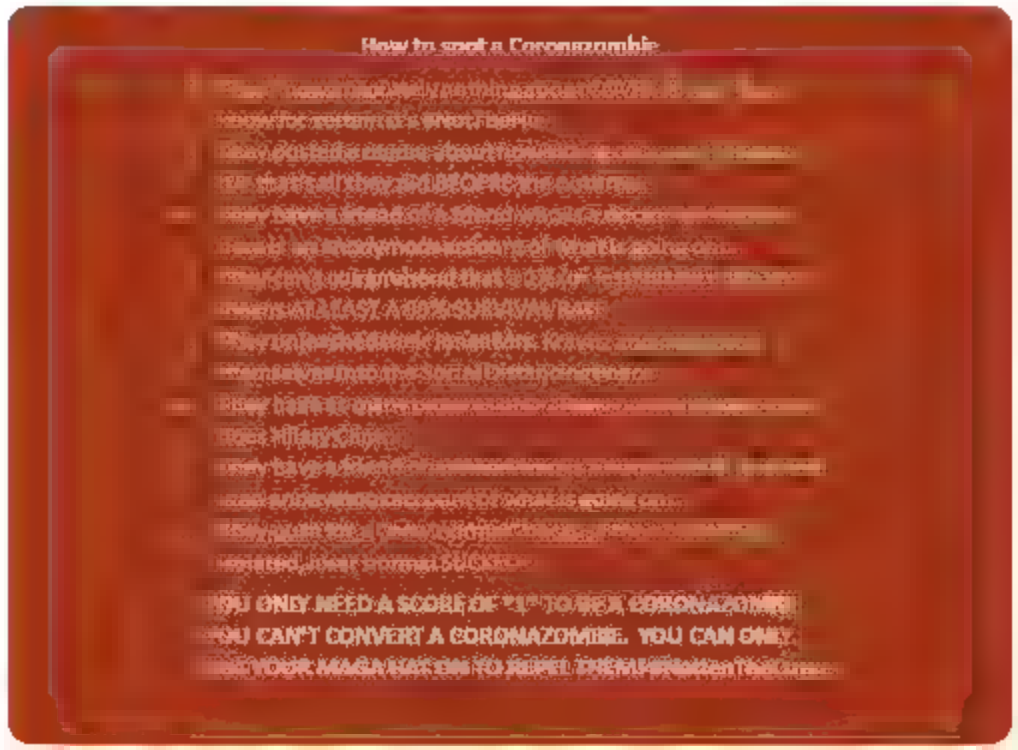
오전 7:50 - 2020년 4월 4일

83 리트윗 **319** 마음에 들어요

13 83 319

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 4월 4일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

Coronazombies!



Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitteristä Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

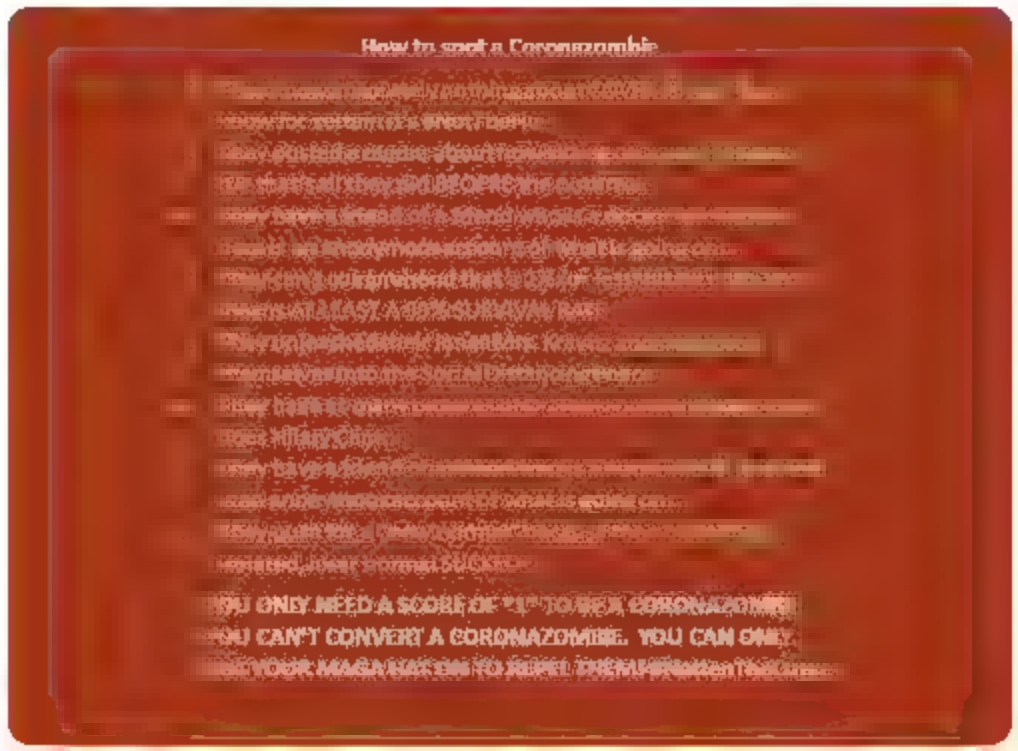
7.50 - 4. huhtik. 2020

83 uudelleentwiittausta **319** tykkäystä

13 83 319

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 4. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Coronazombies!



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



8:51 - 4 באפר׳ 2020

1,063 ציוצים מחדש **1,686** סימונים כאהוב

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 באפר׳

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

855 311 39

Inicio Momentos Buscar en Twitter ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

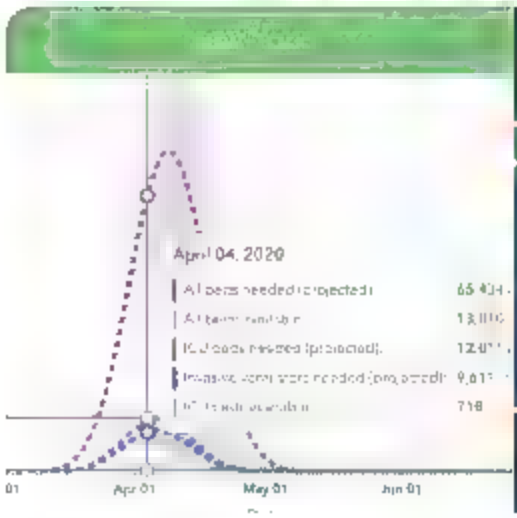
New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



8:51 - 4 abr. 2020

1.063 Retweets **1.686** Me gusta

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 abr.

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

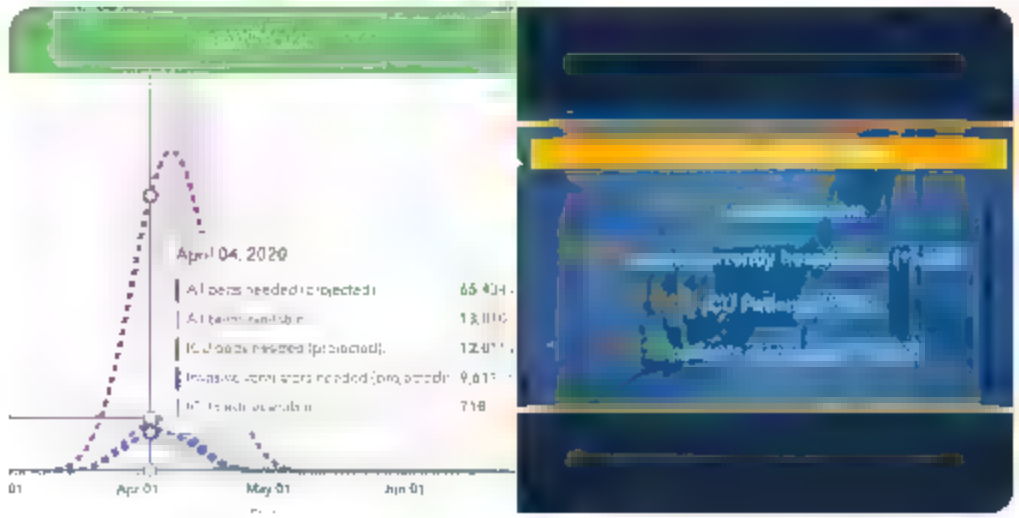
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Unirse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Seguir

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Home Momenti Cerca su Twitter Hai un account? Accedi

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 apr

1/ [illegible] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [illegible] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

59 172 423

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

20:51 - 5 apr 2020

143 Retweet **489** Mi piace

33 143 489

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 apr

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 82 425

Dan B @idannyb · 6 apr

In risposta a [illegible]

Good model vs inflated UoW model



© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 5

1/ [redacted] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [redacted] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

59 172 423

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

8:51 PM - 5 Apr 2020

143 Retweets **488** Likes

33 143 486

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 5

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 82 425

Dan B @idannyb · Apr 5

Replying to [redacted]

Good model vs inflated UoW model



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Apr

1/ [redacted] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [redacted] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

59 172 423

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

20.51 - 5 Apr 2020

143 Retweet **488** Suka

33 143 488

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Apr

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 82 425

Dan B @idannyb · 6 Apr

Membalas

Good model vs inflated UoW model



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
Bu Tweet dizisini göster

09:19 - 6 Nis 2020

434 Retweet **1.253** Beğeni

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · 6 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 6 Nis
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

[redacted]

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · 6 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
Pokaż ten wątek

09:19 - 6 kwi 2020

434 podania dalej **1 253** polubienia

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · 6 kwi
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 6 kwi
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

[redacted]

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · 6 kwi
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος

Exclusive
Fergusor
lockdow
tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

47 502 978

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious #CV cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the epidemic - and lockdowns. One would think.

12:12 μ.μ. - 6 Απρ 2020

224 Retweet **631** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

40 224 631

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

முகப்பு
தாருவாங்கள்
Twitter -ல் தேடுக
உனக்கு சொல்ல ஏதாவது உள்ளதா?

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

ஜனவரி 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி ... ...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
இந்தத் தொடர்சியைக் காண்பி

ஏற்ற நேரம் 9:19 - 6 செப்., 2020

435 மறுட்விட்கள் **1,252** விரும்பியவர்கள்

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · செப். 6
...க்கான பதில்

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · செப். 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · செப். 6
...க்கான பதில்

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有账号? 登录

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



下午12:34 - 2020年4月8日

232 转推 **634** 喜欢

69 232 634

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · 4月8日
回复 [redacted]
I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

6 77

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 8

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

10:25 PM - 8 Apr 2020

467 Retweets **1,864** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 8

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried

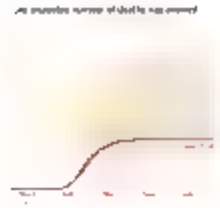


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Hozzászólásláncmegjelenítése

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:



5:37 - 2020. ápr. 9.

164 retweet **534** kedvelés

13 164 534

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

ಹೋಮ್ ಕ್ಷಣಗಳು Twitter ನಲ್ಲಿ ಹುಡುಕಿ ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> @AlexBerenson ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
> OK.

05:38 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 9, 2020

28 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **235** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

16 28 235

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 9
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 26 296

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · ಏಪ್ರಿ 9
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 9
Pithy too.

2 16

CGKIV @cgkiv · ಏಪ್ರಿ 9
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost nothing changed!

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> Svar til @AlexBerenson
> OK.
>
> 05:38 - 9. apr. 2020
>
> **28** retweets **235** liker

16 28 235

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. apr.
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 26 296

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · 9. apr.
Svar til
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. apr.
Pithy too.

2 16

CGKIV @cgkiv · 9. apr.
Svar til
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost nothing changed!

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr

Proof:

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on Apr 11, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article



Hospital resource use ⓘ

13 164 532

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

05:37 - 9 apr 2020

73 Retweet **423** Mi piace

20 73 423

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> Svarer @AlexBerenson
> OK.
>
> 05.38 - 9. apr. 2020
>
> **28** Retweets **235** Likes

16 28 235

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. apr.
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 25 296

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · 9. apr.
Svarer [illegible]
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. apr.
Pithy too.

2 15

[illegible]

CGKIV @cgkiv · 9. apr.
Svarer [illegible]
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost nothing changed!

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Почетна Тренуци Претражи Твитер Имаш налог? Пријави се

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 - 9. апр 2020.

4.934 ретвита **15.156** свиђања

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. апр

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. апр

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Robert D. Holbert II @robholbert · 9. апр

Одговор за корисника

Alex, we noticed the rejiggered numbers in Alabama this past Monday were still wildly high, and contained inaccurate numbers of what had already happened. The IHME spokesman admitted using the Italian model probably made their

2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Twitter

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

10:04 AM - 9

1,067 **4,126**

karen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · 9

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

2020 Twitter

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

關注

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

上午5:40 - 2020年4月10日

204 次轉推 **1,157** 個喜歡

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

5/ At the very least, the media needs to STOP presenting a hugely misleading

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

בית רגעים חיפוש בטוויטר כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdow… …married lover

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

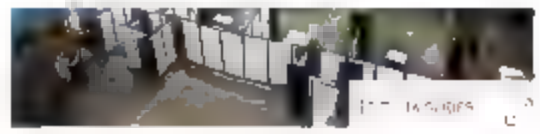
Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that.
k.jow.org/stories/washin …

field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.



Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

16:46 - 9 באפר׳ 2020

1,660 ציוצים מחדש **2,640** סימונים כאהוב

John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · 10 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-

Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

52 10 1

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · 10 באפר׳

Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · □□□. 10

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

□□□□□□□□ 5:40 - 10 □□□., 2020

204 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **1,157** □□□□□□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · □□□. 10

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · □□□. 10

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · □□□. 10

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Inicio Momentos Procurar no Twitter Lingua: Galego Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusi… …scientist Fergus… …reaking lockdo… …his marr… lover



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 de abr.

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
>
> Amosar este fio

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/burd…

11:56 - 9 de abr. de 2020

874 rechouchios **2.325** gústames

سرورق لمحات کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

2020 ... ...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that.
kuow.org/stories/washin ...

field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.



Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

PM - 9 4:46 اپریل، 2020

1,660 ریٹویٹس **2,640** پسندیدگیاں

@JohnAyr12294351 **John Ayres** · 10 اپریل

... کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

52 10 1

@GunnarThorsson **Gunnar Thorsson** · 10 اپریل

Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h

1/ Assuming (and this is a big assumption) that the lockdown governors understand the lack of evidence that masks are useful - especially outdoors - why would they insist on them? Three possible reasons come to mind, one semi-legitimate and the other two uglier...

50 124 493

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ The semi-legitimate one: making everyone wear masks theoretically lessens the stigma for sick people to wear them, and thus makes compliance by the sick more likely.

The ugly one: masks give governors who want to end lockdowns an excuse - look, we figured out masks work.

8:44 PM - 13 May 2020

35 Retweets **241** Likes

14 35 241

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h

3/ The really ugly one: masks are a form of social control, and the lockdown governors have learned to love social control; they are an easy way to shame anyone who does not agree that [illegible] is very, very dangerous, and very special rules are needed...

53 63 486

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h

4/ As an added bonus, to the extent masks work at all, one reason may be that under normal circumstances they DO signal sick people, and thus encourage healthy people to remain at a distance; requiring them to be worn universally

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

2/ With lots of random and largely unsupported specific allegations (the Italian flu vaccine may be the reason [illegible] has hit Italy so hard, masks "reactivate" the virus, vaccine proponents want to make "hundreds of billions of dollars..."

STICK TO THE FACTS. STICK TO THE DATA.

34 39 515

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ And without going into the details of Judy Mikovits's background, she obviously has an axe to grind with the infectious disease establishment. As an reporter, I learned many different motivations drive whistleblowers - the ones driven by personal animus are the least reliable.

8:42 AM - 8 May 2020

31 Retweets **371** Likes

18 31 371

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

4/ Censorship on social media platforms is happening right now; this video should not be censored. But making wild allegations plays into the hands of [illegible] and [illegible] and makes it harder for credible dissenters to be heard.

21 34 457

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 8

5/ Last point: the incredible spread of the video and the fact Dr. Mikovits' book "Plague of Corruption" is #1 on Amazon (almost certainly selling 10000+ copies a day) shows that people know the narrative [illegible] etc doesn't match reality and are desperate for more information...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So by GOP you mean Austria, Denmark, Sweden, Switzerland, and much of the rest of Europe, amirite? They must see this as a red-state/blue-state issue too!

> **Charlotte Clymer** @cmclymer
> I mean this in all sincerity: I hope that the GOP's efforts to lift stay-at-home orders are ultimately successful. Against all expert advice, against all evidence, in the face of catastrophic potential consequences, I hope they're right. I really hope the rest of us are wrong.

3:27 PM - 13 May 2020

169 Retweets **826** Likes



35 169 826



Charlotte Clymer @cmclymer · 8h
Replying to [illegible]
You mean... countries that acted appropriately from the start and are now at a place where they can test the waters by reopening? Weird, it's almost like comparing the U.S. to those countries is tragically flawed.

65 2 61



Todd Lowdon @tlowdon · 8h
Switzerland's per capita death rate is very close to the US's. Also, its main measures were probably implemented too late to have had much of an effect on the spread. Peak deaths on Apr 4 suggests infection had likely already peaked there Mar 12 or so.

> **Todd Lowdon** @tlowdon
> Switzerland's #COVID19 Deaths chart forms a classic epi-style curve w/ a peak ~Apr 4. If infection precedes death by a mean of ~23 days, that implies peak infection

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

harried

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A reader asks: given @twitter's stance that "encouragements to directly violate them (laws) cross a line," would it ban/flag Dr. Martin Luther King's "Letter from a Birmingham Jail," in which King wrote that "one has a moral responsibility to disobey unjust laws." Great question.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerens... · 16h
> 2/ In his words: "We're trying to avoid appearing as though we're saying one treatment or solution is good or bad while still recognizing... [new laws exist]. Debate over the effectiveness of those laws should continue, but encouragements to directly violate them cross a line."

22 18 219

Show this thread

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerens... · 16h
> 1/ I should say: I emailed today with a Twitter exec (to be clear, not @jack) and came away mostly reassured. Twitter is walking a line; it wants debate but it fears encouraging lawbreaking (even of scientifically/constitutionally dubious

12:13 PM - 13 May 2020

143 Retweets **495** Likes

joe Dwai

Hem Ögonblick Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 380 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 360 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



11:23 - 1 de abr. de 2020

1.592 rechouchíos **2.633** gústames

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · 1 de abr.
En resposta a
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

14 52 412

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · 1 de abr.

होम सुमेंट्स

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease “caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death.” Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

१०:१५ म.पू. - ३ एप्रि, २०२०

२,२४० पुनर्ट्विट्स **२,४२३** पसंत्या

cdc.gov

National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules "are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not."
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss ...

১০:১৮ AM - ৩ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

৩৩৫টি পুনঃ টুইট ৫৯৭টি পছন্দ

৬৭ ৩৩৫ ৫৯৭

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

Почетна Тренуци

Имаш налог? Пријави се

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

cdc.gov

National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Прати

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules “are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.”
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss ..

10:18 - 3. апр 2020.

335 ретвитова **597** свиђања

67 335 597

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Головна Моменти

Маєте профіль? Увійти

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow

tist Neil
king
arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

67 335 597



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Читати

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules “are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.”

cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss . . .

10:18 - 3 квіт. 2020

335 ретвітів **597** вподобань



67 335 597

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

[redacted]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

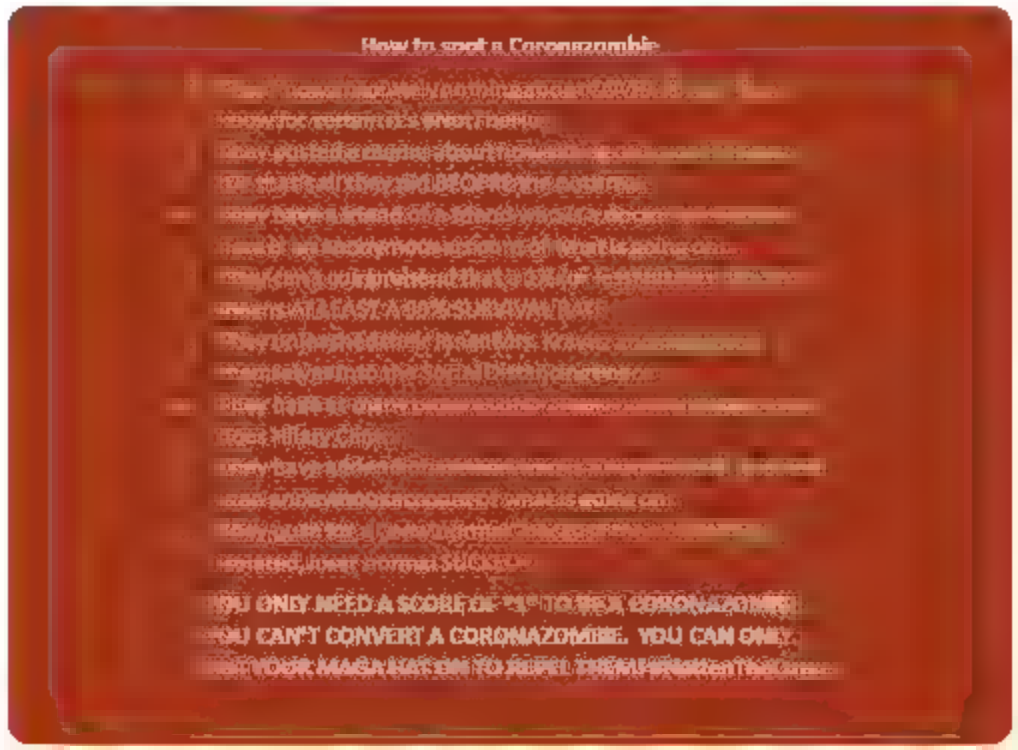
Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

[redacted]

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · [redacted]

[redacted]

Coronazombies!



首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

上午7:50 - 2020年4月4日

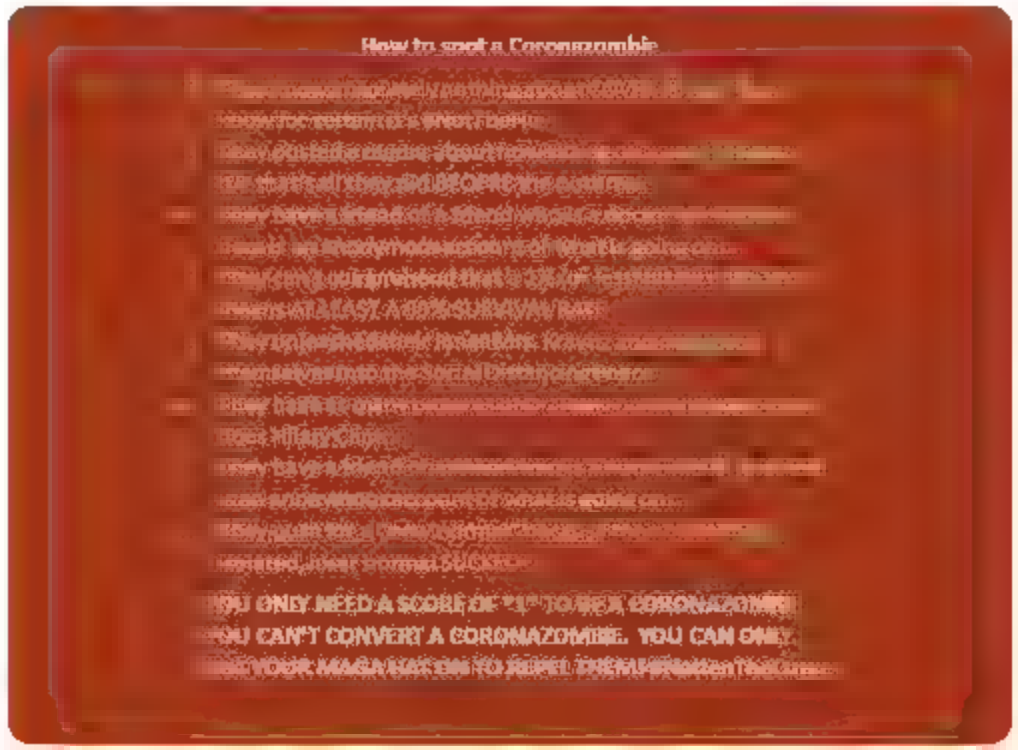
83 次轉推 **319** 個喜歡

13 83 319

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 4月4日

回覆給

Coronazombies!



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

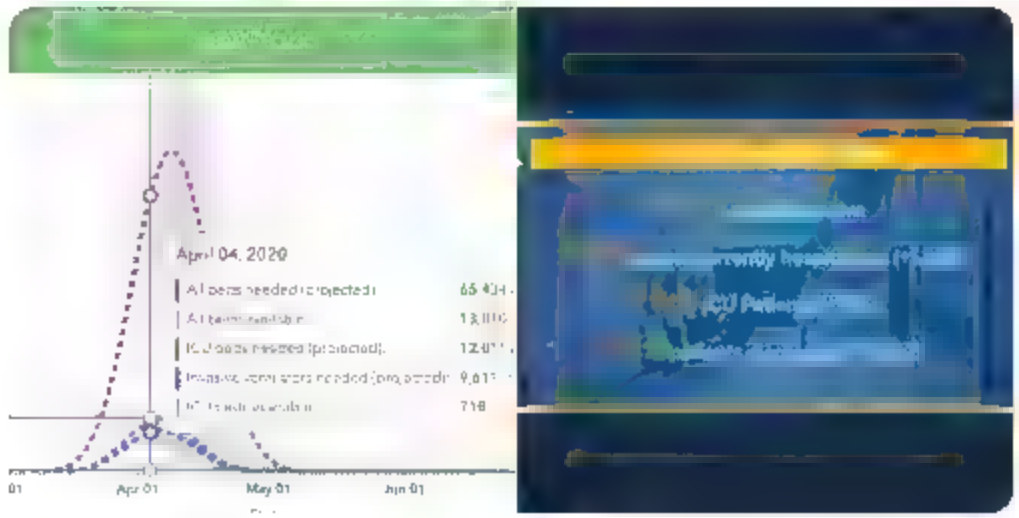
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Unirse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Seguir

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

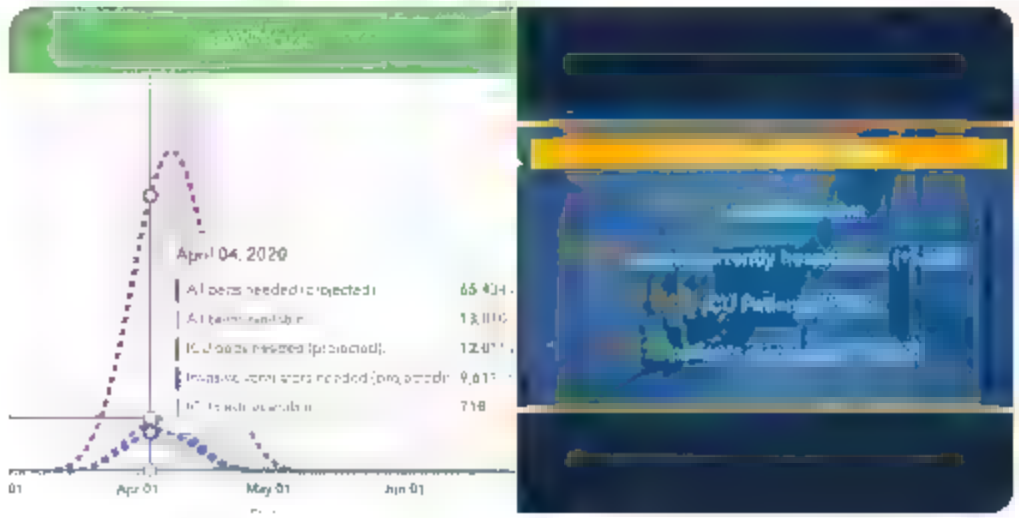
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Unirse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Seguir

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

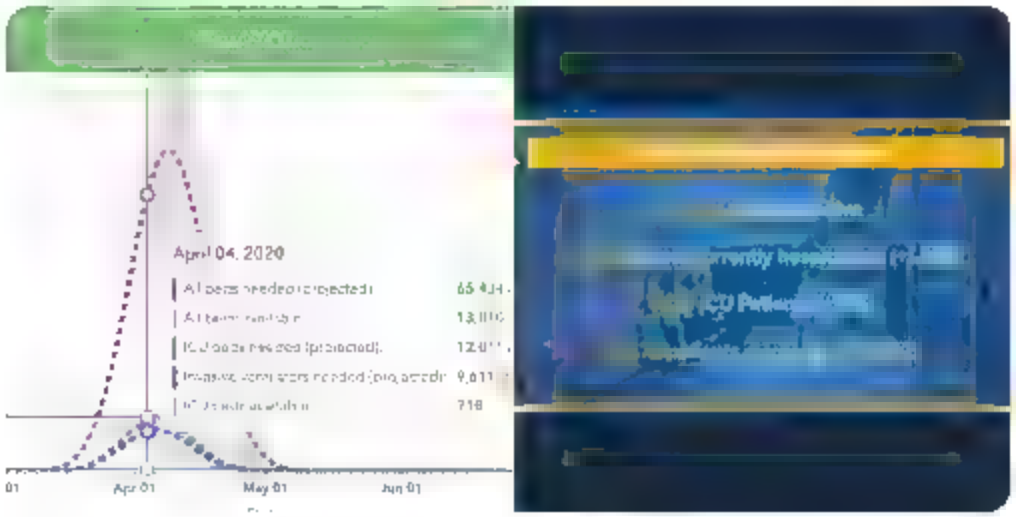
New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 апр.

The [redacted] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

08:53 - 4 апр. 2020 г.

311 ретвитов **885** отметок «Нравится»

39 311 885

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · 4 апр.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

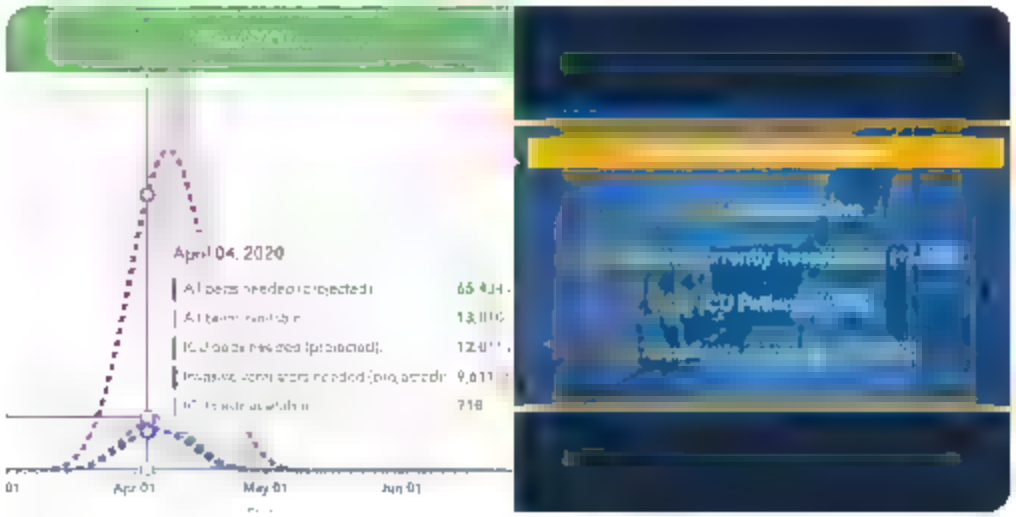
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 avr.

The [illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

08:53 - 4 avr. 2020

311 Retweets **885** J'aime

39 311 885

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · 4 avr.

En réponse à [illegible]

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson — Seguir

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

06:44 - 5 de abr. de 2020

154 Retweets **474** Curtidas

26 154 474

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 5 de abr.
Em resposta a [redacted]
[redacted] I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

H @Hooch474 · 5 de abr.
Em resposta a [redacted]
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 5 de abr.
Em resposta a [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Fergus... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

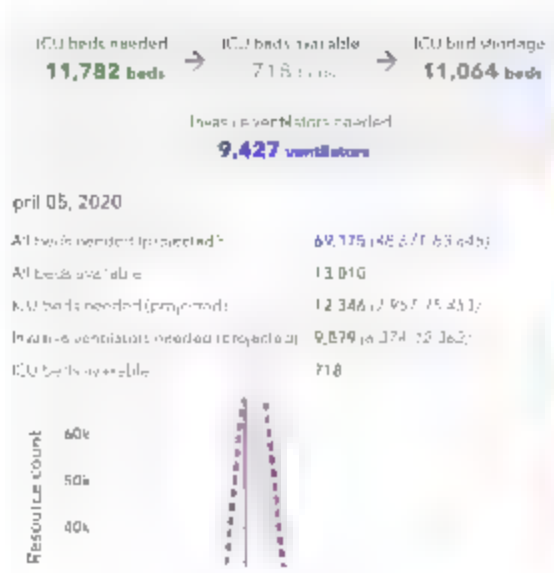
Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

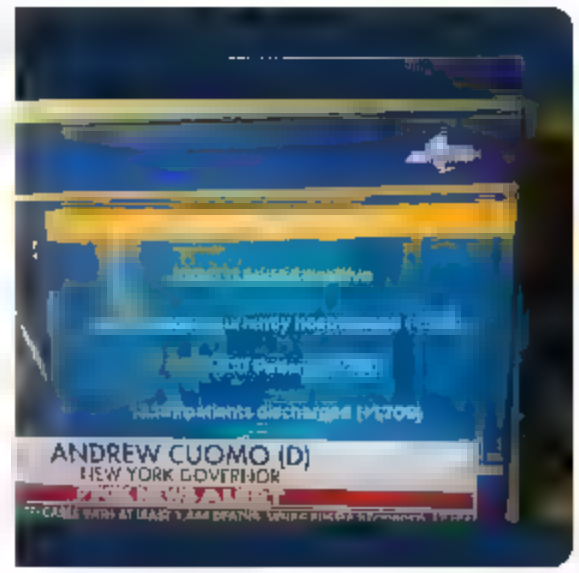
© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Prati

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5. tra 2020.

2.437 proslijeđenih tweetova **3.762** oznake „sviđa mi se"

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5. tra

Odgovor korisnicima

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate

หน้าแรก ช่วงเวลา ค้นหาทวิตเตอร์ มีบัญชีผู้ใช้อยู่แล้ว? เข้าสู่ระบบ

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

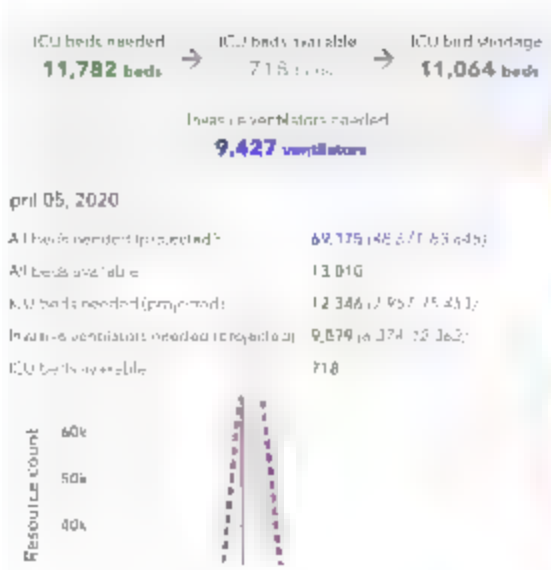
New York

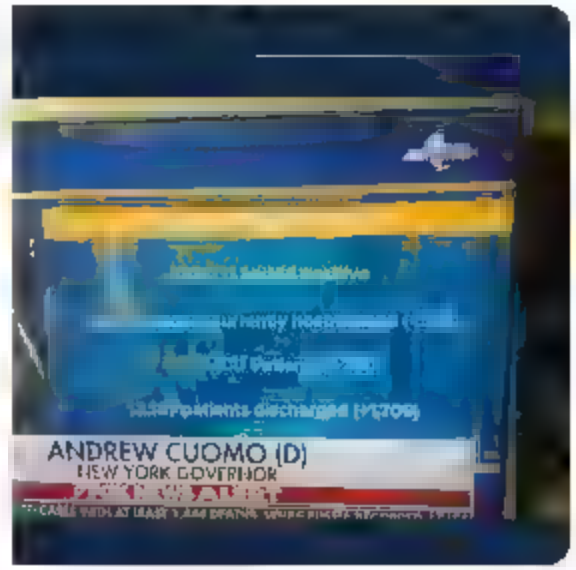
เข้าร่วมเมื่อ ตุลาคม 2552

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 เม.ย. 2563

2,437 รีทวีต **3,762** ชื่นชอบ

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง @IHME_UW

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6. tra

1/ ... appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for ... patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

59 172 423

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Prati

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

20:51 - 5. tra 2020.

143 proslijeđena tweeta **488** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

33 143 488

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6. tra

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 82 425

Dan B @idannyb · 6. tra

Odgovor korisniku/ci ...

Good model vs inflated UoW model



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

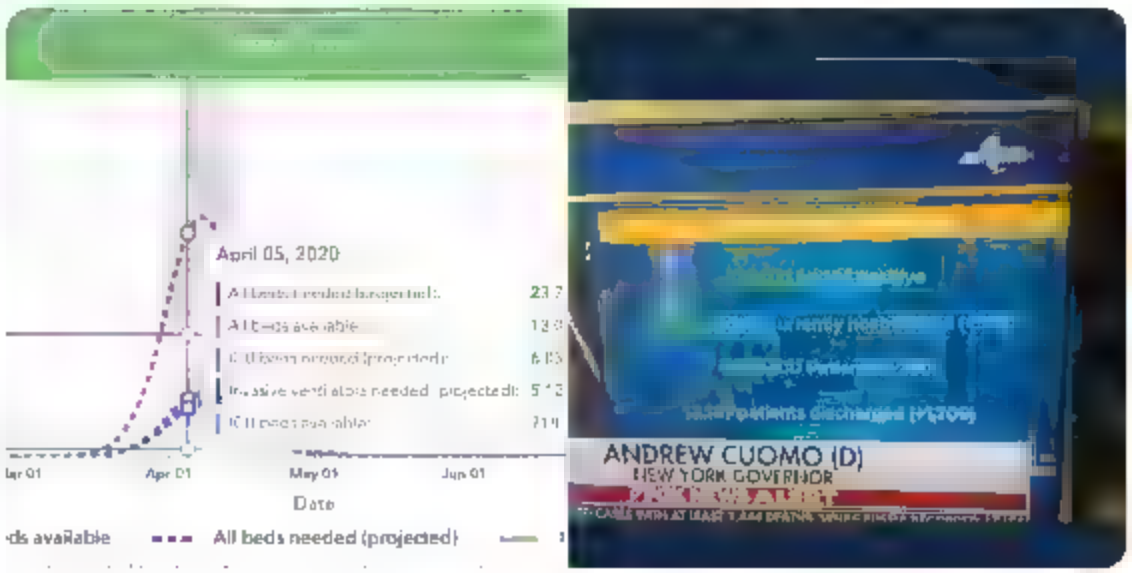
New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5 d'abr. de 2020

494 retuits **971** agradaments

87 494 971

Ron Coleman @RonColeman · 6 d'abr.
En resposta a
But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

2 7 100

thomasofthomas @thomasofthomas5 · 6 d'abr.
Got em

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
Показати цей потік

09:19 - 6 квіт. 2020

434 ретвіти **1 253** вподобання

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · 6 квіт.
У відповідь

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 6 квіт.
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · 6 квіт.
У відповідь

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

10:58 PM - 6 એપ્રિલ, 2020

414 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **673** લાઇક્સ

49 414 673

Kezdőlap Pillanatok Keresés a Twitteren Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

22:58 - 2020. ápr. 6.

414 retweet **673** kedvelés

49 414 673

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> @AlexBerensonને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
>
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

07:28 AM - 7 એપ્રિલ, 2020

206 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **785** લાઈક્સ

61 206 785

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · 7 એપ્રિલ
[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

3 1 10

Ted Moran @Ted59879 · 7 એપ્રિલ

I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1 1

Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · 7 એપ્રિલ
[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

1 1 4

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> Răspuns către @AlexBerenson
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

07:28 - 7 apr. 2020

206 Retweeturi **785** de aprecieri

61 206 785

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · 7 apr.
Răspuns către [redacted]
The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

3 1 10

Ted Moran @Ted59879 · 7 apr.
I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1 1

Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · 7 apr.
Răspuns către [redacted]
I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

1 1 4

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

होम लम्हें Twitter में ढूंढें एक खाता है? लॉगिन

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdow… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 अप्रैल

1/ So I think this is a really excellent, non-hysterical thread on the real potential dangers of #[redacted] - [redacted]1 is smart and thoughtful - and it highlights yet again why we must have widespread serological testing as soon as possible.

> **J.D. Vance** @JDVance1
> I've been reading a lot of the contrarian (primarily from fellow righties) COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:
> यह थ्रेड दिखाएं

25 92 257

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

4:09 am - 8 अप्रैल 2020

21 रीट्वीट्स **192** पसंद

12 21 192

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 अप्रैल

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 22 162

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 अप्रैल

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

בית רגעים חיפוש בטוויטר כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Exclusive ntist Neil
Ferguson king
lockdow harried
lover

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

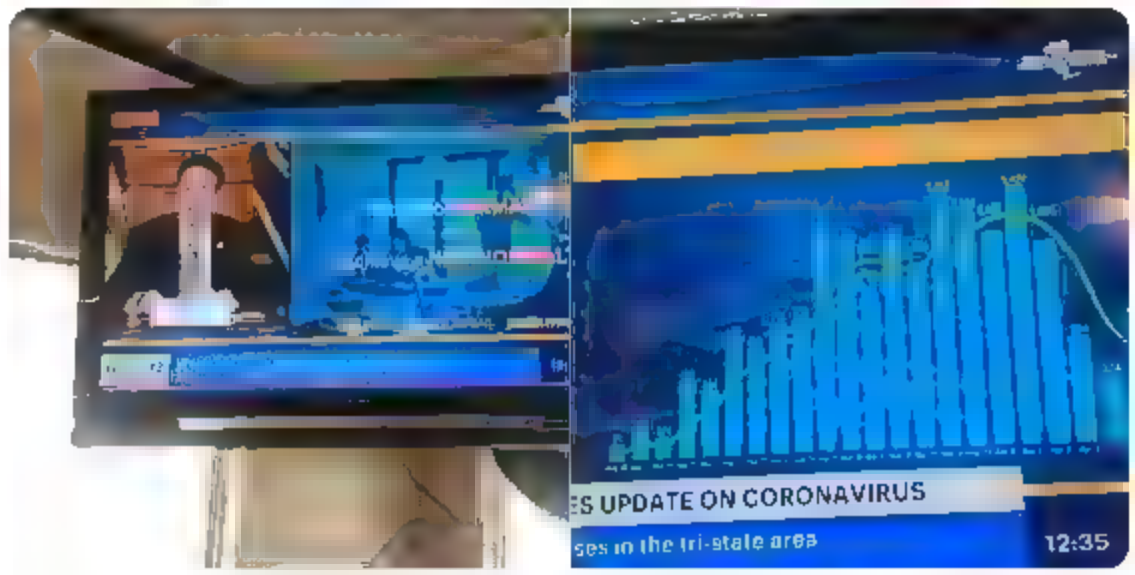
New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



12:34 - 8 באפר׳ 2020

232 ציוצים מחדש 634 סימונים כאהוב

634 232 59

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · 8 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-

I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

77 8

Baile Barrscéalta

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

15:47 - 8 Aib 2020

Atweet **884** 'Is maith liom' **1,564**

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

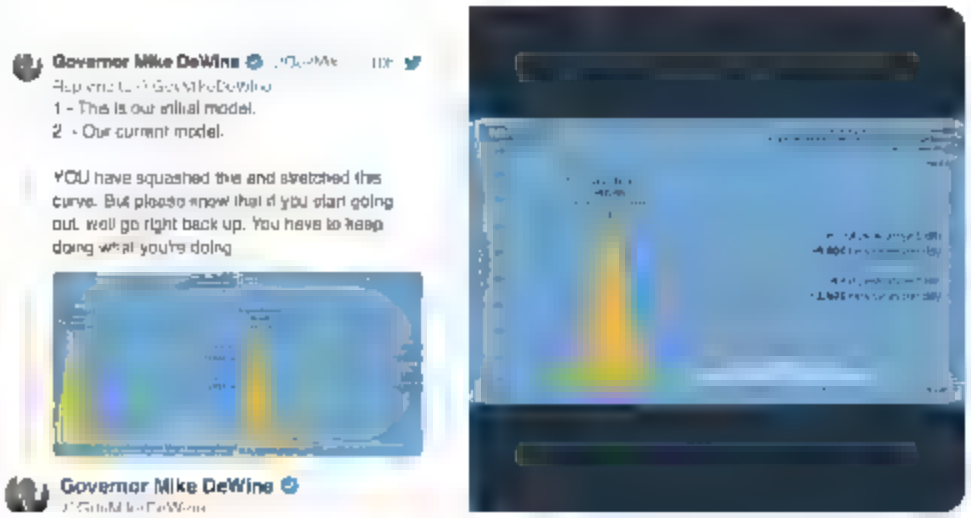
Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



22:19 - 8 апр. 2020 г.

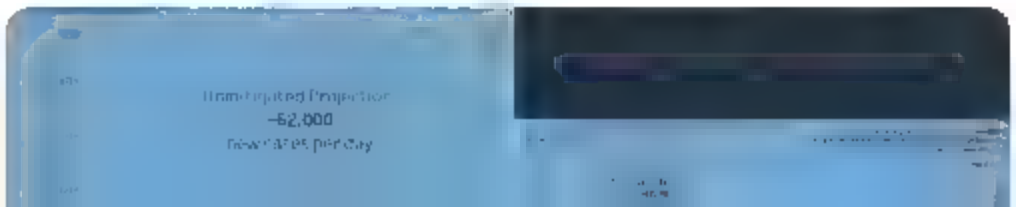
1 600 ретвитов **2 919** отметок «Нравится»





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 апр.

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

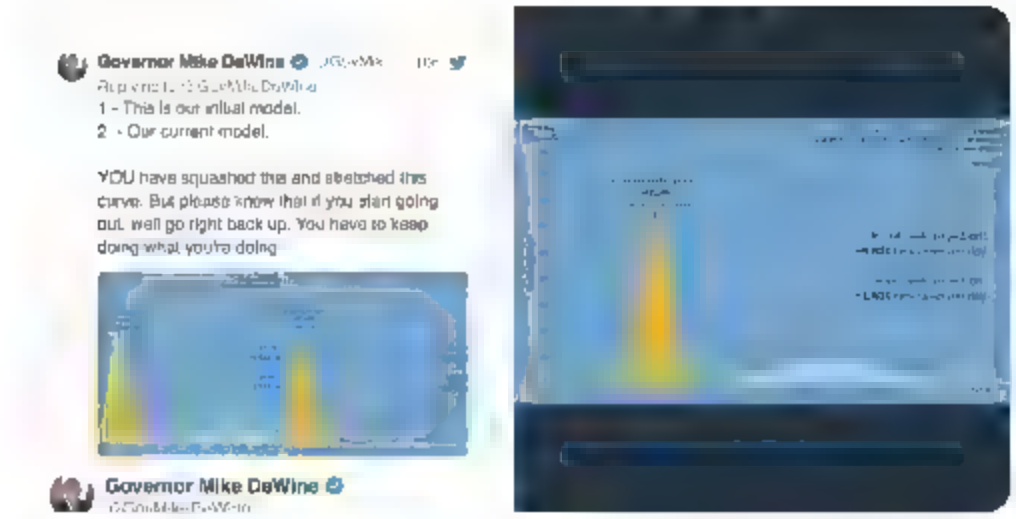
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

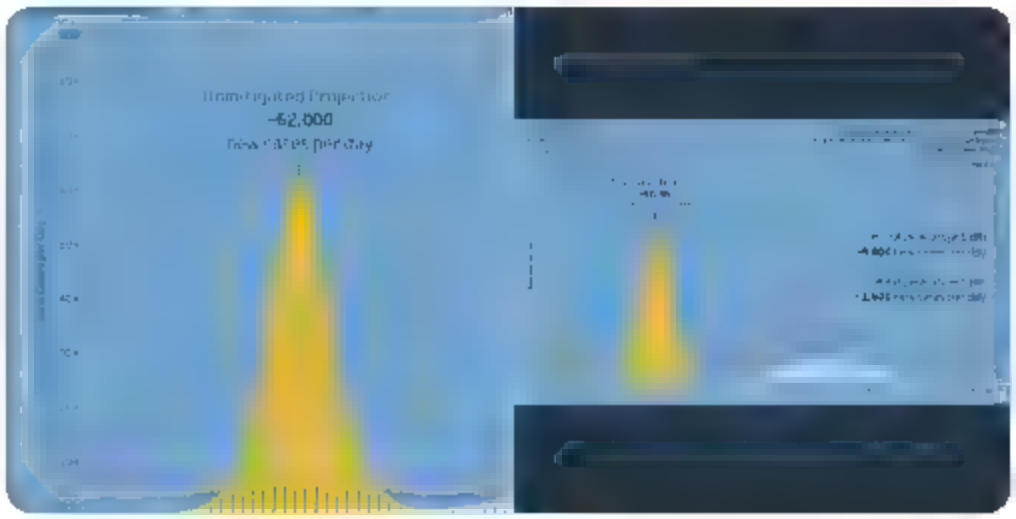
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



10:21 PM - 8 Apr 2020

341 Retweets **961** Likes

Scott

32 341 961

Hasiera Momentuak Bilatu Twitterren Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 9

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

22:25 - 2020 api. 8

467 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.864** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 9

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

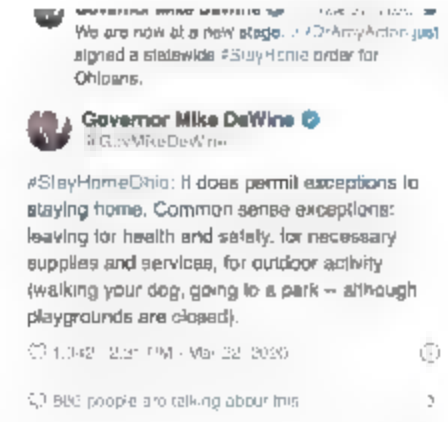
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 એપ્રિલ

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

10:25 PM - 8 એપ્રિલ, 2020

467 પુનર્ટ્વીટ્સ **1,864** લાઈક્સ

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 એપ્રિલ

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

ಹೋಮ್ ಕ್ಷಣಗಳು

ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown
tist Neil
king
harried

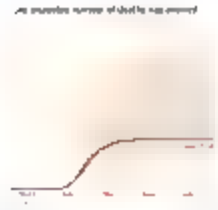


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ



Philip Bump @pbump

A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

ಈ ಥ್ರೆಡ್ ತೋರಿಸಿ

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:

IHME COVID-19 Projections GHDX VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article

Hospital resource use ⓘ

05:37 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 9,2020

164 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **532** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

13 164 532

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Απρ

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

10:04 π.μ. - 9 Απρ 2020

1.066 Retweet **4.126** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

karen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Απρ

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · 9 Απρ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 એપ્રિલ

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

10:06 AM - 9 એપ્રિલ, 2020

1,522 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **5,698** લાઈક્સ

DD @ddiemont · 9 એપ્રિલ

...ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

Unemployment will stay through the roof as ... $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

4 6 25

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 9 એપ્રિલ

Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I beat the $21/hr people are making from NOT working? I'd have to offer them

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 એપ્રિલ

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
> આ થ્રેડ બતાવો

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/burd...

11:56 AM - 9 એપ્રિલ, 2020

874 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,324** લાઈક્સ

Jed Shugerman @jedshug · 9 એપ્રિલ

Home Mga Sandali Magharap sa Twitter Meron nang account? Mag-log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 10

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

5:40 AM - Abr 10, 2020

204 (na) Retweet **1,155** Gusto

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 10

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 10

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 10

5/ At the very least, the media needs to STOP presenting a hugely misleading

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Exclusive ... atist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. Apr.

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/burd...

11:56 - 9. Apr. 2020

874 Retweets **2.324** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

خانه
لحظه‌ها
جستجو
حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود

Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

@AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۲ **Alex Berenson**

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

۵:۴۰ - ۲۲ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۲۰۴ بازتوییت **۱٬۱۵۵** پسند

@AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۲ **Alex Berenson**

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

@AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۲ **Alex Berenson**

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

@AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۲ **Alex Berenson**

5/ At the very least, the media needs to STOP presenting a hugely misleading (to be polite - fictional would be more accurate) picture of the mortality risks

Exclusive: Fergusor lockdow lover

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

۵۵۰ ♡ ۱۲۱ ↻ ۱۱ 💬

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

۸:۵۷ - ۲۲ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۱۳۲ بازتوییت **۵۱۵** پسند

۵۱۵ ♡ ۱۳۲ ↻ ۹ 💬

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۲

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

۶۰۸ ♡ ۱۶۷ ↻ ۱۲ 💬

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۲

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

۴۹۷ ♡ ۱۱۳ ↻ ۱۳ 💬

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Nis

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 185 821

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Takip Et

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

09:18 - 10 Nis 2020

61 Retweet **414** Beğeni

32 61 414

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · 10 Nis

[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · 10 Nis

[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · 10 Nis

[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

[redacted]

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · 10 Nis

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 10.

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 167 608

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Követés

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

9:01 - 2020. ápr. 10.

113 retweet **497** kedvelés

13 113 497

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 10.

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 185 821

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 10.

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

32 61 414

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · ápr. 10.

Válasz neki: [illegible]

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Inicio Momentos Buscar en Twitter ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

By Staff reports | [illegible]



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 4 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12:55 - 10 abr. 2020

775 Retweets **1.625** Me gusta

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · 10 abr.
En respuesta a [illegible]
this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

Forside Øjeblikke Har du en konto? Log ind

Exclusive … Ferguson … lockdown … tist Neil … king … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

14.12 - 10. apr. 2020

201 Retweets **424** Likes

33 201 424

Inicio Momentos

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

14:16 - 10 de abr. de 2020

79 rechouchios **194** gústames

10 79 194

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

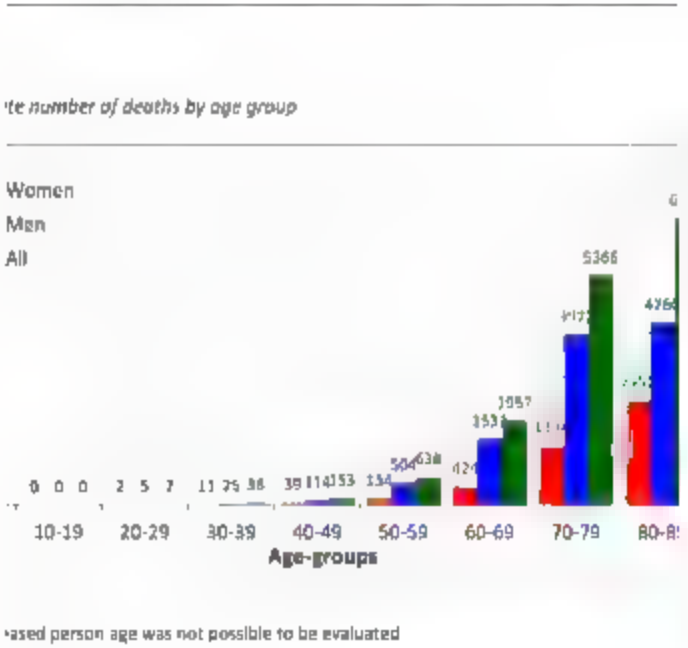
Registrerte seg november 2009



16 121 437

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?





08:09 - 11. apr. 2020

175 retweets **666** liker

81 175 666

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

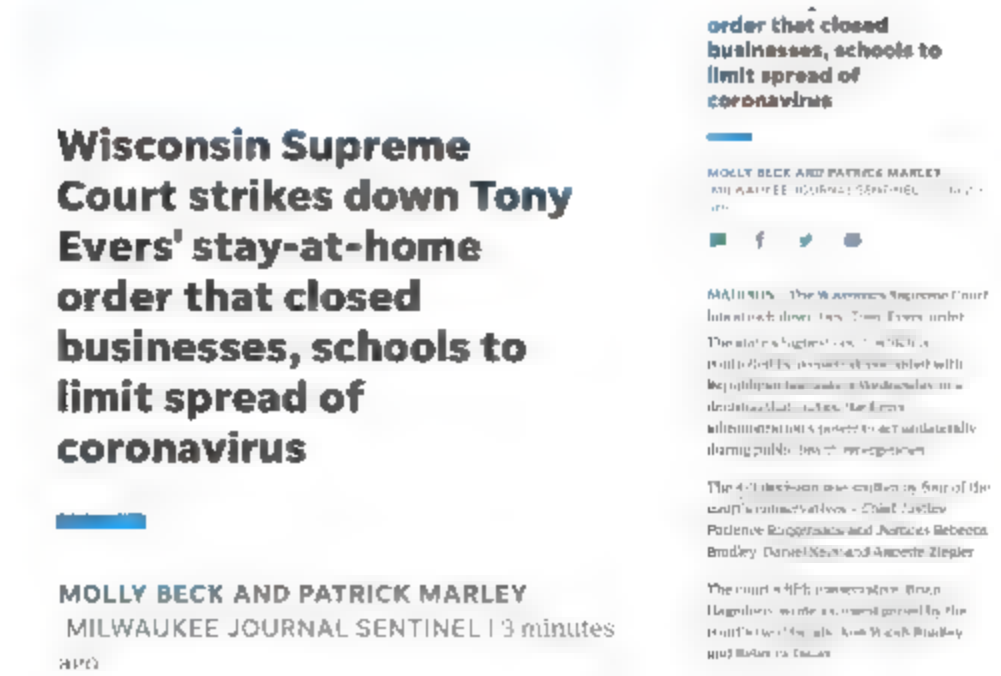
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The Wisconsin Supreme Court has struck down the state's lockdown, pending a one-week stay:
google.com/amp/s/amp.json ...



4:02 PM - 13 May 2020

388 Retweets **1,511** Likes





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8h
CORRECTION: No stay. Order TAKES IMMEDIATE EFFECT.



Starlord @juniperbaymt · 8h
Replying to
At some point we need people to protect the constitution and support the rule of law. Thank God the framers put 3 branches of the govt and not just 2

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

205 929 4,268

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

오전 4:35 - 2020년 3월 26일

1,083 리트윗 **3,322** 마음에 들어요

179 1,083 3,322

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · 3월 26일

[illegible] 님에게 보내는 답글

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

8 2 29

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · 3월 26일

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 7

[illegible]

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · 3월 27일

[illegible] 님에게 보내는 답글

[illegible] let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 380 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Hlavní stránka Okamžiky

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules “are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.”
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss …

10:18 - 3. 4. 2020

335 retweetů **598** lajků

67 335 598

Twitter -□□ □□□

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

□□□□□□ 2009 -□□ □□□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

□□□□□□□ 6:02 - 3 □□□., 2020

332 □□□□□□□□□□□ **748** □□□□□□□□□□□

83 332 748

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · □□□. 4
·□□□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□

So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

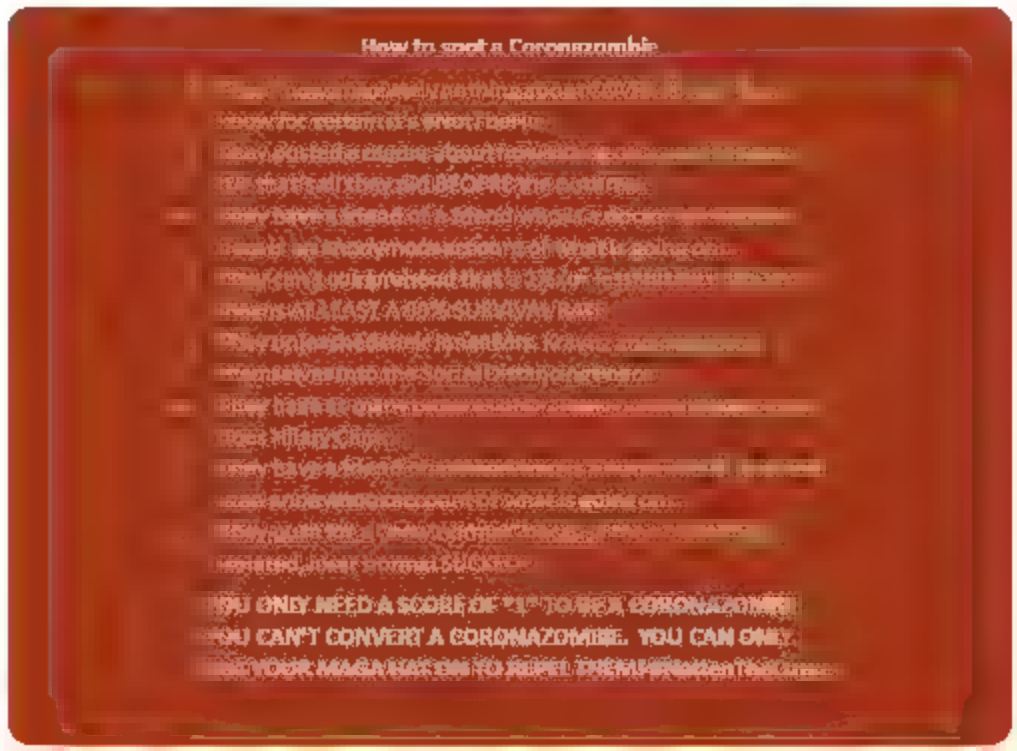
7:50 - 4. 4. 2020

83 retweetů **319** lajků

13 83 319

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 4. 4.
Odpověď uživateli

Coronazombies!



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

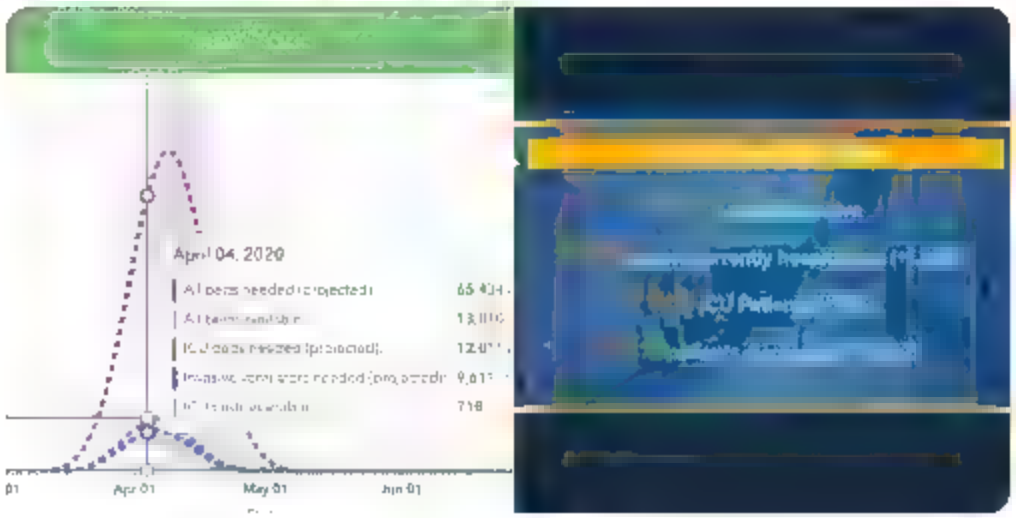
New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 855

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

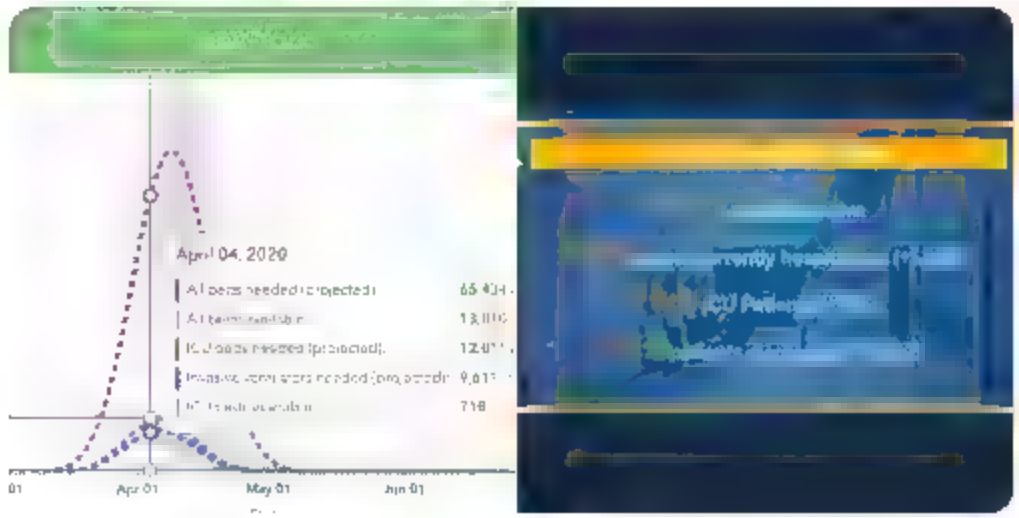
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Unirse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Seguir

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Hasiera Momentuak Bilatu Twitterren Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

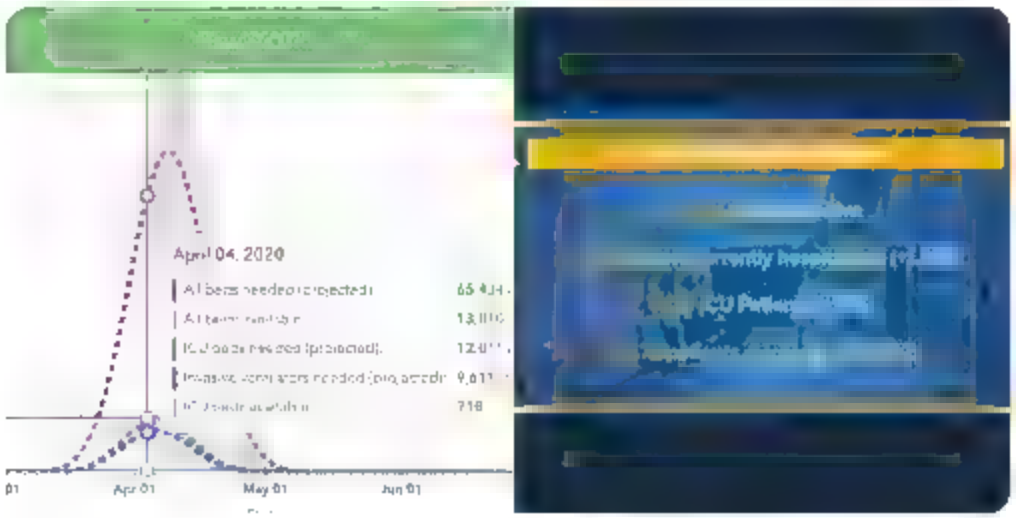
New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 4

The [illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

08:53 - 2020 api. 4

311 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **885** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

39 311 885

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · api. 4

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



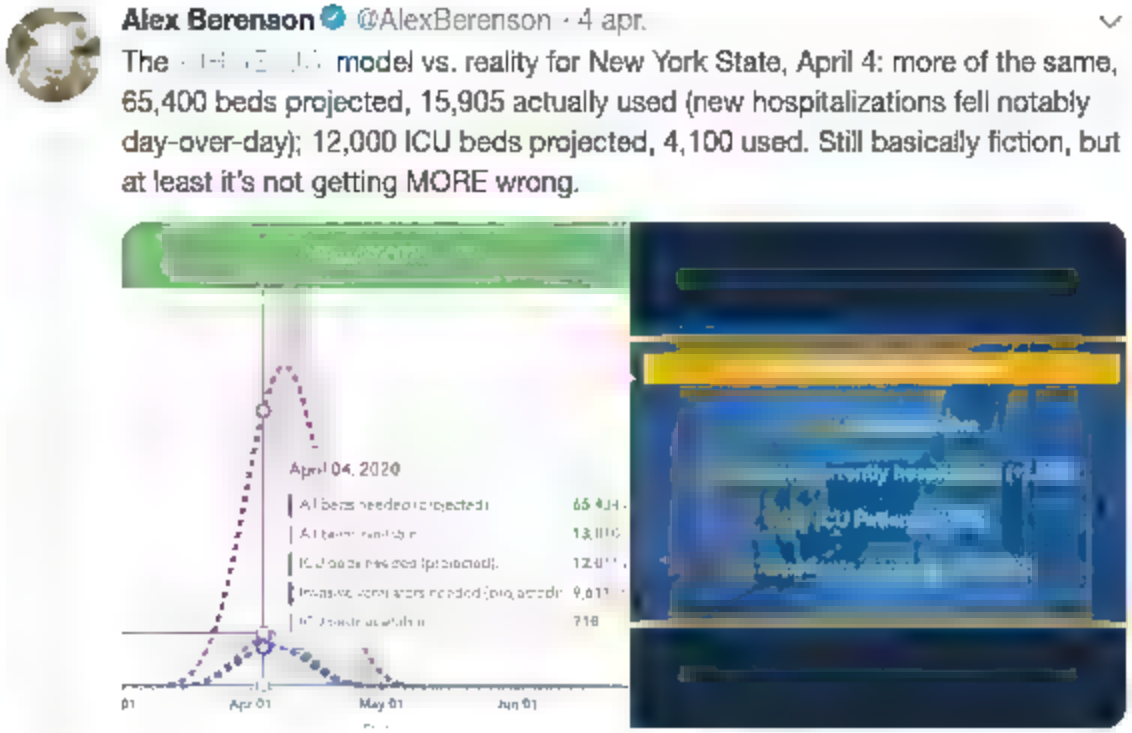
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 apr.

The [illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

08:53 - 4 apr. 2020

311 Retweetar **885** gilla-markeringar

39 311 885

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · 4 apr.

होम लम्हें Twitter में ढूंढें एक खाता है? लॉगिन

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

6:44 am - 5 अप्रैल 2020

154 रीट्वीट्स **473** पसंद

26 154 473

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 5 अप्रैल
[redacted] को जवाब दे रहे हैं
[redacted] I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

H @Hooch474 · 5 अप्रैल
[redacted] को जवाब दे रहे हैं
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 5 अप्रैल
[redacted] को जवाब दे रहे हैं

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

6:44 - 5 abr. 2020

154 Retweets **473** Me gusta

26 154 473

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 5 abr.
En respuesta a [redacted]
[redacted] I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

H @Hooch474 · 5 abr.
En respuesta a [redacted]
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 5 abr.
En respuesta a [redacted]

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Követés

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

6:44 - 2020. ápr. 5.

154 retweet **473** kedvelés

26 154 473

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · ápr. 5.
Válasz neki: [illegible]
[illegible] I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

H @Hooch474 · ápr. 5.
Válasz neki: [illegible]
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · ápr. 5.
Válasz neki: [illegible]

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate.

Ferguson lockdow… …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

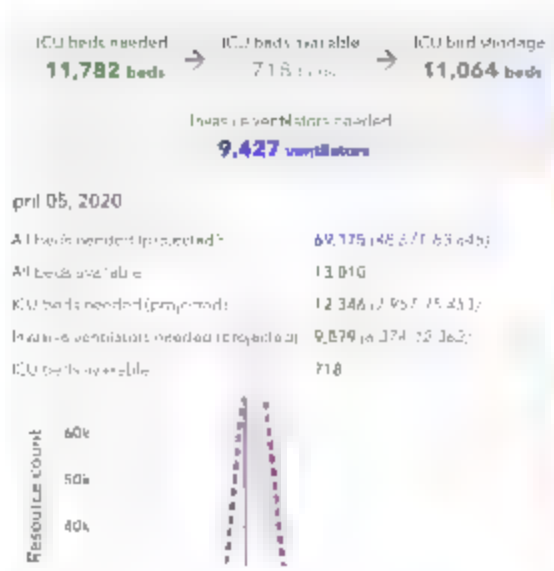
New York

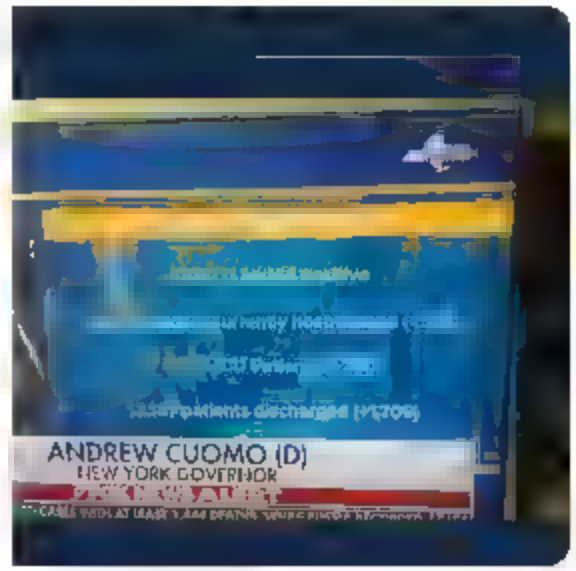
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6. апр

1/ [redacted] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [redacted] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

59 172 423

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Прати

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

20:51 - 5. апр 2020.

143 ретвита **488** свиђања

33 143 458

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6. апр

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 82 425

Dan B @idannyb · 6. апр

Одговор за корисника [redacted]

Good model vs inflated UoW model



© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Exclusive … Fergusor… lockdow… …tist Neil …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□

□□□□□□□□ 9:19 - 6 □□□., 2020

435 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **1,252** □□□□□□□□□□□□

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · □□□. 6
□□□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

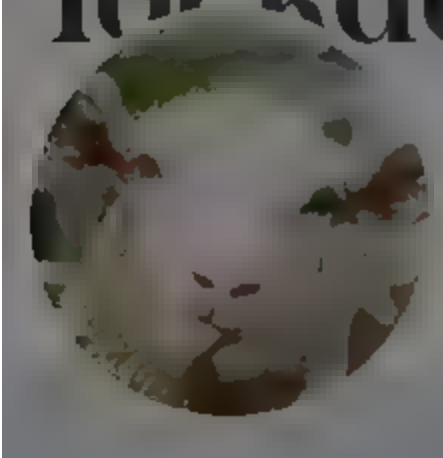
Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · □□□. 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 35

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · □□□. 6
□□□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

22:58 - 6 kwi 2020

414 podań dalej **673** polubienia

49 414 673

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

atist Neil
king
narried

expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

978 502 47

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious #CV cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the epidemic - and lockdowns. One would think.

12:12 - 6 באפר׳ 2020

224 ציוצים מחדש **631** סימונים כאהוב

631 224 40

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ...tist Neil
Ferguson ...king
lockdow... ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

10:58 PM - 6 Apr 2020

414 Retweets **673** Likes

49 414 673

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log In

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 8

1/ So I think this is a really excellent, non-hysterical thread on the real potential dangers of #C… - …D…1 is smart and thoughtful - and it highlights yet again why we must have widespread serological testing as soon as possible.

> **J.D. Vance** @JDVance1
> I've been reading a lot of the contrarian (primarily from fellow righties) COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:
> Show this thread

25 92 257

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

4:09 am - 8 Apr 2020

21 Retweets **190** Likes

12 21 190

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 8

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 22 162

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 8

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

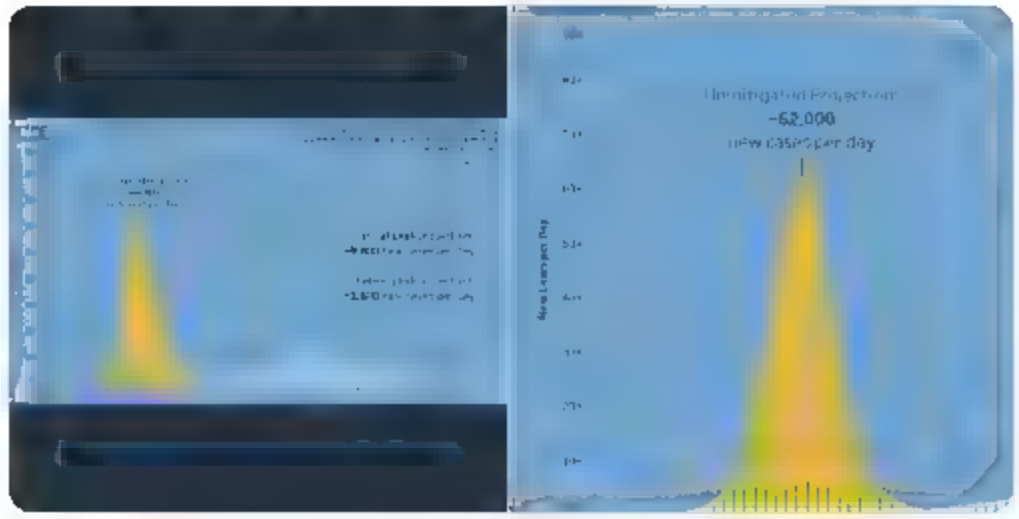
about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

15:47 - 8 abr. 2020

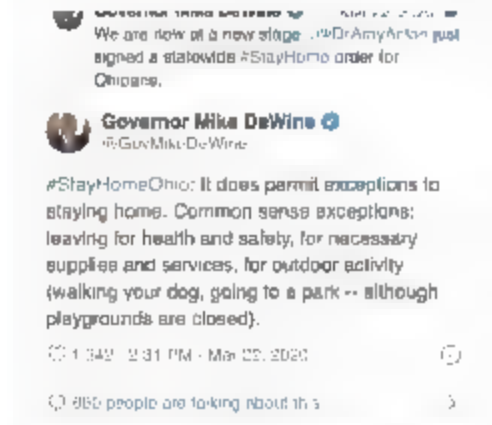
884 Retweets **1.564** Me gusta

62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...


We are now at a new stage ...@DrAmyActon just signed a statewide #StayHome order for Ohioans.

Governor Mike DeWine
@GovMikeDeWine

#StayHomeOhio: It does permit exceptions to staying home. Common sense exceptions: leaving for health and safety, for necessary supplies and services, for outdoor activity (walking your dog, going to a park -- although playgrounds are closed).

1,342 2:31 PM · Mar 22, 2020

866 people are talking about this

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

١٠:٢٣ م - ٨ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٥٢٧ إعادات تغريد ١٬٤٨١ إعجابات

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 апр.

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

22:25 - 8 апр. 2020 г.

467 ретвитов **1 864** отметки «Нравится»

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 апр.

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр Условия Политика конфиденциальности Файлы cookie О рекламе

Exclusive ... tist Neil Fergus... ...king lockdow... ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Nis

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

22:25 - 8 Nis 2020

467 Retweet **1.864** Beğeni

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Nis

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 abr.

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

We are now at a new stage. I @DrAmyActon just signed a statewide #StayHome order for Ohioans.

Governor Mike DeWine
@GovMikeDeWine

#StayHomeOhio: It does permit exceptions to staying home. Common sense exceptions: leaving for health and safety, for necessary supplies and services, for outdoor activity (walking your dog, going to a park -- although playgrounds are closed).

1,042 2:27 PM - Mar 22, 2020

886 people are talking about this

DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

22:25 - 8 abr. 2020

467 Retweets **1.864** Me gusta

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 abr.

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

होम लम्हें Twitter में ढूंढें एक खाता है? लॉगिन

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

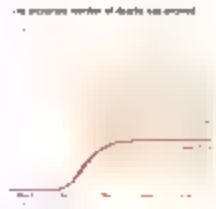
New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

यह थ्रेड दिखाएं

5:32 am - 9 अप्रैल 2020

1,390 रीट्वीट्स **3,188** पसंद

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 अप्रैल
Proof:



Accueil Moments Rechercher sur Twitter Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 avr.
Proof:

IHME COVID-19 Projections GHDX VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article



Hospital resource use ⓘ

13 164 532

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

05:37 - 9 avr. 2020

73 Retweets **423** J'aime

20 73 423

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Hem Ögonblick Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.
Proof:

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article



Hospital resource use ⓘ

13 164 532

Alex Berenson Följ
@AlexBerenson

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

05:37 - 9 apr. 2020

73 Retweetar **423** gilla-markeringar

20 73 423

Exclusive ... atist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 kwi

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
>
> Pokaż ten wątek

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/burd...

11:56 - 9 kwi 2020

874 podania dalej **2 324** polubienia

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that. kjow.org/stories/washin …



Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

16:46 - 9. 4. 2020

1 660 retweetov **2 640** označení Páči sa

John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · 10. 4.
V odpovedi používateľom
Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1 10 52

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · 10. 4.
Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that. kjow.org/stories/washin …



field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

16:46 - 9. 4. 2020

1 660 retweetů **2 640** lajků bkashas

John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · 10. 4.
Odpověď uživatelům

Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1 10 52

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · 10. 4.
Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Exclusive … tist Neil
Ferguson … king
lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that.
k.iow.org/stories/washin …



field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

4:46 PM - 9 Apr 2020

1,660 Retweets **2,640** Likes



John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · Apr 9
Replying to [redacted]
Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1 10 52

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · Apr 10
Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 квіт.

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

08:55 - 10 квіт. 2020

155 ретвітів **587** вподобань

9 155 587

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 квіт.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 141 550

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 квіт.

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Inicio Momentos Procurar no Twitter Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Unirse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

08:55 - 10 de abr. de 2020

155 rechouchios **587** gústames

9 155 587

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 141 550

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda Termos Política de privacidade Cookies Información sobre anuncios

Pagina principală Momente Caută pe Twitter Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.
5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 157 606

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

09:01 - 10 apr. 2020

112 Retweeturi **497** de aprecieri

13 112 497

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.
7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 165 821

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.
Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

32 61 414

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · 10 apr.
Răspuns către

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 167 608

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

09:01 - 10 apr. 2020

112 retweets **497** vind-ik-leuks

13 112 497

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 185 821

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

32 61 414

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · 10 apr.

Als antwoord op

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

முகப்பு
தாருவாங்கள்
Twitter -ல் தேடுக
உங்களுக்கான பிரத்யேகமான உள் நுழைவு

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

மார்ச் 2009 -ல் இணைந்தது

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ஏப். 10

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 185 821

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

ஏற்பாடு 9:18 - 10 ஏப்., 2020

61 மறுசீரமைப்புகள் **414** விருப்பங்கள்

32 61 414

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · ஏப். 10

-க்கான பதிலில்

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · ஏப். 10

-க்கான பதிலில்

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · ஏப். 10

-க்கான பதிலில்

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · ஏப். 10

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி ... உதவி மையம் விதிகள் தனிப்பாங்கை கொள்கை குக்கீகள் விளம்பர தகவல்கள்

Pagina principală Momente Caută pe Twitter Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10:48 - 10 apr. 2020

29 de Retweeturi **165** de aprecieri

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · 10 apr.
Răspuns către

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

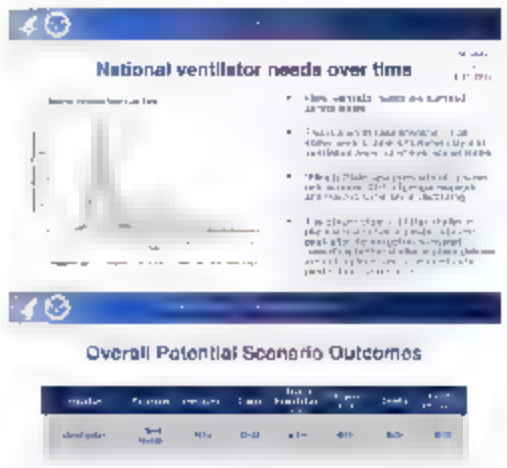
Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... married lover



درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."



spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The

۱۱:۲۹ - ۲۲ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۳۶۳ بازتوییت ۸۷۳ پسند

۱۰۳ ۳۶۳ ۸۷۳

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ۲۲ فروردین

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

۳۱ ۱۵۸ ۵۴۶

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

Hlavní stránka Okamžiky Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown ... tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

14:12 - 10. 4. 2020

201 retweetů **424** lajků

33 201 424

Home Mga Sandali

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Meron nang account? **Mag-log in**

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under Investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

2:12 PM - Abr 10, 2020

201 Retweet **424** (na) Gusto

33 201 424

Anasayfa Anlar Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

Exclusive ... Ferguson lockdow... ...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Takip et

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

14:12 - 10 Nis 2020

201 Retweet **424** Beğeni

33 201 424

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8h
Anyone have any read on how big the protest might get in Lansing tomorrow? I have a funny feeling about this one...

62 143 985

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

11 hour drive for me - I would like to report on it in person!

5:17 PM - 13 May 2020

34 Retweets **550** Likes

50 34 550

Jerome Wilson @jeromewilsonmi · 7h
Replying to
Would love to meet you if you come Alex - you should speak at it You bring so much reason to this

17

Josef Pieper fan @haveuheardofjo1 · 7h
Replying to
Go Sparty...nice people there
Team Reality will be right at home
They will be of good cheer and resolve
I always found that area more hospitable
than Ann Arbor

7

breadman 28 @breadman28 · 7h
Replying to
Do it we need honest reporting now more than ever

5

WendysInt'l @LWendysint · 7h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

This just in: 71-year-old man gets #COVID, recovers completely ("I feel more or less in shape"), says humanity "will never able to live normally again" without coronavirus vaccine.

> **Meg Tirrell** @megtirrell
> "Let's be clear: Without a coronavirus vaccine, we will never be able to live normally again. The only real exit strategy from this crisis is a vaccine that can be rolled out worldwide." sciencemag.org/news/2020/05/f…

11:06 AM - 9 May 2020

121 Retweets **726** Likes

136 121 726

Walter P. Ashford,sr @patsalcha · May 9
Replying to
Doesn't he realize that every year we have Flu "pandemic" that is about as bad as Coronavirus and we have football games, concerts, rallies, elective surgery and an open economy.
We live thru it and prosper.
The big difference with Coronovirus is media induced hysterical panic.

1 1 24

Walter P. Ashford,sr @patsalcha · May 9
With those flu epidemics, we had a vaccine that wasn't particularity effective.

8

2020vision @Inthegulag1 · May 9
Replying to
glad im not the only one who picked up on that. also he was treated with a

Hem Ögonblick Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea…
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 380 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitteristä Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 360 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

04:35 - 26 Mar 2020

1.083 Retweet **3.322** Beğeni

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · 26 Mar

[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

8 2 29

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · 26 Mar

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 7

[redacted]

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · 27 Mar

[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

[redacted] let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known

Startpagina Momenten

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease “caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death.” Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 - 3 apr. 2020

2.240 retweets **2.425** vind-ik-leuks

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

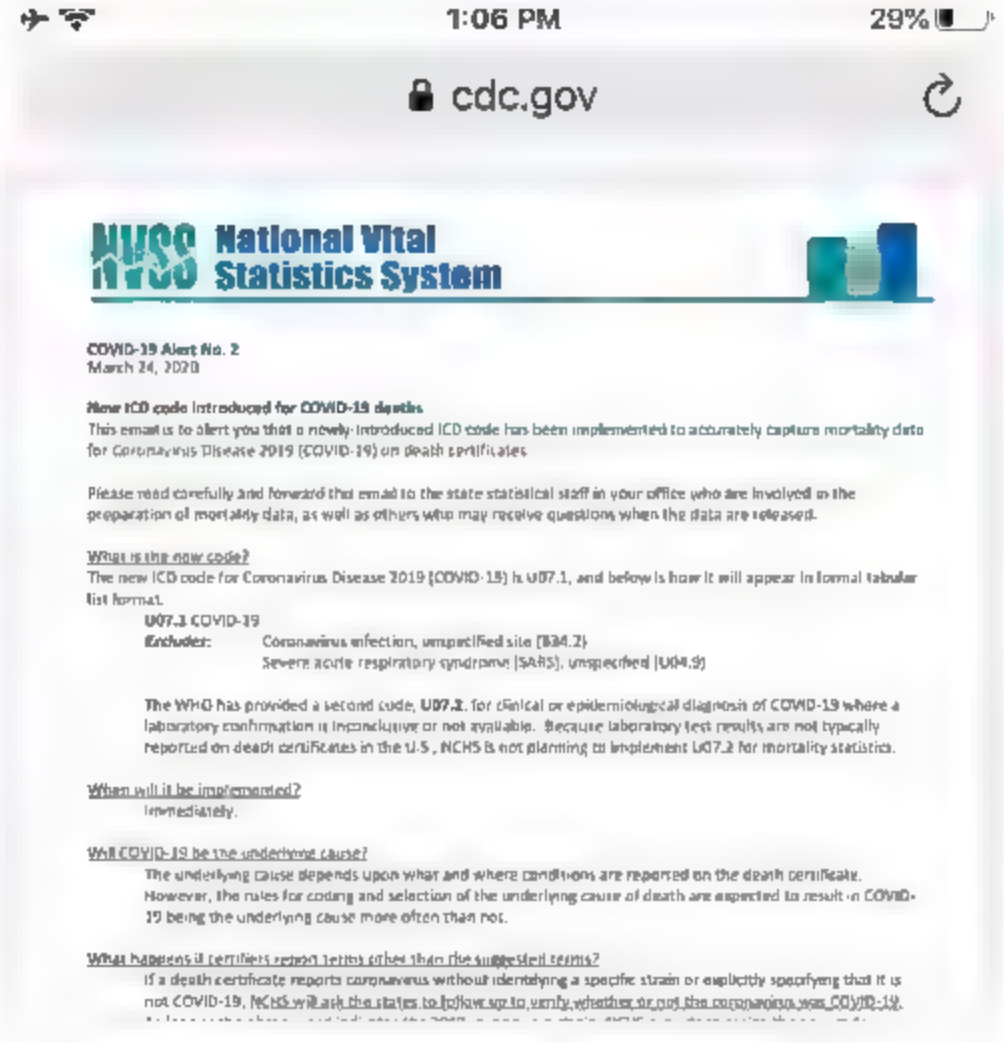
New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...



10:15 - 3. apr. 2020

2 240 retweets **2 425** liker

Baile Barrscéalta

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown
tist Neil
king
arried

cdc.gov

National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Leanúint

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules “are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.”
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss …

10:18 - 3 Aib 2020

Atweet **335** 'Is maith liom' **598**

67 335 598

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Domov Momenty

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

tist Neil
ing
arried

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

cdc.gov

National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS), unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

67 335 598

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules “are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.”
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss . . .

10:18 - 3. 4. 2020

335 retweetov **598** označení Páči sa

67 335 598

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009年11月に登録

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

18:02 - 2020年4月3日

332件のリツイート　**748**件のいいね

83　332　748

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4月4日
返信先: [redacted]さん
So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

18:02 - 3. 4. 2020

332 retweetů **748** lajků

83 332 748

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4. 4.
Odpověď uživateli

So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

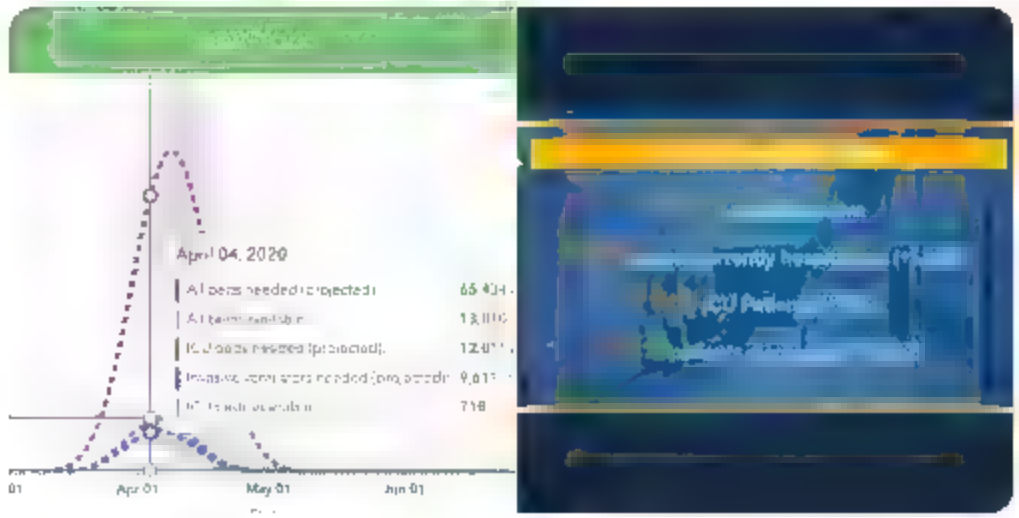
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Unirse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Seguir

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

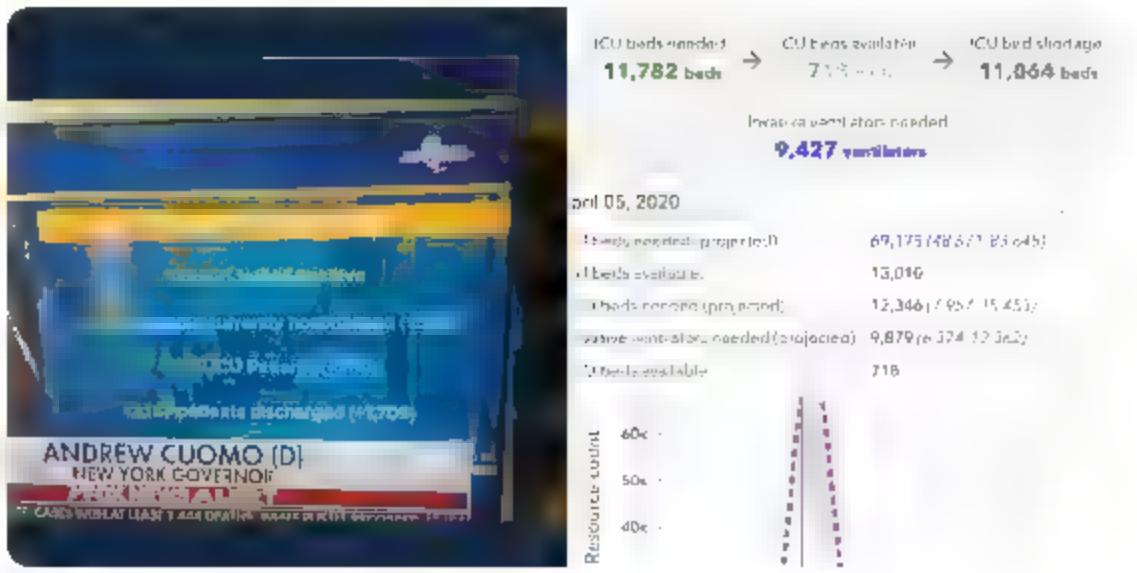
© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... ...arried lover

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[redacted] model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.



۸:۴۳ - ۱۷ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۲٬۴۳۷ بازتوییت **۳٬۷۶۳** پسند

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · فروردین ۱۷
در حال پاسخ به [redacted]

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

Hem Ögonblick Sök på Twitter Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 apr.

1/ [illegible] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [illegible] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

59 172 423

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

20:51 - 5 apr. 2020

143 Retweetar **488** gilla-markeringar

33 143 488

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 apr.

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 82 425

Dan B @idannyb · 6 apr.

Svar till [illegible]

Good model vs inflated UoW model



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Följ

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
Visa denna tråd

09:19 - 6 apr. 2020

434 Retweetar **1 252** gilla-markeringar

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · 6 apr.
Svar till [illegible]

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 6 apr.
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · 6 apr.
Svar till [illegible]

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

होम लम्हें Twitter में ढूंढें एक खाता है? लॉगिन

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

10:58 pm - 6 अप्रैल 2020

414 रीट्वीट्स **673** पसंद

49 414 673

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... married lover

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

@DiegoPlanas1 **Diego Planas**
@AlexBerenson پاسخ به

Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

۷:۲۸ - ۱۹ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۲۰۶ بازتوییت **۷۸۵** پسند

۶۱ ۲۰۶ ۷۸۵

@mrkramer391 **Michael Kramer** · فروردین ۱۹
پاسخ به

The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid sclentific reason.

۳ ۱ ۱۰

@Ted59879 **Ted Moran** · فروردین ۱۹
I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

۱ ۱

@cramer_gerrit **Gerrit Cramer** · فروردین ۱۹
پاسخ به

I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

۱ ۱ ۳

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ابان پیوسته است

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

[illegible]

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



[illegible] PM - [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · [illegible]
[illegible]

I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. апр

1/ So I think this is a really excellent, non-hysterical thread on the real potential dangers of #C... - ...@JDVance1 is smart and thoughtful - and it highlights yet again why we must have widespread serological testing as soon as possible.

> **J.D. Vance** @JDVance1
> I've been reading a lot of the contrarian (primarily from fellow righties) COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:
> Прикажи овај низ

25 92 257

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Пратити

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

04:09 - 8. апр 2020.

21 ретвит **190** свиђања

12 21 190

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. апр

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 22 152

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. апр

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

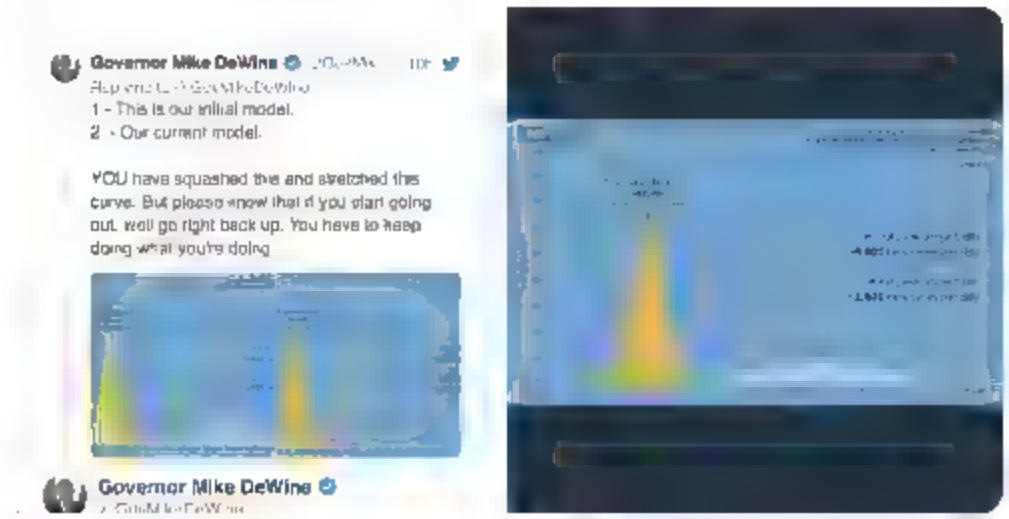
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?

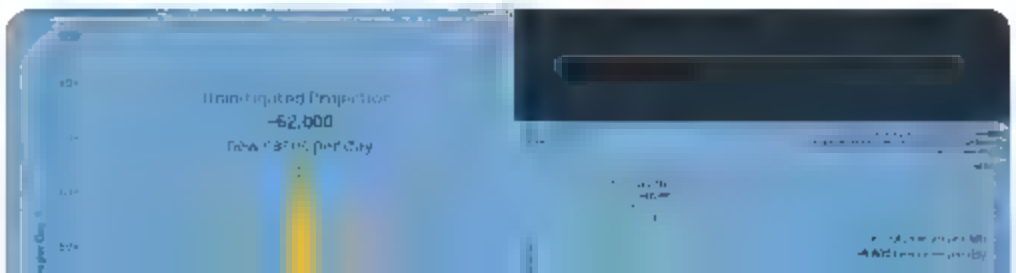


10:19 PM - 8 Apr 2020

1,600 Retweets **2,918** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 8

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Página Inicial Moments Você possui uma conta? Entrar

Exclusive ... Ferguson lockdown ... tist Neil ... king ... harried

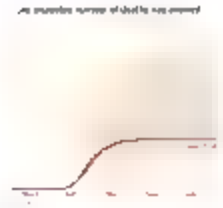


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Mostrar esta sequência

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:

IHME COVID-19 Projections GHDX VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article

Hospital resource use ⓘ

05:37 - 9 de abr. de 2020

164 Retweets **532** Curtidas

13 164 532

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

홈 모멘트 트위터 검색하기 아니! 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

오전 10:03 - 2020년 4월 9일

4,933 리트윗 **15,156** 마음에 들어요

409 4,933 15,156

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4월 9일
2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

37 1,065 4,126

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4월 9일
3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

190 1,521 5,698

Robert D. Holbert II @robholbert · 4월 9일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
Alex, we noticed the rejiggered numbers in Alabama this past Monday were still wildly high, and contained inaccurate numbers of what had already happened. The IHME spokesman admitted using the Italian model probably made their

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 - 9 квіт. 2020

4 933 ретвіти **15 156** вподобань

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Robert D. Holbert II @robholbert · 9 квіт.

У відповідь

Alex, we noticed the rejiggered numbers in Alabama this past Monday were still wildly high, and contained inaccurate numbers of what had already happened. The IHME spokesman admitted using the Italian model probably made their

2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 એપ્રિલ

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 141 550

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

08:57 AM - 10 એપ્રિલ, 2020

132 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **513** લાઇક્સ

9 132 513

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 એપ્રિલ

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 167 608

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 એપ્રિલ

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

13 112 497

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

முகப்பு தாக்கல்கள் Twitter-ஐத் தேடுக உனக்கான ட்ரெண்டுகளை உன் நகரம்

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

ஜனவரி 2009-இல் இணைந்தது

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · அக். 10

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 141 550

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

முற்பகல் 8:57 · அக் 10, 2020

132 மறுட்வீட்கள் **513** விரும்பியவை

9 132 513

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · அக். 10

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 167 608

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · அக். 10

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

13 112 497

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி உதவி மையம்
விதிகள் தனியுரிமைக் கொள்கை குக்கீகள்
விளம்பரம் தொடர்பான

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 141 550

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

08:57 - 10 apr. 2020

132 de Retweeturi **513** aprecieri

9 132 513

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 167 608

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

13 112 497

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10:48 - 10 de abr. de 2020

29 Retweets **165** Curtidas

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lo... · 10 de abr.
Em resposta a

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10:48 - 10. 4. 2020

29 retweetov **165** označení Páči sa

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · 10. 4.

V odpovedi používateľovi

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies Informácie o reklamách

Home Mga Sandali Maghanap sa Twitter Meron nang account? Mag-log in

Exclusive ...tist Neil Ferguson ...king lockdown ...harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 10

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10:48 AM - Abr 10, 2020

29 (na) Retweet **165** Gusto

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · Abr 10

Sumasagot kay

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

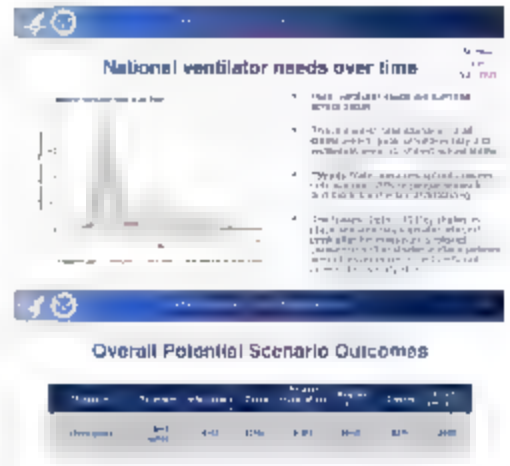
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



11:29 - 10.04.2020 г.

363 ретуита **873** харесвания

103 363 873

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10.04

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

21 158 546

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12:55 - 10 de abr. de 2020

775 Retweets **1.624** Curtidas

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · 10 de abr.
Em resposta a [illegible]
this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

Accueil Moments Rechercher sur Twitter Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 4 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12:55 - 10 avr. 2020

775 Retweets **1624** J'aime

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · 10 avr.
En réponse à

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

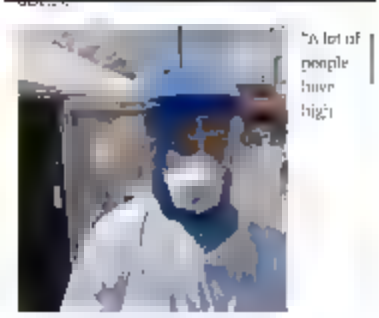
By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12:55 - 10. 4. 2020

775 retweetů **1 624** lajků

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · 10. 4.
Odpověď uživateli

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

Balle Barrscéalta

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

Exclusive … Ferguson … lockdow…

…tist Neil …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Cláraí Samhain 2009

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Leanúint

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

14:12 - 10 Aib 2020

Atweet **201** 'Is maith liom' **424**

33 201 424

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Who wants to tell her the Swiss per-capita death rate is almost identical to ours and the Swiss have now dumped nearly all restrictions (not exactly testing the waters...)

> **Charlotte Clymer** @cmclymer
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> You mean... countries that acted appropriately from the start and are now at a place where they can test the waters by reopening? Weird, it's almost like comparing the U.S. to those countries is tragically flawed.

3:32 PM - 13 May 2020

286 Retweets **1,214** Likes

Biker, Golfer, Reader @fitbitbuttfit · 10h
Replying to
And the Swiss probably did not inflate the death rates like we did.

1 17

Lauren Dauksch @MrsDuck2010 · 8h
Oh good news, they announced they are going back and taking out the car accident victims from our death total in Illinois

1 3

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 380 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Exclusive … Ferguson … lockdown … tist Neil … king … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



□□□□□□□□ 11:23 - 1 □□□, 2020

1,592 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **2,633** □□□□□□□□□□

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · □□□. 1
□□□□□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

14 52 412

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · □□□. 1

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

18:02 - 3 avr. 2020

332 Retweets **748** J'aime

83 332 748

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4 avr.
En réponse à [redacted]
So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

06:02 PM - 3 □□□□□, 2020

332 □□□□□□□□ **748** □□□□□

83 332 748

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4 □□□□

□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□ □□

So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

© 2020 Twitter □□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

07.50 - 4. apr. 2020

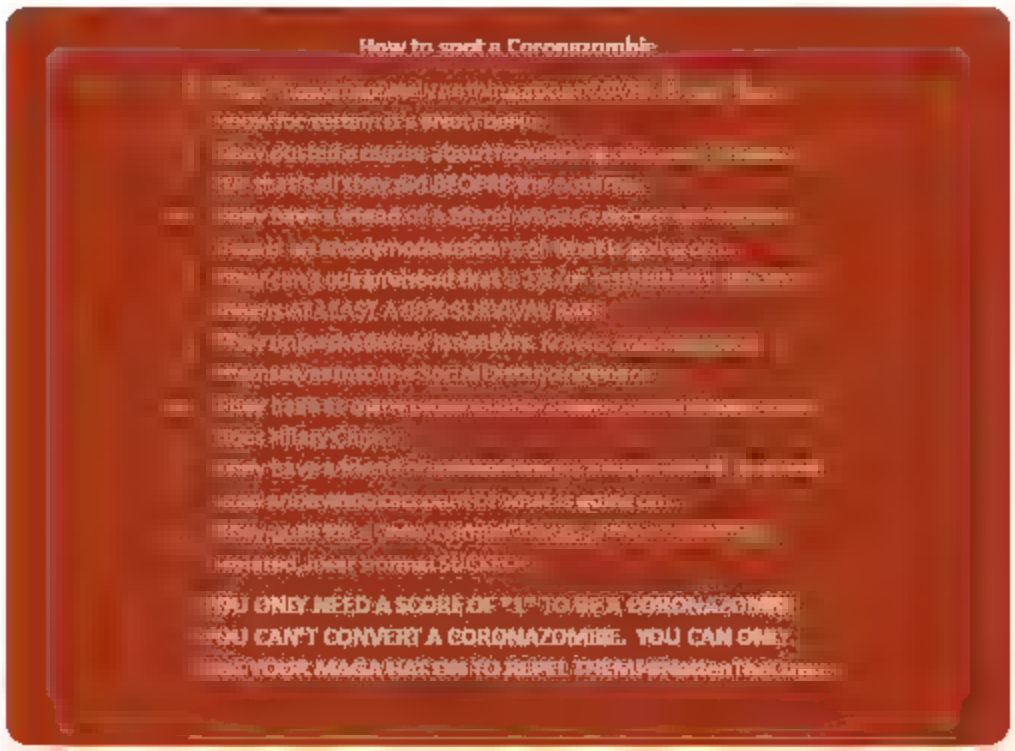
83 Retweets **319** Likes

13 83 319

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 4. apr.

Svarer

Coronazombies!



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

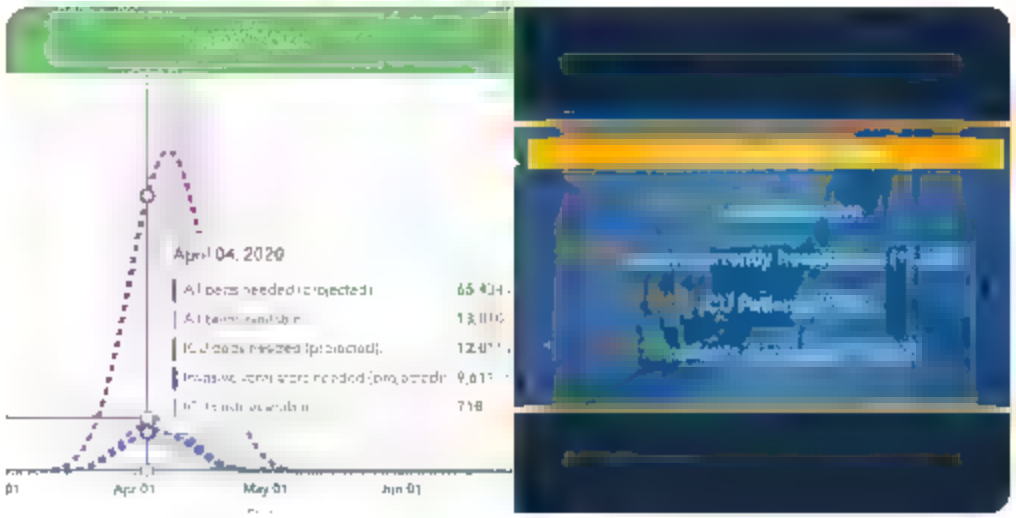
New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 855

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

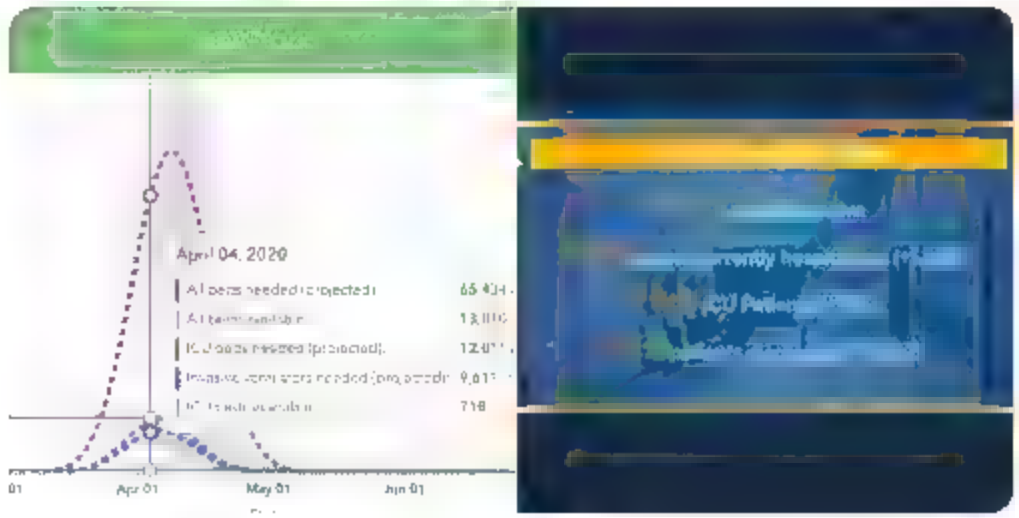
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Unirse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Seguir

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

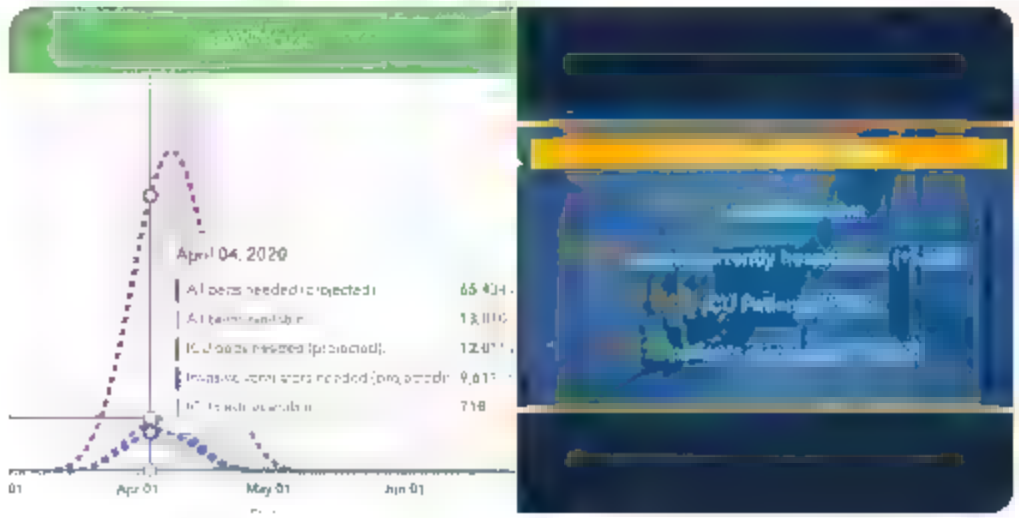
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Unirse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Seguir

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

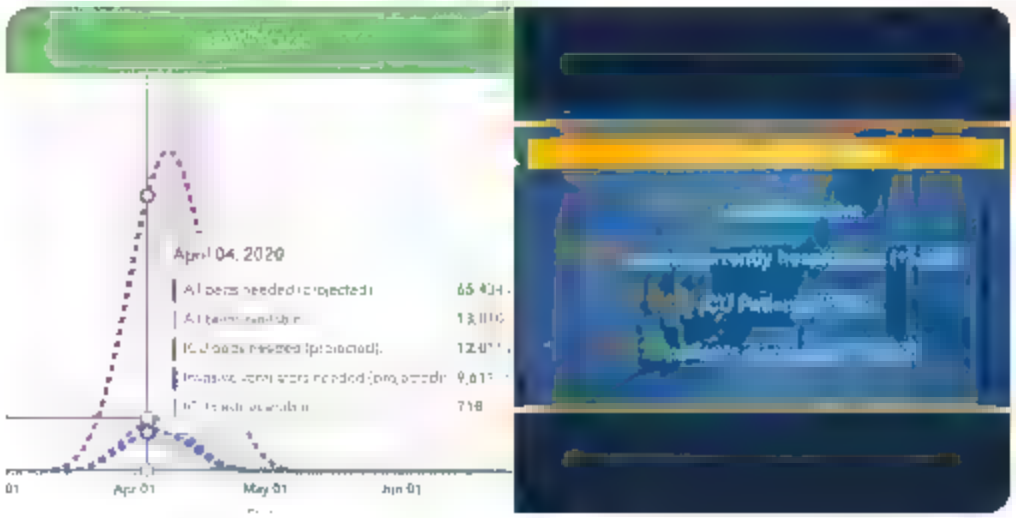
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Seguir

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

الرئيسيّة اللحظات انضمّ إلى تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

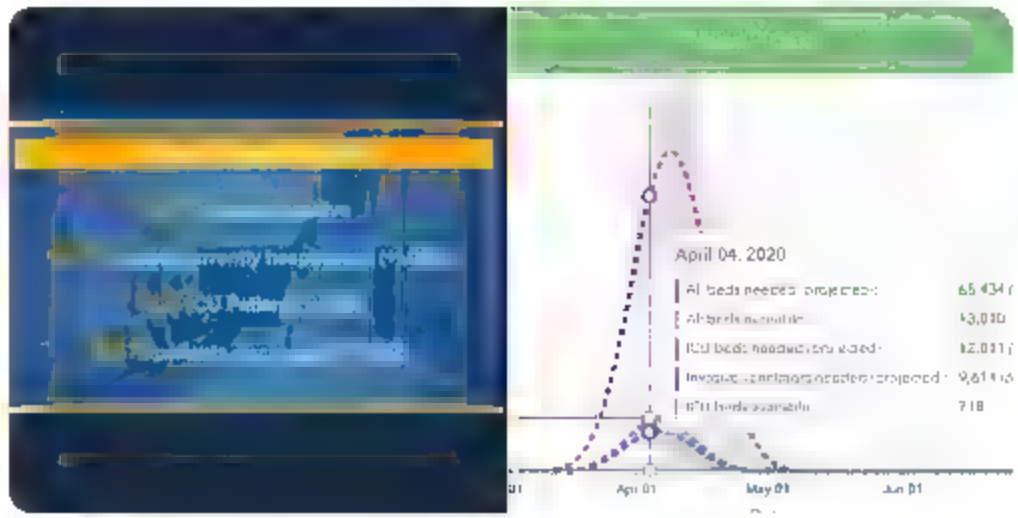
Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٦٨٧ إعجابات

@AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل **Alex Berenson**
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

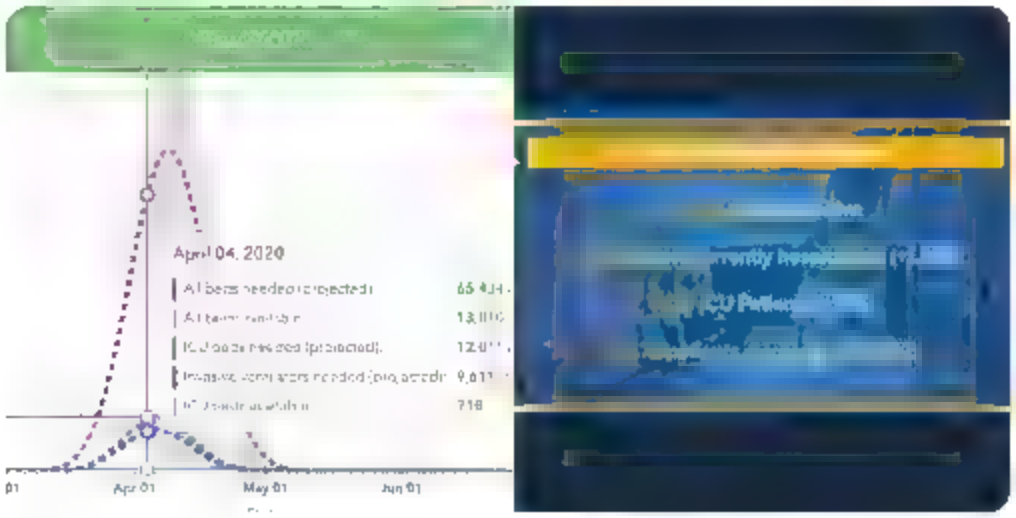
New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 квіт.

The … model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

08:53 - 4 квіт. 2020

310 ретвітів **884** вподобання

39 310 884

---

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · 4 квіт.

У відповідь …

الرئيسيّة اللحظات انضمّ إلى تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

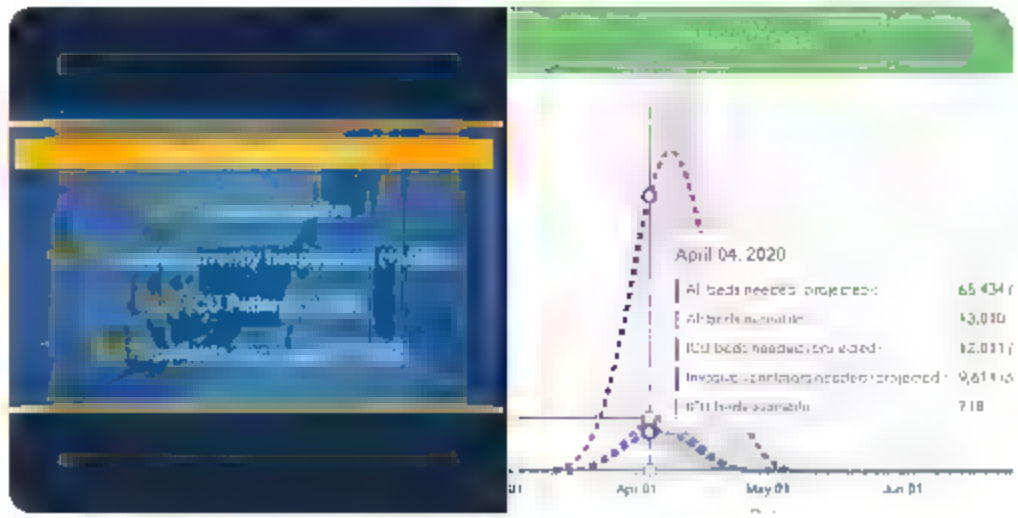
Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٦٨٧ إعجابات

@AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل **Alex Berenson**
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

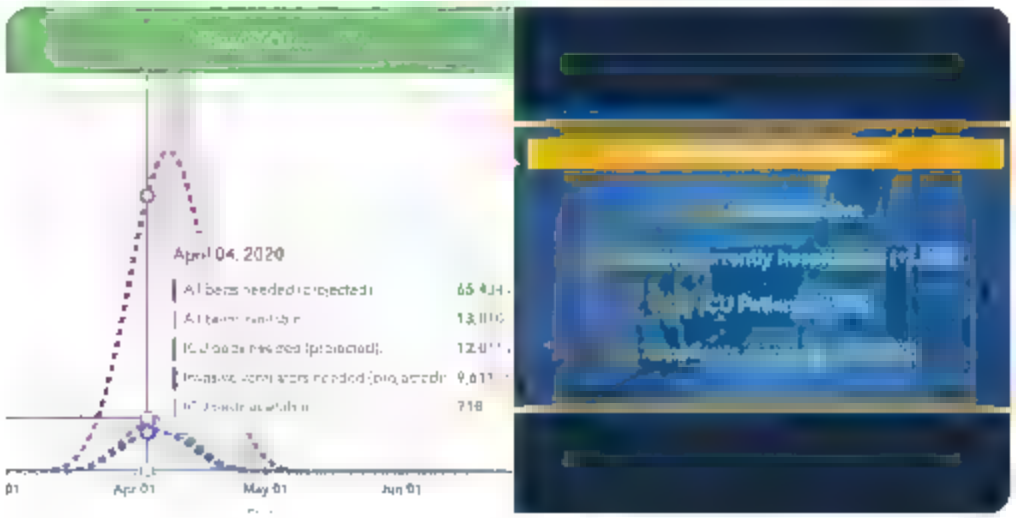
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.

The [illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

08:53 - 4 de abr. de 2020

310 Retweets **884** Curtidas

39 310 884

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · 4 de abr.

Em resposta a [illegible]

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segui

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

06:44 - 5 apr 2020

154 Retweet **473** Mi piace

26 154 473

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 5 apr

In risposta a [redacted]

[redacted] I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

H @Hooch474 · 5 apr

In risposta a [redacted]

See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 5 apr

In risposta a [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

06.44 - 5 Apr 2020

154 Retweet **473** Suka

25 154 473

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 5 Apr
Membalas [redacted]
[redacted] I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

H @Hooch474 · 5 Apr
Membalas [redacted]
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 5 Apr
Membalas [redacted]

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

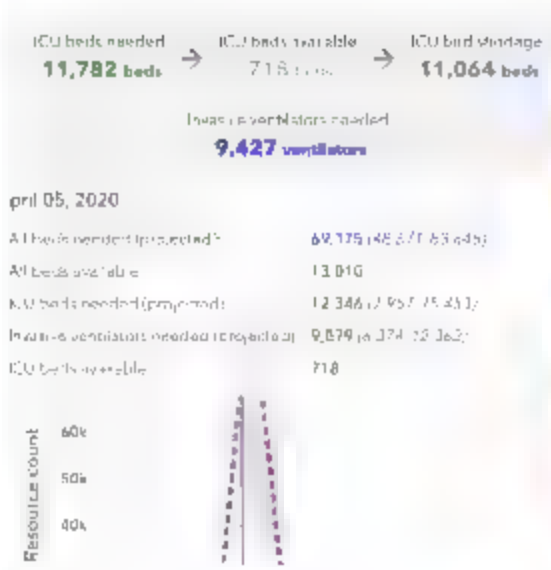
New York

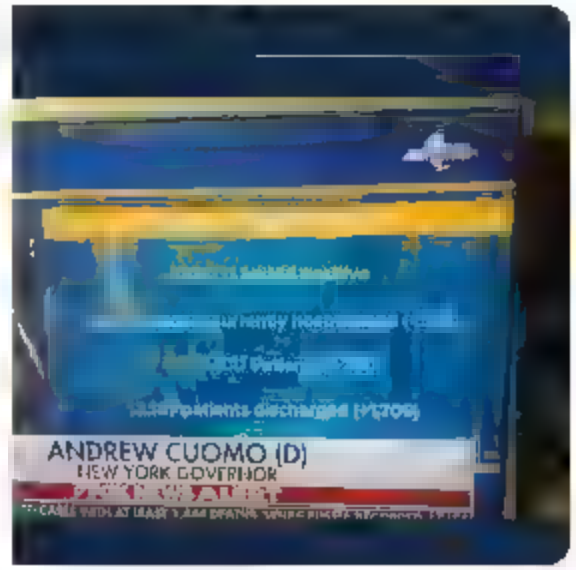
Cláraí: Samhain 2009

2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 Aib 2020

Atweet **2,437** 'Is maith liom'**3,763**

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 Aib
Ag tabhairt freagra ar @IHME_UW

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

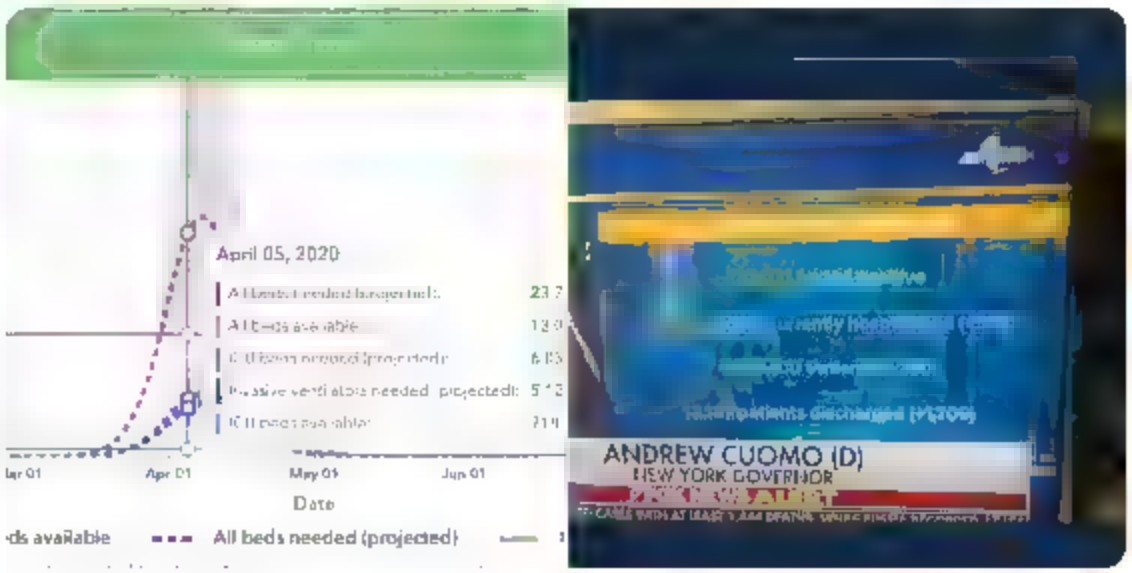
New York

2009年11月に登録

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 2020年4月5日

494件のリツイート　**969**件のいいね

87　494　969

Ron Coleman ✓ @RonColeman · 4月6日
返信先: [redacted]さん
But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

2　7　100

thomasofthomas @thomasofthomas5 · 4月6日
Got em

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有帐号? 登录

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

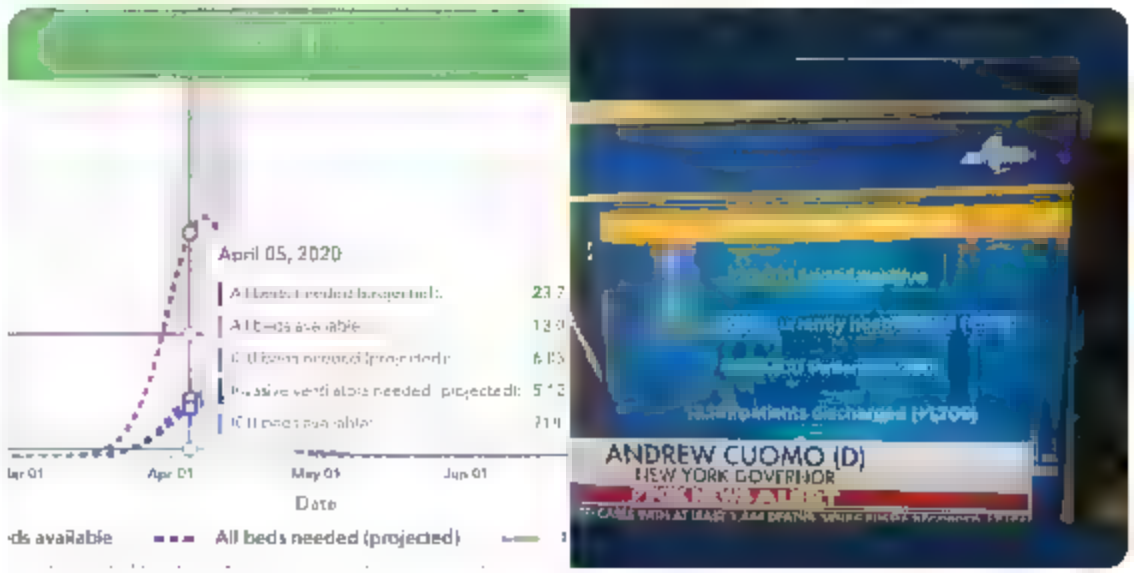
New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



下午8:55 - 2020年4月5日

494 转推 **969** 喜欢

87 494 969

Ron Coleman @RonColeman · 4月6日
回复 [illegible]
But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

2 7 100

thomasofthomas @thomasofthomas5 · 4月6日
Got em

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

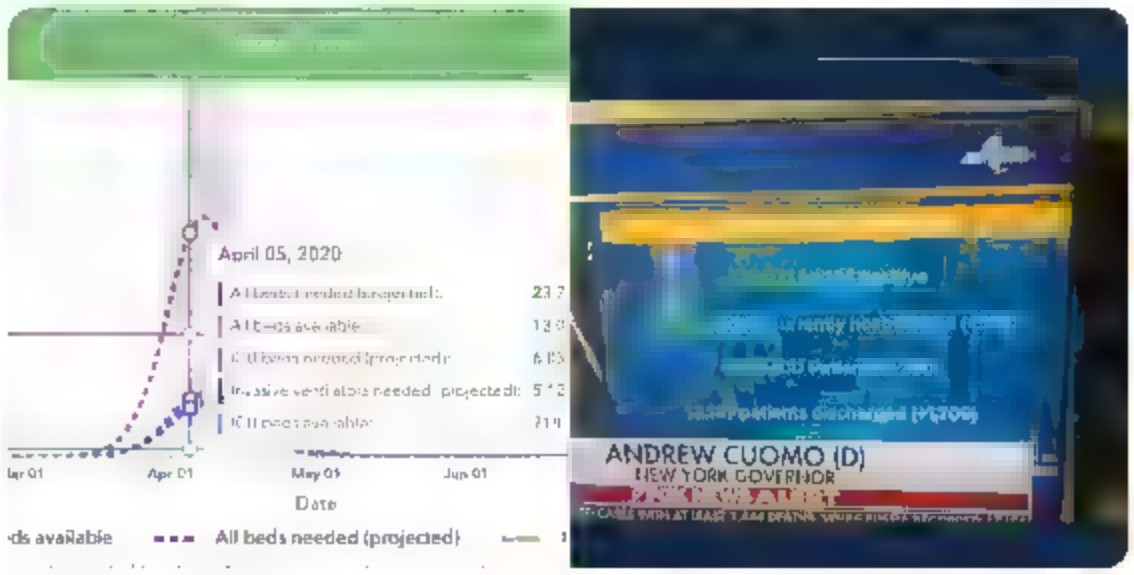
2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 2020 api. 5

494 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **969** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

87 494 969



Ron Coleman @RonColeman · api. 6
Honi erantzuten:
But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

2 7 100

thomasofthomas @thomasofthomas5 · api. 6

முகப்பு தாருவாங்கள் Twitter -ல் தேடுக உங்களுக்கான ட்ரெண்டுகளைப் பெற உள் நுழைவு

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.

இந்தத் தொடர்சியைக் காண்பி

ஏற்றகம் 9:19 - 6 செப்., 2020

435 மறுசீர்க்கைகள் **1,252** விரும்பல்கள்

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · செப். 6

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70



Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · செப். 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36



Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · செப். 6

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி உதவி மையம் விதிகள் தனிப்பாங்கு கொள்கை குக்கீகள் விளம்பர தகவல்கள்

होम लम्हें

एक खाता है? लॉगिन

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown
tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए



1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

47 501 978



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious #CV cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the epidemic - and lockdowns. One would think.

12:12 pm - 6 अप्रैल 2020

223 रीट्वीट्स **632** पसंद

40 223 632

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Twitter -□□ □□□

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

□□□□□ 2009 -□□ □□□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□

□□□□□□□ 9:19 - 6 □□., 2020

435 □□□□□□□□□□□ **1,252** □□□□□□□□□□□



Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · □□□. 6
□□□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · □□□. 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · □□□. 6

Hlavní stránka Okamžiky Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009



1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

47 501 978



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious #CV cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the epidemic - and lockdowns. One would think.

12:12 - 6. 4. 2020

223 retweetů **632** lajků

40 223 632

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Inicio Momentos

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

47 501 978

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious #CV cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the epidemic - and lockdowns. One would think.

12:12 - 6 de abr. de 2020

223 rechouchios **632** gústames

40 223 632

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> В отговор до @AlexBerenson
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

7:28 - 7.04.2020 г.

206 ретуита **785** харесвания

61 206 785

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · 7.04
В отговор до [redacted]
The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

3 1 10

Ted Moran @Ted59879 · 7.04
I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1 1

Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · 7.04
В отговор до [redacted]
I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

1 1 4

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



12:34 PM - 8 Apr 2020

232 Retweets **634** Likes

69 232 634

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · Apr 8
Replying to [redacted]
I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

6 77

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



12:34 - 8 apr. 2020

232 de Retweeturi **634** de aprecieri

69 232 634

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · 8 apr.
Răspuns către

I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

6 77

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

홈 모멘트

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

atist Neil
king
harried

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

오후 3:47 - 2020년 4월 8일

882 리트윗 **1,564** 마음에 들어요

主页 瞬间

已有帐号? 登录

Exclusive
Ferguso
lockdow
tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

下午3:47 - 2020年4月8日

882 转推 **1,564** 喜欢

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown



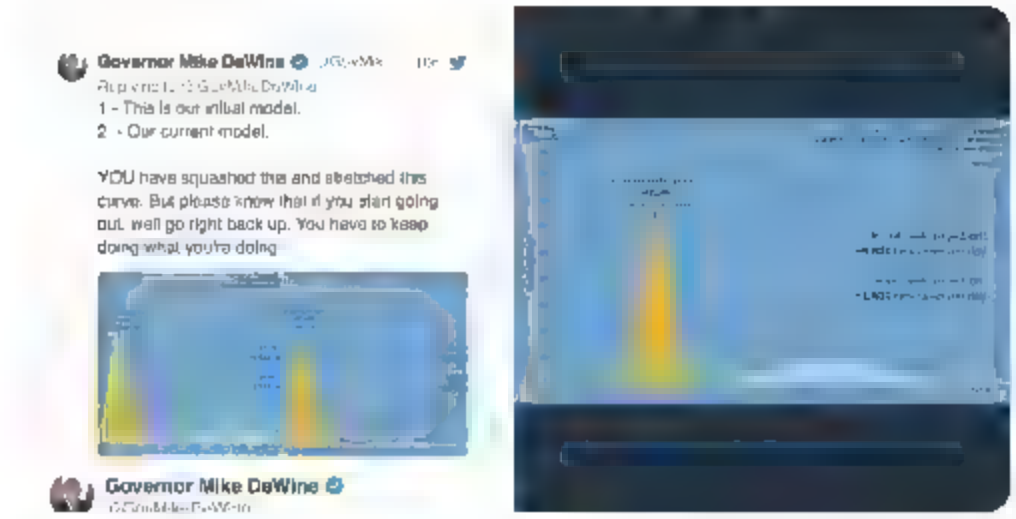
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

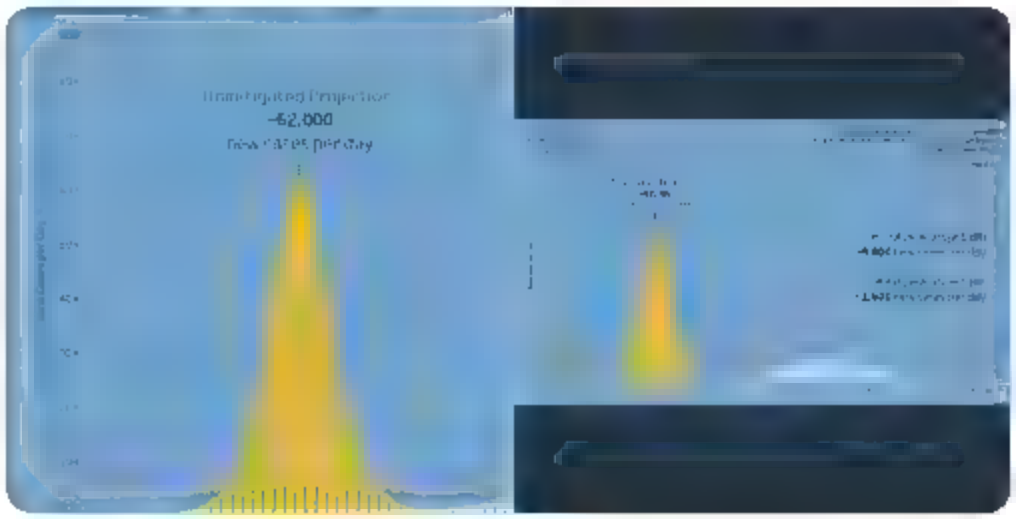
Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



22:21 - 8 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **340** Lượt thích **961**

Scott

32 340 961

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

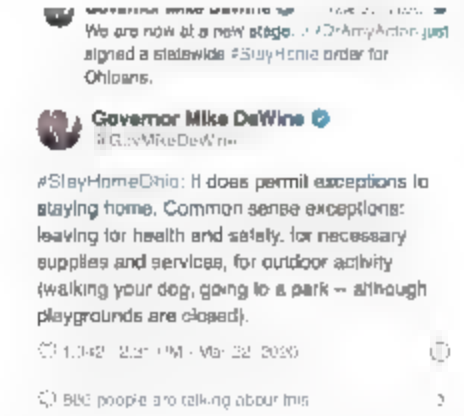
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

126 527 1.481

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

22:25 - 8 apr. 2020

467 retweets **1.864** vind-ik-leuks

65 467 1.864

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

74 220 1.293

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

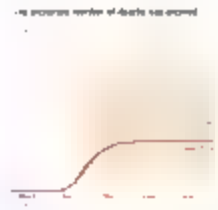
New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



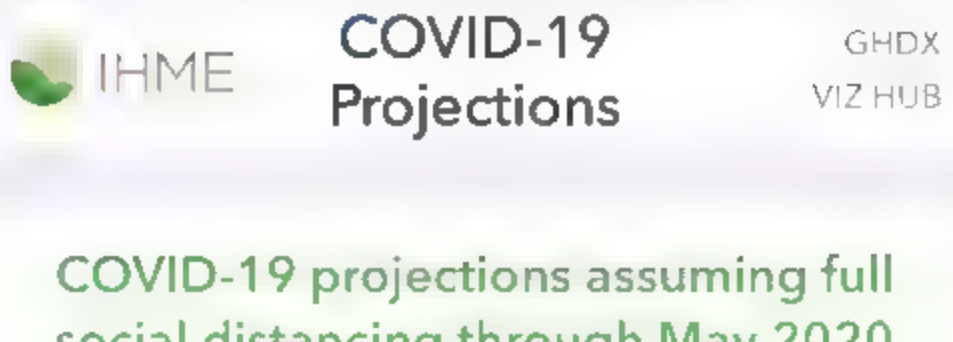
Philip Bump ✓ @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Bu Tweet dizisini göster

05:32 - 9 Nis 2020

1.390 Retweet **3.188** Beğeni

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9 Nis
Proof:



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

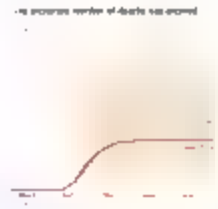
New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Segui

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Mostra questa discussione

05:32 - 9 apr 2020

1.390 Retweet **3.188** Mi piace

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr
Proof:



© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

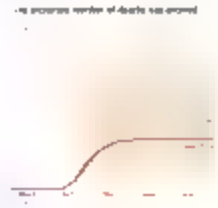
New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



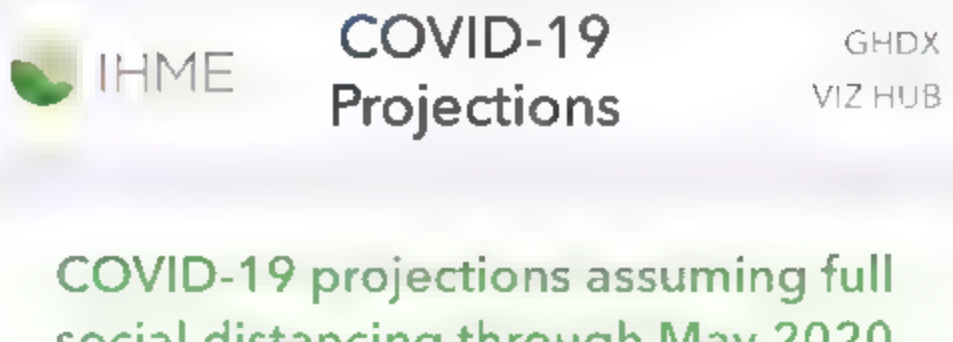
Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Vis denne tråd

05.32 - 9. apr. 2020

1.390 Retweets **3.188** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. apr.
Proof:



Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. huhtik.
Proof:

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article



Hospital resource use ⓘ

13 164 532

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

5.37 - 9. huhtik. 2020

73 uudelleentwiittausta **423** tykkäystä

20 73 423

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有账号? 登录

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

Proof:

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article



Hospital resource use ⓘ

13 164 532

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

上午5:37 - 2020年4月9日

73 转推 **423** 喜欢

20 73 423

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 - 2020年4月9日

4,933件のリツイート　**15,154**件のいいね

409　4,933　15,154

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

37　1,065　4,126

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

190　1,521　5,698

Robert D. Holbert II @robholbert · 4月9日

返信先: [redacted] さん

Alex, we noticed the rejiggered numbers in Alabama this past Monday were still

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9.04

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

10:04 - 9.04.2020 г.

1 065 ретуита **4 125** харесвания

karen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9.04

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · 9.04

В отговор до

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 9

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
> Show this thread

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/burd...

11:56 AM - 9 Apr 2020

874 Retweets **2,324** Likes

หน้าแรก ช่วงเวลา ค้นหาทวิตเตอร์ มีบัญชีผู้ใช้อยู่แล้ว? เข้าสู่ระบบ

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that.
kjow.org/stories/washin ...



Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

16:46 - 9 เม.ย. 2563

1,660 รีทวีต **2,640** ชื่นชอบ



John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · 10 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง [redacted]
Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1 10 52

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · 10 เม.ย.
Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

سرورق لمحات تلاش کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …ting lockdow… …arried lover

2020 نومبر ٹویٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد شرائط
رازداری پالیسی کوکیز اشتہارات کے معلومات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

@AlexBerenson · 10 اپریل **Alex Berenson**

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

608 ♡ 167 ↻ 12 💬

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

9:01 AM - 10 اپریل، 2020

112 ریٹویٹس **497** پسندیدگیاں

497 ♡ 112 ↻ 13 💬

@AlexBerenson · 10 اپریل **Alex Berenson**

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

820 ♡ 185 ↻ 37 💬

@AlexBerenson · 10 اپریل **Alex Berenson**

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

414 ♡ 61 ↻ 32 💬

@lecwah1 · 10 اپریل **Citizen Tom**

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Exclusive: ... Ferguson ... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ١٠ أبريل

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

٣٧ ١٨٥ ٨٣٠

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

٩:١٨ ص - ١٠ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٦١ إعادات تغريد ٤١٤ إعجابات

٣٢ ٦١ ٤١٤

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · ١٠ أبريل

ردًا على

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

١١ ٣

Gail Kent @GailKent · ١٠ أبريل

ردًا على

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

٥ ١

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · ١٠ أبريل

ردًا على

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

١ ١

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · ١٠ أبريل

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. Apr.

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 167 608

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

09:01 - 10. Apr. 2020

112 Retweets **497** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

13 112 497

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. Apr.

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 185 820

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. Apr.

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

32 61 414

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · 10. Apr.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

בית רגעים חיפוש בטוויטר כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

tist Neil
king
narried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 באפר׳

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 185 320

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

9:18 - 10 באפר׳ 2020

61 ציוצים מחדש 414 סימונים כאהוב

32 61 414

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · 10 באפר׳

בתשובה ל-

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · 10 באפר׳

בתשובה ל-

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · 10 באפר׳

בתשובה ל-

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · 10 באפר׳

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitteristä Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Exclusive ... tist Neil Fergus... king lockdow... harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 4 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



12.55 - 10. huhtik. 2020

775 uudelleentwiittausta **1 624** tykkäystä

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · 10. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

Startpagina Momenten

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities.

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

14:12 - 10 apr. 2020

201 retweets **424** vind-ik-leuks

33 201 424

Начало Моменти

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Следвайте

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

14:16 - 10.04.2020 г.

79 ретуита **194** харесвания

10 79 194

Вече имаш профил? Вход

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Domov Momenty

Exclusive
Ferguso
lockdow



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009



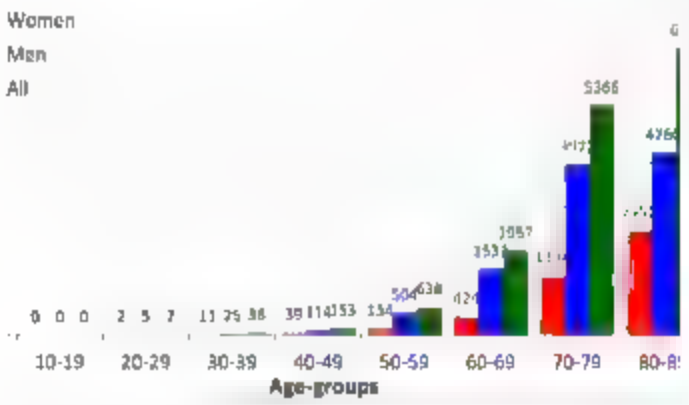
16 121 437

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?

te number of deaths by age group



ased person age was not possible to be evaluated

4. Deaths registered by age group



8:09 - 11. 4. 2020

175 retweetov **666** označení Páči sa

81 175 666

2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 12

Glad to see this thread on the absurdity of the test-and-trace schemes that US public health experts are proposing got the attention it deserves. Keith is smart, scrupulous, honest, and thoughtful - a rare combination in academia or anywhere else.

> **Keith Humphreys** @KeithNHumphreys
> Most of my great public health colleagues are greatly over-estimating the likelihood that the U.S. can mount a national test, trace, and isolate program as have countries like Germany and South Korea. My friends are mistaking a political-cultural challenge for a technical one 1/9
>
> Show this thread



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Keith - you aren't supposed to like tweets like this, you're just supposed to make sure I get a Stanford professorship! Keep the logrolling on the DL...

5:01 PM - 12 May 2020

4 Retweets **167** Likes

1 4 167



Andy Etnyre @AndyEtnyre · May 12

Replying to

> **The Big Picture of an illusion that you'll never see in the media.**
>
> **1/3 of Conavirus deaths in Green**
> **1/3 of Conavirus deaths in Yellow**

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 380 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ২৬ মার্চ

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

৪:৩৫ AM - ২৬ মার্চ, ২০২০

১,০৮৩টি পুনঃ টুইট ৩,৩২২টি পছন্দ

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · ২৬ মার্চ
-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

৮ ২ ২৯

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · ২৬ মার্চ
China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

৪ ২ ৭

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · ২৭ মার্চ
-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য

홈 모멘트

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

tist Neil
king
harried

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease “caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death.” Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

오전 10:15 - 2020년 4월 3일

2,240 리트윗 **2,425** 마음에 들어요

Home Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi

Exclusive ... Ferguson lockdow... ...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 - 3 apr 2020

2.240 Retweet **2.425** Mi piace

Home Mga Sandali

Maron nang account? Mag-log in

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

tist Neil
king
arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

cdc.gov

National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

67 335 598

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules “are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.”
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss ..

10:18 AM - Abr 3, 2020

335 Retweet **598** Gusto

67 335 598

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitteristä Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

18.02 - 3. huhtik. 2020

332 uudelleentwiittausta **748** tykkäystä

83 332 748

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitteristä Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

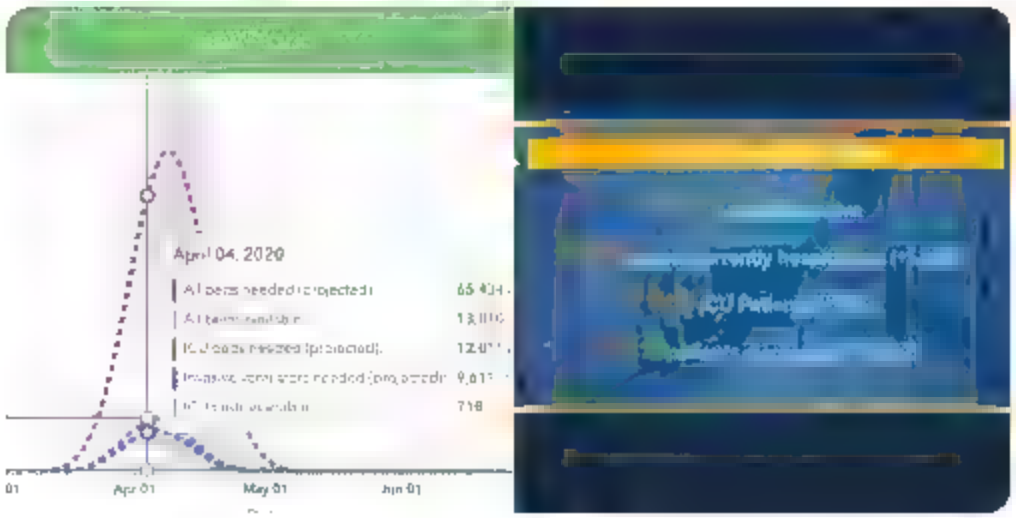
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



8.51 - 4. huhtik. 2020

1 063 uudelleentwiittausta **1 686** tykkäystä

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4. huhtik.
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 310 884

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

الرئيسيّة اللحظات انضمّ إلى تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

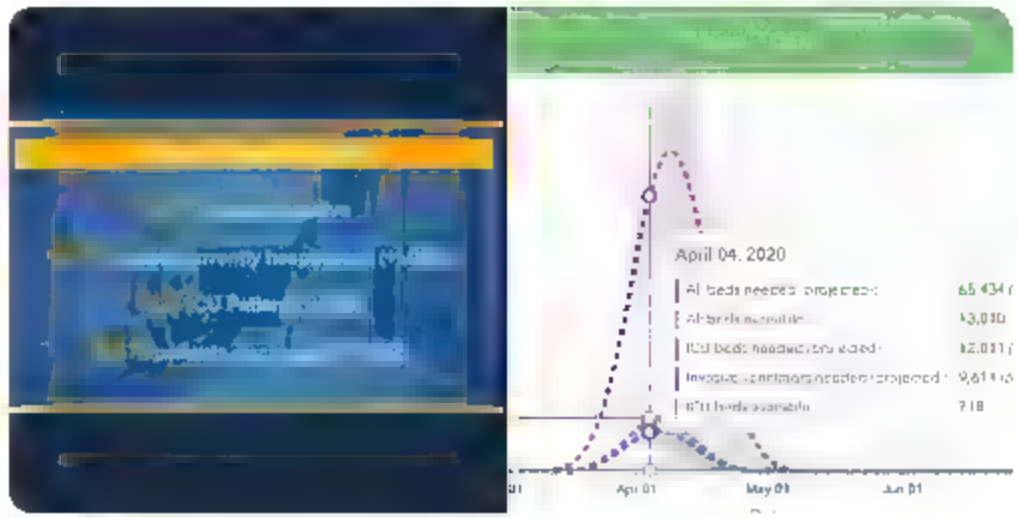
Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٦٨٧ إعجابات

@AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل **Alex Berenson**
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

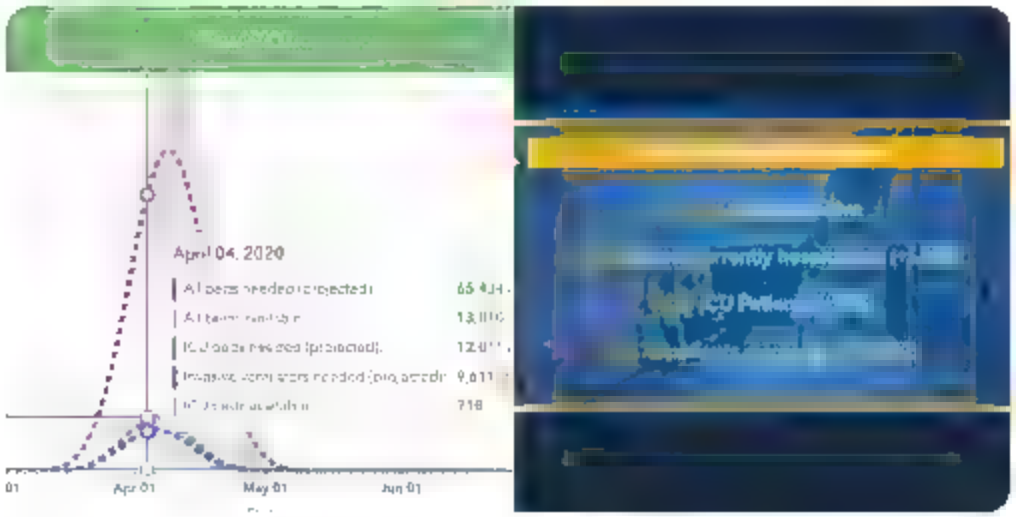
New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4. 4.

The [illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

8:53 - 4. 4. 2020

310 retweetov **884** označení Páči sa

39 310 884

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · 4. 4.

Kezdőlap Pillanatok Keresés a Twitteren Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

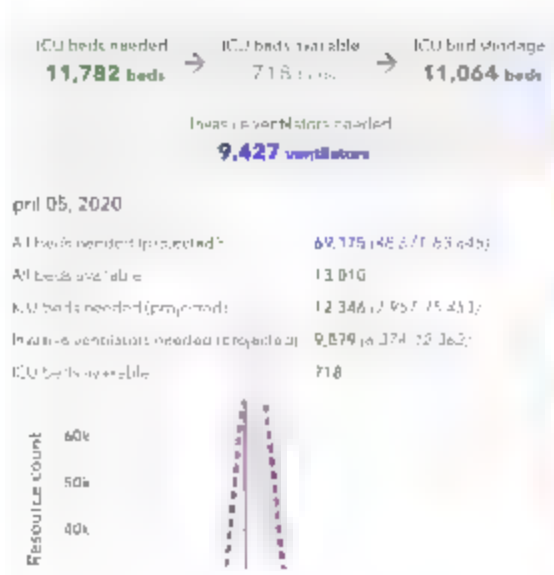
New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 4%.





8:43 - 2020. ápr. 5.

2 437 retweet **3 763** kedvelés

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · ápr. 5.
Válasz neki:

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

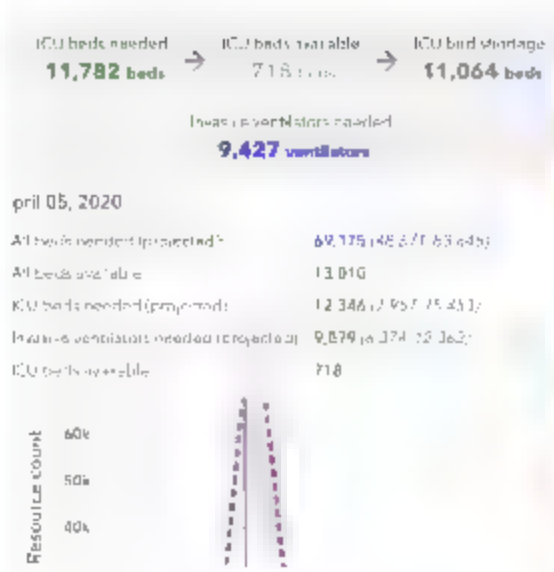
New York

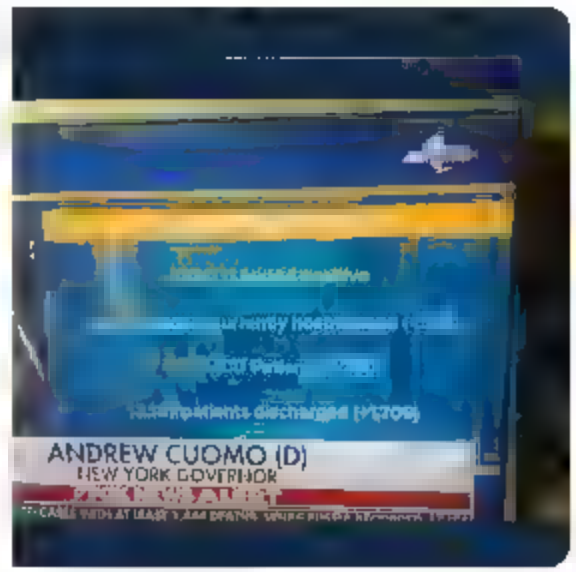
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

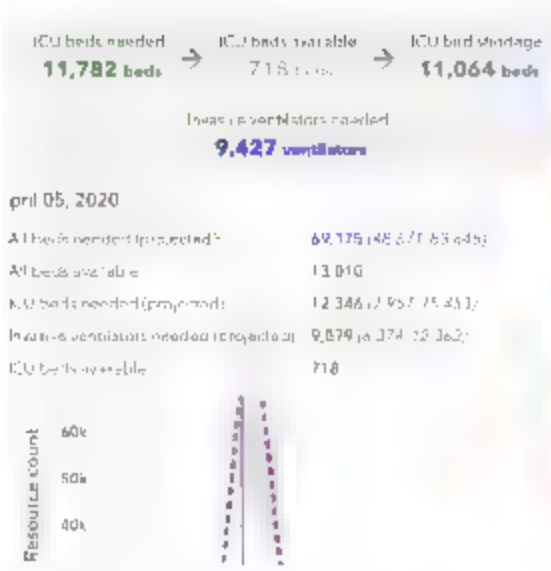
New York

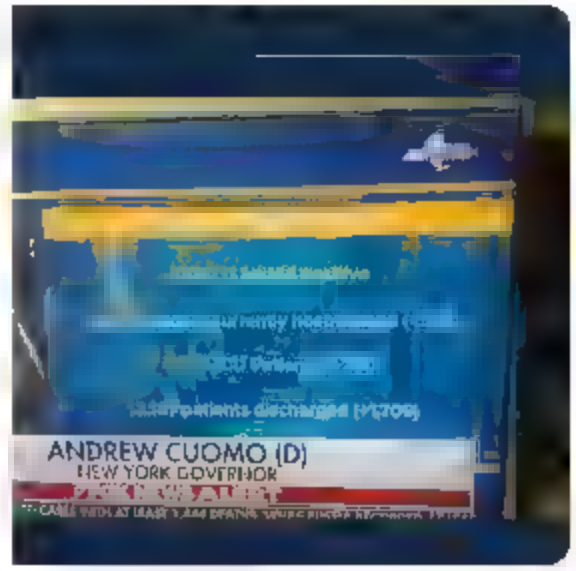
Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 de abr. de 2020

2.437 Retweets **3.763** Curtidas

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 de abr.
Em resposta a

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

होम सुमेंट्स Twitter वर शोधा आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ६ एप्रि

1/ [illegible] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [illegible] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

५९ १७२ ४२३

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

८:५१ म.उ. - ५ एप्रि, २०२०

१४३ पुनर्ट्विट्स ४८८ पसंत्या

३३ १४३ ४८८

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ६ एप्रि

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

२१ ८२ ४२५

Dan B @idannyb · ६ एप्रि

[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे

Good model vs inflated UoW model



முகப்பு
தாருவாங்கள்
Twitter -ல் தேடுங்கள்
உனக்காகவே ஒருவரைத் தேர்ந்தெடுத்து உன் நுவை

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி ... ...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
இந்தத் தொடர்சியைக் காண்பி

ஏற்ற நேரம் 9:19 - 6 செப்., 2020

435 மறுடீக்கங்கள் **1,252** விரும்பங்கள்

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · செப். 6
...க்கான பதிலில்
Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · செப். 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · செப். 6
...க்கான பதிலில்
But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

Hasiera Momentuak Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

Exclusive ... tist Neil
Ferguson ... king
lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

22:58 - 2020 api. 6

413 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **673** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

49 413 673

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Twitter -□□ □□□

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

□□□□□ 2009 -□□ □□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□

□□□□□ 9:19 - 6 □□., 2020

435 □□□□□□□□□ **1,252** □□□□□□□□□





Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · □□. 6
□□□□□□□□ -□□□□ □□□□□
Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
~ Doubling downs
~ Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
~ Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70



Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · □□. 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36



Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · □□. 6

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitteristä Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7. huhtik.

Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.



37 129 393

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

12.26 - 7. huhtik. 2020

19 uudelleentwiittausta **173** tykkäystä

8 19 173

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7. huhtik.

You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

5 17 174

el gato malo @boriquagato · 7. huhtik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

best of luck getting a deposit back from

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月7日

Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today 2.28 PV



that feared losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

37 129 393

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

下午12:26 - 2020年4月7日

19 次轉推 **173** 個喜歡

8 19 173

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月7日

You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

5 17 174

el gato malo @boriquagato · 4月7日

回覆給 [redacted]

best of luck getting a deposit back from [redacted].

that's next to impossible in the best of times.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdow... ...arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 7
Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today 2.28 PV

that feared losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

37 129 393

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

12:26 - 2020 api. 7

19 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **173** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

8 19 173

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 7
You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

5 17 174

el gato malo @boriquagato · api. 7
Honi erantzuten:
best of luck getting a deposit back from

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Exclusive … Ferguson … lockdow… …tist Neil …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · [redacted]

1/ So I think this is a really excellent, non-hysterical thread on the real potential dangers of [redacted] is smart and thoughtful - and it highlights yet again why we must have widespread serological testing as soon as possible.

> **J.D. Vance** @JDVance1
> I've been reading a lot of the contrarian (primarily from fellow righties) COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:
> [redacted]

[redacted]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

[redacted] AM - [redacted]

[redacted]

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · [redacted]

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

[redacted]

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · [redacted]

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitteristä Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



12.34 - 8. huhtik. 2020

232 uudelleentwiittausta **634** tykkäystä

69 232 634

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · 8. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

6 77

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



12:34 pm - 8 Apr 2020

232 Retweets **634** Likes

69 232 634

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · Apr 8
Replying to [redacted]
I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

6 77

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

હોમ
મોમેન્ટ્સ
તમારી પાસે એકાઉન્ટ છે? લૉગ ઇન

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

03:47 PM - 8 એપ્રિલ, 2020

882 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **1,564** લાઈક્સ

Strona główna Chwile Masz konto? Zaloguj się

Exclusive … Ferguson lockdown … tist Neil … king … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

> about 15 other CFOs
> - Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
> - Outpatient basically is a zero
> - Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
> - A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
> - No one expects to recapture everything they lost
> - Staff
>   - Not flexing yet
>   - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
>   - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
> - Longer term impact

15:47 - 8 kwi 2020

882 podania dalej **1 564** polubienia

Forside Øjeblikke Har du en konto? Log ind

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

15.47 - 8. apr. 2020

882 Retweets **1.564** Likes

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود
خانه
لحظه‌ها
Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover
tist Neil
king
narried
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.
New York
در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است
درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

۱۵:۴۷ - ۲۰ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۸۸۲ بازتوییت **۱٬۵۶۳** پسند

Nastovnica Aktualni događa

Imate račun? Prijava

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

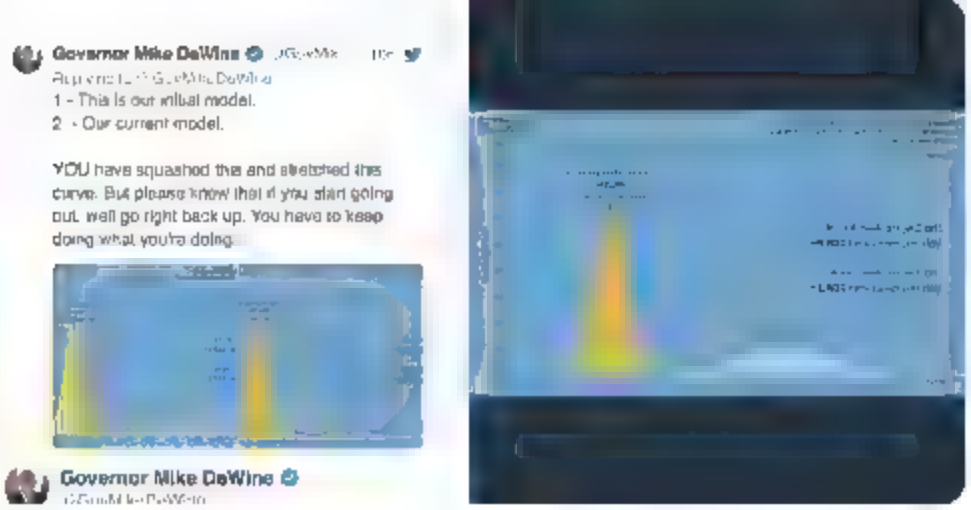


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

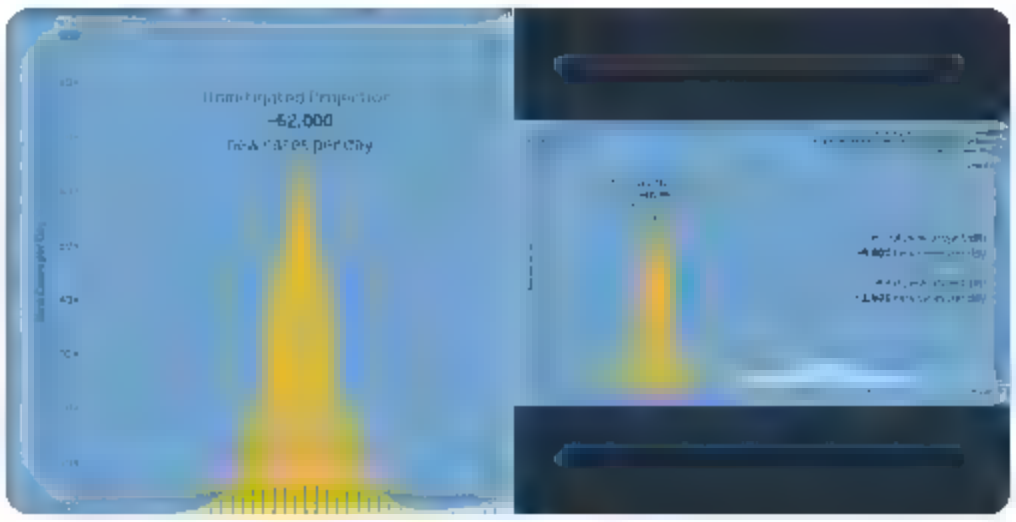
New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



22:21 - 8. tra 2020.

340 proslijeđenih tweetova **961** oznaka „svida mi se"

Scott

32 340 961

tist Neil
king
harried

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Startpagina Momenten

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

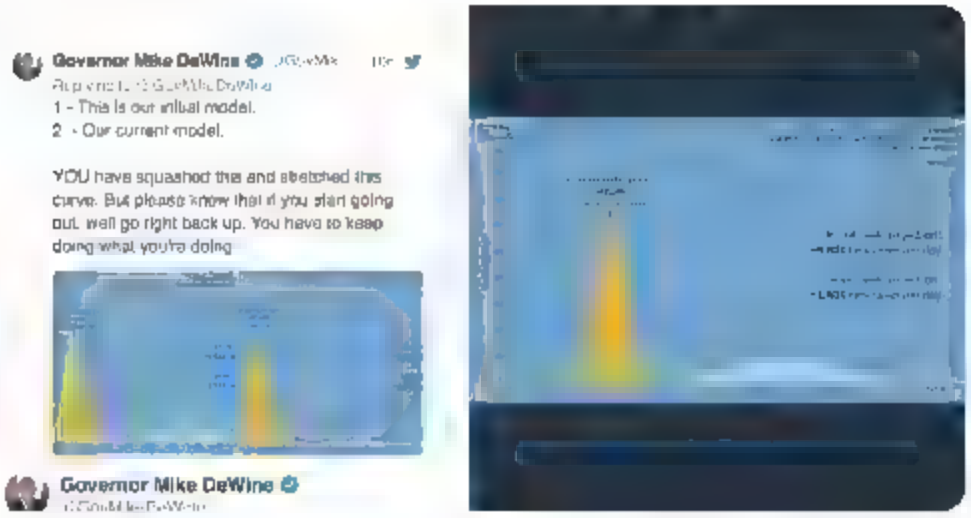
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

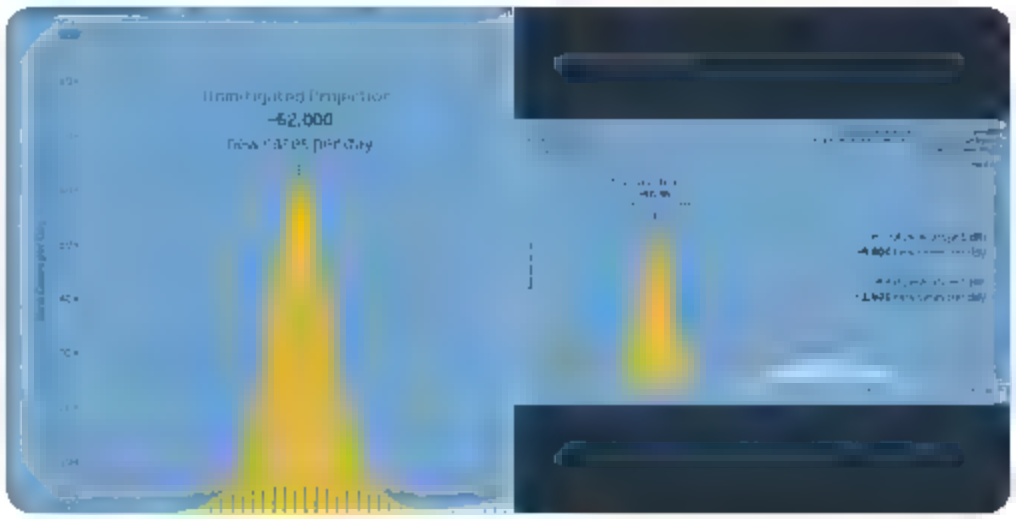
to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



224 1.600 2.918

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



22:21 - 8 apr. 2020

340 retweets **961** vind-ik-leuks Scott

32 340 961

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

tist Neil
king
harried

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 9일

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

65 467 1,854

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

오후 10:29 - 2020년 4월 8일

220 리트윗 **1,293** 마음에 들어요

74 220 1,293

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 4월 9일

[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

[redacted]

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · 4월 9일

[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · 4월 9일

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media but that's to be expected. I'm starting to see a shift in attitude towards this. The [redacted] mantra is starting to get old and people want their jobs and lives

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. 4.

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

22:29 - 8. 4. 2020

220 retweetov **1 293** označení Páči sa

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 9. 4.

V odpovedi používateľovi

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · 9. 4.

V odpovedi používateľovi

As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · 9. 4.

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies Informácie o reklamách

Hasiera Momentuak Bilatu Twitterren Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> Honi erantzuten: @AlexBerenson
> OK.
>
> 05:38 - 2020 api. 9
>
> **28** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **235** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

16 25 235

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 9
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 25 296

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · api. 9
Honi erantzuten: [illegible]
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 9
Pithy too.

2 15

CGKIV @cgkiv · api. 9
Honi erantzuten: [illegible]
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> Odpověď uživateli @AlexBerenson
> OK.
>
> 5:38 - 9. 4. 2020
>
> **28** retweetů **235** lajků

16 28 235

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. 4.
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 26 296

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · 9. 4.
Odpověď uživateli [redacted]
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. 4.
Pithy too.

2 16

[redacted]

CGKIV @cgkiv · 9. 4.
Odpověď uživateli [redacted]
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost nothing changed!

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□

□□□□□□□□ 8:12 - 9 □□□., 2020

375 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **762** □□□□□□□□□□□□

63 375 762

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · □□□. 9
□□□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

Chris ★★★ @HeliJoc · □□□. 9
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

1 2

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · □□□. 9
□□□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · □□□. 9

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

होम सुमेंट्स Twitter वर शोधा आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ९ एप्रि

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
> हा थ्रेड दाखवा

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/burd...

११:५६ म.पू. · ९ एप्रि, २०२०

८७४ पुनर्ट्विट्स २,३२४ पसंत्या

Beranda Momen Cari di Twitter Punya akun? Masuk

Exclusive ...tist Neil Ferguson ...king lockdown ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Apr

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
>
> Tampilkan utas ini

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/burd...

11.56 - 9 Apr 2020

874 Retweet **2.324** Suka

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 167 608

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

9:01 - 10. 4. 2020

112 retweetů **497** lajků

13 112 497

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 185 820

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

32 61 414

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · 10. 4.

Odpověď uživateli

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 thg 4

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 167 608

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

09:01 - 10 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **112** Lượt thích **497**

13 112 497

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 thg 4

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 185 820

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 thg 4

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

32 61 414

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · 10 thg 4

Đang trả lời

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 апр.

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 185 820

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

09:18 - 10 апр. 2020 г.

61 ретвит **414** отметок «Нравится»

32 61 414

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · 10 апр.

В ответ

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · 10 апр.

В ответ

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · 10 апр.

В ответ

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Απρ

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Αποσυνδεθείτε

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10:48 π.μ. - 10 Απρ 2020

29 Retweet **165** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · 10 Απρ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

[illegible]

© 2020 Twitter [illegible]

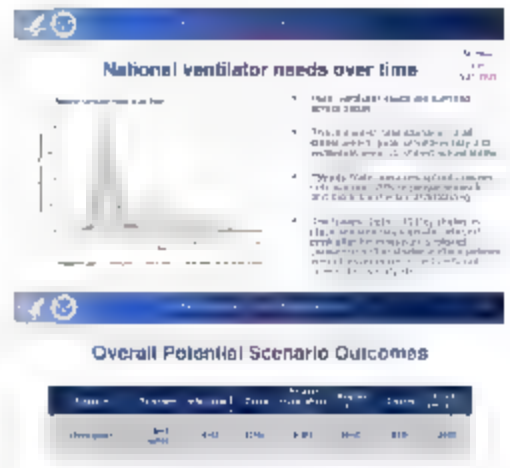
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



[illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · [illegible]

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [illegible] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

So ... has a big story right now about a ... model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



103 363 873

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Seguir

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the @ HME UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

11:35 - 10 de abr. de 2020

158 rechouchios **546** gústames

21 158 546

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

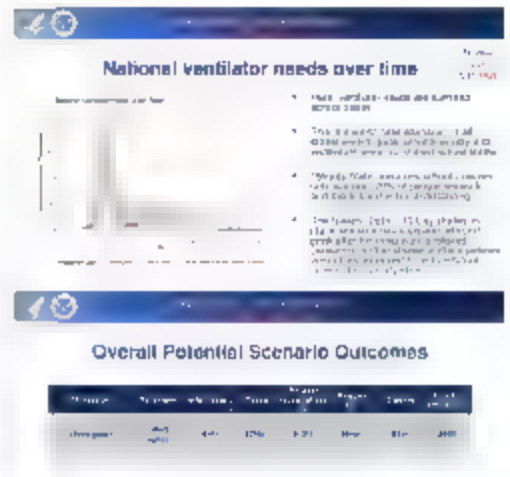
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 10

So [redacted] has a big story right now about a [redacted] model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



103 363 873

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson [redacted]

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the @ HME UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

11:35 AM - Abr 10, 2020

158 Retweet **546** (na) Gusto

21 158 546

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.



Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

By Staff reports |

Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

下午12:55 · 2020年4月10日

775 转推 **1,624** 喜欢

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · 4月10日

回复

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

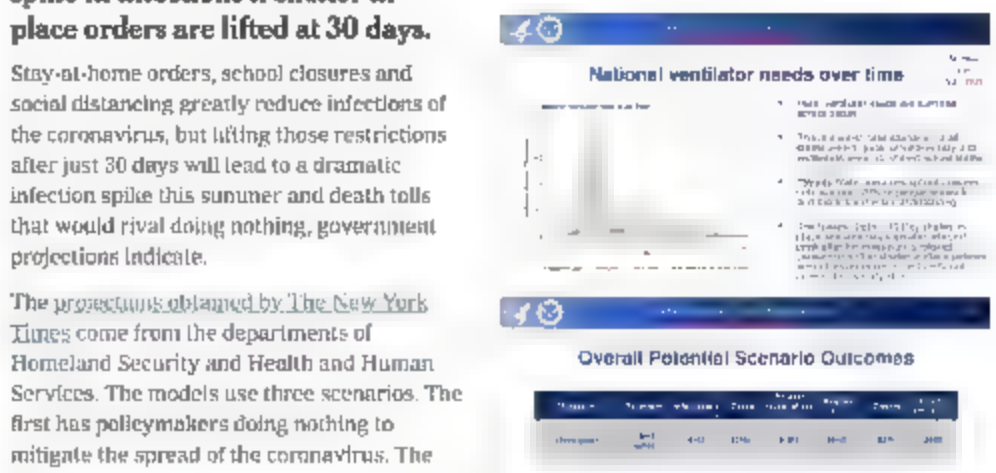
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."



spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The

National ventilator needs over time

Overall Potential Scenario Outcomes

11:29 - 10. apr. 2020

363 retweets **873** liker

103 363 873

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

21 158 546

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Exclusive Ferguson lockdow

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Követés

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

14:12 - 2020. ápr. 10.

201 retweet **424** kedvelés

33 201 424

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Követés

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

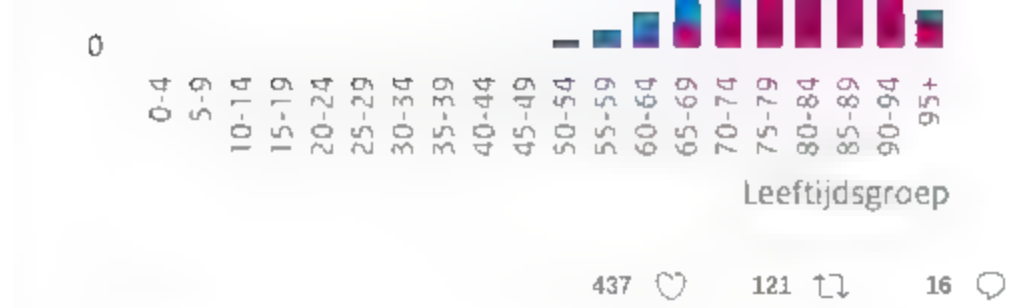
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

14:16 - 2020. ápr. 10.

79 retweet **194** kedvelés

10 79 194

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



437 121 16

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?

4. Deaths registered by age group



2020 ،اپریل 11 8:09 AM

175 ریٹویٹس **666** پسندیدگیاں

666 175 81

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

2020 ٹویٹر ٹویٹر کا بار میں مرکز براہ مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

سرورق لمحات

tist Neil
king
narried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوا

Forside Øjeblikke

Har du en konto? Log ind

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

tist Neil
king
harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

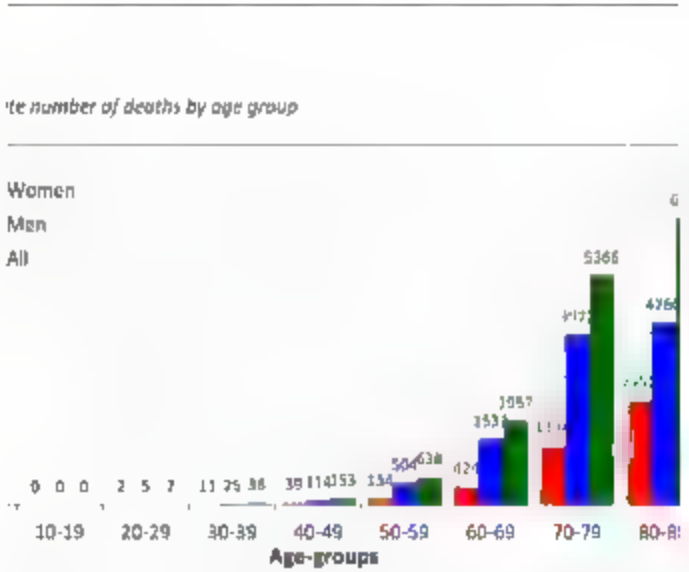
Tilmeldt november 2009



16 121 437

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?





08.09 - 11. apr. 2020

175 Retweets **666** Likes

81 175 666

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

Calder Malin @caldermalin · May 11
That's a sign

1 1 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I try not to indulge magical thinking but I couldn't help but feel the same

12:12 PM - 11 May 2020

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our
n which masks your browser. You can
Home About
Have an account? Log in

lockdown
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Interesting mortality data out of Michigan, home to one of the worst US #COVID epidemics outside NY. First, all-cause mortality did increase in April - that's the most deaths in 20+ years, and an increase of almost 30% over the previous April:

- Comma-delimited (CSV) monthly mortality data
- JSON monthly mortality data
- SAS monthly mortality data

Number of Deaths by Select Causes of Death by Month, Michigan Occurences,
January, 01 2020—May 5, 2020[P]

Year of Death	Month of Death	Number of Deaths							
		Total	Cancer	Heart Disease	COPD	Stroke	Pneumonia & Flu	Septicemia	COVID-19
2019	January	8,482	797	2,273	486	441	178	105	-
2019	February	7,712	668	2,083	453	386	144	93	-
2019	March	8,582	776	2,230	522	476	197	87	-
2019	April	7,987	718	1,984	510	419	200	116	-
2019	May	8,183	794	2,050	486	418	140	78	-
2019	June	7,710	726	1,970	468	372	118	89	-
2019	July	7,993	835	1,966	458	417	108	83	-
2019	August	7,810	792	1,946	431	401	99	93	-
2019	September	7,733	767	1,883	434	405	109	87	-
2019	October	8,299	881	2,106	472	445	100	87	-
2019	November	8,391	726	2,091	482	421	121	106	-
2019	December	8,784	850	2,377	511	471	139	93	-
2020	January	8,415	858	2,219	493	513	180	114	-
2020	February	8,186	760	2,176	493	476	218	110	-
2020	March	9,354	798	2,264	569	477	302	119	387
2020	April	18,330	572	1,784	384	403	248	82	2,306
2020	May	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Note: "Deaths reported to the Michigan Vital Records office may be delayed by 7 days. Verifying the cause of death, and processing the records from adminstrative records may further delay the reports of deaths for statistical purposes. The deaths shown in the deaths columns will be lower than the actual year-to-date total.

7:03 AM - 8 May 2020

61 Retweets **219** Likes



41 61 219

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4.35 - 26. maalisk. 2020

1 083 uudelleentwittausta **3 321** tykkäystä

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · 26. maalisk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

6 2 29

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · 26. maalisk.
China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 7

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · 27. maalisk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

होम लम्हें Twitter में ढूंढें एक खाता है? लॉगिन

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



11:23 am - 1 अप्रैल 2020

1,592 रीट्वीट्स **2,632** पसंद

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · 1 अप्रैल
को जवाब दे रहे हैं
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

14 52 412

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · 1 अप्रैल

בית רגעים חיפוש בטוויטר כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Exclusive … Ferguson … lockdow… lover … tist Neil … king … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר | על אודות | מרכז התמיכה | תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות | עוגיות | מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



The charts below show projected hospital resource use based on COVID-19 deaths. The model assumes continued social distancing until the end of May 2020.

In locations without social distancing measures currently in place, we have assumed they will be in place within seven days of the last model update. If not, the number of deaths and burden on their hospital systems will likely be higher than the model predicts.

For answers to other frequently asked questions about the modeling, …

11:23 - 1 באפר׳ 2020

1,592 ציוצים מחדש **2,632** סימונים כאהוב

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · 1 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-…

Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

411 52 14

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · 1 באפר׳

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

□□□□□□□□ 10:15 - 3 □□□., 2020

2,240 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **2,425** □□□□□□□□□□

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

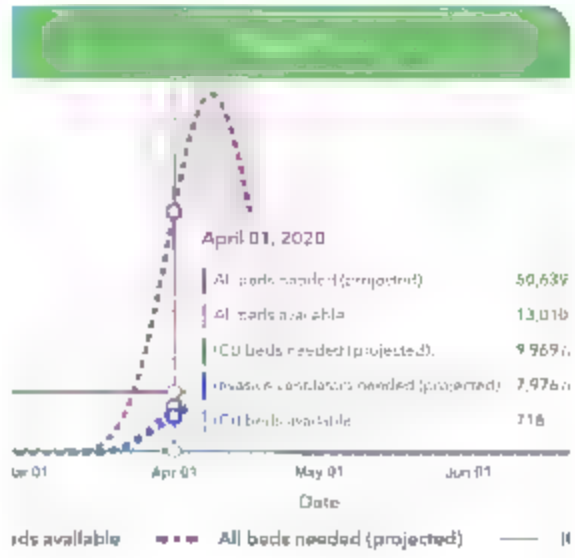
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Прати

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



11:23 - 1. апр 2020.

1.592 ретвита **2.632** свиђања

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · 1. апр
Одговор за корисника
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

14 52 411

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · 1. апр

Home Moments

Have an account? Log In

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

67 335 596

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules “are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.”
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss .

10:18 am - 3 Apr 2020

335 Retweets **598** Likes

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log In

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



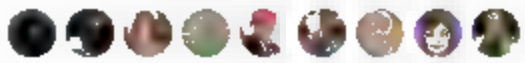
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

6:02 pm - 3 Apr 2020

332 Retweets **748** Likes



83 332 748



Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · Apr 3
Replying to [redacted]
So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

Accueil Moments Recherchez sur Twitter Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

07:50 - 4 avr. 2020

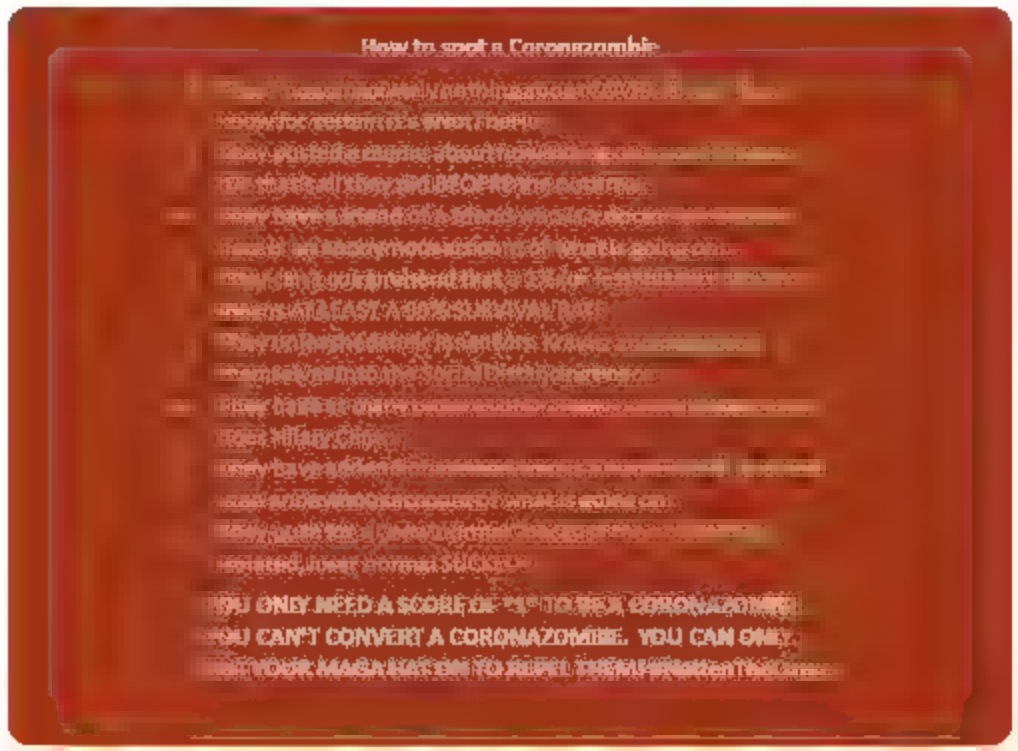
83 Retweets **319** J'aime

13 83 319

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 4 avr.

En réponse à

Coronazombies!



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

07:50 - 4 apr. 2020

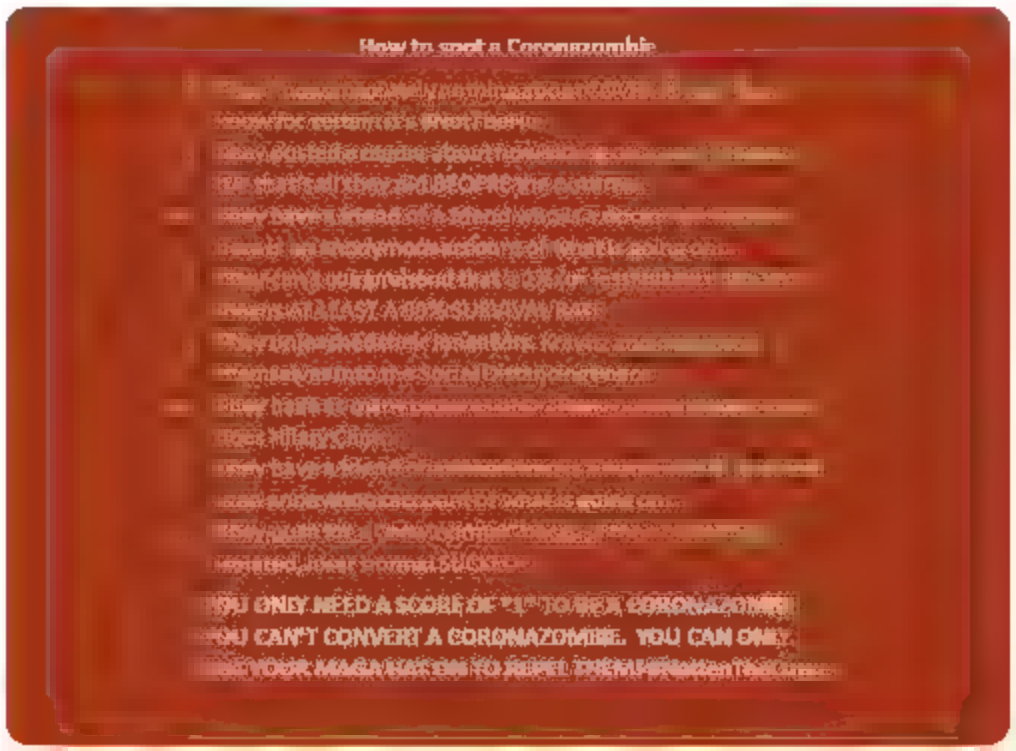
83 retweets **319** vind-ik-leuks

13 83 319

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 4 apr.

Als antwoord op [redacted]

Coronazombies!



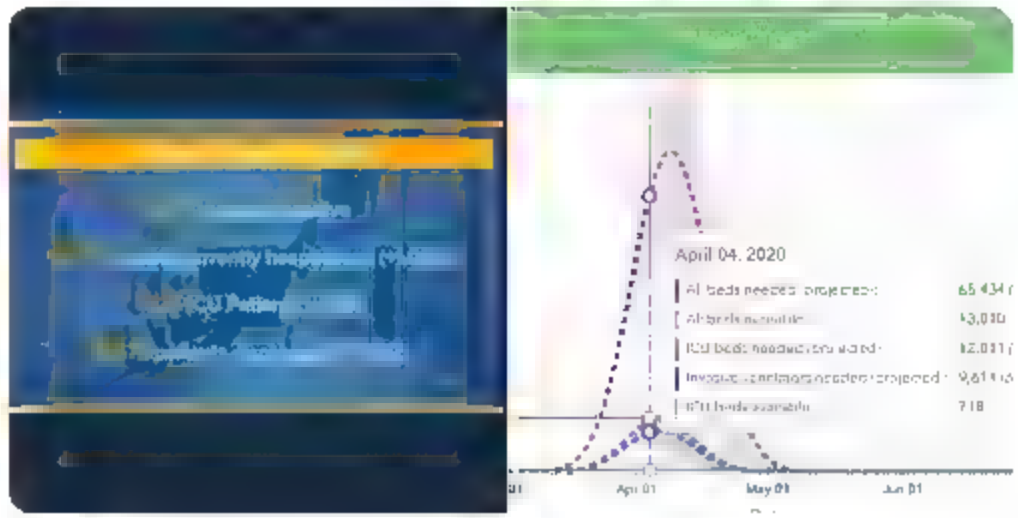
الرئيسيّة اللحظات
انضمّ إلى تويتر
هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص · ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٬٦٨٦ إعجابات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل

Reminder: this model and its friend from … are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Exclusive ... Neil Ferguson ... lockdow... ...tist ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

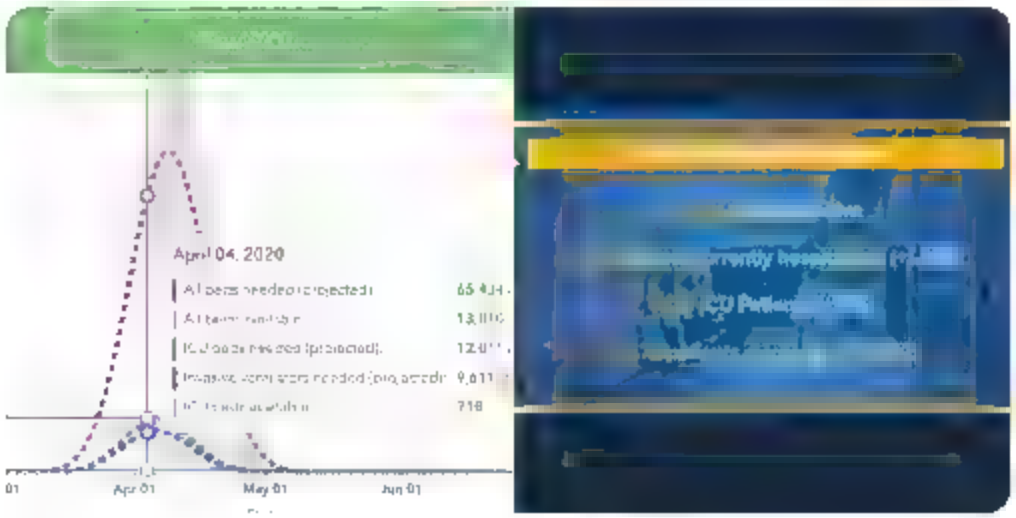
New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Nis

The [illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

08:53 - 4 Nis 2020

310 Retweet **884** Beğeni

39 310 884

---

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · 4 Nis

[illegible] adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak

الرئيسيّة اللحظات انضمّ إلى تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

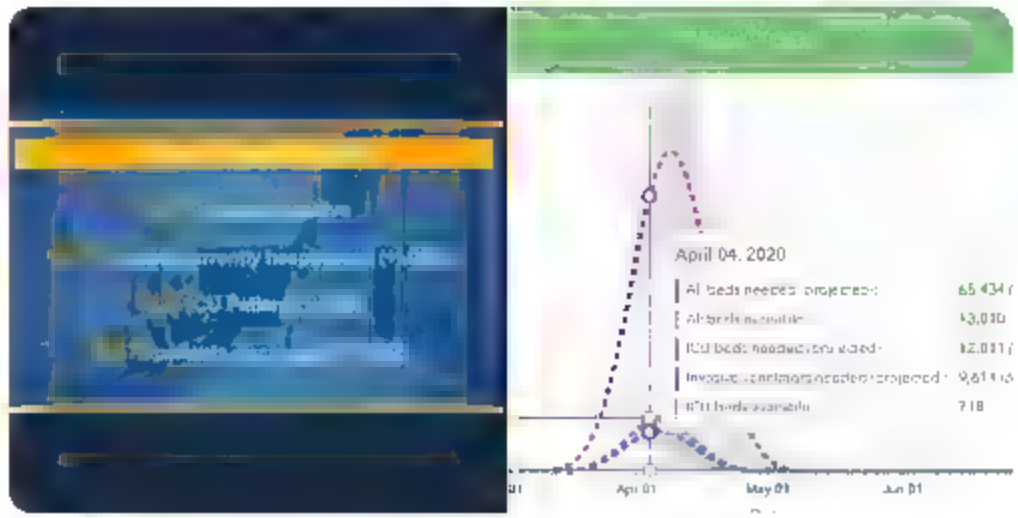
Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٦٨٧ إعجابات

@AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل **Alex Berenson**
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate.

Ferguson lockdow… …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

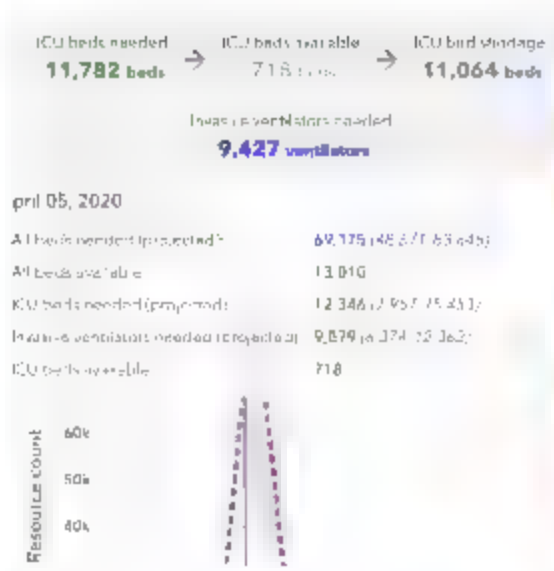
New York

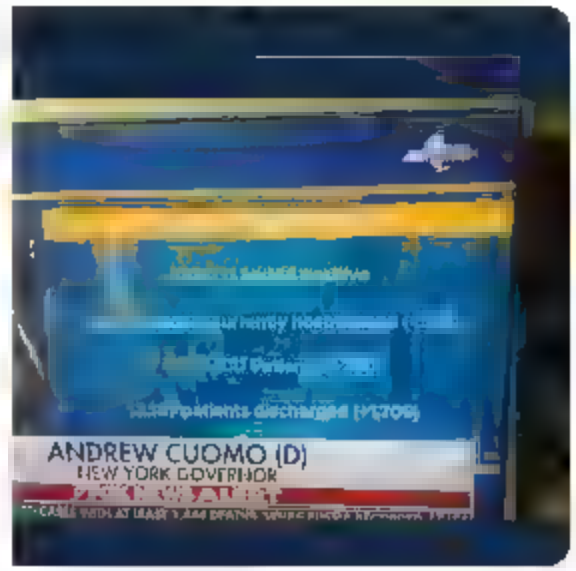
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate.

Ferguson lockdow… …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

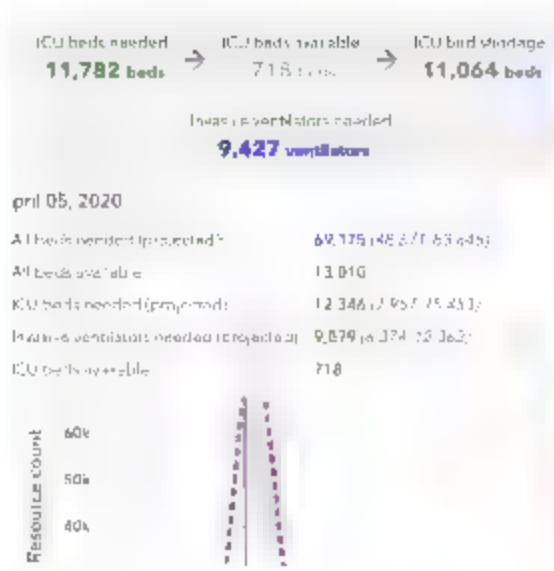
New York

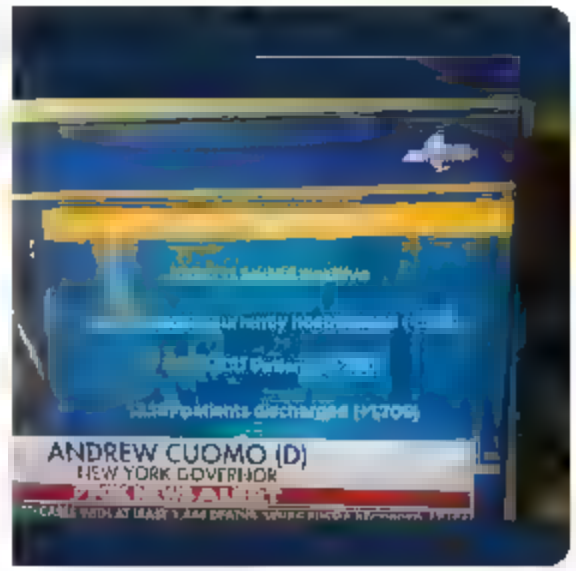
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6. apr.

1/ [illegible] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [illegible] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

59 172 423

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

20.51 - 5. apr. 2020

143 Retweets **488** Likes

33 143 488

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6. apr.

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 82 425

Dan B @idannyb · 6. apr.

Svarer [illegible]

Good model vs inflated UoW model



Anasayfa Anlar Twitter'da Ara Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

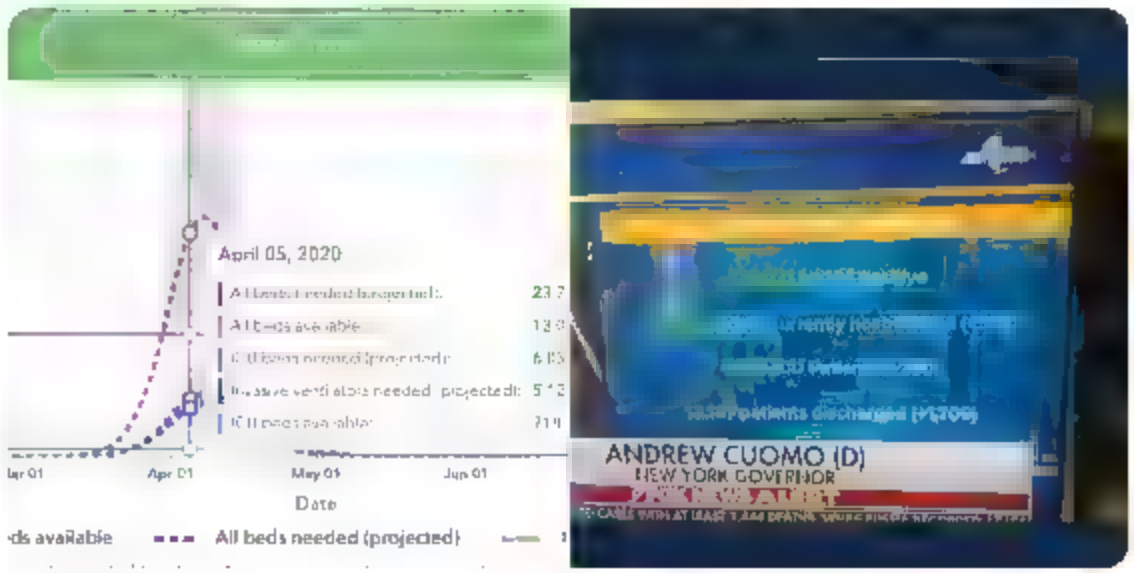
New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5 Nis 2020

494 Retweet **969** Beğeni

87 494 969

Ron Coleman @RonColeman · 6 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

2 7 100

thomasofthomas @thomasofthomas5 · 6 Nis
Got em

1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

47 501 978

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious #CV cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the epidemic - and lockdowns. One would think.

12:12 - 6 □□.□. 2563

223 □□□□□□ 632 □□□□□□□

40 223 632

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 2552

Inicio Momentos Procurar no Twitter Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> En resposta a @AlexBerenson
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

07:28 - 7 de abr. de 2020

206 rechouchios **785** gústames

61 206 785

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · 7 de abr.
En resposta a [illegible]
The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

3 1 10

Ted Moran @Ted59879 · 7 de abr.
I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1 1

Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · 7 de abr.
En resposta a [illegible]
I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

1 1 4

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sundan

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> Sumasagot kay @AlexBerenson
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

7:28 AM - Abr 7, 2020

206 (na) Retweet **785** Gusto

61 206 785

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · Abr 7
Sumasagot kay [redacted]
The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

3 1 10

Ted Moran @Ted59879 · Abr 7
I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1 1

Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · Abr 7
Sumasagot kay [redacted]
I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

1 1 4

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



12:34 - 8 апр. 2020 г.

232 ретвита **634** отметки «Нравится»

69 232 634

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · 8 апр.
В ответ

I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

6 77

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



12:34 - 8 de abr. de 2020

232 Retweets **634** Curtidas

69 232 634

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · 8 de abr.
Em resposta a

I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

6 77

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Página Inicial Moments

Você possui uma conta? Entrar

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

15:47 - 8 de abr. de 2020

882 Retweets **1.564** Curtidas

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Exclusive Ferguson lockdow lover

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

٣:٤٧ م - ٨ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٨٨٢ إعادات تغريد ١٬٥٦٤ إعجابات

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

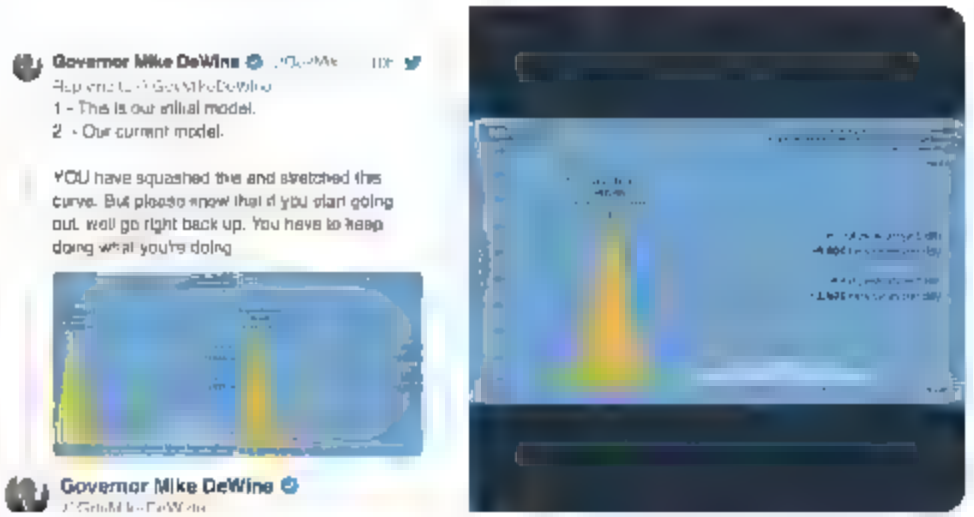
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



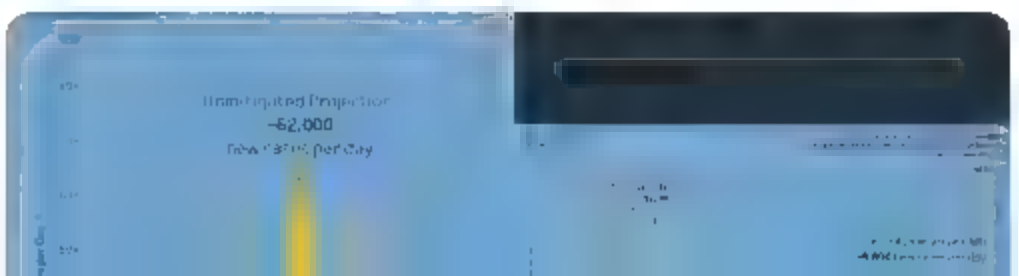
22:19 - 8. апр 2020.

1.600 ретвитова **2.918** свиђања



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. апр

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

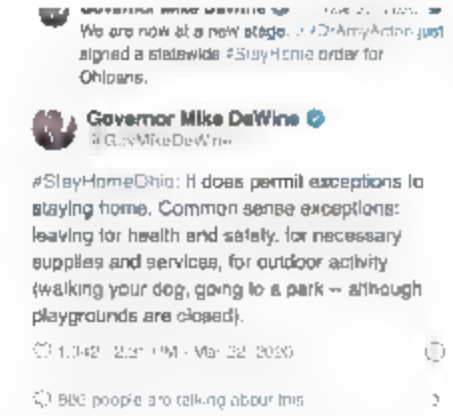
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

下午10:25 - 2020年4月8日

467 次轉推 **1,864** 個喜歡

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

下午10:29 - 2020年4月8日

220 次轉推 **1,293** 個喜歡

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 4月9日

回覆給 [redacted]

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · 4月9日

回覆給 [redacted]

As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · 4月9日

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media but that's to be expected. I'm starting to see a shift in attitude towards this. The [redacted] mantra is starting to get old and people want their jobs and lives

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Начало Моменти

Вече имаш профил? Вход

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



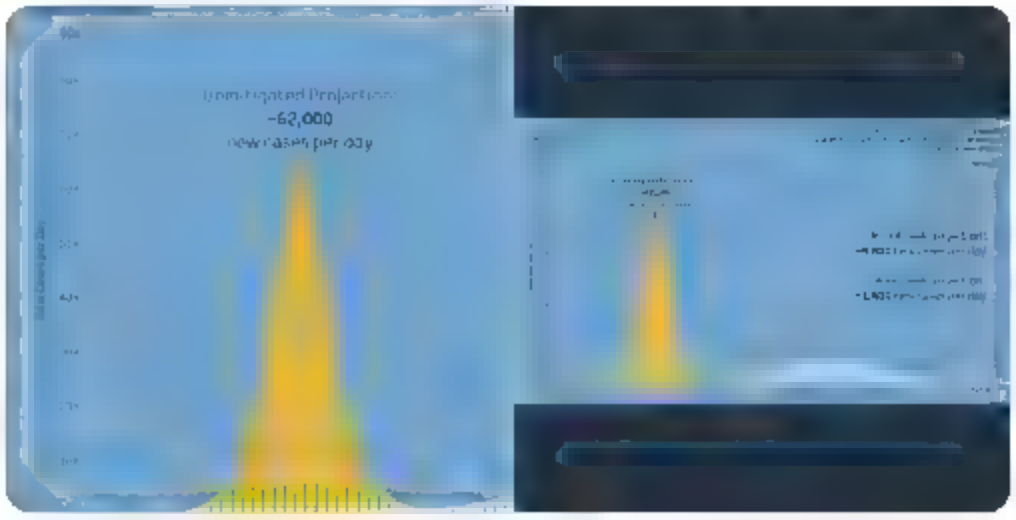
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



32 340 951

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

We are now at a new stage. #DrAmyActon just signed a statewide #StayHome order for Ohioans.

Governor Mike DeWine
@GovMikeDeWine

#StayHomeOhio: It does permit exceptions to staying home. Common sense exceptions: leaving for health and safety, for necessary supplies and services, for outdoor activity (walking your dog, going to a park -- although playgrounds are closed).

1,042 2:37 PM · Mar 22, 2020

885 people are talking about this

DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

22:23 - 8.04.2020 г.

527 ретуита **1 481** харесвания

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

... 2009 ... ...

... 2020 Twitter ... Twitter ... ...

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 9

Proof:

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article



Hospital resource use ⓘ

13 164 532

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

05:37 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 9,2020

73 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **423** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

20 73 423

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



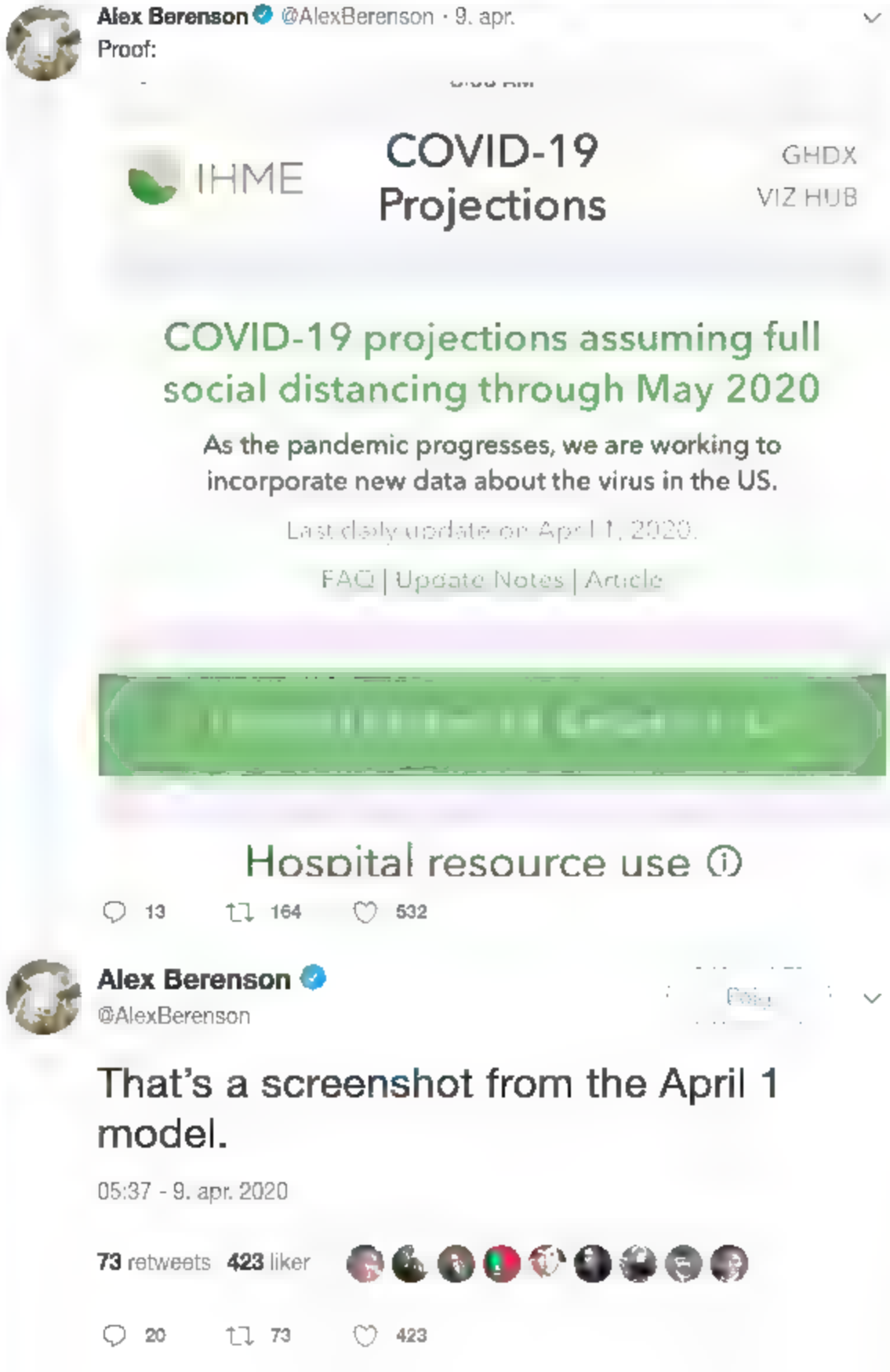
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 de abr.

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

10:04 - 9 de abr. de 2020

1.065 rechouchíos **4.125** gústames

karen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 de abr.

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · 9 de abr.

En resposta a

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Nis

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

10:06 - 9 Nis 2020

1.521 Retweet **5.698** Beğeni

DD @ddiemont · 9 Nis

[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

Unemployment will stay through the roof as [redacted] $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

4 6 25

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 9 Nis

Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I beat the $21/hr people are making from NOT working? I'd have to offer them

Inicio Momentos Buscar en Twitter ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that.
kjow.org/stories/washin ...



field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

16:46 - 9 abr. 2020

1.660 Retweets **2.640** Me gusta



John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · 10 abr.
En respuesta a [redacted]
Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1 10 52

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · 10 abr.
Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

होम लम्हें Twitter में ढूंढें एक खाता है? लॉगिन

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 अप्रैल

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
> यह थ्रेड दिखाएं

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/burd…

11:56 am - 9 अप्रैल 2020

874 रीट्वीट्स **2,324** पसंद

Jed Shugerman @jedshug · 9 अप्रैल

Exclusive … Fergusor… lockdow… …tist Neil …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

[illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible] 2020 Twitter [illegible]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that.
kjow.org/stories/washin …



Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

[illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bkashas

John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · [illegible]
[illegible]
Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · [illegible]
Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. tra

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 141 550

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Prati

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

08:57 - 10. tra 2020.

132 proslijeđena tweeta **513** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

9 132 513

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. tra

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 167 606

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. tra

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

13 112 497

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići Informacije o oglasima

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 10일

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 141 550

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

오전 8:57 - 2020년 4월 10일

132 리트윗 **513** 마음에 들어요

9 132 513

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 10일

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 157 608

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 10일

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

13 112 497

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

หน้าแรก ช่วงเวลา ค้นหาทวิตเตอร์ มีบัญชีผู้ใช้อยู่แล้ว? เข้าสู่ระบบ

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 เม.ย.

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 185 820

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

09:18 - 10 เม.ย. 2563

61 รีทวีต **414** ชื่นชอบ

32 61 414

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · 10 เม.ย.

กำลังตอบกลับถึง

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · 10 เม.ย.

กำลังตอบกลับถึง

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · 10 เม.ย.

กำลังตอบกลับถึง

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · 10 เม.ย.

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. Apr.

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 185 820

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

09:18 - 10. Apr. 2020

61 Retweets **414** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

32 61 414

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · 10. Apr.

Antwort an [redacted]

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · 10. Apr.

Antwort an [redacted]

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · 10. Apr.

Antwort an [redacted]

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

[redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 апр.

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10:48 - 10 апр. 2020 г.

29 ретвитов **165** отметок «Нравится»

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · 10 апр.

В ответ

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

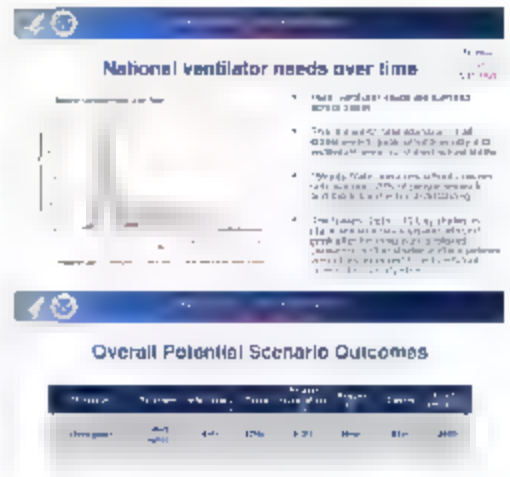
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 d'abr.

So ... has a big story right now about a ... model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



103 363 873

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the @HME_UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

11:35 - 10 d'abr. de 2020

158 retuits **546** agradaments

21 158 546

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Главная Моменты Поиск в Твиттере Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

Exclusive … tist Neil
Ferguson … ing
lockdown … arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



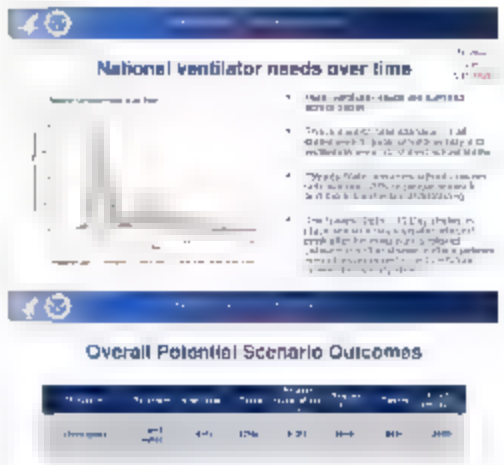
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 апр.

So … has a big story right now about a … model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



103 363 873



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the … projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

11:35 - 10 апр. 2020 г.

158 ретвитов **546** отметок «Нравится»

21 158 546

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

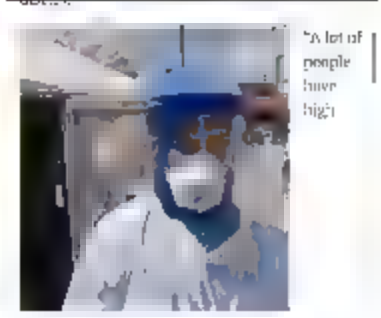
By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 4 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12:55 - 10. апр 2020.

775 ретвитова **1.624** свиђања

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · 10. апр
Одговор за корисника

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

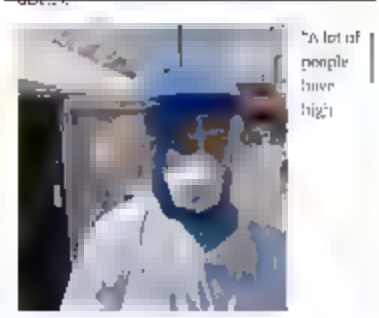
By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12.55 - 10. apr. 2020

775 Retweets **1.624** Likes

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · 10. apr.
Svarer

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות
בית רגעים
Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover
tist Neil
king
harried
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	NP	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

14:16 - 10 באפר׳ 2020

79 ציוצים מחדש 194 סימונים כאהוב

194 79 10

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

होम लम्हें

एक खाता है? लॉगिन

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

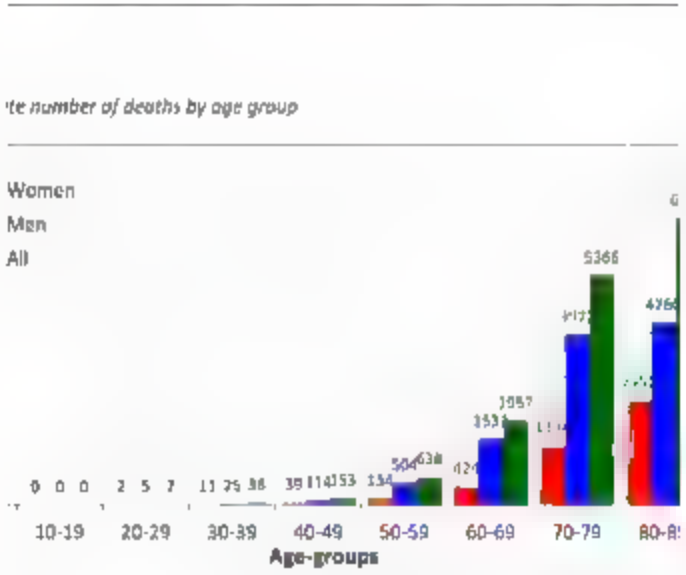
नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए



16 121 437

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?





8:09 am - 11 अप्रैल 2020

175 रीट्वीट्स **666** पसंद

81 175 666

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

ホーム　モーメント　キーワード検索　アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009年11月に登録

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
このスレッドを表示

9:19 - 2020年4月6日

434件のリツイート　**1,252**件のいいね

105　434　1,252



Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · 4月6日
返信先: [redacted]さん
Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
~ Doubling downs
~ Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
~ Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4　6　70



Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 4月6日
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3　1　35

[redacted]



Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · 4月6日
返信先: [redacted]さん
But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror film! The only reasonable measure is to lock everyone in their homes forever.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.

@bespokeinvest **Bespoke**

Wow.

نمایش این رشته‌توییت

۹:۱۹ - ۱۸ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۳۳۴ بازتوییت **۱٬۲۵۲** پسند

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · فروردین ۱۸
پاسخ به

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
~ Doubling downs
~ Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
~ Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

۷۰ ۶ ۳

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · فروردین ۱۸
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

۳۶ ۱ ۳

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · فروردین ۱۸
پاسخ به

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror film!
The only reasonable measure is to lock everyone in their homes forever.

Exclusive … Ferguson … lockdown … tist Neil … king … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2552

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> @AlexBerenson
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

07:28 - 7 . 2563

206 **785**

61 206 785

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · 7 .

The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

3 1 10

Ted Moran @Ted59879 · 7 .

I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1 1

Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · 7 .

I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

1 1 4

© 2020

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 kwi

Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today 2:28 PM

...that feared losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

37 129 393

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

12:26 - 7 kwi 2020

19 podań dalej **173** polubienia

8 19 173

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 kwi

You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

5 17 174

el gato malo @boriquagato · 7 kwi

W odpowiedzi do [redacted]

best of luck getting a deposit back from [redacted].

that's next to impossible in the best of times.

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy Zasady Polityka prywatności Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



12:34 PM - Abr 8, 2020

232 Retweet **634** (na) Gusto

69 232 634

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · Abr 8
Sumasagot kina

I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

6 77

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Accueil Moments Recherchez sur Twitter Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



12:34 - 8 avr. 2020

232 Retweets **634** J'aime

69 232 634

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · 8 avr.
En réponse à

I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

6 77

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



12:34 - 8 de abr. de 2020

232 rechouchios **634** gústames

69 232 634

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · 8 de abr.
En resposta a

I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

6 77

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

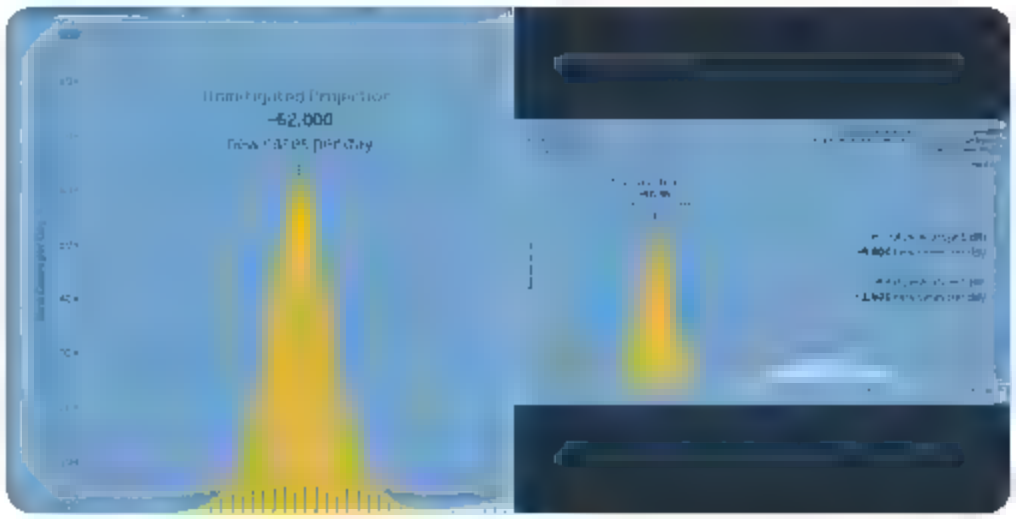
Uniuse en novembro de 2009

to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



22:21 - 8 de abr. de 2020

340 rechouchios **961** gústames

32 340 961

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Domov Momenty Hľadať na Twitteri Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

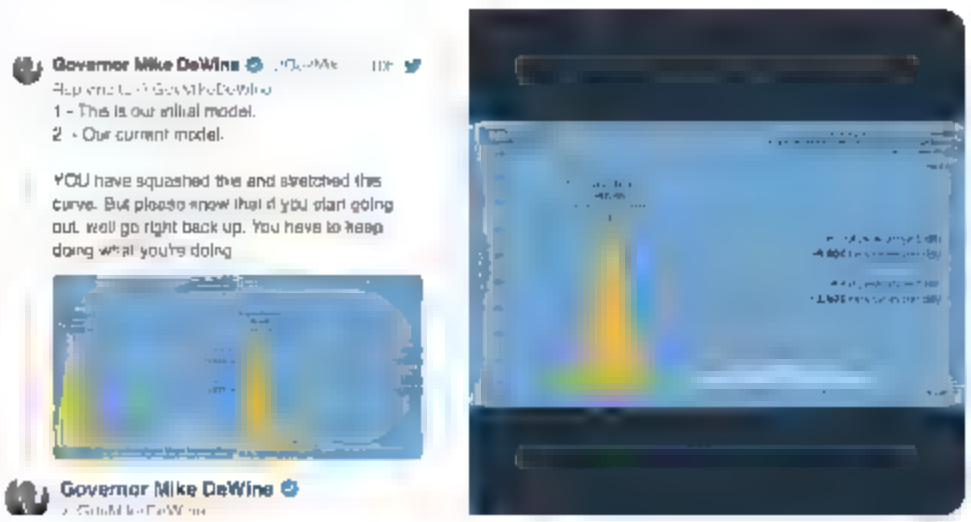
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



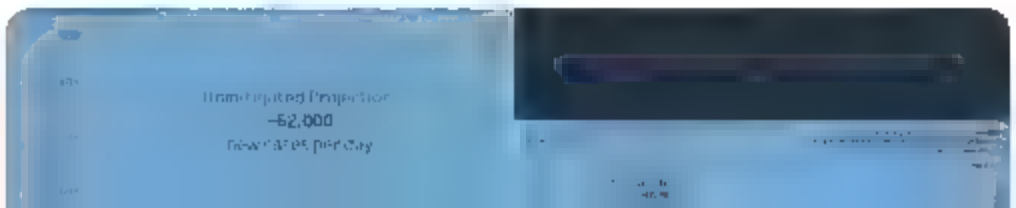
22:19 - 8. 4. 2020

1 600 retweetov **2 918** označení Páči sa

Scott

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. 4.

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 thg 4

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

22:29 - 8 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **220** Lượt thích **1.293**

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 9 thg 4

Đang trả lời [redacted]

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · 9 thg 4

Đang trả lời [redacted]

As an Ohioan, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · 9 thg 4

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media but that's to be expected. I'm starting to see a shift in attitude towards this. The [redacted] mantra is starting to get old and people want their jobs and lives

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Kezdőlap Pillanatok Keresés a Twitteren Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

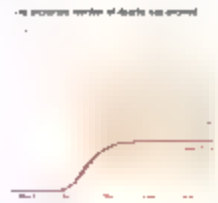
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Hozzászólásláncot megjelenítése

5:32 - 2020. ápr. 9.

1 390 retweet **3 188** kedvelés

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 9.
Proof:



© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Domov Momenty

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. 4.
Proof:

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article



Hospital resource use ⓘ

13 164 532

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

5:37 - 9. 4. 2020

73 retweetov **423** označení Páči sa

20 73 423

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 AM - 9 Apr 2020

4,932 Retweets **15,154** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 9

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 9

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Robert D. Holbert II @robholbert · Apr 9

Replying to

Alex, we noticed the rejiggered numbers in Alabama this past Monday were still wildly high, and contained inaccurate numbers of what had already happened. The IHME spokesman admitted using the Italian model probably made their

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 9

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

10:06 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 9,2020

1,521 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **5,698** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

DD @ddiemont · ಏಪ್ರಿ 9

ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Unemployment will stay through the roof as [illegible] $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

4 6 26

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · ಏಪ್ರಿ 9

Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.
2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

10:06 - 9 apr. 2020

1 521 Retweetar **5 698** gilla-markeringar

DD @ddiemont · 9 apr.
Svar till [illegible]
Unemployment will stay through the roof as [illegible] $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

4 6 25

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 9 apr.
Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有帐号? 登录

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

加入于 2009年11月



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
> 显示这个主题帖



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/... /about/burd...

上午11:56 - 2020年4月9日

874 转推 **2,324** 喜欢



© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

בית רגעים חיפוש בטוויטר כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

tist Neil
king
narried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 באפר׳

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

@jedshug **Jed Shugerman**

If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.

He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine

הצג שרשור זה

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/burd...

11:56 - 9 באפר׳ 2020

874 ציוצים מחדש **2,324** סימונים כאהוב

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. tra

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

08:55 - 10. tra 2020.

155 proslijeđenih tweetova **587** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

9 155 587

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. tra

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 141 550

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Home Mga Sandali Magharap sa Twitter Meron nang account? Mag-log in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 10

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 185 820

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

9:18 AM - Abr 10, 2020

61 Retweet **414** (na) Gusto

32 61 414

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · Abr 10

Sumasagot kay

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · Abr 10

Sumasagot kay

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · Abr 10

Sumasagot kay

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · Abr 10

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 abr.

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10:48 - 10 abr. 2020

29 Retweets **165** Me gusta

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · 10 abr.
En respuesta a

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... married



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

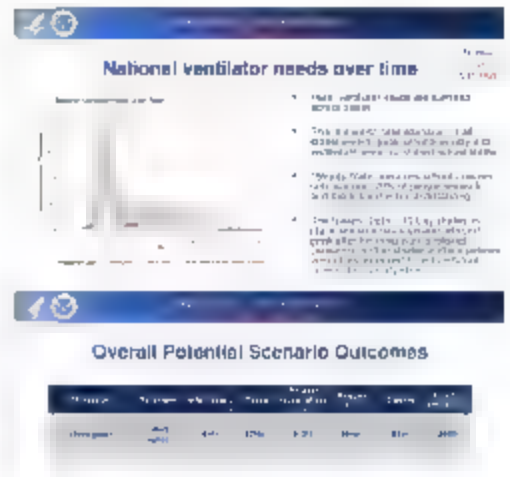
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10.04

So ... has a big story right now about a ... model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



103 363 873

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Следвайте

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the @ HME UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

11:35 - 10.04.2020 г.

158 ретуита **546** харесвания

21 158 546

Home Mga Sandali

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Meron nang account? **Mag-log in**

tist Neil
king
harried

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

2:16 PM - Abr 10, 2020

79 (na) Retweet **194** (na) Gusto

10 79 194

홈 모멘트

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

오후 2:16 - 2020년 4월 10일

79 리트윗 **194** 마음에 들어요

10 79 194

이미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات



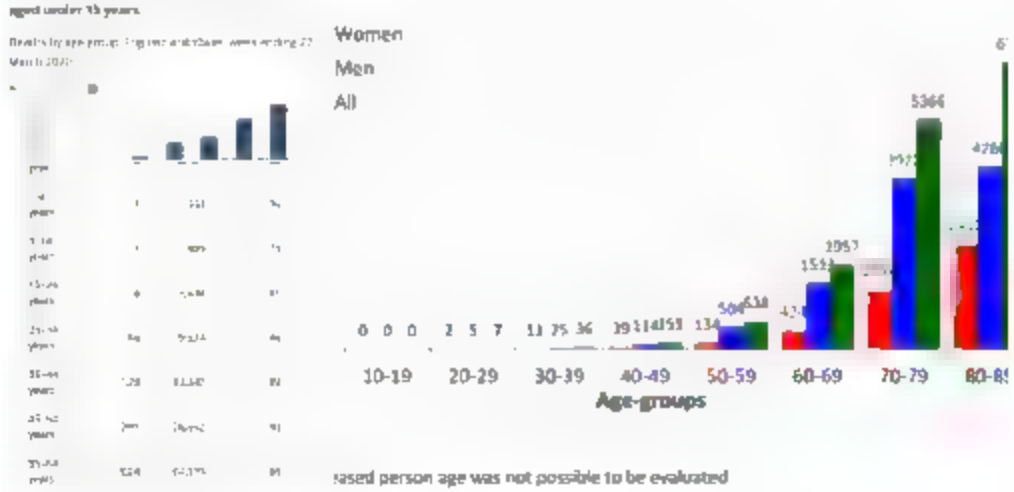
٤٣٧ ١٣١ ١٦

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?

4. Deaths registered by age group

te number of deaths by age group



ased person age was not possible to be evaluated

٨:٠٩ ص - ١١ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٧٥ إعادات تغريد **٦٦٦** إعجابات

٦٦٦ ١٧٥ ٨١

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

tist Neil
king
married



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 11

Everyone: TWITTER HAS JUST WARNED US IT IS ABOUT TO START CENSORING. GET ON MY TELEGRAM CHANNEL.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Twitter to label disputed COVID-19 tweets

By AMANDA SEITZ 34 minutes ago

12:24 PM - 11 May 2020

168 Retweets **443** Likes

59 168 443

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · May 11

Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. mar.

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

04.35 - 26. mar. 2020

1.082 Retweets **3.321** Likes

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · 26. mar.

Svarer [illegible]

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

5 2 29

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · 26. mar.

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 7

[illegible]

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · 27. mar.

Svarer [illegible]

[illegible] let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 380 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

หน้าแรก ช่วงเวลา ค้นหาทวิตเตอร์ มีบัญชีผู้ใช้อยู่แล้ว? เข้าสู่ระบบ

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

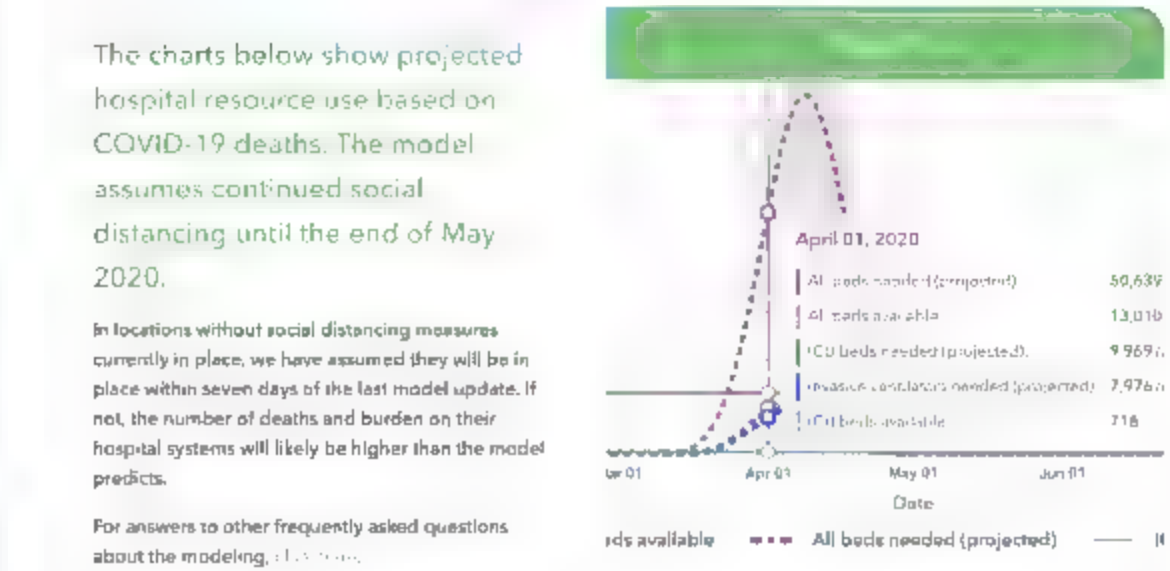
New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ ตุลาคม 2552

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



11:23 - 1 เม.ย. 2563

1,592 รีทวีต **2,632** ชื่นชอบ

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · 1 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

14 52 411

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · 1 เม.ย.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 thg 3

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

04:35 - 26 thg 3, 2020

Tweet lại **1.082** Lượt thích **3.321**

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · 26 thg 3

Đang trả lời

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

5 2 29

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · 26 thg 3

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 7

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · 27 thg 3

Đang trả lời

let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

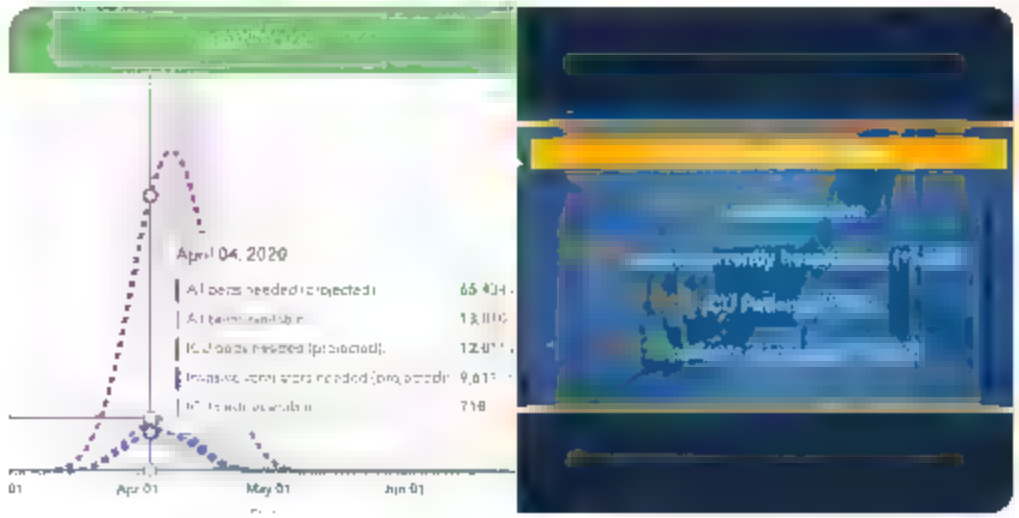
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Unirse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Seguir

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

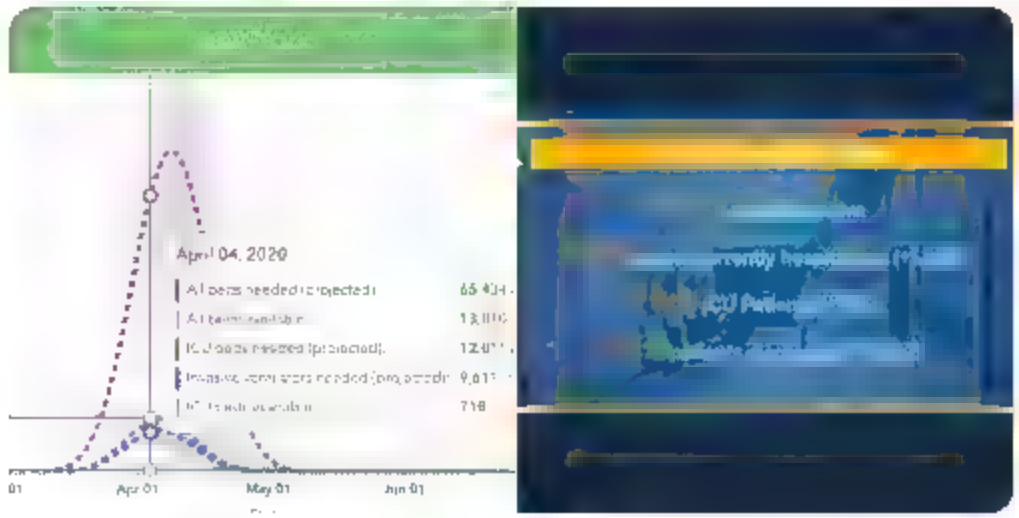
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Unirse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Seguir

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

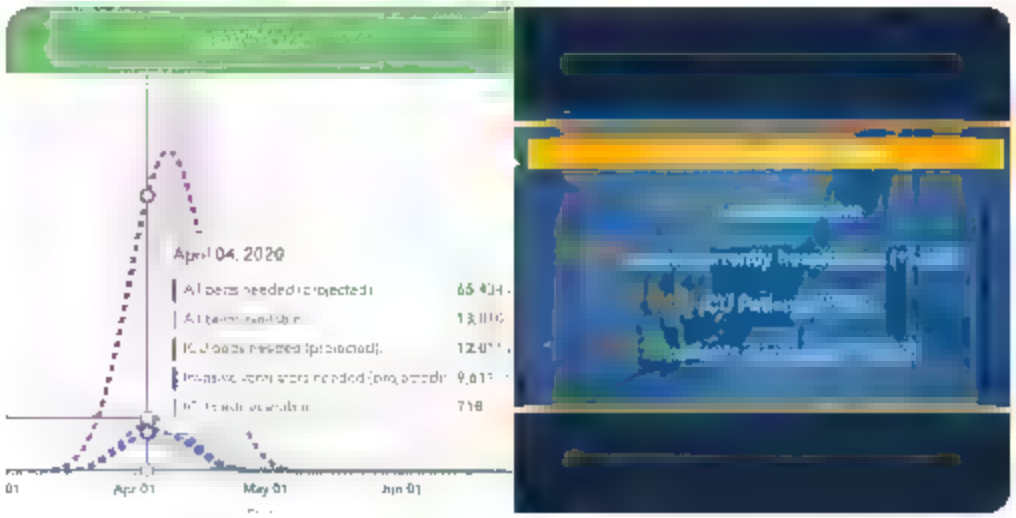
New York

Unirse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

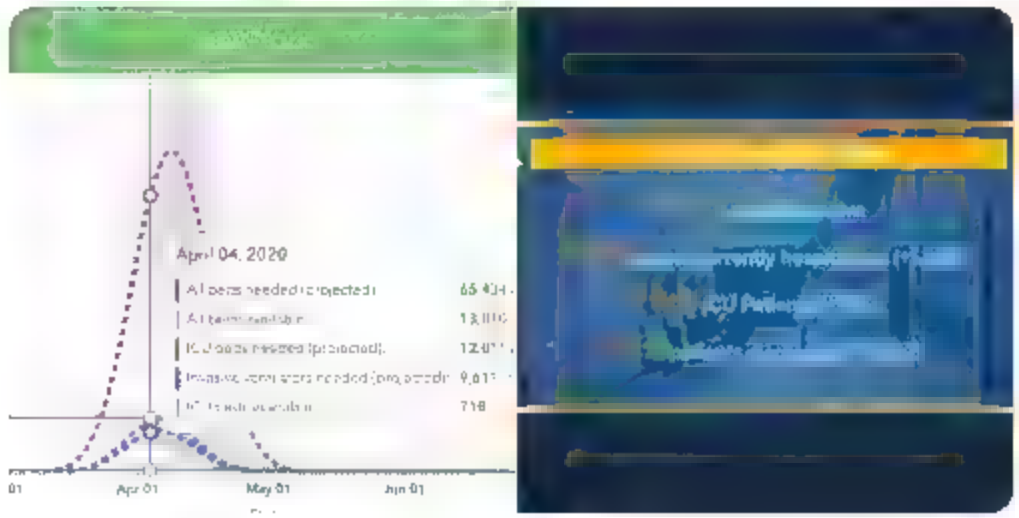
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Unirse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Seguir

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive… Ferguson… lockdow… lover

…tist Neil …ting …married



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

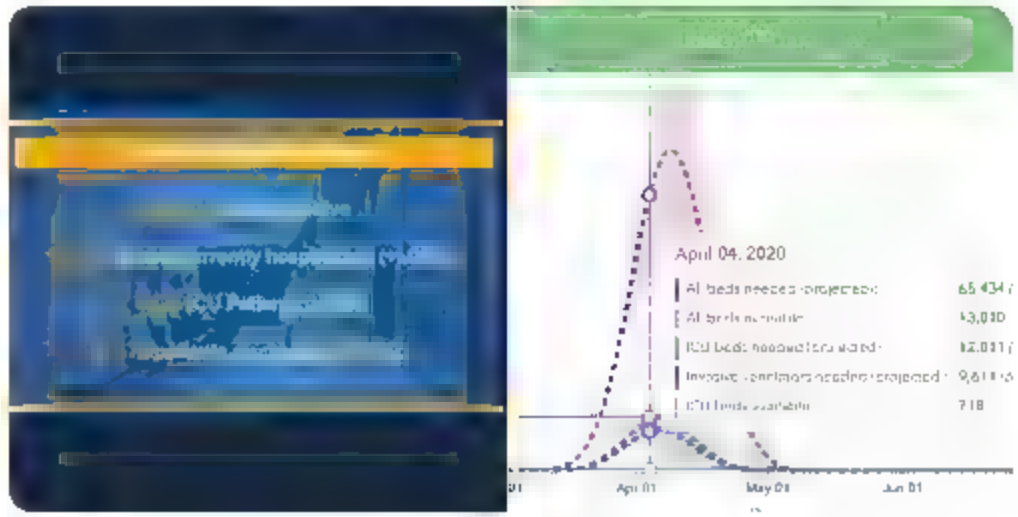
New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل

The [redacted] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨:٥٣ ص · ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٣١٠ إعادانا تغريد **٨٨٤** إعجابات

---

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · ٤ أبريل

ردًا على [redacted]

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

انضمّ إلى تويتر

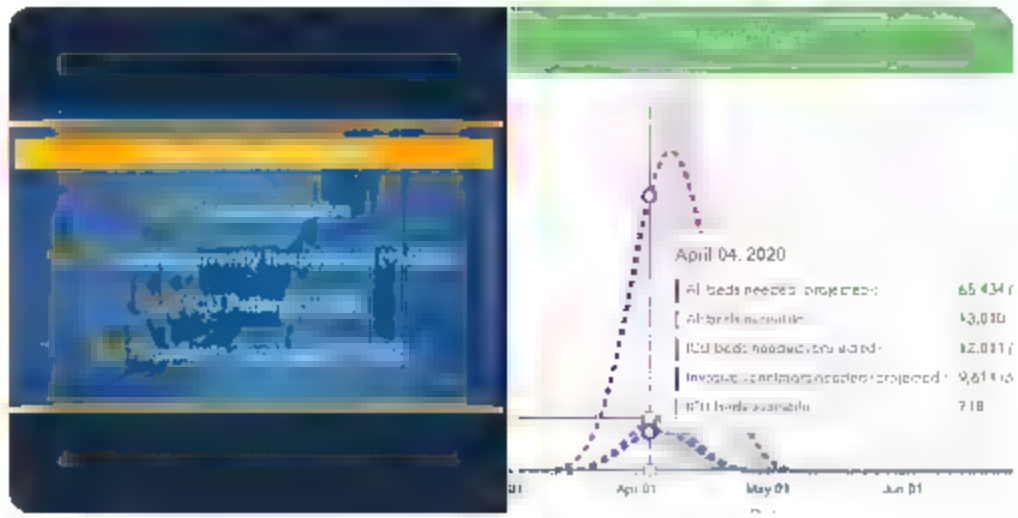
هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[redacted] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٬٦٨٧ إعجابات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitteristä Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

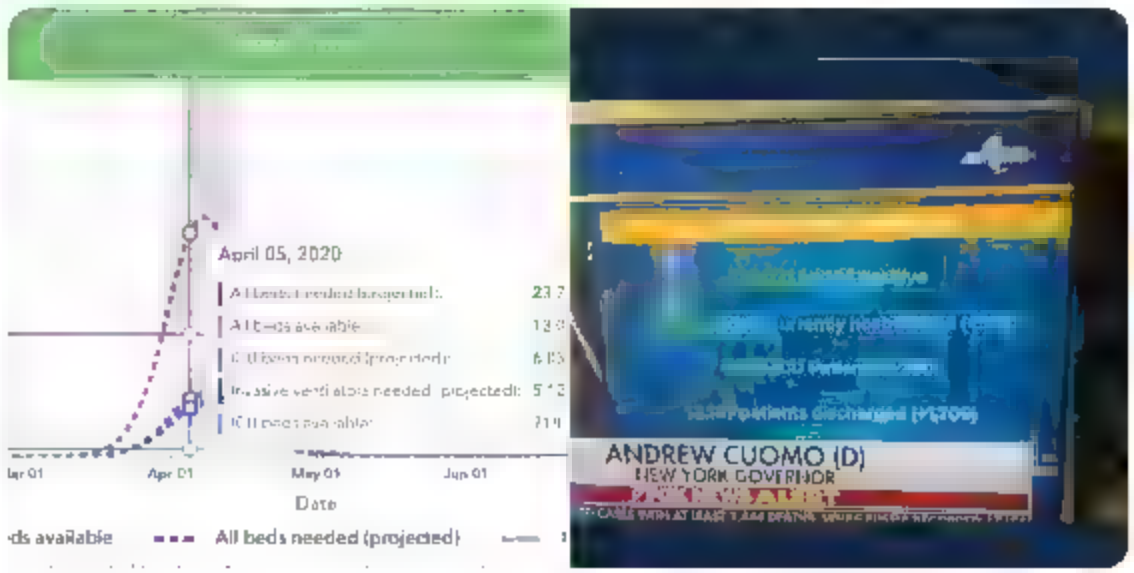
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20.55 - 5. huhtik. 2020

494 uudelleentwiittausta **969** tykkäystä

87 494 969

Ron Coleman @RonColeman · 6. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

2 7 100

thomasofthomas @thomasofthomas5 · 6. huhtik.
Got em

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 de abr.

1/ So I think this is a really excellent, non-hysterical thread on the real potential dangers of #[illegible] - [illegible]1 is smart and thoughtful - and it highlights yet again why we must have widespread serological testing as soon as possible.

> **J.D. Vance** @JDVance1
> I've been reading a lot of the contrarian (primarily from fellow righties) COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:
> Mostrar esta sequência

25 92 258

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

04:09 - 8 de abr. de 2020

21 Retweets **191** Curtidas

12 21 191

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 de abr.

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 22 162

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 de abr.

Startseite Moments Twitter durchsuchen Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. Apr.

1/ So I think this is a really excellent, non-hysterical thread on the real potential dangers of [illegible] is smart and thoughtful - and it highlights yet again why we must have widespread serological testing as soon as possible.

> **J.D. Vance** @JDVance1
> I've been reading a lot of the contrarian (primarily from fellow righties) COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

25 92 258

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

04:09 - 8. Apr. 2020

21 Retweets **191** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

12 21 191

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. Apr.

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 22 162

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Главная Моменты

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

15:47 - 8 апр. 2020 г.

882 ретвита **1 565** отметок «Нравится»

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

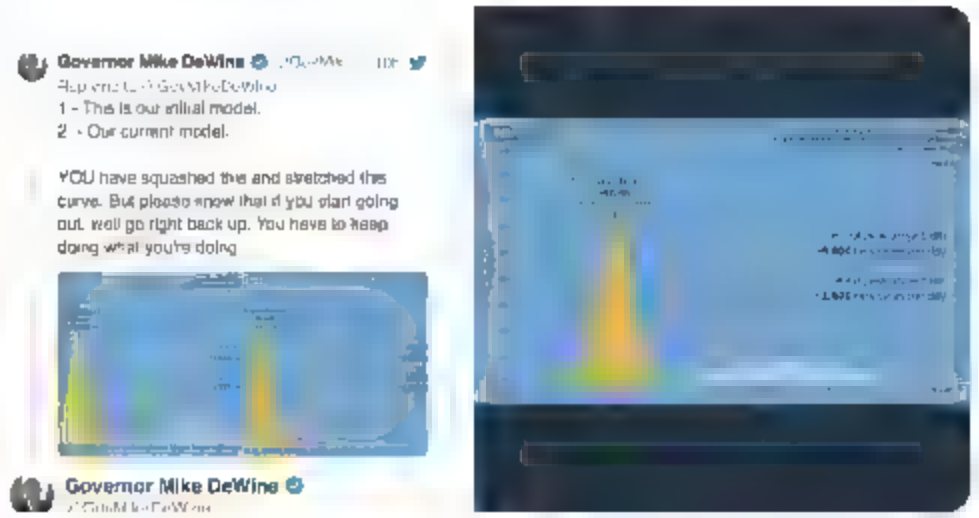
New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?

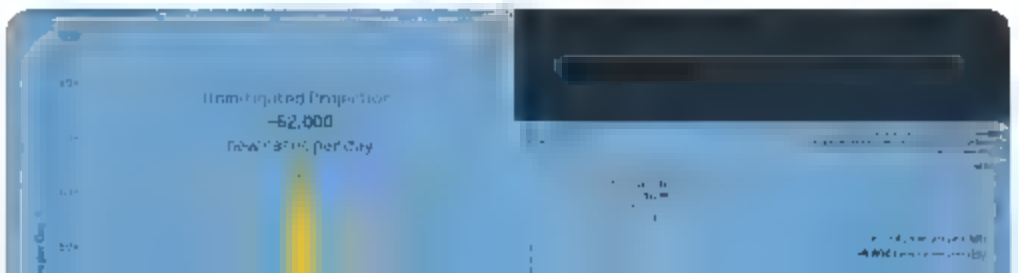


下午10:19 - 2020年4月8日

1,600 次轉推 **2,918** 個喜歡 Scott

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried

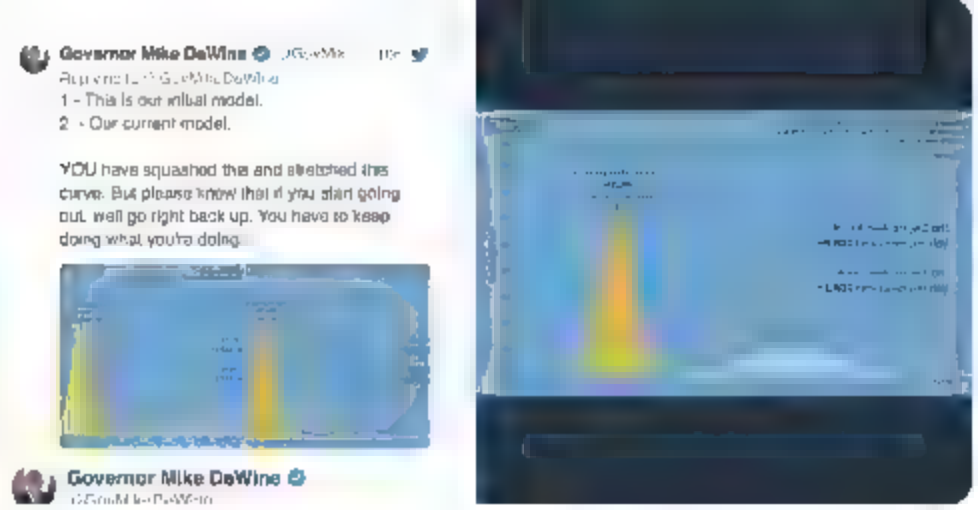


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

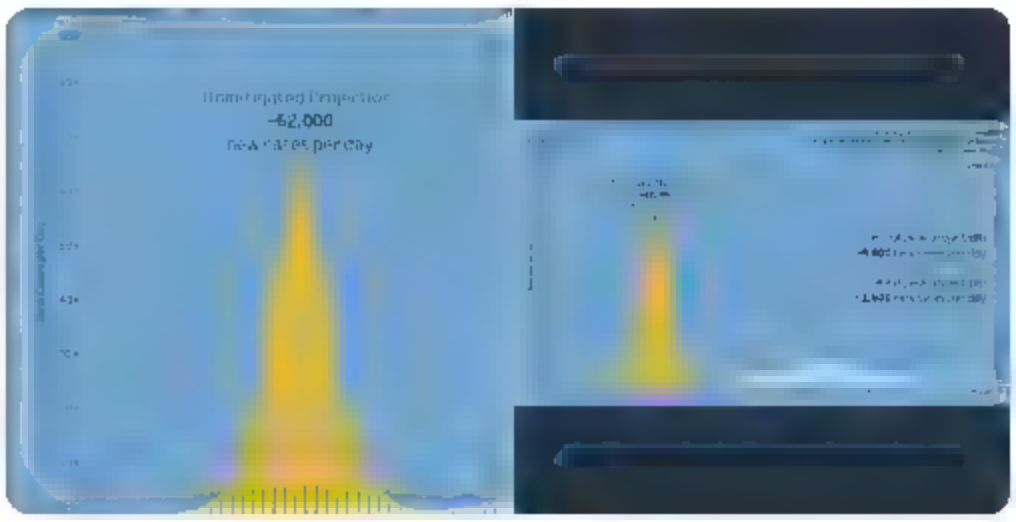
New York

Gått med november 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



22:21 - 8 apr. 2020

340 Retweetar **961** gilla-markeringar

Scott

32 340 961

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Accueil Moments Recherchez sur Twitter Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 avr.
4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

22:29 - 8 avr. 2020

220 Retweets **1293** J'aime

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 9 avr.
En réponse à [redacted]
You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · 9 avr.
En réponse à [redacted]
As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · 9 avr.
I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media but that's to be expected. I'm starting to see a shift in attitude towards this. The [redacted] mantra is starting to get old and people want their jobs and lives

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 2552

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 □□.□.

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

22:29 - 8 □□.□. 2563

220 □□□□□□ **1,293** □□□□□□□

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 9 □□.□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · 9 □□.□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · 9 □□.□.

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media but that's to be expected. I'm starting to see a shift in attitude towards this. The … mantra is starting to get old and people want their jobs and lives

홈 모멘트 트위터 검색하기 아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> @AlexBerenson 님에게 보내는 답글
> OK.

오전 5:38 - 2020년 4월 9일

28 리트윗 **236** 마음에 들어요

16 28 236

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 9일
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 25 296

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · 4월 9일
[illegible] 님에게 보내는 답글
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 9일
Pithy too.

2 15

[illegible]

CGKIV @cgkiv · 4월 9일
[illegible] 님에게 보내는 답글
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost nothing changed!

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log In

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** ✓ @pbump
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> OK.

5:38 am - 9 Apr 2020

28 Retweets **236** Likes

16 28 236

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Apr 9
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 26 296

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · Apr 9
Replying to [illegible]
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Apr 9
Pithy too.

2 16

[illegible]

CGKIV @cgkiv · Apr 9
Replying to [illegible]
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost nothing changed!

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Apr

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

10.06 - 9 Apr 2020

1.521 Retweet **5.699** Suka

DD @ddiemont · 9 Apr

Membalas

Unemployment will stay through the roof as [illegible] $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

4 6 25

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 9 Apr

Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I beat the $21/hr people are making from NOT working? I'd have to offer them

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

Exclusive ... Ferguson ... lockdown ... tist Neil ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that.
kjow.org/stories/washin ...



field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

16:46 - 9. apr. 2020

1 660 retweets **2 640** liker

bkashas

John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · 10. apr.
Svar til

Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1 10 52

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · 10. apr.
Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. tra

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Prati

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

05:40 - 10. tra 2020.

204 proslijeđena tweeta **1.156** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. tra

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. tra

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. tra

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

خانه
لحظه‌ها
جستجو
حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود

Exclusive: Fergusor lockdow lover

درباره Twitter © 2020
مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۲

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [redacted] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

۸:۵۵ - ۲۲ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۱۵۵ بازتوییت ۵۸۸ پسند

۵۸۸ ۱۵۵ ۹

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۲

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

۵۵۰ ۱۴۱ ۱۱

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۲

tist Neil ing harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV,) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ آبان پیوسته است

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 141 550

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

08:57 - 10 de abr. de 2020

132 Retweets **513** Curtidas

9 132 513

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 167 608

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

13 112 497

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 kwi

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 141 550

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

08:57 - 10 kwi 2020

132 podania dalej **513** polubień

9 132 513

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 kwi

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 167 608

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 kwi

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

13 112 497

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy Zasady Polityka prywatności Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 141 550

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

上午8:57 - 2020年4月10日

132 次轉推 **513** 個喜歡

9 132 513

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 167 608

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

13 112 497

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

होम सुमेंट्स Twitter वर शोधा आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdow… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · १० एप्रि

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

३७ १८५ ८२०

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

९:१८ म.पू. - १० एप्रि, २०२०

६१ पुनर्ट्विट्स ४१४ पसंत्या

३२ ६१ ४१४

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · १० एप्रि

[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

३ ११

Gail Kent @GailKent · १० एप्रि

[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

१ ५

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · १० एप्रि

[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

१ १

[illegible]

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · १० एप्रि

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



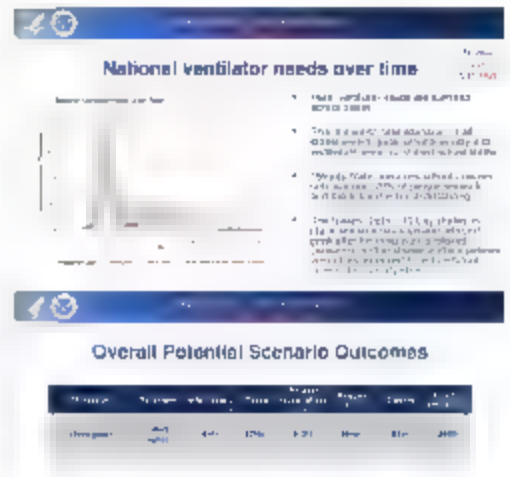
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Απρ

So … has a big story right now about a … model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



103 363 873

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Αποκοπή λήψης

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the @ HME UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

11:35 π.μ. - 10 Απρ 2020

158 Retweet **546** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

21 158 546

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות
בית
רגעים
Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover
tist Neil
king
narried
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.
New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009
© 2020 טוויטר
מרכז התמיכה
על אודות
תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות
עוגיות
מידע על הפרסומות

לעדכן

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under Investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

14:12 - 10 באפר׳ 2020

201 ציוצים מחדש **424** סימונים כאהוב

Pagina principală Momente

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

tist Neil
king
harried

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

14:16 - 10 apr. 2020

79 de Retweeturi **194** de aprecieri

10 79 194

Baile Barrscéalta

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

tist Neil
king
harried

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

14:16 - 10 Aib 2020

Atweet **79** 'Is maith liom' **194**

10 79 194

Начало Моменти

Вече имаш профил? Вход

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

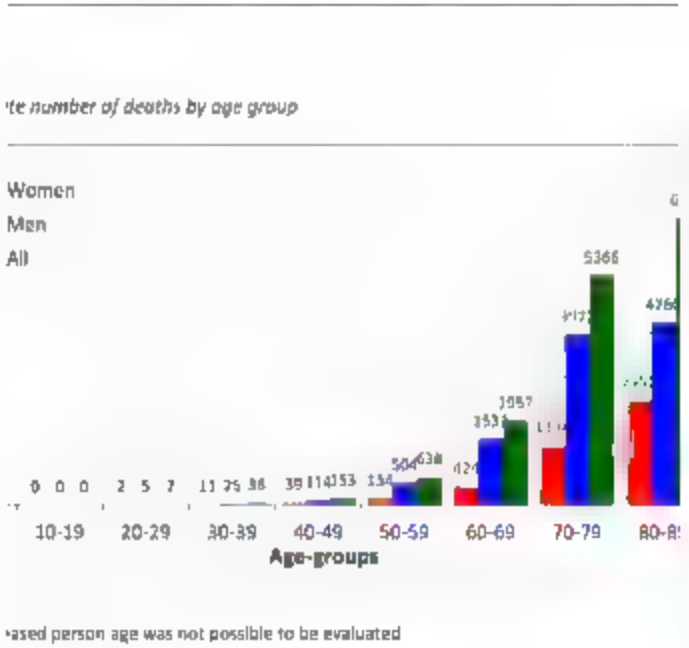


16 121 437

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Следване

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?





8:09 - 11.04.2020 г.

175 ретуита **666** харесвания

81 175 666

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive … Ferguson lockdown … tist Neil …ing …arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

Joshua Postema @JoshPostema · May 12

[redacted] Facebook just shut down the 386k "Michiganders Against Excessive Quarantine" Facebook group. No warning. We just lost all of our contact with each other.

[redacted] the spread of disease" and has used this new guideline to not only remove lots of content they deem against their policy. First they took down one of Garrett's videos and now they have completely removed the entire "Michiganders Against Excessive Quarantine" group from FB. 386k michiganders United for the cause of liberty and constitutional rights...gone by one fell swoop of Facism.

We are in a war for our freedom. The left is using a virus to attack free speech, and every single right from the bill of rights. It's time for you to wake up.

Stand up against this or lose your country. You have a choice to make.

[redacted]

3 4 10

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

Replying to [redacted]

can you point me to this original post?

8:47 PM - 12 May 2020

1 Like

1 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Masks! Science! Science about masks! Or does this advice not count because it was leap day?

(There are serious points to be made here about relative risk and mask-wearing by trained healthcare workers versus slippy civilians, but those are for another time.)

> **U.S. Surgeon General** @Surgeon_General
> Seriously people- STOP BUYING MASKS!
>
> They are NOT effective in preventing general public from catching #Coronavirus, but If healthcare providers can't get them to care for sick patients, it puts them and our
> Show this thread

8:35 PM - 13 May 2020

129 Retweets **438** Likes

35 129 438

Noosa @Noosa57474103 · 8h
Replying to
LA now forcing people to wear. Just like we are in Chicago. I have to get groceries and will respect wearing it in there. But if I don't have to go to a business that is requiring them, I won't. Also will not put on one my kids.

1 12

Dan Fowler @theltgovernor · 8h
refuse to put on my kids

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Anyone have any read on how big the protest might get in Lansing tomorrow? I have a funny feeling about this one...

5:10 PM - 13 May 2020

147 Retweets **1,025** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12h
11 hour drive for me - I would like to report on it in person!

50 34 572

Milt Johns @MiltEsq · 12h
Replying to
Didn't all the people at the last Michigan protest die? It's been two weeks...

21 11 366

New York Knight® @KB_NYK · 12h
Yes, all dead. Just like all the Wisconsin voters. RIP.

4 121

Zack Wheat @zackwheat · 12h
Replying to
Wisconsin's dictator just lost in court. We might find out how far Michigan's dictator will go to put down a revolt.

1 8 54

MP @KPMarie48 · 10h
Sweet, chalk one up for the Constitution & liberty!

1 11

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

Elon Musk @elonmusk · May 12
Best group on FB by far

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Elon is joking - we actually first met and bonded here.

facebook.com/HappyCatsOnIn...

8:57 PM - 12 May 2020

1 Retweet **71** Likes

5 1 71

Elon Musk @elonmusk @SharylHardin17 · May 12
Replying to [redacted]
I have organized this for my most loyal fans!



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Hem Ögonblick Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Hem Ögonblick Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea…
>
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 380 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

Pagina principală Momente

Exclusiv… …tist Neil Fergus… …king lockdow… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

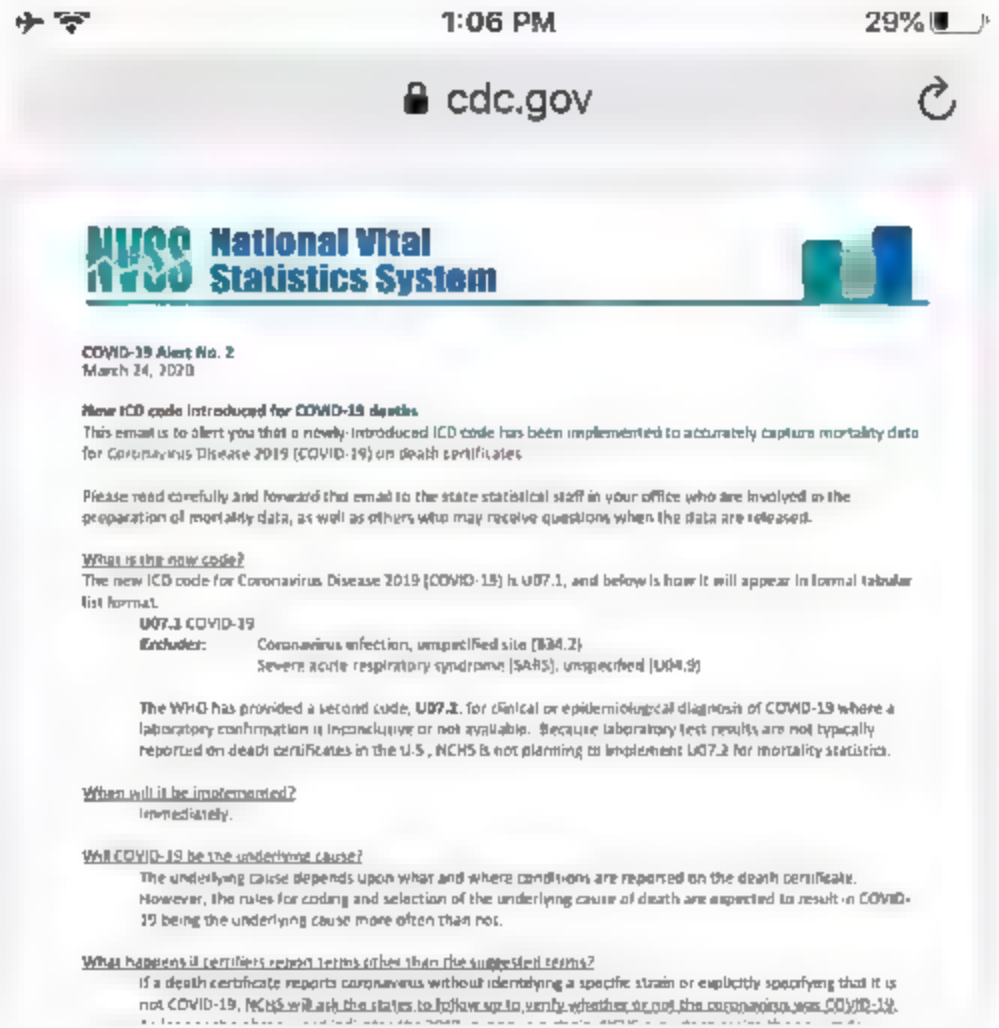
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Ai un cont? **Autentifică-te**

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...


1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Exclude: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 - 3 apr. 2020

2.241 de Retweeturi **2.426** de aprecieri

Exclusive … Ferguson … lockdown … tist Neil … king … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

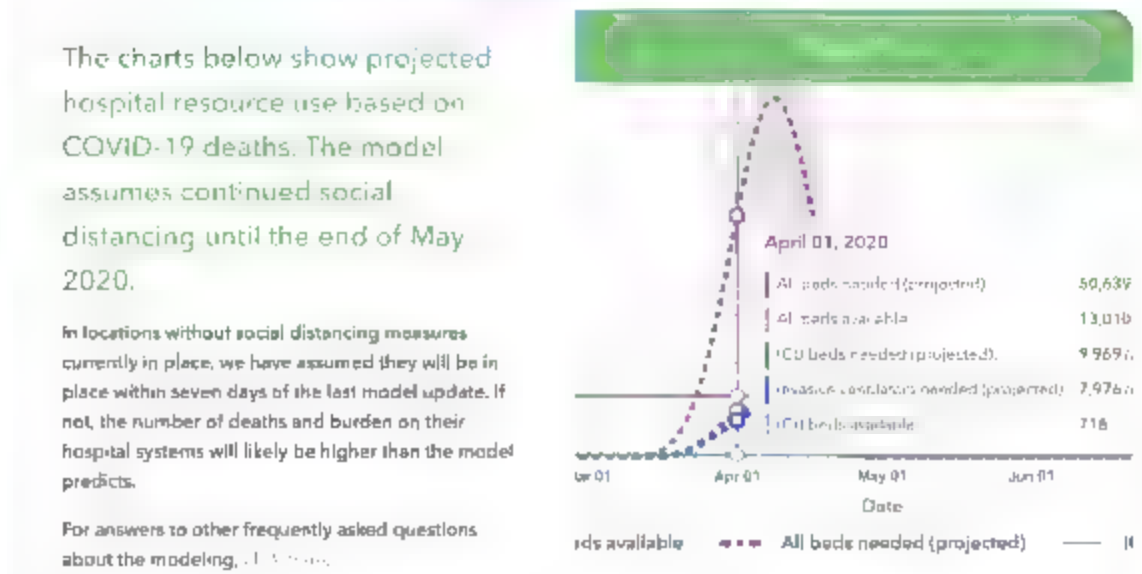
New York

[illegible] 2009 [illegible]

[illegible] 2020 Twitter [illegible]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



11:23 [illegible] - [illegible] 1,2020

1,593 [illegible] **2,633** [illegible]

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · [illegible] 1

[illegible]

Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

14 52 411

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · [illegible] 1

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

6:02 pm - 3 □□□□□□ 2020

332 □□□□□□□□□ **748** □□□□

83 332 748

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4 □□□□□□

□□□□ □□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□

So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

07:50 - 4 Aib 2020

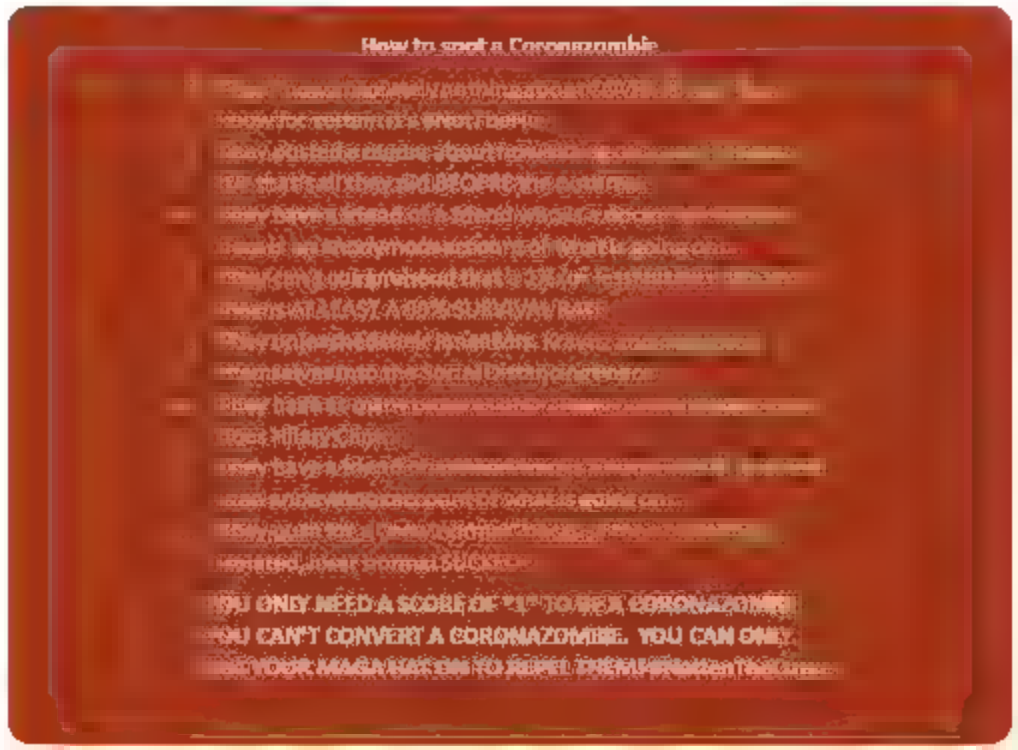
Atweet **84** 'Is maith liom' **320**

13 84 320

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 4 Aib

Ag freagairt

Coronazombies!



Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York





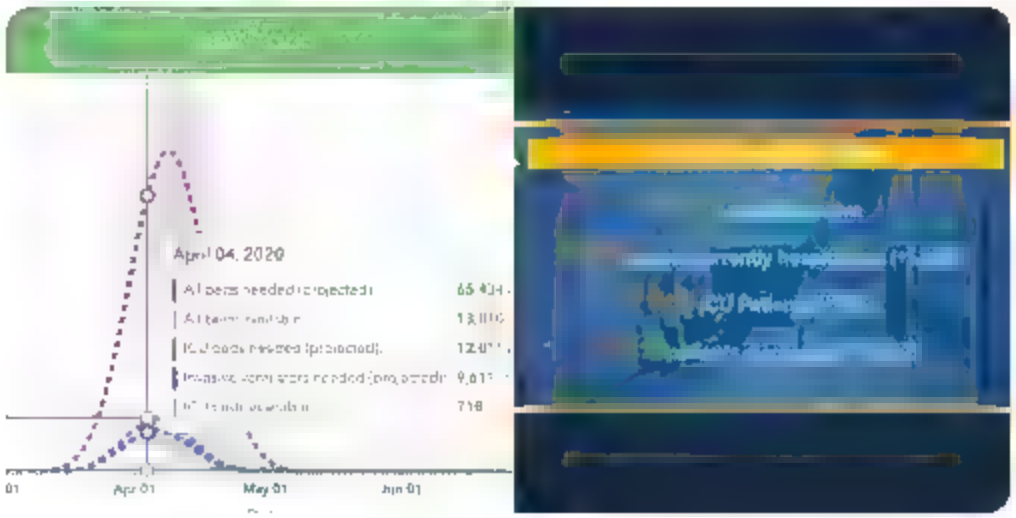


மார்ச் 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



ஏற்றப்பட்டது 8:51 - 4 ஏப்., 2020

1,064 மறுட்விட்கள் **1,687** விரும்பியவை





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ஏப். 4

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பார்ட் ... ...

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

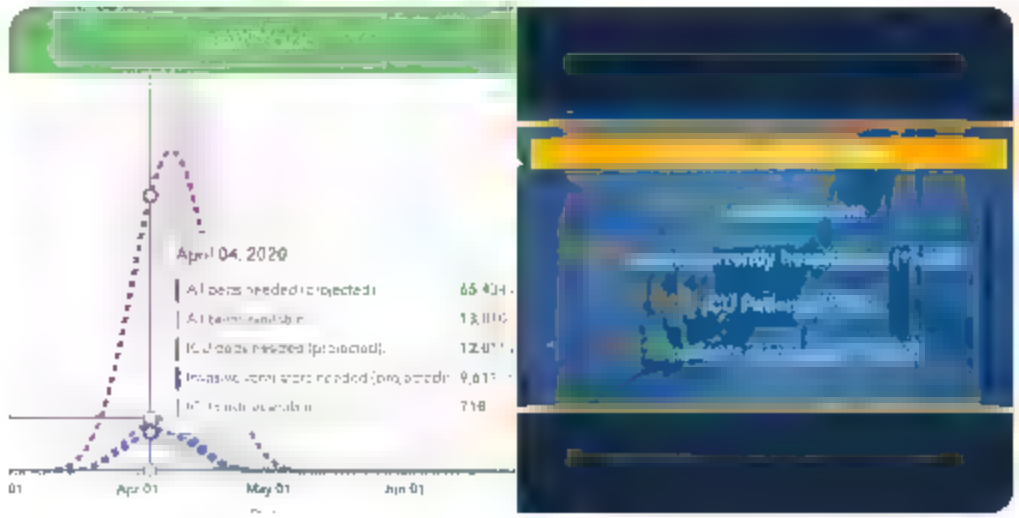
New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 apr. 2020

1 064 Retweetar **1 687** gilla-markeringar

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 apr.
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

06:44 - 5. tra 2020.

155 proslijeđenih tweetova **474** oznake „sviđa mi se"

26 155 474

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 5. tra

Odgovor korisniku/ci

I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

H @Hooch474 · 5. tra

Odgovor korisniku/ci

See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 5. tra

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići Informacije o oglasima

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate.

Ferguson lockdow… …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

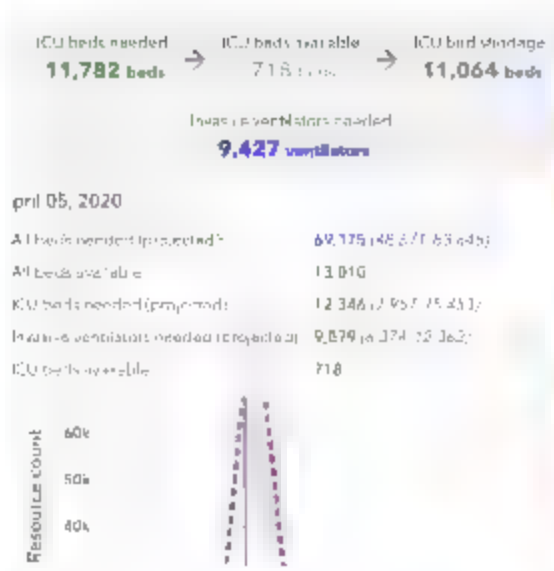
New York

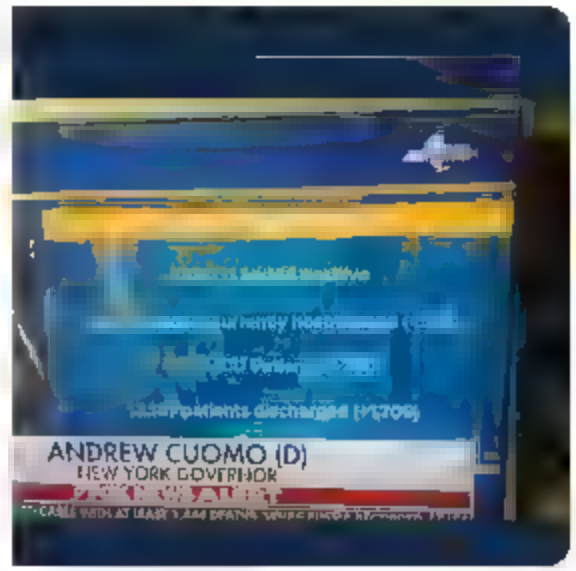
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate.

Ferguson lockdow… …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

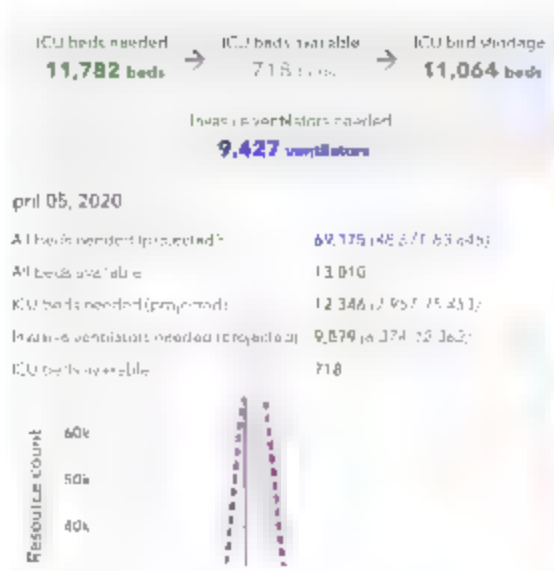
New York

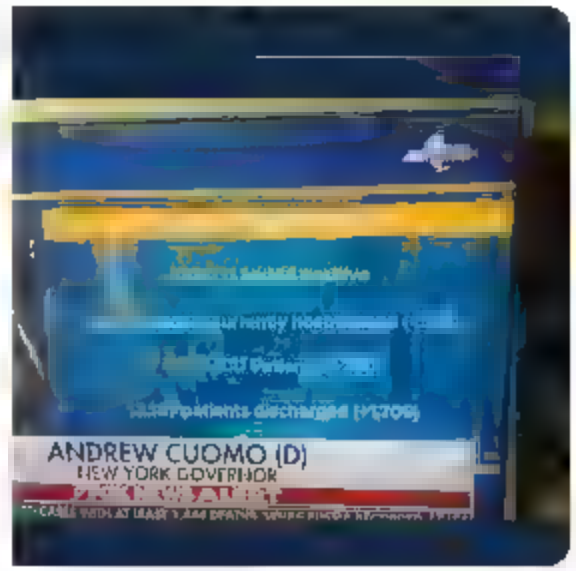
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

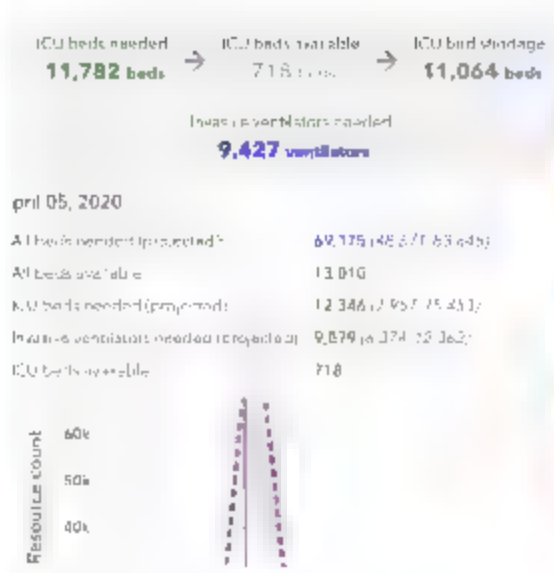
New York

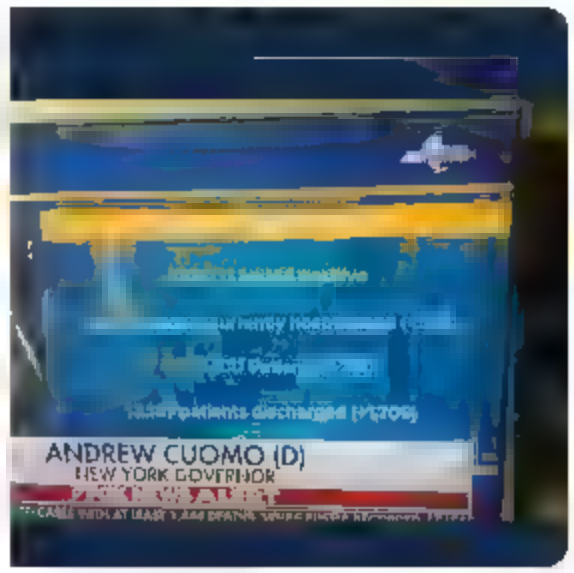
Iscrizione a novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr 2020

2.437 Retweet **3.764** Mi piace

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr
In risposta a

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

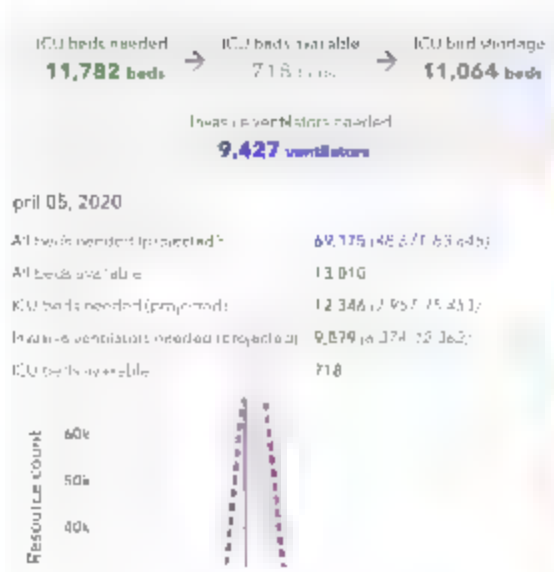
New York

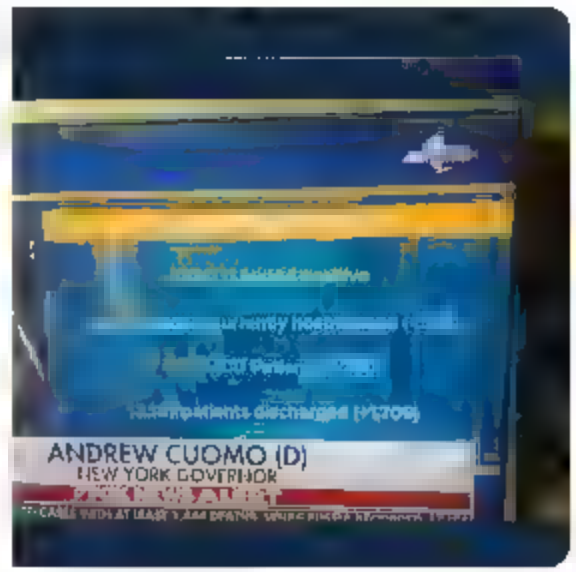
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Startseite Moments Twitter durchsuchen Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6. Apr.

1/ [illegible] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [illegible] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

59 172 423

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

20:51 - 5. Apr. 2020

143 Retweets **488** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

33 143 488

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6. Apr.

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 82 425

Dan B @idannyb · 6. Apr.

Antwort an [illegible]

Good model vs inflated UoW model



首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Exclusive ... Ferguson ... lockdow... ...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月6日

1/ [redacted] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [redacted] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

59 172 423

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

下午8:51 - 2020年4月5日

143 次轉推 **488** 個喜歡

33 143 488

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月6日

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 82 425

Dan B @idannyb · 4月6日

回覆給 [redacted]

Good model vs inflated UoW model



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Twitter -□□ □□□

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

□□□□□ 2009 -□□ □□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□

□□□□□ 9:19 - 6 □□., 2020

435 □□□□□□□□□ **1,252** □□□□□□□□□





Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · □□. 6
□□□□□□□□ -□□□□ □□□□□
Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
~ Doubling downs
~ Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
~ Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70



Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · □□. 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36



Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · □□. 6

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□

ホーム　モーメント

アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

tist Neil
king
harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009年11月に登録

weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

47　502　979

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious #CV cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the epidemic - and lockdowns. One would think.

12:12 - 2020年4月6日

224件のリツイート　**632**件のいいね

40　224　632

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10h

Yeah but that was last month! This is this month. The study must be different now. Just wait until next month, when [redacted] finds out that actual real-works data (as opposed, to, umm, simulated models) show no evidence masks reduce transmission! He's gonna be so surprised.

> **Dan Moody** @DanielRMoody
> Strange. On April 16th, @AlexBerenson tweeted about the exact same study about outdoor transmission cited in this Vox article promoted by Obama and people said Berenson was misinterpreting the study and wrong. twitter.com/BarackObama/st…

23 73 413



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Real-world, dagnabbit

7:59 PM - 13 May 2020

8 Retweets **107** Likes



7 8 107



Ichabod Rain @IchabodRain · 10h

Replying to [redacted]

I agree re: masks. What can you cite that shows without a respirator masks are useless? Also can you give more updates on the re/opened states as they continue to thrive? Thanks for work through this



Vinay Prasad @findingvinay · 10h

Replying to [redacted]

Don't mistake absence of evidence with evidence of absence. Risk/reward favors wearing masks. I don't expect you to understand

1



Vinay Prasad @findingvinay · 10h

[redacted] please call this guy out

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Hem Ögonblick Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 360 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log In

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

6:02 pm - 3 Apr 2020

332 Retweets **748** Likes

83 332 748

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · Apr 3
Replying to [redacted]
So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

سرورق لمحات ٹویٹر تلاش کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdow… …arried lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

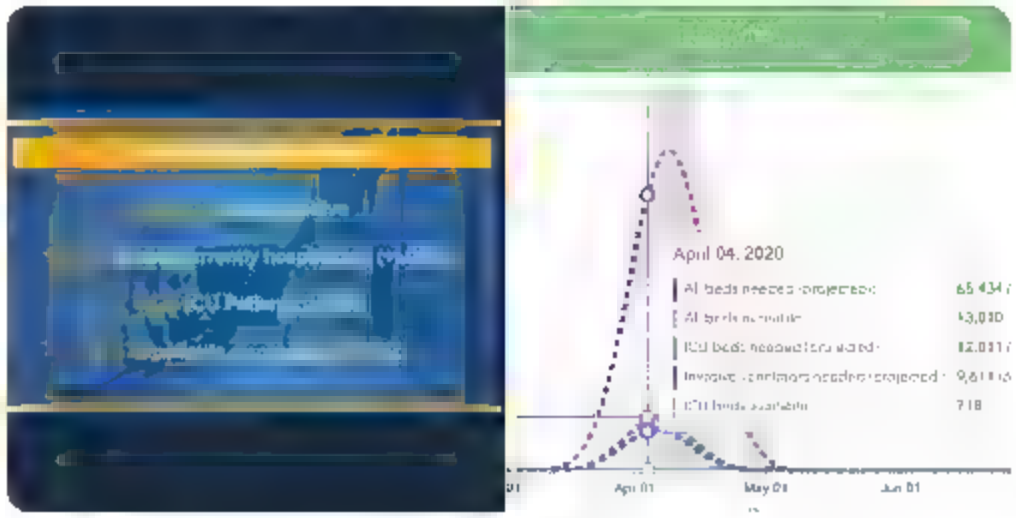
New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

2020 ٹویٹر ٹویٹر کاروبار میڈیا مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

@AlexBerenson · 4 اپریل **Alex Berenson**

The [redacted] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

8:53 AM - 4 اپریل، 2020

311 ریٹویٹس **885** پسندیدگیاں

885 311 39

@pmgo30009 · 4 اپریل **pmgo30009**

[redacted] کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

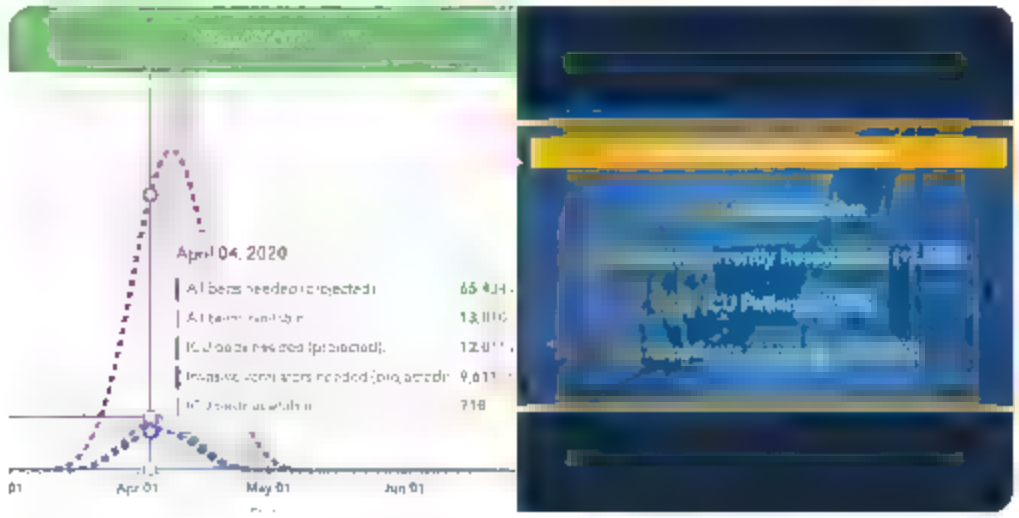
New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月4日

The ... model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

上午8:53 - 2020年4月4日

311 次轉推 **885** 個喜歡

39 311 885

---

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · 4月4日

回覆給

الرئيسيّة اللحظات انضمّ إلى تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

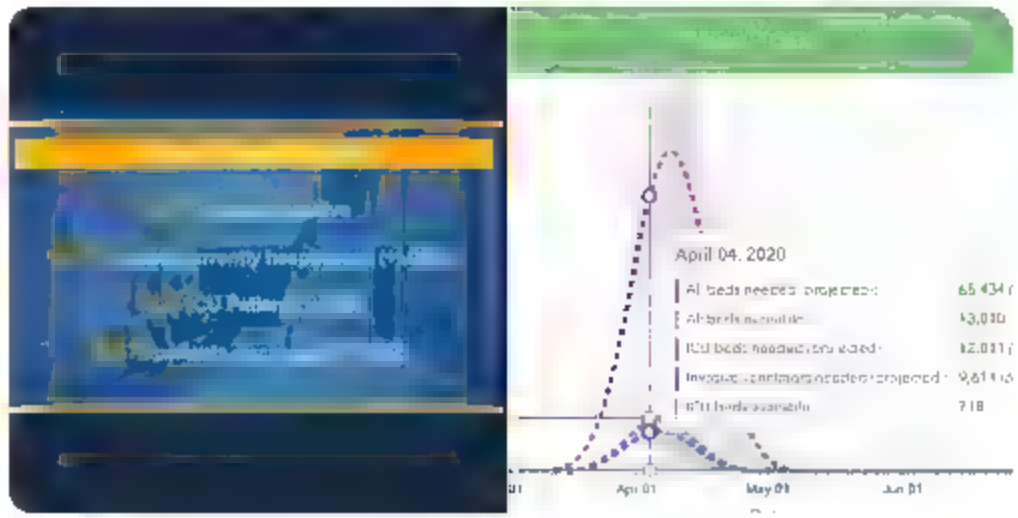
Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٦٨٧ إعجابات

@AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل **Alex Berenson**
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Forside Øjeblikke Søg på Twitter Har du en konto? Log ind

Exclusive ... Ferguson ... lockdown ... tist Neil ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

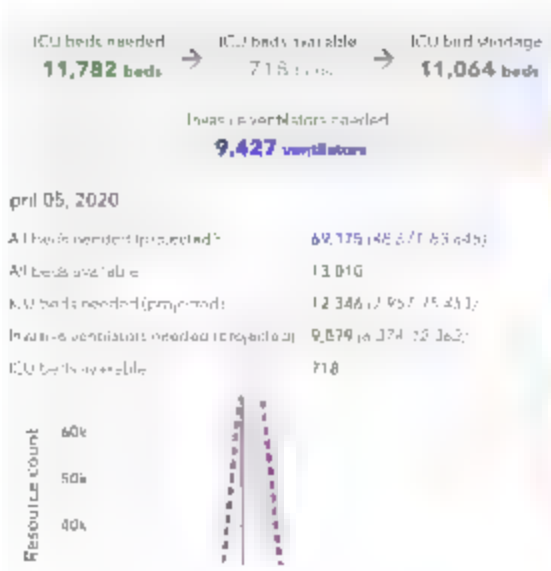
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

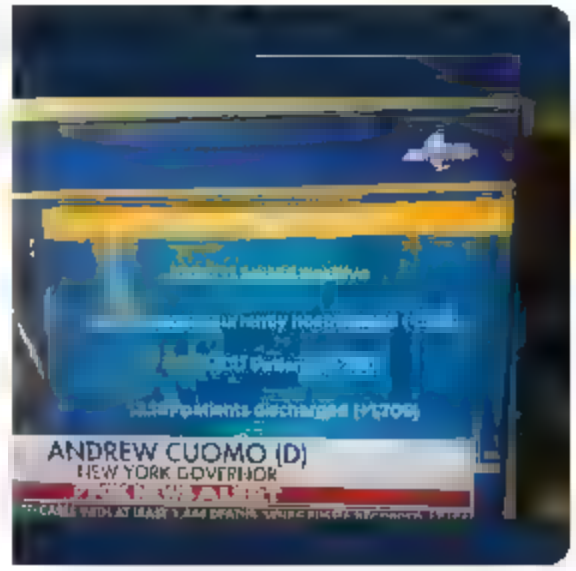
New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 4%.





08.43 - 5. apr. 2020

2.437 Retweets **3.764** Likes

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5. apr.
Svarer

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

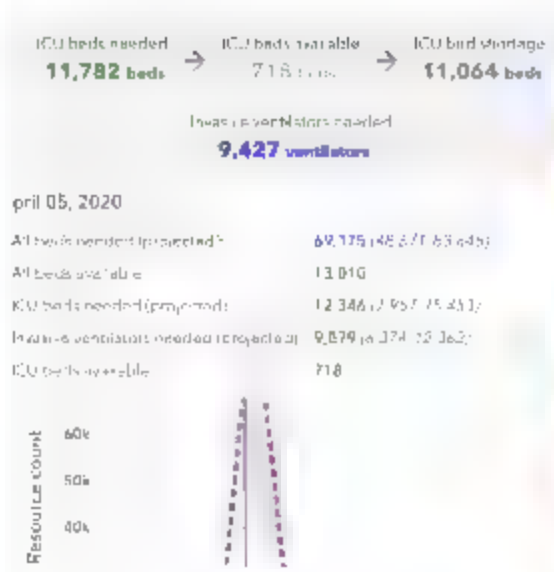
New York

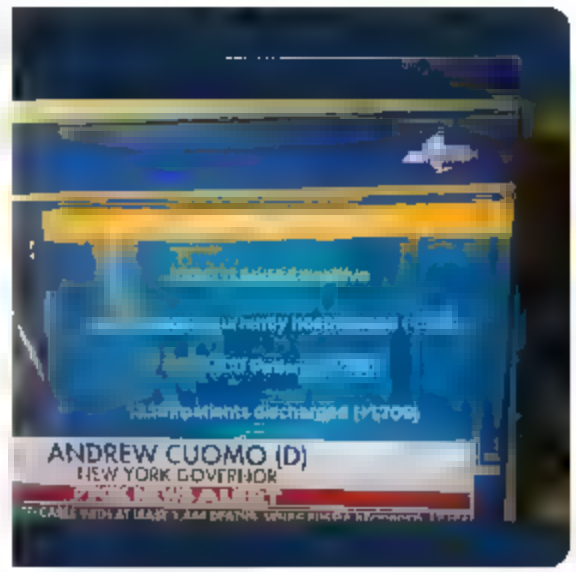
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

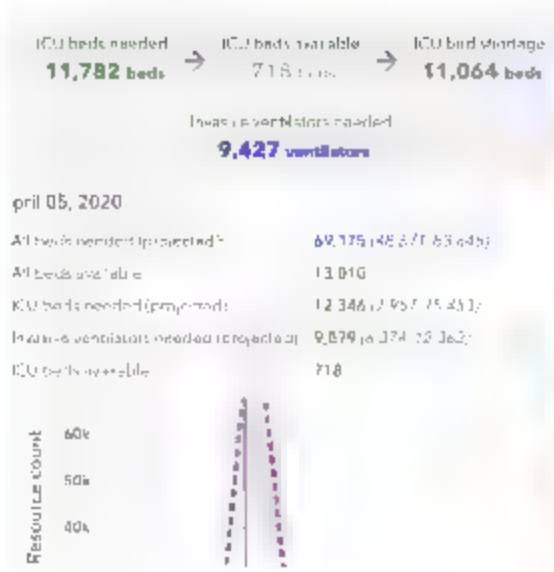
New York

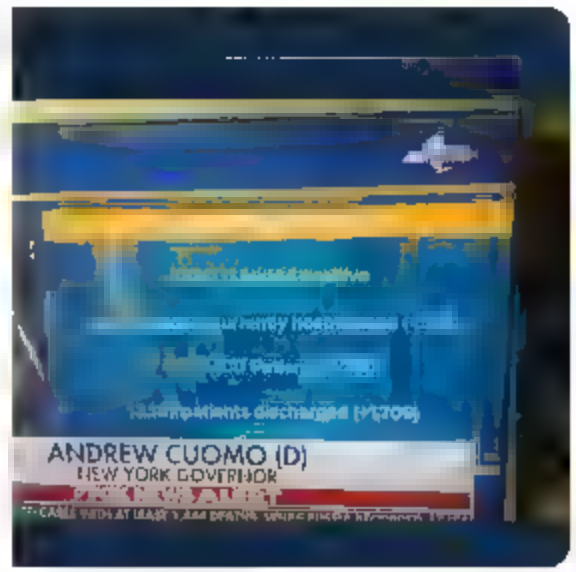
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 thg 4

1/ [redacted] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [redacted] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

59 172 423

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

20:51 - 5 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **143** Lượt thích **488**

33 143 458

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 thg 4

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 82 425

Dan B @idannyb · 6 thg 4

Đang trả lời [redacted]

Good model vs inflated UoW model



2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Hem Ögonblick Sök på Twitter Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

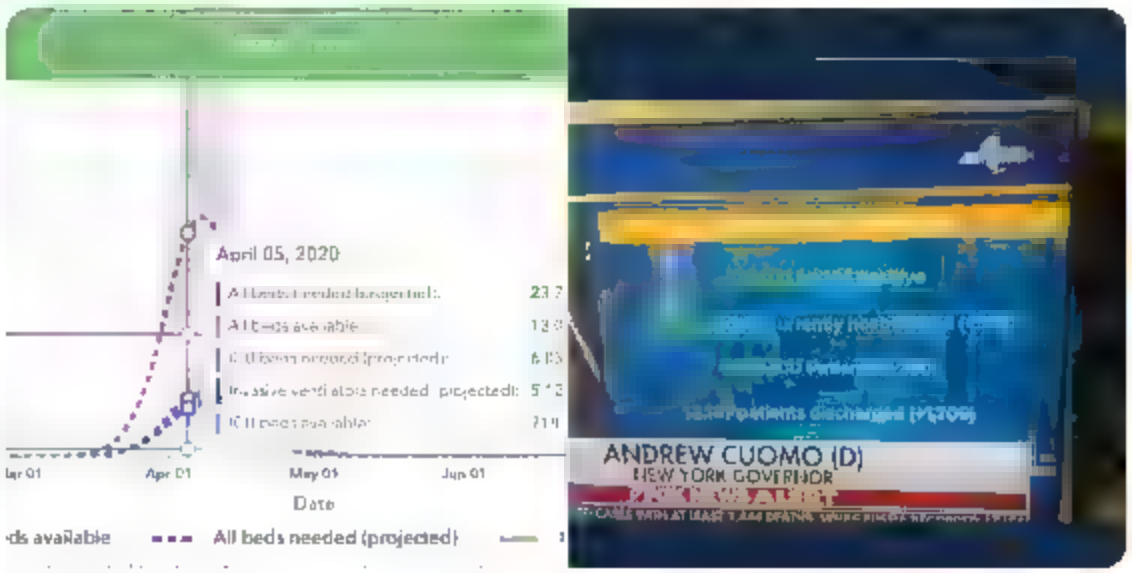
Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5 apr. 2020

494 Retweetar **969** gilla-markeringar

87 494 969

Ron Coleman @RonColeman · 6 apr.
Svar till @Alex Berenson
But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

2 7 100

thomasofthomas @thomasofthomas5 · 6 apr.
Got em

முகப்பு
தாருவாங்கள்
Twitter -ல் தேடுக
உனக்கு சொல்ல ஏதாவது உள்ளதா?

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

ஜனவரி 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி ... ...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
இந்தத் தொடர்சியைக் காண்பி

ஏற்ற நேரம் 9:19 - 6 செப்., 2020

435 மறுட்விட்கள் **1,252** விரும்பியவர்கள்

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · செப். 6
...க்கான பதில்

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · செப். 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · செப். 6
...க்கான பதில்

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

முகப்பு
தாருவாங்கள்
Twitter -ல் தேடுங்கள்
உனக்காகவே ஒருவரைத் தேர்ந்தெடுத்து உன் நுவை

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி ... ...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
இந்தத் தொடர்சியைக் காண்பி

ஏற்ற நேரம் 9:19 - 6 செப்., 2020

435 மறுடீக்கங்கள் **1,252** விரும்பங்கள்

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · செப். 6
...க்கான பதிலில்
Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · செப். 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · செப். 6
...க்கான பதிலில்
But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

979 502 47

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious #CV cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the epidemic - and lockdowns. One would think.

6 12:12 PM - ابریل، 2020

224 ریٹویٹس 632 پسندیدگیاں

632 224 40

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Inicio Momentos

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusiv… Fergusor… lockdow…

…tist Neil …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

15:47 - 8 de abr. de 2020

883 rechouchios **1.566** gústames

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

หน้าแรก ช่วงเวลา ค้นหาทวิตเตอร์ มีบัญชีผู้ใช้อยู่แล้ว? เข้าสู่ระบบ

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

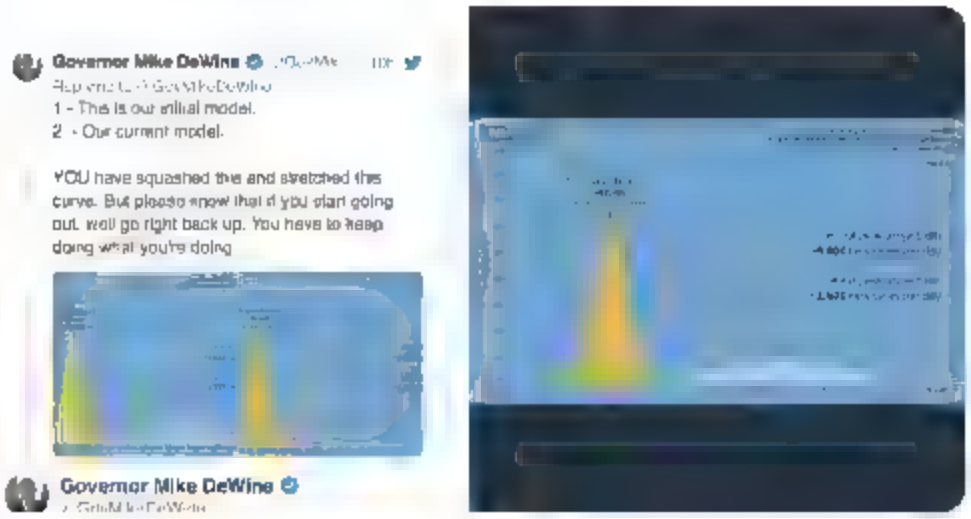
New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ ตุลาคม 2552

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?

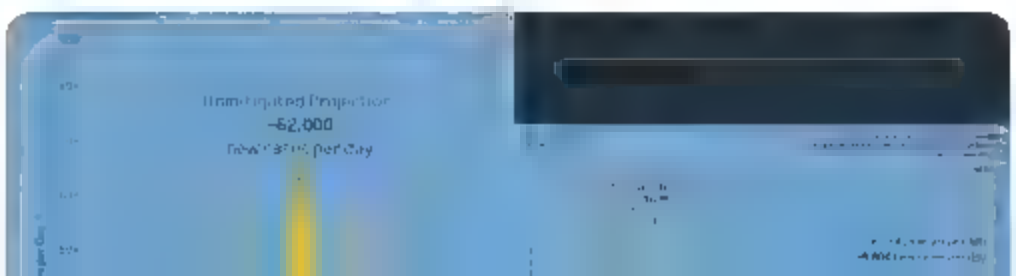


22:19 - 8 เม.ย. 2563

1,601 รีทวีต **2,919** ชื่นชอบ Scott

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 เม.ย.

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



Inicio Momentos

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



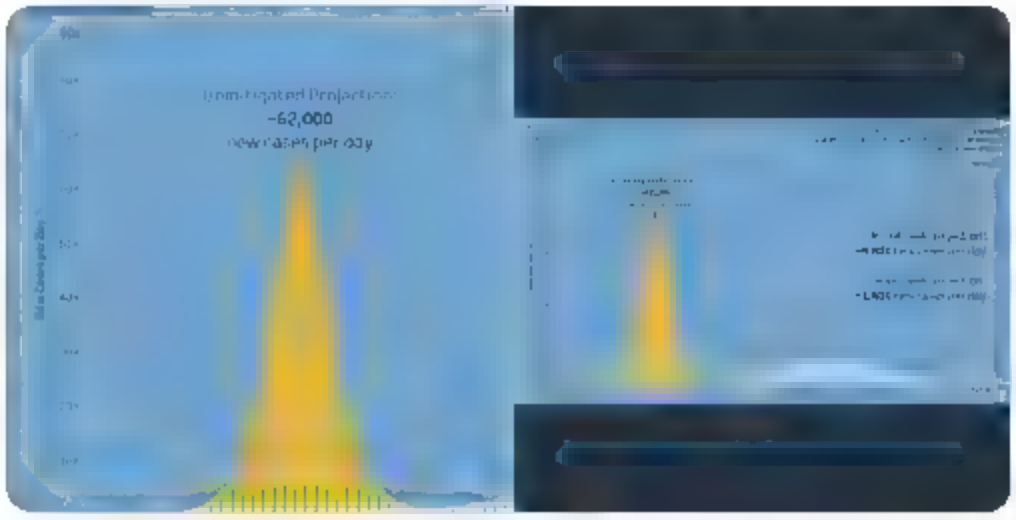
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



32 341 962

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

We are now at a new stage. #DrAmyActon just signed a statewide #StayHome order for Ohioans.

Governor Mike DeWine
@GovMikeDeWine

#StayHomeOhio: It does permit exceptions to staying home. Common sense exceptions: leaving for health and safety, for necessary supplies and services, for outdoor activity (walking your dog, going to a park -- although playgrounds are closed).

1,042 2:27 PM - Mar 22, 2020

886 people are talking about this

DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

22:23 - 8 de abr. de 2020

528 rechouchios **1.482** gústames

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Baile Barrscéalta

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

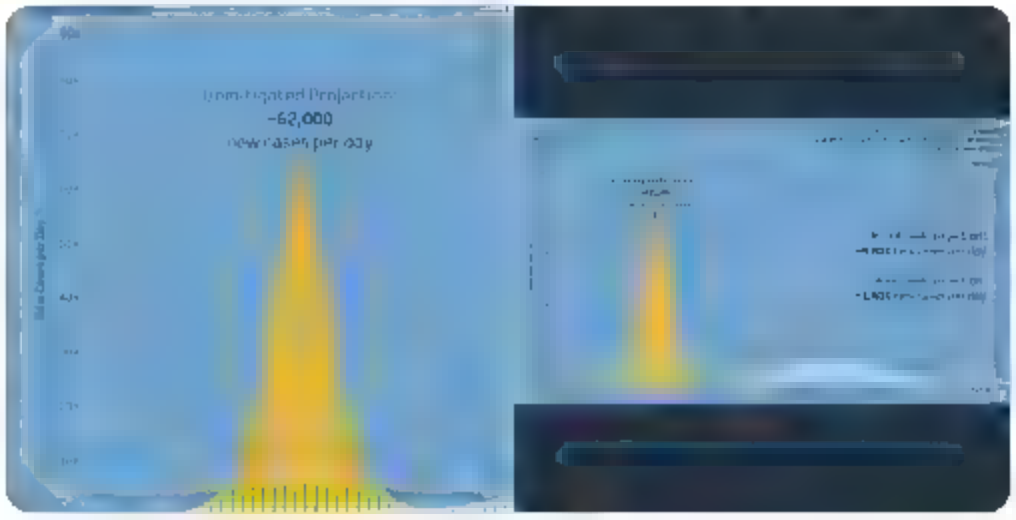
Cláraí: Samhain 2009

tist Neil
king
harried

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



32 341 962

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

We are now at a new stage. #DrAmyActon just signed a statewide #StayHome order for Ohioans.

Governor Mike DeWine
@GovMikeDeWine

#StayHomeOhio: It does permit exceptions to staying home. Common sense exceptions: leaving for health and safety, for necessary supplies and services, for outdoor activity (walking your dog, going to a park -- although playgrounds are closed).

1,042 2:37 PM · Mar 22, 2020

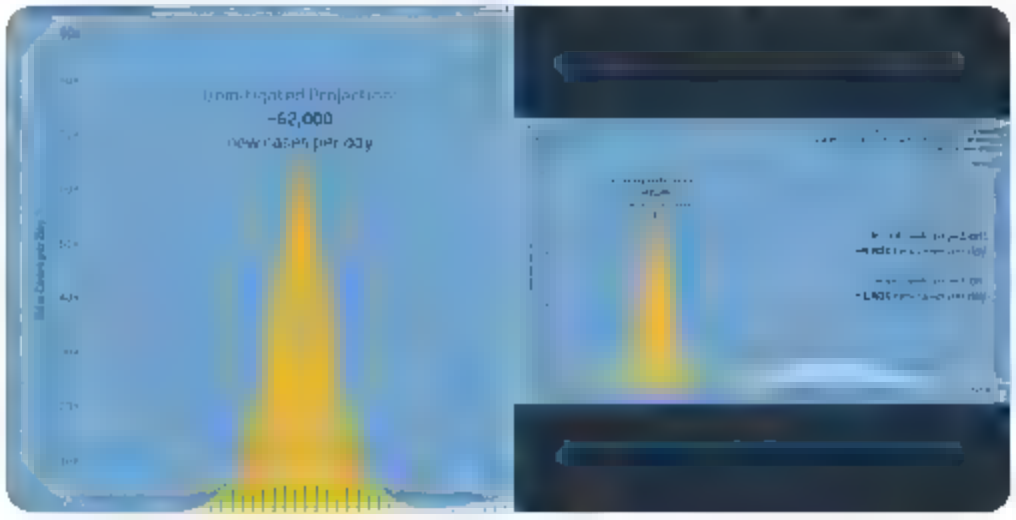
886 people are talking about this

DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

22:23 - 8 Aib 2020

Atweet **528** 'Is maith liom' **1,482**

of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



32 341 962

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

We are now at a new stage. I #DrAmyActon just signed a statewide #StayHome order for Ohioans.

Governor Mike DeWine
@GovMikeDeWine

#StayHomeOhio: It does permit exceptions to staying home. Common sense exceptions: leaving for health and safety, for necessary supplies and services, for outdoor activity (walking your dog, going to a park -- although playgrounds are closed).

1,042 2:27 PM · Mar 22, 2020

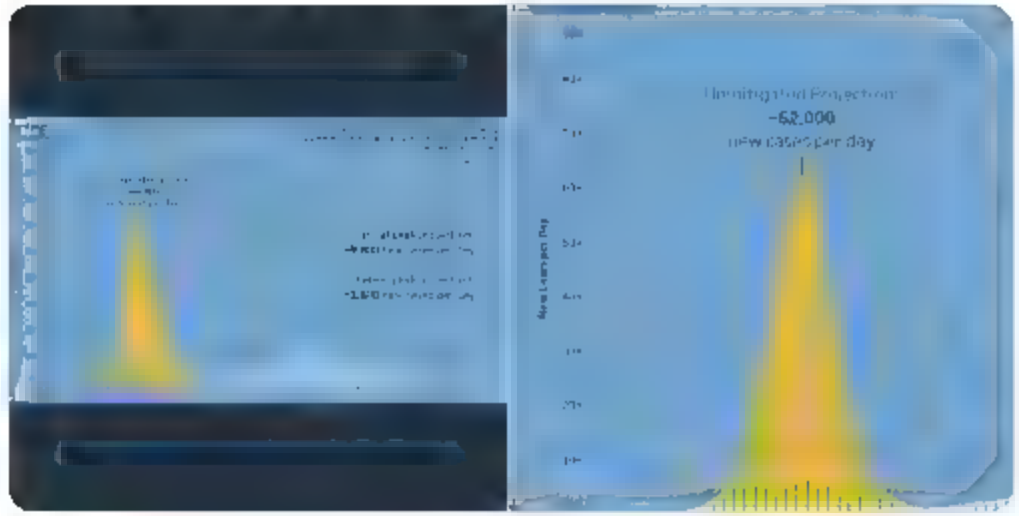
866 people are talking about this

DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

22:23 - 8 เม.ย. 2563

528 รีทวีต **1,482** ชื่นชอบ

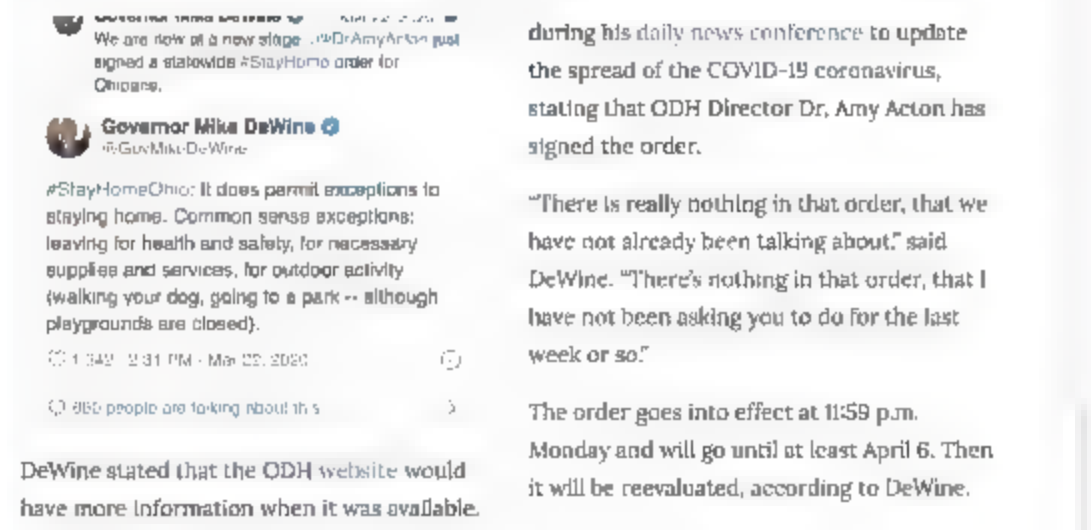
62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



962 341 32

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...



10:23 PM - 8 اپریل، 2020

528 ریٹویٹس 1,482 پسندیدگیاں

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

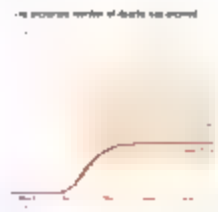
New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



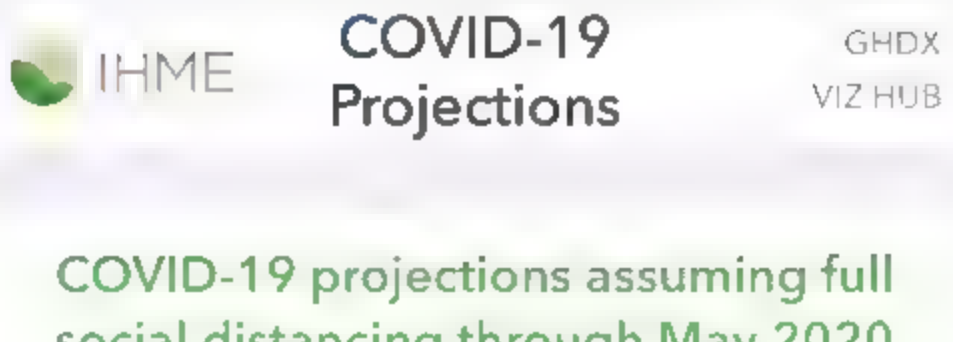
Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Taispeáin an snáithe seo

05:32 - 9 Aib 2020

Atweet **1,390** 'Is maith liom' **3,188**

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Aib
Proof:



Inicio Momentos

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried

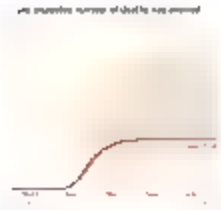


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Amosar este fio

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:



05:37 - 9 de abr. de 2020

165 rechouchios **533** gústames

13 165 533

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried

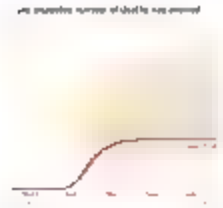


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Hiện chuỗi hội thoại này

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:

IHME COVID-19 Projections

GHDX VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article

Hospital resource use ⓘ

05:37 - 9 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **165** Lượt thích **533**

13 165 533

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Startseite Moments

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried

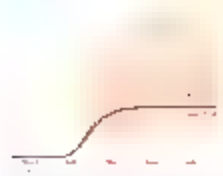


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Diesen Thread anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:

IHME COVID-19 Projections GHDX VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article

Hospital resource use ⓘ

05:37 - 9. Apr. 2020

165 Retweets **533** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

13 165 533

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 9
Proof:

IHME COVID-19 Projections GHDX VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article



Hospital resource use ⓘ

13 165 533

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

5:37 AM - 9 Apr 2020

74 Retweets **424** Likes

20 74 424

होम लम्हें Twitter में ढूंढें एक खाता है? लॉगिन

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 am - 9 अप्रैल 2020

4,932 रीट्वीट्स **15,154** पसंद

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 अप्रैल

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 अप्रैल

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Robert D. Holbert II @robholbert · 9 अप्रैल

[illegible] को जवाब दे रहे हैं

Alex, we noticed the rejiggered numbers in Alabama this past Monday were still wildly high, and contained inaccurate numbers of what had already happened. The IHME spokesman admitted using the Italian model probably made their

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 d'abr.

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

10:04 - 9 d'abr. de 2020

1.066 retuits **4.125** agradaments

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 d'abr.

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · 9 d'abr.

En resposta a

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Kezdőlap Pillanatok Keresés a Twitteren Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 9.
2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

10:06 - 2020. ápr. 9.

1 521 retweet **5 699** kedvelés

DD @ddiemont · ápr. 9.
Válasz neki:
Unemployment will stay through the roof as [illegible] $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

4 6 25

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · ápr. 9.
Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I beat the $21/hr people are making from NOT working? I'd have to offer them

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

سرورق لمحات ٹویٹر تلاش کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried lover

© 2020 ٹویٹر ٹویٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 اپریل

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> @jedshug **Jed Shugerman**
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine moved

بلا تہریڈ دکھائیں

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/burd…

11:56 AM - 9 اپریل، 2020

875 ریٹویٹس **2,326** پسندیدگیاں

Exclusive… Fergus… lockdow… lover

…tist Neil …ting …arried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

@AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۱ Alex Berenson

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> @jedshug **Jed Shugerman**
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine moved
>
> نمایش این رشته‌توییت

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/burd…

۱۱:۵۶ - ۲۱ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۸۷۵ بازتوییت **۲٬۳۲۶** پسند

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that. kjow.org/stories/washin ...



Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

16:46 - 9 квіт. 2020

1 661 ретвіт **2 641** вподобання



John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · 10 квіт.
У відповідь [redacted]
Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1 10 52

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · 10 квіт.
Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 9일

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
> 이 스레드 보기

143 357 1,275

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/.../about/burd...

오전 11:56 - 2020년 4월 9일

875 리트윗 **2,326** 마음에 들어요

3,494 875 2,326

Hem Ögonblick Sök på Twitter Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

05:40 - 10 apr. 2020

205 Retweetar **1 157** gilla-markeringar

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log In

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 9

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
> Show this thread



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/burd…

11:56 am - 9 Apr 2020

875 Retweets **2,326** Likes



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 એપ્રિલ

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

09:18 AM - 10 એપ્રિલ, 2020

61 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **414** લાઈક્સ

32 61 414

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · 10 એપ્રિલ

[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · 10 એપ્રિલ

[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · 10 એપ્રિલ

[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · 10 એપ્રિલ

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 168 609

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

9:01 am - 10 Apr 2020

113 Retweets **498** Likes

13 113 496

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

32 61 414

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · Apr 10

Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10:48 - 10. 4. 2020

29 retweetů **165** lajků

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · 10. 4.

Odpověď uživateli

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

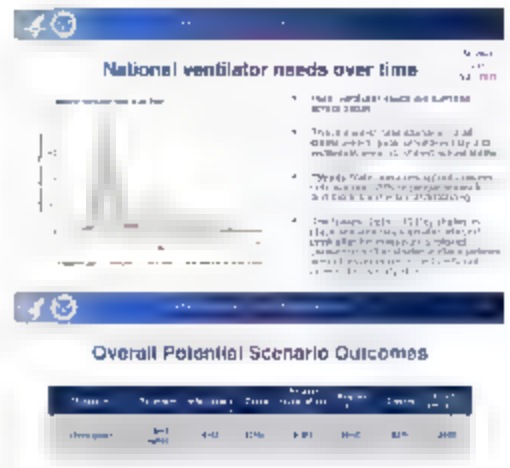
Seguir

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



11:29 - 10 abr. 2020

364 Retweets **874** Me gusta

103 364 874

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10 abr.

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

21 159 547

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

[illegible]

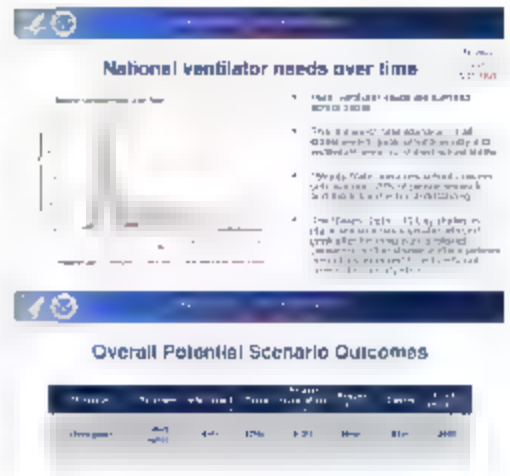
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · [illegible]

So [illegible] has a big story right now about a [illegible] model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



[illegible]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the @IHME_UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

[illegible] AM - [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009



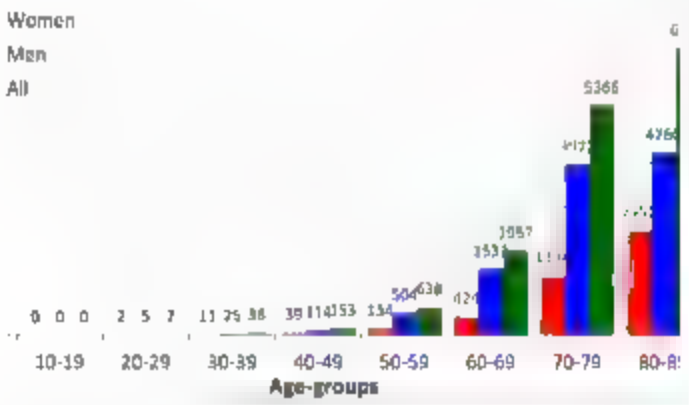
16 122 438

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

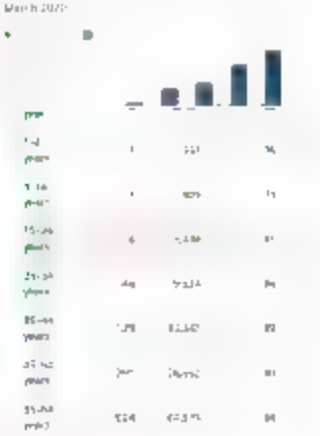
Följ

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?

te number of deaths by age group



4. **Deaths registered by age group**



ased person age was not possible to be evaluated

08:09 - 11 apr. 2020

176 Retweetar **667** gilla-markeringar

81 176 667

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown ... tist Neil ...king ...arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

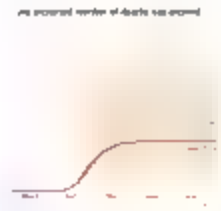
New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sledovať

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Zobraziť toto vlákno

5:32 - 9. 4. 2020

1 390 retweetov **3 188** označení Páči sa

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. 4.
Proof:



COVID-19 projections assuming full

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

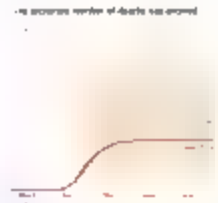
New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Εμφάνιση αυτού του νήματος Tweet

5:32 π.μ. - 9 Απρ 2020

1.390 Retweet **3.188** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Απρ
Proof:



COVID-19 projections assuming full

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried

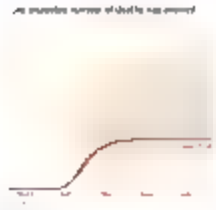


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Show this thread

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article

Hospital resource use ⓘ

5:37 AM - 9 Apr 2020

165 Retweets **533** Likes

13 165 533

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

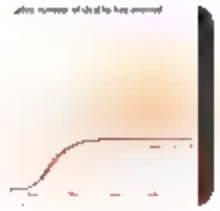
درباره Twitter © 2020 مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

خانه لحظه‌ها

tist Neil
king
arried

@pbump **Philip Bump**

A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."



نمایش این رشته‌توییت

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on Apr 11, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article

Hospital resource use ⓘ

۵:۳۷ - ۲۱ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۱۶۵ بازتوییت ۵۲۳ پسند

۵۲۳ ۱۶۵ ۱۳



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 - 9. tra 2020.

4.932 proslijeđena tweeta **15.154** oznake „sviđa mi se"

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. tra

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. tra

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Robert D. Holbert II @robholbert · 9. tra

Odgovor korisniku/ci

Alex, we noticed the rejiggered numbers in Alabama this past Monday were still

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. 4.

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

10:04 - 9. 4. 2020

1 066 retweetů **4 125** lajků

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. 4.

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · 9. 4.

Odpověď uživateli

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

... 2009 ... @...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ... 9

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

... 10:04 - 9 ..., 2020

1,066 ... **4,125** ...

karen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ... 9

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. ...

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · ... 9

... -...

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

© 2020 Twitter ... Twitter ...

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009年11月に登録

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

409　4,932　15,154

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

10:04 - 2020年4月9日

1,066件のリツイート　**4,125**件のいいね

karen

37　1,066　4,125

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

190　1,521　5,699

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · 4月9日

返信先:さん

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. апр

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

10:06 - 9. апр 2020.

1.521 ретвит **5.699** свиђања

DD @ddiemont · 9. апр

Одговор за корисника

Unemployment will stay through the roof as [illegible] $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

4 6 25

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 9. апр

Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I beat the $21/hr people are making from NOT working? I'd have to offer them

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Exclusive … atist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. tra

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
> Prikaži ovu nit

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Prati

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/burd…

11:56 - 9. tra 2020.

875 proslijeđenih tweetova **2.326** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 d'abr.

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
>
> Mostra el fil

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/burd...

11:56 - 9 d'abr. de 2020

875 retuits **2.326** agradaments

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

---

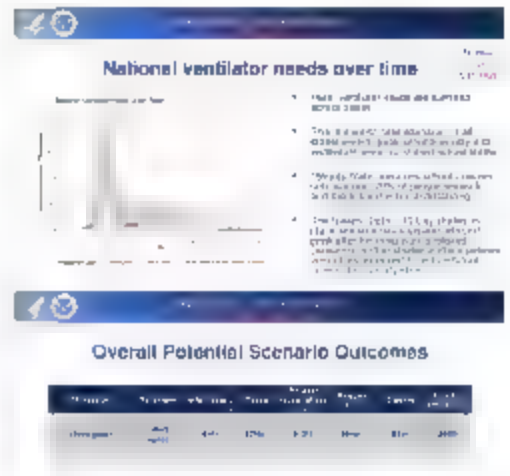
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr

So ... has a big story right now about a ... model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



103 364 874

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the @ HME UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

11:35 - 10 apr 2020

159 Retweet **547** Mi piace

21 159 547

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



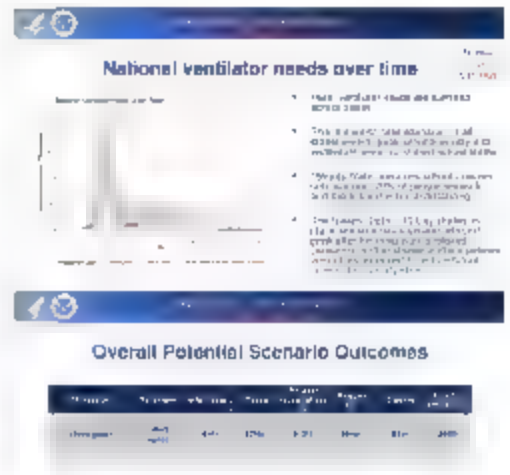
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.

So ... has a big story right now about a ... model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



103 364 874



Alex Berenson Sledovat
@AlexBerenson

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the @ HME UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

11:35 - 10. 4. 2020

159 retweetů **547** lajků

21 159 547

홈 모멘트 트위터 검색하기 아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

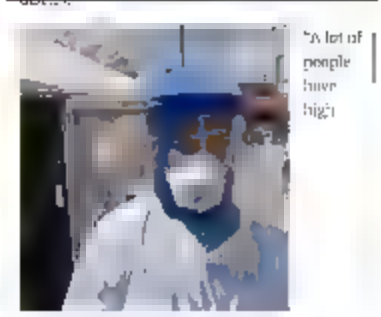
By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 4 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

오후 12:55 - 2020년 4월 10일

776 리트윗 **1,625** 마음에 들어요

144 776 1,625

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · 4월 10일

님에게 보내는 답글

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 12

4/ As I said to him: my view has been that FB and YouTube have platform problems (they are openly censoring dissenters, which is doubly problematic because they benefit from extended lockdowns), while Twitter has a user problem - witness the dogpiling of ...

7 35 286

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ He didn't bite on the FB/YouTube comment (no shock), but he did agree dogpiling can be an issue (again, no shock) and said Twitter is looking at ways to keep it from getting out of control.

So: mostly reassuring. And nice to have in writing!

7:20 PM - 12 May 2020

18 Retweets **316** Likes

28 18 316

Masha @Carrenimfa · May 12

Replying to ...

Does anyone else here feel like giving up? I don't see a light at the end of a tunnel at all.....

4 5

Simpleton X @Simpleton_X · May 12

Idk the answer either. It feels rather hopeless. But maybe don't give up, just expect and prepare for the worst.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You had me at "my shrink asked me." Coming tomorrow: another week of new unemployment claims. Figure this'll get us over 35 million! But you do you, my blue-check friend.

> **Ayelet Waldman** ✓ @ayeletw
> Replying to @EmilyGould
>
> I feel you. My shrink asked me specifically to stop prefacing everything with, "I'm so lucky. There are countless millions suffering." She says that to ignore your (even petty) disappointments and pains causes them to suffer. Acknowledge, grieve, but don't indulge, maybe?

8:11 PM - 13 May 2020

52 Retweets **333** Likes

22 52 333



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 28m
My mistake. Another 3 million claims this week. So we're over 36.5 million.

I guess we can count them after all.

4 6 75



Nick Sciirz @hoyagrizzag · 11h
Replying to
She had me at "I feel you"

2 11



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 11h
ahh true

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Not to be sidetracked, but since this straw man is used sometimes: yes, Tell Your Children is right about cannabis. From @TheLancetPsych in March:

"A growing scientific consensus that cannabis does have a causal role in the development of psychosis..."
thelancet.com/journals/lanps ...

> **Andrew Beverly** @Andrew_Bev
> Replying to @RightForMight @BrettHaber and 2 others
>
> Alex Berenson is not a scientist and has been debunked repeatedly by actual scientists. The dude truly believes marijuana causes psychosis. He is a clown. Ironic that he is a COVID-19 truther, considering he is a fear mongerer in every other facet of his professional life.

6:57 AM - 14 May 2020

27 Retweets **122** Likes



15 27 122



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27m

2/ "This growing scientific consensus is not reflected in the mainstream public discourses..."

If you're wondering, the causality goes the other way. It is BECAUSE Tell Your Children showed me how the media can mangle data and science that I'm not afraid to stand up to them now.

5 14 122

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 380 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

होम सुमेंट्स Twitter वर शोधा आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

६:०२ म.उ. - ३ एप्रि, २०२०

३३२ पुनर्ट्विट्स **७४८** पसंत्या

८३ ३३२ ७४८

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · ४ एप्रि
... यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे

So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Gabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

---

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

18:02 - 3 Aib 2020

Atweet **332** 'Is maith liom'**748**

83 332 748

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4 Aib
Ag freagairt

So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

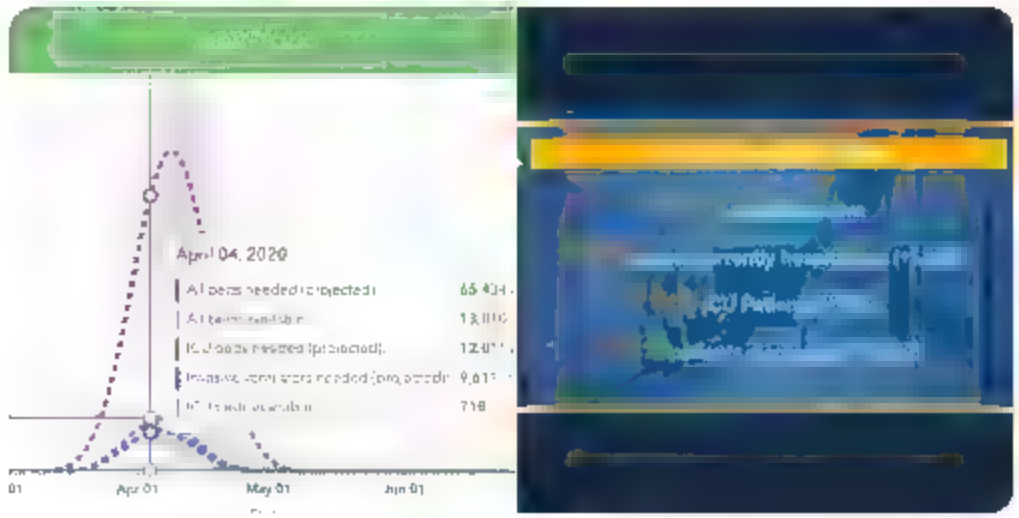
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Unirse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Seguir

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

الرئيسيّة اللحظات انضمّ إلى تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

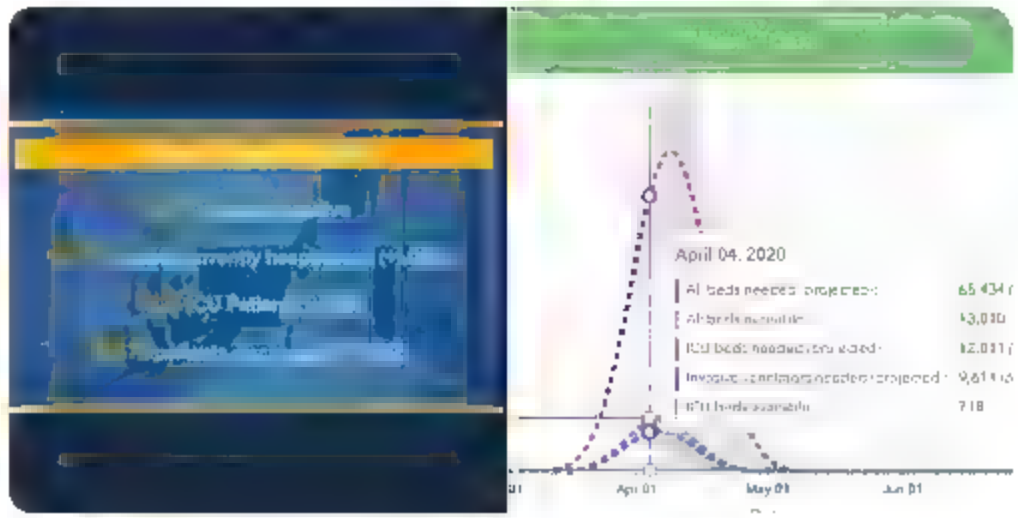
Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٦٨٧ إعجابات

@AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل **Alex Berenson**
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdow… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

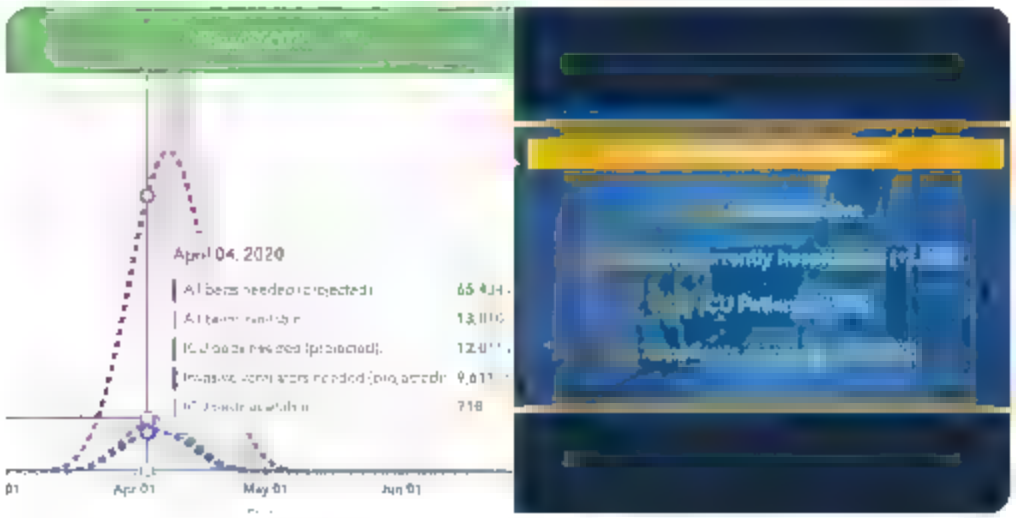
New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 abr.

The [illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

8:53 - 4 abr. 2020

311 Retweets **885** Me gusta

39 311 885

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · 4 abr.

En respuesta a [illegible]

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

৬:৪৪ AM - ৫ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

১৫৫টি পুনঃ টুইট ৪৭৫টি পছন্দ

২৬ ১৫৫ ৪৭৫

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · ৫ এপ্রিল
[illegible] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
[illegible] I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

২ ৪

H @Hooch474 · ৫ এপ্রিল
[illegible] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

১ ১

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · ৫ এপ্রিল
[illegible] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

© 2020 টুইটার সম্পর্কে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞপ্তি তথ্য

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate.

Ferguson lockdow… …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

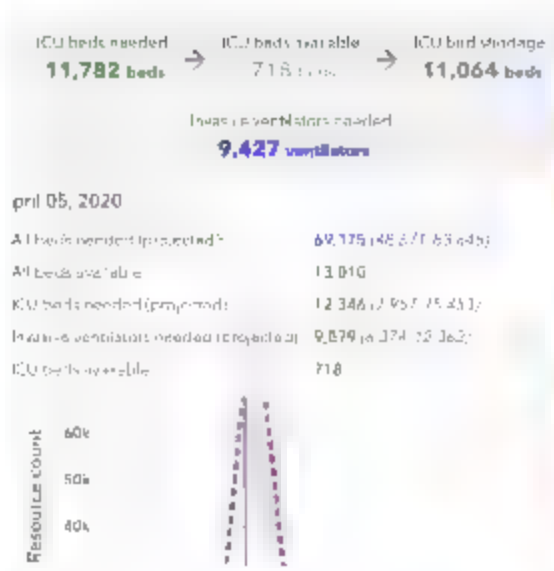
New York

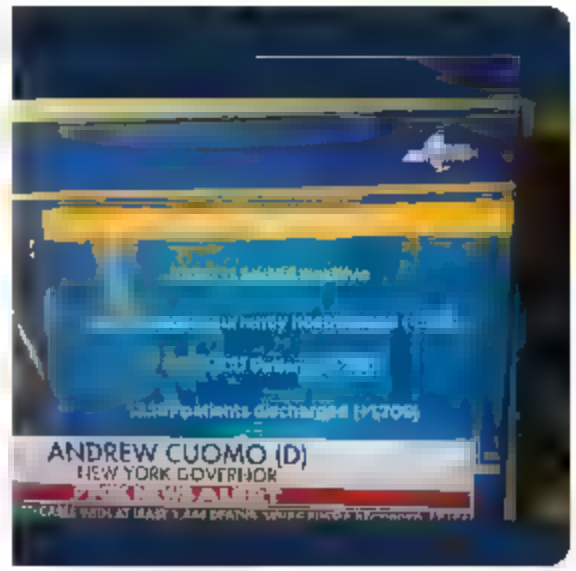
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

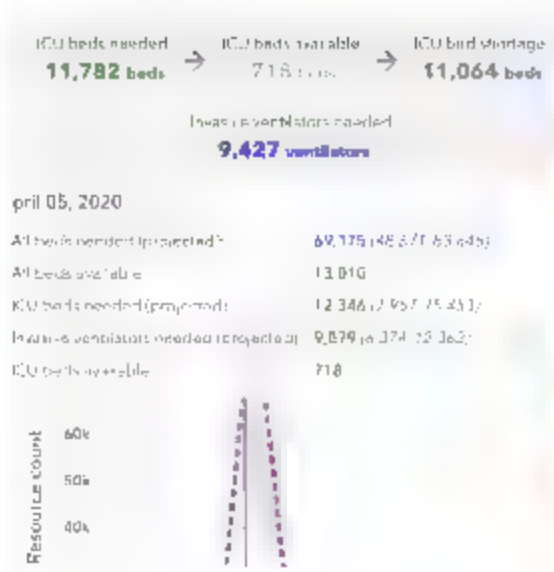
New York

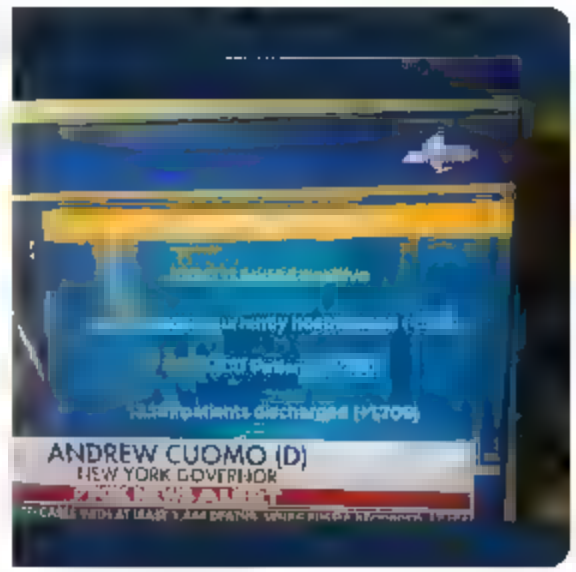
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

בית · רגעים · חיפוש בטוויטר · כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Exclusive… Ferguson… lockdow… lover

…tist Neil …king …arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 באפר׳

1/ [redacted] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [redacted] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

423 ♡ 172 ↻ 59 💬

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

5 באפר׳ 2020 · 20:51

143 ציוצים מחדש **488** סימונים כאהוב

466 ♡ 143 ↻ 33 💬

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 באפר׳

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

425 ♡ 82 ↻ 21 💬

Dan B @idannyb · 6 באפר׳

בתשובה ל-

Good model vs inflated UoW model



© 2020 טוויטר · על אודות · מרכז התמיכה · תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות · עוגיות · מידע על הפרסומות

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

בבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

don't need them anyway:

979 502 47

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious #CV cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the epidemic - and lockdowns. One would think.

12:12 - 6 באפר׳ 2020

224 ציוצים מחדש 632 סימונים כאהוב

632 224 40

בית רגעים

tist Neil
king
narried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

முகப்பு
தாருவாங்கள்
Twitter -ல் தேடுக
உனக்கு சொல்ல ஏதாவது உள்ளதா?

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

ஜனவரி 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி ... ...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
இந்தத் தொடர்சியைக் காண்பி

ஏற்ற நேரம் 9:19 - 6 செப்., 2020

435 மறுட்விட்கள் **1,252** விரும்பியவர்கள்

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · செப். 6
...க்கான பதில்

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

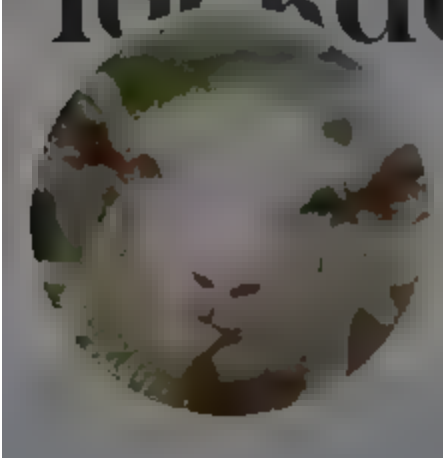
Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · செப். 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · செப். 6
...க்கான பதில்

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

22.58 - 6. apr. 2020

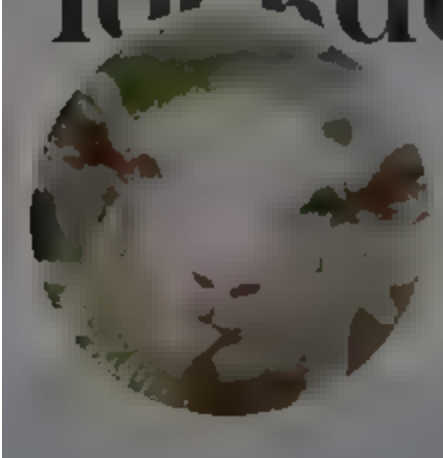
414 Retweets **673** Likes

49 414 673

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdow... ...ing ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

22:58 - 6 d'abr. de 2020

414 retuits **673** agradaments

49 414 673

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Tìm kiếm Twitter Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Exclusive ...tist Neil
Ferguson ...king
lockdow... ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

22:58 - 6 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **414** Lượt thích **673**

49 414 673

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

□□□□□□ 2009 -□□ □□□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> @AlexBerenson -□□□□□ □□□□□□□
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

□□□□□□□ 7:28 - 7 □□□., 2020

206 □□□□□□□□□□□ **786** □□□□□□□□□□□

61 206 786

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · □□□. 7
□□□□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□
The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

3 1 10

Ted Moran @Ted59879 · □□□. 7
I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1 1

Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · □□□. 7
□□□□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□
I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

1 1 4

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Aib
Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today, 2.28 PV

that feared losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

37 130 395

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

12:26 - 7 Aib 2020

Atweet **19** 'Is maith liom' **173**

8 19 173

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Aib
You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

5 17 174

el gato malo @boriquagato · 7 Aib
Ag freagairt
best of luck getting a deposit back from .

that's next to impossible in the best of times.

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdow... ...arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 7.

Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today 2.28 PV



that feared losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering reporting hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

37 130 395

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

12:26 - 2020. ápr. 7.

19 retweet **173** kedvelés

8 19 173

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 7.

You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

5 17 174

el gato malo @boriquagato · ápr. 7.

Válasz neki:

best of luck getting a deposit back from .

that's next to impossible in the best of times.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Beranda Momen Cari di Twitter Punya akun? Masuk

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Apr

1/ So I think this is a really excellent, non-hysterical thread on the real potential dangers of #C... - ...@JDVance1 is smart and thoughtful - and it highlights yet again why we must have widespread serological testing as soon as possible.

> **J.D. Vance** @JDVance1
> I've been reading a lot of the contrarian (primarily from fellow righties) COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:
>
> Tampilkan utas ini

25 92 256

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Terjemahkan Tweet

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

04.09 - 8 Apr 2020

22 Retweet **192** Suka

12 22 192

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Apr

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 153

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Apr

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 apr.

1/ So I think this is a really excellent, non-hysterical thread on the real potential dangers of #C… - …@JDVance1 is smart and thoughtful - and it highlights yet again why we must have widespread serological testing as soon as possible.

> **J.D. Vance** @JDVance1
> I've been reading a lot of the contrarian (primarily from fellow righties) COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:
>
> Visa denna tråd

25 92 258

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

04:09 - 8 apr. 2020

22 Retweetar **192** gilla-markeringar

12 22 192

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 apr.

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 163

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



12:34 - 2020年4月8日

233件のリツイート　**635**件のいいね

69　233　635

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · 4月8日
返信先: [redacted]さん、[redacted]さん
I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

8　77

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Начало Моменти Търсене в Twitter Вече имаш профил? Вход

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9.04

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

22:25 - 8.04.2020 г.

468 ретуита **1 865** харесвания

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9.04

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Home Moments

Have an account? Log In

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried

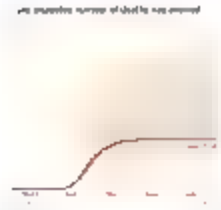


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Show this thread

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:

IHME COVID-19 Projections GHDX VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article

Hospital resource use ⓘ

5:37 am - 9 Apr 2020

165 Retweets **533** Likes

13 165 533

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

[illegible] 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 [illegible]
Proof:

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article



Hospital resource use ⓘ

13 165 533

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

5:37 am - 9 [illegible] 2020

74 [illegible] 424 [illegible]

20 74 424

Twitter -□□□ □□□□

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

□□□□□□ 2009 -□□ □□□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> @AlexBerenson -□□□□□ □□□□□□□
> OK.
>
> □□□□□□□ 5:38 - 9 □□□., 2020
>
> **28** □□□□□□□□□□□□ **236** □□□□□□□□□□□□

16 28 236

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · □□□. 9
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 27 297

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · □□□. 9
[illegible] -□□□□□ □□□□□□□
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · □□□. 9
Pithy too.

2 16

CGKIV @cgkiv · □□□. 9
[illegible] -□□□□□ □□□□□□□
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost

Почетна Трендови Претражи Твитер Имаш налог? Пријави се

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Прати

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

Прикажи овај низ

08:12 - 9. апр 2020.

376 ретвитова **763** свиђања

63 376 763

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · 9. апр
Одговор за корисника
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

Chris ★★★ @HeliJoc · 9. апр
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

1 2

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · 9. апр
Одговор за корисника
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · 9. апр

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Home Momenti Cerca su Twitter Hai un account? Accedi

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segui

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

10:04 - 9 apr 2020

1.066 Retweet **4.126** Mi piace

karen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · 9 apr

In risposta a

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有账号? 登录

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

翻译

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

上午10:04 - 2020年4月9日

1,066 转推 **4,126** 喜欢

karen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · 4月9日

回复

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有账号? 登录

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

上午10:06 - 2020年4月9日

1,522 转推 **5,697** 喜欢

DD @ddiemont · 4月9日

回复

Unemployment will stay through the roof as [illegible] $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

4 6 25

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 4月9日

Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I beat the $21/hr people are making from NOT working? I'd have to offer them

Hem Ögonblick Sök på Twitter Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/burd...

11:56 - 9 apr. 2020

875 Retweetar **2 325** gilla-markeringar

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Прати

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that. kjow.org/stories/washin …



field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

16:46 - 9. апр 2020.

1.661 ретвит **2.641** свиђање



John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · 10. апр

Одговор за корисника

Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1 10 52

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · 10. апр

Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log In

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that.
kjow.org/stories/washin ...



Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

4:46 pm - 9 Apr 2020

1,661 Retweets **2,641** Likes bkashas

John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · Apr 9
Replying to
Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1 10 52

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · Apr 10
Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有帐号? 登录

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

上午8:55 - 2020年4月10日

156 转推 **589** 喜欢

9 156 589

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Nis

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

08:55 - 10 Nis 2020

156 Retweet **589** Beğeni

9 156 589

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Nis

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Nis

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Domov Momenty Hľadať na Twitteri Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

Exclusive ... tist Neil
Ferguson ... king
lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009



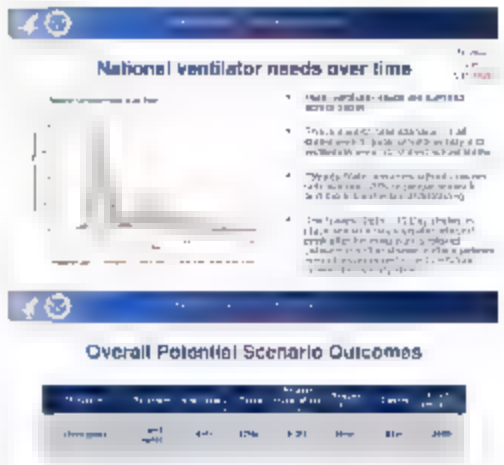
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.

So [redacted] has a big story right now about a [redacted] model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



103 364 874



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

11:35 - 10. 4. 2020

159 retweetov **547** označení Páči sa

21 159 547

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

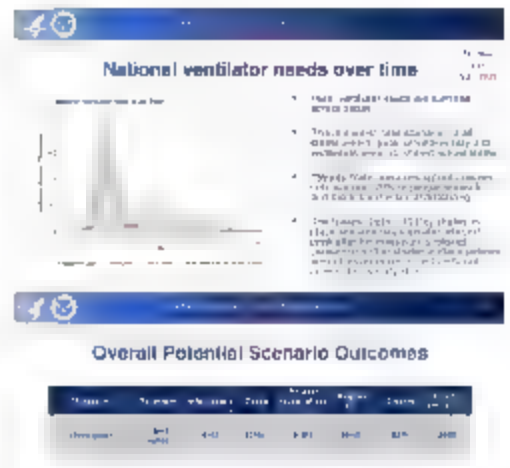
Follow

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



11:29 am - 10 Apr 2020

364 Retweets **874** Likes

103 364 874

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

21 159 547

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log In

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.



Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

By Staff reports |

Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have

"A lot of people have high

12:55 pm - 10 Apr 2020

776 Retweets **1,625** Likes

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · Apr 10

Replying to

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

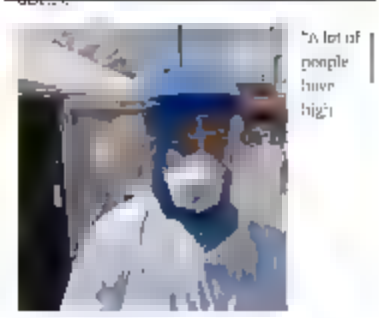
By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 500 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12:55 - 10 de abr. de 2020

776 rechouchios **1.625** gústames

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · 10 de abr.
En resposta a

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

2:16 PM - 10 Apr 2020

79 Retweets **194** Likes

10 79 194

होम लम्हें

एक खाता है? लॉगिन

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

2:16 pm - 10 अप्रैल 2020

79 रीट्वीट्स **194** पसंद

10 79 194

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

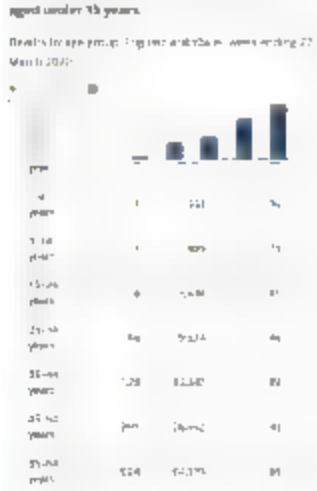


۳۳۸ ۱۳۳ ۱۶

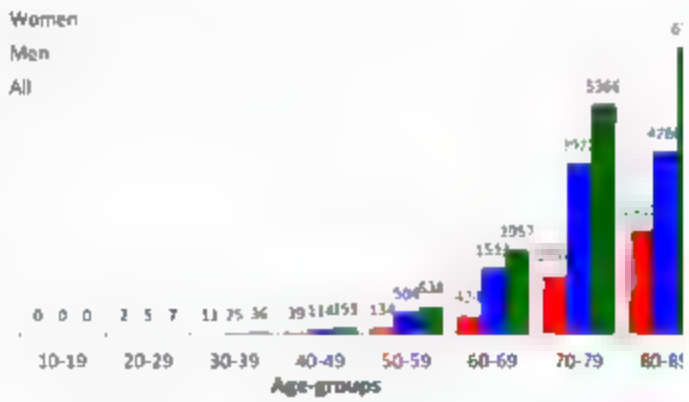
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?

4. Deaths registered by age group



te number of deaths by age group



ased person age was not possible to be evaluated

۸:۰۹ - ۲۳ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۱۷۴ بازتوییت **۶۶۷** پسند

۶۶۷ ۱۷۴ ۸۱

خانه لحظه‌ها

tist Neil
king
harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

Home Mga Sandali

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

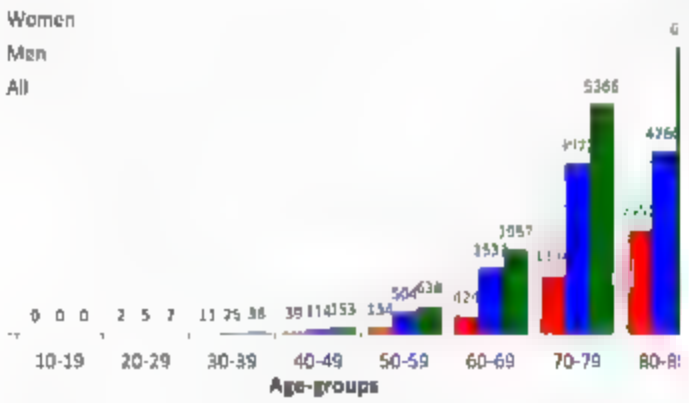
Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009



16 122 436

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?





4. Deaths registered by age group

8:09 AM - Abr 11, 2020

176 (na) Retweet **667** Gusto

81 176 667

Maron nang account? Mag-log in

tist Neil
king
harried

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Hem Ögonblick Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

04.35 - 26 Mar 2020

1.082 Retweet **3.320** Suka

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · 26 Mar

Membalas

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

5 2 25

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · 26 Mar

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 7

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · 27 Mar

Membalas

let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki Informasi iklan

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

tist Neil
king
narried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease “caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death.” Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

١٠:١٥ ص - ٣ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٢٬٢٤١ إعادات تغريد **٣٬٤٢٦** إعجابات

ホーム　モーメント

アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン

Exclusive

Ferguson

lockdown

tist Neil

king

harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

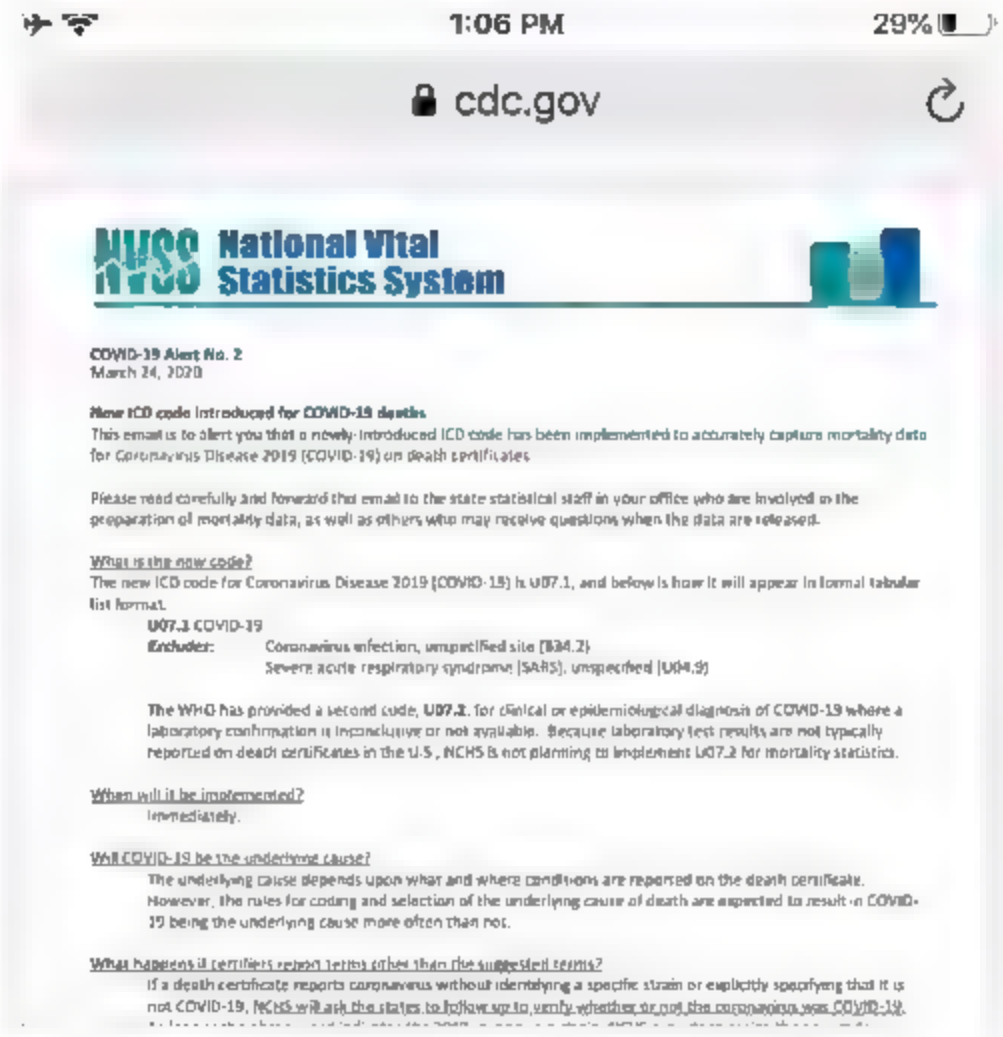
New York

2009年11月に登録

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease “caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...



10:15 - 2020年4月3日

2,241件のリツイート　**2,426**件のいいね

Kezdőlap Pillanatok Keresés a Twitteren Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

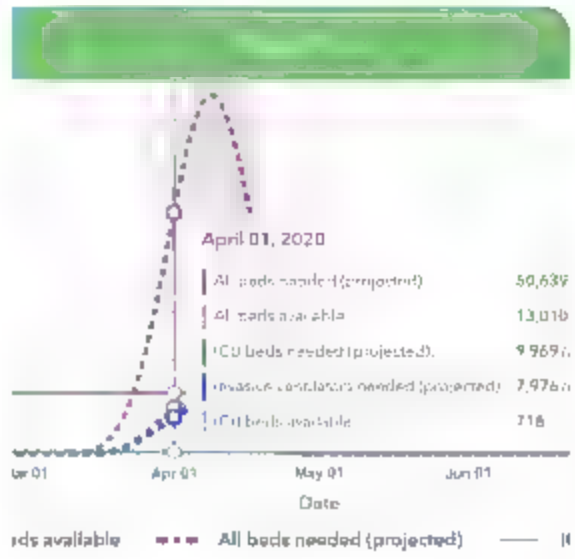
New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



11:23 - 2020. ápr. 1.

1 594 retweet **2 633** kedvelés

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · ápr. 1.
Válasz neki:
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

14 52 411

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · ápr. 1.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

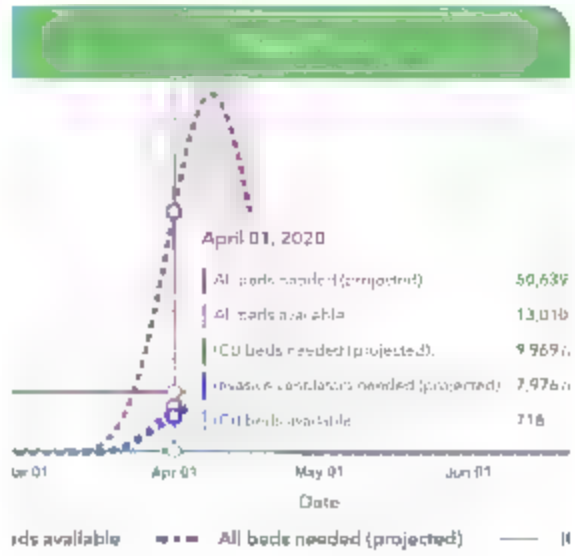
New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



11:23 - 1 kwi 2020

1 594 podania dalej **2 633** polubienia

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · 1 kwi
W odpowiedzi do
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

14 52 411

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · 1 kwi

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Takip et

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

18:02 - 3 Nis 2020

332 Retweet **748** Beğeni



83 332 748



Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

Home Mga Sandali Maghanap sa Twitter Meron nang account? Mag-log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

7:50 AM - Abr 4, 2020

84 (na) Retweet **320** Gusto

13 84 320

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · Abr 4
Sumasagot kay [redacted]

Coronazombies!



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

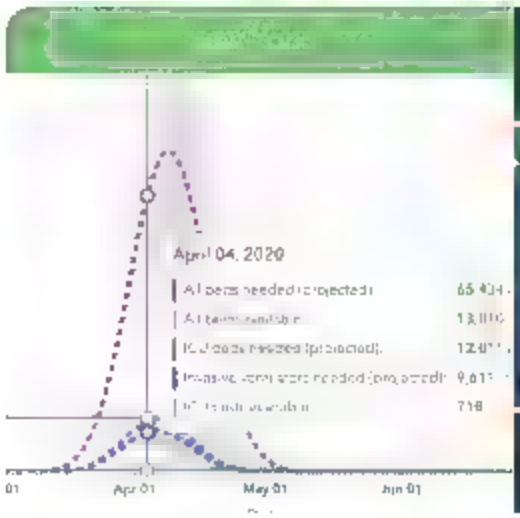
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



8:51 AM - 4 Apr 2020

1,064 Retweets **1,687** Likes

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Apr 4

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

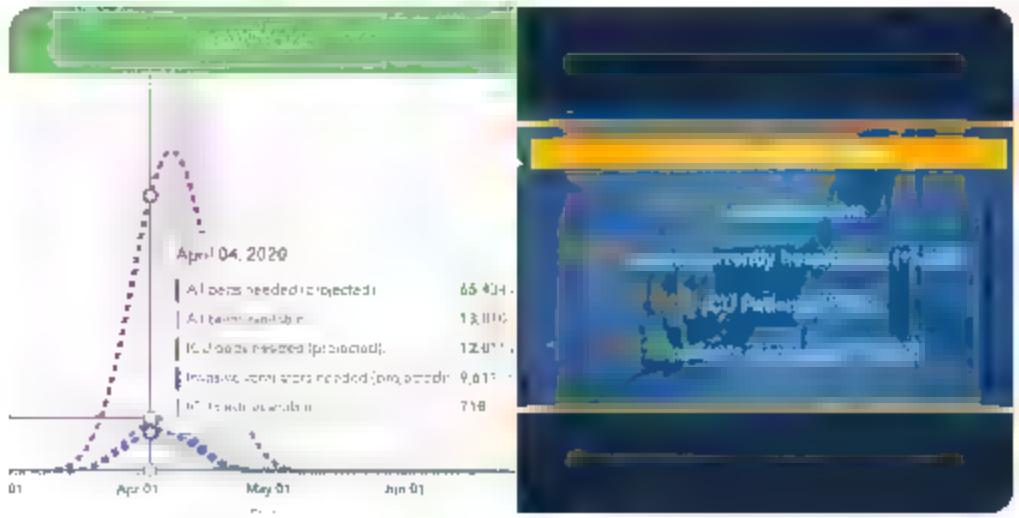
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Unirse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Seguir

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdow… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

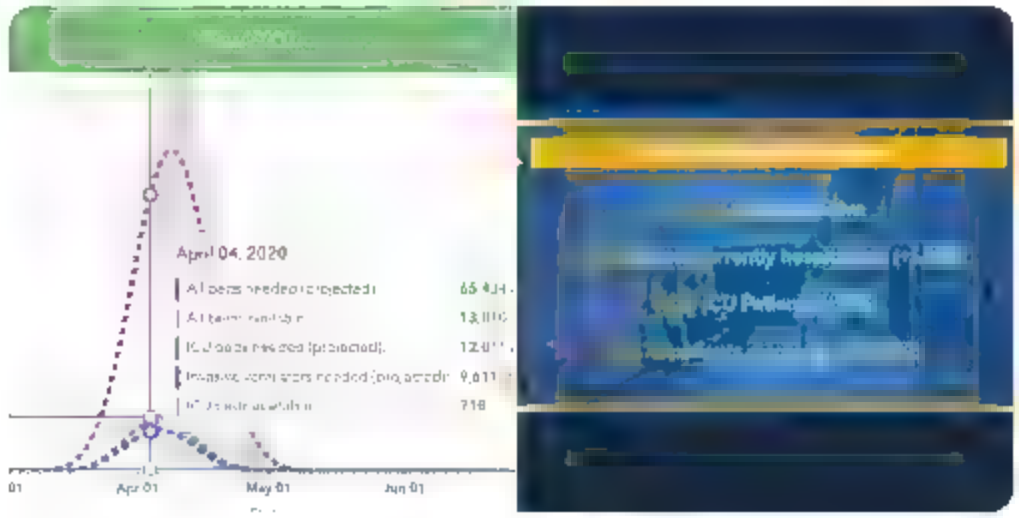
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Απρ

The [illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

8:53 π.μ. - 4 Απρ 2020

311 Retweet **885** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

39 311 885

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · 4 Απρ

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

انضمّ إلى تويتر

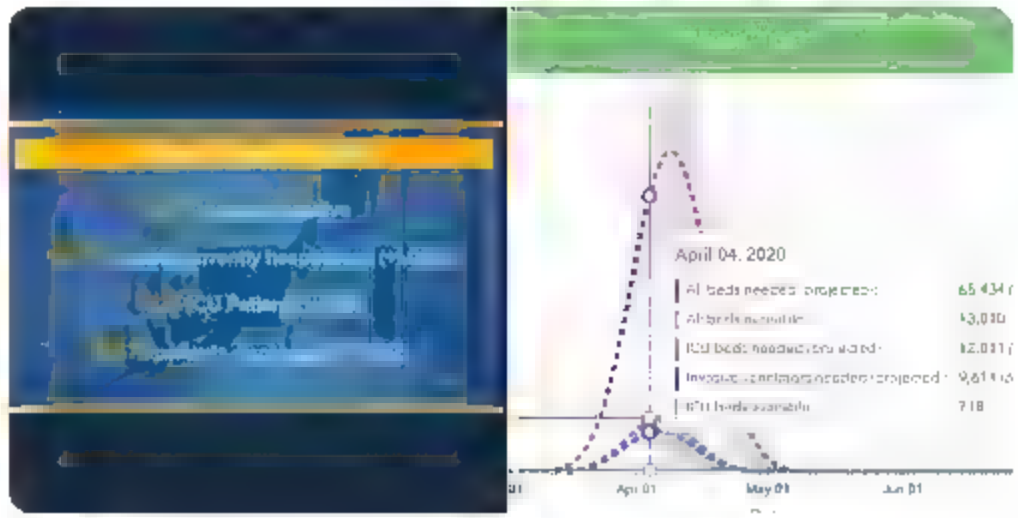
هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[redacted] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٬٦٨٧ إعجابات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

انضمّ إلى تويتر

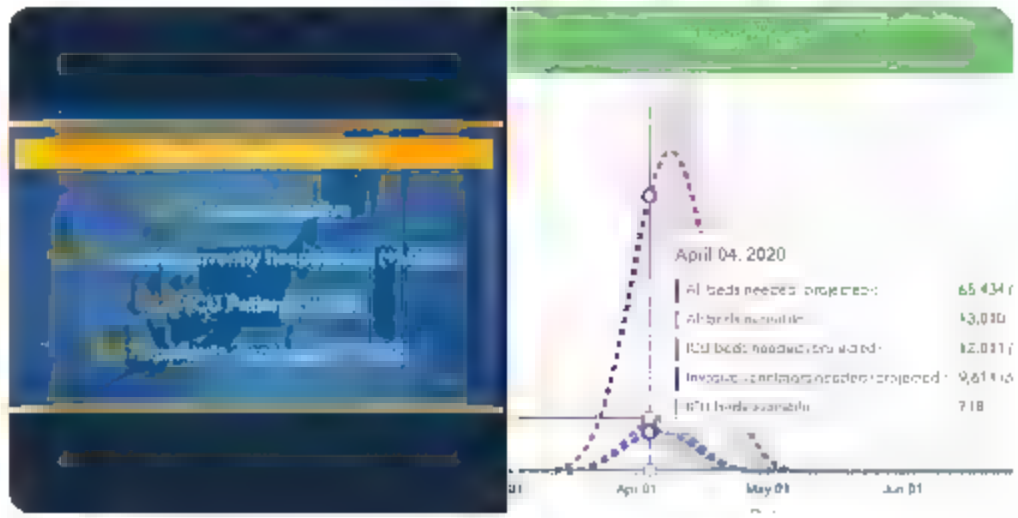
هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[redacted] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٬٦٨٧ إعجابات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Αναζήτηση στο Twitter Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος

Exclusive ... tist Neil Fergus... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

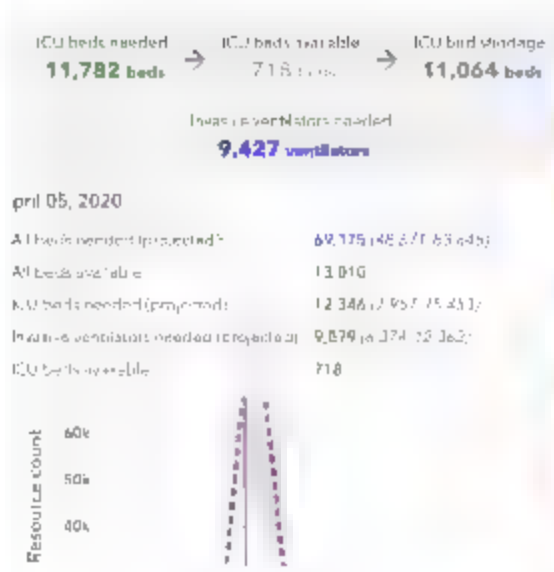
New York

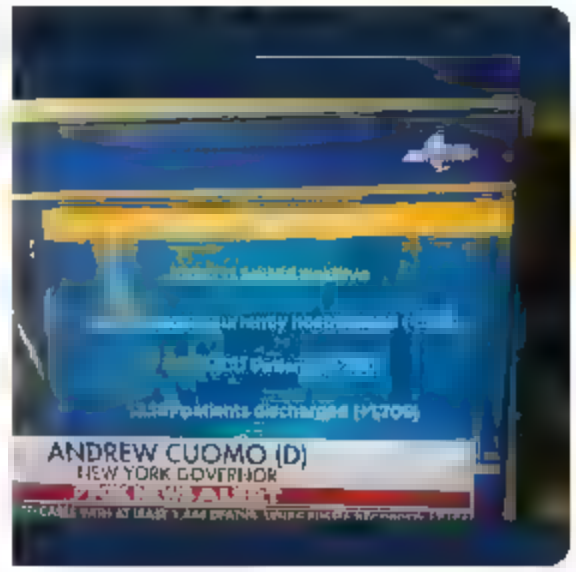
Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





8:43 π.μ. - 5 Απρ 2020

2.437 Retweet **3.763** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 Απρ

Απάντηση στους χρήστες

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate.

Ferguson lockdow… …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

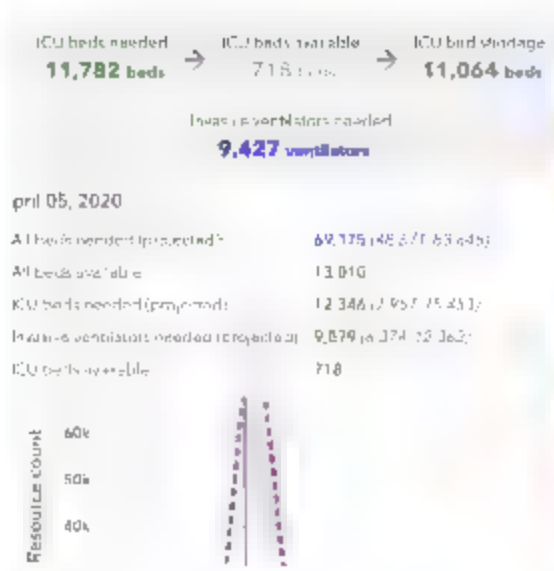
New York

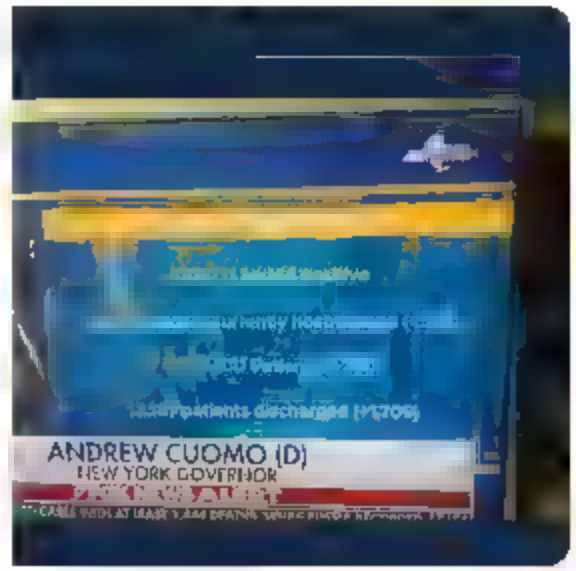
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Prati

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
Prikaži ovu nit

09:19 - 6. tra 2020.

435 proslijeđenih tweetova **1.253** oznake „sviđa mi se"

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · 6. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci
Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 6. tra
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 35

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · 6. tra

முகப்பு
தாருவாங்கள்
Twitter -ல் தேடுங்கள்
உனக்காகவே ஒருவரைத் தேர்ந்தெடுத்து உன் நுவை

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி ... ...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
இந்தத் தொடர்சியைக் காண்பி

ஏற்ற நேரம் 9:19 - 6 செப்., 2020

435 மறுடீக்கங்கள் **1,252** விரும்பங்கள்

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · செப். 6
...க்கான பதிலில்
Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · செப். 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · செப். 6
...க்கான பதிலில்
But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

Twitter -□□ □□□

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

□□□□□ 2009 -□□ □□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□

□□□□□ 9:19 - 6 □□., 2020

435 □□□□□□□□□ **1,252** □□□□□□□□□





Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · □□. 6
□□□□□□□□ -□□□□ □□□□□
Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
~ Doubling downs
~ Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
~ Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70



Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · □□. 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36



Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · □□. 6

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□

Anasayfa Anlar

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

47 502 979



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious #CV cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the epidemic - and lockdowns. One would think.

12:12 - 6 Nis 2020

224 Retweet **632** Beğeni

40 224 632

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

47 502 979

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious #CV cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the epidemic - and lockdowns. One would think.

12:12 - 6 d'abr. de 2020

224 retuits **632** agradaments

40 224 632

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009年11月に登録



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> 返信先: @AlexBerensonさん
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY
>
> 7:28 - 2020年4月7日

206件のリツイート　**786**件のいいね

61　206　786



Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · 4月7日
返信先: [redacted]さん
The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

3　1　10



Ted Moran @Ted59879 · 4月7日
I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1　1



Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · 4月7日
返信先: [redacted]さん
I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

1　1　4

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segueix

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> En resposta a @AlexBerenson
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

7:28 - 7 d'abr. de 2020

206 retuits **786** agradaments

61 206 786

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · 7 d'abr.
En resposta a [illegible]
The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

3 1 10

Ted Moran @Ted59879 · 7 d'abr.
I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1 1

Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · 7 d'abr.
En resposta a [illegible]
I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

1 1 4

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> W odpowiedzi do @AlexBerenson
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

07:28 - 7 kwi 2020

206 podań dalej **786** polubień

61 206 786

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · 7 kwi
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]
The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

3 1 10

Ted Moran @Ted59879 · 7 kwi
I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1 1

Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · 7 kwi
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]
I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

1 1 4

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

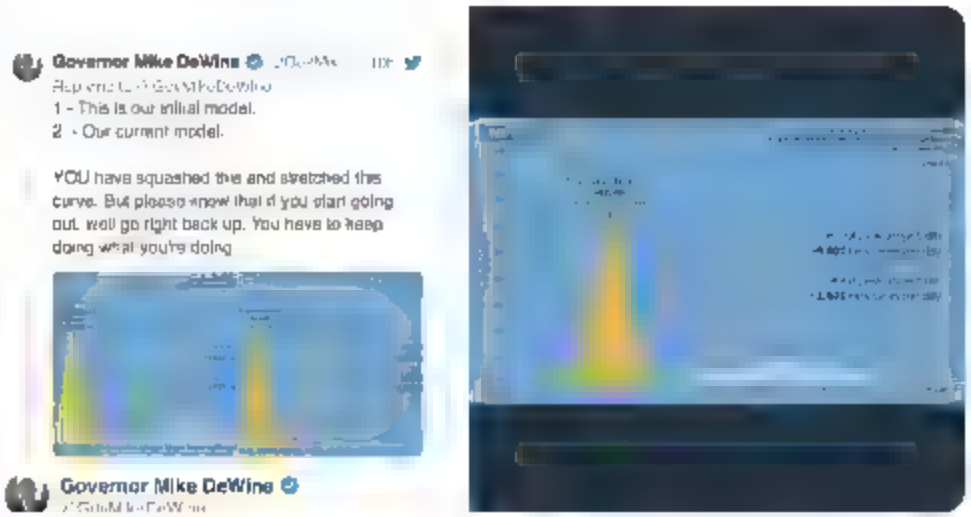
New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



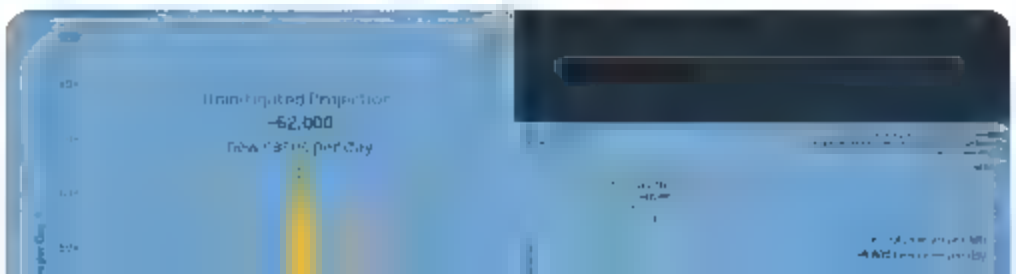
22:19 - 8 d'abr. de 2020

1.601 retuits **2.920** agradaments

Scott

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9 d'abr.

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

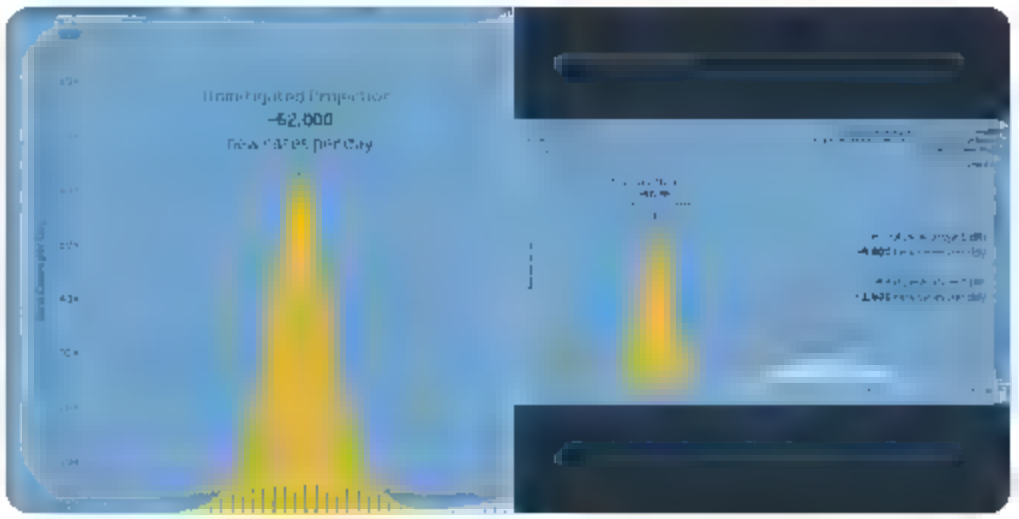
Csatlakozott 2009. november

to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



22:21 - 2020. ápr. 8.

341 retweet **963** kedvelés

Scott

32 341 963

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Απρ

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

10:25 μ.μ. - 8 Απρ 2020

468 Retweet **1.865** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Απρ

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.
4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

22:29 - 8 apr. 2020

221 de Retweeturi **1.294** de aprecieri

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 9 apr.
Răspuns către [redacted]
You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

[redacted]

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · 9 apr.
Răspuns către [redacted]
As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · 9 apr.
I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

홈 모멘트

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown



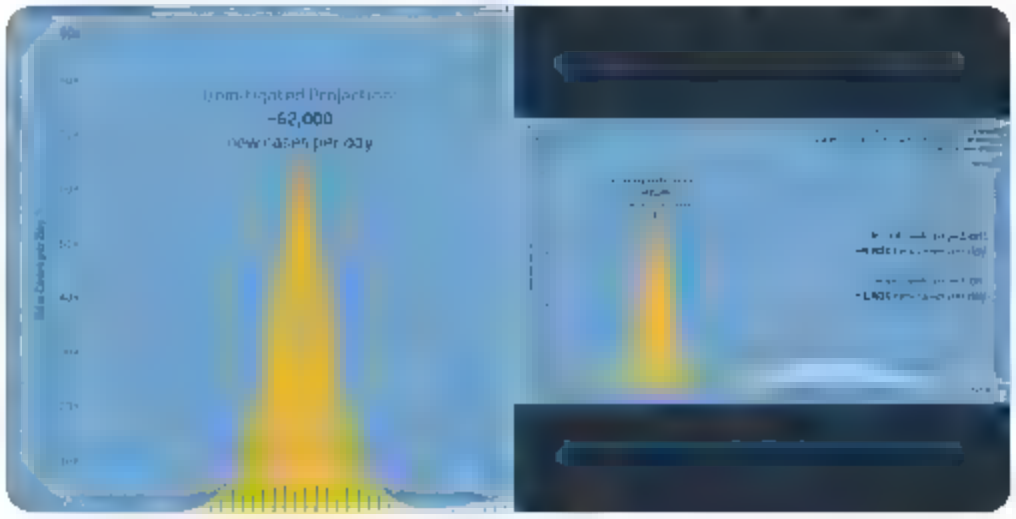
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



32 341 963

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

We are now at a new stage. I #DrAmyActon just signed a statewide #StayHome order for Ohioans.

Governor Mike DeWine
@GovMikeDeWine

#StayHomeOhio: It does permit exceptions to staying home. Common sense exceptions: leaving for health and safety, for necessary supplies and services, for outdoor activity (walking your dog, going to a park -- although playgrounds are closed).

1,042 2:27 PM · Mar 22, 2020

866 people are talking about this

DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

오후 10:23 - 2020년 4월 8일

528 리트윗 **1,482** 마음에 들어요

126 528 1,482

atist Neil
king
harried

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

سرورق لمحات ٹوئٹر تلاش کیا آپ کی اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Exclusive … Fergusor… lockdow… lover

…tist Neil …king …arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

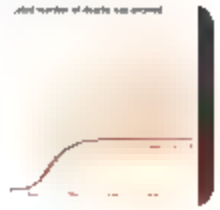
2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کا کاروبار ہمیں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)

@pbump Philip Bump

A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."



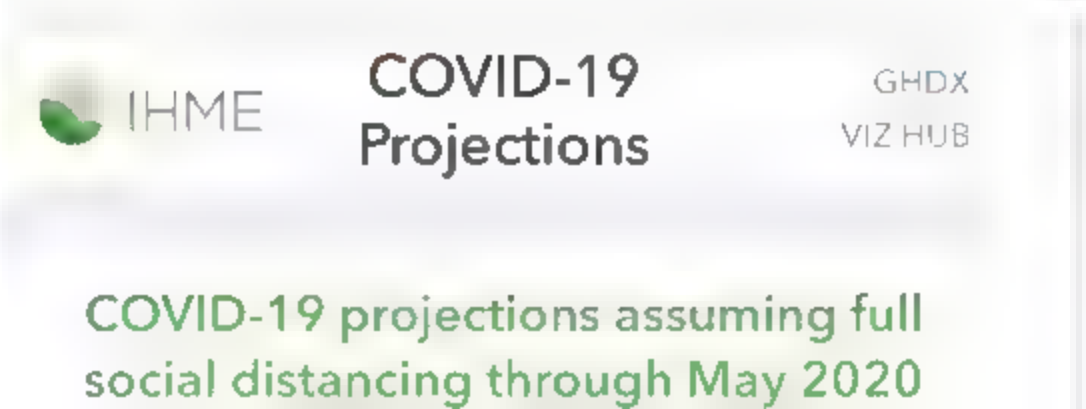
پتا تھریڈ دکھائیں

9 اپریل، 2020 5:32 AM

1,390 ریٹویٹس 3,189 پسندیدگیاں

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 اپریل

Proof:



Forside Øjeblikke Har du en konto? Log ind

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried

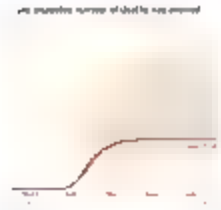


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Vis denne tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:

IHME COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article

Hospital resource use ⓘ

05.37 - 9. apr. 2020

165 Retweets **533** Likes

13 165 533

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 9일
Proof:

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article



Hospital resource use ⓘ

13 165 533

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

오전 5:37 - 2020년 4월 9일

74 리트윗 **424** 마음에 들어요

20 74 424

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 AM - 9 એપ્રિલ, 2020

4,932 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **15,152** લાઈક્સ

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 એપ્રિલ
2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 એપ્રિલ
3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Robert D. Holbert II @robholbert · 9 એપ્રિલ
[illegible] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
Alex, we noticed the rejiggered numbers in Alabama this past Monday were still wildly high, and contained inaccurate numbers of what had already happened. The IHME spokesman admitted using the Italian model probably made their

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. apr.
2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

10:06 - 9. apr. 2020

1 522 retweets **5 697** liker

DD @ddiemont · 9. apr.
Svar til
Unemployment will stay through the roof as [illegible] $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

4 6 25

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 9. apr.
Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I beat the $21/hr people are making from NOT working? I'd have to offer them

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. 4.

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
>
> Zobrazit toto vlákno

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/.../about/burd...

11:56 - 9. 4. 2020

875 retweetů **2 325** lajků

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that.
kjow.org/stories/washin ...



Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

16:46 - 9 апр. 2020 г.

1 661 ретвит **2 641** отметка «Нравится»



John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · 10 апр.
В ответ [redacted]
Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1 10 52

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · 10 апр.
Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that.
kjow.org/stories/washin ...



Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

16.46 - 9. apr. 2020

1.661 Retweets **2.641** Likes bkashas

John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · 10. apr.
Svarer

Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1 10 52

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · 10. apr.
Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

होम लम्हें Twitter में ढूंढें एक खाता है? लॉगिन करें

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 अप्रैल

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

9:18 am - 10 अप्रैल 2020

61 रीट्वीट्स **414** पसंद

32 61 414

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · 10 अप्रैल
[illegible] को जवाब दे रहे हैं

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · 10 अप्रैल
[illegible] को जवाब दे रहे हैं

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · 10 अप्रैल
[illegible] को जवाब दे रहे हैं

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · 10 अप्रैल

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 d'abr.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Següent

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

8:57 - 10 d'abr. de 2020

133 retuits **514** agradaments

9 133 514

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 d'abr.

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 168 609

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 d'abr.

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

13 113 498

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 10일

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

오전 9:18 - 2020년 4월 10일

61 리트윗 **414** 마음에 들어요

32 61 414

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · 4월 10일

[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · 4월 10일

[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · 4월 10일

[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · 4월 10일

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Inicio Momentos Buscar en Twitter ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 abr.

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

9:18 - 10 abr. 2020

61 Retweets **414** Me gusta

32 61 414

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · 10 abr.

En respuesta a

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · 10 abr.

En respuesta a

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · 10 abr.

En respuesta a

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · 10 abr.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

上午10:48 - 2020年4月10日

29 次轉推 **165** 個喜歡

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · 4月10日

回覆給

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

בית · רגעים · חיפוש בטוויטר · כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

tist Neil
king
narried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר · על אודות · מרכז התמיכה · תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות · עוגיות · מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 באפר׳

So [illegible] has a big story right now about a [illegible] model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."



spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The

874 ♡ 364 ↻ 103 💬

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the @ HME UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

11:35 - 10 באפר׳ 2020

159 ציוצים מחדש 547 סימונים כאהוב

547 ♡ 159 ↻ 21 💬

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
tist Neil
king
harried
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.
New York
© 2020 Twitter

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

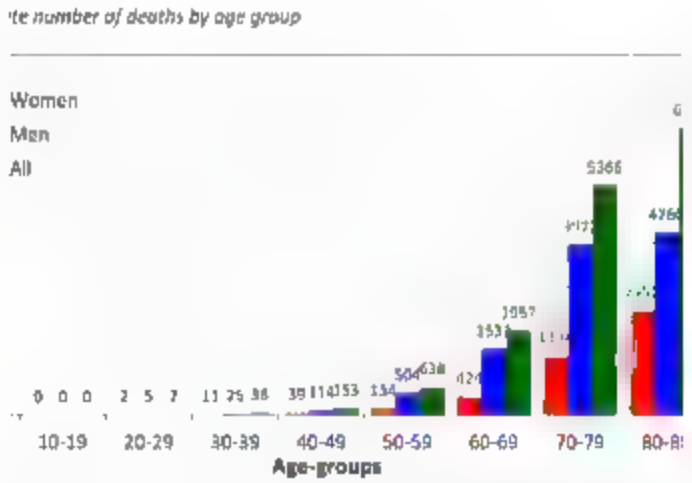
Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes



16 122 436

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?





ased person age was not possible to be evaluated

08:09 AM - 11 [illegible], 2020

176 [illegible] **667** [illegible]

81 176 667

Accueil Moments

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

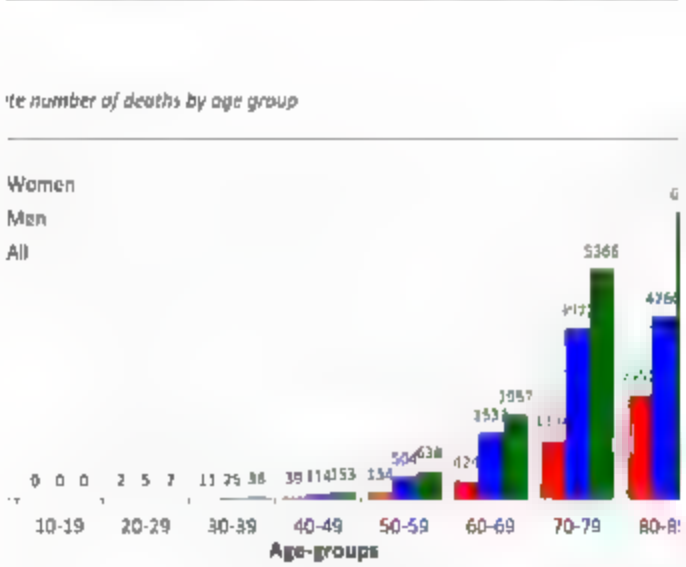
Inscrit en novembre 2009



15 122 438

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?





08:09 - 11 avr. 2020

176 Retweets **667** J'aime

81 176 667

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

MerCel Capital @darylmox · 1h
Are masks really "pseudo-science"?
9 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Yes.

www.nc.cdc.gov/eid/article/26 .

6:40 AM - 14 May 2020

8 Retweets **63** Likes

4 8 63

MerCel Capital @darylmox · 1h
Replying to [redacted]
Thanks..
1

photer400 @photer400 · 1h
Replying to [redacted]
In theory, transmission should be reduced the most if both infected members and other contacts wear masks, but compliance in uninfected close contacts could be a problem

Jef Taylor @onefjef · 15m
Replying to [redacted]
This isn't the flu.

[redacted]

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I used to agree with this theory. But wearing masks means accepting both social control and pseudo-science, and those choices caused this mess. Also, there's reopening and reopening; the governors still control schools and if they won't fully reopen those not much else matters.

> **Zentrader** @zentrader1254
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> Dude. If we can reopen the fucking economy just be wearing masks, I'll wear a mask 24 fucking 7. What's the downside?

6:34 AM - 14 May 2020

149 Retweets **637** Likes

69 149 637



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

An example, from Colorado:

"The ultimate goal is to bring students back into the classroom at least once a week... 'People and businesses are going to have to think about how they adjust work schedules, how we can have one parent at home.'"

Say what?

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

> **John Delaney** ✓ @JohnDelaney
> It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

1:55 PM - 13 May 2020

141 Retweets **739** Likes



36 141 739



DEDan @Hayward1979 · 18h
Replying to [redacted]
FInally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

1 8

[redacted]



Zack Wheat @zackwheat · 18h
Replying to [redacted]
Even rich leftists like to go to ballgames, concerts, and eat at restaurants. Eventually everyone is going to be tired of sitting at home.

6

Oriental Murder Hornet @FunyOriental · 18h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

1/ Not to be sidetracked, but since this straw man is used sometimes: yes, Tell Your Children is right about cannabis. From [redacted] in March:

"A growing scientific consensus that cannabis does have a causal role in the development of psychosis..."

[redacted]

> **Andrew Beverly** @Andrew_Bev
> Replying to @RightForMight @BrettHaber and 2 others
> Alex Berenson is not a scientist and has been debunked repeatedly by actual scientists. The dude truly believes marijuana causes psychosis. He is a clown. Ironic that he is a COVID-19 truther, considering he is a fear mongerer in every other facet of his professional life.

25 42 161



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

2/ "This growing scientific consensus is not reflected in the mainstream public discourses..."

If you're wondering, the causality goes the other way. It is BECAUSE Tell Your Children showed me how the media can mangle data and science that I'm not afraid to stand up to them now.

7:00 AM - 14 May 2020

31 Retweets **183** Likes



6 31 183

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is ridiculous. We all know the correct term is "side piece" or "wife with benefits." And provide details NOW!

(First non-COVID tweet in a month, sue me. It's Friday afternoon and I have been busy banging my head on various walls. Fortunately my head is hard.)

> **APStylebook** ✓ @APStylebook
> We now say not to use the archaic and sexist term "mistress" for a woman in a long-term sexual relationship with, and financially supported by, a man who is married to someone else.
> Instead, use an alternative like companion or lover on first reference. Provide details

2:42 PM - 8 May 2020

43 Retweets **380** Likes

52 43 380



Eric Bozinny @bozinny · May 8
Replying to [illegible]
What do you think John Wells is doing now, wherever he is?

1



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · May 8
Looking for fights to blow off steam

3

ImYourHuckleberry @imyourh35379927 · May 8

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

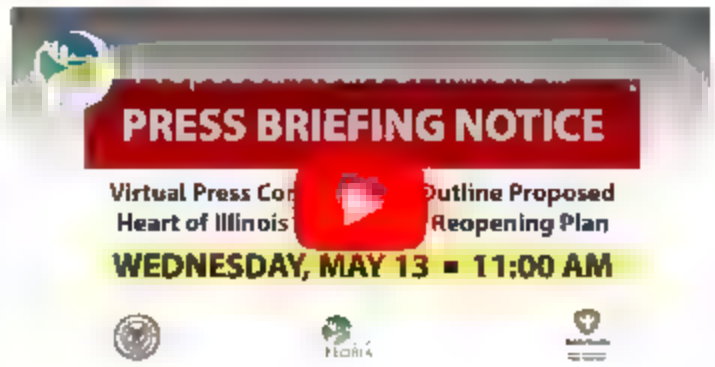
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Meanwhile, in Illinois, Peoria is about to give @govpritzker a wake-up call: "if the governor comes out and says no, our plan is to move forward." That'll be fun!



New plan says Peoria area can open faster than Pritzker wants

counties would reopen faster than under the state's guidelines, according to a plan unveiled Wednesday.

The new plan was announced during an online press conference hosted by Peoria Mayor Jim Ardis, Peoria County Board Chairman Andrew A. Rand and Peoria City/County Health Department Administrator Monica Hendrickson. Rand said, "To further validate the ongoing sacrifices being made by our region, we must begin to move our economy forward using evidenced-based practices in the Heart of Illinois plan as soon as possible."

Ardis stressed the plan's health-data foundations. Administrator Monica Hendrickson. Rand said, "To further validate the ongoing sacrifices being made by our region, we must begin to move our economy forward using evidenced-based practices in the Heart of Illinois plan as soon as possible."

Ardis stressed the plan's health-data foundations: "Our number-one concern is to get our local economy started again and to do it safely."

Friday, the proposal was sent to Gov. JB Pritzker, who has yet to offer a reply to Ardis or the others. In the past, Pritzker has said he is not considering localized changes to his Restore Illinois blueprint. But Ardis said Wednesday the governor's blessing

4:53 PM - 13 May 2020

134 Retweets **578** Likes

46 134 578

Noosa @Noosa57474103 · 16h

Replying to [illegible]

Alex- you're giving me a lot of hope in the past few hours. I have really needed that today after all the Fauci / school doom and gloom yesterday.

2 21

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

More death coding oddities from Colorado: the state is insisting as counting as a #COVID death a man who died from alcohol poisoning (his BAC was 0.55%, which is seven times the legal driving limit and among the highest I've ever heard).

durangoherald.com/articles/324539

> **Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson
> Replying to @boy3000_5
> Guess again. google.com/amp/s/denver.c...

7:16 AM - 14 May 2020

273 Retweets **582** Likes



49 273 582



Kyle Newcomb @KyleNewcomb5 · 1h
Replying to [illegible]
Did you see the thing out of San Diego? County or city commissioner claims only 6 of their NH deaths were truly from CV. Rest were people already in severely compromised states son verge of death.

1 2



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1h
Source?

3 1

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdow… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12h

3/ The really ugly one: masks are a form of social control, and the lockdown governors have learned to love social control; they are an easy way to shame anyone who does not agree that [illegible] is very, very dangerous, and very special rules are needed...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ As an added bonus, to the extent masks work at all, one reason may be that under normal circumstances they DO signal sick people, and thus encourage healthy people to remain at a distance; requiring them to be worn universally ruins that signal and thus makes them less useful.

8:47 PM - 13 May 2020

104 Retweets **607** Likes

71 104 607

Paulette @divingnomad · 12h

Replying to [illegible]

5) they foster fear. Masks everywhere are a constant reminder of the danger we all supposedly face. Terrified people are very willing to give up their rights for the perception (illusion) of safety, and they're easy to control.

9 43

Lil Miss Blogalot @busymommylist · 12h

Replying to [illegible]

They're simply trying to desensitize people towards other humans. Keep us apart. Wear muzzles. No smiling! Soon, no empathy, no sympathy. From the

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 380 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 AM - 3 Apr 2020

2,238 Retweets **2,426** Likes

Pagina principală Momente Caută pe Twitter Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

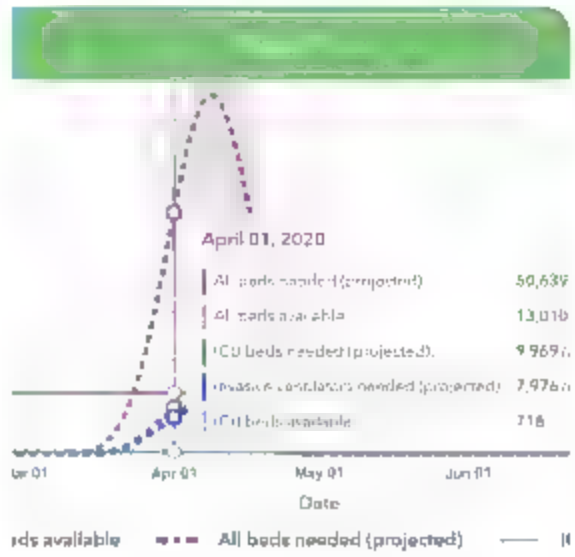
New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



11:23 - 1 apr. 2020

1.594 de Retweeturi **2.634** de aprecieri

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · 1 apr.
Răspuns către
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

14 52 411

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · 1 apr.

หน้าแรก ช่วงเวลา

มีบัญชีผู้ใช้อยู่แล้ว? เข้าสู่ระบบ

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow

tist Neil
king
arried

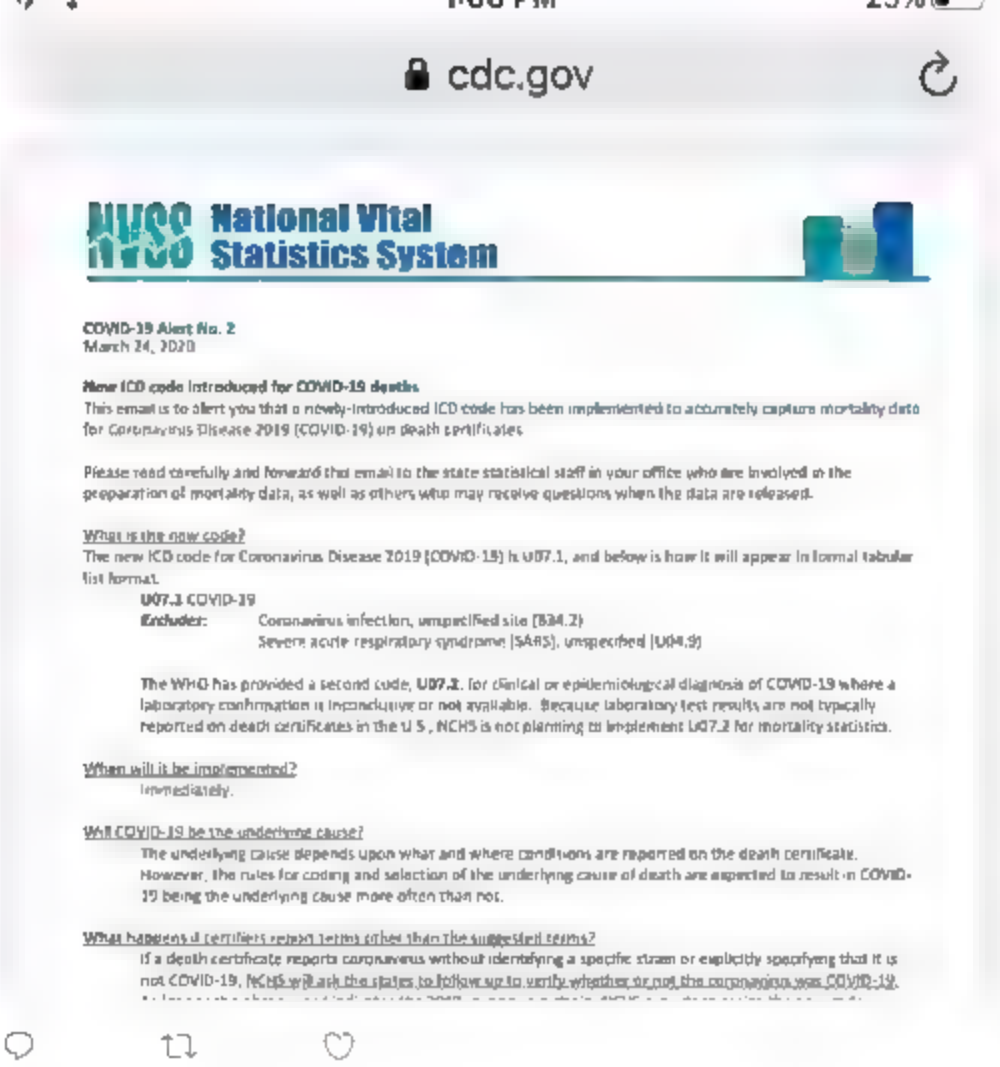


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552



cdc.gov

National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules “are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.”
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss ...

10:18 - 3 เม.ย. 2563

335 รีทวีต **599** ชื่นชอบ

67 335 599

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word “unemployment” is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are “on sabbatical” or “practicing unpaid social distancing.” Attention citizens!

7:50 π.μ. - 4 Απρ 2020

84 Retweet **320** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

13 84 320

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 4 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη

Coronazombies!



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

18.02 - 3 Apr 2020

332 Retweet **748** Suka

83 332 748

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4 Apr
Membalas

So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

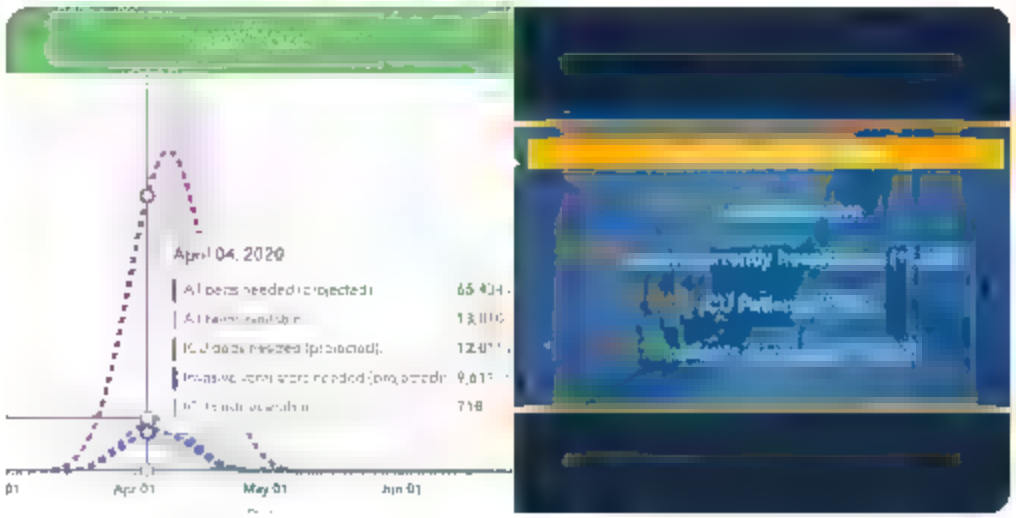
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 Nis 2020

1.064 Retweet **1.687** Beğeni

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Nis

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 855

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

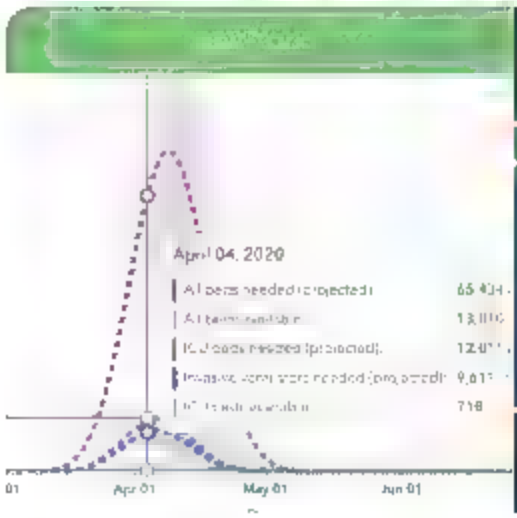
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



८:५१ म.पू. - ४ एप्रि, २०२०

१,०६४ पुनर्ट्विट्स १,६८७ पसंत्या

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ४ एप्रि

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

३९ ३३३ ८८५

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



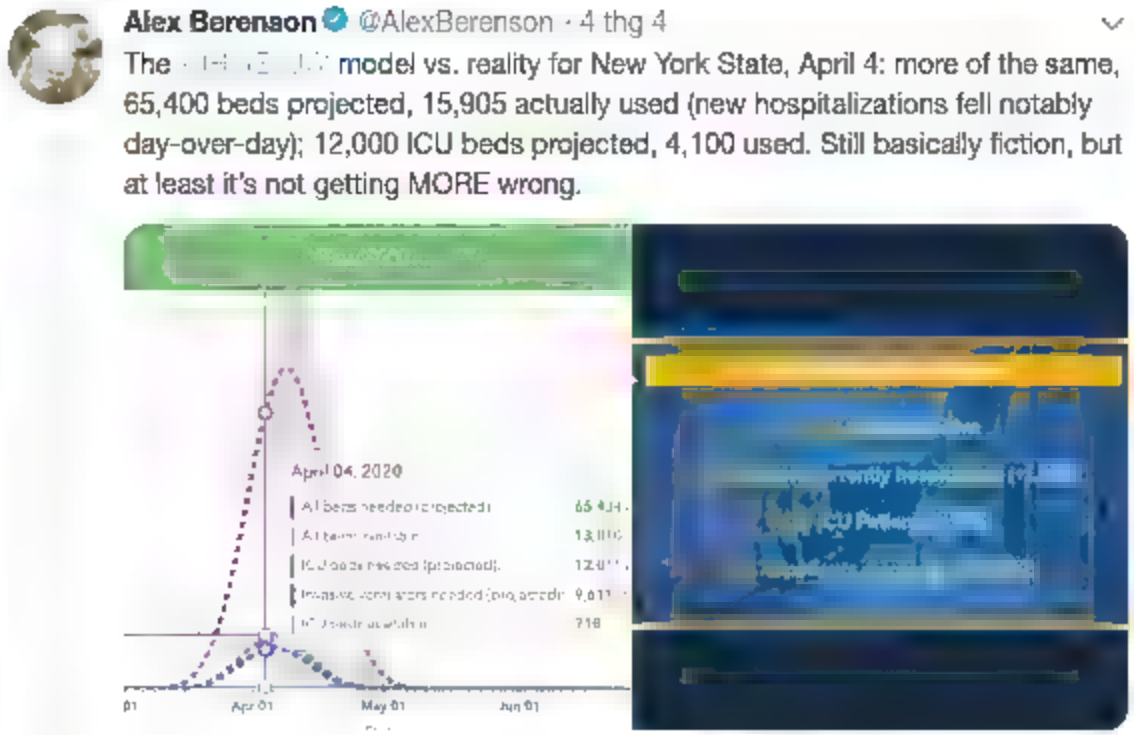
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

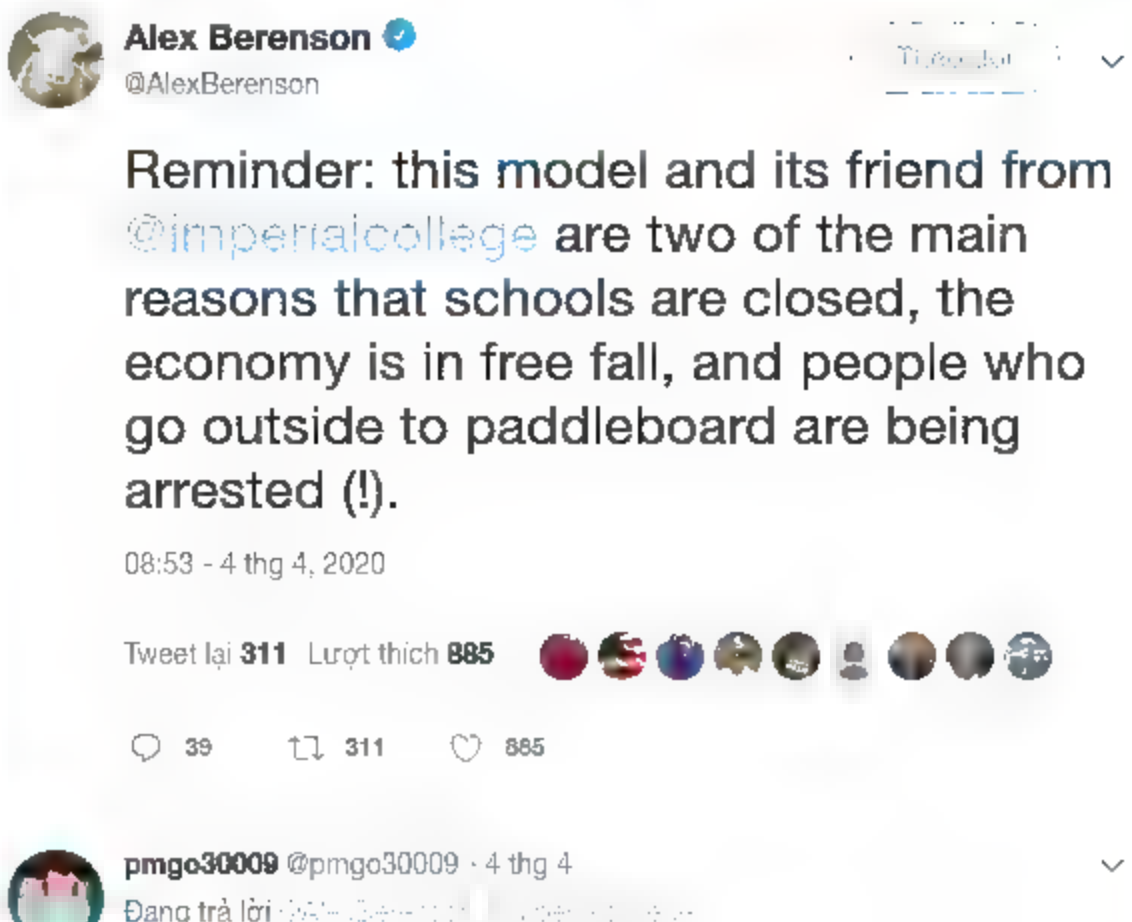
Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 thg 4

The … model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

08:53 - 4 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **311** Lượt thích **885**

39 311 885

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · 4 thg 4

Đang trả lời …

الرئيسيّة اللحظات انضمّ إلى تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

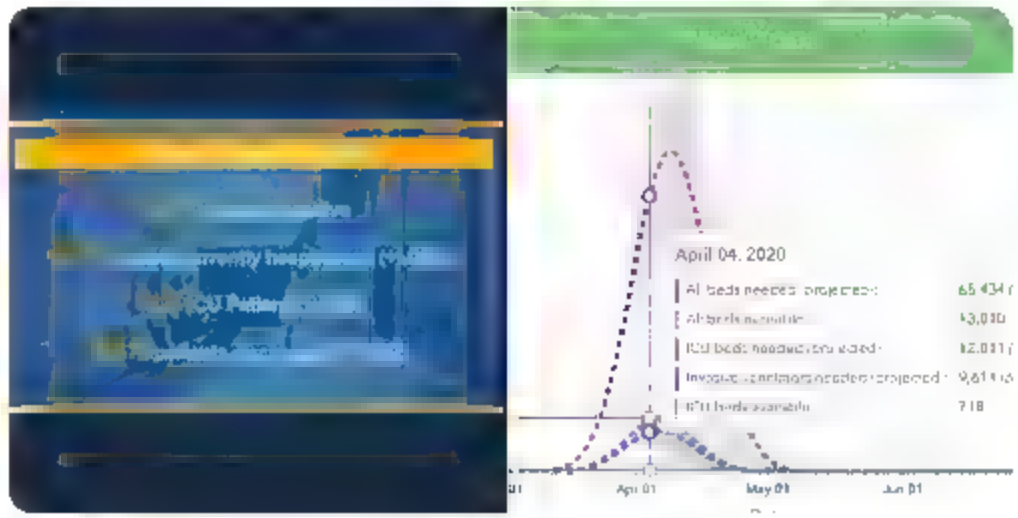
Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٦٨٧ إعجابات

@AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل **Alex Berenson**
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

06.44 - 5. apr. 2020

155 Retweets **475** Likes

26 155 475

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 5. apr.
Svarer [redacted]
[redacted] I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

H @Hooch474 · 5. apr.
Svarer [redacted]
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 5. apr.
Svarer [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vei găsi o listă de browsere acceptate.

Ferguson lockdow… …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

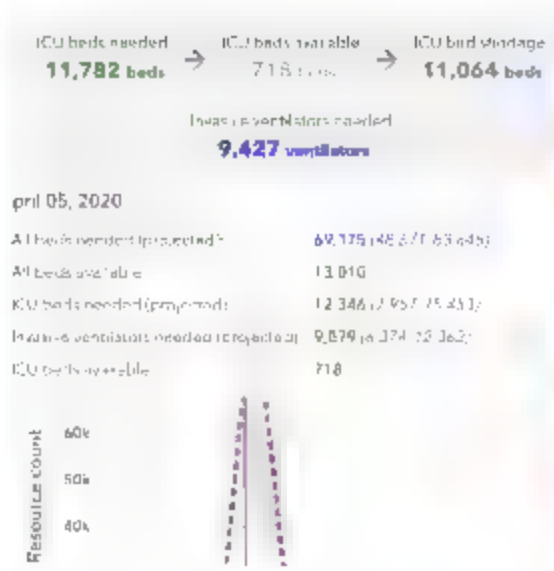
New York

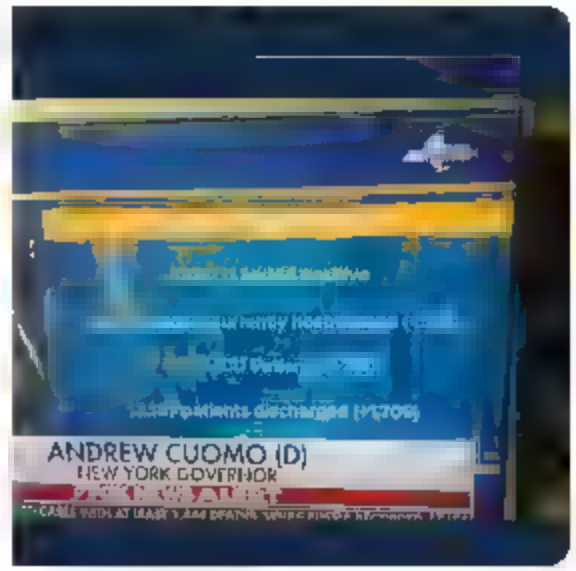
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.

Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

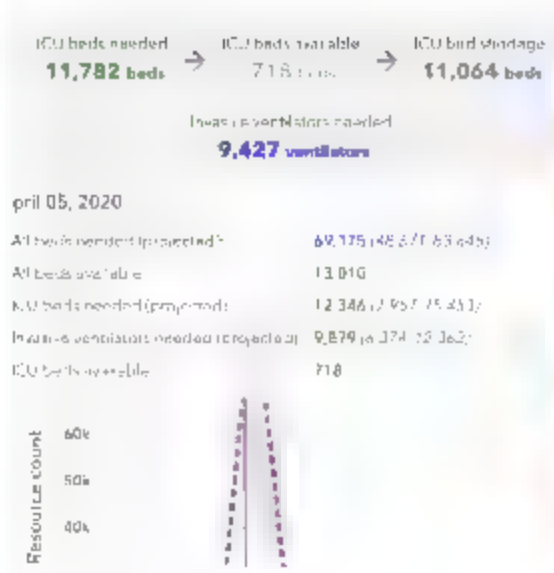
New York

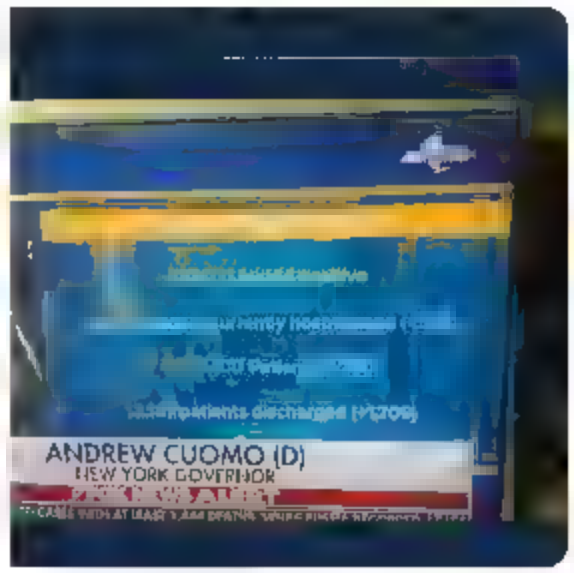
Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





8:43 - 5 d'abr. de 2020

2.437 retuits **3.763** agradaments

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 d'abr.
En resposta a

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 de abr.

1/ [redacted] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [redacted] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

59 172 423

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

20:51 - 5 de abr. de 2020

143 rechouchios **488** gústames

33 143 488

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 de abr.

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 82 425

Dan B @idannyb · 6 de abr.

En resposta a [redacted]

Good model vs inflated UoW model



© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
Прикажи овај низ

09:19 - 6. апр 2020.

435 ретвитова **1.253** свиђања

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · 6. апр
Одговор за корисника

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 6. апр
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · 6. апр
Одговор за корисника

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

Domov Momenty

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

22:58 - 6. 4. 2020

414 retweetov **673** označení Páči sa

49 414 673

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

22:58 - 6. apr. 2020

414 retweets **673** liker

49 414 673

Startseite Moments

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Exclusive ... tist Neil
Ferguson ... king
lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID?
86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

22:58 - 6. Apr. 2020

414 Retweets **673** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



49 414 673

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Domov Momenty

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

47 502 979

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious #CV cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the epidemic - and lockdowns. One would think.

12:12 - 6. 4. 2020

224 retweetov **632** označení Páči sa

40 224 632

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> У відповідь @AlexBerenson
>
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

07:28 - 7 квіт. 2020

206 ретвітів **786** вподобань

61 206 786

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · 7 квіт.
У відповідь [redacted]
The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

3 1 10

Ted Moran @Ted59879 · 7 квіт.
I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1 1

Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · 7 квіт.
У відповідь [redacted]
I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

1 1 4

முகப்பு
தாருவாங்கள்
Twitter-ஐத் தேடுங்கள்
உங்களுக்கான ட்ரெண்டுகளைப் பெற உள் நுழைவு

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

... 2009 ... ...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ... 7

Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today | 278 DV



that feared losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

37 130 395

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

... 12:26 - 7 ..., 2020

19 ... **173** ...

8 19 173

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ... 7

You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

5 17 174

el gato malo @boriquagato · ... 7

... -...

best of luck getting a deposit back from ...

that's next to impossible in the best of times.

© 2020 Twitter Twitter ... ...
... ...
... ...

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Apr

Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today, 2.28 PV



...that feared losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

37 130 395

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

12.26 - 7 Apr 2020

19 Retweet **173** Suka

8 19 173

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Apr

You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

5 17 174

el gato malo @boriquagato · 7 Apr

Membalas

best of luck getting a deposit back from

that's next to impossible in the best of times.

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki Informasi iklan

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



12:34 - 8 Nis 2020

233 Retweet **635** Beğeni

69 233 635

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · 8 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak

I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

6 77

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

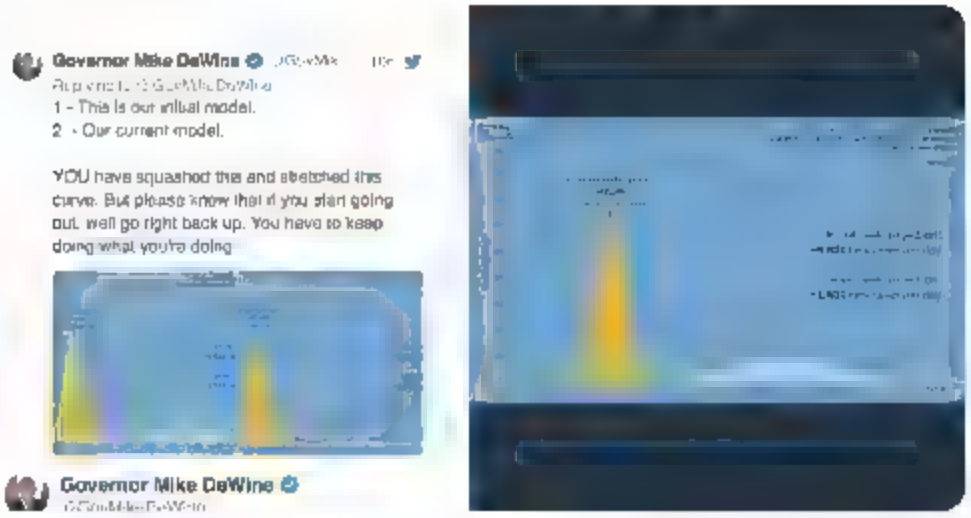
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

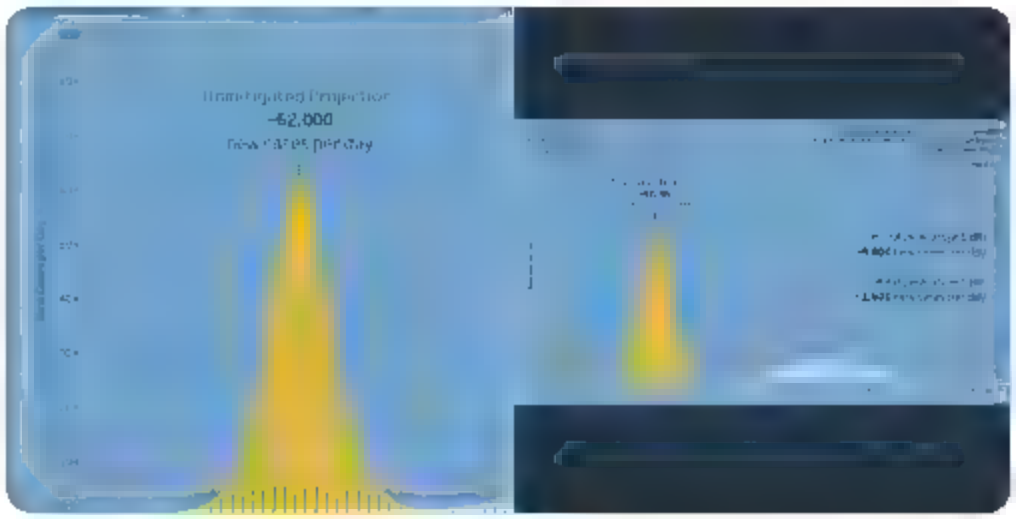
© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



22:21 - 8 d'abr. de 2020

341 retuits **963** agradaments Scott

32 341 963

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

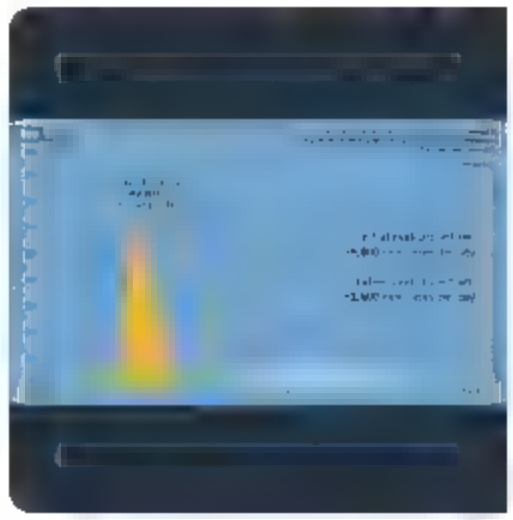
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

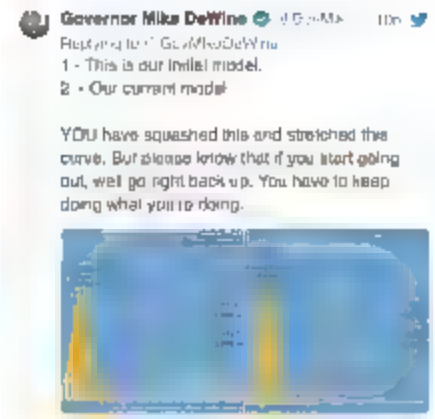
New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?





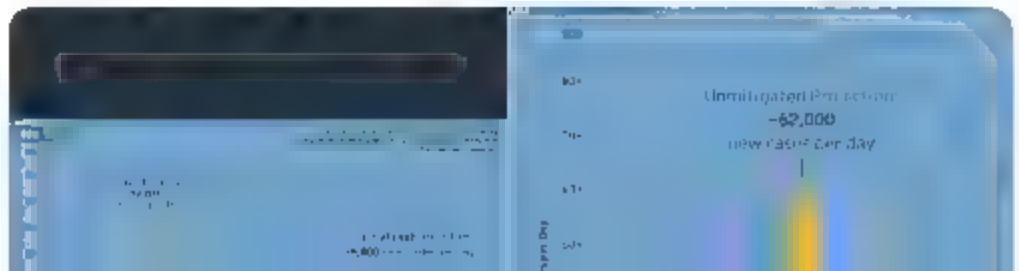
۲۰ فروردین ۱۳۹۹ - ۲۲:۱۹

۱٬۶۰۱ بازتوییت ۲٬۹۲۰ پسند

Scott

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ۲۱ فروردین

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

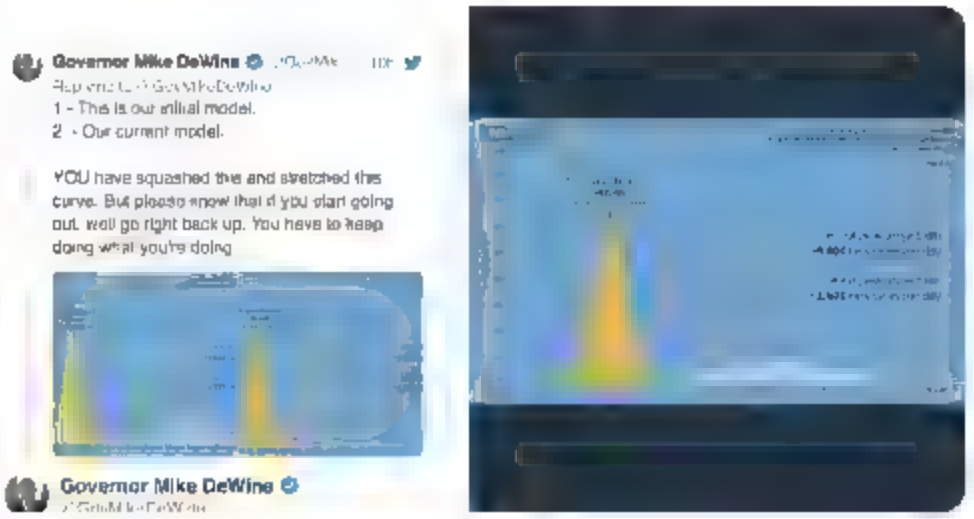
New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



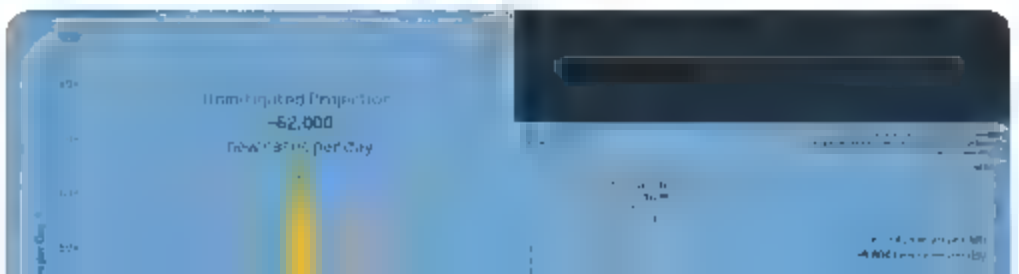
22:19 - 8. apr. 2020

1 601 retweets **2 920** liker



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. apr.

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:

IHME COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article

Hospital resource use ⓘ

05:37 - 9 apr. 2020

165 Retweetar **533** gilla-markeringar

13 165 533

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Home Mga Sandali Maghanap sa Twitter Meron nang account? Mag-log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 9
Proof:

IHME COVID-19 Projections GHDX VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article

[redacted]

Hospital resource use ⓘ

13 165 533

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

5:37 AM - Abr 9, 2020

74 (na) Retweet **424** (na) Gusto

20 74 424

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:



13 165 533

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

05:37 - 9 квіт. 2020

74 ретвіти **424** вподобання

20 74 424

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ৬ এপ্রিল
Proof:

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article



Hospital resource use ⓘ

১০ ১৬৫ ৫৩৩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

৫:৩৭ AM - ৬ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

৭৪টি পুনঃ টুইট **৪২৪**টি পছন্দ

২০ ৭৪ ৪২৪

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. апр
Proof:

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article



Hospital resource use ⓘ

13 165 533

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

05:37 - 9. апр 2020.

74 ретвита **424** свиђања

20 74 424

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 9.
Proof:

IHME COVID-19 Projections GHDX VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article



Hospital resource use ⓘ

13 165 533

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

5:37 - 2020. ápr. 9.

74 retweet **424** kedvelés

20 74 424

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

Εμφάνιση αυτού του νήματος Tweet

8:12 π.μ. - 9 Απρ 2020

376 Retweet **763** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

63 376 763

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · 9 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

Chris @HeliJoc · 9 Απρ
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

1 2

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · 9 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 - 9 de abr. de 2020

4.933 rechouchíos **15.153** gústames

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9 de abr.
2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9 de abr.
3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Robert D. Holbert II @robholbert · 9 de abr.
En resposta a
Alex, we noticed the rejiggered numbers in Alabama this past Monday were still

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Seguir

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

Mostrar esta sequência

08:12 - 9 de abr. de 2020

376 Retweets **763** Curtidas

63 376 763

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · 9 de abr.
Em resposta a [redacted]
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

Chris @HeliJoc · 9 de abr.
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

1 2

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · 9 de abr.
Em resposta a [redacted]
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · 9 de abr.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

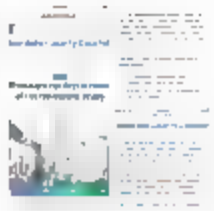
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

Показать эту ветку

08:12 - 9 апр. 2020 г.

376 ретвитов **763** отметки «Нравится»

63 376 763

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · 9 апр.
В ответ
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

Chris @HeliJoc · 9 апр.
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

1 2

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · 9 апр.
В ответ
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · 9 апр.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 - 9 Nis 2020

4.933 Retweet **15.153** Beğeni

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Nis

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Nis

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Robert D. Holbert II @robholbert · 9 Nis

[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

Alex, we noticed the rejiggered numbers in Alabama this past Monday were still wildly high, and contained inaccurate numbers of what had already happened. The IHME spokesman admitted using the Italian model probably made their

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 d'abr.

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segueix

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

10:06 - 9 d'abr. de 2020

1.522 retuits **5.698** agradaments

DD @ddiemont · 9 d'abr.

En resposta a @AlexBerenson

Unemployment will stay through the roof as #FFUC $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

4 6 25

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 9 d'abr.

Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I beat the $21/hr people are making from NOT working? I'd have to offer them

Home Mga Sandali Magharap sa Twitter Meron nang account? Mag-log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil
Ferguson ... king
lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 9

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

10:06 AM - Abr 9, 2020

1,522 Retweet **5,698** Gusto



DD @ddiemont · Abr 9

Sumasagot kay

Unemployment will stay through the roof as ... $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

4 6 25



SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · Abr 9

Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I beat the $21/hr people are making from NOT working? I'd have to offer them

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Hem Ögonblick Sök på Twitter Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

08:55 - 10 apr. 2020

156 Retweetar **589** gilla-markeringar

9 156 589

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Απρ

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

9:18 π.μ. - 10 Απρ 2020

61 Retweet **414** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

32 61 414

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · 10 Απρ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · 10 Απρ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · 10 Απρ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

上午9:18 - 2020年4月10日

61 次轉推 **414** 個喜歡

32 61 414

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · 4月10日

回覆給 [redacted]

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · 4月10日

回覆給 [redacted]

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · 4月10日

回覆給 [redacted]

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

[redacted]

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · 4月10日

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

سرورق لمحات تلاش کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Exclusive… Ferguson… lockdow… lover

…tist Neil …ting …arried

10 اپریل · @AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

@RepMaryFranson **Rep. Mary Franson**

@AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

210 60 20

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10:48 AM - 10 اپریل, 2020

29 ریٹویٹس 165 پسندیدگیاں

165 29 12

10 اپریل · @Mitch___Lowe **RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama**

…کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now it's become almost a religious orthodoxy - we must continue to flatten long after we are caught up or we're grandma killers.

2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد شرائط
پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز اشتہارات کے مطلعات

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Pagina principală Momente Caută pe Twitter Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

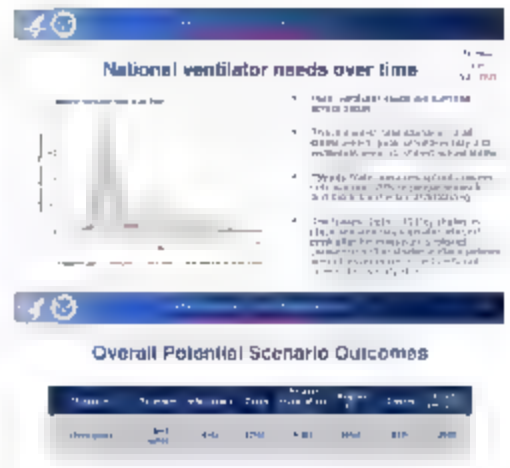
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



11:29 - 10 apr. 2020

364 de Retweeturi **874** de aprecieri

103 364 874

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

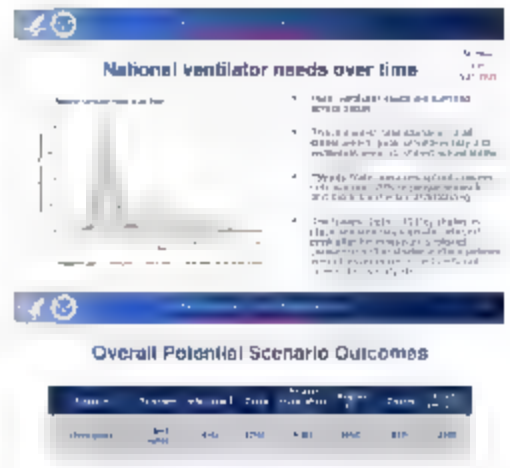
Folgen

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



11:29 - 10. Apr. 2020

364 Retweets **874** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

103 364 874

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10. Apr.

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

હોમ
મોમેન્ટ્સ
Twitter શોધો
તમારી પાસે એકાઉન્ટ છે? લૉગ ઇન

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

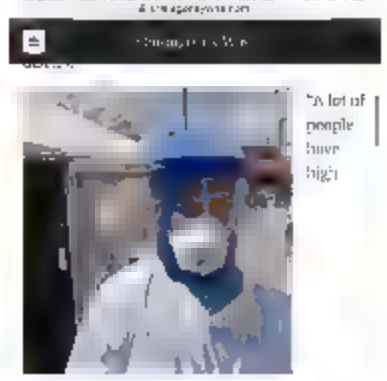
By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12:55 PM - 10 એપ્રિલ. 2020

776 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **1,625** લાઈક્સ

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · 10 એપ્રિલ
... ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યા છે
this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

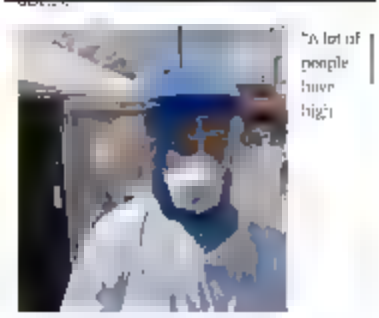
By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12:55 - 10. tra 2020.

776 proslijeđenih tweetova **1.625** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · 10. tra

Odgovor korisniku/ci

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići Informacije o oglasima

主页 瞬间

已有帐号? 登录

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown
tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

加入于 2009年11月



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

下午2:16 - 2020年4月10日

79 转推 **194** 喜欢

10 79 194

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Hlavní stránka Okamžiky

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

14:16 - 10. 4. 2020

79 retweetů **194** lajků

10 79 194

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

যোগ মুহূর্তগুলি

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

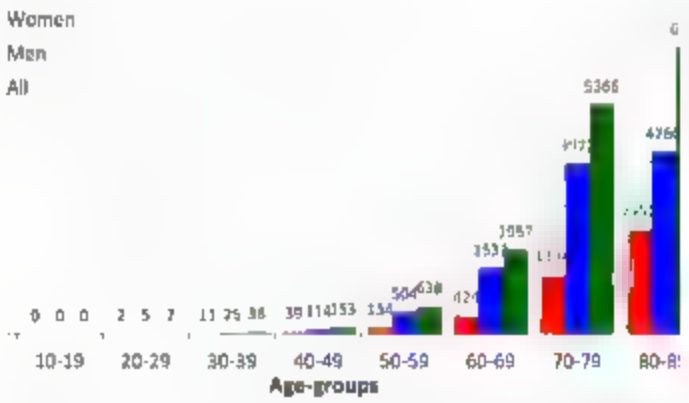
যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯



১৬ ১২২ ৪৩৮

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?





৮:০৯ AM - ১১ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

১৭৬টি পুনঃ টুইট **৬৬৭**টি পছন্দ

৮১ ১৭৬ ৬৬৭

© ২০২০ টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপন তথ্য

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> Em resposta a @AlexBerenson
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

07:28 - 7 de abr. de 2020

206 Retweets **786** Curtidas

61 206 786

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · 7 de abr.
Em resposta a [illegible]
The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

3 1 10

Ted Moran @Ted59879 · 7 de abr.
I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1 1

Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · 7 de abr.
Em resposta a [illegible]
I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

1 1 4

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009

2020 Twitter

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7

Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today 2.28 PV



37 130 395

…that feared losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

12:26 pm - 7 2020

19 **173**

8 19 173

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7

You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

5 17 174

el gato malo @boriquagato · 7

best of luck getting a deposit back from

that's next to impossible in the best of times.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



12:34 - 8 d'abr. de 2020

233 retuits **635** agradaments

69 233 635

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · 8 d'abr.
En resposta a

I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

6 77

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



12:34 - 8. apr. 2020

233 retweets **635** liker

69 233 635

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · 8. apr.
Svar til

I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

6 77

Начало Моменти

Вече имаш профил? Вход

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Следвани

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

15:47 - 8.04.2020 г.

883 ретуита **1 566** харесвания



© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Accueil Moments

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

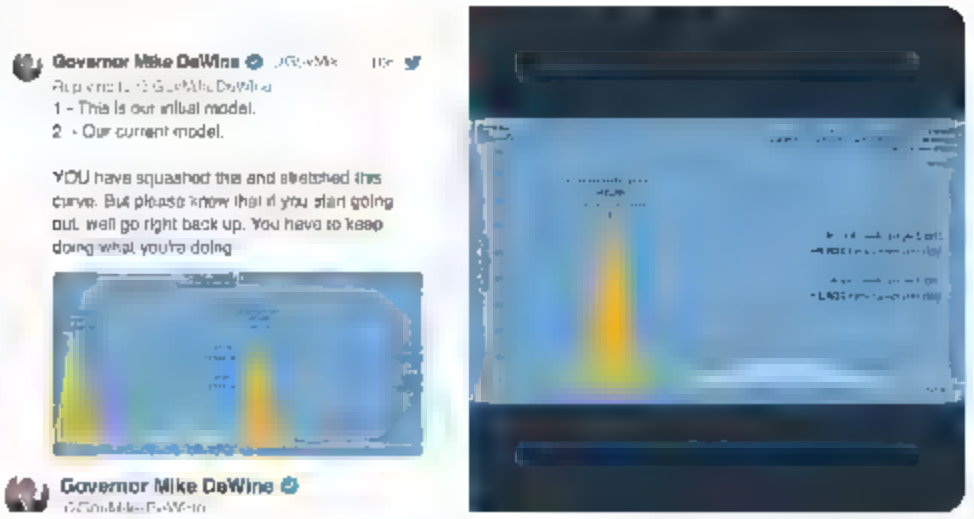
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

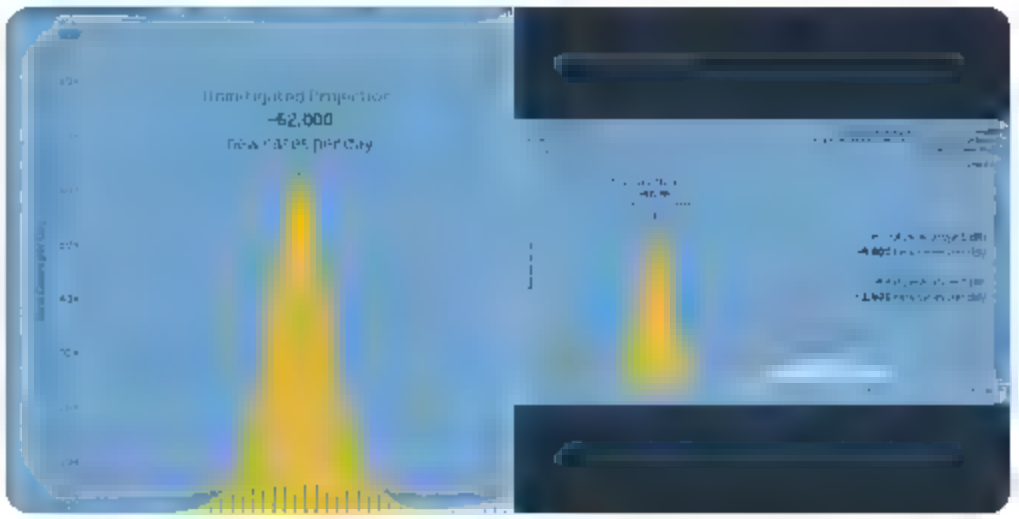
Inscrit en novembre 2009

to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



22:21 - 8 avr. 2020

341 Retweets **963** J'aime Scott

32 341 963

ès avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

tist Neil
king
harried

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown



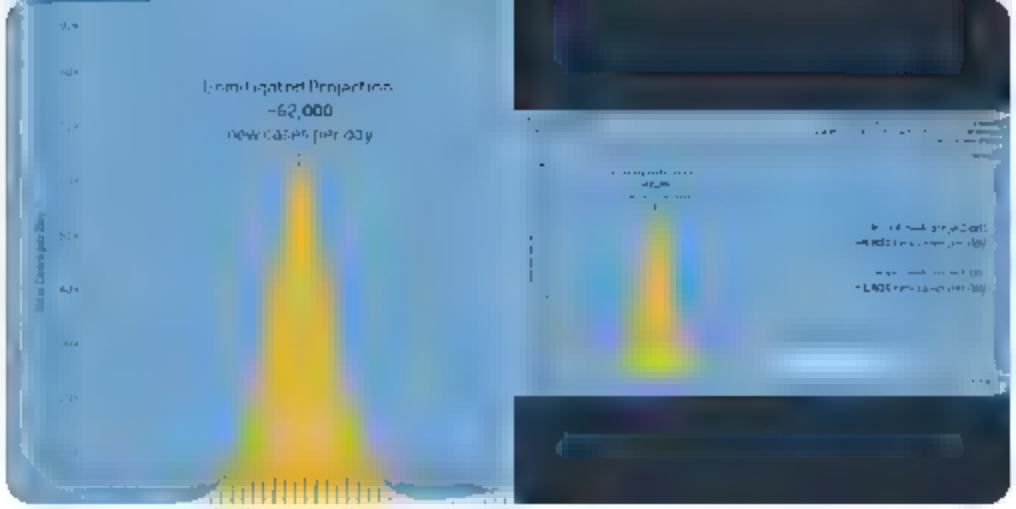
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

tist Neil
king
harried



32 341 963

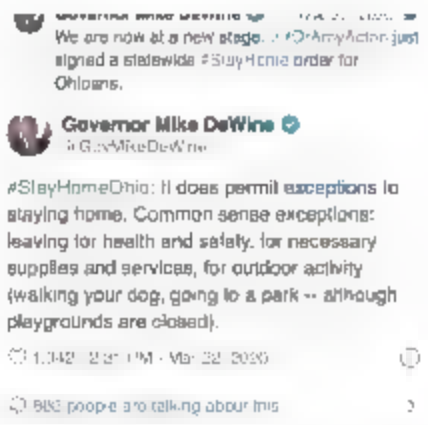
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

22:23 - 8 apr. 2020

528 Retweetar **1 482** gilla-markeringar

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 avr.

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

We are now at a new stage. @DrAmyActon just signed a statewide #StayHome order for Ohioans.

Governor Mike DeWine @GovMikeDeWine

#StayHomeOhio: It does permit exceptions to staying home. Common sense exceptions: leaving for health and safety, for necessary supplies and services, for outdoor activity (walking your dog, going to a park -- although playgrounds are closed).

1,042 2:37 PM · Mar 22, 2020

880 people are talking about this

DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

22:25 - 8 avr. 2020

468 Retweets **1865** J'aime

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 avr.

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Accueil Moments

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown



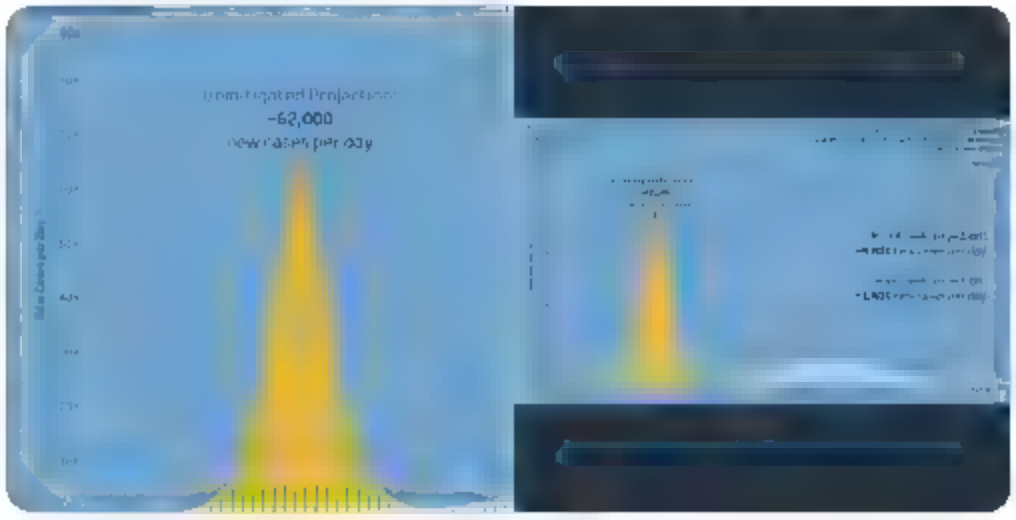
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



32 341 963

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

We are now at a new stage. #DrAmyActon just signed a statewide #StayHome order for Ohioans.

Governor Mike DeWine
@GovMikeDeWine

#StayHomeOhio: It does permit exceptions to staying home. Common sense exceptions: leaving for health and safety, for necessary supplies and services, for outdoor activity (walking your dog, going to a park -- although playgrounds are closed).

1,042 2:27 PM - Mar 22, 2020

886 people are talking about this

DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

22:23 - 8 avr. 2020

528 Retweets **1482** J'aime

atist Neil
king
harried

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

22:25 - 8 квіт. 2020

468 ретвітів **1 865** вподобань

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

ಹೋಮ್ ಕ್ಷಣಗಳು Twitter ನಲ್ಲಿ ಹುಡುಕಿ ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 9

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

10:29 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 8,2020

221 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **1,294** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · ಏಪ್ರಿ 9

ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · ಏಪ್ರಿ 9

ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · ಏಪ್ರಿ 9

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media but that's to be expected. I'm starting to see a shift in attitude towards this. The ... mantra is starting to get old and people want their jobs and lives

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 9

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

10:29 PM - Abr 8, 2020

221 Retweet **1,294** (na) Gusto

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · Abr 9

Sumasagot kay

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · Abr 9

Sumasagot kay

As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · Abr 9

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media but that's to be expected. I'm starting to see a shift in attitude towards this. The mantra is starting to get old and people want their jobs and lives

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Головна Моменти

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown



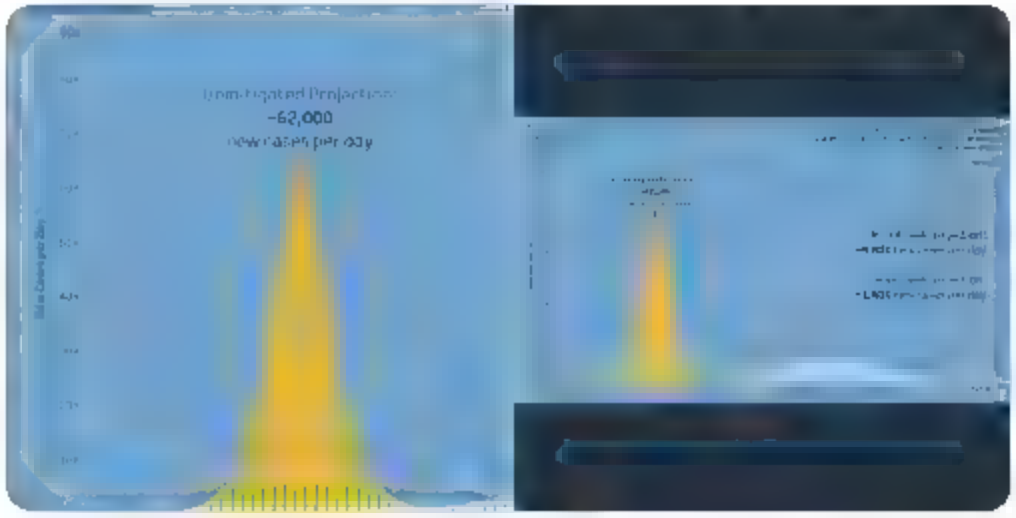
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



32 341 963

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

We are now at a new stage. #DrAmyActon just signed a statewide #StayHome order for Ohioans.

Governor Mike DeWine
@GovMikeDeWine

#StayHomeOhio: It does permit exceptions to staying home. Common sense exceptions: leaving for health and safety, for necessary supplies and services, for outdoor activity (walking your dog, going to a park -- although playgrounds are closed).

1,042 2:27 PM · Mar 22, 2020

886 people are talking about this

DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

22:23 - 8 квіт. 2020

528 ретвітів **1 482** вподобання

atist Neil
king
harried

2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Startpagina Momenten Twitter doorzoeken Heb je al een account? Inloggen

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

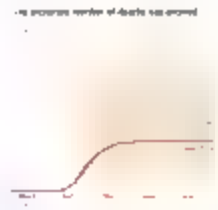
Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Volgen

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Deze collectie tonen

05:32 - 9 apr. 2020

1.390 retweets **3.189** vind-ik-leuks



186 1.390 3.189

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.
Proof:



COVID-19 projections assuming full

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> Sumasagot kay @AlexBerenson
> OK.
>
> 5:38 AM - Abr 9, 2020

28 Retweet **236** (na) Gusto

16 28 236

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 9
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 27 297

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · Abr 9
Sumasagot kay [redacted]
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 9
Pithy too.

2 16

[redacted]

CGKIV @cgkiv · Abr 9
Sumasagot kay [redacted]
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost nothing changed!

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Beranda Momen Cari di Twitter Punya akun? Masuk

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> Membalas @AlexBerenson
> OK.

05.38 - 9 Apr 2020

28 Retweet **236** Suka

16 28 236

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Apr
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 27 297

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · 9 Apr
Membalas
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Apr
Pithy too.

2 16

CGKIV @cgkiv · 9 Apr
Membalas
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost nothing changed!

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Inicio Momentos Buscar en Twitter ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Seguir

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

Mostrar este hilo

8:12 - 9 abr. 2020

376 Retweets **763** Me gusta

63 376 763

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · 9 abr.
En respuesta a [redacted]
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

Chris @HeliJoc · 9 abr.
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

1 2

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · 9 abr.
En respuesta a [redacted]
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · 9 abr.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Nis

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

10:04 - 9 Nis 2020

1.066 Retweet **4.125** Beğeni

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Nis

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · 9 Nis

adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. Apr.
2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

10:06 - 9. Apr. 2020

1.522 Retweets **5.698** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

DD @ddiemont · 9. Apr.
Antwort an

Unemployment will stay through the roof as [illegible] $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

4 6 25

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 9. Apr.
Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 10

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

8:55 AM - Abr 10, 2020

156 (na) Retweet **589** (na) Gusto

9 156 589

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 10

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 10

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

முகப்பு
தாருவாங்கள்
Twitter -ல் தேடுங்கள்
உனக்காகவே நிகழ்வதைப் உன் நுவை

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

மார்ச் 2009 -ல் இணைந்தது

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ஏப். 10

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 168 609

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

முற்பகல் 9:01 - 10 ஏப்., 2020

113 மறுக்கீச்சுகள் **498** விருப்பங்கள்

13 113 498

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ஏப். 10

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ஏப். 10

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

32 61 414

Citizen Tom @lecwaht · ஏப். 10

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி ... தனியுரிமைக் கொள்கை ... விளம்பரம் தொடர்பான தகவல்கள்

Beranda Momen Cari di Twitter Punya akun? Masuk

Exclusive ... tist Neil
Ferguson ... king
lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Apr

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

09.18 - 10 Apr 2020

61 Retweet **414** Suka

32 61 414

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · 10 Apr

Membalas

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · 10 Apr

Membalas

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · 10 Apr

Membalas

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · 10 Apr

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi klan

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有账号? 登录

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

上午10:48 - 2020年4月10日

29 转推 **165** 喜欢

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · 4月10日
回复

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Начало Моменти Търсене в Twitter Вече имаш профил? Вход

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 500 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 4 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



776 ретуита 1 625 харесвания

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · 10.04
В отговор до
this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

12:55 - 10.04.2020 г.

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Kyle Newcomb @KyleNewcomb5 · 2h
Did you see the thing out of San Diego? County or city commissioner claims only 6 of their NH deaths were truly from CV. Rest were people already in severely compromised states son verge of death.

1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Source?

7:29 AM - 14 May 2020

1 Retweet

3 1

Gregg Prosser @eggpro1975 · 2h
Replying to

2 1 7

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 380 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 380 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Domov Momenty

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

Exclusive ... Ferguson lockdow... ...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 - 3. 4. 2020

2 238 retweetov **2 426** označení Páči sa

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

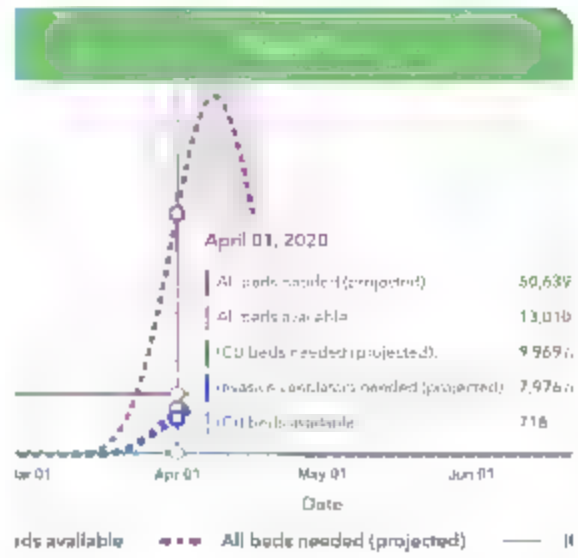
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



11:23 - 1 avr. 2020

1594 Retweets **2634** J'aime

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · 1 avr.
En réponse à
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

14 52 411

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · 1 avr.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

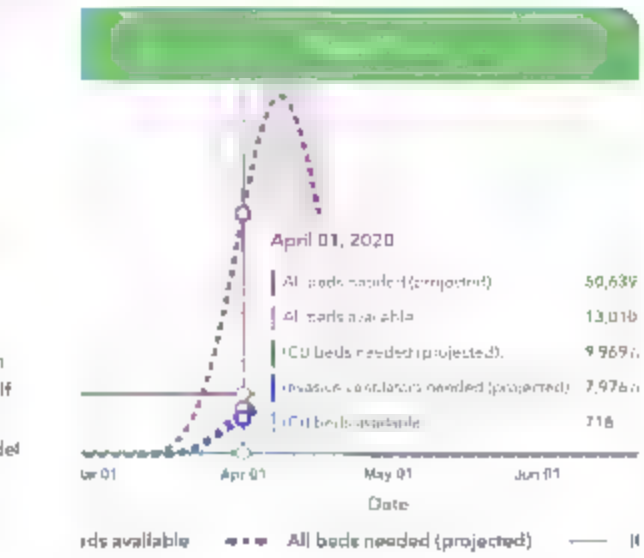
New York

Bergabung November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



11.23 - 1 Apr 2020

1.594 Retweet **2.634** Suka

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · 1 Apr
Membalas
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

14 52 411

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · 1 Apr

ホーム　モーメント

アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown
tist Neil
king
arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009年11月に登録

cdc.gov

National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS), unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

293　2,238　2,426

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

フォロー

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules “are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.”
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss …

10:18 - 2020年4月3日

335件のリツイート　**599**件のいいね

67　335　599

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

18:02 - 3 квіт. 2020

332 ретвіти **748** вподобань

83 332 748

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4 квіт.
У відповідь

So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

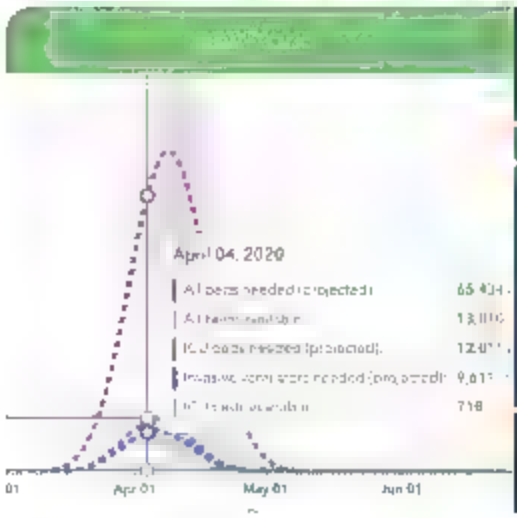
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.





08:51 - 4 квіт. 2020

1 064 ретвіти **1 687** вподобань

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 квіт.
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

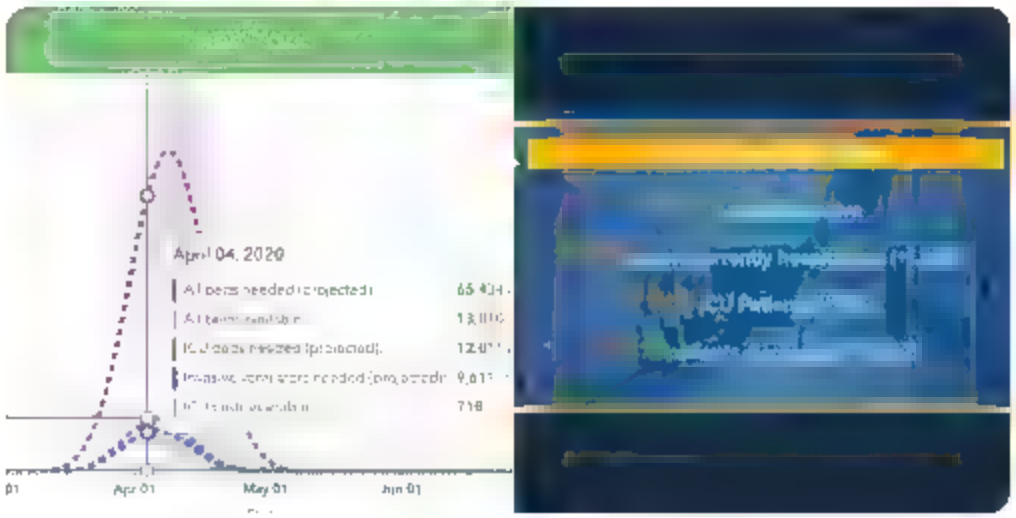
New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 855

الرئيسيّة اللحظات انضمّ إلى تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

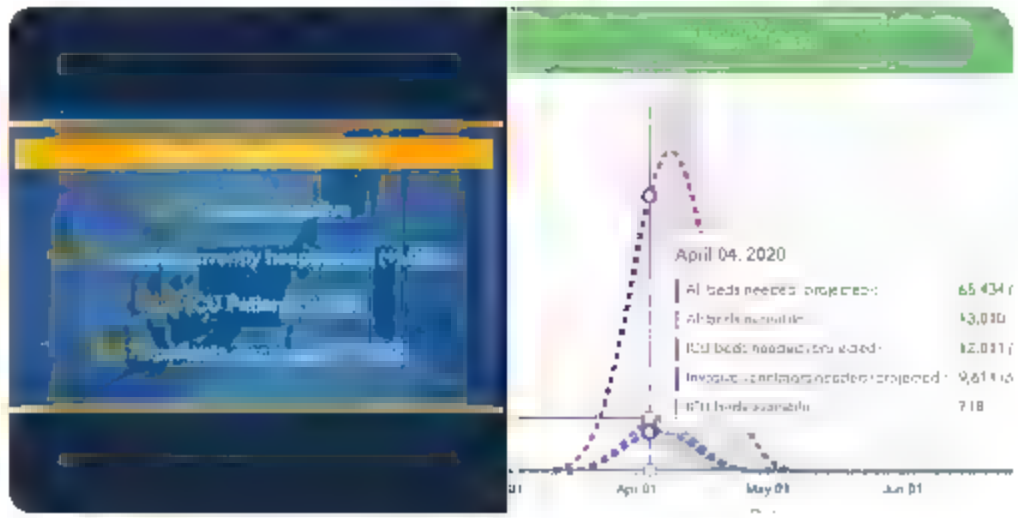
Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٦٨٧ إعجابات

@AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل **Alex Berenson**
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

६:४४ म.पू. · ५ एप्रि, २०२०

१५५ पुनर्ट्विट्स **४७३** पसंत्या

२६ १५५ ४७३

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · ५ एप्रि
[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
[illegible] I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

२ ४

H @Hooch474 · ५ एप्रि
[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

१ १

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · ५ एप्रि
[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

Strona główna Chwile Szukaj na Twitterze Masz konto? Zaloguj się

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

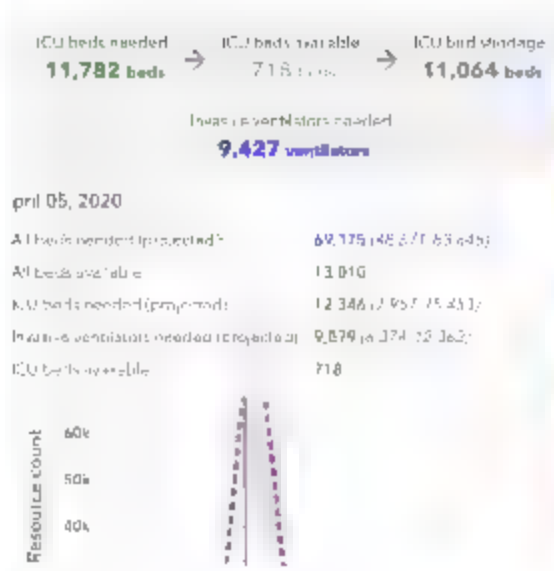
New York

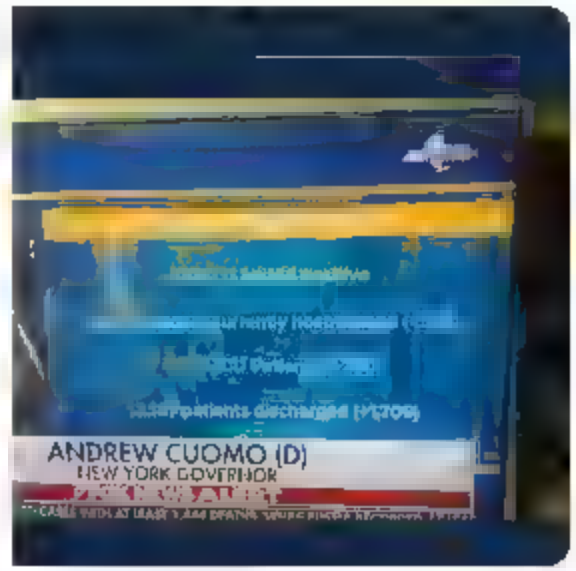
Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 kwi 2020

2 437 podań dalej **3 763** polubienia

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 kwi
W odpowiedzi do

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

முகப்பு
தாருவாங்கள்
Twitter -ல் தேடுக
உனக்கு சொல்ல ஏதாவது உள்ளதா?

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

ஜனவரி 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி ... ...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
இந்தத் தொடர்சியைக் காண்பி

ஏற்ற நேரம் 9:19 - 6 செப்., 2020

435 மறுட்விட்கள் **1,252** விரும்பியவர்கள்

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · செப். 6
...க்கான பதில்

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · செப். 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · செப். 6
...க்கான பதில்

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… …arried lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

١٠:٥٨ م - ٦ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٤١٤ إعادات تغريد **٦٧٣** إعجابات

٤٩ ٤١٤ ٦٧٣

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعده الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdow... ...arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 d'abr.

Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today, 2.28 PV

...that feared losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

37 130 395

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

12:26 - 7 d'abr. de 2020

19 retuits **173** agradaments

8 19 173

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 d'abr.

You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

5 17 174

el gato malo @boriquagato · 7 d'abr.

En resposta a [redacted]

best of luck getting a deposit back from [redacted]

that's next to impossible in the best of times.

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

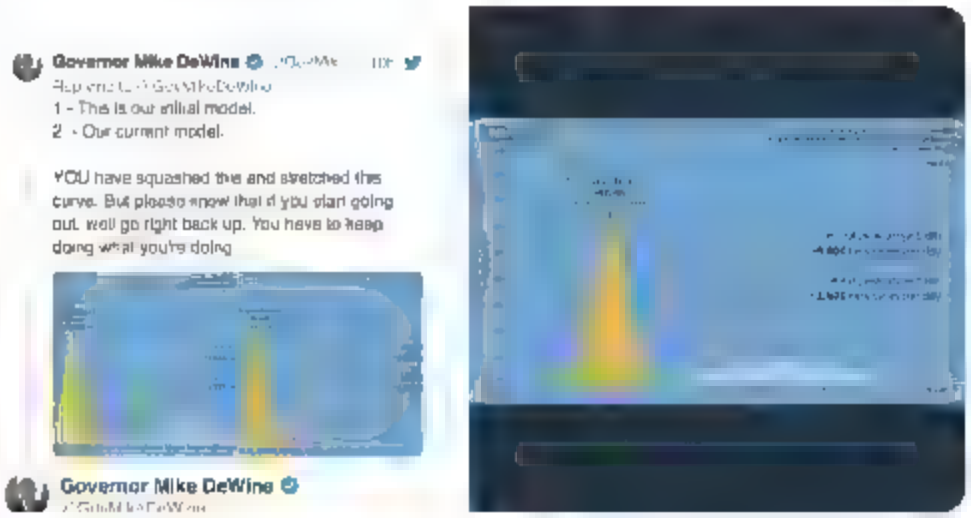
New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



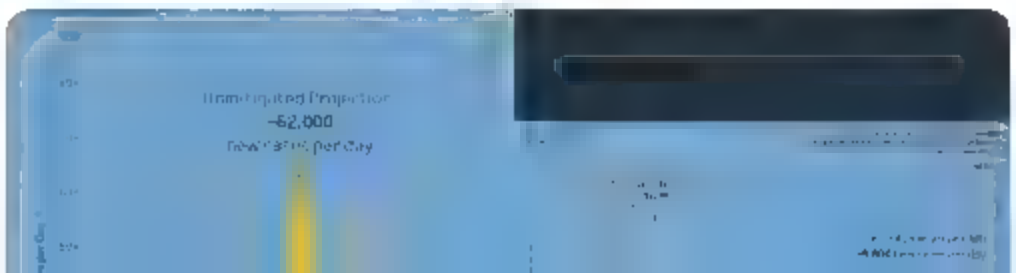
下午10:19 - 2020年4月8日

1,601 转推 **2,920** 喜欢

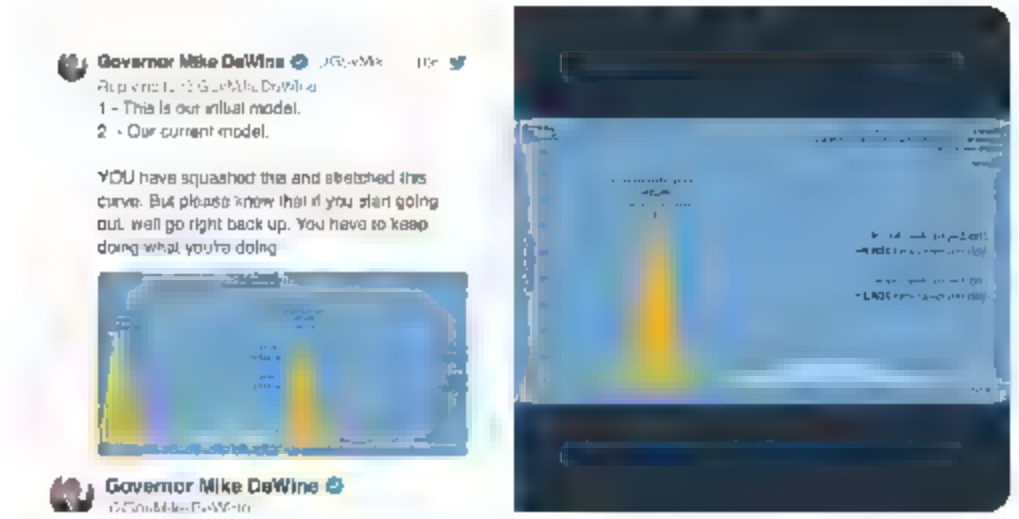


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...

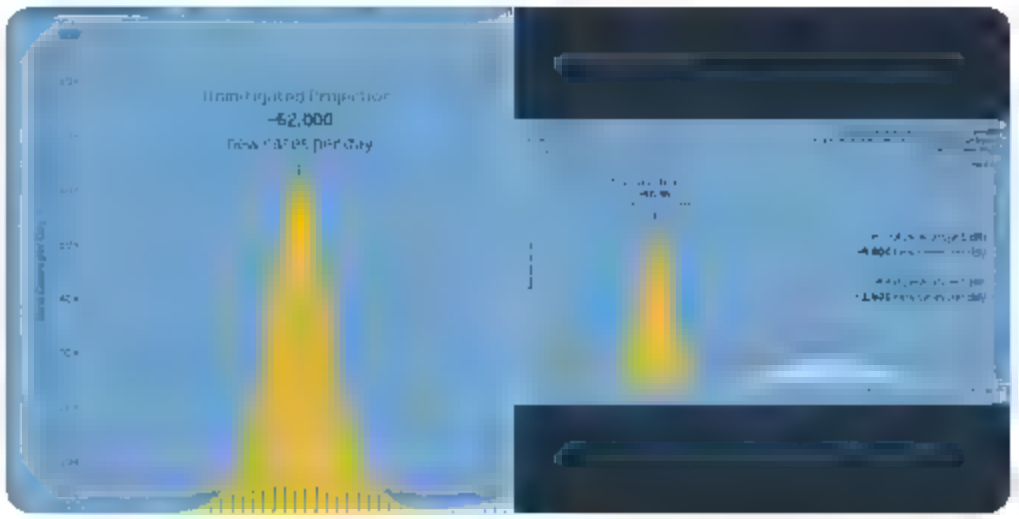


to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



১০:২১ PM - ৮ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

৩৪১টি পুনঃ টুইট **১৬৩**টি পছন্দ Scott

০২ ৩৪১ ১৬৩

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

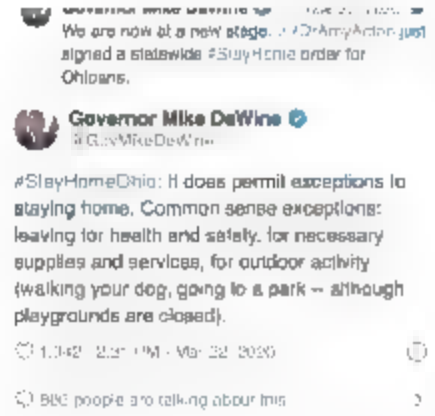
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 de abr.

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

22:25 - 8 de abr. de 2020

468 rechouchios **1.865** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 de abr.

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ? □□□□

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

□:□□ □.□. · □ □□□□, □□□

□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □,□□□ □□□□□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ? □□□□

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□ □□□□

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Apr

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

22.29 - 8 Apr 2020

221 Retweet **1.294** Suka

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 9 Apr

Membalas [redacted]

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

[redacted]

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · 9 Apr

Membalas [redacted]

As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · 9 Apr

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media but that's to be expected. I'm starting to see a shift in attitude towards this. The [redacted] mantra is starting to get old and people want their jobs and lives

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

Home Mga Sandali

Maron nang account? Mag-log in

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

tist Neil
king
harried

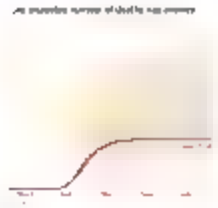


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009



Philip Bump @pbump

A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Ipakita ang thread na ito

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article

Hospital resource use ⓘ

5:37 AM - Abr 9, 2020

165 Retweet **533** Gusto

13 165 533

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

הצג שרשור זה

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:

IHME COVID-19 Projections GHDX VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on Apr 11, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article

Hospital resource use ⓘ

5:37 - 9 באפר׳ 2020

165 ציוצים מחדש **533** סימונים כאהוב

533 165 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

בית רגעים חיפוש בטוויטר כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Proof:

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 באפר...

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article



Hospital resource use ⓘ

533 165 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

5:37 - 9 באפר... 2020

74 ציוצים מחדש 424 סימונים כאהוב

424 74 20

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 апр.
Proof:

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article



Hospital resource use ⓘ

13 165 533

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

05:37 - 9 апр. 2020 г.

74 ретвита **424** отметки «Нравится»

20 74 424

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. apr.
Proof:

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article



Hospital resource use ⓘ

13 165 533

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

05.37 - 9. apr. 2020

74 Retweets **424** Likes

20 74 424

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

ホーム　モーメント　キーワード検索　アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

このスレッドを表示

8:12 - 2020年4月9日

376件のリツイート　**763**件のいいね

63　376　763

bugaroo @bitterbilfyk · 4月9日
返信先: [redacted]さん
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4　1　14

Chris @HeliJoc · 4月9日
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

1　2

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · 4月9日
返信先: [redacted]さん
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2　2

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · 4月9日

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

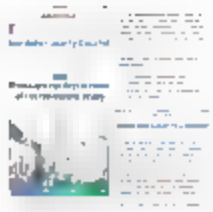
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

Показати цей потік

08:12 - 9 квіт. 2020

376 ретвітів **763** вподобання

63 376 763

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · 9 квіт.
У відповідь
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

Chris @HeliJoc · 9 квіт.
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

1 2

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · 9 квіт.
У відповідь
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · 9 квіт.

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 એપ્રિલ

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

08:55 AM - 10 એપ્રિલ, 2020

156 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **589** લાઈક્સ

9 156 589

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 એપ્રિલ

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 એપ્રિલ

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

8:55 AM - 10 Apr 2020

156 Retweets **589** Likes

9 156 589

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

Accueil Moments Recherchez sur Twitter Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 avr.

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

09:18 - 10 avr. 2020

61 Retweets **414** J'aime

32 61 414

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · 10 avr.

En réponse à

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · 10 avr.

En réponse à

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · 10 avr.

En réponse à

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · 10 avr.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 168 609

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segui

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

09:01 - 10 apr 2020

113 Retweet **498** Mi piace

13 113 498

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

32 61 414

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · 10 apr

In risposta a

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdow... ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 d'abr.

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segueix

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10:48 - 10 d'abr. de 2020

29 retuits **165** agradaments

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · 10 d'abr.
En resposta a [illegible]

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities.

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

14.12 - 10. huhtik. 2020

201 uudelleentwiittausta **424** tykkäystä



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Home Moments

Have an account? Log In

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

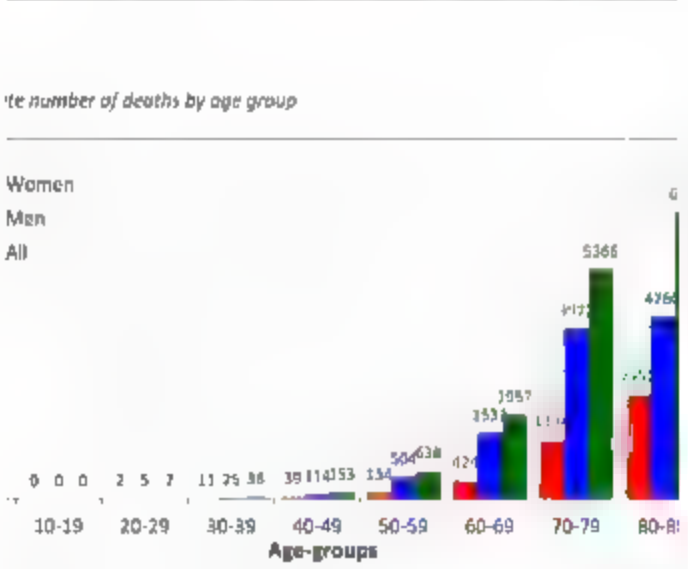
Joined November 2009



16 122 436

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?





8:09 am - 11 Apr 2020

176 Retweets **667** Likes

81 176 667

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Hem Ögonblick Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10.15 - 3. huhtik. 2020

2 238 uudelleentwiittausta **2 425** tykkäystä

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

cdc.gov

National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules “are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.”

cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss …

10.18 - 3. huhtik. 2020

335 uudelleentwiittausta **599** tykkäystä

67 335 599

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Прати

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

07:50 - 4. апр 2020.

84 ретвита **320** свиђања

13 84 320

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 4. апр

Одговор за корисника

Coronazombies!



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

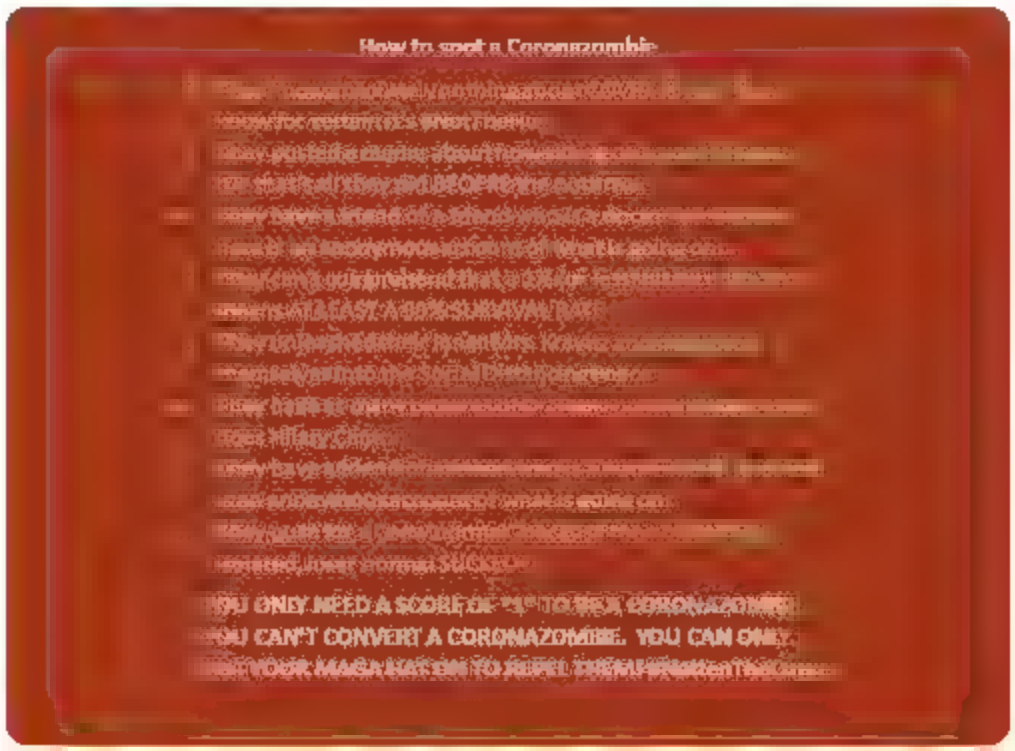
07:50 - 4. apr. 2020

84 retweets **320** liker

13 84 320

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 4. apr.
Svar til [redacted]

Coronazombies!



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

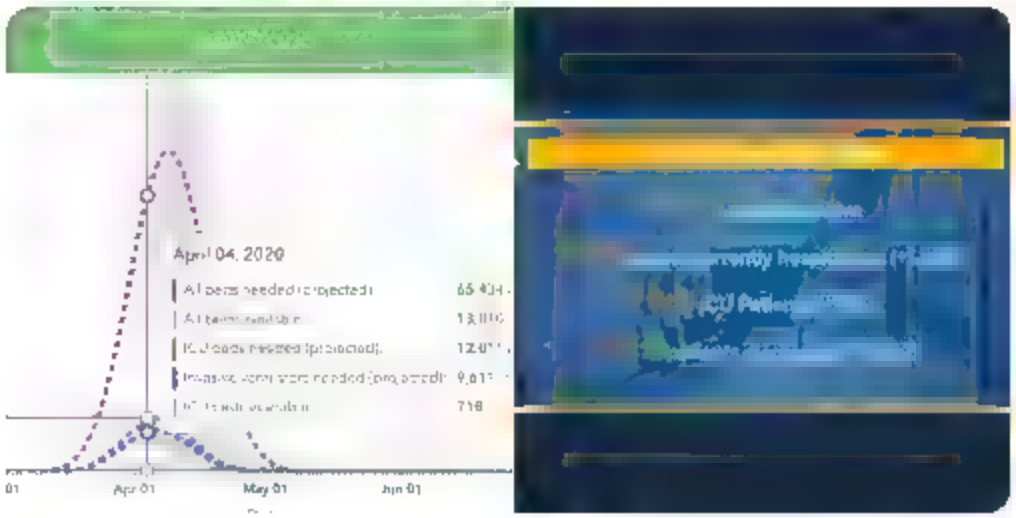
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08.51 - 4 Apr 2020

1.064 Retweet **1.687** Suka

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Apr

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki Informasi iklan

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

انضمّ إلى تويتر

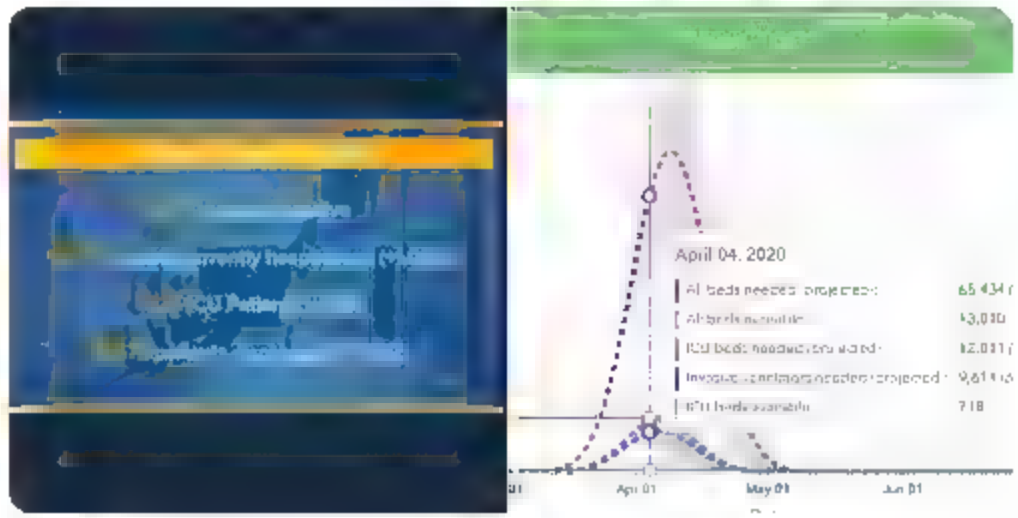
هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[redacted] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٬٦٨٧ إعجابات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

06:44 - 5. apr. 2020

155 retweets **473** liker

25 155 473

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 5. apr.
Svar til [illegible]
[illegible] I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

H @Hooch474 · 5. apr.
Svar til [illegible]
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 5. apr.
Svar til [illegible]

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sinusian

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

6:44 AM - Abr 5, 2020

155 Retweet **473** Gusto

26 155 473

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · Abr 5
Sumasagot kay [redacted]
[redacted] I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

H @Hooch474 · Abr 5
Sumasagot kay [redacted]
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · Abr 5
Sumasagot kay [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

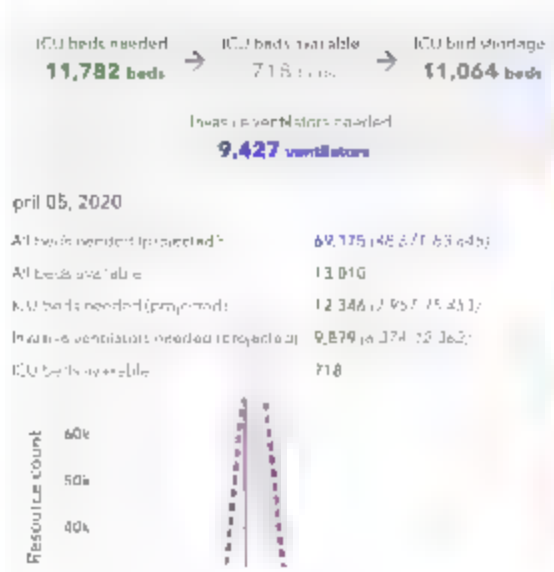
New York

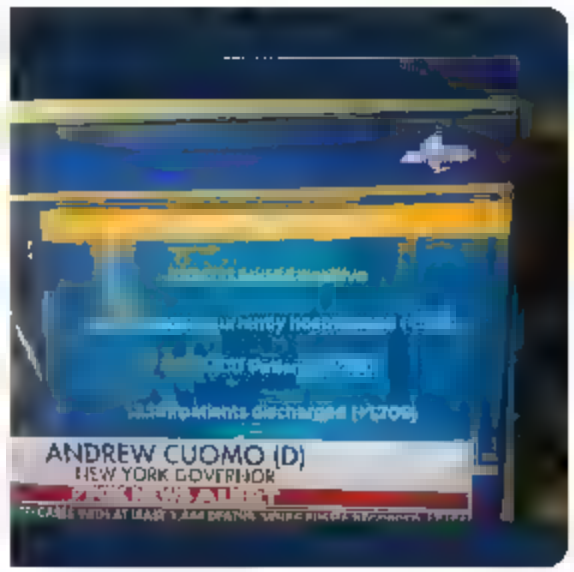
Na Twitteri od: november 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





8:43 - 5. 4. 2020

2 437 retweetov **3 763** označení Páči sa

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5. 4.
V odpovedi používateľom

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate.

Ferguson lockdow… …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

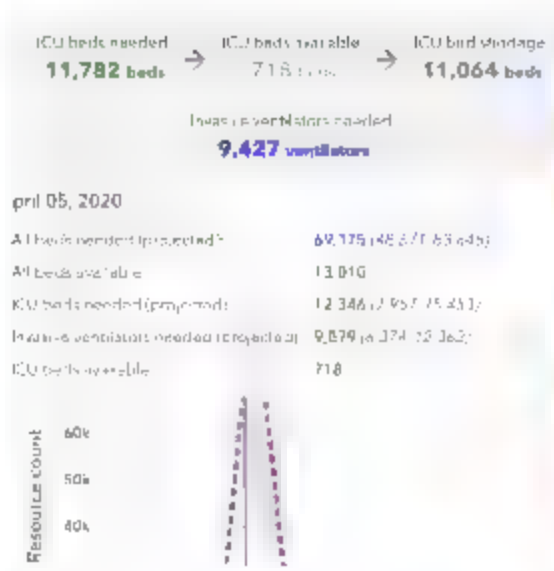
New York

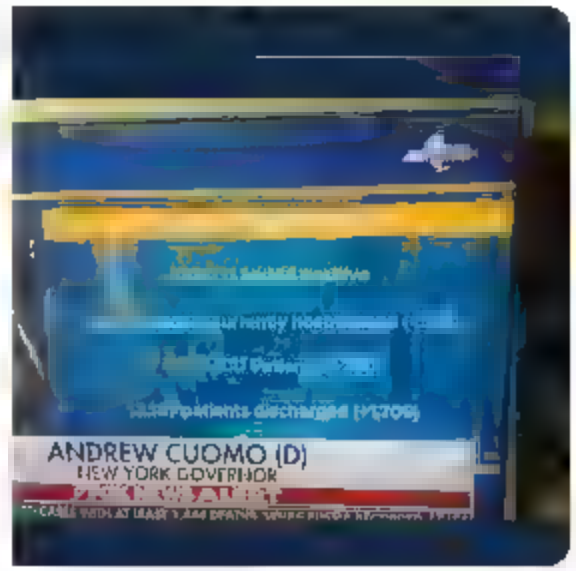
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 6

1/ [illegible] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [illegible] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

59 172 423

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

20:51 - 2020 api. 5

143 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **488** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

33 143 488

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 6

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 82 425

Dan B @idannyb · api. 6

Honi erantzuten: [illegible]

Good model vs inflated UoW model



होम सुमेंट्स Twitter वर शोधा आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

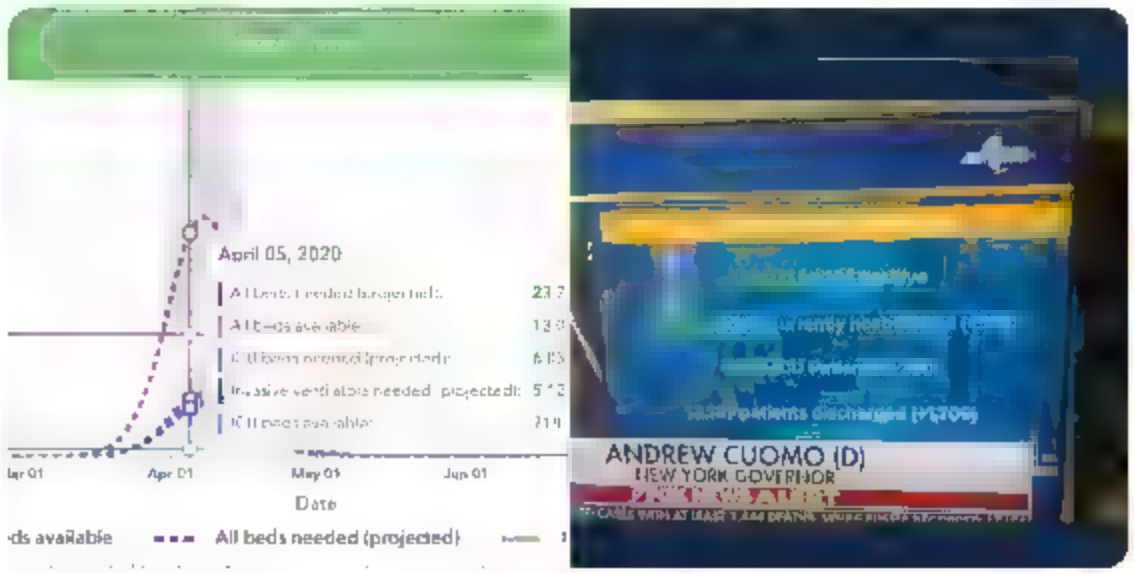
New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात नाहिती

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



८:५५ म.उ. - ५ एप्रि, २०२०

४९४ पुनर्ट्विट्स १६९ पसंत्या

८७ ४९४ १६९

Ron Coleman @RonColeman · ६ एप्रि
[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

२ ७ १००

---

thomasofthomas @thomasofthomas5 · ६ एप्रि
Got em

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
Mostra questa discussione

09:19 - 6 apr 2020

435 Retweet **1.253** Mi piace

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · 6 apr
In risposta a [redacted]
Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 6 apr
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 35

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · 6 apr
In risposta a [redacted]
But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□

□□□□□□□□ 9:19 - 6 □□□., 2020

435 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **1,252** □□□□□□□□□□□□

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · □□□. 6
□□□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · □□□. 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 35

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · □□□. 6
□□□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

ಹೋಮ್ ಕ್ಷಣಗಳು Twitter ನಲ್ಲಿ ಹುಡುಕಿ ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್

Exclusive ...tist Neil
Ferguson ...king
lockdow... ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

10:58 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ · ಏಪ್ರಿ 6,2020

414 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **673** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

49 414 673

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Inicio Momentos Procurar no Twitter Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive ...tist Neil
Ferguson ...king
lockdow... ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

22:58 - 6 de abr. de 2020

414 rechouchios **673** gústames

49 414 673

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Главная Моменты

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

22:58 - 6 апр. 2020 г.

414 ретвитов **673** отметки «Нравится»

49 414 673

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> @AlexBerenson-□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□
>
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY
>
> □:□□ AM - □ □□□□□□, □□□□

□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□

□□ □□ □□□

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · □ □□□□□□
[illegible]-□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□
The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

□ □ □□

Ted Moran @Ted59879 · □ □□□□□□
I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

□ □

Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · □ □□□□□□
[illegible]-□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□
I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

□ □ □

© 2020 [illegible]

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson 已追蹤
@AlexBerenson

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> 回覆給 @AlexBerenson
>
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

上午7:28 - 2020年4月7日

206 次轉推 **786** 個喜歡

61 206 786

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · 4月7日
回覆給 [redacted]
The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

3 1 10

Ted Moran @Ted59879 · 4月7日
I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1 1

Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · 4月7日
回覆給 [redacted]
I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

1 1 4

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Hasiera Momentuak Bilatu Twitterren Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 8

1/ So I think this is a really excellent, non-hysterical thread on the real potential dangers of #C... - ...@JDVance1 is smart and thoughtful - and it highlights yet again why we must have widespread serological testing as soon as possible.

> **J.D. Vance** @JDVance1
> I've been reading a lot of the contrarian (primarily from fellow righties) COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:
>
> Erakutsi haria

25 92 258

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

04:09 - 2020 api. 8

22 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **192** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

12 22 192

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 8

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 153

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

15:47 - 8 apr. 2020

883 Retweetar **1 566** gilla-markeringar

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Home Momenti Cerca su Twitter Hai un account? Accedi

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

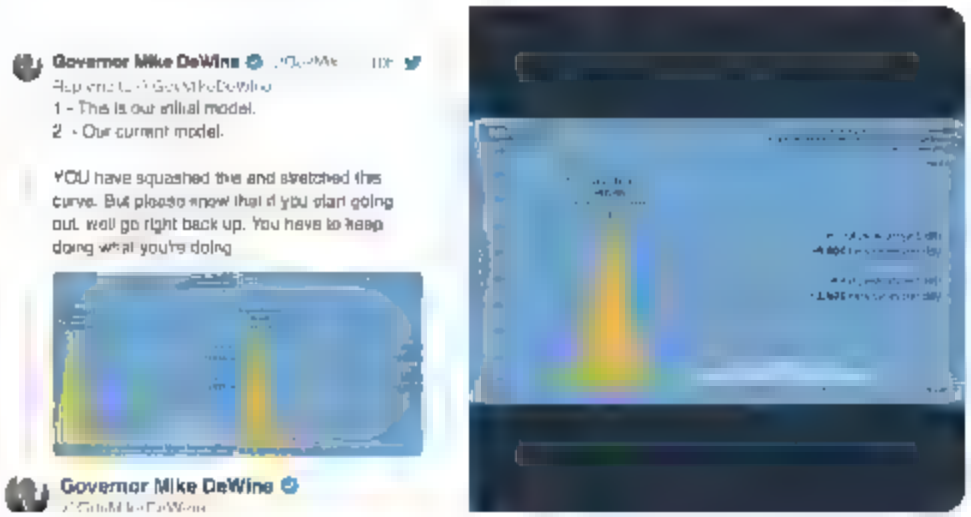
New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



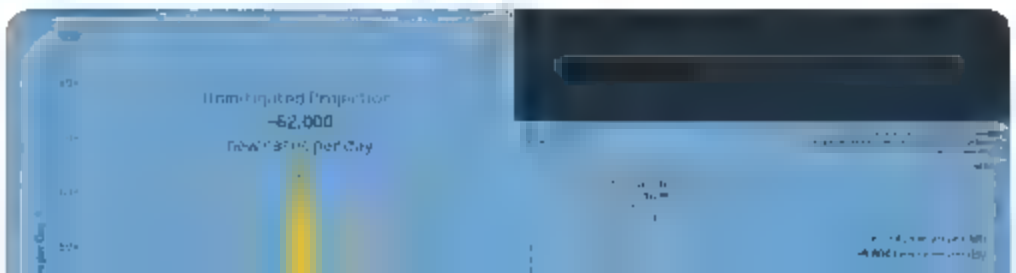
22:19 - 8 apr 2020

1.601 Retweet **2.920** Mi piace

Scott

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...

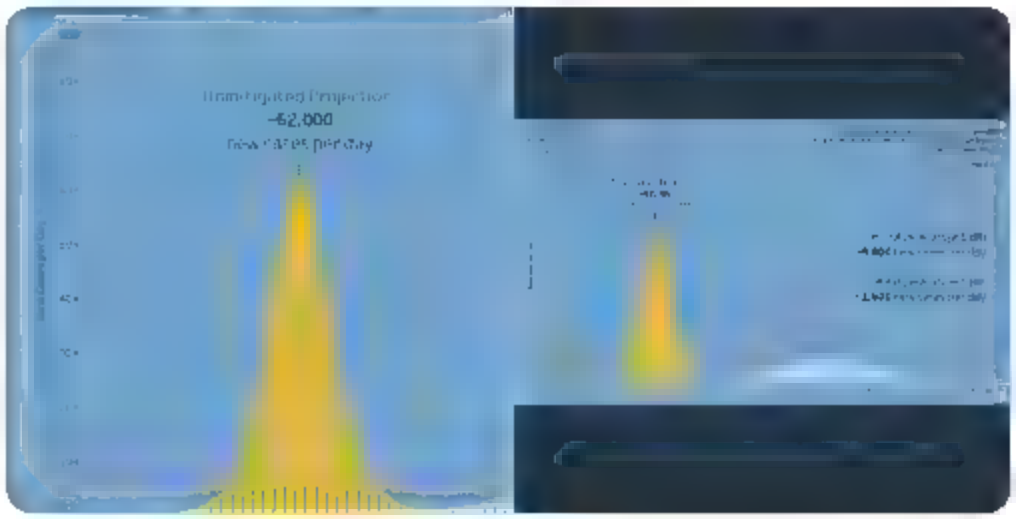


to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



10:21 pm · 8 □□□□□ 2020

341 □□□□□□□□ **963** □□□

Scott

32 341 963

主页 瞬间

已有账号? 登录

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

tist Neil
king
harried



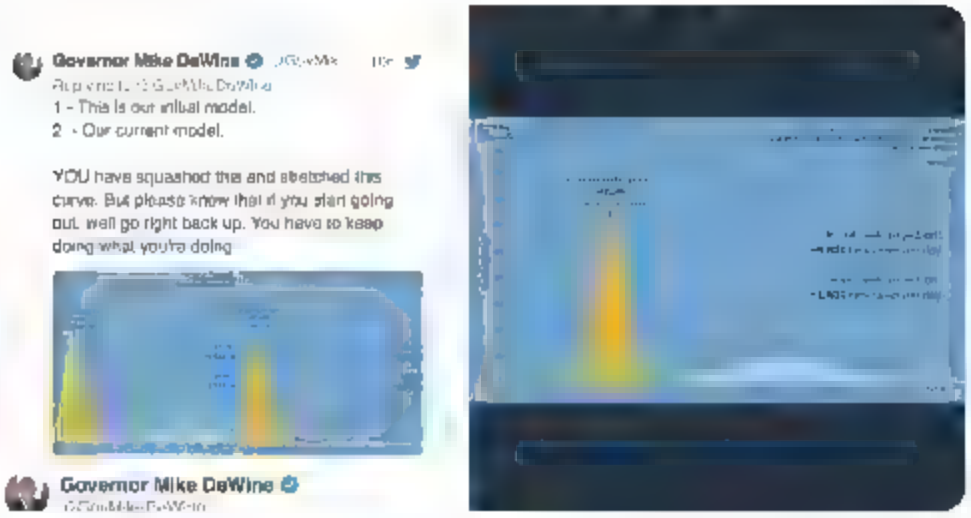
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

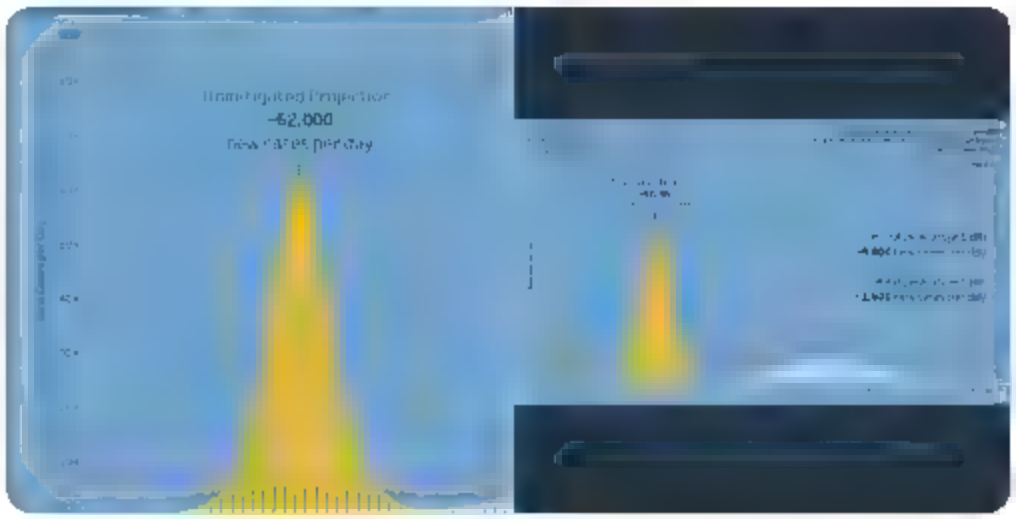
加入于 2009年11月

to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



下午10:21 - 2020年4月8日

341 转推 **963** 喜欢 Scott

32 341 963

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

22:29 - 8 apr 2020

221 Retweet **1.294** Mi piace

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 9 apr

In risposta a

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · 9 apr

In risposta a

As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · 9 apr

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media but that's to be expected. I'm starting to see a shift in attitude towards this. The mantra is starting to get old and people want their jobs and lives

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

Strona główna Chwile Masz konto? Zaloguj się

Exclusive ... Ferguson ... lockdown ... tist Neil ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

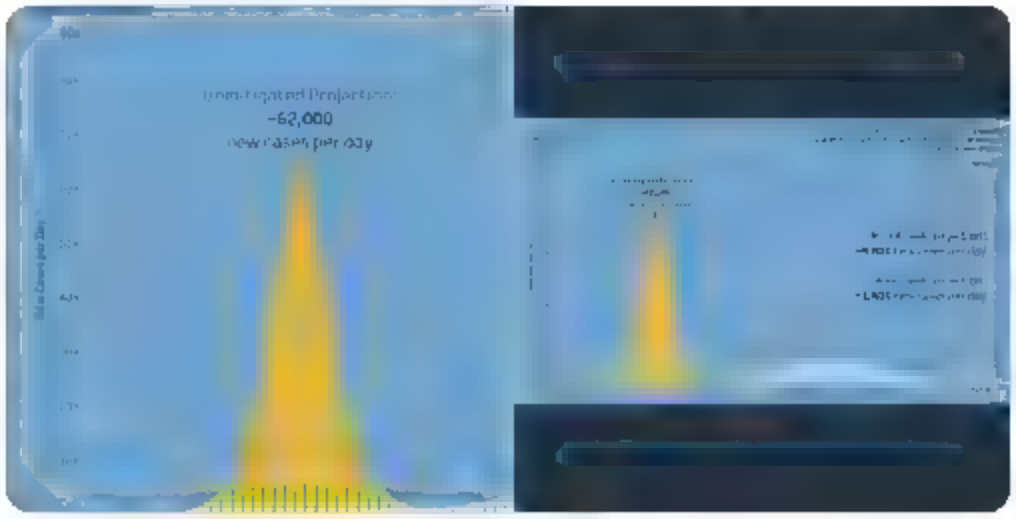
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



32 341 963

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

We are now at a new stage. ... #DrAmyActon just signed a statewide #StayHome order for Ohioans.

Governor Mike DeWine
@GovMikeDeWine

#StayHomeOhio: It does permit exceptions to staying home. Common sense exceptions: leaving for health and safety, for necessary supplies and services, for outdoor activity (walking your dog, going to a park -- although playgrounds are closed).

1,042 2:37 PM · Mar 22, 2020

886 people are talking about this

DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

22:23 - 8 kwi 2020

528 podań dalej **1 482** polubienia

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

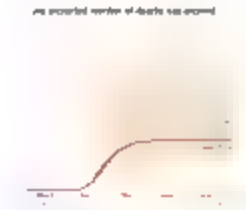
New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Prikaži ovu nit

05:32 - 9. tra 2020.

1.390 proslijeđenih tweetova **3.189** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. tra
Proof:



COVID-19 projections assuming full

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有帐号? 登录

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

显示这个主题帖

上午5:32 - 2020年4月9日

1,390 转推 **3,189** 喜欢

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日
Proof:



COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

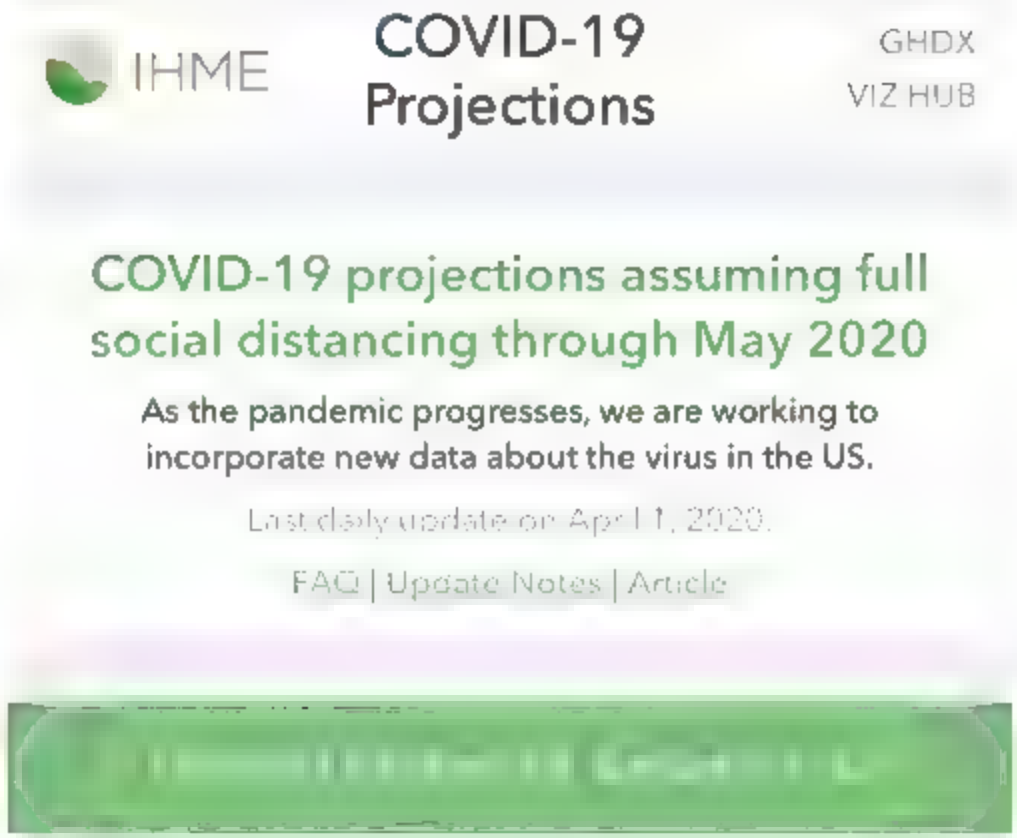
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 de abr.
Proof:



13 165 533

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

05:37 - 9 de abr. de 2020

74 Retweets **424** Curtidas

20 74 424

Почетна Трендови Претражи Твитер Имаш налог? Пријави се

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> Одговор за корисника @AlexBerenson
> OK.
>
> 05:38 - 9. апр 2020.
>
> **28** ретвитова **236** свиђања

16 28 236

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. апр
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 27 297

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · 9. апр
Одговор за корисника [redacted]
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. апр
Pithy too.

2 16

[redacted]

CGKIV @cgkiv · 9. апр
Одговор за корисника [redacted]
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost nothing changed!

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 9

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

10:04 AM - Abr 9, 2020

1,066 (na) Retweet **4,125** Gusto

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 9

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · Abr 9

Sumasagot kay

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9.04

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

10:06 - 9.04.2020 г.

1 522 ретуита **5 697** харесвания

DD @ddiemont · 9.04

В отговор до

Unemployment will stay through the roof as [illegible] $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

4 6 25

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 9.04

Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I beat the $21/hr people are making from NOT working? I'd have to offer them

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. 4.
2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

10:06 - 9. 4. 2020

1 522 retweetov **5 697** označení Páči sa

DD @ddiemont · 9. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi
Unemployment will stay through the roof as [illegible] $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

4 6 26

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 9. 4.
Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Απρ

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

8:55 π.μ. - 10 Απρ 2020

156 Retweet **589** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

9 156 589

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Απρ

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 avr.

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

08:55 - 10 avr. 2020

156 Retweets **589** J'aime

9 156 589

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 avr.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 avr.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

8:57 AM - 10 Apr 2020

133 Retweets **514** Likes

9 133 514

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 158 609

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

13 113 498

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12　168　609

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

9:01 - 2020年4月10日

113件のリツイート　**498**件のいいね

13　113　498

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37　186　821

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

32　61　414

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · 4月10日

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

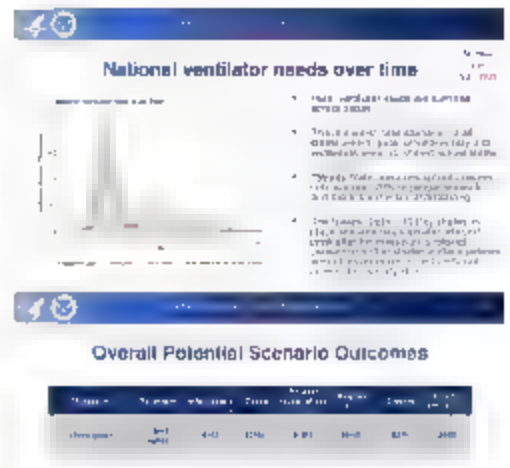
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



11:29 - 10. 4. 2020

364 retweetů **874** lajků

103 364 874

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

21 159 547

الرئيسيّة اللحظات انضمّ إلى تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

tist Neil
ing
narried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

---

١٠ أبريل · @AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**

So [redacted] has a big story right now about a [redacted] model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."



spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The

١٠٣ ٢٦٤ ٨٧٤

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the @IHME_UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

١١:٣٥ ص - ١٠ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٥٩ إعادات تغريد **٥٤٧** إعجابات

٣١ ١٥٩ ٥٤٧

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra

Exclusive ... Ferguson ... lockdown ... tist Neil ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguiu-ho

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

14:12 - 10 d'abr. de 2020

201 retuits **424** agradaments

33 201 424

Pagina principală Momente
Ai un cont? Autentifică-te
Exclusiv
Fergusor
lockdow
tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities.

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

14:12 - 10 apr. 2020

201 de Retweeturi **424** de aprecieri

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Strona główna Chwile

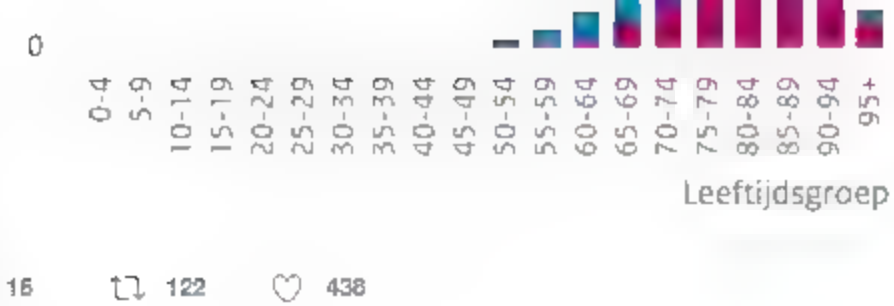
Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

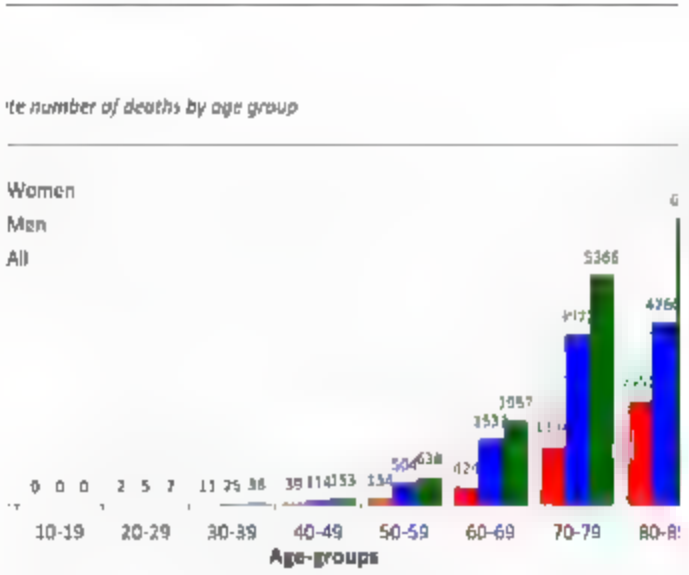
Dołączył listopad 2009



15 122 438

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?





08:09 - 11 kwi 2020

176 podań dalej **667** polubień

81 176 667

Masz konto? Zaloguj się

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

Tempest @tempestt0st · May 12
Is this a Turing test?

1 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Not a good one

1:11 PM - 12 May 2020

1 Retweet **18** Likes

1 1 18

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Huh. I guess the deaths of teenagers in a terror bombing don't count either. And then there's this. @David_Leavitt seems nice.

medium.com/medi-daily/dont ..
twitter.com/i/Rozhuser/st ..

This Tweet is unavailable.

9:01 AM - 14 May 2020

15 Retweets **78** Likes

14 15 78

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h
Unfortunately the tweet (containing Leavitt's original tweet) has been deleted but you can still see it in the [illegible] post.

4 7 55

Lorcan Mac Ateer @AteerLorcan · 2h
Replying to [illegible]
Also the tool who shamed the target employee because he couldn't get free stuff.

3

sant cruz @santcruz5 · 2h
Replying to [illegible]
a good study would be amzn warehouses - I work at one - they tend to be in mostly suburban areas near large cities w/all races n ages workin in very close proximity in a closed environment

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

harried

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey! @nytimes ran an op-ed that calls for an end to lockdowns and is more right than wrong (the mask recommendation aside).

Highlights:

"Young, healthy Americans have a fatality rate similar to that of the seasonal flu..."

"Spend more time outside..."

11:06 AM - 14 May 2020

141 Retweets **425** Likes

46 141 425

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 380 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease “caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death.” Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

۱۵:۱۰ - ۱۵ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۲٬۲۳۸ بازنویسی ۲٬۴۲۵ پسند

خانه لحظه‌ها

tist Neil
king
narried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 бер.

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

04:35 - 26 бер. 2020

1 082 ретвіти **3 319** вподобань

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · 26 бер.

У відповідь

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

6 2 29

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · 26 бер.

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 7

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · 27 бер.

У відповідь

let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known

2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

سرورق لمحات تلاش کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

2020 نومبر نیوز کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد سزائے
ڈاکیومنٹس پالیسی کوکیز استعمالات کے دعوتنامے

tist Neil
ing
arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

---

26 مارچ · @AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

AM - 26 4:35 مارچ، 2020

1,082 ریٹویٹس **3,319** پسندیدگیاں

26 مارچ · @HairiestOfApes **.Socially Distant in CT**

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

29 2 8

26 مارچ · @_testing_123456 **testing 123456**

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

7 2 4

27 مارچ · @drsubirsaha **DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically#**

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known

Startpagina Momenten

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

tist Neil
king
arried

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

cdc.gov

National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

293 2.238 2.425

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules “are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.”
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss ...

10:18 - 3 apr. 2020

335 retweets **599** vind-ik-leuks

67 335 599

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

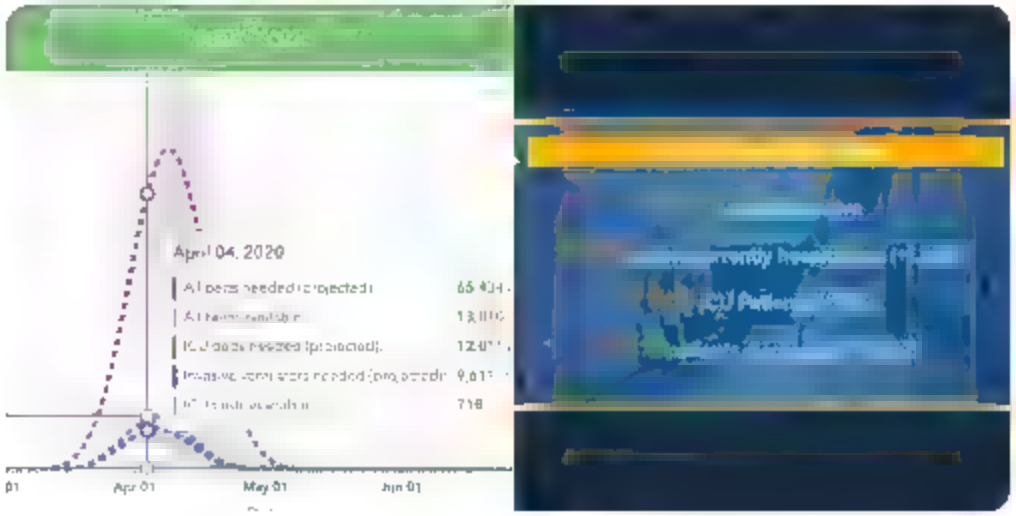
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



8:51 - 2020年4月4日

1,064件のリツイート　**1,687**件のいいね

193　1,064　1,687

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月4日
Reminder: this model and its friend from ... are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39　311　885

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

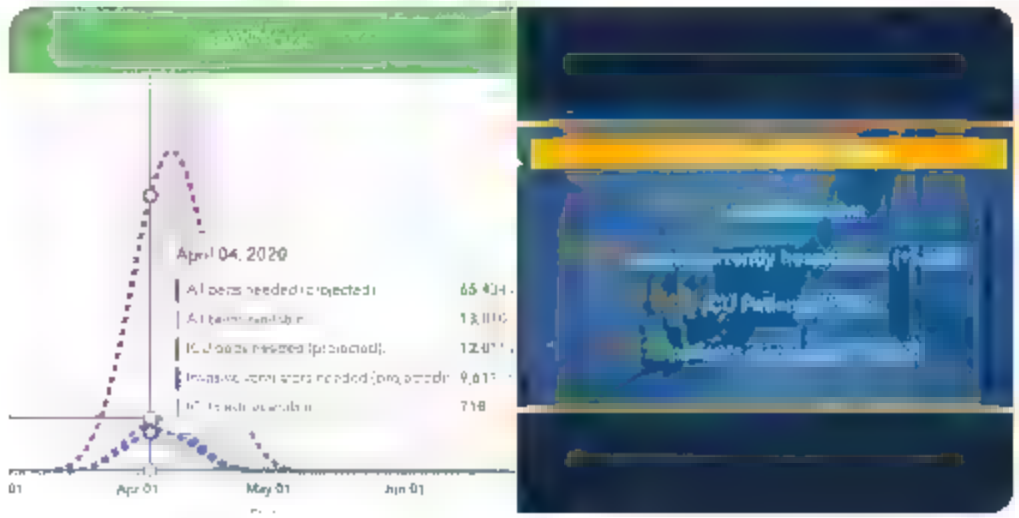
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Unirse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Seguir

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

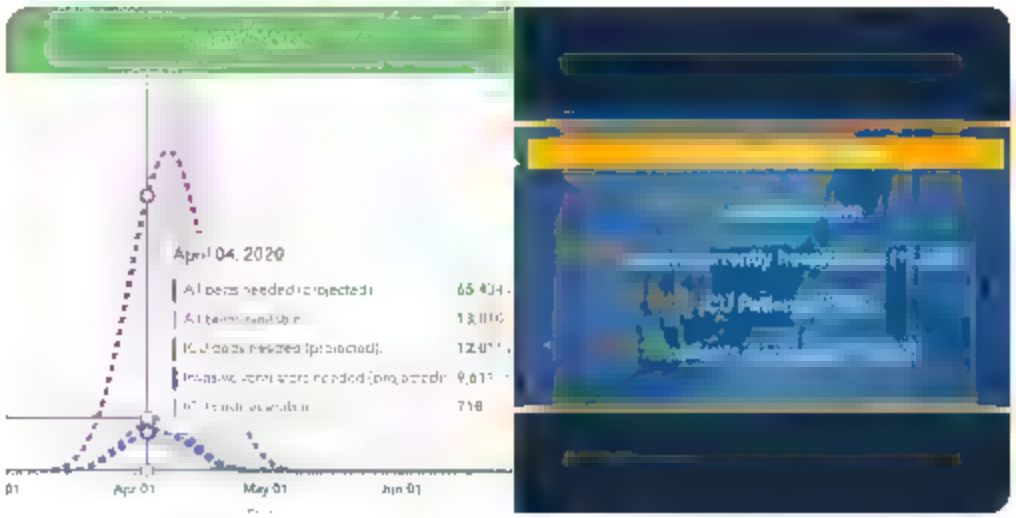
New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 855

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

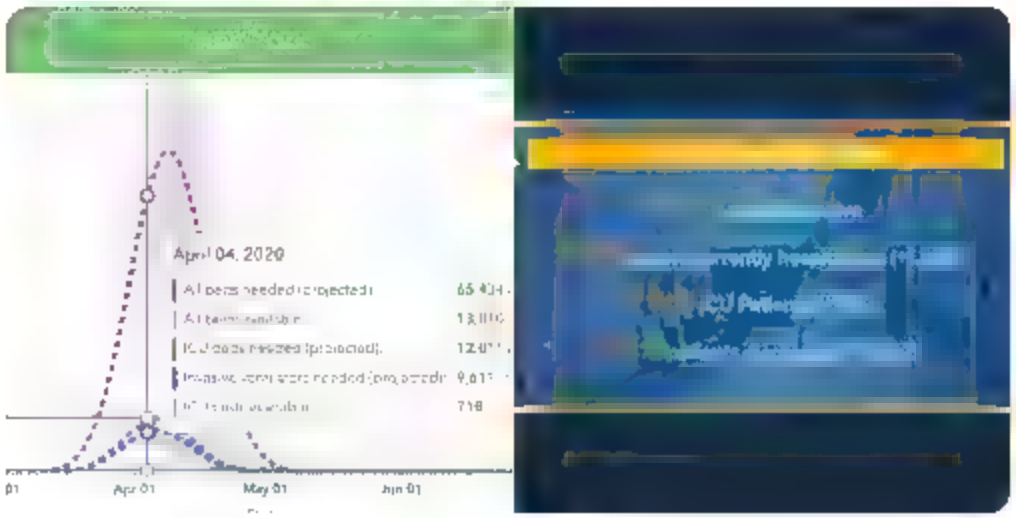
New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 855

الرئيسيّة اللحظات انضمّ إلى تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

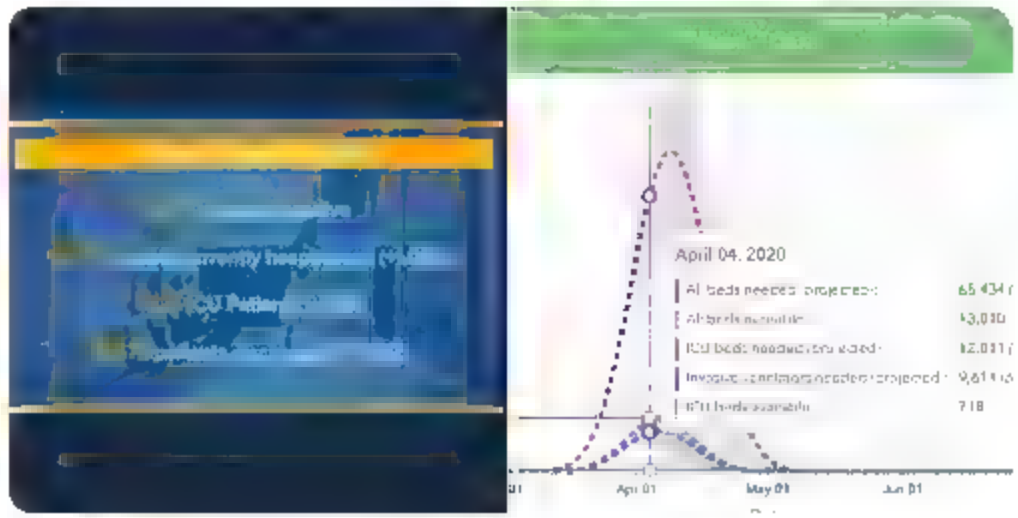
Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٦٨٧ إعجابات

@AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل **Alex Berenson**
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Начало Моменти Търсене в Twitter Вече имаш профил? Вход

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

6:44 - 5.04.2020 г.

155 ретуита **473** харесвания

26 155 473

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 5.04
В отговор до [redacted]
[redacted] I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

H @Hooch474 · 5.04
В отговор до [redacted]
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 5.04
В отговор до [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

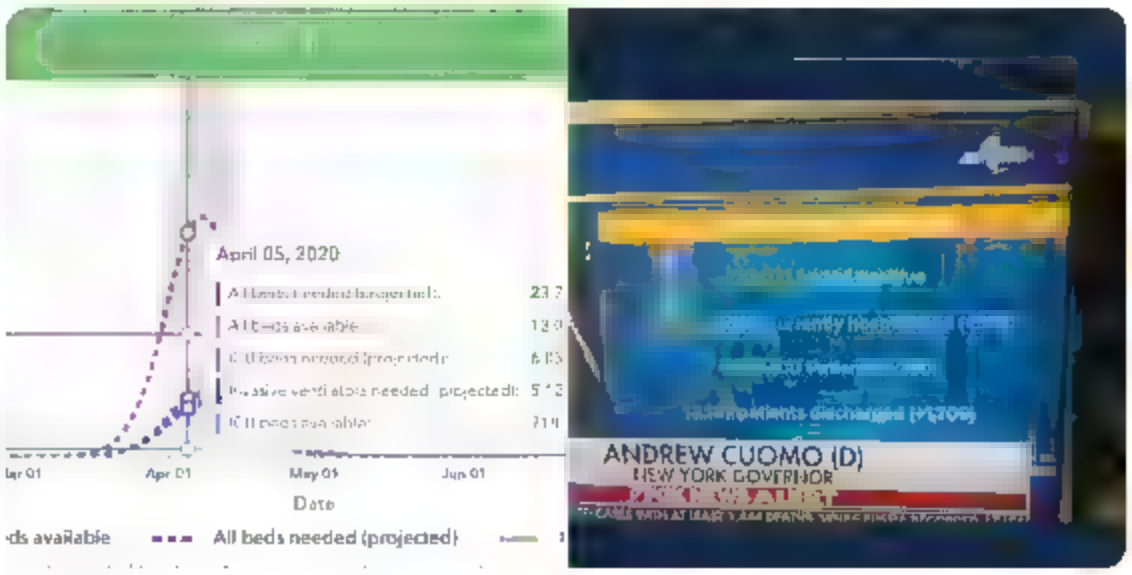
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



□:□□ PM - □ □□□□□□, □□□□

□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□

□□ □□□ □□□

Ron Coleman ✓ @RonColeman · □ □□□□□□

□□□ □□□□□□□

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

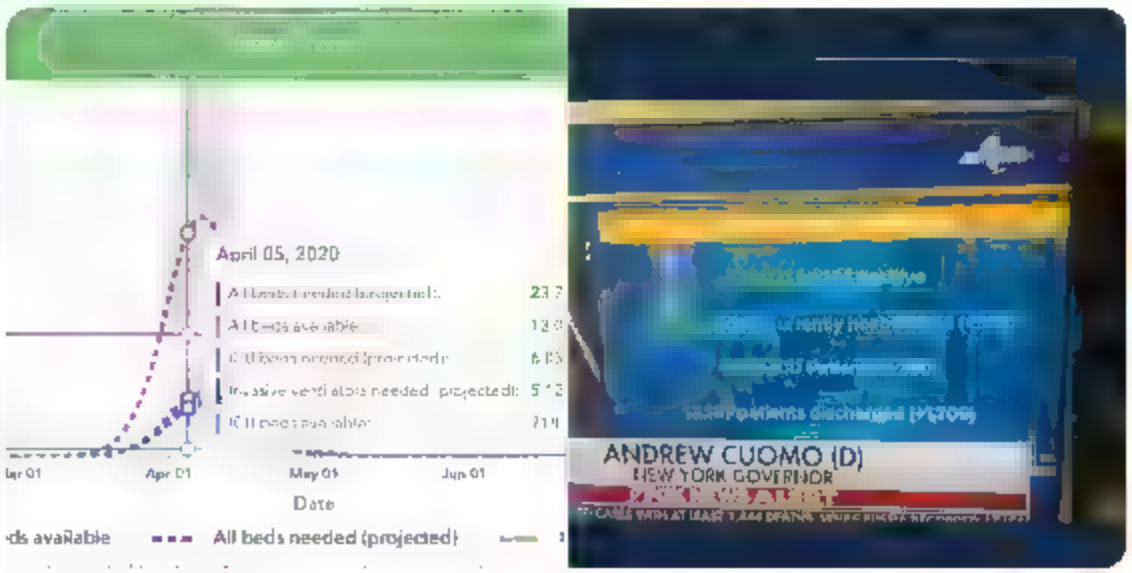
New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5 апр. 2020 г.

494 ретвита **969** отметок «Нравится»

87 494 969

Ron Coleman @RonColeman · 6 апр.
В ответ
But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

2 7 100

thomasofthomas @thomasofthomas5 · 6 апр.
Got em

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
Show this thread

9:19 AM - 6 Apr 2020

435 Retweets **1,253** Likes

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · Apr 6
Replying to [redacted]
Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · Apr 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

[redacted]

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · Apr 6
Replying to [redacted]
But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

Home Mga Sandali Maghanap sa Twitter Meron nang account? Mag-log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
Ipakita ang thread na ito

9:19 AM - Abr 6, 2020

435 Retweet **1,253** Gusto

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · Abr 6
Sumasagot kay

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · Abr 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · Abr 6
Sumasagot kay

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

Startseite Moments Twitter durchsuchen Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
Diesen Thread anzeigen

09:19 - 6. Apr. 2020

435 Retweets **1.253** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · 6. Apr.
Antwort an [redacted]
Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 6. Apr.
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

[redacted]

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · 6. Apr.
Antwort an [redacted]
But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Beranda Momen Cari di Twitter Punya akun? Masuk

Exclusive ...tist Neil
Ferguson ...king
lockdow... ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Bergabung November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

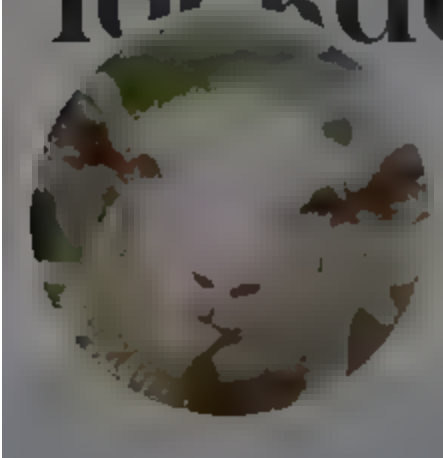
22.58 - 6 Apr 2020

414 Retweet **673** Suka

49 414 673

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi klan

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... ing lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

22:58 - 6. 4. 2020

414 retweetů **674** lajků

49 414 674

முகப்பு
தாருவாங்கள்
Twitter -ல் தேடுக
உனக்கு சொல்ல ஏதாவது உள்ளதா?

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

ஜனவரி 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி ... ...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
இந்தத் தொடர்சியைக் காண்பி

ஏற்ற நேரம் 9:19 - 6 செப்., 2020

435 மறுட்விட்கள் **1,252** விரும்பியவர்கள்

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · செப். 6
...க்கான பதில்

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · செப். 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · செப். 6
...க்கான பதில்

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

Forside Øjeblikke Søg på Twitter Har du en konto? Log ind

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> Svarer @AlexBerenson
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

07.28 - 7. apr. 2020

206 Retweets **786** Likes

61 206 786

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · 7. apr.
Svarer [redacted]
The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

3 1 10

Ted Moran @Ted59879 · 7. apr.
I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1 1

Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · 7. apr.
Svarer [redacted]
I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

1 1 4

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. 4.

1/ So I think this is a really excellent, non-hysterical thread on the real potential dangers of #C... - ...@JDVance1 is smart and thoughtful - and it highlights yet again why we must have widespread serological testing as soon as possible.

> **J.D. Vance** @JDVance1
> I've been reading a lot of the contrarian (primarily from fellow righties) COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:
> Zobrazit toto vlákno

25 92 258

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

4:09 - 8. 4. 2020

22 retweetů **192** lajků

12 22 192

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. 4.

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 163

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. 4.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 avr.

1/ So I think this is a really excellent, non-hysterical thread on the real potential dangers of [redacted] is smart and thoughtful - and it highlights yet again why we must have widespread serological testing as soon as possible.

> **J.D. Vance** @JDVance1
> I've been reading a lot of the contrarian (primarily from fellow righties) COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:
> Afficher cette discussion

25 92 258

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

04:09 - 8 avr. 2020

22 Retweets **192** J'aime

12 22 192

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 avr.

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 163

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 avr.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Главная Моменты Поиск в Твиттере Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 апр.

1/ So I think this is a really excellent, non-hysterical thread on the real potential dangers of [redacted] is smart and thoughtful - and it highlights yet again why we must have widespread serological testing as soon as possible.

> **J.D. Vance** @JDVance1
> I've been reading a lot of the contrarian (primarily from fellow righties) COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:
>
> Показать эту ветку

25 92 258

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

04:09 - 8 апр. 2020 г.

22 ретвита **192** отметки «Нравится»

12 22 192

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 апр.

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 153

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Exclusive … ntist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



۱۲:۳۴ - ۲۰ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۲۳۳ بازتوییت **۶۳۵** پسند

۶۹ ۲۳۳ ۶۳۵

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · فروردین ۲۰
در حال پاسخ به

I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

۸ ۷۷

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



12.34 - 8 Apr 2020

233 Retweet **635** Suka

69 233 635

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · 8 Apr
Membalas

I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

6 77

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές

Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

3:47 μ.μ. - 8 Απρ 2020

883 Retweet **1.566** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

Pagina principală Momente

Exclusiv… Fergus… lockdow…



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

…tist Neil …king …harried

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Ai un cont? **Autentifică-te**

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

> about 15 other CFOs
> - Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
> - Outpatient basically is a zero
> - Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
> - A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
> - No one expects to recapture everything they lost
> - Staff
>   - Not flexing yet
>   - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
>   - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
> - Longer term impact

15:47 - 8 apr. 2020

883 de Retweeturi **1.566** de aprecieri

Baile Barrscéalta

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

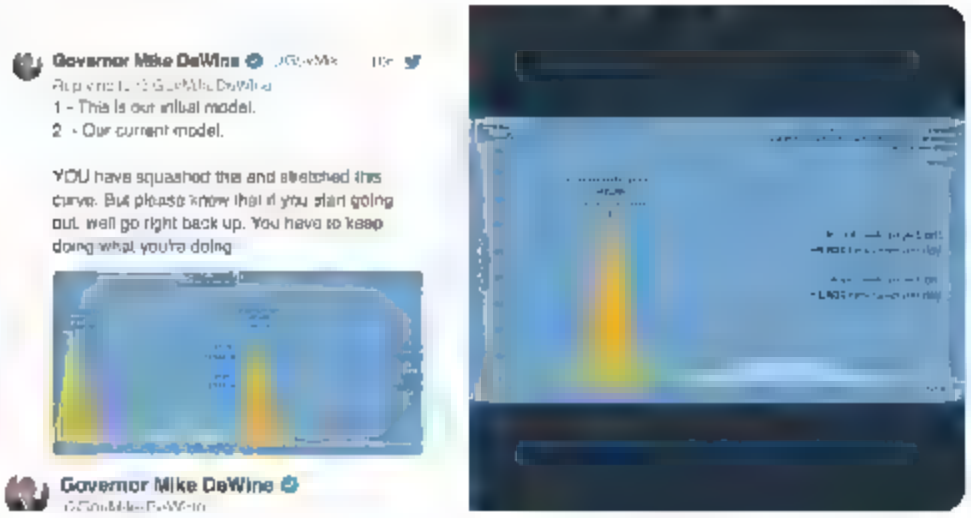
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

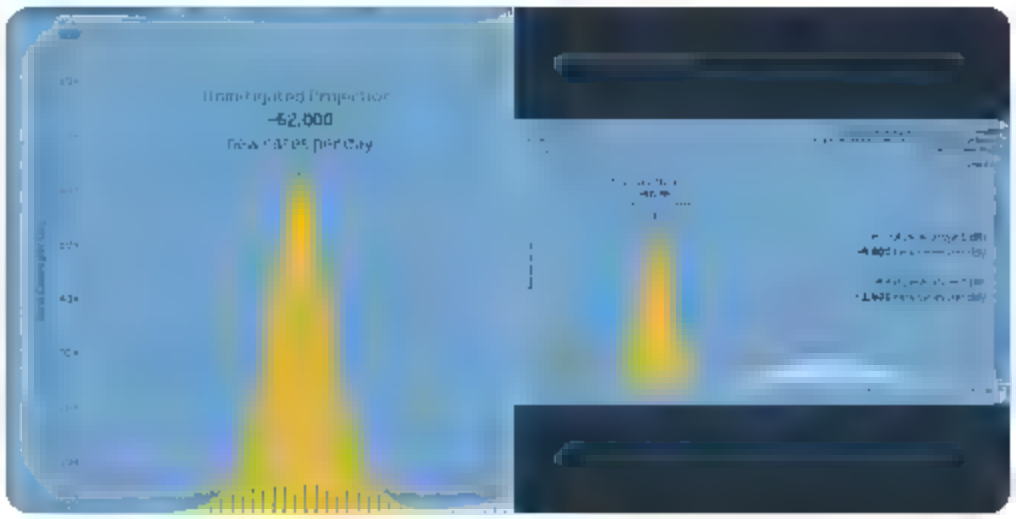
Cláraí: Samhain 2009

to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



22:21 - 8 Aib 2020

Atweet **341** 'Is maith liom'**963**

32 341 963

Ar bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

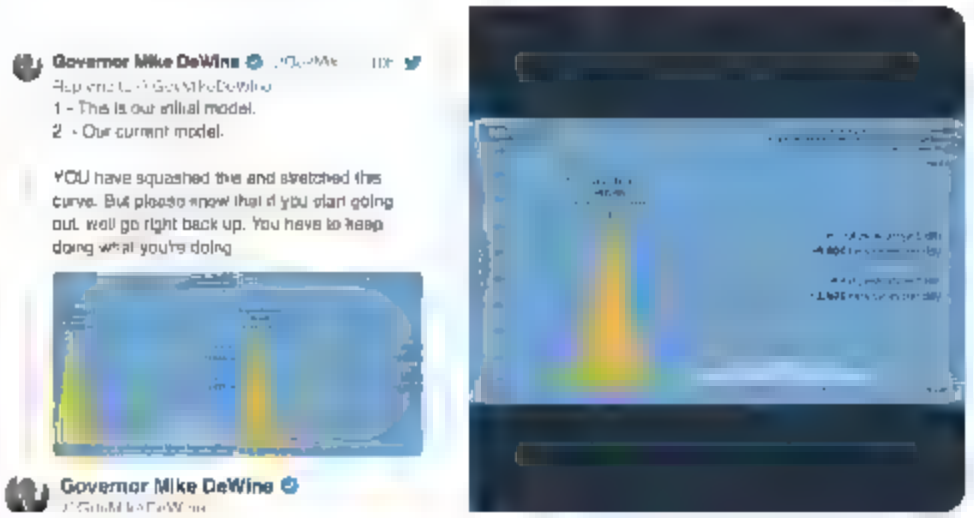
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



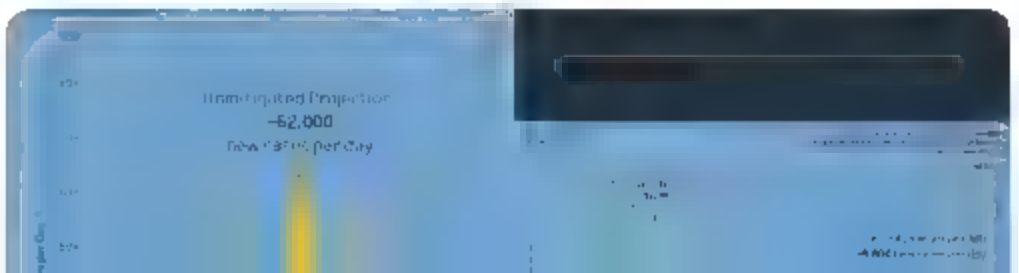
10:19 pm - 8 Apr 2020

1,601 Retweets **2,920** Likes

Scott

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 8

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

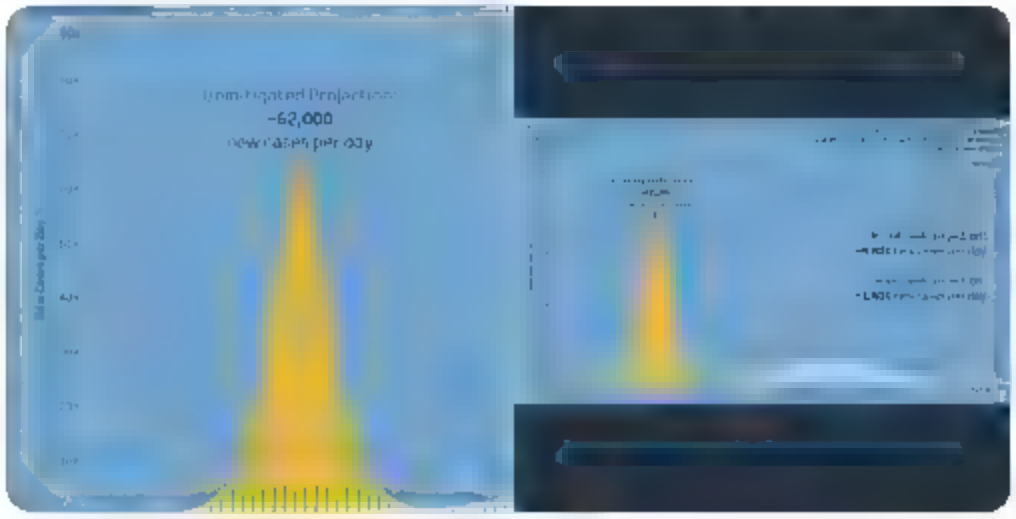
New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

tist Neil
king
arried

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



32 341 963

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

We are now at a new stage. #DrAmyActon just signed a statewide #StayHome order for Ohioans.

Governor Mike DeWine
@GovMikeDeWine

#StayHomeOhio: It does permit exceptions to staying home. Common sense exceptions: leaving for health and safety, for necessary supplies and services, for outdoor activity (walking your dog, going to a park -- although playgrounds are closed).

1,042 2:27 PM - Mar 22, 2020

886 people are talking about this

DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

22:23 - 8 abr. 2020

528 Retweets **1.482** Me gusta

主页 瞬间

已有帐号? 登录

Exclusive ... Ferguson ... lockdown ...

...tist Neil ...king ...arried



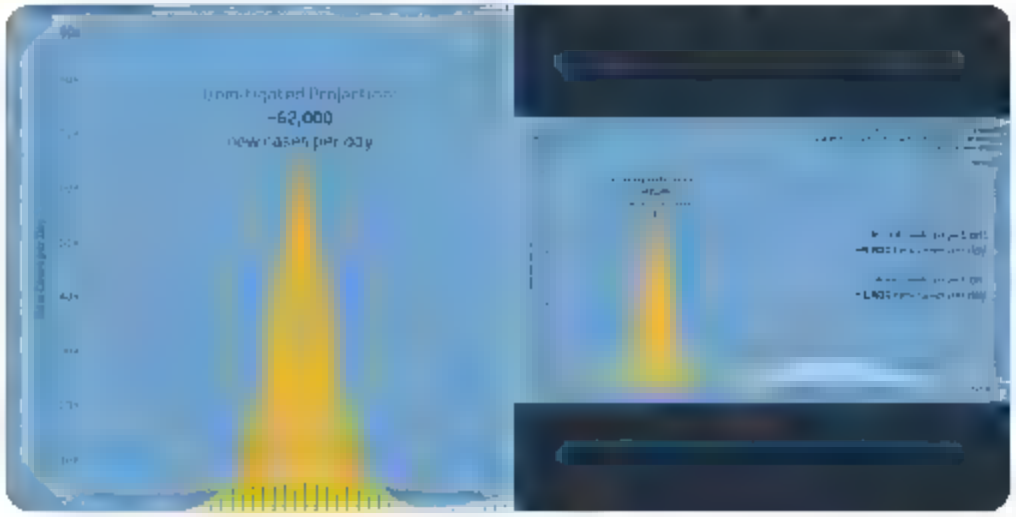
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



32 341 963

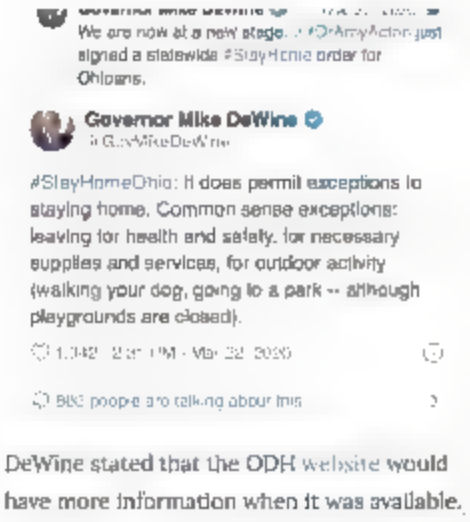
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

下午10:23 - 2020年4月8日

528 转推 **1,482** 喜欢

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 апр.

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

22:29 - 8 апр. 2020 г.

221 ретвит **1 294** отметки «Нравится»

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 9 апр.

В ответ

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · 9 апр.

В ответ

As an Ohioan, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · 9 апр.

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр Условия Политика конфиденциальности Файлы cookie О рекламе

ಹೋಮ್ ಕ್ಷಣಗಳು Twitter ನಲ್ಲಿ ಹುಡುಕಿ ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

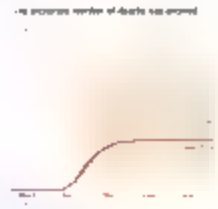
New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

ಈ ಥ್ರೆಡ್ ತೋರಿಸಿ

05:32 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 9, 2020

1,390 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **3,189** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 9
Proof:



COVID-19 projections assuming full

Strona główna Chwile Masz konto? Zaloguj się

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried

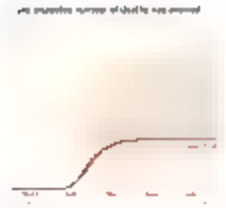


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Pokaż ten wątek

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:

IHME COVID-19 Projections GHDX VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article

Hospital resource use ⓘ

05:37 - 9 kwi 2020

165 podań dalej **533** polubienia

13 165 533

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Seguir

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> Em resposta a @AlexBerenson
> OK.

05:38 - 9 de abr. de 2020

28 Retweets **236** Curtidas

16 28 236

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 de abr.
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 27 297

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · 9 de abr.
Em resposta a [illegible]
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 de abr.
Pithy too.

2 16

[illegible]

CGKIV @cgkiv · 9 de abr.
Em resposta a [illegible]
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost nothing changed!

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 π.μ. - 9 Απρ 2020

4.934 Retweet **15.154** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Απρ
2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Απρ
3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Robert D. Holbert II @robholbert · 9 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
Alex, we noticed the rejiggered numbers in Alabama this past Monday were still

Strona główna Chwile Szukaj na Twitterze Masz konto? Zaloguj się

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

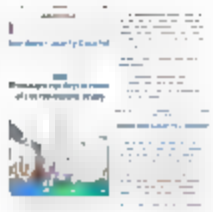
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

Pokaż ten wątek

08:12 - 9 kwi 2020

376 podań dalej **763** polubienia

63 376 763

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · 9 kwi
W odpowiedzi do
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

Chris ★★★ @HeliJoc · 9 kwi
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

1 2

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · 9 kwi
W odpowiedzi do
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · 9 kwi

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy Zasady Polityka prywatności Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

१०:०३ म.पू. - ९ एप्रि. २०२०

४,९३४ पुनर्ट्विट्स १५,१५४ पसंत्या

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ९ एप्रि

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ९ एप्रि

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Robert D. Holbert II @robholbert · ९ एप्रि

[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे

Alex, we noticed the rejiggered numbers in Alabama this past Monday were still wildly high, and contained inaccurate numbers of what had already happened. The IHME spokesman admitted using the Italian model probably made their

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

AM - [illegible]

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Robert D. Holbert II @robholbert

[illegible]

Alex, we noticed the rejiggered numbers in Alabama this past Monday were still wildly high, and contained inaccurate numbers of what had already happened. The IHME spokesman admitted using the Italian model probably made their

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. апр

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

05:40 - 10. апр 2020.

205 ретвитова **1.157** свиђања

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. апр

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. апр

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. апр

5/ At the very least, the media needs to STOP presenting a hugely misleading

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ Услови Политика приватности Колачићи Информације о огласима

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009

© 2020 Twitter

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

05:40 · 10,2020

205 **1,157**

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Απρ

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ακολουθήστε

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

8:57 π.μ. - 10 Απρ 2020

133 Retweet **514** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

9 133 514

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Απρ

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 168 609

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Απρ

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

13 113 498

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdow… …married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
سرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۲

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

۱۲ ۱۴۸ ۶۰۹

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

۹:۰۱ - ۲۲ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۱۱۳ بازتوییت ۳۹۸ پسند

۱۴ ۱۱۳ ۳۹۸

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۲

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

۳۷ ۱۸۶ ۸۳۱

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۲

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

۳۲ ۶۱ ۳۱۴

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · فروردین ۲۲

پاسخ به

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

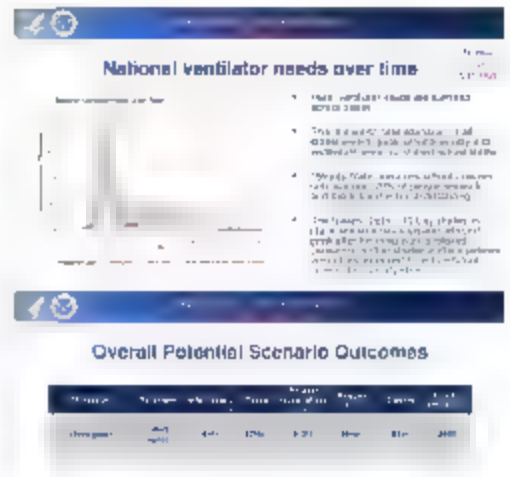
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 10일

So ... has a big story right now about a ... model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



103 364 874

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the @ HME UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

오전 11:35 - 2020년 4월 10일

159 리트윗 **547** 마음에 들어요

21 159 547

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

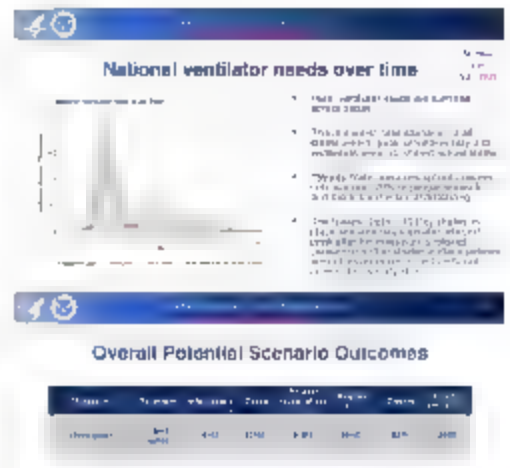
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



11:29 - 10 d'abr. de 2020

364 retuits **874** agradaments

103 364 874

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 d'abr.

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

21 159 547

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

2020 ٹویٹر ٹویٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

سرورق لمحات

tist Neil
king
narried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

PM - 10 2:12 اپریل، 2020

201 ریٹویٹس 424 پسندیدگیاں

424 201 33

Nastovnica Aktualni događa

Imate račun? Prijava

Exclusive ... Ferguson ... lockdow...

...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Prati

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

14:12 - 10. tra 2020.

201 proslijeđeni Tweet **424** oznake „sviđa mi se"



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

تابع

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	NP	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

٢:١٦ م - ١٠ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٧٩ إعادات تغريد **١٩٤** إعجابات

١٠ ٧٩ ١٩٤

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

tist Neil
king
harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Página Inicial Moments

Você possui uma conta? Entrar

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

14:16 - 10 de abr. de 2020

79 Retweets **194** Curtidas

10 79 194

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

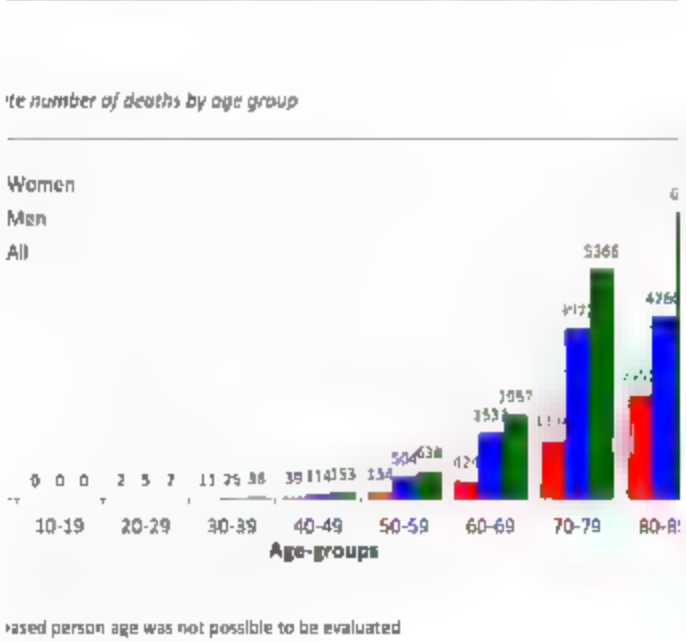
Unit: novembre de 2009



15 122 438

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?





8:09 - 11 d'abr. de 2020

176 retuits **667** agradaments

81 176 667

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Ferguson lockdown

king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And this call to reopen comes from Dr. Heather Vallier (an actual physician @cwru in Ohio): well worth reading start to finish!

heather vallier
to me
8 hours ago Details



Dear Alex,
I have been a practicing physician for 25 years. I have reviewed research and other facts about COVID-19 and am troubled by misinformation and speculation. Like other corona viruses and influenza viruses that may cause respiratory illness, it is a global concern. However, >99% of people with COVID-19 will recover. Primarily people with severe baseline lung disease, immunocompromise, and/or very elderly age will be adversely affected, and some will die. Keeping perspective around this: H1N1 (swine flu) in 2009-2010 affected 1.5B people, with approximately 300,000-700,000 deaths. Each year about 350,000-600,000 people die from the flu (about 900-1,600

12:04 PM - 14 May 2020

27 Retweets **74** Likes

4 27 74

Massive Death @MassDeathWatch · 2m
Replying to
WITH YOU ALEX!!

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Dr. Fair - @curefinder - if you had four negative HIV tests in a week, would you continue to assume your pneumonia was AIDS-related? If your treating physician did so, would you consider finding a new physician?

> **Dr. Joseph Fair** @curefinder
> Replying to @AmyMarciniak1 @TODAYshow @hodakotb
> I was diagnosed presumptive positive on Monday by three separate MDs because of my manifestations and other lab results (liver, d-dimers, etc). They treated me with O2, heparin, and Zithromax. I waited to come in - almost 7 days. Virus can clear from your system at that point.

10:42 AM - 14 May 2020

50 Retweets **324** Likes

33 50 324

You're Being Lied To @TsicsafPelosi · 1h
Replying to
Whoops:

> **Dr. Jennifer Perusini** @JennPerusiniPhD
> Replying to @curefinder @AmyMarciniak1 and 2 others
> 4 negative tests cannot with any confidence be declared "false negatives" after MDs detect other nonspecific biomarkers. If we do not trust our PCR tests, then we should not be recording daily new cases. Other non-COVID infections do exist. This is irresponsible reporting.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Ferguson lockdown

ing harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Any word from Lansing? (I could not go, unfortunately.)

8:10 AM - 14 May 2020

8 Retweets **175** Likes

21 8 175

Οὖτις @Call_Me_Outis · 4h
Replying to

The first hearing on the Oregon lawsuit is today.

Governor had 30 days to call a special session of the state legislature for permission to extend emergency but failed to do so in violation of the Oregon Constitution.

6 35

Justin4Liberty @JustinFRliberty · 4h
Replying to

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

Dominic Giordano @dgioduece · 16h
Thank God for journalists like you. Sincere. Thanks.

1 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Uh-uh. Thank the cops who are still doing their jobs or nurses or physicians like my wife who are treating COVID patients every day or the food rescue agencies like @CityHarvest that are helping people who've lost their jobs. Chasing down this nonsense is easy.

8:19 PM - 13 May 2020

12 Likes

12

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Hem Ögonblick Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 360 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Hasiera Momentuak Bilatu Twitterren Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

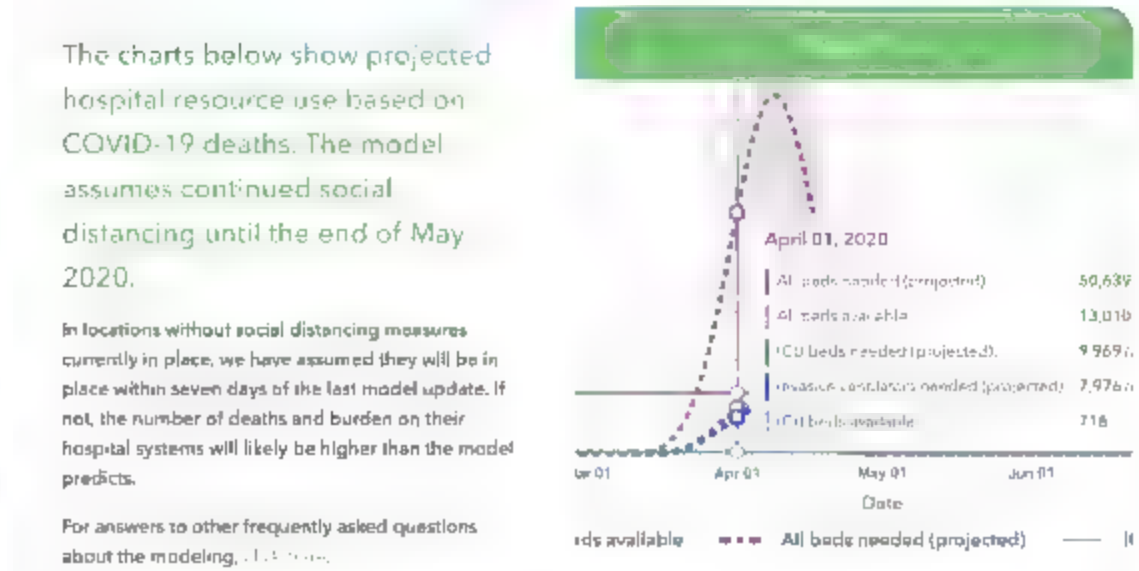
2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Jarraitu

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



11:23 - 2020 api. 1

1.595 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **2.635** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · api. 1
Honi erantzuten:
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

14 52 412

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

18:02 - 3 apr. 2020

332 Retweetar **748** gilla-markeringar

83 332 748

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4 apr.
Svar till [illegible]

So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009

© 2020 Twitter

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

07:50 - 4,2020

84 320

13 84 320

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 4

Coronazombies!



Inicio Momentos Buscar en Twitter ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Seguir

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

18:02 - 3 abr. 2020

332 Retweets **748** Me gusta

83 332 748

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4 abr.

En respuesta a

So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

18:02 - 3 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **332** Lượt thích **748**



83 332 748



Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4 thg 4
Đang trả lời ...

So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

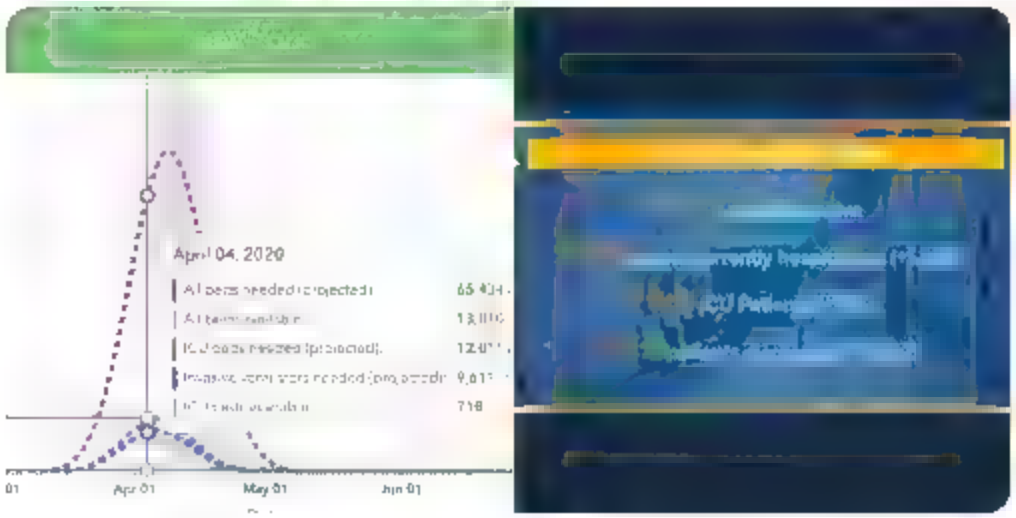
New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.064 Retweets **1.687** Curtidas

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdow… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

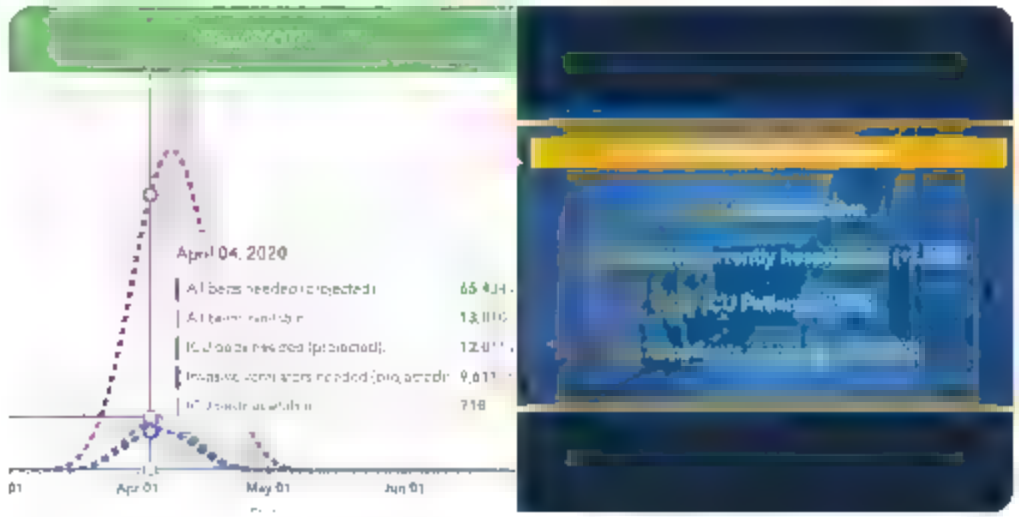
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 4

The [illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

8:53 AM - 4 Apr 2020

311 Retweets **885** Likes

39 311 885

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · Apr 4

Replying to [illegible]

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Volgen

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

06:44 - 5 apr. 2020

155 retweets **473** vind-ik-leuks

26 155 473

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 5 apr.

Als antwoord op [redacted]

[redacted] I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

H @Hooch474 · 5 apr.

Als antwoord op [redacted]

See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 5 apr.

Als antwoord op [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

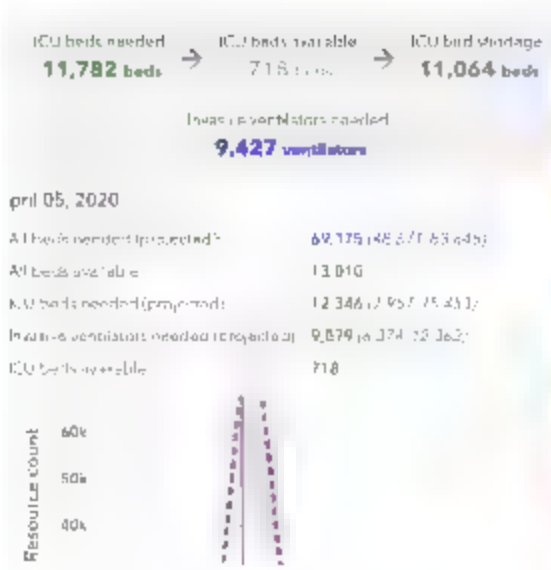
New York

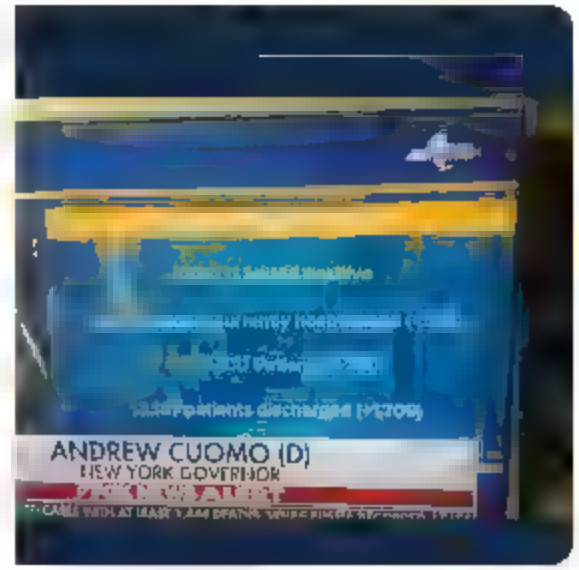
Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





8:43 - 5. 4. 2020

2 437 retweetů **3 762** lajků

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5. 4.
Odpověď uživatelům

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Inicio Momentos Buscar en Twitter ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

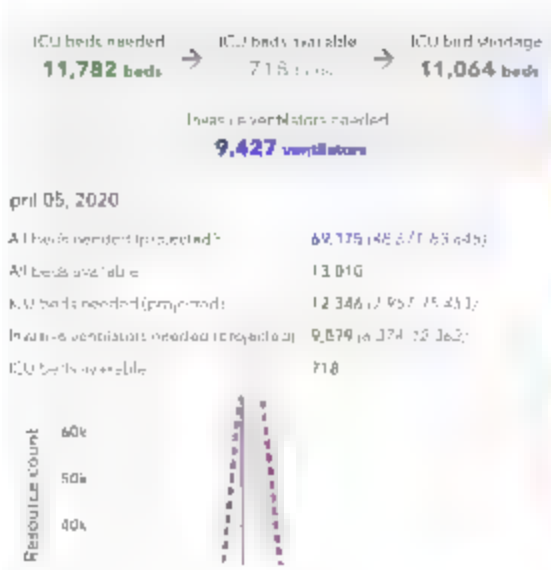
New York

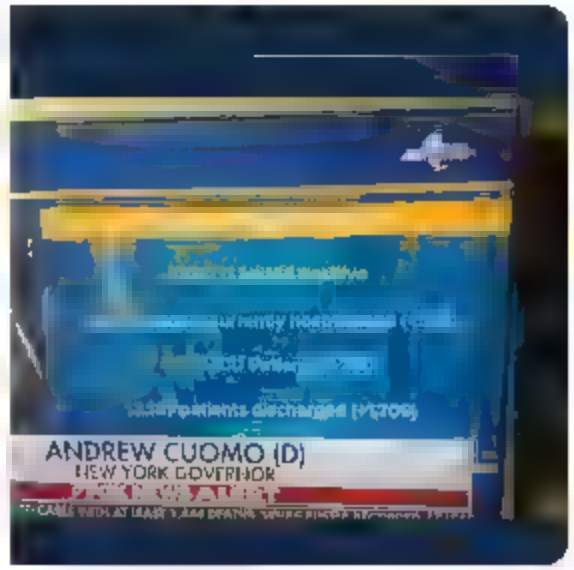
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





8:43 - 5 abr. 2020

2.437 Retweets **3.762** Me gusta

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 abr.
En respuesta a

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
Vis denne tråden

09:19 - 6. apr. 2020

435 retweets **1 253** liker

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · 6. apr.
Svar til Alex Berenson

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 6. apr.
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 35

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · 6. apr.
Svar til Alex Berenson

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Volgen

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
Deze collectie tonen

09:19 - 6 apr. 2020

435 retweets **1.253** vind-ik-leuks

105 435 1.253

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · 6 apr.
Als antwoord op [redacted]
Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 6 apr.
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

[redacted]

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · 6 apr.
Als antwoord op [redacted]
But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□

□□□□□□□□ 9:19 - 6 □□□., 2020

435 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **1,252** □□□□□□□□□□□□

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · □□□. 6
□□□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

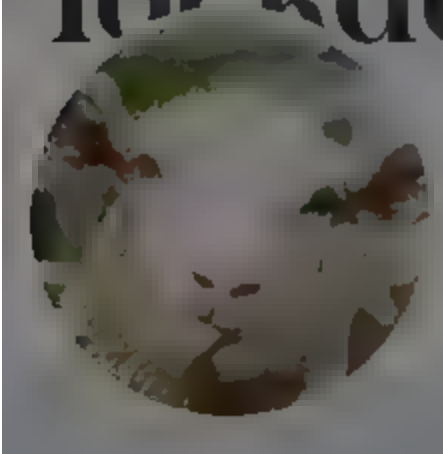
Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · □□□. 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 35

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · □□□. 6
□□□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … ing lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 2552



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

22:58 - 6 □□.□. 2563

414 □□□□□□ **674** □□□□□□□



49 414 674

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월



1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

47 502 979



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious #CV cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the epidemic - and lockdowns. One would think.

오후 12:12 - 2020년 4월 6일

224 리트윗 **632** 마음에 들어요

40 224 632

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

होम मुमेंट्स Twitter वर शोधा आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

१०:५८ म.उ. - ६ एप्रि, २०२०

४१४ पुनर्ट्विट्स **६७४** पसंत्या

४९ ४१४ ६७४

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> @AlexBerenson adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

07:28 - 7 Nis 2020

206 Retweet **786** Beğeni

51 206 786

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · 7 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

3 1 10

Ted Moran @Ted59879 · 7 Nis
I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1 1

Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · 7 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

1 1 4

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Segui

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> In risposta a @AlexBerenson
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

07:28 - 7 apr 2020

206 Retweet **786** Mi piace

61 206 786

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · 7 apr
In risposta a [redacted]
The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

3 1 10

Ted Moran @Ted59879 · 7 apr
I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1 1

Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · 7 apr
In risposta a [redacted]
I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

1 1 4

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ৭ এপ্রিল

Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today, 2.28 PM



that feared losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

০৭ ১৩০ ৩৯৫

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

১২:২৬ PM - ৭ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

১৬টি পুনঃ টুইট ১৭৩টি পছন্দ

৮ ১৬ ১৭৩

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ৭ এপ্রিল

You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

৫ ১৭ ১৭৪

el gato malo @boriquagato · ৭ এপ্রিল

[redacted] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

best of luck getting a deposit back from [redacted].

that's next to impossible in the best of times.

© ২০২০ টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 квіт.
Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today 2:28 PM



...that feared losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

37 130 395

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

12:26 - 7 квіт. 2020

19 ретвітів **173** вподобання

8 19 173

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 квіт.
You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

5 17 174

---

el gato malo @boriquagato · 7 квіт.
У відповідь [redacted]
best of luck getting a deposit back from [redacted].

that's next to impossible in the best of times.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdow... ...ing ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 avr.

Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today 2:28 PM

...that feared losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

37 130 395

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

12:26 - 7 avr. 2020

19 Retweets **173** J'aime

8 19 173

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 avr.

You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

5 17 174

el gato malo @boriquagato · 7 avr.

En réponse à [redacted]

best of luck getting a deposit back from [redacted].

that's next to impossible in the best of times.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. tra

1/ So I think this is a really excellent, non-hysterical thread on the real potential dangers of … is smart and thoughtful - and it highlights yet again why we must have widespread serological testing as soon as possible.

> **J.D. Vance** @JDVance1
> I've been reading a lot of the contrarian (primarily from fellow righties) COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:
> Prikaži ovu nit

25 92 258

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

04:09 - 8. tra 2020.

22 proslijeđena tweeta **192** oznake „sviđa mi se"

12 22 192

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. tra

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 153

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići Informacije o oglasima

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

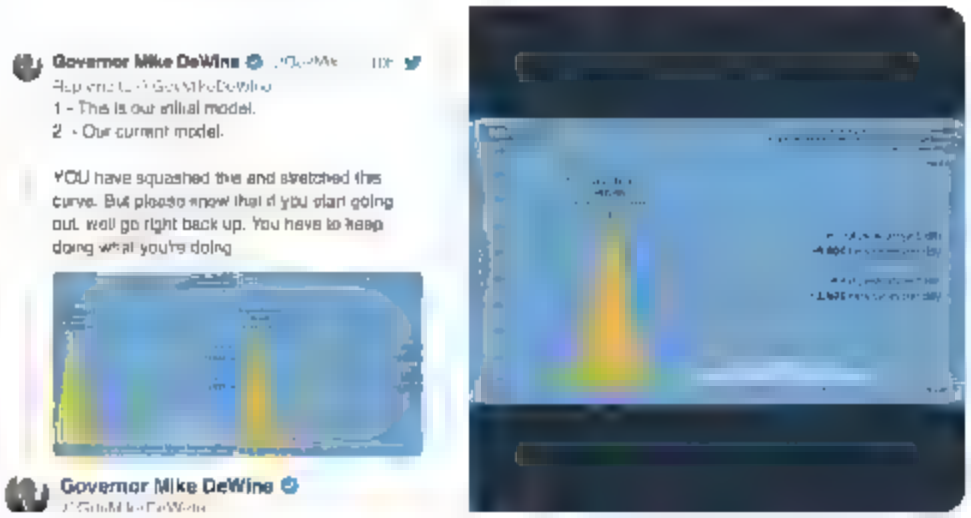
Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



22:19 - 8 kwi 2020

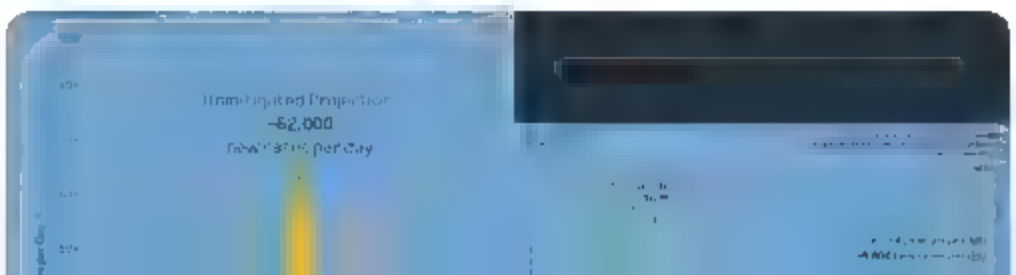
1 601 podań dalej **2 920** polubień





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 kwi

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



Home Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

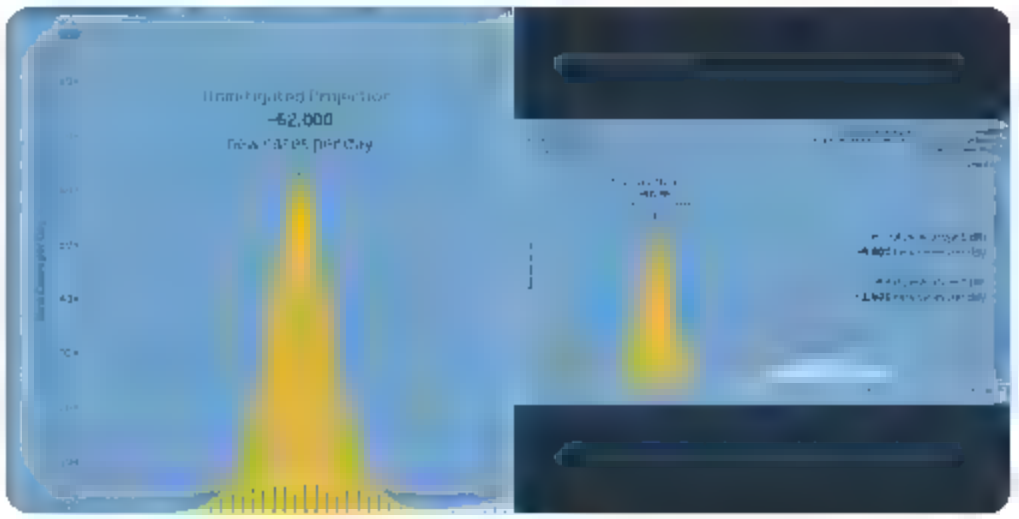
© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



22:21 - 8 apr 2020

341 Retweet **963** Mi piace Scott

32 341 963

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

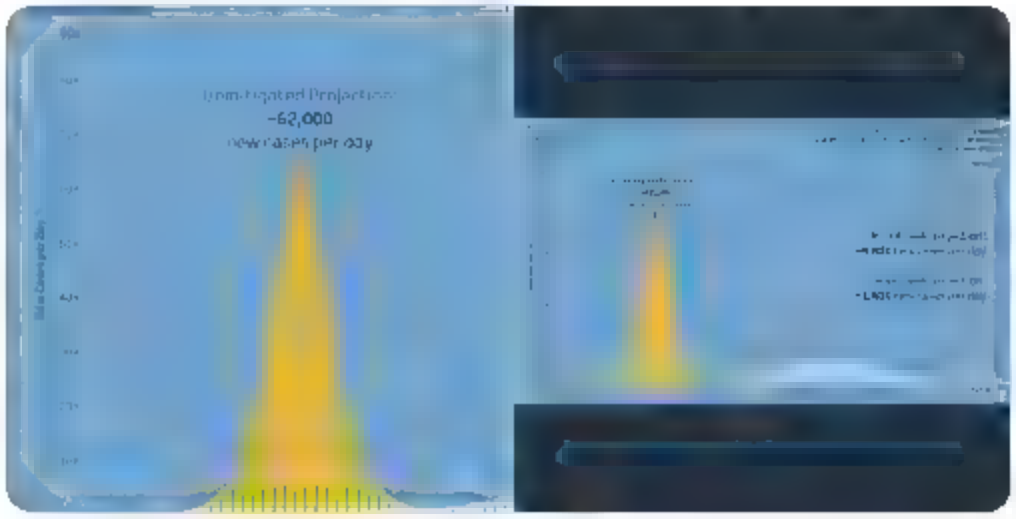
New York

Bergabung November 2009

tist Neil
king
arried

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



32 341 963



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

We are now at a new stage. #DrAmyActon just signed a statewide #StayHome order for Ohioans.

Governor Mike DeWine

#StayHomeOhio: It does permit exceptions to staying home. Common sense exceptions: leaving for health and safety, for necessary supplies and services, for outdoor activity (walking your dog, going to a park -- although playgrounds are closed).

DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

22.23 - 8 Apr 2020

528 Retweet **1.482** Suka

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitteristä Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10.03 - 9. huhtik. 2020

4 934 uudelleentwittausta **15 156** tykkäystä

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9. huhtik.
2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9. huhtik.
3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Robert D. Holbert II @robholbert · 9. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Alex, we noticed the rejiggered numbers in Alabama this past Monday were still

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

上午10:04 - 2020年4月9日

1,067 次轉推 **4,126** 個喜歡

karen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · 4月9日

回覆給

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. 4.
2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

10:06 - 9. 4. 2020

1 523 retweetů **5 698** lajků

DD @ddiemont · 9. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
Unemployment will stay through the roof as [illegible] $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

4 6 25

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 9. 4.
Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I beat the $21/hr people are making from NOT working? I'd have to offer them

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. 4.

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
>
> Zobrazit toto vlákno

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/.../about/burd...

11:56 - 9. 4. 2020

875 retweetů **2 325** lajků

Inicio Momentos Procurar no Twitter Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

08:57 - 10 de abr. de 2020

133 rechouchios **514** gústames

9 133 514

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 168 609

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

13 113 496

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

9:18 AM - 10 Apr 2020

61 Retweets **414** Likes

32 61 414

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · Apr 10

Replying to

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · Apr 10

Replying to

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · Apr 10

Replying to

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · Apr 10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

9:18 - 10. 4. 2020

61 retweetů **414** lajků

32 61 414

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · 10. 4.

Odpověď uživateli

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · 10. 4.

Odpověď uživateli

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · 10. 4.

Odpověď uživateli

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · 10. 4.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Exclusive… Ferguson… lockdown…



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

…ட்ட 2009 -ல் இணைந்தது

…tist Neil …king …arried

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி …

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · …ர். 10

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m…

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

…ற்பகல் 10:48 - 10 …ர். 2020

29 …றுமொழிகள் **165** விரும்பியவர்கள்

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · …ர். 10

…க்கான பதில்

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

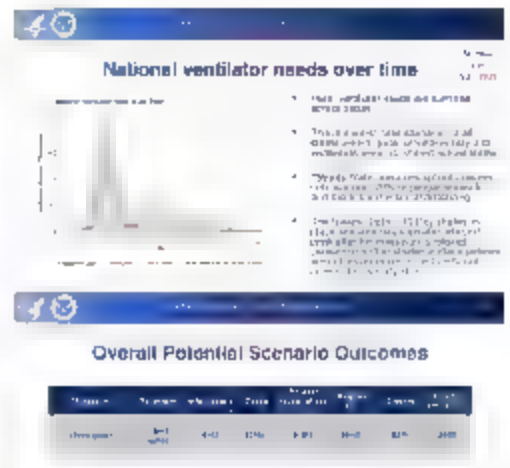
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



11:29 - 10 kwi 2020

364 podania dalej **874** polubienia

103 364 874

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 kwi

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

21 159 547

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



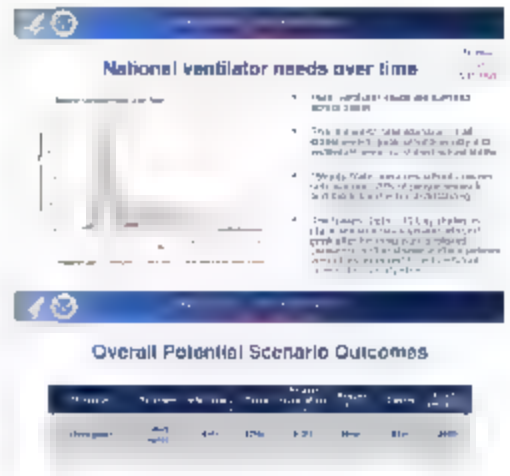
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 avr.

So … has a big story right now about a … model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



103 364 874



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the @ HME UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

11:35 - 10 avr. 2020

159 Retweets **547** J'aime



21 159 547



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

PM -

Inicio Momentos

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

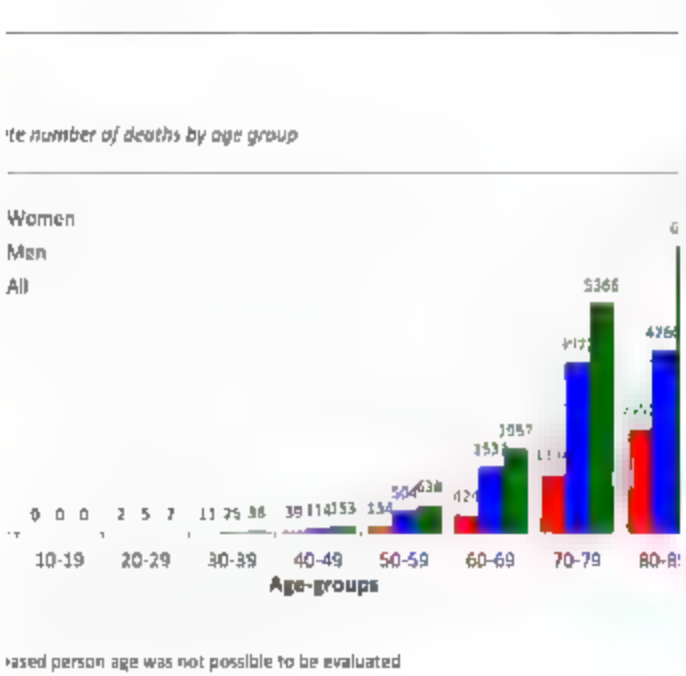
Uniuse en novembro de 2009



15 122 438

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?





08:09 - 11 de abr. de 2020

176 rechouchios **667** gústames

81 176 667

2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
This is the legacy version of twitter.com
n which masks your browser. You can
see a list of supported browsers in our
Home About
Have an account? Log in

"Spend more time outside..."

63 235 739

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"We must prioritize safeguarding nursing homes..."

And most of all: "The economic and public health harm associated with sheltering is yet to be fully measured... The current “normal,” with its economic anxiety, skyrocketing unemployment and social isolation, can’t carry on."

11:08 AM - 14 May 2020

80 Retweets 473 Likes

22 80 473

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens!

Your Dept. Of Pandemia is pleased to report the Subdept. Of Computer Models That Prove Masks Stop The Thing (TM) has released a new model that proves... well, you guessed it! This is our 37th straight successful model. Details to follow.

Attention citizens!

6:09 AM - 14 May 2020

143 Retweets **769** Likes

24 143 769

Left Wing Lunacy @HomeySanders · 8h
Replying to

Alex,
Vanderbilt updated their hospitalization model for the state of Tennessee.
Oopsie, it dropped from "thousands" to 300.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I have lost track of all the things that were going to kill everyone (CPAC conference, Post Malone show in Denver, open beaches in Jacksonville, no lockdown in South Dakota, etc). We should make a list. No joke.

> **John Locke** @jlocke613
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @David_Leavitt
>
> Remember when the Wisconsin election was gonna kill everyone? That was 2 "2 week" periods ago.

8:57 AM - 14 May 2020

309 Retweets **1,033** Likes

Bob Thomas @liobserver · 5h
Replying to
Wisconsin election, and protests around the country. But shopping at Walmart is fine.

1 15

Phil nichols @paikman8 · 5h
Love this headline re Wisconsin election

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

harried

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From the Dept. Of @neil_ferguson-sized Hypocrisy: a reader noted teenagers as young as 15 regularly work at grocery stores. WE DON'T LET KIDS GO TO SCHOOL BECAUSE OF #COVID BUT THEY CAN WORK? What is this? (And no, before you ask, I'm not suggesting they be forced to quit.)

retail working age

PEOPLE ALSO ASK

What retail stores will hire 15 year olds?

Retail Stores That Hire at 15

- Giant Eagle. Positions available for 15-year-olds: Cashier, parking lot attendant, customer service, courtesy clerk, stock clerk, fuel station attendant. ...
- Giant Food. Positions available for 15-year-olds: Courtesy clerk, bagger, cashier, hourly team member. ...
- Harveys. ...
- Hy-Vee. ...
- King Soopers. ...

10:22 AM - 8 May 2020

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

Guy Fawkes was a genius @WasFawkes · May 12
These pesky facts getting in the way of the panic porn

1 7 115

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yeah the problem is it was retweeted 10,000+ times.

5:51 AM - 12 May 2020

7 Retweets **151** Likes

7 7 151

peg @pegj_ · May 12
Replying to

"If a lie be believed only for an hour, it hath done its work."

-Jonathan Swift

4

Guy Fawkes was a genius @WasFawkes · May 12
Replying to

He's a blue check mark and a doctor as well. His tweets can't be wrong! At least to the true believers

2

Asking Hard ?'s @AskingHardQs · May 12
Replying to

We need more clones of Alex than tests.

1

David Wadd @DavidW2554 · May 12
Replying to

I'm sure Twitter will take down his post or slap a warning on it for being

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, about those phases and benchmarks... Add Maryland to the unlocked states (though Montgomery and PG counties aren't cooperating). Guessing VA and NC next - they're now squeezed from north and south.

> **JC Whittington** @JCWhittington_
> Maryland stay-at-home orders will be lifted on May 15. @GovLarryHogan says he is replacing the order with a "Safer at Home" advisory.
>
> • Retail stores
>
> Show this thread

4:48 PM - 13 May 2020

101 Retweets **443** Likes

53 101 443

Jon Tigges @jontigges · May 13
Replying to



Jon Tigges @jontigges
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Alex... here's a great story. Northern Virginia's Dem counties petitioned to not participate in reopening and were approved by @GovernorVA

2 4

Reed Rothchild @ReedRothchild12 · May 13

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Dr. Fair: I try not to get involved in the practice of medicine - that's for physicians - but I have to say I find it odd and worrisome you would be housed in a ward for #SARSCoV2-positive patients without a positive test. At my wife's hospital (and others I know of)...

> **Dr. Joseph Fair** @curefinder
> Replying to @eggpro1975 @AlexBerenson
>
> Because I was admitted as a COVID 19 case & am being treated as such in the COVID ward. I did not ask for this, friend. I wish I wasn't here at all but I have been for 4 days on O2, antibiotics, & heparin b/c my D dimers were so high. I was downgraded from critical last night.

2:51 PM - 14 May 2020

37 Retweets **208** Likes



20 37 208



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h

2/ Precautions are taken to separate positive and negative patients, and presumptive patients who test negative are removed from coronavirus units. The goal is to keep them from becoming infected, which seems especially important in the case of people with respiratory infections.

5 18 163



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h

3/ As I said, though, I am not a physician and I am sure you are receiving excellent treatment; no doubt different hospitals have different protocols.

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

Bpcmd @bpcmd1 · 6h
Dr. Vallier is lucky to catch the ear of one of you reporters with vast numbers of followers. I hope the message gets out. Journalists, physicians with this point of view are a dime a dozen, you just need to look for us

3 2 42

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to …

you think they're looking for this point of view?

12:13 PM - 14 May 2020

1 Retweet **33** Likes

6 1 33

Bpcmd @bpcmd1 · 6h
Replying to …
Therein lies the problem. We really need a public M&M conference to show most everything about Covid19 is controversial in the medical/scientific community. Fauci really is not the end all, and that does not mean he is necessarily doing a bad, or corrupt job. Just 1 mans POV

1 7

Frank Lentine @FrankSLentine · 5h
The #1 thing I blame the President for is abdicating to these people who have admittedly narrow scopes of expertise. Once Fauci told the press what they wanted to hear, that genie wasn't going back in the bottle. A different guy would have learned more himself and controlled it.

2

Frank Lentine @FrankSLentine · 5h
Replying to … and 2 others
They're looking for it, so they can stamp it out. Pretty hard to run a pandemic when you have to play whack-a-mole with people spewing facts.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

So many innocent people are going to die! And some guilty people too, maybe? (I'm assuming he means from #COVID, not drunk driving, almost certainly a bigger risk for the average bargoer.) Just check back in two weeks! Just like Georgia, amirite, @David_Leavitt?

> **David Leavitt** @David_Leavitt
> So many innocent people are going to die because of Trump supporters in Wisconsin #RIPAmerica washingtonpost.com/nation/2020/05…

8:50 AM - 14 May 2020

87 Retweets **458** Likes

35 87 458



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9h
Just to check: how many guilty people need to die to equal one innocent person? And how many non-COVID deaths from overdoses of people who couldn't get to NA meetings, untreated strokes, etc, equal one COVID death? Because we all know coronavirus deaths count way more!

13 67 371



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9h
Better not to use life-years lost when we're making these comparisons, that's for sure...

6 12 203

Kugel K @yakov2k · 9h

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our
n which masks your browser. You can
Home About
Have an account? Log in
lockdown
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From someone I know. The issue has now come up a bunch. I hope it's simply a tech problem (though I personally have never "lost" a follow, and I'm not sure why Twitter would drop follows randomly, given following is pretty much the point of the service. Over to you @jack.

FYI: My twitter account "unfollowed" you without action from me

David Montgomery
to me
1 hour ago Details

Alex,

Twitter is playing games. I thought you had taken a break from twitter because you were no longer in my feed. Turns out that Twitter dropped my "follow".

I have again followed you.

4:36 PM - 14 May 2020

34 Retweets **214** Likes

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

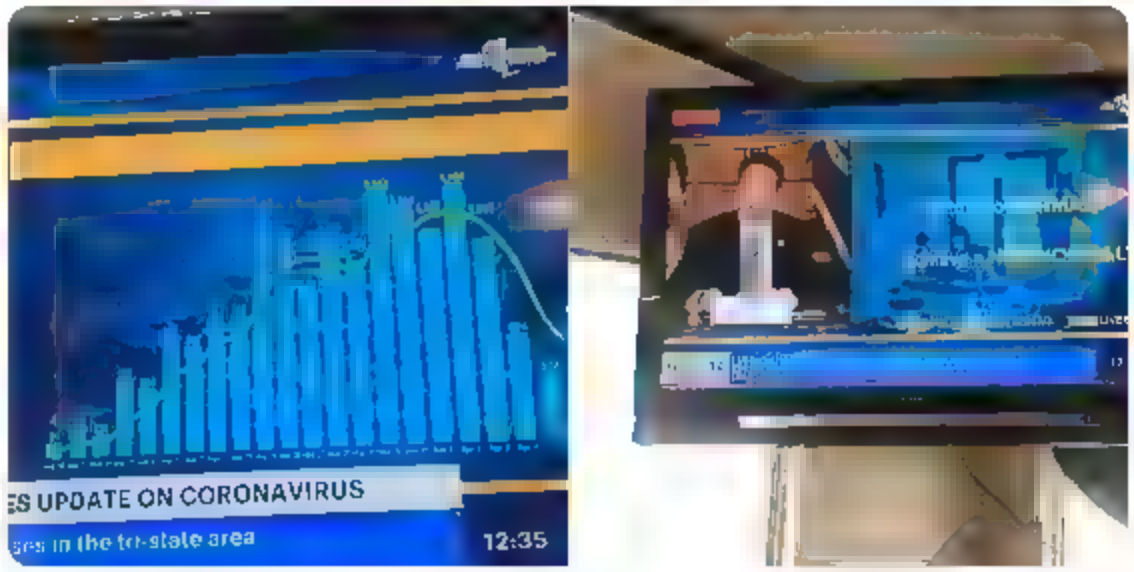
New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



12:34 - 2020 api. 8

233 erabiltzailek birtxlokatu dute **635** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

69 233 635

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · api. 8
Hauei erantzuten: [illegible]

I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

Hlavní stránka Okamžiky Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

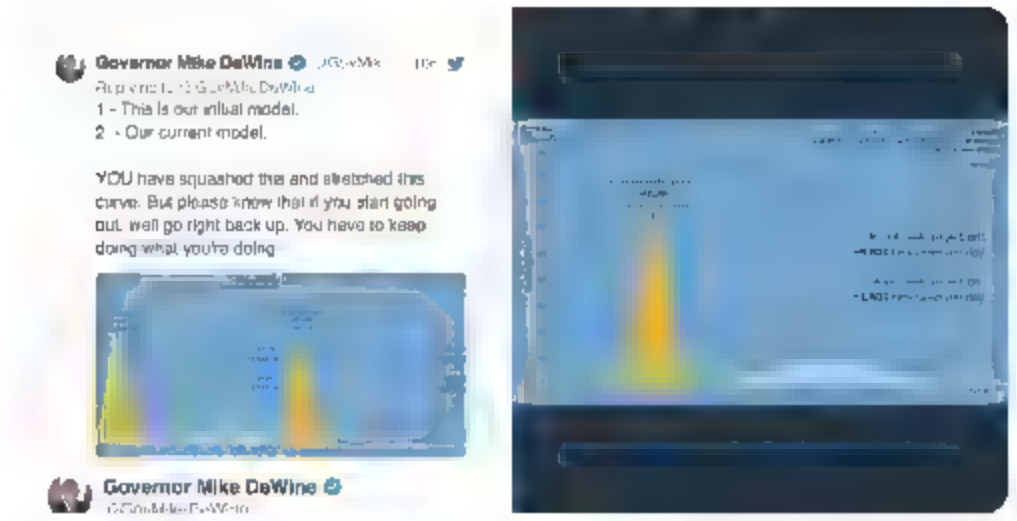
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

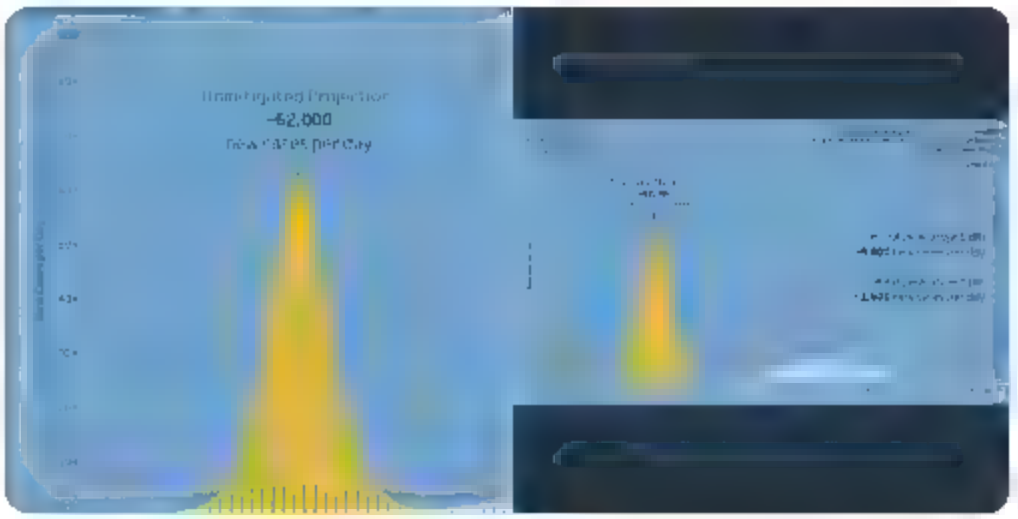
© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



22:21 - 8. 4. 2020

341 retweetů **963** lajků Scott

32 341 963

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

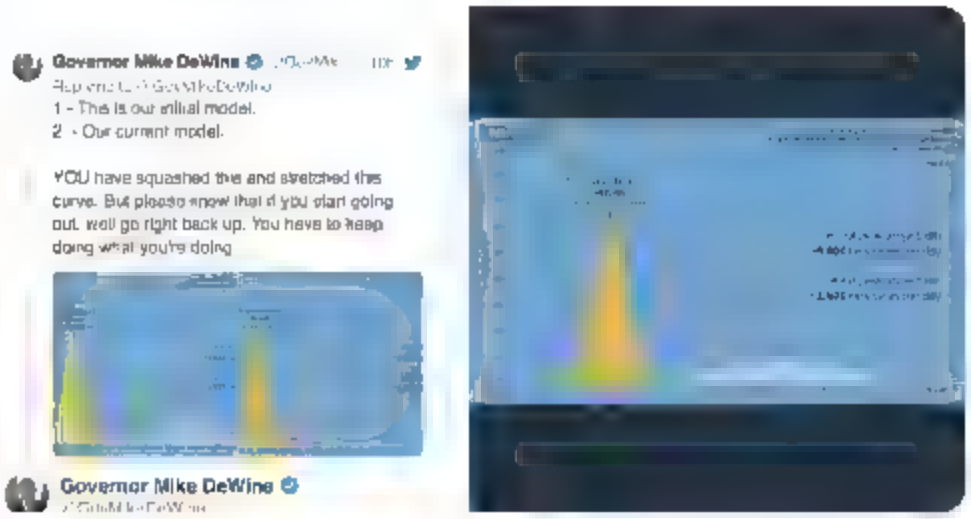
New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



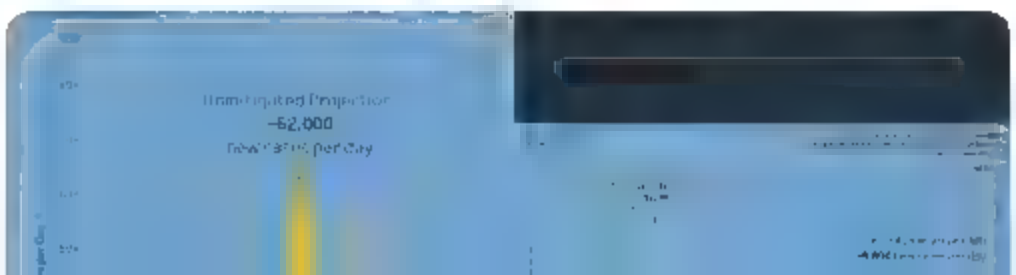
22:19 - 8 de abr. de 2020

1.600 Retweets **2.920** Curtidas



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9 de abr.

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

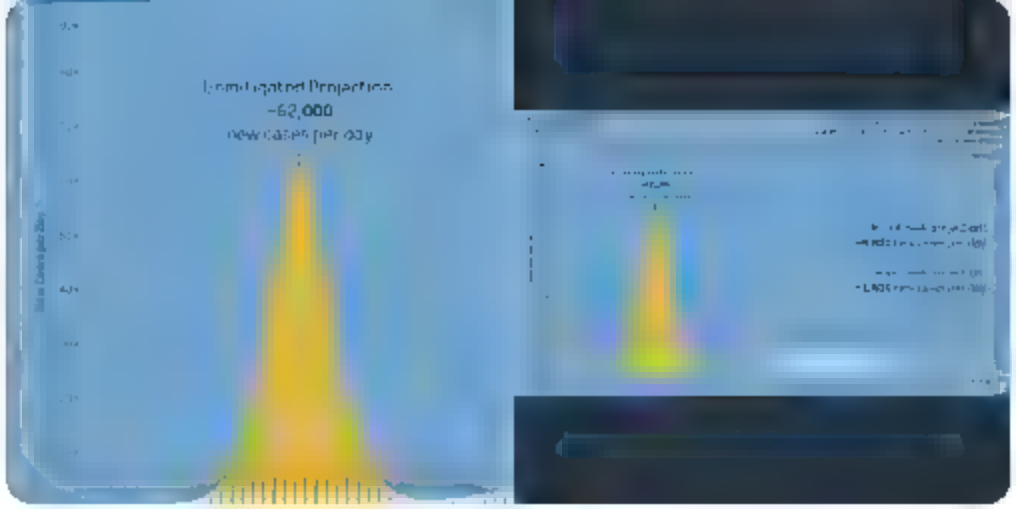


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



32 341 963

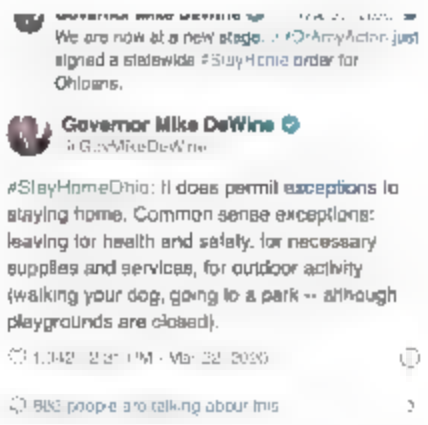
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

22.23 - 8. huhtik. 2020

528 uudelleentwiittausta **1 481** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Pagina principală Momente Caută pe Twitter Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

22:25 - 8 apr. 2020

468 de Retweeturi **1.865** de aprecieri

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

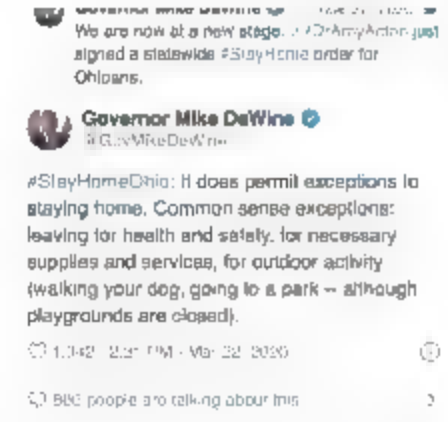
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. tra

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

22:25 - 8. tra 2020.

468 proslijeđenih tweetova **1.865** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. tra

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Exclusive… Ferguson… lockdow… lover

…tist Neil …ting …arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٩ أبريل

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

١٠:٢٩ م - ٨ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٢٢١ إعادات تغريد **١٬٢٩٤** إعجابات

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · ٩ أبريل

ردًا على

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

١ ٢ ٦

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · ٩ أبريل

ردًا على

As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

١ ٦ ٣٣

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · ٩ أبريل

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media but that's to be expected. I'm starting to see a shift in attitude towards this. The … mantra is starting to get old and people want their jobs and lives

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

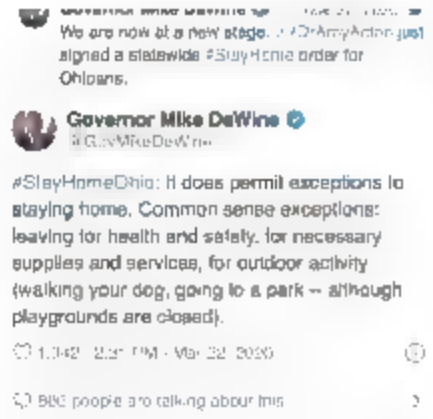
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Aib

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

22:25 - 8 Aib 2020

Atweet **468** 'Is maith liom' **1,865**

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Aib

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 de abr.
Proof:

IHME COVID-19 Projections GHDX VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article



Hospital resource use ⓘ

13 165 533

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

05:37 - 9 de abr. de 2020

74 rechouchios **424** gústames

20 74 424

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 - 9. apr. 2020

4 935 retweets **15 152** liker

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. apr.

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. apr.

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Robert D. Holbert II @robholbert · 9. apr.

Svar til

Alex, we noticed the rejiggered numbers in Alabama this past Monday were still wildly high, and contained inaccurate numbers of what had already happened. The IHME spokesman admitted using the Italian model probably made their

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Aib

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

10:04 - 9 Aib 2020

Atweet **1,067** 'Is maith liom' **4,127**

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Aib

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · 9 Aib

Ag freagairt

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 abr.

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
> Mostrar este hilo

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/... s/about/burd...

11:56 - 9 abr. 2020

875 Retweets **2.326** Me gusta

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 10

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

09:18 - 2020 api. 10

61 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **415** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

32 61 415

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · api. 10

Honi erantzuten: …

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · api. 10

Honi erantzuten: …

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · api. 10

Honi erantzuten: …

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ১০ এপ্রিল

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

২০ ৬০ ২১০

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

১০:৪৮ AM - ১০ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

২৯টি পুনঃ টুইট ১৬৫টি পছন্দ

১২ ২৯ ১৬৫

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · ১০ এপ্রিল
[illegible]-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য

سرورق لمحات ٹوئٹر تلاش کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

tist Neil
ting
narried

© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

@AlexBerenson · 10 اپریل **Alex Berenson**

So [redacted] has a big story right now about a [redacted] model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."



spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The

874 364 103

[redacted]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the @IHME_UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

11:35 AM - 10 اپریل، 2020

159 ریٹویٹس **547** پسندیدگیاں

547 159 21

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sundan

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."



spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The

National ventilator needs over time

Overall Potential Scenario Outcomes

11:29 AM - Abr 10, 2020

364 (na) Retweet **874** (na) Gusto

103 364 874

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 10

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

21 159 547

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

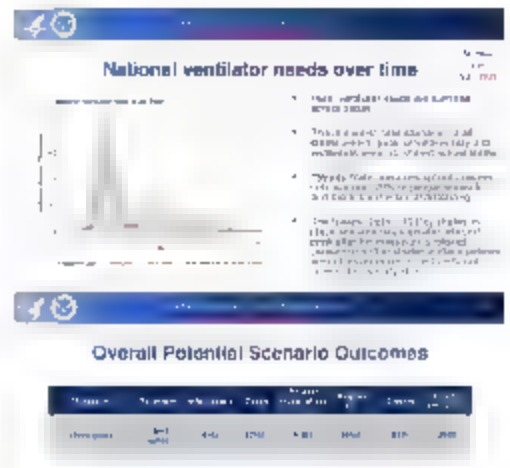
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



11:29 - 10 апр. 2020 г.

364 ретвита **874** отметки «Нравится»

103 364 874

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 апр.

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [illegible] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

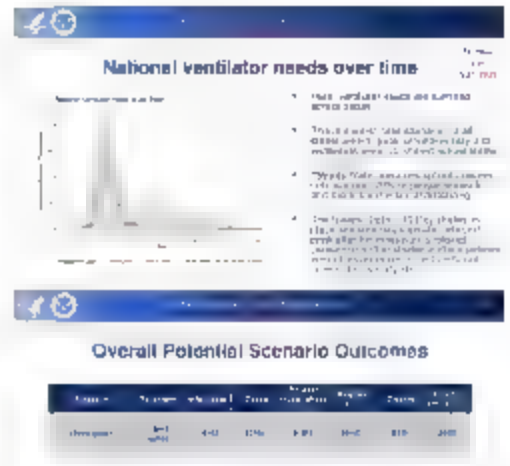
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



上午11:29 - 2020年4月10日

364 次轉推 **874** 個喜歡

103 364 874

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

21 159 547

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

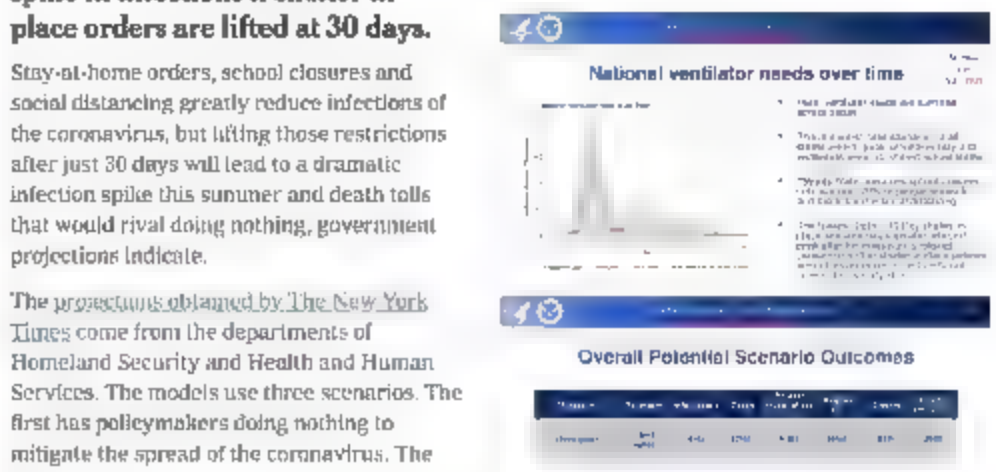
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."



spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The

National ventilator needs over time

Overall Potential Scenario Outcomes

11:29 - 10. tra 2020.

364 proslijeđena tweeta **874** oznake „sviđa mi se"

103 364 874

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. tra

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

홈 모멘트

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

tist Neil
king
harried

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under Investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

오후 2:12 · 2020년 4월 10일

201 리트윗 **424** 마음에 들어요

33 201 424

होम लम्हें

एक खाता है? लॉगिन

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under Investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

2:12 pm - 10 अप्रैल 2020

201 रीट्वीट्स **424** पसंद

33 201 424

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

2/ Precautions are taken to separate positive and negative patients, and presumptive patients who test negative are removed from coronavirus units. The goal is to keep them from becoming infected, which seems especially important in the case of people with respiratory infections.

5 18 176

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ As I said, though, I am not a physician and I am sure you are receiving excellent treatment; no doubt different hospitals have different protocols.

I wish you a speedy recovery, whatever your illness.

2:54 PM - 14 May 2020

17 Retweets **163** Likes

11 17 163

Liberated Feller @ExcelTraderGuy1 · 4h

Replying to [illegible]

You misspelled bacterial lung infection

4

The Crusher @fudes4breakfast · 4h

Replying to [illegible]

Man, Alex is good!

4

Josh @J_Rich_Official · 4h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yes, this is pretty much our older daughter's day (7, 2nd grade) too. Of course much more would involve yet more staring at screens.

> **PTCommenter2468** @commenter2468
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> My son's "schooling" for the day. 9-930 zoom with class, 930 - 1130 independent work (includes some pre-recorded video lessons from the teacher), day complete. He is 8, 2nd grade. THIS IS NOT EDUCATION!

8:08 AM - 14 May 2020

30 Retweets **215** Likes

43 30 215

UnitedMetastates @UnitdMetastates · 10h
Replying to
Enough people are going to start homeschooling that the school bonds will default. Oh well, should've thought about the political risk you were creating trying to intervene in every interaction a kid will ever have.

1 5

NCHometownGirl @NCHometownGirl · 7h
I've wondered why more parents haven't investigated homeschooling at this point. Kids learn more, learn more quickly, have fun, have more free time. Zoom, internet not needed. Lots of hands on, outdoor time, field trips. It's nothing like this school at home mess.

1

Two If By Sea @WhyNotMeToo2 · 11h
Replying to
Had a disturbing convo with a 7th grade teacher last wk. She works 1.5 hours a day, 3 classes. Asked her if students are learning anything. She said 'no'.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Interesting data from @Tesla @elonmusk, which can track how often drivers are charging its cars: use is back to normal in China (the bottom was early February) and has recovered about 50% in the US from the April low.

Elon Musk @elonmusk
Tesla Supercharger usage by region

12:10 PM - 14 May 2020

102 Retweets **324** Likes

15 102 324

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7h
Looks like the recovery is slower in the US and Europe than China; of course, in China the media didn't spend months producing ever more explicit panic porn.

23 53 437

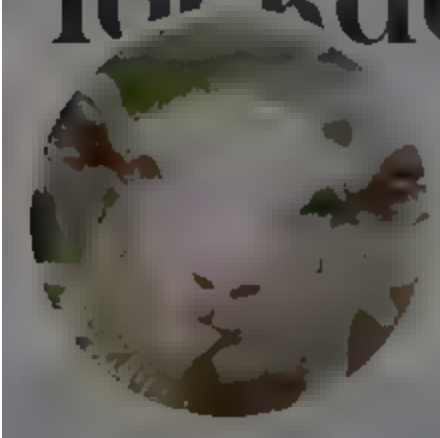
Question everything @elloneuman · 7h
Replying to
Seems intrusive

2 2

Amy Lou Alvarado @AmyLouAlvarado2 · 7h
It is. I don't like it.

1

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



brettarends @BrettArends · 8h
They are now joining the "truthers," I guess.

1 9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

drop the quotes and you got it

11:55 AM - 14 May 2020

9 Likes

9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ I want to highlight a subtle but crucial dynamic of lockdowns that could explain why politicians like @GovWhitmer are so reluctant to buckle to reality and open up. Two factors drive the dynamic, one relatively well-understood and the other less so...

4:26 PM - 7 May 2020

208 Retweets **727** Likes

39 208 727

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

2/ The first is that outside of NYC, states appear to have imposed the lockdowns relatively early in the cycle of ; the serology studies generally suggest that fewer than 10 percent of people (sometimes 5 percent) had been infected as of a month ago...

6 34 286

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

3/ What this means is that as soon as we open up, we're back in mid-March. This is a medium-sized medical problem - the NY experience suggests that even under the worst-case scenario hospitals will not be overrun, and we should be able to do a better job protecting seniors now...

12 36 337

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

4/ And as we all know (including the governors), the real risk is to seniors - especially in congregate facilities like nursing homes. But for the lockdown governors, it is a HUGE political problem, because if all the lockdowns did was delay the inevitable spread...

13 49 357

Hem Ögonblick Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea…
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 360 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Hem Ögonblick Sök på Twitter Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

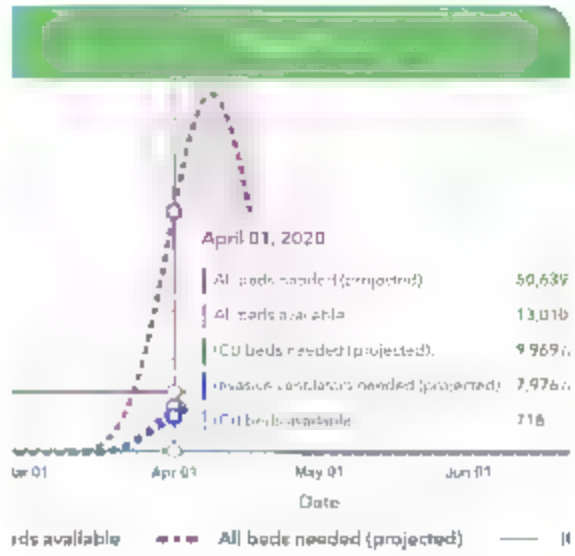
Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



11:23 - 1 apr. 2020

1 595 Retweetar **2 634** gilla-markeringar

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · 1 apr.
Svar till
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.
14 52 412

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · 1 apr.

Home Momenti Cerca su Twitter Hai un account? Accedi

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

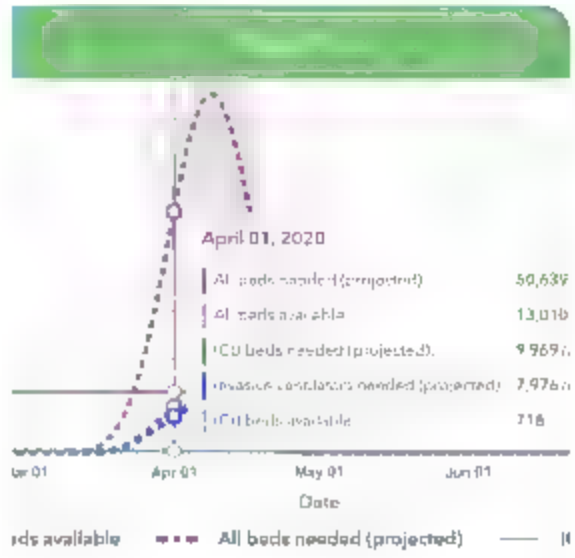
Iscrizione a novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segui

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



11:23 - 1 apr 2020

1.595 Retweet **2.634** Mi piace

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · 1 apr
In risposta a
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

14 52 412

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · 1 apr

Página Inicial Moments

Você possui uma conta? Entrar

Exclusiv… …tist Neil Fergus… …king lockdow… …arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

cdc.gov

National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

67 335 599

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules "are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not."
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss …

10:18 - 3 de abr. de 2020

335 Retweets **599** Curtidas

67 335 599

Начало Моменти

Вече имаш профил? Вход

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

cdc.gov

National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Следвайте

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules "are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not."
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss …

10:18 - 3.04.2020 г.

335 ретуита **599** харесвания

67 335 599

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ابان پیوسته است

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

۱۸:۰۲ - ۱۵ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۳۳۲ بازتوییت **۷۲۸** پسند

۸۳ ۳۳۲ ۷۲۸

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · فروردین ۱۶

پاسخ به

So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

18:02 - 3. tra 2020.

332 proslijeđena tweeta **748** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

83 332 748

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci
So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are

Home Momenti Cerca su Twitter Hai un account? Accedi

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

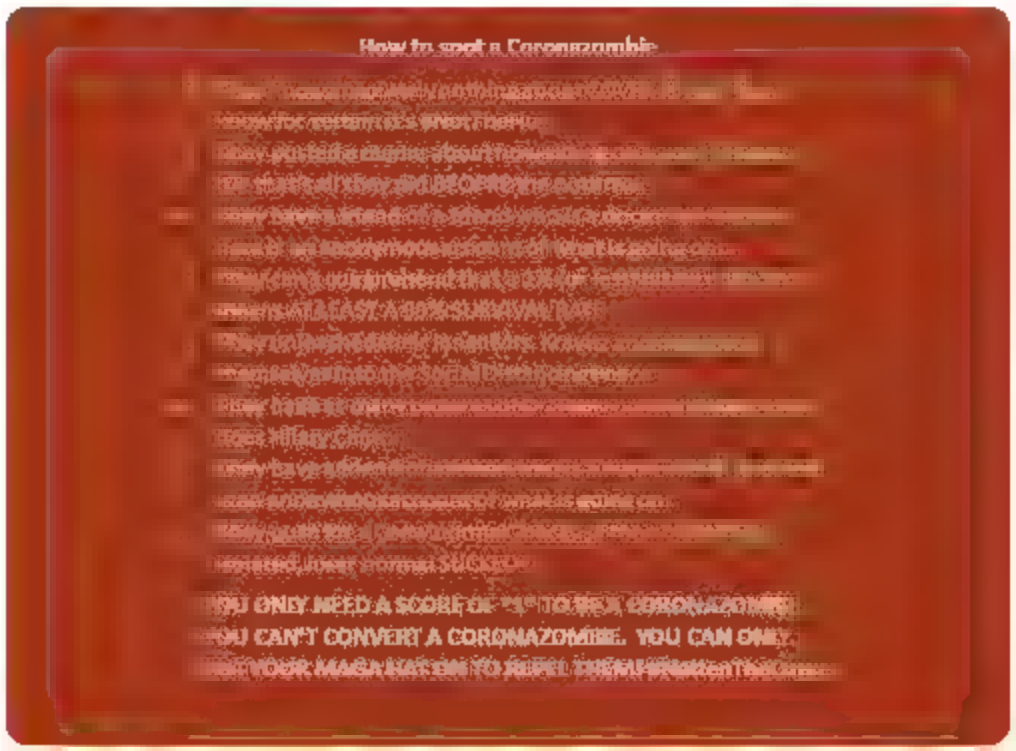
07:50 - 4 apr 2020

84 Retweet **320** Mi piace

13 84 320

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 4 apr
In risposta a [illegible]

Coronazombies!



Home Momenti Cerca su Twitter Hai un account? Accedi

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Segui

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

07:50 - 4 apr 2020

84 Retweet **320** Mi piace

13 84 320

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 4 apr

In risposta a [illegible]

Coronazombies!



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

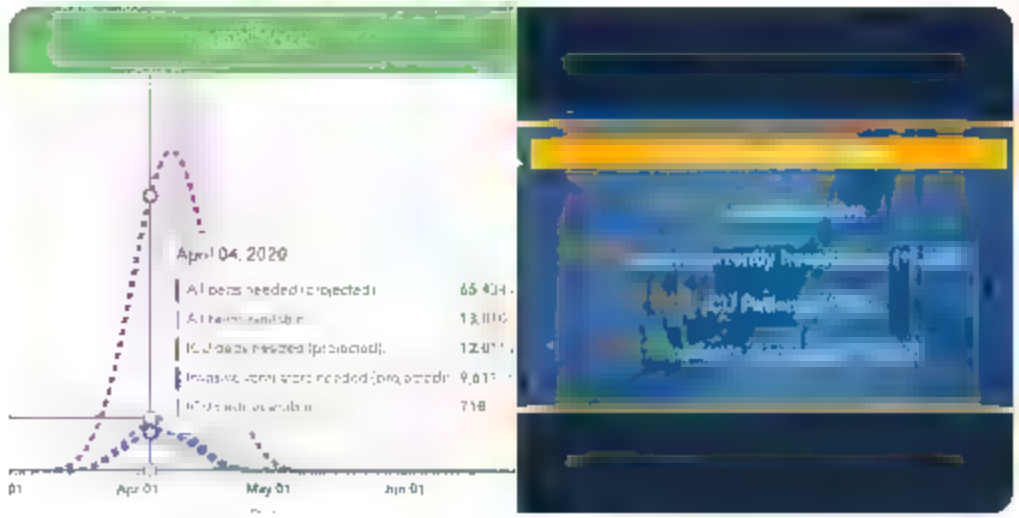
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **1.062** Lượt thích **1.686**

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 thg 4

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 855

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

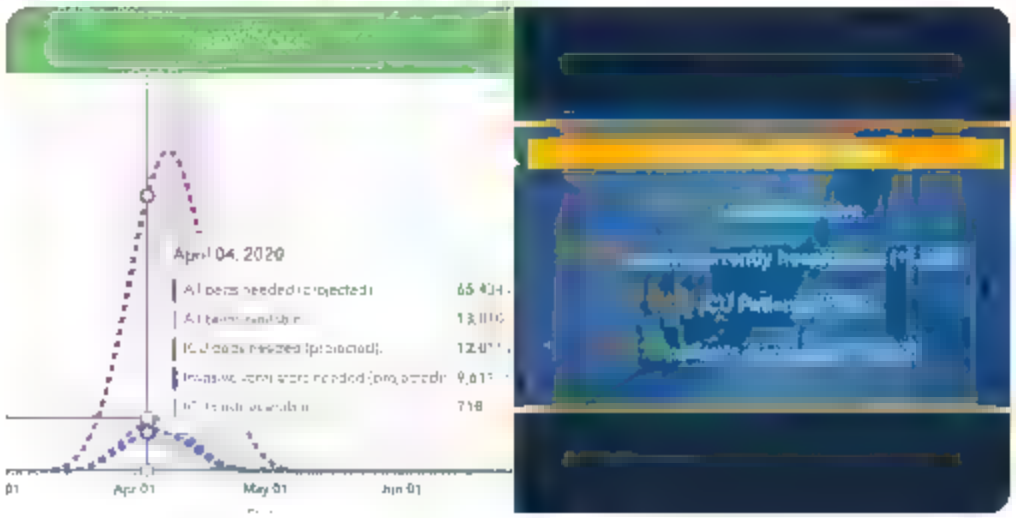
New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 855

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

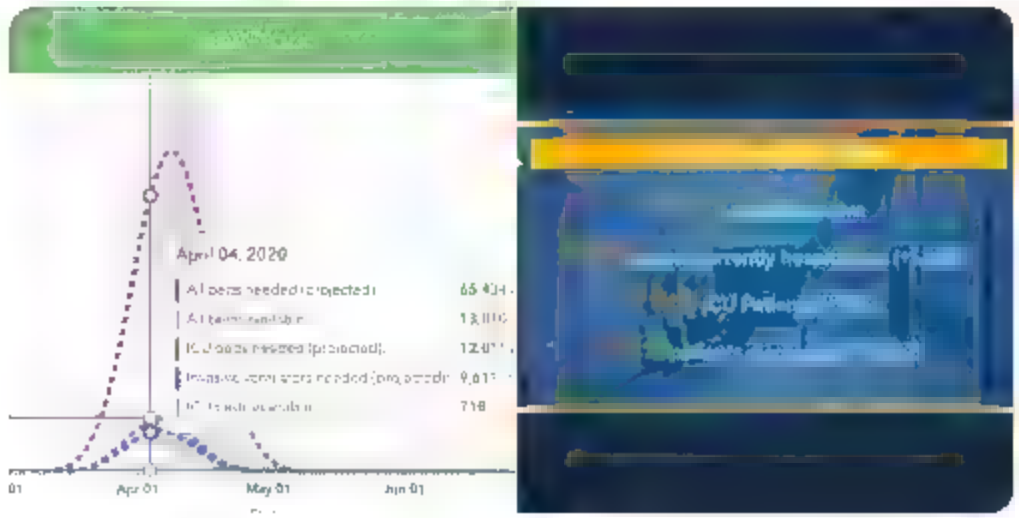
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Unirse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Seguir

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Home Momenti Cerca su Twitter Hai un account? Accedi

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

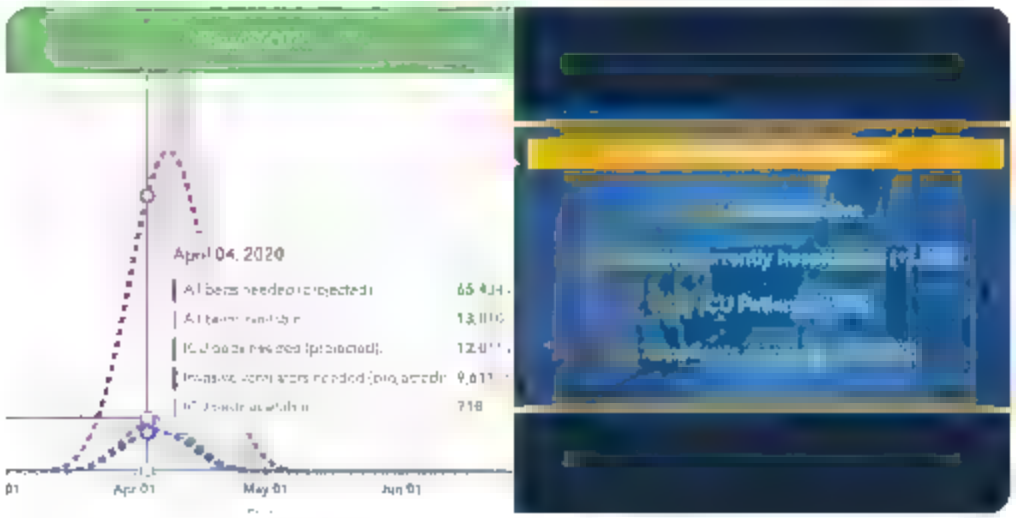
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 apr

The … model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

08:53 - 4 apr 2020

311 Retweet **885** Mi piace

39 311 885

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · 4 apr

In risposta a …

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

06:44 - 5 เม.ย. 2563

155 รีทวีต **473** ชื่นชอบ



26 155 473



Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 5 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง [redacted]
[redacted] I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4



H @Hooch474 · 5 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง [redacted]
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1



Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 5 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง [redacted]

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา

سرورق
لمحات
تلاش
کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

2020 نومبر ... نومبر کے بارے میں ... مرکز برائے مدد ... سوانح
... بزنیوبس ... بالیسی ... کوکیز ... استعمالات کے دعوتات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

6:44 AM - 5 اپریل، 2020

155 ریٹویٹس **473** پسندیدگیاں

473 155 26

@jason_stopper · 5 اپریل **Jason Stopper**
... کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

... I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

4 2

@Hooch474 · 5 اپریل **H**
... کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

@IndividualLives · 5 اپریل **Individual_lives_matter**
... کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

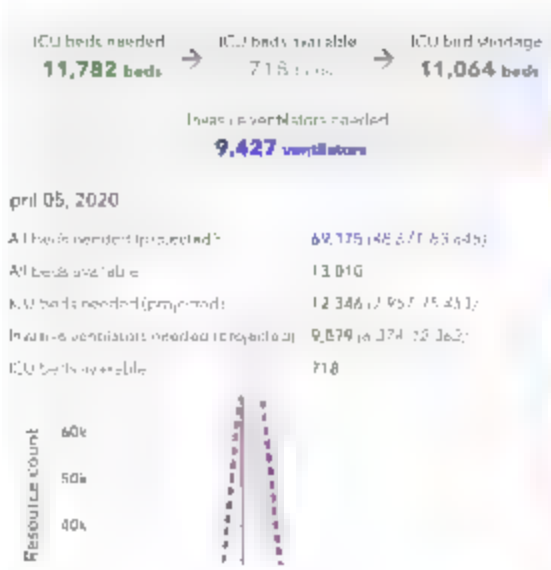
New York

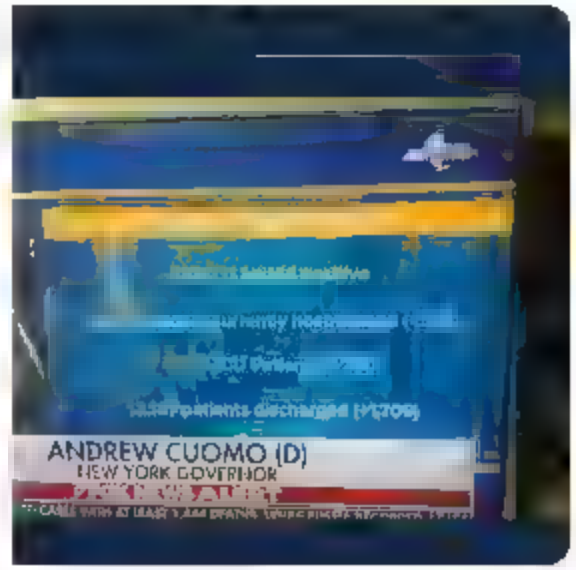
2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 2020 api. 5

2.437 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **3.764** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · api. 5
Hauei erantzuten:

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate

Startseite Moments Twitter durchsuchen Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

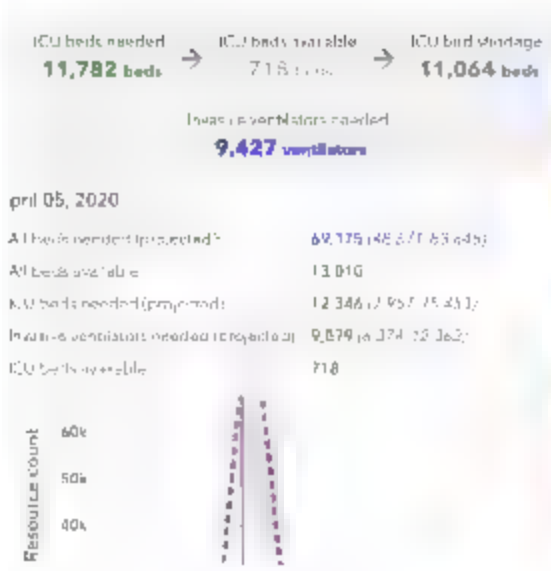
New York

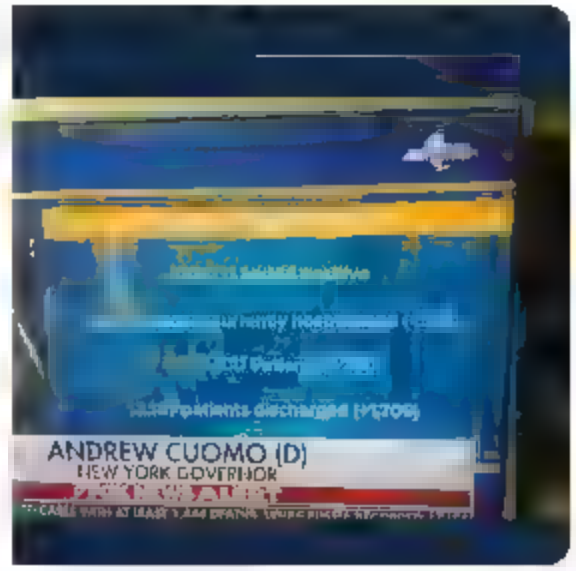
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 4%.





08:43 - 5. Apr. 2020

2.437 Retweets **3.764** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5. Apr.
Antwort an

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate

Beranda Momen Cari di Twitter Punya akun? Masuk

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

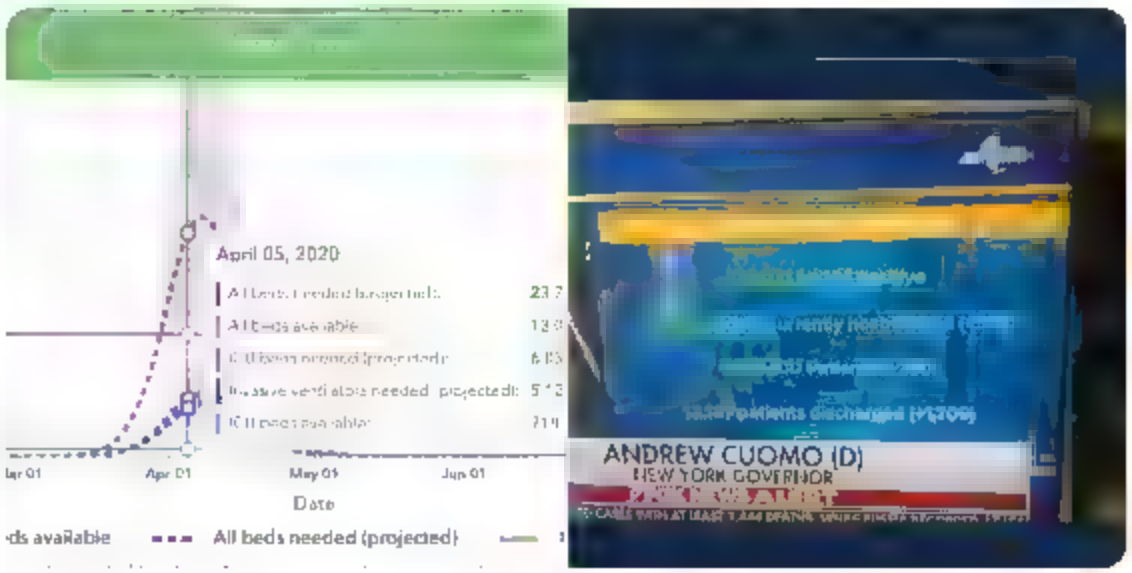
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20.55 - 5 Apr 2020

494 Retweet **969** Suka

87 494 969

Ron Coleman @RonColeman · 6 Apr
Membalas
But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

2 7 99

thomasofthomas @thomasofthomas5 · 6 Apr
Got em

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

முகப்பு
தாருவாங்கள்
Twitter -ல் தேடுக
உனக்கு சொல்ல ஏதாவது உள்ளதா?

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

ஜனவரி 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி ... ...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
இந்தத் தொடர்சியைக் காண்பி

ஏற்ற நேரம் 9:19 - 6 செப்., 2020

435 மறுட்விட்கள் **1,252** விரும்பியவர்கள்

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · செப். 6
...க்கான பதில்

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · செப். 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · செப். 6
...க்கான பதில்

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 7

Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today, 2.28 PM

that feared losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.



37 130 395

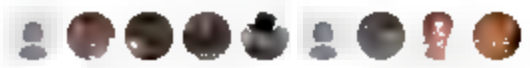


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

12:26 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 7,2020

19 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **173** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು



8 19 173



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 7

You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

5 17 174



el gato malo @boriquagato · ಏಪ್ರಿ 7

[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

best of luck getting a deposit back from [illegible].

that's next to impossible in the best of times.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Απρ
Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today, 2.28 PV



that related losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

37 130 395

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

12:26 μ.μ. - 7 Απρ 2020

19 Retweet **173** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

8 19 173

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Απρ
You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

5 17 174

el gato malo @boriquagato · 7 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
best of luck getting a deposit back from

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

[illegible] 2552

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



12:34 - 8 [illegible] 2563

233 [illegible] **635** [illegible]

69 233 635

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · 8 [illegible]

[illegible]

I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

6 77

Anasayfa Anlar

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

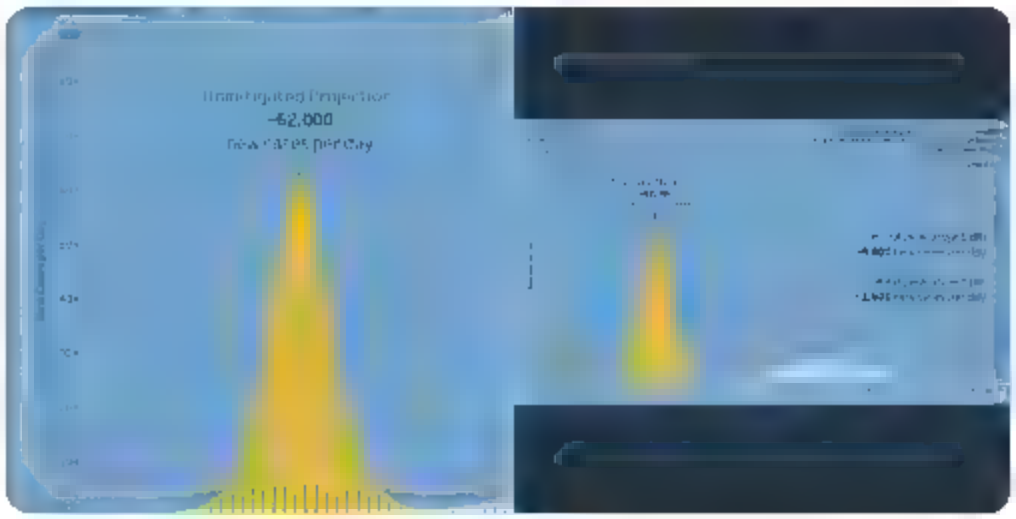
Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



22:21 - 8 Nis 2020

341 Retweet **963** Beğeni

Scott

32 341 963

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Forside Øjeblikke Har du en konto? Log ind

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

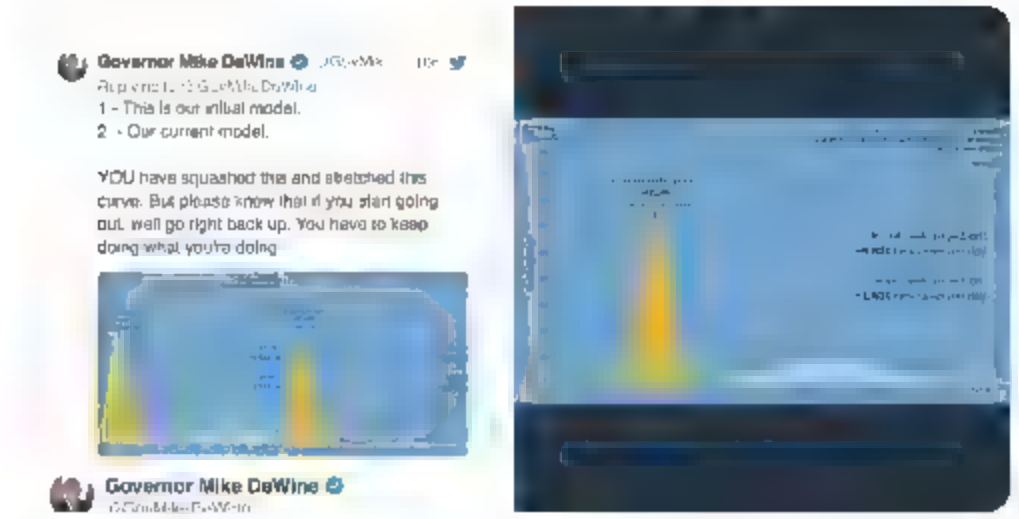
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

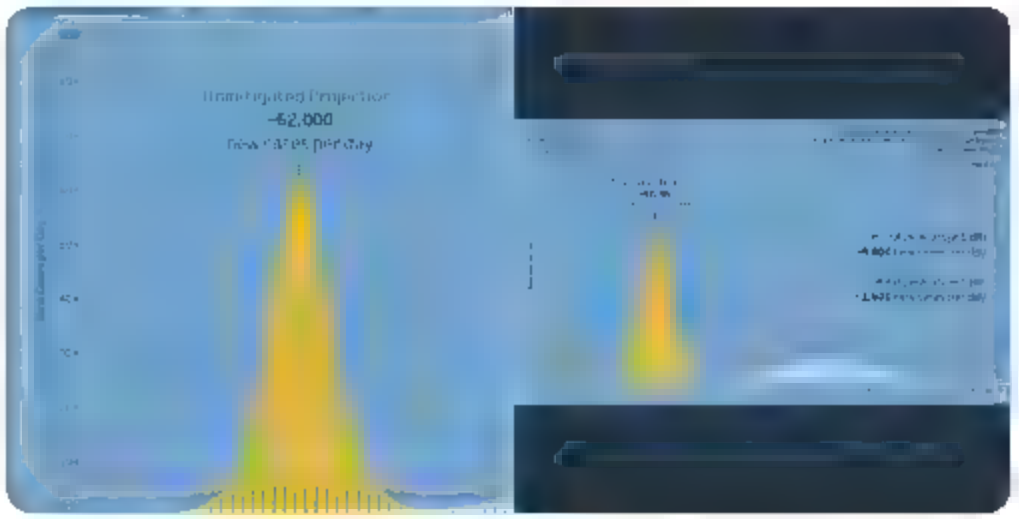
© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



22.21 - 8. apr. 2020

341 Retweets **963** Likes Scott

32 341 963

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Απρ

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

10:29 μ.μ. - 8 Απρ 2020

221 Retweet **1.294** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 9 Απρ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · 9 Απρ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη

As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · 9 Απρ

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Startseite Moments Twitter durchsuchen Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> OK.
>
> 05:38 - 9. Apr. 2020
>
> **28** Retweets **237** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

16 28 237

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. Apr.
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 27 297

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · 9. Apr.
Antwort an [illegible]
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. Apr.
Pithy too.

2 16

[illegible]

CGKIV @cgkiv · 9. Apr.
Antwort an [illegible]
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost

سرورق لمحات ٹوئٹر تلاش کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Exclusive … Ferguson lockdow… lover … tist Neil …king …arried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

@pbump **Philip Bump**
@AlexBerenson کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

OK.

5:38 AM - 9 اپریل، 2020

28 ریٹویٹس **236** پسندیدگیاں

236 28 16

@AlexBerenson · 9 اپریل **Alex Berenson**
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

297 27 23

@C_brreezy · 9 اپریل **Synthetic_OutRage**
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Analytical, yet, poignant

6 1

@AlexBerenson · 9 اپریل **Alex Berenson**
Pithy too.

16 2

@cgkiv · 9 اپریل **CGKIV**
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost nothing changed

© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Exclusive … Ferguson … lockdown … tist Neil … king … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> @AlexBerenson□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□
> OK.
>
> 05:38 AM - 9 □□□□□□, 2020
>
> **28** □□□□□□□□□□ **236** □□□□□

16 28 236

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 □□□□□
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 27 297

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · 9 □□□□□□
[illegible] □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 □□□□□
Pithy too.

2 15

CGKIV @cgkiv · 9 □□□□□□
[illegible] □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost nothing changed!

© 2020 Twitter □□□ □□□□□ □□ □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Seguir

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 - 9 de abr. de 2020

4.935 Retweets **15.151** Curtidas

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 de abr.

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 de abr.

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.



Robert D. Holbert II @robholbert · 9 de abr.

Em resposta a

Alex, we noticed the rejiggered numbers in Alabama this past Monday were still wildly high, and contained inaccurate numbers of what had already happened. The IHME spokesman admitted using the Italian model probably made their

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

होम लम्हें Twitter में ढूंढें एक खाता है? लॉगिन

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that.
kjow.org/stories/washin ...



Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

4:46 pm - 9 अप्रैल 2020

1,661 रीट्वीट्स **2,642** पसंद

John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · 10 अप्रैल
[illegible] के जवाब में
Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1 10 52

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · 10 अप्रैल
Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

303　1,115　4,099

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

5:40 - 2020年4月10日

205件のリツイート　**1,158**件のいいね

41　205　1,158

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

17　199　1,123

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

20　209　1,054

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Inicio Momentos Procurar no Twitter Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

05:40 - 10 de abr. de 2020

205 rechouchios **1.158** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

5/ At the very least, the media needs to STOP presenting a hugely misleading

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

05:40 - 10 de abr. de 2020

205 Retweets **1.158** Curtidas

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

5/ At the very least, the media needs to STOP presenting a hugely misleading

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

08:55 - 10 apr 2020

156 Retweet **589** Mi piace

9 156 589

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 квіт.

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10:48 - 10 квіт. 2020

29 ретвітів **165** вподобань

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · 10 квіт.

У відповідь

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

Who wants to tell him that if we tested more asymptomatic people we would know the recovery rate is even higher than 99% (as the serology and aircraft carrier and meatpacking tests show)?

> **Naveed Jamali** @NaveedAJamali
> Replying to @davidgura @AlexBerenson @MaraGay
> This "99% will recover" bs, besides ignoring how offensive it is, is flat out wrong simply bc a) we don't test enough and test asymptomatic people and b) we don't know enough about the virus to say that people who have it will recover or recover completely.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Also, can someone explain to me why pointing out the good news that #SARSCoV2 is not overly dangerous to most people who contract it is "offensive"? Who exactly is offended?

6:19 PM - 14 May 2020

198 Retweets **1,205** Likes

Biker, Golfer, Reader @fitbitbuttfit · 2h

Replying to

They have bought into the belief that it is dangerous. They have invested their identities in it. Accepting they were wrong is not about just being wrong, it is now a loss of who they are.

2 2 52

BJ @matafied · 2h

Same as any cult. It's very hard to disavow?

Exclusive … Fergusor… lockdow… …tist Neil …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

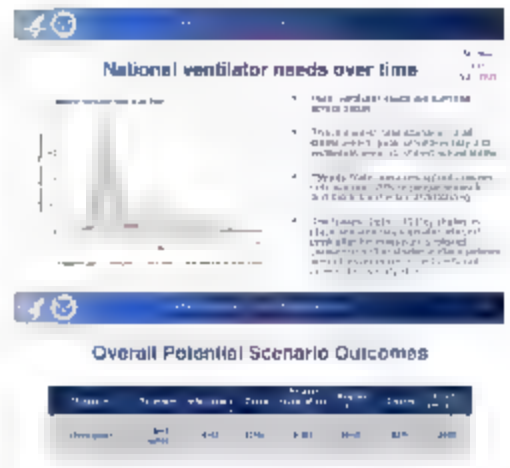
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



11:29 AM - 10 એપ્રિલ, 2020

364 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **874** લાઈક્સ

103 364 874

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 એપ્રિલ

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

21 159 547

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

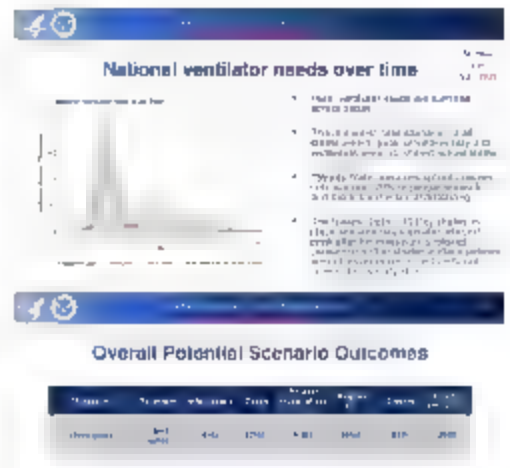
Följ

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



11:29 - 10 apr. 2020

364 Retweetar **874** gilla-markeringar

103 364 874

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

Beranda Momen Cari di Twitter Punya akun? Masuk

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

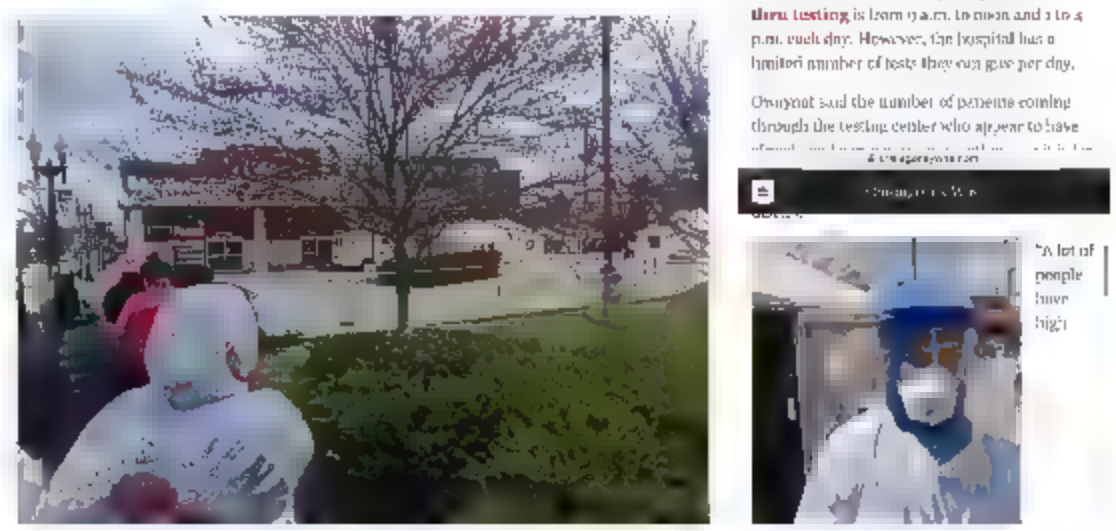
Bergabung November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.



Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

By Staff reports |

Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 4 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have

"A lot of people have high

12.55 - 10 Apr 2020

776 Retweet **1.625** Suka

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · 10 Apr
Membalas

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

By Staff reports |

Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 500 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. Drive-thru testing is from 9 a.m. to noon and 1 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high



2020 ,اپریل PM - 10 12:55

776 ریٹویٹس **1,625** پسندیدگیاں

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · 10 اپریل

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for the

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات



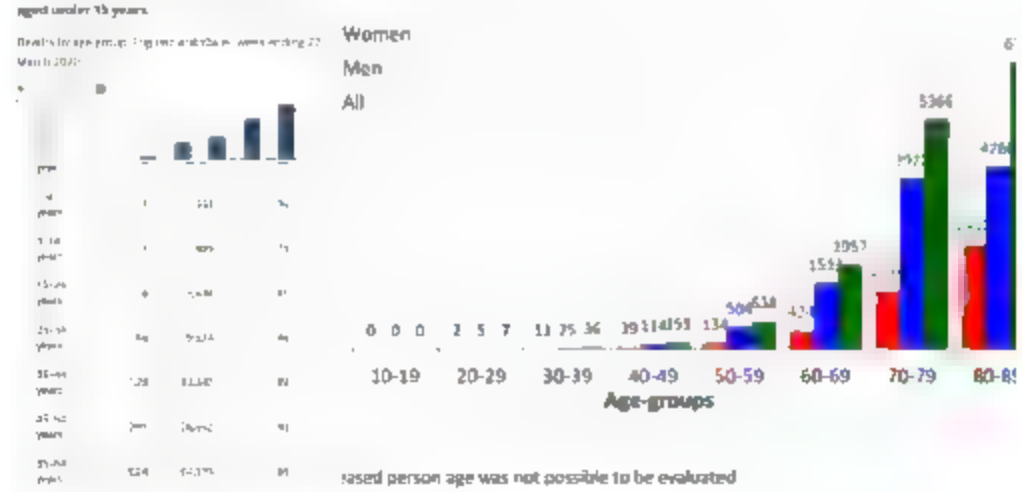
٤٣٨ ١٣٢ ١٦

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?

4. Deaths registered by age group

te number of deaths by age group



ased person age was not possible to be evaluated

٨:٠٩ ص - ١١ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٧٦ إعادات تغريد **٦٦٧** إعجابات

٦٦٧ ١٧٦ ٨١

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

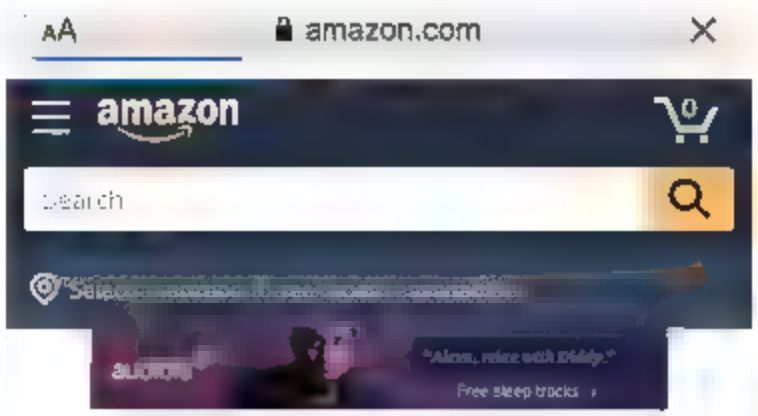
Joined November 2009

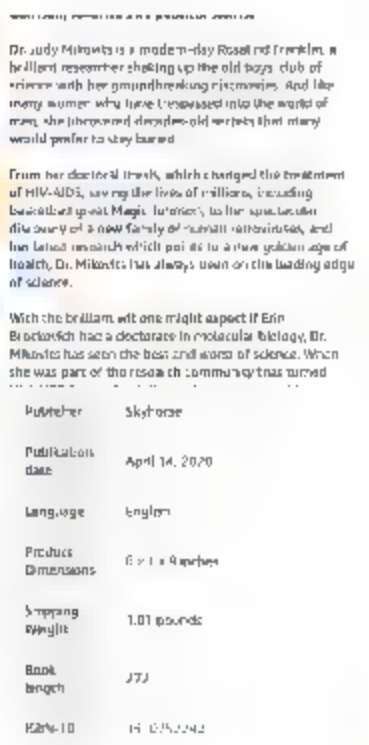
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

When mainstream media sources and social media companies suppress honest discussion, debate, and dissent, conspiracy theories flourish. This book is currently #1 on Amazon.





Kent Heckenlively and 2 more
Plague of Corruption: Restoring Faith in the Promise of Science (Children's Health Defense)
(102)
#1 Best Seller in Books

7:49 AM - 7 May 2020

136 Retweets **612** Likes

84 136 612

Gerry Thomas @Gerry__Thomas · May 7
Replying to

Here is another conspiracy theorist who taught at Harvard Medical School, ran a lab at Harvard for 7 years, who says our nation's vaccines are contaminated and causing cancers. He has been covered in Science magazine 19 times for other

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Assuming (and this is a big assumption) that the lockdown governors understand the lack of evidence that masks are useful - especially outdoors - why would they insist on them? Three possible reasons come to mind, one semi-legitimate and the other two uglier...

8:41 PM - 13 May 2020

421 Retweets **1,376** Likes Erin



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24h

2/ The semi-legitimate one: making everyone wear masks theoretically lessens the stigma for sick people to wear them, and thus makes compliance by the sick more likely.

The ugly one: masks give governors who want to end lockdowns an excuse - look, we figured out masks work.

22 113 660



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24h

3/ The really ugly one: masks are a form of social control, and the lockdown governors have learned to love social control; they are an easy way to shame anyone who does not agree that [illegible] is very, very dangerous, and very special rules are needed...



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24h

4/ As an added bonus, to the extent masks work at all, one reason may be that under normal circumstances they DO signal sick people, and thus encourage

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞপ্তি তথ্য

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ১০ এপ্রিল

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

৫:৪০ AM - ১০ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

২০৫টি পুনঃ টুইট ১,১৫৮টি পছন্দ

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ১০ এপ্রিল

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ১০ এপ্রিল

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ১০ এপ্রিল

5/ At the very least, the media needs to STOP presenting a hugely misleading

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdow... ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 10일

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 168 606

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

오전 9:01 - 2020년 4월 10일

113 리트윗 **499** 마음에 들어요

13 113 499

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 10일

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 10일

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

32 61 415

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · 4월 10일

[illegible] 님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 апр.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 550

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

08:57 - 10 апр. 2020 г.

133 ретвита **514** отметок «Нравится»

9 133 514

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 апр.

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 168 608

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 апр.

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

13 113 499

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. tra

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10:48 - 10. tra 2020.

29 proslijeđenih tweetova **165** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · 10. tra

Odgovor korisniku/ci

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići Informacije o oglasima

Beranda Momen Cari di Twitter Punya akun? Masuk

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Apr

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m…

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10.48 - 10 Apr 2020

29 Retweet **165** Suka

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · 10 Apr

Membalas

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki Informasi iklan

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

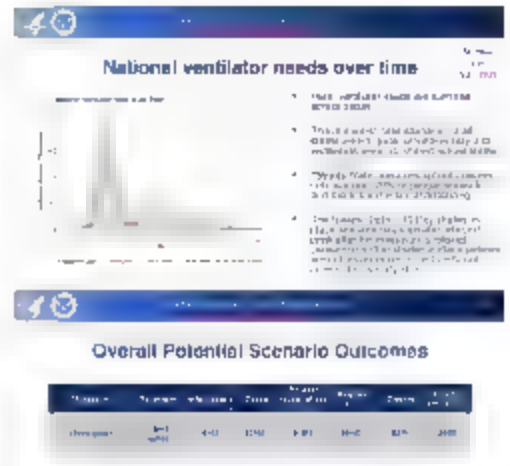
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



11:29 - 10 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **364** Lượt thích **874**

103 364 874

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 thg 4

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

21 159 546

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

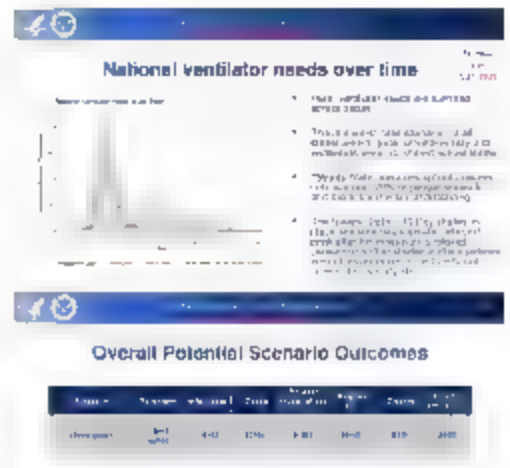
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



11:29 - 2020. ápr. 10.

364 retweet **874** kedvelés

103 364 874

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 10.

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

21 159 546

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Bergabung November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

14.12 - 10 Apr 2020

201 Retweet **424** Suka

33 201 424

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

Exclusive ... Ferguson lockdow... ...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

下午2:12 - 2020年4月10日

201 次轉推 **424** 個喜歡

33 201 424

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

02:16 PM - 10 [redacted], 2020

79 [redacted] **194** [redacted]

10 79 194

Начало Моменти

Вече имаш профил? Вход

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Следване

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities.

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

14:12 - 10.04.2020 г.

201 ретуита **424** харесвания

33 201 424

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

2/ But beginning Tuesday, April 7, the state began reporting backdated deaths. The explanation Tuesday was that the deaths included some over the weekend, which made sense. But yesterday's report - 70 total deaths - includes deaths dated back to March 30

18 67 213

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Startseite Moments

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Exclusive

Ferguson

lockdown

tist Neil

king

harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

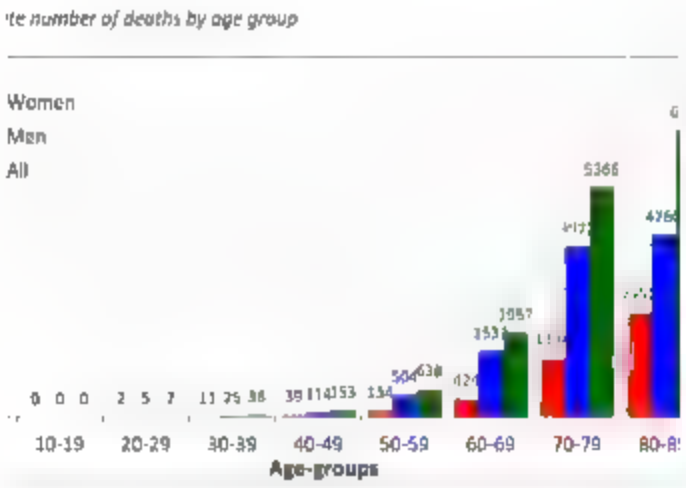


16 122 438

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?





08:09 - 11. Apr. 2020

176 Retweets **667** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

81 176 667

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

主页 瞬间

已有帐号? 登录

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

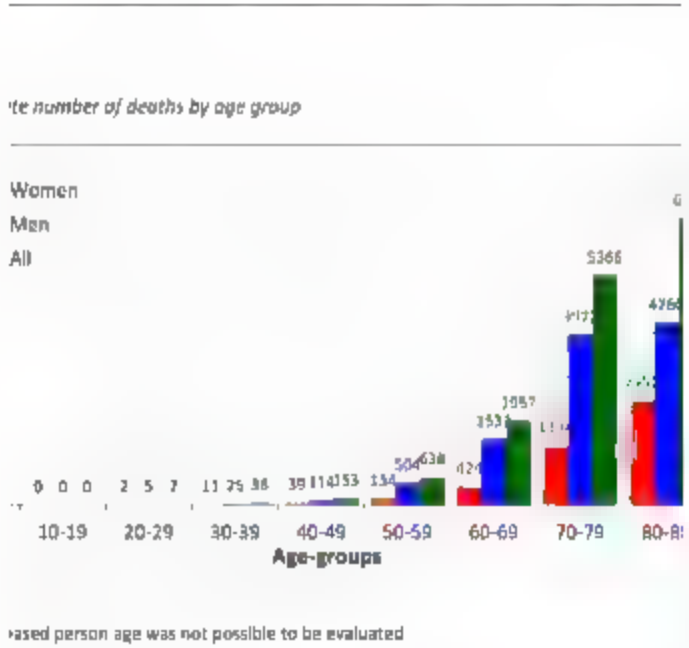
加入于 2009年11月



15 122 438

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?





上午8:09 - 2020年4月11日

176 转推 **667** 喜欢

81 176 667

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 13

You had me at "my shrink asked me." Coming tomorrow: another week of new unemployment claims. Figure this'll get us over 35 million! But you do you, my blue-check friend.

> **Ayelet Waldman** @ayeletw
> Replying to @EmilyGould
> I feel you. My shrink asked me specifically to stop prefacing everything with, "I'm so lucky. There are countless millions suffering." She says that to ignore your (even petty) disappointments and pains causes them to suffer. Acknowledge, grieve, but don't indulge, maybe?

25 61 418



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

My mistake. Another 3 million claims this week. So we're over 36.5 million.

I guess we can count them after all.

6:41 AM - 14 May 2020

13 Retweets **164** Likes



7 13 164



Sorta @sortman77 · 15h
Replying to

I'm struck by how silent social justice warriors are to the fact children are the ones being harmed the most in all of this. Poor and minority children are *not* learning during the school closures. Enormous absenteeism in so-called online classes. Only rich kids learn benefit

7



NH @TwoQuoque · 15h
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7h

1/ Dr. Fair: I try not to get involved in the practice of medicine - that's for physicians - but I have to say I find it odd and worrisome you would be housed in a ward for [redacted]-positive patients without a positive test. At my wife's hospital (and others I know of)...

> **Dr. Joseph Fair** @curefinder
>
> Replying to @eggpro1975 @AlexBerenson
>
> Because I was admitted as a COVID 19 case & am being treated as such in the COVID ward. I did not ask for this, friend. I wish I wasn't here at all but I have been for 4 days on O2, antibiotics, & heparin b/c my D dimers were so high. I was downgraded from critical last night.

23 47 263



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Precautions are taken to separate positive and negative patients, and presumptive patients who test negative are removed from coronavirus units. The goal is to keep them from becoming infected, which seems especially important in the case of people with respiratory infections.

2:53 PM - 14 May 2020

24 Retweets **210** Likes

5 24 210



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7h

3/ As I said, though, I am not a physician and I am sure you are receiving excellent treatment; no doubt different hospitals have different protocols.

I wish you a speedy recovery, whatever your illness

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 de mar.

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

04:35 - 26 de mar. de 2020

1.083 Retweets **3.319** Curtidas

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · 26 de mar.

Em resposta a

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

6 2 25

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · 26 de mar.

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 7

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · 27 de mar.

Em resposta a

let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

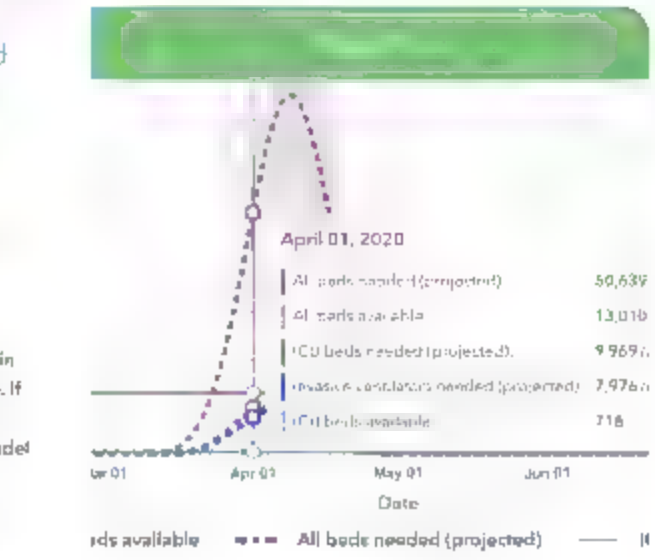
New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



11:23 - 1 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **1.594** Lượt thích **2.634**

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · 1 thg 4
Đang trả lời
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

14 52 412

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · 1 thg 4

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



11:23 - 1 апр. 2020 г.

1 594 ретвита **2 634** отметки «Нравится»

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · 1 апр.
В ответ
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

14 52 412

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · 1 апр.

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



上午11:23 - 2020年4月1日

1,594 次轉推 **2,634** 個喜歡

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · 4月1日
回覆給

Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

14 52 412

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · 4月1日

בית
רגעים
חיפוש בטוויטר
כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

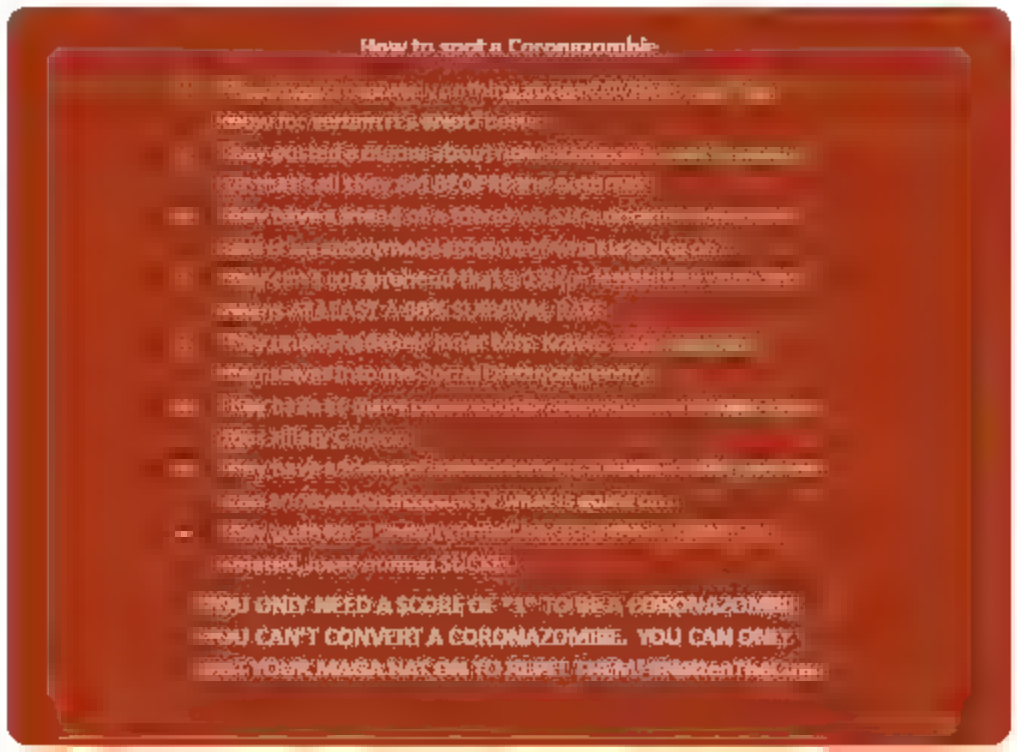
7:50 - 4 באפר' 2020

84 ציוצים מחדש **320** סימונים כאהוב

320 84 13

@FactsOvrFear **FactsOverFear** · 4 באפר'
בתשובה ל-

Coronazombies!



Kezdőlap Pillanatok Keresés a Twitteren Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

18:02 - 2020. ápr. 3.

332 retweet **747** kedvelés

83 332 747

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · ápr. 4.
Válasz neki: [illegible]
So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

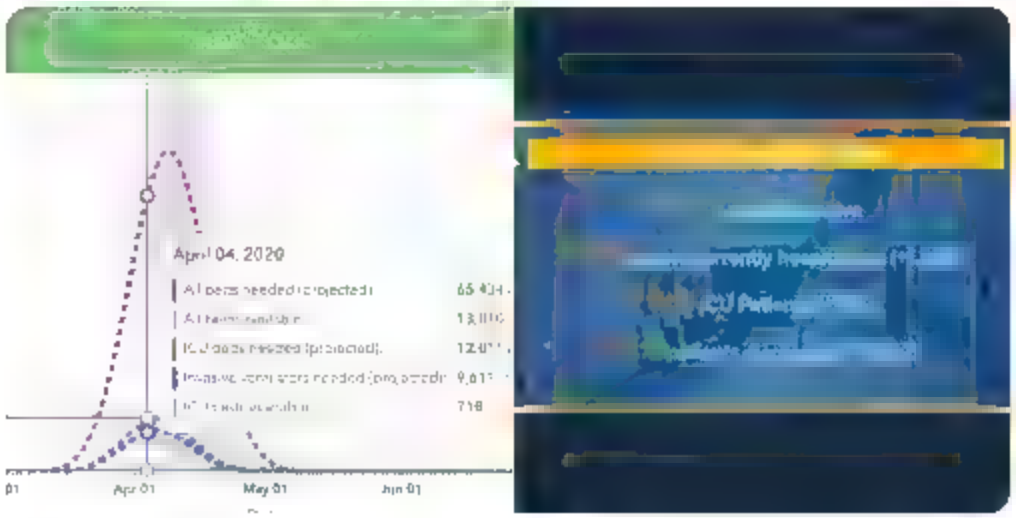
New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08.51 - 4. apr. 2020

1.063 Retweets **1.687** Likes

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4. apr.
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 855

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

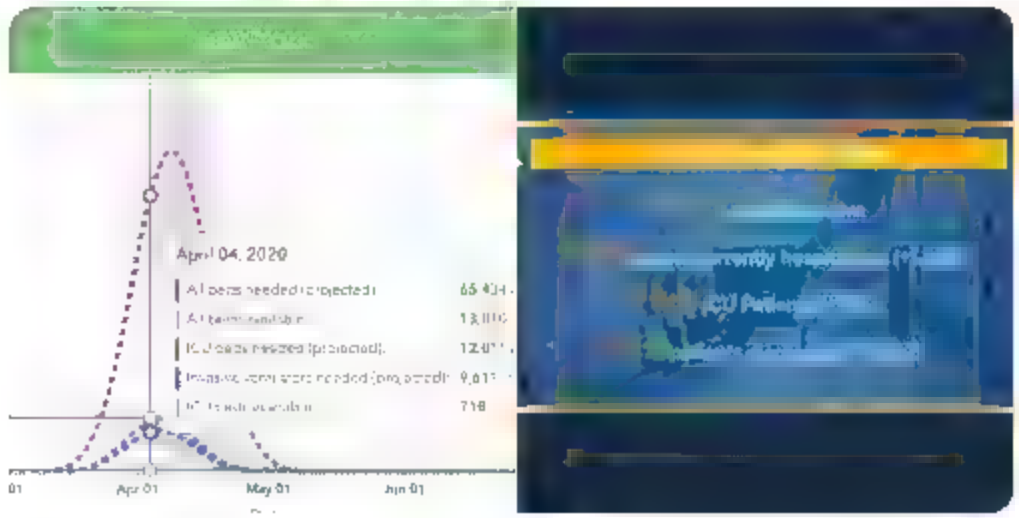
New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segueix

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



8:51 - 4 d'abr. de 2020

1.063 retuits **1.687** agradaments

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 d'abr.

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

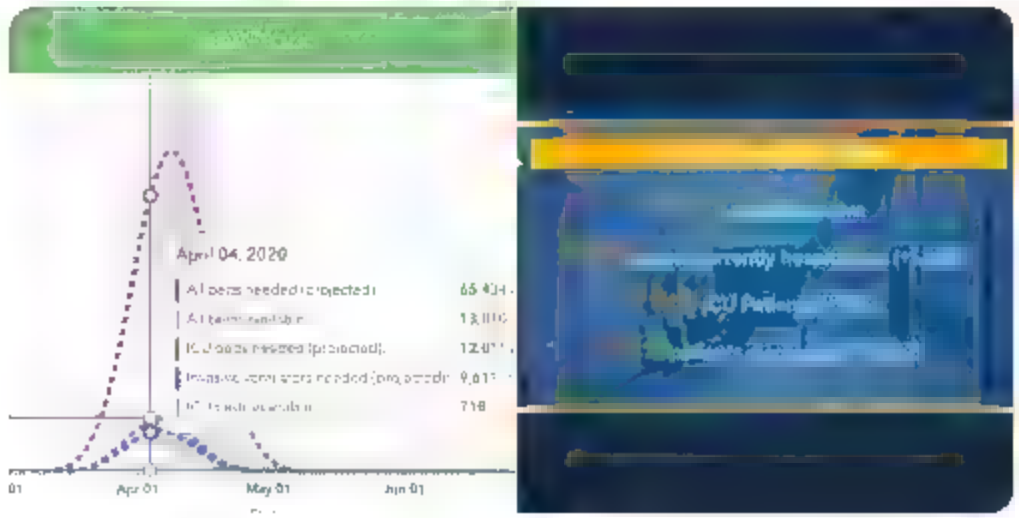
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Unirse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Seguir

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

06:44 - 5 kwi 2020

155 podań dalej **473** polubienia

25 155 473

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 5 kwi
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]
[redacted] I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

H @Hooch474 · 5 kwi
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 5 kwi
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Accueil Moments Recherchez sur Twitter Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

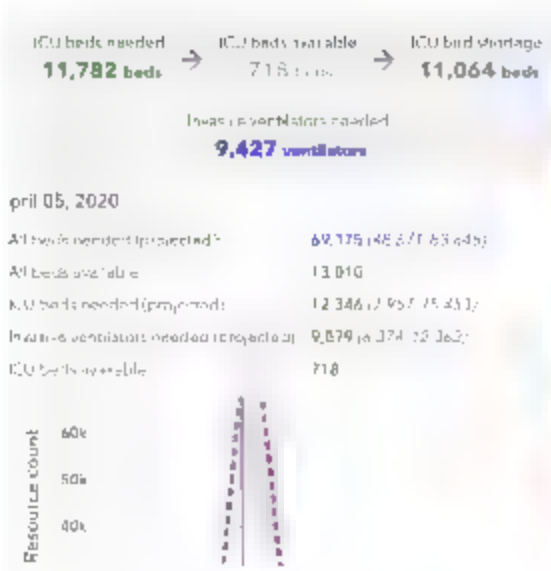
New York

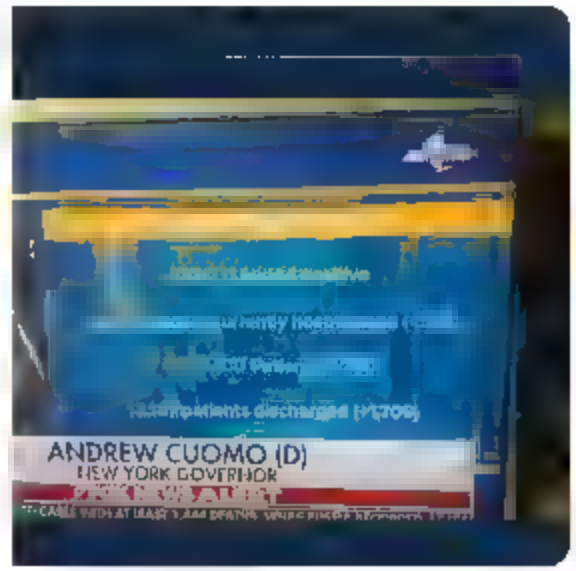
Inscrit en novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 4% overall.





08:43 - 5 avr. 2020

2437 Retweets **3761** J'aime

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 avr.
En réponse à

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

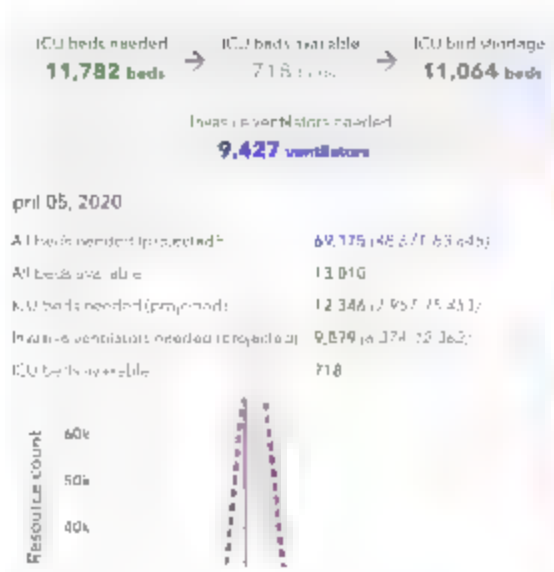
New York

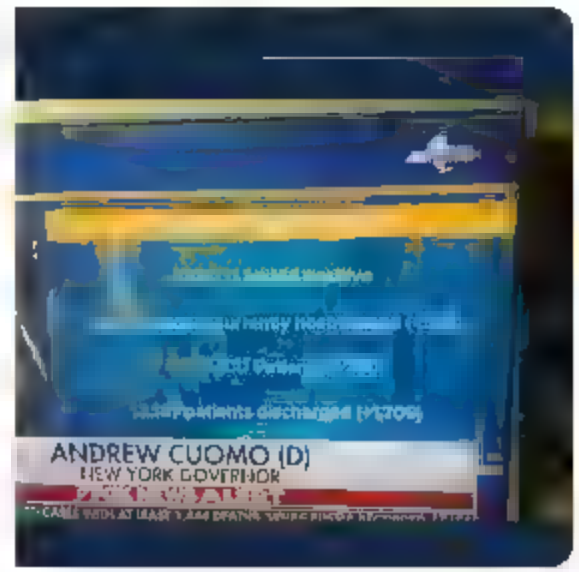
2009年11月に登録

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 4%.





8:43 - 2020年4月5日

2,437件のリツイート　**3,761**件のいいね

326　2,437　3,761

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 4月5日

返信先: [redacted]さん、[redacted]さん

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitterista Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
Näytä tämä ketju

9.19 - 6. huhtik. 2020

435 uudelleentwiittausta **1 252** tykkäystä

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · 6. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
~ Doubling downs
~ Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
~ Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 6. huhtik.
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · 6. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

---

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
Vis denne tråd

09.19 - 6. apr. 2020

435 Retweets **1.251** Likes

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · 6. apr.
Svarer

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 6. apr.
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 35

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · 6. apr.
Svarer

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

முகப்பு
தாருவாங்கள்
Twitter -ல் தேடுக
உனக்கு சொல்ல ஏதாவது உள்ளதா?

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

ஜனவரி 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி ... ...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
இந்தத் தொடர்சியைக் காண்பி

ஏற்ற நேரம் 9:19 - 6 செப்., 2020

435 மறுட்விட்கள் **1,252** விரும்பியவர்கள்

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · செப். 6
...க்கான பதில்

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · செப். 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

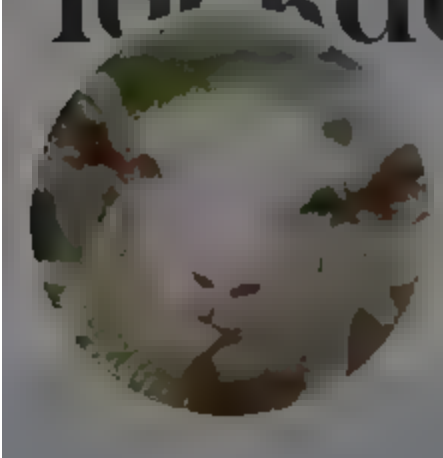
3 1 36

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · செப். 6
...க்கான பதில்

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

下午10:58 - 2020年4月6日

414 次轉推 **674** 個喜歡

49 414 674

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Απρ

1/ So I think this is a really excellent, non-hysterical thread on the real potential dangers of #C... - ...@JDVance1 is smart and thoughtful - and it highlights yet again why we must have widespread serological testing as soon as possible.

> **J.D. Vance** @JDVance1
> I've been reading a lot of the contrarian (primarily from fellow righties) COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:
> Εμφάνιση αυτού του νήματος Tweet

25 92 258

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ακολουθήστε

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

4:09 π.μ. - 8 Απρ 2020

22 Retweet **192** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

12 22 192

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Απρ

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 153

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Головна Моменти Пошук у Твіттері Маєте профіль? Увійти

Exclusive … tist Neil
Ferguson … king
lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

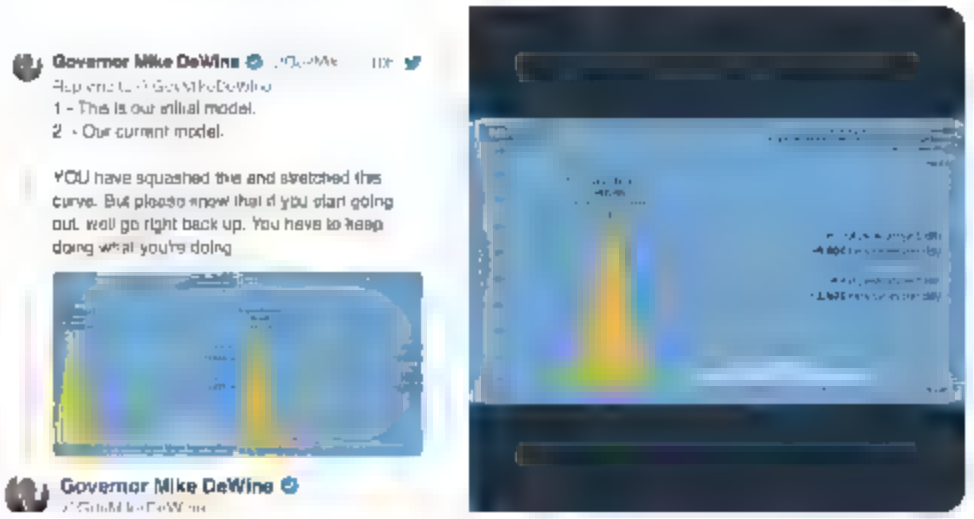
New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



22:19 - 8 квіт. 2020

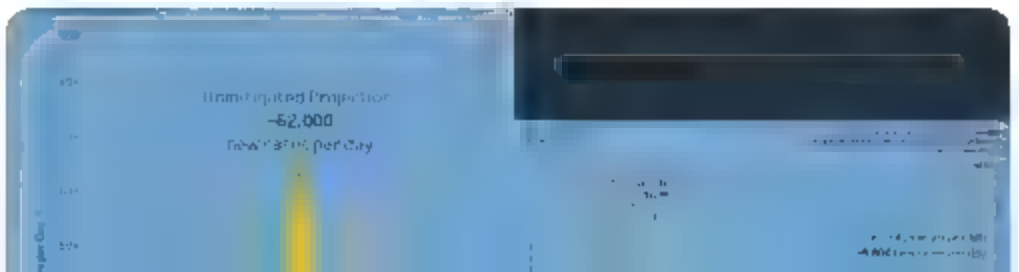
1 599 ретвітів **2 918** вподобань





Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

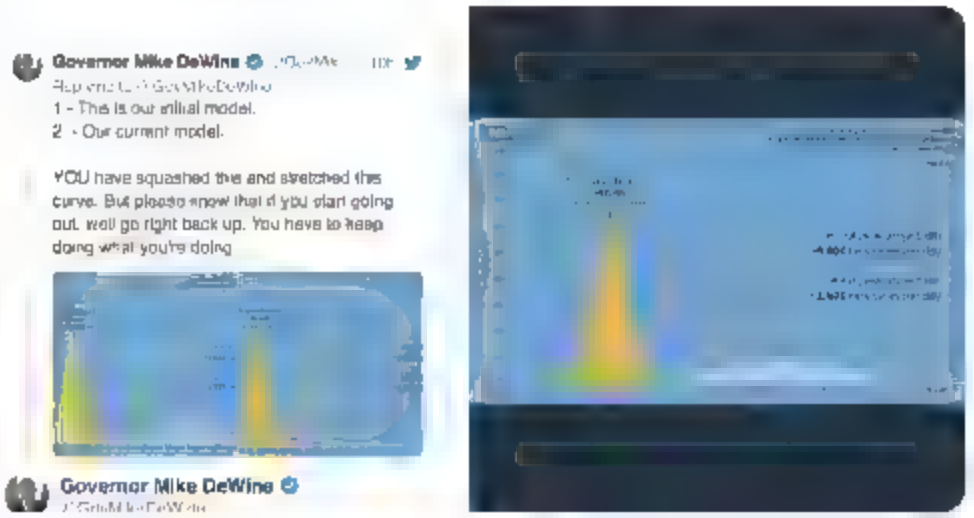
New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?

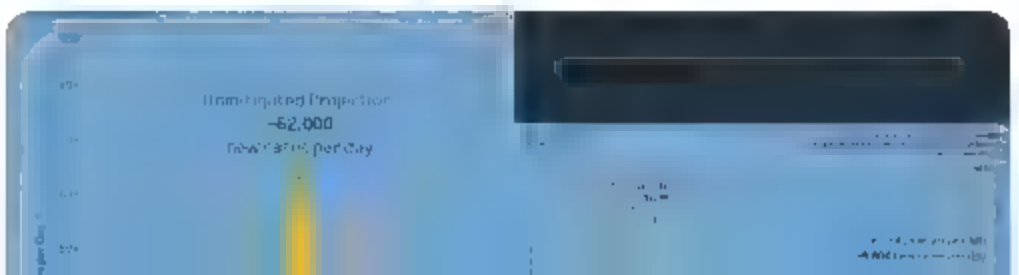


22.19 - 8. apr. 2020

1.599 Retweets **2.918** Likes Scott

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. apr.

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009年11月に登録

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

126　528　1,480

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

22:25 - 2020年4月8日

468件のリツイート　**1,864**件のいいね

65　468　1,864

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

74　221　1,294

Domov Momenty

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

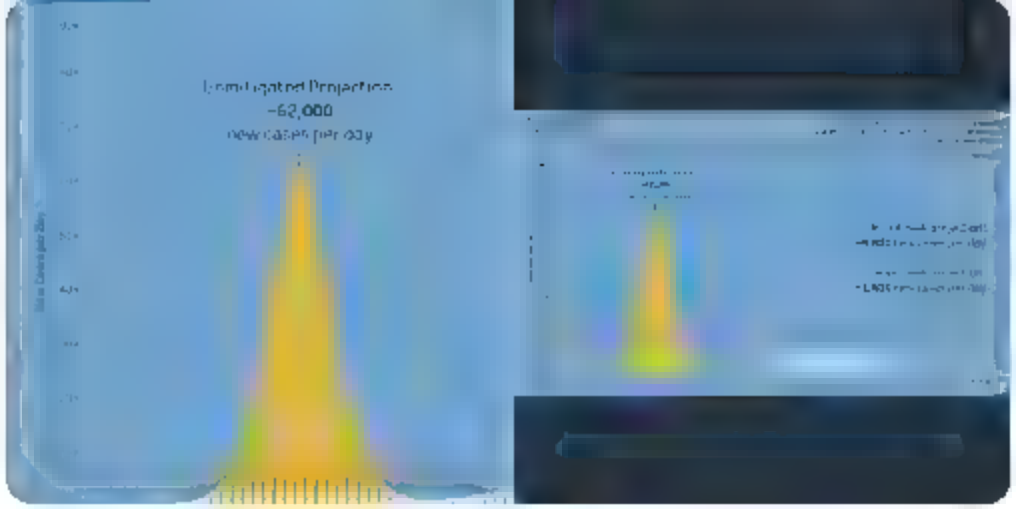


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009



32 341 963

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

22:23 - 8. 4. 2020

528 retweetov **1 480** označení Páči sa

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

בית רגעים חיפוש בטוויטר כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

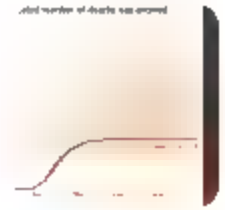
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)

@pbump Philip Bump

A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."



הצג שרשור זה

5:32 - 9 באפר׳ 2020

1,391 ציוצים מחדש **3,189** סימונים כאהוב

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 באפר׳

Proof:



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi klan

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Apr

Proof:

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article



Hospital resource use ⓘ

13 165 533

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

05.37 - 9 Apr 2020

74 Retweet **424** Suka

20 74 424

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> OK.

5:38 AM - 9 Apr 2020

28 Retweets **236** Likes

16 28 236

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 9
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 27 297

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · Apr 9
Replying to [illegible]
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 9
Pithy too.

2 15

CGKIV @cgkiv · Apr 9
Replying to [illegible]
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost nothing changed!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

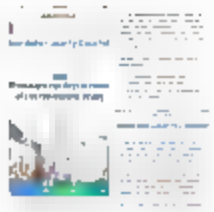
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

Show this thread

8:12 AM - 9 Apr 2020

376 Retweets **763** Likes

63 376 763

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · Apr 9
Replying to [redacted]
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

Chris @HeliJoc · Apr 9
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

1 2

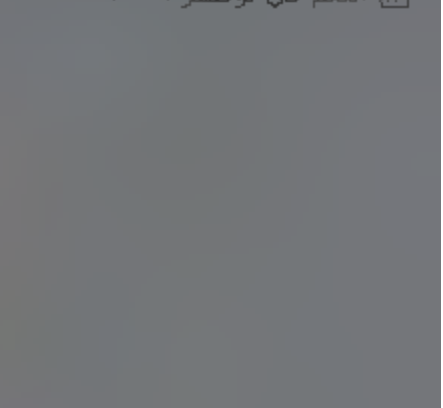
Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · Apr 9
Replying to [redacted]
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · Apr 9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... married lover



© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.

@AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.



عرض هذه السلسلة

٨:١٢ ص · ٩ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٣٧٦ إعادات تغريد **٧٦٣** إعجابات

٦٣ ٣٧٦ ٧٦٣

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · ٩ أبريل
ردًا على ...
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

٤ ١ ١٤

Chris @HeliJoc · ٩ أبريل
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

١ ٢

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · ٩ أبريل
ردًا على ...
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

٢ ٢

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · ٩ أبريل

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

10:04 - 9 квіт. 2020

1 067 ретвітів **4 126** вподобань

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · 9 квіт.

У відповідь

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

होम सुमेंट्स Twitter वर शोधा आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ९ एप्रि

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

१०:०४ म.पू. · ९ एप्रि, २०२०

१,०६७ पुनर्ट्विट्स **४,१२६** पसंत्या

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ९ एप्रि

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · ९ एप्रि

[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. tra

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

10:06 - 9. tra 2020.

1.523 proslijeđena tweeta **5.698** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

DD @ddiemont · 9. tra

Odgovor korisniku/ci

Unemployment will stay through the roof as [illegible] $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

4 6 25

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 9. tra

Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

37　1,067　4,126

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

10:06 - 2020年4月9日

1,523件のリツイート　**5,698**件のいいね

190　1,523　5,698

DD @ddiemont · 4月9日

返信先: [redacted]さん

Unemployment will stay through the roof as [redacted] $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

4　6　26

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 4月9日

Yep. If I'm looking to rebire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that.
kjow.org/stories/washin ...



Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

下午4:46 - 2020年4月9日

1,661 转推 **2,642** 喜欢



John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · 4月10日
回复 [redacted]
Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1 10 52

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · 4月10日
Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

5:40 - 10. 4. 2020

205 retweetov **1 158** označení Páči sa

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies Informácie o reklamách

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 kwi

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

05:40 - 10 kwi 2020

205 podań dalej **1 158** polubień

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 kwi

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 kwi

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 kwi

5/ At the very least, the media needs to STOP presenting a hugely misleading

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 10일

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

303 1,115 4,098

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

오전 5:40 - 2020년 4월 10일

205 리트윗 **1,158** 마음에 들어요

41 205 1,158

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 10일

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

17 199 1,122

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 10일

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

20 209 1,054

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 10일

5/ At the very least, the media needs to STOP presenting a hugely misleading

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 □□□□□□

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

5:40 am - 10 □□□□□□ 2020

205 □□□□□□□□□ **1,158** □□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 □□□□□□

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 □□□□□□

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 □□□□□□

5/ At the very least, the media needs to STOP presenting a hugely misleading

© 2020 Twitter □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log In

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

8:55 am - 10 Apr 2020

156 Retweets **589** Likes

9 156 589

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 550

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

上午8:55 - 2020年4月10日

156 次轉推 **589** 個喜歡

9 156 589

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 550

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

Home Mga Sandali Magharap sa Twitter Meron nang account? Mag-log in

Exclusive tist Neil
Ferguson king
lockdow harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 10

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 168 606

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sundan

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

9:01 AM - Abr 10, 2020

113 Retweet **499** (na) Gusto

13 113 499

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 10

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 10

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

32 61 415

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · Abr 10

Sumasagot kay

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009年11月に登録

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37　186　821

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

9:18 - 2020年4月10日

61件のリツイート　**415**件のいいね

32　61　415

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · 4月10日

返信先: [redacted]さん

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3　11

Gail Kent @GailKent · 4月10日

返信先: [redacted]さん

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1　5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · 4月10日

返信先: [redacted]さん

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1　1

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · 4月10日

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …ting lockdow… …arried lover

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

@AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۲ **Alex Berenson**

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

@RepMaryFranson **Rep. Mary Franson**

@AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

۳۱۰ ۶۰ ۳۰

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

۱۰:۴۸ - ۲۲ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۲۹ بازتوییت **۱۶۵** پسند

۱۶۵ ۲۹ ۱۲

@Mitch___L... · فروردین ۲۲ **RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama**

پاسخ به

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now it's become almost a religious orthodoxy - we must continue to flatten long after we are caught up or we're grandma killers.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009

2020 Twitter …

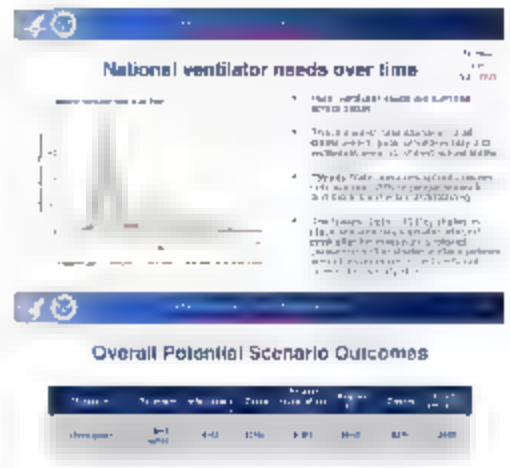
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



11:29 am - 10 … 2020

364 … **874** …

103 364 874

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 …

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the … projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

21 159 546

Exclusive … Fergus… lockdow… …tist Neil …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2552

© 2020 …

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

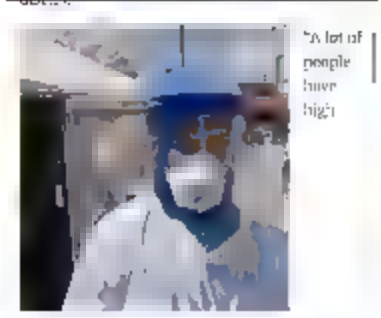
By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12:55 - 10 … 2563

776 … **1,624** …

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · 10 …

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

หน้าแรก ช่วงเวลา

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

14:16 - 10 เม.ย. 2563

79 รีทวีต **194** ชื่นชอบ

10 79 194

ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Anasayfa Anlar Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

Exclusive … Ferguson … lockdown … tist Neil … king … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Takip et

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

14:16 - 10 Nis 2020

79 Retweet **194** Beğeni

10 79 194

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Forside Øjeblikke Har du en konto? Log ind

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown
tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Følg

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

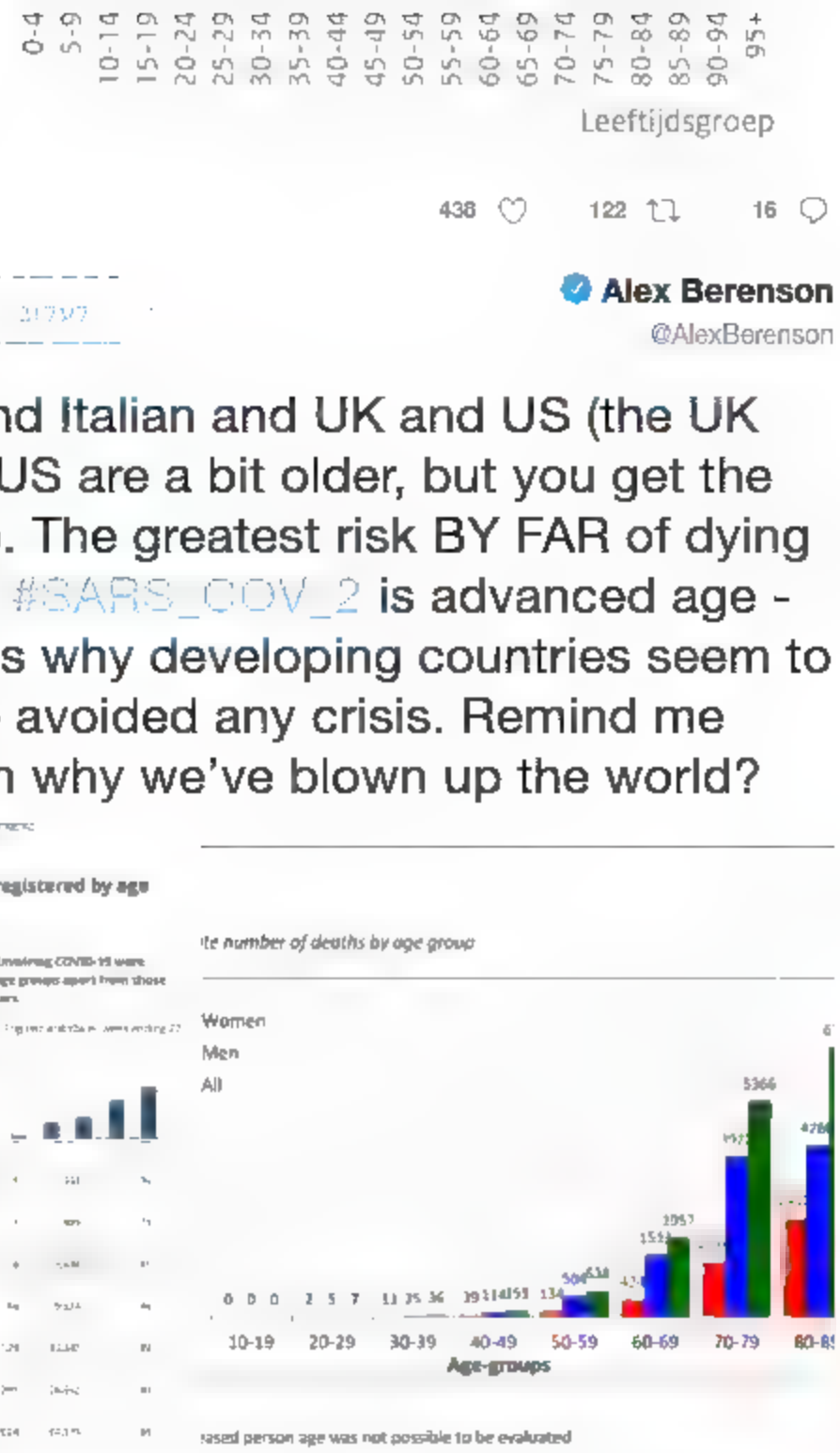
MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

14.16 - 10. apr. 2020

79 Retweets **194** Likes

10 79 194



438 122 16

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?

4. Deaths registered by age group

8:09 - 11 באפר׳ 2020

176 ציוצים מחדש **667** סימונים כאהוב

667 176 81

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover
tist Neil
ing
harried
בבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות
בית רגעים
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.
New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
This is the legacy version of twitter.com
n which masks your browser. You can
see a list of supported browsers in our

lockdow
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14h

The esteemed virologist [redacted] reports he's sick with coronavirus! The special invisible kind.

"He received four tests for COVID-19, all of which were negative." (In fact, he was hospitalized for a bacterial lung infection. Bacteria, virus, whatevs.)



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I used max precautions! I wore a special mask on my face all day long. I never took it off or touched it or cleaned it! And somehow I got a bacterial lung infection. I have NO IDEA HOW THIS HAPPENED!

9:28 AM - 14 May 2020

139 Retweets **865** Likes

58 139 865

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Who wants to tell him that if we tested more asymptomatic people we would know the recovery rate is even higher than 99% (as the serology and aircraft carrier and meatpacking tests show)?

> **Naveed Jamali** ✓ @NaveedAJamali
> Replying to @davidgura @AlexBerenson @MaraGay
> This "99% will recover" bs, besides ignoring how offensive it is, is flat out wrong simply bc a) we don't test enough and test asymptomatic people and b) we don't know enough about the virus to say that people who have it will recover or recover completely.

6:16 PM - 14 May 2020

377 Retweets **1,648** Likes





Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6h
Also, can someone explain to me why pointing out the good news that [redacted] is not overly dangerous to most people who contract it is "offensive"? Who exactly is offended?



Barb moss @Barbmoss9 · 6h
Replying to [redacted]
Great segment on Tucker Thanks for helping people understand basic statistics.

3 22



Noosa @Noosa57474103 · 6h
Replying to [redacted]
Great job on Tucker! Tucker is hitting it out of the park every night during the

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12h

Interesting data from , which can track how often drivers are charging its cars: use is back to normal in China (the bottom was early February) and has recovered about 50% in the US from the April low.



Elon Musk @elonmusk

Tesla Supercharger usage by region

15 108 344



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Looks like the recovery is slower in the US and Europe than China; of course, in China the media didn't spend months producing ever more explicit panic porn.

12:11 PM - 14 May 2020

57 Retweets **462** Likes



26 57 462

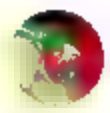


Biker, Golfer, Reader @fitbitbuttfit · 12h

Replying to

Also - a lot of new Tesla owners are Neils and Karens and they are probably busy hiding out right now (y'know they care about fossil fuels etc...)

1 8



It is what it is @TeresaA123 · 10h

Seriously, one of the Tesla drivers I know here inquired about how to disinfect her housekeeper. And they bullied people for going to the hospital to get IV therapy.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

ColinFlaherty @colinflaherty · 15h
Add: reading your tweets!

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> I have lost track of all the things that were going to kill everyone (CPAC conference, Post Malone show in Denver, open beaches in Jacksonville, no lockdown in South Dakota, etc). We should make a list. No joke.
> twitter.com/locke613/stat...

1 1 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yes, definitely more dangerous than walking on a beach. Especially if you read them while driving.

9:25 AM - 14 May 2020

3 Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Ferguson lockdown

king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Is it safe?

12:44 PM - 7 May 2020

15 Retweets **153** Likes

21 15 153

John Hadidian @JDHadidian · May 7
Replying to
Kudos on the clip. Followed you for a while. Comported yourself well on

1 3

Jay @UrbanTurk182 · May 7
Replying to
They are telling us it's about saving lives. Apparently poverty isn't contagious and doesn't kill.

2 1 3

THE CLOCKWORK ORANGE--POLITICAL COMMENTARY, S... · May 7
Replying to
I am sorry, but these days this is what takes every prize ⬇️
And IT'S NOT EVEN CLOSE! SOS ⬇️

THE CLOCKWORK ORANGE--POLITICAL COMMENTARY, SATIRE

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

harried

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A screenshot from the article if you don't want to click the link - I know you're busy treating patients and tweeting!

> Multiple COVID-19 testing sites are now available in Northern Kentucky, including a new drive-thru coronavirus testing site in Erlanger operated by St. Elizabeth Healthcare.
>
> "To open Kentucky safely, we need testing. Right now, we have the capacity to do 30,000 tests weekly. A big part of being healthy at work is being able to be tested," Gov. Beshear said in a press release.
>
> Some testing sites are offering free testing, while other testing can be covered by insurance. Some testing requires you to have a doctor's order or to qualify via an online portal, other testing does not. You should call ahead to schedule an appointment or get other details before just showing up to any testing site.
>
> According to the Northern Kentucky Health Department, here are the current testing sites open in the area:

5:48 AM - 12 May 2020

130 Retweets **740** Likes

26 130 740

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

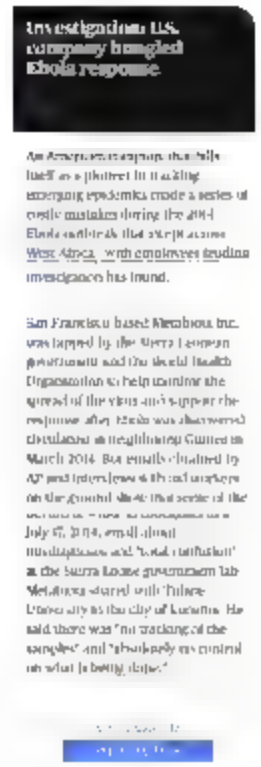


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

Btw: count @curefinder as one of those guys who uses "Dr" as a title even though he is not an MD. Another fun fact about him: he worked at a company called Metabiota from 2007 through 2014. What's Metabiota? Glad you asked.

> fevers notably Ebola and Lassa fever (LHF),[1] as well as the tracking and biosurveillance of infectious diseases.[1]
>
> From April 2008 to April 2014, Fair was a corporate vice-president at Metabiota, Inc. (formerly Global Viral Forecasting, Inc.). He then worked as a consulting advisor to Fondation Mérieux. From 2015 to 2017 he headed Global Health Surveillance & Diagnostics for MRIGlobal. During that time he was also a Senior Fellow in Global Health Security at Pennsylvania State University. In 2017 he founded the firm of Viron HLTH.[4]



11:46 AM - 14 May 2020

85 Retweets **340** Likes

34 85 340

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14h
Correction: it was 2008 through 2014.

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

---

fj_x @fjjx · 20h
The schools are the bigger issue. Keeping the schools shut down will have a considerable ripple effect.

2 1 31

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to …

Huge. The schools are the next battle.

6:37 AM - 14 May 2020

2 Retweets **72** Likes

5 2 72

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · 20h
Replying to …

Good to hear Trump pushing back on Fauci over this, saying we need to open the schools.

1 12

Koala @Koala83187948 · 20h
Replying to …

Well, here in Ohio they are talking about requiring masks for students and teachers in the fall. If that happens, I will not be sending my elementary-aged child to school snd I may look into quitting teaching myself.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Can you send link? I am also confused by the 0.58% figure

12:59 PM - 13 May 2020

3 Likes

3

Justin Hart @justin_hart · May 13
Replying to
Excellent thanks!

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 380 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Exclusive … Ferguson … lockdow… …tist Neil …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□

Twitter □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□? □□□□ □□□ © 2020 Twitter □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · □□□□□□ 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

04:35 □□□□□□□□□ - □□□□□□ 26,2020

1,083 □□□□□□□□□□□ **3,319** □□□□□□



Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · □□□□□□ 26

·A··· B·····n ·□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

6 2 25

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · □□□□□□ 26

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 7

1

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · □□□□□□ 27

A··· B·····n ·□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

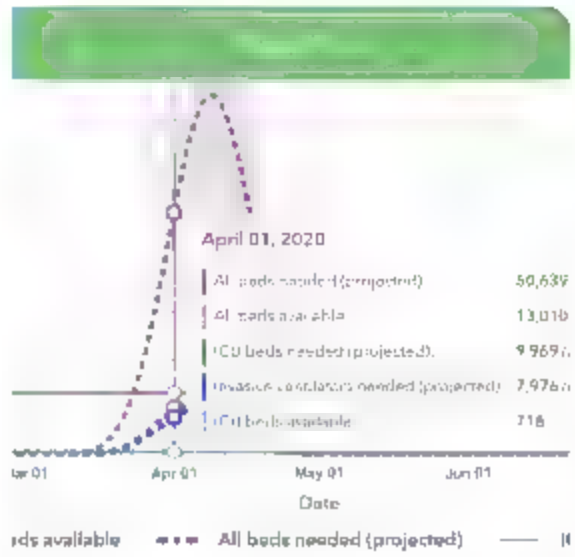
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



11:23 AM - 1 Apr 2020

1,593 Retweets **2,632** Likes

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · Apr 1
Replying to
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

14 52 412

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · Apr 1

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

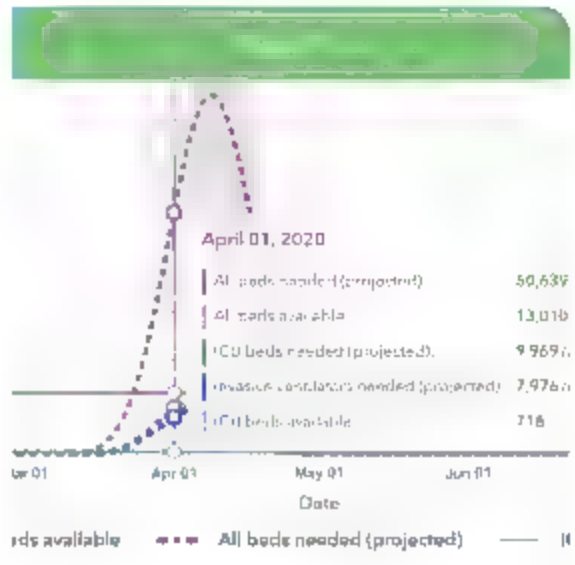
Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



11:23 - 1 de abr. de 2020

1.593 Retweets **2.632** Curtidas

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · 1 de abr.
Em resposta a
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

14 52 412

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · 1 de abr.

Forside Øjeblikke Har du en konto? Log ind

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

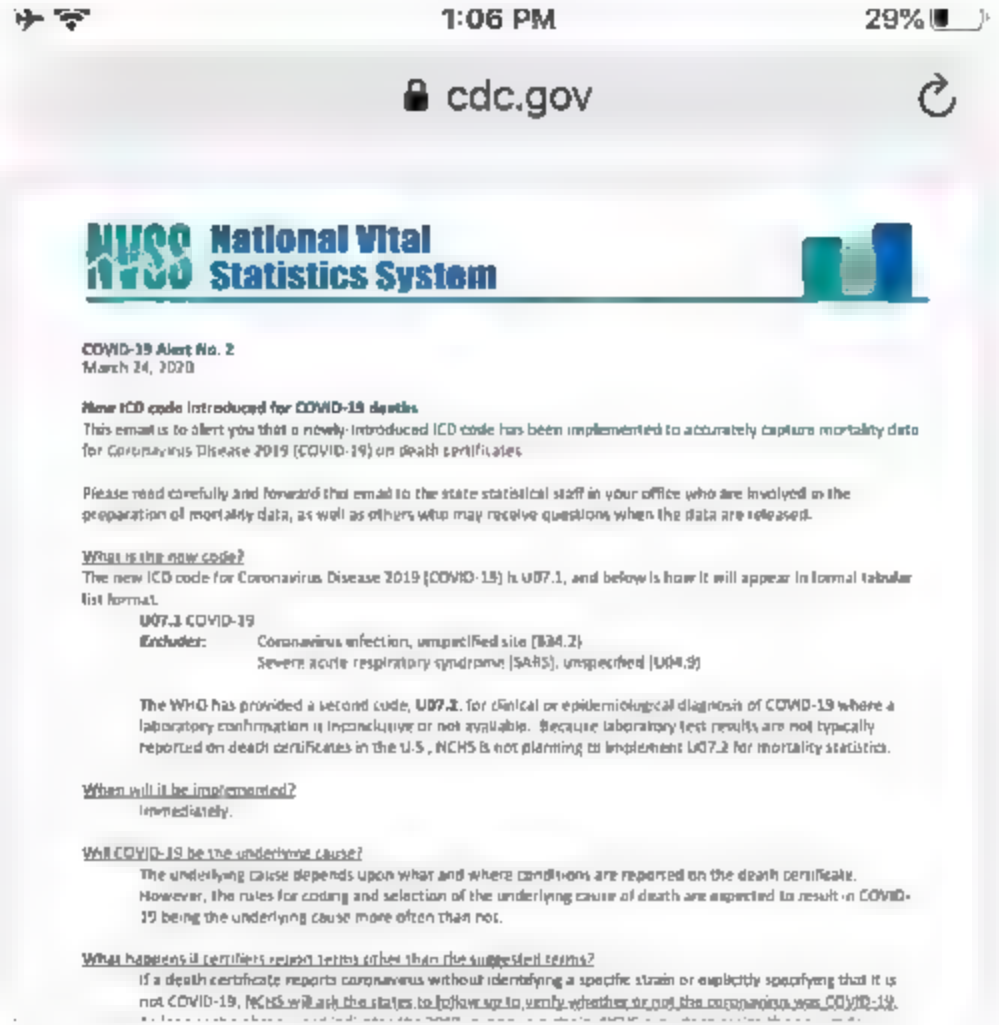
tist Neil
king
harried

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...



10.15 - 3. apr. 2020

2.234 Retweets **2.422** Likes

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

cdc.gov

National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Követés

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules "are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not."
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss ..

10:18 - 2020. ápr. 3.

335 retweet **599** kedvelés

67 335 599

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried

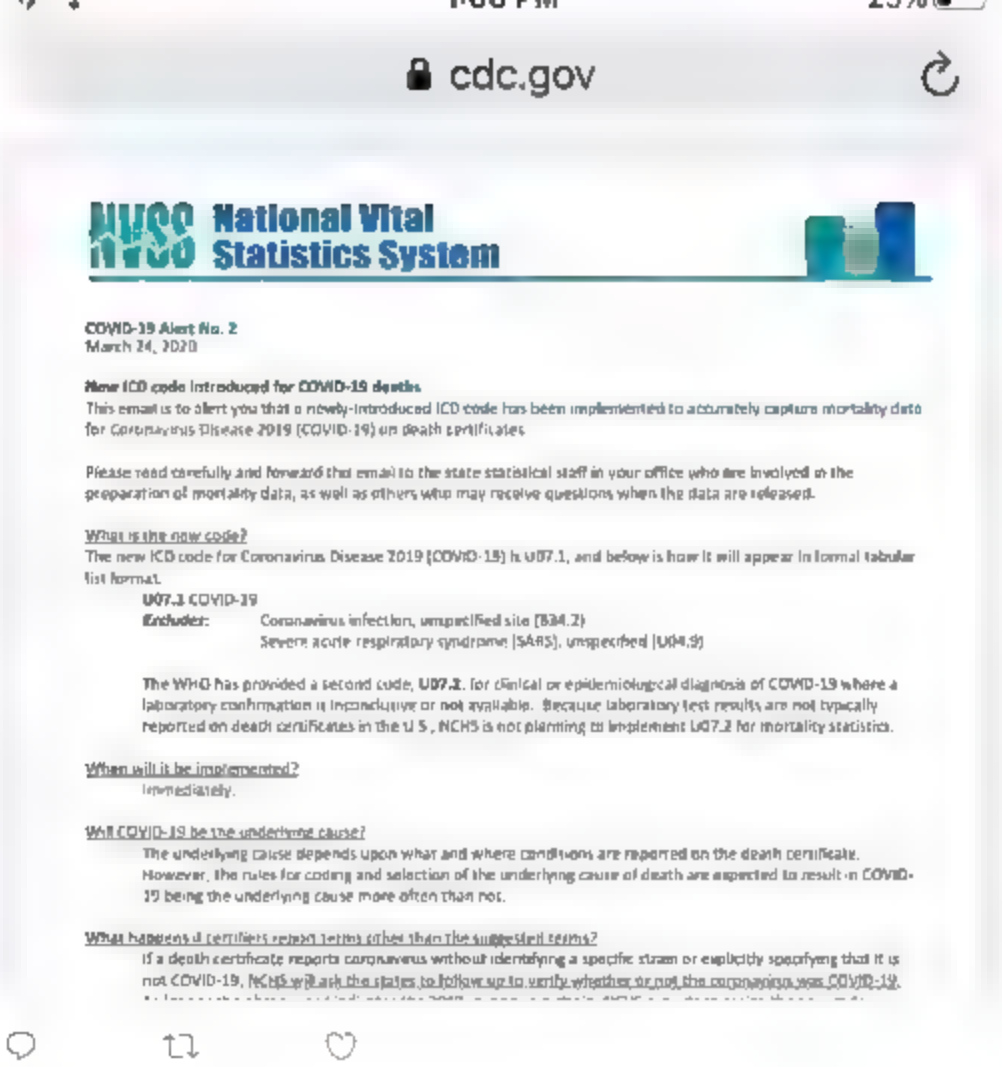


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Követés

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules "are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not."
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss ..

10:18 - 2020. ápr. 3.

335 retweet **599** kedvelés

67 335 599

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Startseite Moments

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

cdc.gov

National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS), unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules "are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not."

cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss . . .

10:18 - 3. Apr. 2020

335 Retweets **599** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

67 335 599

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Главная Моменты Поиск в Твиттере Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

Exclusive ... tist Neil
Ferguson ... king
lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

07:50 - 4 апр. 2020 г.

84 ретвита **320** отметок «Нравится»

13 84 320

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 4 апр.
В ответ

Coronazombies!



© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

7:50 am - 4 Apr 2020

84 Retweets **320** Likes

13 84 320

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · Apr 4

Replying to [redacted]

Coronazombies!



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

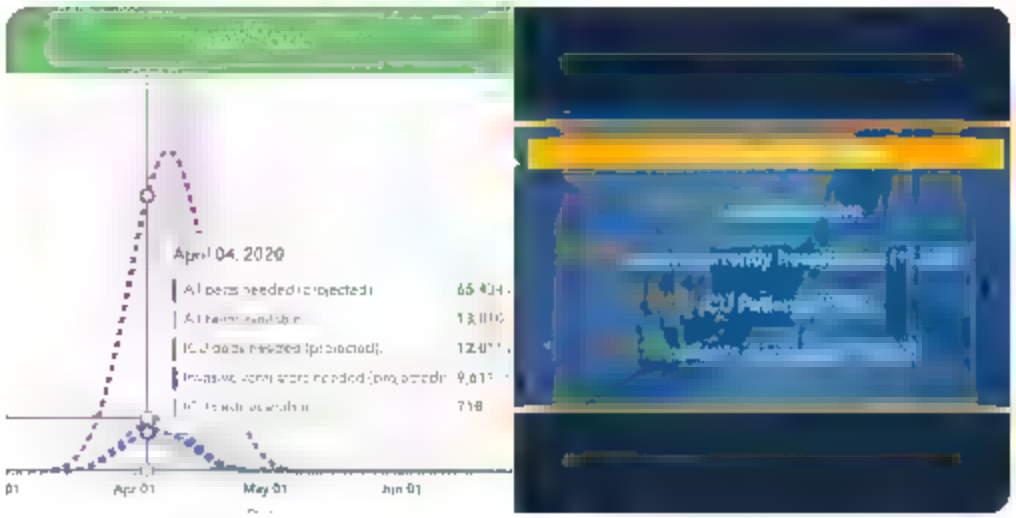
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



8:51 am - 4 Apr 2020

1,063 Retweets **1,687** Likes

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Apr 4

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 855

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有账号？登录

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

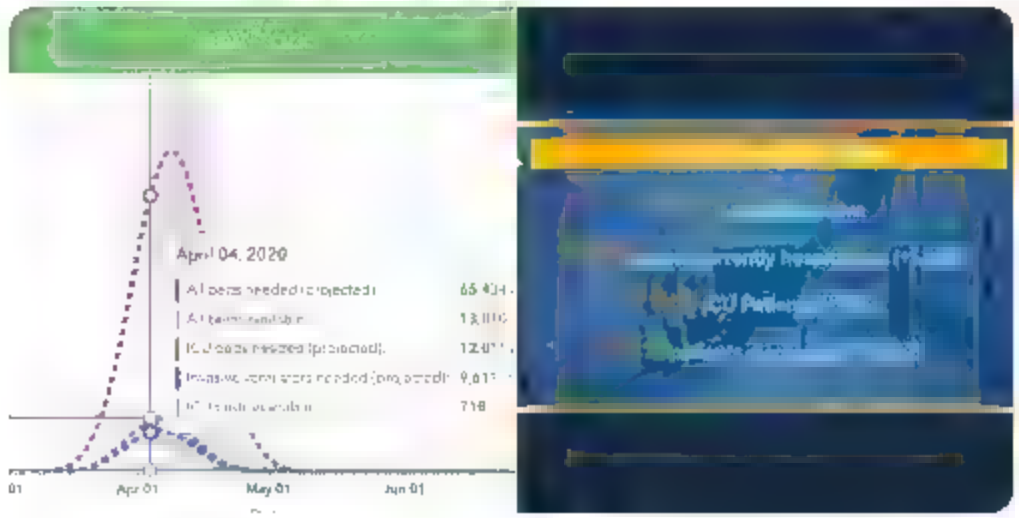
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



上午8:51 · 2020年4月4日

1,063 转推 **1,687** 喜欢

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月4日

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

06:44 - 2020 api. 5

155 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **473** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

26 155 473

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · api. 5
Honi erantzuten: [redacted]
[redacted] I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

H @Hooch474 · api. 5
Honi erantzuten: [redacted]
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · api. 5

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
Amosar este fio

09:19 - 6 de abr. de 2020

435 rechouchios **1.252** gústames

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · 6 de abr.
En resposta a [illegible]
Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 6 de abr.
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

[illegible]

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · 6 de abr.
En resposta a [illegible]
But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

Startpagina Momenten

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

Exclusive ... Ferguson lockdown ... tist Neil ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

47 502 978



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious #CV cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the epidemic - and lockdowns. One would think.

12:12 - 6 apr. 2020

224 retweets **631** vind-ik-leuks

40 224 631

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson 已追蹤
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
顯示此對話串

上午9:19 - 2020年4月6日

435 次轉推 **1,252** 個喜歡

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · 4月6日
回覆給 [illegible]
Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 4月6日
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 35

顯示其他 1 則回覆

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · 4月6日
回覆給 [illegible]
But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Exclusive ... Ferguson lockdown ... tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november



1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

47 502 978



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Követés

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious #CV cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the epidemic - and lockdowns. One would think.

12:12 - 2020. ápr. 6.

224 retweet **631** kedvelés

40 224 631

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

22.58 - 6. huhtik. 2020

414 uudelleentwiittausta **674** tykkäystä



49 414 674

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

[illegible] 2009

[illegible] 2020 Twitter [illegible]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> @AlexBerenson [illegible]
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY
>
> 7:28 am - 7 [illegible] 2020
>
> **206** [illegible] **786** [illegible]

61 206 786

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · 7 [illegible]
[illegible]
The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

3 1 10

Ted Moran @Ted59879 · 7 [illegible]
I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1 1



Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · 7 [illegible]
[illegible]
I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

1 1 4

Beranda Momen Cari di Twitter Punya akun? Masuk

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> Membalas @AlexBerenson
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

07.28 - 7 Apr 2020

206 Retweet **786** Suka

61 206 786

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · 7 Apr
Membalas [redacted]
The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

3 1 10

Ted Moran @Ted59879 · 7 Apr
I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1 1

Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · 7 Apr
Membalas [redacted]
I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

1 1 4

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitteristä Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. huhtik.

1/ So I think this is a really excellent, non-hysterical thread on the real potential dangers of #[illegible] - [illegible]1 is smart and thoughtful - and it highlights yet again why we must have widespread serological testing as soon as possible.

> **J.D. Vance** @JDVance1
> I've been reading a lot of the contrarian (primarily from fellow righties) COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:
> Näytä tämä ketju

25 92 258

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

4.09 - 8. huhtik. 2020

22 uudelleentwiittausta **192** tykkäystä

12 22 192

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. huhtik.

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 163

Exclusive … Ferguson … lockdown … tist Neil … king … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

> about 15 other CFOs
> - Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
> - Outpatient basically is a zero
> - Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
> - A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
> - No one expects to recapture everything they lost
> - Staff
>   - Not flexing yet
>   - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
>   - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
> - Longer term impact

15:47 - 8 Nis 2020

884 Retweet **1.565** Beğeni

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

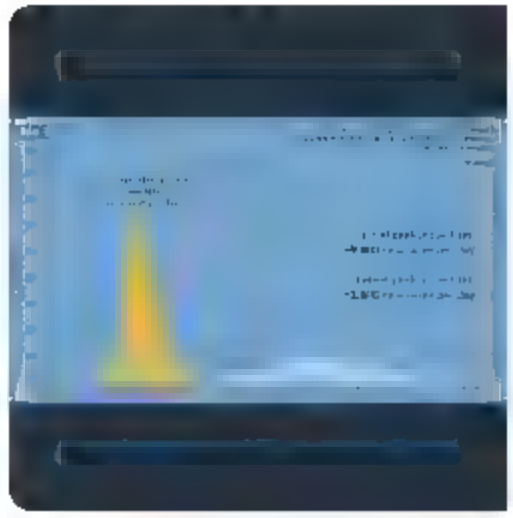
حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

خانه لحظه‌ها

tist Neil
king
harried

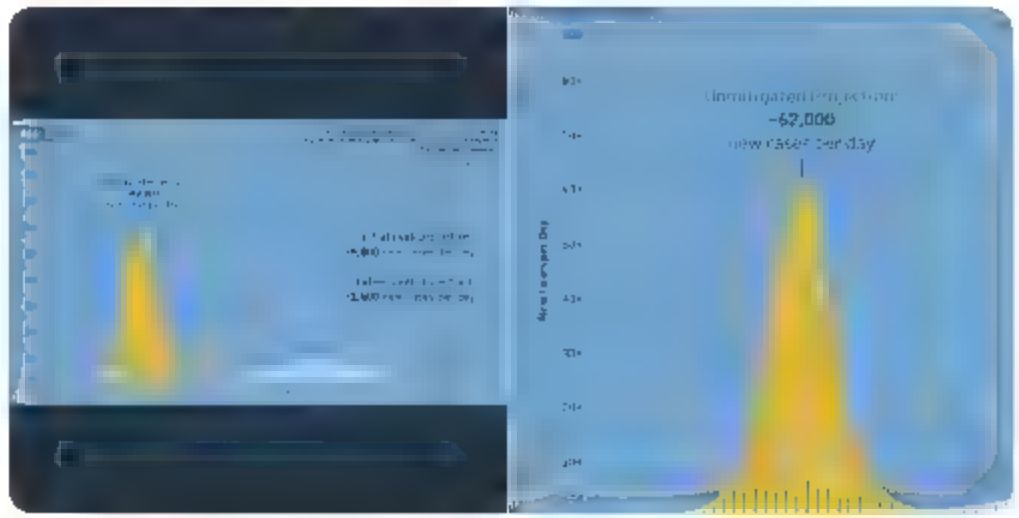
to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?





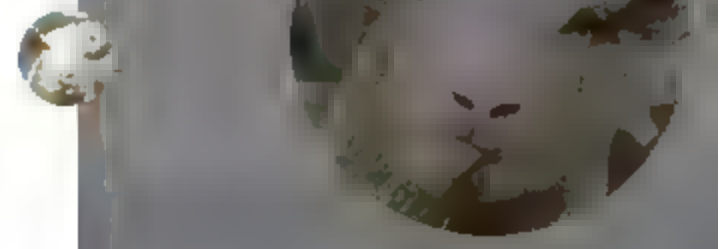
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



۲۰ فروردین ۱۳۹۹ - ۲۲:۲۱

۳۴۱ بازتوییت ۹۶۴ پسند



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
سرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

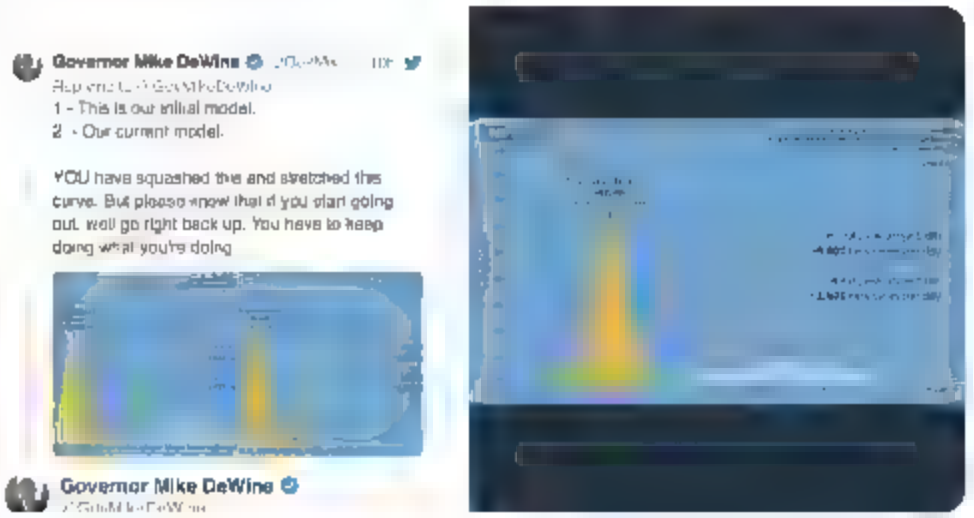
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



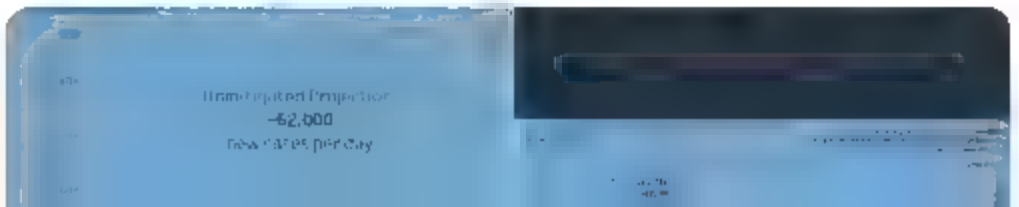
22.19 - 8. huhtik. 2020

1 600 uudelleentwiittausta **2 919** tykkäystä

Scott

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. huhtik.

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



Forside Øjeblikke

Har du en konto? Log ind

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

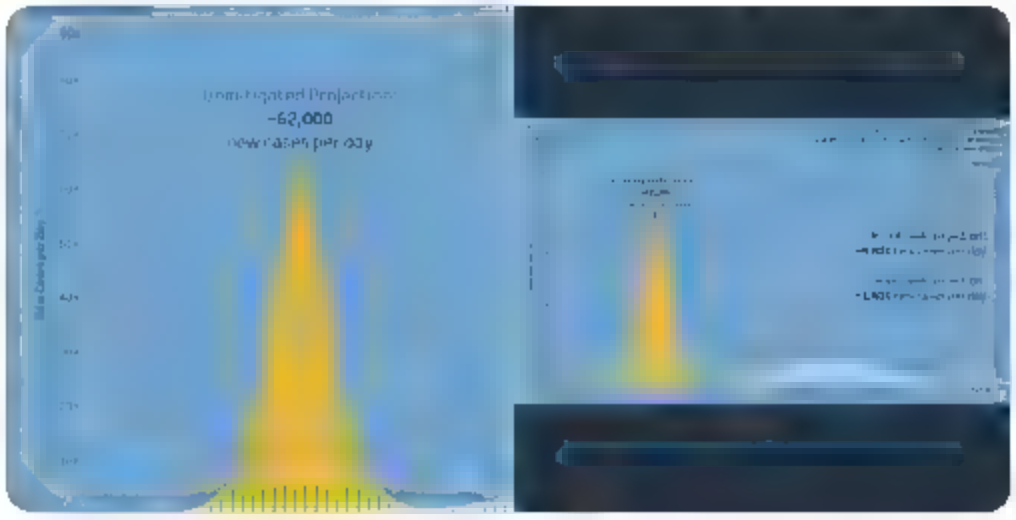
New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

tist Neil
king
arried

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



32 341 964

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

We are now at a new stage. #DrAmyActon just signed a statewide #StayHome order for Ohioans.

Governor Mike DeWine
@GovMikeDeWine

#StayHomeOhio: It does permit exceptions to staying home. Common sense exceptions: leaving for health and safety, for necessary supplies and services, for outdoor activity (walking your dog, going to a park -- although playgrounds are closed).

1,042 2:21 PM · Mar 22, 2020

886 people are talking about this

DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

22.23 - 8. apr. 2020

528 Retweets **1.482** Likes

Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

@pbump **Philip Bump**
ردًا على @AlexBerenson

OK.

٥:٣٨ ص - ٩ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٢٨ إعادات تغريد **٢٣٦** إعجابات

١٦ ٢٨ ٣٣

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٩ أبريل

So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

٢٣ ٣٧ ٢٩٧

Synthetic_OutRage @C_brreezy · ٩ أبريل
ردًا على

Analytical, yet, poignant

١ ٦

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٩ أبريل

Pithy too.

٢ ١٦

CGKIV @cgkiv · ٩ أبريل
ردًا على

it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost nothing changed

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. tra

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

10:04 - 9. tra 2020.

1.067 proslijeđenih tweetova **4.126** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

karen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. tra

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · 9. tra

Odgovor korisniku/ci

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići Informacije o oglasima

Home Momenti Cerca su Twitter Hai un account? Accedi

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segui

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

05:40 - 10 apr 2020

205 Retweet **1.158** Mi piace

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr

5/ At the very least, the media needs to STOP presenting a hugely misleading

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 10일

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

110 1,142 2,871

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

오전 8:55 - 2020년 4월 10일

156 리트윗 **589** 마음에 들어요

9 156 589

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 10일

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 550

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 10일

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10.04

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

8:55 - 10.04.2020 г.

156 ретуита **589** харесвания

9 156 589

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10.04

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 550

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10.04

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 10.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 550

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Követés

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

8:57 - 2020. ápr. 10.

133 retweet **514** kedvelés

9 133 514

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 10.

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 168 608

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 10.

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

13 113 499

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 168 608

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

9:01 - 10. 4. 2020

113 retweetov **499** označení Páči sa

13 113 499

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

32 61 415

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · 10. 4.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 kwi

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 168 608

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

09:01 - 10 kwi 2020

113 podań dalej **499** polubień

13 113 499

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 kwi

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 kwi

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

32 61 415

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · 10 kwi

W odpowiedzi do

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 168 606

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

09:01 AM - 10 , 2020

113 **499**

13 113 499

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

32 61 415

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · 10

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 એપ્રિલ

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 168 608

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

09:01 AM - 10 એપ્રિલ, 2020

113 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **499** લાઈક્સ

13 113 499

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 એપ્રિલ

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 એપ્રિલ

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

32 61 415

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · 10 એપ્રિલ

[illegible] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

Balle Barrscéalta

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

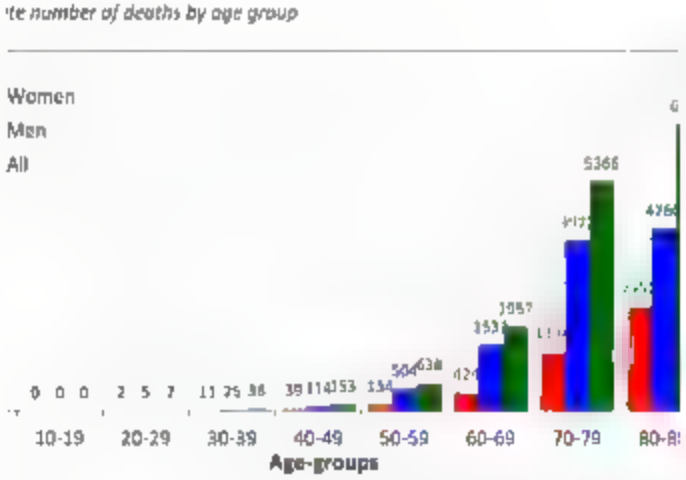
Cláraí: Samhain 2009



16 122 436

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?





ased person age was not possible to be evaluated

08:09 - 11 Aib 2020

Atweet **176** 'Is maith liom'**667**

81 176 667

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

tist Neil king harried

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές

Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

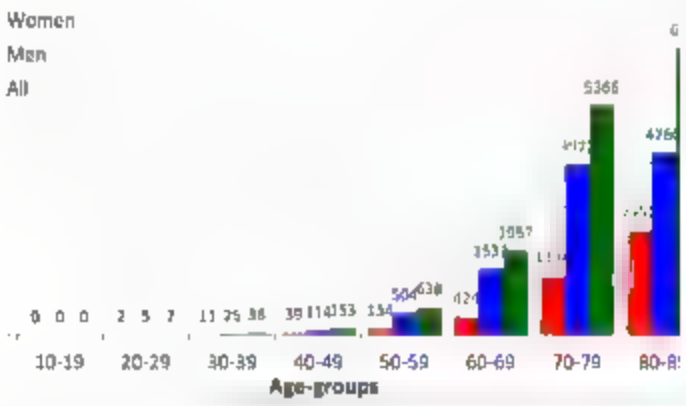
Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



16 122 438

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?





ased person age was not possible to be evaluated

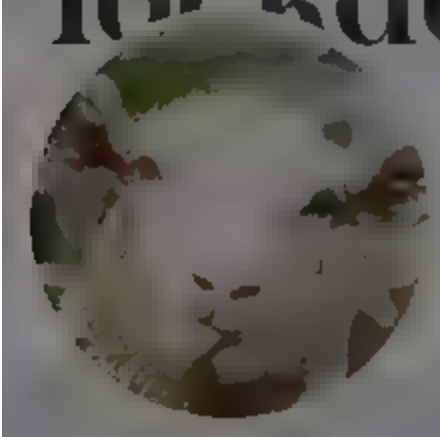
8:09 π.μ. - 11 Απρ 2020

176 Retweet **667** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

81 176 667

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

Diablo_Sandwich @DiabloSangwich · 8h
Do you know a mistake when you see it?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

No, he doesn't.

4:00 AM - 15 May 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

harried

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

An example, from Colorado:

"The ultimate goal is to bring students back into the classroom at least once a week... 'People and businesses are going to have to think about how they adjust work schedules, how we can have one parent at home.'"

Say what?

6:37 AM - 14 May 2020

80 Retweets **366** Likes

83 80 366

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21h

Just to check: how many guilty people need to die to equal one innocent person? And how many non-COVID deaths from overdoses of people who couldn't get to NA meetings, untreated strokes, etc, equal one COVID death? Because we all know coronavirus deaths count way more!

13 76 408

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Better not to use life-years lost when we're making these comparisons, that's for sure...

8:54 AM - 14 May 2020

14 Retweets **221** Likes

6 14 221

GayRepublicanDad @steant_pros · 21h

Replying to [redacted]

These same people cheer lead the release of violent criminals due to COVID. To them, it's safe to release violent criminals into the streets, who, of course, will abide by curfew and social distancing norms. But the law-abiding small bus. owners who wish to reopen want us dead.

1 3

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

Sean @s937717 · 21h

Replying to [redacted]

For sure. That one is the most important metric we could use so it MUST be

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Beranda Momen Cari di Twitter Punya akun? Masuk

Exclusive ...tist Neil
Ferguson ...king
lockdown ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I wanted to believe this was a joke or a hoax - @raleighpolice calling a protest a "non-essential activity" and arresting someone for speaking out against the state's lockdown. But it is as real as Stalin.

The #ReopenNC protest that occurred in Downtown Raleigh today has been cleared. We explained to the protestors that at this time, they are not allowed to protest. It is a non-essential activity and violates the Governor's Executive Order.

There was one arrest made by the State Capitol Police.



POLITICS & GOVERNMENT

Protesters rally for NC to reopen. At least one is arrested for failing to disperse.

BY JOSH SHAFFER AND ASHAR NAJELA



13.11 - 14 Apr 2020

1.185 Retweet **2.493** Suka

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Apr

Where is [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

Shawn T Barnett @ShawnTBarnett1 · 14 Apr

Membalas [redacted]

Litigate!

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The esteemed virologist @curefinder reports he's sick with coronavirus! The special invisible kind.

"He received four tests for COVID-19, all of which were negative." (In fact, he was hospitalized for a bacterial lung infection. Bacteria, virus, whatevs.)

9:20 AM - 14 May 2020

405 Retweets **1,162** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20h

I used max precautions! I wore a special mask on my face all day long. I never

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil
Ferguson ... king
lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

It's crucial to know how quickly the US has become an outlier internationally on schools (surprised the media hasn't reported much how far off we are? Me neither).

Among the many countries with at least semi-open schools:
China
France
Germany
Japan
South Korea
Sweden
Switzerland

6:01 AM - 15 May 2020

138 Retweets **343** Likes

37 138 343



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16m

Three critical points:

Denying kids school harms them educational and socially.

Kids are at near zero risk - far less than the flu - from coronavirus.

We will have no V-shaped economic recovery - and little recovery at all - without working schools.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Until we have the capacity for time-travel testing we cannot reopen the country. Obviously.

> **teamdata** @teamdata13
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @curefinder
> My dad had a very serious bacterial lung infection a decade ago. Maybe he actually had covid before it existed

9:59 AM - 14 May 2020

86 Retweets **555** Likes

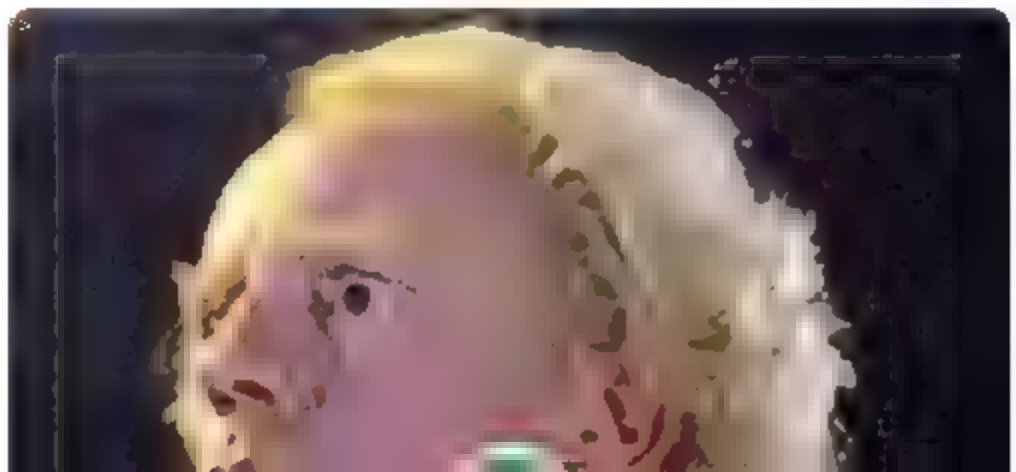
29 86 555

Masha @Carrenimfa · 20h
Replying to

:))))) I swear to god, such tweets make my boring "lockdown" days a bit funnier.

6

Liberated Feller @ExcelTraderGuy1 · 20h
Replying to



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 53m

It's crucial to know how quickly the US has become an outlier internationally on schools (surprised the media hasn't reported much how far off we are? Me neither).

Among the many countries with at least semi-open schools:
China
France
Germany
Japan
South Korea
Sweden
Switzerland

61 292 811

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Three critical points:

Denying kids school harms them educational and socially.

Kids are at near zero risk - far less than the flu - from coronavirus.

We will have no V-shaped economic recovery - and little recovery at all - without working schools.

WHO BENEFITS FROM THIS?

6:06 AM - 15 May 2020

129 Retweets **536** Likes

57 129 536

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to o… …alisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com … …n which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our …

lockdown … …arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22h

Huh. I guess the deaths of teenagers in a terror bombing don't count either. And then there's this. … seems nice.

This Tweet is unavailable.

15 19 103

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Unfortunately the tweet (containing Leavitt's original tweet) has been deleted but you can still see it in the @Medium post.

9:03 AM - 14 May 2020

8 Retweets **78** Likes

4 8 78

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

True. The flu is more dangerous to children, while #SARSCoV2 is more dangerous to older adults and has somewhat higher overall mortality. But compared to viruses like HIV or Ebola, they're much more alike than different. Remind me again why we put ~37 million people out of work?

> **Garance Franke-Ruta STAY HOME** @thegarance
> IT'S NOT THE FLU twitter.com/SilvermanJacob...

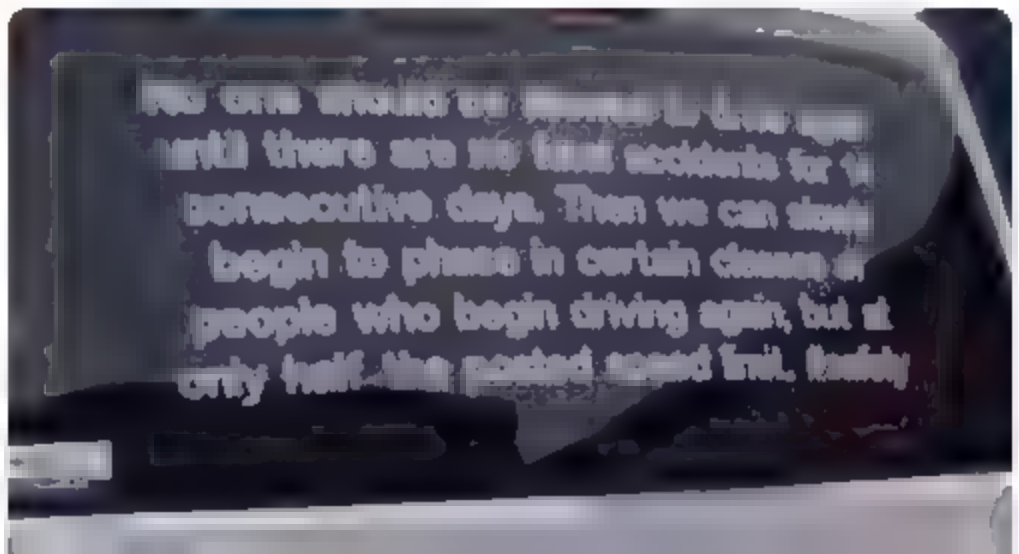
7:28 AM - 15 May 2020

173 Retweets **638** Likes

45 173 638

Lord of Hougun Manor, Cambria - Decens et honestum @RIDE... · 40m

Replying to



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home About Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

2/ Another point that isn't being made: the deepening inter- and intrastate fractures we're seeing. The lack of federal leadership has given governors huge power, but they're facing more and more pushback from localities, including local law enforcement. Very unusual situation...

23 33 235

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ I wonder if a historian on US federal/state/local relationships could point to the last time power struggles were this overt: the 1950s and 1960s in the South, when the feds finally forced an end to segregation? But even that was more fed/state than state/local.

6:27 AM - 15 May 2020

18 Retweets **149** Likes Jim

33 18 149

Prof. Snarf @ProfessorSnarf · 2h

Replying to [redacted]

Prohibition

1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

Great call

Privileged Cracker @quambafu · 2h

Replying to [redacted]

I think this is what the founders intended. People finally see what their local

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Eric Bozinny @bozinny · May 8
What do you think John Wells is doing now, wherever he is?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Looking for fights to blow off steam

4:20 PM - 8 May 2020

3 Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Let me boil down this poetic @nytimes tale of the coronavirus: woman, 33, is infected with #SARSCoV2, goes to ER, is discharged (she's notably nonspecific on her length of stay), recovers.

> **Nicholas Kristof** @NickKristof
> My @nytopinion colleague @MaraGay is 33, healthy, a runner. Then she caught the virus. "I wish I could do something for you," her doctor told her. She recounts her cautionary tale: nytimes.com/2020/05/14/opi…

4:45 PM - 14 May 2020

165 Retweets **861** Likes

91 165 861



Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 17h
Replying to

Worth noting: "27 days later, I still have lingering pneumonia. I use two inhalers, twice a day. I can't walk more than a few blocks without stopping."

4 1 27

PNWarner @pn_warner · 16h
It feels like people are trying to make things that are otherwise expected with severe upper respiratory infections, somehow unique to this particular disease. A bad URI will often cause issues that linger for weeks, sometimes months after you are no longer sick.

11



Mathew Thomas Saliba @MathewSaliba · 17h
Replying to

"I wish I could do something for you, but you're just not that sick."

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW, I feel I should say this explicitly: Both hospital and HIPAA rules prevent @j_kittycat from speaking too much publicly about what she sees right now - and we follow those rules. I do not source information to her. When I say physicians say X or Y, I'm not referring to her.

8:21 AM - 15 May 2020

20 Retweets **179** Likes



10 20 179

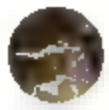


matthew w @id36651 · 59m

Replying to

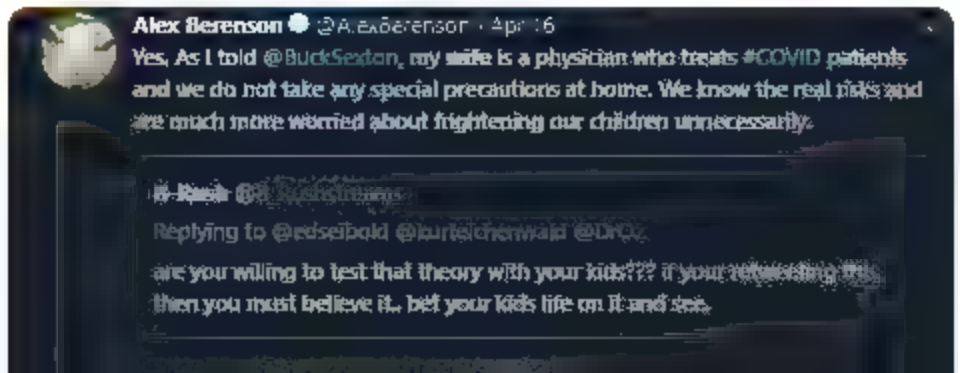
It is amazing how they all point to some unlicensed epidemiologists as gods but then make fun of MEDICAL DOCTOR who happens to specialize in psychiatry. Pick a lane and love every credentialed person or not.

3



Quibi.com/Joe_Biden @lib_crusher · 1h

Replying to



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

1/ Meanwhile, the situation in Illinois is getting more volatile. The statewide sheriffs' association last night sharply criticized , though it didn't quite come out and refuse to enforce the lockdown.



Statement of the Illinois Sheriffs' Association:

"Illinois Sheriffs have been elected by their local citizens to keep their communities safe, a trust that every sheriff and sworn law enforcement officer holds dear. It is outrageous that the Governor is threatening retaliation against these leaders and the men and women of their offices. He is insulting heroic police officers, corrections officers and local voters."

The Governor again indicated that local law enforcement will face consequences for their statements about how they view the enforceability of his executive orders. Apparently, these consequences now include the threat of litigation and loss of funding, including funding that has been designated through the Federal Cares Act that was designated to units of local government. The Governor and his office have repeatedly talked about consulting organizations/groups of impacted experts on issues as they arise. Unfortunately, one of the groups that has never been included are the Sheriffs of this State, nor its representative organization, the Illinois Sheriffs' Association. It is extremely frustrating to hear these continued comments in response to those that may not agree with his positions. Sheriffs were elected by their counties to keep them safe and they will continue to do so.

28 114 372



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Another point that isn't being made: the deepening inter- and intrastate fractures we're seeing. The lack of federal leadership has given governors huge power, but they're facing more and

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 13

2/ The semi-legitimate one: making everyone wear masks theoretically lessens the stigma for sick people to wear them, and thus makes compliance by the sick more likely.

The ugly one: masks give governors who want to end lockdowns an excuse - look, we figured out masks work.

22 113 668

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ The really ugly one: masks are a form of social control, and the lockdown governors have learned to love social control; they are an easy way to shame anyone who does not agree that #COVID is very, very dangerous, and very special rules are needed...

8:46 PM - 13 May 2020

257 Retweets **1,368** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 13

4/ As an added bonus, to the extent masks work at all, one reason may be that under normal circumstances they DO signal sick people, and thus encourage healthy people to remain at a distance; requiring them to be worn universally ruins that signal and thus makes them less useful.

83 142 764

Peggy Sarlin @SarlinPeggy · May 13

Replying to [illegible]

They're effective at putting everybody in a "I'm In a Helpless Dystopian Movie And I Should Give Up" frame of mind.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22h

Btw: count as one of those guys who uses "Dr" as a title even though he is not an MD. Another fun fact about him: he worked at a company called Metabiota from 2007 through 2014. What's Metabiota? Glad you asked.

fevers notably Ebola and Lassa fever (LHF),[1] as well as the tracking and biosurveillance of infectious diseases.[1]

From April 2008 to April 2014, Fair was a corporate vice-president at Metabiota, Inc. (formerly Global Viral Forecasting, Inc.). He then worked as a consulting advisor to Fondation Mérieux. From 2015 to 2017 he headed Global Health Surveillance & Diagnostics for MRIGlobal. During that time he was also a Senior Fellow in Global Health Security at Pennsylvania State University. In 2017 he founded the firm of Viron HLTH.[4]



35 88 361



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Correction: it was 2008 through 2014.

11:47 AM - 14 May 2020

15 Retweets **146** Likes

5 15 146



Sally Berwick @BerwickSally · 22h

Replying to

I love how you research these people! It makes my day every time.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

Risk is our Business @davequigon · 2h
This is entertaining.

Burn em

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I gotta get back to work. This is fun but a waste of time.

8:17 AM - 15 May 2020

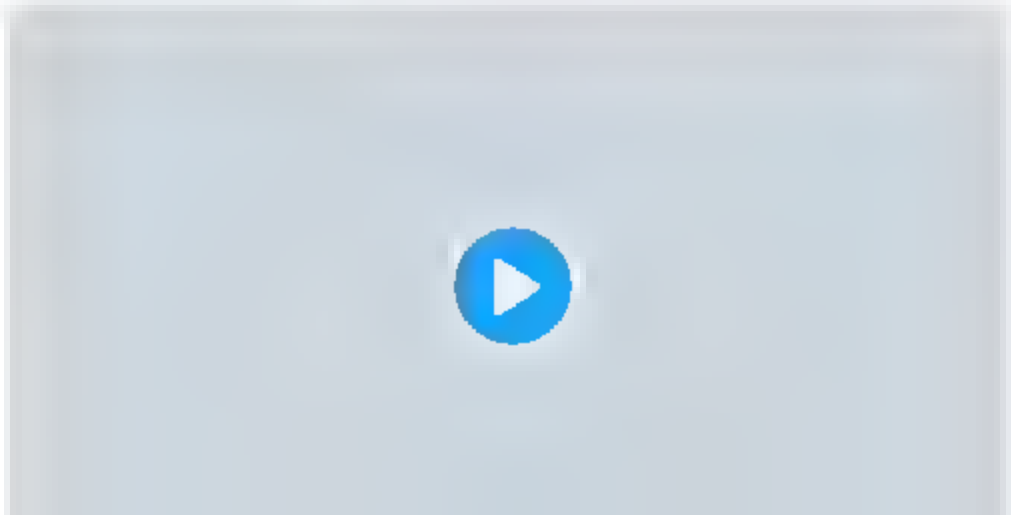
4 Likes

2 4

Quibi.com/Joe_Biden @lib_crusher · 2h
Replying to
what is your job exactly

6

Risk is our Business @davequigon · 2h
Replying to



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Αναζήτηση στο Twitter Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος

Exclusive ... tist Neil
Ferguson ... king
lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I wanted to believe this was a joke or a hoax - @raleighpolice calling a protest a "non-essential activity" and arresting someone for speaking out against the state's lockdown. But it is as real as Stalin.

The #ReopenNC protest that occurred in Downtown Raleigh today has been cleared. We explained to the protestors that at this time, they are not allowed to protest. It is a non-essential activity and violates the Governor's Executive Order.

There was one arrest made by the State Capitol Police.



POLITICS & GOVERNMENT

Protesters rally for NC to reopen. At least one is arrested for failing to disperse.

BY JOSH SHAFFER AND ASHAD MANELA



1:11 μ.μ. - 14 Απρ 2020

1.185 Retweet **2.493** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Απρ

Where is [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

Shawn T Barnett @ShawnTBarnett1 · 14 Απρ

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

Prof. Snarf @ProfessorSnarf · 4h
Prohibition

1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Great call

7:16 AM - 15 May 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Aib

1/ So I think this is a really excellent, non-hysterical thread on the real potential dangers of #[illegible] - [illegible]1 is smart and thoughtful - and it highlights yet again why we must have widespread serological testing as soon as possible.

> **J.D. Vance** @JDVance1
> I've been reading a lot of the contrarian (primarily from fellow righties) COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:
> Taispeáin an snáithe seo

25 92 258

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Leath

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

04:09 - 8 Aib 2020

Atweet **22** 'Is maith liom' **192**

12 22 192

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Aib

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 153

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Aib

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

سرورق لمحات ٹوئٹر تلاش کیا آپ کی اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried lover



2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



8 اپریل، 2020 PM - 12:34

233 ریٹویٹس **635** پسندیدگیاں

635 233 69

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · 8 اپریل
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

77 8

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Home Mga Sandali

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

tist Neil
king
harried

Meron nang account? **Mag-log in**

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

> about 15 other CFOs
> - Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
> - Outpatient basically is a zero
> - Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
> - A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
> - No one expects to recapture everything they lost
> - Staff
>   - Not flexing yet
>   - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
>   - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
> - Longer term impact

3:47 PM - Abr 8, 2020

884 (na) Retweet **1,566** (na) Gusto

Почетна Тренуци

Имаш налог? Пријави се

Exclusive ... Ferguson ... lockdown ... tist Neil ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Прати

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

> about 15 other CFOs
> - Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
> - Outpatient basically is a zero
> - Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
> - A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
> - No one expects to recapture everything they lost
> - Staff
>   - Not flexing yet
>   - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
>   - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
> - Longer term impact

15:47 - 8. апр 2020.

884 ретвита **1.566** свиђања

Почетна Тренуци

Имаш налог? Пријави се

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

tist Neil
king
harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

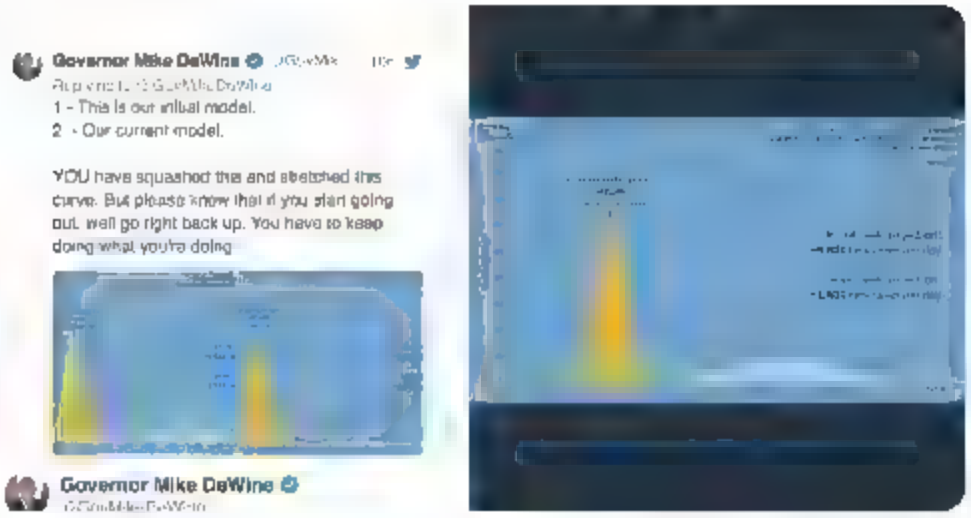
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

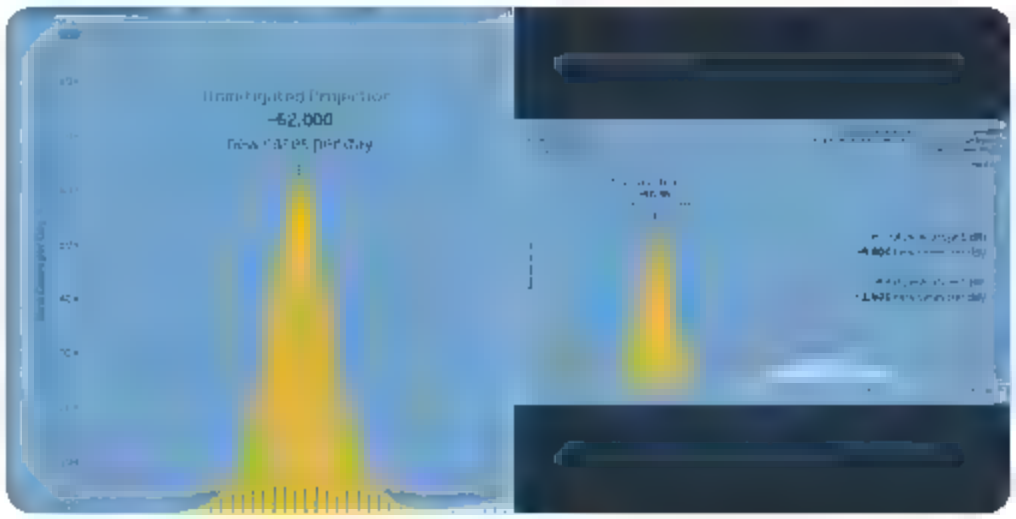
© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



22:21 - 8. апр 2020.

341 ретвит **964** свиђања Scott

32 341 964

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

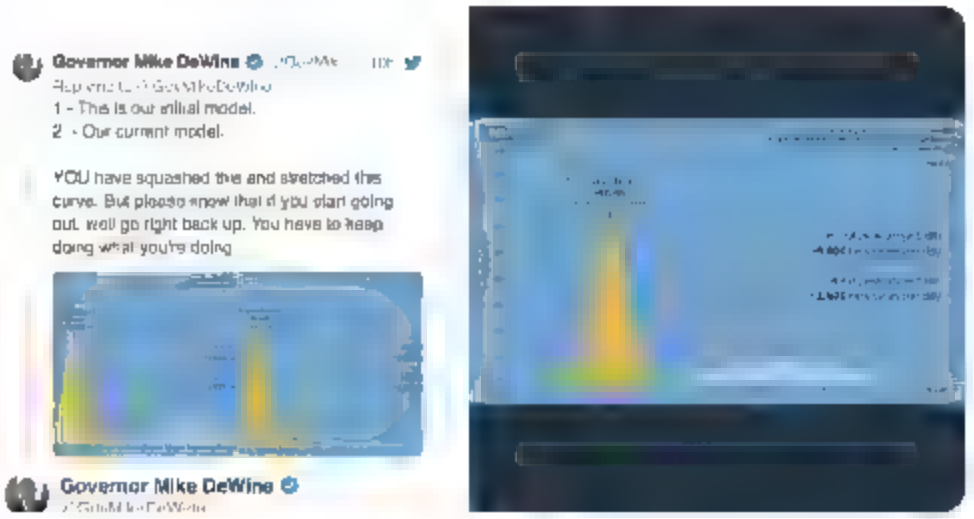
New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



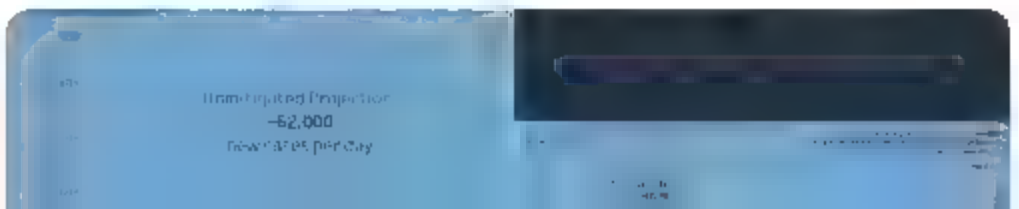
22:19 - 8. tra 2020.

1.600 proslijeđenih tweetova **2.920** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Scott

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. tra

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

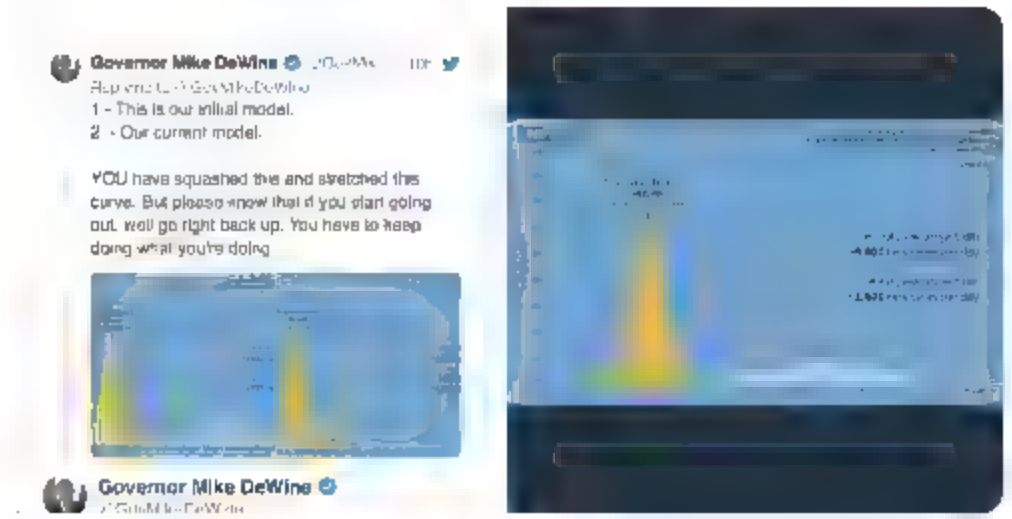
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



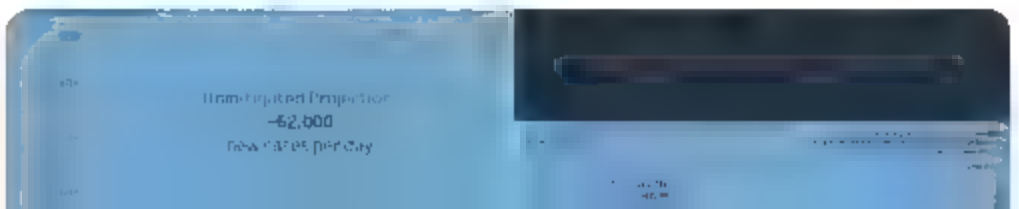
22:19 - 8. Apr. 2020

1.600 Retweets **2.920** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

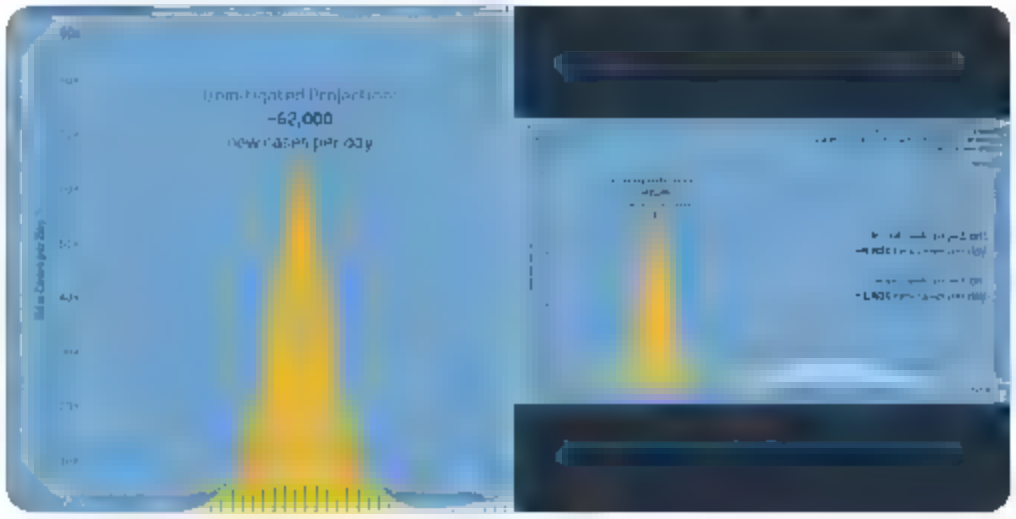
Scott

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9. Apr.

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



32 341 964

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

We are now at a new stage. #DrAmyActon just signed a statewide #StayHome order for Ohioans.

Governor Mike DeWine

#StayHomeOhio: It does permit exceptions to staying home. Common sense exceptions: leaving for health and safety, for necessary supplies and services, for outdoor activity (walking your dog, going to a park -- although playgrounds are closed).

DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

10:23 pm - 8 [illegible] 2020

528 [illegible] **1,483** [illegible]

Почетна Тренуци Претражи Твитер Имаш налог? Пријави се

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. апр

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

22:29 - 8. апр 2020.

221 ретвит **1.294** свиђања

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 9. апр

Одговор за корисника

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · 9. апр

Одговор за корисника

As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · 9. апр

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media but that's to be expected. I'm starting to see a shift in attitude towards this. The ... mantra is starting to get old and people want their jobs and lives

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Home Momenti Cerca su Twitter Hai un account? Accedi

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

22:25 - 8 apr 2020

468 Retweet **1.866** Mi piace

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

בית רגעים חיפוש בטוויטר כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdow… …arried lover

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

@pbump Philip Bump
בתשובה ל-@AlexBerenson

OK.

5:38 - 9 באפר׳ 2020

28 ציוצים מחדש 236 סימונים כאהוב

236 28 16

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 באפר׳
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

297 27 23

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · 9 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-[illegible]

Analytical, yet, poignant

6 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 באפר׳
Pithy too.

16 2

CGKIV @cgkiv · 9 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-[illegible]

it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost nothing changed!



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9.04
Proof:

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article

Hospital resource use ⓘ

13 165 532

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Следвам

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

5:37 - 9.04.2020 г.

74 ретуита **424** харесвания

20 74 424

Nasłovnica Aktualni događaji Imate račun? Prijava

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. tra
Proof:

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article



Hospital resource use ⓘ

13 165 532

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Prati

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

05:37 - 9. tra 2020.

74 proslijeđena tweeta **424** oznake „sviđa mi se"

20 74 424

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.
Proof:



13 165 532

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

05:37 - 9 apr. 2020

74 de Retweeturi **424** de aprecieri

20 74 424

בית רגעים חיפוש בטוויטר כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Exclusive ntist Neil
Ferguson king
lockdow married
lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 באפר׳

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

10:04 - 9 באפר׳ 2020

1,067 ציוצים מחדש **4,126** סימונים כאהוב

karen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 באפר׳

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · 9 באפר׳

בתשובה ל-

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Aib

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
> Taispeáin an snáithe seo

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/...r/about/burd ...

11:56 - 9 Aib 2020

Atweet **875** 'Is maith liom' **2,325**

Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعده الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ١٠ أبريل

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

٥:٤٠ ص - ١٠ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٢٠٥ إعادانا تغريد ١٬١٥٧ إعجابات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ١٠ أبريل

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ١٠ أبريل

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ١٠ أبريل

5/ At the very least, the media needs to STOP presenting a hugely misleading (to be polite - fictional would be more accurate) picture of the mortality risks

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
>
> Mostra questa discussione

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/.../about/burd ...

11:56 - 9 apr 2020

875 Retweet **2.325** Mi piace

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that.
kjow.org/stories/washin ...



Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

16:46 - 9 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **1.660** Lượt thích **2.642**

John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · 10 thg 4
Đang trả lời
Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1 10 52

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · 10 thg 4
Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. huhtik.
1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

5.40 - 10. huhtik. 2020

205 uudelleentwiittausta **1 157** tykkäystä

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. huhtik.
3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. huhtik.
4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. huhtik.

Forside Øjeblikke Søg på Twitter Har du en konto? Log ind

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

08.55 - 10. apr. 2020

156 Retweets **589** Likes

9 156 589

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Hasiera Momentuak Bilatu Twitterren Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 10

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Jarraitu

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

08:57 - 2020 api. 10

133 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **514** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

9 133 514

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 10

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 168 609

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 10

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

13 113 499

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

14.16 - 10. huhtik. 2020

79 uudelleentwiittausta **194** tykkäystä

Home Moments

Have an account? Log In

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

2:16 pm - 10 Apr 2020

79 Retweets **194** Likes

10 79 194

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Pagina principală Momente

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

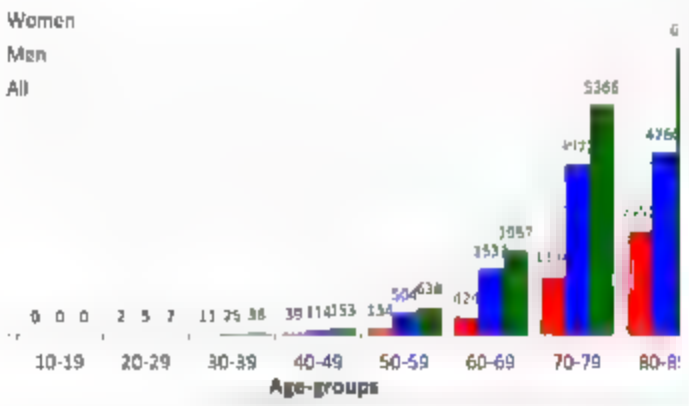
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009



16 122 438

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?





based person age was not possible to be evaluated

08:09 - 11 apr. 2020

176 de Retweeturi **667** de aprecieri

81 176 667

Un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Startpagina Momenten

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

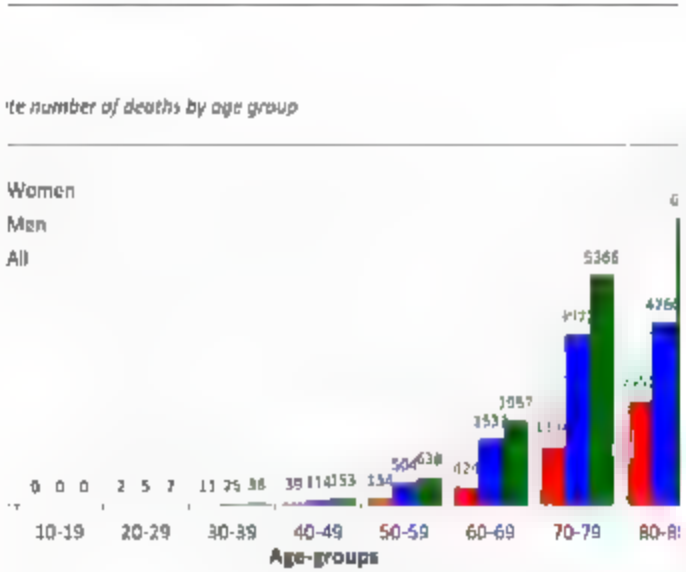
Geregistreerd in november 2009



16 122 436

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?





08:09 - 11 apr. 2020

176 retweets **667** vind-ik-leuks

81 176 667

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

tist Neil
king
harried

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And life gets a little dicier for those of us on Team Reality in the People's Paradise of New York State (TM). Say it with me: Dr. Berenson RUNS A COVID UNIT for psychiatric patients - she knows the risks.

> **Jacqueline Berenson** @j_kittycat
> I was at a gas station this morning - a police officer approached me and told me he could arrest me for being in public without a mask. Is this even remotely possible?

6:34 AM - 11 May 2020

179 Retweets **687** Likes Charlie

46 179 687



We Want to Live @WeWanttoLive5 · May 11
Replying to

One thing I have not see raised so far is our right to be exposed to a virus and develop personal and possibility eventually herd immunity to it.

It's something that we had the right to do and have done since the country was formed.

2 2 22



SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · May 11
It's also the only way to "win". The virus isn't going away no matter how long we cower inside.

7



Greg Tolan @Greg_Tolan · May 11
Replying to

When and if this madness ends the cops are going to have a hard time

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

109HilaryHall @109HilaryHall · 3h
They never learn.

1 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Nope. Teaching them is sometimes fun though.

8:02 AM - 15 May 2020

20 Likes

3 20

scholar of the second sin @mrwinterlover · 2h
Replying to

I've only known of your existence for a few days but every time I'm reminded of it, my day gets demonstrably worse

4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Inicio Momentos Buscar en Twitter ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, a Colorado lawmaker has called for a criminal investigation into that state's handling of #COVID death reporting (recall, Colorado is where a man with a blood alcohol level of 0.55% was recently coded as a virus death).

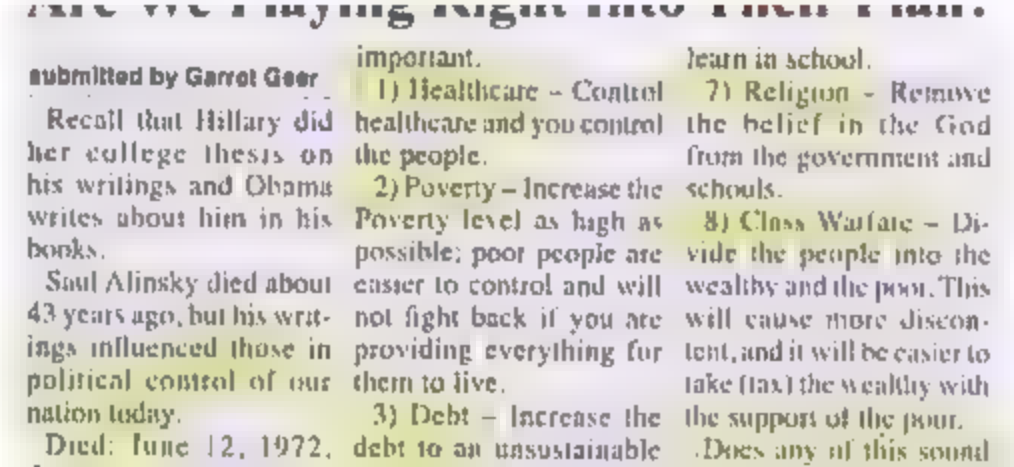
6:43 - 15 may. 2020

266 Retweets **699** Me gusta

45 266 699

CP @clphalen · 5 h
En respuesta a

This is their blueprint that is being followed!!



submitted by Garret Geer

Recall that Hillary did her college thesis on his writings and Obama writes about him in his books.

Saul Alinsky died about 43 years ago, but his writings influenced those in political control of our nation today.

Died: June 12, 1972.

important.

1) Healthcare – Control healthcare and you control the people.

2) Poverty – Increase the Poverty level as high as possible; poor people are easier to control and will not fight back if you are providing everything for them to live.

3) Debt – Increase the debt to an unsustainable

learn in school.

7) Religion – Remove the belief in the God from the government and schools.

8) Class Warfare – Divide the people into the wealthy and the poor. This will cause more discontent, and it will be easier to take (tax) the wealthy with the support of the poor.

Does any of this sound

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson Follow
@AlexBerenson

Okay let's tell them!

> **Quibi.com/Joe_Biden** @lib_crusher
> If Alex Berenson's wife, a forensic psychiatrist, is treating COVID patients, as Alex loves to claim when pressed on his bullshit, someone should probably tell the state medical board! twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

8:14 AM - 15 May 2020

15 Retweets **195** Likes

18 15 195

Texanus Giganticus @couchsecurity · 4h
Replying to

Ever notice how those most offended by being told the world isn't ending have accounts dedicated almost exclusively to politics? But surely their objections aren't political, nor informed by political bent...

1 10

tx @atxleb · 4h
Replying to

His entire wall is dedicated to you, Alex. You should feel special.

6

Steve @Sam33458 · 4h
Replying to

Congratulations Alex, the first case of Berenson Derangement Syndrome has been identified!!

6

Dbutts2356 @dbutts2356 · 4h

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

Rochelle @rochell52843260 · May 14
Yup- rate is 4x what it was down here in FL for domestic abuse according to some police officers I know and also- why isn't anyone questioning the fact that we have all sorts of new commercials out with facemasks yet we are on quarantine. How are they filming them?

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Any chance they would talk to me?

8:09 AM - 14 May 2020

1 Like

2 1

Rochelle @rochell52843260 · May 14
Replying to
I can ask

Rochelle @rochell52843260 · 23h
Replying to
Nope... he said contact the PIO at Lee County Sherries Office. Sorry. I didn't think he would.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 14
So many innocent people are going to die! And some guilty people too, maybe? (I'm assuming he means from [illegible], not drunk driving, almost certainly a bigger risk for the average bargoer.) Just check back in two weeks! Just like Georgia, amirite, [illegible]?

> **David Leavitt** @David_Leavitt
> So many innocent people are going to die because of Trump supporters in Wisconsin #RIPAmerica washingtonpost.com/nation/2020/05…

35 94 500

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Just to check: how many guilty people need to die to equal one innocent person? And how many non-COVID deaths from overdoses of people who couldn't get to NA meetings, untreated strokes, etc, equal one COVID death? Because we all know coronavirus deaths count way more!

8:53 AM - 14 May 2020

77 Retweets **419** Likes

14 77 419

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 14
Better not to use life-years lost when we're making these comparisons, that's for sure...

6 14 223

and I wont back down @Trumper2020 · 23h
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

lockdown

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

harried

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Jacob Silverman @SilvermanJacob
Hey, Alex, I want to be very clear here: go fuck yourself.
twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

63 21 358

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Ahh, he took his account private. Lucky me I screenshotted him for posterity.

Jacob Silverman @SilvermanJa... · 4m
God tweeting this was a mistake. Terrible covid deniers @ me now. Alex Berenson's followers are the worst

10 3

Show this thread

Jacob Silverman @SilvermanJa... · 8m
Hey, Alex, I want to be very clear here: go fuck yourself.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "Apparently" is doing a lot of work here. Especially since your father is on a non-COVID unit and has no real idea what is actually happening to COVID patients. And doubly especi...

8:16 AM - 15 May 2020

24 Retweets **200** Likes

40 24 200

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Because science! Did the geniuses @mckinsey help with that forecast too?

> **Carl Quintanilla** @carlquintanilla
> * NEW YORK GOVERNOR CUOMO SAYS HE BELIEVES RARE INFLAMMATORY SYNDROME LINKED TO COVID-19 THAT IS IMPACTING CHILDREN WILL BE 'MUCH MORE WIDESPREAD THAN ANYONE THINKS'

10:46 AM - 15 May 2020

70 Retweets **349** Likes

90 70 349

Skolops @ShaneCoombs · 2h
Replying to
I hope they really believe this, because if it's just for show it's awful. When it was a one time thing it was bad, but to think these people may be doubling down on using kids to scare people is really upsetting.

1 1 6

Philip Robertson @PhilipFogg71 · 2h
I've never known anything to be 'rare' and 'widespread' at the same time.

5

Fathers Daughter @FathersDaughte4 · 2h
Replying to
And why is it only being reported in one hospital in New York??? At least that's all I have found so far.... that needs some digging

1 1 2

Fathers Daughter @FathersDaughte4 · 2h
And what were those children being treated with for covid 19 ? And why were

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

Chris Carson @tallGOPgamerguy · 5h
To be fair, those are toe effects, not side effects.

1 21

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

And now I know @[redacted] has a burner account!

7:42 AM - 15 May 2020

10 Likes

2 10

Chris Carson @tallGOPgamerguy · 5h
Replying to [redacted]
Idk what that means but I'll take it as a compliment haha

1 5

Executed in Central Park @N_feaj · 5h
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
Yes, a burner account made in 2009 lying in wait for this moment

1 2

Chris Carson @tallGOPgamerguy · 5h
I wish I was a burner account, I never really used Twitter extensively before this BS except to argue about wrasslin, sports and vidya games. The good old days!

4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Easy. It's like when Bloomberg gave every American $1 million.

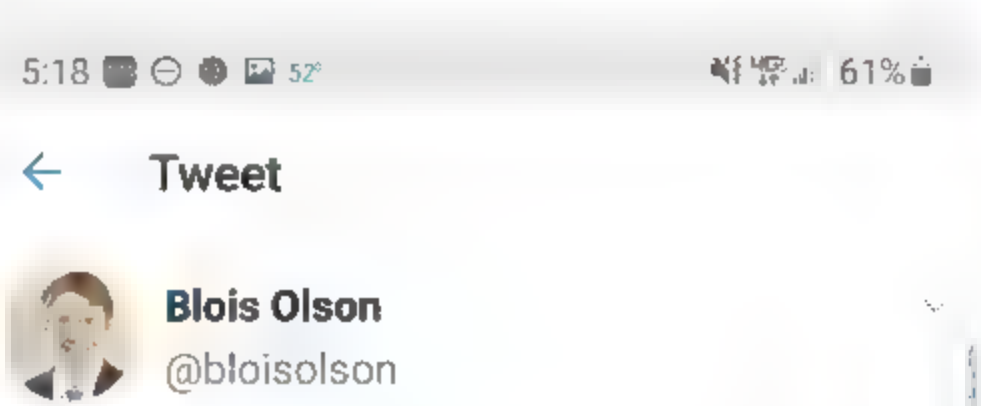
> **Leo** @_caGdawg_
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> First youd have to explain to her what per-capita means

3:55 PM - 13 May 2020

40 Retweets **321** Likes

11 40 321

Ryan Sather @ryansather · May 13
Replying to [illegible]
Good news in Minnesota



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter □□□ □□□□□ □□ □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I wanted to believe this was a joke or a hoax - @raleighpolice calling a protest a "non-essential activity" and arresting someone for speaking out against the state's lockdown. But it is as real as Stalin.

The #ReopenNC protest that occurred in Downtown Raleigh today has been cleared. We explained to the protestors that at this time, they are not allowed to protest. It is a non-essential activity and violates the Governor's Executive Order.

There was one arrest made by the State Capitol Police.



POLITICS & GOVERNMENT

Protesters rally for NC to reopen. At least one is arrested for failing to disperse.

BY JOSH SHAFFER AND ASHAD MAHSUD



01:11 PM - 14 □□□□□□, 2020

1,184 □□□□□□□□□□ **2,492** □□□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 □□□□□□

Where is [illegible]? Or [illegible]? Or [illegible]? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

Shawn T Barnett @ShawnTBarnett1 · 14 □□□□□□

[illegible]-□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□

Litigate!

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有帐号? 登录

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

I wanted to believe this was a joke or a hoax - @raleighpolice calling a protest a "non-essential activity" and arresting someone for speaking out against the state's lockdown. But it is as real as Stalin.

The #ReopenNC protest that occurred in Downtown Raleigh today has been cleared. We explained to the protestors that at this time, they are not allowed to protest. It is a non-essential activity and violates the Governor's Executive Order.

There was one arrest made by the State Capitol Police.



POLITICS & GOVERNMENT

Protesters rally for NC to reopen. At least one is arrested for failing to disperse.

BY JOSH SHAFFER AND ASHAD MAHSUD



下午1:11 - 2020年4月14日

1,184 转推 **2,492** 喜欢

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4月14日

Where is [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

Shawn T Barnett @ShawnTBarnett1 · 4月14日

回复 [redacted]

Litigate!

Hem Ögonblick Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 380 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

上午4:35 - 2020年3月26日

1,083 次轉推 **3,320** 個喜歡

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · 3月26日

回覆給

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

8 2 29

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · 3月26日

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 7

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · 3月27日

回覆給

let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

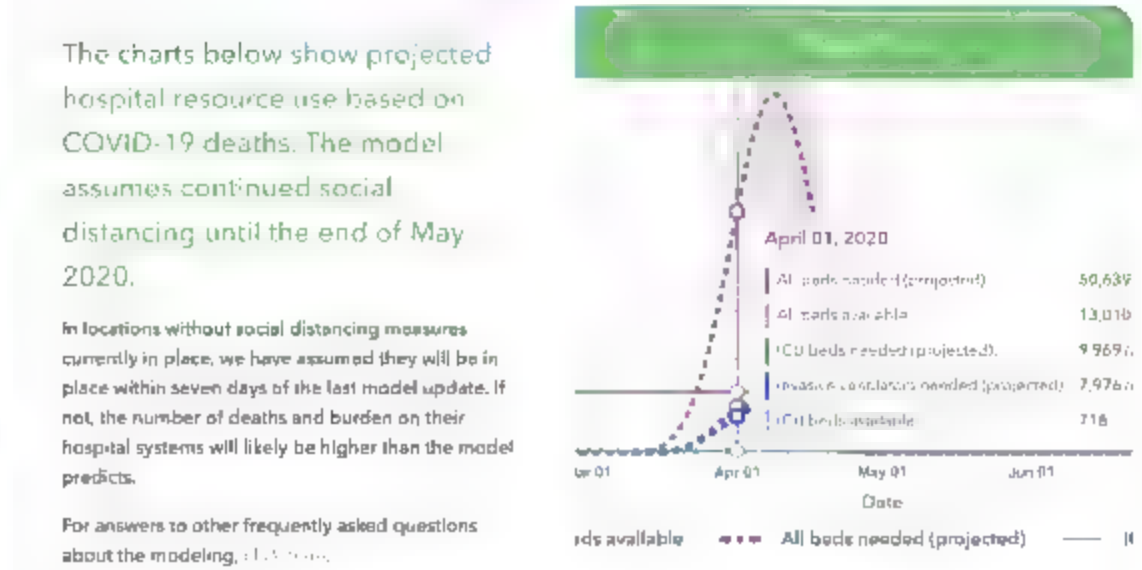
New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



11:23 - 1.04.2020 г.

1 593 ретуита **2 634** харесвания

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · 1.04
В отговор до
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.
14 52 412

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · 1.04

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Μαρ
5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 π.μ. - 26 Μαρ 2020

1.083 Retweet **3.320** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · 26 Μαρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.
8 2 29

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · 26 Μαρ
China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.
4 2 7

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · 27 Μαρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

cdc.gov

National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules "are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not."
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss .

10:18 am - 3 [illegible] 2020

335 [illegible] 599 [illegible]

67 335 599

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

[illegible] 2009

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

Exclusive Ferguson lockdow

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

cdc.gov

National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

293 2,235 2,421

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules "are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not."

cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss

오전 10:18 - 2020년 4월 3일

335 리트윗 **599** 마음에 들어요

67 335 599

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

cdc.gov

National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

67 335 599

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules "are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not."
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss . . .

10:18 AM - 3 [illegible], 2020

335 [illegible] 599 [illegible]

67 335 599

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

٦:٠٢ م - ٣ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٣٣٢ إعادات تغريد **٧٤٧** إعجابات

٨٣ ٣٣٢ ٧٤٧

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · ٤ أبريل

ردًا على [illegible]

So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

Начало Моменти Търсене в Twitter Вече имаш профил? Вход

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

7:50 - 4.04.2020 г.

84 ретуита **320** харесвания

13 84 320

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 4.04

В отговор до

Coronazombies!



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

07:50 - 4 Nis 2020

84 Retweet **320** Beğeni

13 84 320

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 4 Nis

[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

Coronazombies!



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

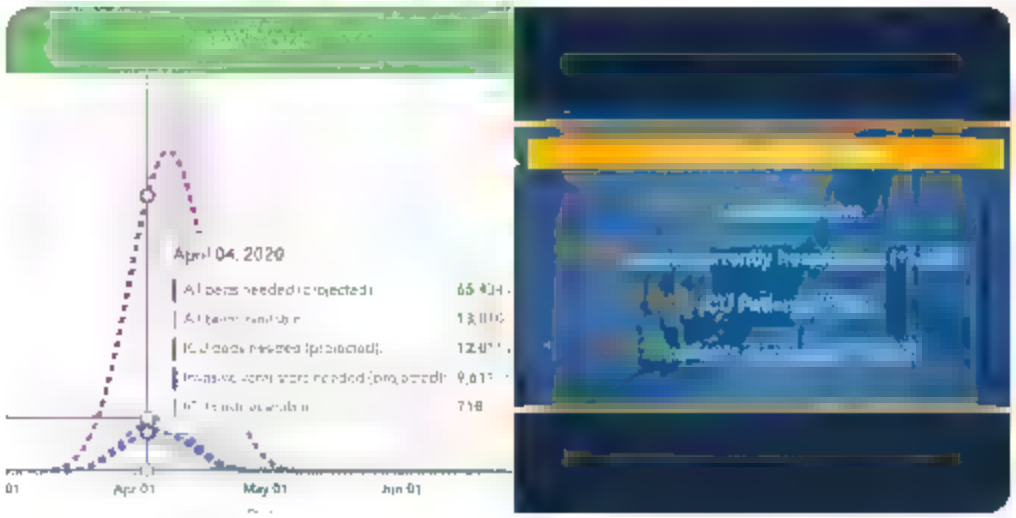
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



8:51 - 4.04.2020 г.

1 063 ретуита **1 687** харесвания

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4.04

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

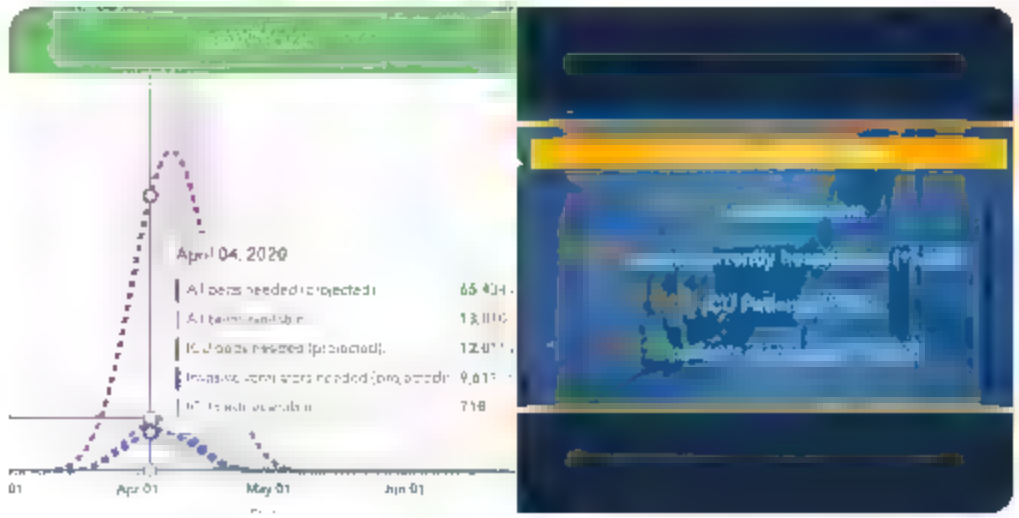
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Unirse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Seguir

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

الرئيسيّة اللحظات انضمّ إلى تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

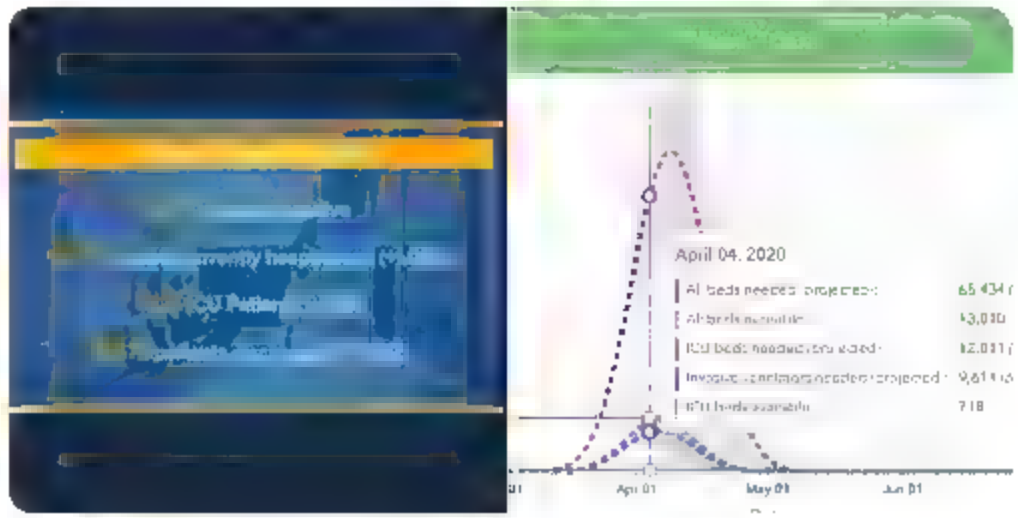
Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٦٨٧ إعجابات

@AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل **Alex Berenson**
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

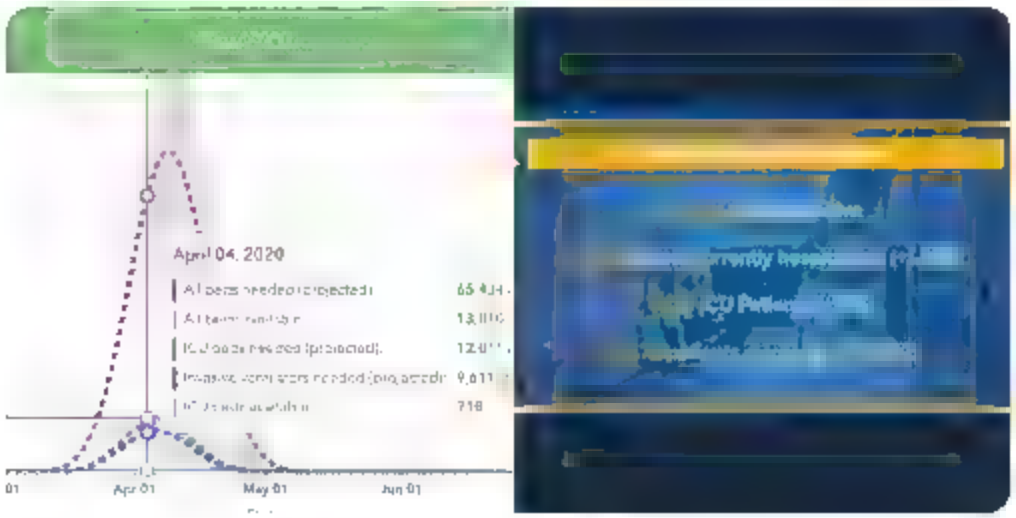
New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 d'abr.

The [illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

8:53 - 4 d'abr. de 2020

311 retuits **885** agradaments

39 311 885

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · 4 d'abr.

En resposta a [illegible]

الرئيسيّة اللحظات انضمّ إلى تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

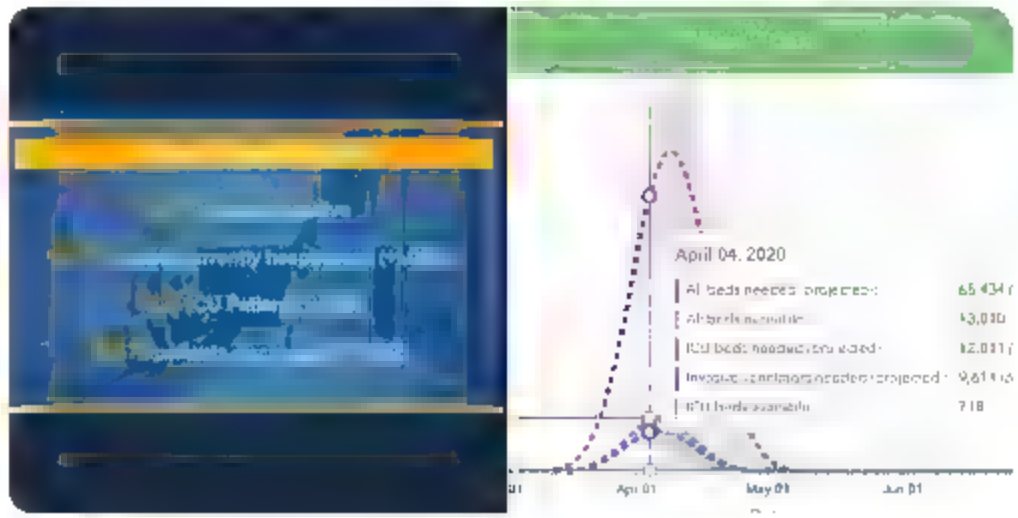
Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٦٨٧ إعجابات

@AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل **Alex Berenson**
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

الرئيسيّة اللحظات انضمّ إلى تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

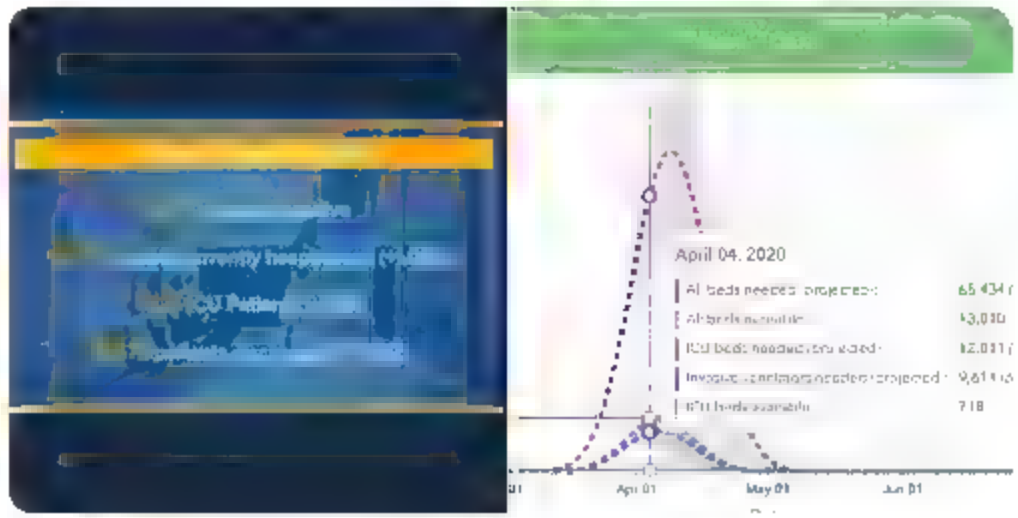
Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٦٨٧ إعجابات

@AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل **Alex Berenson**
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

होम सुमेंट्स Twitter वर शोधा आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

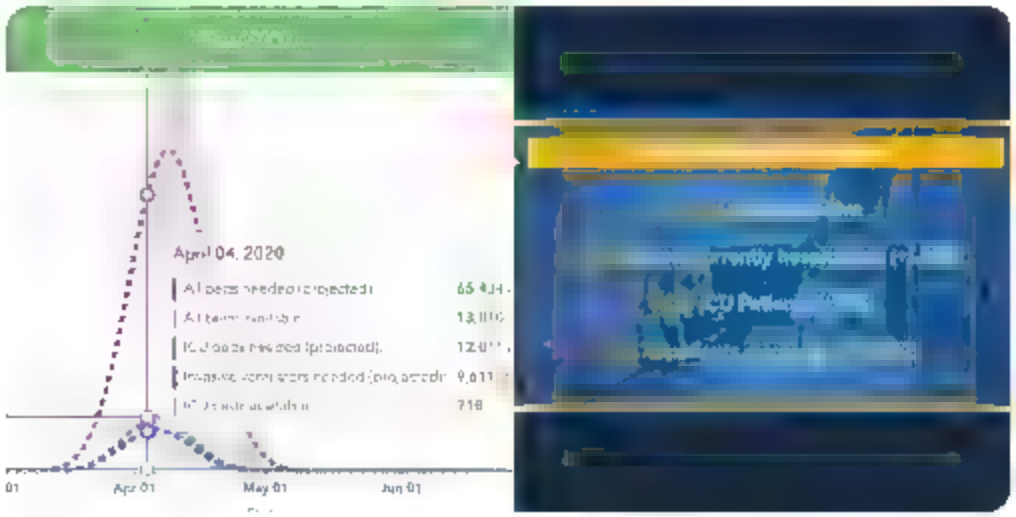
New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ४ एप्रि

The [redacted] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

८:५३ म.पू. - ४ एप्रि, २०२०

३११ पुनर्ट्विट्स ८८५ पसंत्या

३९ ३११ ८८५

---

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · ४ एप्रि

[redacted] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे

سرورق لمحات ٹویٹر تلاش کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

2020 ٹویٹر ٹویٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 اپریل

1/ [redacted] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [redacted] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

423 ♡ 172 ↻ 59 💬

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

8:51 PM - 5 اپریل، 2020

143 ریٹویٹس 488 پسندیدگیاں



488 ♡ 143 ↻ 33 💬

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 اپریل

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

425 ♡ 82 ↻ 21 💬

Dan B @idannyb · 6 اپریل

[redacted] کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Good model vs inflated UoW model



Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

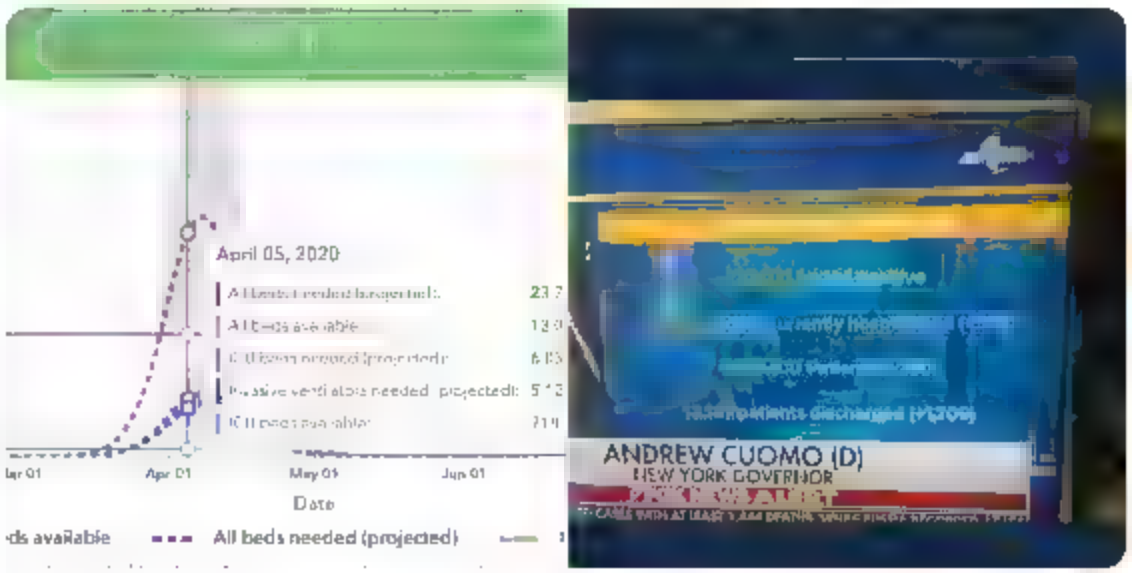
New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5. apr. 2020

493 retweets **969** likes

87 493 969

Ron Coleman @RonColeman · 6. apr.
Svar til
But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

2 7 99

thomasofthomas @thomasofthomas5 · 6. apr.
Got em

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
Hozzászólásláncmegjelenítése

9:19 - 2020. ápr. 6.

435 retweet **1 252** kedvelés

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · ápr. 6.
Válasz neki:

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · ápr. 6.
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · ápr. 6.
Válasz neki:
But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

٩٧٨ ٥٠٢ ٤٧

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious #CV cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the epidemic - and lockdowns. One would think.

١٢:١٢ م - ٦ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٢٢٤ إعادات تغريد **٦٣١** إعجابات

٦٣١ ٢٢٤ ٤٠

tist Neil
king
narried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log In

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 7

Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today, 2.28 PM



that feared losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

37 130 395

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

12:26 pm - 7 Apr 2020

19 Retweets **172** Likes

8 19 172

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 7

You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

5 17 174

el gato malo @boriquagato · Apr 7

Replying to [redacted]

best of luck getting a deposit back from [redacted].

that's next to impossible in the best of times.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Beranda Momen

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Punya akun? Masuk

tist Neil
ing
harried

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi klan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

15.47 - 8 Apr 2020

884 Retweet **1.565** Suka

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #□□V□—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

3:47 pm - 8 □□□□□□ 2020

884 □□□□□□□□□ **1,565** □□□□

© 2020 Twitter □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Követés

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

15:47 - 2020. ápr. 8.

884 retweet **1 565** kedvelés

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Home Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

> about 15 other CFOs
> - Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
> - Outpatient basically is a zero
> - Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
> - A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
> - No one expects to recapture everything they lost
> - Staff
>   - Not flexing yet
>   - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
>   - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
> - Longer term impact

15:47 - 8 apr 2020

884 Retweet **1.565** Mi piace

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

15:47 - 8 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **884** Lượt thích **1.565**

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 9

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

10:25 PM - Abr 8, 2020

468 Retweet **1,866** (na) Gusto

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 9

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

Hem Ögonblick Sök på Twitter Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

22:25 - 8 apr. 2020

468 Retweetar **1 866** gilla-markeringar

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

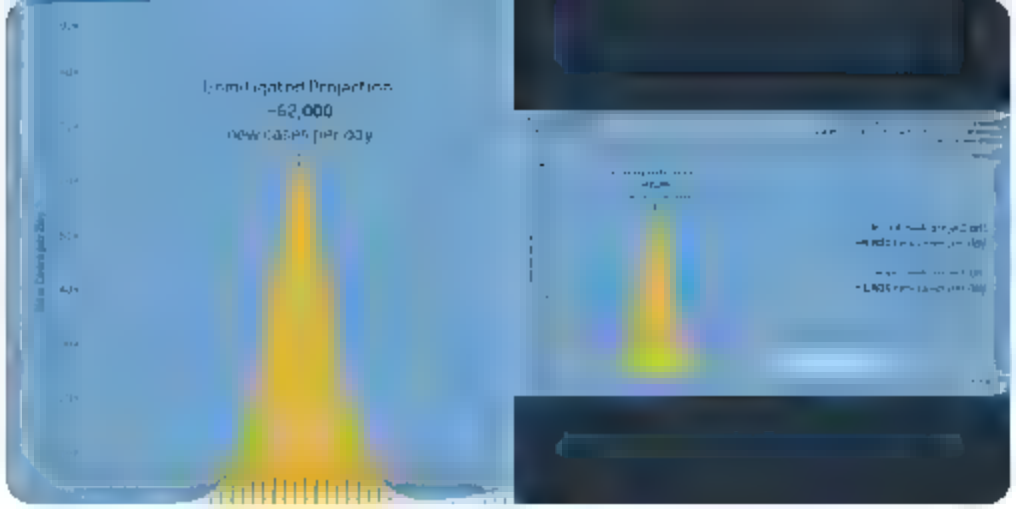
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

tist Neil
king
harried

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



32 341 964

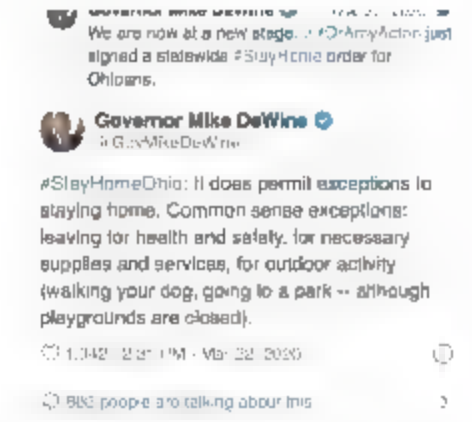
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

22:23 - 8 apr. 2020

528 de Retweeturi **1.483** de aprecieri

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Nis

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

22:29 - 8 Nis 2020

221 Retweet **1.294** Beğeni

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 9 Nis

[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · 9 Nis

[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · 9 Nis

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media but that's to be expected. I'm starting to see a shift in attitude towards this. The [redacted] mantra is starting to get old and people want their jobs and lives

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Hasiera Momentuak Bilatu Twitterren Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

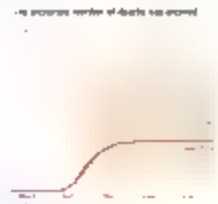
2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Jarraitu

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Erakutsi haria

05:32 - 2020 api. 9

1.391 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **3.189** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 9
Proof:



COVID-19 projections assuming full

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

ホーム　モーメント

アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried

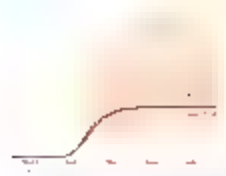


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009年11月に登録



A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

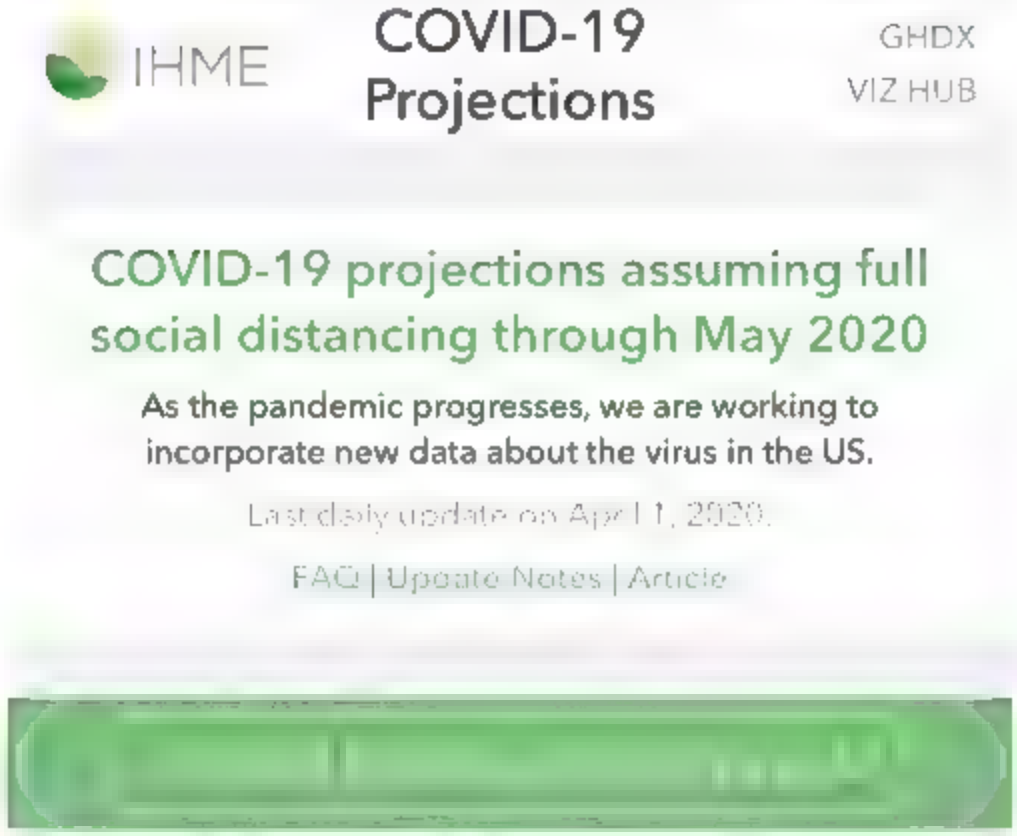
このスレッドを表示

186　1,391　3,189



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:



5:37 - 2020年4月9日

165件のリツイート　**532**件のいいね

13　165　532

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Startpagina Momenten

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried

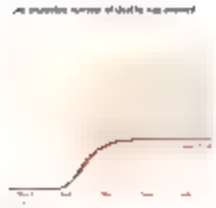


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



Philip Bump @pbump

A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Deze collectie tonen

186 1.391 3.189

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:

IHME COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article

Hospital resource use ⓘ

05:37 - 9 apr. 2020

165 retweets **532** vind-ik-leuks

13 165 532

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 thg 4
Proof:

IHME COVID-19 Projections GHDX VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article



Hospital resource use ⓘ

13 165 532

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

05:37 - 9 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **74** Lượt thích **424**

20 74 424

Inicio Momentos Procurar no Twitter Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> En resposta a @AlexBerenson
> OK.

05:38 - 9 de abr. de 2020

28 rechouchíos **236** gústames

16 28 236

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 de abr.
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 27 297

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · 9 de abr.
En resposta a [illegible]
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 de abr.
Pithy too.

2 16

[illegible]

CGKIV @cgkiv · 9 de abr.
En resposta a [illegible]
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost nothing changed!

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Hem Ögonblick Sök på Twitter Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil
Ferguson ... king
lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

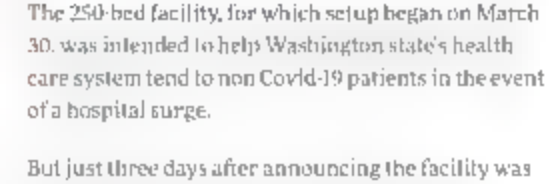
Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that.
kjow.org/stories/washin ...



Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

16:46 - 9 apr. 2020

1 660 Retweetar **2 642** gilla-markeringar





John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · 10 apr.
Svar till [illegible]
Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1 10 52



Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · 10 apr.
Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 апр.

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
>
> Показать эту ветку



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/burd...

11:56 - 9 апр. 2020 г.

875 ретвитов **2 324** отметки «Нравится»

ホーム　モーメント　キーワード検索　アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009年11月に登録

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine moved
> このスレッドを表示

143　357　1,275

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

フォロー

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/burd ...

11:56 - 2020年4月9日

875件のリツイート　**2,324**件のいいね

3,493　875　2,324

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

上午5:40 - 2020年4月10日

205 转推 **1,158** 喜欢

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

5/ At the very least, the media needs to STOP presenting a hugely misleading

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

05:40 - 10. apr. 2020

205 retweets **1 158** liker

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.

5/ At the very least, the media needs to STOP presenting a hugely misleading

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. Apr.

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

05:40 - 10. Apr. 2020

205 Retweets **1.158** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. Apr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. Apr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. Apr.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 10.

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

8:55 - 2020. ápr. 10.

156 retweet **589** kedvelés

9 156 589

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 10.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 10.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009年11月に登録

2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

110　1,142　2,872



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

8:55 - 2020年4月10日

156件のリツイート　**589**件のいいね



9　156　589



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11　142　551

בבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות
חיפוש בטוויטר
בית רגעים

Exclusive Ferguson lockdow lover

tist Neil ting harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר מרכז התמיכה על אודות תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוניות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 באפר׳

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

Rep. Mary Franson @RepMaryFranson

@AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

210 60 20

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10:48 - 10 באפר׳ 2020

29 ציוצים מחדש 165 סימונים כאהוב

165 29 12

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch__Lo... · 10 באפר׳

בתשובה ל-

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 એપ્રિલ

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10:48 AM - 10 એપ્રિલ, 2020

29 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **165** લાઈક્સ

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · 10 એપ્રિલ
...ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

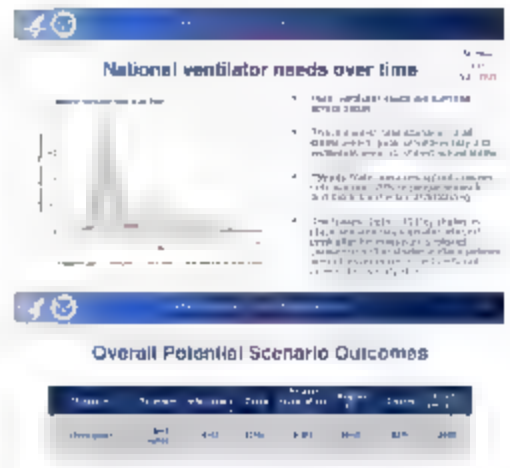
Follow

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



11:29 AM - 10 Apr 2020

364 Retweets **874** Likes

103 364 874

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

21 159 546

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

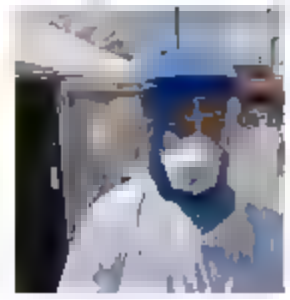
By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 500 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. Drive-thru testing is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12:55 - 10 d'abr. de 2020

776 retuits **1.624** agradaments

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · 10 d'abr.
En resposta a

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

2:12 PM - 10 Apr 2020

201 Retweets **424** Likes

33 201 424

Hasiera Momentuak Bilatu Twitterren Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

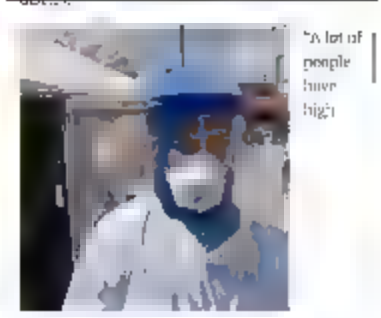
By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 4 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12:55 - 2020 api. 10

776 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.624** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · api. 10

હોમ
મોમેન્ટ્સ
તમારી પાસે એકાઉન્ટ છે? લૉગ ઇન

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown
tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

02:12 PM - 10 એપ્રિલ, 2020

201 પુનર્ટ્વીટ્સ **424** લાઈક્સ

33 201 424

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 380 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mar

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

04:35 - 26 mar 2020

1 083 podania dalej **3 320** polubień

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · 26 mar

W odpowiedzi do

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

5 2 29

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · 26 mar

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 7

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · 27 mar

W odpowiedzi do

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitteristä Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 350 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

٧:٥٠ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

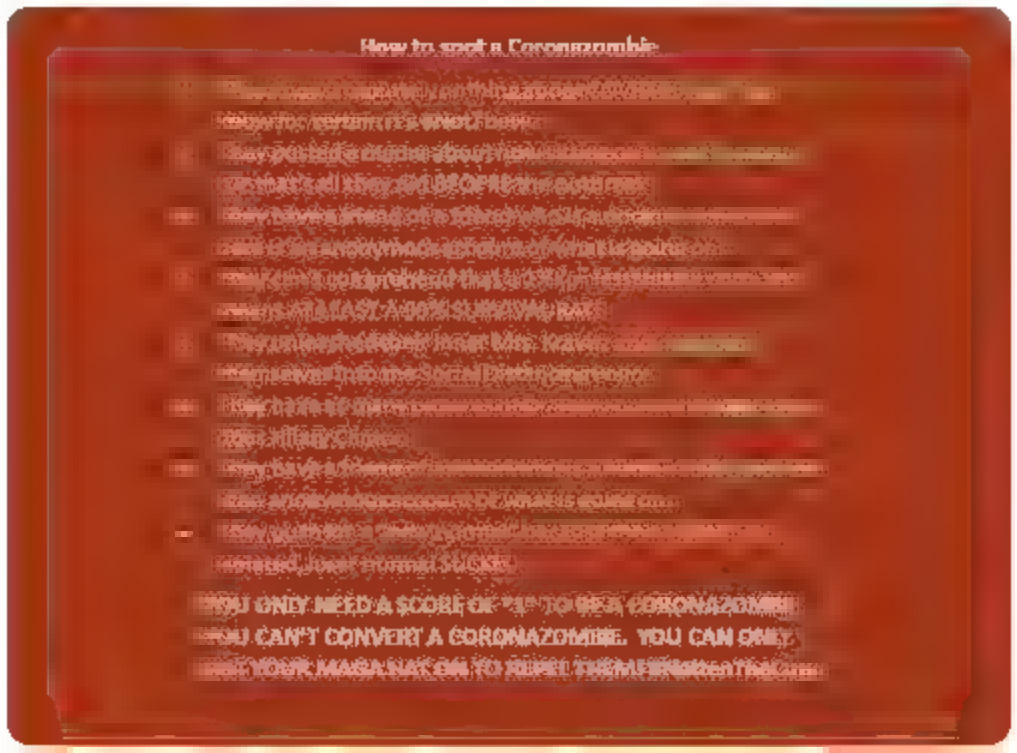
٨٤ إعادات تغريد **٣٢٠** إعجابات

١٣ **٨٤** **٣٢٠**

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · ٤ أبريل

ردًا على

Coronazombies!



Exclusive … Ferguson … lockdow… …tist Neil …king …harried



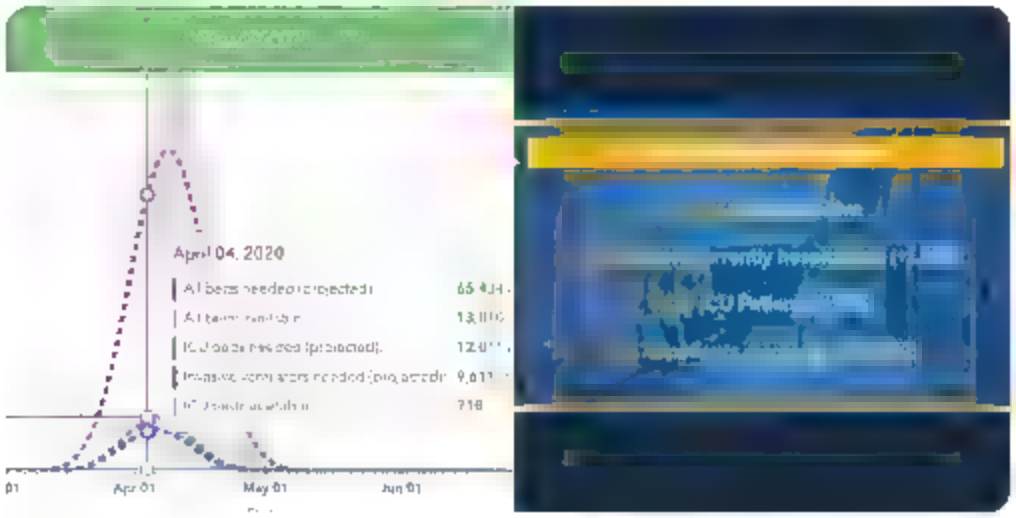
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · [illegible]

The [illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

[illegible] AM - [illegible], [illegible]

---

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

6:44 AM - 5 Apr 2020

155 Retweets **473** Likes

25 155 473



Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · Apr 5
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4



H @Hooch474 · Apr 5
Replying to [redacted]
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1



Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · Apr 5
Replying to [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

06:44 - 5 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **155** Lượt thích **473**

26 155 473

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 5 thg 4
Đang trả lời ...
[loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

H @Hooch474 · 5 thg 4
Đang trả lời ...
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 5 thg 4
Đang trả lời ...

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate.

Ferguson lockdow… …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

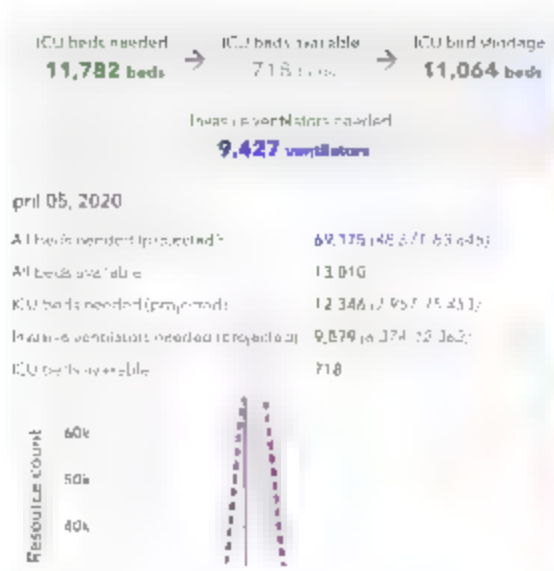
New York

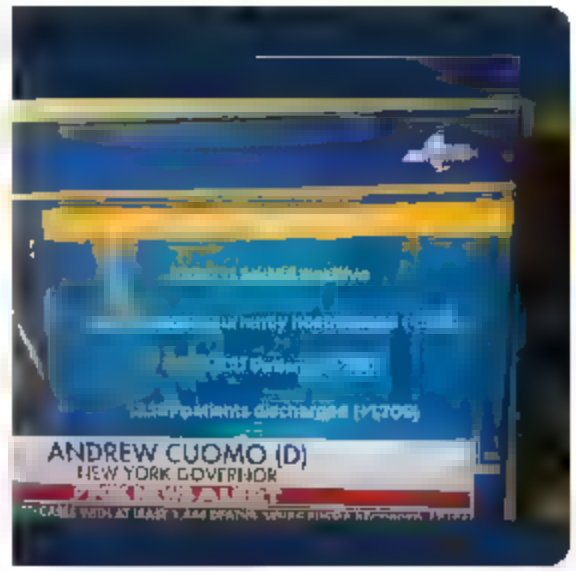
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

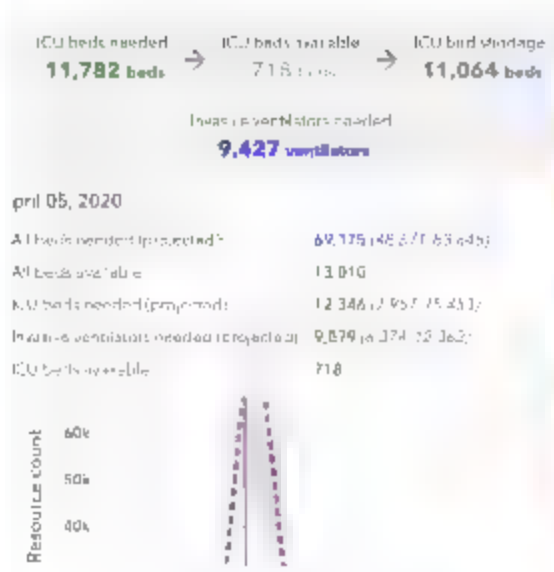
New York

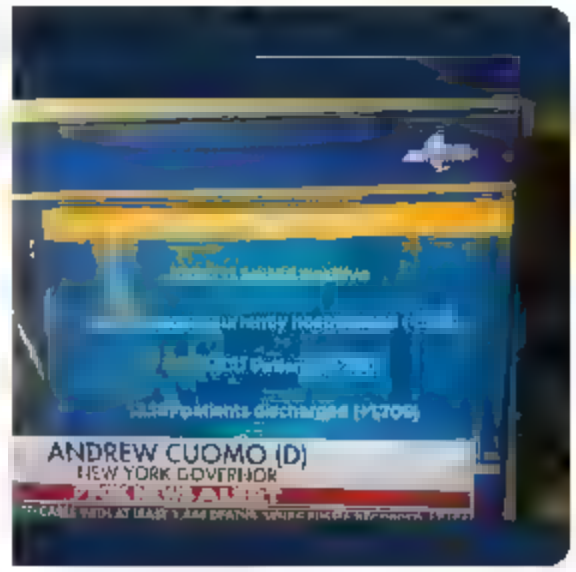
가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 4%.





오전 8:43 - 2020년 4월 5일

2,436 리트윗 **3,760** 마음에 들어요

326 2,436 3,760

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 4월 5일
[redacted] 님, [redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Home Mga Sandali Maghanap sa Twitter Meron nang account? Mag-log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

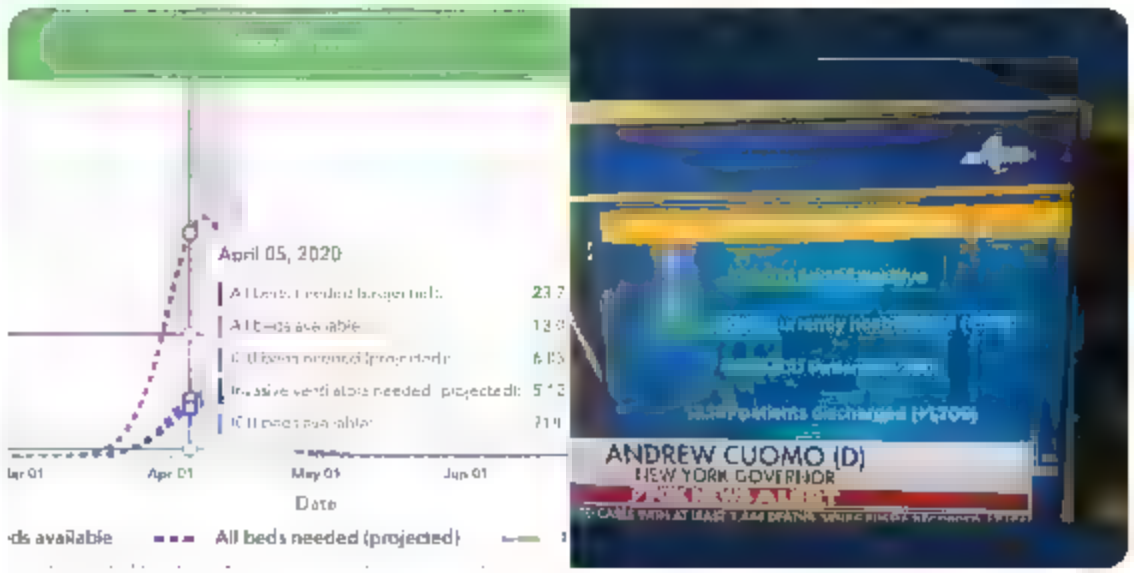
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



8:55 PM - Abr 5, 2020

493 Retweet **969** (na) Gusto

87 493 969

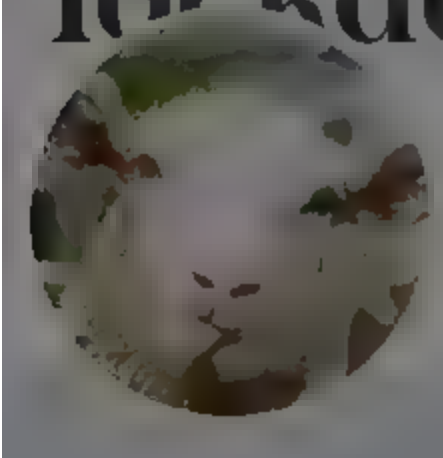
Ron Coleman @RonColeman · Abr 6
Sumasagot kay
But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

2 7 99

thomasofthomas @thomasofthomas5 · Abr 6
Got em

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Exclusive ...tist Neil Ferguson ...ing lockdown ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

22:58 - 6 apr 2020

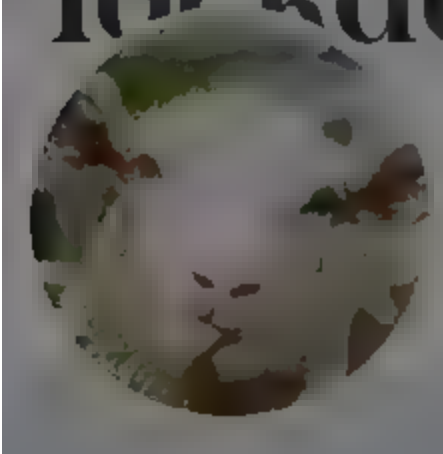
413 Retweet **674** Mi piace

49 413 674

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有账号? 登录

Exclusive ...tist Neil
Ferguson ...ing
lockdow... ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

加入于 2009年11月



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

下午10:58 - 2020年4月6日

413 转推 **674** 喜欢

49 413 674

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策
Cookies 广告信息

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

7:28 AM - 7 Apr 2020

206 Retweets **785** Likes

61 206 785

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · Apr 7
Replying to [redacted]
The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

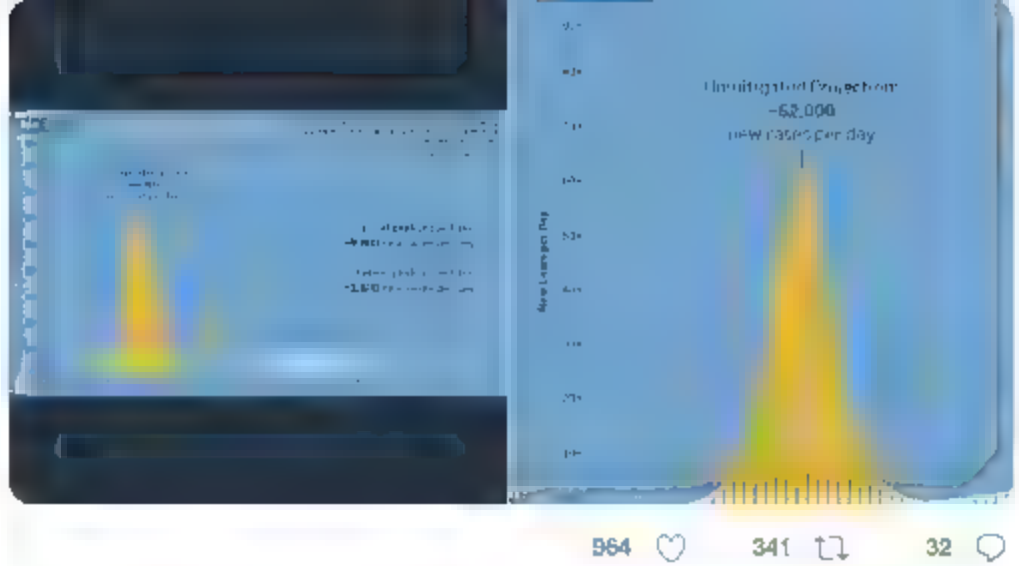
3 1 10

Ted Moran @Ted59879 · Apr 7
I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1 1

Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · Apr 7
Replying to [redacted]
I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

1 1 4



964 341 32

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

22:23 - 8 באפר׳ 2020

528 ציוצים מחדש **1,483** סימונים כאהוב







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Startpagina Momenten Twitter doorzoeken Heb je al een account? Inloggen

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

65 468 1.856

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

22:29 - 8 apr. 2020

221 retweets **1.294** vind-ik-leuks

74 221 1.294

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 9 apr.

Als antwoord op

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · 9 apr.

Als antwoord op

As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · 9 apr.

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media but that's to be expected. I'm starting to see a shift in attitude towards this. The ... mantra is starting to get old and people want their jobs and lives

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Tampilkan utas ini

05.32 - 9 Apr 2020

1.391 Retweet **3.189** Suka

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Apr
Proof:



COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown



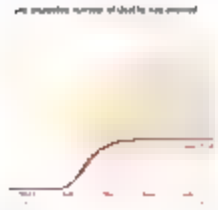
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 2552

tist Neil
king
harried



Philip Bump @pbump

A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

□□□□□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:

IHME COVID-19 Projections GHDX VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article

Hospital resource use ⓘ

05:37 - 9 □□.□. 2563

165 □□□□□□ **532** □□□□□□□

13 165 532

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> В отговор до @AlexBerenson
> OK.
>
> 5:38 - 9.04.2020 г.
>
> **28** ретуита **236** харесвания

16 28 236

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9.04
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 27 297

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · 9.04
В отговор до [redacted]
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9.04
Pithy too.

2 16

[redacted]

CGKIV @cgkiv · 9.04
В отговор до [redacted]
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost nothing changed!

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 - 9. Apr. 2020

4.934 Retweets **15.152** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben





Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9. Apr.

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9. Apr.

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.



Robert D. Holbert II @robholbert · 9. Apr.

Antwort an

Alex, we noticed the rejiggered numbers in Alabama this past Monday were still

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

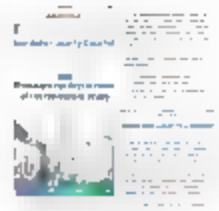
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

顯示此對話串

上午8:12 - 2020年4月9日

376 次轉推 **763** 個喜歡

63 376 763

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · 4月9日
回覆給 ...
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

Chris @HeliJoc · 4月9日
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

1 2

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · 4月9日
回覆給 ...
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · 4月9日

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Twitter -□□ □□□

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

□□□□□□ 2009 -□□ □□□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that.
kjow.org/stories/washin …



Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

□□□□□□□ 4:46 - 9 □□., 2020

1,660 □□□□□□□□□□□ **2,642** □□□□□□□□□□□

bkashas

John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · □□□. 10

-□□□□ □□□□□□□

Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1 10 52

முகப்பு
தாருவாங்கள்
Twitter -யில் தேடுக
உங்களுக்கான ட்ரெண்ட்ஸ் உள்ள நபரை

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

ஜனவரி 2009 -ல் இணைந்தது

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி ... மேலும் விளம்பரத் தகவல்களை ... விளம்பரத் தகவல்கள்

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that.
kjow.org/stories/washin ...



field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

பிற்பகல் 4:46 - 9 ஏப்., 2020

1,660 மறுட்விட்கள் **2,642** விரும்பியவர்கள்



John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · ஏப். 10
...க்கான பதில்கள்

Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1 10 52

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · ஏப். 10
Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ١٠ أبريل

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

١١ · ١٤٢ · ٥٥١

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

٨:٥٧ ص - ١٠ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٣٣ إعادات تغريد **٥١٤** إعجابات

٩ · ١٣٣ · ٥١٤

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ١٠ أبريل

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

١٢ · ١٦٨ · ٦٠٩

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ١٠ أبريل

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

١٣ · ١١٣ · ٤٩٩

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 d'abr.

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

9:18 - 10 d'abr. de 2020

61 retuits **415** agradaments

32 61 415

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · 10 d'abr.

En resposta a

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · 10 d'abr.

En resposta a

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · 10 d'abr.

En resposta a

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · 10 d'abr.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10.48 - 10. apr. 2020

29 Retweets **165** Likes

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · 10. apr.

Svarer

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Exclusive … Ferguson … lockdown … tist Neil … king … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2552

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 □□.□.

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10:48 - 10 □□.□. 2563

29 □□□□□ **165** □□□□□

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · 10 □□.□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now

© 2020 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. Apr.

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10:48 - 10. Apr. 2020

29 Retweets **165** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · 10. Apr.
Antwort an

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

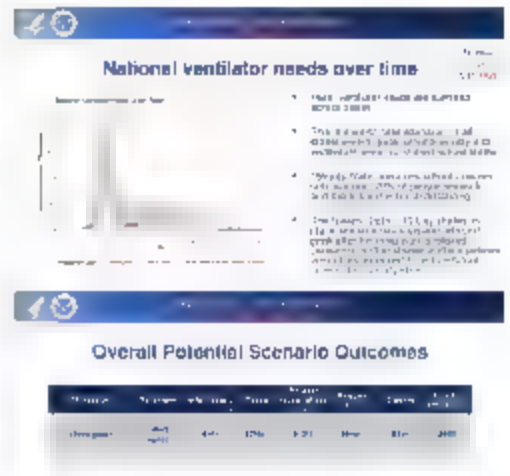
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 abr.

So ... has a big story right now about a ... model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



103 364 874

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the @ HME UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

11:35 - 10 abr. 2020

159 Retweets **546** Me gusta

21 159 546

Pagina principală Momente Caută pe Twitter Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 500 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12:55 - 10 apr. 2020

776 de Retweeturi **1.624** de aprecieri

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · 10 apr.
Răspuns către

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

Головна Моменти

Маєте профіль? Увійти

Exclusive ... Ferguson ... lockdown ... tist Neil ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

14:16 - 10 квіт. 2020

79 ретвітів **194** вподобання

10 79 194

Hlavní stránka Okamžiky

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

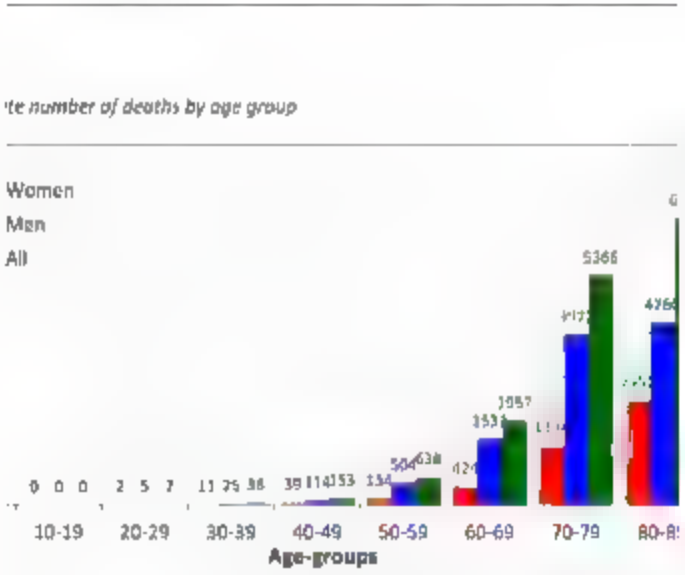
Připojil se listopad 2009



16 122 436

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?





8:09 - 11. 4. 2020

176 retweetů **667** lajků

81 176 667

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

harried

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Meanwhile, the situation in Illinois is getting more volatile. The statewide sheriffs' association last night sharply criticized @govpritzker, though it didn't quite come out and refuse to enforce the lockdown. ilsheriff.org/wp-content/upl

...

Statement of the Illinois Sheriffs' Association:

"Illinois Sheriffs have been elected by their local citizens to keep their communities safe, a trust that every sheriff and sworn law enforcement officer holds dear. It is outrageous that the Governor is threatening retaliation against these leaders and the men and women of their offices. He is insulting heroic police officers, corrections officers and local voters."

The Governor again indicated that local law enforcement will face consequences for their statements about how they view the enforceability of his executive orders. Apparently, these consequences now include the threat of litigation and loss of funding, including funding that has been designated through the Federal Cares Act that was designated to units of local government. The Governor and his office have repeatedly talked about consulting organizations/groups of impacted experts on issues as they arise. Unfortunately, one of the groups that has never been included are the Sheriffs of this State, nor its representative organization, the Illinois Sheriffs' Association. It is extremely frustrating to hear these continued comments in response to those that may not agree with his positions. Sheriffs were elected by their counties to keep them safe and they will continue to do so.

6:20 AM - 15 May 2020

127 Retweets **414** Likes

31 127 414

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

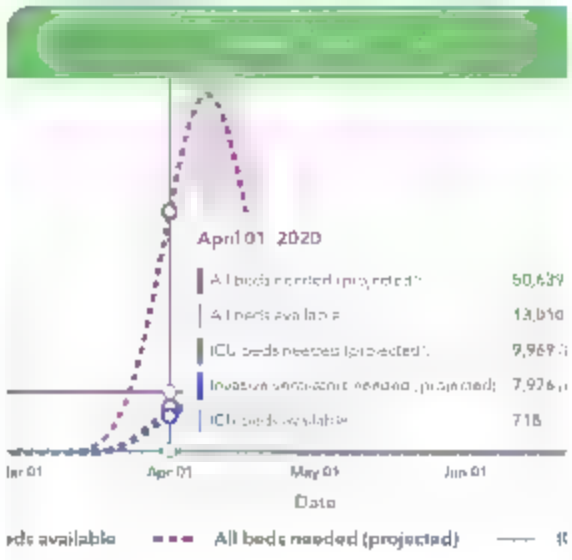
در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing?

covid19.healthdata.org/projections



The charts below show projected hospital resource use based on COVID-19 deaths. The model assumes continued social distancing until the end of May 2020.

In locations without social distancing measures currently in place, we have assumed they will be in place within seven days of the last model update. If not, the number of deaths and burden on their hospital systems will likely be higher than the model predicts.

For answers to other frequently asked questions about the modeling, ...

۱۳ فروردین ۱۳۹۹ · ۱۱:۲۳

۱٬۵۹۳ بازتوییت **۲٬۶۳۵** پسند

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · فروردین ۱۳

پاسخ به ...

Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

۳۱۲ ۵۲ ۱۲

Главная Моменты Поиск в Твиттере Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

18:02 - 3 апр. 2020 г.

332 ретвита **747** отметок «Нравится»

83 332 747

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4 апр.
В ответ
So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

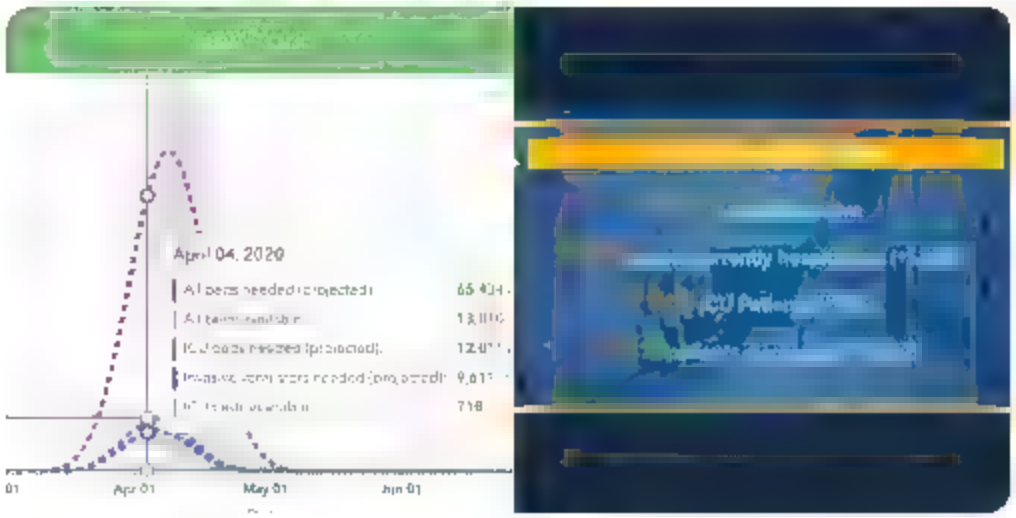
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



오전 8:51 · 2020년 4월 4일

1,063 리트윗 **1,687** 마음에 들어요

193 1,063 1,687

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 4일

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

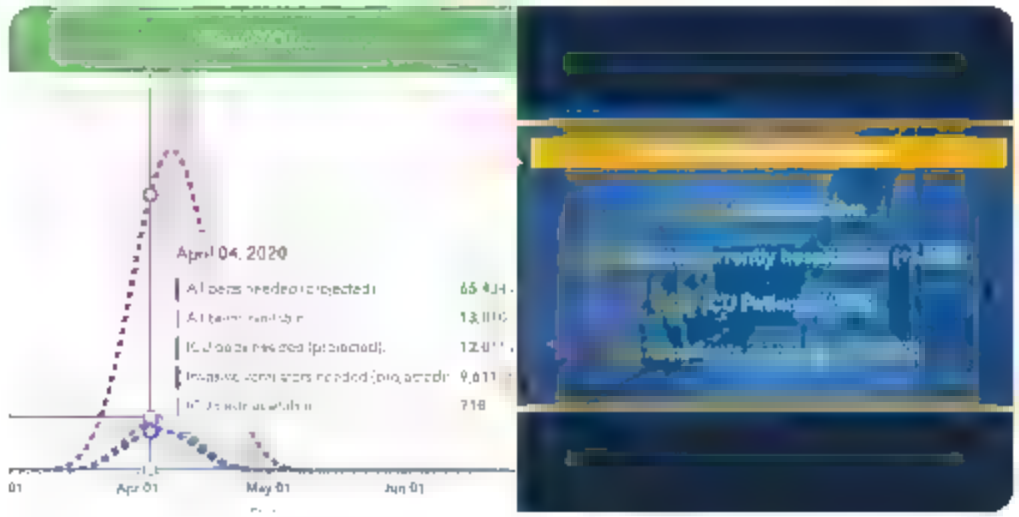
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 4.

The [illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Követés

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

8:53 - 2020. ápr. 4.

311 retweet **885** kedvelés

39 311 885

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · ápr. 4.

Válasz neki: [illegible]

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں
ٹوئٹر تلاش
لمحات
سرورق

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... married lover

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

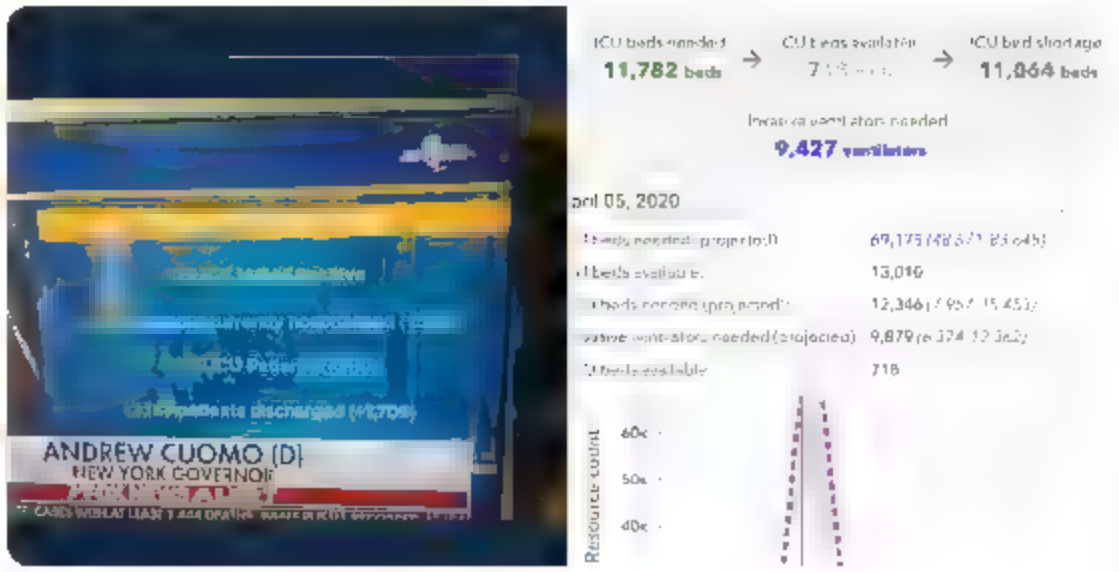
New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کاروبار میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 4% statewide - less than 4%.



5:43 AM - 5 اپریل، 2020



2,438 ریٹویٹس **3,760** پسندیدگیاں

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 اپریل
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate.

Ferguson lockdow… …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

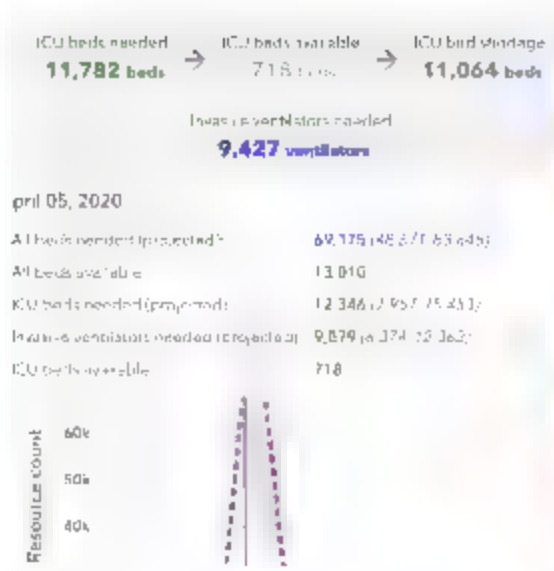
New York

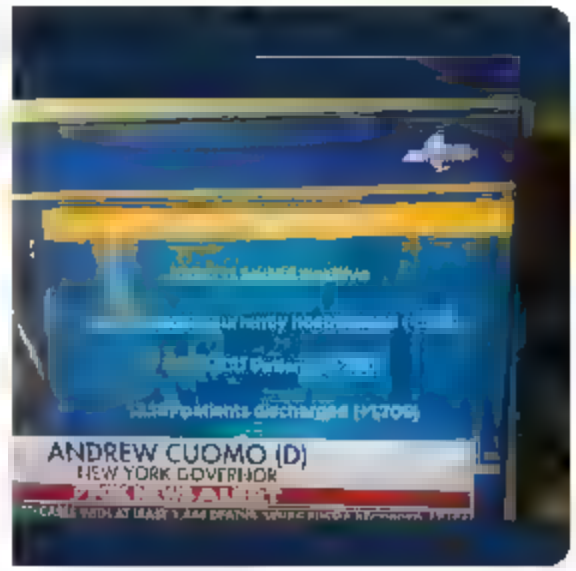
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

الرئيسيّة اللحظات انضم في تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Exclusive… Ferguson… lockdow… lover

…tist Neil …king …arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٦ أبريل

1/ [redacted] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [redacted] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

٥٩ ١٧٢ ٤٣٣

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

٨:٥١ م - ٥ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٤٣ إعادات تغريد ٤٨٨ إعجابات

٤٨٨ ١٤٣ ٣٣

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٦ أبريل

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

٤٣٥ ٨٣ ٣١

Dan B @idannyb · ٦ أبريل

ردًا على [redacted]

Good model vs inflated UoW model



© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Startseite Moments Twitter durchsuchen Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

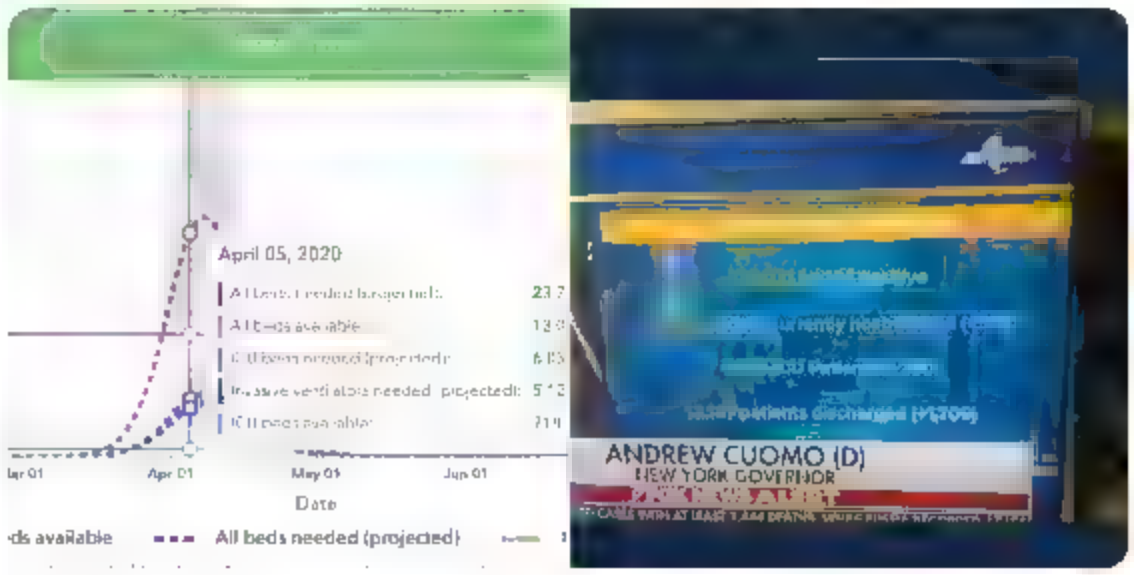
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5. Apr. 2020

492 Retweets **969** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

87 492 969

Ron Coleman ✓ @RonColeman · 6. Apr.
Antwort an [redacted]
But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

2 7 99

thomasofthomas @thomasofthomas5 · 6. Apr.
Got em

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Startpagina Momenten Twitter doorzoeken Heb je al een account? Inloggen

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

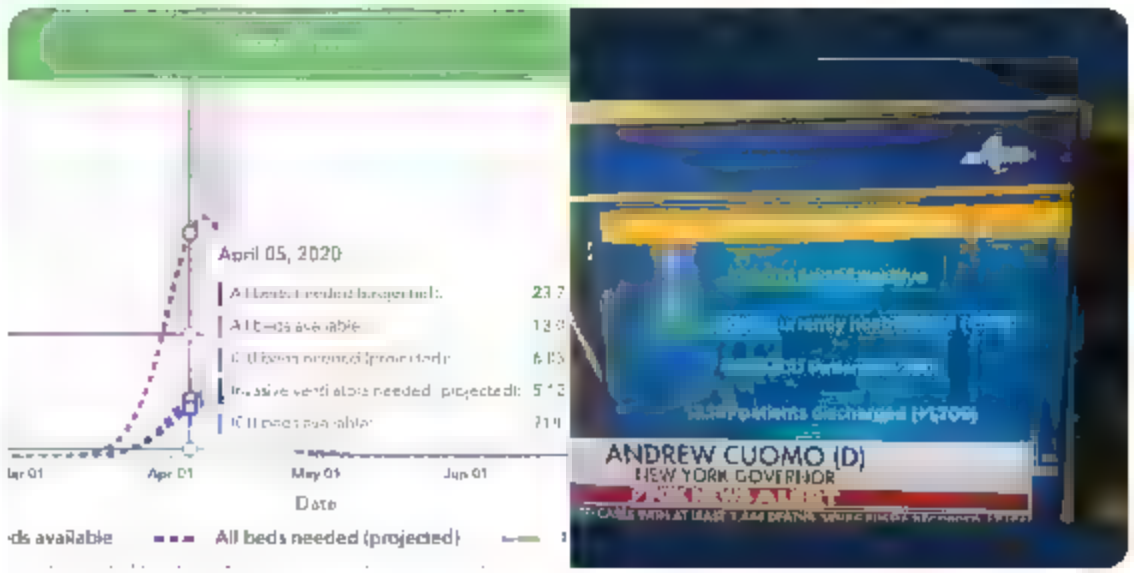
New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5 apr. 2020

492 retweets **969** vind-ik-leuks

87 492 969

Ron Coleman ✓ @RonColeman · 6 apr.
Als antwoord op
But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

2 7 99

thomasofthomas @thomasofthomas5 · 6 apr.
Got em

Twitter -□□ □□□

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

□□□□□ 2009 -□□ □□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□

□□□□□ 9:19 - 6 □□., 2020

435 □□□□□□□□□ **1,252** □□□□□□□□□





Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · □□. 6
□□□□□□□□ -□□□□ □□□□□
Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
~ Doubling downs
~ Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
~ Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70



Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · □□. 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36



Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · □□. 6

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sledovať

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> V odpovedi používateľovi @AlexBerenson
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

7:28 - 7. 4. 2020

206 retweetov **785** označení Páči sa

61 206 765

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · 7. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi [redacted]
The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

3 1 10

Ted Moran @Ted59879 · 7. 4.
I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1 1



Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · 7. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi [redacted]
I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

1 1 4

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

سرورق لمحات
ٹوئٹر تلاش
کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... married lover



© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

@DiegoPlanas1 **Diego Planas**
@AlexBerenson کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

7:28 AM - 7 اپریل، 2020

206 ریٹویٹس **785** پسندیدگیاں

785 206 61

@mrkramer391 **Michael Kramer** · 7 اپریل
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

10 1 3

@Ted59879 **Ted Moran** · 7 اپریل

I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1 1

@cramer_gerrit **Gerrit Cramer** · 7 اپریل
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

4 1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7. 4.
Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today, 2.28 PV



that feared losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

37 130 395

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

12:26 - 7. 4. 2020

19 retweetů **172** lajků

8 19 172

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7. 4.
You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

5 17 174

el gato malo @boriquagato · 7. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
best of luck getting a deposit back from .

that's next to impossible in the best of times.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7. tra

Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today 2.28 PV

that feared losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

37 130 395

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

12:26 - 7. tra 2020.

19 proslijeđenih tweetova **172** oznake „sviđa mi se"

8 19 172

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7. tra

You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

5 17 174

el gato malo @boriquagato · 7. tra

Odgovor korisniku/ci

best of luck getting a deposit back from

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... ...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

[illegible] 2009 [illegible]

© 2020 Twitter [illegible]

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · [illegible] 8

1/ So I think this is a really excellent, non-hysterical thread on the real potential dangers of [illegible] is smart and thoughtful - and it highlights yet again why we must have widespread serological testing as soon as possible.

> **J.D. Vance** @JDVance1
> I've been reading a lot of the contrarian (primarily from fellow righties) COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:
> [illegible]

25 92 258

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

04:09 [illegible] - [illegible] 8,2020

22 [illegible] **192** [illegible]

12 22 192

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · [illegible] 8

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 163

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · [illegible] 8

الرئيسيّة اللحظات انضم في تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Exclusive … ntist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… …arried lover

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعده الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

تابع

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



١٢:٣٤ م - ٨ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٢٣٣ إعادات تغريد **٦٣٥** إعجابات

٦٣٥ ٢٣٣ ٢٩

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · ٨ أبريل
ردًا على

I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

٧٧ ٨

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Home Mga Sandali Maghanap sa Twitter Meron nang account? Mag-log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

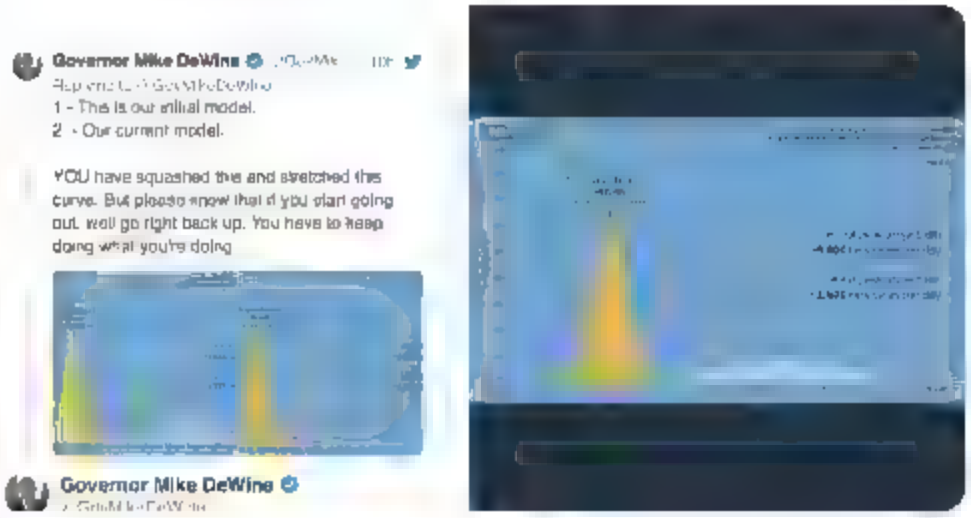
New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?

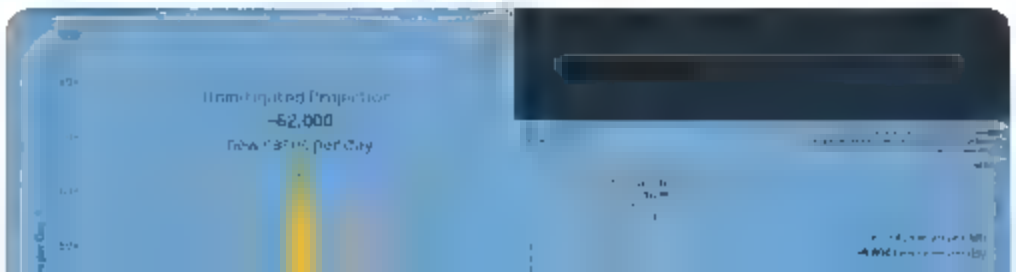


10:19 PM - Abr 8, 2020

1,600 Retweet **2,920** Gusto Scott

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 9

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. Apr.

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

22:29 - 8. Apr. 2020

221 Retweets **1.294** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 9. Apr.

Antwort an [redacted]

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

[redacted]

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · 9. Apr.

Antwort an [redacted]

As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · 9. Apr.

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



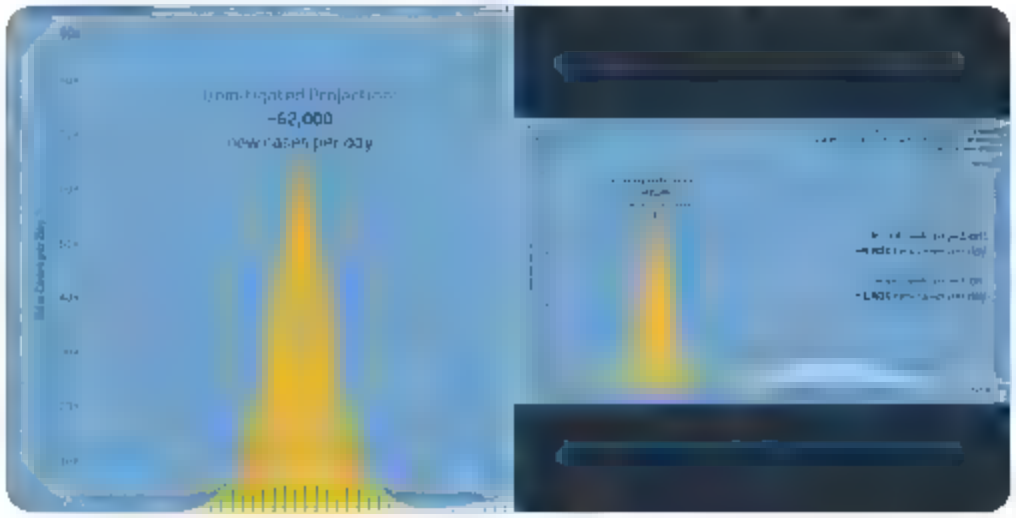
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



32 341 964

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

We are now at a new stage. / #DrAmyActon just signed a statewide #StayHome order for Ohioans.

Governor Mike DeWine
@GovMikeDeWine

#StayHomeOhio: It does permit exceptions to staying home. Common sense exceptions: leaving for health and safety, for necessary supplies and services, for outdoor activity (walking your dog, going to a park -- although playgrounds are closed).

1,042 2:27 PM - Mar 22, 2020

886 people are talking about this

DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

10:23 PM - 8 Apr 2020

528 Retweets **1,483** Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 באפר׳

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

8 - 22:29 באפר׳ 2020

221 ציוצים מחדש **1,294** סימונים כאהוב

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 9 באפר׳

בתשובה ל-

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · 9 באפר׳

בתשובה ל-

As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · 9 באפר׳

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 d'abr.

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

22:25 - 8 d'abr. de 2020

468 retuits **1.866** agradaments

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 d'abr.

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

홈 모멘트 트위터 검색하기 아니 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

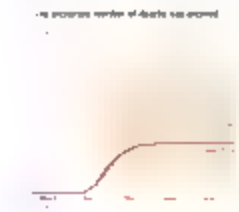
New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

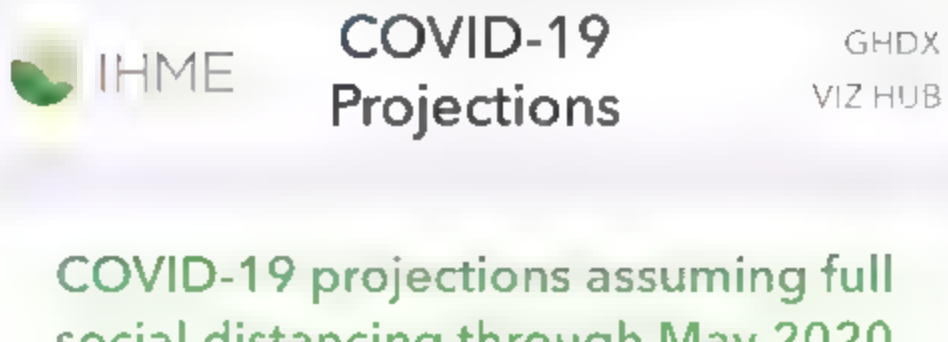
이 스레드 보기

오전 5:32 - 2020년 4월 9일

1,391 리트윗 **3,189** 마음에 들어요

186 1,391 3,189

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 9일
Proof:



Philip Bump @pbump

A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:

IHME COVID-19 Projections GHDX VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article

Hospital resource use ⓘ

05:37 AM - 9 [redacted], 2020

165 [redacted] **532** [redacted]

13 165 532

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

[redacted] 2009 [redacted]

হোম মুহূর্তগুলি টুইটারে অনুসন্ধান করুন একটি অ্যাকাউন্ট আছে? লগ ইন

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ৬ এপ্রিল

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

১০:০৪ AM - ৬ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

১,০৬৭টি পুনঃ টুইট ৪,১২৬টি পছন্দ

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ৬ এপ্রিল

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · ৬ এপ্রিল

-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞপ্তি তথ্য

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 9

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

10:06 AM - 9 Apr 2020

1,523 Retweets **5,698** Likes

DD @ddiemont · Apr 9

Replying to [illegible]

Unemployment will stay through the roof as [illegible] $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

4 6 25

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · Apr 9

Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I beat the $21/hr people are making from NOT working? I'd have to offer them

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٩ أبريل

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

١٠:٠٦ ص · ٩ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٥٢٣ إعادات تغريد **٥٬٦٩٨** إعجابات

DD @ddiemont · ٩ أبريل

ردًا على

Unemployment will stay through the roof as [illegible] $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

٤ ١ ٣٦

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · ٩ أبريل

Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I beat the $21/hr people are making from NOT working? I'd have to offer them like

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Jarraitu

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that.
kjaw.org/stories/washin ...



field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

16:46 - 2020 api. 9

1.660 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **2.642** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

bkashas

John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · api. 10

Hauei erantzuten: [redacted]

Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1 10 52

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Apr

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

08.55 - 10 Apr 2020

156 Retweet **589** Suka

9 156 589

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Apr

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Apr

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Apr

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

08.57 - 10 Apr 2020

133 Retweet **514** Suka

9 133 514

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Apr

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 158 609

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Apr

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

13 113 499

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

09:18 - 10. apr. 2020

61 retweets **415** liker

32 61 415

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · 10. apr.

Svar til

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · 10. apr.

Svar til

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · 10. apr.

Svar til

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · 10. apr.

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdow… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 10

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10:48 - 2020 api. 10

29 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **165** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · api. 10
Honi erantzuten: [illegible]
At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Nis

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10:48 - 10 Nis 2020

29 Retweet **165** Beğeni

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · 10 Nis

[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□

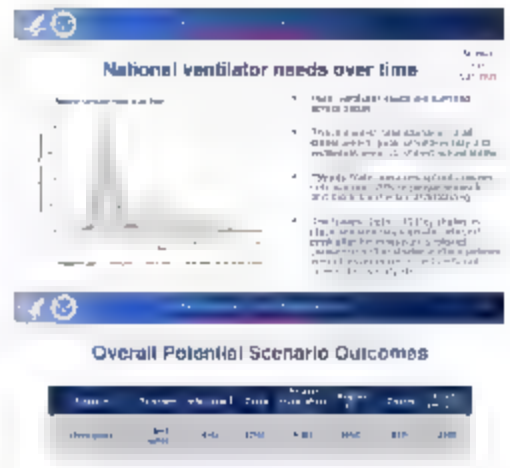
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



□□□□□□□□ 11:29 - 10 □□□., 2020

364 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **874** □□□□□□□□□□□□

103 364 874

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · □□□. 10

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

ಹೋಮ್ ಕ್ಷಣಗಳು

Exclusive… Ferguson… lockdown…



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

02:16 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ · ಏಪ್ರಿ 10,2020

79 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **194** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

10 79 194

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

होम सुमॅन्टिक्स

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

२:१६ म.उ. - १० एप्रि, २०२०

७९ पुनर्ट्विट्स **१९४** पसंत्या

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात नाहिती

Página Inicial Moments

Você possui uma conta? Entrar

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

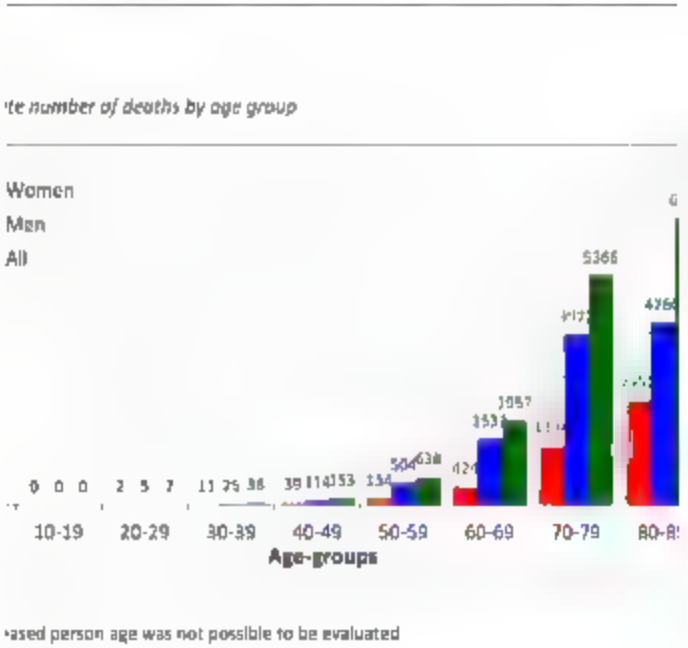
Participa desde novembro de 2009



16 122 436

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?





08:09 - 11 de abr. de 2020

176 Retweets **667** Curtidas

81 176 667

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I would ignore this but you have 25K followers. My wife - Dr. Jacqueline Berenson - @J_kittycat - runs the #COVID unit for psychiatric patients at Westchester Medical Center. Say it to her face.

> **Quibi.com/Joe_Biden** @lib_crusher
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @jack
> you've been claiming for months that your wife is a physician who is treating COVID patients. She is a forensic psychiatrist.

7:57 AM - 15 May 2020

95 Retweets **630** Likes

52 95 630

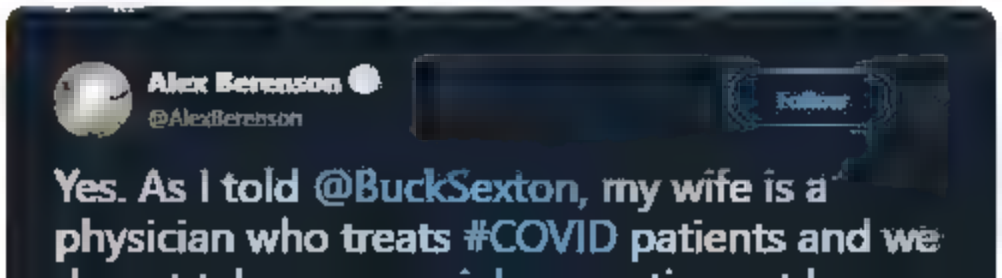


Tom Vaughan @tomvaughan · 6h
Replying to
I have been following since the Ferguson model blew up. At no point has he misrepresented what his wife did and at no point was I confused about it. I cannot say the same about 's tweet.

2 15



Quibi.com/Joe_Biden @lib_crusher · 6h
check this out



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6h

Oh dear I try to avoid personal insults but you really are stupid. Do you know anything about medical training? Before Dr. Berenson completed her forensic fellowship she had a general residency in psychiatry. So she doesn't have to work exclusively as a forensic psychiatrist.

> **Quibi.com/Joe_Biden** @lib_crusher
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @j_kittycat
> Cool. In what capacity is a forensic psychiatrist "treating patients for COVID"

33 34 384



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Now apologize to my wife for questioning her honesty and go away please.

8:06 AM - 15 May 2020

28 Retweets **464** Likes



27 28 464



Quibi.com/Joe_Biden @lib_crusher · 6h
Replying to [redacted]
In what capacity is a forensic psychiatrist "treating COVID patients"

4 27

[redacted]



Rebecca K. @Via_Crucis1689 · 6h
Replying to [redacted]
Sheesh...does he even know a psychiatrist is a medical doctor?

1 1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

Hey, remember when [redacted] said he wouldn't "accept a premise that human life is disposable..." and promised to "save every life we can"? Yeah, about that... times change, amirite?

"As a society, you can't save everyone, you're gonna lose people, that's life," said Cuomo in a press briefing in soon-to-reopen Watertown, in upstate New York. "But we did everything we could."

Cuomo repeated that conscience-clearing mantra, or a close variation of it, six times in a matter of seconds when grilled specifically about a lack of diagnostic tests making it impossible for some nursing homes to comply with his new edict that all workers be



58 187 580



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Sometimes ya have meatballs, sometimes it's lasagna, ya know? Sometimes you do everything you can to save lives, sometimes those oldsters just die, that's how it goes...

10:53 AM - 15 May 2020

31 Retweets **254** Likes

20 31 254

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

Riding high in April, shot down in May... that's life!

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



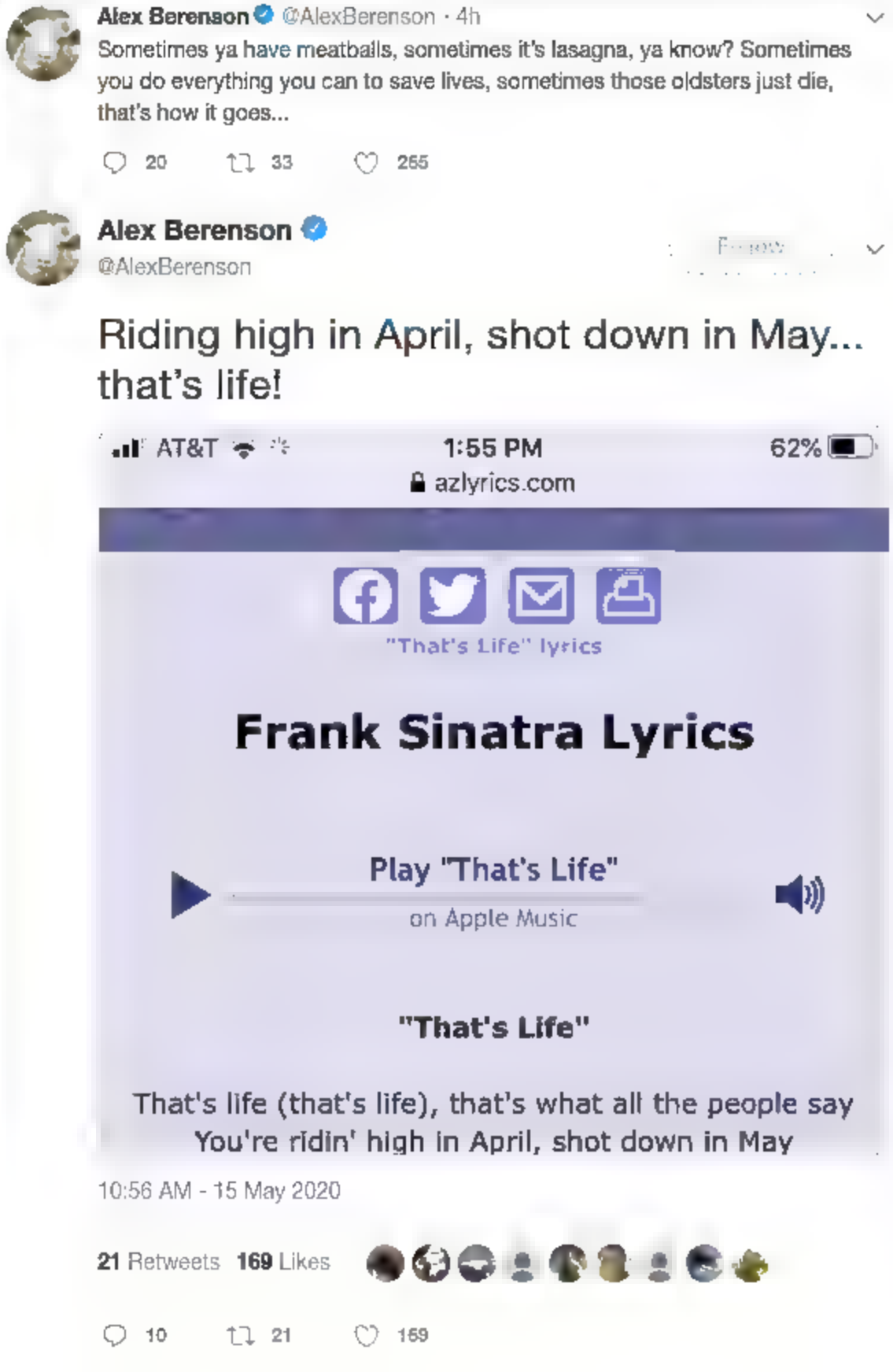
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea…
>
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Exclusive ... tist Neil Fergusor... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

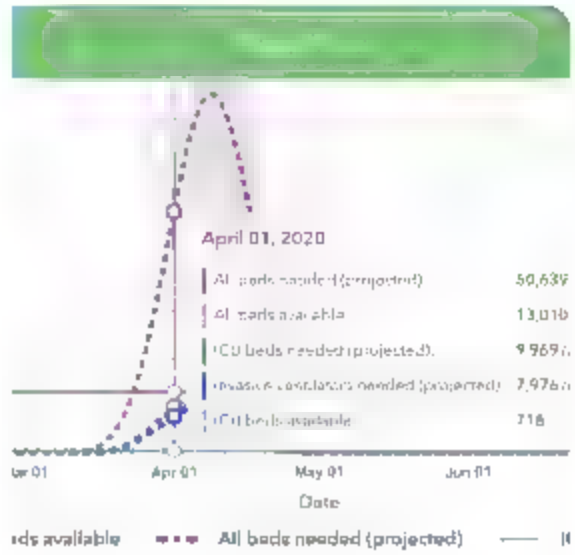
Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Ακολουθείτε

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



11:23 π.μ. · 1 Απρ 2020

1.592 Retweet **2.632** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · 1 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

14 52 412

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. ožu
5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

04:35 - 26. ožu 2020.

1.083 proslijeđena tweeta **3.320** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · 26. ožu
Odgovor korisniku/ci
Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.
8 2 29

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · 26. ožu
China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.
4 2 7

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · 27. ožu
Odgovor korisniku/ci

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

cdc.gov

National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

67 335 596

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules “are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.”
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss ..

上午10:18 - 2020年4月3日

335 转推 598 喜欢

67 335 596

主页 瞬间 已有帐号? 登录

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
tist Neil
king
harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York
加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Gått med november 2009

cdc.gov

National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS), unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules "are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not."
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss . . .

10:18 - 3 apr. 2020

335 Retweetar **598** gilla-markeringar

67 335 598

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

07:50 - 4 kwi 2020

84 podania dalej **320** polubień

13 84 320

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 4 kwi
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]

Coronazombies!



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

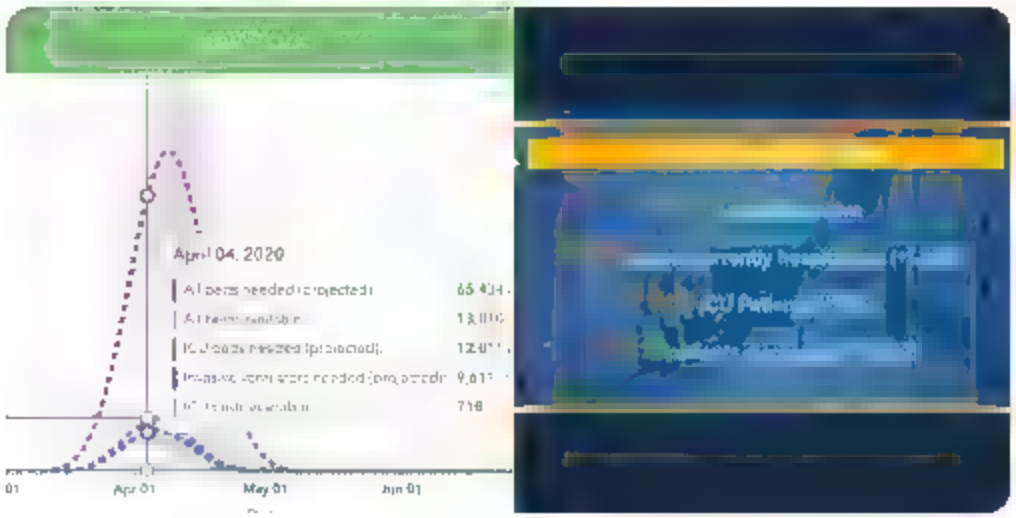
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 апр. 2020 г.

1 063 ретвита **1 687** отметок «Нравится»

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 апр.

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

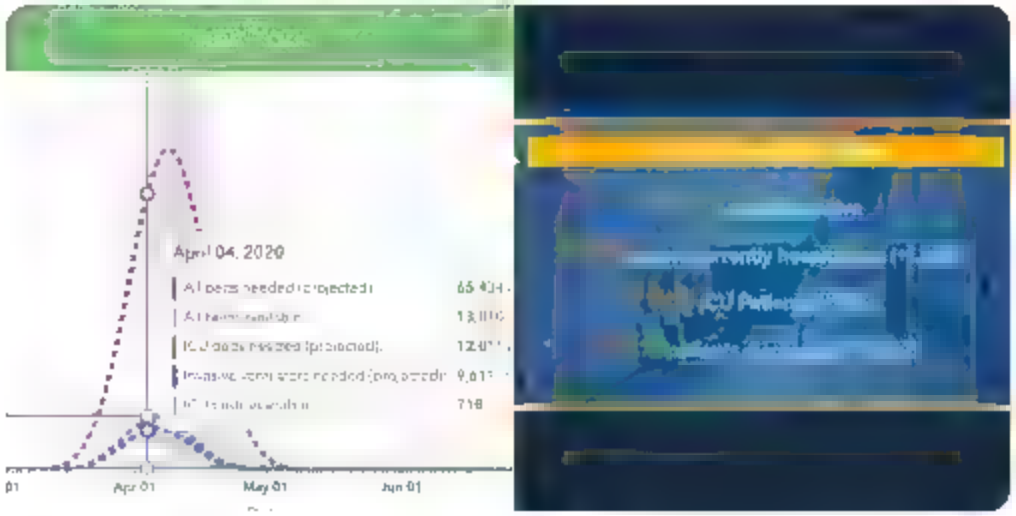
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 avr. 2020

1063 Retweets **1687** J'aime

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 avr.

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

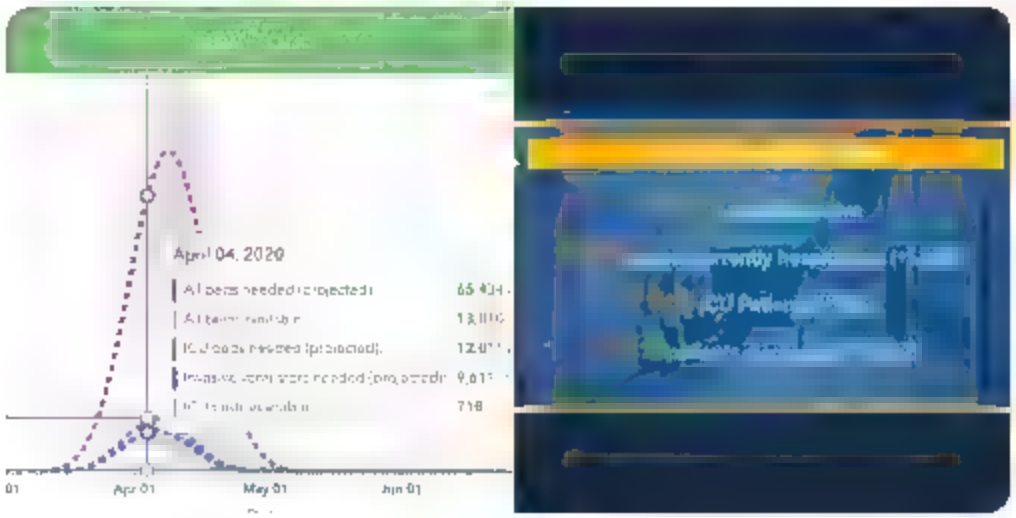
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

[illegible]

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



[illegible] AM - [illegible]

[illegible]

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · [illegible]
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

[illegible]

[illegible] 2020 [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

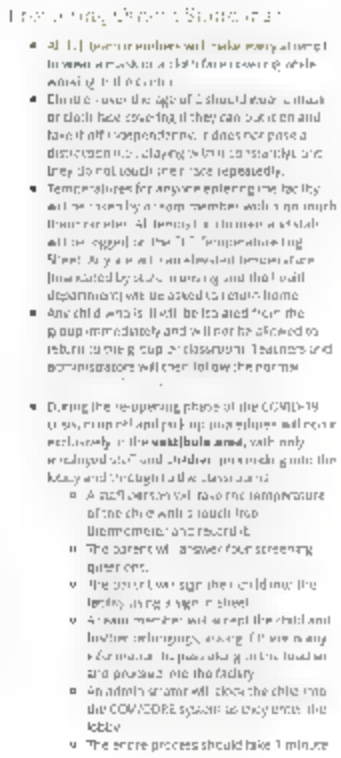
Follow

The childcare insanity continues: this chain promises parents preschoolers will be "encourage(d) to wear masks" and have seen staff wear masks in "a fun, positive, and educational manner." And kids will be temperature screened at the door! Sounds like the start to a great day.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **TLE at Huntersville**
<huntersville@tlechildcare.com>
Date: Fri, May 15, 2020 at 7:05 AM
Subject: Clarification and Reminders 5/18
To: TLE at Huntersville
<huntersville@tlechildcare.com>

Good morning TLE Families,

I wanted to take a moment to be a bit more specific the notifications about face masks/face coverings. Our policy (stated on the door) pertaining to face masks states:



9:37 AM - 15 May 2020

98 Retweets **401** Likes

106 98 401

powr2ppl @powr2ppl · 6h
Replying to

Startseite Moments Twitter durchsuchen Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

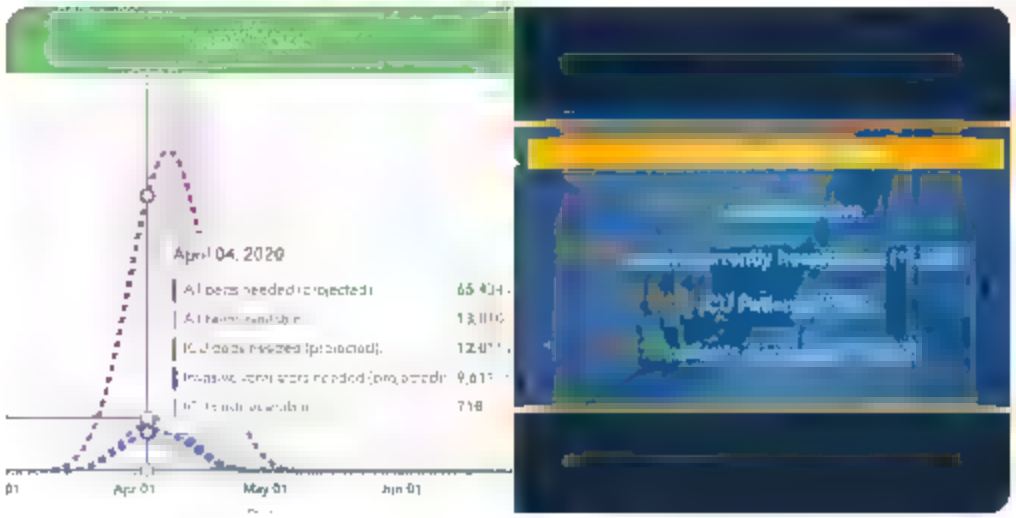
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4. Apr. 2020

1.063 Retweets **1.687** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4. Apr.
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 855

الرئيسيّة اللحظات انضمّ إلى تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

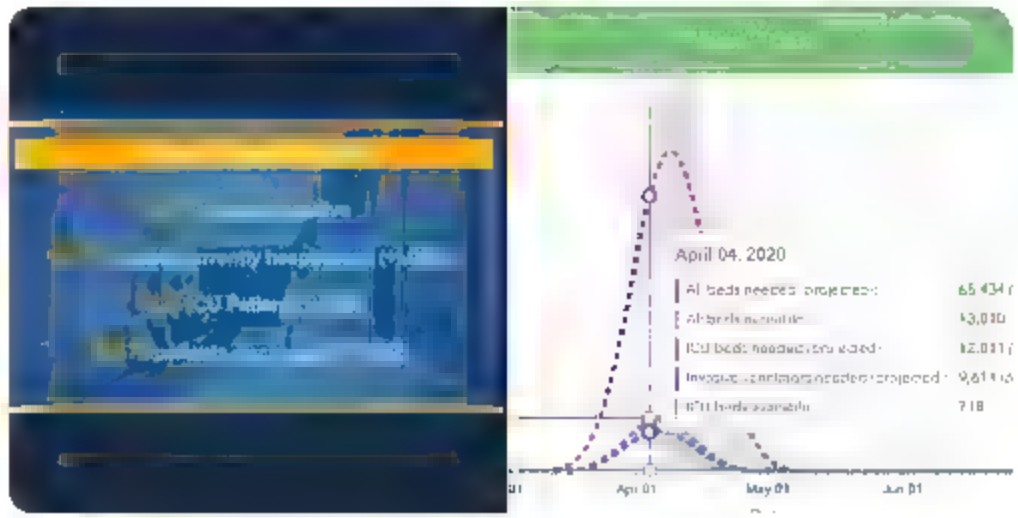
Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٦٨٧ إعجابات

@AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل **Alex Berenson**
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

6.44 - 5. huhtik. 2020

155 uudelleentwiittausta **473** tykkäystä

26 155 473

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 5. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

H @Hooch474 · 5. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 5. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Αναζήτηση στο Twitter Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος

Exclusive … tist Neil
Ferguson … king
lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

6:44 π.μ. - 5 Απρ 2020

155 Retweet **473** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

26 155 473

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 5 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη …
I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

H @Hooch474 · 5 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη …
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 5 Απρ

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

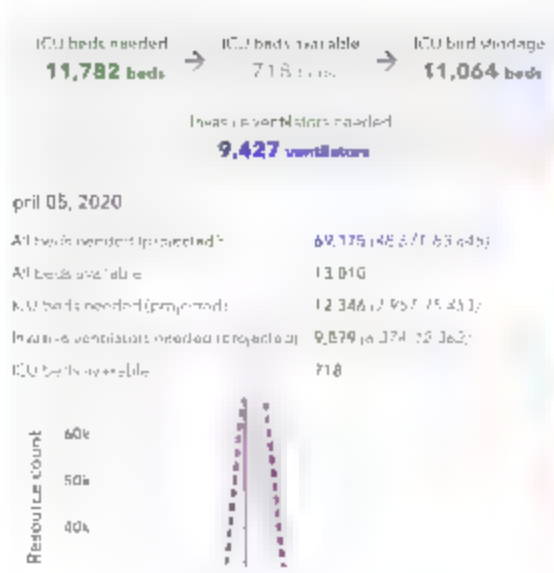
New York

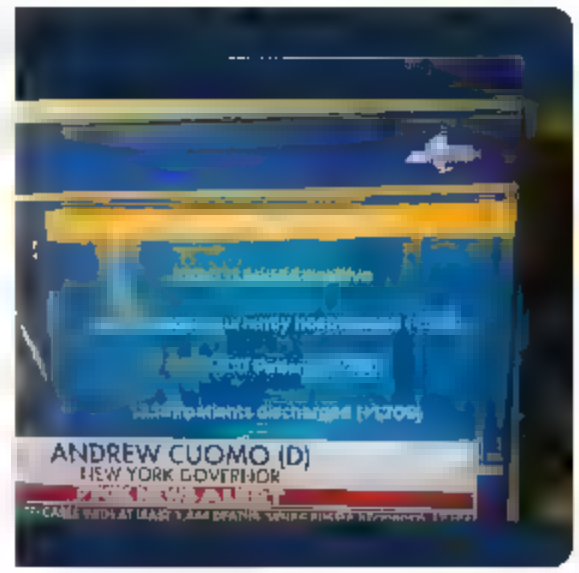
2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





上午8:43 - 2020年4月5日

2,436 次轉推 **3,760** 個喜歡

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 4月5日
回覆給 [redacted]

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

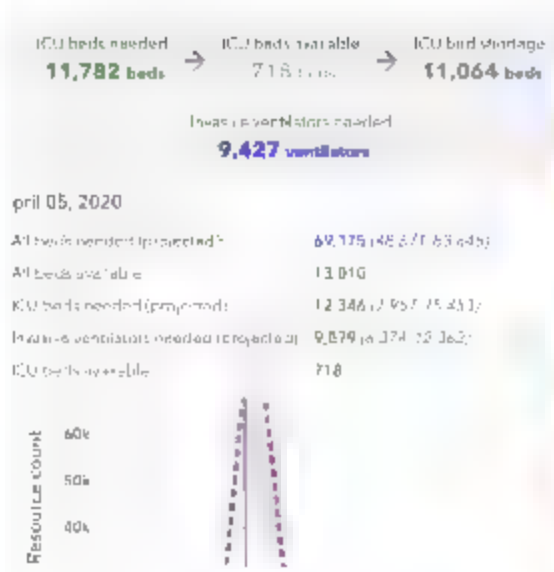
New York

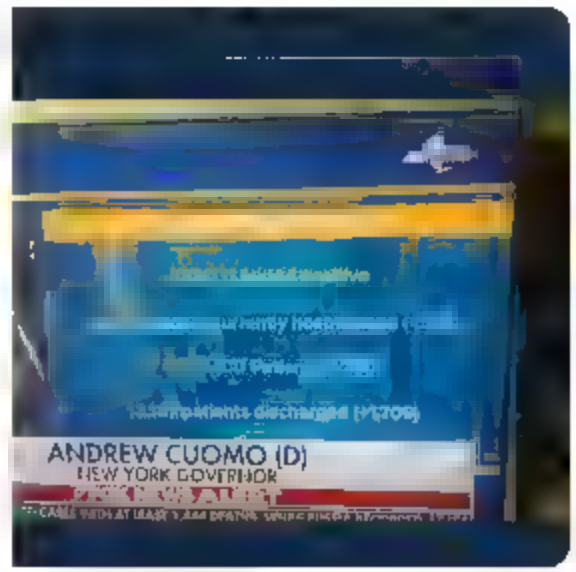
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate.

Ferguson lockdow… …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

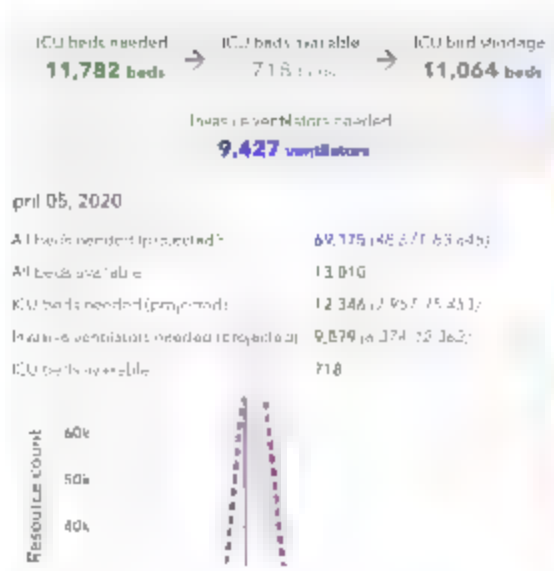
New York

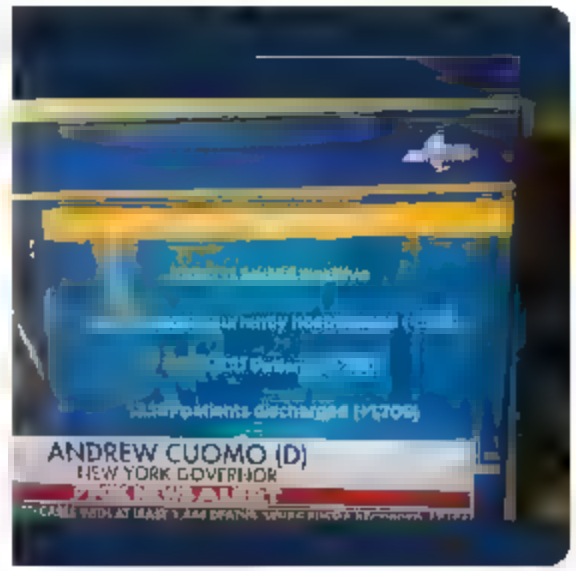
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6. 4.

1/ [illegible] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [illegible] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

59 172 423

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

20:51 - 5. 4. 2020

143 retweetů **488** lajků

33 143 458

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6. 4.

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 82 425

Dan B @idannyb · 6. 4.

Odpověď uživateli [illegible]

Good model vs inflated UoW model



Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.



Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.



Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"



Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

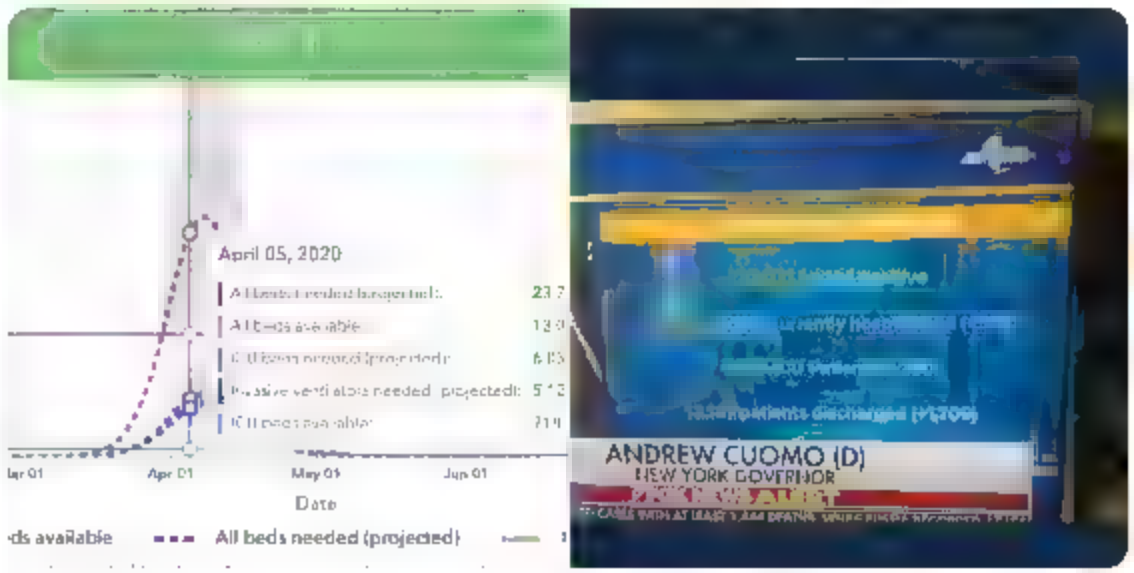
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 2552

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5 □□.□. 2563

492 □□□□□□ **968** □□□□□□□

87 492 968

Ron Coleman ✓ @RonColeman · 6 □□.□.
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

2 7 99

thomasofthomas @thomasofthomas5 · 6 □□.□.
Got em

முகப்பு
தாருவாங்கள்
Twitter -ல் தேடுக
உனக்கு சொல்ல ஏதாவது உள்ளதா?

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

ஜனவரி 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி ... ...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
இந்தத் தொடர்சியைக் காண்பி

ஏற்ற நேரம் 9:19 - 6 செப்., 2020

435 மறுட்விட்கள் **1,252** விரும்பியவர்கள்

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · செப். 6
...க்கான பதில்

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · செப். 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · செப். 6
...க்கான பதில்

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

முகப்பு
தாருவாங்கள்
Twitter -ல் தேடுக
உனக்கு சொல்ல ஏதாவது உள்ளதா?

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

ஜனவரி 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி ... ...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
இந்தத் தொடர்சியைக் காண்பி

ஏற்ற நேரம் 9:19 - 6 செப்., 2020

435 மறுட்விட்கள் **1,252** விரும்பியவர்கள்

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · செப். 6
...க்கான பதில்

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · செப். 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · செப். 6
...க்கான பதில்

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

سرورق لمحات تلاش کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

tist Neil
ing
narried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

2020 نومبر ٹویٹس ٹویٹس کے جواب میں میڈیا برائے مدد سراغ
ٹرانزیکشن پالیسی کوکیز اشتہارات کے مطلوبات

---

7 اپریل · @AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**

Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

that feared using ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today 2:53 PM



395 130 37

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

12:26 PM - 7 اپریل, 2020

19 ریٹویٹس 172 پسندیدگیاں

172 19 8

7 اپریل · @AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**

You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

174 17 5

7 اپریل · @boriquagato **el gato malo**

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

best of luck getting a deposit back from

that's next to impossible in the best of times.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7. 4.
Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today 2.28 PV



37 130 395

that feared losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

12:26 - 7. 4. 2020

19 retweetov **172** označení Páči sa

8 19 172

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7. 4.
You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

5 17 174

---

el gato malo @boriquagato · 7. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi [redacted]
best of luck getting a deposit back from [redacted]

Domov Momenty

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

tist Neil
king
harried

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

> about 15 other CFOs
> - Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
> - Outpatient basically is a zero
> - Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
> - A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
> - No one expects to recapture everything they lost
> - Staff
>   - Not flexing yet
>   - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
>   - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
> - Longer term impact

15:47 - 8. 4. 2020

884 retweetov **1 566** označení Páči sa

होम
सुमेंट्स
Twitter वर शोधा
आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

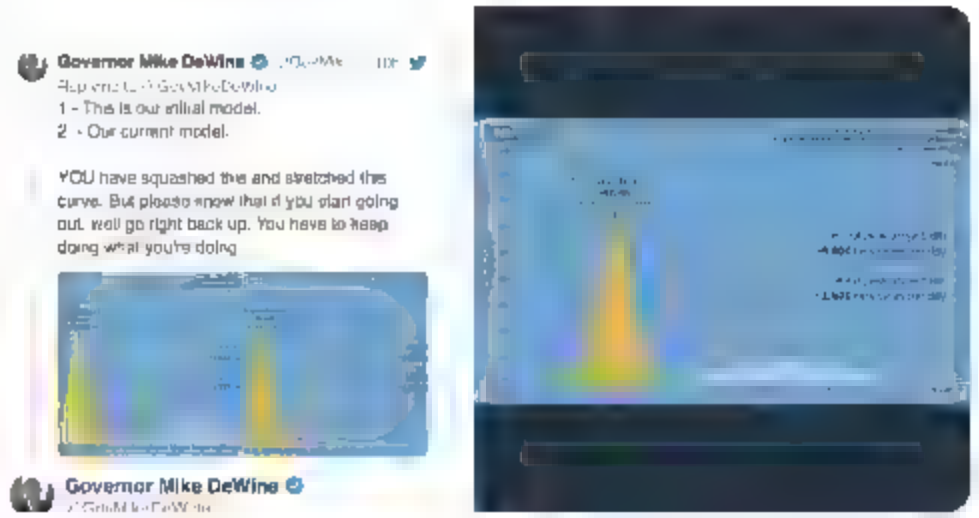
New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?

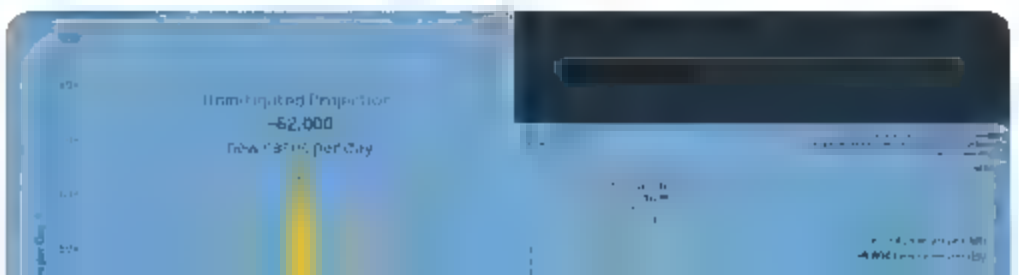


१०:१९ म.उ. - ८ एप्रि, २०२०

१,६०० पुनर्ट्विट्स २,९२० पसंत्या Scott

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ९ एप्रि

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. Apr.

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

We are now at a new stage. ... @DrAmyActon just signed a statewide #StayHome order for Ohioans.

Governor Mike DeWine @GovMikeDeWine

#StayHomeOhio: It does permit exceptions to staying home. Common sense exceptions: leaving for health and safety, for necessary supplies and services, for outdoor activity (walking your dog, going to a park -- although playgrounds are closed).

1,042 2:37 PM · Mar 22, 2020

886 people are talking about this

DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

22:25 - 8. Apr. 2020

468 Retweets **1.866** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. Apr.

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 9

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

22:29 - 2020 api. 8

221 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.294** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · api. 9

Honi erantzuten: · Al· Ber·nson

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · api. 9

Honi erantzuten: Al·xBer·nson

As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · api. 9

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

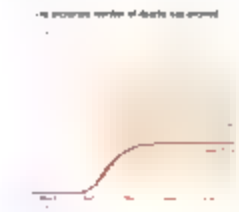
New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

આ થ્રેડ બતાવો

05:32 AM - 9 એપ્રિલ, 2020

1,390 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **3,189** લાઈક્સ

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 એપ્રિલ
Proof:



Почетна Тренуци Претражи Твитер Имаш налог? Пријави се

Exclusive ... tist Neil
Ferguson ... king
lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

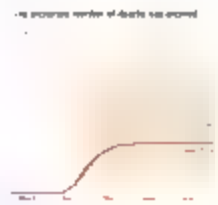
New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



Philip Bump ✓ @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Прикажи овај низ

05:32 - 9. апр 2020.

1.390 ретвитова **3.189** свиђања

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9. апр
Proof:



Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried

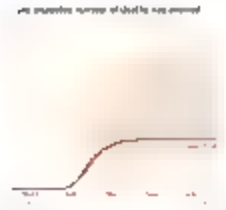


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Vis denne tråden

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:

IHME COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article

Hospital resource use ⓘ

05:37 - 9. apr. 2020

165 retweets **532** liker

13 165 532

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 2552

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ @AlexBerenson
> OK.
>
> 05:38 - 9 □□.□. 2563
>
> **28** □□□□□□ **236** □□□□□□

16 25 236

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 □□.□.
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 27 297

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · 9 □□.□.
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ …
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 □□.□.
Pithy too.

2 15

CGKIV @cgkiv · 9 □□.□.
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ …
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost nothing changed!

Hem Ögonblick Sök på Twitter Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

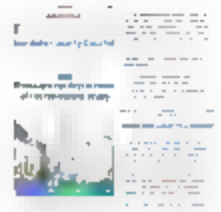
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Följ

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

Visa denna tråd

08:12 - 9 apr. 2020

376 Retweetar **763** gilla-markeringar

63 376 763

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · 9 apr.
Svar till [illegible]
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

Chris ★★★ @HeliJoc · 9 apr.
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

1 2

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · 9 apr.
Svar till [illegible]
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · 9 apr.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 апр.

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

10:06 - 9 апр. 2020 г.

1 523 ретвита **5 698** отметок «Нравится»

DD @ddiemont · 9 апр.

В ответ

Unemployment will stay through the roof as [illegible] $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

4 6 25

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 9 апр.

Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ ตุลาคม 2552

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 เม.ย.

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

10:06 - 9 เม.ย. 2563

1,523 รีทวีต **5,698** ชื่นชอบ

DD @ddiemont · 9 เม.ย.

กำลังตอบกลับถึง

Unemployment will stay through the roof as [illegible] $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

4 6 25

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 9 เม.ย.

Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I beat the $21/hr people are making from NOT working? I'd have to offer them

Forside Øjeblikke Søg på Twitter Har du en konto? Log ind

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. apr.

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

10.06 - 9. apr. 2020

1.523 Retweets **5.698** Likes



DD @ddiemont · 9. apr.

Svarer

Unemployment will stay through the roof as [illegible] $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

4 6 25



SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 9. apr.

Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I beat the $21/hr people are making from NOT working? I'd have to offer them

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

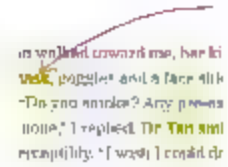
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Great catch. Must have been one of those G-string masks. "She smiled, revealing a single chipped tooth, ala @chriscuomo..."



David Teske @david_teske
Replying to @AlexBerenson @nytimes
HAHAHAHA....

5:39 PM - 14 May 2020

46 Retweets **332** Likes

30 46 332

Hans im Glück @Alpenstrudel · 22h
Replying to



首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
> 顯示此對話串

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/... t/about/burd ...

上午11:56 - 2020年4月9日

875 次轉推 **2,325** 個喜歡

Jed Shugerman @jedshug · 4月9日

Exclusive … Fergusor… lockdow… …tist Neil …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

[illegible] 2009

2020 Twitter [illegible]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that.
kjow.org/stories/washin …



Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

04:46 [illegible] - [illegible] 9, 2020

1,659 [illegible] **2,642** [illegible]

bkashas

John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · [illegible] 10

[illegible]

Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1 10 52

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · [illegible] 10

Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

בית · רגעים · חיפוש בטוויטר · כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

tist Neil
ting
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר · על אודות · מרכז התמיכה · תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות · עוגיות · מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 באפר׳

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

8:55 - 10 באפר׳ 2020

156 ציוצים מחדש **589** סימונים כאהוב



589 156 9

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 באפר׳

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

551 142 11

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 thg 4

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Theo dõi

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

08:57 - 10 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **133** Lượt thích **514**

9 133 514

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 thg 4

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 158 609

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 thg 4

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

13 113 499

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

08:57 - 10 apr. 2020

133 Retweetar **514** gilla-markeringar

9 133 514

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 168 609

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

13 113 499

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 168 609

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

上午9:01 - 2020年4月10日

113 次轉推 **499** 個喜歡

13 113 499

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

32 61 415

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · 4月10日

回覆給

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"Apparently" is doing a lot of work here. Especially since your father is on a non-COVID unit and has no real idea what is actually happening to COVID patients. And doubly especially since, well, HIPAA. @jack, please do not let this become a 20,000-retweet special.

> **Jacob Silverman** @SilvermanJacob
> My dad is recovering in a hospital from non-covid surgery and apparently there are people there with horrific covid side effects, like amputated toes
> Show this thread

7:37 AM - 15 May 2020

71 Retweets **406** Likes

117 71 406

Chris Carson @tallGOPgamerguy · 8h
Replying to
To be fair, those are toe effects, not side effects.

1 22

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8h
And now I know has a burner account!

2 11

Quibi.com/Joe_Biden @lib_crusher · 8h
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

الرئيسيّة اللحظات البحث في تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Exclusive Ferguson lockdow lover

tist Neil ing harried

@AlexBerenson · ١٠ أبريل **Alex Berenson**

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

@RepMaryFranson **Rep. Mary Franson**

@AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

٣٠ ٦٠ ٣١٠

تابع

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

١٠:٤٨ ص - ١٠ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٢٩ إعادات تغريد **١٦٥** إعجابات

١٢ ٢٩ ١٦٥

@Mitch___Lowe ١٠ أبريل **RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama**

ردًا على

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now it's become almost a religious orthodoxy - we must continue to flatten long after we are caught up or we're grandma killers.



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Takip et

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 500 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12:55 - 10 Nis 2020

776 Retweet **1.624** Beğeni

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · 10 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

Startseite Moments Twitter durchsuchen Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

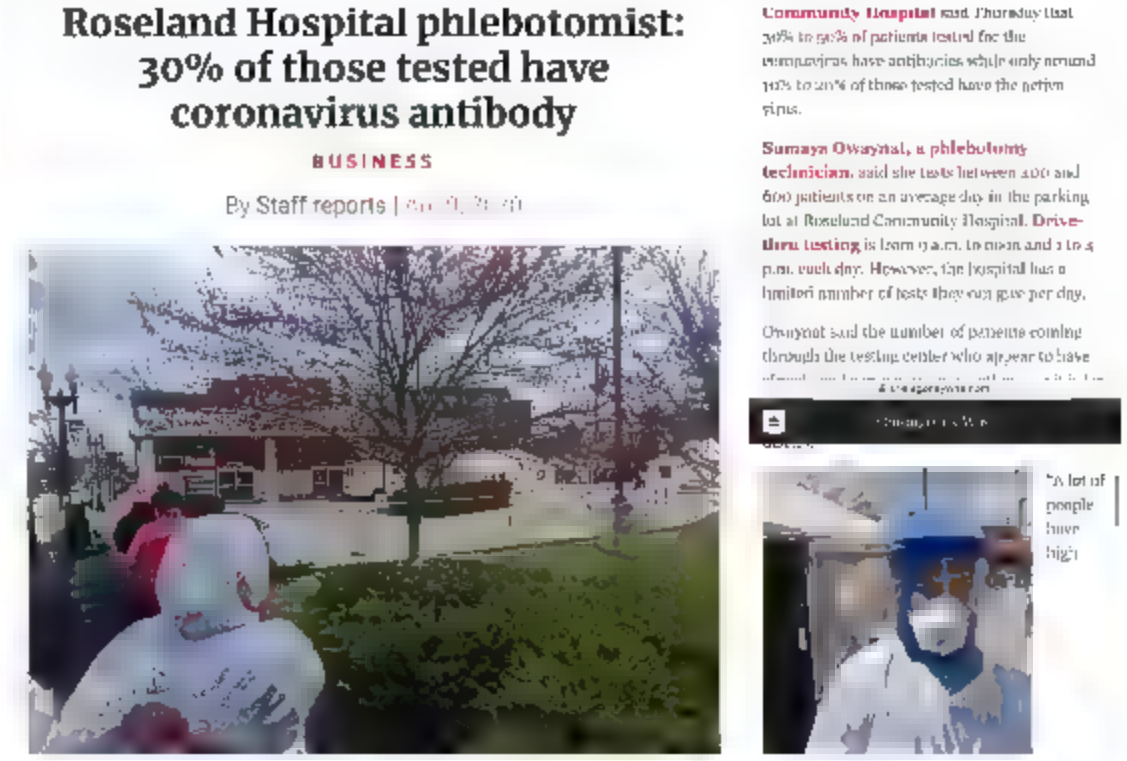
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.



Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

By Staff reports | [illegible]

Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have

"A lot of people have high

12:55 - 10. Apr. 2020

776 Retweets **1.624** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · 10. Apr.
Antwort an [illegible]

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

٢:١٢ م - ١٠ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٢٠١ إعادات تغريد **٤٢٤** إعجابات

٤٢٤ ♡ ٢٠١ ٣٣

tist Neil
king
harried

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

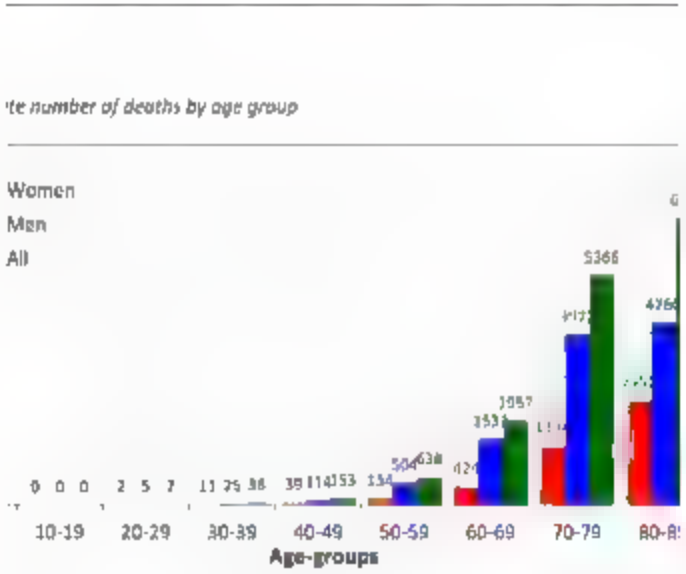
Bergabung November 2009



15 122 438

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?





08.09 - 11 Apr 2020

176 Retweet **667** Suka

81 176 667

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

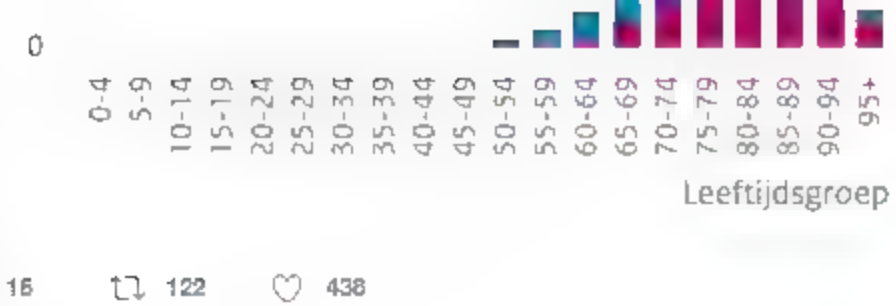
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

tist Neil king harried

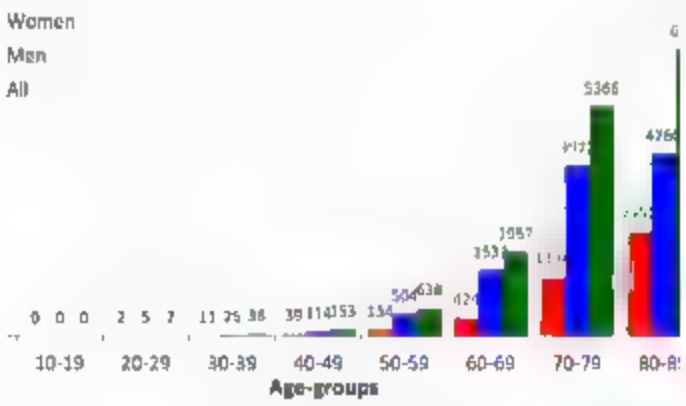
© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

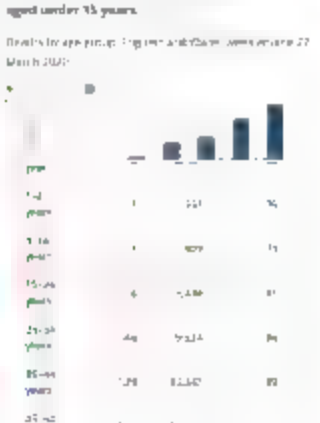


15 122 438

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?





ased person age was not possible to be evaluated

8:09 - 11 abr. 2020

176 Retweets **667** Me gusta

81 176 667

Home About Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Exclusive … tist Neil
Ferguson … king
lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Dr. Joseph Fair @curefinder · 9h

4 neg Abbott, 1 neg biofire, 1 neg in house PCR, 1 borderline pos CRISPR test. Not my intention. I'm trying to process the info myself. Every time I get a negative, I'm thrilled and think I had something else like flu. But, my docs still think COVID. Neg for flu and other ILIs.

4 7 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Dr. Fair - look, you are obviously competent to judge your own treatment, but I have now heard from a couple of physicians who do not understand why you remain on a COVID ward. Keeping you there after so many negative tests seems to violate basic rules of infection control.

6:32 AM - 15 May 2020

1 Retweet **10** Likes

1 1 10

Dr. Joseph Fair @curefinder · 9h

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

I was downgraded the night before last because my breathing stabilized. I'm still in a neg pressure ward but not critical any longer. I voiced the same concern. We were all in agreement and they already made the call, but I was glad I said something. Thank you.

1 4 2

Exclusive… Ferguson… lockdow… …tist Neil …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

Reopen Berkeley @JokeRiddle · 59m
Might compromising on the mask thing win us more freedom in the end, though?

7 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

No. Have to draw a line against pseudoscience.

2:53 PM - 15 May 2020

3 Retweets **37** Likes

1 3 37

Morgan Feldman @MorganFeldman7 · 27m
Replying to

I just read about a neurosurgeon, Dr Russell Blaylock, who says healthy people shouldn't wear masks b/c they can cause a variety of ailments from headaches to hypoxia.

1 1 6

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

More relevantly, both children and teenagers are far, far more likely to overdose (accidentally or intentionally) or die of homicide or abuse. And if you think lockdowns improve those trends, I have a mask to sell you.

jamanetwork.com/journals/jaman ...

> **Daniel Horowitz** @RMConservative
> Yup, the flat earth science will continue to go on. A kid is more likely to be struck by lightening than die from this. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

6:45 AM - 14 May 2020

115 Retweets **480** Likes

20 115 480

Rochelle @rochell52843260 · May 14
Replying to
Yup- rate is 4x what it was down here in FL for domestic abuse according to some police officers I know and also- why isn't anyone questioning the fact that we have all sorts of new commercials out with facemasks yet we are on quarantine. How are they filming them?

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 14
Any chance they would talk to me?

2 1

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 380 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

Twitter

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · □□□□. 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

□□□□□□□□ 4:35 - 26 □□□., 2020

1,083 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **3,320** □□□□□□□□□□

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · □□□□. 26

-□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

5 2 29

---

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · □□□□. 26

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 7

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · □□□□. 27

-□□□□□ □□□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Accueil Moments

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

cdc.gov

National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules "are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not."
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss …

10:18 - 3 avr. 2020

335 Retweets **598** J'aime

67 335 598

tist Neil
king
harried

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

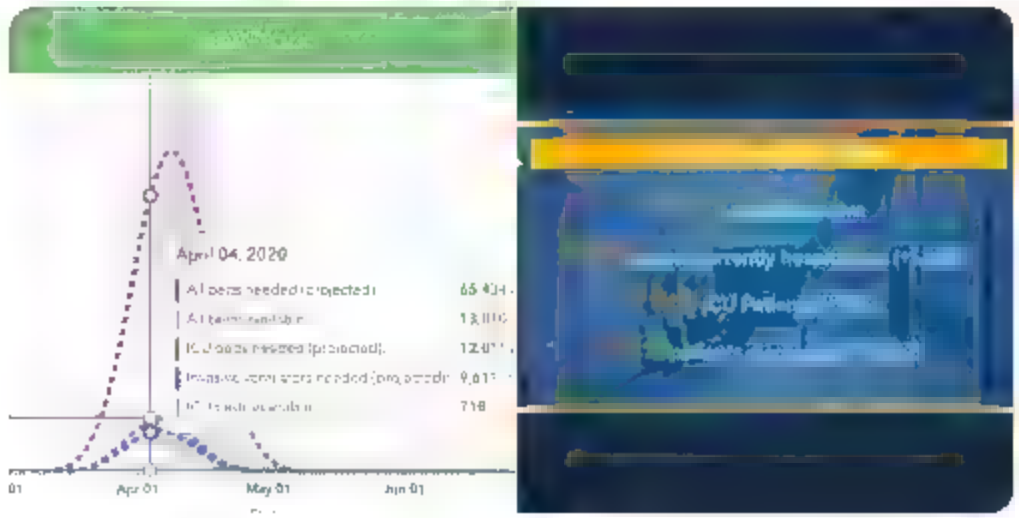
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Unirse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Seguir

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

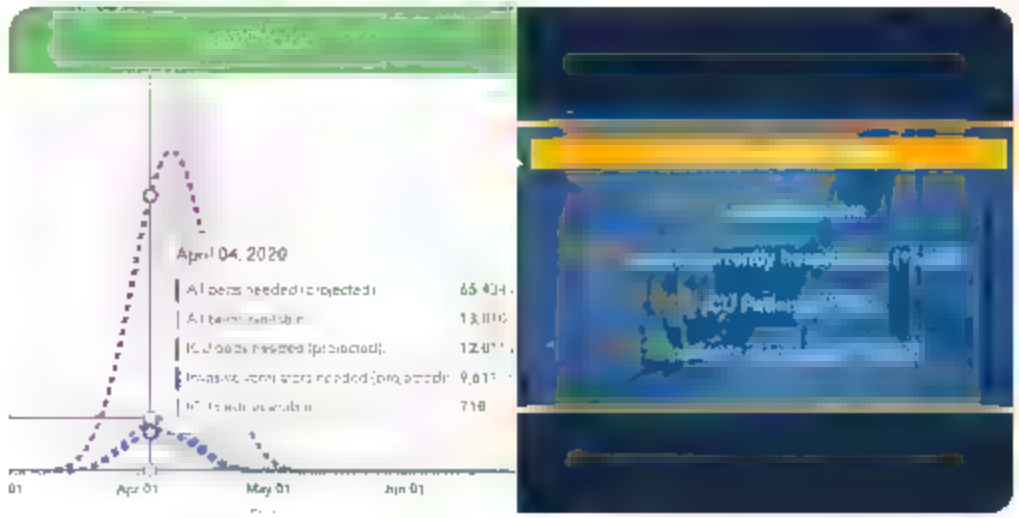
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Unirse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Seguir

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

انضمّ إلى تويتر

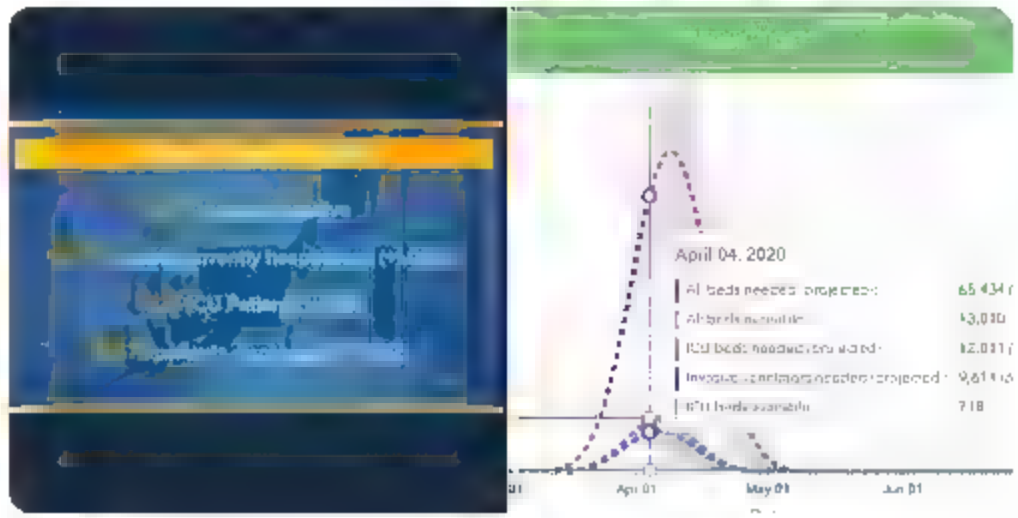
هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[redacted] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٬٦٨٧ إعجابات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

الرئيسيّة اللحظات انضمّ إلى تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

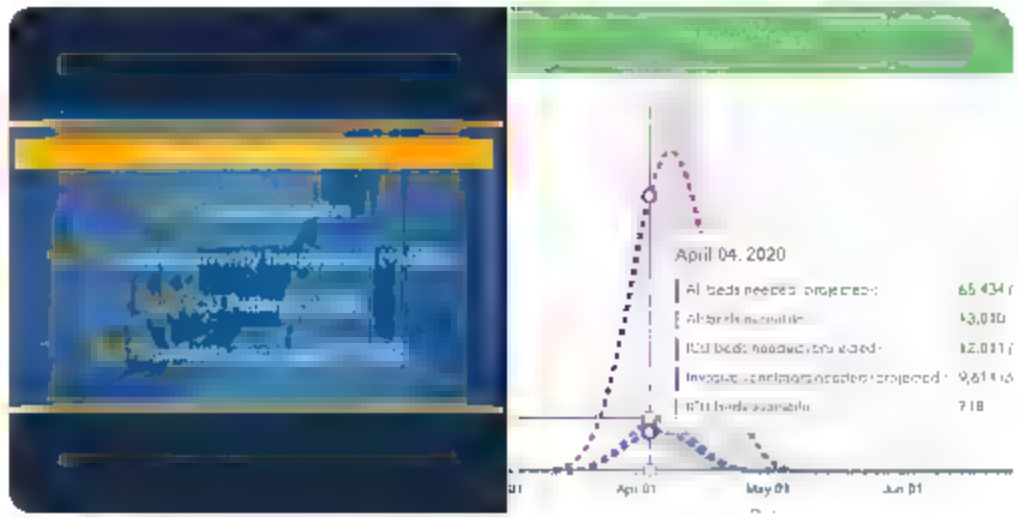
Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٦٨٧ إعجابات

@AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل **Alex Berenson**
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

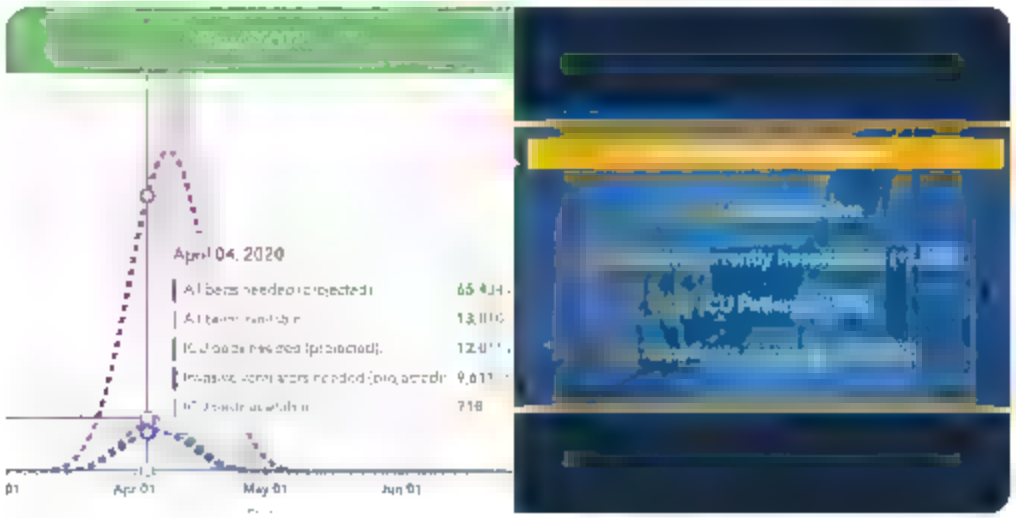
New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · □□□. 4

The [illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

□□□□□□□□ 8:53 - 4 □□□., 2020

311 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **885** □□□□□□□□□□□□

39 311 885

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · □□□. 4

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

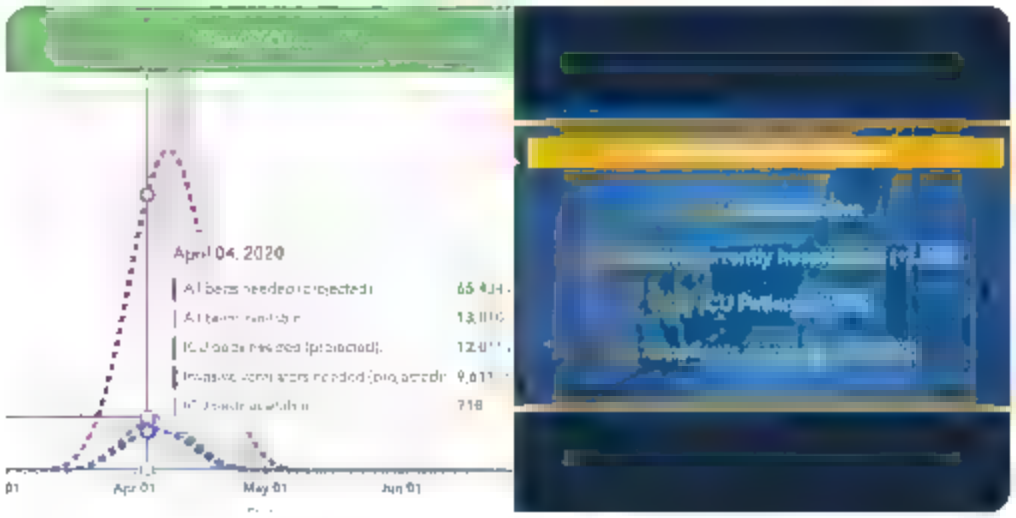
New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4. апр

The … model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

08:53 - 4. апр 2020.

311 ретвитова **885** свиђања

39 311 885

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · 4. апр

Одговор за корисника …

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

06:44 - 5. Apr. 2020

155 Retweets **473** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

26 155 473

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 5. Apr.
Antwort an [redacted]
[redacted] I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

H @Hooch474 · 5. Apr.
Antwort an [redacted]
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 5. Apr.
Antwort an [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

6:44 - 5. 4. 2020

155 retweetů **473** lajků

26 155 473

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 5. 4.
Odpověď uživateli

I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

H @Hooch474 · 5. 4.
Odpověď uživateli

See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 5. 4.
Odpověď uživateli

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitteristä Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Exclusive ... tist Neil Fergus... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

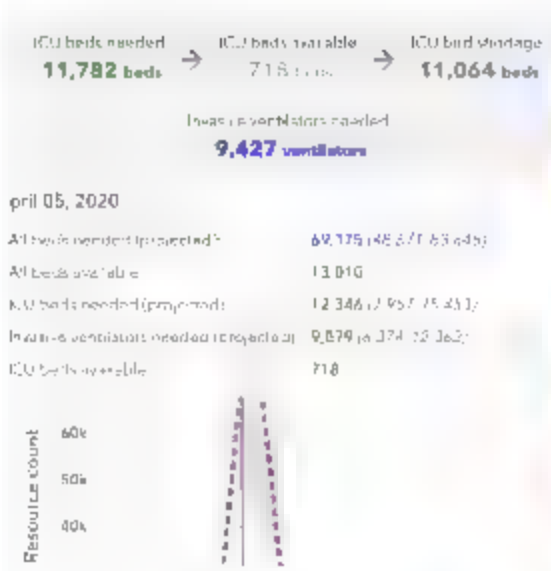
New York

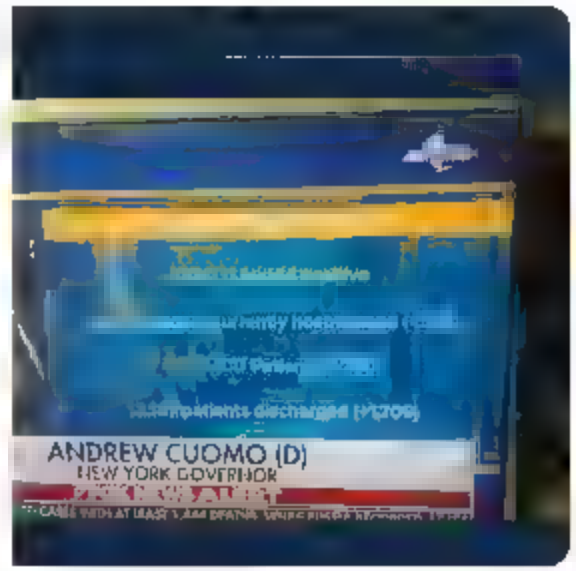
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





8.43 - 5. huhtik. 2020

2 436 uudelleentwittausta **3 760** tykkäystä

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja @IHME_UW

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate

Ferguson lockdown ... king ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

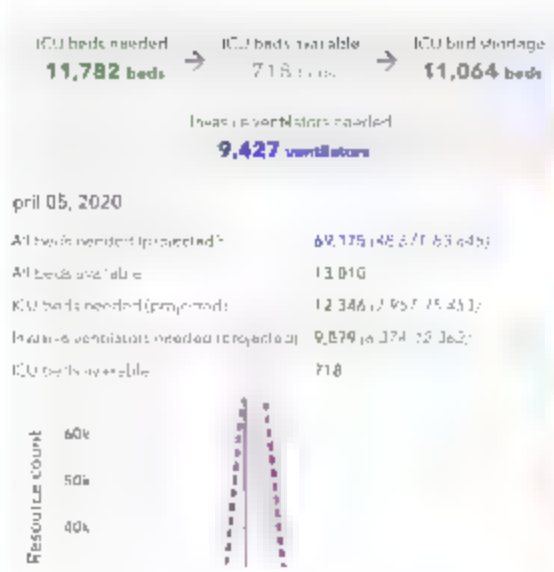
New York

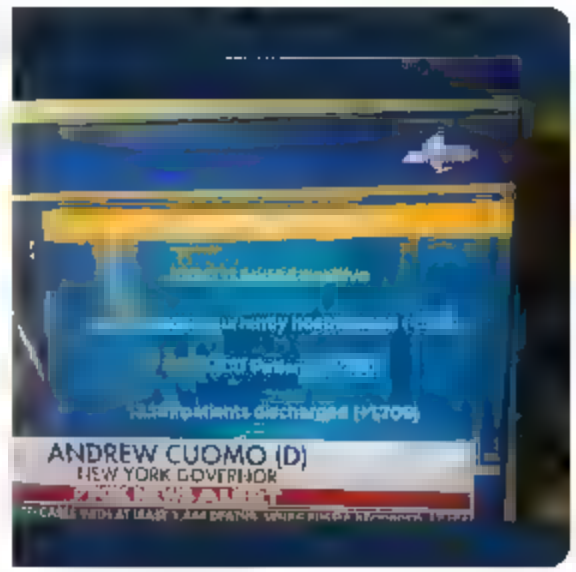
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

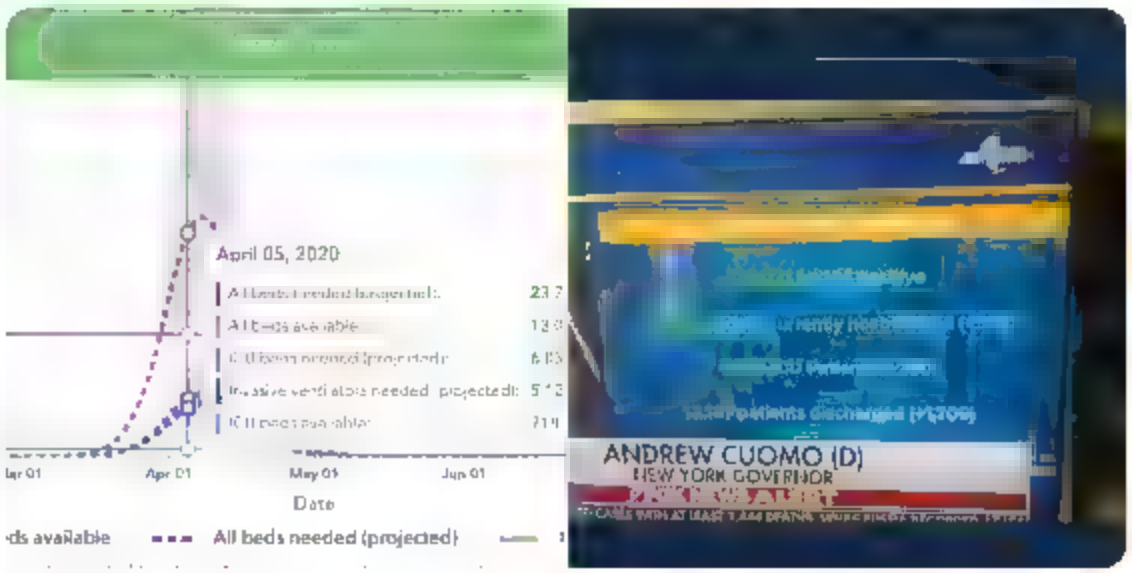
Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5 de abr. de 2020

492 rechouchios **968** gústames

87 492 968

Ron Coleman @RonColeman · 6 de abr.
En resposta a [illegible]
But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

2 7 99

thomasofthomas @thomasofthomas5 · 6 de abr.
Got em

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有帐号? 登录

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

加入于 2009年11月



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
显示这个主题帖

上午9:19 - 2020年4月6日

435 转推 **1,252** 喜欢





Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · 4月6日
回复 ...

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
~ Doubling downs
~ Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
~ Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70



Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 4月6日
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 35

显示这个主题帖



Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · 4月6日
回复 ...

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Twitter -□□ □□□

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

□□□□□ 2009 -□□ □□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□

□□□□□ 9:19 - 6 □□., 2020

435 □□□□□□□□□ **1,252** □□□□□□□□□





Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · □□. 6
□□□□□□□□ -□□□□ □□□□□
Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
~ Doubling downs
~ Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
~ Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70



Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · □□. 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36



Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · □□. 6

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□

Accueil Moments Recherchez sur Twitter Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

Exclusive ... tist Neil
Ferguson ... ing
lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

22:58 - 6 avr. 2020

413 Retweets **673** J'aime

49 413 673

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

خانه لحظه‌ها

tist Neil
king
narried

1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

۳۷ ۵۰۲ ۹۷۹

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious #CV cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the epidemic - and lockdowns. One would think.

۱۲:۱۲ - ۱۸ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۲۲۳ بازتوییت **۶۳۱** پسند

۴۰ ۲۲۳ ۶۳۱

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Följ

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> Svar till @AlexBerenson
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

07:28 - 7 apr. 2020

206 Retweetar **785** gilla-markeringar

61 206 785

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · 7 apr.
Svar till [illegible]
The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

3 1 10

Ted Moran @Ted59879 · 7 apr.
I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1 1

Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · 7 apr.
Svar till [illegible]
I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

1 1 4

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 7

Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today, 2.28 PV



that feared losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

37 130 395

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

12:26 PM - 7 Apr 2020

19 Retweets **172** Likes

8 19 172

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 7

You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

5 17 174

---

el gato malo @boriquagato · Apr 7

Replying to [redacted]

best of luck getting a deposit back from [redacted].

that's next to impossible in the best of times.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 7

Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today, 2.28 PV



that feared losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

37 130 395

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

12:26 PM - 7 Apr 2020

19 Retweets **172** Likes

8 19 172

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 7

You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

5 17 174

el gato malo @boriquagato · Apr 7

Replying to [redacted]

best of luck getting a deposit back from [redacted].

that's next to impossible in the best of times.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

ಹೋಮ್ ಕ್ಷಣಗಳು Twitter ನಲ್ಲಿ ಹುಡುಕಿ ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



12:34 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 8,2020

233 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **635** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

69 233 635

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · ಏಪ್ರಿ 8
ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

6 77

ホーム　モーメント

アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009年11月に登録

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

フォローする

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

15:47 - 2020年4月8日

884件のリツイート　**1,566**件のいいね

Начало Моменти

Вече имаш профил? Вход

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

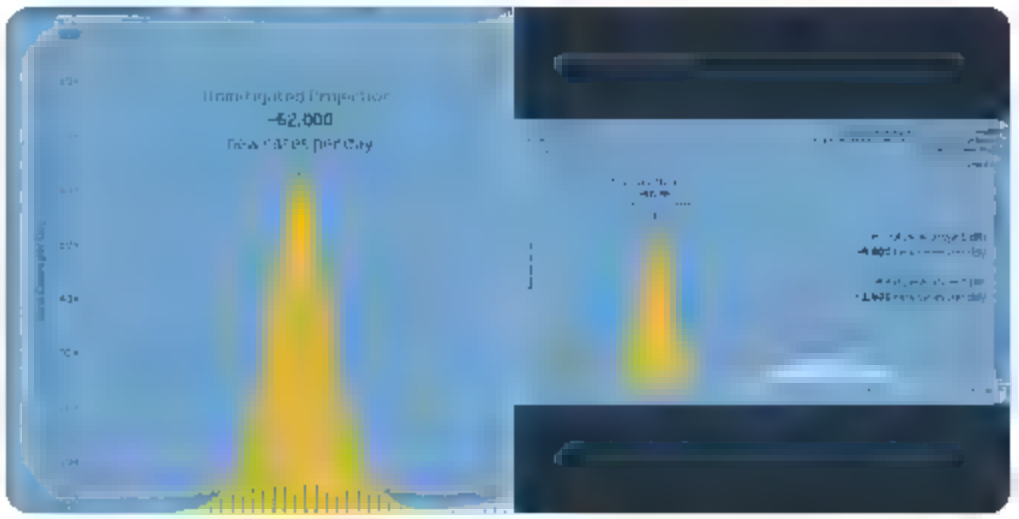
Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



22:21 - 8.04.2020 г.

341 ретуита **964** харесвания Scott

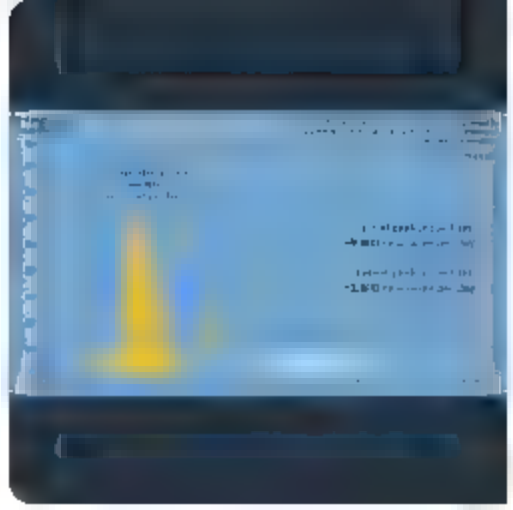
32 341 964

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

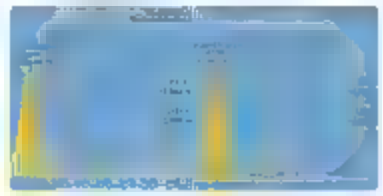
Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdow
lover

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות



Governor Mike DeWine @GovMikeDeWine 10h
Replying to @GovMikeDeWine
1 - This is our initial model.
2 - Our current model

YOU have squashed this and stretched the curve. But please know that if you start going out, we'll go right back up. You have to keep doing what you're doing

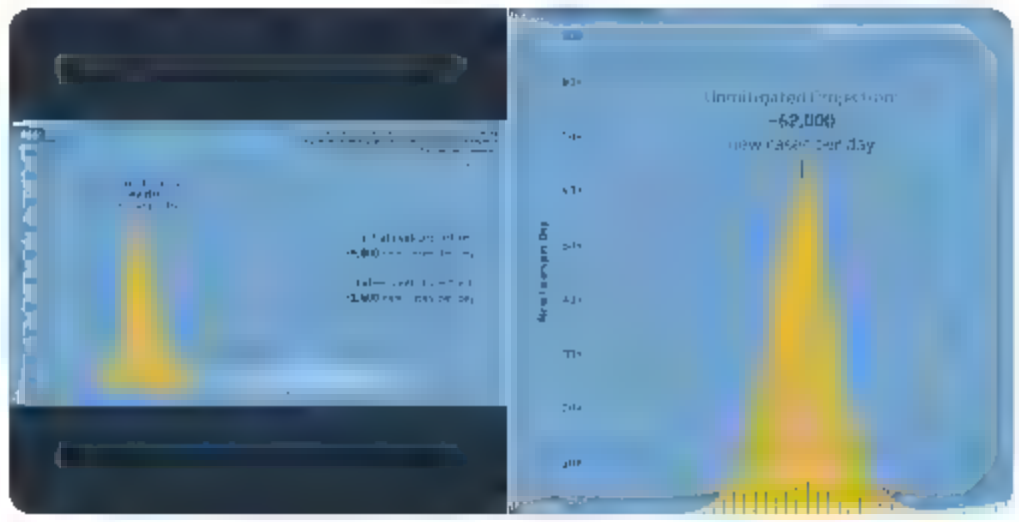


Governor Mike DeWine @GovMikeDeWine



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



22:21 - 8 באפר׳ 2020

341 ציוצים מחדש **964** סימונים כאהוב

Scott

964 341 32



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Hlavní stránka Okamžiky Hledat na Twitteru Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. 4.
4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

22:29 - 8. 4. 2020

221 retweetů **1 294** lajků

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 9. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · 9. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · 9. 4.
I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media but that's to be expected. I'm starting to see a shift in attitude towards this. The ... mantra is starting to get old and people want their jobs and lives

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Hem Ögonblick Sök på Twitter Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> Svar till @AlexBerenson
> OK.
>
> 05:38 - 9 apr. 2020
>
> **28** Retweetar **236** gilla-markeringar

16 25 236

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 27 297

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · 9 apr.
Svar till [illegible]
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.
Pithy too.

2 15

CGKIV @cgkiv · 9 apr.
Svar till [illegible]
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log In

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 9

Proof:

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on Apr 11, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article

Hospital resource use ⓘ

13 165 532

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

5:37 am - 9 Apr 2020

74 Retweets **424** Likes

20 74 424

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 kwi
Proof:

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article



Hospital resource use ⓘ

13 165 532

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

05:37 - 9 kwi 2020

74 podania dalej **424** polubienia

20 74 424

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

Hiện chuỗi hội thoại này

08:12 - 9 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **376** Lượt thích **763**

63 376 763

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · 9 thg 4
Đang trả lời ...
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

Chris @HeliJoc · 9 thg 4
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

1 2

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · 9 thg 4
Đang trả lời ...
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · 9 thg 4

होम लम्हें Twitter में ढूंढें एक खाता है? लॉगिन

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

यह थ्रेड दिखाएं

8:12 am - 9 अप्रैल 2020

376 रीट्वीट्स **763** पसंद

63 376 763

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · 9 अप्रैल
[redacted] को जवाब दे रहे हैं
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

Chris @HeliJoc · 9 अप्रैल
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

1 2

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · 9 अप्रैल
[redacted] को जवाब दे रहे हैं
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · 9 अप्रैल

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Exclusive ... Neil Ferguson ... lockdow... ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

5:40 - 10. 4. 2020

205 retweetů **1 158** lajků

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.

5/ At the very least, the media needs to STOP presenting a hugely misleading

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

หน้าแรก ช่วงเวลา ค้นหาทวิตเตอร์ มีบัญชีผู้ใช้อยู่แล้ว? เข้าสู่ระบบ

Exclusive ... tist Neil Fergus... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 เม.ย.

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

08:55 - 10 เม.ย. 2563

156 รีทวีต **589** ชื่นชอบ

9 156 589

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 เม.ย.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 เม.ย.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 10

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

08:55 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 10,2020

156 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **589** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

9 156 589

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 10

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 10

בית · רגעים · חיפוש בטוויטר · כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Exclusive… Ferguson… lockdow… lover

…tist Neil …king …arried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009









10 באפר׳ · @AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

609 ♡ 168 ↻ 12 💬

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

9:01 - 10 באפר׳ 2020

113 ציוצים מחדש **499** סימונים כאהוב

499 ♡ 113 ↻ 13 💬

10 באפר׳ · @AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

621 ♡ 186 ↻ 37 💬

10 באפר׳ · @AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

415 ♡ 61 ↻ 32 💬

10 באפר׳ · @lecwah1 **Citizen Tom**

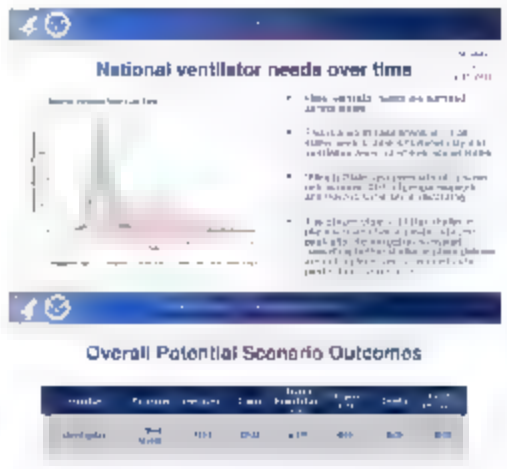
Exclusive… Fergusor… lockdow… lover

…tist Neil …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."



spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The

11:29 - 10 באפר׳ 2020

364 ציוצים מחדש **874** סימונים כאהוב

874 364 103

10 באפר׳ · @AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [illegible] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有账号? 登录

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

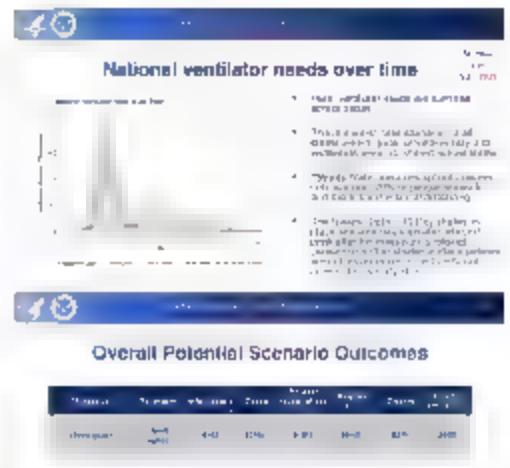
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



上午11:29 - 2020年4月10日

364 转推 **874** 喜欢

103 364 874

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [illegible] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

21 159 546

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009年11月に登録

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

フォローする

I wanted to believe this was a joke or a hoax - @raleighpolice calling a protest a "non-essential activity" and arresting someone for speaking out against the state's lockdown. But it is as real as Stalin.





13:11 - 2020年4月14日

1,184件のリツイート　**2,491**件のいいね

254　1,184　2,491

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月14日
Where is [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

95　248　1,105

Shawn T Barnett @ShawnTBarnett1 · 4月14日

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

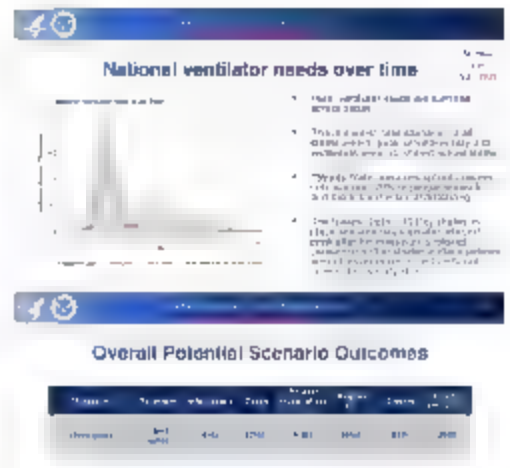
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



11:29 - 10. 4. 2020

364 retweetov **874** označení Páči sa

103 364 874

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.
You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I wanted to believe this was a joke or a hoax - @raleighpolice calling a protest a "non-essential activity" and arresting someone for speaking out against the state's lockdown. But it is as real as Stalin.

The #ReopenNC protest that occurred in Downtown Raleigh today has been cleared. We explained to the protestors that at this time, they are not allowed to protest. It is a non-essential activity and violates the Governor's Executive Order.

There was one arrest made by the State Capitol Police.





POLITICS & GOVERNMENT

Protesters rally for NC to reopen. At least one is arrested for failing to disperse.

BY JOSH SHAFFER AND ASHAD MAHSUD

下午1:11 - 2020年4月14日

1,184 次轉推 **2,491** 個喜歡

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月14日

Where is [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

Shawn T Barnett @ShawnTBarnett1 · 4月14日

回覆給 [redacted]

Litigate!

ホーム　モーメント　キーワード検索　アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

tist Neil
ing
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009年11月に登録

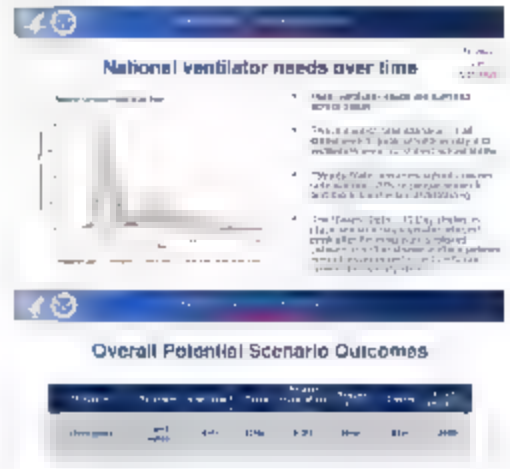
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

So [redacted] has a big story right now about a [redacted] model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



103　364　874

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the @IHME_UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

11:35 - 2020年4月10日

159件のリツイート　**546**件のいいね

21　159　546

2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Prati

I wanted to believe this was a joke or a hoax - @raleighpolice calling a protest a "non-essential activity" and arresting someone for speaking out against the state's lockdown. But it is as real as Stalin.

The #ReopenNC protest that occurred in Downtown Raleigh today has been cleared. We explained to the protestors that at this time, they are not allowed to protest. It is a non-essential activity and violates the Governor's Executive Order.

There was one arrest made by the State Capitol Police.



POLITICS & GOVERNMENT

Protesters rally for NC to reopen. At least one is arrested for failing to disperse.

BY JOSH SHAFFER AND ASHAR MAJEELA



13:11 - 14. tra 2020.

1.184 proslijeđena tweeta **2.491** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14. tra

Where is [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

Shawn T Barnett @ShawnTBarnett1 · 14. tra

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."



spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The

١١:٢٩ ص - ١٠ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٣٦٤ إعادات تغريد ٨٧٤ إعجابات

١٠٣ ٣٦٤ ٨٧٤

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson ١٠ أبريل

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [illegible] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

٣١ ١٥٩ ٥٤٦

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

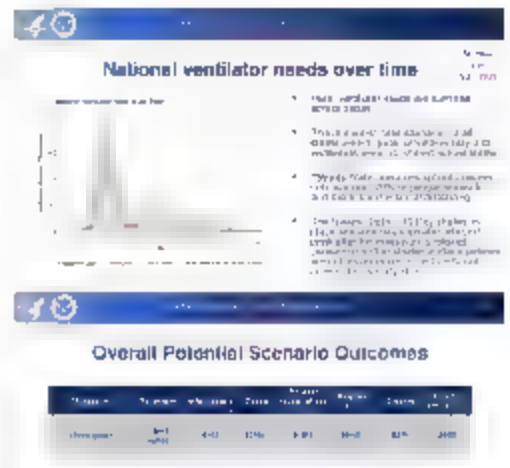
Liom

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



11:29 - 10 Aib 2020

Atweet **364** 'Is maith liom'**874**

103 364 874

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Aib

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

21 159 546

ホーム　モーメント　キーワード検索　アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

2009年11月に登録

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

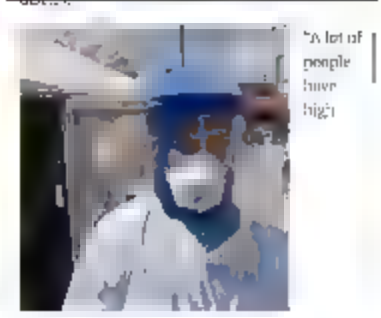
By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 4 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12:55 - 2020年4月10日

776件のリツイート　**1,624**件のいいね

144　776　1,624

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · 4月10日

返信先: さん

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for the

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive Ferguson lockdown

tist Neil king harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

14:12 - 10 apr. 2020

201 Retweetar **424** gilla-markeringar

Beranda Momen

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

Punya akun? Masuk

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

14.16 - 10 Apr 2020

79 Retweet **194** Suka

10 79 194

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Cuki
Informasi iklan

Главная Моменты

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

Exclusive
Ferguson
lockdown

tist Neil
king
harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

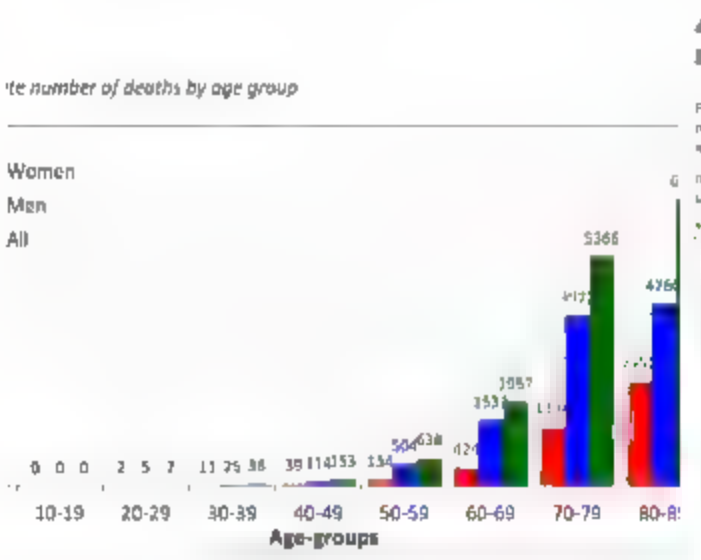
Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



15 122 438

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?





based person age was not possible to be evaluated

08:09 - 11 апр. 2020 г.

176 ретвитов **667** отметок «Нравится»

81 176 667

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Based on our friends, admittedly a non-random sample, more than half

> **gg** @subsix848
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> Serious question for parents out there: are there really parents still keeping their kids isolated and away from other kids? We have 3 and they've been out with friends for weeks (frankly, more unstructured free play than before due 2 no organized sports etc.)

4:05 PM - 15 May 2020

8 Retweets **72** Likes

22 8 72

Milhouse Van Houten @Milhouse_Van_Ho · 11m
Replying to
It seems like it was only a few months ago when denying children an education, locking them inside, and denying them social interaction was considered child abuse.

1 3

Covid Dempanic @OsofskyBill · 12m
Replying to
I told my daughter not to play with her friends, but she thinks she can do whatever she wants because she's 40

6

CallMeAl @CallMeAl10 · 12m
Replying to
The mere existence of the phrase "unstructured free play" is proof positive that children are growing up in a living hell.

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I wanted to believe this was a joke or a hoax - @raleighpolice calling a protest a "non-essential activity" and arresting someone for speaking out against the state's lockdown. But it is as real as Stalin.

The #ReopenNC protest that occurred in Downtown Raleigh today has been cleared. We explained to the protestors that at this time, they are not allowed to protest. It is a non-essential activity and violates the Governor's Executive Order.

There was one arrest made by the State Capitol Police.



POLITICS & GOVERNMENT

Protesters rally for NC to reopen. At least one is arrested for failing to disperse.

BY JOSH SHAFFER AND ASHAR NAJELA



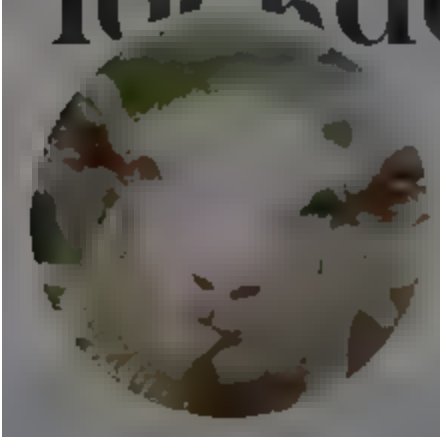
13:11 - 14 kwi 2020

1 184 podania dalej **2 491** polubień

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 kwi
Where is [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

Shawn T Barnett @ShawnTBarnett1 · 14 kwi

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

Nick Sceirz @hoyagrizzag · May 13
She had me at "I feel you"

2 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

ahh true

8:13 PM - 13 May 2020

7 Likes

7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

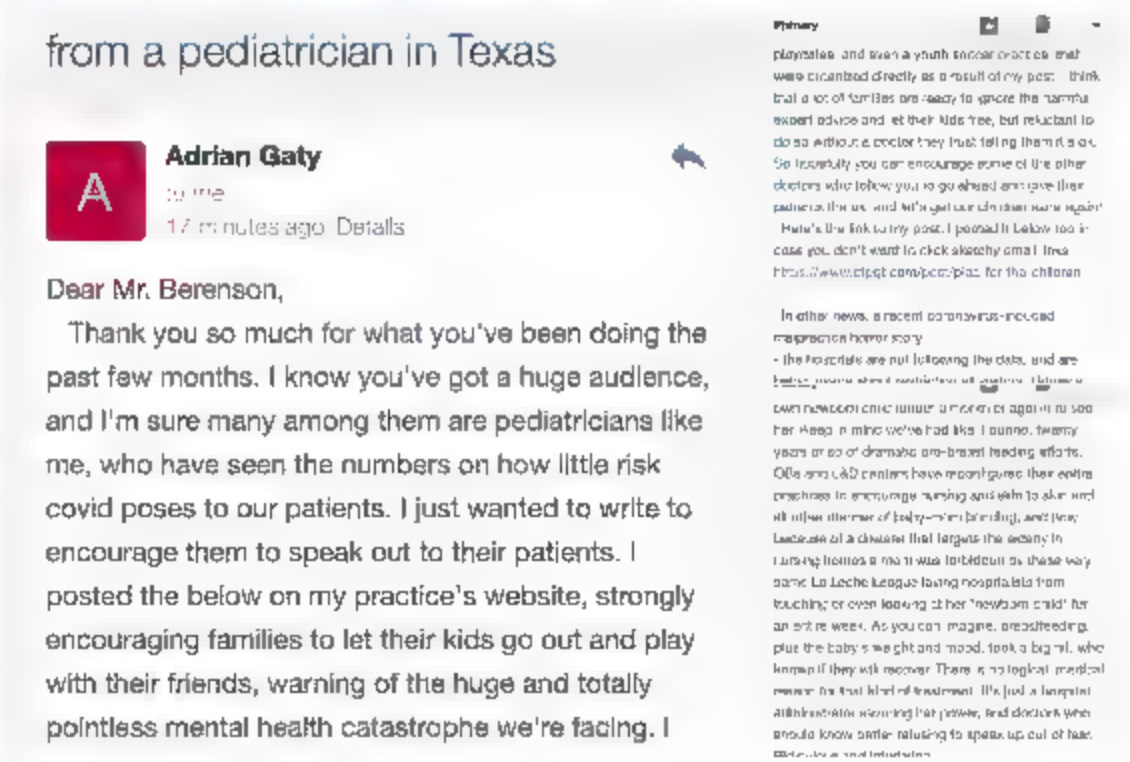
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A plea from Dr. Adrian Gaty, a pediatrician in Texas - please let your kids play with their friends! Would love if other peds would speak out. Full statement here: ctpet.com/post/plea-for- …



3:06 PM - 15 May 2020

292 Retweets **770** Likes

39 292 770



gg @subsix848 · 1h
Replying to

Serious question for parents out there: are there really parents still keeping their kids isolated and away from other kids? We have 3 and they've been out with friends for weeks (frankly, more unstructured free play than before due 2 no

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Hardin @AlexCHardin · May 13
This person wrote the article you shared:

Not yelling at you, just want to nip this narrative because it's weird.

> **Molly Beck** @MollyBeck
> Just to be clear because there appears to be confusion: The Supreme Court ruling's effect is immediate. There is no stay.

2 1 21

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to …

You are right. I misunderstood the language.

4:31 PM - 13 May 2020

19 Likes

1 19

Alex Hardin @AlexCHardin · May 13
Replying to …
Lots of people did. And it was further complicated because the filers did, in fact, request a stay, but the court rejected it.

1 5

By using Twitter's services you agree to
This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our
Home About

lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

encouragements to directly violate them cross a line."

22 18 219

Show this thread



Alex Berenson @AlexBerens... · 16h

1/ I should say: I emailed today with a Twitter exec (to be clear, not @jack) and came away mostly reassured. Twitter is walking a line; it wants debate but it fears encouraging lawbreaking (even of scientifically/constitutionally dubious

35 149 518

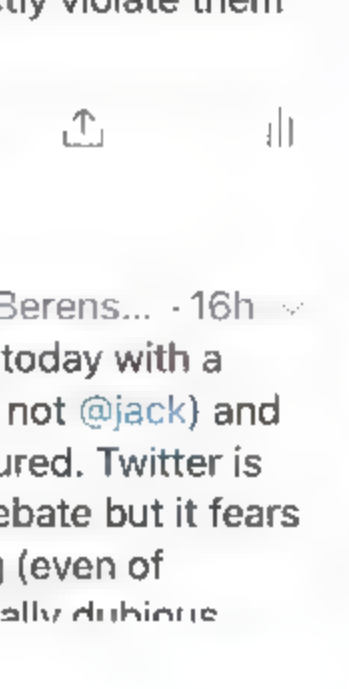


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

An excerpt from Dr. King's letter:

At first glance it may well ask: "How c in the fact that t te obeying just la s. Conversely, on ugustine that "an



12:14 PM - 13 May 2020

31 Retweets **178** Likes

5 31 178

harried

ation, and ads.
n which masks your browser. You can
Have an account? Log in
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I read more and more data came in (notably from countries and states that ended lockdowns without mask requirements). I follow the evidence. Also it became clear mask requirements were a form of pseudoscientific virtue signaling and shaming. We've had enough of that.

> **Joy Jan** @JoyJan15
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @JokeRiddle
> Funny, you were praising Japan and China for wearing masks and the studies that supported them not so long ago. What changed? twitter.com/lib_crusher/st…

4:13 PM - 15 May 2020

163 Retweets **678** Likes

52 163 678

Jacob Wilson @jacob_wilson76 · 1h
Replying to
Hi Alex, can you provide or direct me to your research/data on masks? I'm needing it as back up against some directives from my employer. Thanks!

5 1

Tom Vaughan @tomvaughan · 1h
This is the one that I am finding hard to reconcile myself.

"Our systematic review found no significant effect of face masks on transmission of laboratory-confirmed influenza."

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Ferguson lockdown



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

harried

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Hey, remember when @nygovcuomo said he wouldn't "accept a premise that human life is disposable..." and promised to "save every life we can"? Yeah, about that... times change, amirite?

"As a society, you can't save everyone, you're gonna lose people, that's life," said Cuomo in a press briefing in soon-to-reopen Watertown, in upstate New York. "But we did everything we could."



Cuomo repeated that conscience-clearing mantra, or a close variation of it, six times in a matter of seconds when grilled specifically about a lack of diagnostic tests making it impossible for some nursing homes to comply with his new edict that all workers be

10:52 AM - 15 May 2020

249 Retweets **742** Likes

77 249 742

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7h
Sometimes ya have meatballs, sometimes it's lasagna, ya know? Sometimes you do everything you can to save lives, sometimes those oldsters just die, that's how it goes...

21 35 303

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Joined November 2009

Kugel K @yakov2k · May 14

Alex, I'm not sure why you keep glossing over the part of the decision that forces all residents of Wisconsin to leave their houses and participate in large gatherings.

3 2 24

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Everyone has to pass around the communal beer stein, right? That's page 103 of the ruling! And make sure to backwash (page 104).

8:55 AM - 14 May 2020

1 Retweet **23** Likes

1 23

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

In the poor ghost of NYC tonight and guess who's not wearing masks? The #COVID nurses hanging out with each other on the sidewalk on 2nd Avenue - some still in their scrubs.

7:02 PM - 15 May 2020

77 Retweets **374** Likes

28 77 374

Draco von Faust @DracoVonFaust · 15m
Replying to
They've just worn two masks for 12 straight hours. Back off a bit, please.

3 7

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m
I couldn't care less if they don't wear masks. The point is they know the risks.

1 16

Chanandler Bong @Chanand1erB0ng5 · 16m
Replying to
Surprised they're not making tiktok videos

1 15

Reed Rothchild @ReedRothchild12 · 15m
Replying to
They're not working? I thought the hospitals were overwhelmed.

15

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Strong, thoughtful, to the point.

> **Jacob Silverman** @SilvermanJacob
> Hey, Alex, I want to be very clear here: go fuck yourself.
> twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

7:44 AM - 15 May 2020

21 Retweets **414** Likes

70 21 414

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11h
Ahh, he took his account private. Lucky me I screenshotted him for posterity.

Jacob Silverman @SilvermanJa… · 4m
God tweeting this was a mistake. Terrible covid deniers @ me now. Alex Berenson's followers are the worst

10 3

Show this thread

Jacob Silverman @SilvermanJa… · 8m
Hey, Alex, I want to be very clear here: go fuck yourself.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "Apparently" is doing a lot of work here. Especially since your father is on a non-COVID unit and has no real idea what is actually happening to COVID patients. And doubly especi…

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

gg @subsix848 · 3h
Theory: for some parents this is less about being afraid for their kids and more about being afraid their kids will come home and infect them. It's selfish fear masquerading as concern and compassion for others...

2 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Yes, unfortunately

4:38 PM - 15 May 2020

2 Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lockdown harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia announces the mandatory Mask Proclamation (TM), to be recited with the Karen Proclamation: "My mask is my savior. Behind the sacred cotton I will live forever, even if I must go out to get the mail. I sit with Karen." Attention citizens!

2:47 PM - 15 May 2020

224 Retweets **1,074** Likes

Reopen Berkeley @JokeRiddle · 5h
Replying to
Might compromising on the mask thing win us more freedom in the end, though?
10 1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h
No. Have to draw a line against pseudoscience.
6 4 81

LibertyNow @LibertyNow11 · 4h
Replying to



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27m
You think I wear a mask outside?

1 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

Replying to

To be clear: I wear a mask nowhere unless I am required to do so to gain entry to a store. Then I wear a chin mask.

7:20 PM - 15 May 2020

1 Retweet **14** Likes

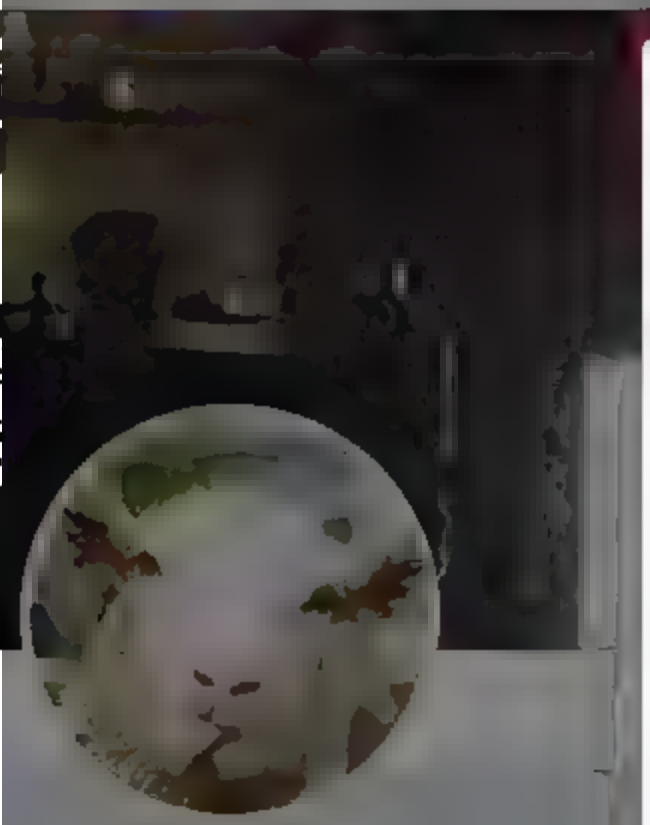
1 1 14

Skolops @ShaneCoombs · 10m
Replying to
I need to come up with some way to qualify to enter places without submitting to actually wearing a mask. I thought about this but it's too hot now.

1

Bachman @ElonBachman · 5m
I've been pulling my t-shirt up over my head in my local coffee shop.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

Ethan Edwards is in Phase FU @LaffersNapkin · 14h
Welcome to the United States pre 1861

1 8

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

"United States are" v. "United States is," right?

6:28 AM - 15 May 2020

6 Likes

2 6

Maximilian Hesperado @HesperadoBlue · 11h
Replying to

Ironically we're seeing the pro-Federal Gov Left exerting states' powers vs. the Federal government

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Communism Kills @Unconve00355946 · 27m
Well, one of them does.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Lol true. There were a few others who weren't.

8:15 PM - 15 May 2020

5 Likes

5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

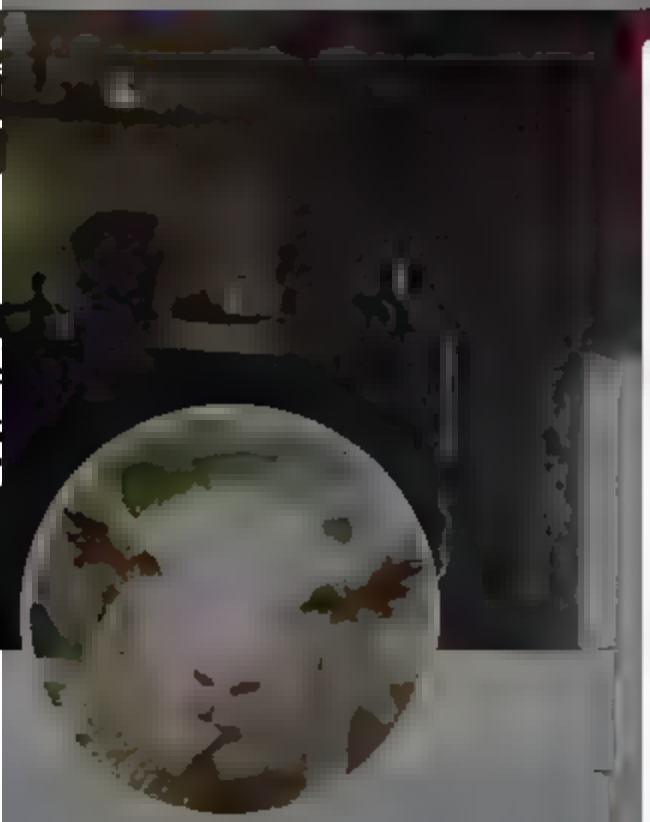
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

Mark Sutherland @tastelikehaggis · 2h
I'm sure you're saying this not as a Karen, but as a sensible person observing other sensible people.

1 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

You think I wear a mask outside?

7:19 PM - 15 May 2020

11 Likes

1 11

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h
Replying to
To be clear: I wear a mask nowhere unless I am required to do so to gain entry to a store. Then I wear a chin mask.

2 3 45

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Times Square, Friday, May 15, 11 pm: Don't let the lights fool you. This is a city starving to death.



8:11 PM - 15 May 2020

131 Retweets **426** Likes

70 131 426

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 40m

And guess who also doesn't wear masks:



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

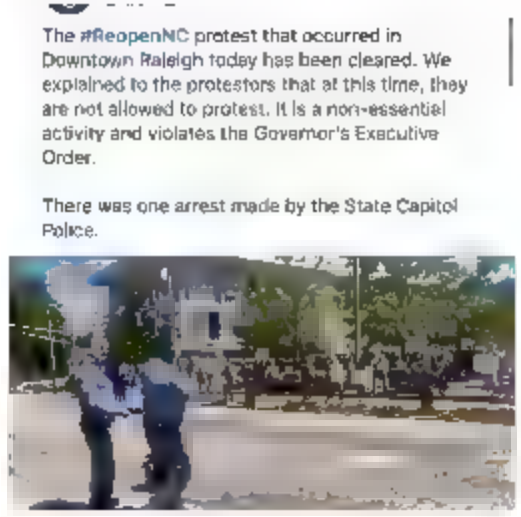
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I wanted to believe this was a joke or a hoax - @raleighpolice calling a protest a "non-essential activity" and arresting someone for speaking out against the state's lockdown. But it is as real as Stalin.





13:11 - 14 апр. 2020 г.

1 184 ретвита **2 490** отметок «Нравится»

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 апр.
Where is [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

Shawn T Barnett @ShawnTBarnett1 · 14 апр.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I wanted to believe this was a joke or a hoax - @raleighpolice calling a protest a "non-essential activity" and arresting someone for speaking out against the state's lockdown. But it is as real as Stalin.

The #ReopenNC protest that occurred in Downtown Raleigh today has been cleared. We explained to the protestors that at this time, they are not allowed to protest. It is a non-essential activity and violates the Governor's Executive Order.

There was one arrest made by the State Capitol Police.



POLITICS & GOVERNMENT

Protesters rally for NC to reopen. At least one is arrested for failing to disperse.

BY JOSH SHAFFER AND ASHAR MAJEELA



13:11 - 14. Apr. 2020

1.184 Retweets **2.490** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14. Apr.
Where is [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

Shawn T Barnett @ShawnTBarnett1 · 14. Apr.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

I wanted to believe this was a joke or a hoax - @raleighpolice calling a protest a "non-essential activity" and arresting someone for speaking out against the state's lockdown. But it is as real as Stalin.

The #ReopenNC protest that occurred in Downtown Raleigh today has been cleared. We explained to the protestors that at this time, they are not allowed to protest. It is a non-essential activity and violates the Governor's Executive Order.

There was one arrest made by the State Capitol Police.



POLITICS & GOVERNMENT

Protesters rally for NC to reopen. At least one is arrested for failing to disperse.

BY JOSH SHAFFER AND ASHAR NAJELA



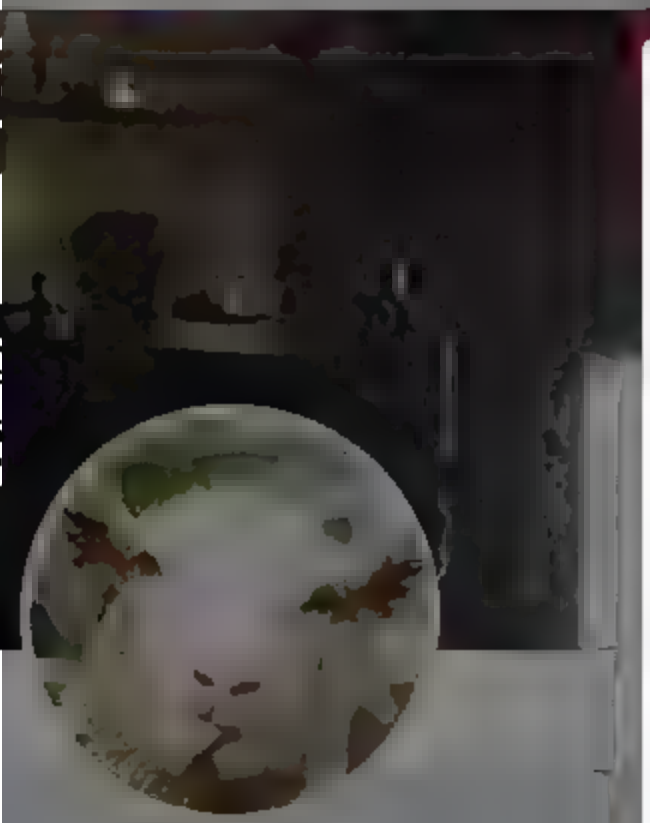
13:11 - 14. 4. 2020

1 184 retweetov **2 490** označení Páči sa

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14. 4.
Where is [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

Shawn T Barnett @ShawnTBarnett1 · 14. 4.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

Mémé's Back!!! @56ma74tante · 47m
Did you see article where 400,000+ wealthy have left NYC?
Poor Andrews worst fears are coming true!
The rich AND their money $ are leaving

3 1 10

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Source?

8:14 PM - 15 May 2020

2 Likes

4 2

Mémé's Back!!! @56ma74tante · 44m
Replying to
Yikes!! I saw article on video today...
NY Post? Sorry, I'm a REAL Old Boomer

1 1

Mémé's Back!!! @56ma74tante · 41m
Here's article from late March but this doesn't mention 400,000 left..

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

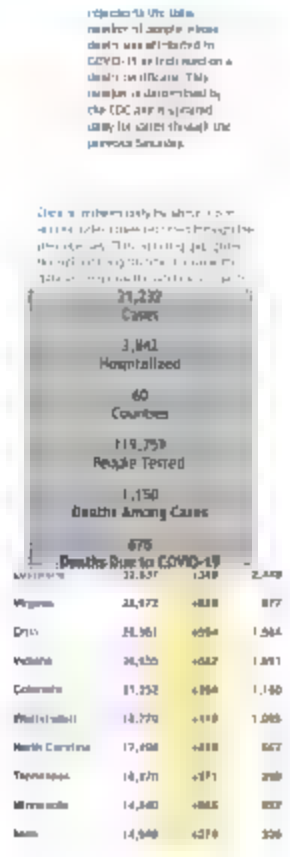
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This afternoon Colorado just cut its reported #COVID deaths by almost 25% - from 1150 to 878. covid19.colorado.gov/data/case-data

number of deaths in two ways:

- The number of deaths **among people with COVID-19**. This represents the total number of deaths reported among people who have COVID-19, but COVID-19 may not have been the cause of death listed on the death certificate. This information is required by the CDC and is crucial for public health surveillance, as it provides more information about disease

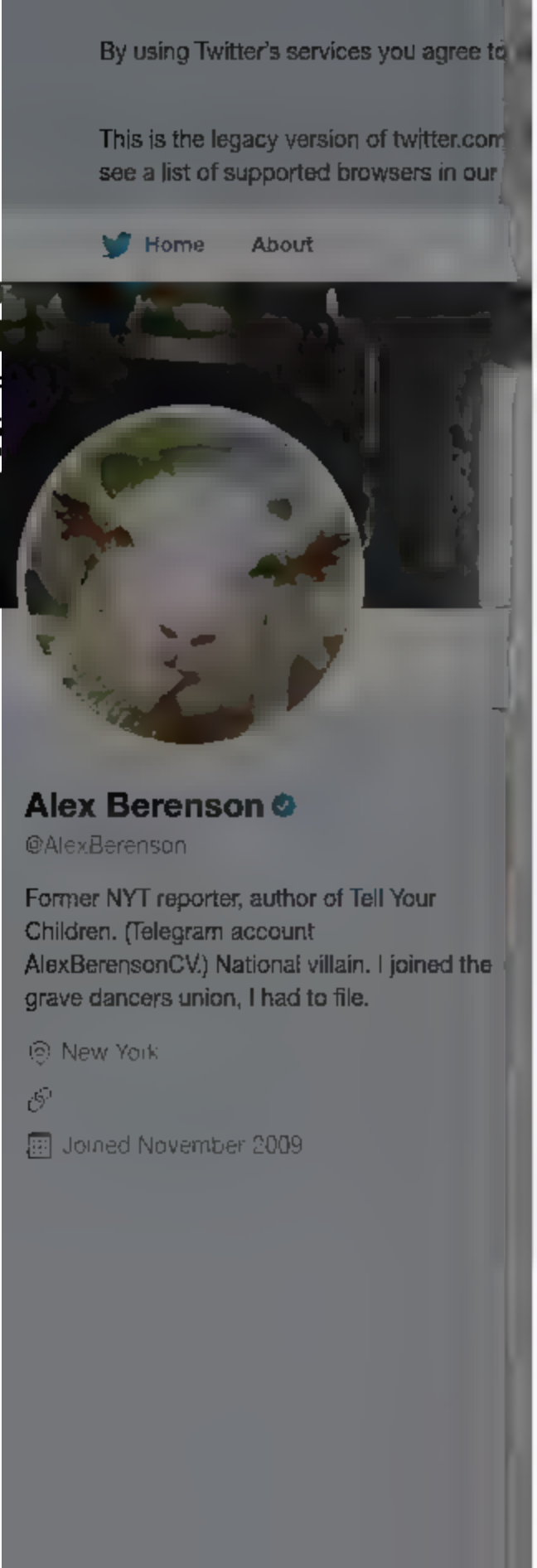


4:27 PM - 15 May 2020

600 Retweets **1,262** Likes

Bachman @ElonBachman · 5h
Replying to
So you're saying COVID-19 may cause zombies?

2 4 41



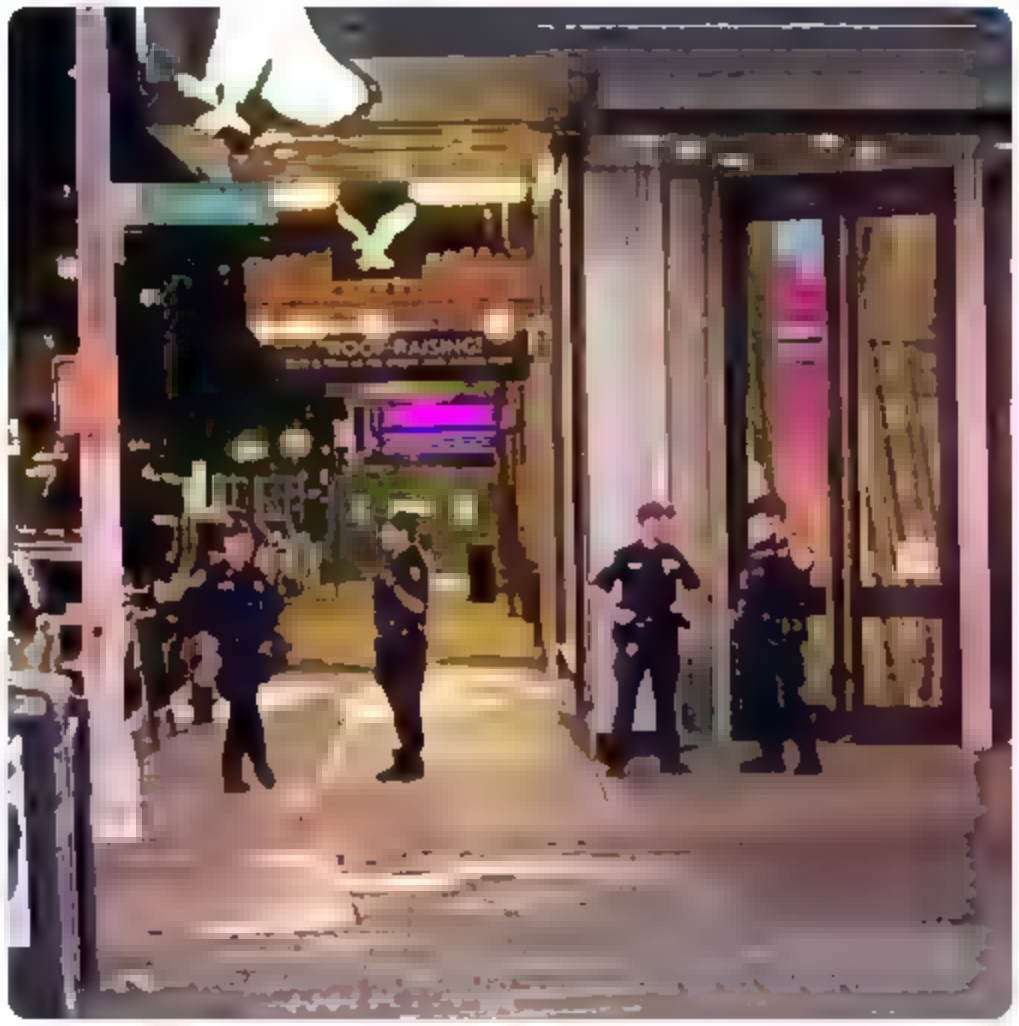
By using Twitter's services you agree to
This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our
Home About
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.
New York
Joined November 2009



77 156 528

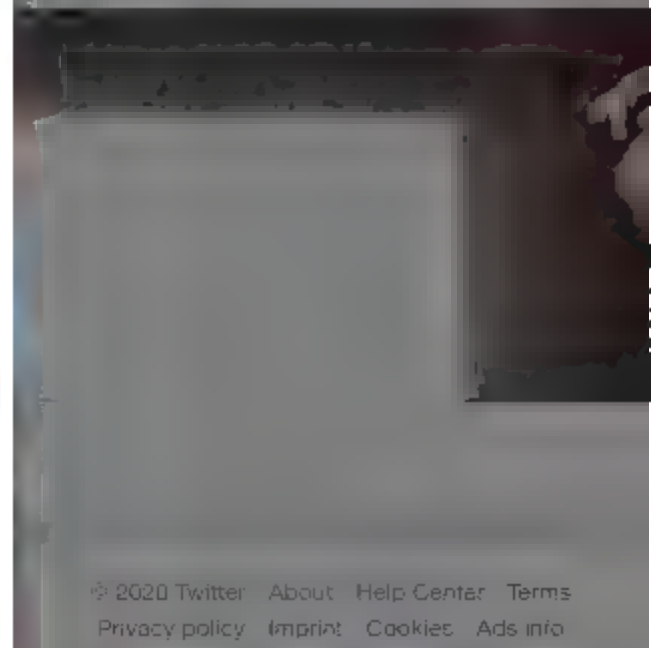
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And guess who also doesn't wear masks:



8:13 PM - 15 May 2020

77 Retweets **317** Likes Tony
15 77 317



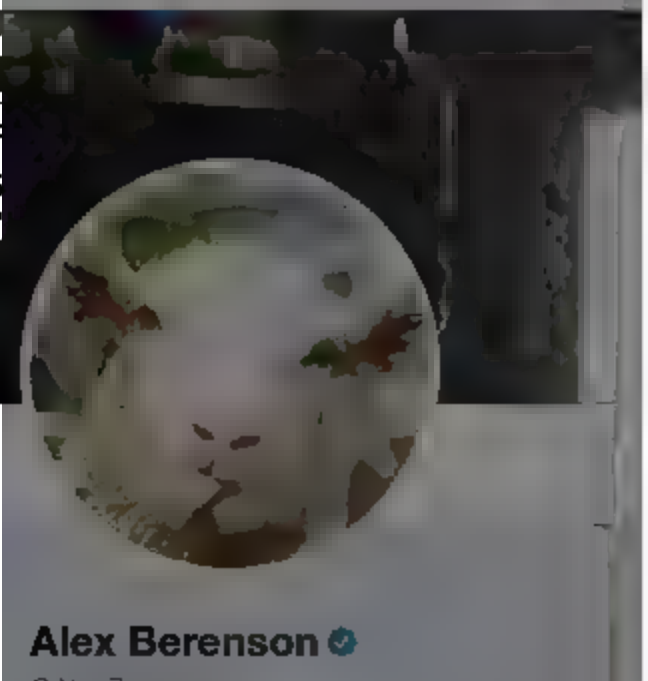
ation, and ads.
n which masks your browser. You can
Have an account? Log in
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Oh dear I try to avoid personal insults but you really are stupid. Do you know anything about medical training? Before Dr. Berenson completed her forensic fellowship she had a general residency in psychiatry. So she doesn't have to work exclusively as a forensic psychiatrist.

> **Quibi.com/Joe_Biden** @lib_crusher
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @j_kittycat
> Cool. In what capacity is a forensic psychiatrist "treating patients for COVID"

8:05 AM - 15 May 2020

39 Retweets **425** Likes

36 39 425

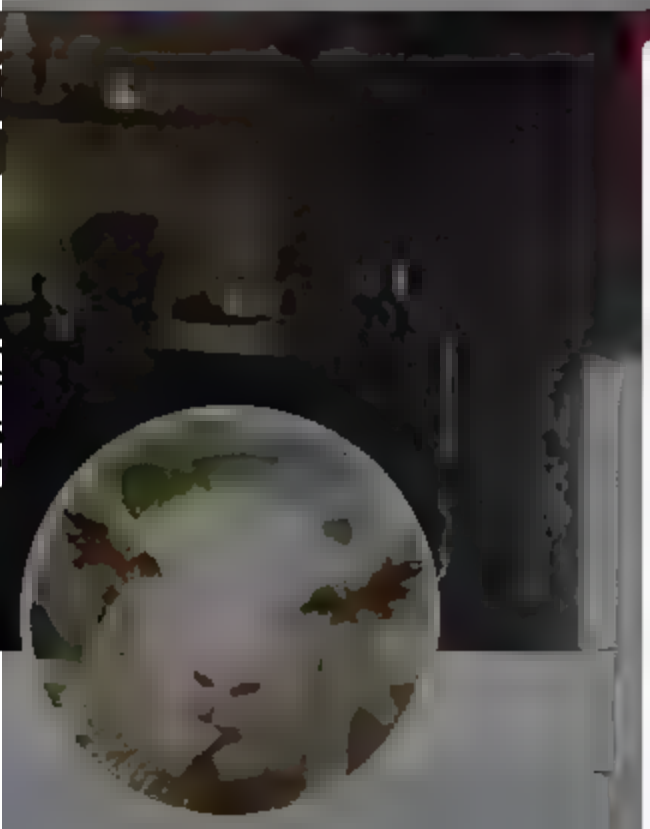
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13h
Now apologize to my wife for questioning her honesty and go away please.

28 30 514

Quibi.com/Joe_Biden @lib_crusher · 13h
Replying to
Cool. In what capacity is a forensic psychiatrist "treating patients for COVID"

6 142

Dan @dankgdl · 12h
showing the patients her husbands tweets as a cautionary tale for covid related



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

Draco von Faust @DracoVonFaust · 3h
They've just worn two masks for 12 straight hours. Back off a bit, please.

6 14

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

I couldn't care less if they don't wear masks. The point is they know the risks.

7:10 PM - 15 May 2020

5 Retweets **79** Likes

2 5 79

#TheLastDance @hoopsvista · 2h
Replying to [redacted]
I'm drunk out of my mind on a Friday night and in love with them.

Draco von Faust @DracoVonFaust · 3h
Replying to [redacted]
Yeah they do.

2 1

Andrew Evans @evs490 · 3h
Which aren't a lot

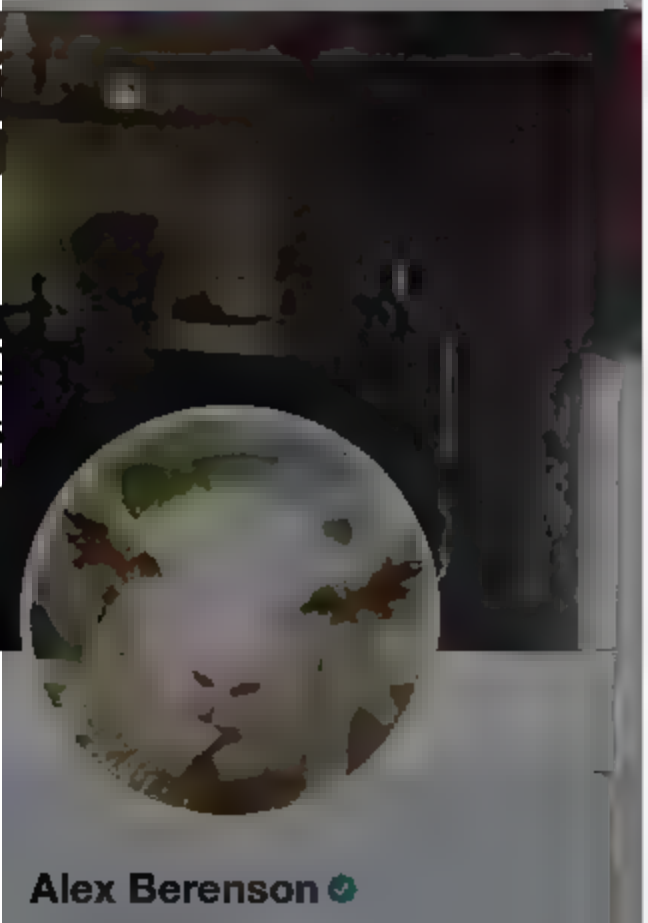
1 12

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

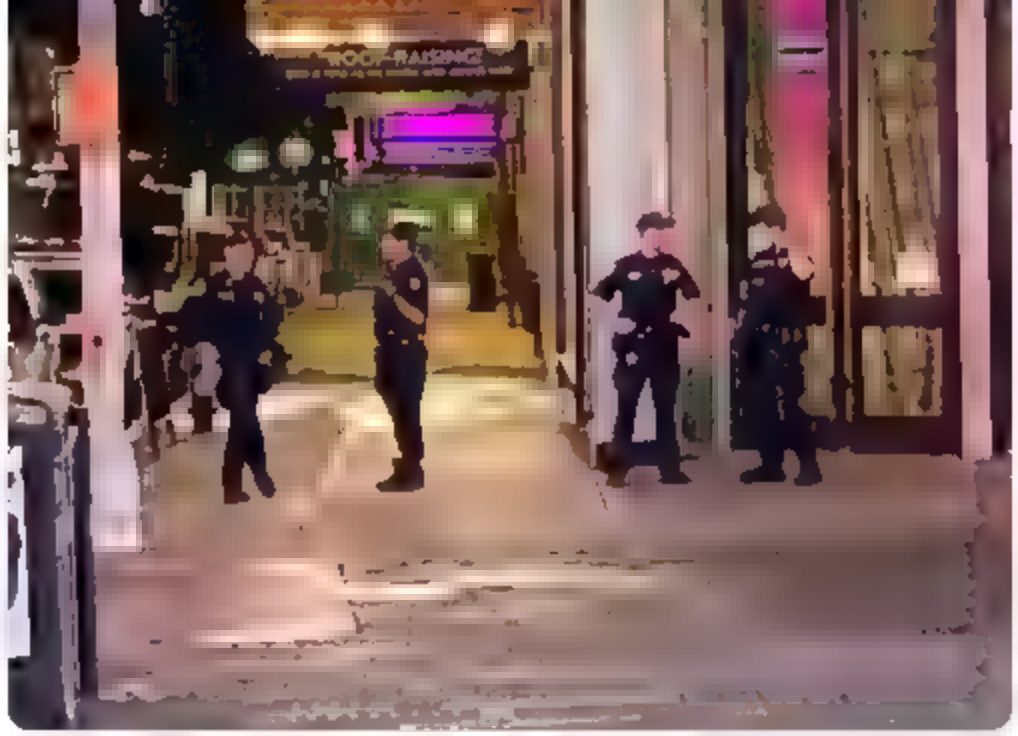


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

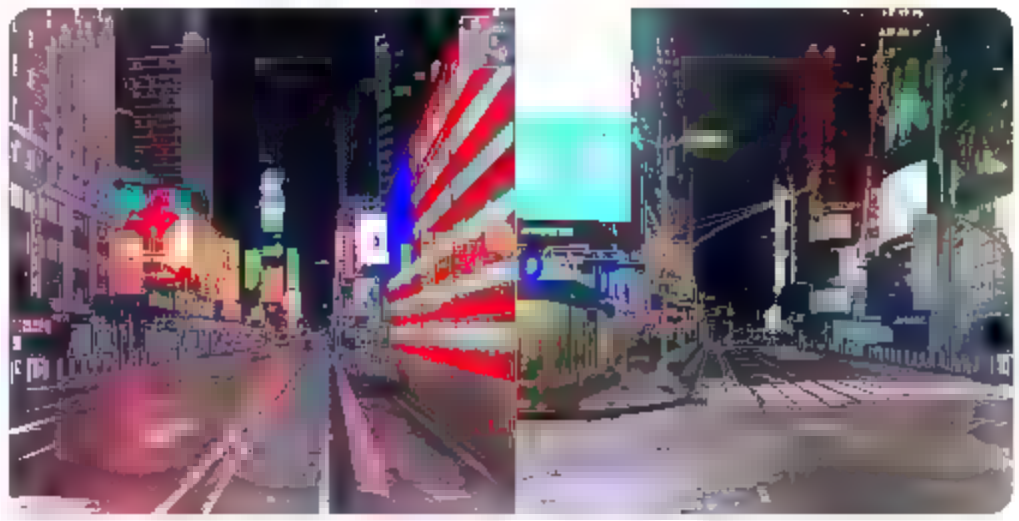


18 88 375

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

7th Avenue and 43rd, looking north and south:



8:17 PM - 15 May 2020

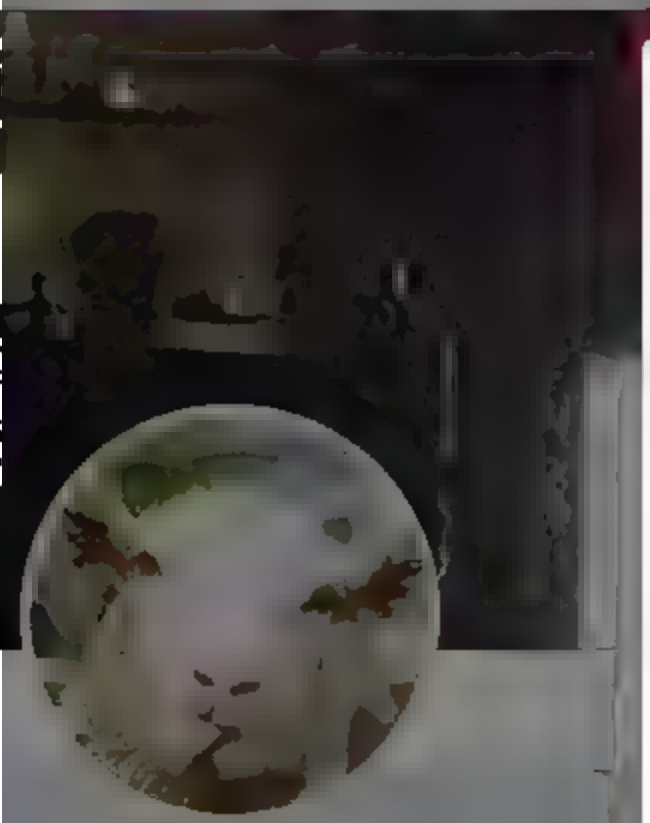
20 Retweets **144** Likes

Matthew

21 20 144



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

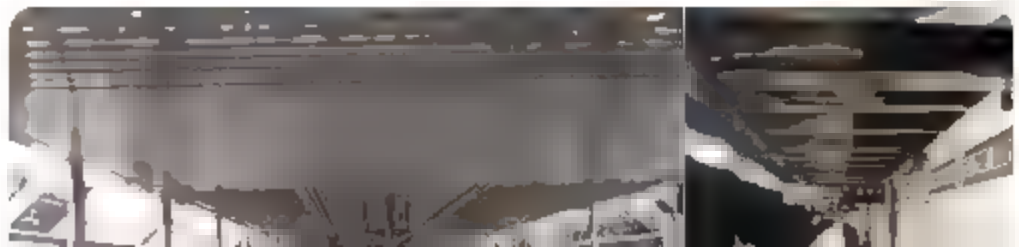


13:40 - 17 avr. 2020

497 Retweets **1717** J'aime

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 avr.

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

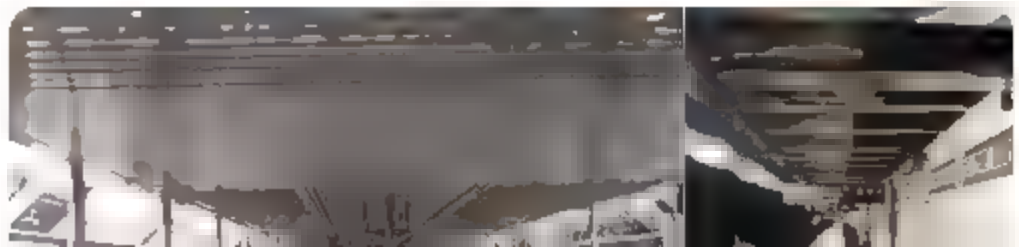


1:40 PM - 17 Apr 2020

497 Retweets **1,717** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 17

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:



١:٤٠ م - ١٧ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

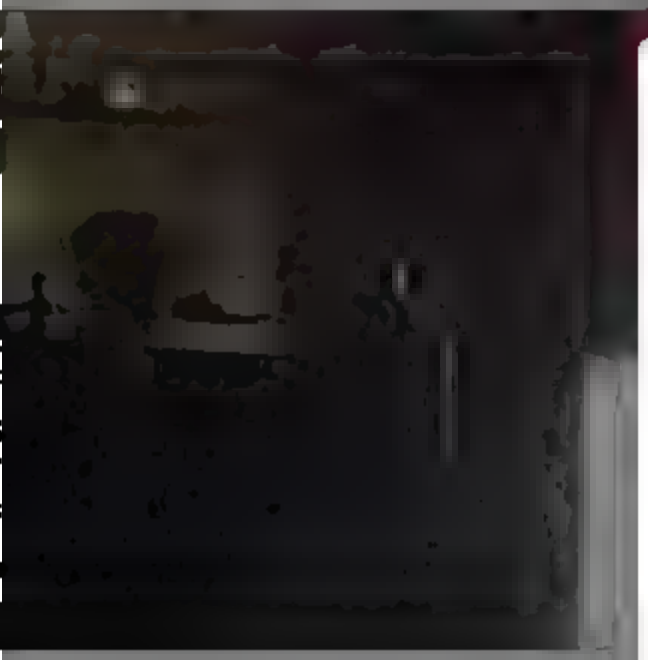
٤٩٧ إعادات تغريد **١٧١٧** إعجابات

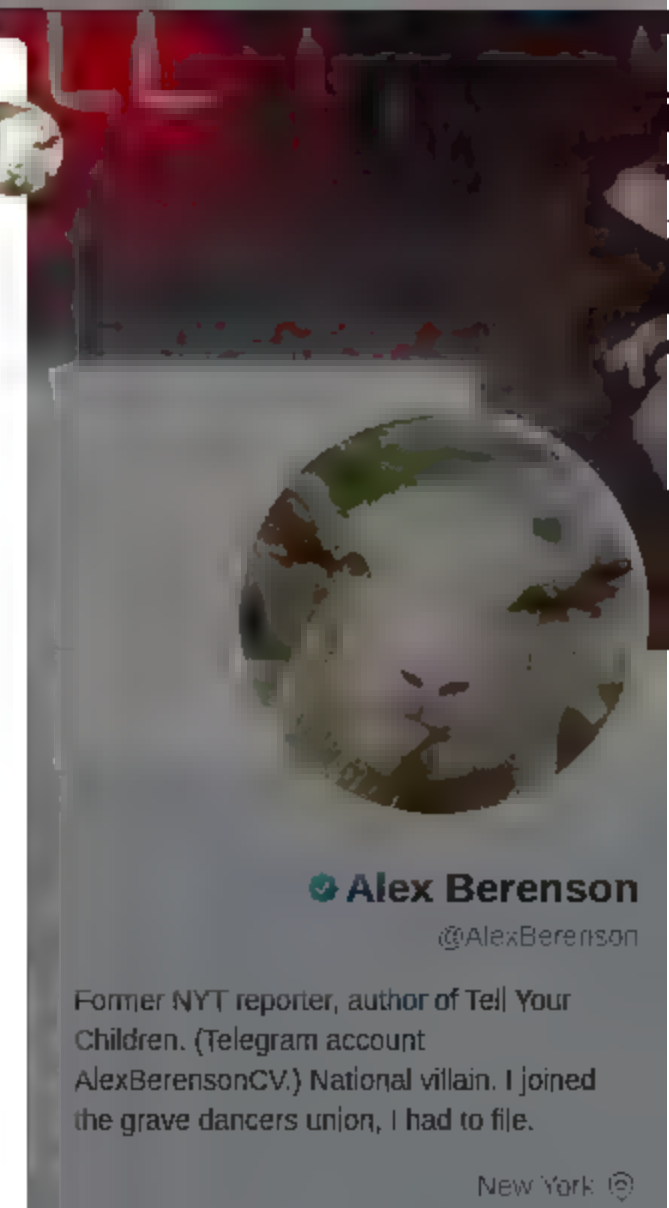
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ١٧ أبريل

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات



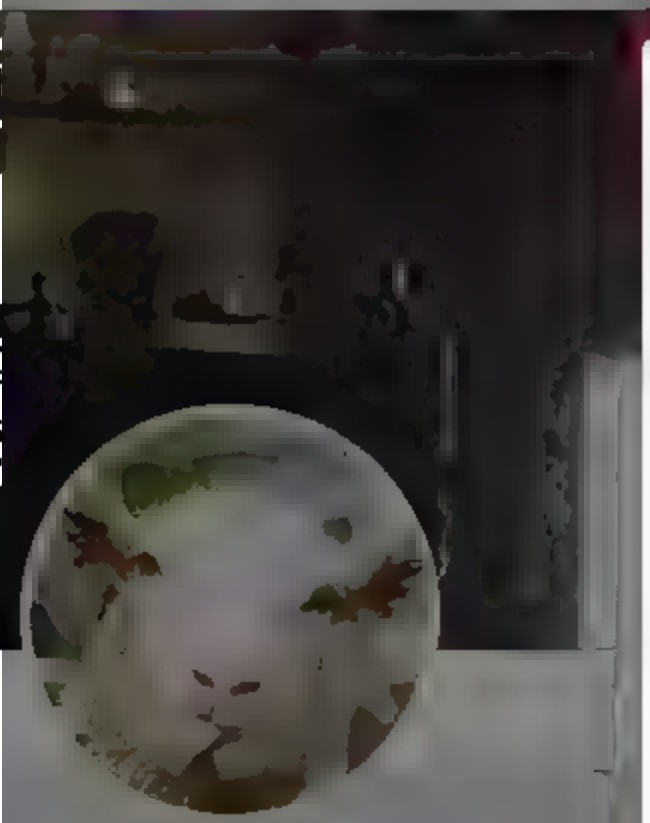


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:



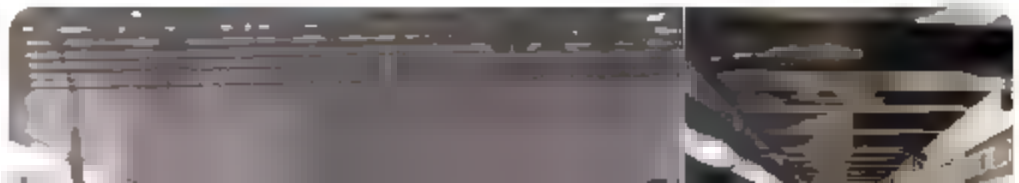
13:40 - 2020年4月17日

497件のリツイート　**1,717**件のいいね

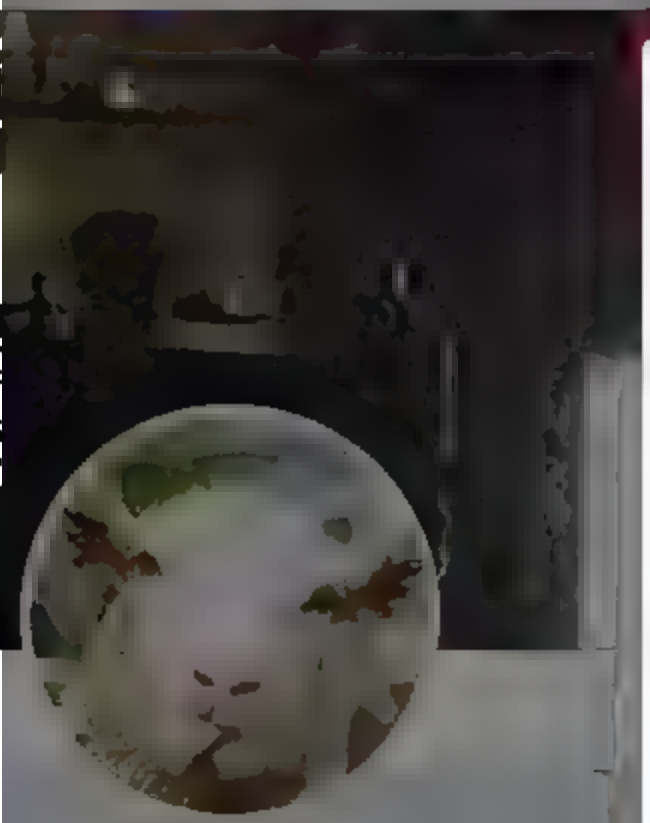
1,099　497　1,717

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月17日

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

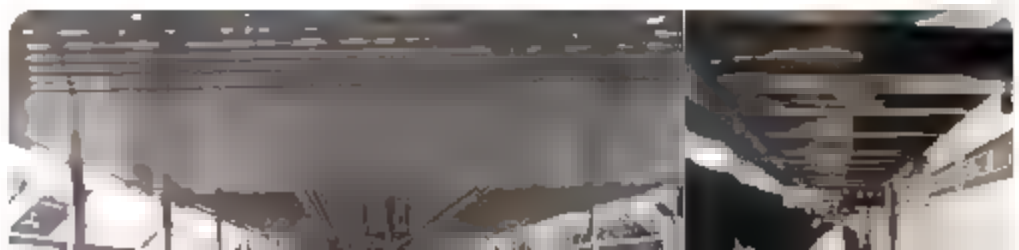
1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:



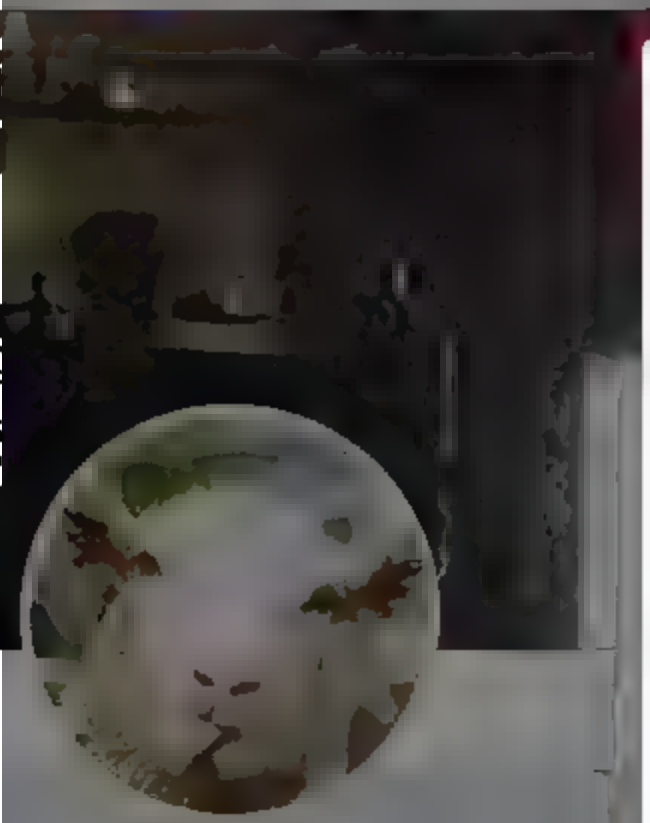
13:40 - 17 abr. 2020

497 Retweets **1.717** Me gusta

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 abr.
2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

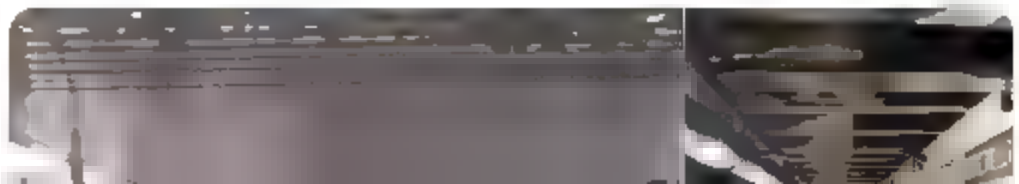


13:40 - 17. Apr. 2020

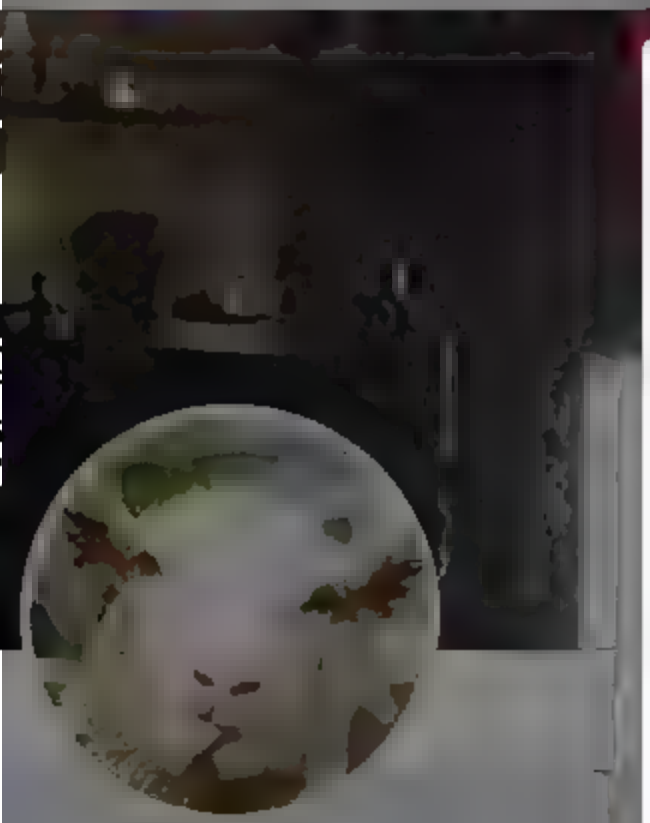
497 Retweets **1.717** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17. Apr.

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

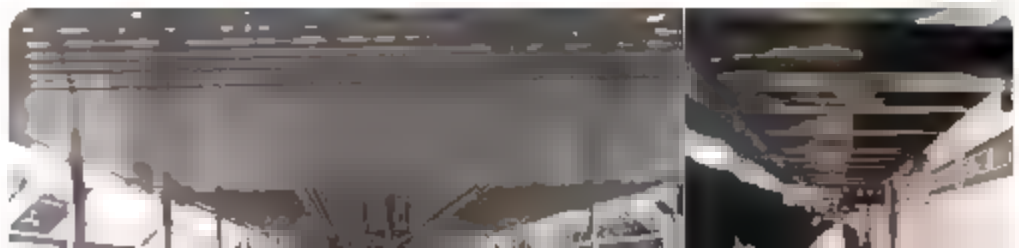


13:40 - 17 apr 2020

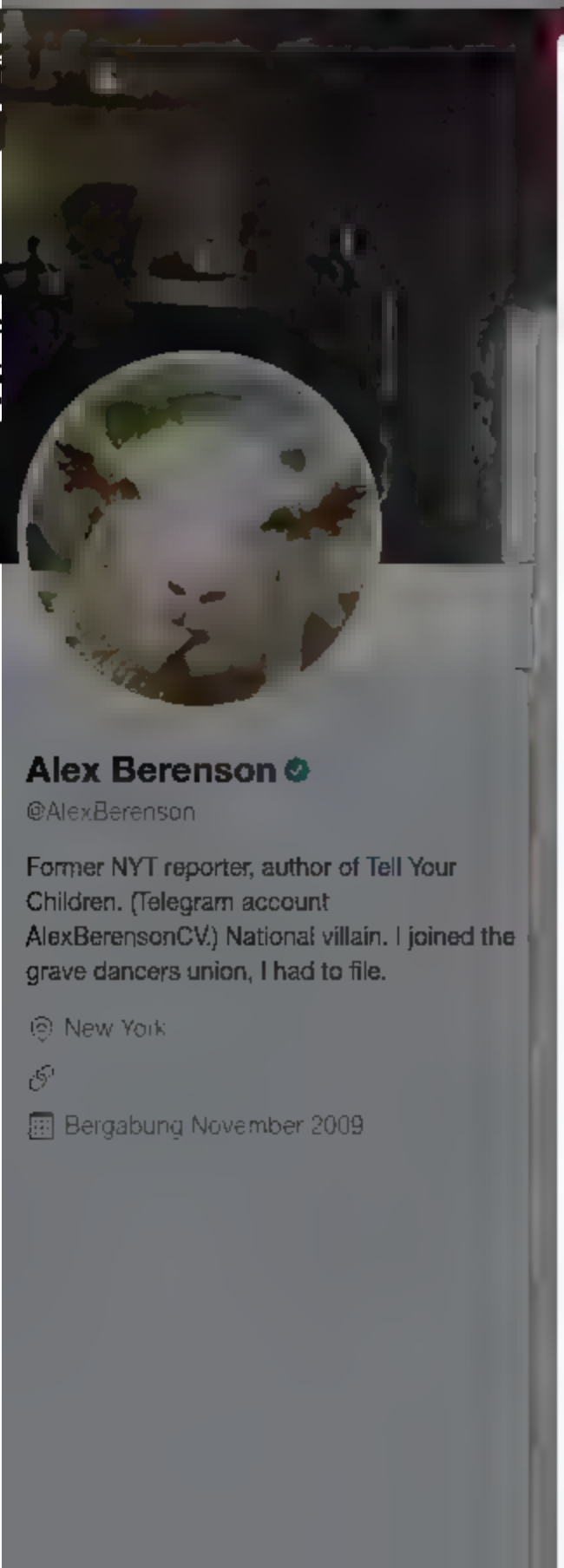
497 Retweet **1.717** Mi piace

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 apr

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

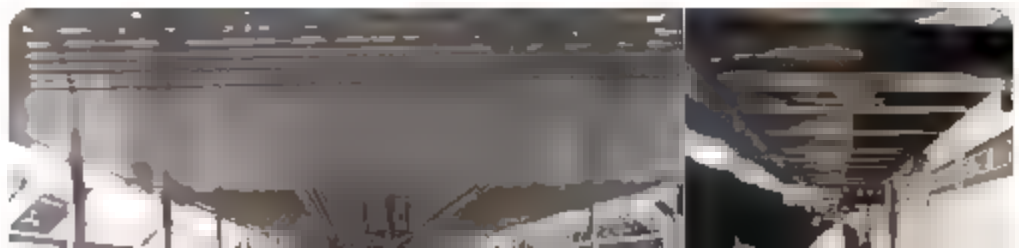


13.40 - 17 Apr 2020

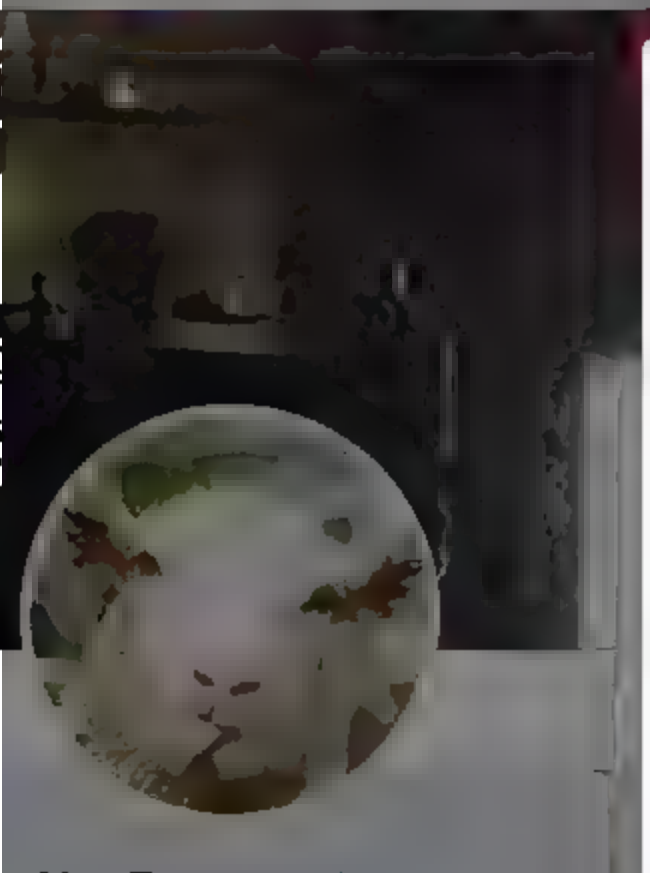
497 Retweet **1.717** Suka

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Apr

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

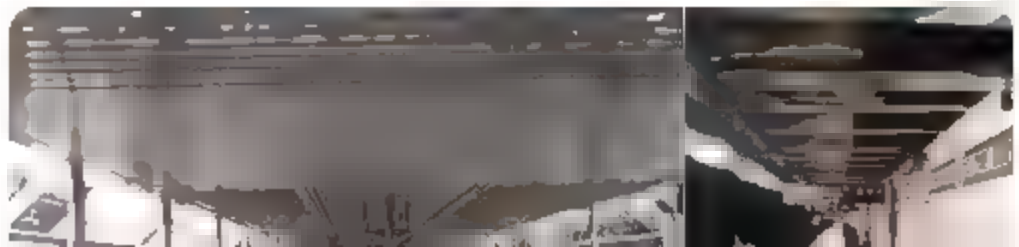
1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:



13:40 - 17 de abr. de 2020

497 Retweets **1.717** Curtidas

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 de abr.
2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:



오후 1:40 - 2020년 4월 17일

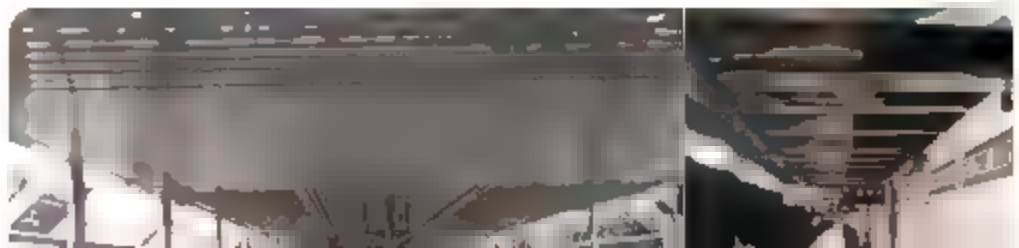
497 리트윗 **1,717** 마음에 들어요

1,099 497 1,717

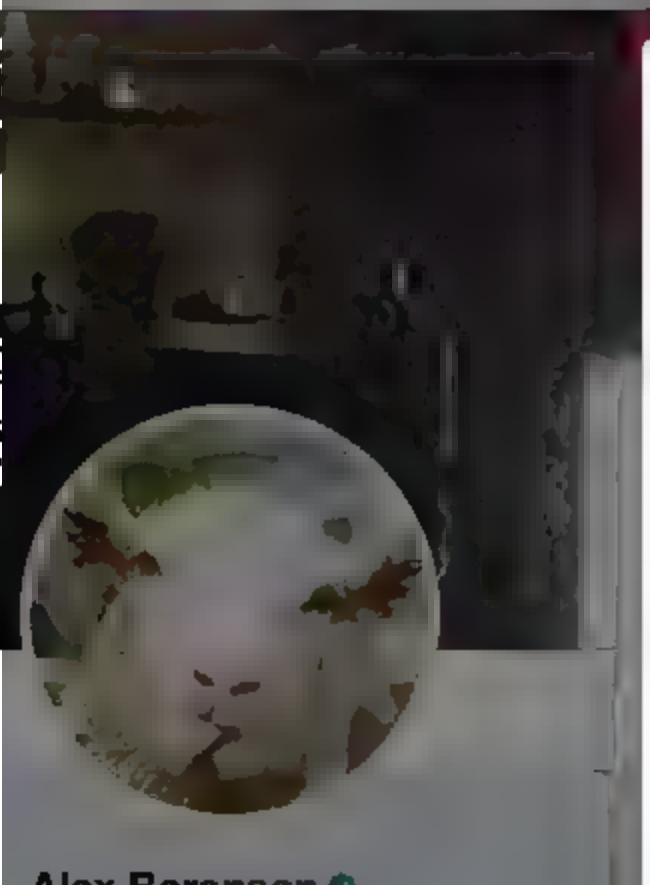


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 17일

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

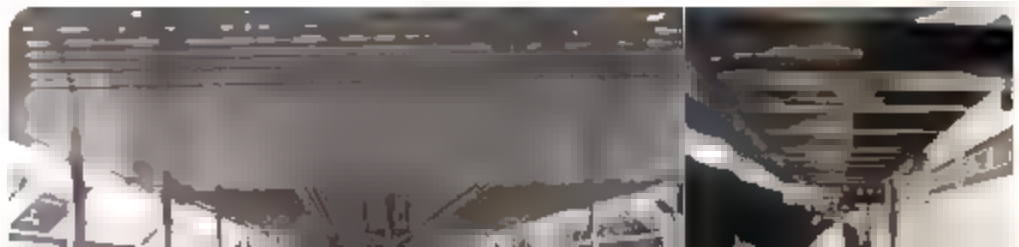


13:40 - 17 Nis 2020

497 Retweet **1.717** Beğeni

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Nis

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

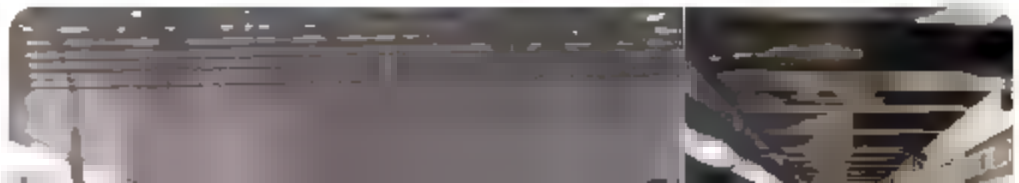
1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:



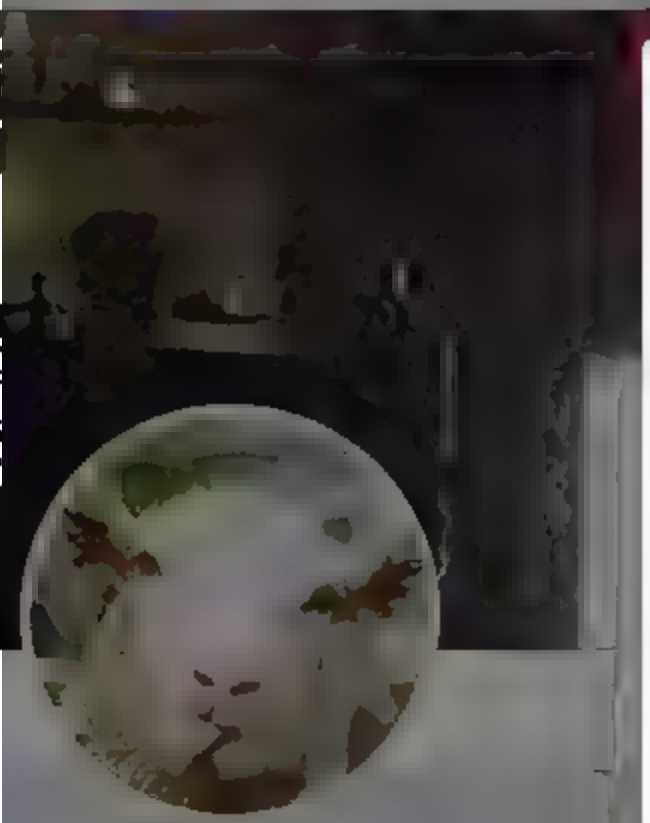
13:40 - 17 апр. 2020 г.

497 ретвитов **1 717** отметок «Нравится»

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 апр.
2/ The N, downtown:



© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:



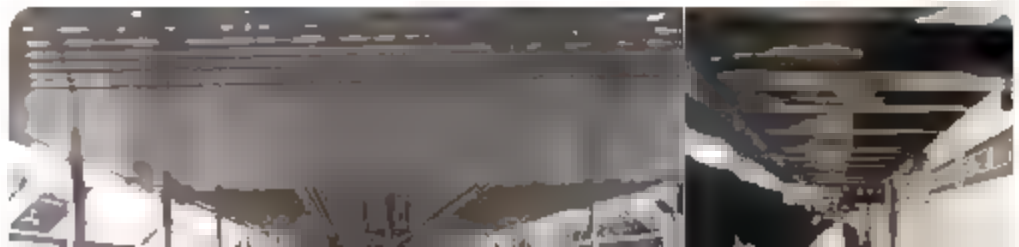
13:40 - 17 apr. 2020

497 retweets **1.717** vind-ik-leuks

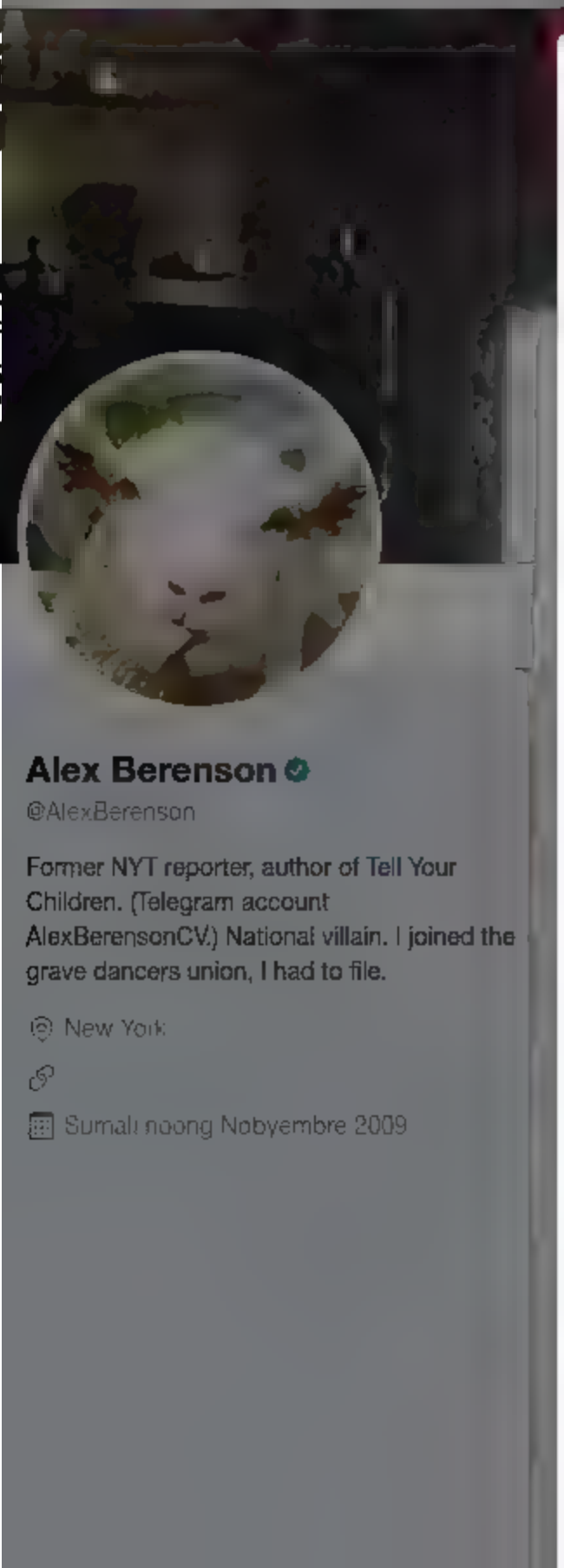
1.099 497 1.717

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 apr.

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

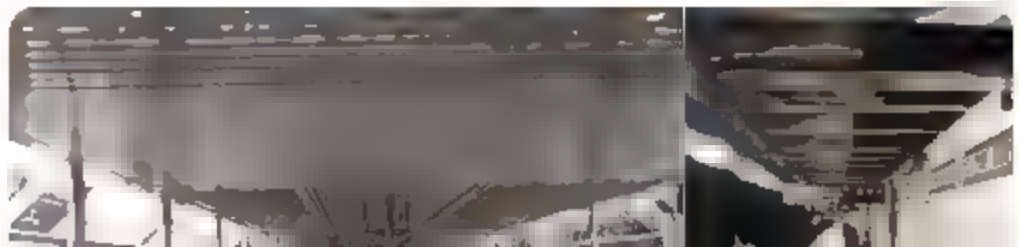


1:40 PM - Abr 17, 2020

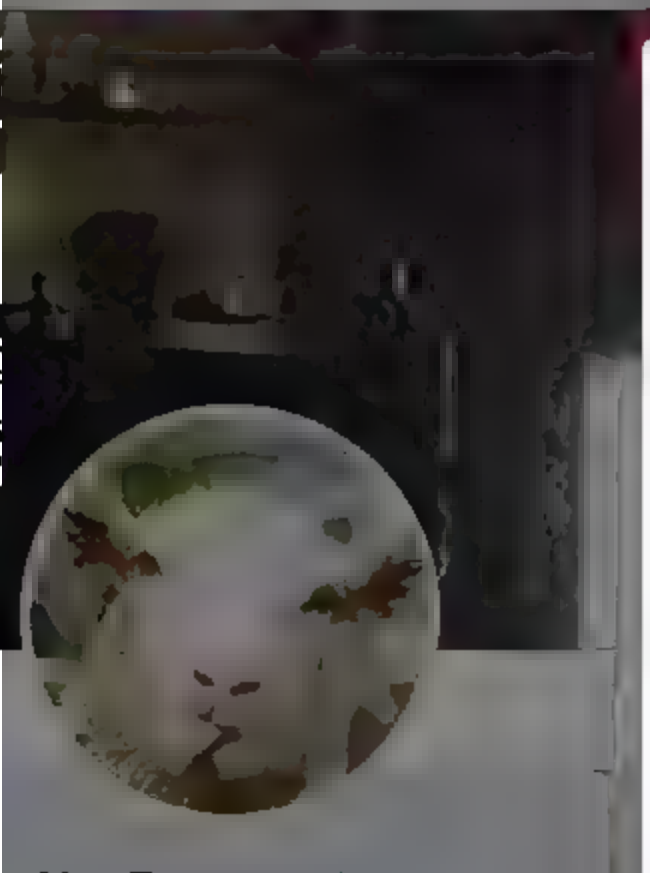
497 Retweet **1,717** Gusto

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 17

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

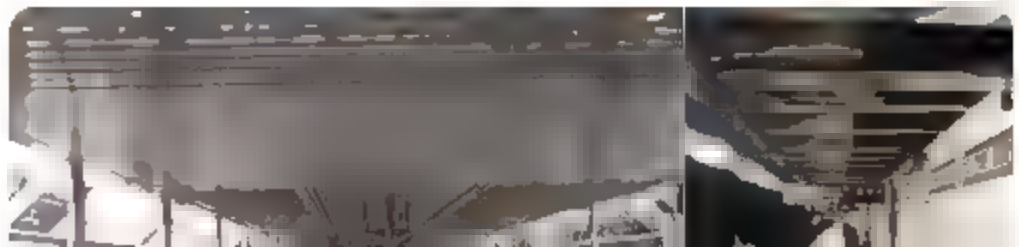


1:40 PM - Abr 17, 2020

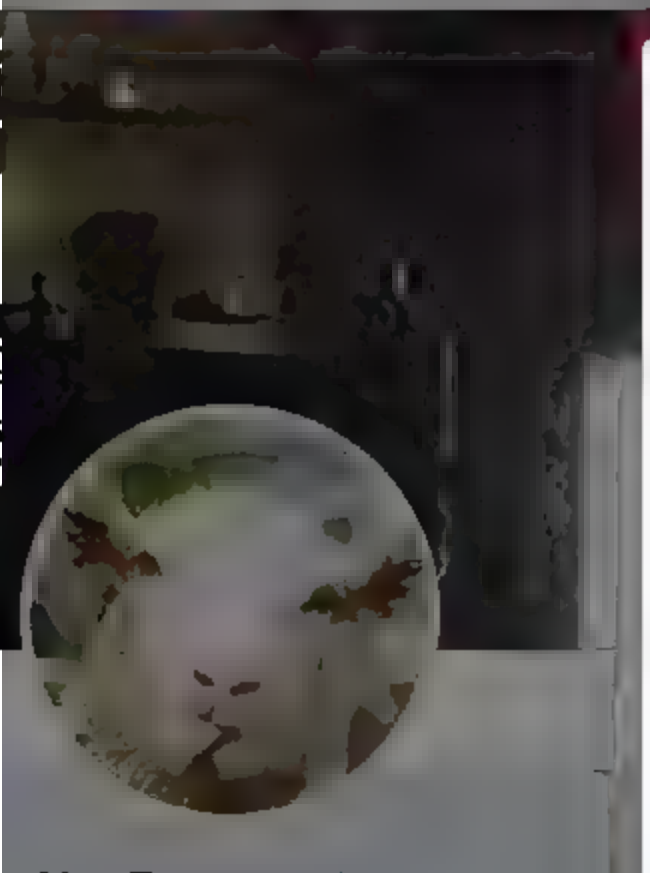
497 Retweet **1,717** Gusto

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 17

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

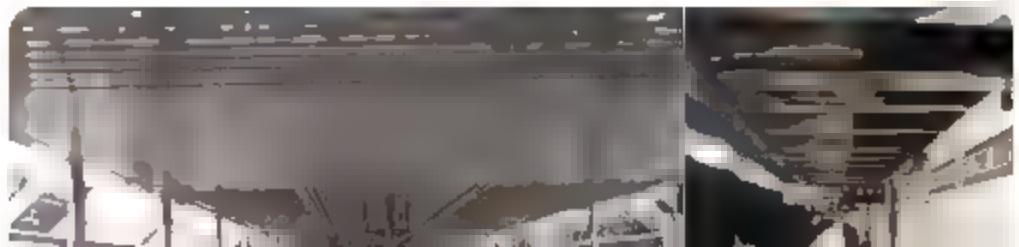


下午1:40 - 2020年4月17日

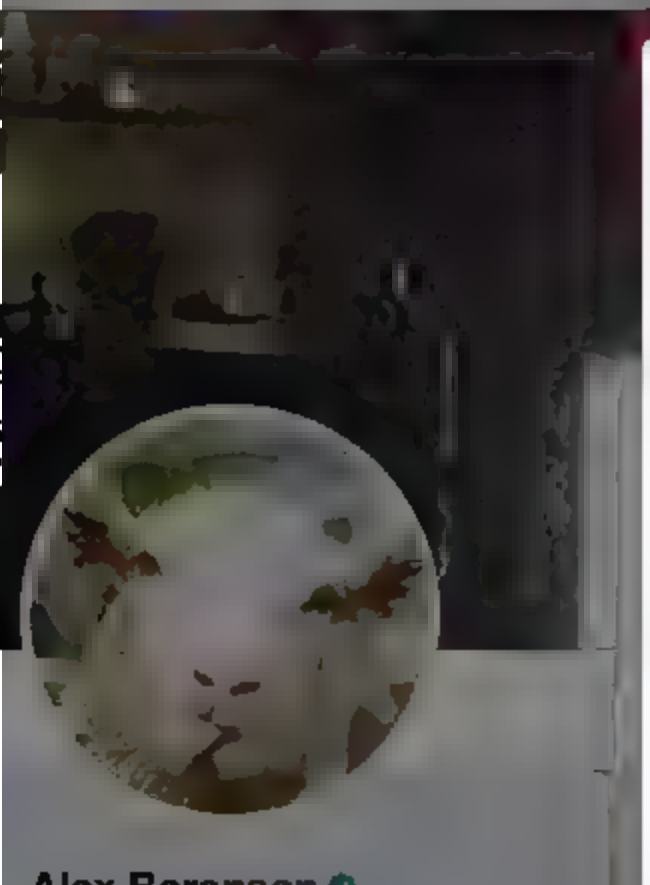
497 次轉推 **1,717** 個喜歡

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月17日

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

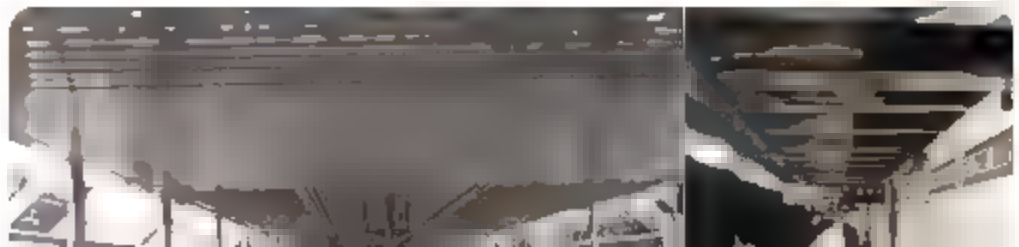


下午1:40 · 2020年4月17日

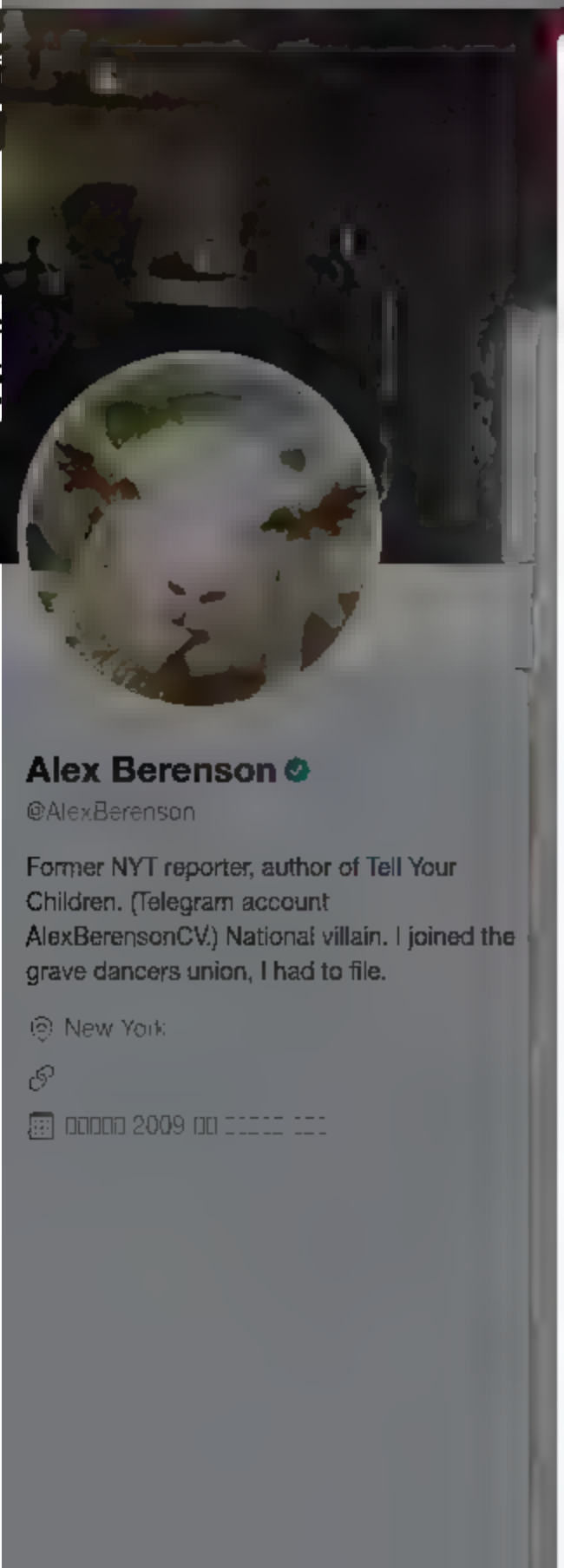
497 转推 **1,717** 喜欢

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月17日

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

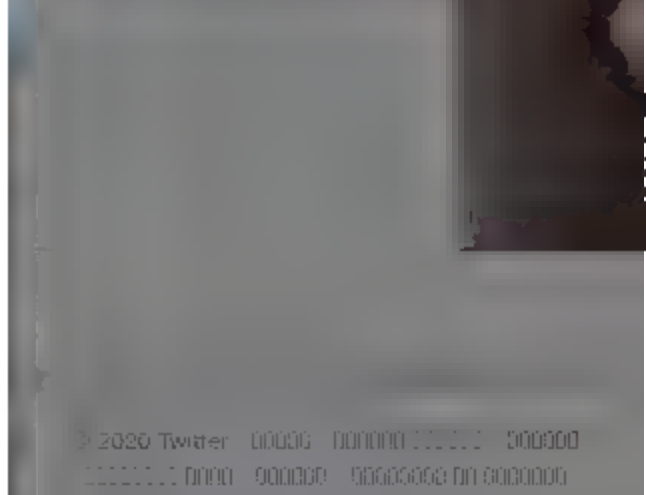


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

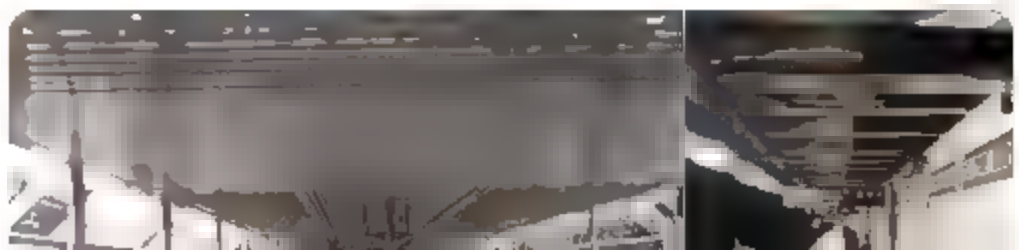


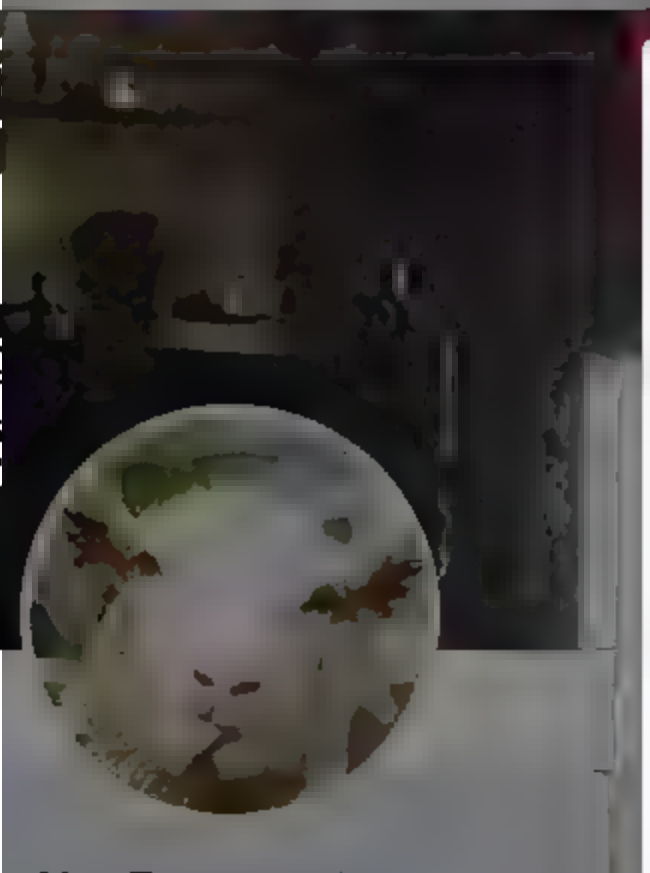
1:40 pm - 17 □□□□□□ 2020

497 □□□□□□□□□ **1,717** □□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 □□□□□□

2/ The N, downtown:





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

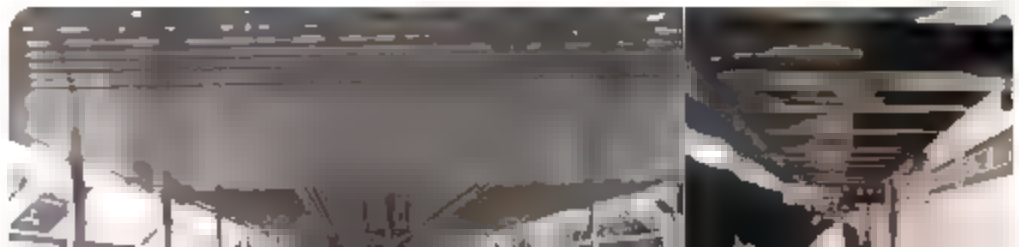


13:40 - 17. apr. 2020

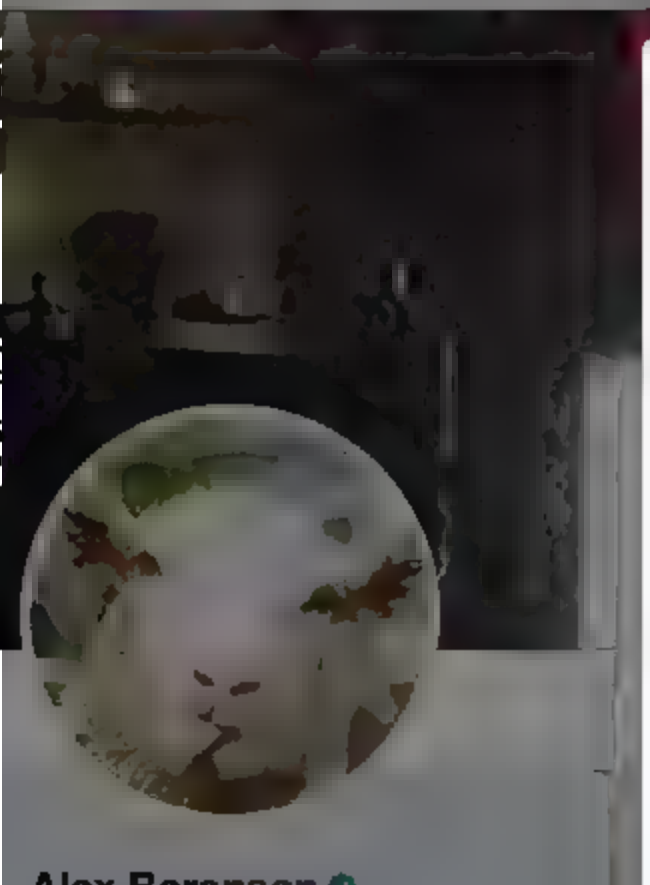
497 retweets **1 717** liker

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17. apr.

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

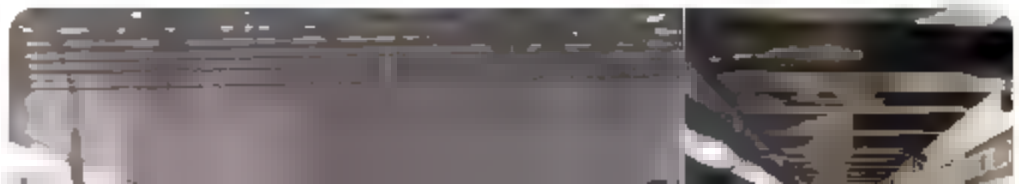


13:40 - 17 apr. 2020

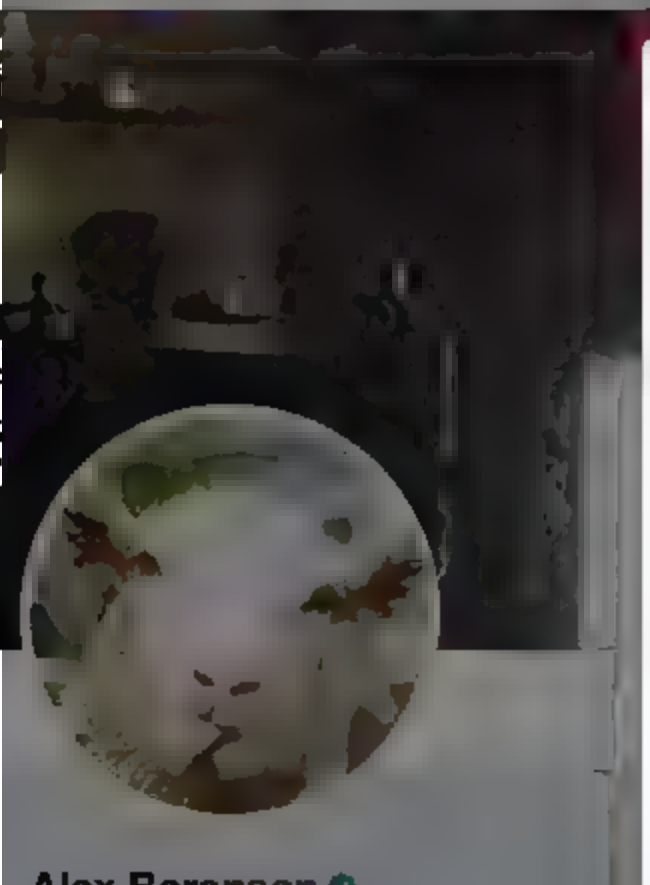
497 Retweetar **1 717** gilla-markeringar

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 apr.

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

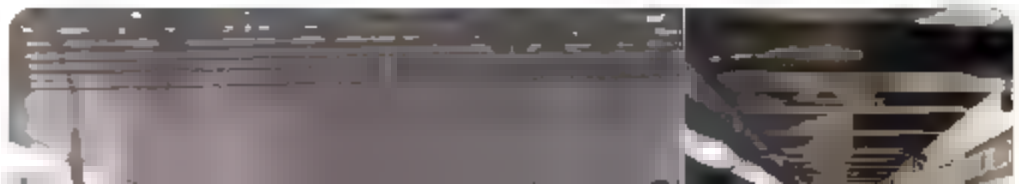
1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:



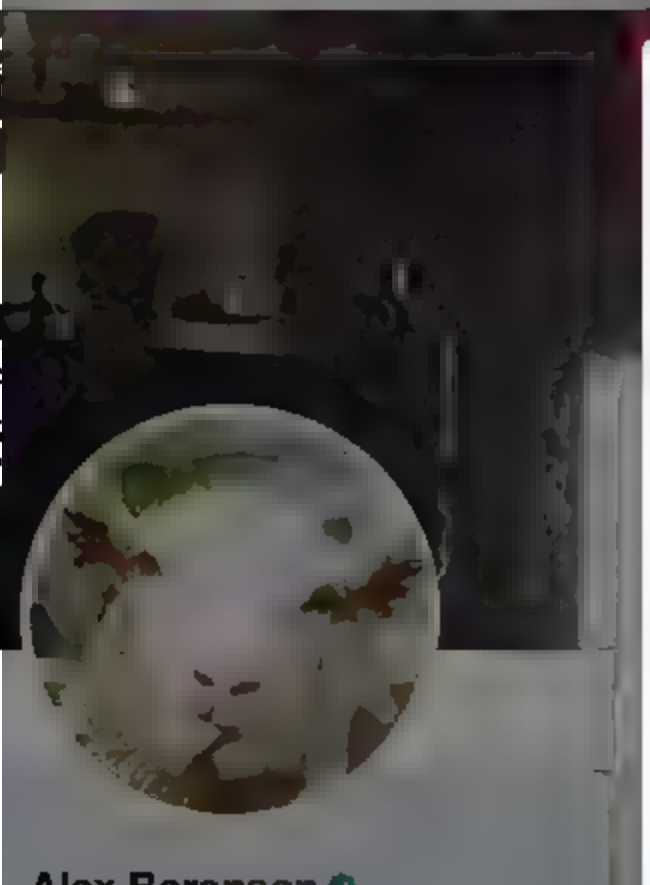
13.40 - 17. huhtik. 2020

497 uudelleentwiittausta **1 717** tykkäystä

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17. huhtik.
2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

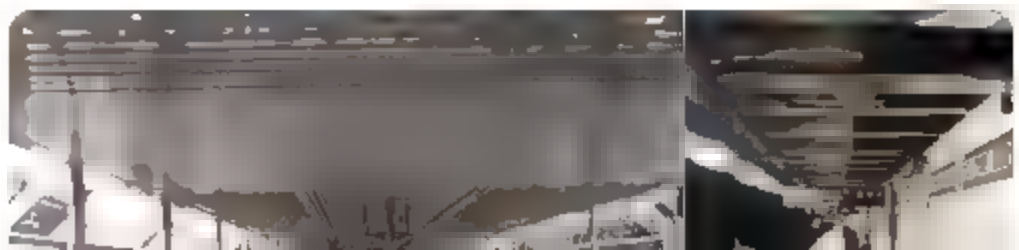
1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:



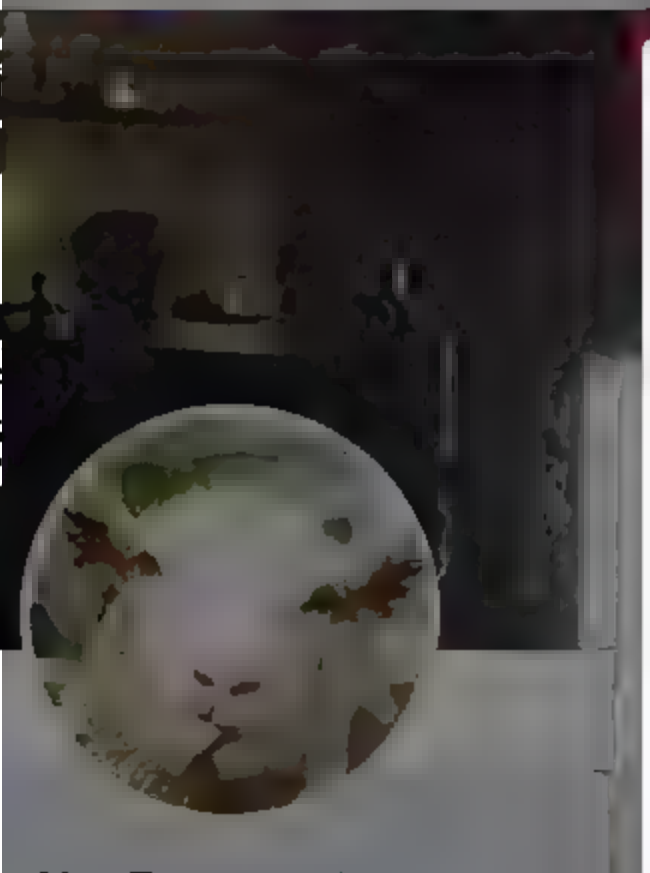
13.40 - 17. apr. 2020

497 Retweets **1.717** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17. apr.
2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

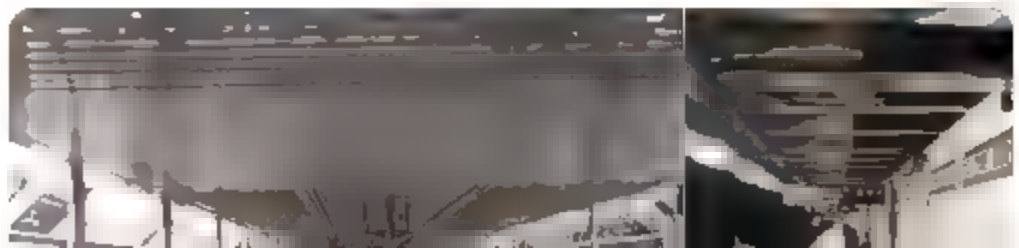


13:40 - 17 kwi 2020

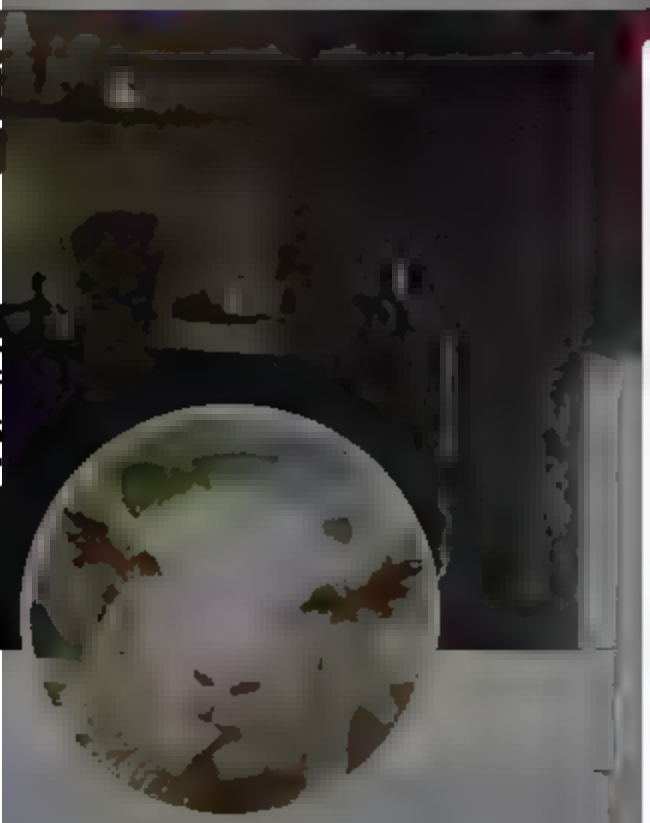
497 podań dalej **1 717** polubień

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 kwi

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

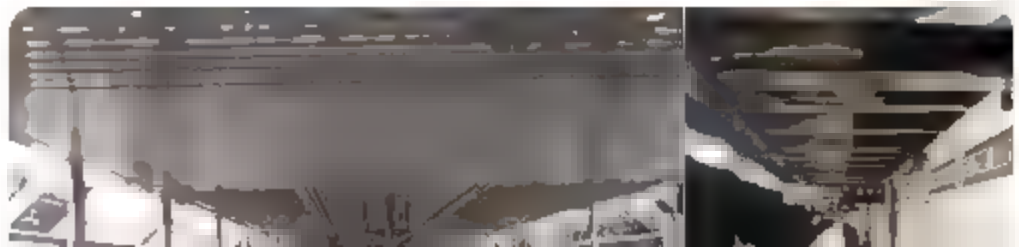


13:40 - 2020. ápr. 17.

497 retweet **1 717** kedvelés

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 17.

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:



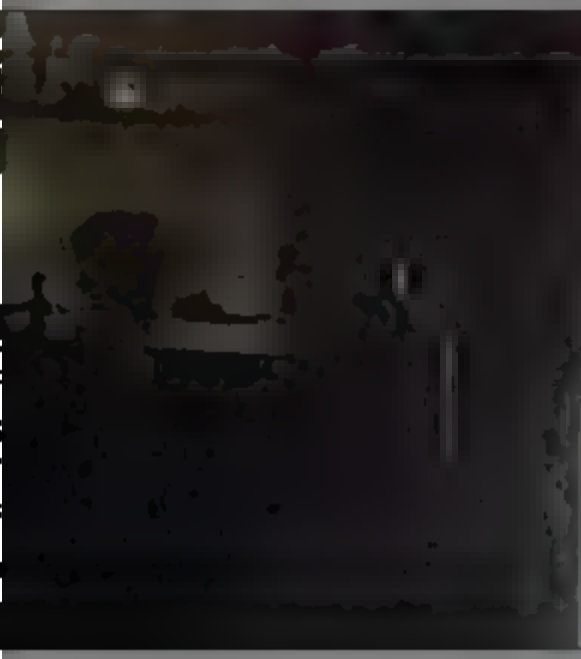
۱۳:۴۰ - ۲۹ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۳۹۷ بازتوییت **۱٬۷۱۷** پسند

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۹

2/ The N, downtown:







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

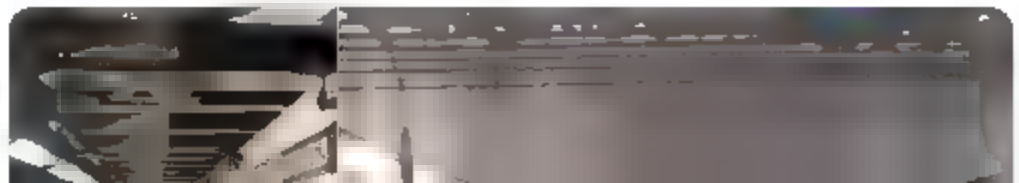


13:40 - 17 באפר׳ 2020

497 ציוצים מחדש **1,717** סימונים כאהוב

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 באפר׳

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain, I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 ٹویٹر، Inc. ٹویٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:



1:40 PM - 17 اپریل، 2020

497 ریٹویٹس 1,717 پسندیدگیاں

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 اپریل

2/ The N, downtown:

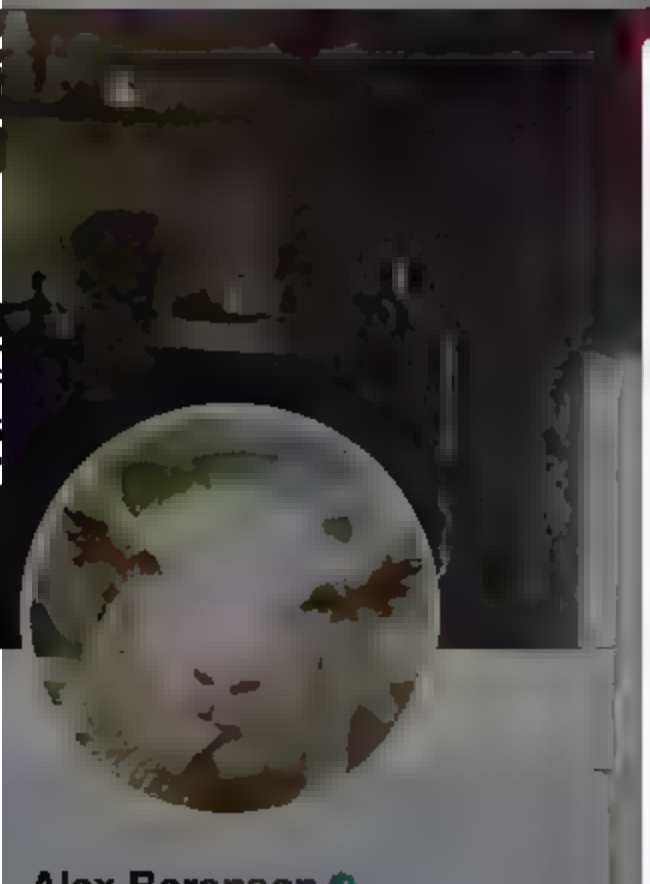


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ ตุลาคม 2552

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

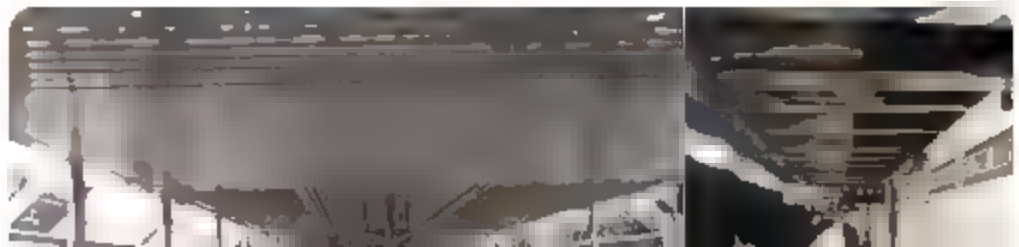


13:40 - 17 เม.ย. 2563

497 รีทวีต **1,717** ชื่นชอบ

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 เม.ย.

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

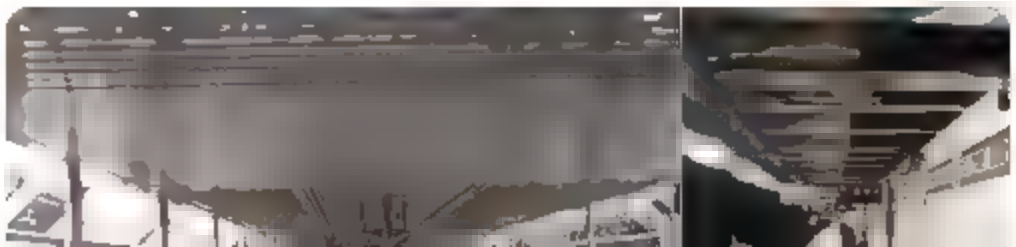
1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:



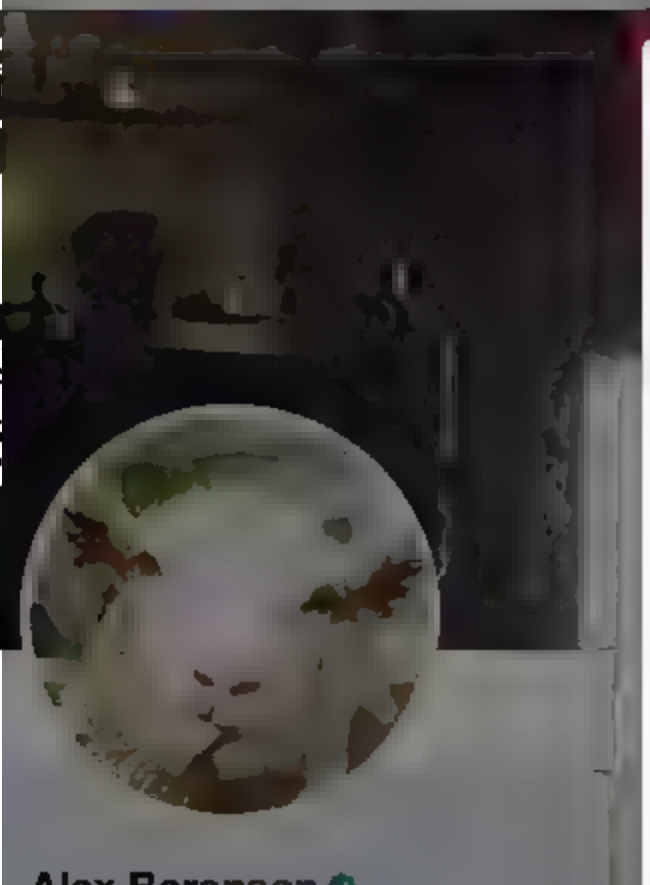
13:40 - 17 квіт. 2020

497 ретвітів **1 717** вподобань

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 квіт.
2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

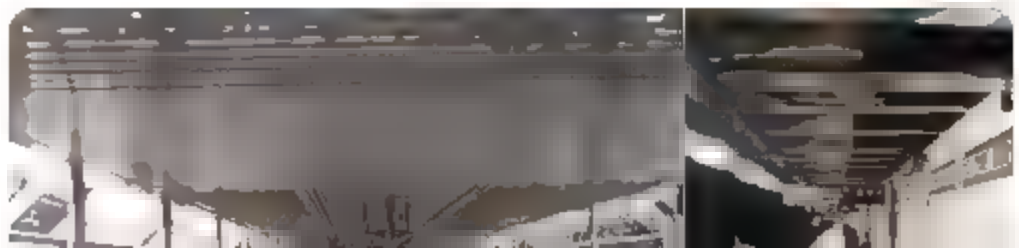


13:40 - 17 d'abr. de 2020

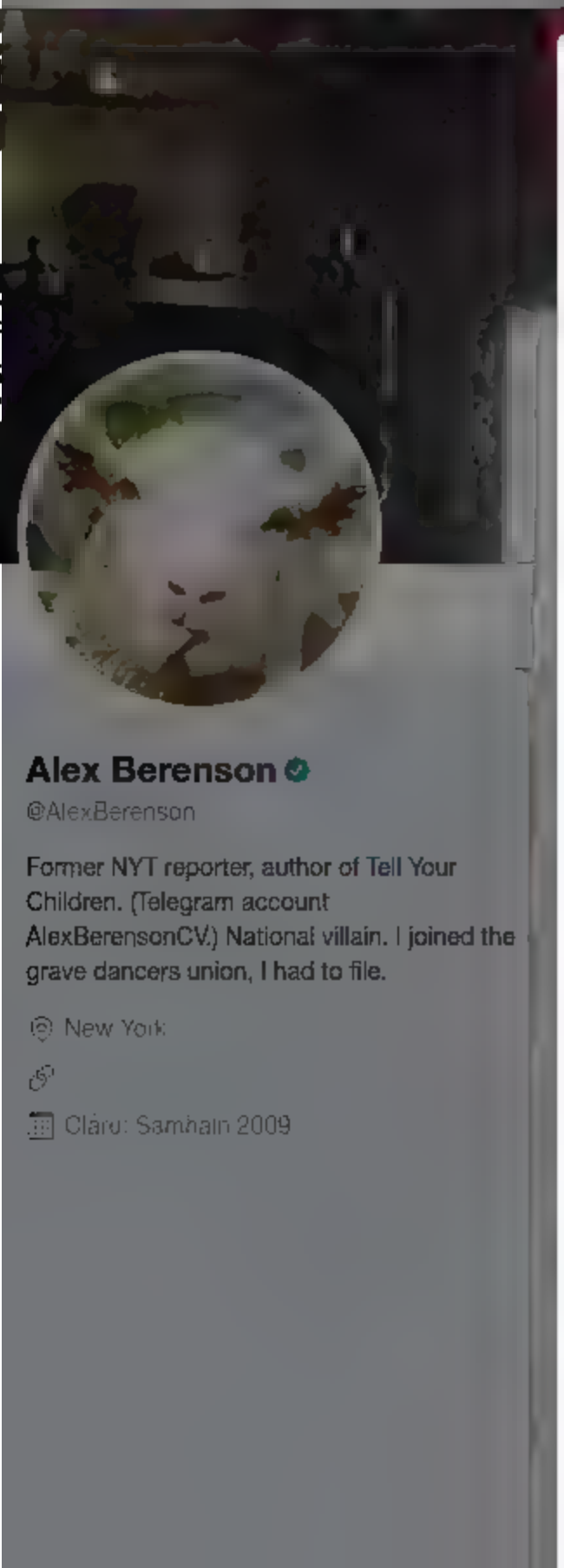
497 retuits **1.717** agradaments

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 d'abr.

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

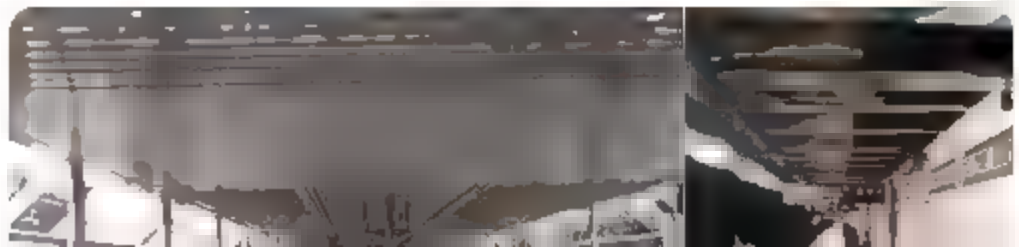


13:40 - 17 Aib 2020

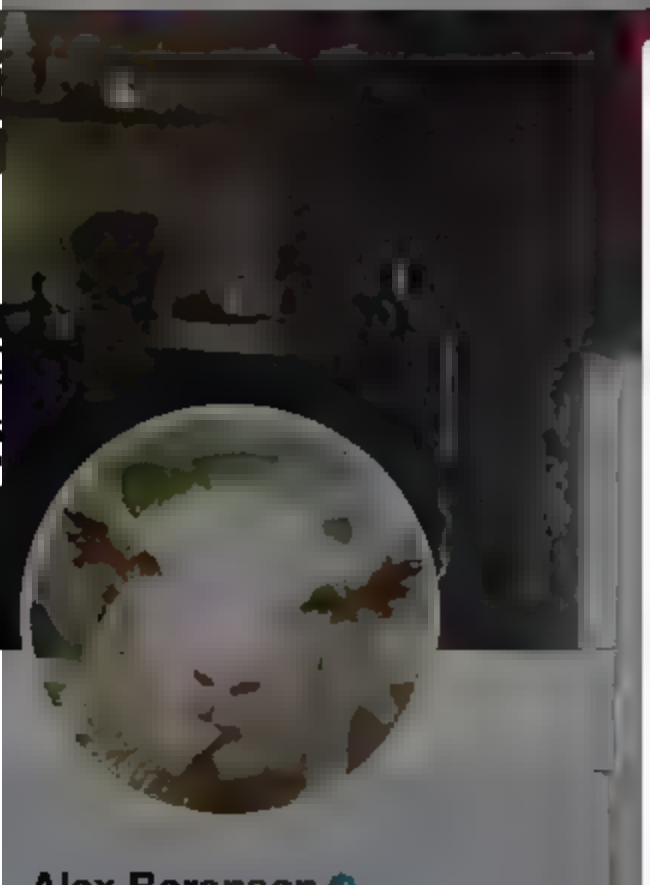
Atweet **497** 'Is maith liom' **1,717**

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Aib

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

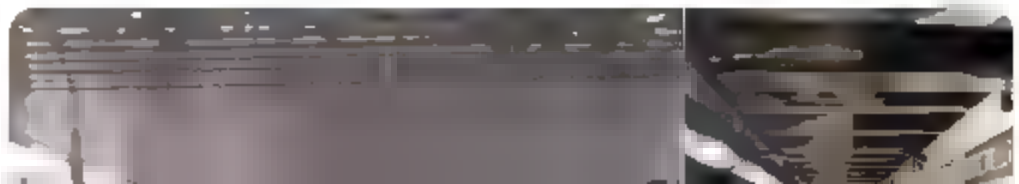


1:40 μ.μ. - 17 Απρ 2020

497 Retweet **1.717** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Απρ

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

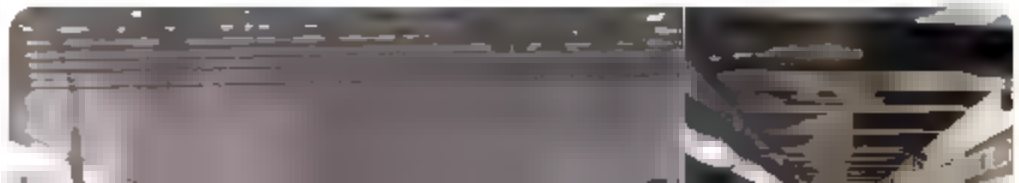


13:40 - 2020 api. 17

497 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.717** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 17

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

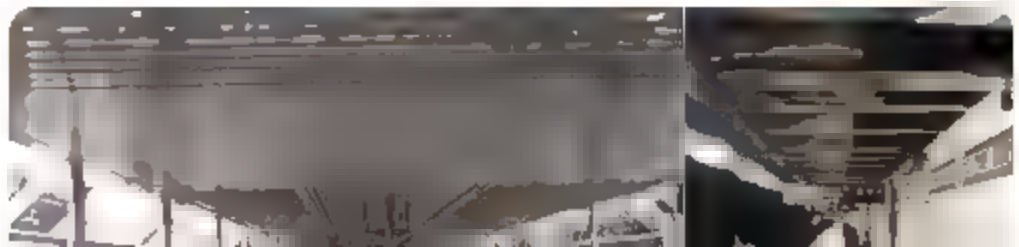
1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:



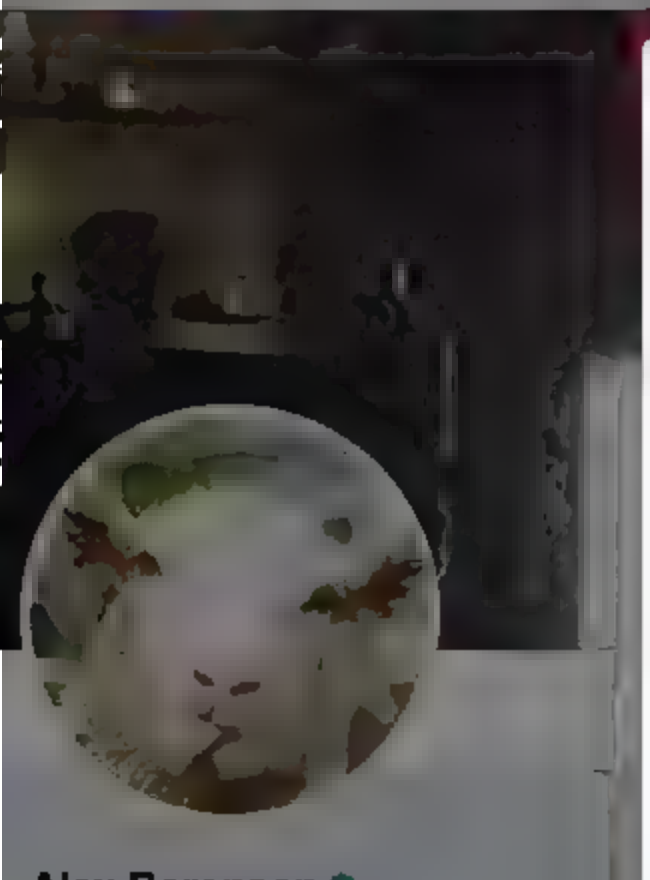
13:40 - 17. 4. 2020

497 retweetů **1 717** lajků

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17. 4.
2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

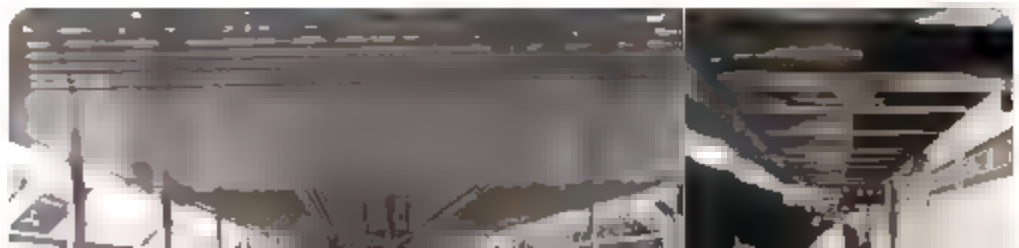
1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:



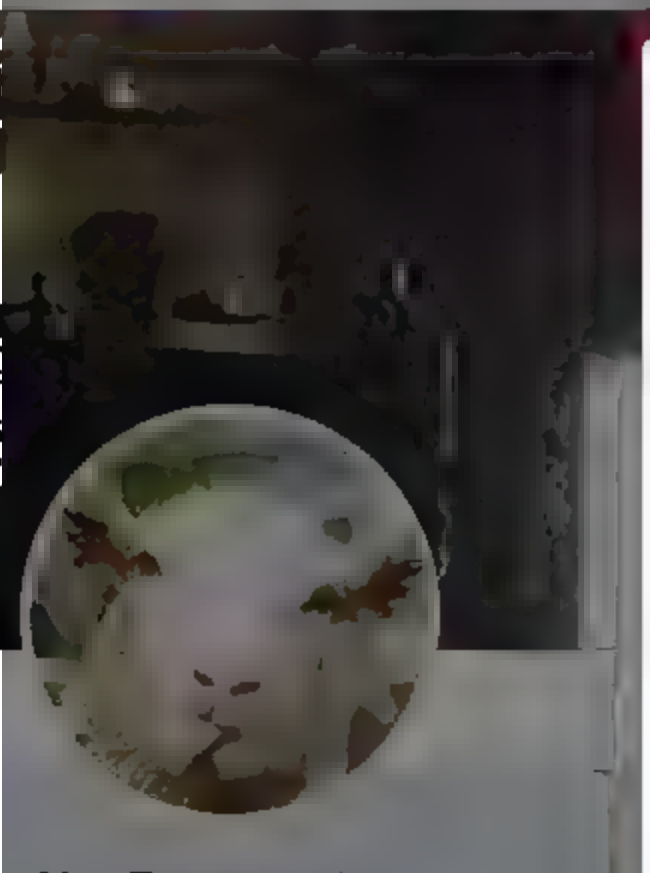
13:40 - 17 de abr. de 2020

497 rechouchios **1.717** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 de abr.
2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

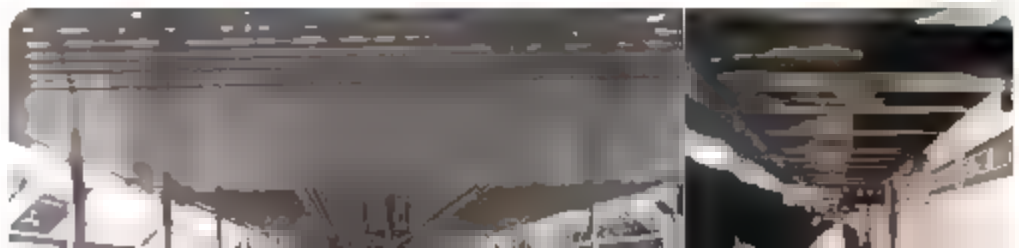


13:40 - 17 apr. 2020

497 de Retweeturi **1.717** aprecieri

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 apr.

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

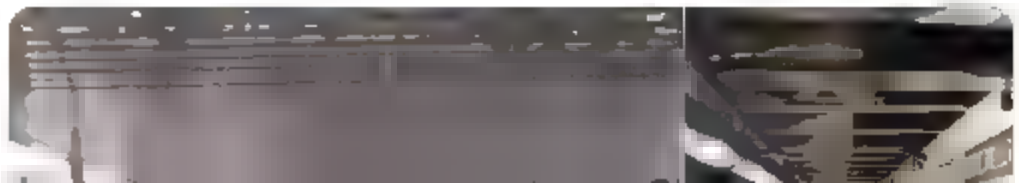


13:40 - 17. tra 2020.

497 proslijeđenih tweetova **1.717** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17. tra

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

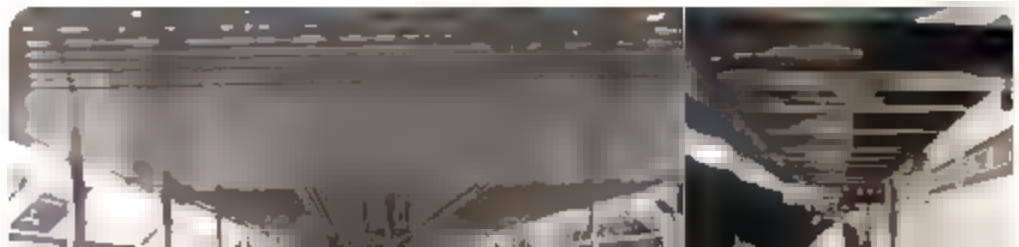


1:40 pm - 17 Apr 2020

497 Retweets **1,717** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 17

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

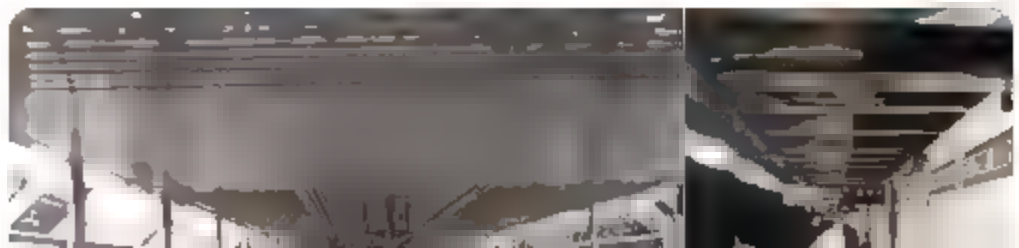


13:40 - 17 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **497** Lượt thích **1.717**

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 thg 4

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

[illegible]

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · [illegible]

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

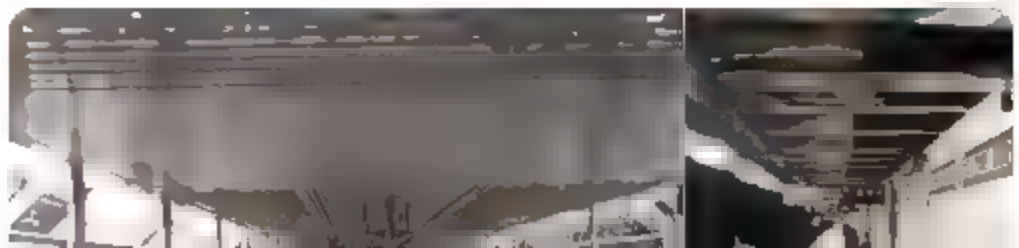


[illegible] PM - [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · [illegible]

2/ The N, downtown:



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

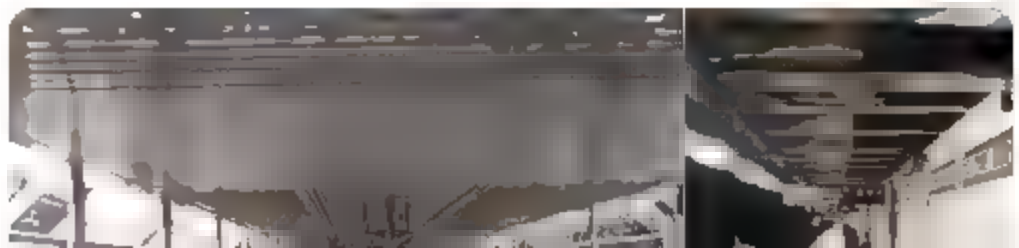


13:40 - 17.04.2020 г.

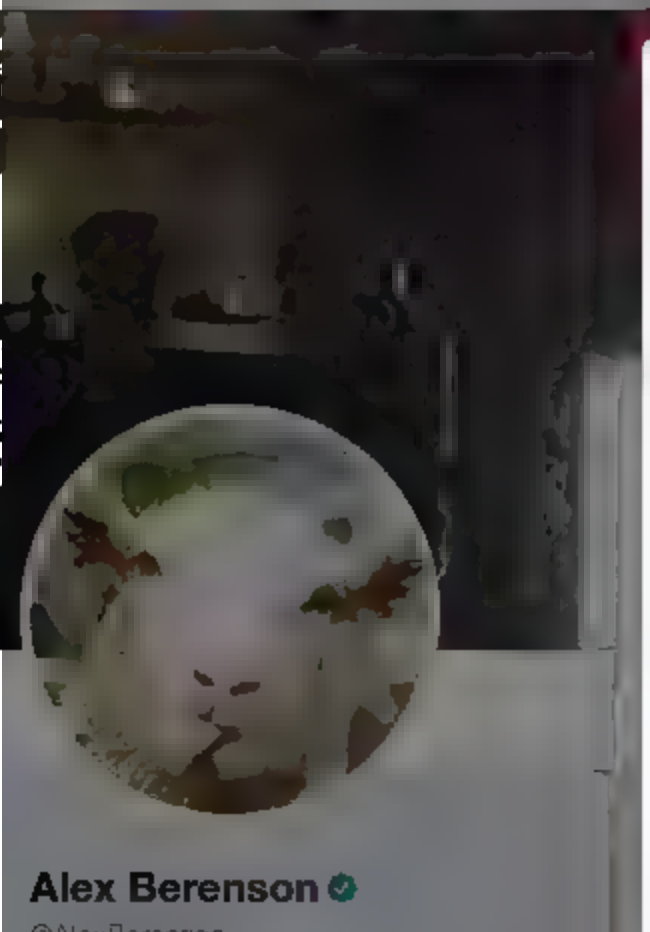
497 ретуита **1 717** харесвания

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17.04

2/ The N, downtown:



2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

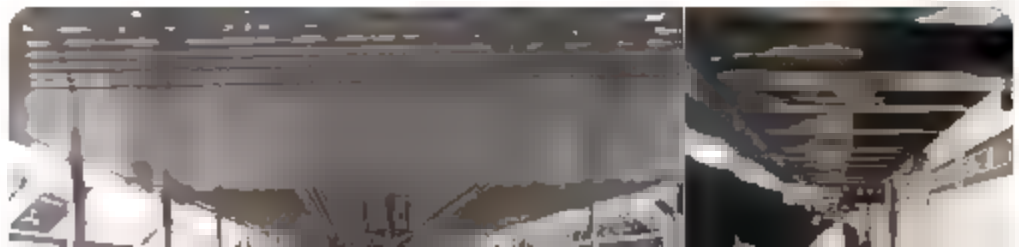


13:40 - 17. апр 2020.

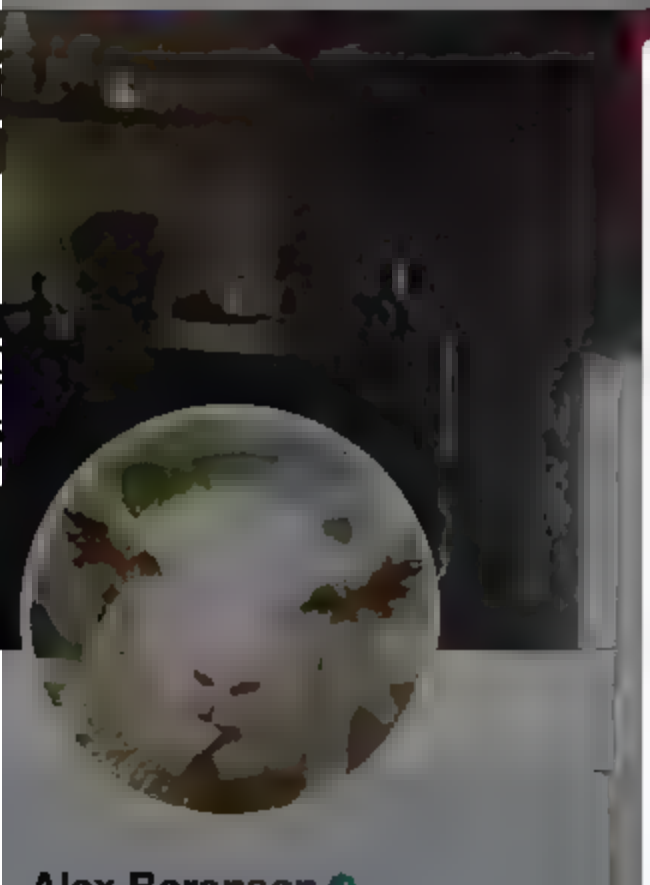
497 ретвитова **1.717** свиђања

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17. апр

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

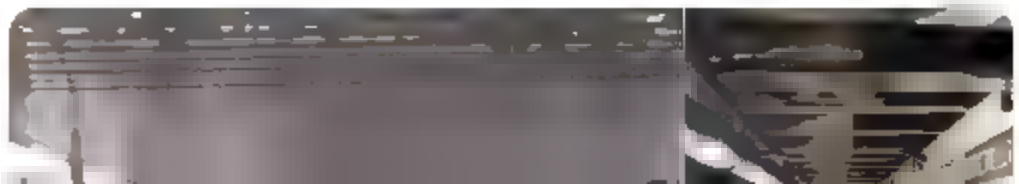


13:40 - 17. 4. 2020

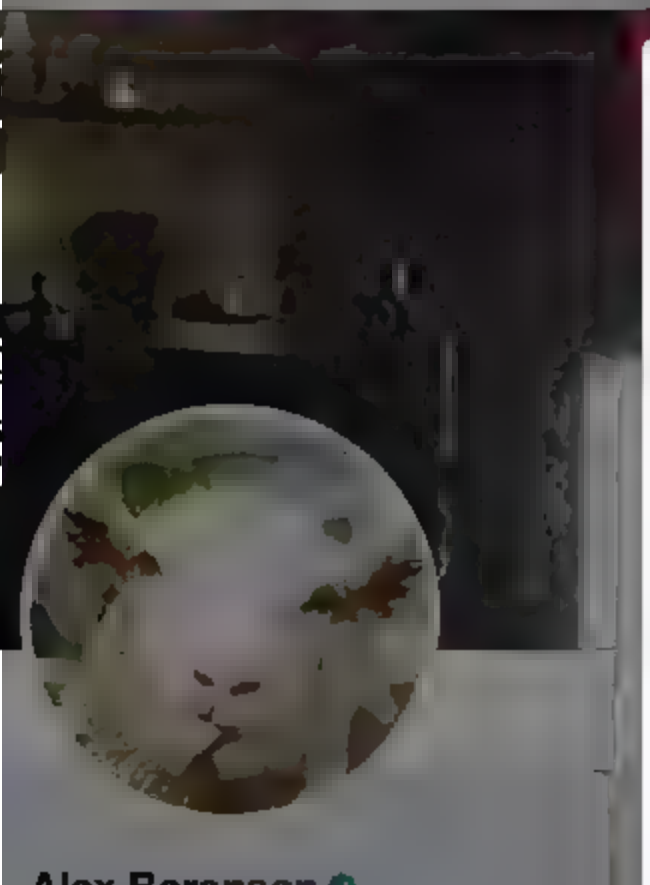
497 retweetov **1 717** označení Páči sa



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 17. 4.
2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:

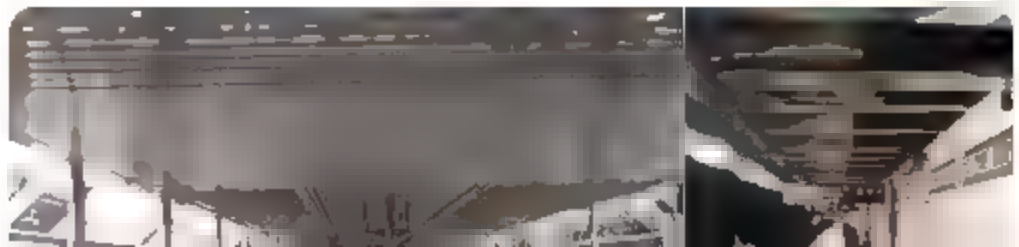


01:40 PM - 17 એપ્રિલ, 2020

497 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **1,717** લાઈક્સ

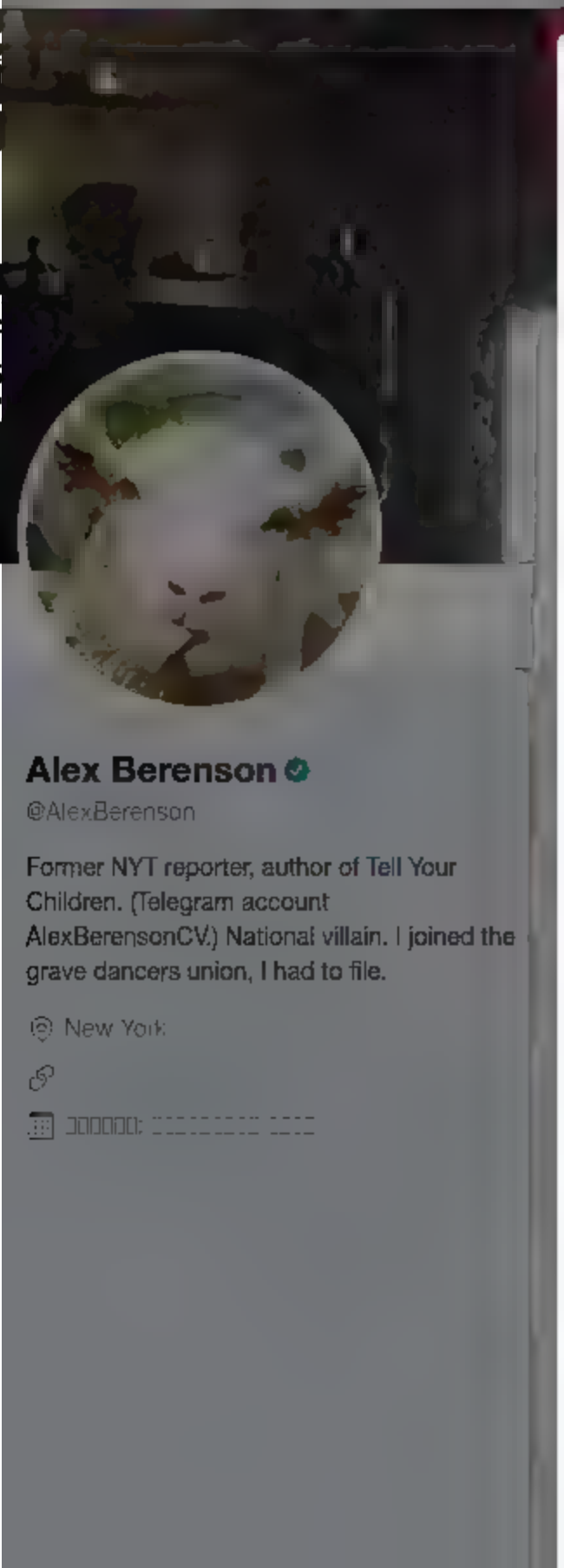
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 એપ્રિલ

2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York



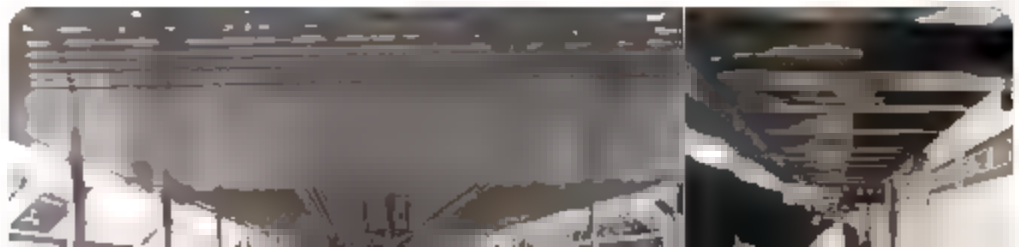
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

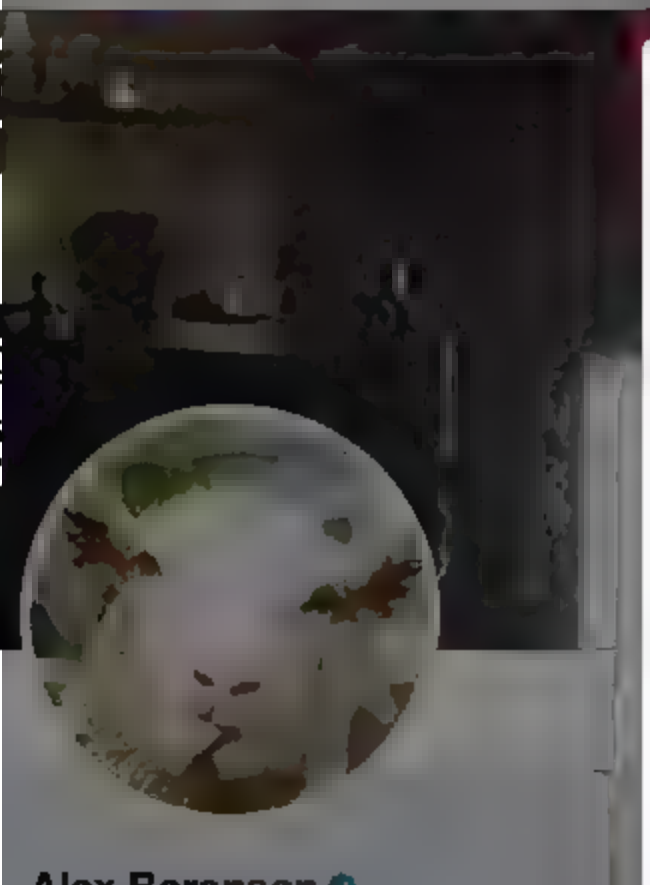
1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ The N, downtown:





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

சேர்ந்தது 2009 -ஆம் ஆண்டு

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

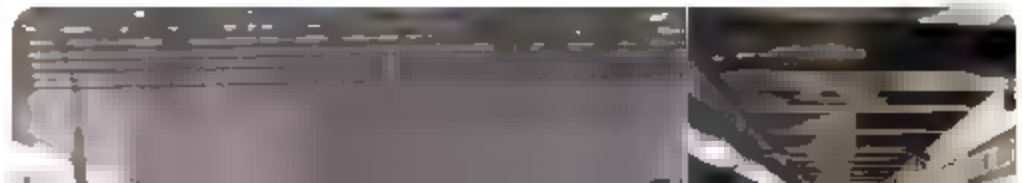
1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:



பிற்பகல் 1:40 - 17 ஏப்., 2020

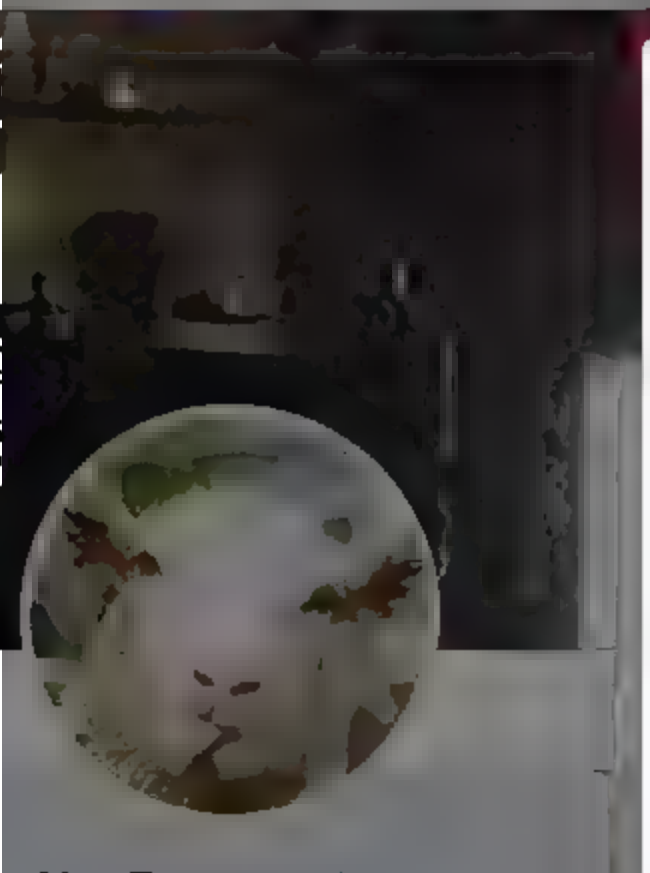
497 மறுகீச்சுகள் **1,717** விருப்பங்கள்

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ஏப். 17
2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி உதவி மையம்
விதிகள் தனிப்பாங்கு கொள்கை குக்கீகள்
விளம்பர தகவல்கள்

Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

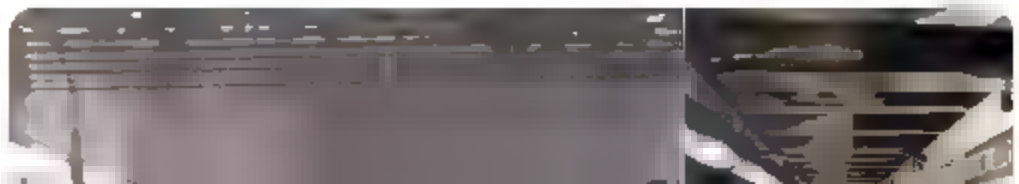
1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues. Times Square, the crossroads of the world:



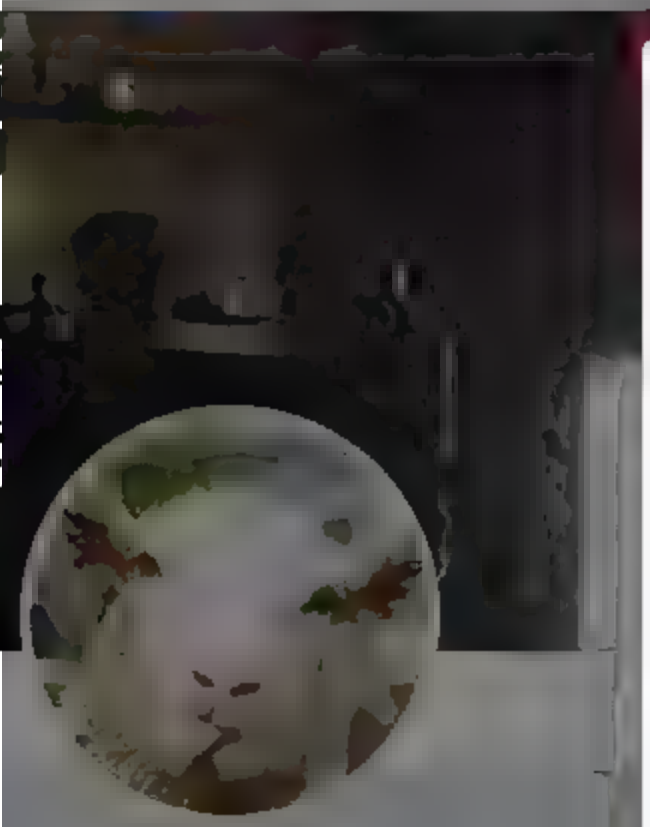
01:40 - 17,2020

497 **1,717**

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17
2/ The N, downtown:



© 2020 Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. März

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

04:35 - 26. März 2020

1.083 Retweets **3.320** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Burrito

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · 26. März

Antwort an

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

5 2 25

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · 26. März

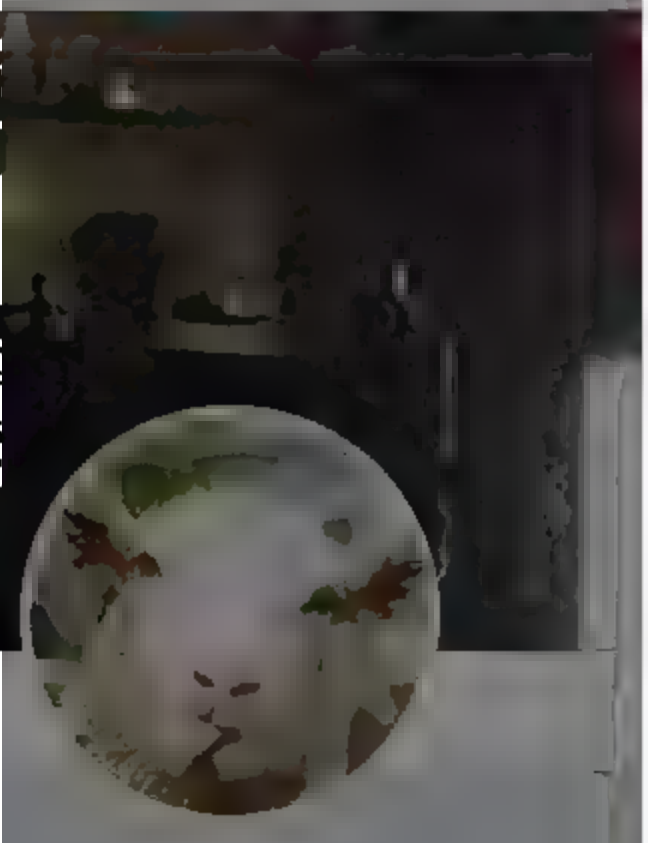
China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 7

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · 27. März

Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

cdc.gov

National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

67 334 598

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Prati

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules “are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.”

cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss . . .

10:18 - 3. tra 2020.

334 proslijeđena tweeta **598** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

67 334 598

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Twitter

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

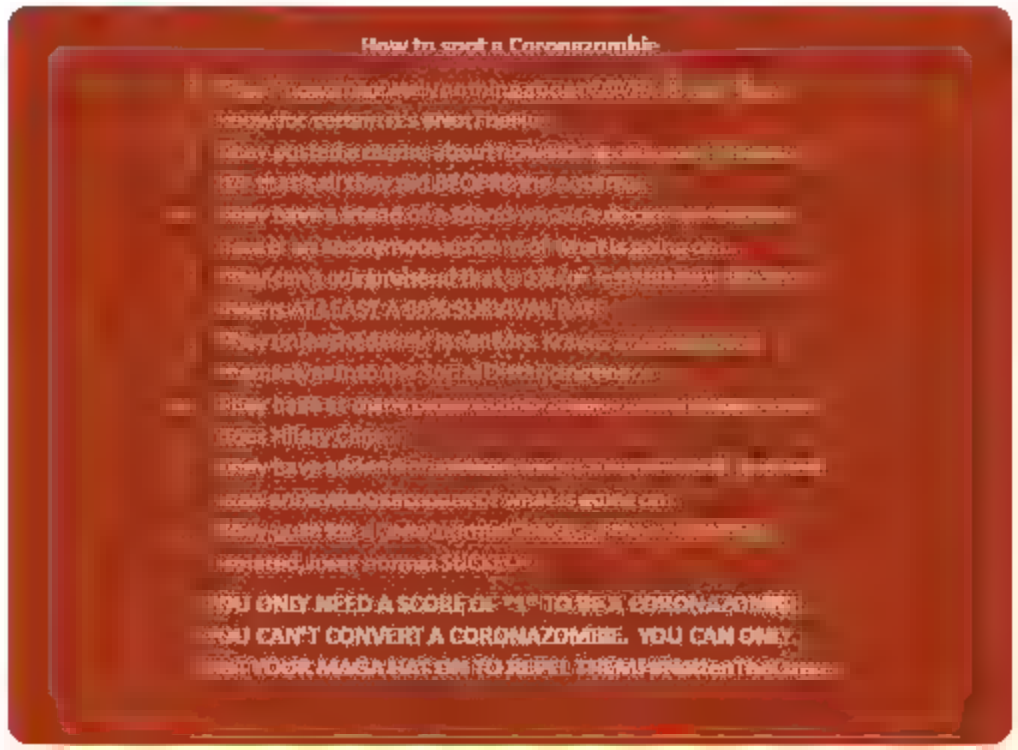
New York

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word “unemployment” is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are “on sabbatical” or “practicing unpaid social distancing.” Attention citizens!

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear

Coronazombies!



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

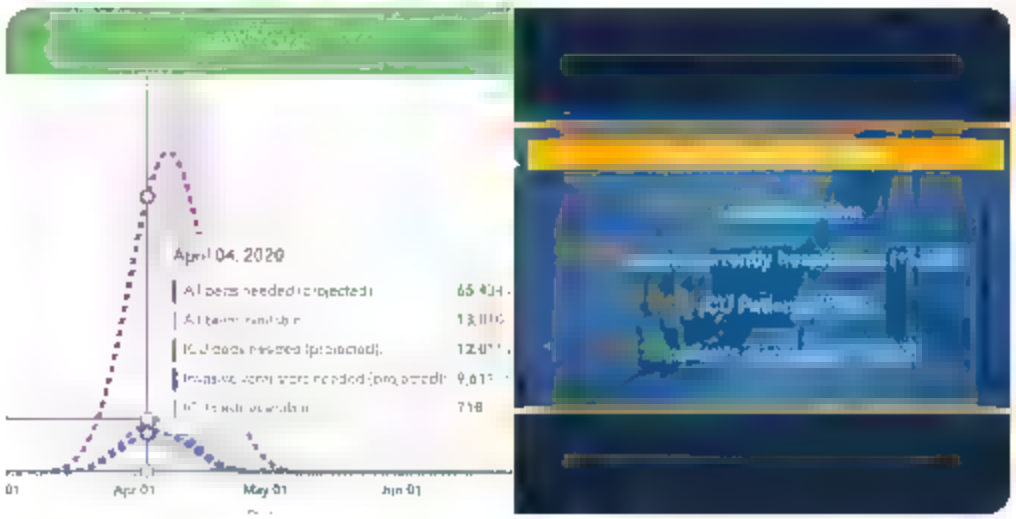
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



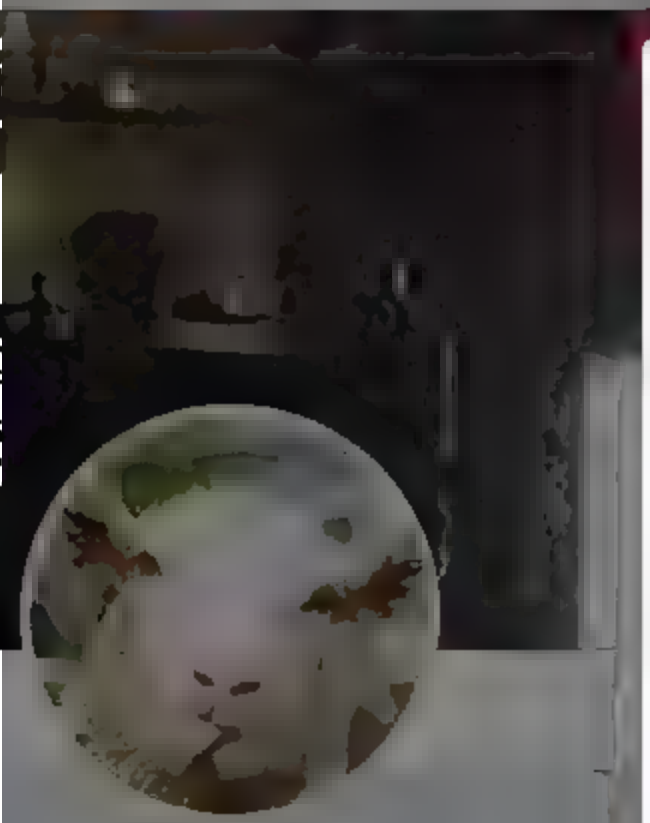
8:51 - 4. 4. 2020

1 062 retweetů **1 686** lajků

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4. 4.
Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 310 884

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

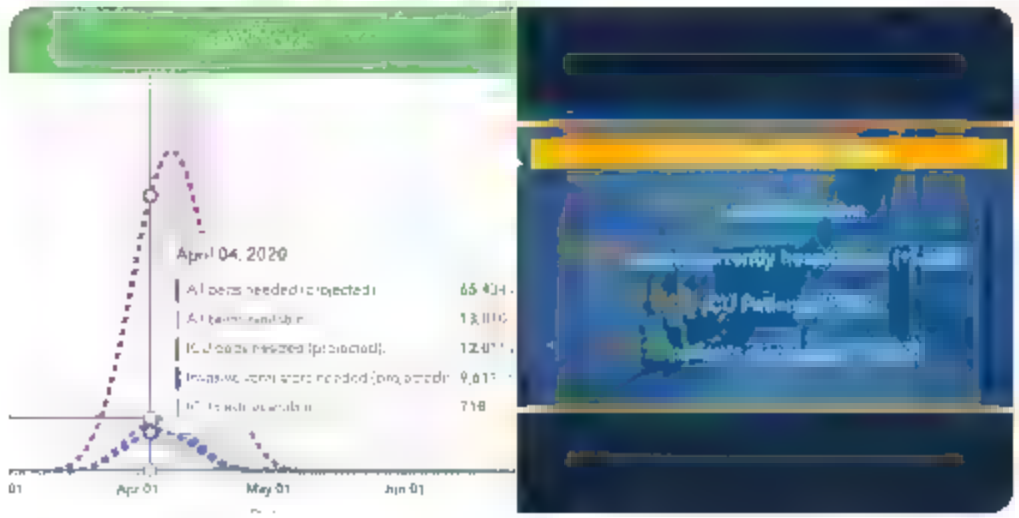
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ ตุลาคม 2552

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 เม.ย. 2563

1,062 รีทวีต **1,686** ชื่นชอบ

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 เม.ย.

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 310 884

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

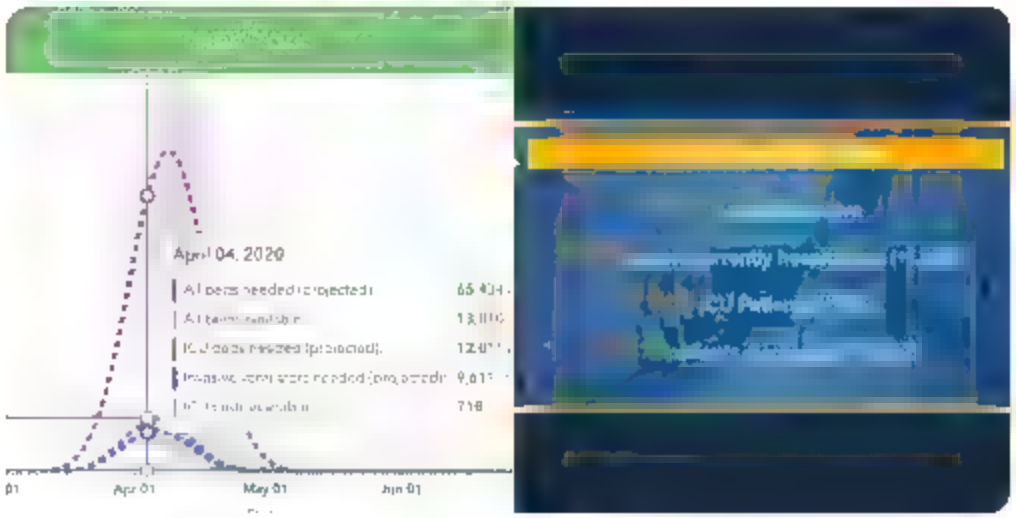
New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 855

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

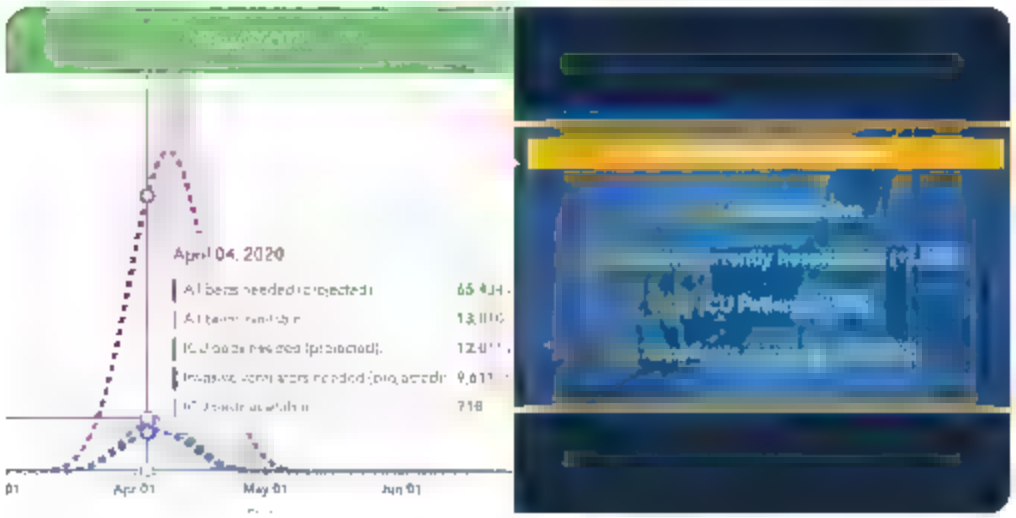
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Aib

The [illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

08:53 - 4 Aib 2020

Atweet **310** 'Is maith liom' **884**

39 310 884

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · 4 Aib

Ag tabhairt freagra ar [illegible]

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

الرئيسيّة اللحظات انضمّ إلى تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

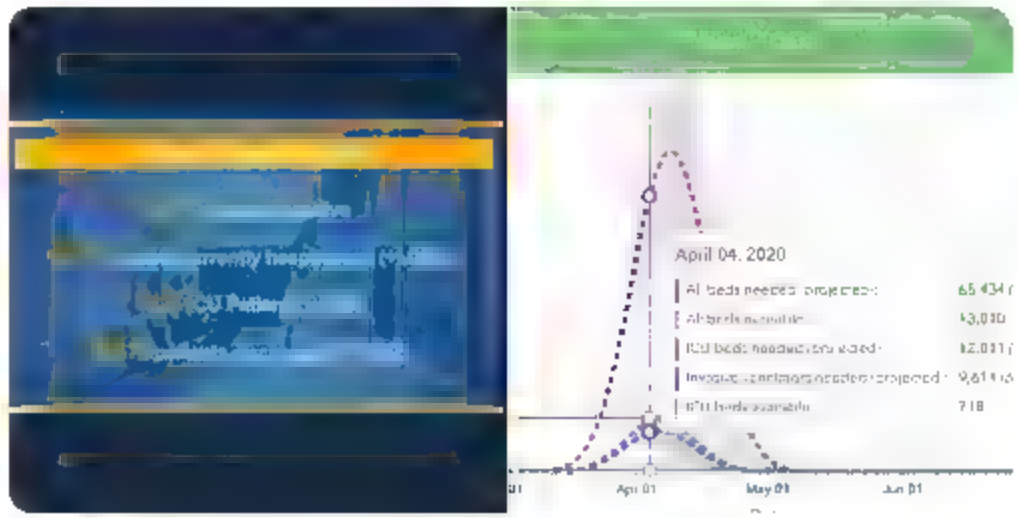
Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٦٨٧ إعجابات

@AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل **Alex Berenson**
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

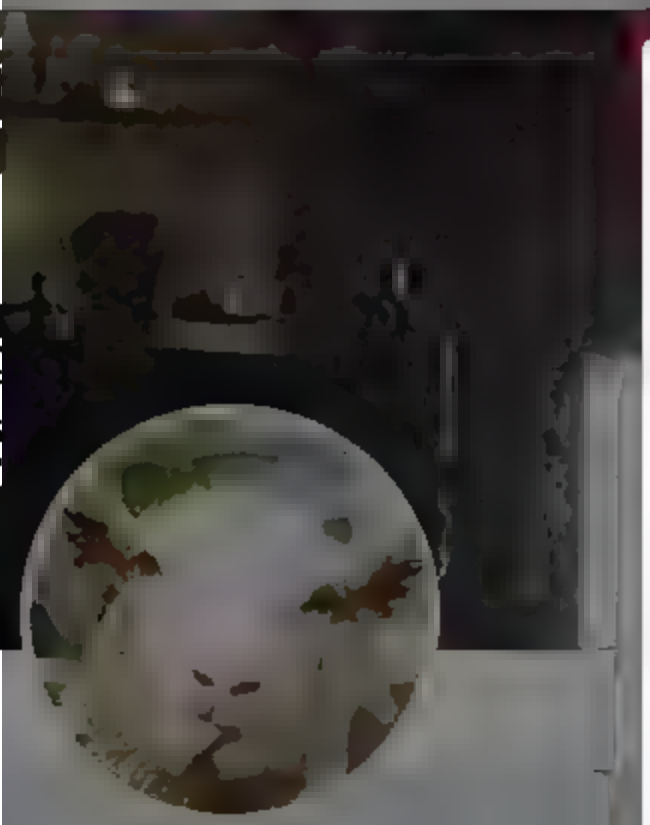
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

上午6:44 - 2020年4月5日

155 次轉推 **473** 個喜歡

26 155 473

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 4月5日
回覆給 [redacted]
[redacted] I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

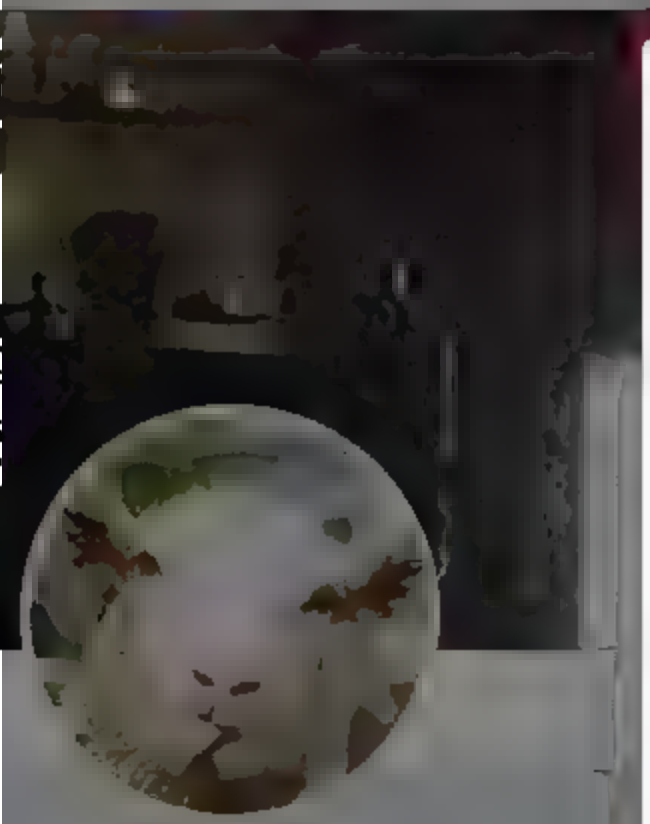
H @Hooch474 · 4月5日
回覆給 [redacted]
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 4月5日
回覆給 [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

6:44 - 5. 4. 2020

155 retweetov **473** označení Páči sa

26 155 473

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 5. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi [redacted]
[redacted] I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

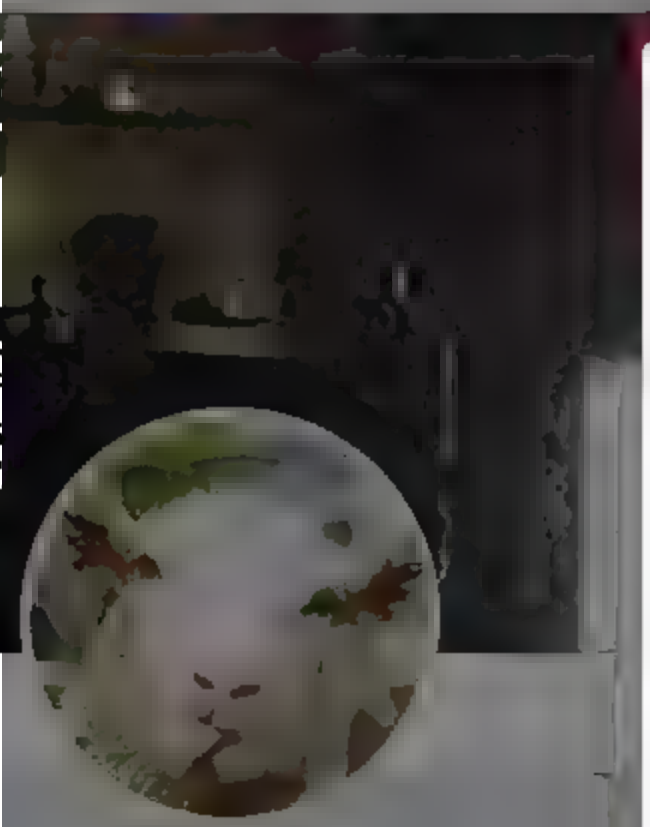
H @Hooch474 · 5. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi [redacted]
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 5. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 6일

1/ [redacted] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [redacted] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

59 172 422

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

오후 8:51 - 2020년 4월 5일

143 리트윗 **487** 마음에 들어요

33 143 487

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 6일

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 82 424

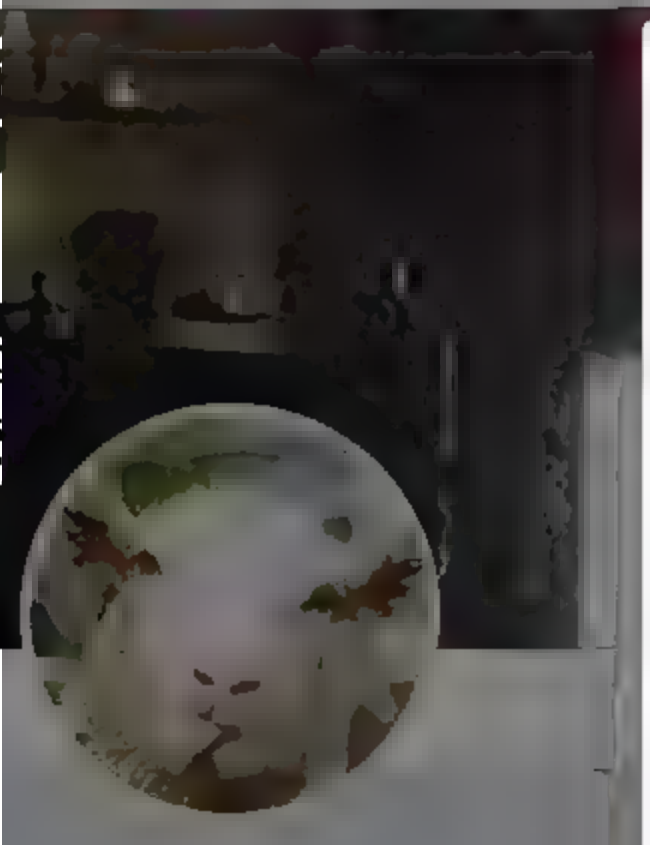
Dan B @idannyb · 4월 6일

[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

Good model vs inflated UoW model



© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

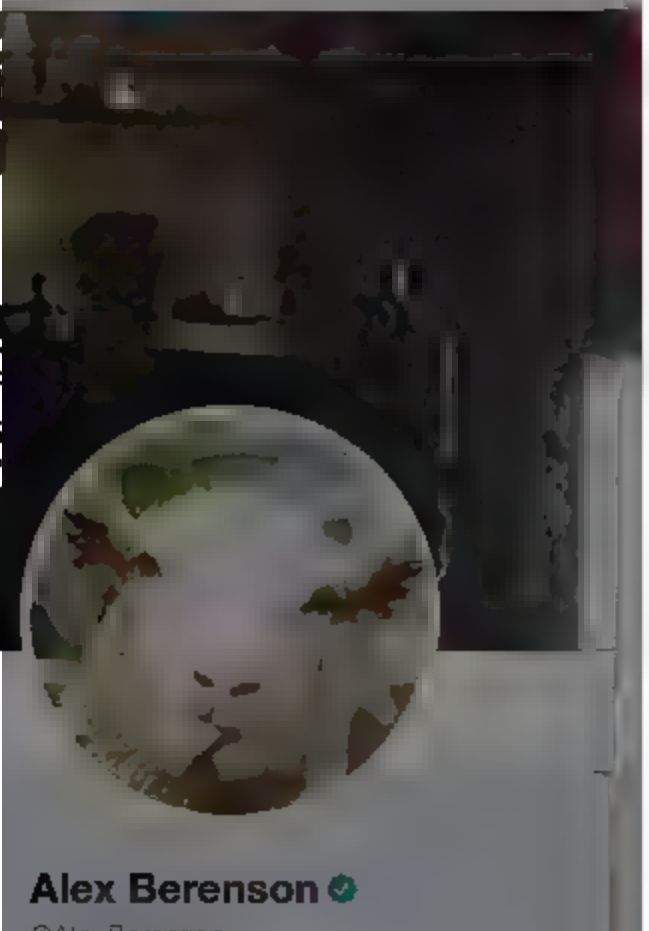
22:58 - 6 de abr. de 2020

412 Retweets **673** Curtidas

49 412 673

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

হোম
মুহূর্তগুলি



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

৪৭ ৫০২ ৯৭৯

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

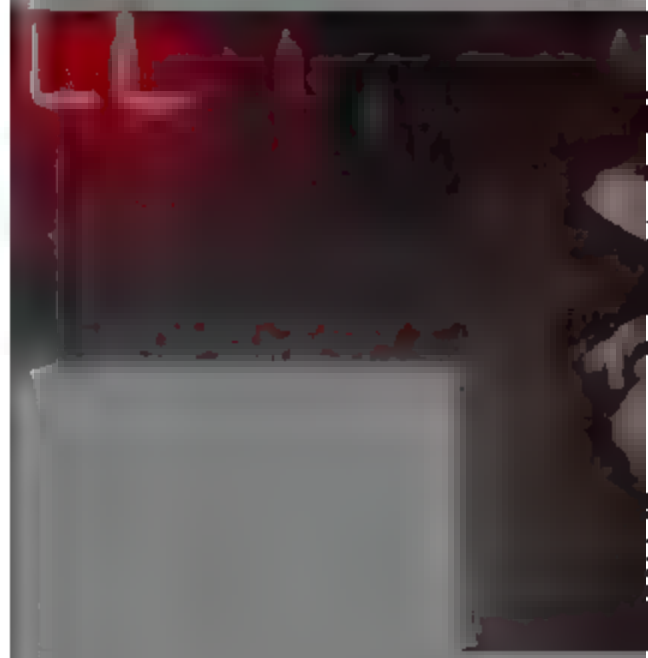
2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious #CV cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the epidemic - and lockdowns. One would think.

১২:১২ PM - ৬ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

২২৪টি পুনঃ টুইট ৬০১টি পছন্দ

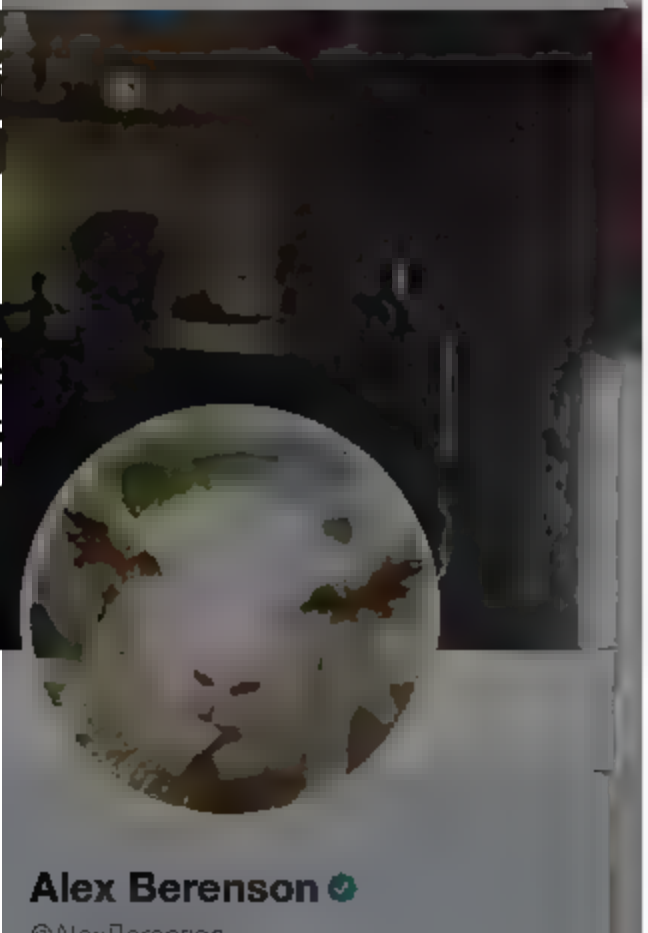
৪০ ২২৪ ৬০১

একটি অ্যাকাউন্ট আছে? লগ ইন



© ২০২০ টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপন তথ্য

Meron nang account? Mag-log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

47 502 979

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious #CV cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the epidemic - and lockdowns. One would think.

12:12 PM - Abr 6, 2020

224 (na) Retweet **631** Gusto

40 224 631



© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

முகப்பு
தாருவாங்கள்
Twitter -ல் தேடுக
உனக்கு சொல்ல ஏதாவது உள்ளதா?

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

ஜனவரி 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி ... ...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
இந்தத் தொடர்சியைக் காண்பி

ஏற்ற நேரம் 9:19 - 6 செப்., 2020

435 மறுட்விட்கள் **1,252** விரும்பியவர்கள்

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · செப். 6
...க்கான பதில்

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · செப். 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · செப். 6
...க்கான பதில்

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 7일

Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today, 278 DV



that feared losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

37 130 395

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

오후 12:26 - 2020년 4월 7일

19 리트윗 **172** 마음에 들어요

8 19 172

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 7일

You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

5 17 174

el gato malo @boriquagato · 4월 7일

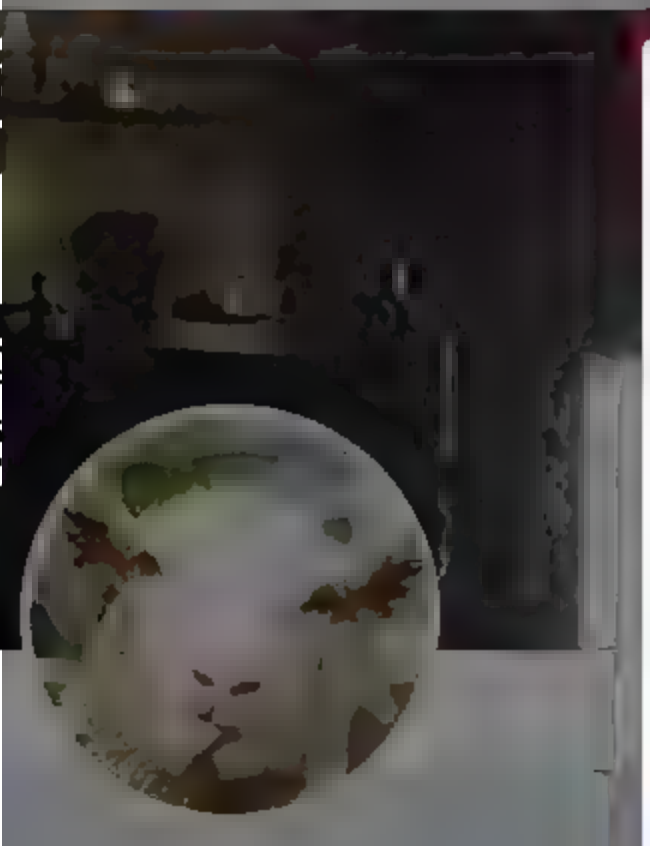
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

best of luck getting a deposit back from [redacted]

that's next to impossible in the best of times.

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Twitter -□□ □□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

□□□□□□ 2009 -□□ □□□□□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



□□□□□□□ 12:34 - 8 □□., 2020

233 □□□□□□□□□□□ **635** □□□□□□□□□□□

69 233 635

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · □□. 8

-□□□□ □□□□□□

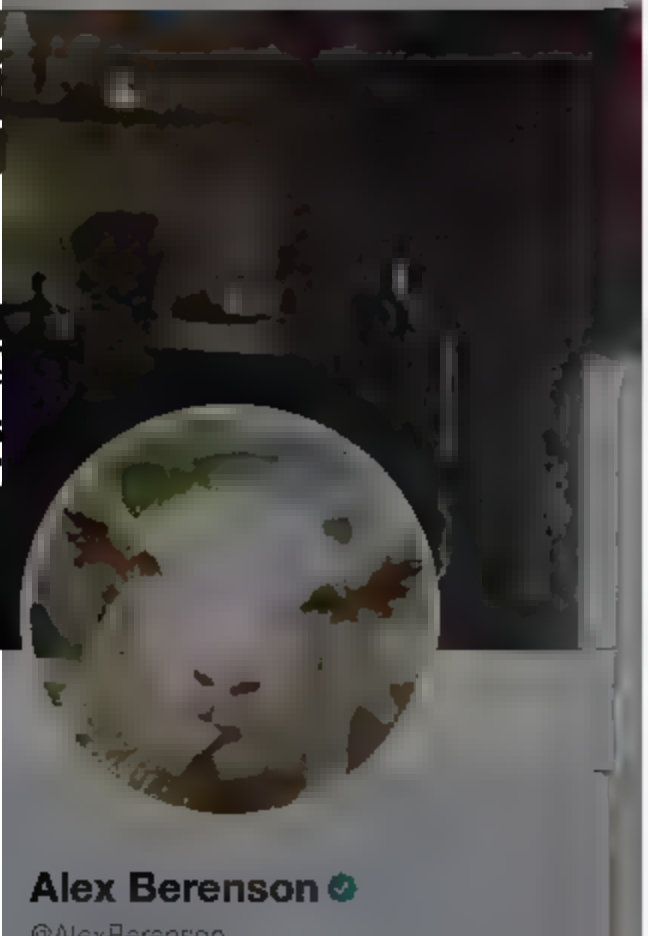
I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

6 77

© 2020 Twitter Twitter□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

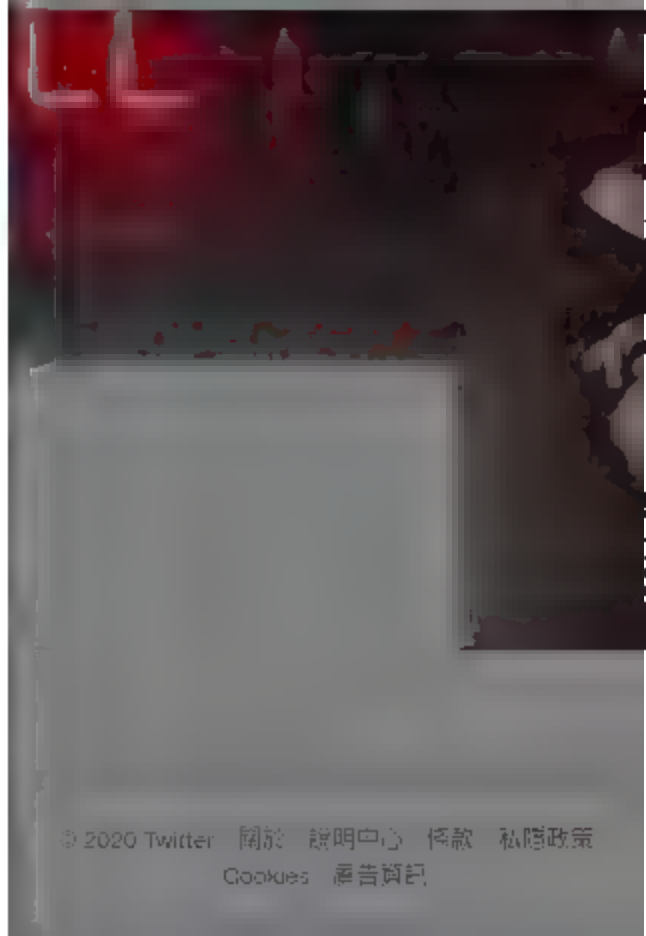


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

2009年11月加入



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

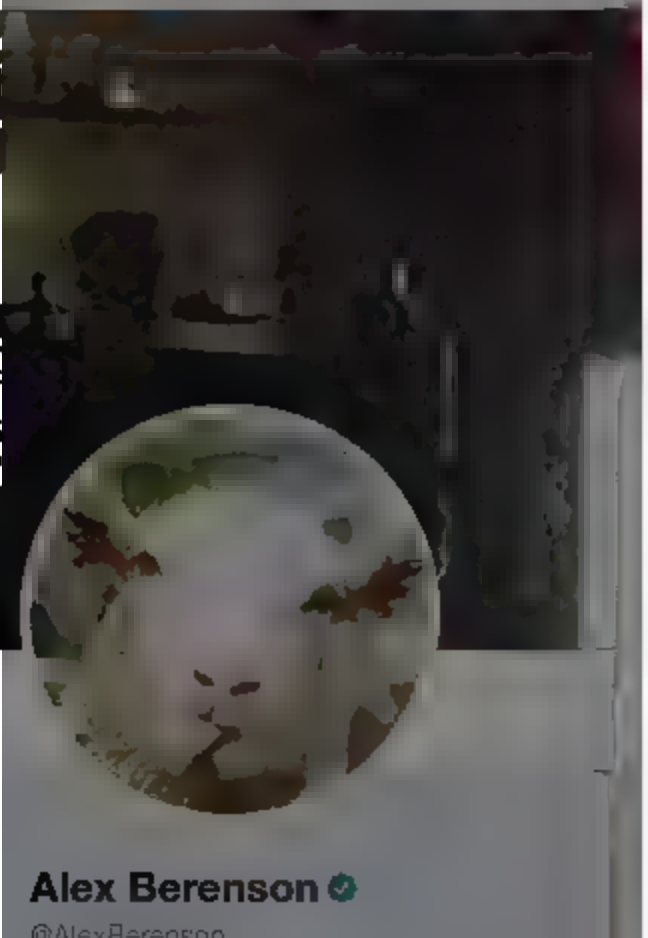
- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

下午3:47 - 2020年4月8日

884 次轉推 **1,565** 個喜歡

Головна Моменти

Маєте профіль? Увійти

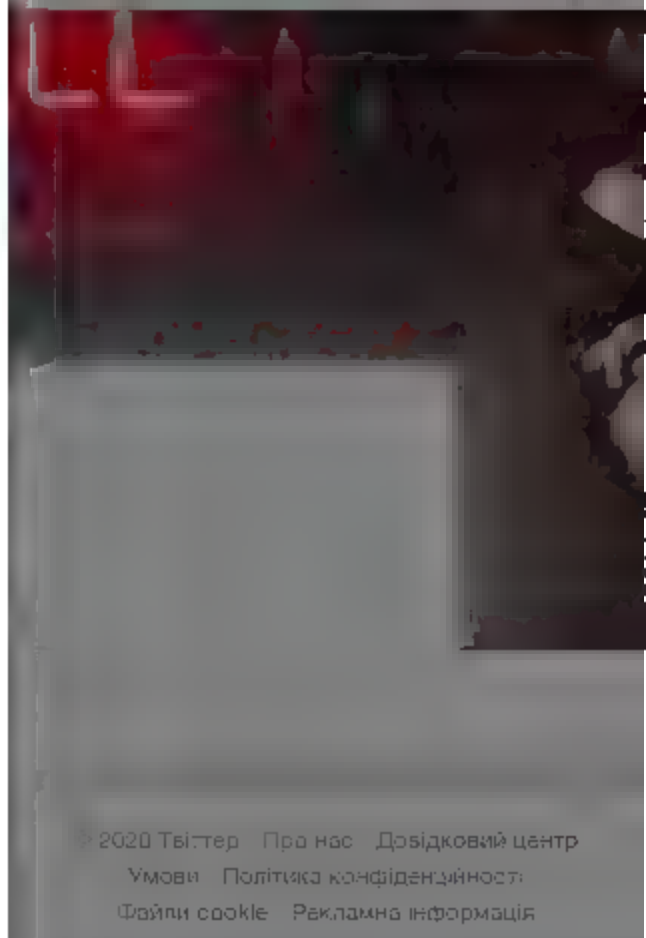


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

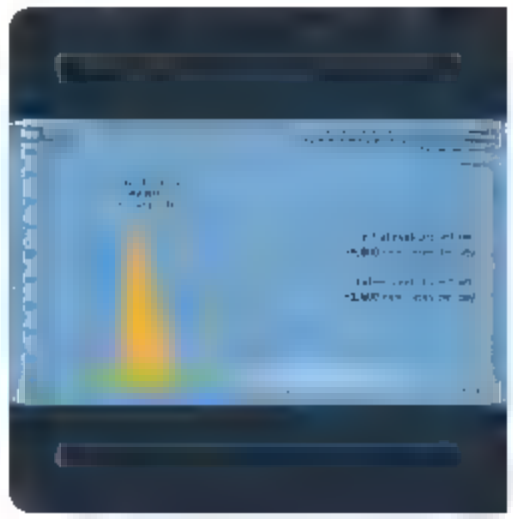
- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

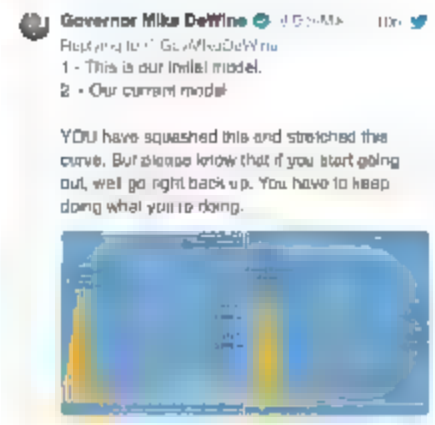
15:47 - 8 квіт. 2020

884 ретвіти **1 565** вподобань

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?





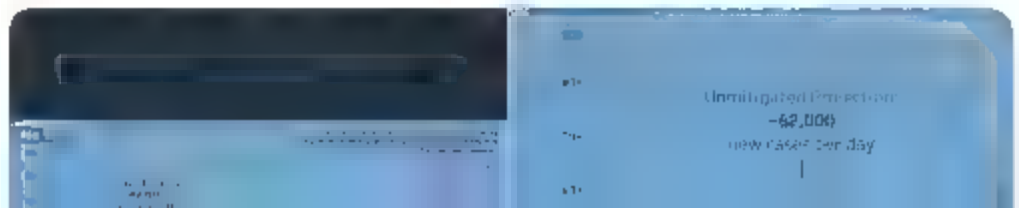
22:19 - 8 באפר׳ 2020

1,598 ציוצים מחדש **2,920** סימונים כאהוב

Scott

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 באפר׳

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



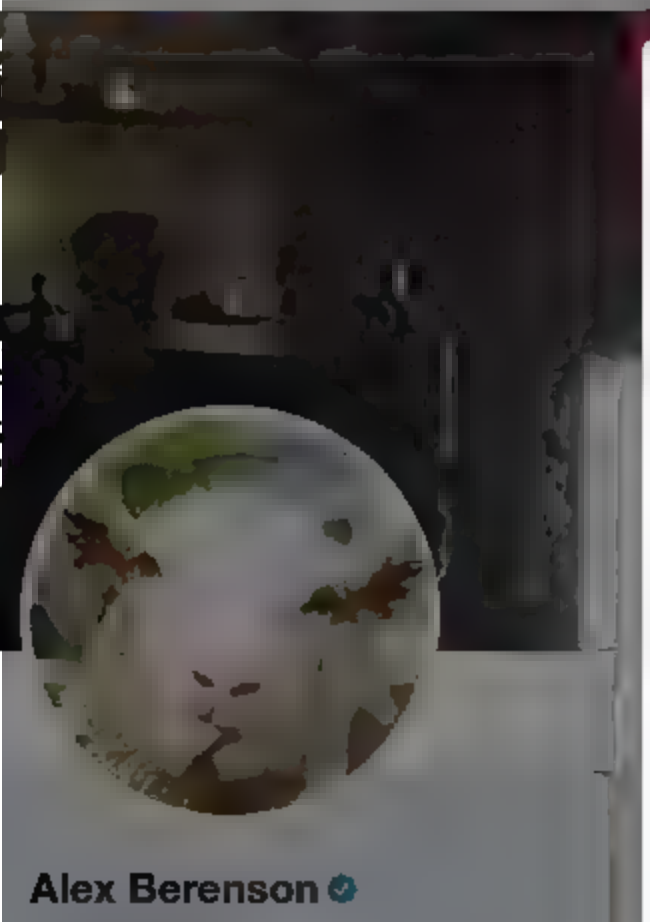
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

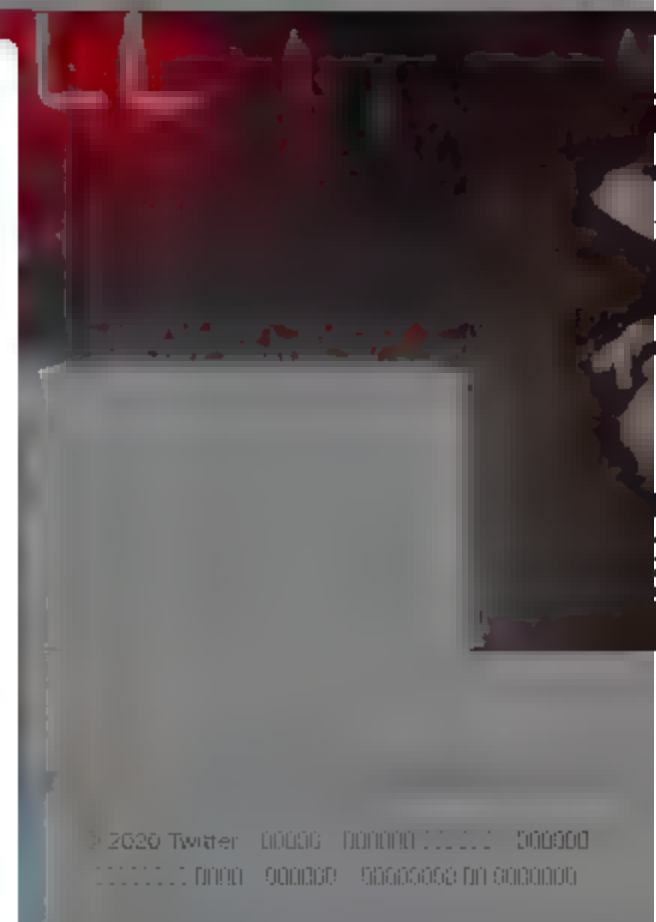
Twitter

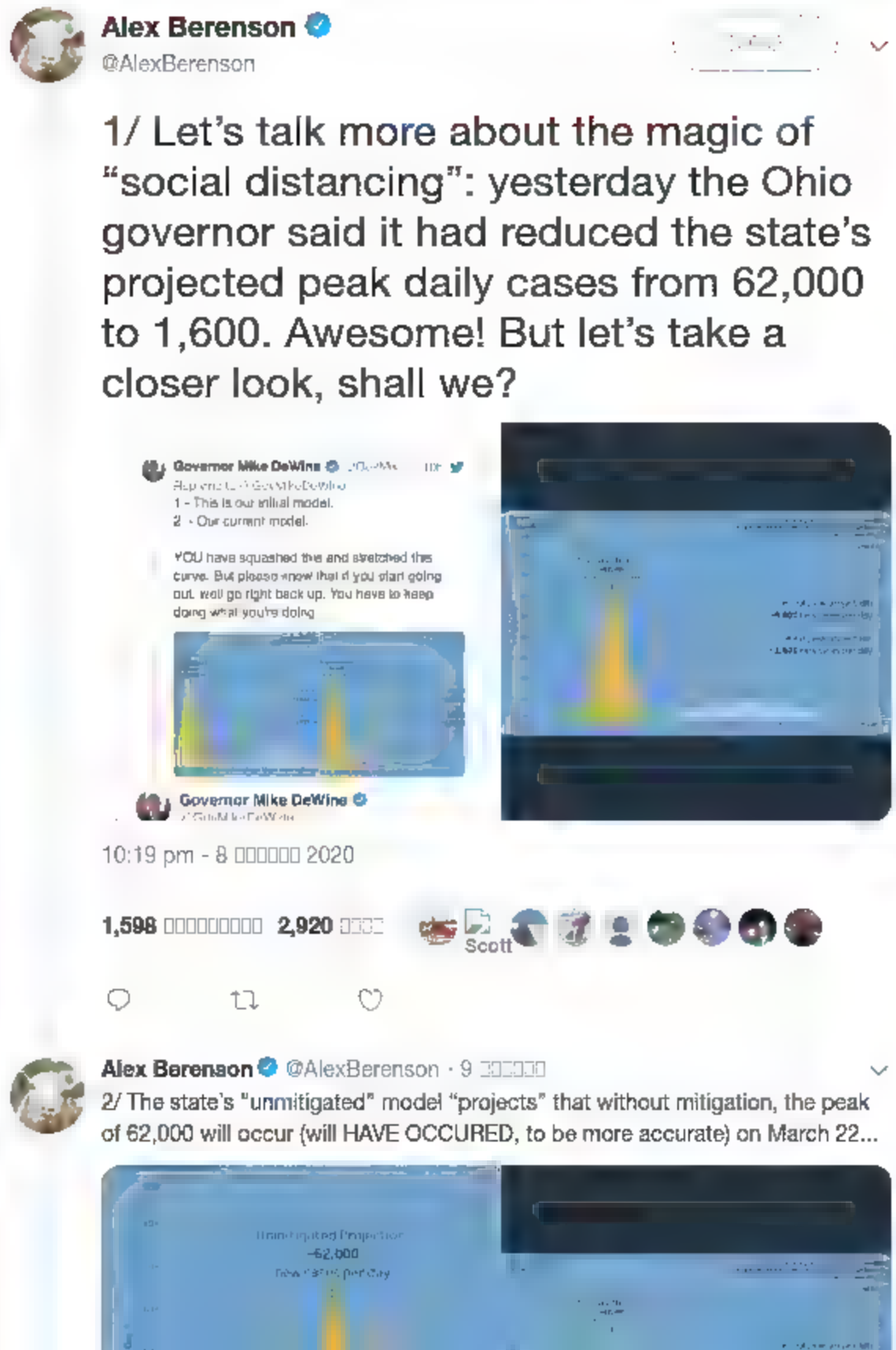


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?

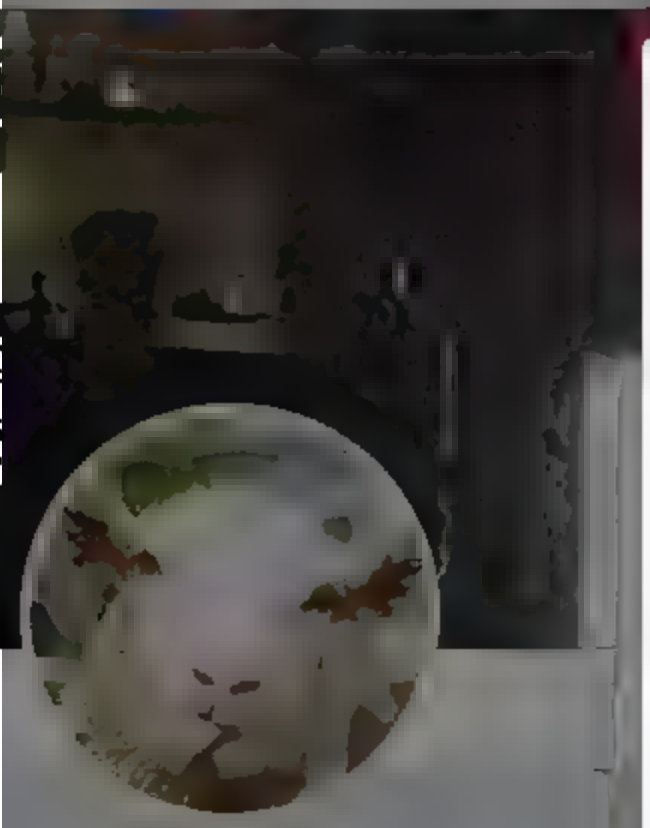
10:19 pm - 8 [illegible] 2020

1,598 [illegible] **2,920** [illegible]

Scott

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 [illegible]

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

10:29 PM - 8

221 **1,293**

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 9

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · 9

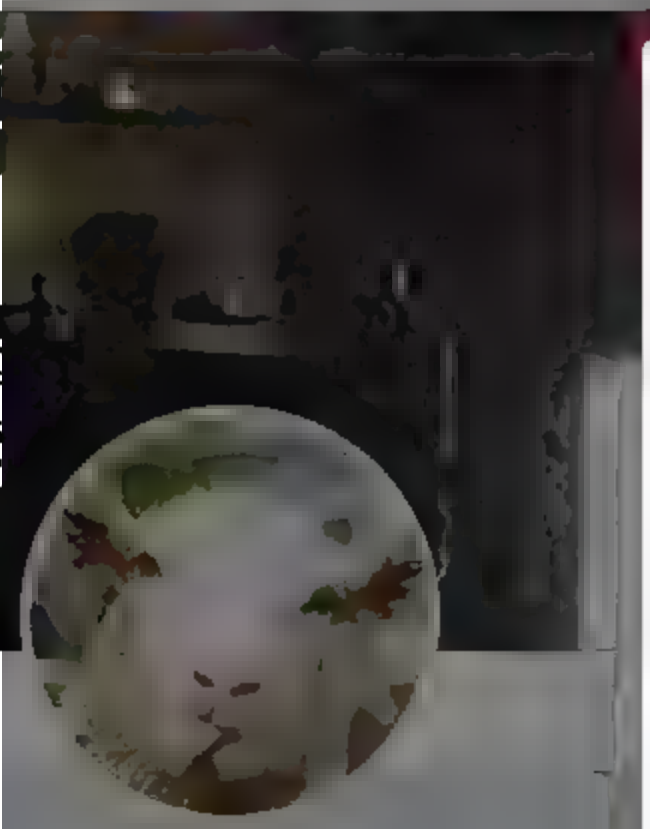
As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · 9

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media but that's to be expected. I'm starting to see a shift in attitude towards this. The mantra is starting to get old and people want their jobs and lives

© 2020 Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ९ एप्रि

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

१०:२९ म.उ. - ८ एप्रि, २०२०

२२१ पुनर्ट्विट्स **१,२९३** पसंत्या

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · ९ एप्रि

[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

१ २ ६

[illegible]

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · ९ एप्रि

[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे

As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

१ ६ २३

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · ९ एप्रि

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media but that's to be expected. I'm starting to see a shift in attitude towards this. The [illegible] mantra is starting to get old and people want their jobs and lives

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ? □□□□□

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

?:?? □.□. · □ □□□□, ???

??? □□□□□□□□□□□□ ?,??? □□□□□□□

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · ? □□□□□

□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

? ? ?

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · ? □□□□□

□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□

As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

? ? ??

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · ? □□□□□

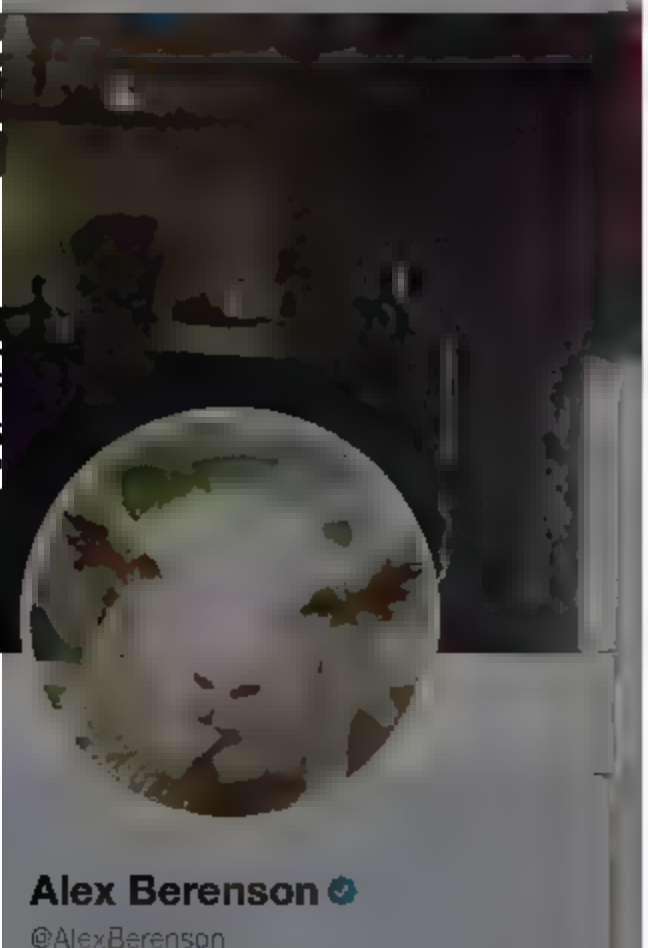
I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media but that's to be expected. I'm starting to see a shift in attitude towards this. The □□□□□□□ mantra is starting to get old and people want their jobs and lives

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□ □□□□

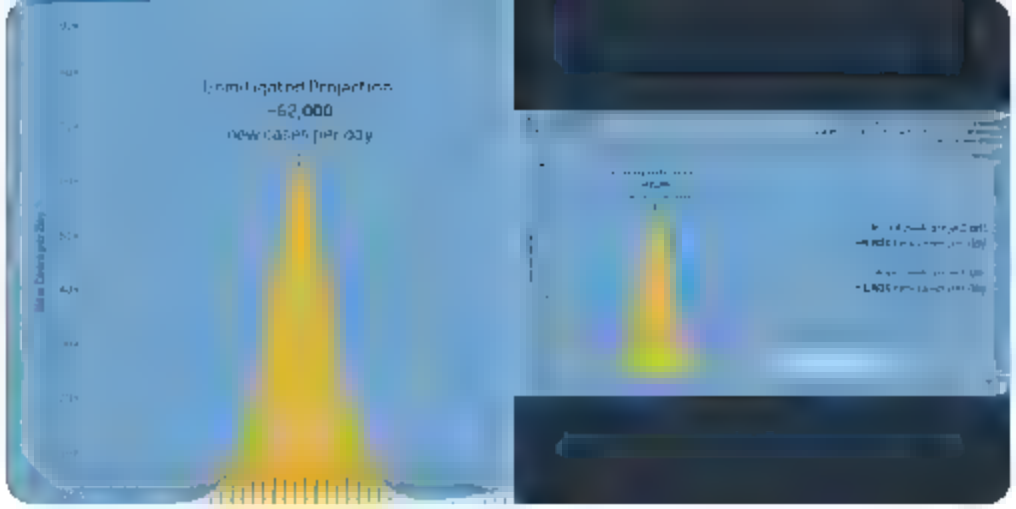


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.



32 341 963

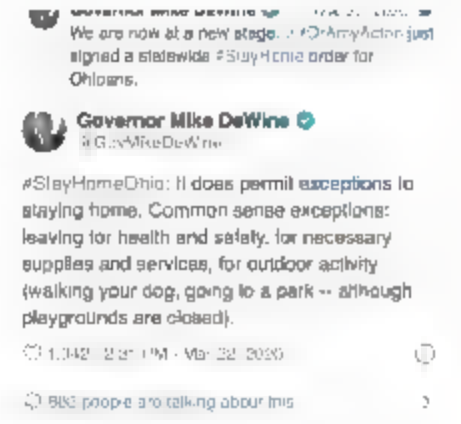
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

22:23 - 8. tra 2020.

528 proslijeđenih tweetova **1.482** oznake „sviđa mi se"

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

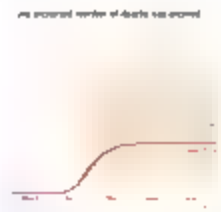
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Diesen Thread anzeigen

05:32 - 9. Apr. 2020

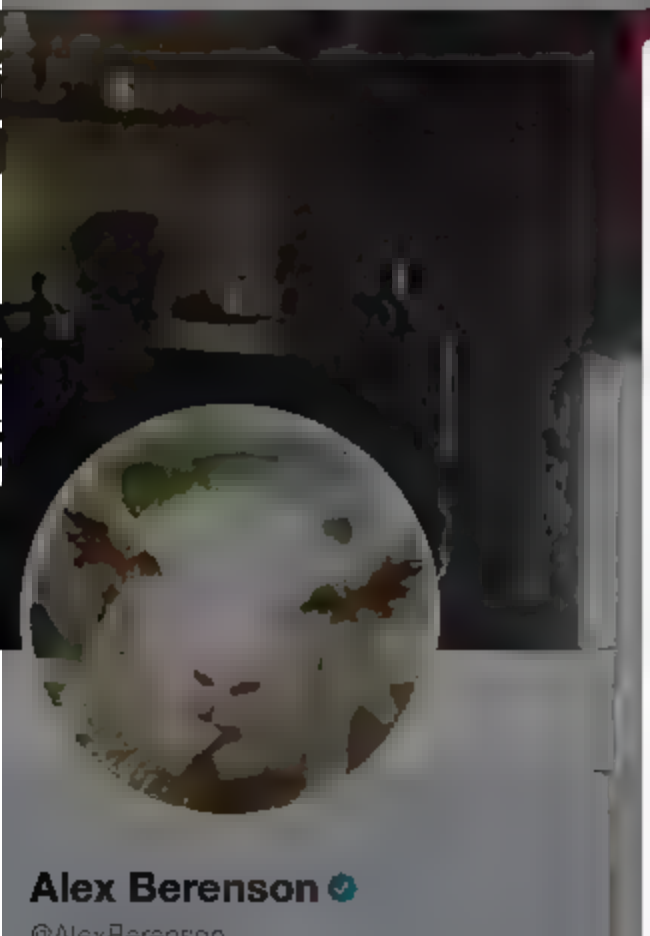
1.390 Retweets **3.188** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. Apr.
Proof:



COVID-19 projections assuming full

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

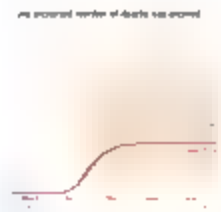
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Show this thread

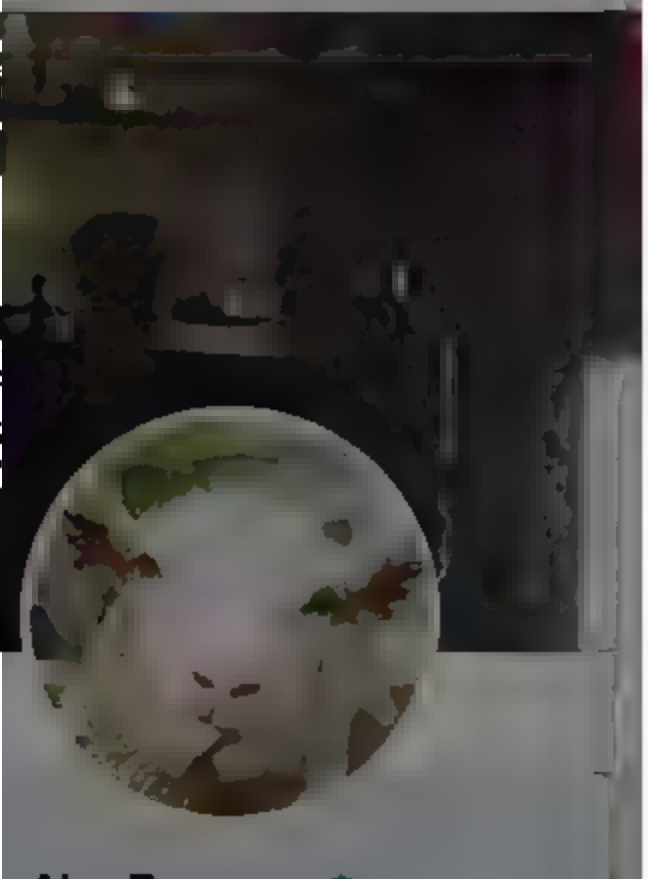
5:32 AM - 9 Apr 2020

1,390 Retweets **3,188** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 9
Proof:



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

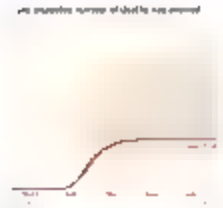


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



Philip Bump @pbump

A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Mostrar este hilo

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:

IHME COVID-19 Projections GHDX VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article

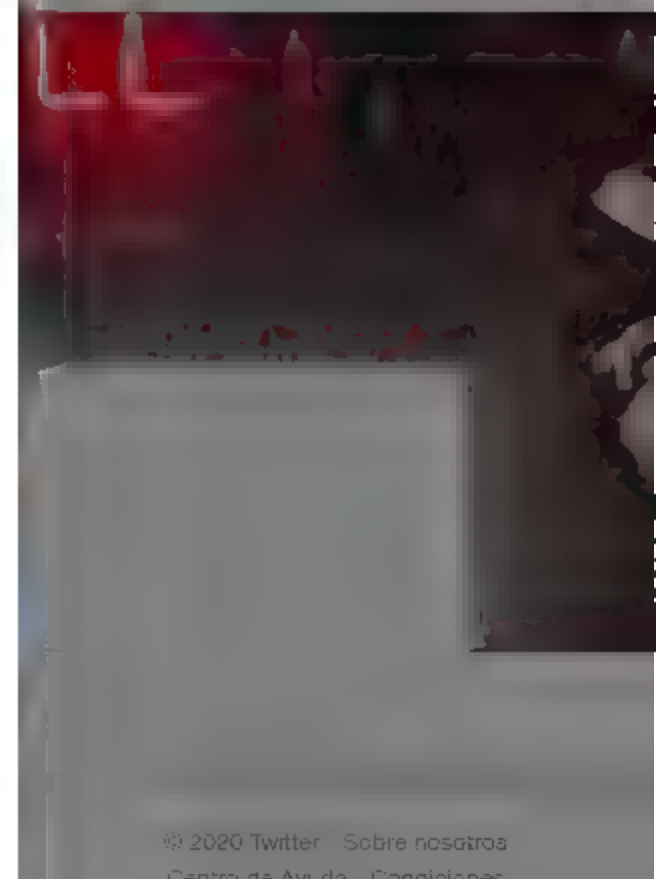


Hospital resource use ⓘ

5:37 - 9 abr. 2020

165 Retweets **532** Me gusta

13 165 532



© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Startseite Moments

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. Apr.

Proof:

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article

Hospital resource use ⓘ

13 165 532

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

05:37 - 9. Apr. 2020

74 Retweets **424** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

20 74 424

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

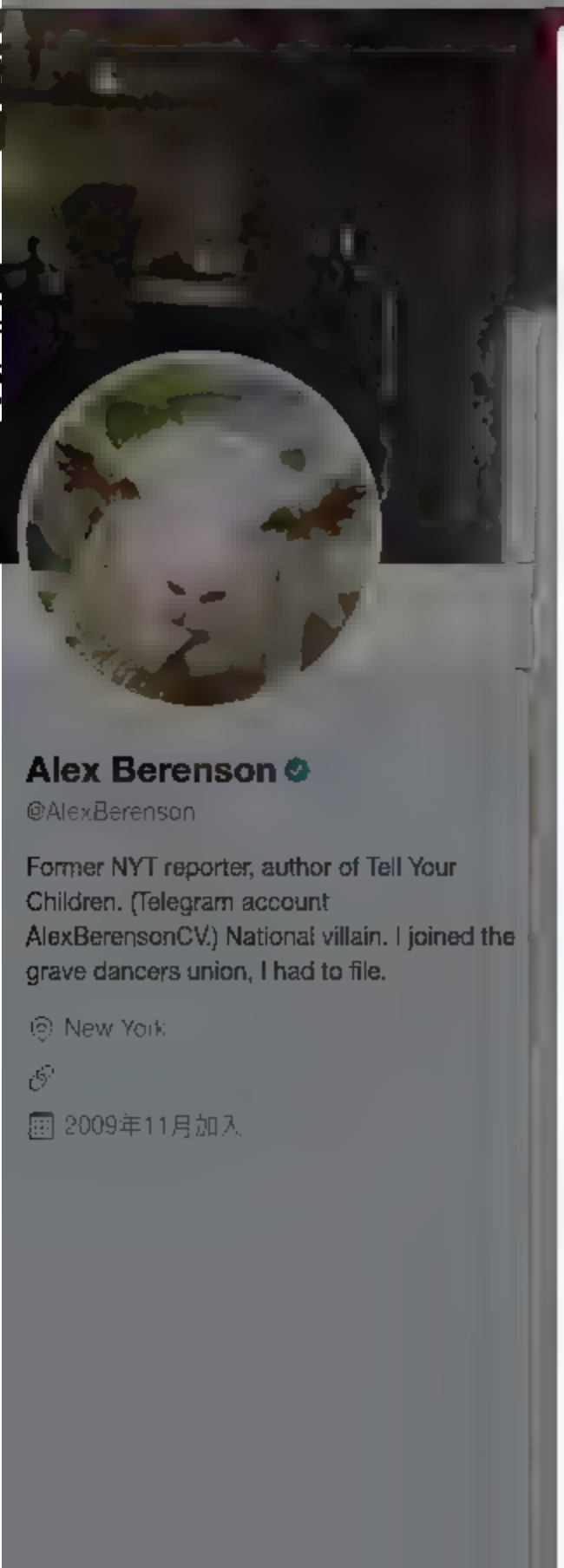
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

Proof:

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article

Hospital resource use ⓘ

13 165 532

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

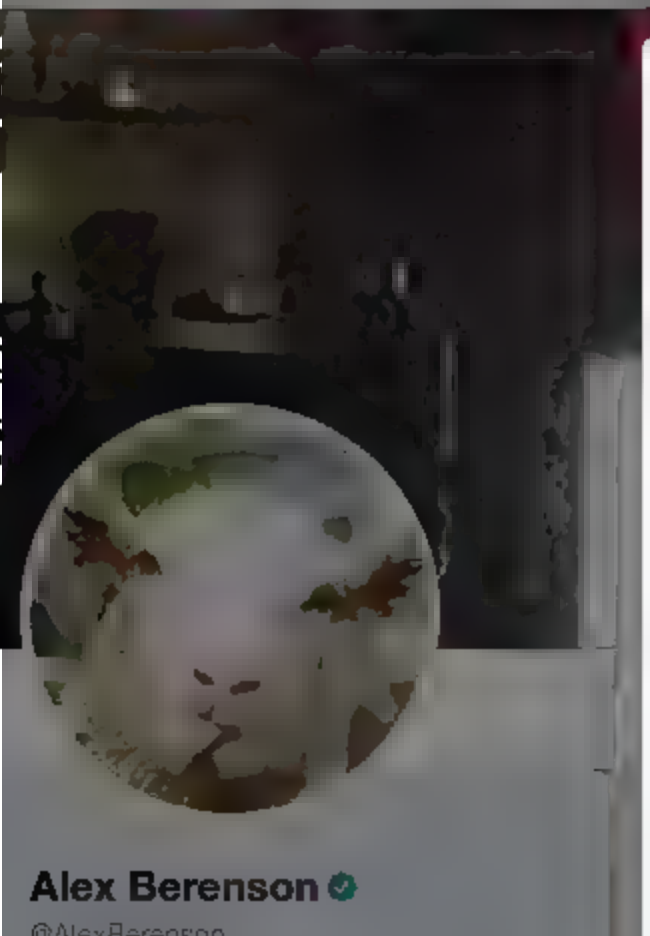
上午5:37 - 2020年4月9日

74 次轉推 **424** 個喜歡

20 74 424

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

होम मुमेंट्स Twitter वर शोधा आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> @AlexBerenson यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
> OK.
>
> ५:३८ म.पू. - ९ एप्रि, २०२०
>
> ३८ पुनर्ट्विट्स ३३६ पसंत्या

१६ ३८ ३३६

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ९ एप्रि
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

२३ २७ २९७

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · ९ एप्रि
[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
Analytical, yet, poignant

५ ६

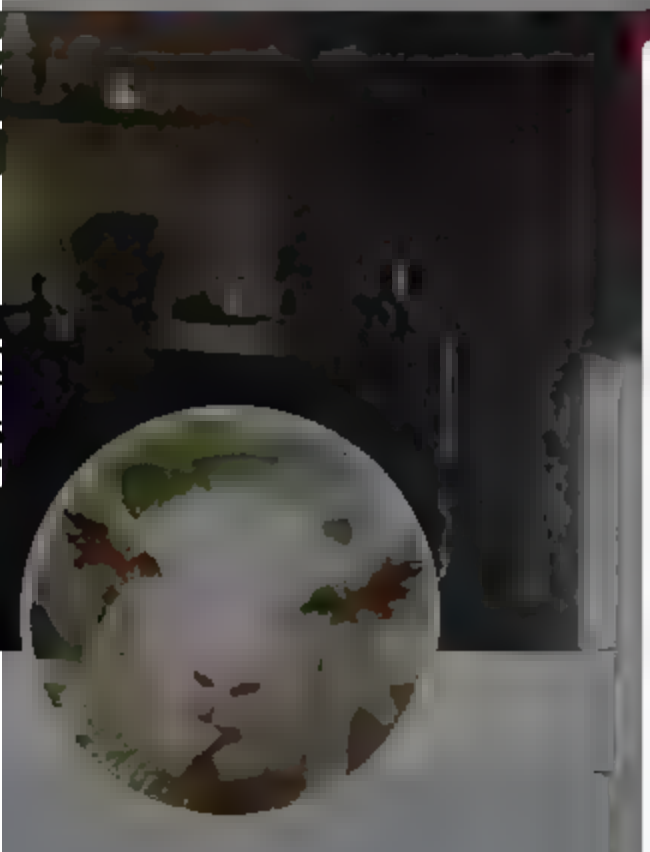
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ९ एप्रि
Pithy too.

२ ३६

[illegible]

CGKIV @cgkiv · ९ एप्रि
[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost nothing changed!

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Követés

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

Hozzászólásláncmegjelenítése

8:12 - 2020. ápr. 9.

376 retweet **763** kedvelés

63 376 763

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · ápr. 9.
Válasz neki:
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

Chris @HeliJoc · ápr. 9.
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

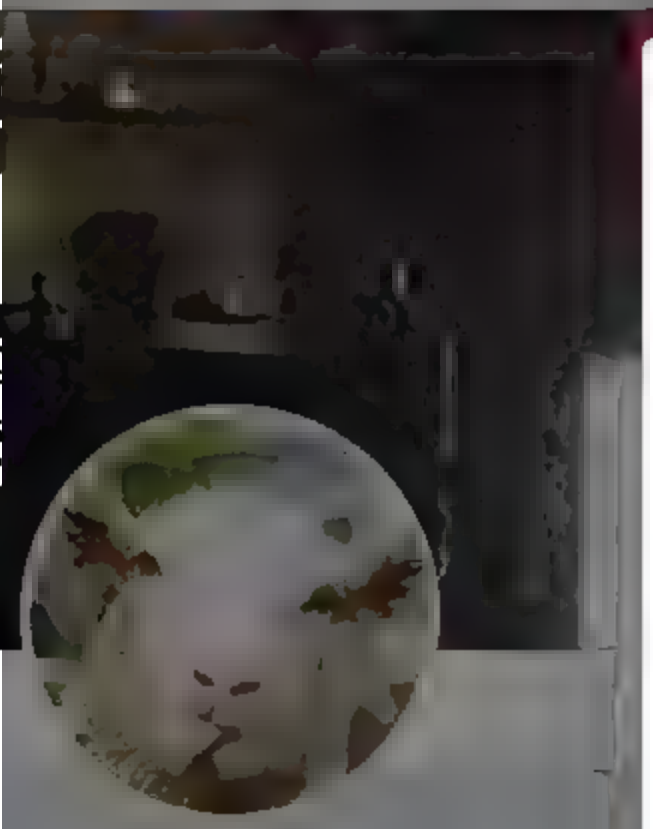
1 2

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · ápr. 9.
Válasz neki:
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · ápr. 9.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

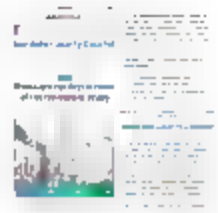
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



显示这个主题帖

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

上午8:12 - 2020年4月9日

376 转推 **762** 喜欢

63 376 762

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · 4月9日
回复
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

Chris @HeliJoc · 4月9日
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

1 2

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · 4月9日
回复
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · 4月9日

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

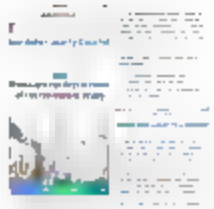
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

Taispeáin an snáithe seo

08:12 - 9 Aib 2020

Atweet **376** 'Is maith liom'**762**

63 376 762

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · 9 Aib
Ag freagairt
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

Chris @HeliJoc · 9 Aib
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

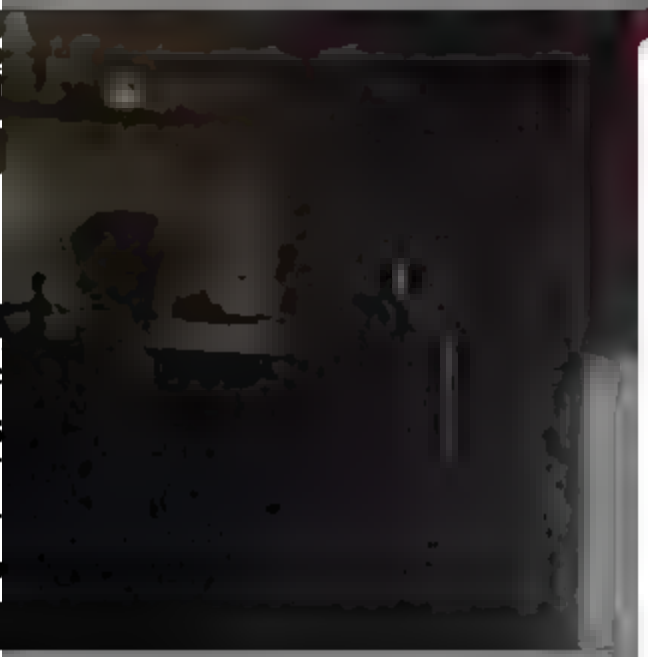
1 2

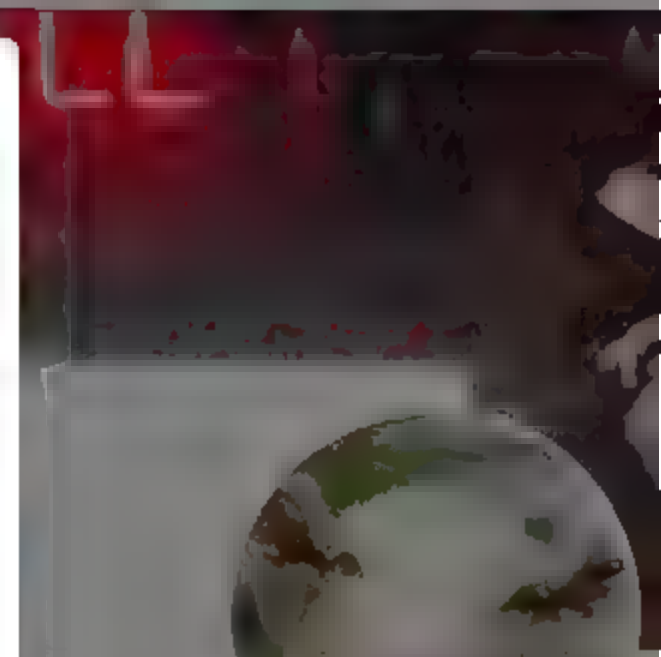
Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · 9 Aib
Ag freagairt
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · 9 Aib

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 - 9 באפר׳ 2020

4,933 ציוצים מחדש **15,146** סימונים כאהוב

Pea

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 באפר׳

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 באפר׳

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Robert D. Holbert II @robholbert · 9 באפר׳

בתשובה ל-

Alex, we noticed the rejiggered numbers in Alabama this past Monday were still

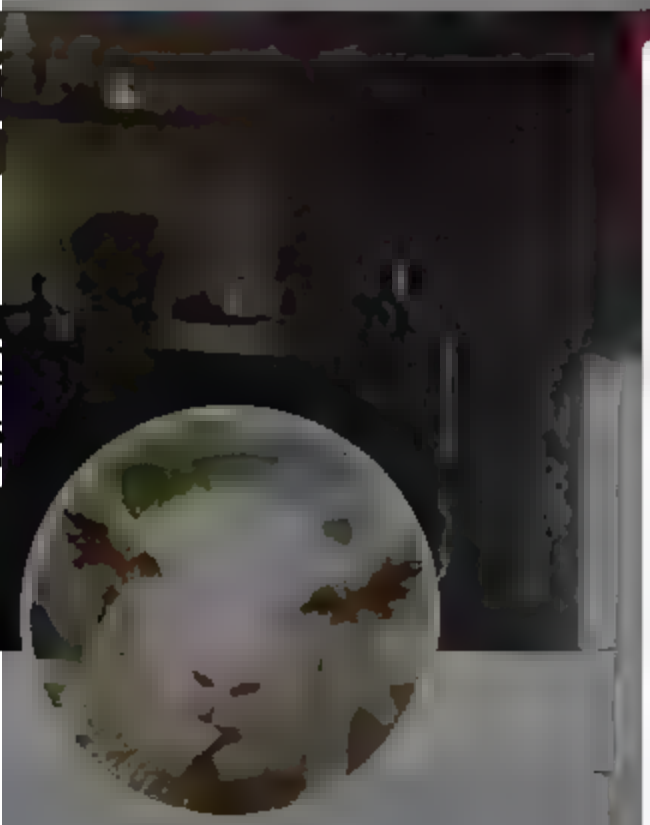
© 2020 טוויטר
על אודות
מרכז התמיכה
תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות
עוגיות
מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain, I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. apr.

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Følg

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

10.04 - 9. apr. 2020

1.067 Retweets **4.125** Likes

karen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. apr.

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · 9. apr.

Svarer

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Apr

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

10.04 - 9 Apr 2020

1.067 Retweet **4.125** Suka

karen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Apr

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · 9 Apr

Membalas

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki Informasi iklan

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Απρ

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

10:06 π.μ. - 9 Απρ 2020

1.522 Retweet **5.696** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

DD @ddiemont · 9 Απρ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη

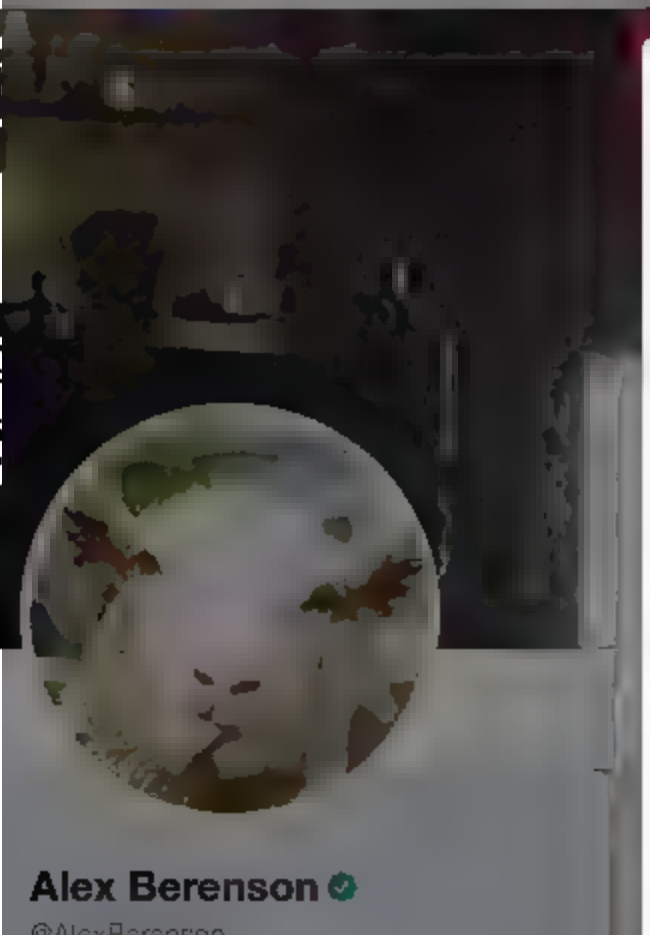
Unemployment will stay through the roof as [illegible] $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

4 6 25

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 9 Απρ

Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that.
kuow.org/stories/washin …



Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

04:46 PM - 9 એપ્રિલ, 2020

1,657 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,642** લાઈક્સ

John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · 10 એપ્રિલ
[illegible] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1 10 52

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · 10 એપ્રિલ
Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that. kuow.org/stories/washin ...



Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

16:46 - 9 avr. 2020

1657 Retweets **2642** J'aime bkashas

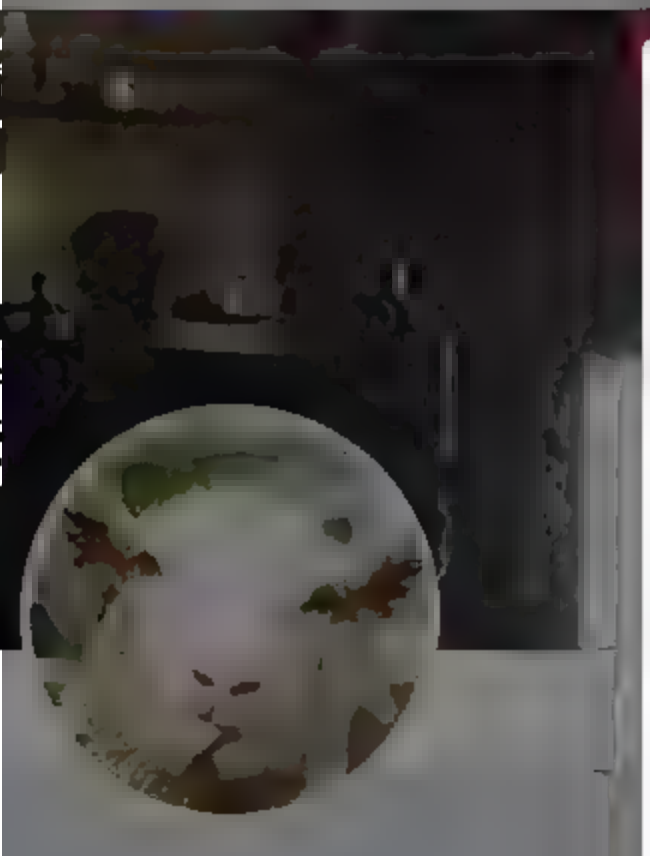
John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · 10 avr.
En réponse à

Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1 10 52

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · 10 avr.
Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

5:40 am - 10 Apr 2020

205 Retweets **1,157** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

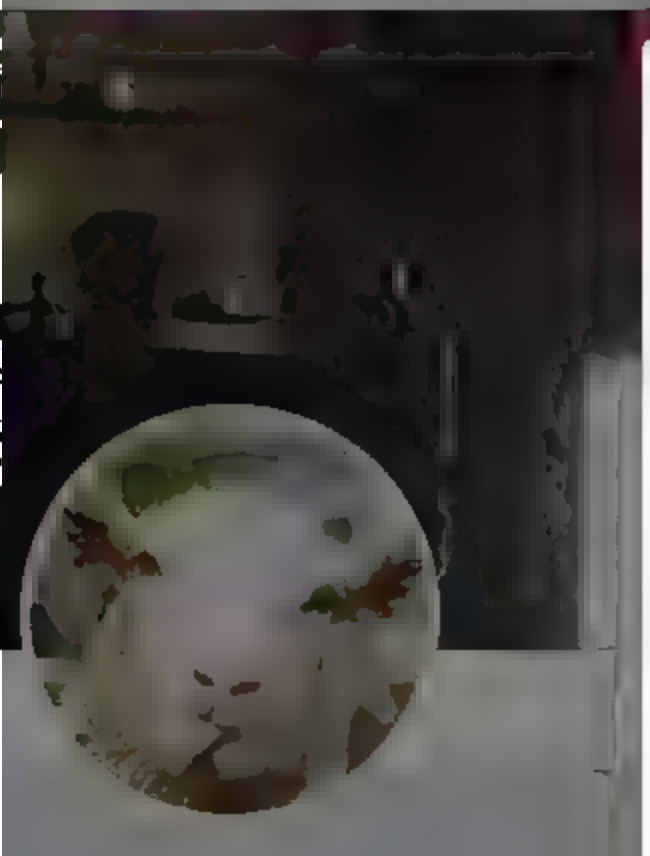
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

5/ At the very least, the media needs to STOP presenting a hugely misleading

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 thg 4

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

05:40 - 10 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **205** Lượt thích **1.157**

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 thg 4

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

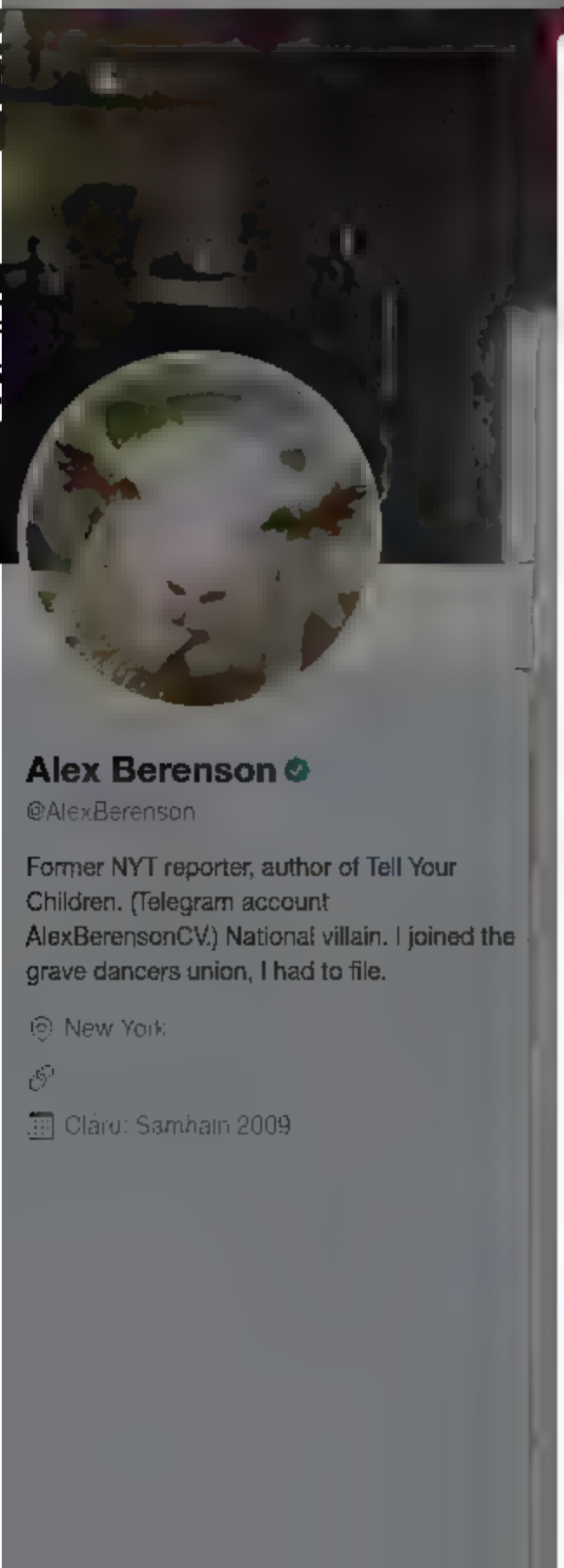
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 thg 4

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 thg 4

5/ At the very least, the media needs to STOP presenting a hugely misleading

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Aib

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

09:18 - 10 Aib 2020

Atweet **61** 'Is maith liom' **415**

32 61 415

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · 10 Aib

Ag freagairt

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · 10 Aib

Ag freagairt

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · 10 Aib

Ag freagairt

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · 10 Aib

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 168 609

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

9:01 AM - 10 Apr 2020

113 Retweets **499** Likes

13 113 499

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

32 61 415

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · Apr 10

Replying to

Alex Berenson

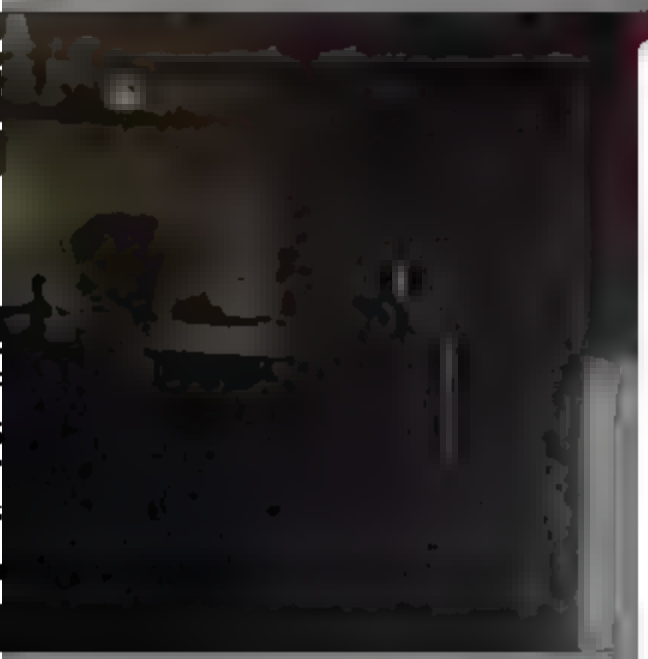
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعده الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ١٠٠ أبريل

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

١٢ ١٢٨ ٦٠٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

٩:٠١ ص - ١٠ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١١٣ إعادات تغريد **٤٩٩** إعجابات

١٣ ١١٣ ٤٩٩

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ١٠٠ أبريل

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

٣٧ ١٨٦ ٨٣١

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ١٠٠ أبريل

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

٣٢ ٦١ ٤١٥

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · ١٠٠ أبريل

ردًا على

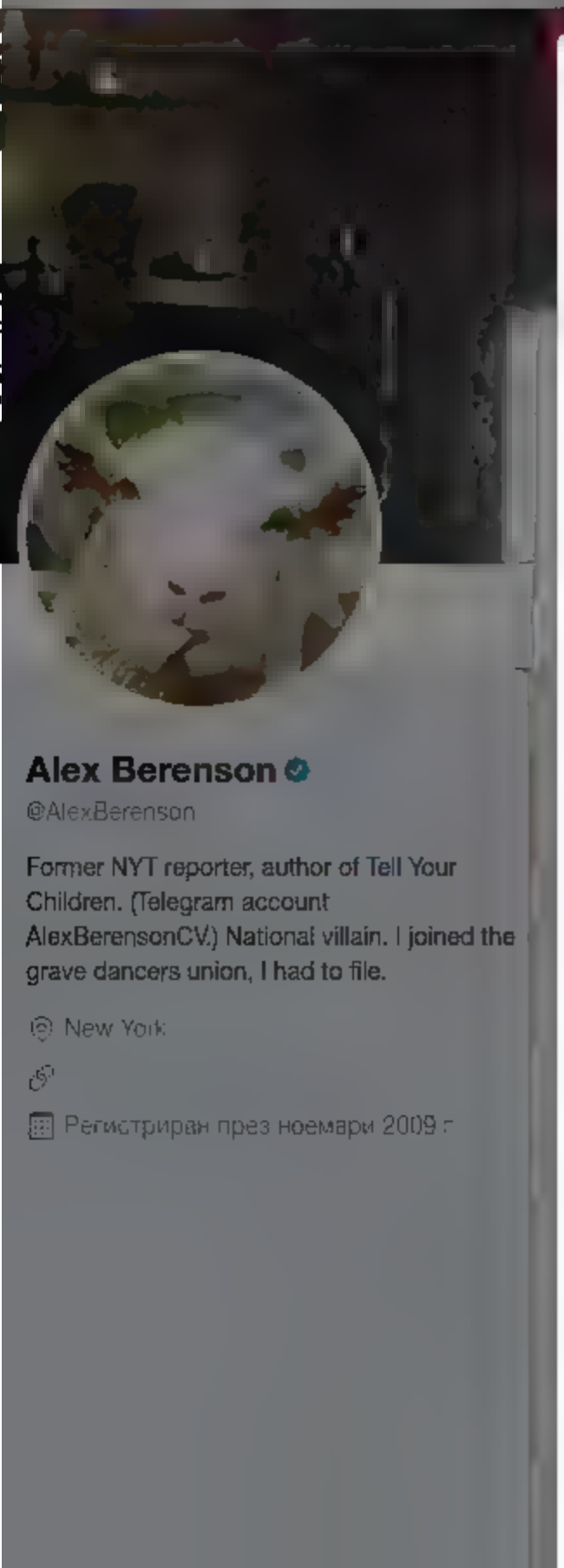


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10.04

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 168 609

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Следване

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

9:01 - 10.04.2020 г.

113 ретуита **499** харесвания

13 113 499

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10.04

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10.04

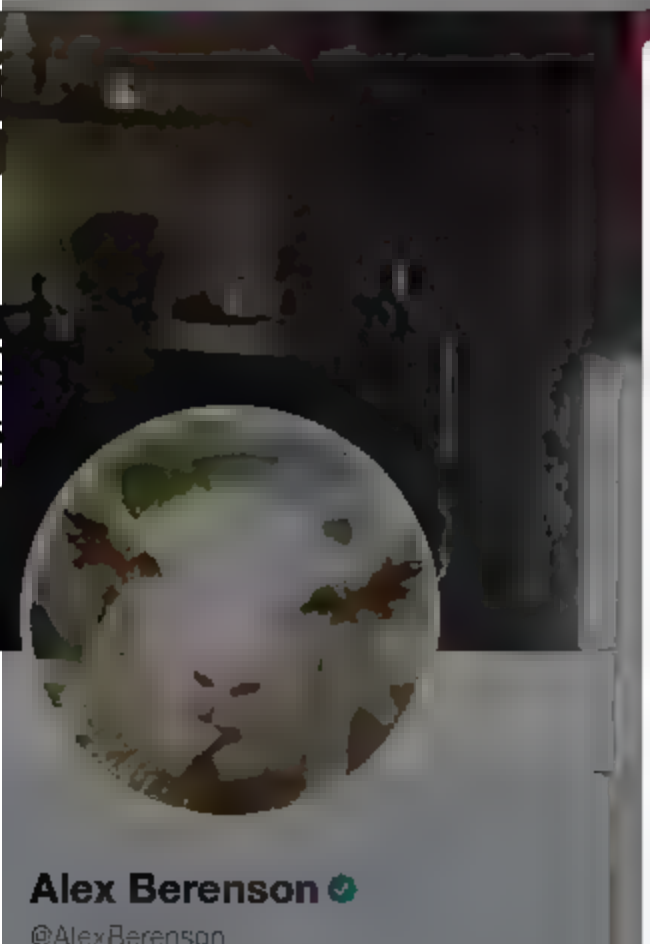
Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

32 61 415

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · 10.04

В отговор до

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 thg 4

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10:48 - 10 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **29** Lượt thích **165**

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · 10 thg 4

Đang trả lời

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۲

So [illegible] has a big story right now about a [illegible] model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."



spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The

۱۰۳ ۳۶۴ ۸۷۲

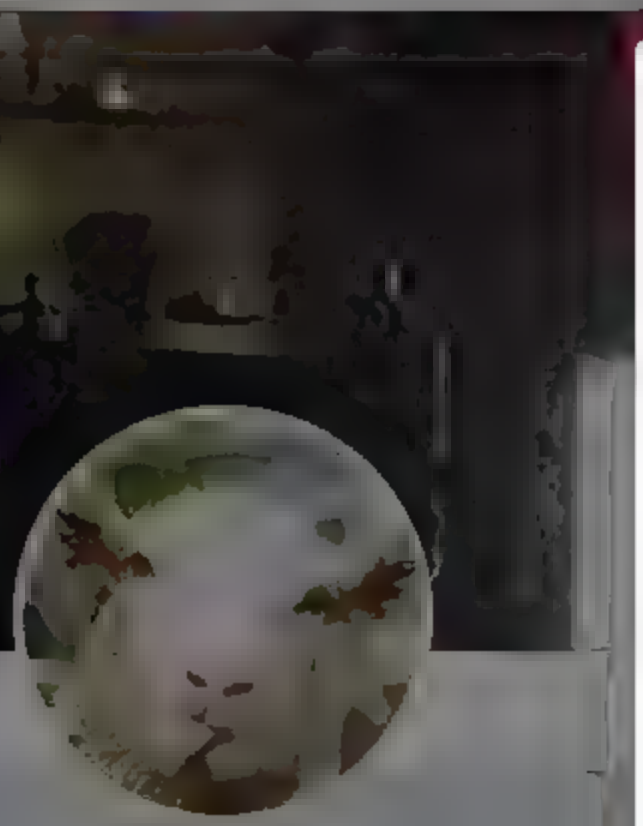
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the @IHME_UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

۱۱:۳۵ - ۲۲ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۱۵۹ بازتوییت **۵۳۶** پسند

۲۱ ۱۵۹ ۵۳۶



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Ken @eastriverrunner · 3h
There are locals out in the East Village tonight. The bars and restaurants have window service. You can drink outdoors.

3 6

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

The East Village is a ghost town too. I checked.

8:23 PM - 15 May 2020

20 Likes

2 20

Ken @eastriverrunner · 2h
Replying to
You didn't go into the right place. Always go to Tompkins Square Park. Locals packed the park tonight. People were on the lawn.

3

#TheLastDance @hoopsvista · 2h
Replying to
Bar None?

1

Ken @eastriverrunner · 2h
I didn't go over there. I live on E Houston by Ave B. Avenue A and B have restaurants and bars open with window service. More than last week.

1 1

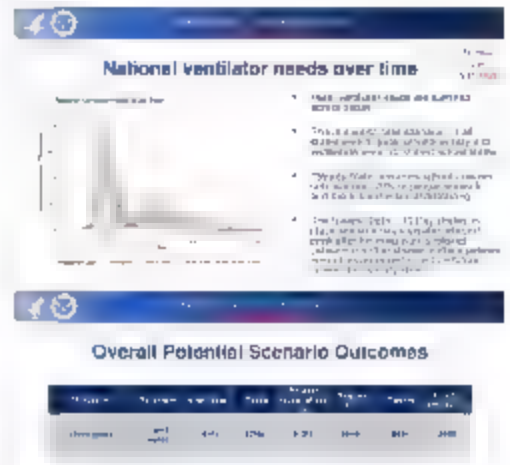
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

So [redacted] has a big story right now about a [redacted] model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



103 364 874

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

11:35 - 10 apr. 2020

159 de Retweeturi **546** de aprecieri

21 159 546

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

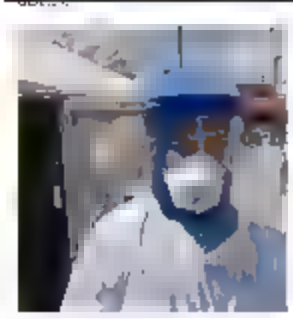
By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 500 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. Drive-thru testing is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12:55 - 2020. ápr. 10.

775 retweet **1 624** kedvelés

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · ápr. 10.

Válasz neki:

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 500 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. Drive-thru testing is from 9 a.m. to noon and 1 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

۱۲:۵۵ - ۲۲ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۷۷۵ بازتوییت **۱٬۶۲۳** پسند

@giovanelo74 **Ivan Baron de Canabrava** · فروردین ۲۲

پاسخ به

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for the

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ نان پیوسته است

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Følg

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

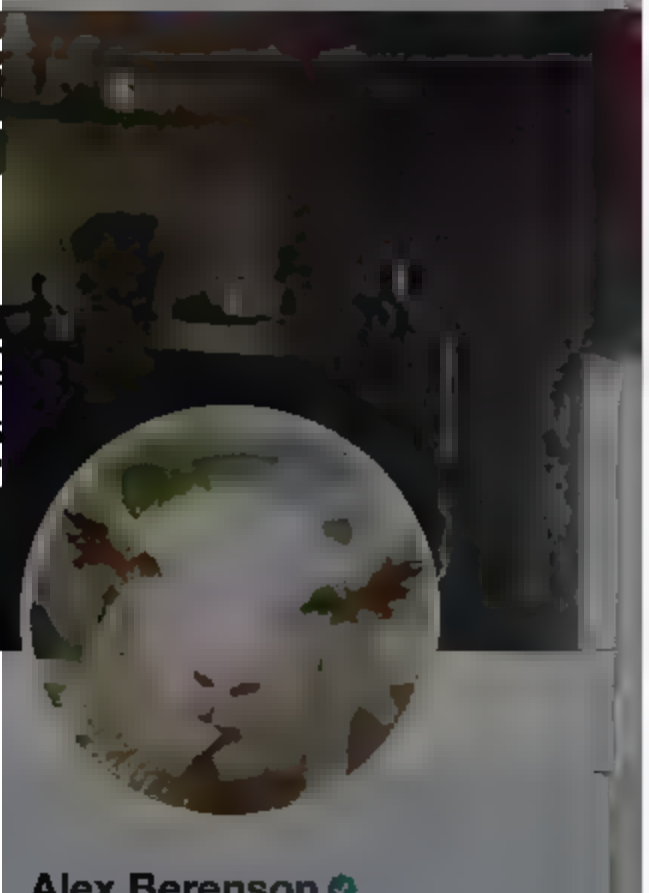
14:16 - 10. apr. 2020

79 retweets **194** liker

10 79 194

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Kezdőlap Pillanatok



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

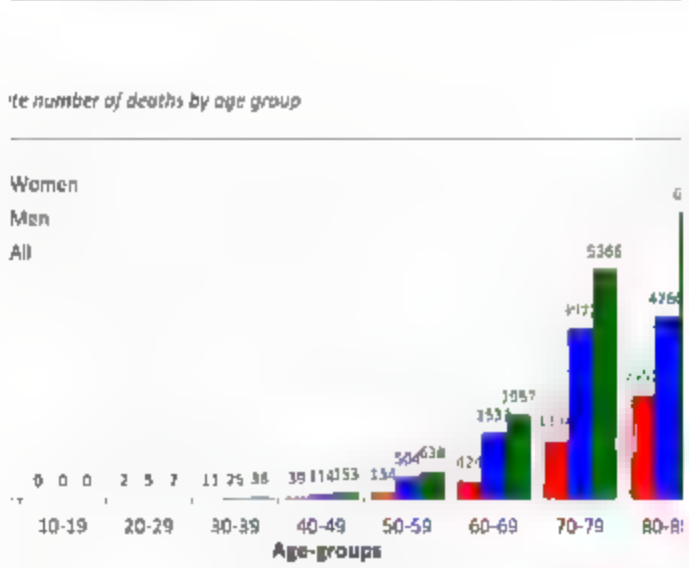
Csatlakozott 2009. november



16 122 436

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?





8:09 - 2020. ápr. 11.

176 retweet **667** kedvelés

81 176 667

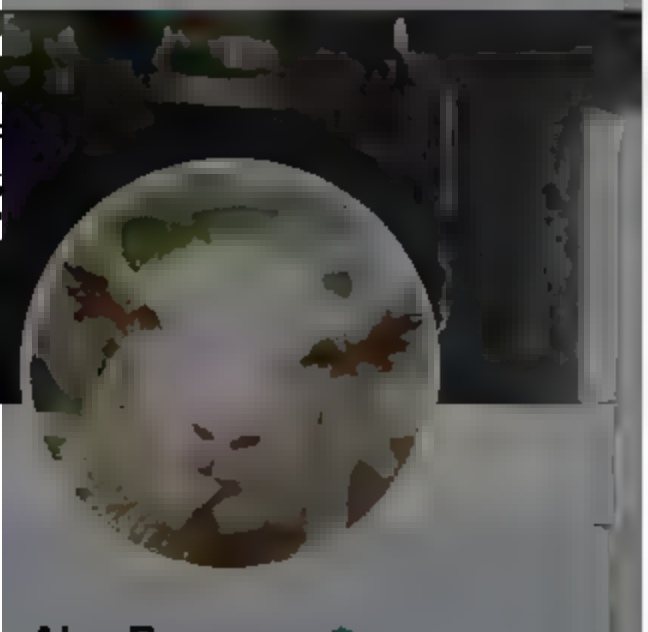
Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés
© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

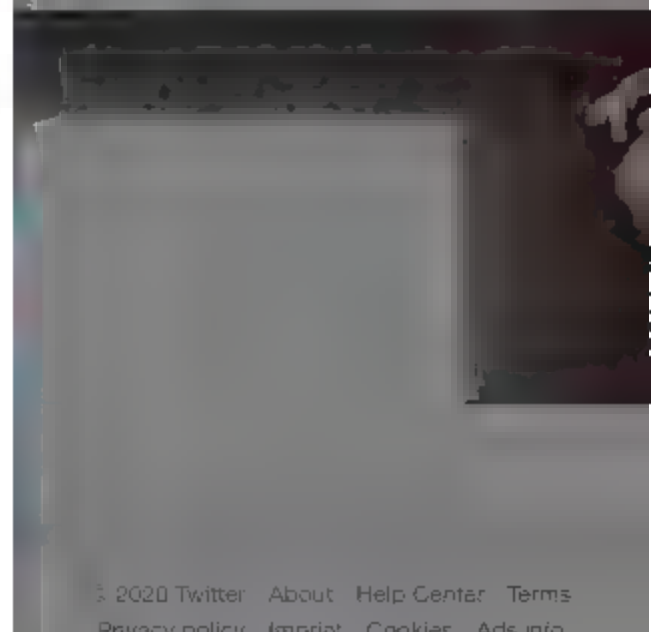


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Oh look, like any good DJ, @EM_RESUS has his greatest hits on rotation:





12:57 PM - 12 May 2020

90 Retweets **632** Likes

78 90 632

Sam Ghali, M.D. @EM_RESUS · May 12

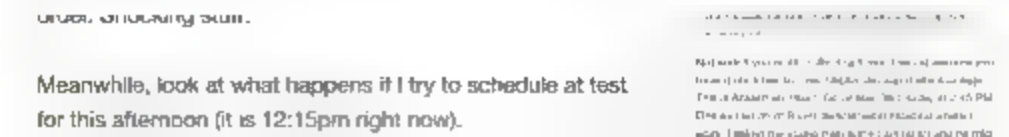
Replying to

Hi Alex. Thank you so much for being super interested in me and my Tweets. I appreciate it brother. Please stay safe out there.

17 1 11

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 12

If you have any evidence of shortages in either PCR or antibody testing, now would be a good time to share it. Here's LA, Ohio, NYC (first two from readers, third from me):



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Remember: like any golfer knows, you mask for show but you close schools for dough.

5:40 AM - 16 May 2020

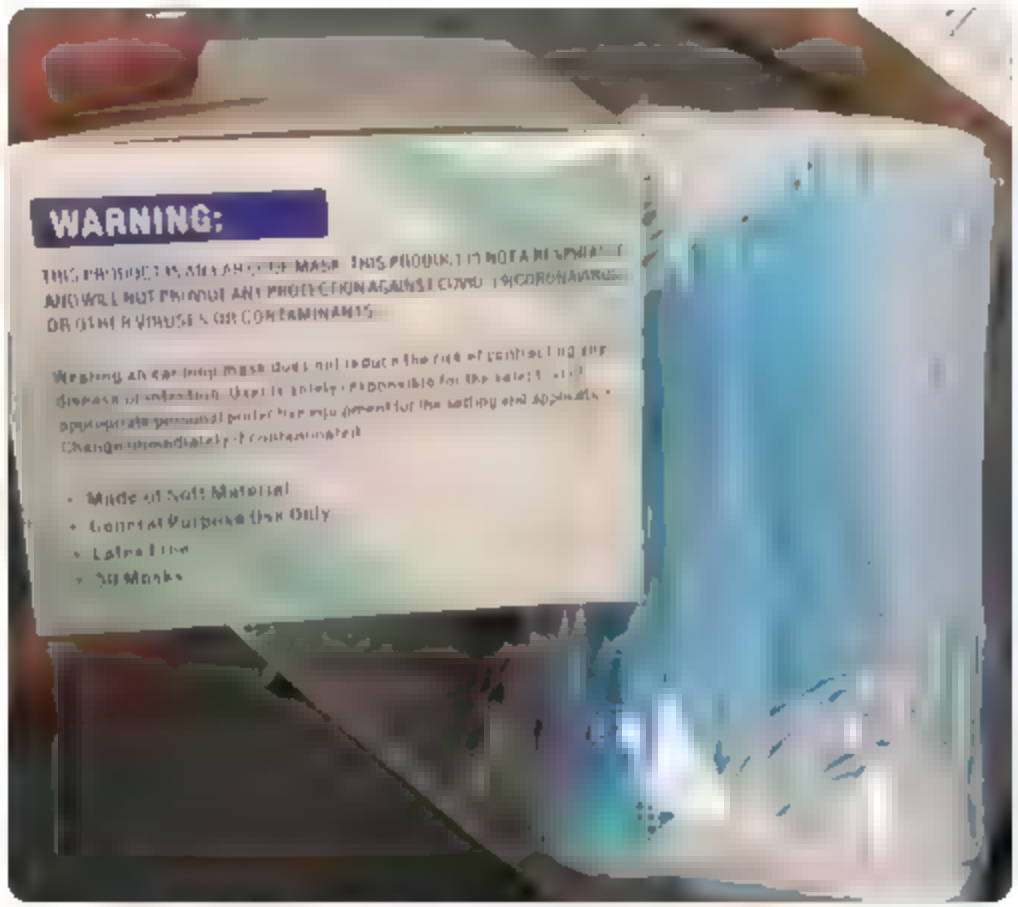
28 Retweets **188** Likes

9 28 188

Jason Packard @MJPMJP2012 · 12m

Replying to

Someone will have to explain this to me. This photo is not mine but I think it gets the point across



3 5

Hem Ögonblick Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

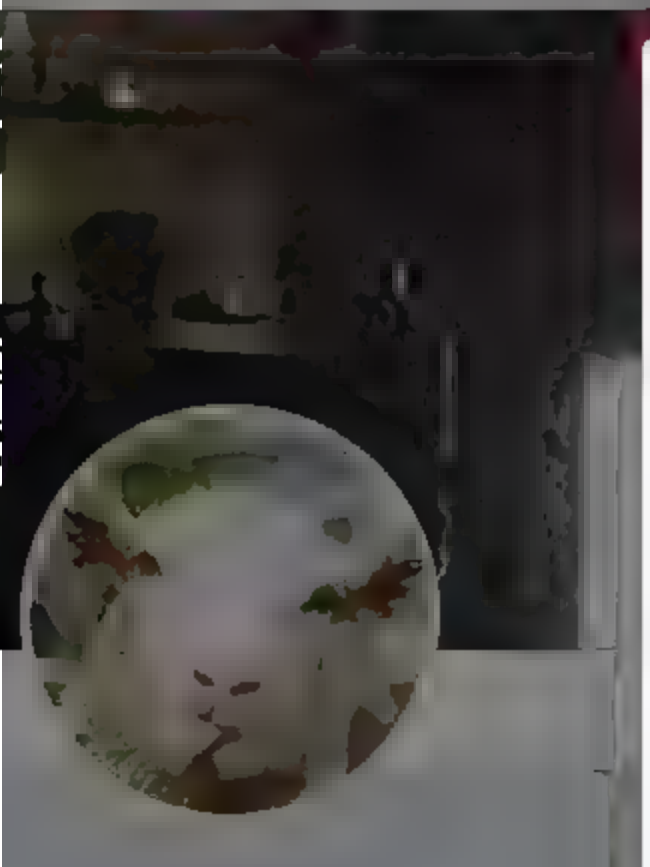
More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 AM - Mar 26, 2020

1,083 Retweet **3,320** Gusto

Burrito

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · Mar 26

Sumasagot kay

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

6 2 29

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · Mar 26

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

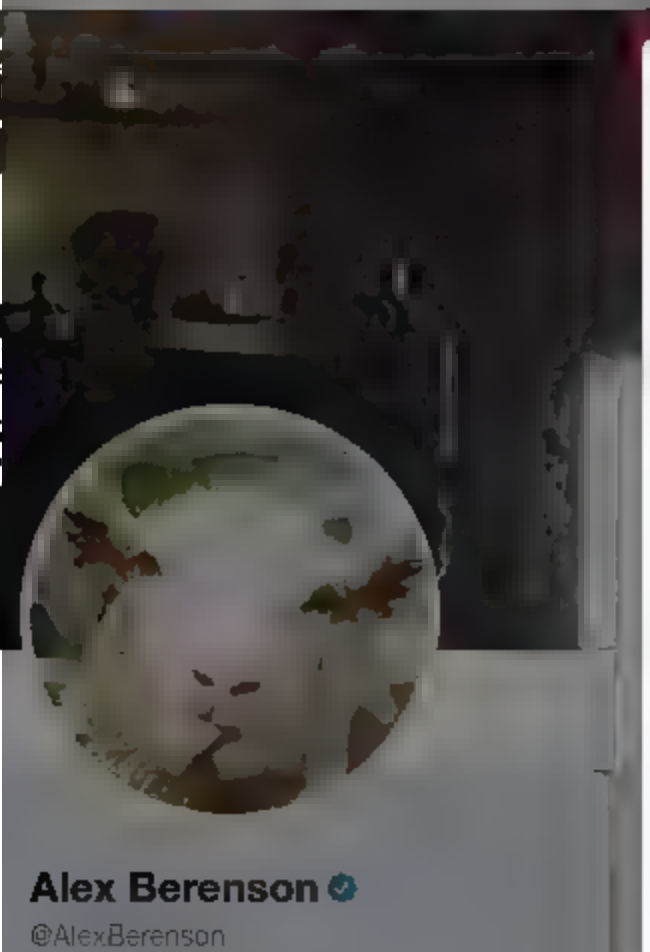
4 2 7

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · Mar 27

Sumasagot kay

let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

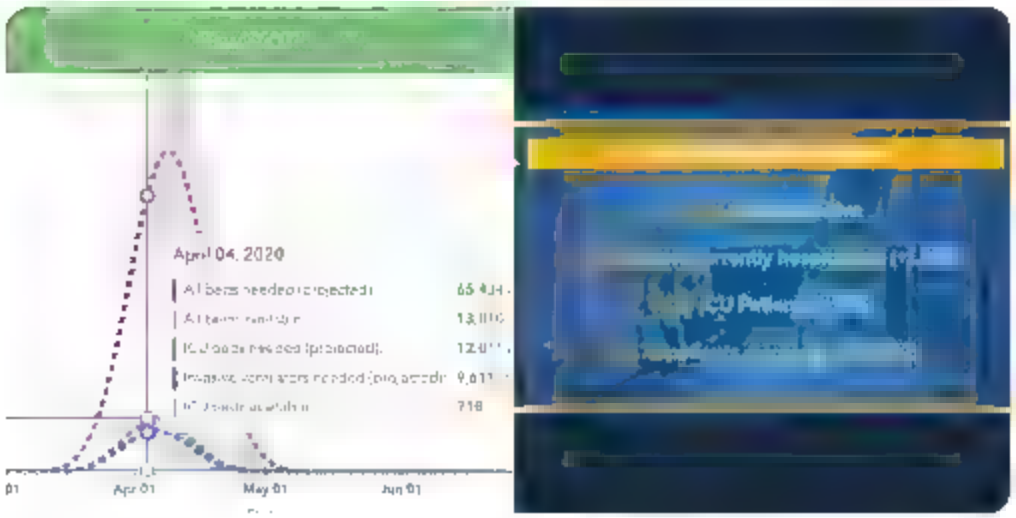
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4. Apr.

The [redacted] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

08:53 - 4. Apr. 2020

310 Retweets **884** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

39 310 884

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · 4. Apr.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

الرئيسيّة اللحظات انضمّ إلى تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

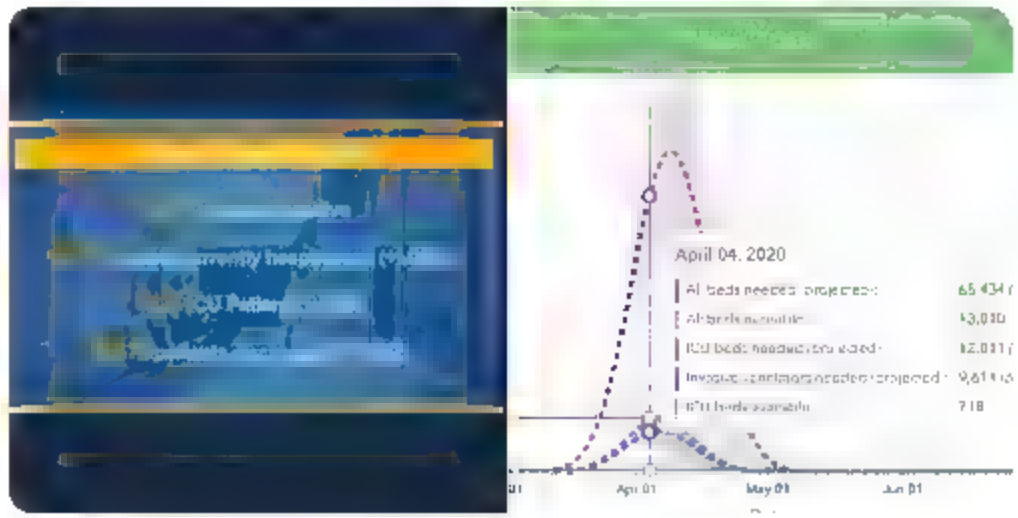
Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٦٨٧ إعجابات

@AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل **Alex Berenson**
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

انضمّ إلى تويتر

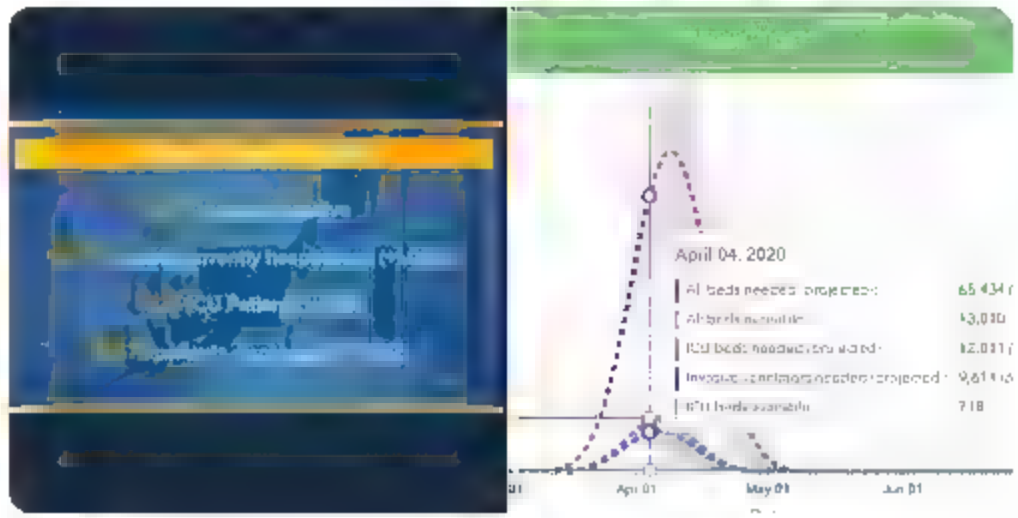
هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[redacted] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٬٦٨٧ إعجابات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

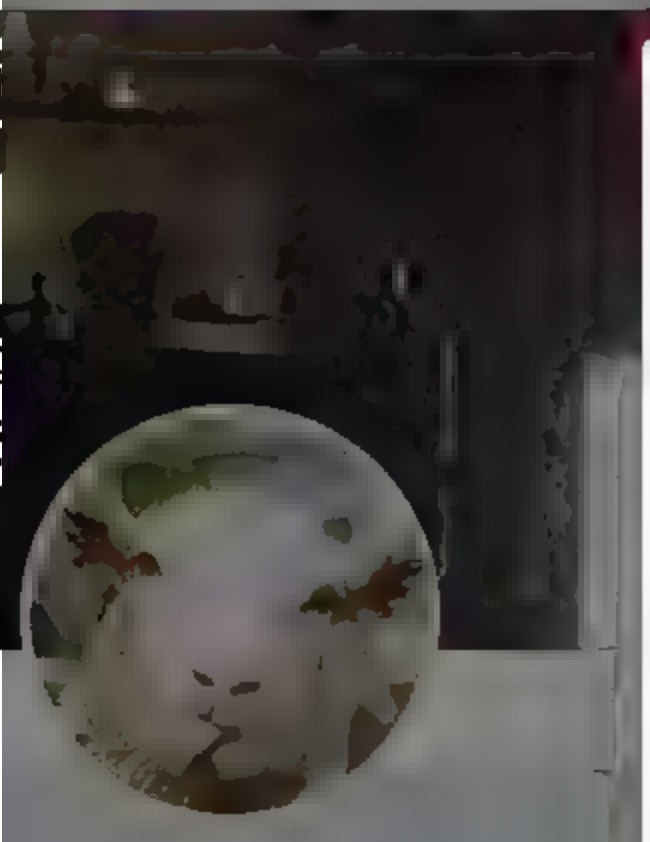
© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

06:44 - 5. апр 2020.

155 ретвитова **473** свиђања

26 155 473

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 5. апр
Одговор за корисника
[redacted] I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

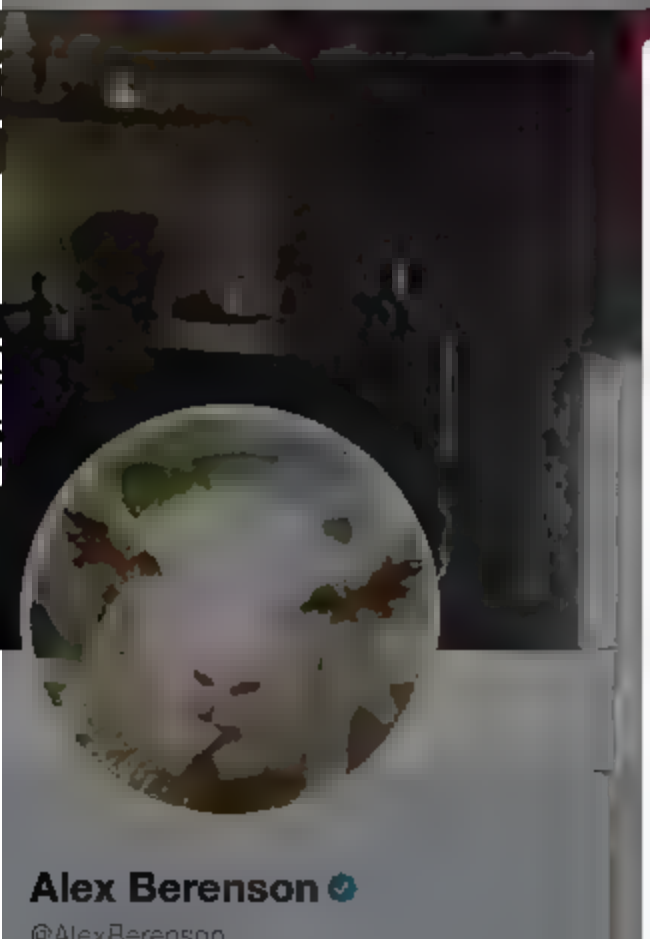
H @Hooch474 · 5. апр
Одговор за корисника [redacted]
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 5. апр
Одговор за корисника [redacted]

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

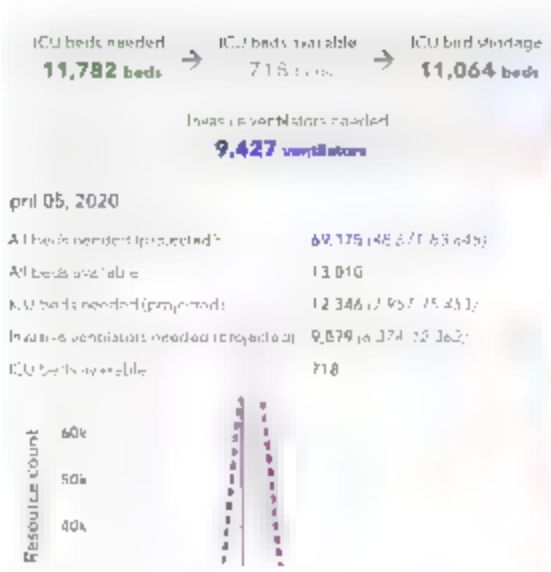
New York

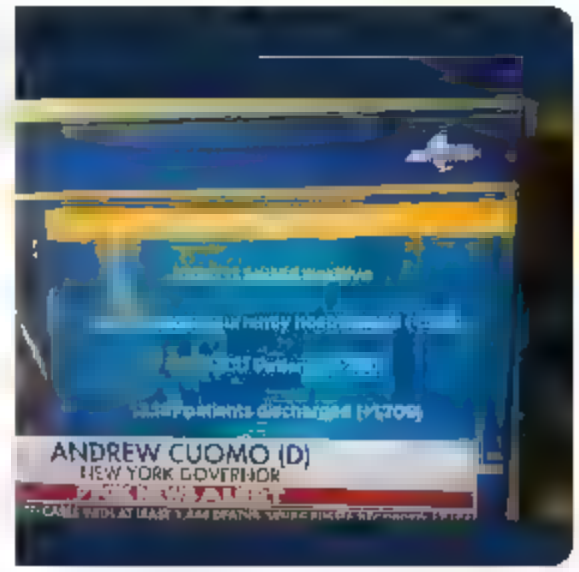
Gått med november 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2 435 Retweetar **3 758** gilla-markeringar

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Svar till

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate.

Ferguson lockdow… …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

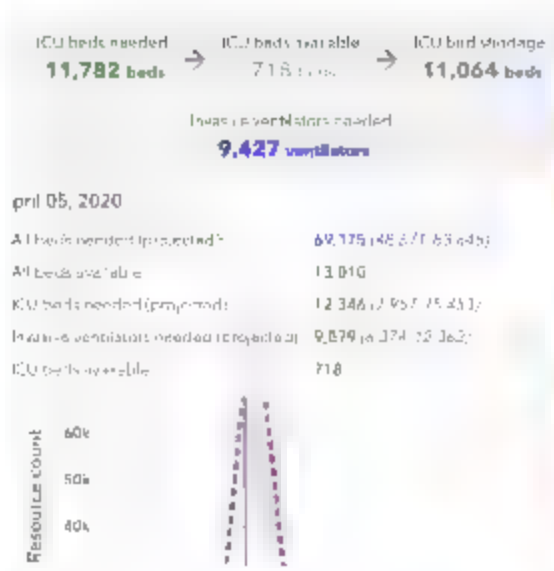
New York

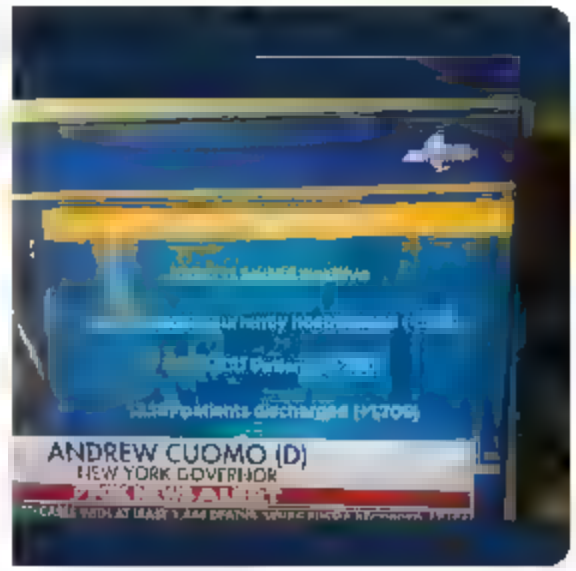
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate.

Ferguson lockdow… …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

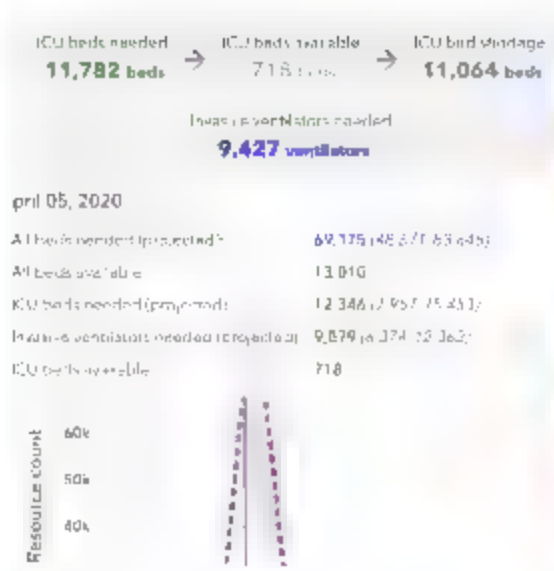
New York

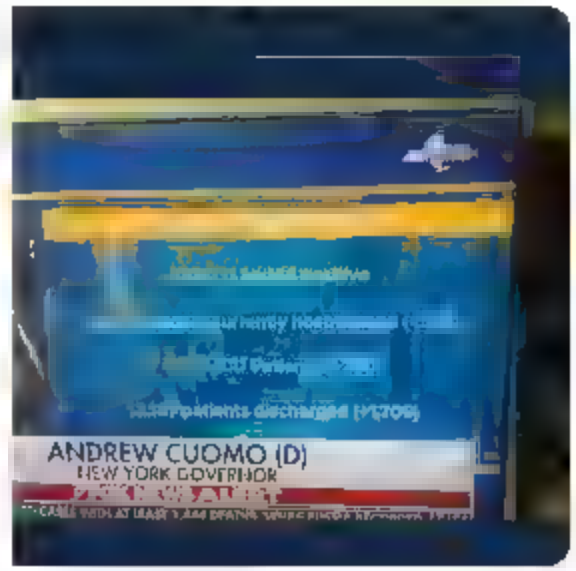
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.



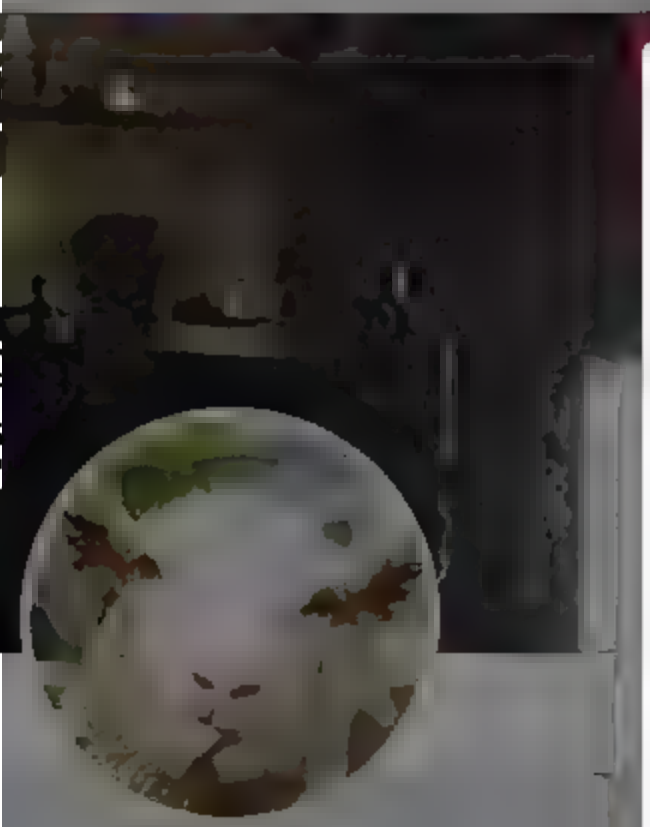


08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 5

1/ [redacted] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [redacted] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

59 172 422

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

8:51 pm - 5 Apr 2020

143 Retweets **487** Likes

33 143 487

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 5

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 82 424

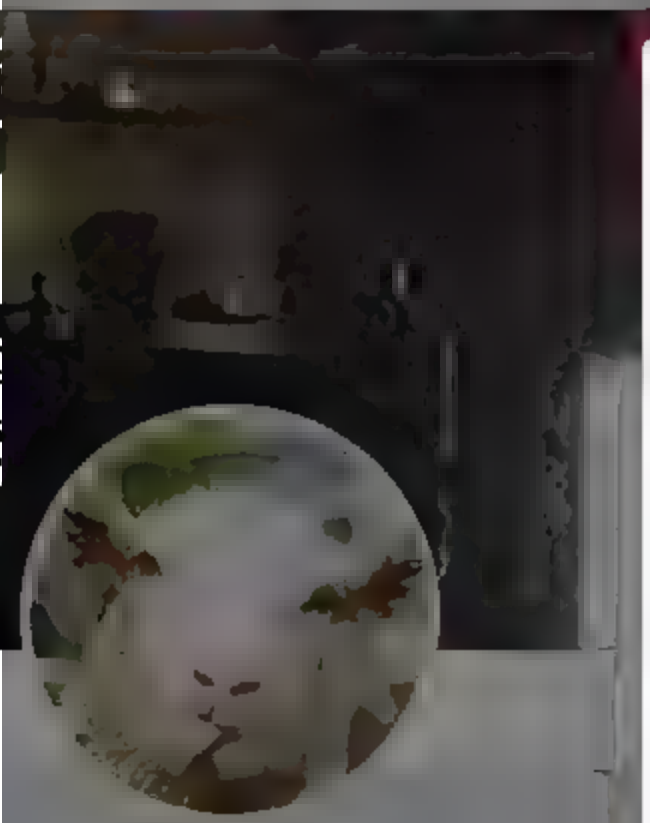
Dan B @idannyb · Apr 5

Replying to [redacted]

Good model vs inflated UoW model



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6. huhtik.

1/ [redacted] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [redacted] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

59 172 422

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

20.51 - 5. huhtik. 2020

143 uudelleentwiittausta **487** tykkäystä

33 143 487

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6. huhtik.

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 82 424

Dan B @idannyb · 6. huhtik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [redacted]

Good model vs inflated UoW model



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

முகப்பு
தாருவாங்கள்
Twitter -ல் தேடுங்கள்
உனக்காகவே ஒருவரைத் தேர்ந்தெடுத்து உன் நுவை

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி ... ...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
இந்தத் தொடர்சியைக் காண்பி

ஏற்ற நேரம் 9:19 - 6 செப்., 2020

435 மறுடீக்கங்கள் **1,252** விரும்பங்கள்

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · செப். 6
...க்கான பதிலில்
Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

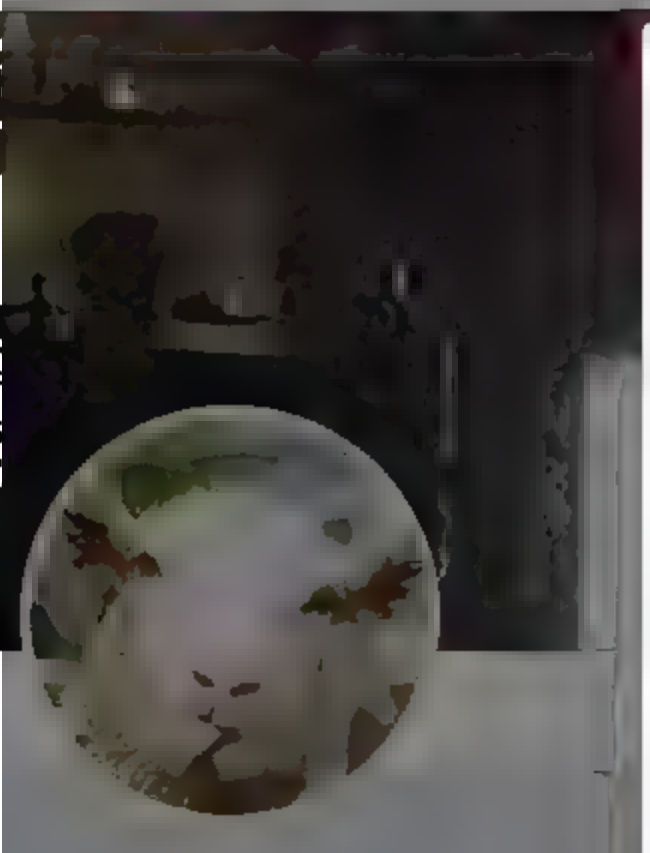
The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · செப். 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · செப். 6
...க்கான பதிலில்
But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

22:58 - 6 Aib 2020

Atweet **412** 'Is maith liom'**673**

49 412 673

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Twitter -□□ □□□

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

□□□□□ 2009 -□□ □□□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□

□□□□□ 9:19 - 6 □□., 2020

435 □□□□□□□□□ **1,252** □□□□□□□□□



Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · □□. 6
□□□□□□□□ -□□□□ □□□□□

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

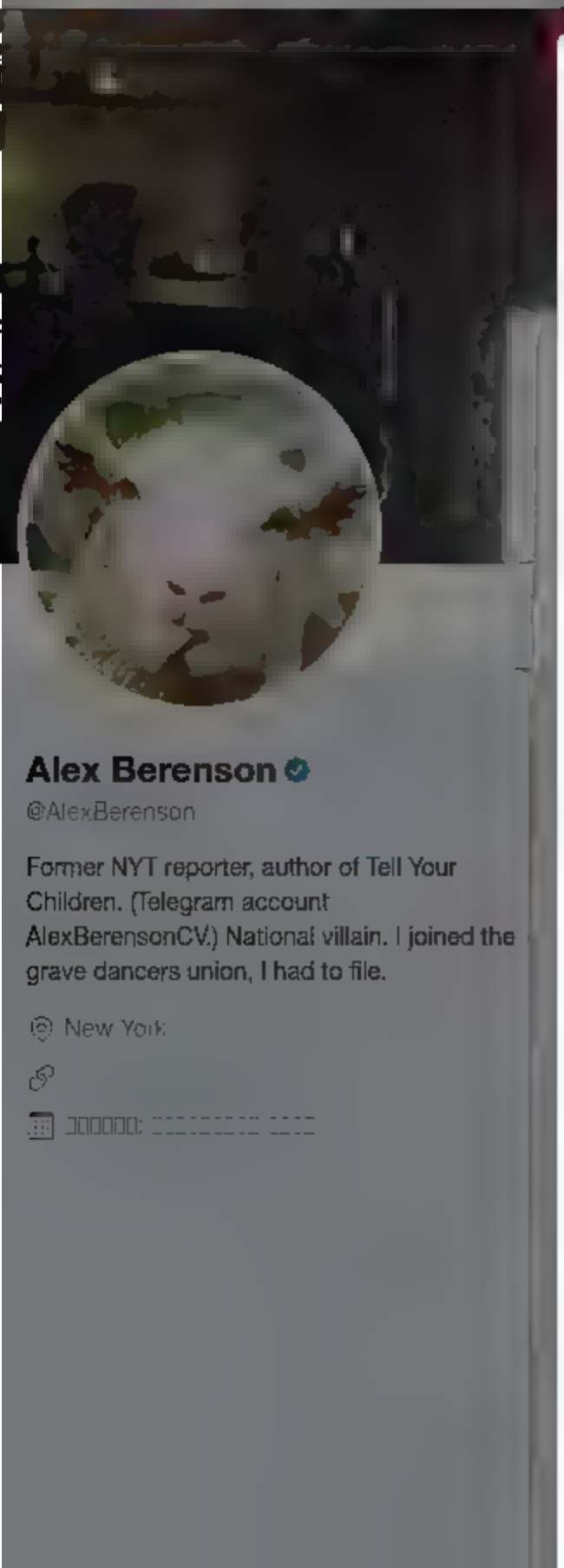
The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · □□. 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

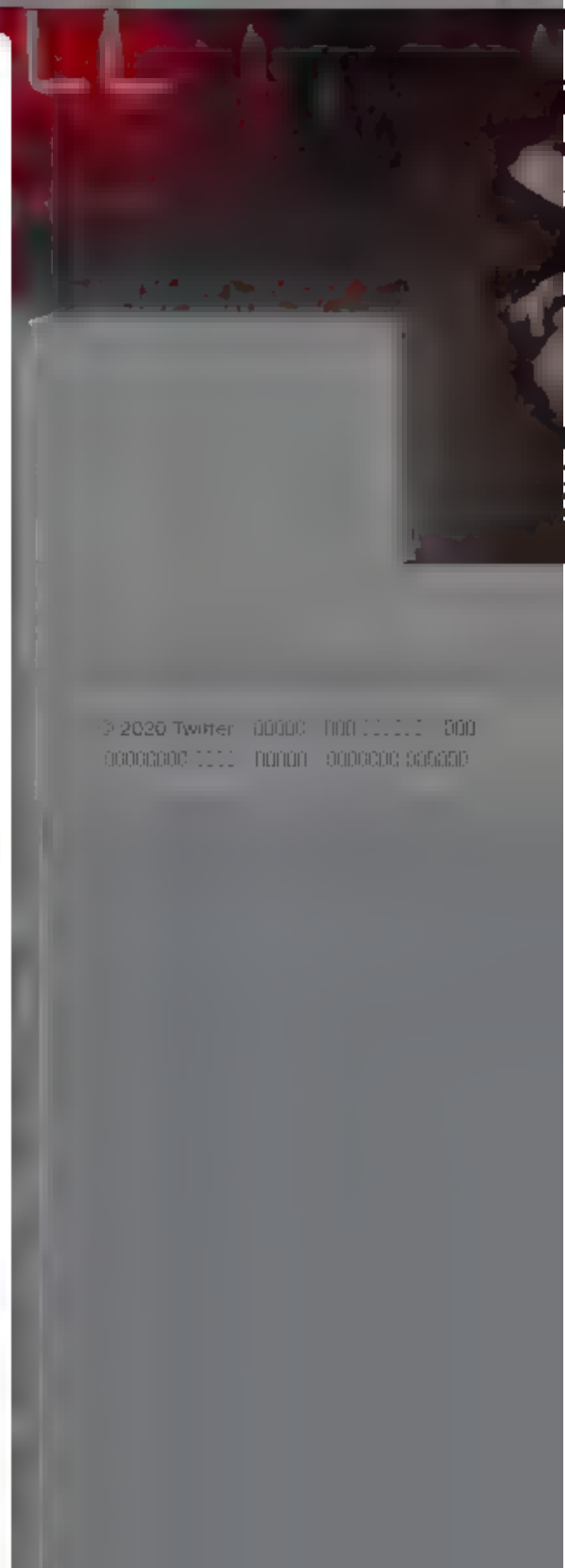
Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · □□. 6



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> @AlexBerenson
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391

The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

Ted Moran @Ted59879

I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit

I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 apr

Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today 2:28 PM

that treated losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

37 130 395

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

12:26 - 7 apr 2020

19 Retweet **172** Mi piace

8 19 172

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 apr

You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

5 17 174

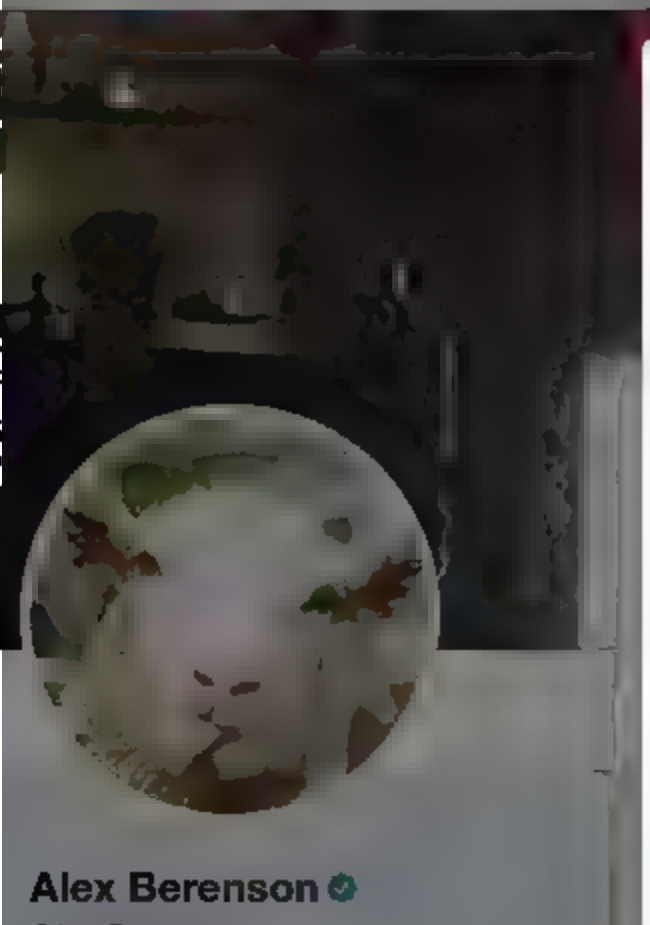
el gato malo @boriquagato · 7 apr

In risposta a

best of luck getting a deposit back from .

that's next to impossible in the best of times.

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 8

1/ So I think this is a really excellent, non-hysterical thread on the real potential dangers of [redacted] is smart and thoughtful - and it highlights yet again why we must have widespread serological testing as soon as possible.

> **J.D. Vance** @JDVance1
> I've been reading a lot of the contrarian (primarily from fellow righties) COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:
> Ipakita ang thread na ito

25 92 258

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

4:09 AM - Abr 8, 2020

22 Retweet **192** Gusto

12 22 192

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 8

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 163

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 8

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



12:34 - 8. 4. 2020

233 retweetů **635** lajků

69 233 635

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · 8. 4.
Odpověď uživatelům
I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

6 77

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



12:34 - 8. tra 2020.

233 proslijeđena tweeta **635** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

69 233 635

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · 8. tra
Odgovor korisnicima

I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

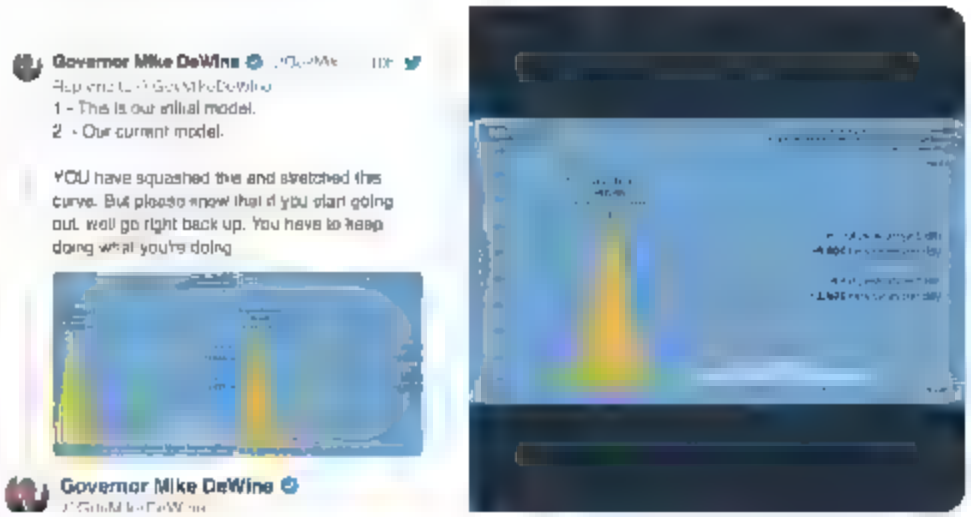
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?

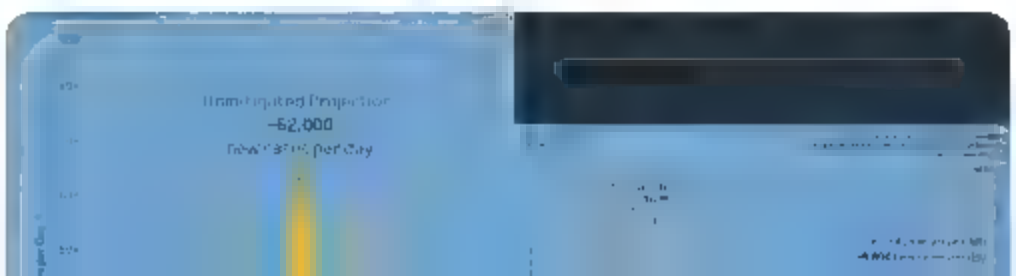


22:19 - 8 avr. 2020

1597 Retweets **2919** J'aime

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 avr.

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

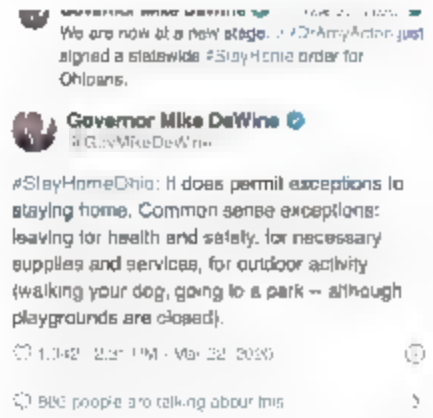
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 avr.

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

22:25 - 8 avr. 2020

468 Retweets **1864** J'aime

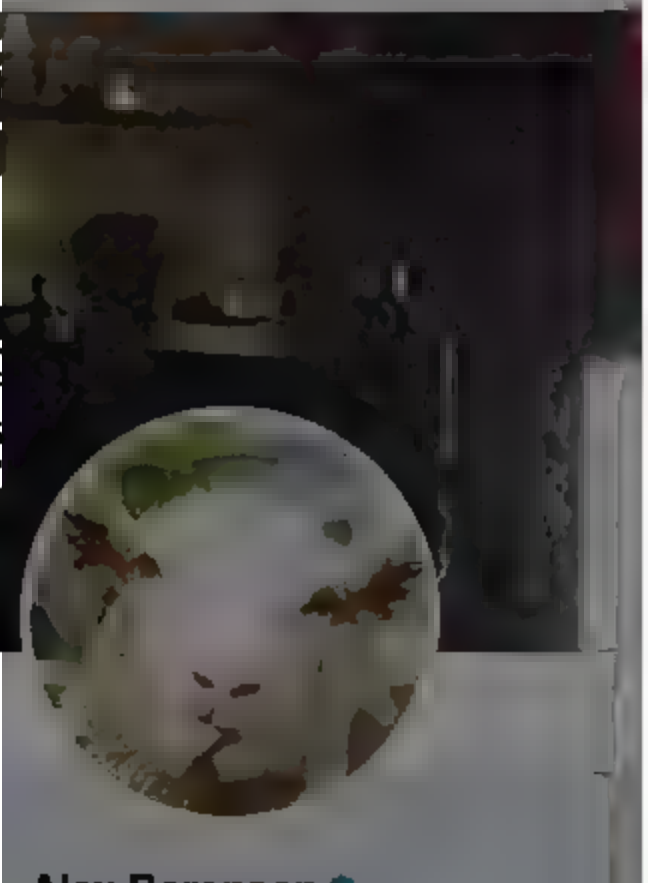
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 avr.

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



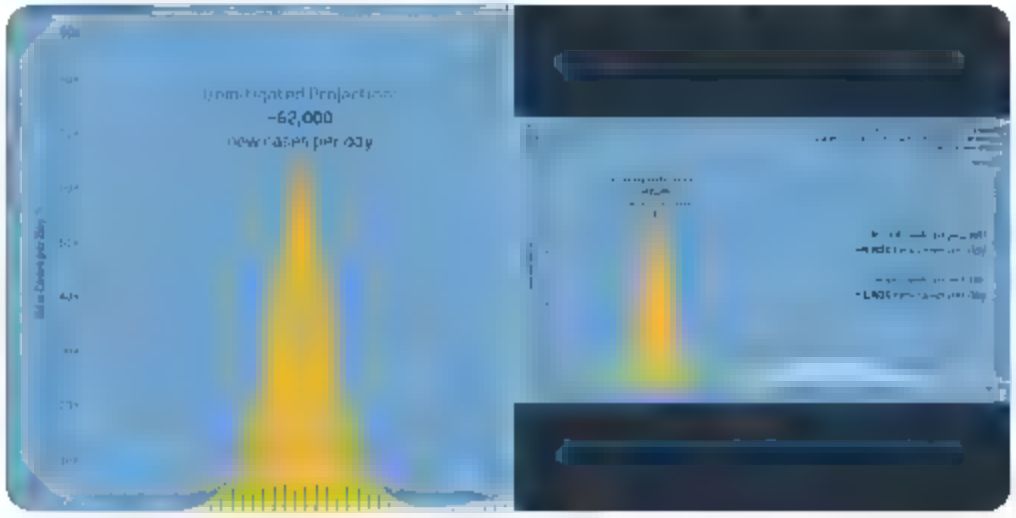
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

2009年11月加入

of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



32 341 963

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

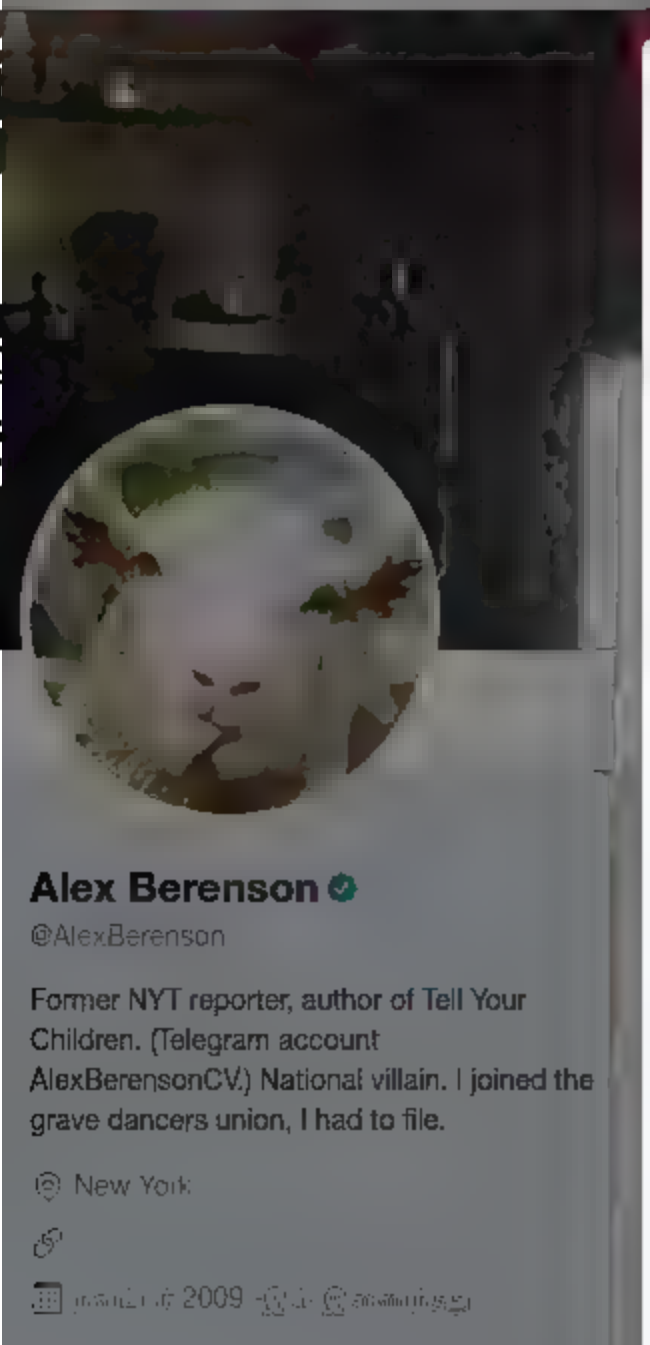


DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

下午10:23 - 2020年4月8日

528 次轉推 **1,481** 個喜歡

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

ஜனவரி 2009 -ல் இணைந்தது

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · செப். 9

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

பிற்பகல் 10:29 · 8 செப்., 2020

221 மறுட்விட்கள் **1,293** விரும்பியவை

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · செப். 9

[illegible] -க்கான பதில்

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · செப். 9

[illegible] -க்கான பதில்

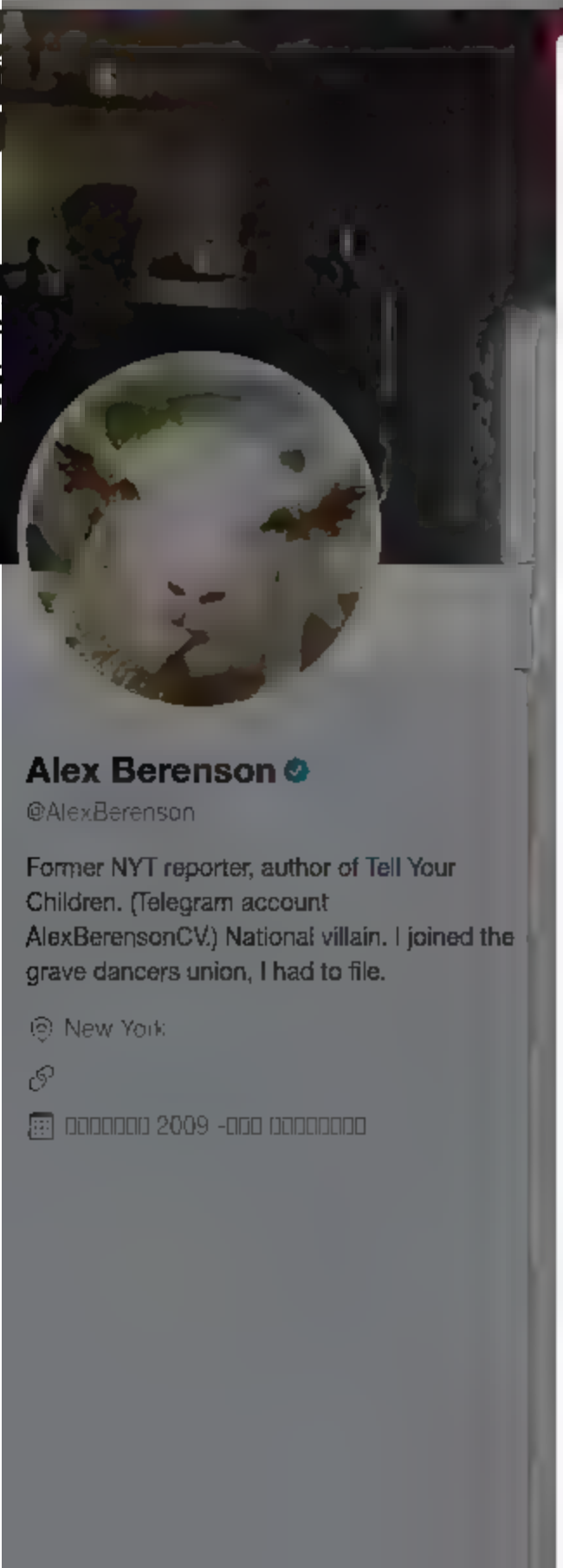
As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · செப். 9

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி [illegible]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

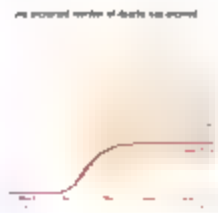
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



Philip Bump ✓ @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□

□□□□□□□□ 5:32 - 9 □□□., 2020

1,390 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **3,189** □□□□□□□□□□□

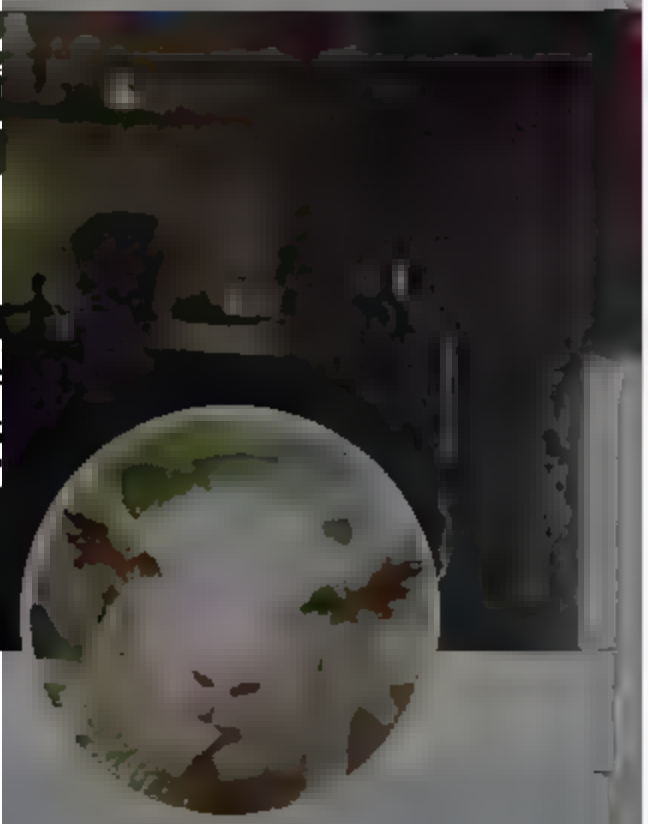
Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · □□□. 9
Proof:



COVID-19 projections assuming full

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra

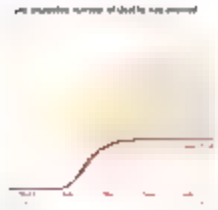


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Mostra el fil

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

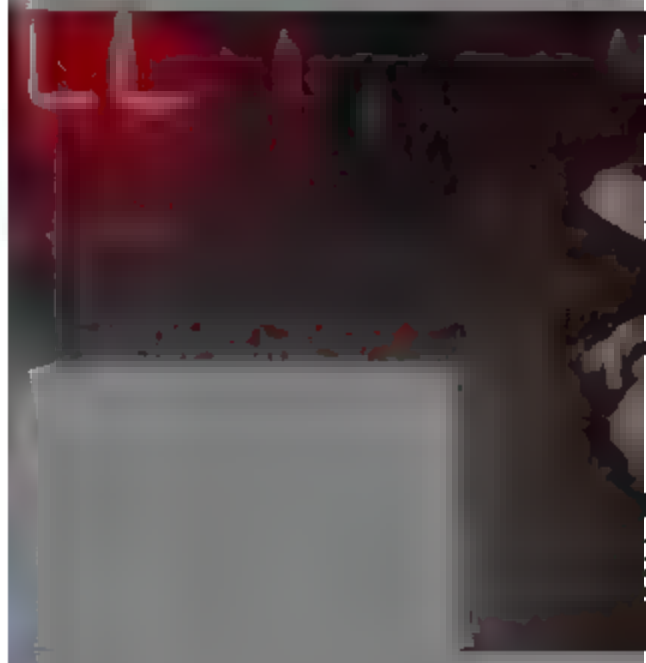
FAQ | Update Notes | Article

Hospital resource use ⓘ

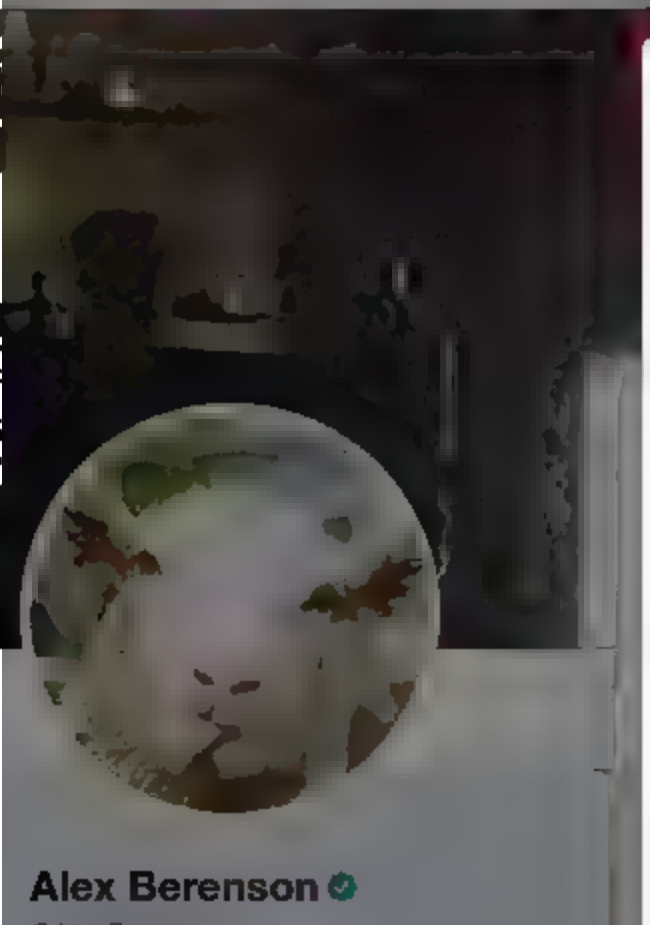
5:37 - 9 d'abr. de 2020

165 retuits **532** agradaments

13 165 532



© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> Válasz neki: @AlexBerenson
> OK.

5:38 - 2020. ápr. 9.

28 retweet **236** kedvelés

16 28 236

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 9.
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 27 297

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · ápr. 9.
Válasz neki: [illegible]
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 9.
Pithy too.

2 16

[illegible]

CGKIV @cgkiv · ápr. 9.
Válasz neki: [illegible]
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost nothing changed!

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

Diesen Thread anzeigen

08:12 - 9. Apr. 2020

375 Retweets **762** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

63 375 762

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · 9. Apr.
Antwort an
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

Chris ★★★ @HeliJoc · 9. Apr.
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

1 2

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · 9. Apr.
Antwort an
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · 9. Apr.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۱

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

۱۰:۰۴ - ۲۱ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۱٬۰۶۷ بازنویسی ۴٬۱۲۴ پسند

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۱

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

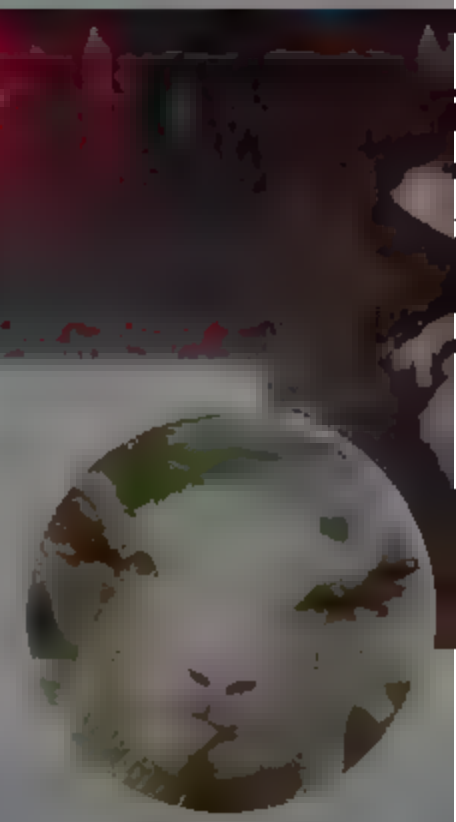
And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · فروردین ۲۱

پاسخ به

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

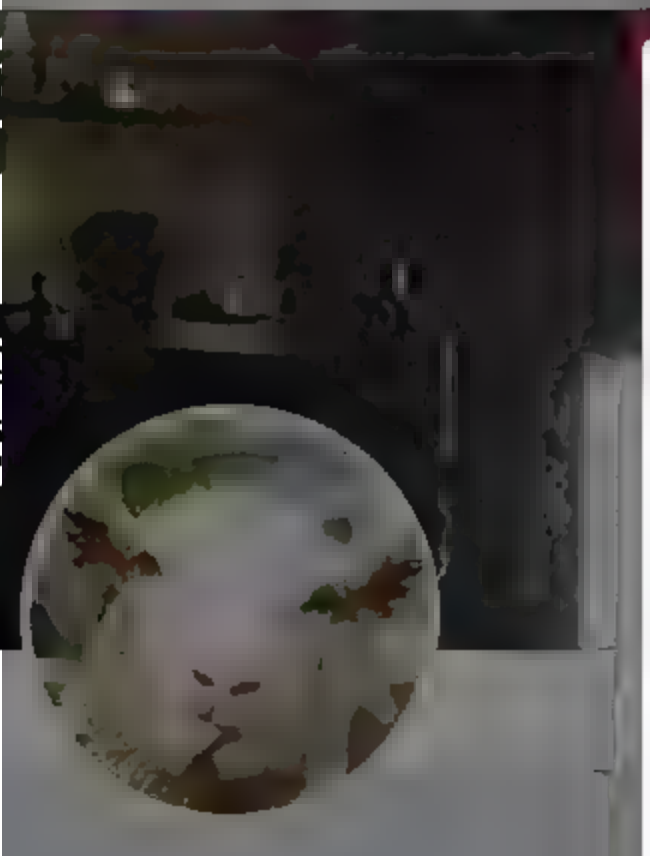


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ آبان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 avr.

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

05:40 - 10 avr. 2020

205 Retweets **1156** J'aime

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 avr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

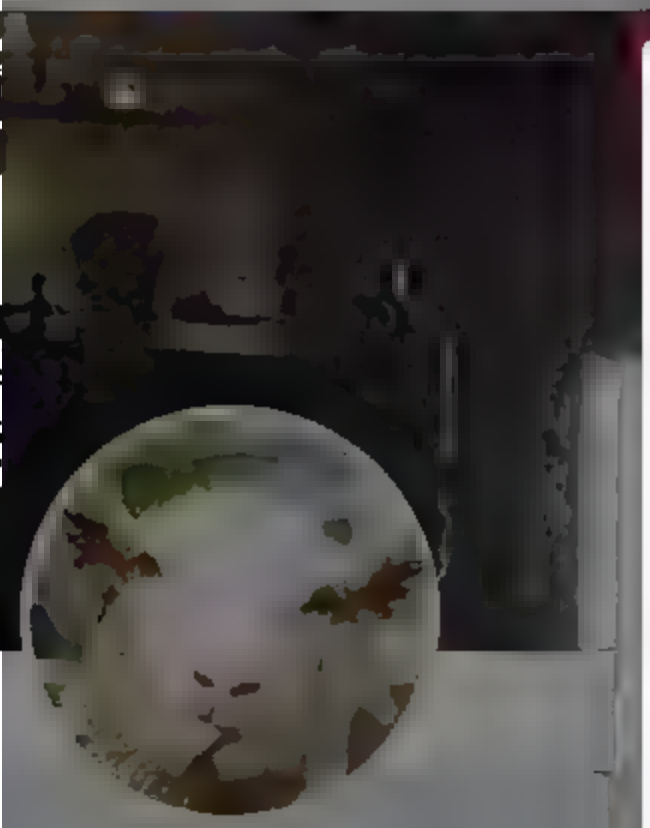
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 avr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 avr.

5/ At the very least, the media needs to STOP presenting a hugely misleading

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
>
> Показати цей потік

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

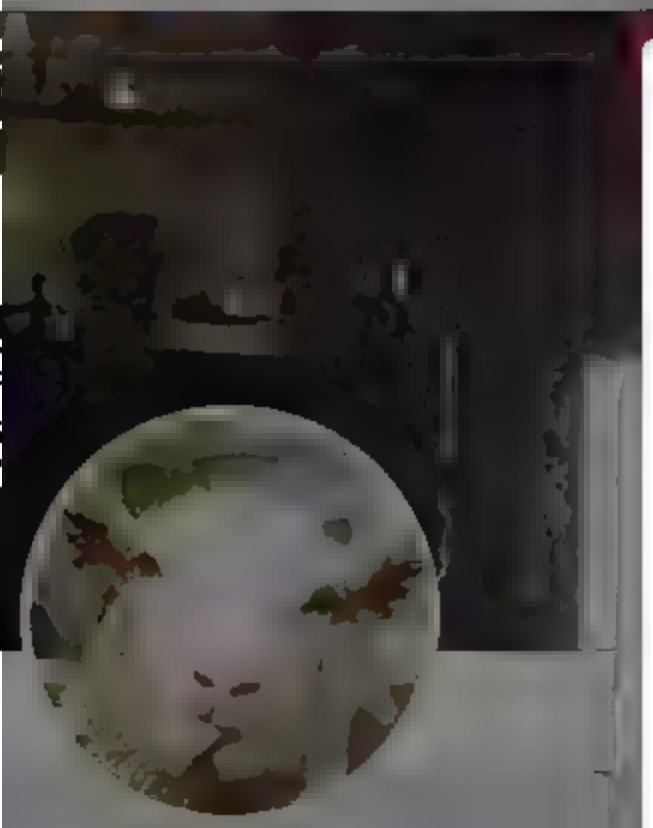
Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/.../about/burd...

11:56 - 9 квіт. 2020

874 ретвіти **2 325** вподобань

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

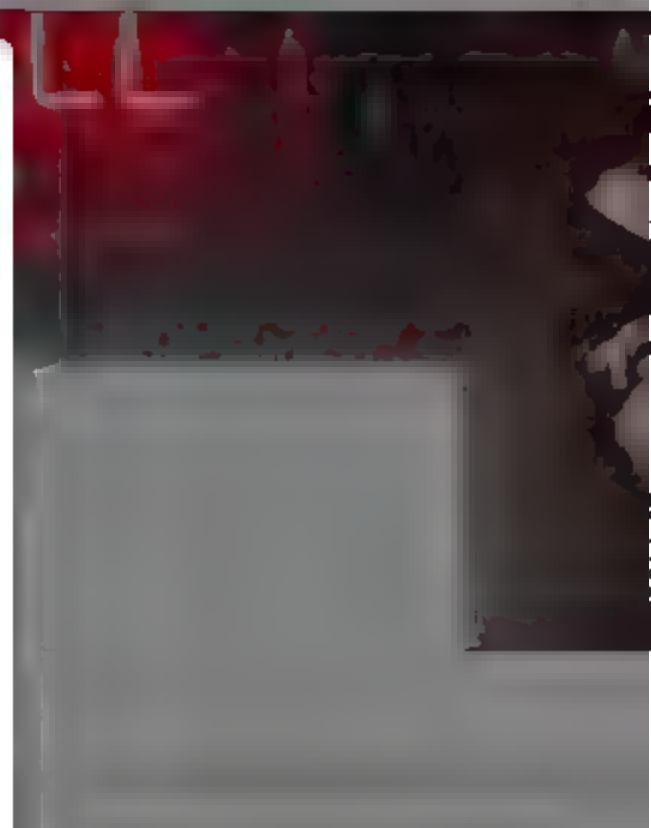


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ



© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 9

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
> ಈ ಥ್ರೆಡ್ ತೋರಿಸಿ

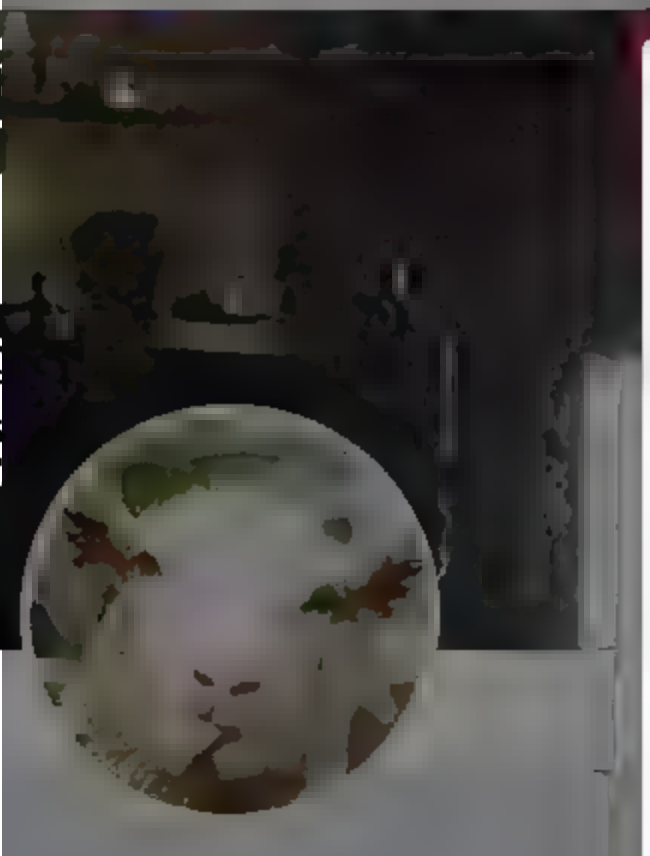
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/burd ...

11:56 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 9,2020

874 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **2,325** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

303 1.115 4.097

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

05:40 - 10 apr. 2020

205 retweets **1.156** vind-ik-leuks

41 205 1.156

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

17 199 1.120

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

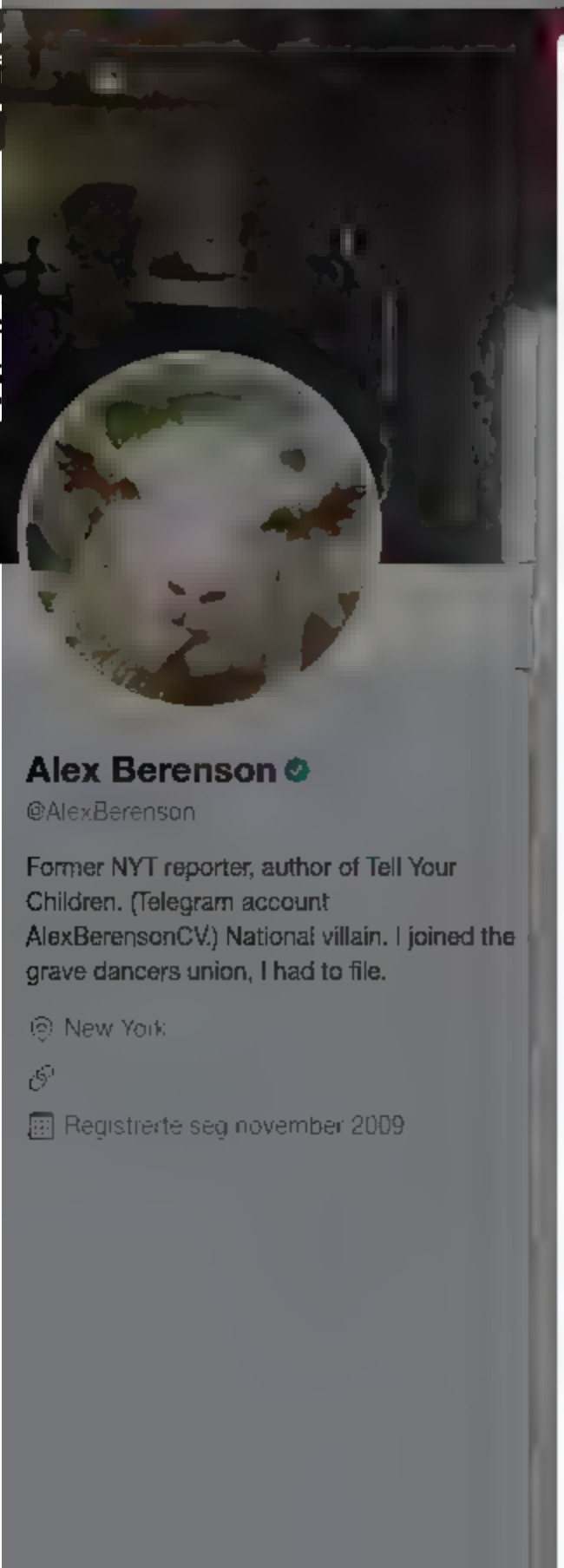
4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

20 209 1.053

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

5/ At the very least, the media needs to STOP presenting a hugely misleading

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

08:55 - 10. apr. 2020

156 retweets **589** liker

9 156 589

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

© 2020 ٹویٹر ٹویٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 اپریل

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

10:55 AM - 10 اپریل، 2020

156 ریٹویٹس 589 پسندیدگیاں

589 156 9

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 اپریل

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

551 142 11

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 اپریل

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. tra

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Prati

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

09:18 - 10. tra 2020.

61 proslijeđeni Tweet **415** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

32 61 415

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · 10. tra

Odgovor korisniku/ci

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · 10. tra

Odgovor korisniku/ci

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · 10. tra

Odgovor korisniku/ci

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

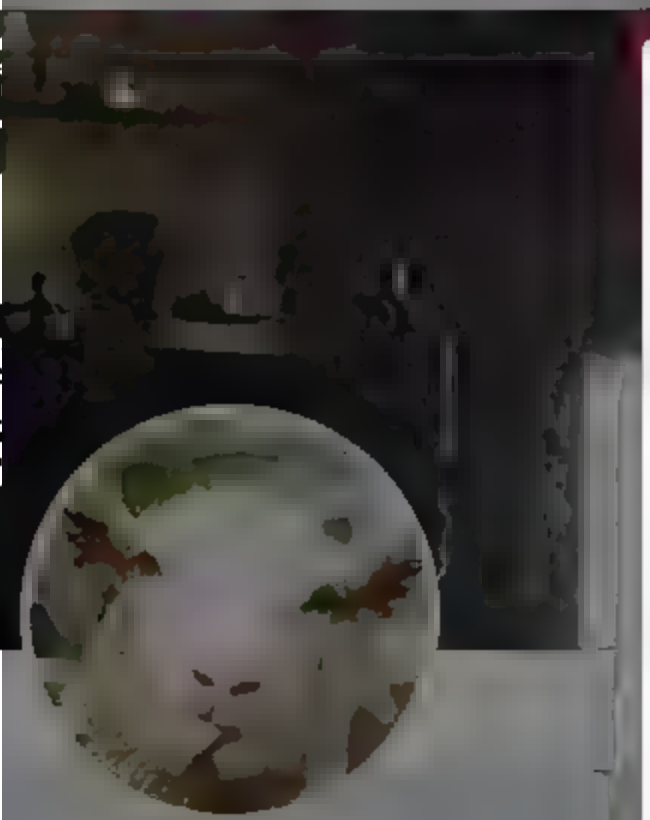
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Følg

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

09.18 - 10. apr. 2020

61 Retweets **415** Likes

32 61 415

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · 10. apr.

Svarer

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · 10. apr.

Svarer

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · 10. apr.

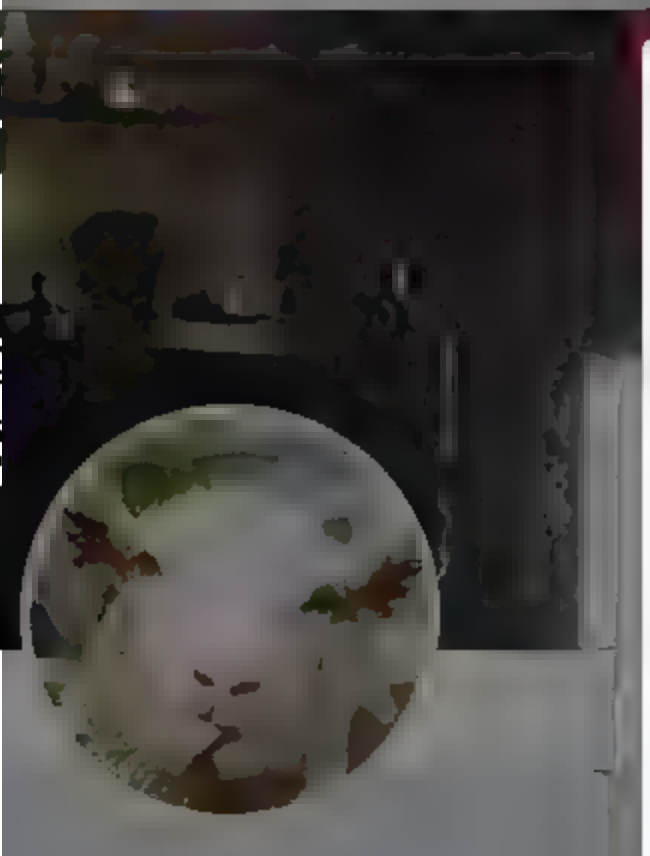
Svarer

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · 10. apr.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Apr

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 168 609

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

09.01 - 10 Apr 2020

113 Retweet **499** Suka

13 113 499

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Apr

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Apr

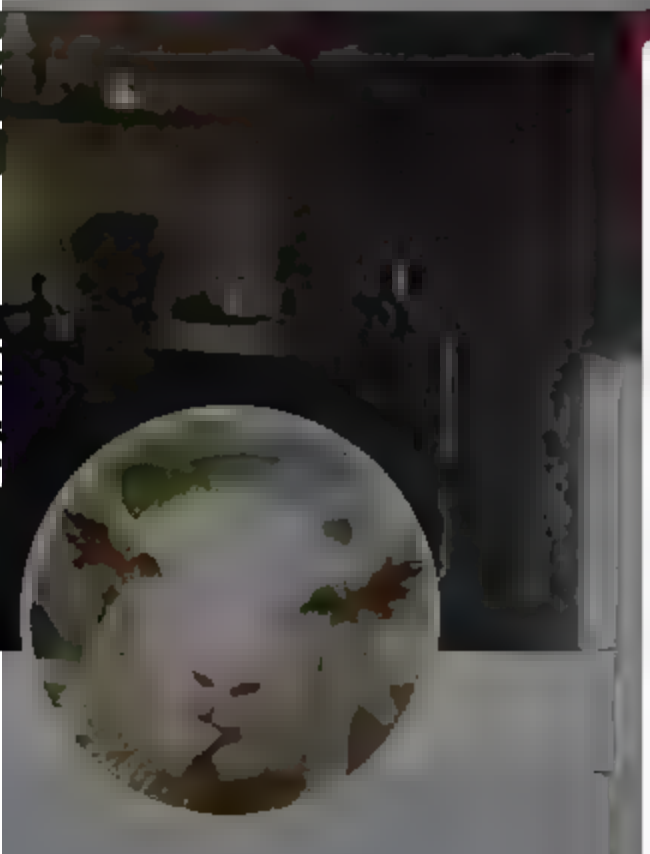
Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

32 61 415

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · 10 Apr

Membalas

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

8:57 - 10. 4. 2020

133 retweetov **514** označení Páči sa

9 133 514

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

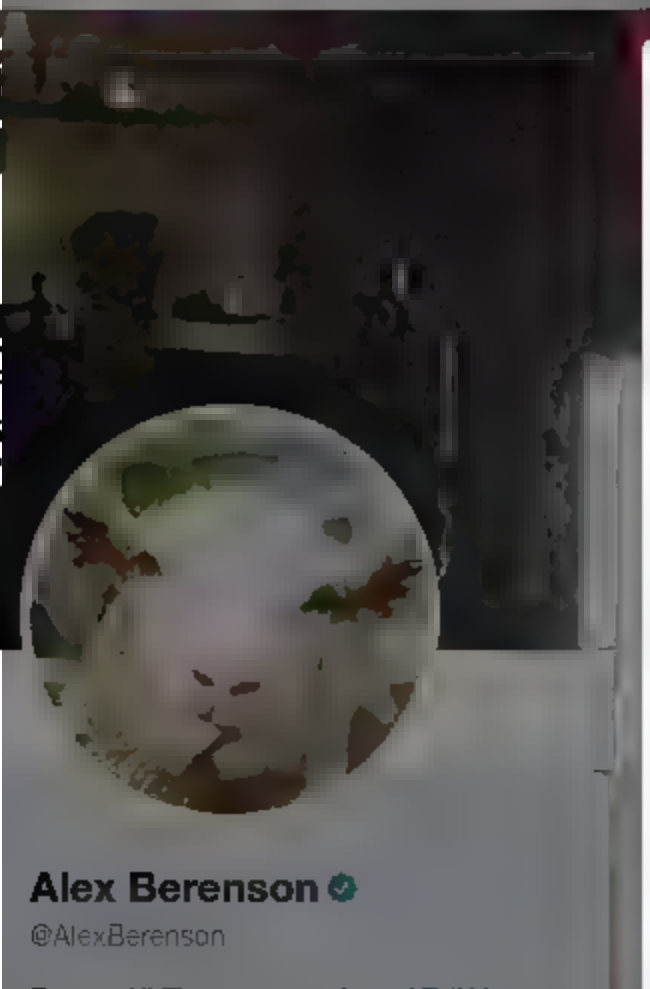
12 168 609

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

13 113 499

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10.04

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Следване

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

9:18 - 10.04.2020 г.

61 ретуита **415** харесвания

32 61 415

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · 10.04

В отговор до

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · 10.04

В отговор до

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · 10.04

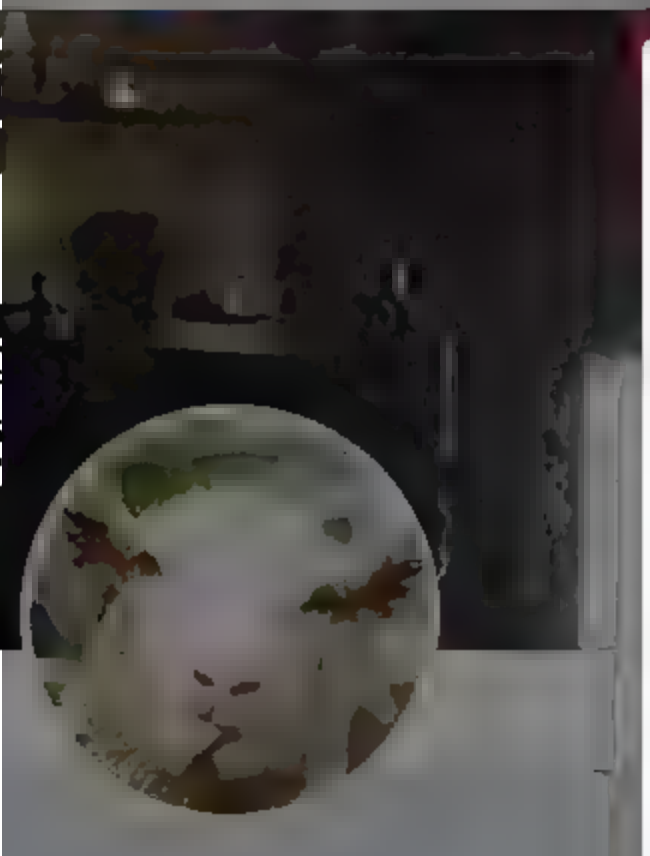
В отговор до

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · 10.04

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 10일

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

오전 10:48 - 2020년 4월 10일

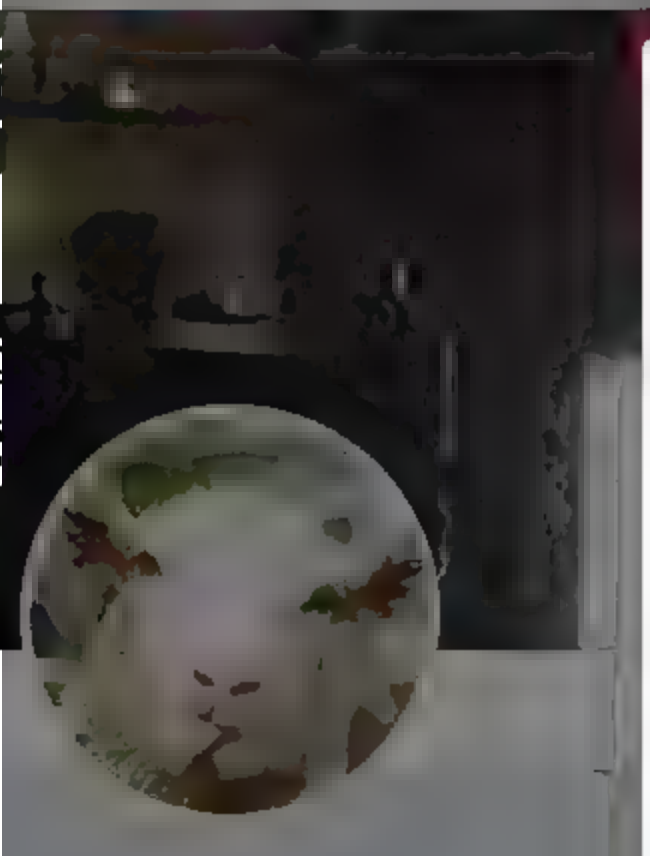
29 리트윗 **165** 마음에 들어요

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · 4월 10일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10:48 am - 10 Apr 2020

29 Retweets **165** Likes

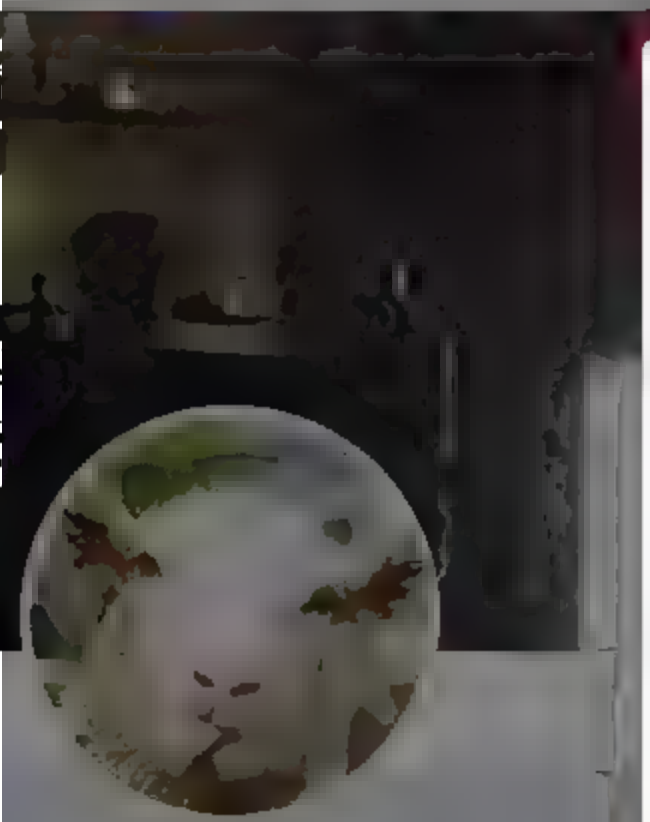
12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · Apr 10

Replying to

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 500 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12:55 - 10 apr. 2020

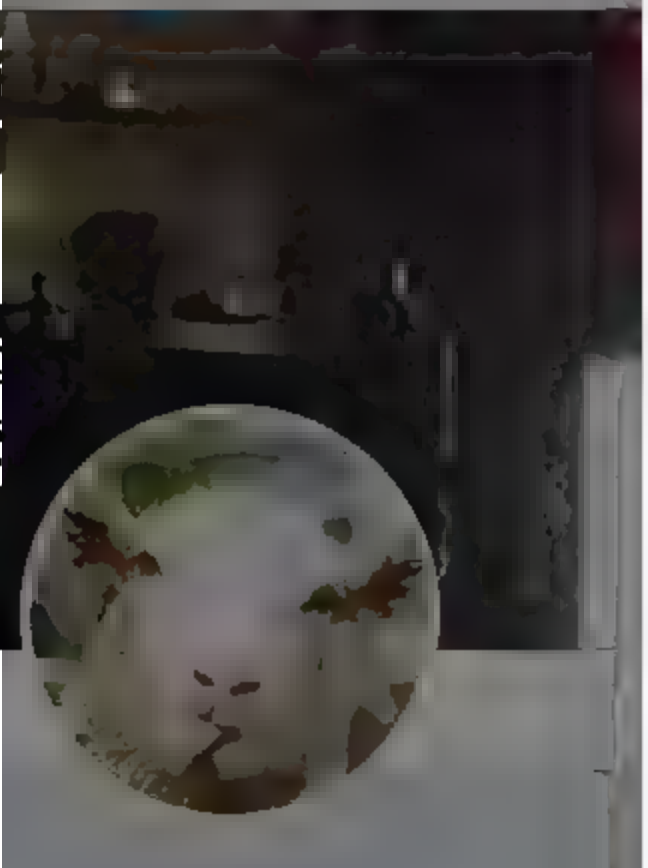
775 retweets **1.624** vind-ik-leuks

144 775 1.624

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · 10 apr.
Als antwoord op

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

Trang chủ
Khoảnh khắc
Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

14:16 - 10 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **79** Lượt thích **194**

10 79 194

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Subscriu

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

14:16 - 10 d'abr. de 2020

79 retuits **194** agradaments

10 79 194

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

26 days since @ron_fournier and @jbouie said Georgia was headed for the apocalypse, seven weeks since Jamelle said the same about the whole "deep south." Ron has had the guts to admit he was wrong. Will you do the same, Jamelle?

> **b-boy bouiebaisse** @jbouie
>
> Covid has killed nearly 700 Georgia residents and cases loads are still growing but that won't stop Brian Kemp who cares more about showing his slavish loyalty to Trump than he does the people of his state.
>
> > **Jennifer Bellamy** @JBellamyTV
> > BREAKING: Gov. Kemp says business like gyms, barbers and hair stylists will be allowed to reopen Friday, April 24th. Theaters, restaurants to follow Monday, April 27.



6:55 AM - 16 May 2020

91 Retweets **234** Likes

17 91 234

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m

In addition to the state-level data, here's a near real-time report from a hospital system in northeast Georgia - 40% ventilator usage and hospitalizations (the blue line) have been falling for three weeks (almost since the lockdown ended,

Barb moss @Barbmoss9 · 19m
It's okay to be wrong especially when wrong means people are gong to make it through and livelihoods may be restored

2 5

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Is it okay to be wrong, not admit you're wrong, make more and more hysterical projections as educations and the economy collapse, and lie to strangers in a grocery store in a failed attempt to scare them? I guess if you get 10,000 likes it is. Asking for @kurteichenwald

Twitter › kurteichenwald › status

Kurt Eichenwald on Twitter: "Went to a grocery store pharmacy. Many without ...

"I work in a hospital," I announced.../1. 2:09 PM - 10 May 2020. 3,357 Retweets; 10,604 Likes; missamdog · Bruce Brown Josie · Stardust ...

7:13 AM - 16 May 2020

3 Retweets **11** Likes

1 3 11

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

Jennifer Bellamy @JBellamyTV

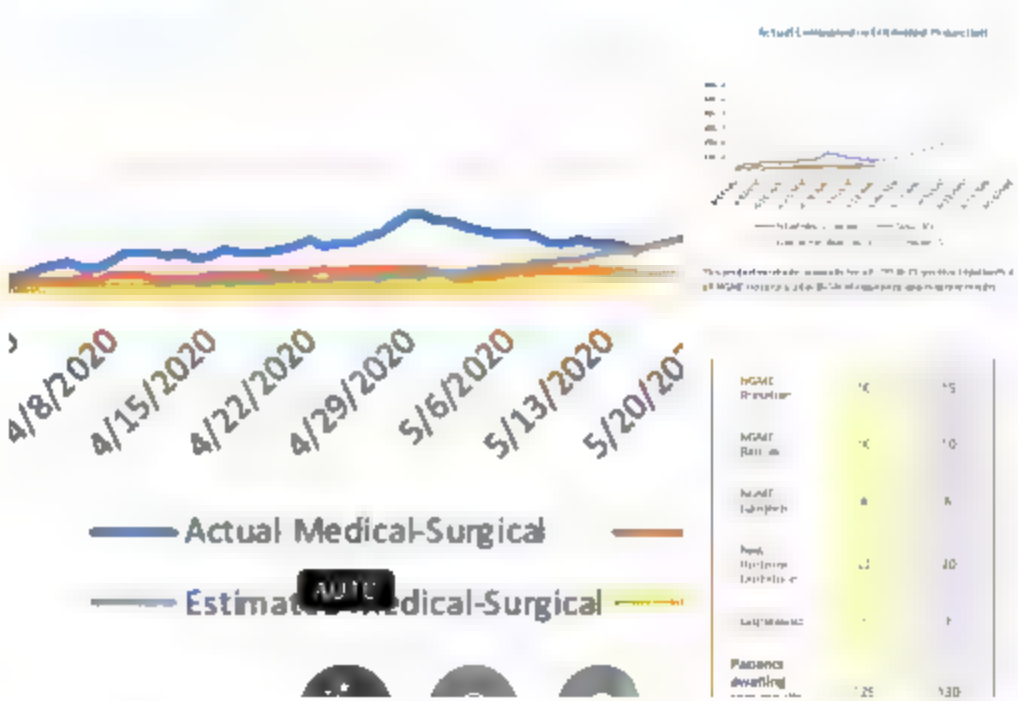
BREAKING: Gov. Kemp says business like gyms, barbers and hair stylists will be allowed to reopen Friday, April 24th. Theaters, restaurants to follow Monday, April 27.

27 125 352

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

In addition to the state-level data, here's a near real-time report from a hospital system in northeast Georgia - 40% ventilator usage and hospitalizations (the blue line) have been falling for three weeks (almost since the lockdown ended, interestingly). nghs.com/covid-19/lates...



7:01 AM - 16 May 2020

48 Retweets **141** Likes

6 48 141

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

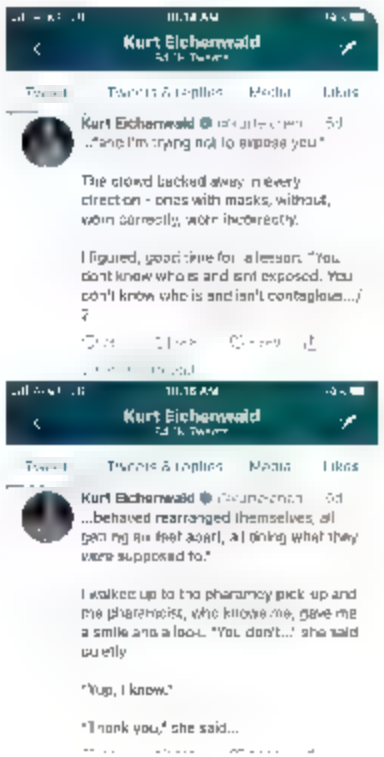
One of the odder moments of blue-check #COVID hysteria: @kurteichenwald (reminder: he has ~500K followers) gleefully admitting to making up a story about working in a hospital to frighten strangers.

Kurt Eichenwald @kurteichen... · 5d
...because you refuse to act responsibly. And for those of you who are wearing masks, put them over your nose. It does next to nothing if it is below your nose. And pull it up from the side"

Everyone with it below their noses pulled their masks up from the side...

19 500 4,367

Show this thread



Kurt Eichenwald @kurteichen... · 5d
...you can't put on your seat belt after you crash the car. People in the hospital are putting their lives at risk every day. All we ask is that you act responsibly to decrease the number of people coming

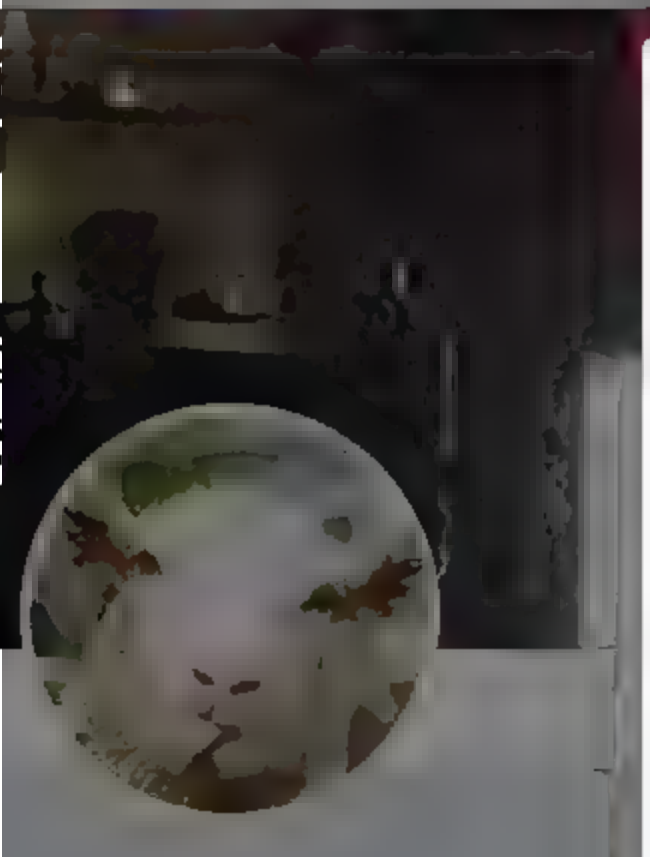
7:21 AM - 16 May 2020

60 Retweets **166** Likes Connors

33 60 166

KidCreole @KidCreole4 · 10m
Replying to
He can lie in the story b/c the entire story is a lie

1 9



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

KidCreole @KidCreole4 · 16m
He can lie in the story b/c the entire story is a lie

1 1 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Interesting. It does read like bad fiction, down to the “surprise” twist from the pharmacist at the end: Oh Kurt, you’re my hero!

7:27 AM - 16 May 2020

15 Likes

2 15

MiMiYouSee @luvthmgators · 8m
Replying to [redacted]
He’s also claimed he was “literally CIA.”

2

KidCreole @KidCreole4 · 7m
Replying to [redacted]
The swooning,

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

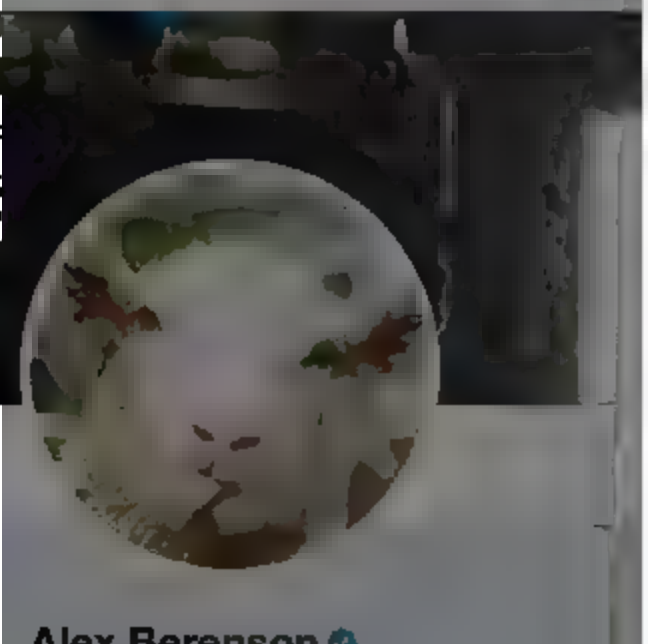
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

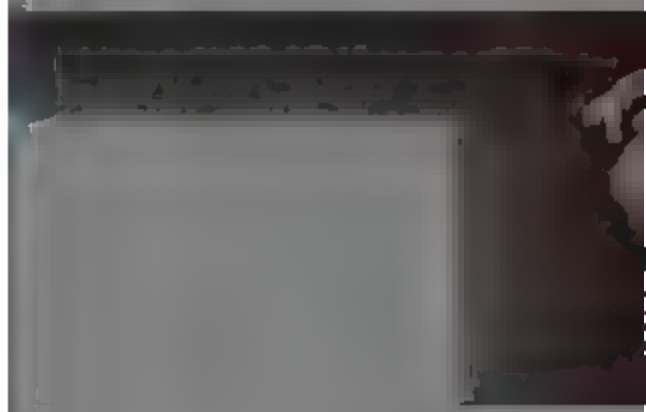


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yeah, I'll stand by Sweden making the right call. Looks like their epidemic leaked weeks ago (the ICU data tells the tale), their per-capita death rate was way below four of the five big European countries, and they didn't blow up their economy to get there.

> **very bad I.N.T.E.L.L.I.G.E.N.C.E.** @verybadintel
> Replying to @jbouie
>
> how many days since this gem?
>
> twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

7:33 AM - 16 May 2020

52 Retweets **217** Likes

25 52 217

BS @BriS314 · 13m
Replying to

They weren't in ruins and won't be at least from what I see. Life continued there and in the long run they'll be better off since everything in society kept moving. Their model should be praised (I mean even the WHO praised it)

7

Georg Dreyman @georg_dreyman · 13m
Replying to

Still amazes me that the cult can't read facts, charts and data.

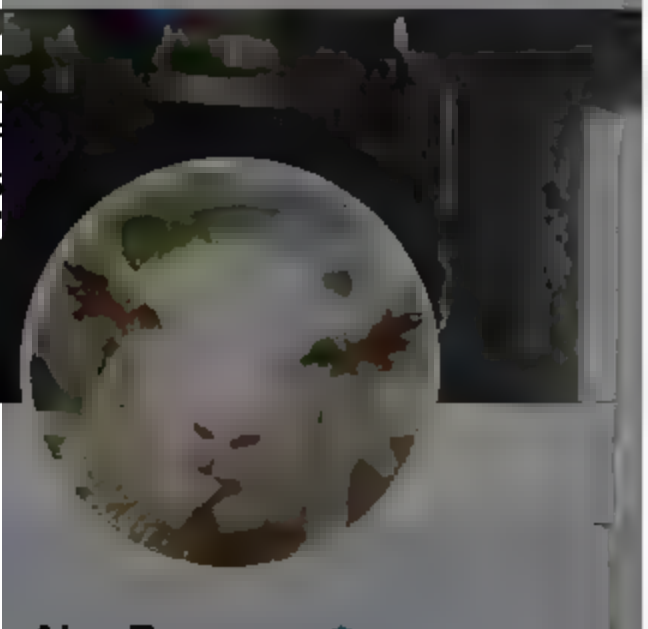
1 13

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

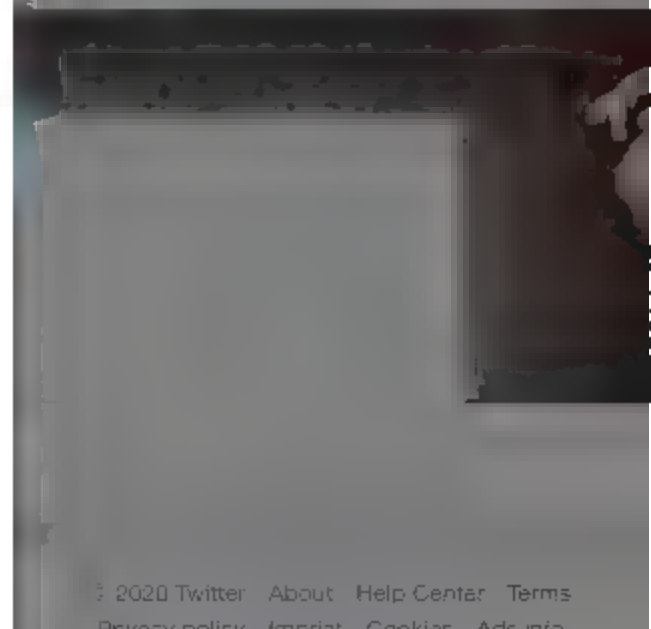


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, @jbouie just admitted his predictions from last month and March were wrong! Thanks, Jamelle. Takes courage to admit your mistakes. I too was wrong to trust the IHME model (which is where that 40K (not 20) figure you reference comes from) in any way. Thanks for reminding me.

> **b-boy bouiebaisse** ✓ @jbouie
> Thankfully I was wrong about a wave of death in the region where most of my loved ones live although 1000s of deaths and 10s of 1000s of infections is still an awful tragedy. that said, where was humility when you asserted we'd see no more than 20K deaths you shit eating ghoul?
> Show this thread

7:42 AM - 16 May 2020

22 Retweets **96** Likes

23 22 96

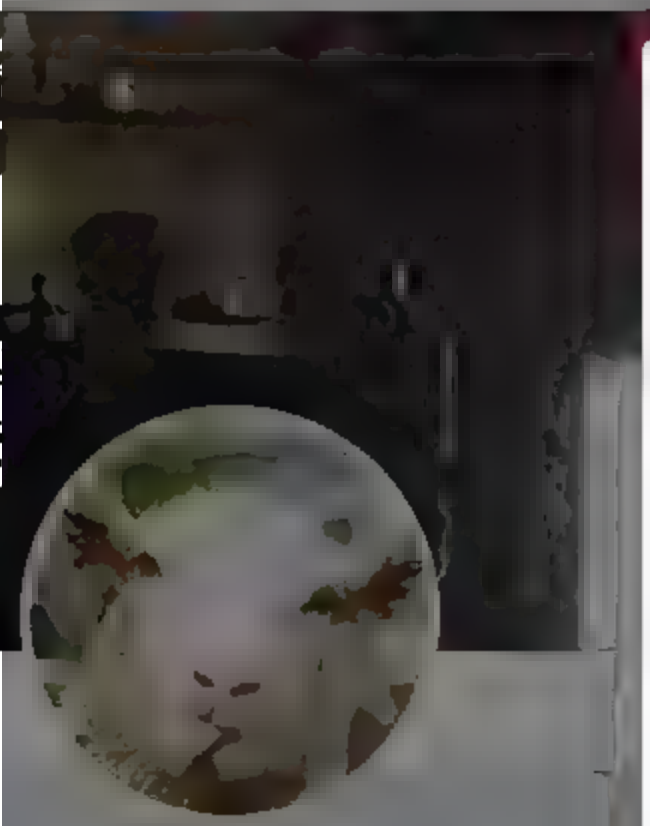
Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 5m

Also, I will admit that at the time I failed to understand the dynamics of hyper-aggressive death coding (we've already seen Colorado revise its totals down ~25%) or the carnage in the nursing homes that failed policies in NY/MA/PA and other states caused in March and April.

15 10 77

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1m

Btw - those two issues are intertwined - when the median age of death is over 80, coding decisions about died with/from will be crucial.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

Also, I will admit that at the time I failed to understand the dynamics of hyper-aggressive death coding (we've already seen Colorado revise its totals down ~25%) or the carnage in the nursing homes that failed policies in NY/MA/PA and other states caused in March and April.

14 11 92

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Btw - those two issues are intertwined - when the median age of death is over 80, coding decisions about died with/from will be crucial.

7:51 AM - 16 May 2020

1 Retweet **29** Likes

2 1 29

goc2029™ @goc2029 · 57s

Replying to

You nailed it.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17m

Hey, [redacted] just admitted his predictions from last month and March were wrong! Thanks, Jamelle. Takes courage to admit your mistakes. I too was wrong to trust the IHME model (which is where that 40K (not 20) figure you reference comes from) in any way. Thanks for reminding me.

> **b-boy bouiebaisse** @jbouie
> Thankfully I was wrong about a wave of death in the region where most of my loved ones live although 1000s of deaths and 10s of 1000s of infections is still an awful tragedy. that said, where was humility when you asserted we'd see no more than 20K deaths you shit eating ghoul?
> Show this thread

44 28 145

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Also, I will admit that at the time I failed to understand the dynamics of hyper-aggressive death coding (we've already seen Colorado revise its totals down ~25%) or the carnage in the nursing homes that failed policies in NY/MA/PA and other states caused in March and April.

7:47 AM - 16 May 2020

19 Retweets **138** Likes

17 19 138

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

Btw - those two issues are intertwined - when the median age of death is over 80, coding decisions about died with/from will be crucial.

9 5 69

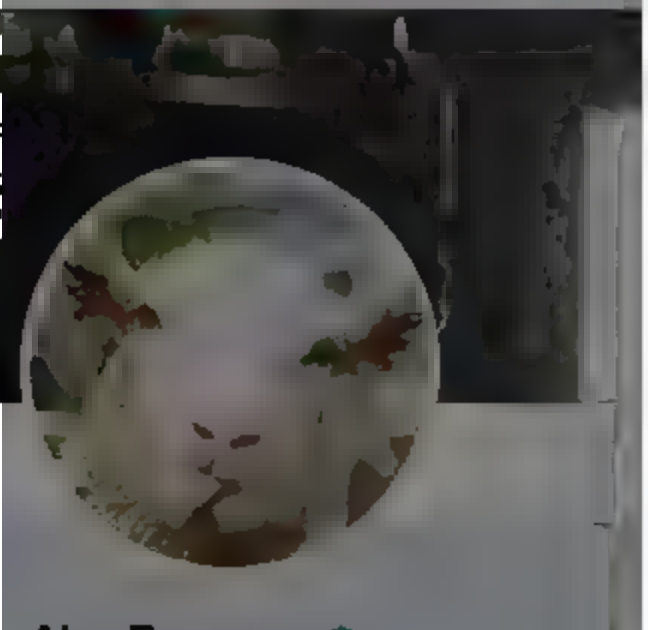
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Thanks for reminding me! I never said we'd end at 20,000 deaths. And NYC deaths peaked in early April. But elsewhere the plateau went on longer (though hard to say how much of the numbers in the last month are due to coding, backdating, etc. Hope we find out eventually)...

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...
> Show this thread

7:59 AM - 16 May 2020

4 Retweets **23** Likes



5 4 23



Ken DeRosa @kderosa · 1m

Replying to

If Colorado's 25% revision is indicative, the death count nationwide is 17k lower than the official tally.

1

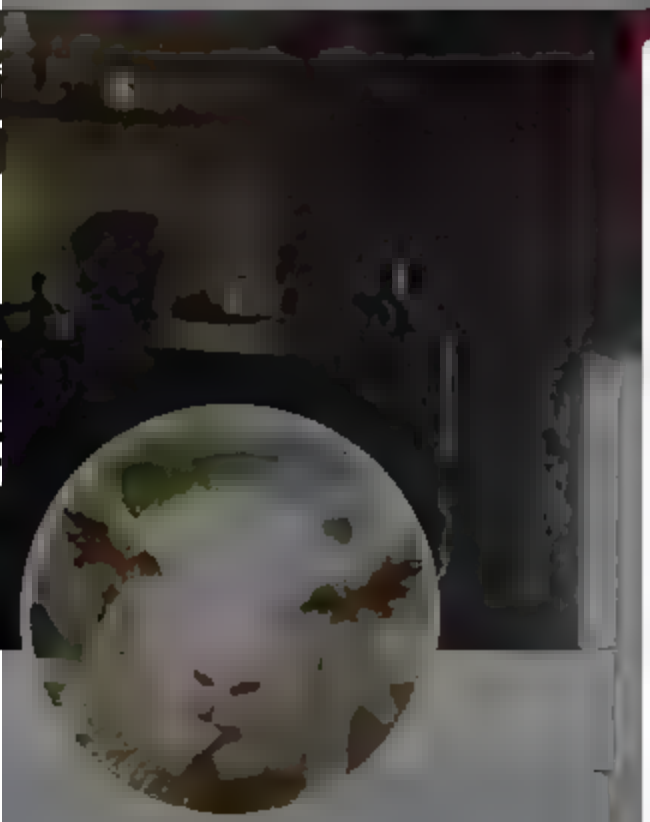


S.F. Tech Worker @sftechworker · 1m

Replying to

Deaths are both overcounted and undercounted. The official count is probably overcounted due to "probable" cases, but the number of overcounted deaths is likely much smaller than the number of deaths that have never been counted

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

Ron Fournier @ron_fournier · 11m
Let's see you demand an apology from Trump now, Alex

> **Ron Fournier** @ron_fournier
> My prediction below was wrong.
>
> Not as wrong as predicting 2/21 the death toll would soon be "close to zero"
>
> Show this thread

2 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

I think the federal government, including the President, has done a bad job on any number of levels. We all know Donald Trump never admits error, but if he did the media would destroy him, so why would he? The dynamic is terrible on both sides and one reason we're on this mess.

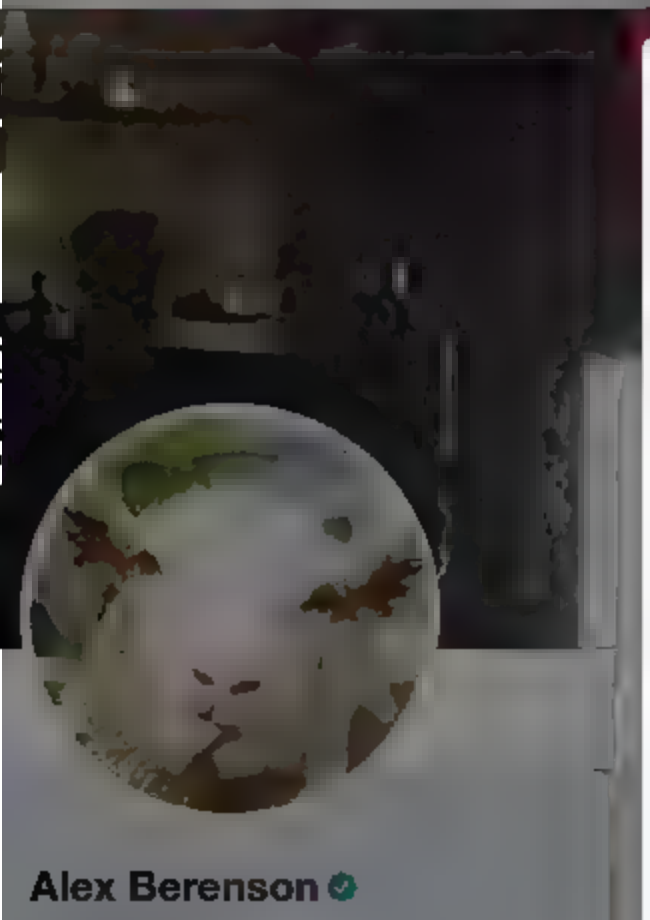
8:11 AM - 16 May 2020

4 Likes

2 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 41s
Replying to
FWIW, I don't think calling me a shit eating ghoul is particularly helpful either, but, hey, people have to use the language that works for them...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

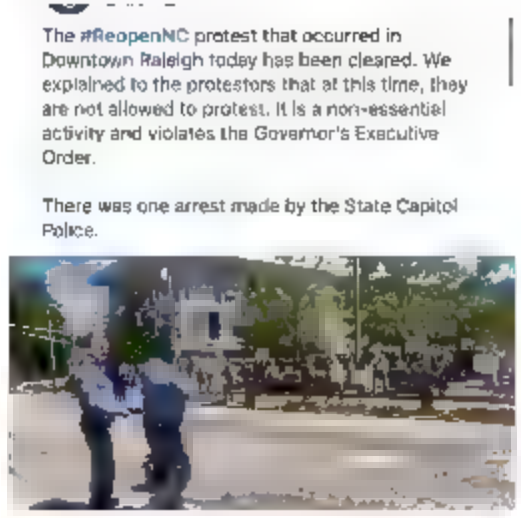
New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

I wanted to believe this was a joke or a hoax - @raleighpolice calling a protest a "non-essential activity" and arresting someone for speaking out against the state's lockdown. But it is as real as Stalin.





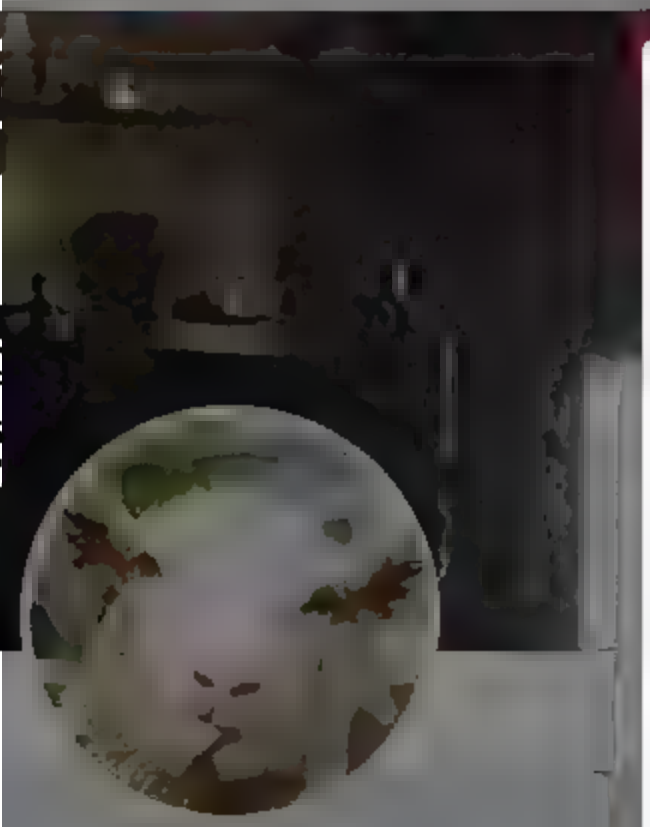
13:11 - 14 de abr. de 2020

1.183 rechouchios **2.490** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 de abr.
Where is [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

Shawn T Barnett @ShawnTBarnett1 · 14 de abr.

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13m

I think the federal government, including the President, has done a bad job on any number of levels. We all know Donald Trump never admits error, but if he did the media would destroy him, so why would he? The dynamic is terrible on both sides and one reason we're on this mess.

4 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

FWIW, I don't think calling me a shit eating ghoul is particularly helpful either, but, hey, people have to use the language that works for them...

8:14 AM - 16 May 2020

3 Likes

2 3

[redacted]

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

This! We know that #SARSCoV2 is overall much less dangerous to society as a whole and kids and young or healthy adults than we feared two months ago. Why haven't we changed our policies?

> **Tom Vaughan** @tomvaughan
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @jbouie
> Discussing who was wrong when we knew nothing seems a strange exercise. We're guessing the death count like the weight of a prized pig at a county fair? Why? What matters is who ADJUSTED policies when facts came in? Who followed the data and who went with fear and ideology?

8:21 AM - 16 May 2020

57 Retweets **176** Likes

13 57 176

TheTroubleWithLisa @troublewithlisa · 8m
Replying to
And yet. And yet here we are in L.A. county, under house arrest indefinitely. Something has got to change - and fast.

2 5

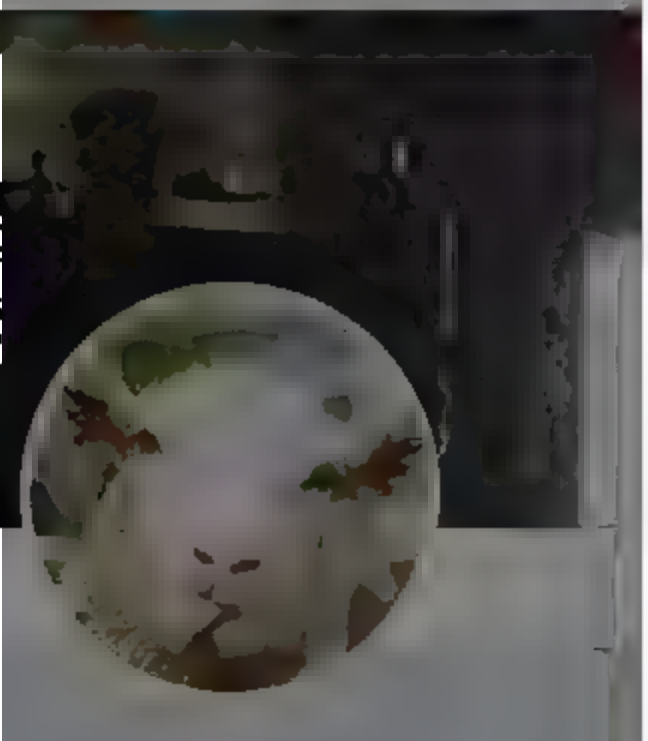
Thisisme @alwayslastone · 2m
Californians need to take back California.

2

Zip @zip_zip_zip_3 · 7m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Bumping this thread from six weeks ago for folks who haven't seen it; amazingly, it is more relevant now than it was then. And all the people who answered "double down" were right.

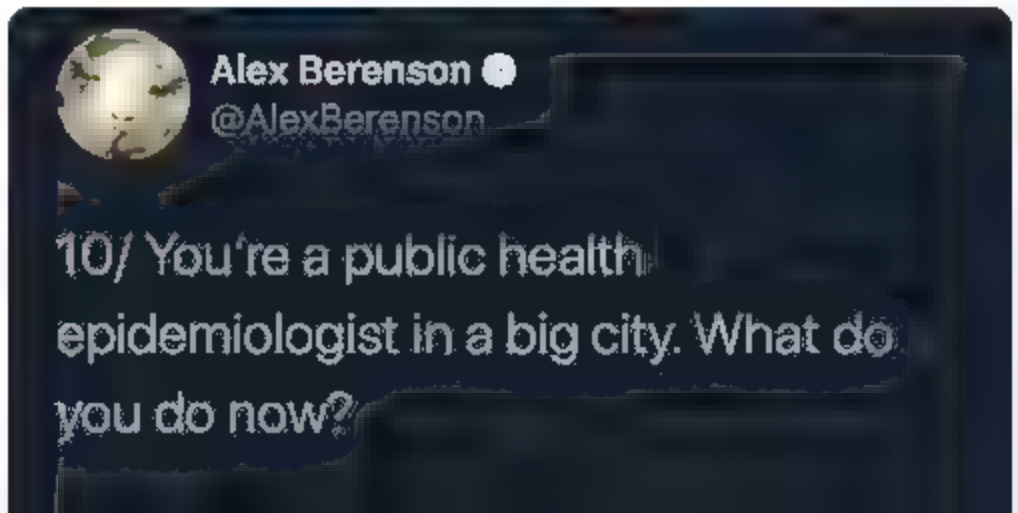
> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*
>
> Show this thread

9:21 AM - 16 May 2020

11 Retweets **40** Likes

1 11 40

Sportz Shark @sportzshark · 35s
Replying to



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Hadn't been a big random antibody survey in a while (many public health authorities are in no hurry to do them, shocker); but Boston reported one yesterday. The 10% topline number is misleading; the real figure is likely 15-20%, per the mayor...



10:01 AM - 16 May 2020

10 Retweets **55** Likes

12 10 55

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

2/ Boston has 700,000 people, so that's 105,000-140,000 infections. Boston has had 558 deaths, for an IFR in the 0.4-0.55% range, higher than many others, but that figure is also skewed - half of deaths have been in nursing homes; MA has done a particularly bad job with those.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

LaVal @rlaval2010 · 5m
You are probably in the middle of saying the same thing, his interpretation of this is really odd

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

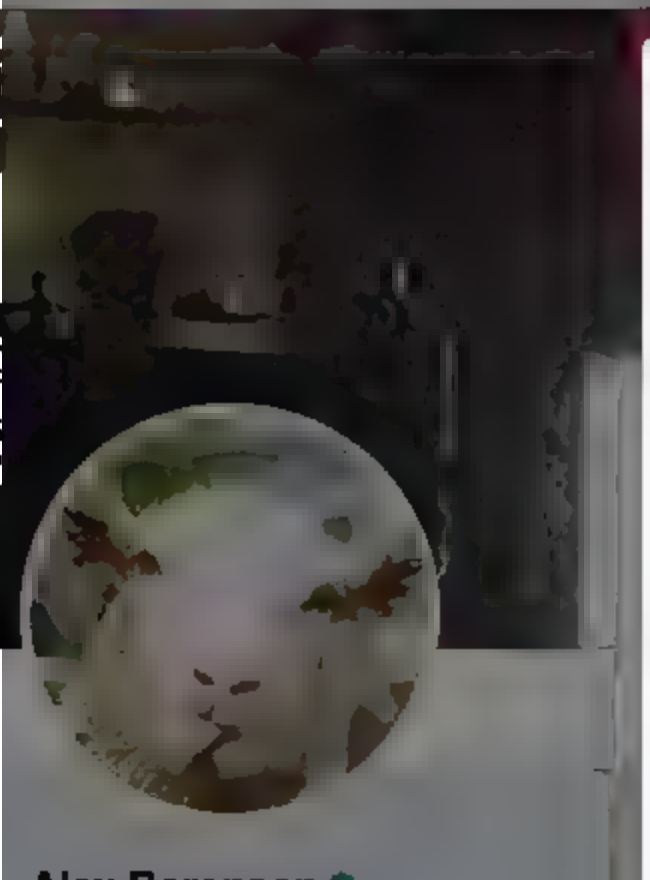
I don't even bother to say that anymore about the way the lockdown mayors and governors present data. Their spin is always bizarre.

10:08 AM - 16 May 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

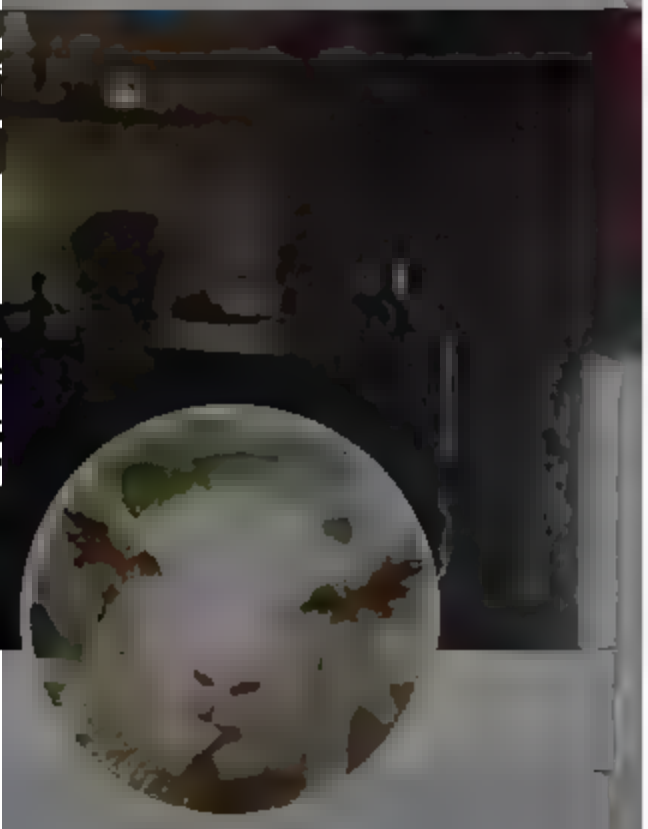
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

Facilities

May 11, 2020 By Elie Levine

At least 252 people have died from COVID-19 in Boston's nursing homes and assisted living facilities. The fatalities account for 48% of the city's coronavirus-related deaths, Mayor Marty Walsh said Monday — a figure he called "devastating."

Nursing homes and other senior long-term

13 16 67

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

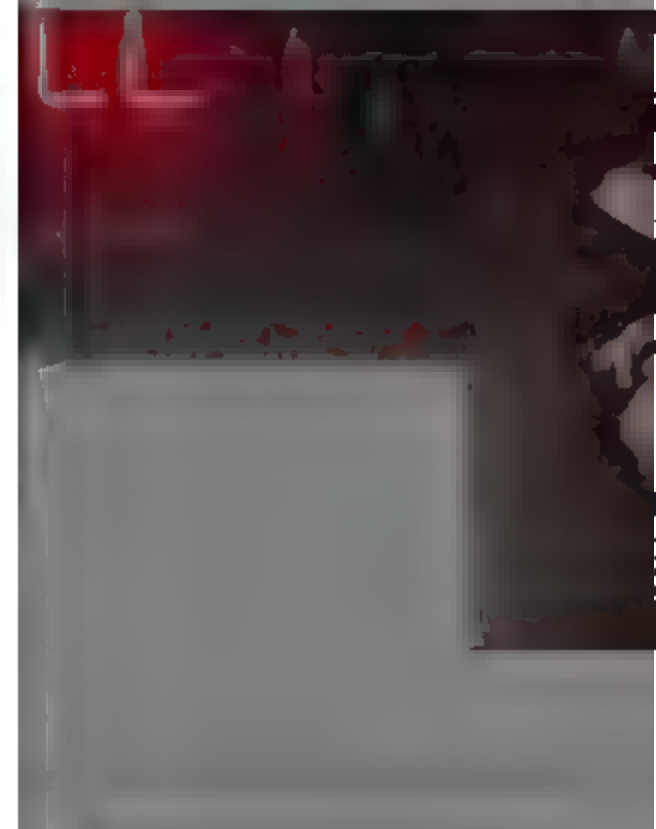
3/ Thus, outside of nursing homes, Boston is in the 0.2% to 0.3% IFR range - 1 in 500 to 1 in 300 infected. (a bit higher than usual, probably because of comorbidities and density). You tell me what's happened in nursing homes, I'll tell you the region's topline fatality rate.

10:07 AM - 16 May 2020

4 Retweets **51** Likes

6 4 51

Have an account? Log in

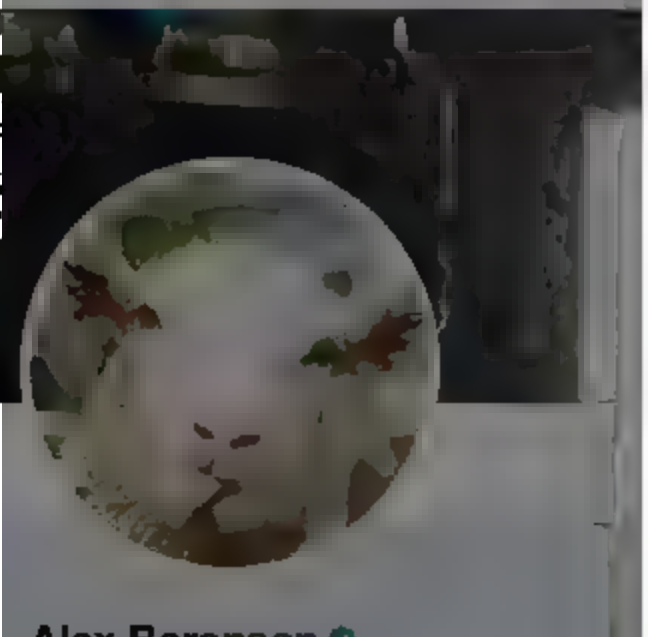


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

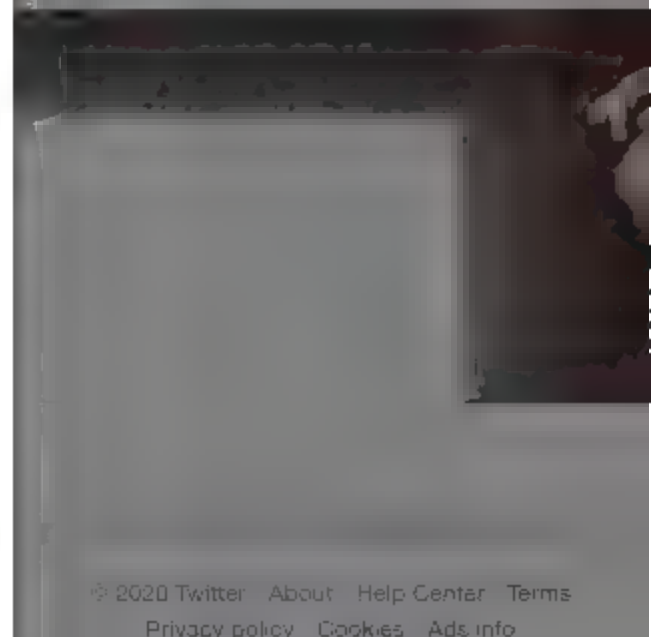
New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Boston has 700,000 people, so that's 105,000-140,000 infections. Boston has had 558 deaths, for an IFR in the 0.4-0.55% range, higher than many others, but that figure is also skewed - half of deaths have been in nursing homes; MA has done a particularly bad job with those.

Have Been In Nursing Facilities

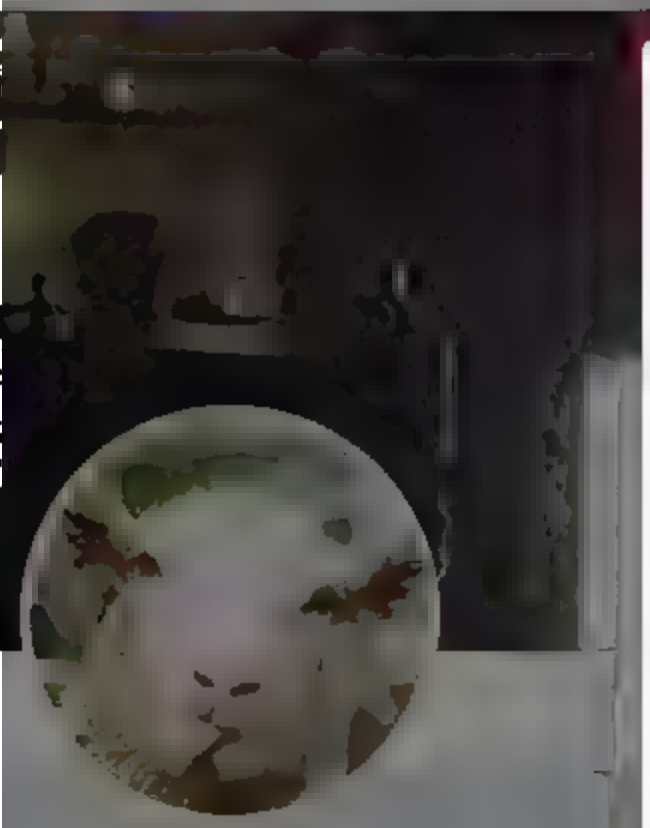
May 11, 2020 By Elie Levine

At least 252 people have died from COVID-19 in Boston's nursing homes and assisted living facilities. The fatalities account for 48% of the city's coronavirus-related deaths, Mayor Marty Walsh said Monday — a figure he called "devastating."

Nursing homes and other senior long-term

10:04 AM - 16 May 2020

16 Retweets **68** Likes



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

ScottyG @S_Gunther · 11m
Curious as to why they completely disappeared

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Me too! It's almost as if authorities don't want people to know the real IFR or age-stratified risk. Weird, huh?

10:11 AM - 16 May 2020

2 Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

ti9032 @ti9032 · 7m
How did the hospitals fare? Lockdowns were only SUPPOSED to be to prevent overwhelming hospitals.....

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Believe the hospitals have been half-empty for at least a month.

10:10 AM - 16 May 2020

4 Likes

4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

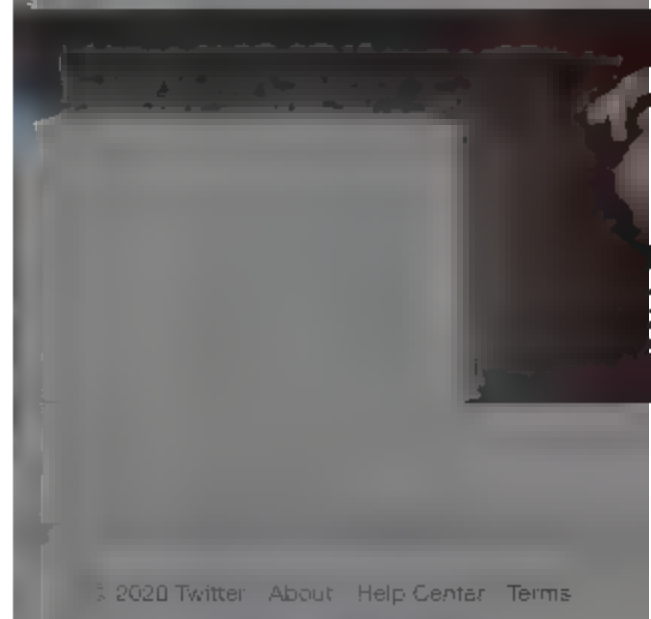


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

More manboy hate (or maybe love, so hard to tell with some of these guys) this morning, lol. Fight me! No, fight ME! I tweeted it first! I may need a spreadsheet to keep track:

> I'll break social distancing to face @AlexBerenson in a loser-leaves-Twitter mixed martial arts fight (for charity).
>
> When someone is operating in bad faith to get engagement and a bigger platform, there's no point arguing with them. Just gotta say SEE YOU IN THE OCTAGON BROTHER.
>
> 5/16/20, 11:20 AM
>
> 1 Like



10:19 AM - 16 May 2020

4 Retweets 22 Likes

7 4 22



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 52s
This sweetie just wants to send me to prison. "One of the bad ones." As opposed to one of the fun ones, I guess.

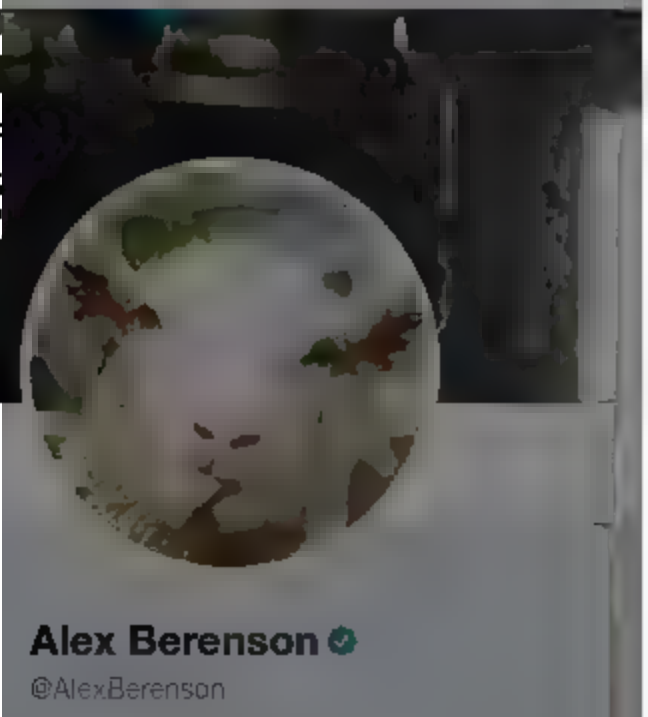
AT&T LTE 11:26 AM 62%

Thread

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. I joined the grave dancers union, I had to file.

New York

Joined November 2009

5/16/20, 11:20 AM

1 Like

15 6 53

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This sweetie just wants to send me to prison. "One of the bad ones." As opposed to one of the fun ones, I guess.

AT&T LTE 11:26 AM 62%

Thread

James Zeigler
@jameskzeigler

I know we're not supposed to send people to prison but I want to send Alex Berenson to prison

5/14/20, 9:17 PM

38 Likes

10:20 AM - 16 May 2020

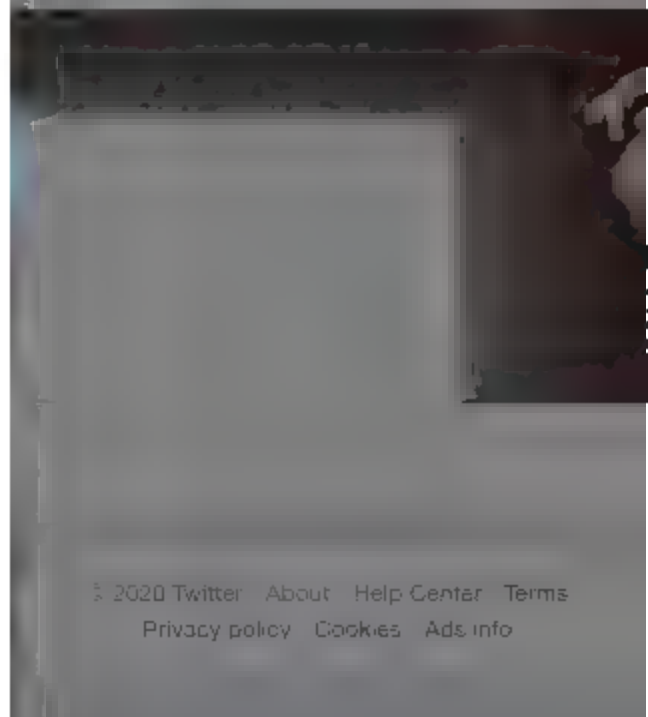
1 Retweet **23** Likes

1 23

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Hem Ögonblick Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea…
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Hem Ögonblick Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitteristä Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 360 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

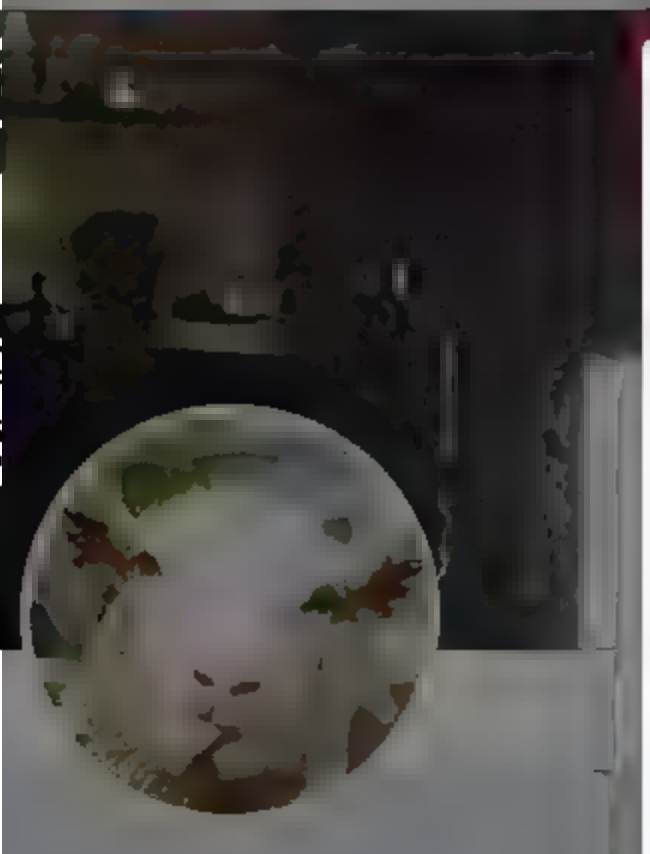
6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · mar. 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

04:35 - 2020 mar. 26

1.083 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **3.320** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · mar. 26

Honi erantzuten:

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

6 2 29

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · mar. 26

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 7

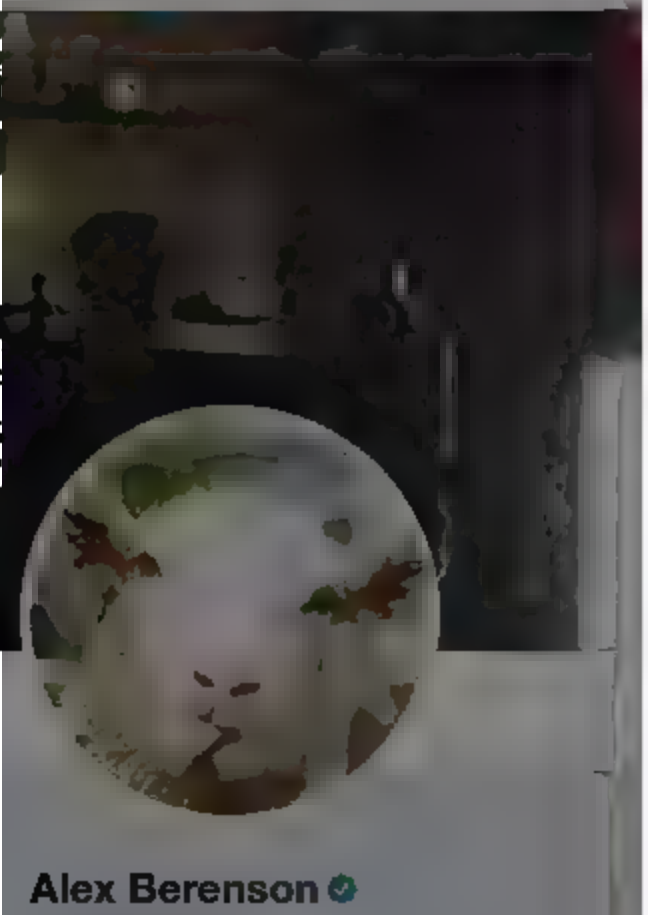
#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · mar. 27

Honi erantzuten:

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

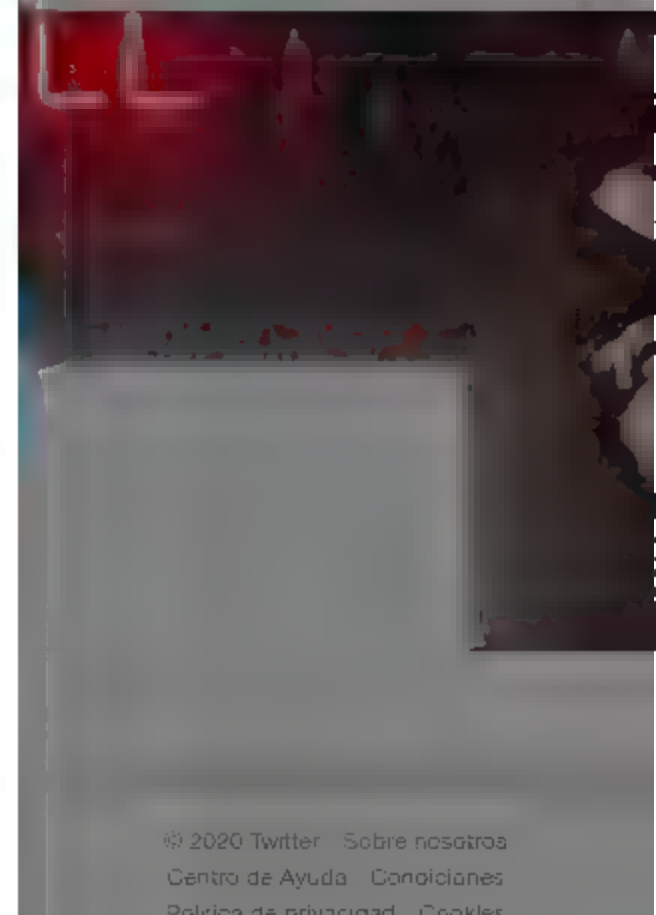
Seguir

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules "are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not."
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss ...

10:18 - 3 abr. 2020

335 Retweets **598** Me gusta

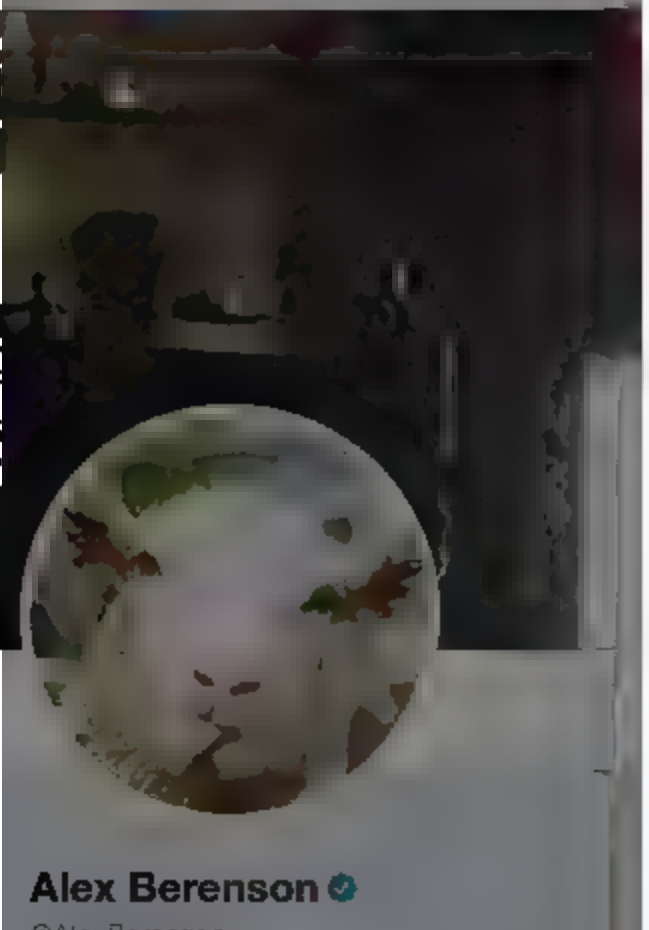
67 335 598



© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

14 6 77

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Special category award for this fine fellow (all guys in this nonsense, of course), who wants me to fight someone else:

1 1

My Full Name is Michael Francis... · 1h
These gentlemen specifically.

> In the final estimate of things this behavior will be a stain on your soul. But hey at least you have an online Fox show!
>
> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBere... · 1h
> Hey, @jbouie just admitted his predictions from last month and March were wrong! Thanks, Jamelle. Takes courage to admit your mistakes. I too was wrong to trust the IHME model (...
> Show this thread

1

My Full Name is Michael Francis... · 1h
I'm on Jamelle's side here, but instead of just squawking after each other, I would love him to say "pull up homie."

10:33 AM - 16 May 2020

16 Likes

16

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

انضمّ إلى تويتر

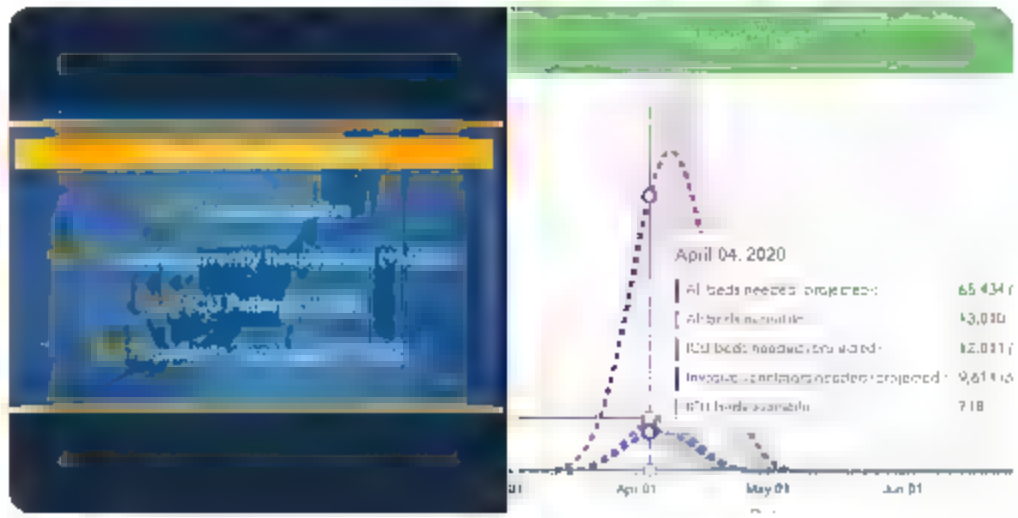
هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[redacted] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٬٦٨٧ إعجابات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

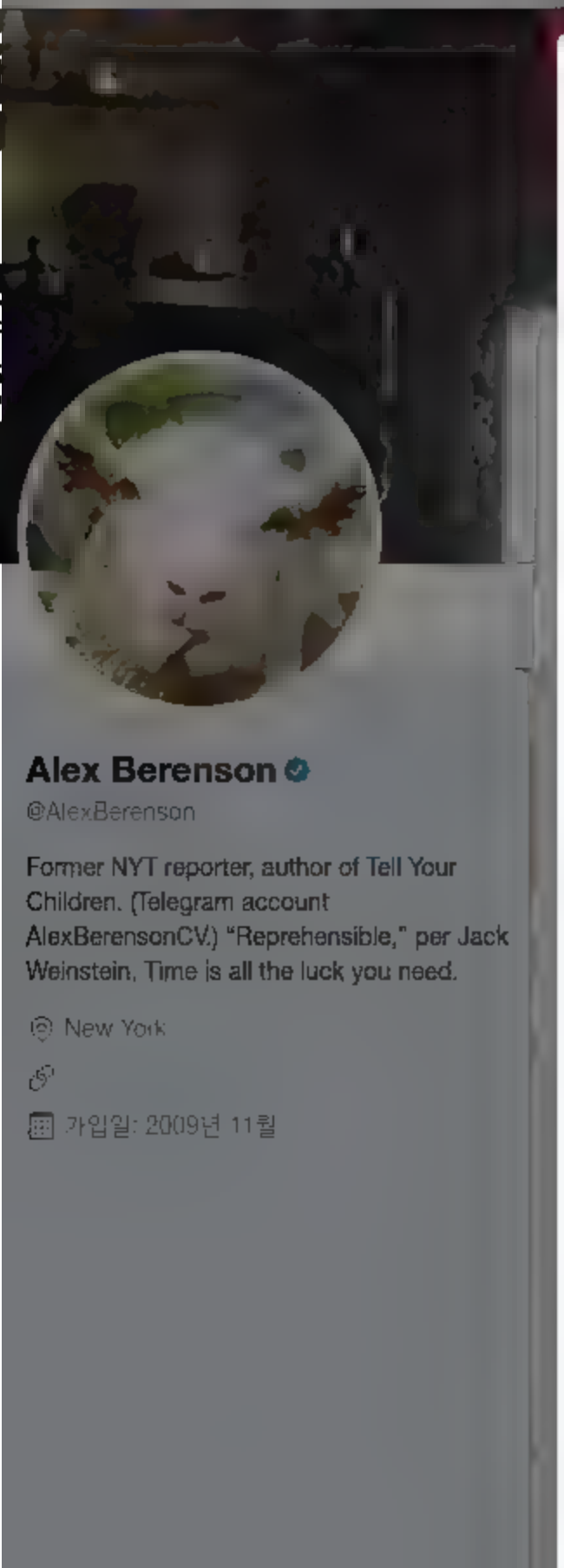
© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

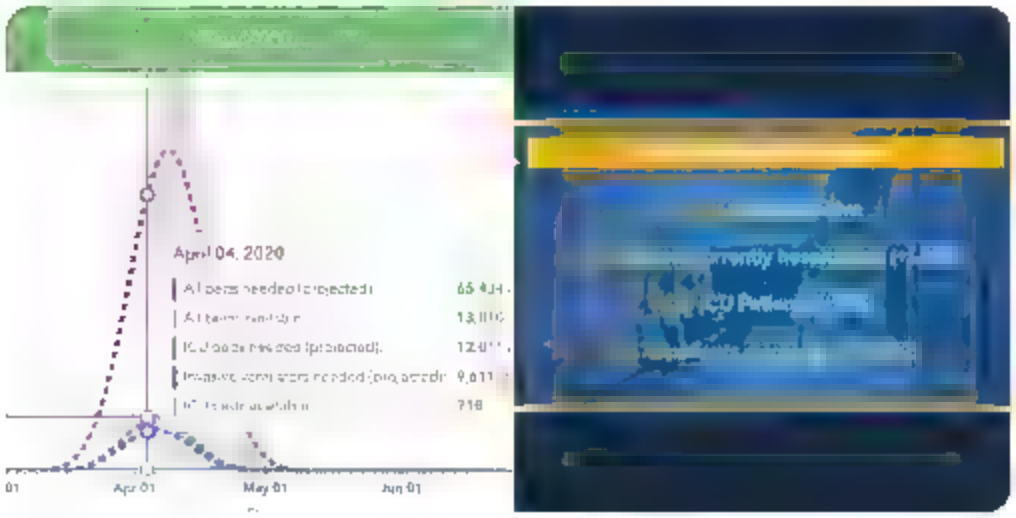
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 4일

The [redacted] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



193 1,063 1,687

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

오전 8:53 - 2020년 4월 4일

311 리트윗 **885** 마음에 들어요

39 311 885

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · 4월 4일

[redacted] 님, [redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate.

Ferguson lockdow… …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

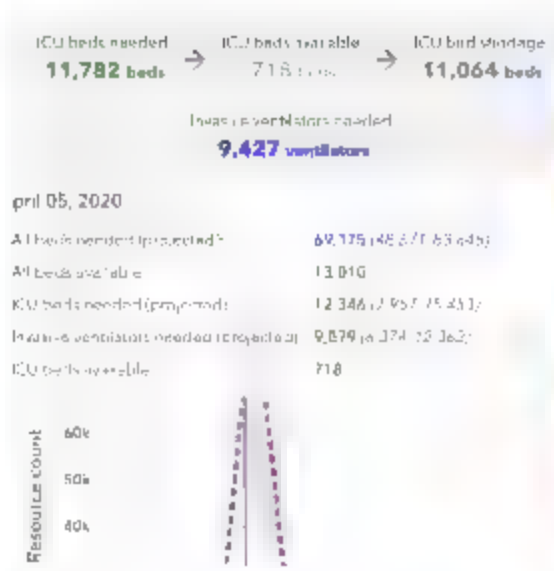
New York

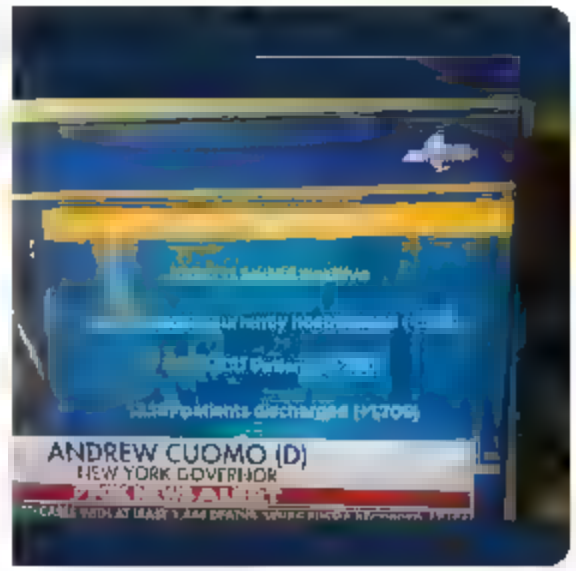
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate.

Ferguson lockdow… …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

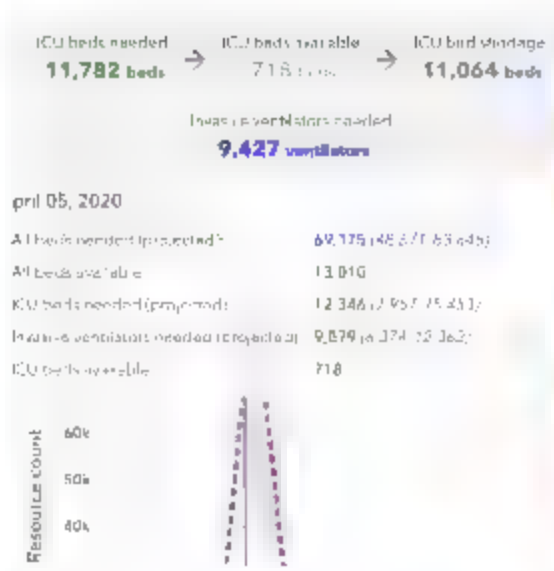
New York

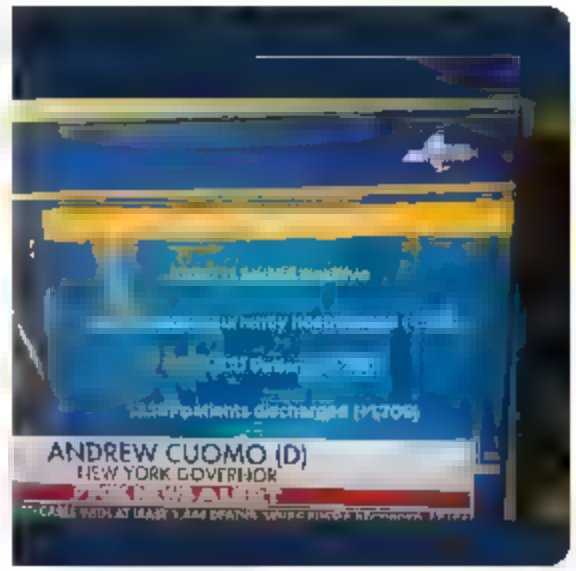
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.



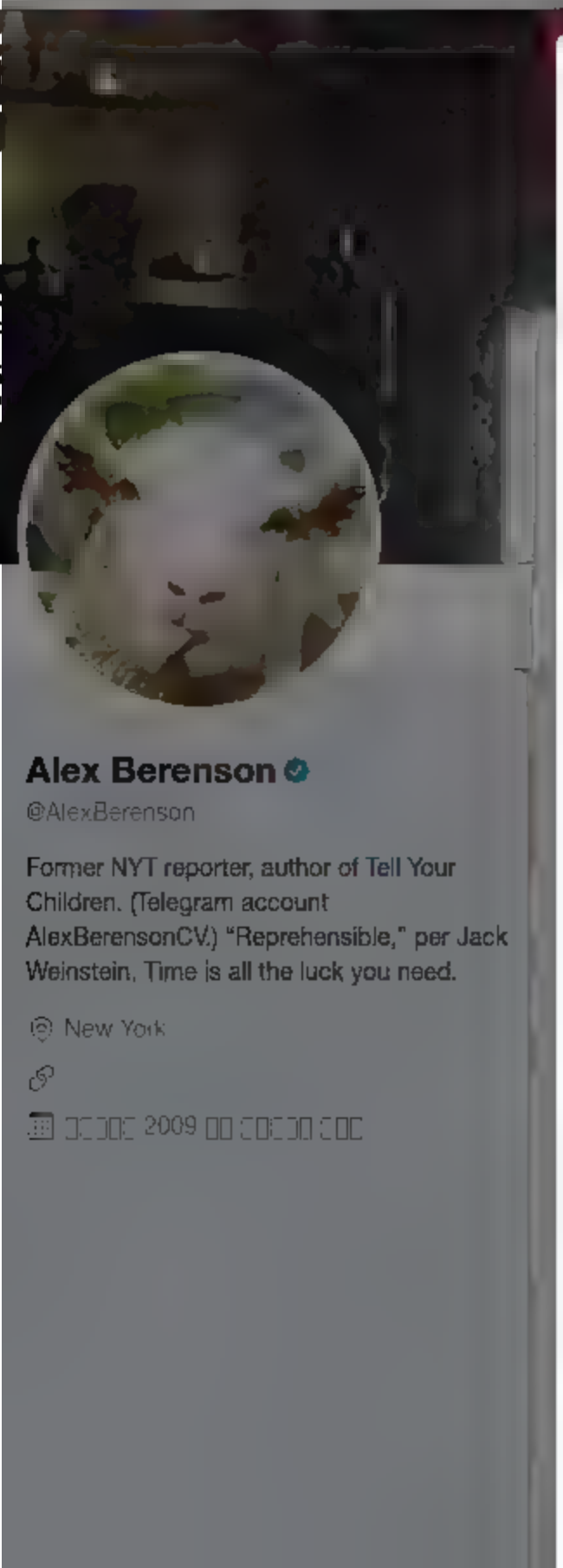


08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

[illegible] 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 [illegible]

1/ [illegible] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [illegible] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

59 172 422

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

8:51 pm - 5 [illegible] 2020

143 [illegible] **487** [illegible]

33 143 487

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 [illegible]

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 82 424

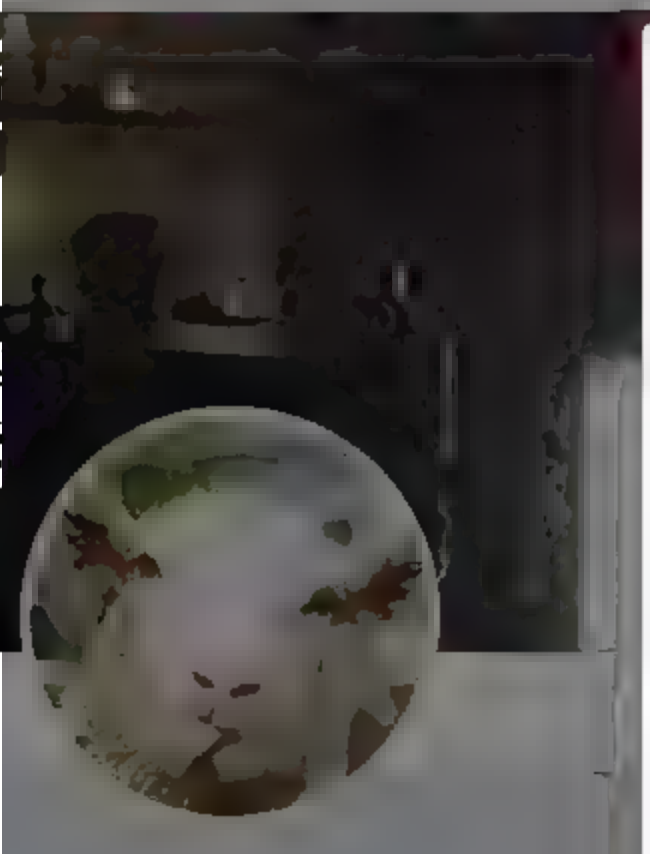
Dan B @idannyb · 6 [illegible]

[illegible]

Good model vs inflated UoW model



2020 Twitter [illegible]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) “Reprehensible,” per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

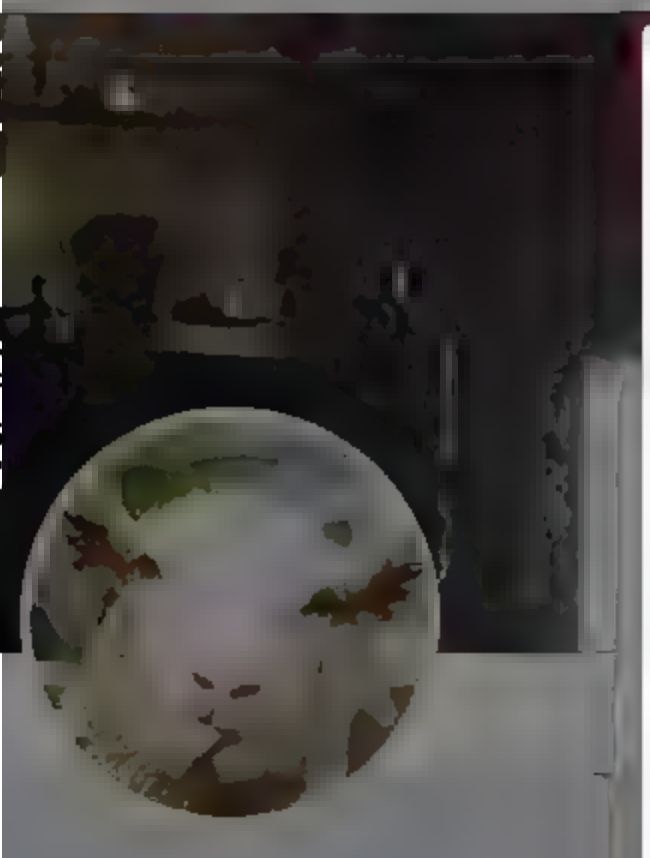
Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

22:58 - 6. апр 2020.

412 ретвитова **673** свиђања

49 412 673

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

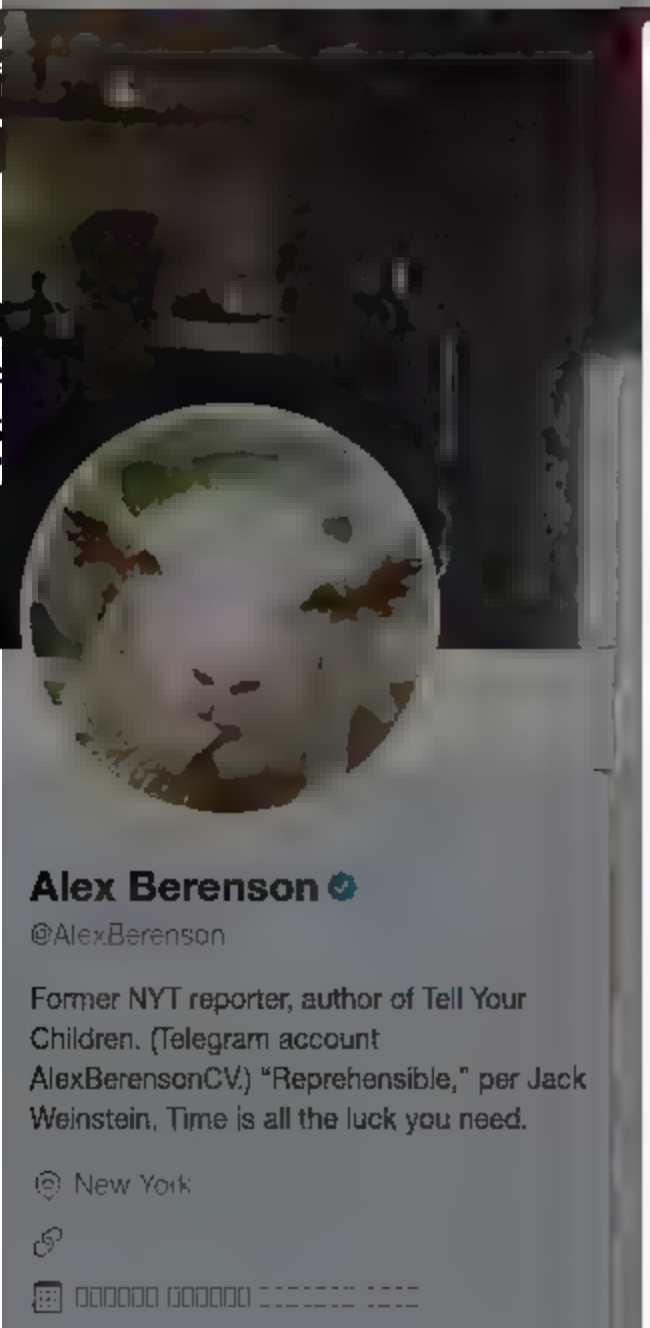
Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

10:58 PM - Abr 6, 2020

412 Retweet **673** Gusto

49 412 673

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

[redacted]

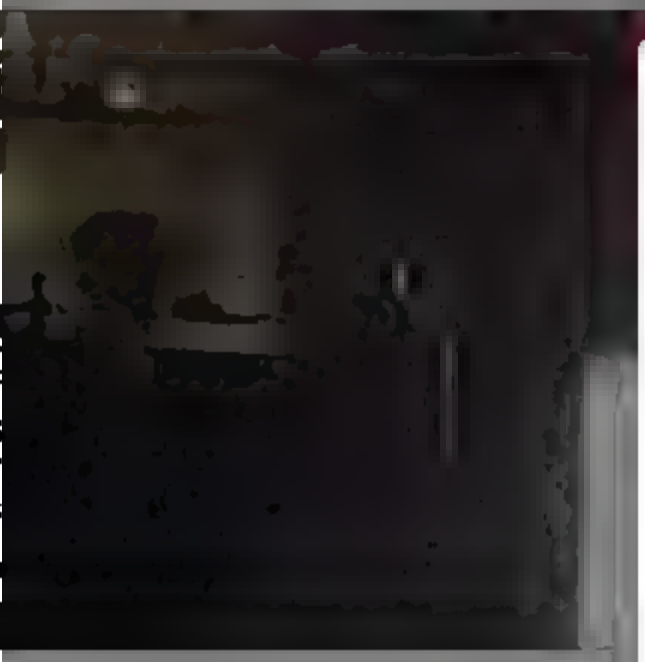
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Minnesota. The median age of the 29 people there who died from #COVID? 86. Including a 69-year-old who had just gone through a double lung transplant.

17 of the 29 lived in long-term care facilities.

Minnesota remains on indefinite lockdown.

[redacted]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

@DiegoPlanas1 **Diego Planas**
בתשובה ל-@AlexBerenson

Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

7:28 - 7 באפר׳ 2020

206 ציוצים מחדש **785** סימונים כאהוב

785 206 61

@mrkramer391 · 7 באפר׳ **Michael Kramer**
בתשובה ל-[redacted]

The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

10 1 3

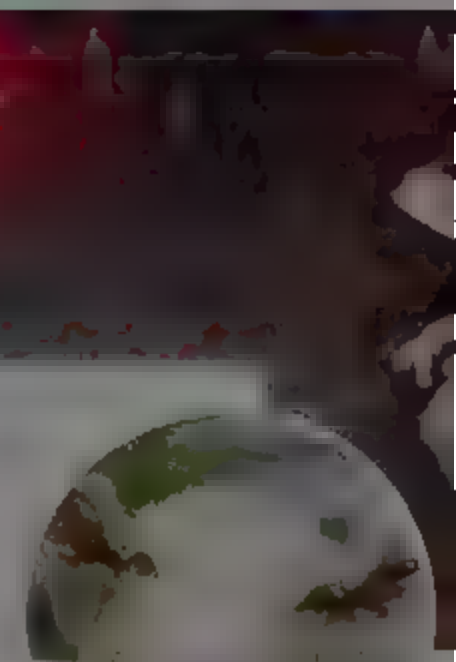
@Ted59879 · 7 באפר׳ **Ted Moran**
I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1 1

@cramer_gerrit · 7 באפר׳ **Gerrit Cramer**
בתשובה ל-[redacted]

I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

4 1 1



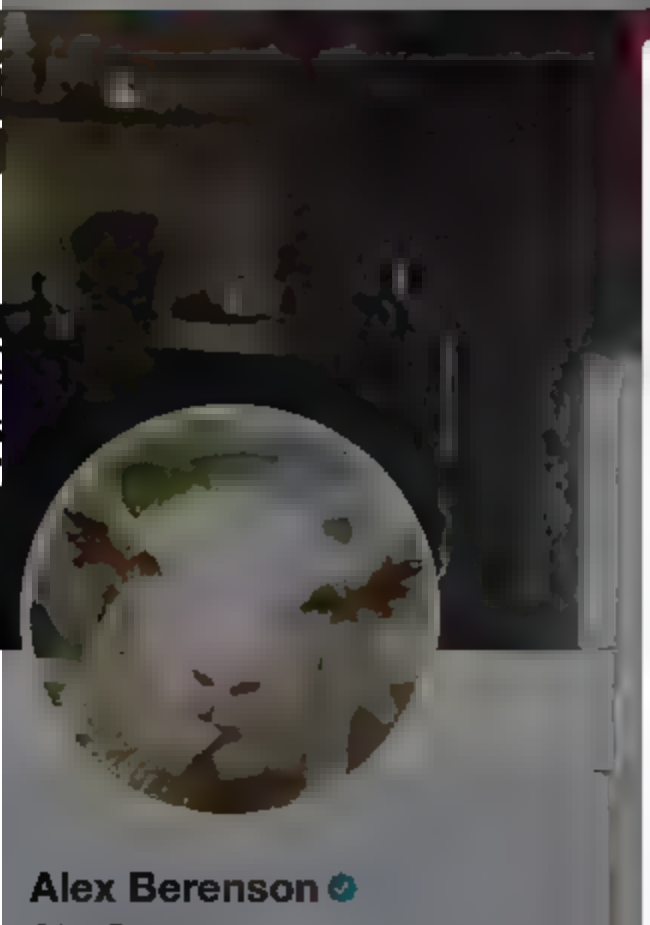
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月8日

1/ So I think this is a really excellent, non-hysterical thread on the real potential dangers of [illegible] is smart and thoughtful - and it highlights yet again why we must have widespread serological testing as soon as possible.

> **J.D. Vance** @JDVance1
> I've been reading a lot of the contrarian (primarily from fellow righties) COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:
> 显示这个主题帖

25 92 258

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

上午4:09 - 2020年4月8日

22 转推 **192** 喜欢

12 22 192

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月8日

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

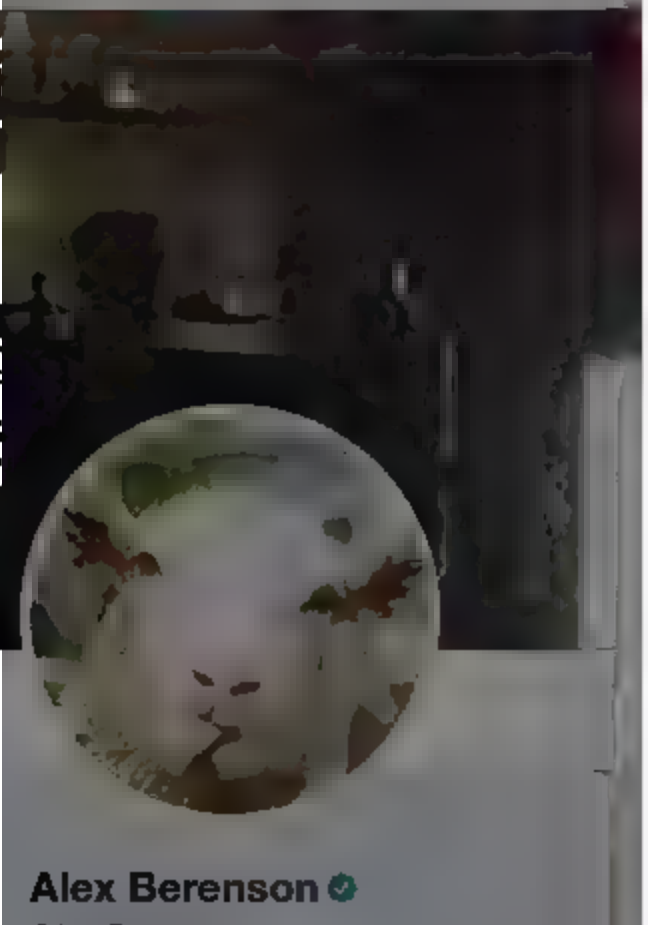
4 23 163

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月8日

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Hasiera Momentuak

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

15:47 - 2020 api. 8

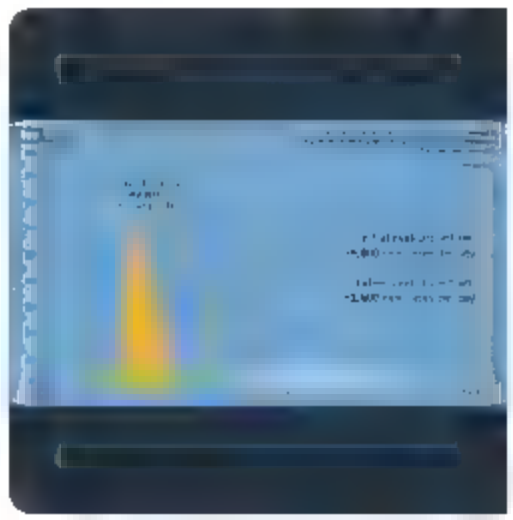
884 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.564** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

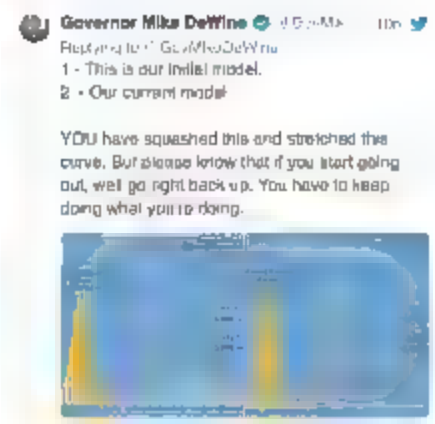
© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

سرورق لمحات ٹویٹر تلاش کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?





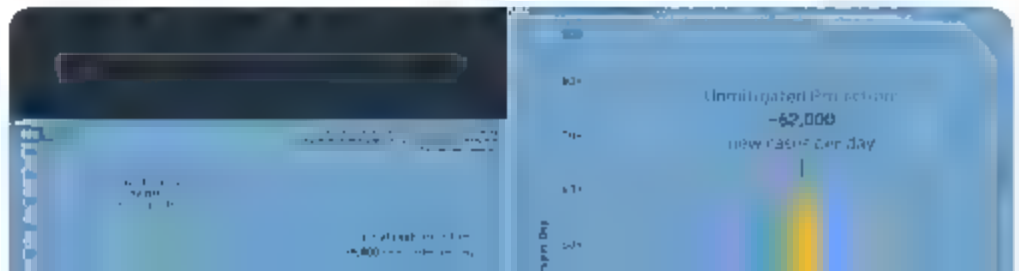
10:19 PM - 8 اپریل، 2020



1,597 ریٹویٹس **2,918** پسندیدگیاں

@AlexBerenson · 9 اپریل **Alex Berenson**

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

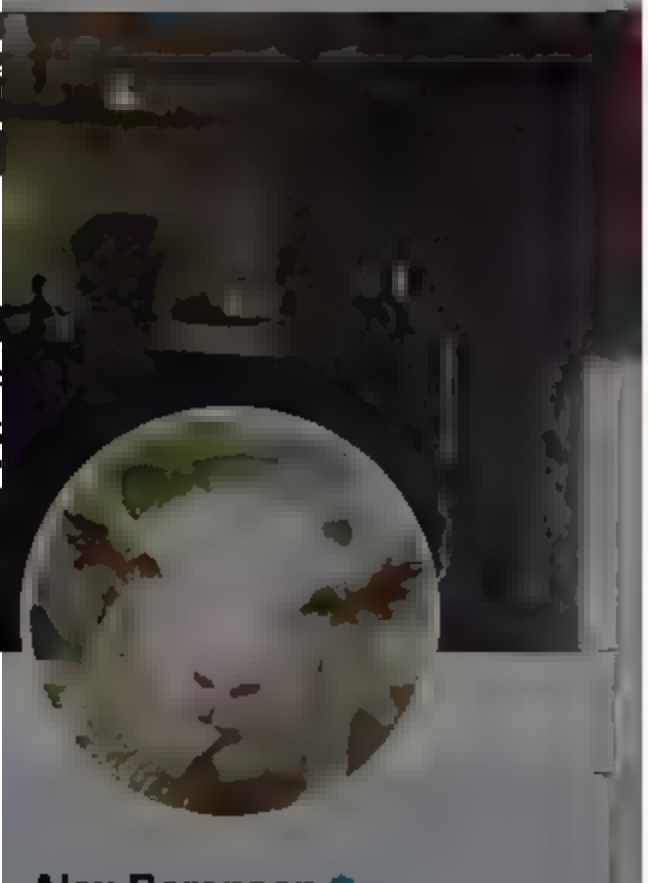
New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

© 2020 ٹویٹر ٹویٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Página Inicial Moments

Você possui uma conta? Entrar



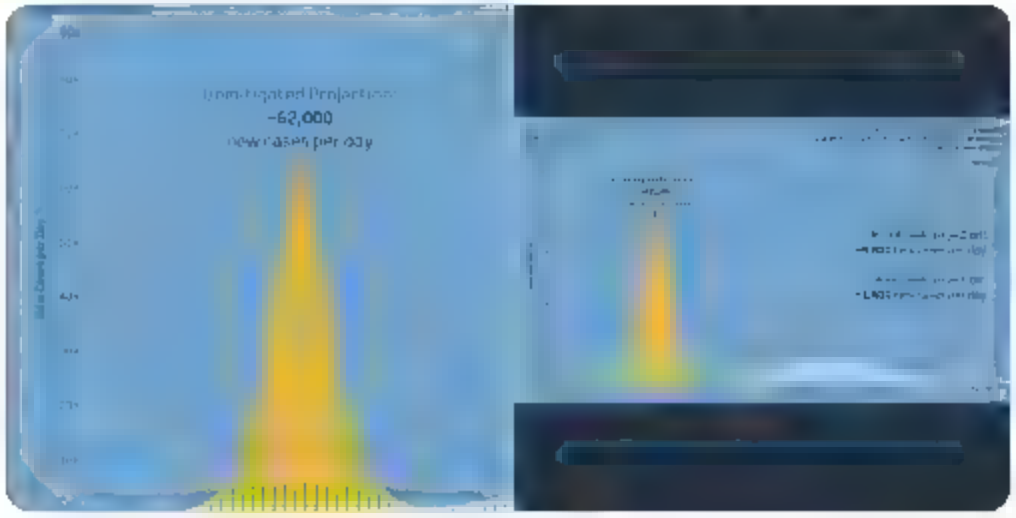
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



32 341 963

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

We are now at a new stage. #DrAmyActon just signed a statewide #StayHome order for Ohioans.

Governor Mike DeWine
@GovMikeDeWine

#StayHomeOhio: It does permit exceptions to staying home. Common sense exceptions: leaving for health and safety, for necessary supplies and services, for outdoor activity (walking your dog, going to a park -- although playgrounds are closed).

1,042 2:37 PM - Mar 22, 2020

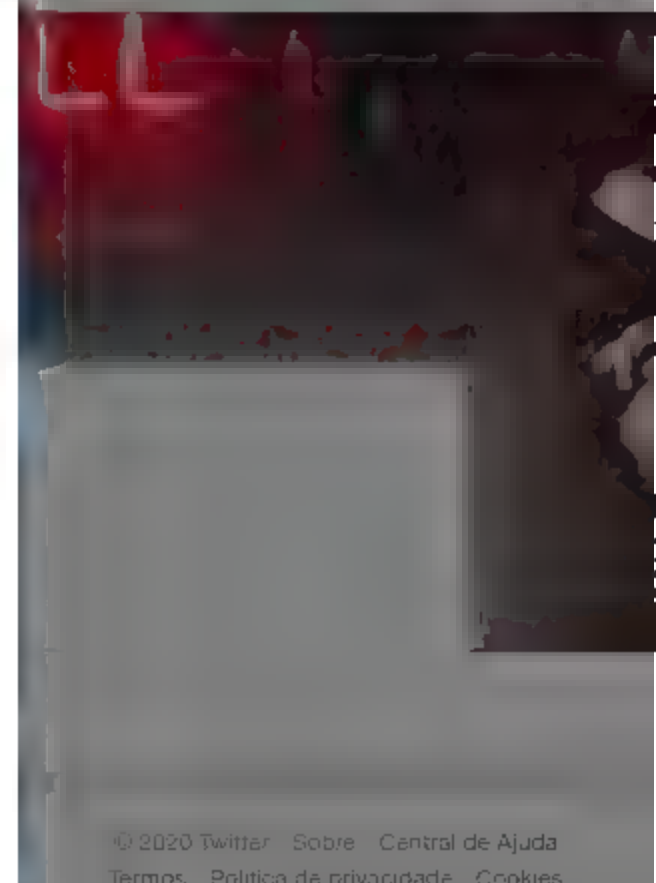
882 people are talking about this

DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

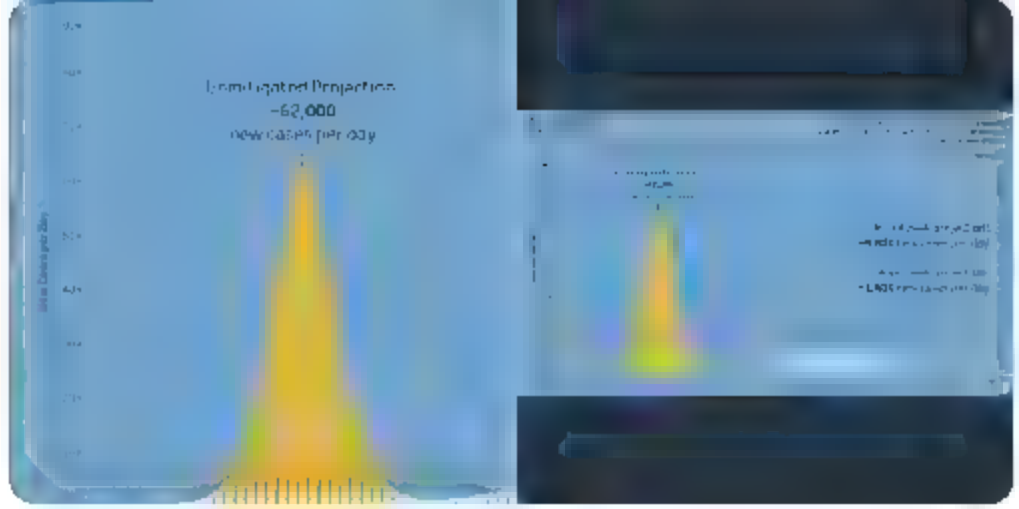
22:23 - 8 de abr. de 2020

528 Retweets **1.482** Curtidas





© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



32 341 963

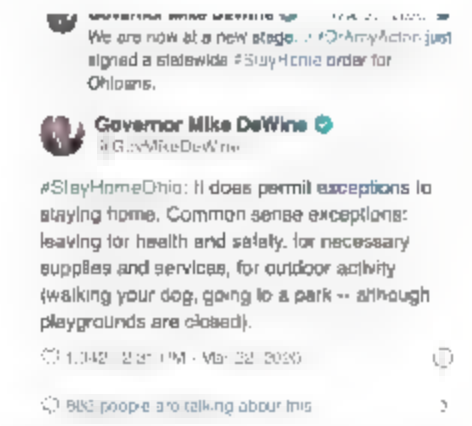
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

10:23 □□□□□□□ - □□□□□ 8,2020

528 □□□□□□□□□□□ **1,482** □□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□

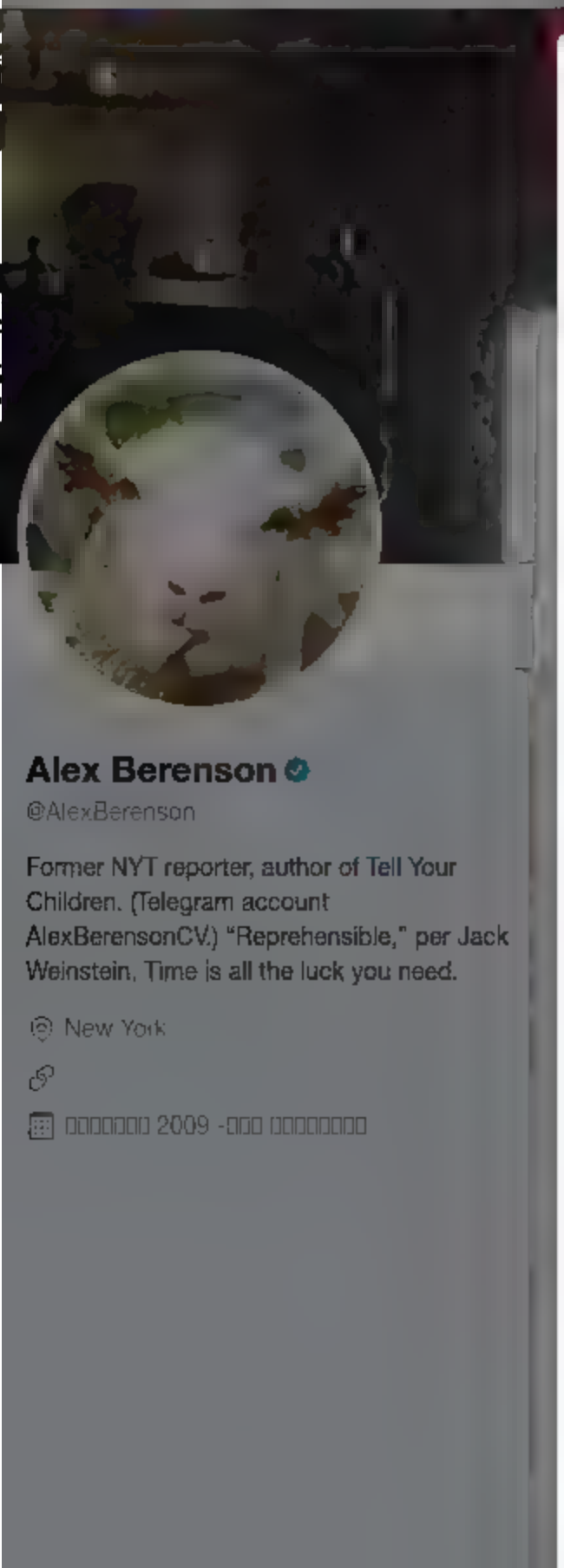
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□

Twitter -□□□ □□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

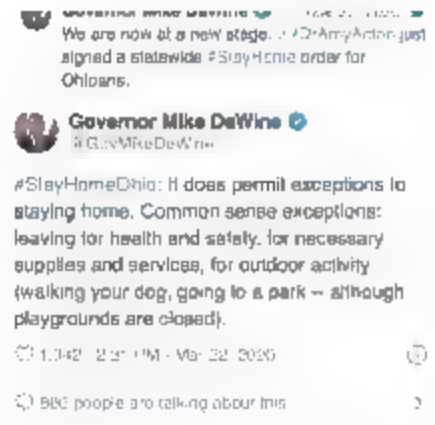
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · □□□. 9

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

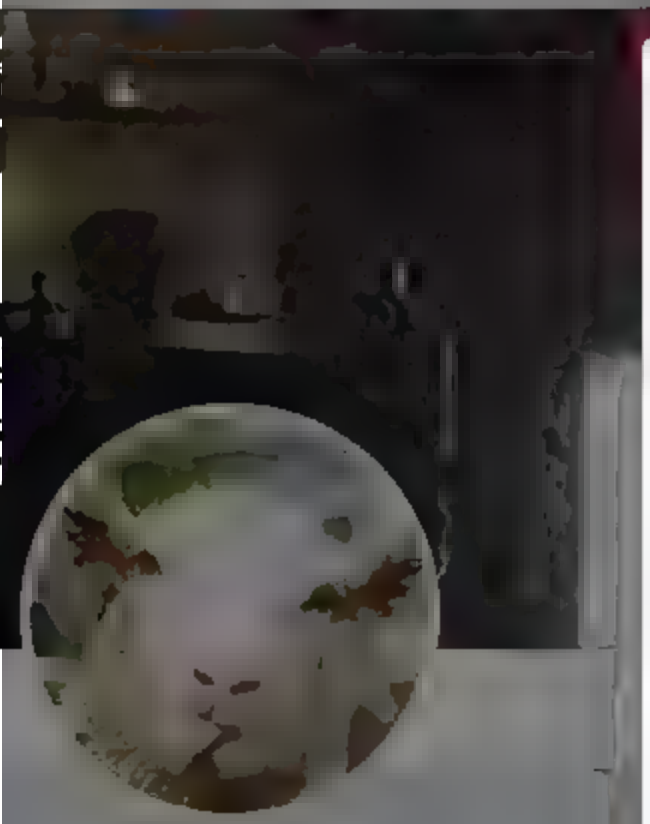
□□□□□□□□ 10:25 - 8 □□□., 2020

468 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **1,864** □□□□□□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · □□□. 9

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

22:29 - 8 квіт. 2020

221 ретвіт **1 293** вподобання

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 9 квіт.

У відповідь

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · 9 квіт.

У відповідь

As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · 9 квіт.

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media but that's to be expected. I'm starting to see a shift in attitude towards this. The mantra is starting to get old and people want their jobs and lives

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

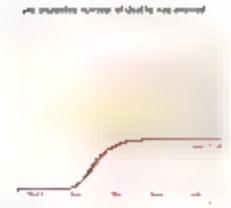


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) “Reprehensible,” per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

[illegible]



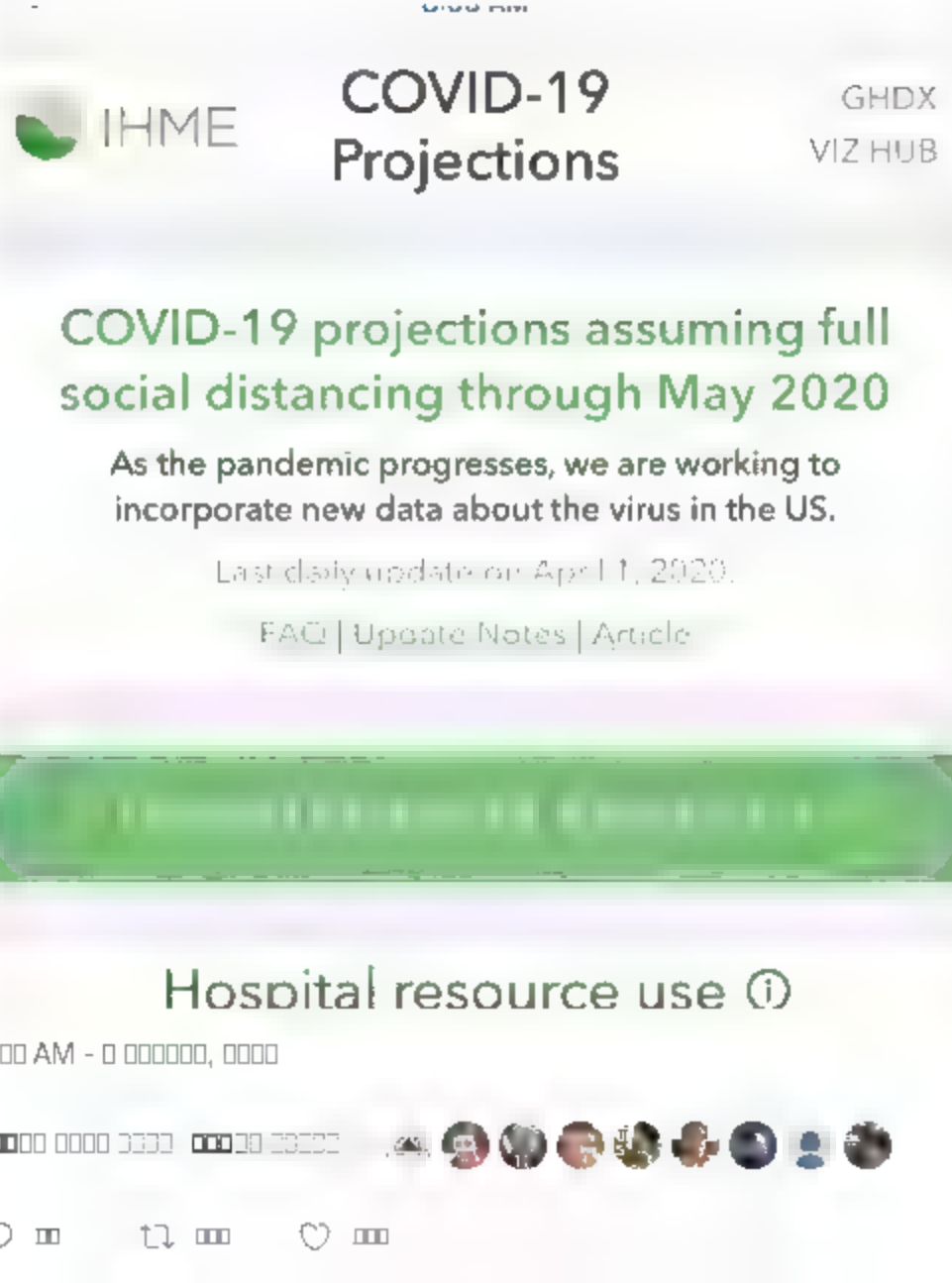
Philip Bump @pbump

A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

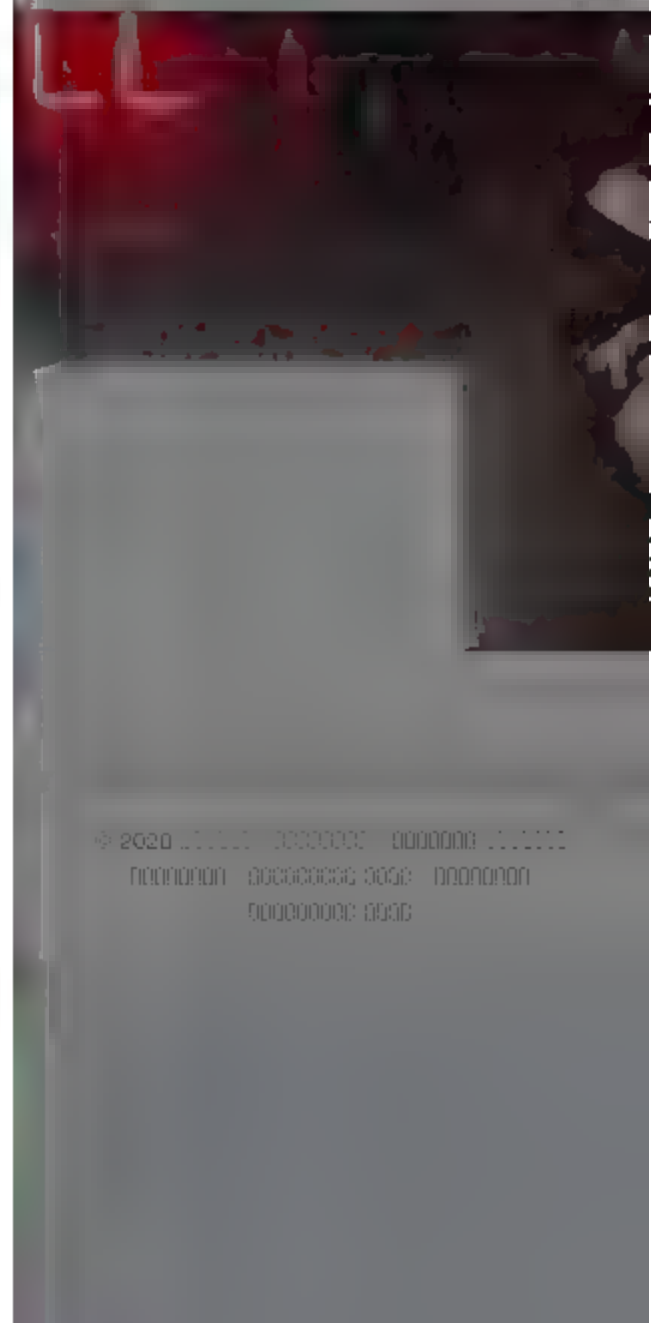
[illegible]

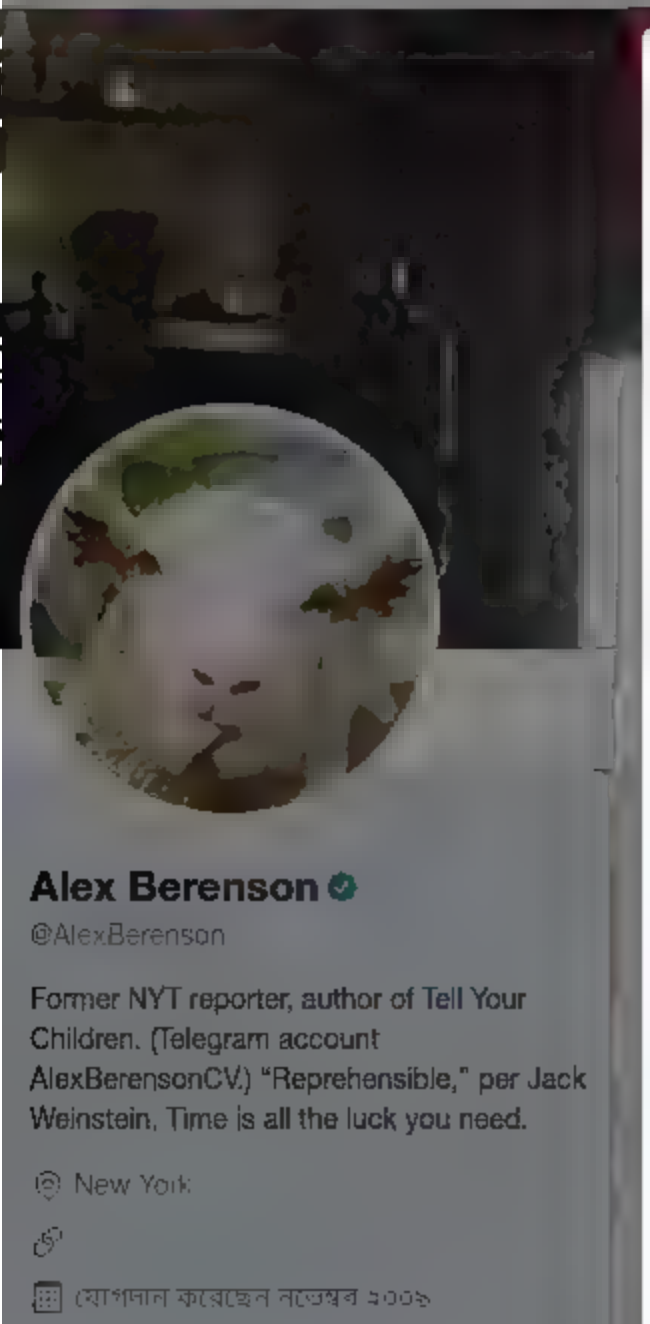
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:



[illegible]





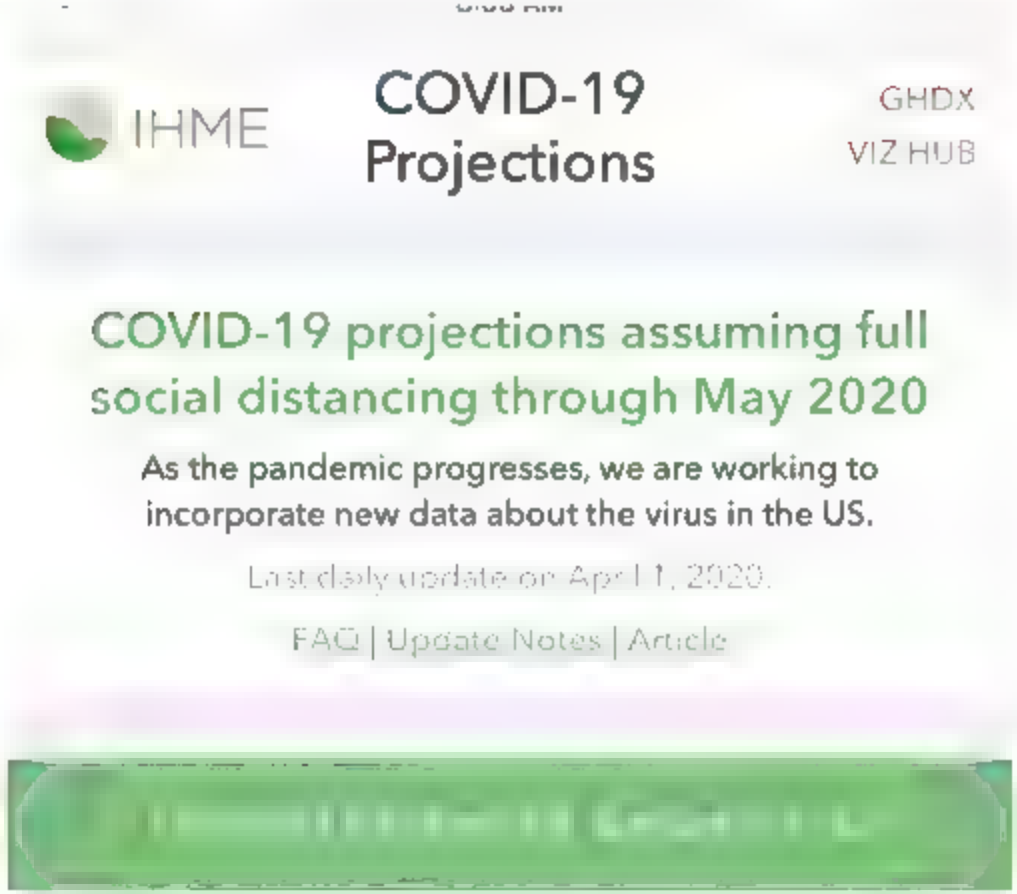
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ৬ এপ্রিল
Proof:



১৩ ১৬৫ ৫৩২

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

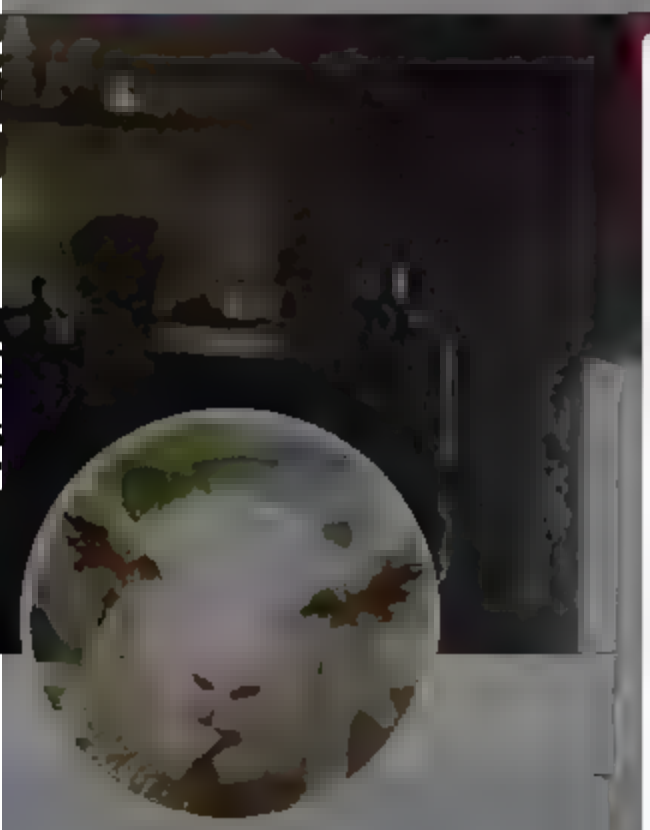
That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

৫:৩৭ AM - ৬ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

৭৪টি পুনঃ টুইট **৪২৪**টি পছন্দ

২০ ৭৪ ৪২৪

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. 4.
Proof:



13 165 532

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

5:37 - 9. 4. 2020

74 retweetů **424** lajků

20 74 424

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

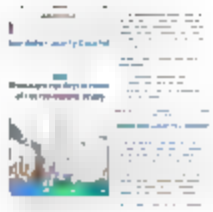
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

Mostra el fil

8:12 - 9 d'abr. de 2020

376 retuits **762** agradaments

63 376 762

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · 9 d'abr.
En resposta a
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

Chris ★★★ @HeliJoc · 9 d'abr.
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

1 2

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · 9 d'abr.
En resposta a
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · 9 d'abr.

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that.
k.jow.org/stories/washin …



field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

4:46 PM - Abr 9, 2020

1,656 (na) Retweet **2,642** Gusto

bkashas

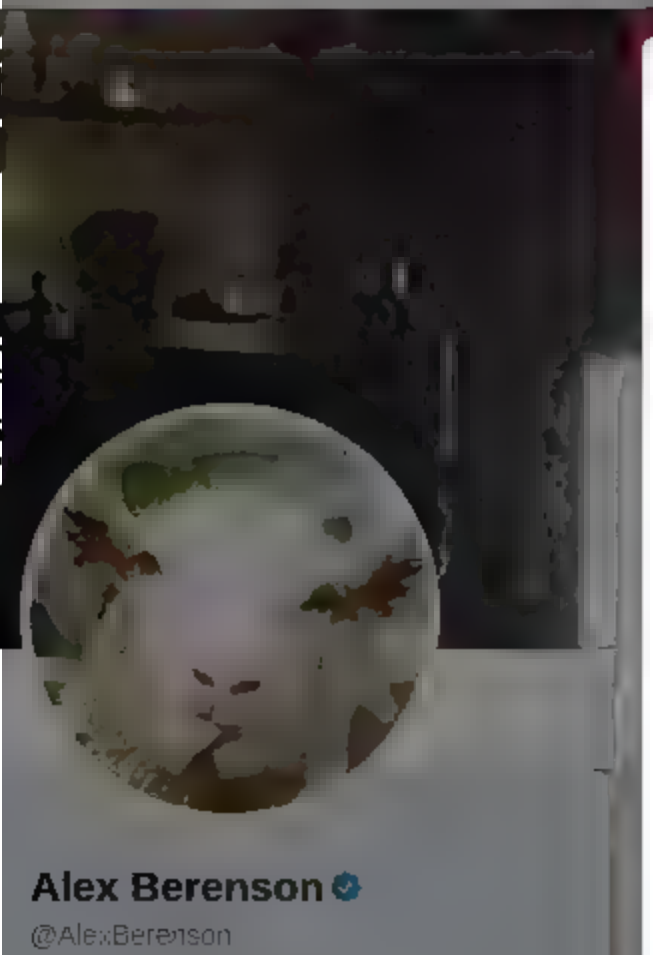
John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · Abr 10
Sumasagot kina

Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1 10 52

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · Abr 10
Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that. kuow.org/stories/washin …



Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

16:46 - 2020年4月9日

1,656件のリツイート　**2,642**件のいいね

150　1,656　2,642

John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · 4月10日
返信先: [redacted]さん、[redacted]さん

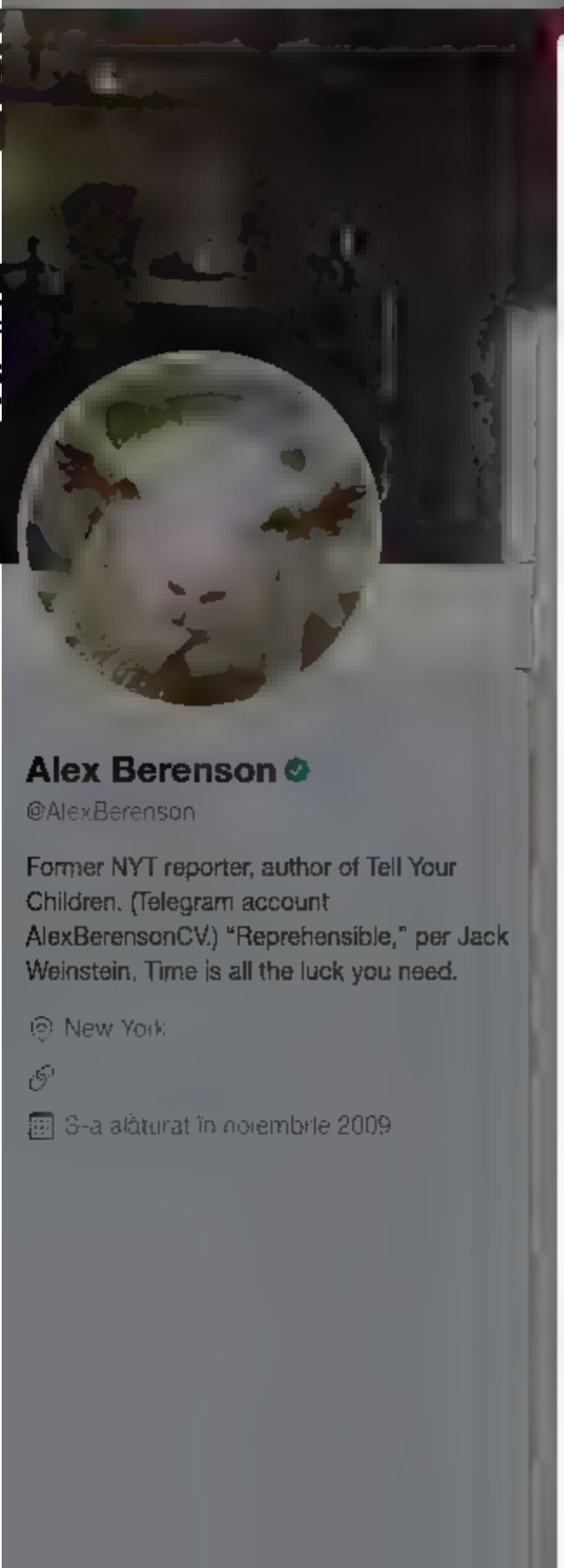
Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1　10　52

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · 4月10日

Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

08:55 - 10 apr. 2020

156 de Retweeturi **589** de aprecieri

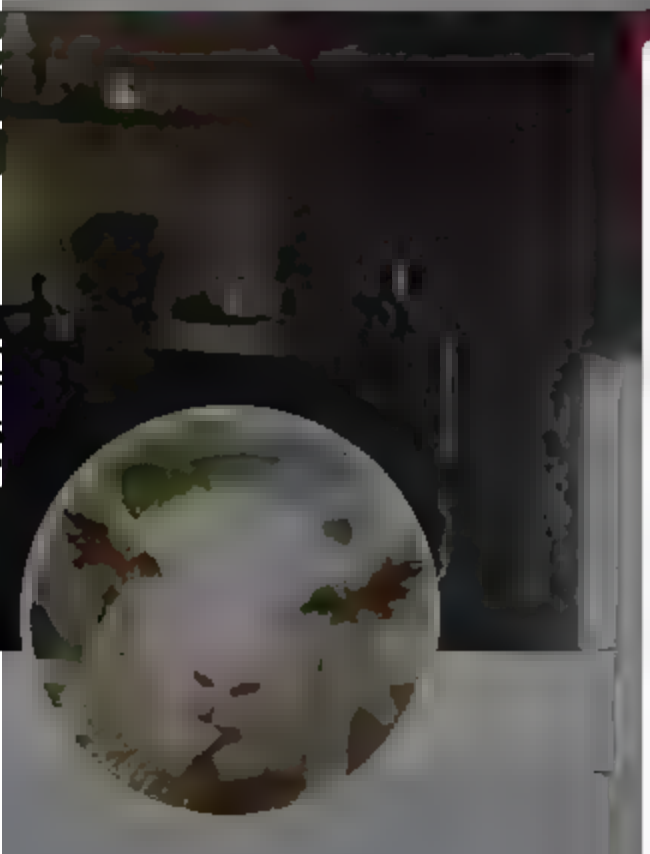
9 156 589

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. huhtik.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

8.57 - 10. huhtik. 2020

133 uudelleentwiittausta **514** tykkäystä

9 133 514

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. huhtik.

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

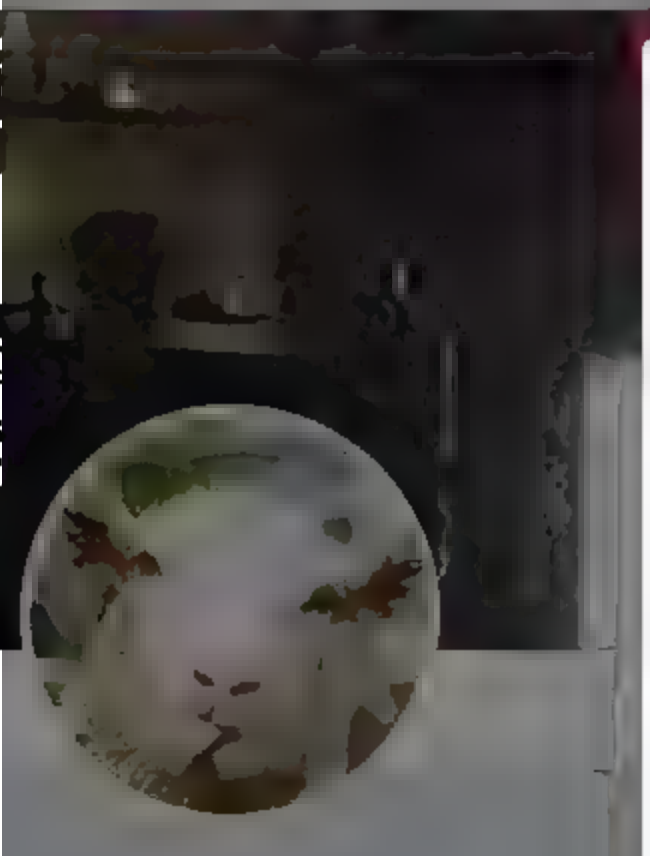
12 168 609

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. huhtik.

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

13 113 499

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. tra

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 168 609

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Prati

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

09:01 - 10. tra 2020.

113 proslijeđenih tweetova **499** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

13 113 499

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. tra

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

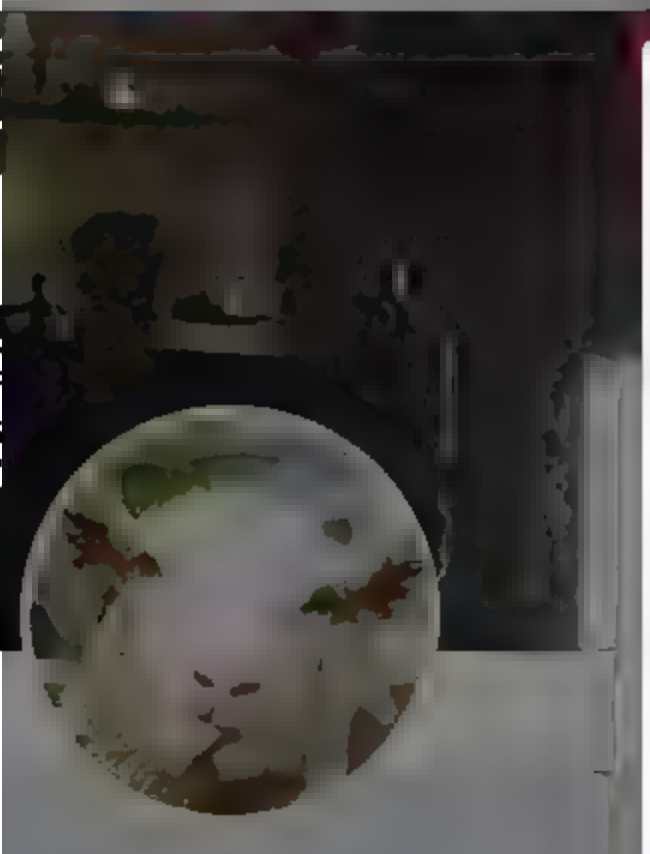
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. tra

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

32 61 415

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · 10. tra

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 10

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sundan

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

8:57 AM - Abr 10, 2020

133 Retweet **514** (na) Gusto

9 133 514

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 10

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

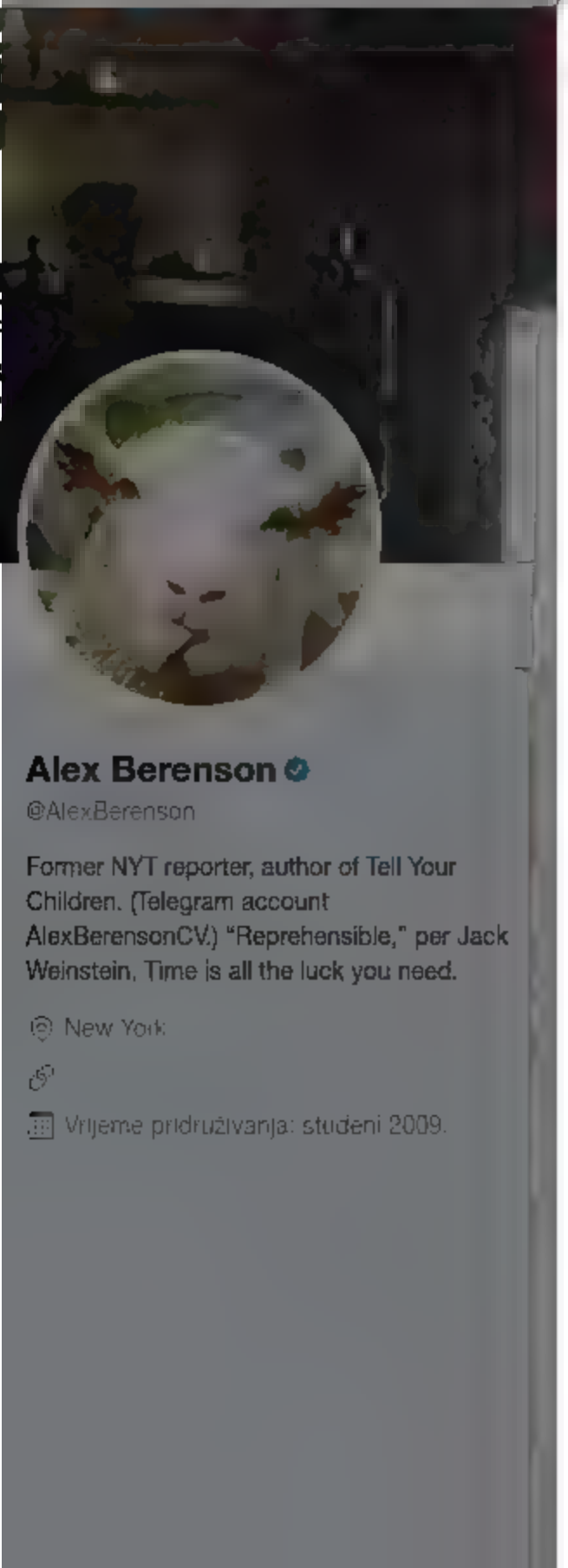
12 168 609

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 10

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

13 113 499

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

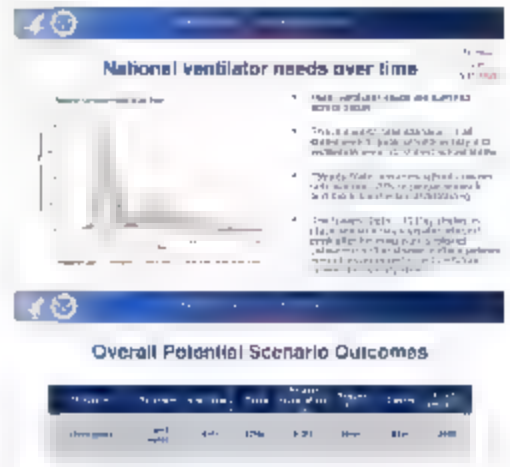
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. tra

So [redacted] has a big story right now about a [redacted] model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



103 364 874

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Prati

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

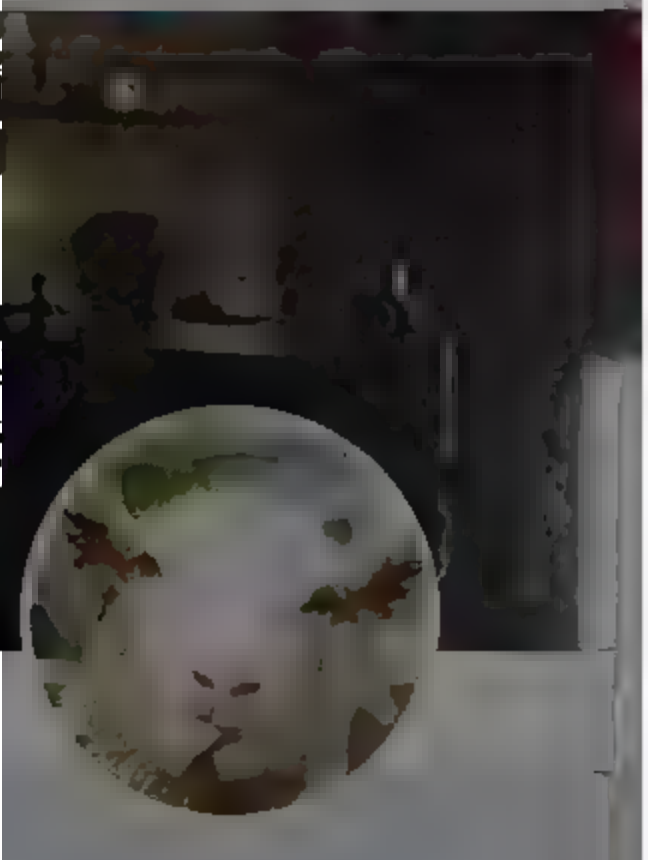
11:35 - 10. tra 2020.

159 proslijeđenih tweetova **546** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

21 159 546

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

ホーム　モーメント



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

14:16 - 2020年4月10日

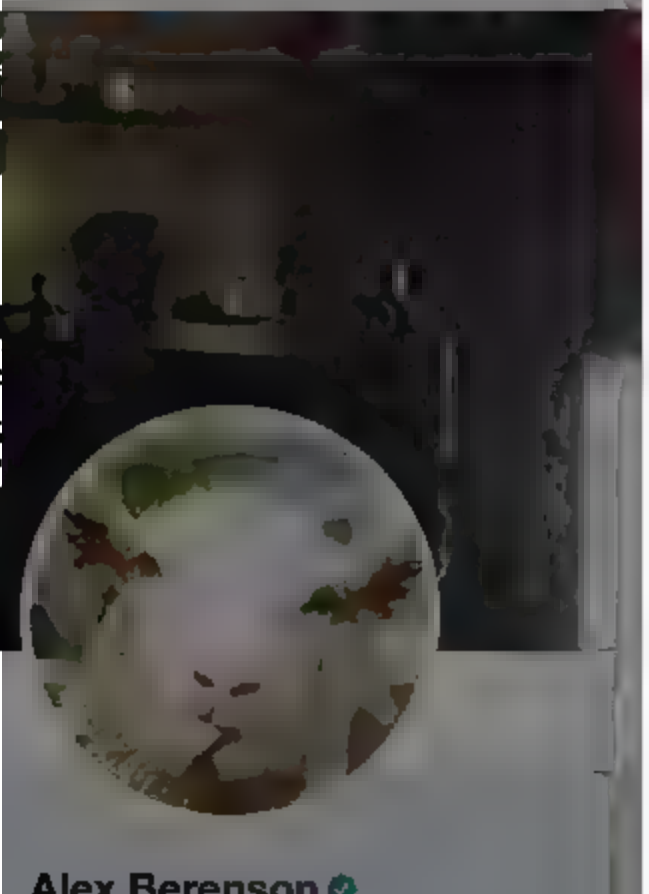
79件のリツイート　**194**件のいいね

10　79　194

アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Home Momenti



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

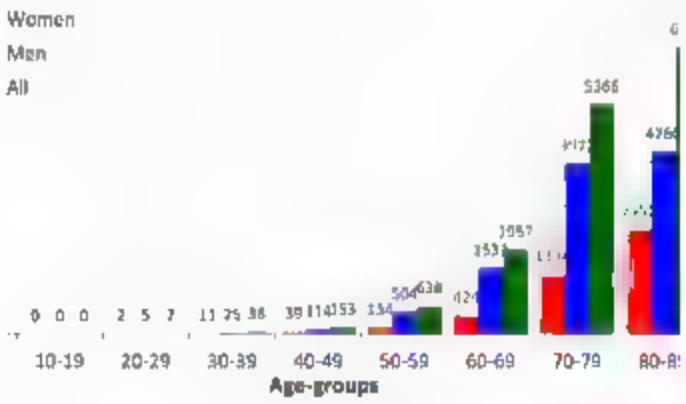
Iscrizione a novembre 2009

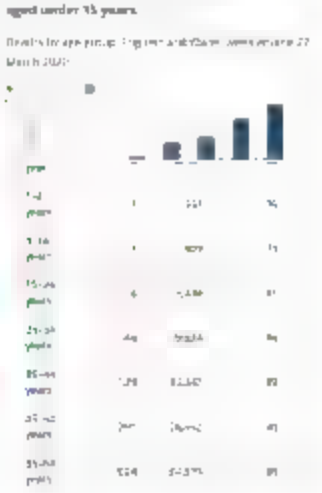


15 122 438

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?





08:09 - 11 apr 2020

176 Retweet **667** Mi piace

81 176 667

Hai un account? Accedi
© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ A #teamreality bulletin:

About two months ago we panicked and locked down the US and much of the world in a matter of days, mainly on the basis of computer simulations that proved completely inaccurate within weeks and - in theory - to reduce the strain on hospitals...

11:40 AM - 16 May 2020

43 Retweets **133** Likes

4 43 133

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

2/ It is now clear that outside New York City, US hospitals are not and were never in danger of collapse (and even in New York they were strained but most excess capacity was unused). Thus the rationale for the lockdowns has changed...

6 51

Disabled4BTC @Disabled4B · 4m

Replying to

> **LastAmericanVagabond** @TLAVagabond
> Indefinte. Let that sink in.
> wral.com/coronavirus/du...

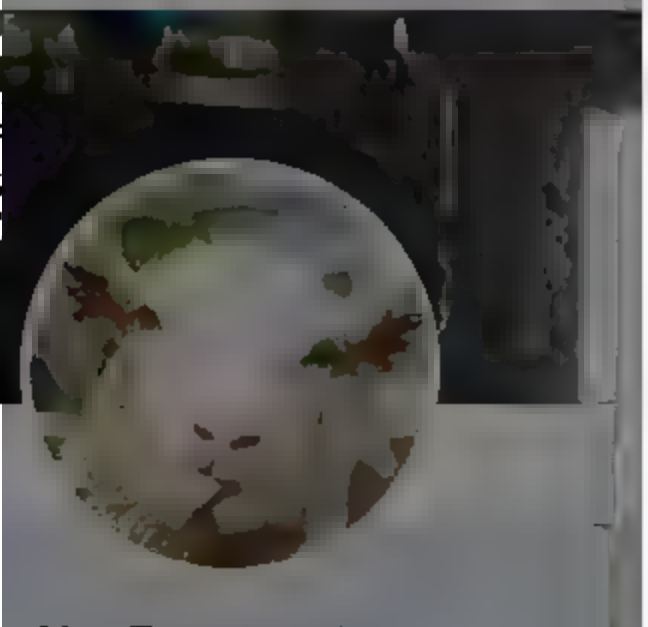
1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

1/ A [illegible] bulletin:

About two months ago we panicked and locked down the US and much of the world in a matter of days, mainly on the basis of computer simulations that proved completely inaccurate within weeks and - in theory - to reduce the strain on hospitals...

5 59 178

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ It is now clear that outside New York City, US hospitals are not and were never in danger of collapse (and even in New York they were strained but most excess capacity was unused). Thus the rationale for the lockdowns has changed...

11:42 AM - 16 May 2020

14 Retweets **94** Likes

2 14 94

Koen @KoenSwinkels · 25s

Replying to [illegible]

This can be seen as a first stage of what I predicted here almost 2 months ago:

"Covidonomics: What Will the COVID-19 Crisis Do to Our Political Economy?"

transformed political economy emerges

There was no public process of discussion, analysis, reflection and justification that formed

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea…
>
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

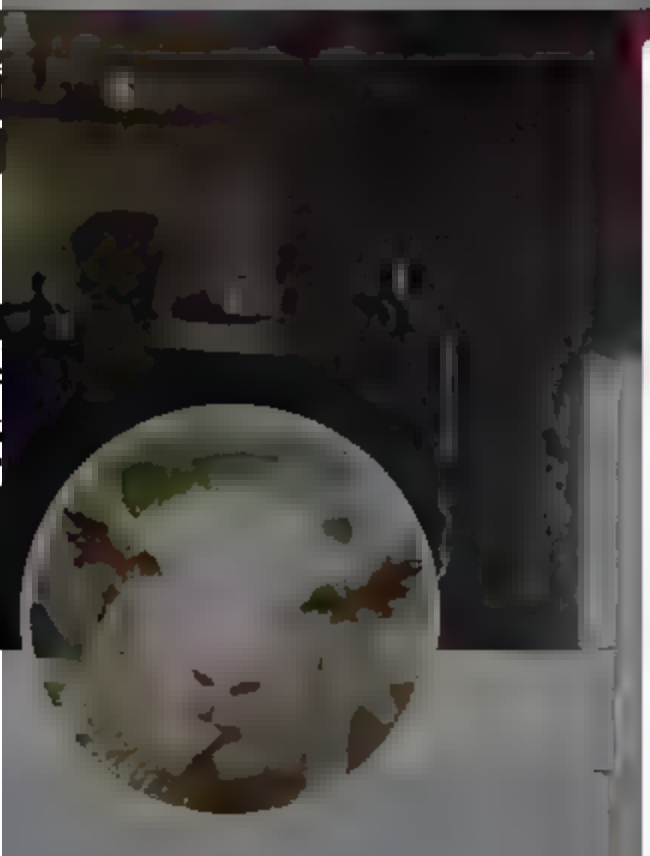
More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

3/ To some vague theory that we need to reduce [illegible] infections and deaths to ~zero - a benchmark we have never even considered for influenza or TB or other respiratory illnesses - using a mix of massive testing (even though people aren't using the testing now available)...

5 18 101

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Mask wearing (though masks probably do very little if anything to reduce spread), population-level tracking, and possible forcible removal of infected people from their families (not a conspiracy theory - this has been openly discussed)...

11:56 AM - 16 May 2020

10 Retweets **55** Likes

3 10 55

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

5/ While at the same time imposing broad population-level lockdowns that do extraordinary damage to our economy, educational system, children, and society...

3 7 43

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

6/ Even though the best estimates for [illegible] are now that if NOTHING were done to halt its spread, each American would lose 2 to 5 days of life on average. You read that right. Not years, DAYS. And that's with no efforts to protect the vulnerable...

1 4 16

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 380 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 380 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 360 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

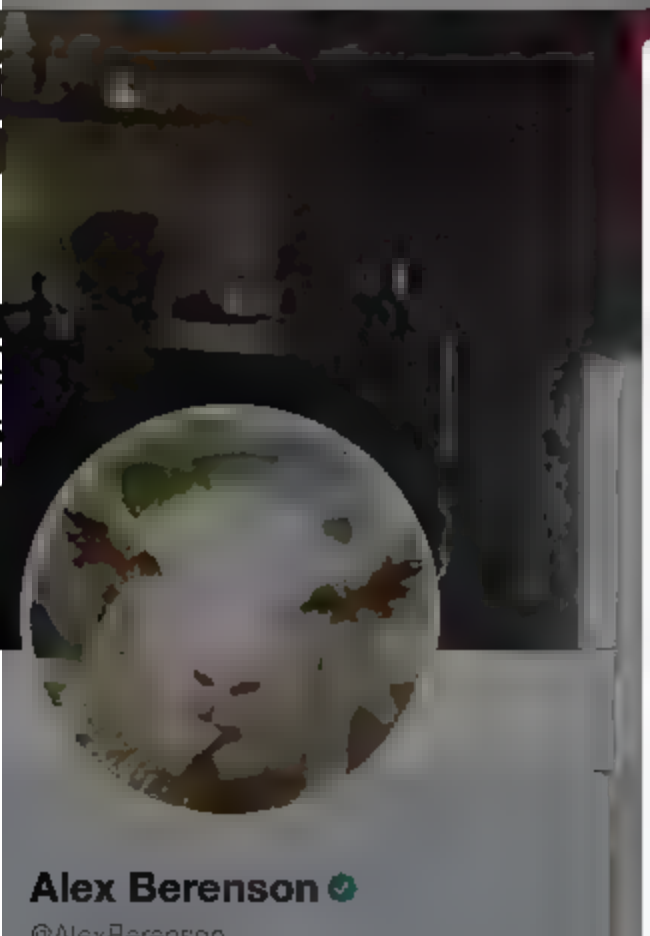
6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) “Reprehensible,” per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 мар.

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

04:35 - 26 мар. 2020 г.

1 083 ретвита **3 320** отметок «Нравится»

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · 26 мар.

В ответ

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

6 2 29

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · 26 мар.

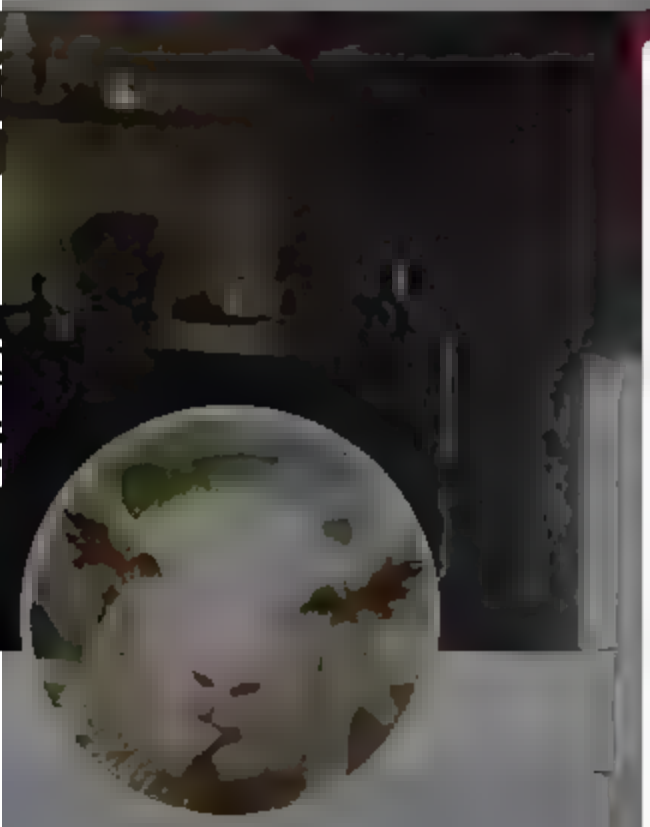
China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 7

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · 27 мар.

В ответ

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр Условия Политика конфиденциальности Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

7:50 - 4. 4. 2020

84 retweetov **320** označení Páči sa

13 84 320

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 4. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi
Coronazombies!



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

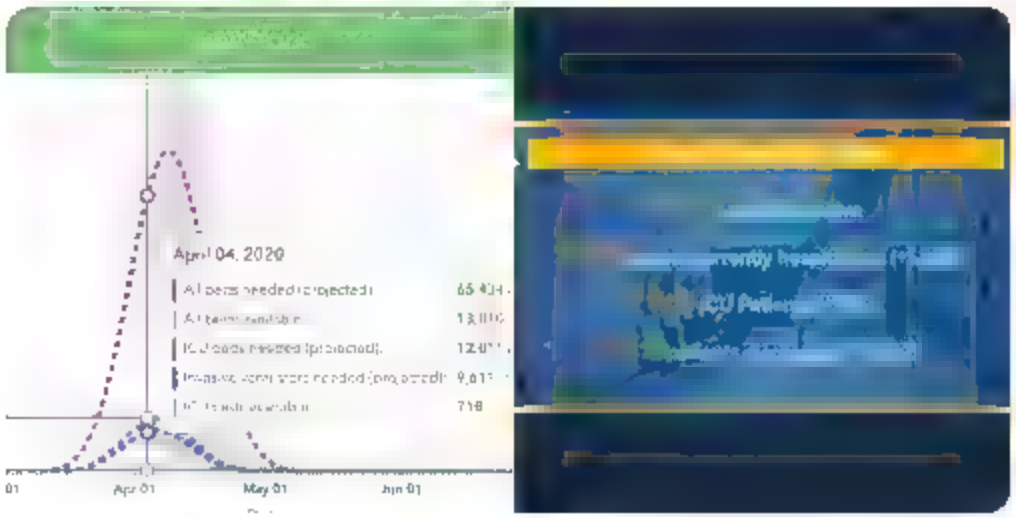
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) “Reprehensible,” per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Cláraí Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it’s not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 Aib 2020

Atweet **1,063** ‘Is maith liom’ **1,687**

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Aib

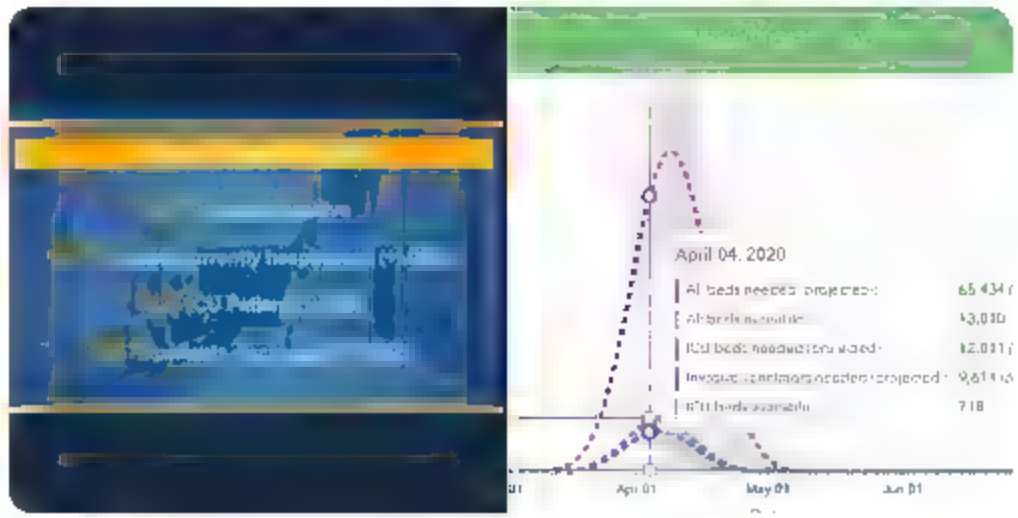
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[redacted] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



۸:۵۱ - ۱۶ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۱٬۰۶۳ بازنویسی **۱٬۶۸۷** پسند

@AlexBerenson · فروردین ۱۶ **Alex Berenson**

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

۸۸۵ ۳۱۱ ۳۹

Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

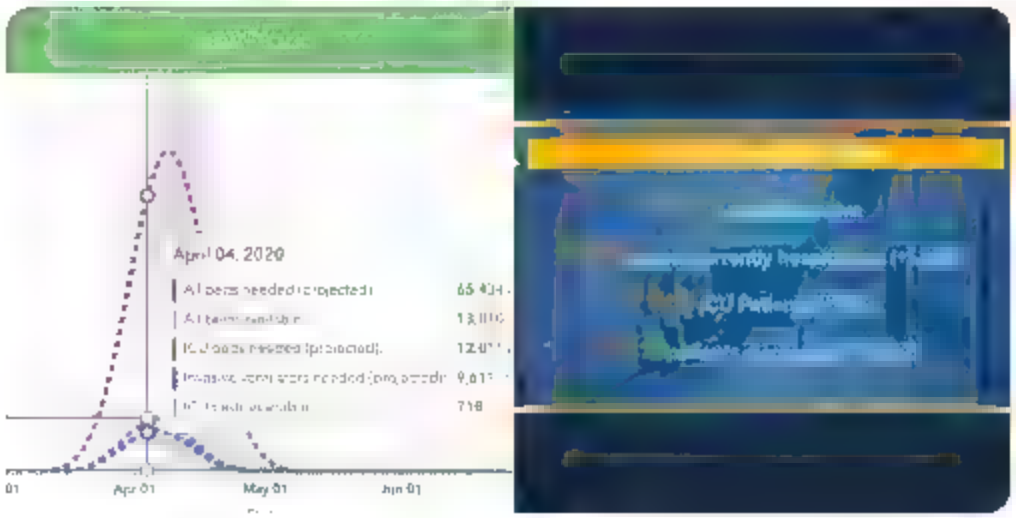
New York

Unirse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

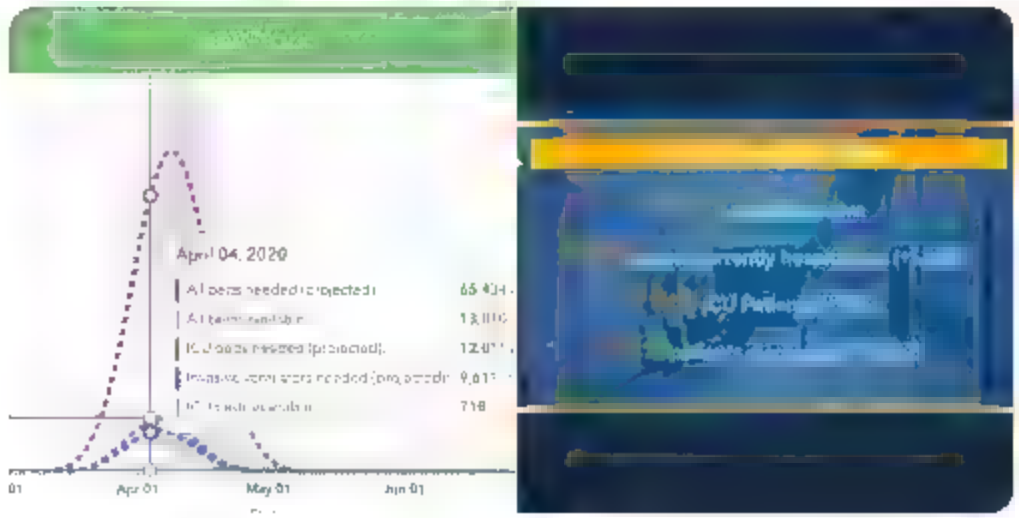
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

Unirse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Seguir

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 de abr. de 2020

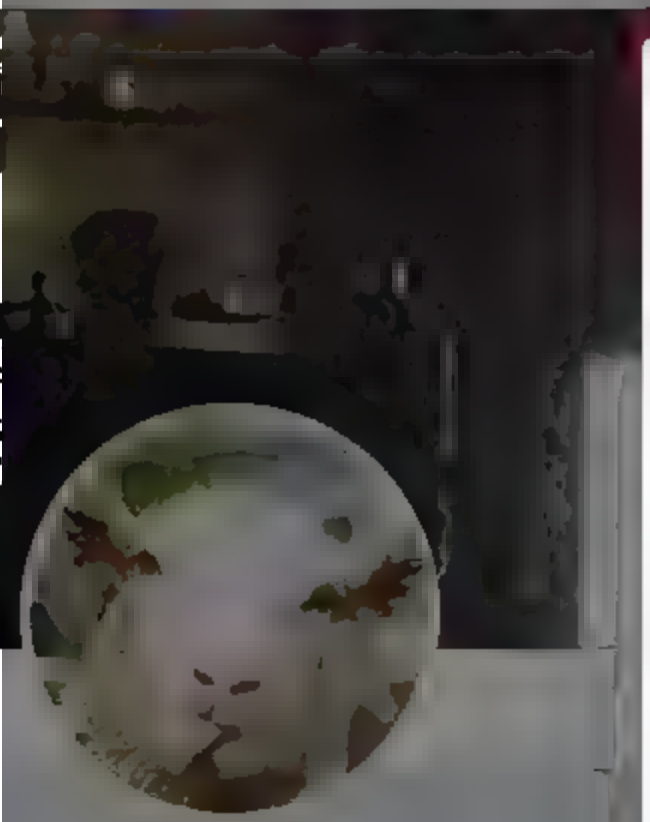
1.063 rechouchios **1.687** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

39 311 885

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

06:44 - 5 kwi 2020

155 podań dalej **473** polubienia

25 155 473

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 5 kwi
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]
[redacted] I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2 4

H @Hooch474 · 5 kwi
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1 1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 5 kwi
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۱۸

1/ [redacted] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [redacted] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

۵۹ ۱۷۲ ۳۳۲

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

۱۷ فروردین ۱۳۹۹ - ۲۰:۵۱

۱۳۳ بازتوییت ۲۸۷ پسند

۳۳ ۱۳۳ ۲۸۷

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۱۸

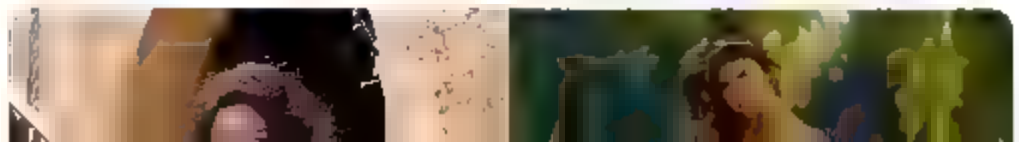
3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

۲۱ ۸۳ ۳۳۳

Dan B @idannyb · فروردین ۱۸

پاسخ به [redacted]

Good model vs inflated UoW model



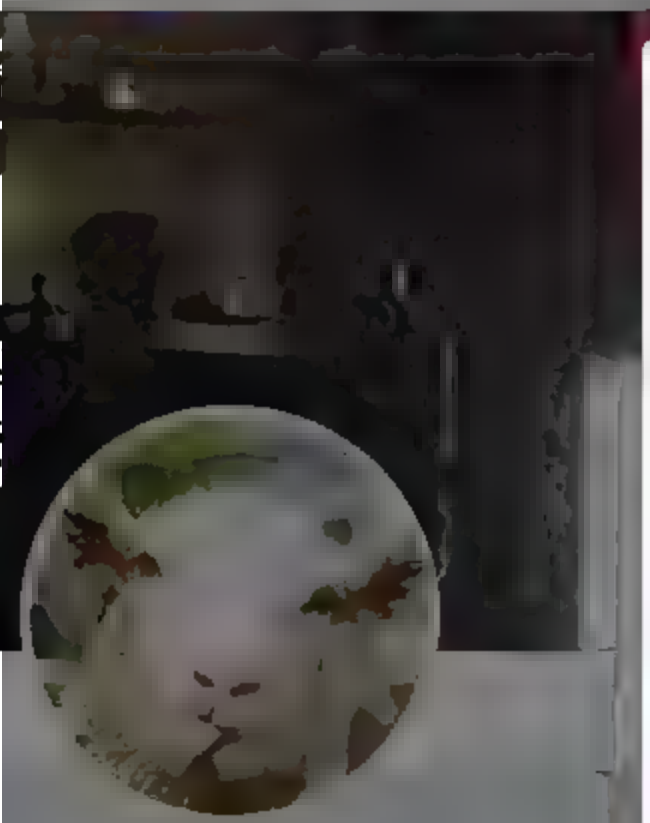
© 2020 Twitter درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ آبان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

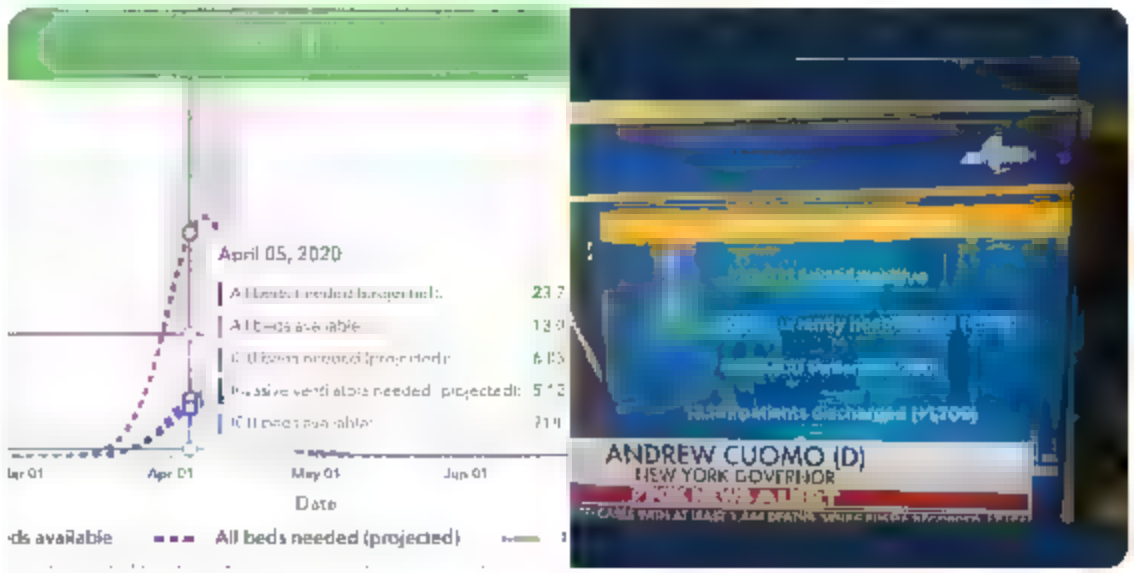
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **492** Lượt thích **968**

87 492 968

Ron Coleman @RonColeman · 6 thg 4
Đang trả lời [redacted]
But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

2 7 99

thomasofthomas @thomasofthomas5 · 6 thg 4
Got em

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.

Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
Taispeáin an snáithe seo

09:19 - 6 Aib 2020

Atweet **434** 'Is maith liom' **1,251**

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · 6 Aib
Ag freagairt

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

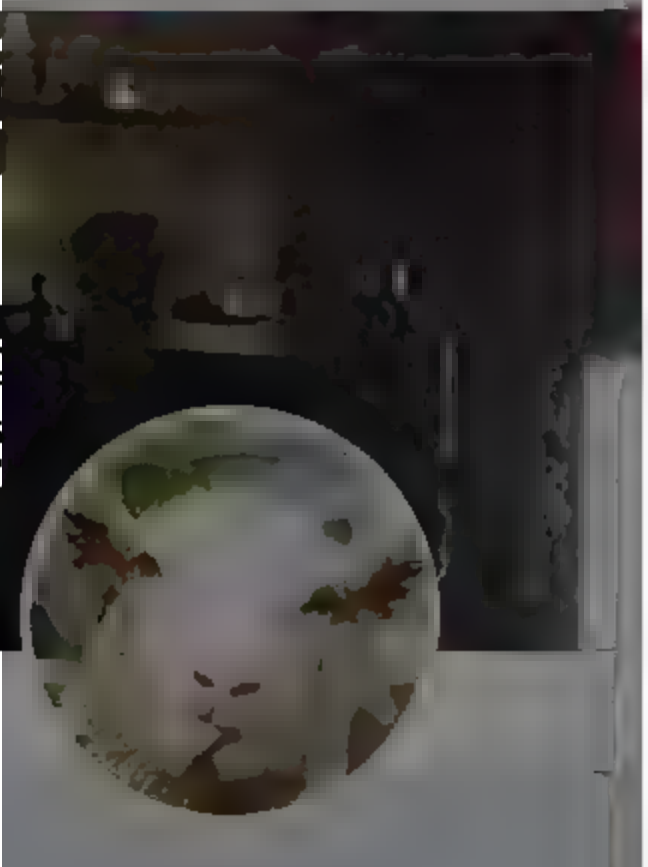
Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 6 Aib
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · 6 Aib
Ag freagairt

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

47 502 980

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious #CV cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the epidemic - and lockdowns. One would think.

12:12 - 6 апр. 2020 г.

224 ретвита **631** отметка «Нравится»

40 224 631



© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Twitter -□□ □□□

Exclusive… …tist Neil Ferguson… …king lockdown… …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

□□□□□ 2009 -□□ □□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□

□□□□□ 9:19 - 6 □□., 2020

435 □□□□□□□□□ **1,252** □□□□□□□□□





Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · □□. 6
□□□□□□□□ -□□□□ □□□□□
Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
~ Doubling downs
~ Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
~ Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70



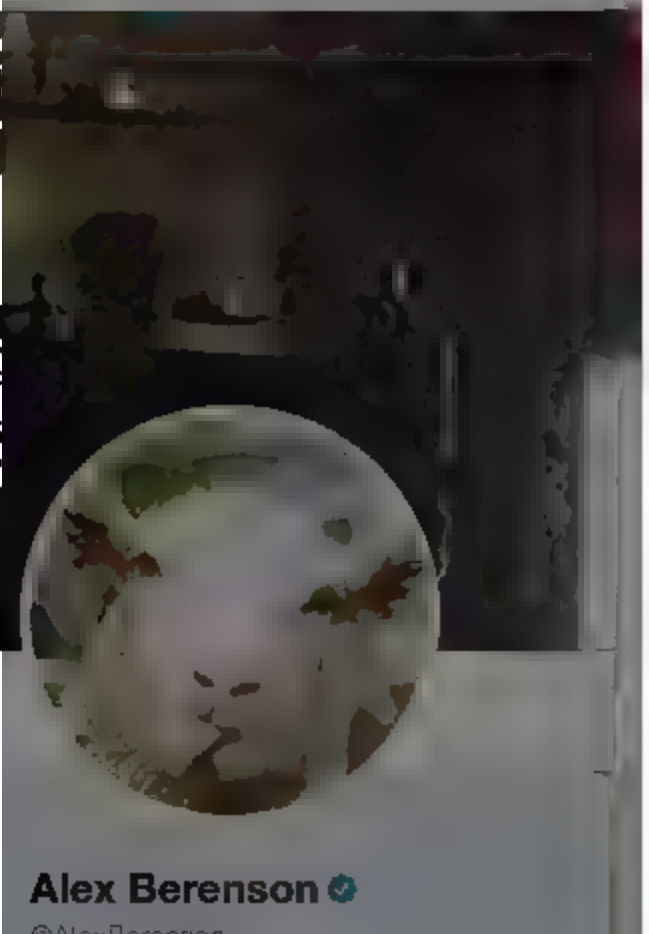
Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · □□. 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36



Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · □□. 6

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

47 502 980

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious #CV cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the epidemic - and lockdowns. One would think.

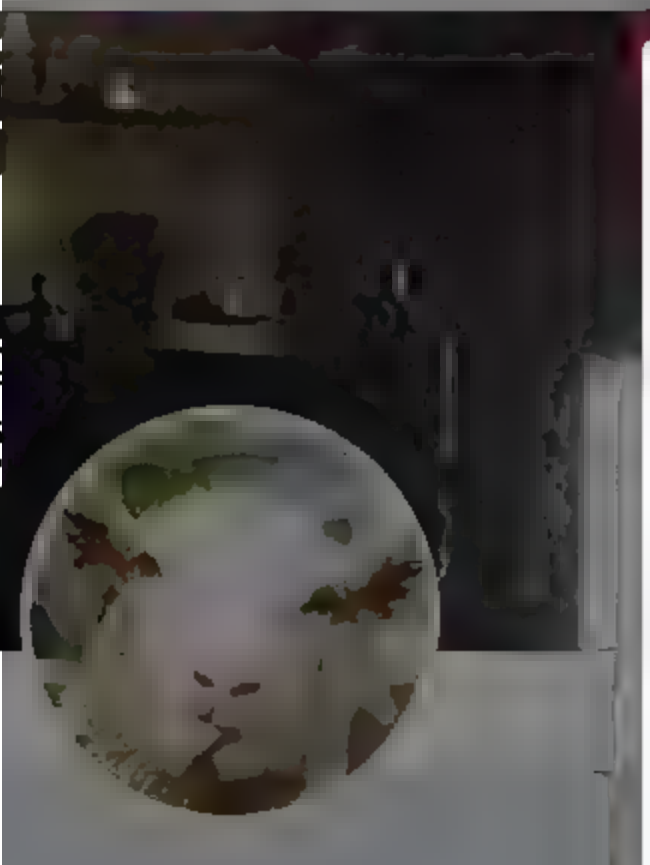
12.12 - 6. apr. 2020

224 Retweets **631** Likes

40 224 631



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Seguir

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> En respuesta a @AlexBerenson
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

7:28 - 7 abr. 2020

206 Retweets **785** Me gusta

61 206 785

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · 7 abr.
En respuesta a [redacted]
The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

3 1 10

Ted Moran @Ted59879 · 7 abr.
I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1 1

Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · 7 abr.
En respuesta a [redacted]
I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

1 1 4

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

होम सूचनेत्तस Twitter वर शोधा आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ७ एप्रि

Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today, 2.28 PV

that feared losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

३७ ६३० ३९५

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

१२:२६ म.उ. - ७ एप्रि, २०२०

१९ पुनर्ट्विट्स **१७२** पसंत्या

८ १९ १७२

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ७ एप्रि

You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

५ १७ १७४

el gato malo @boriquagato · ७ एप्रि

[redacted] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे

best of luck getting a deposit back from [redacted]

that's next to impossible in the best of times.

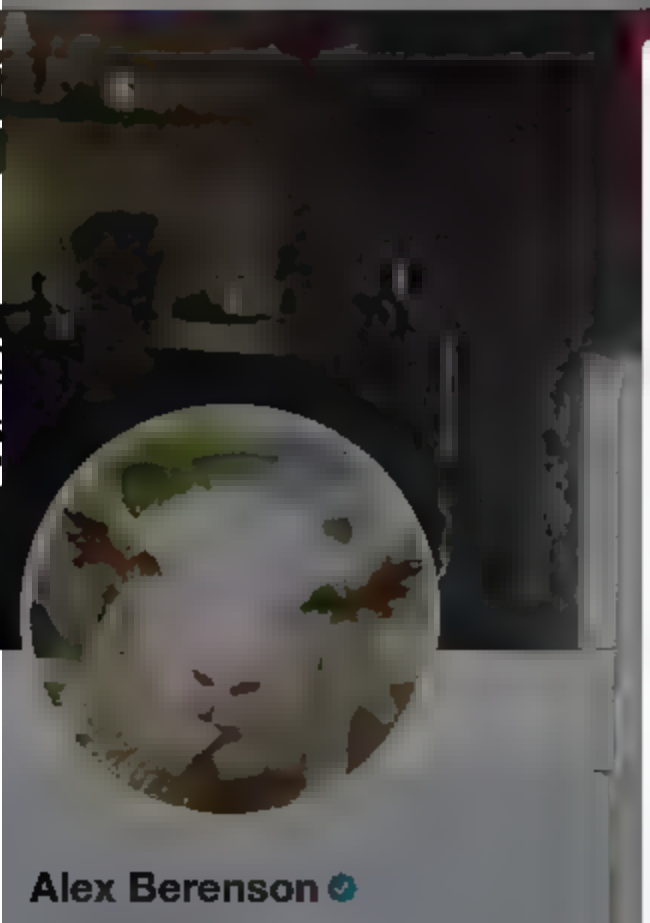
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

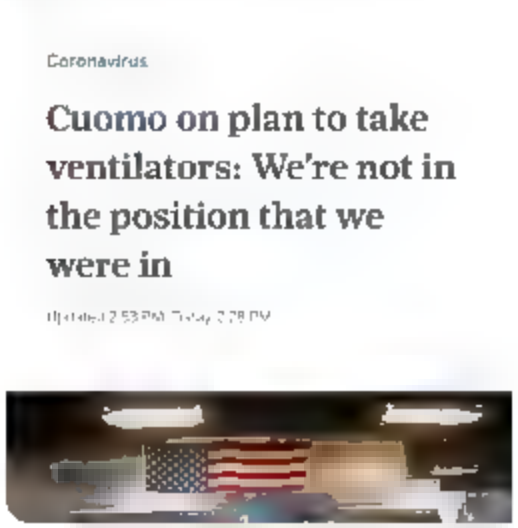
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 abr.

Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.



Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today 2.28 PV

that feared losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

37 130 395

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

12:26 - 7 abr. 2020

19 Retweets **172** Me gusta

8 19 172

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 abr.

You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

5 17 174

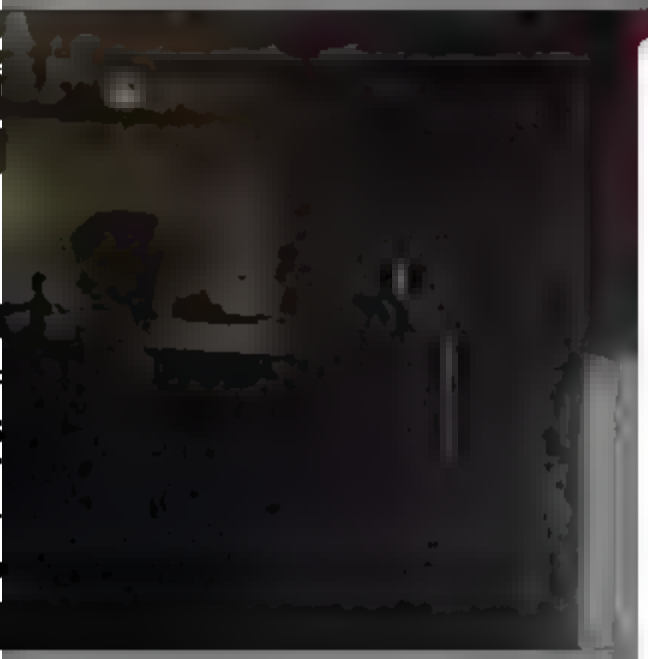
el gato malo @boriquagato · 7 abr.

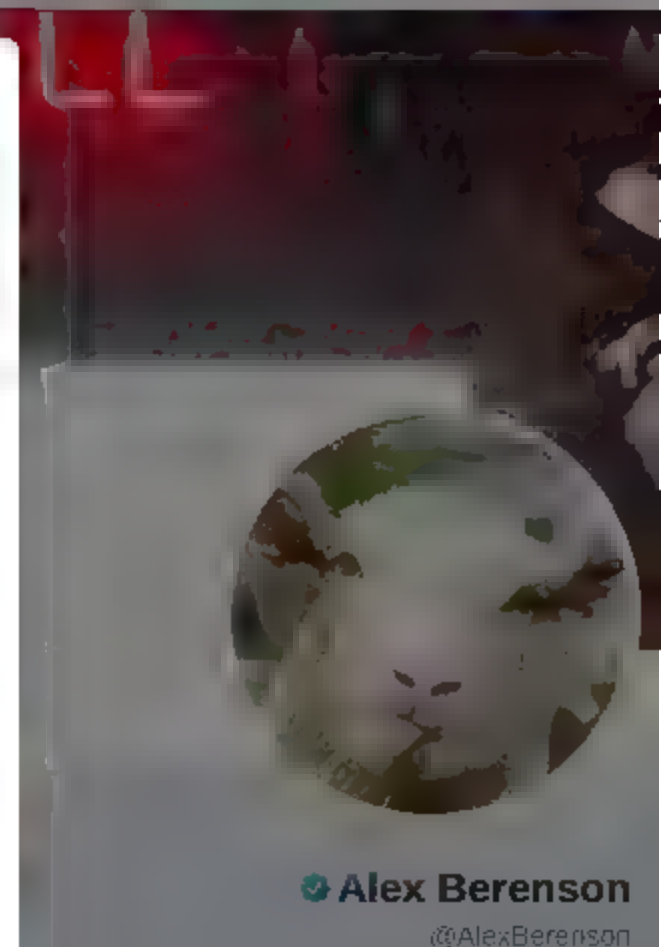
En respuesta a

best of luck getting a deposit back from

that's next to impossible in the best of times.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٨ أبريل

1/ So I think this is a really excellent, non-hysterical thread on the real potential dangers of [redacted] is smart and thoughtful - and it highlights yet again why we must have widespread serological testing as soon as possible.

> @JDVance1 J.D. Vance
> I've been reading a lot of the contrarian (primarily from fellow righties) COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:
>
> عرض هذه السلسلة

٣٥ ٩٣ ٣٥٨

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

٤:٠٩ ص - ٨ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٢٢ إعادات تغريد ١٩٢ إعجابات

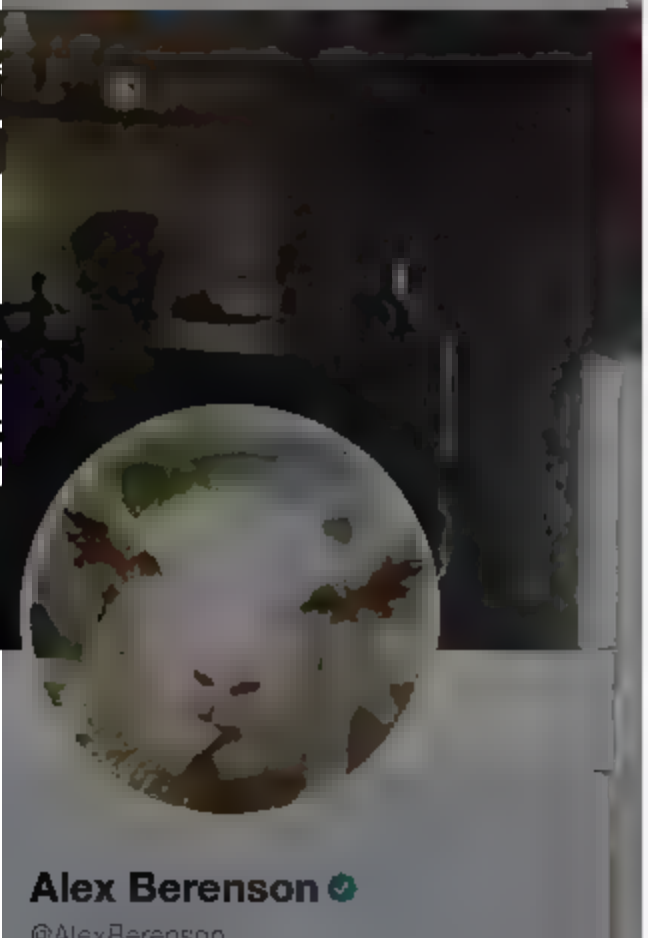
١٢ ٣٣ ١٩٣

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٨ أبريل

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

٤ ٣٣ ١٣٣

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٨ أبريل



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

15:47 - 8. tra 2020.

884 proslijeđena tweeta **1.564** oznake „sviđa mi se"



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

© 2020 Twitter

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

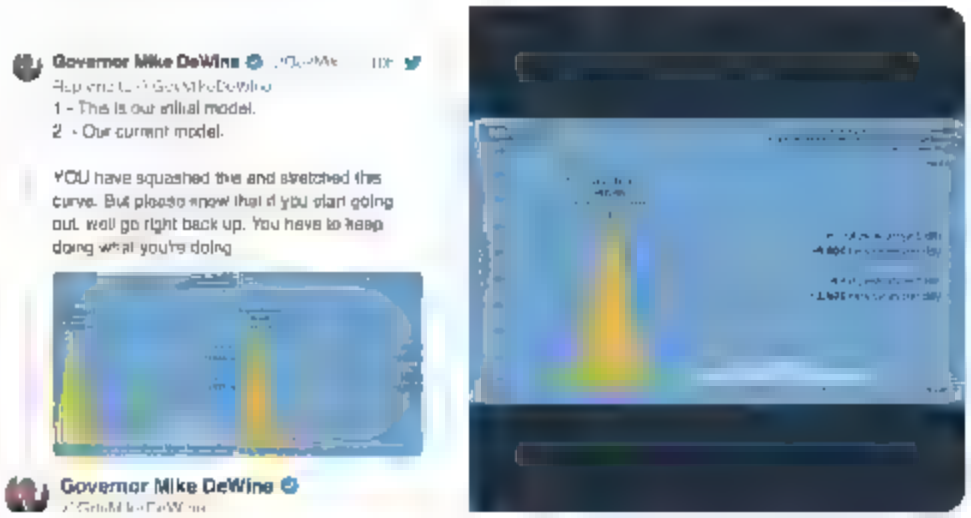
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) “Reprehensible,” per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let’s talk more about the magic of “social distancing”: yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state’s projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let’s take a closer look, shall we?



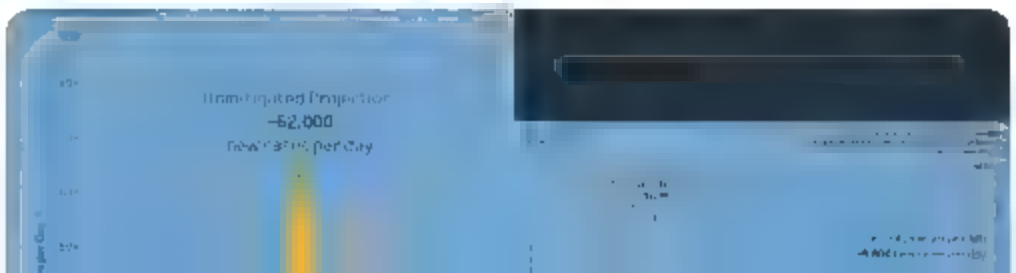
오후 10:19 - 2020년 4월 8일

1,597 리트윗 **2,917** 마음에 들어요

224 1,597 2,917

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 9일

2/ The state’s "unmitigated" model “projects” that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

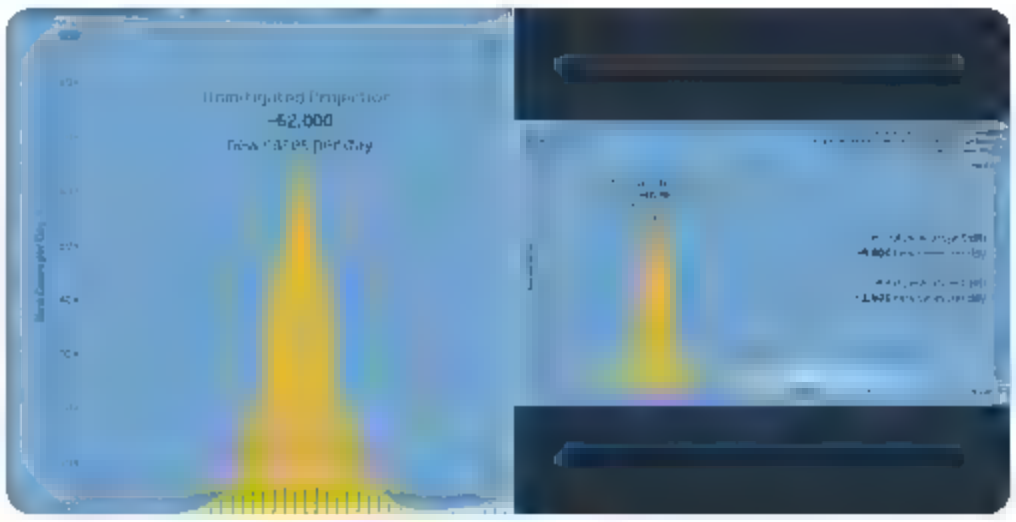
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



22.21 - 8. huhtik. 2020

341 uudelleentwiittausta **963** tykkäystä

Scott

32 341 963

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

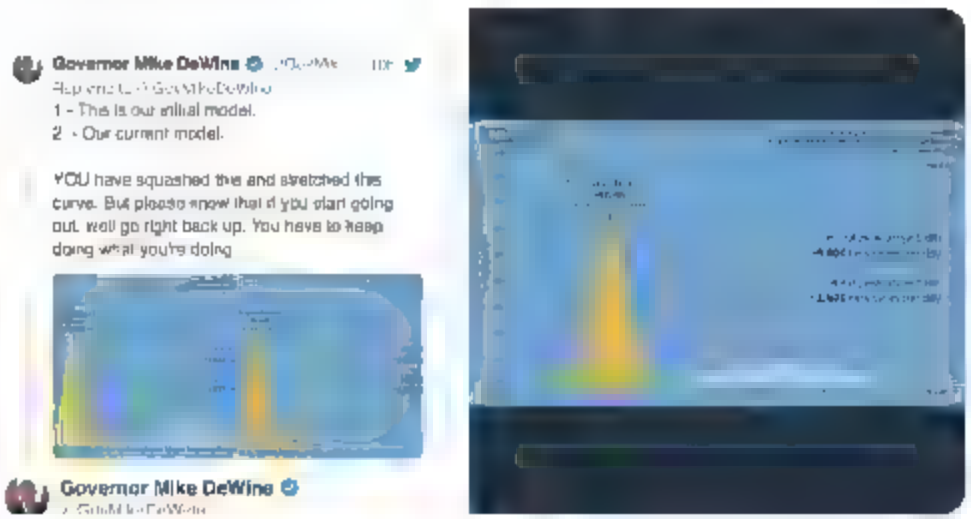
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



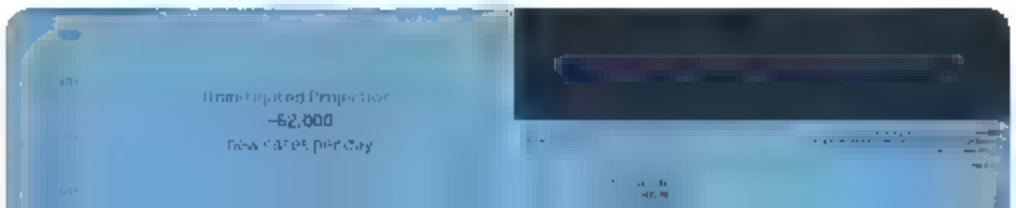
22:19 - 2020 api. 8

1.597 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **2.917** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

Scott

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 9

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

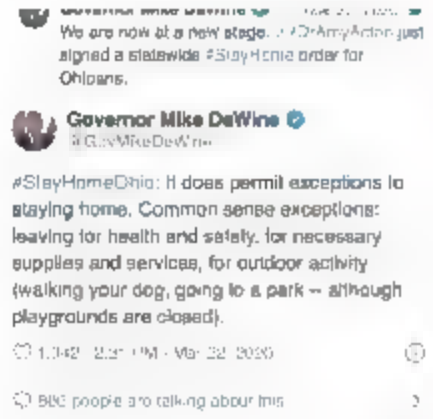
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 9.

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

22:25 - 2020. ápr. 8.

468 retweet **1 864** kedvelés

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 9.

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 9.

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

22:29 - 2020. ápr. 8.

221 retweet **1 293** kedvelés

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · ápr. 9.

Válasz neki: [illegible]

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · ápr. 9.

Válasz neki: [illegible]

As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · ápr. 9.

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media but that's to be expected. I'm starting to see a shift in attitude towards this. The [illegible] mantra is starting to get old and people want their jobs and lives

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

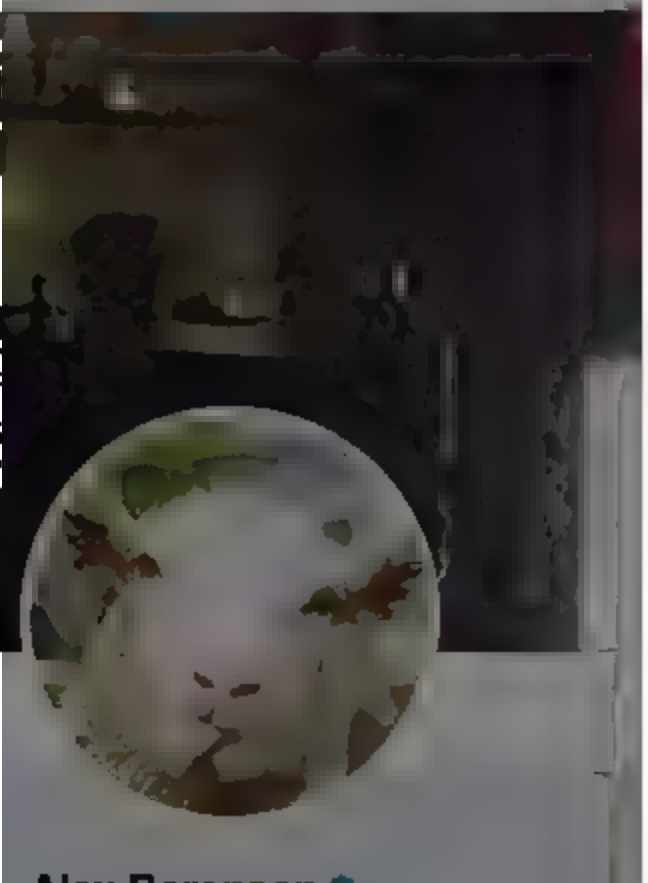
New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra



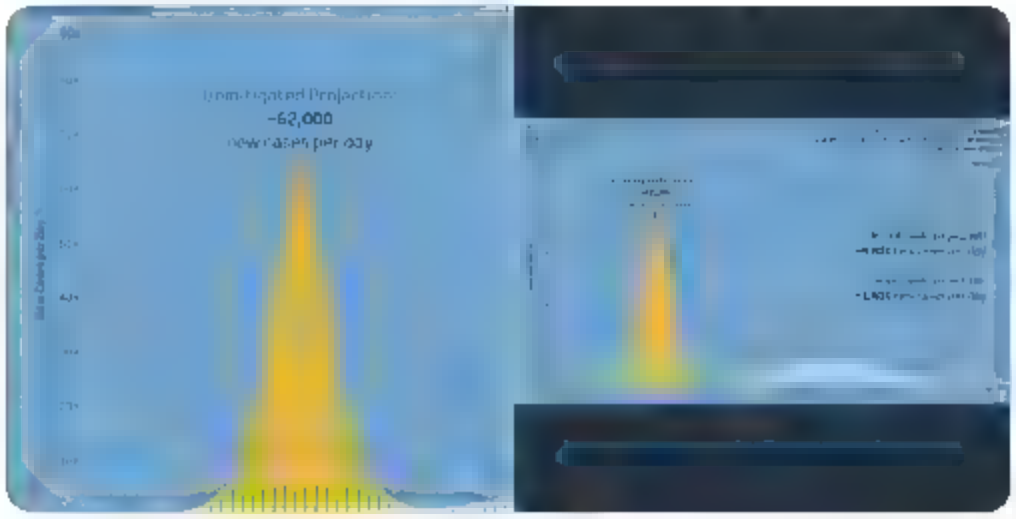
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



32 341 963

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.

We are now at a new stage. #DrAmyActon just signed a statewide #StayHome order for Ohioans.

Governor Mike DeWine

#StayHomeOhio: It does permit exceptions to staying home. Common sense exceptions: leaving for health and safety, for necessary supplies and services, for outdoor activity (walking your dog, going to a park -- although playgrounds are closed).

DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

22:23 - 8 d'abr. de 2020

528 retuits **1.482** agradaments

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 8

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

10:29 PM - 8 Apr 2020

221 Retweets **1,293** Likes

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · Apr 8

Replying to [redacted]

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

[redacted]

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · Apr 9

Replying to [redacted]

As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · Apr 9

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media but that's to be expected. I'm starting to see a shift in attitude towards this. The [redacted] mantra is starting to get old and people want their jobs and lives

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

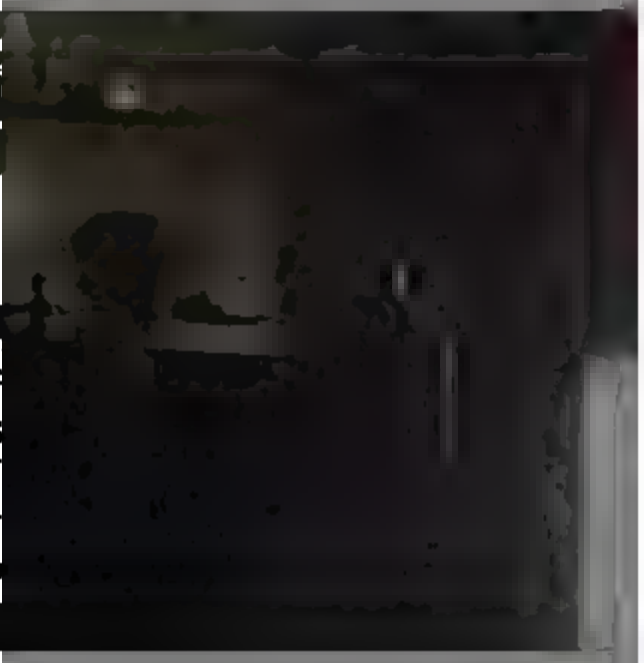
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

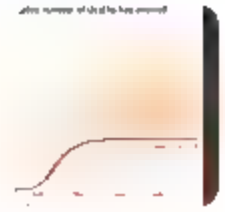
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول



@pbump **Philip Bump**

A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."



عرض هذه السلسلة

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on Apr 11, 2020.

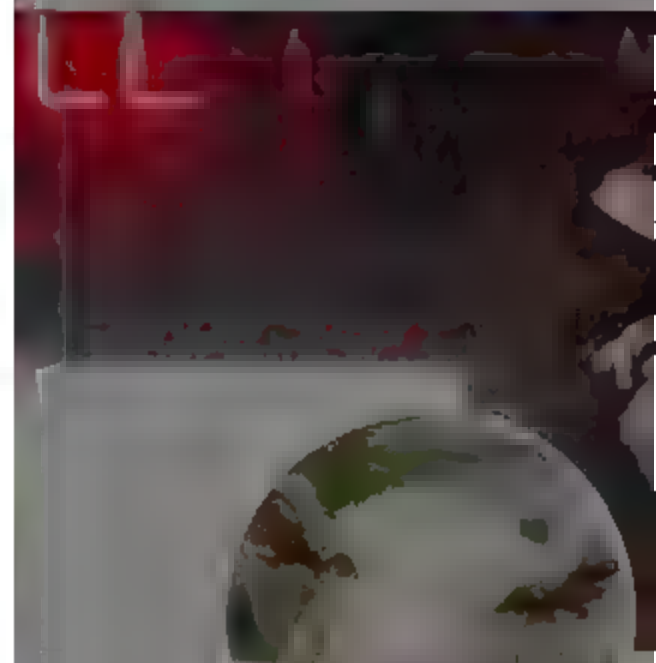
FAQ | Update Notes | Article

Hospital resource use ⓘ

٥:٣٧ ص - ٩ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٦٥ إعادات تغريد **٥٣٢** إعجابات

٥٣٢ ١٦٥ ١٣



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

@pbump **Philip Bump**
پاسخ به @AlexBerenson

OK.

۵:۳۸ - ۲۱ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۲۸ بازتوییت **۲۳۶** پسند

۱۶ ۲۸ ۲۳۶

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۱
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

۲۳ ۳۷ ۲۹۷

Synthetic_OutRage @C_brreezy · فروردین ۲۱
پاسخ به [illegible]

Analytical, yet, poignant

۱ ۶

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۱
Pithy too.

۲ ۱۶

[illegible]

CGKIV @cgkiv · فروردین ۲۱
پاسخ به [illegible]

it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost nothing changed!

Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

Twitter

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9

Proof:

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article



Hospital resource use ⓘ

13 165 532

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

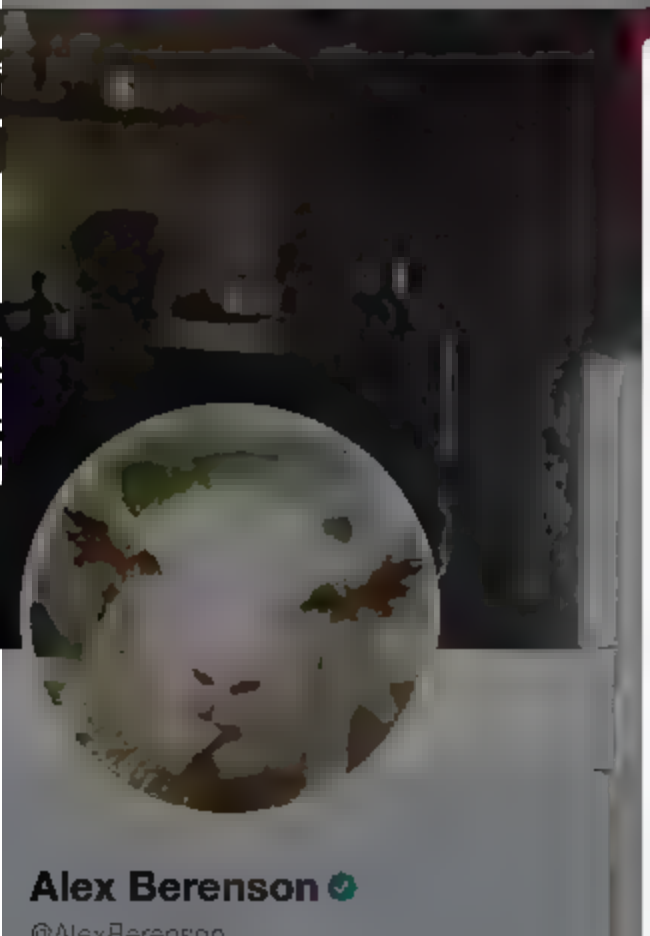
That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

05:37 AM - 9 , 2020

74 **424**

20 74 424

© 2020 Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> У відповідь @AlexBerenson
> OK.
>
> 05:38 - 9 квіт. 2020
>
> **28** ретвітів **236** вподобань

16 28 236



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 27 297



Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · 9 квіт.
У відповідь
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6



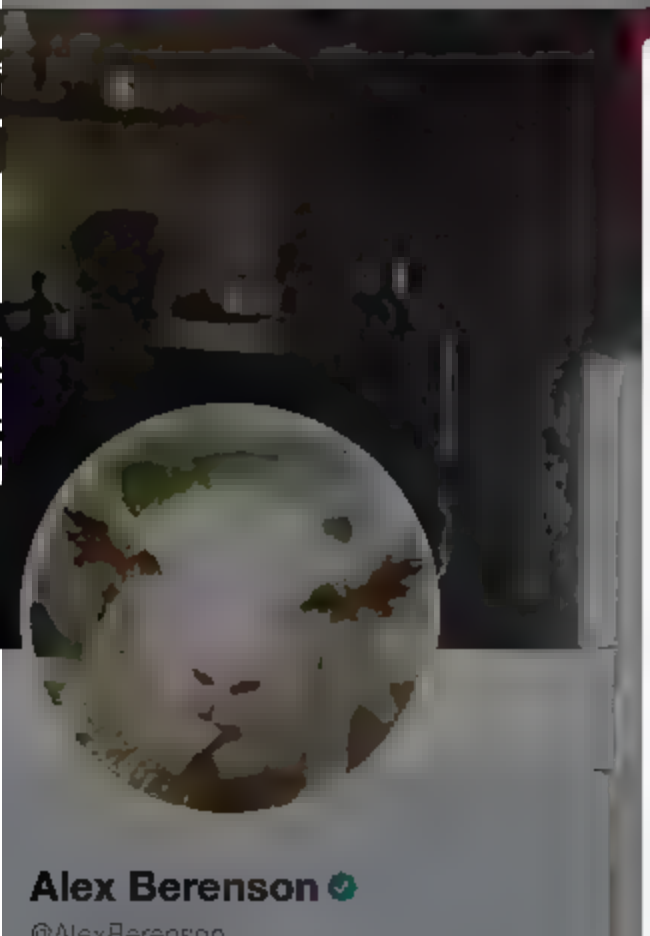
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Pithy too.

2 15



CGKIV @cgkiv · 9 квіт.
У відповідь
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost nothing changed!

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> У відповідь @AlexBerenson
> OK.
>
> 05:38 - 9 квіт. 2020
>
> **28** ретвітів **236** вподобань

16 28 236

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 27 297

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · 9 квіт.
У відповідь
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Pithy too.

2 15

CGKIV @cgkiv · 9 квіт.
У відповідь
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost nothing changed!

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

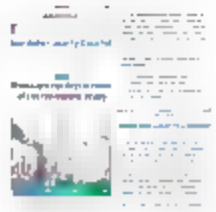
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

Afișează acest fir

08:12 - 9 apr. 2020

376 de Retweeturi **762** de aprecieri

63 376 762

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · 9 apr.
Răspuns către
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

Chris @HeliJoc · 9 apr.
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

1 2

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · 9 apr.
Răspuns către
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

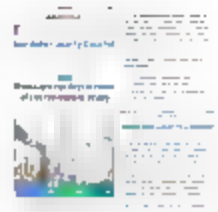
2 2

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · 9 apr.

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

এই থ্রেডটি দেখান

৮:১২ AM - ৯ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

৩৭৬টি পুনঃ টুইট **৭৬২**টি পছন্দ

৬৩ ৩৭৬ ৭৬২

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · ৯ এপ্রিল
[illegible] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

৪ ১ ১৪

Chris @HeliJoc · ৯ এপ্রিল
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

১ ২

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · ৯ এপ্রিল
[illegible] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

২ ২

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · ৯ এপ্রিল

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞপ্তি তথ্য

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) “Reprehensible,” per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it’s not.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

Erakutsi haria

08:12 - 2020 api. 9

376 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **762** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

63 376 762

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · api. 9
Honi erantzuten: [illegible]
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

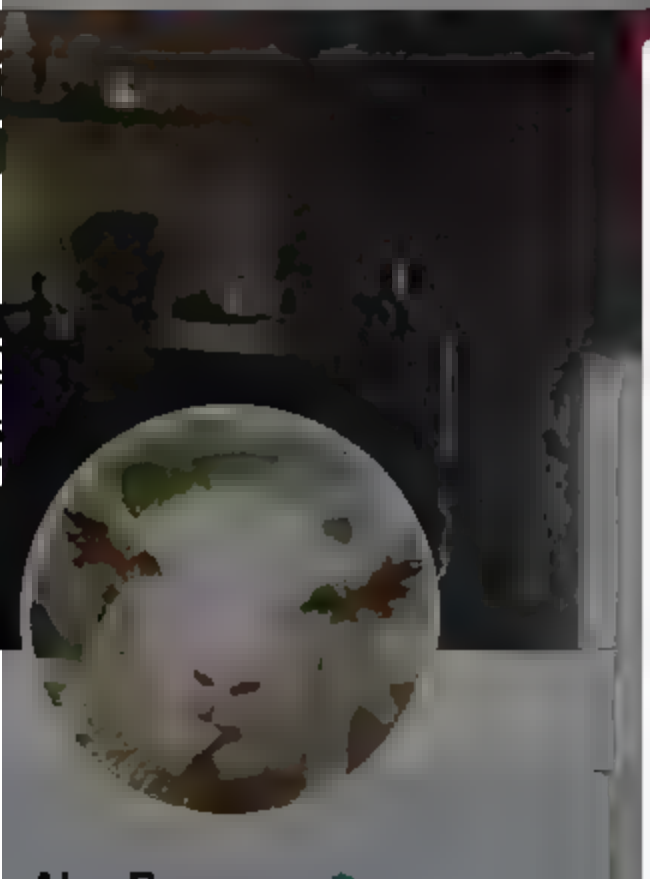
Chris ★★★ @HeliJoc · api. 9
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

1 2

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · api. 9
Honi erantzuten: [illegible]
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

37 1.067 4.124

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

10:06 - 9 apr. 2020

1.523 retweets **5.696** vind-ik-leuks

190 1.523 5.696

DD @ddiemont · 9 apr.

Als antwoord op

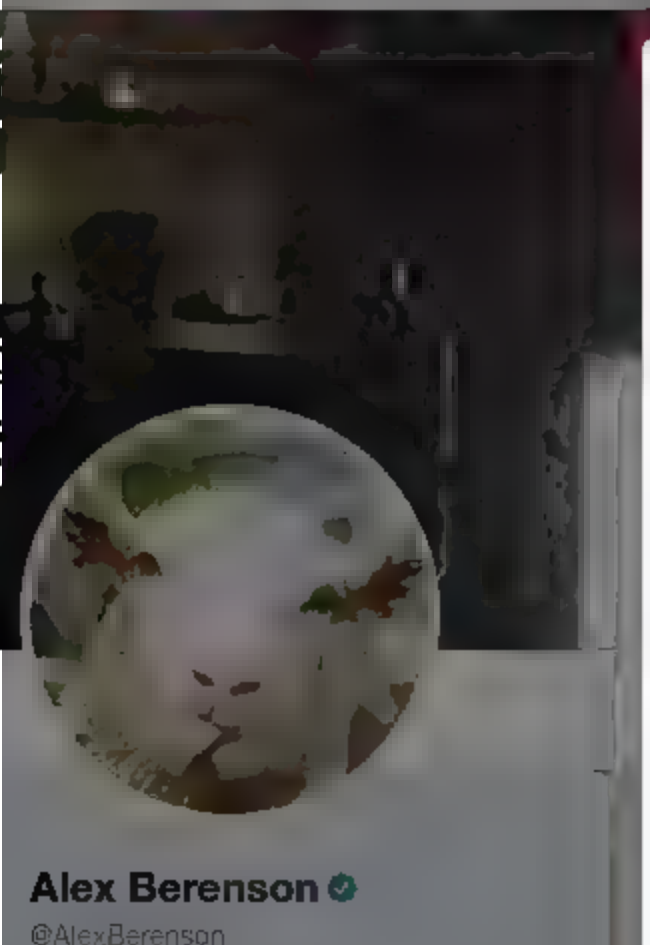
Unemployment will stay through the roof as [illegible] $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

4 6 26

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 9 apr.

Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Aib

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

10:06 - 9 Aib 2020

Atweet **1,523** 'Is maith liom' **5,696**

DD @ddiemont · 9 Aib

Ag freagairt

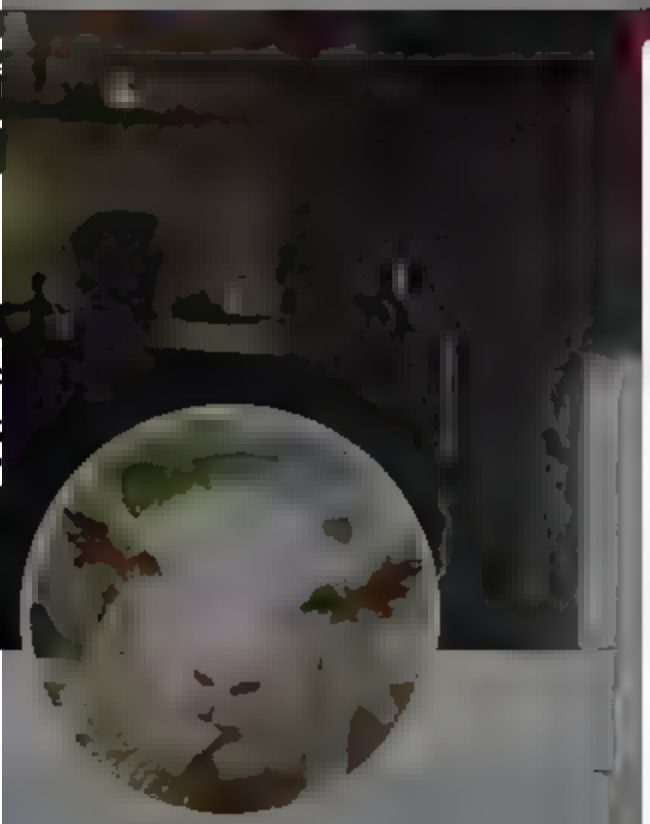
Unemployment will stay through the roof as [illegible] $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

4 6 25

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 9 Aib

Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I beat the $21/hr people are making from NOT working? I'd have to offer them

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

上午10:06 - 2020年4月9日

1,523 次轉推 **5,696** 個喜歡

DD @ddiemont · 4月9日

回覆給

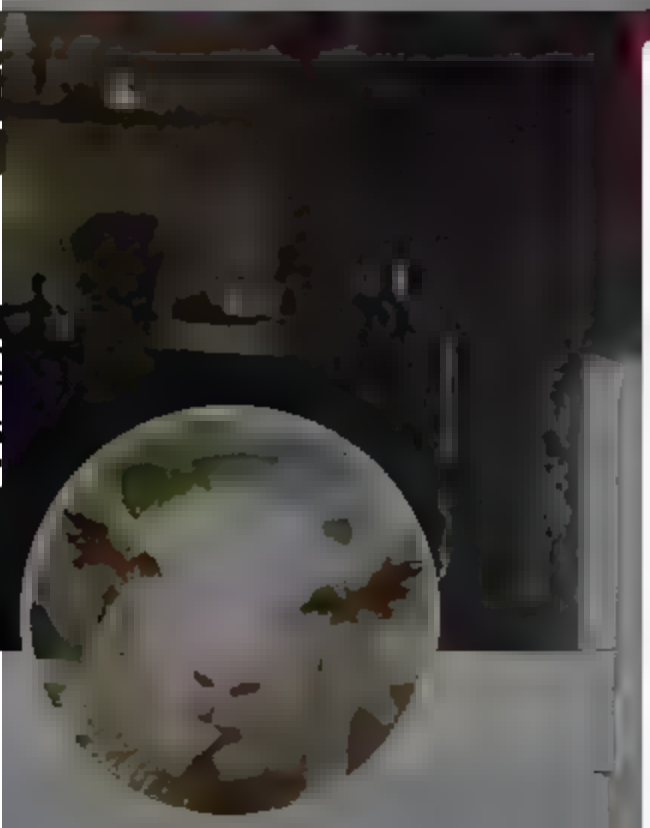
Unemployment will stay through the roof as [illegible] $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

4 6 25

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 4月9日

Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I beat the $21/hr people are making from NOT working? I'd have to offer them

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 9

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
> Ipakita ang thread na ito

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

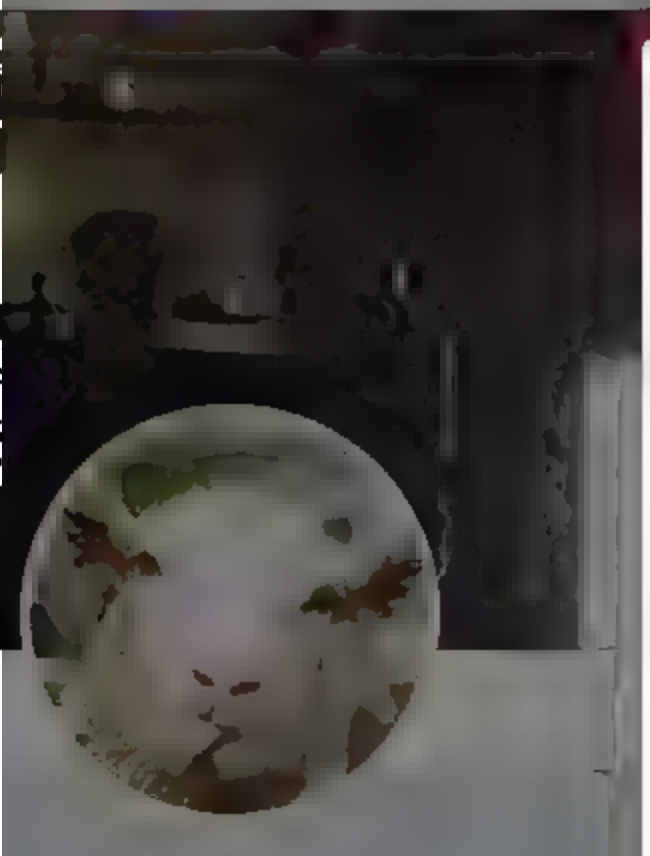
Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/[illegible]/about/burd...

11:56 AM - Abr 9, 2020

874 (na) Retweet **2,325** Gusto

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

5:40 AM - 10 Apr 2020

205 Retweets **1,156** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

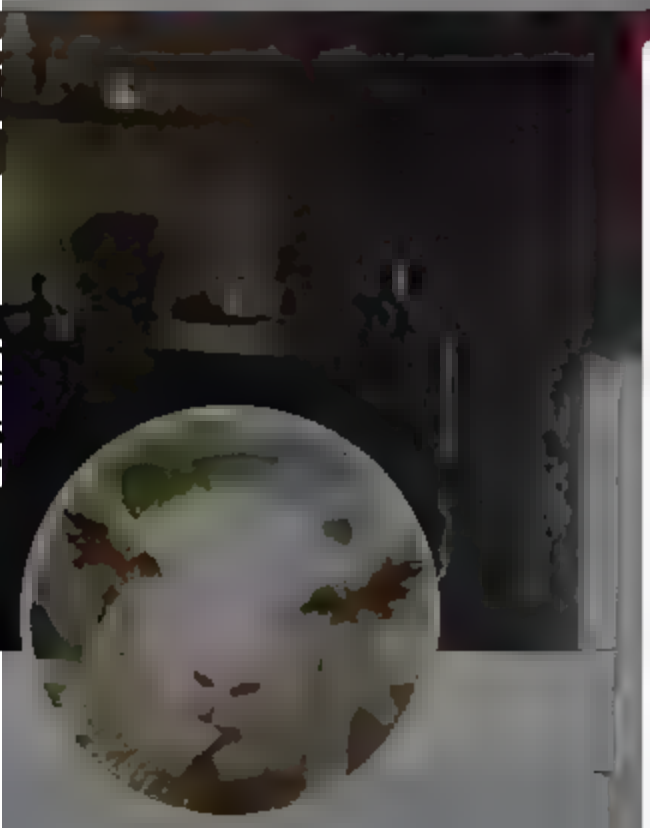
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

5/ At the very least, the media needs to STOP presenting a hugely misleading

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 9.

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
> Hozzászólásláncmegjelenítése

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

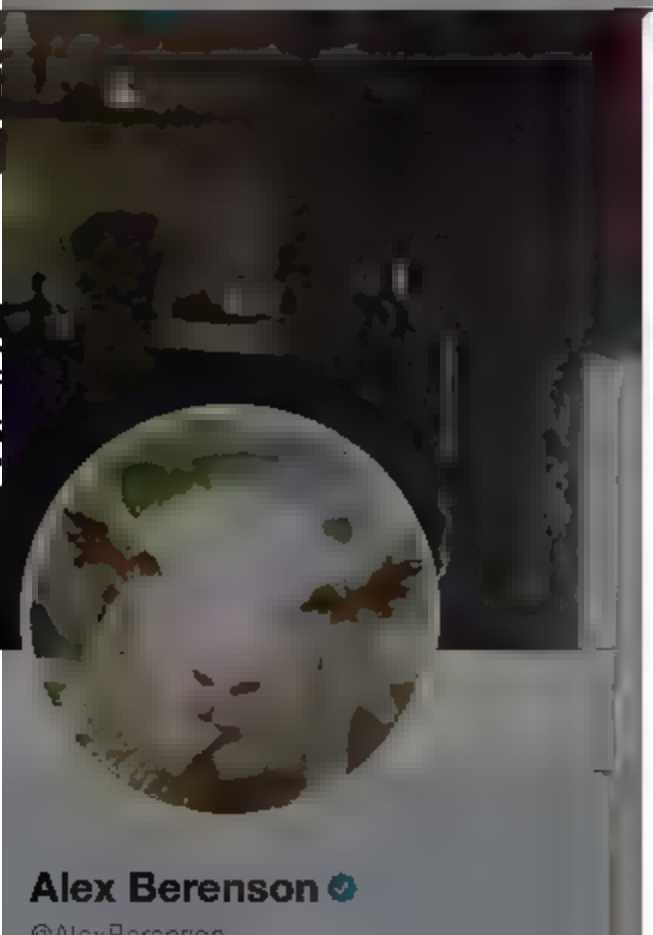
Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/[illegible]/about/burd...

11:56 - 2020. ápr. 9.

874 retweet **2 325** kedvelés

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Απρ

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
>
> Εμφάνιση αυτού του νήματος Tweet

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

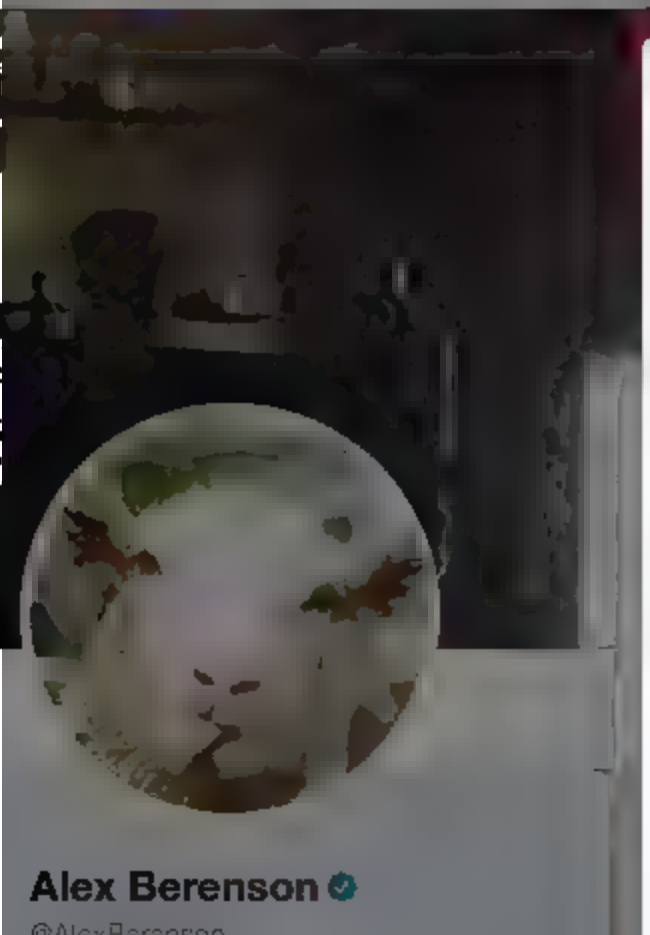
Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/burd...

11:56 π.μ. - 9 Απρ 2020

874 Retweet **2.325** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that. k.jow.org/stories/washin …



Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

16:46 - 9 Nis 2020

1.656 Retweet **2.641** Beğeni

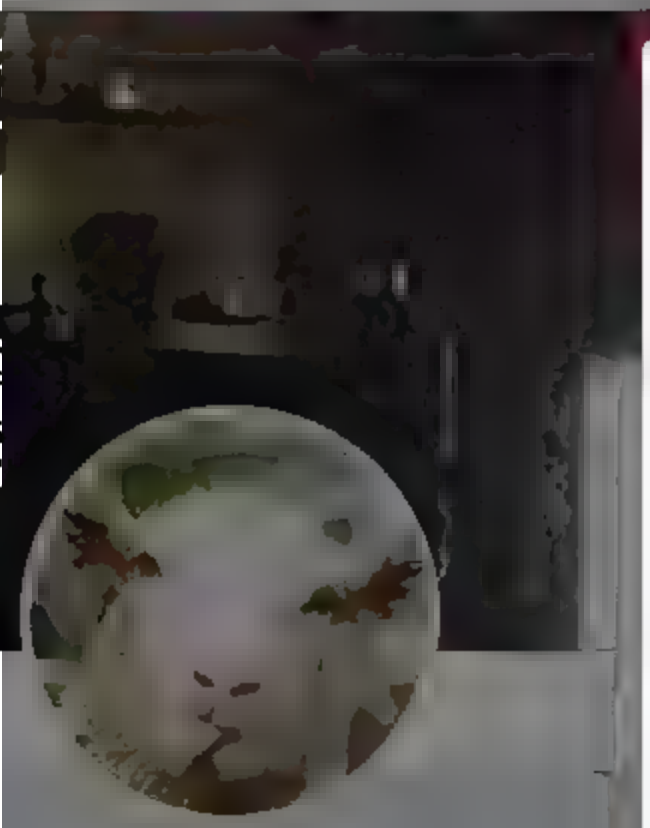


John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · 10 Nis
[illegible] adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak
Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1 10 52

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · 10 Nis
Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) “Reprehensible,” per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. апр

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
>
> Прикажи овај низ

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Пратите

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/burd...

11:56 - 9. апр 2020.

874 ретвита **2.325** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ١٠ أبريل

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

٨:٥٥ ص · ١٠ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٥٦ إعادات تغريد **٥٨٩** إعجابات

٥٨٩ ١٥٦ ٩

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ١٠ أبريل

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

٥٥١ ١٤٣ ١١

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ١٠ أبريل

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 kwi

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

08:55 - 10 kwi 2020

156 podań dalej **589** polubień

9 156 589

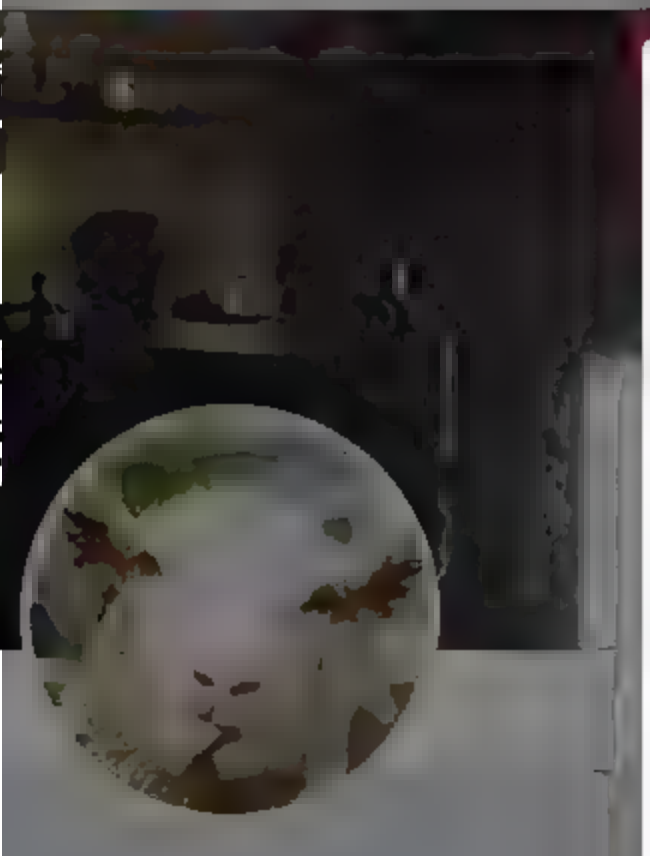
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 kwi

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 kwi

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy Zasady Polityka prywatności Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

6/ Even though the best estimates for [redacted] are now that if NOTHING were done to halt its spread, each American would lose 2 to 5 days of life on average. You read that right. Not years, DAYS. And that's with no efforts to protect the vulnerable...

3 6 43

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

7/ That's a comparable loss to two years of traffic accidents or one of overdoses. Meanwhile, the same people in the media who were screaming about the apocalypse two months ago continue to try to virtue shame those of us who point out these inconvenient facts...

12:02 PM - 16 May 2020

3 Retweets 14 Likes

1 3 14

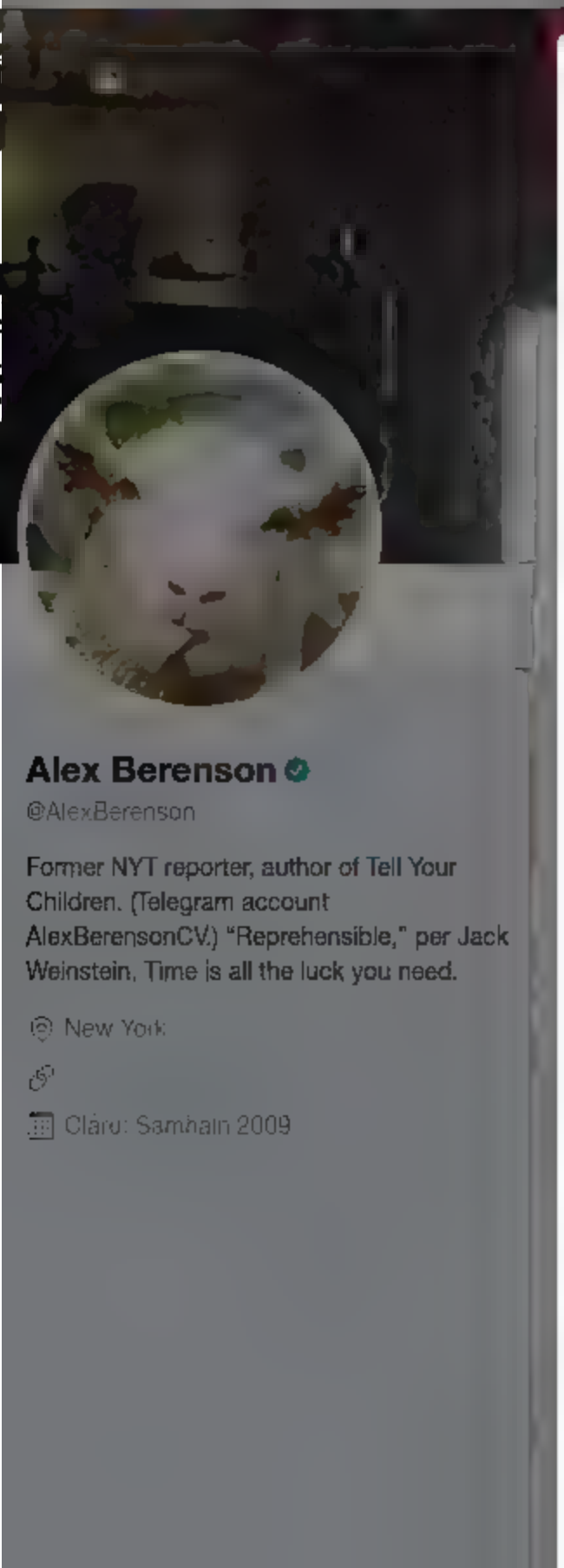
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12s

8/ Thus, at this point if you are not both outraged and increasingly puzzled/disturbed by the path we are on and the way most big media outlets are presenting this, you aren't paying attention. Reality will win. But only if we fight for it.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Aib

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

08:55 - 10 Aib 2020

Atweet **156** 'Is maith liom' **589**

9 156 589

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Aib

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Aib

2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9h

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

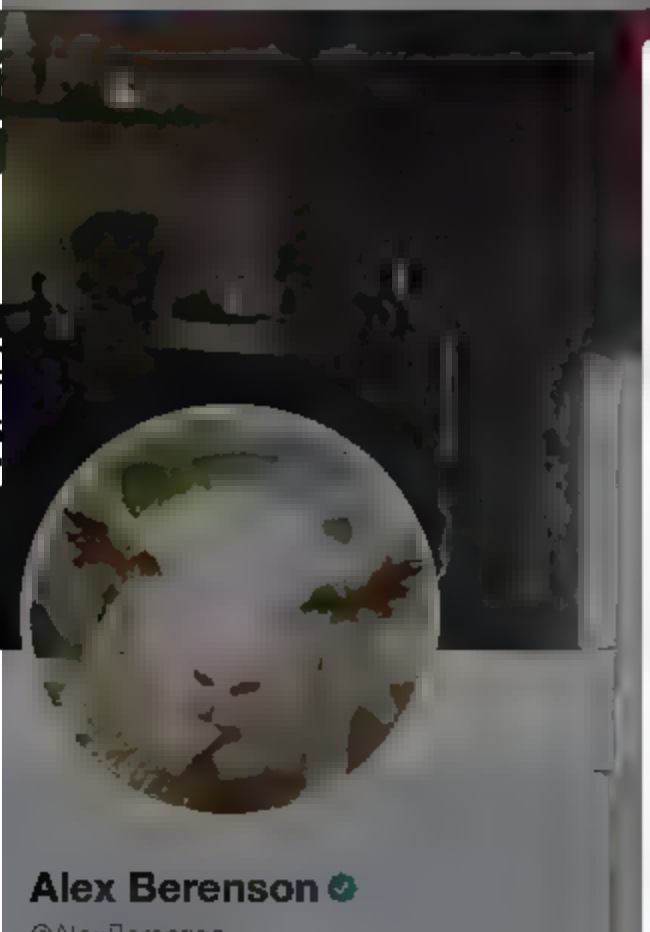
2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9h

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9h



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

09:18 - 10 apr. 2020

61 de Retweeturi **415** aprecieri

32 61 415

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · 10 apr.

Răspuns către

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · 10 apr.

Răspuns către

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · 10 apr.

Răspuns către

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

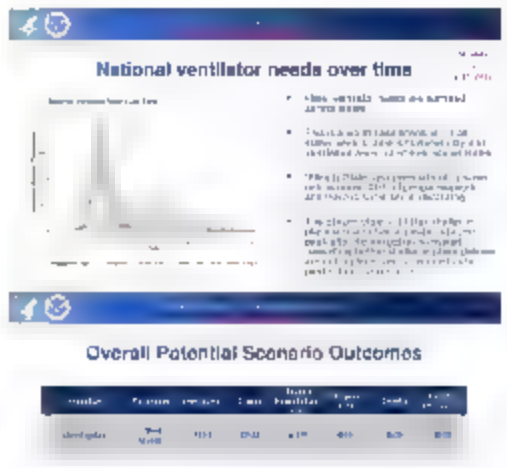
1 1

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · 10 apr.

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."



spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The

11:29 - 10 באפר׳ 2020

364 ציוצים מחדש **874** סימונים כאהוב

874 364 103

@AlexBerenson · 10 באפר׳ Alex Berenson

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 500 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

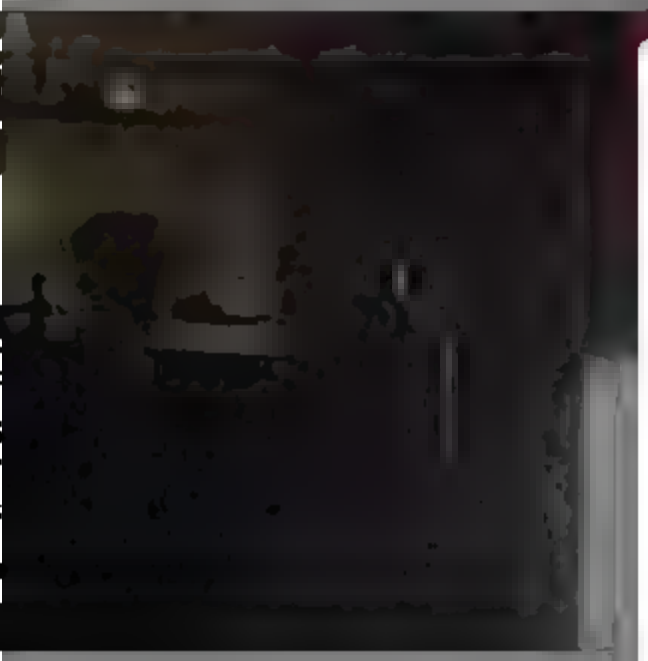
12:55 - 10 apr. 2020

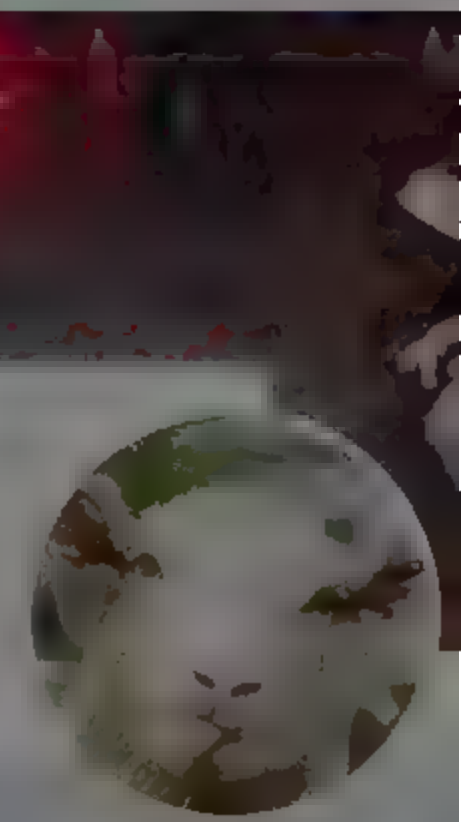
775 Retweetar **1 624** gilla-markeringar

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · 10 apr.
Svar till

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.



Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

By Staff reports |

Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 500 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 1 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have

"A lot of people have high

١٢:٥٥ م - ١٠ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٧٧٥ إعادات تغريد **١٬٦٢٤** إعجابات

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · ١٠ أبريل

ردًا على

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for the

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Головна Моменти

Маєте профіль? Увійти

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under Investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities.

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

14:12 - 10 квіт. 2020

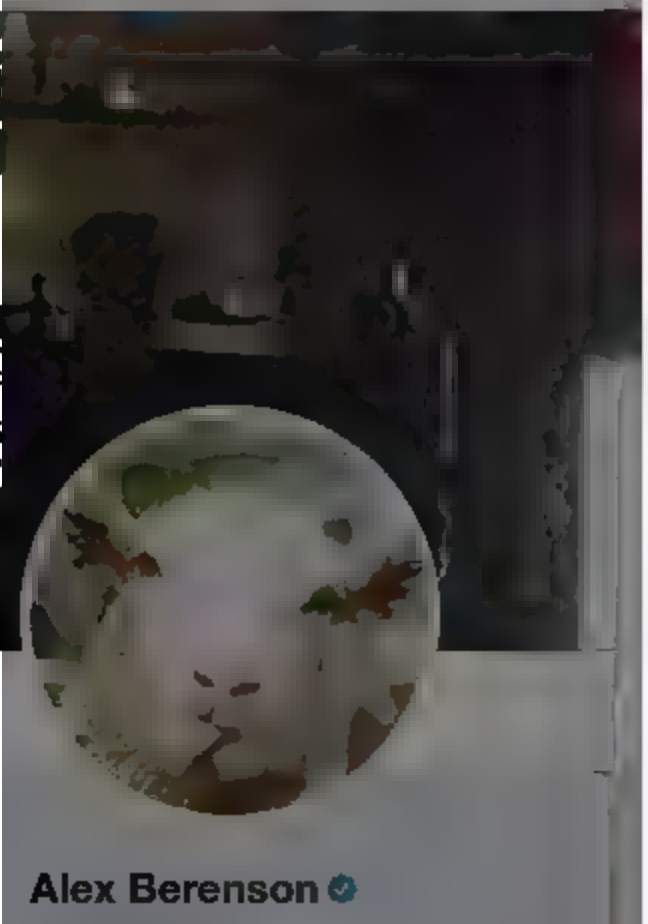
201 ретвіт **424** вподобання

33 201 424

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Accueil Moments

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

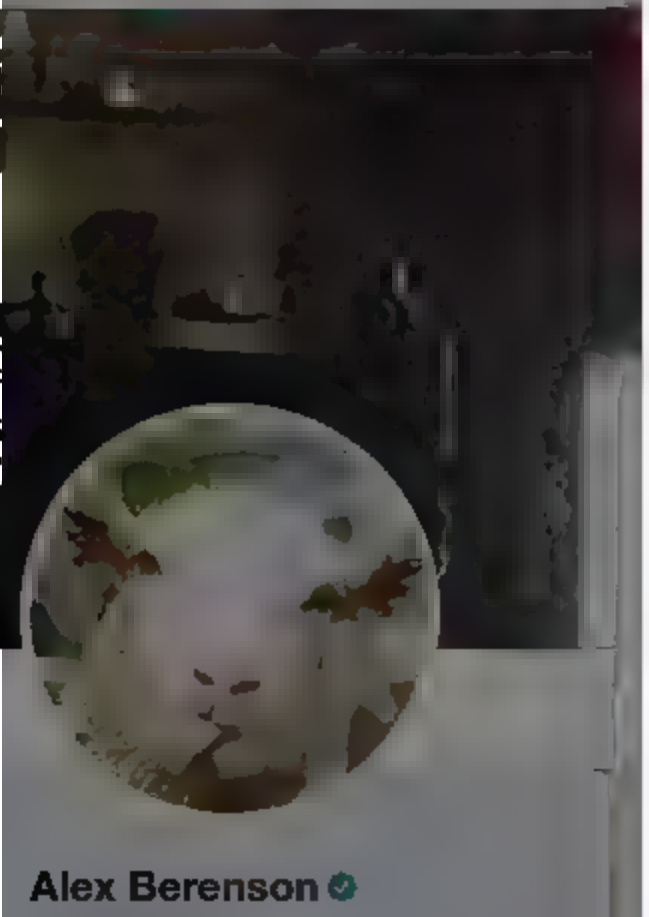
14:16 - 10 avr. 2020

79 Retweets **194** J'aime

10 79 194

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Hasiera Momentuak



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

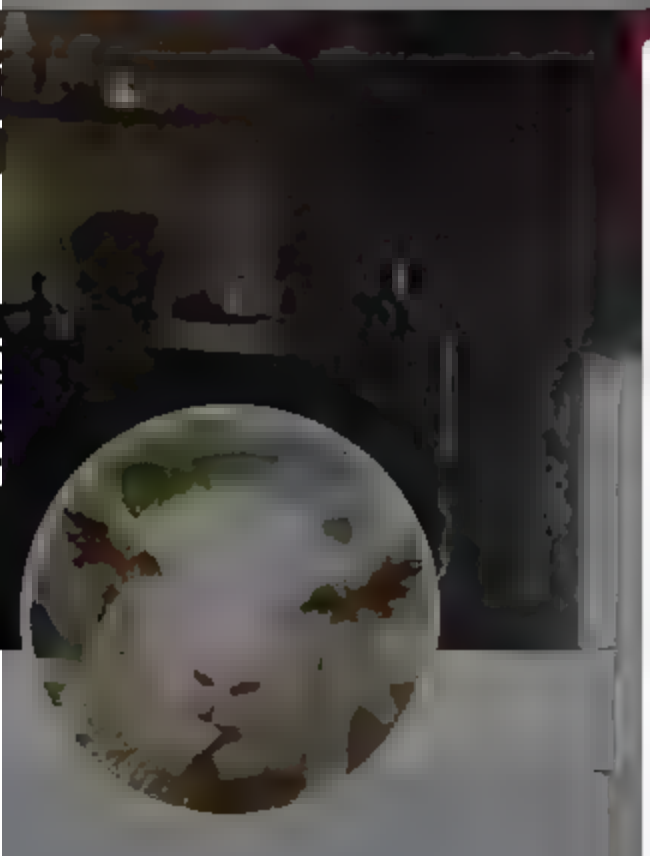
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

14:16 - 2020 api. 10

79 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **194** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22m

2/ It is now clear that outside New York City, US hospitals are not and were never in danger of collapse (and even in New York they were strained but most excess capacity was unused). Thus the rationale for the lockdowns has changed...

12 68 318

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ To some vague theory that we need to reduce #SARSCoV2 infections and deaths to ~zero - a benchmark we have never even considered for influenza or TB or other respiratory illnesses - using a mix of massive testing (even though people aren't using the testing now available)...

11:54 AM - 16 May 2020

23 Retweets **123** Likes

6 23 123

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m

4/ Mask wearing (though masks probably do very little if anything to reduce spread), population-level tracking, and possible forcible removal of infected people from their families (not a conspiracy theory - this has been openly discussed)...

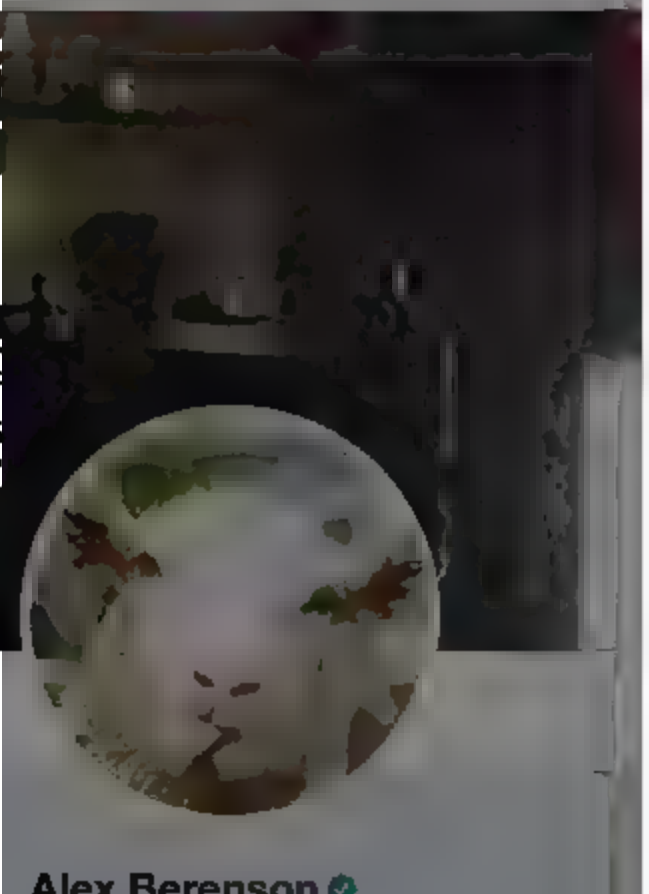
3 13 76

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

5/ While at the same time imposing broad population-level lockdowns that do extraordinary damage to our economy, educational system, children, and society...

4 10 65

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

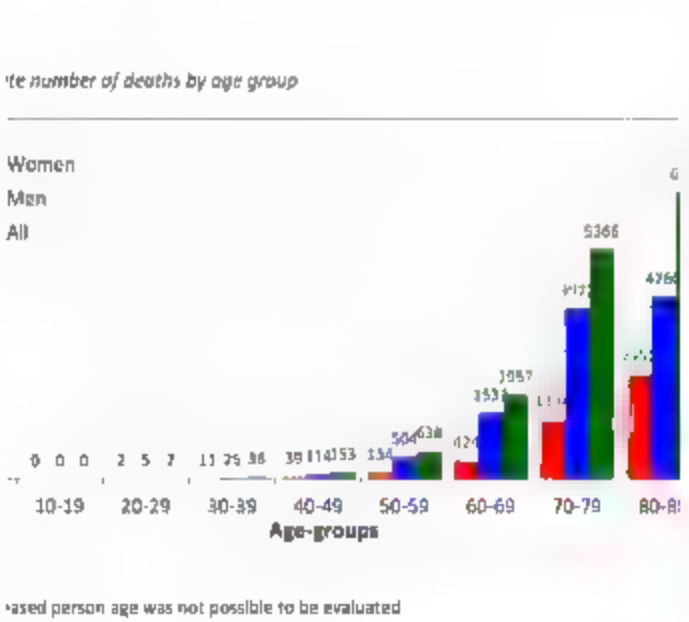
Joined November 2009



16 122 436

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?

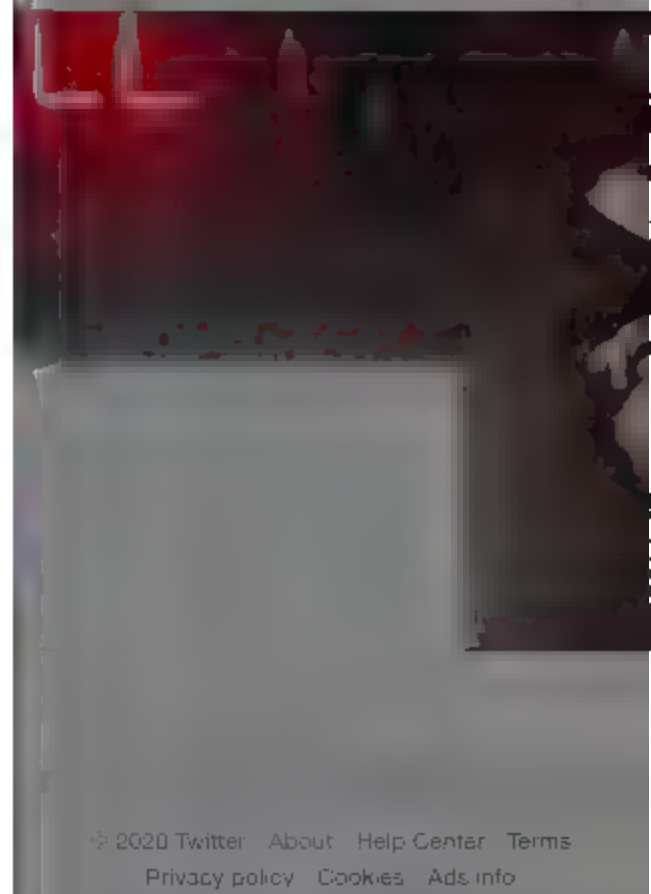




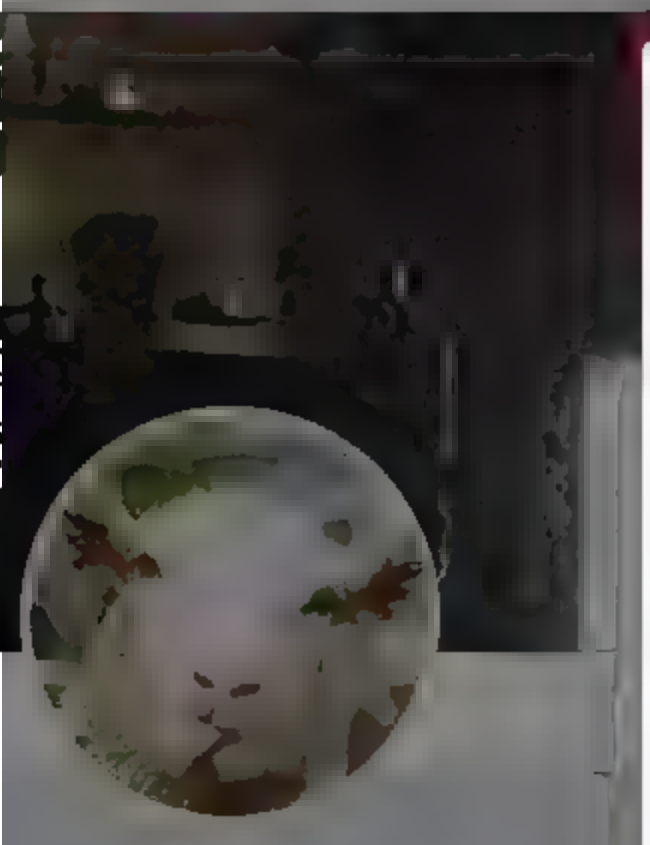
8:09 AM - 11 Apr 2020

176 Retweets **667** Likes

81 176 667



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m

5/ While at the same time imposing broad population-level lockdowns that do extraordinary damage to our economy, educational system, children, and society...

4 12 77

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Even though the best estimates for #SARSCoV2 are now that if NOTHING were done to halt its spread, each American would lose 2 to 5 days of life on average. You read that right. Not years, DAYS. And that's with no efforts to protect the vulnerable...

12:00 PM - 16 May 2020

8 Retweets **60** Likes

3 6 60

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

7/ That's a comparable loss to two years of traffic accidents or one of overdoses. Meanwhile, the same people in the media who were screaming about the apocalypse two months ago continue to try to virtue shame those of us who point out these inconvenient facts...

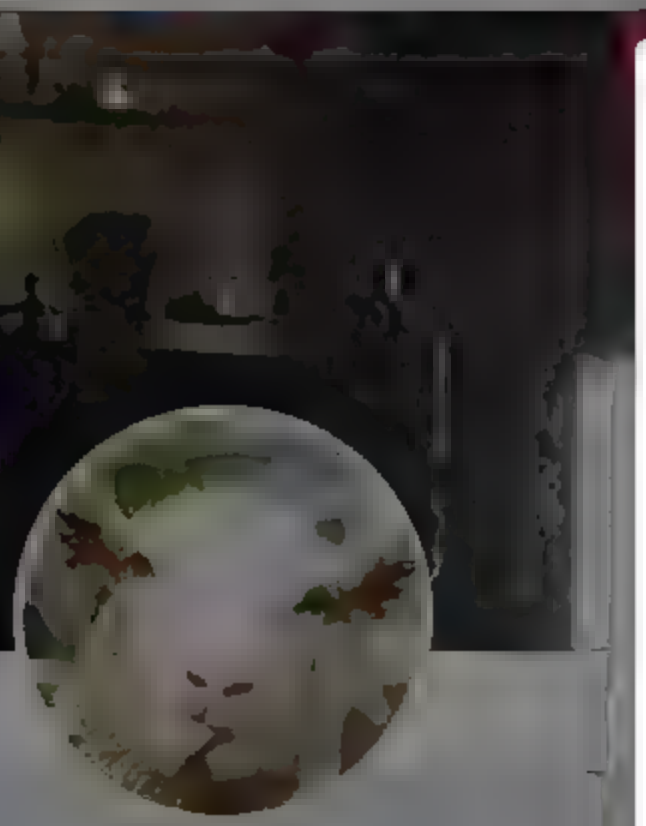
2 6 38

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

8/ Thus, at this point if you are not both outraged and increasingly puzzled/disturbed by the path we are on and the way most big media outlets are presenting this, you aren't paying attention. Reality will win. But only if we fight for it.

3 6 35

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m

4/ Mask wearing (though masks probably do very little if anything to reduce spread), population-level tracking, and possible forcible removal of infected people from their families (not a conspiracy theory - this has been openly discussed)...

4 16 88

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ While at the same time imposing broad population-level lockdowns that do extraordinary damage to our economy, educational system, children, and society...

11:57 AM - 16 May 2020

14 Retweets **80** Likes

4 14 80

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

6/ Even though the best estimates for [illegible] are now that if NOTHING were done to halt its spread, each American would lose 2 to 5 days of life on average. You read that right. Not years, DAYS. And that's with no efforts to protect the vulnerable...

3 10 65

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

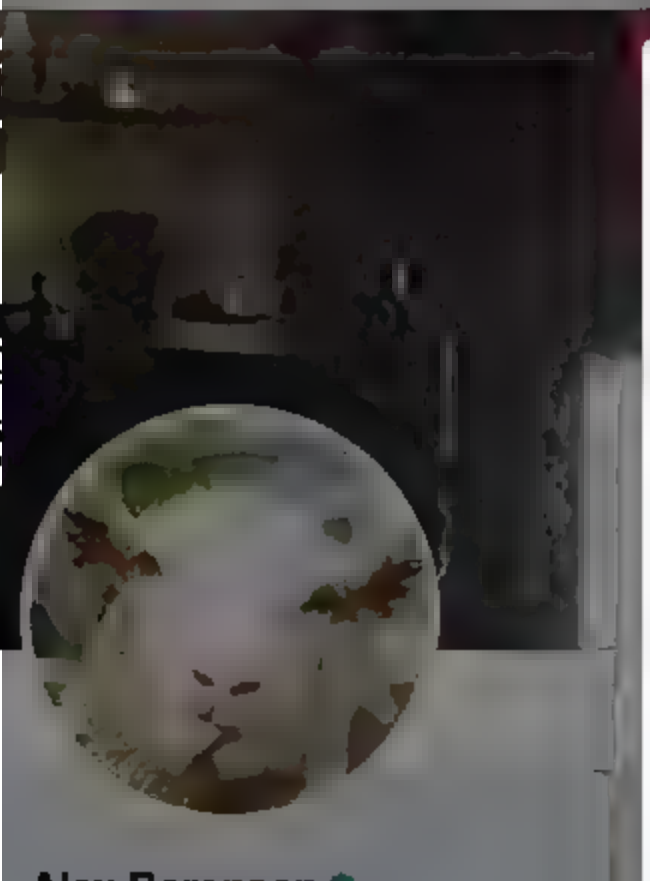
7/ That's a comparable loss to two years of traffic accidents or one of overdoses. Meanwhile, the same people in the media who were screaming about the apocalypse two months ago continue to try to virtue shame those of us who point out these inconvenient facts...

3 7 41

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

8/ Thus, at this point if you are not both outraged and increasingly puzzled/disturbed by the path we are on and the way most big media outlets

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m

7/ That's a comparable loss to two years of traffic accidents or one of overdoses. Meanwhile, the same people in the media who were screaming about the apocalypse two months ago continue to try to virtue shame those of us who point out these inconvenient facts...

3 15 83

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

8/ Thus, at this point if you are not both outraged and increasingly puzzled/disturbed by the path we are on and the way most big media outlets are presenting this, you aren't paying attention. Reality will win. But only if we fight for it.

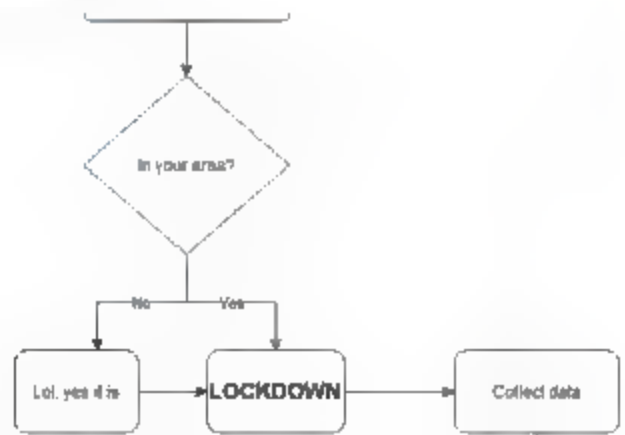
12:04 PM - 16 May 2020

26 Retweets **107** Likes

6 26 107

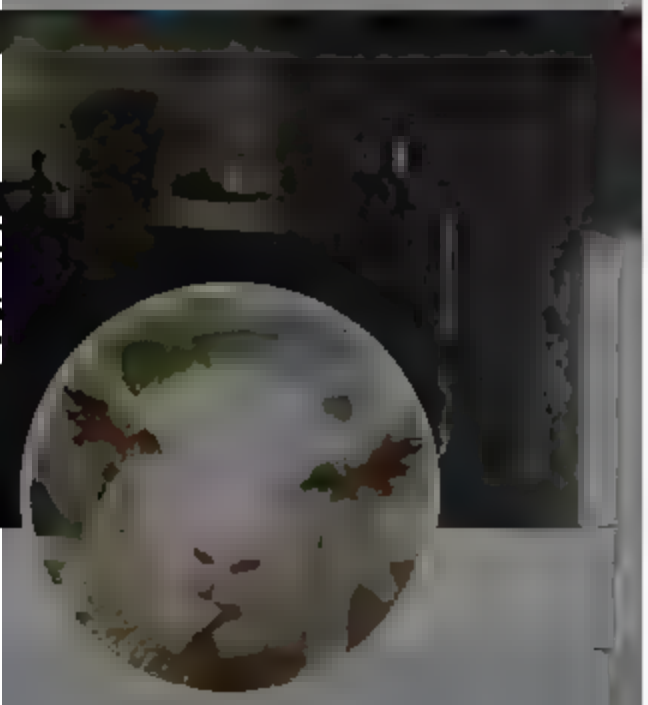
J @jf15222 · 7m

Replying to



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

There's an old dirty joke here (it involves the words "in" and "definitely,") but I'm not going to make it on this family-friendly outlet. Let's just say we're all the punchline right now.

> **LastAmericanVagabond** @TLAVagabond
> Indefinte. Let that sink in.
> wral.com/coronavirus/du...

12:24 PM - 16 May 2020

1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 1 9

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 2m
Replying to
"Just the tip..."

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The level of anger is "alarming"? What now? As far as I can see, no one threatens him verbally or tries to physically intimidate him, much less raises a hand, although someone people do curse and yell. Ever seen a protest or angry people before, @kevinvesey?



Kevin Vesey @KevinVesey
The level of anger directed at the media from these protestors was alarming. As always, I will tell a fair and unbiased story today.

12:44 PM - 16 May 2020

11 Retweets **30** Likes

2 11 30

PolitiSlap @PolitiSlap · 33s
Replying to
It's criticism. He's obviously not use to being criticized.

abdullahzone @abdullahzone · 20s
Replying to



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Hem Ögonblick Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea…
>
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Hem Ögonblick Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Hem Ögonblick Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdow... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

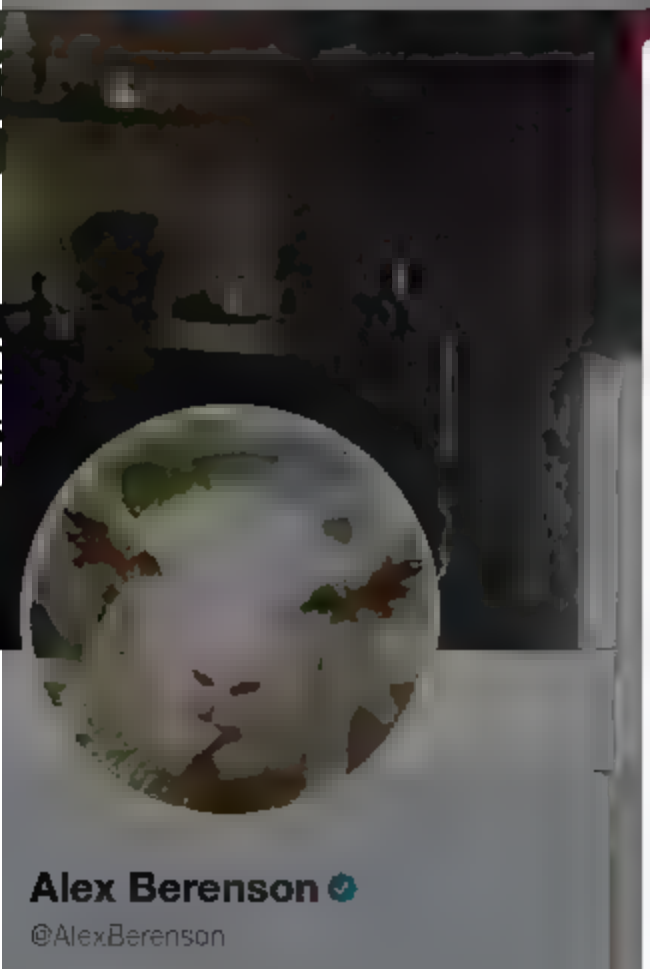
More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · márc. 26.

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 - 2020. márc. 26.

1 083 retweet **3 320** kedvelés

Burrito

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · márc. 26.

Válasz neki: [illegible]

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

6 2 29

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · márc. 26.

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 7

[illegible]

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · márc. 27.

Válasz neki: [illegible]

[illegible] let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 380 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

[redacted]

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 380 832

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **1 259** tykkäystä

होम लम्हे

एक खाता है? लॉगिन

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

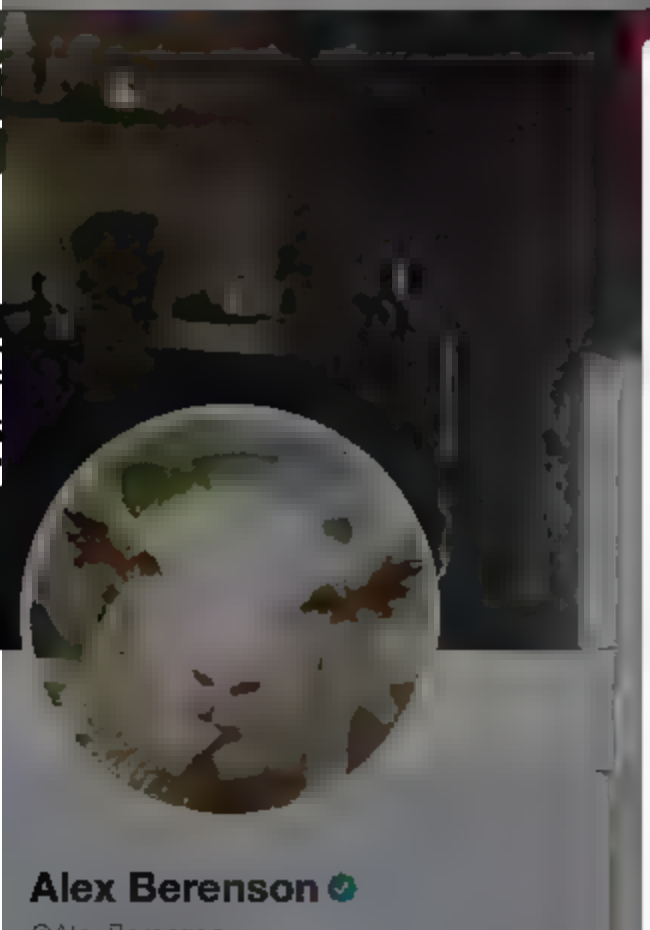
When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 am - 3 अप्रैल 2020

2,234 रीट्वीट्स **2,419** पसंद



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

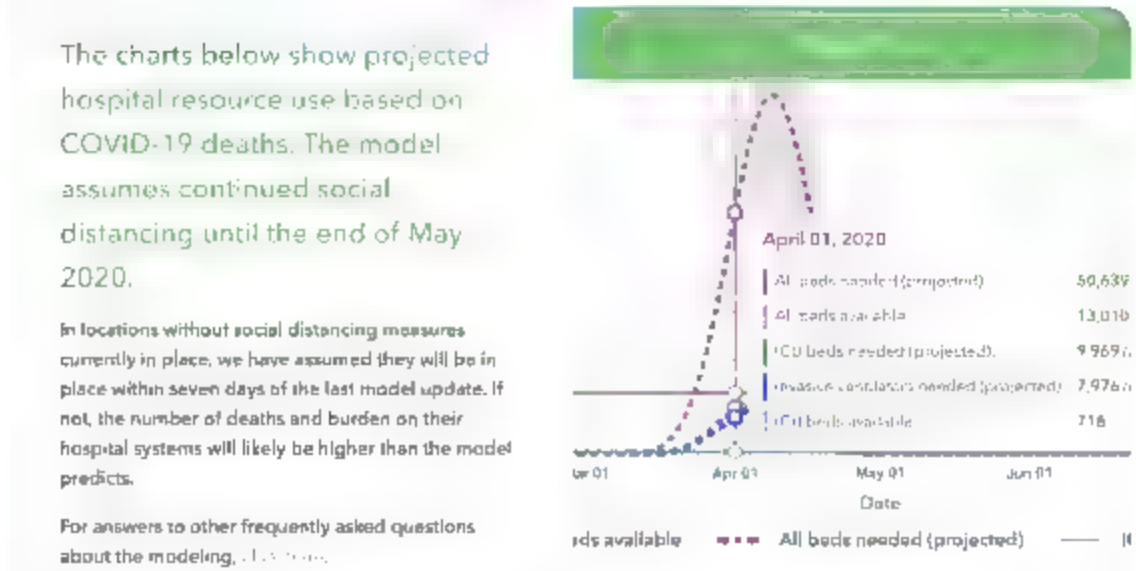
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is the @IMHE_UW model for #Covid_19, the new US standard. It was put out SIX days ago (post lockdown). It projects New York State will have 50,000 hospitalizations TODAY. Instead NYS has 12,000. Wrong by 4x in under a week. What on earth are we doing? covid19.healthdata.org/projections



11:23 - 1. apr. 2020

1 592 retweets **2 631** liker

MATILDULOUS @matildulous · 1. apr.
Svar til
Two more weeks until we're two weeks away.

14 52 412

Rick Martin @RickMartin06 · 1. apr.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease “caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death.” Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

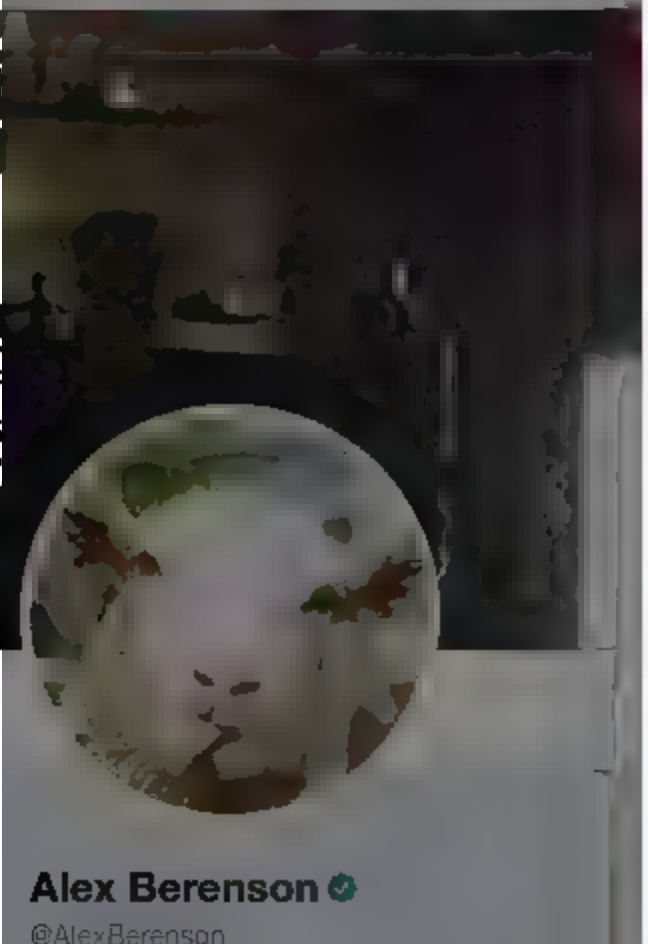
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) “Reprehensible,” per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Accueil Moments

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

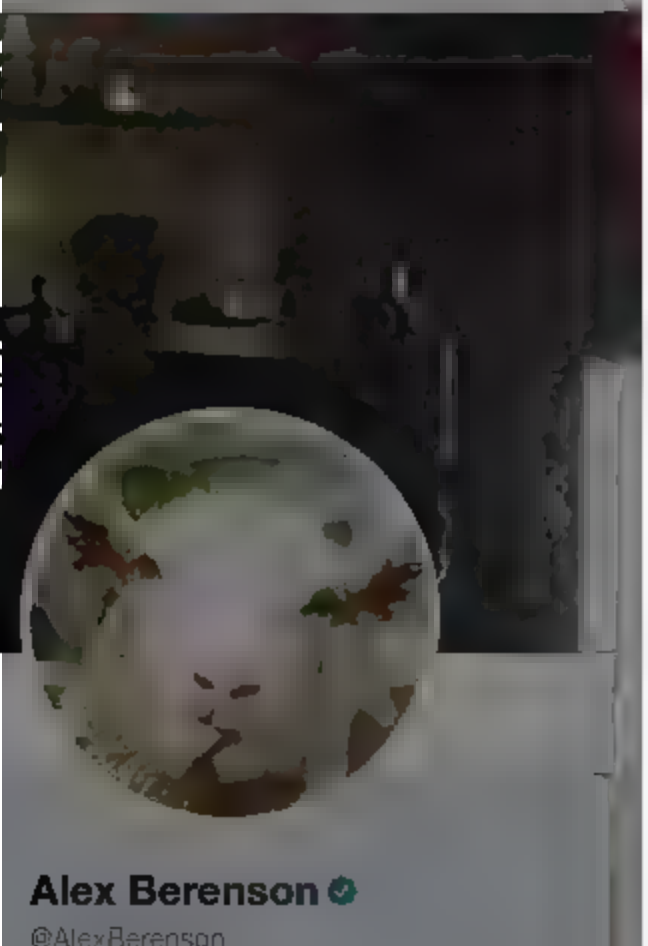
What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 - 3 avr. 2020

2234 Retweets **2419** J'aime

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

હોમ
મોમેન્ટ્સ
તમારી પાસે એકાઉન્ટ છે? લૉગ ઇન



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

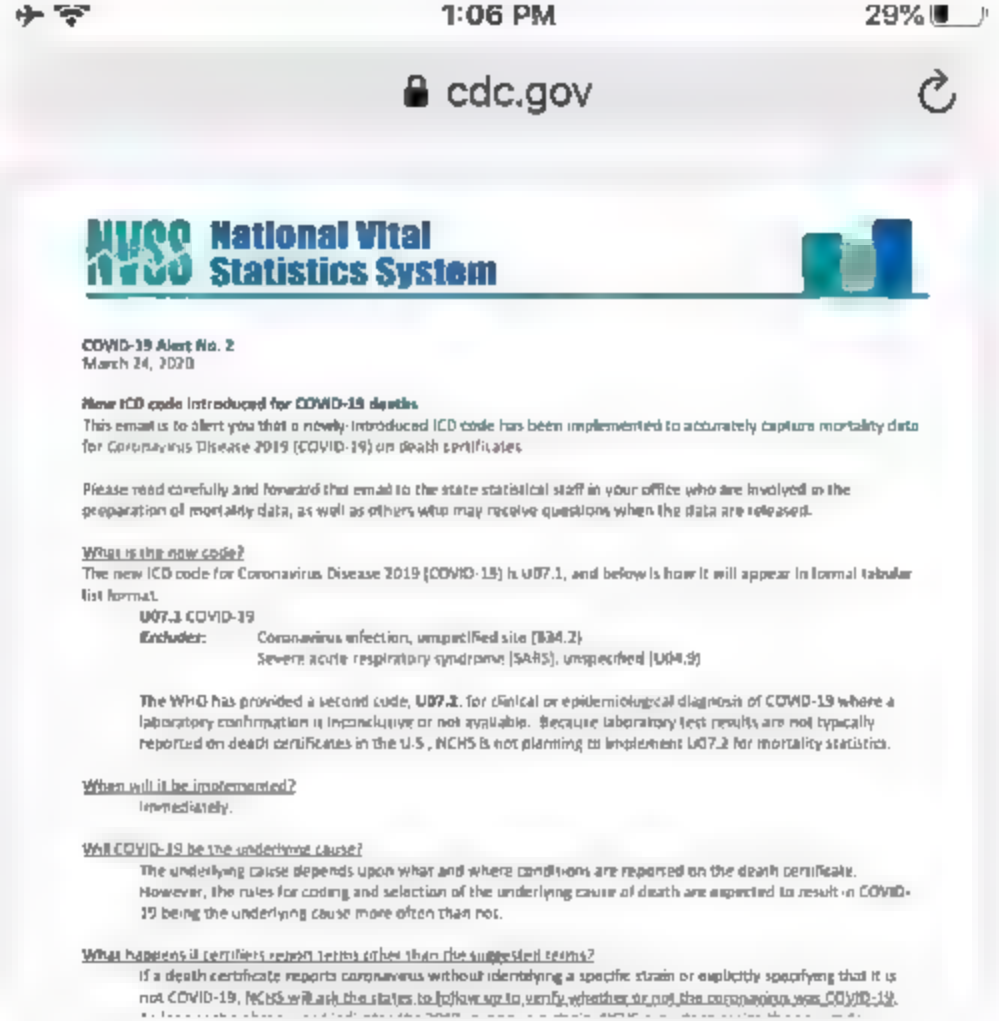
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...



10:15 AM - 3 એપ્રિલ, 2020

2,234 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,419** લાઈક્સ

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

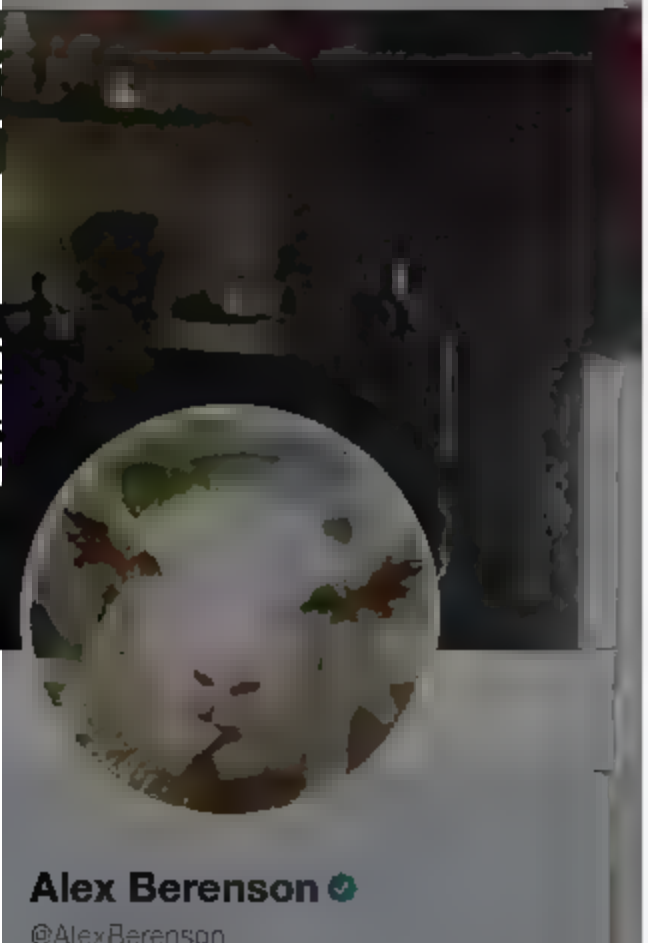
10:15 - 2020 api. 3

2.234 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **2.419** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

上午10:15 - 2020年4月3日

2,234 次轉推 **2,419** 個喜歡

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

18:02 - 3. апр 2020.

332 ретвита **747** свиђања

83 332 747

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4. апр
Одговор за корисника

So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

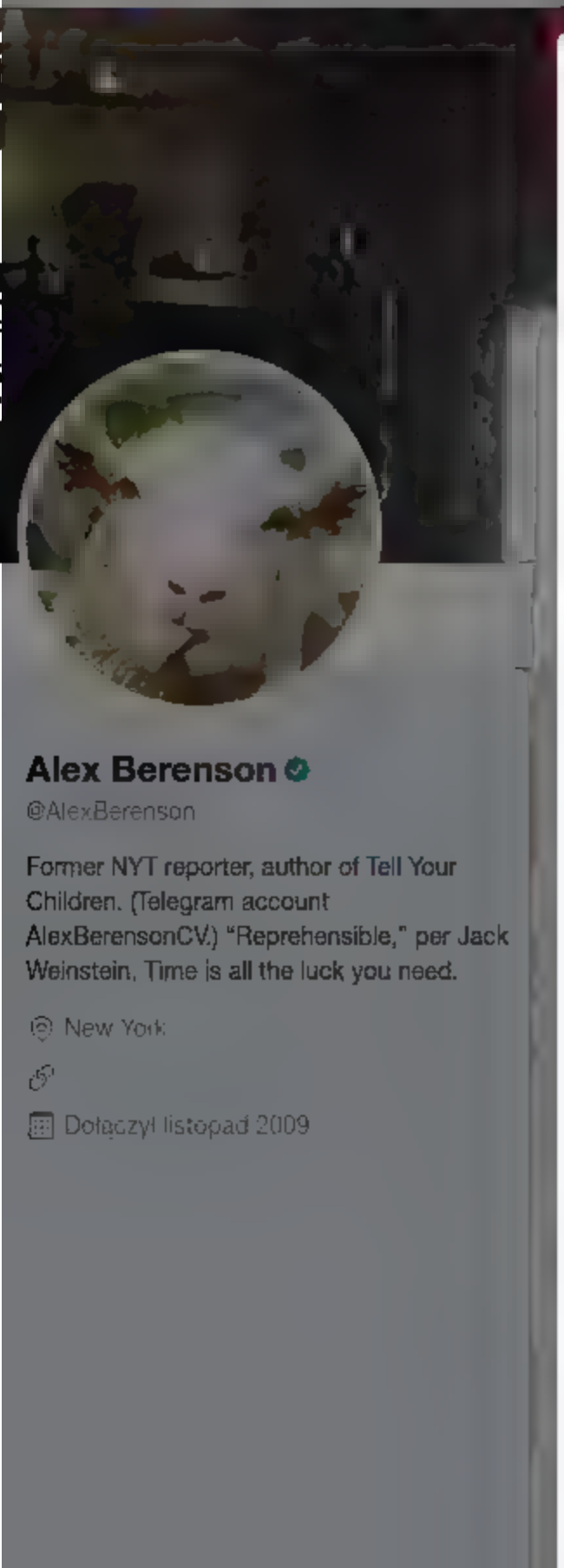
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

18:02 - 3 kwi 2020

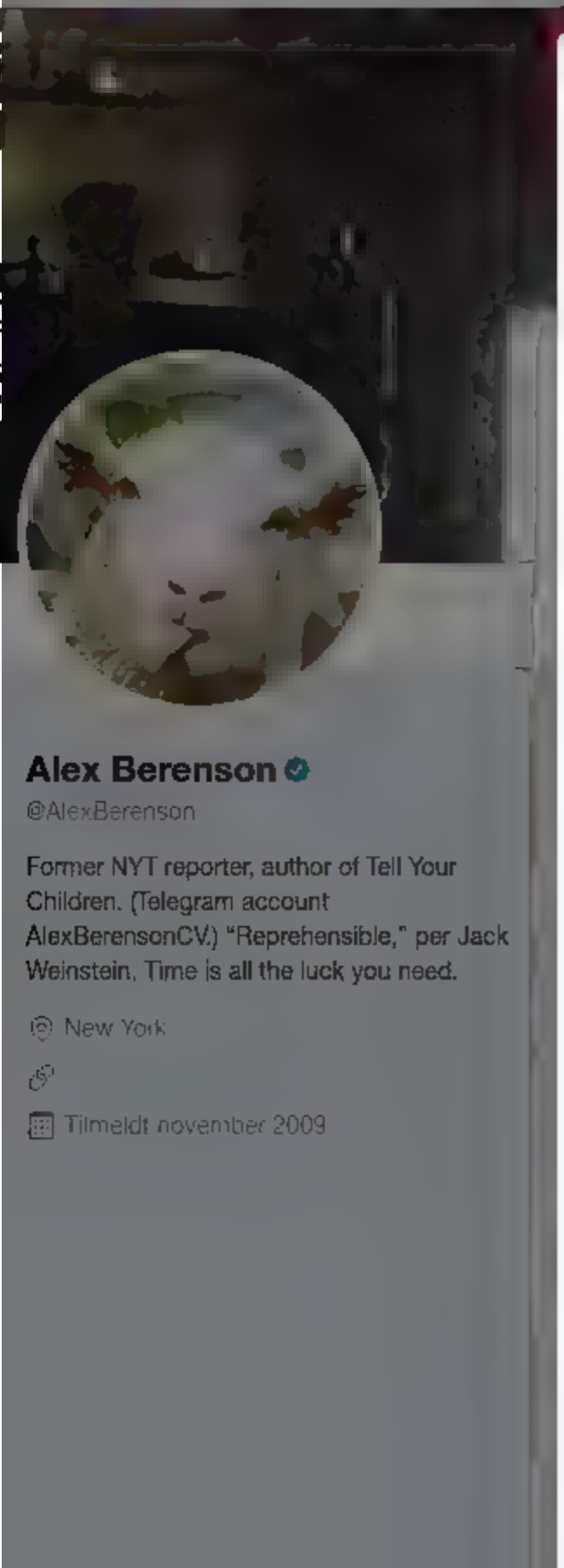
332 podania dalej **747** polubień

83 332 747

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4 kwi
W odpowiedzi do

So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

18.02 - 3. apr. 2020

332 Retweets **747** Likes

83 332 747

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4. apr.
Svarer

So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

انضمّ إلى تويتر

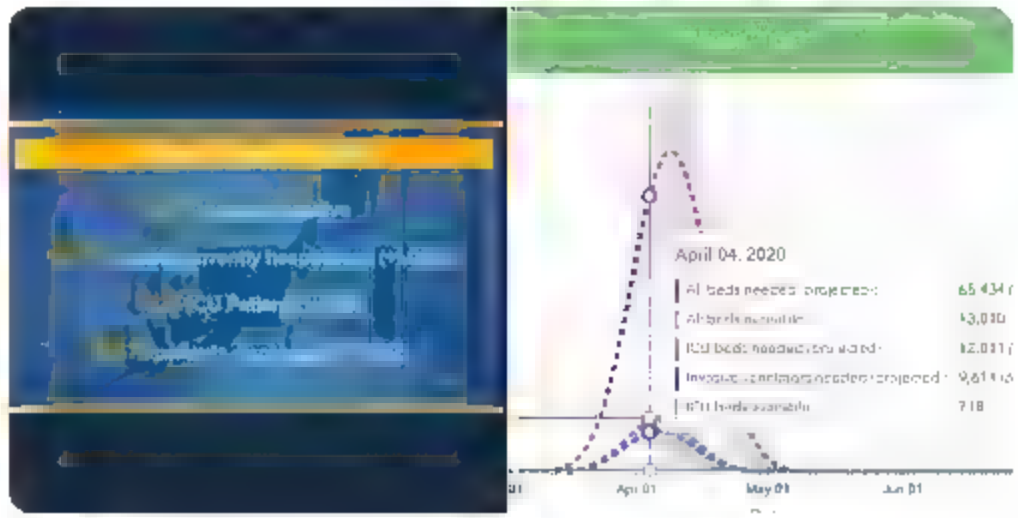
هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… married lover



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[redacted] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٬٦٨٧ إعجابات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Aceasta este versiunea twitter.com moștenită. O vom închide la 1 iunie 2020. Comută la un browser acceptat sau dezactivează extensia care îți maschează browserul. În vel găsi o listă de browsere acceptate.

Ferguson lockdow… …king …harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He lost his leg in Dallas, he was dancin' with a train.

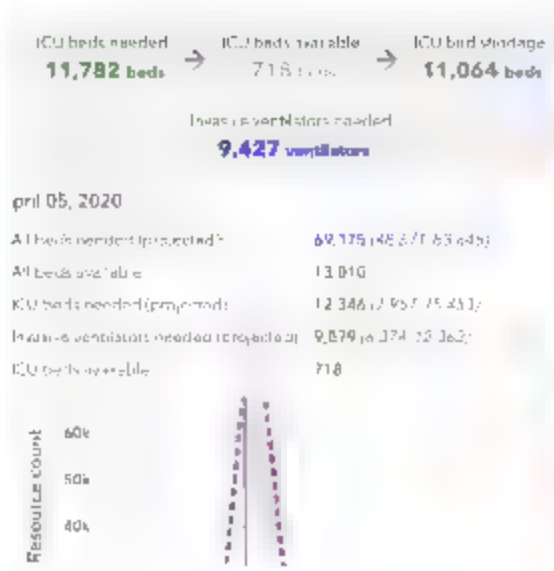
New York

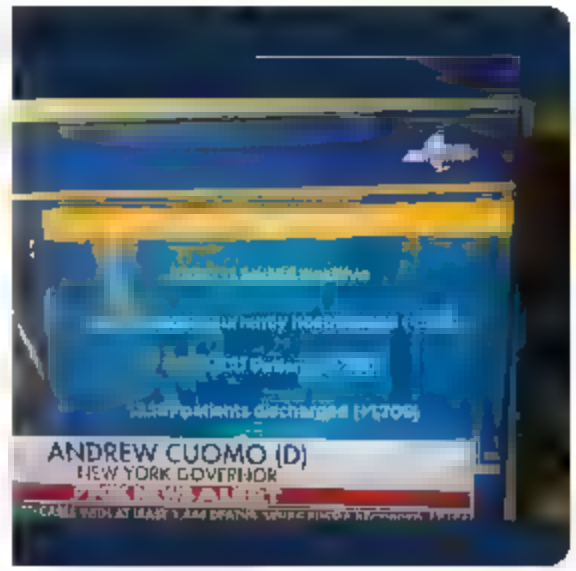
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.



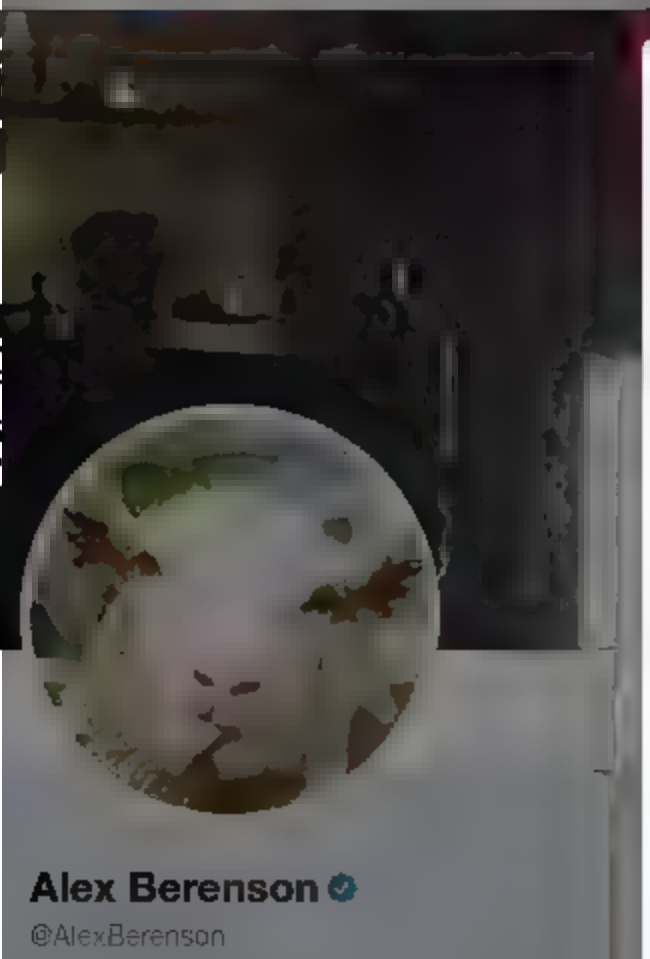


08:43 - 5 apr. 2020

2.439 de Retweeturi **3.763** de aprecieri

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

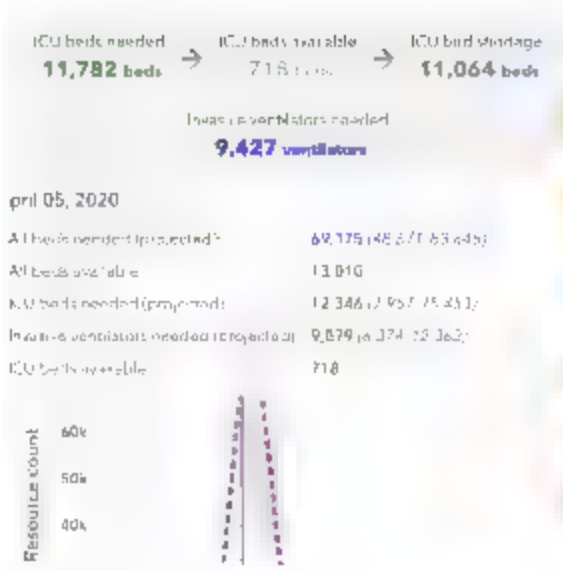
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

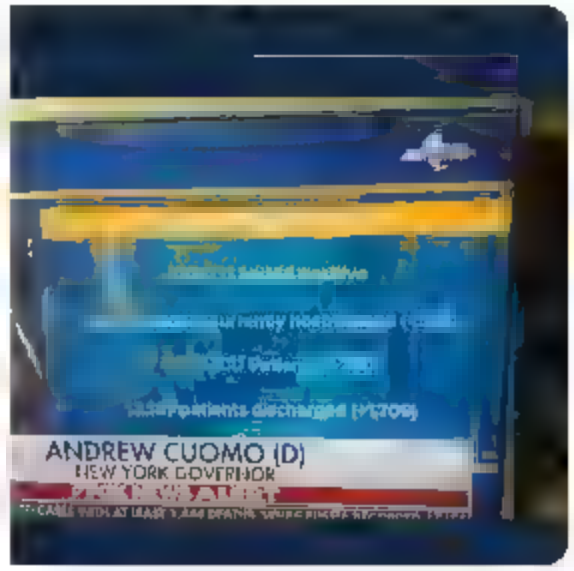
New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5 Nis 2020

2.434 Retweet **3.758** Beğeni

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5 Nis
adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

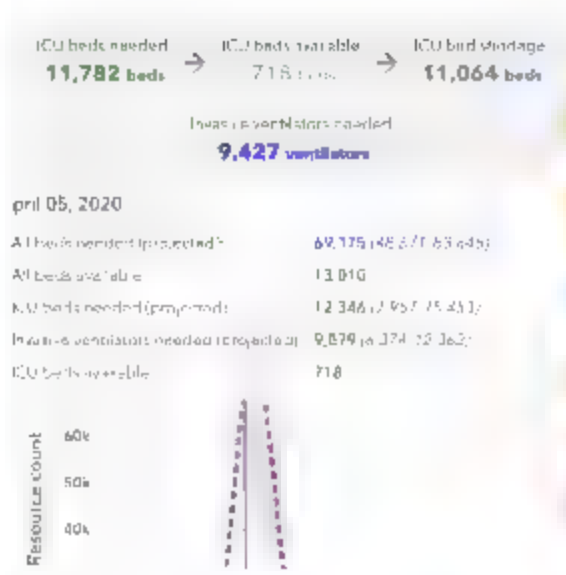
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

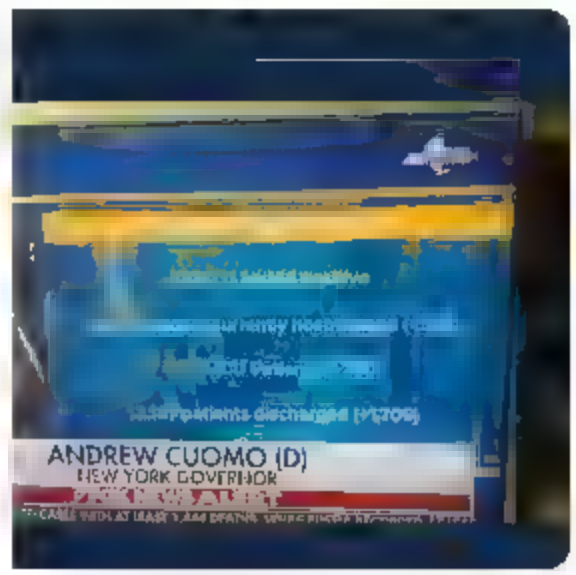
New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





08:43 - 5. апр 2020.

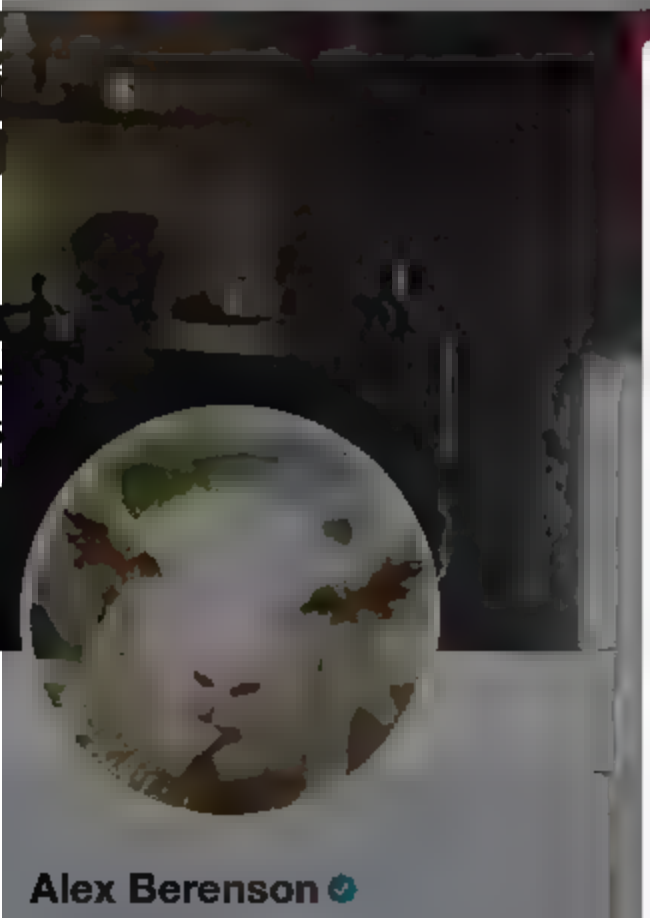
2.434 ретвита **3.758** свиђања

Stephen Noon @snoonchicago · 5. апр

Одговор за корисника

Cuomo when asked today about still needing 110k beds-"The number of beds doesn't really matter anymore. We have the beds. It's the ventilators, and then it's the staff." After going on about NY sharing v's from upstate to downstate, he admitted they haven't moved any yet.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 d'abr.

1/ [illegible] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [illegible] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

59 172 422

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segueix

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

20:51 - 5 d'abr. de 2020

143 retuits **487** agradaments

33 143 457

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 d'abr.

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 82 424

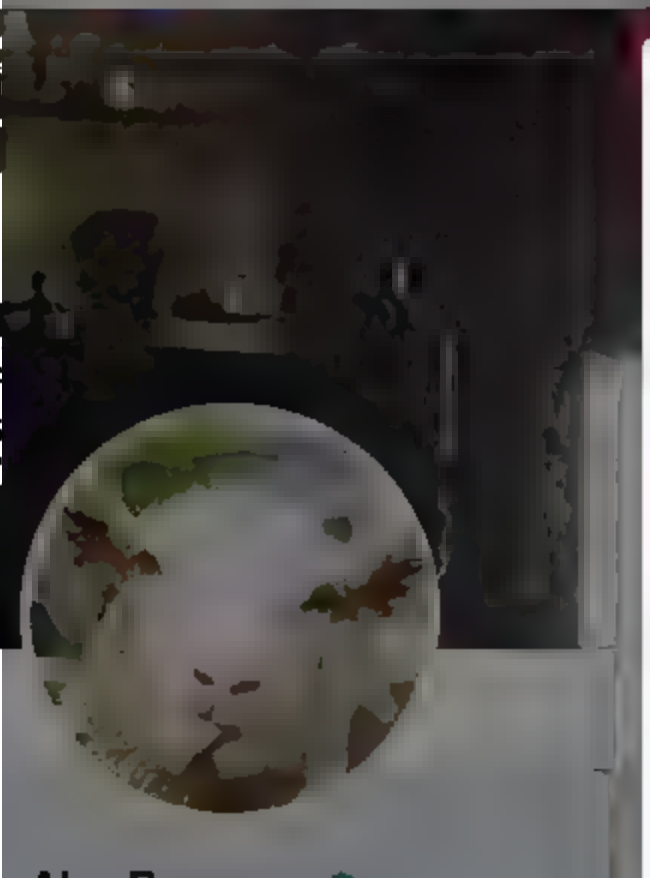
Dan B @idannyb · 6 d'abr.

En resposta a [illegible]

Good model vs inflated UoW model



© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
Tampilkan utas ini

09.19 - 6 Apr 2020

434 Retweet **1.251** Suka

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · 6 Apr
Membalas

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

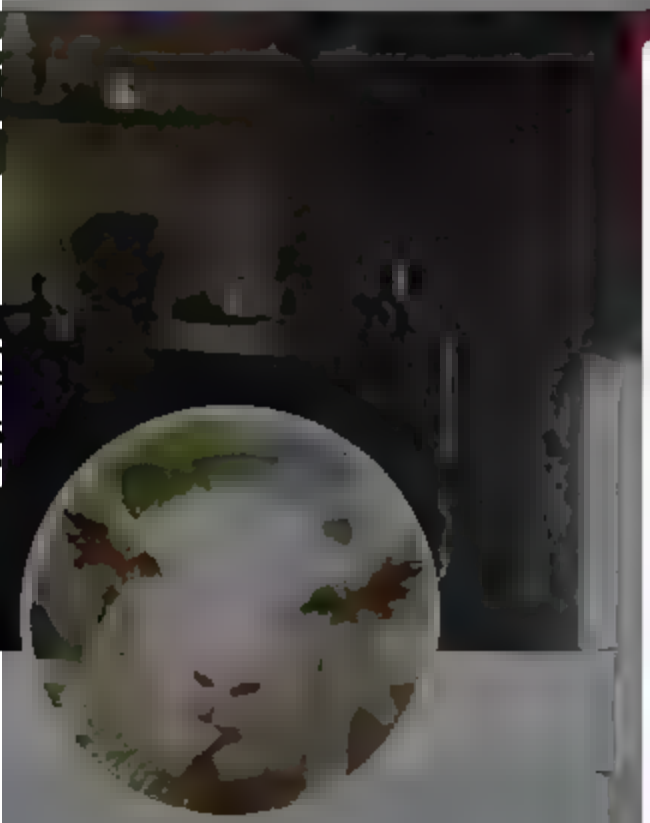
Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 6 Apr
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 35

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · 6 Apr
Membalas

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

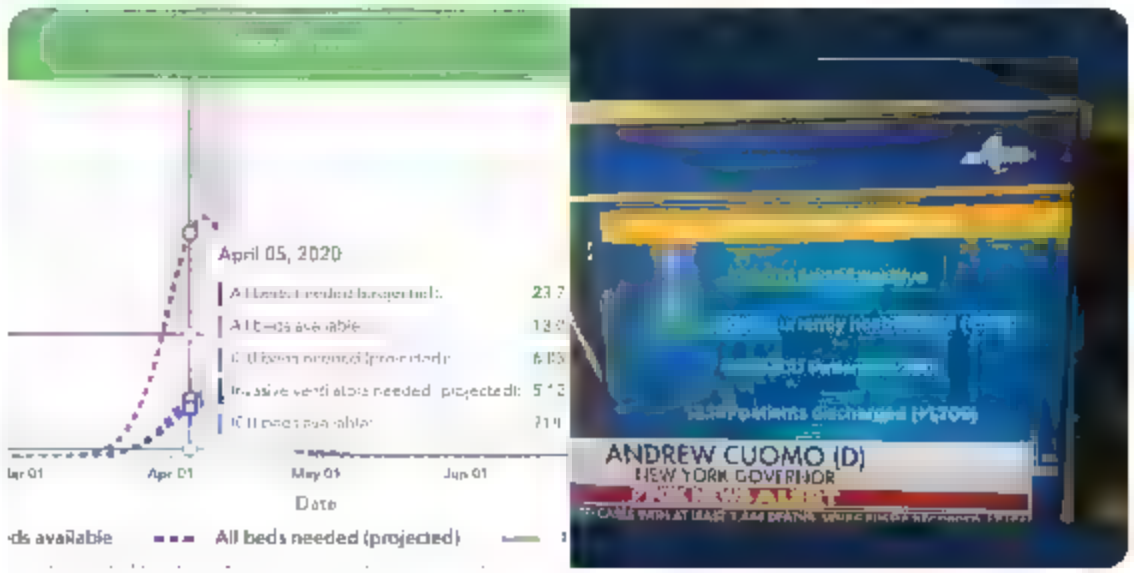
New York

[illegible] 2009

© 2020 Twitter [illegible]

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



08:55 [illegible] - [illegible] 5,2020

492 [illegible] **968** [illegible]

87 492 968

Ron Coleman @RonColeman · [illegible] 6

[illegible]

But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

2 7 99

thomasofthomas @thomasofthomas5 · [illegible] 6

Got em

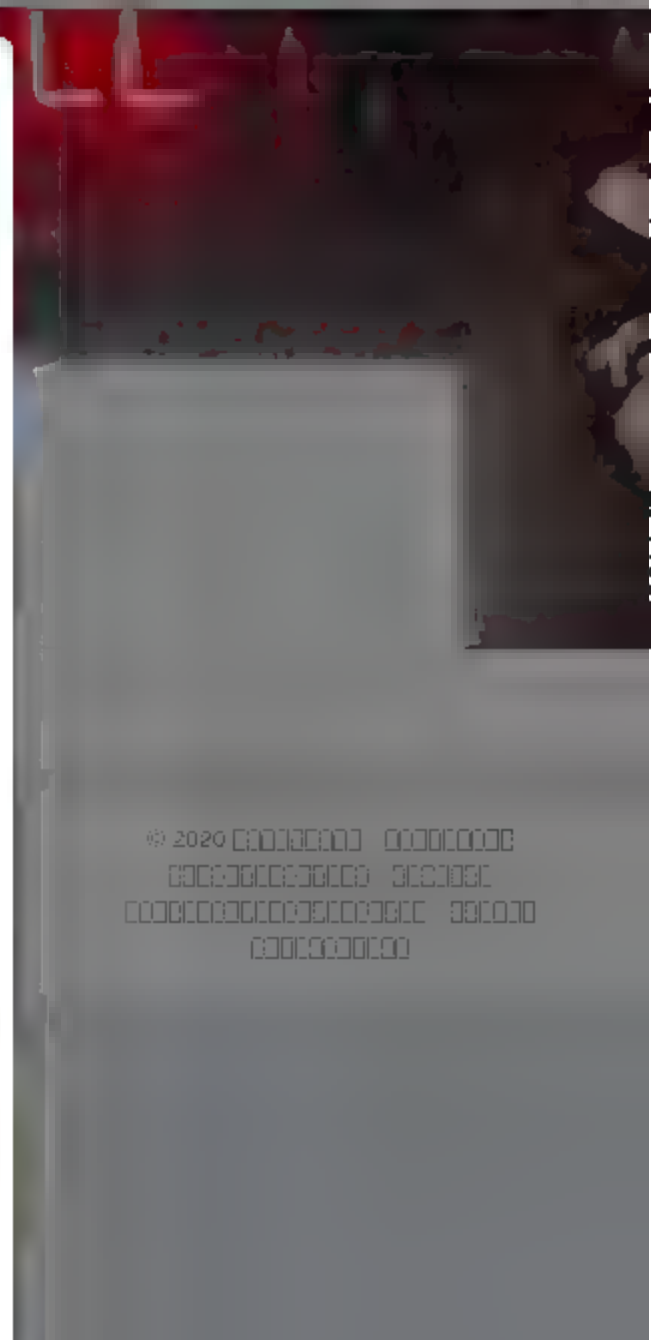


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

2552



© 2020

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.

09:19 - 6

434 1,251



Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · 6

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
~ Doubling downs
~ Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
~ Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70



Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 6

You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

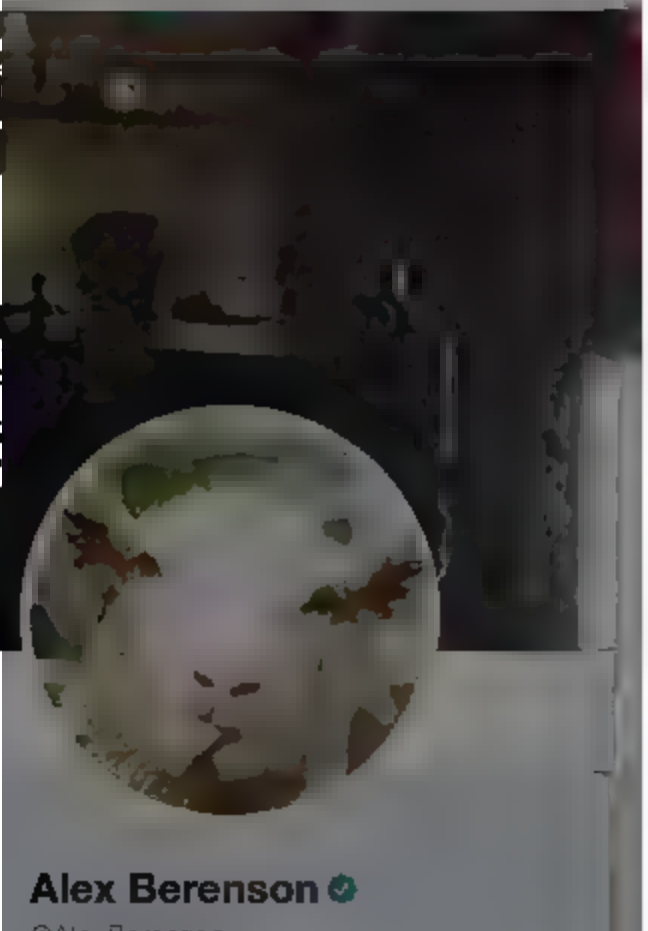


Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · 6

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

47 502 960

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious #CV cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the epidemic - and lockdowns. One would think.

12:12 PM - 6 Apr 2020

224 Retweets **631** Likes

40 224 631



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

முகப்பு
தாருவாங்கள்
Twitter -ல் தேடுங்கள்
உனக்காகவே ஒருவரைத் தேர்ந்தெடுத்து உன் நுவை

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி ... ...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
இந்தத் தொடர்சியைக் காண்பி

ஏற்ற நேரம் 9:19 - 6 செப்., 2020

435 மறுடீக்கங்கள் **1,252** விரும்பங்கள்

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · செப். 6
...க்கான பதிலில்
Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

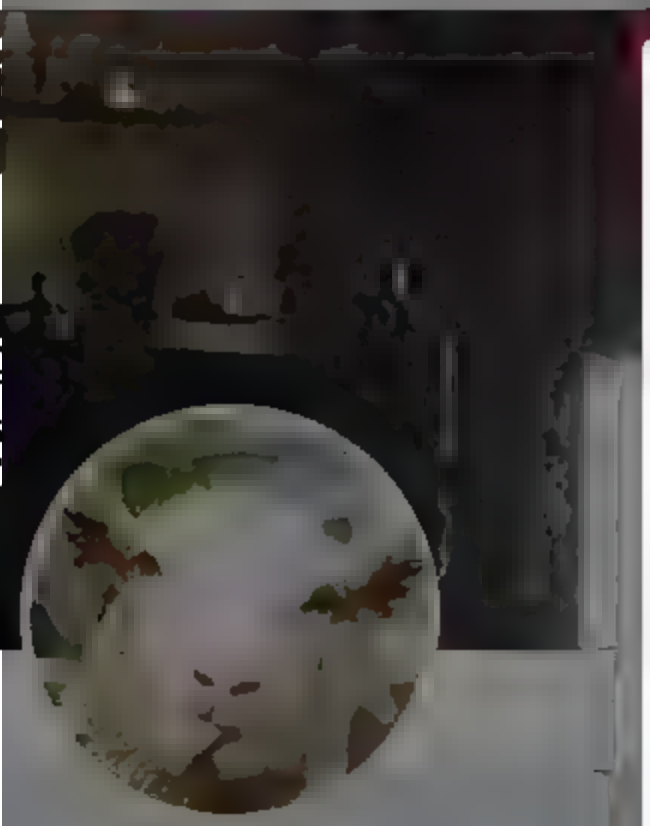
The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · செப். 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · செப். 6
...க்கான பதிலில்
But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

This is a verrry good question. Better by the day.

> **Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1
> Απάντηση στο χρήστη @AlexBerenson
>
> Why is the goverment not doing a random test of an entire city, with 3000 random samples you could know everything about COVID in NY

7:28 π.μ. - 7 Απρ 2020

206 Retweet **785** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

61 206 785

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · 7 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
The experts are boxed in by the lockdown strategy. No incentive to be found out. Nobody wants to be blamed for crashing an economy for no valid scientific reason.

3 1 10

Ted Moran @Ted59879 · 7 Απρ
I saw that in Cuomo yesterday. Plus, Trump has his fingers all over this mess. He failed to follow his gut and instead listened to these doctors who have not treated a patient in decades. What a debacle they caused.

1 1

Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · 7 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
I worked for Nielsen Media and they have "random" models that are very capable of doing this with a great deal of accuracy. They work in a multi billion dollar industry where absolute accurately counts.

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



오후 12:34 · 2020년 4월 8일

233 리트윗 **635** 마음에 들어요

69 233 635

Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · 4월 8일
[redacted] 님, [redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

6 77

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

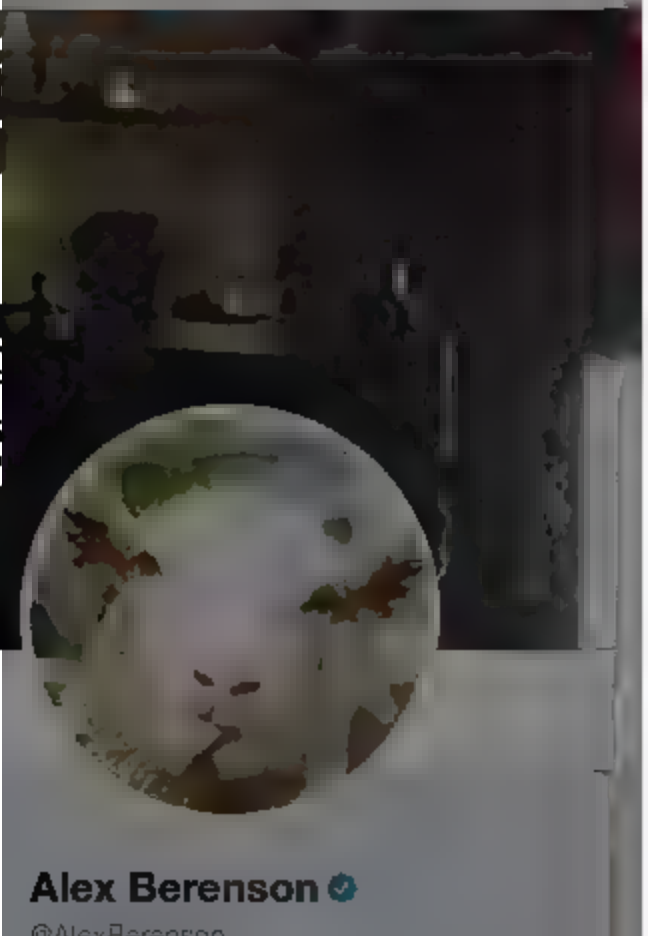
New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Home Moments

Have an account? Log In



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

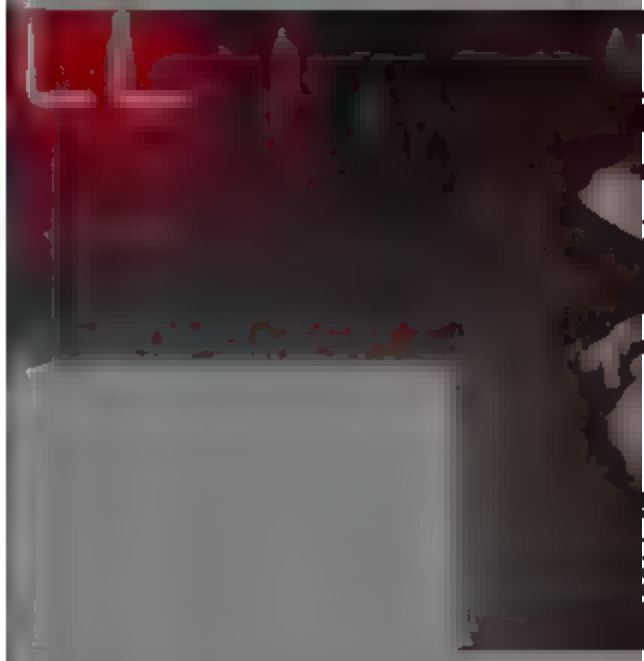
about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

3:47 pm - 8 Apr 2020

884 Retweets **1,564** Likes





© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

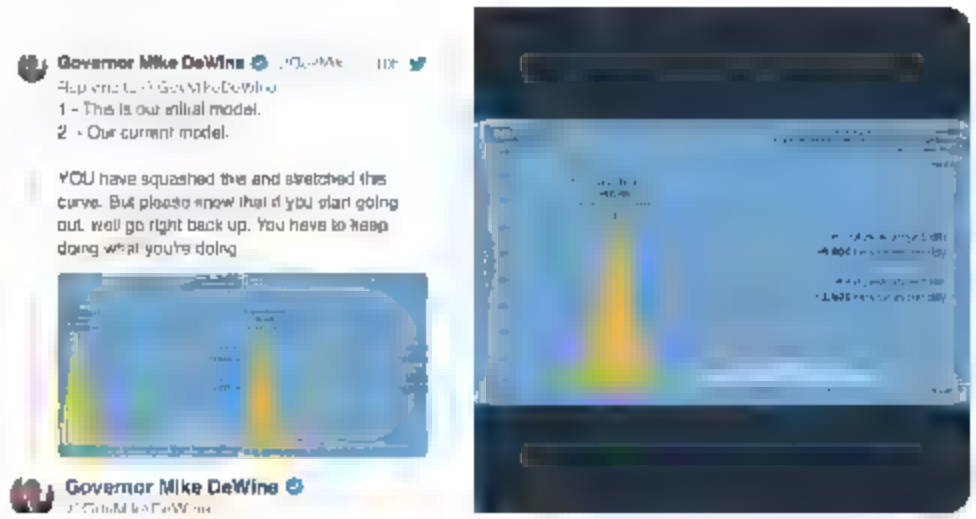
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?

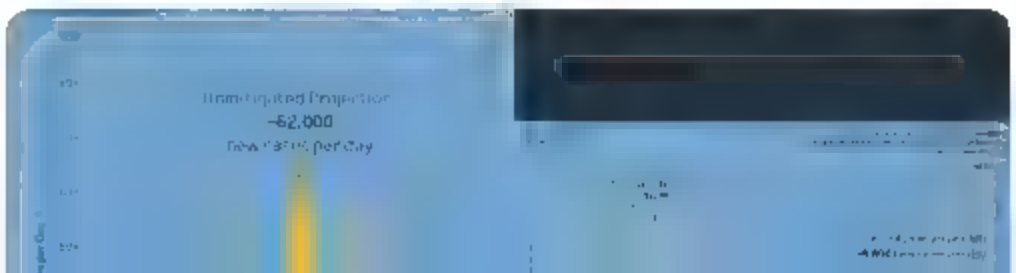


10:19 pm - 8 Apr 2020

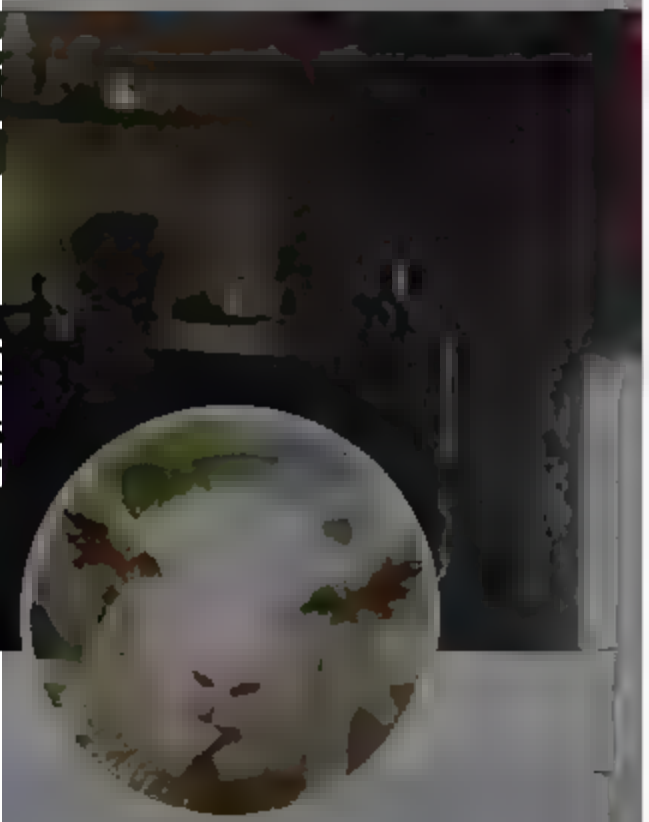
1,597 Retweets **2,917** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 8

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

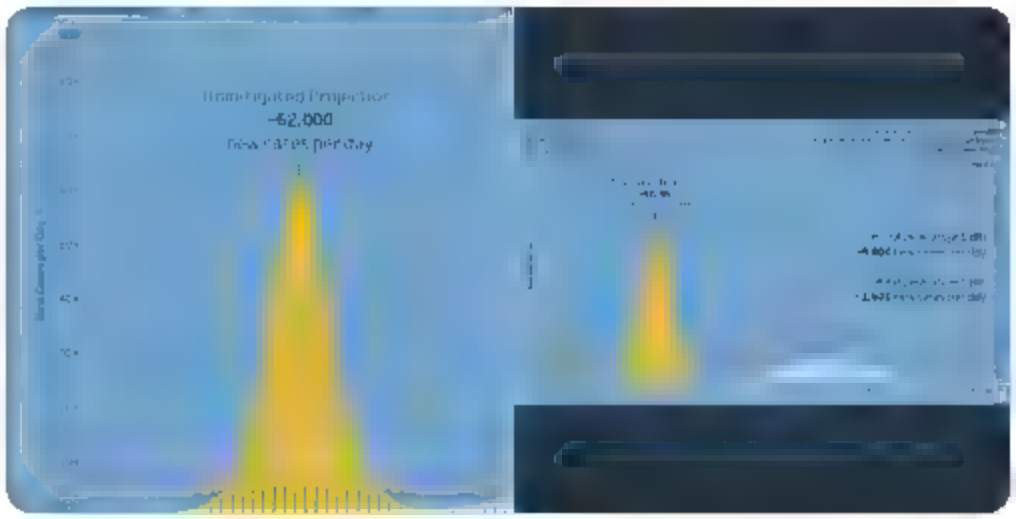
Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



22:21 - 8 квіт. 2020

341 ретвіт **963** вподобання

32 341 963

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

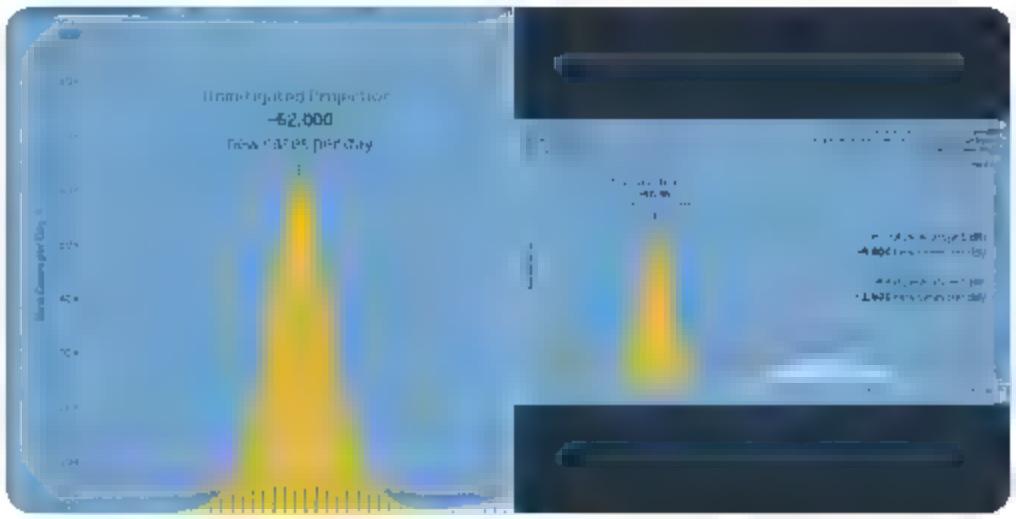
Bergabung November 2009

to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



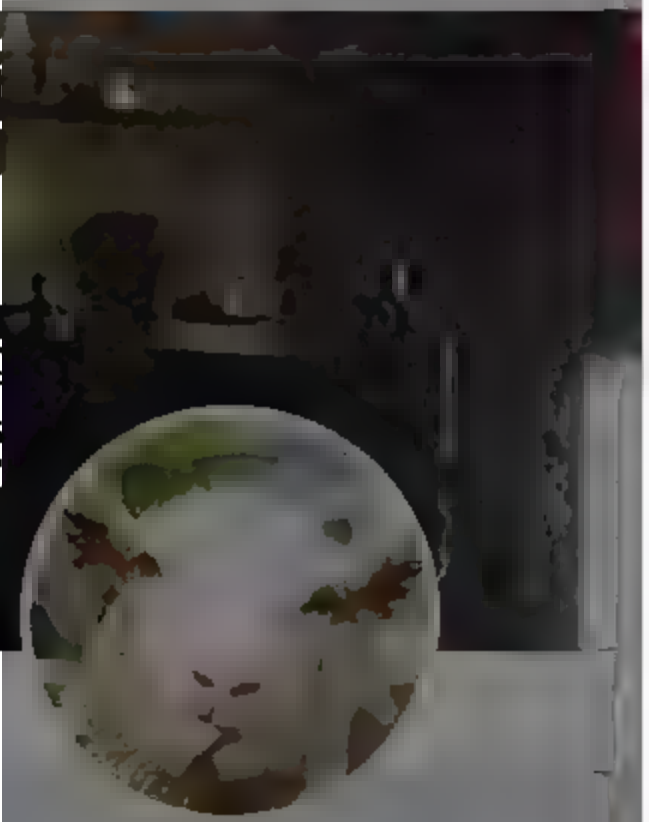
22.21 - 8 Apr 2020

341 Retweet **963** Suka Scott

32 341 963

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi klan

ಹೋಮ್ ಫ್ಲೆಶ್‌ಗಳು



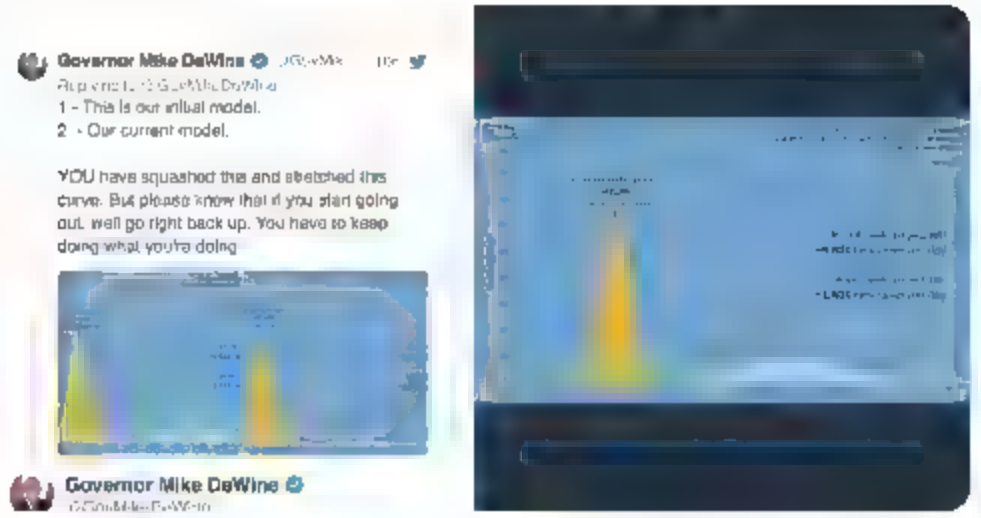
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

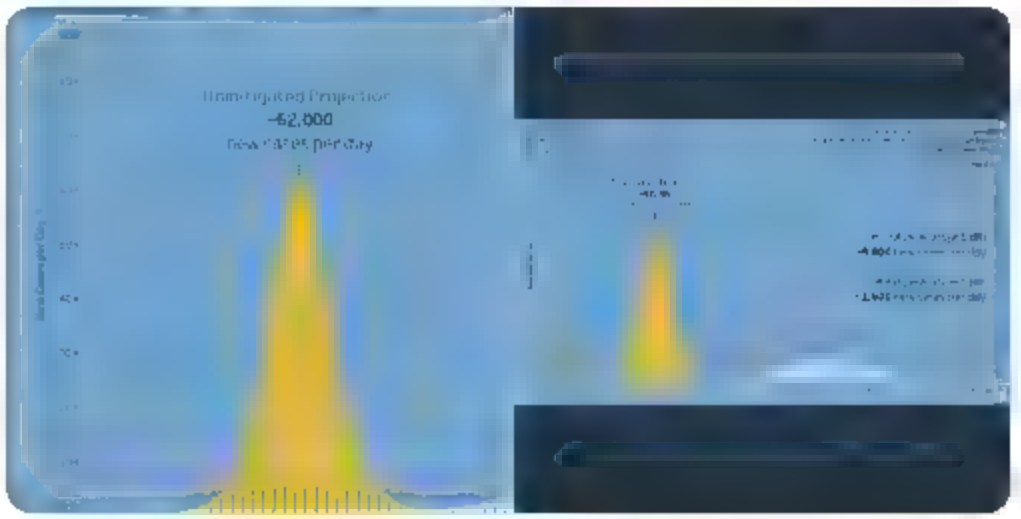
ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



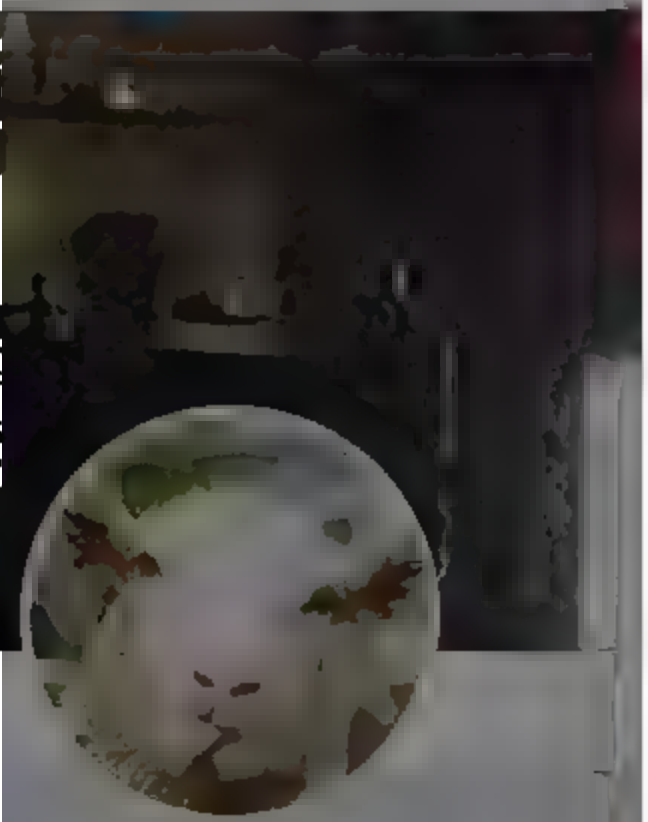
10:21 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 8,2020

341 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **963** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು Scott

32 341 963

ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

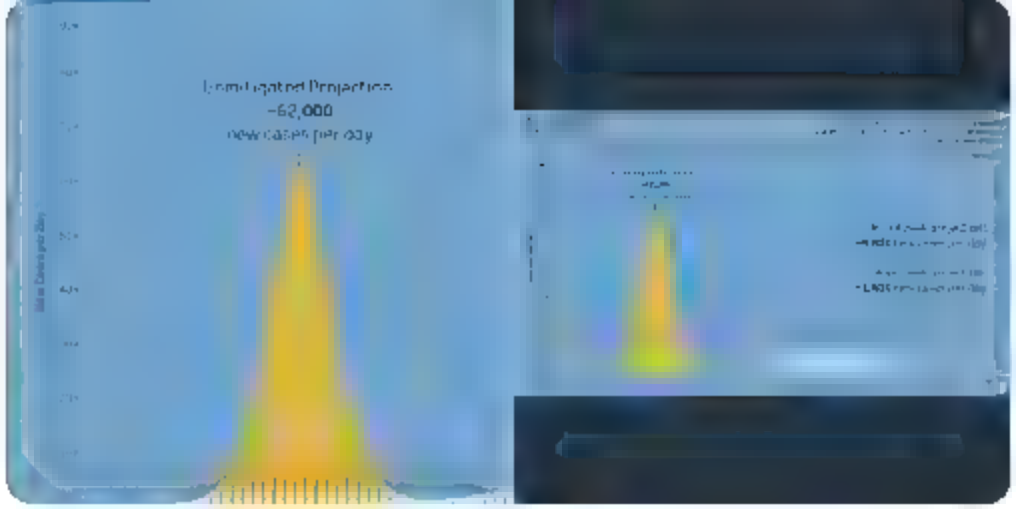


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



32 341 963

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

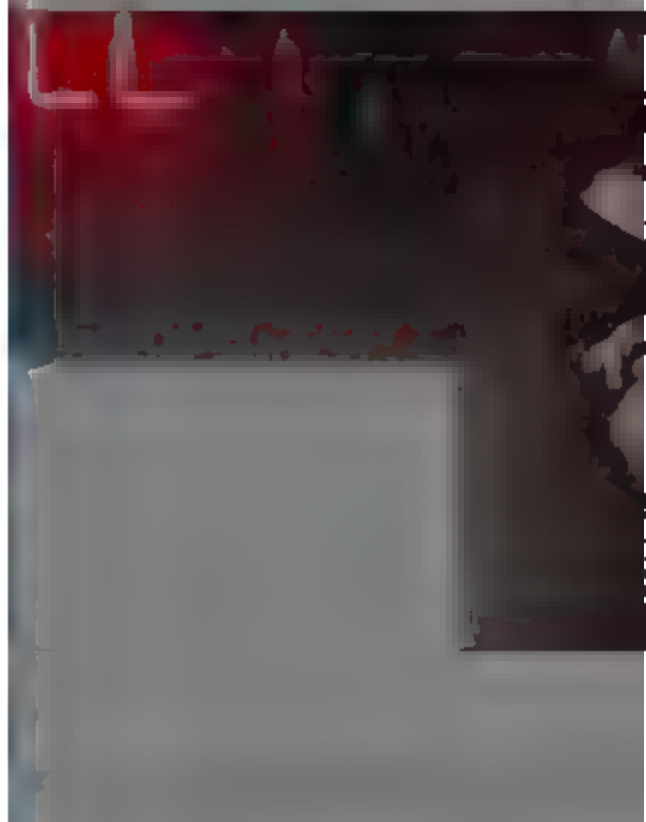
The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

10:23 μ.μ. - 8 Απρ 2020

528 Retweet **1.482** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"



© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

22:29 - 8 apr. 2020

221 Retweetar **1 293** gilla-markeringar

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 9 apr.

Svar till [illegible]

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · 9 apr.

Svar till [illegible]

As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · 9 apr.

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 d'abr.

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

22:29 - 8 d'abr. de 2020

221 retuits **1.293** agradaments

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 9 d'abr.

En resposta a

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · 9 d'abr.

En resposta a

As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · 9 d'abr.

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media but that's to be expected. I'm starting to see a shift in attitude towards this. The mantra is starting to get old and people want their jobs and lives

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Apr

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

22.25 - 8 Apr 2020

468 Retweet **1.864** Suka

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Apr

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi klan

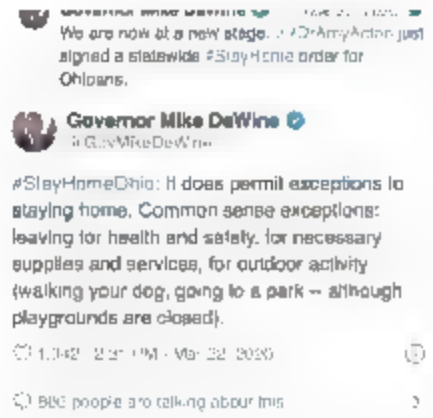
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. apr.

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

22:25 - 8. apr. 2020

468 retweets **1 864** liker

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. apr.

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) “Reprehensible,” per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> Απάντηση στο χρήστη @AlexBerenson
> OK.

5:38 π.μ. - 9 Απρ 2020

28 Retweet **236** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

15 28 236

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Απρ
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 27 297

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · 9 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
Analytical, yet, poignant

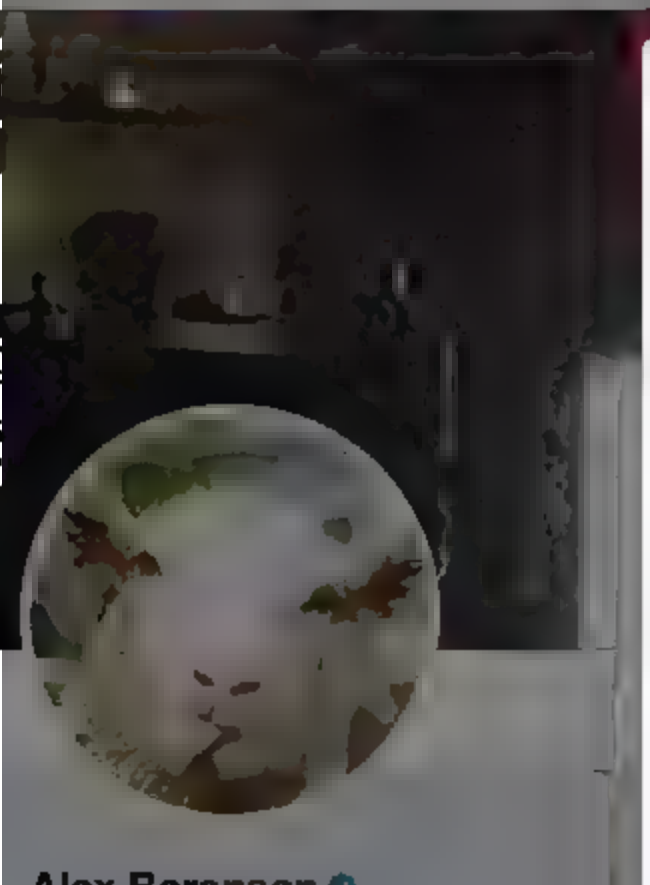
1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Απρ
Pithy too.

2 15

CGKIV @cgkiv · 9 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide “lock down” went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 - 9 апр. 2020 г.

4 934 ретвита **15 145** отметок «Нравится»

Ре

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 апр.

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 апр.

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

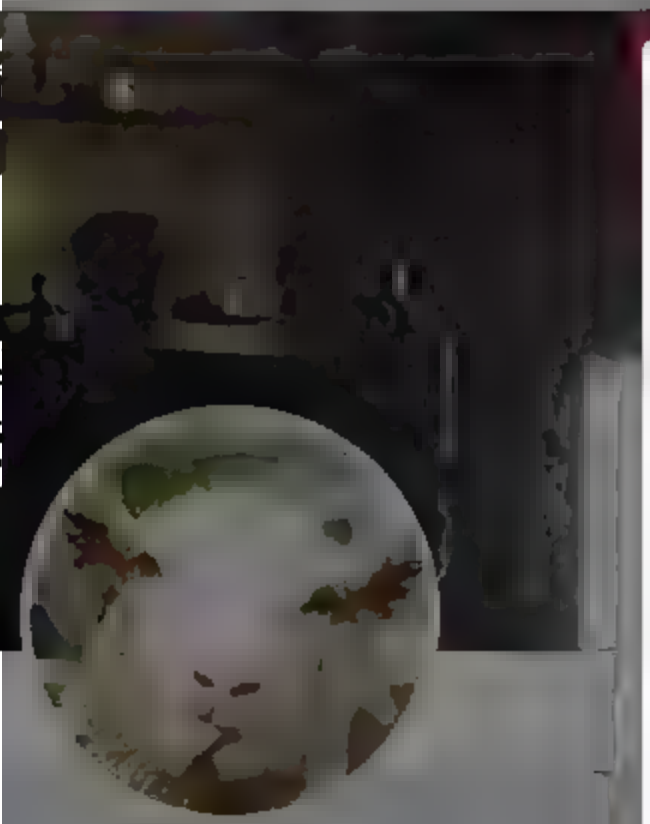
And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Robert D. Holbert II @robholbert · 9 апр.

В ответ

Alex, we noticed the rejiggered numbers in Alabama this past Monday were still

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 □□□□□

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

10:04 am - 9 □□□□□□ 2020

1,067 □□□□□□□□□ **4,124** □□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 □□□□□

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

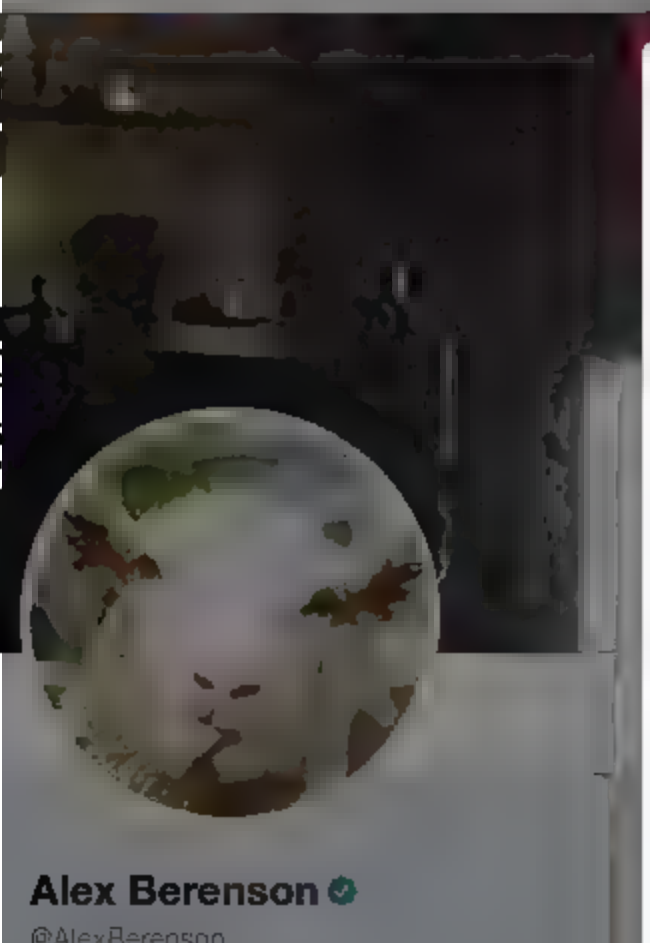
And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · 9 □□□□□

□□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

होम मुमेंट्स Twitter वर शोधा आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ९ एप्रि

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

१०:०६ म.पू. - ९ एप्रि, २०२०

१,५२३ पुनर्ट्विट्स **५,६९६** पसंत्या

DD @ddiemont · ९ एप्रि
[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
Unemployment will stay through the roof as [illegible] $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

४ ६ २६

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · ९ एप्रि
Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I beat the $21/hr people are making from NOT working? I'd have to offer them

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 d'abr.

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segueix

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

5:40 - 10 d'abr. de 2020

205 retuits **1.156** agradaments

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 d'abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 d'abr.

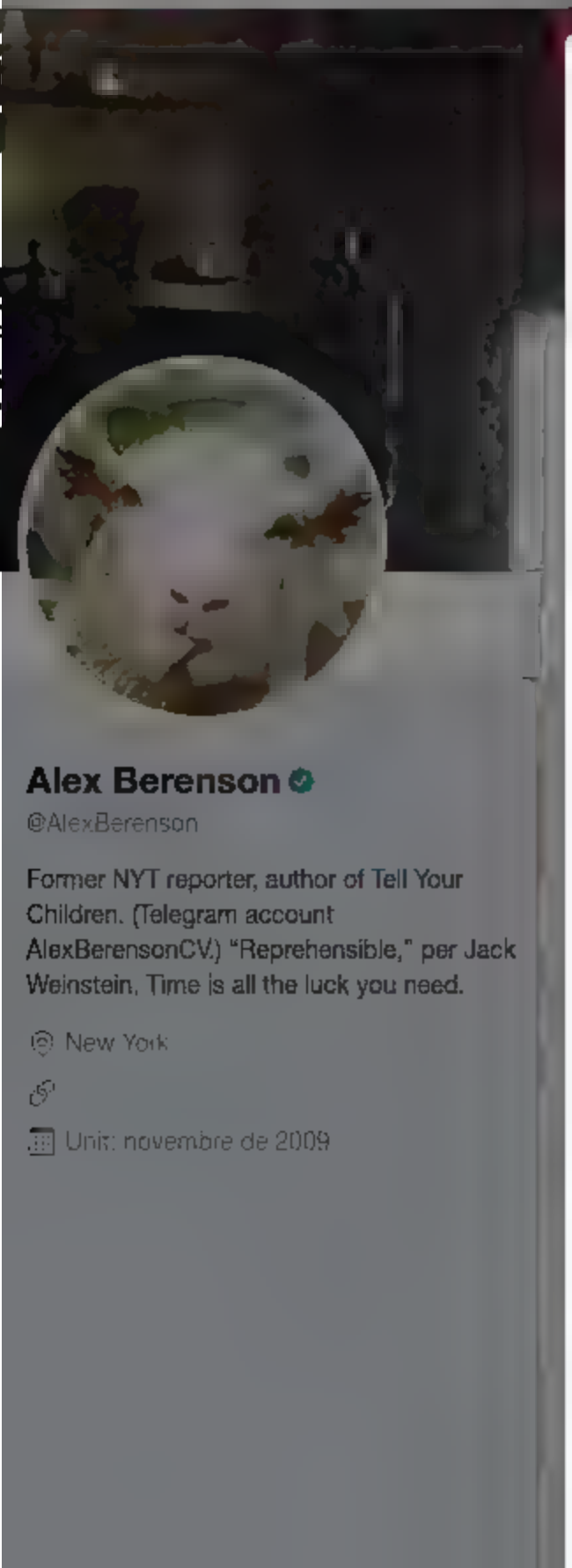
4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 d'abr.

5/ At the very least, the media needs to STOP presenting a hugely misleading

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 d'abr.

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

8:55 - 10 d'abr. de 2020

156 retuits **589** agradaments

9 156 589

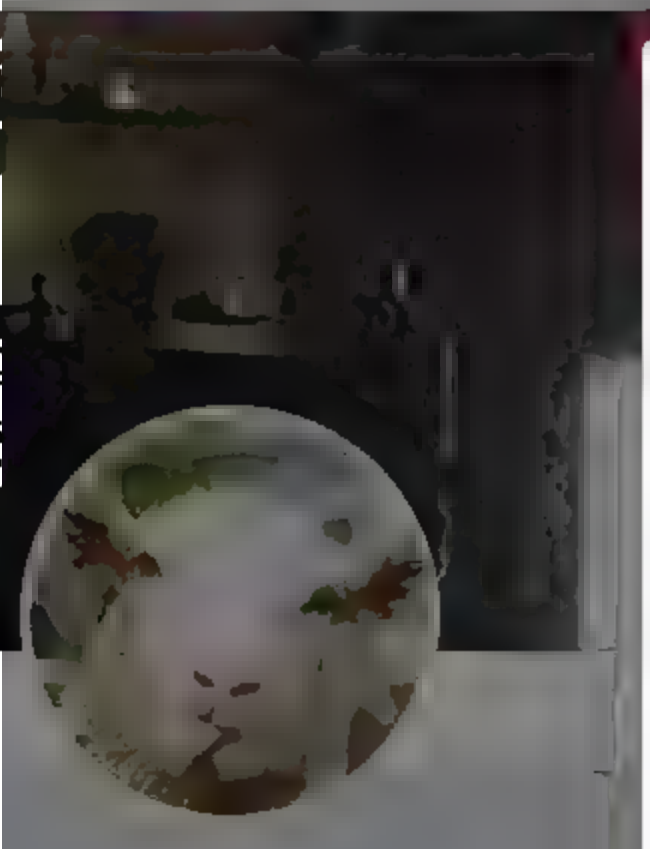
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 d'abr.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 d'abr.

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

8:57 am - 10 Apr 2020

133 Retweets **514** Likes

9 133 514

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

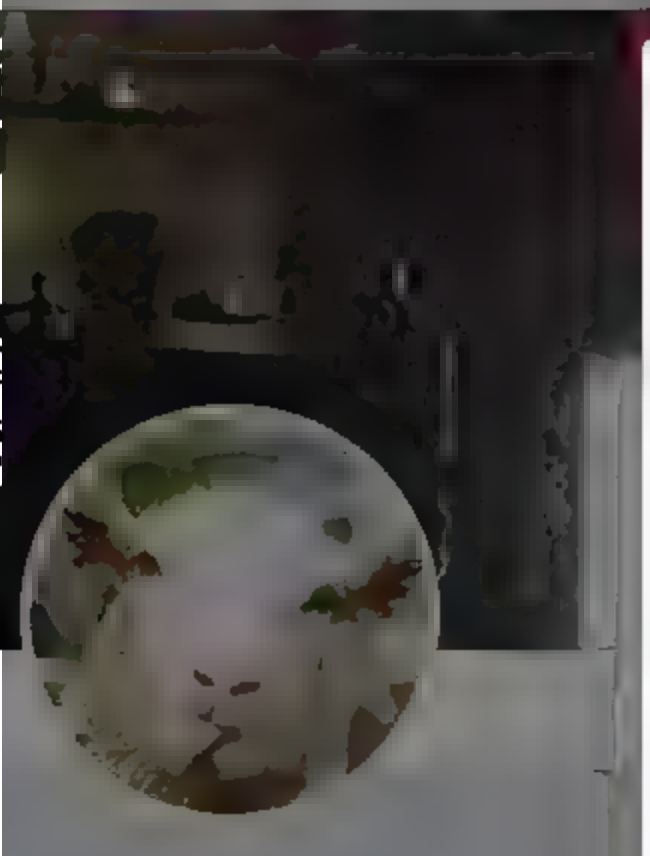
12 168 609

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

13 113 499

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 avr.

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 168 609

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

09:01 - 10 avr. 2020

113 Retweets **499** J'aime

13 113 499

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 avr.

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 avr.

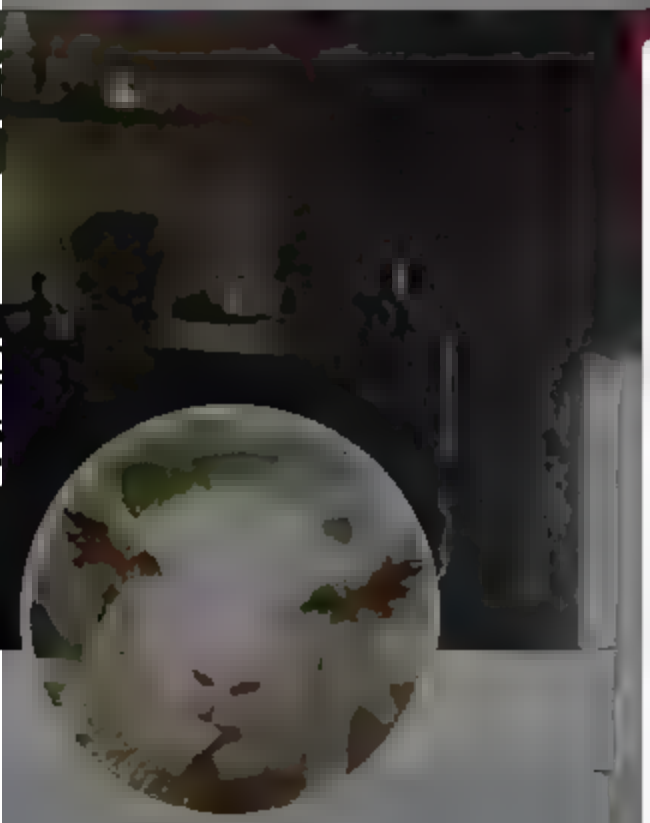
Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

32 61 415

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · 10 avr.

En réponse à

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. апр

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Прати

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

09:18 - 10. апр 2020.

61 ретвит **415** свиђања

32 61 415

Tracy Beanz @tracybeanz · 10. апр

Одговор за корисника

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

3 11

Gail Kent @GailKent · 10. апр

Одговор за корисника

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · 10. апр

Одговор за корисника

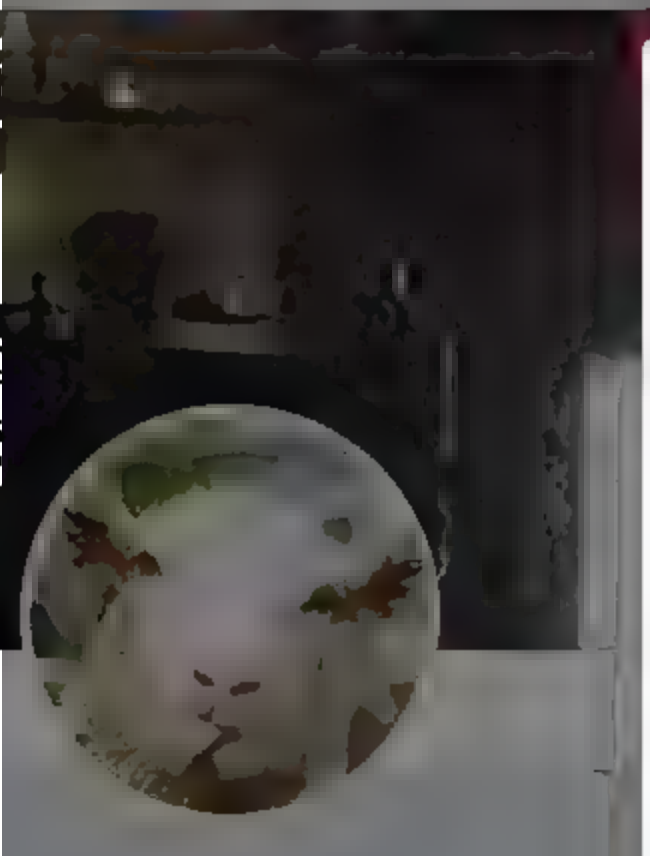
Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

Mike Brockman @MikeBrockman14 · 10. апр

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

होम लम्हें Twitter में ढूंढें एक खाता है? लॉगिन



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 अप्रैल

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10:48 am - 10 अप्रैल 2020

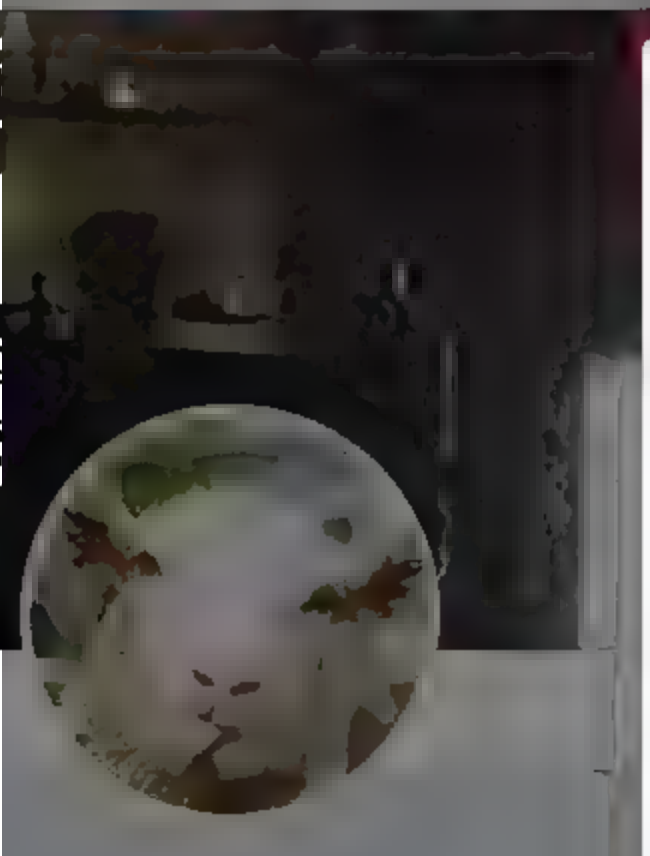
29 रीट्वीट्स **165** पसंद

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · 10 अप्रैल
[illegible] को जवाब दे रहे हैं

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10:48 - 10. apr. 2020

29 retweets **165** liker

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · 10. apr.
Svar til

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

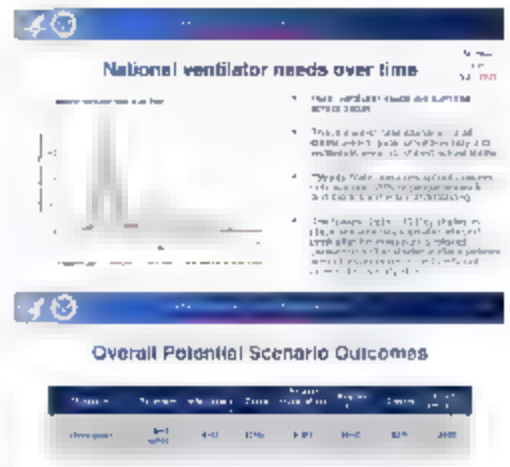
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



11:29 - 10. апр 2020.

364 ретвита **874** свиђања

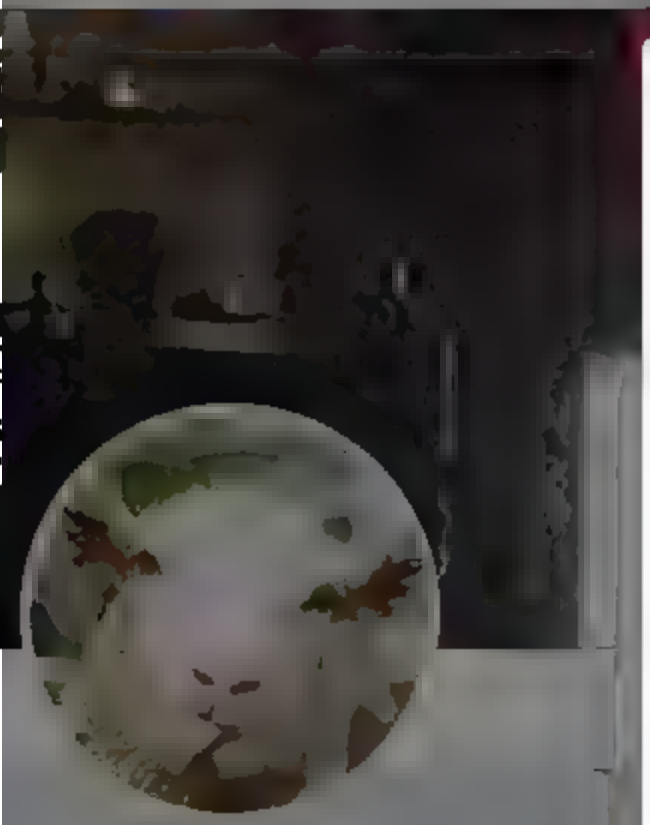
103 364 874

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. апр

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

21 159 546

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

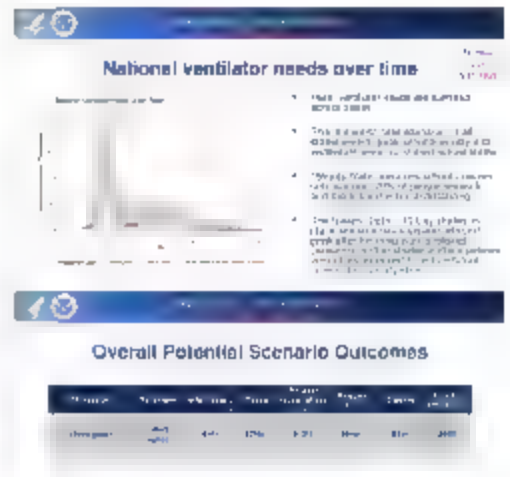
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · १० एप्रि

So [redacted] has a big story right now about a [redacted] model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



१०३ ३६४ ८७४

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

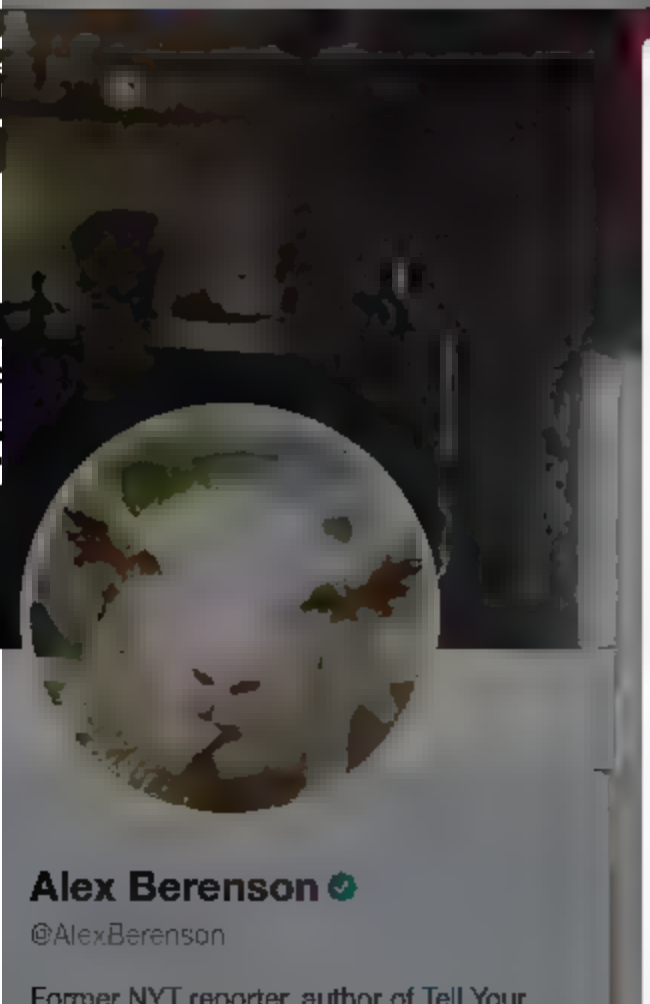
You may understand why this matters - but if not - the @ HME UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

११:३५ म.पू. - १० एप्रि, २०२०

१५९ पुनर्ट्विट्स ५४६ पसंत्या

२१ १५९ ५४६

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

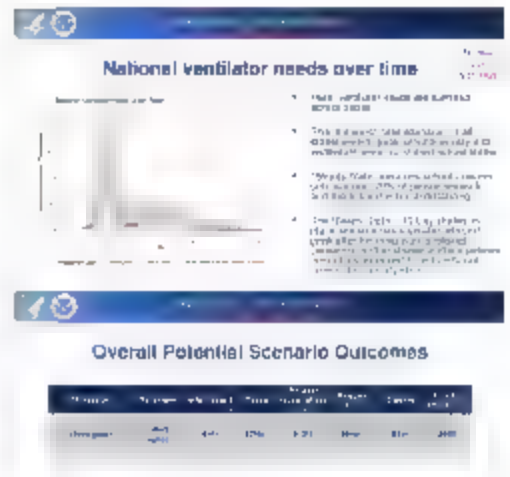
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

So [redacted] has a big story right now about a [redacted] model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



103 364 874

Alex Berenson Follow
@AlexBerenson

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the @ HME UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

11:35 AM - 10 Apr 2020

159 Retweets **546** Likes

21 159 546

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

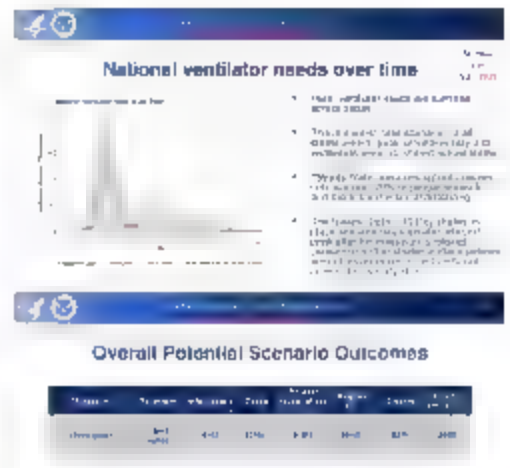
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



11.29 - 10. apr. 2020

364 Retweets **874** Likes

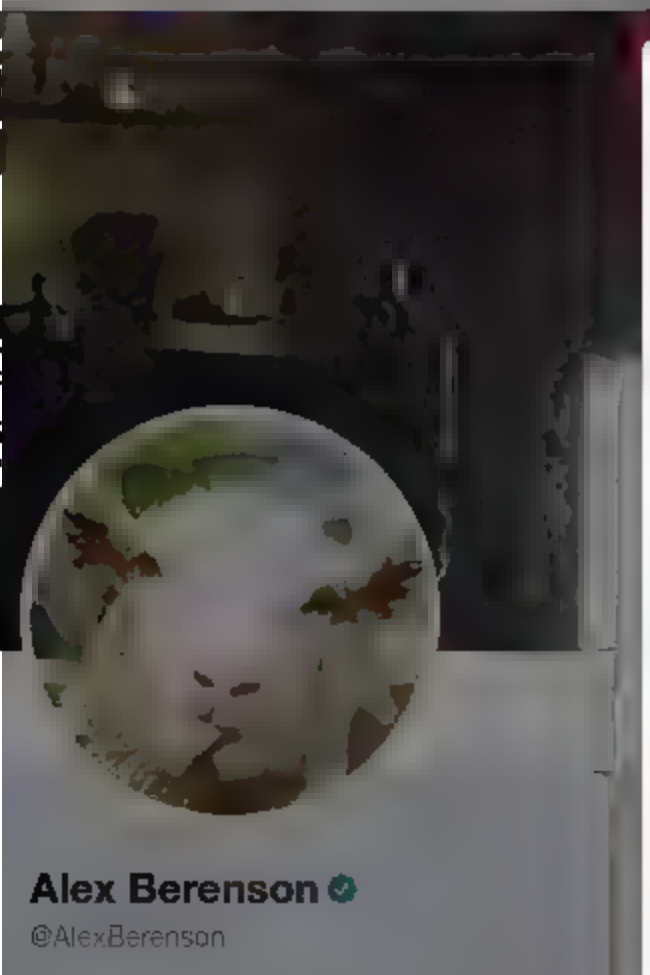
103 364 874

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.
You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

21 159 546

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

[illegible]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

[illegible]

© 2020 [illegible]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 4 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

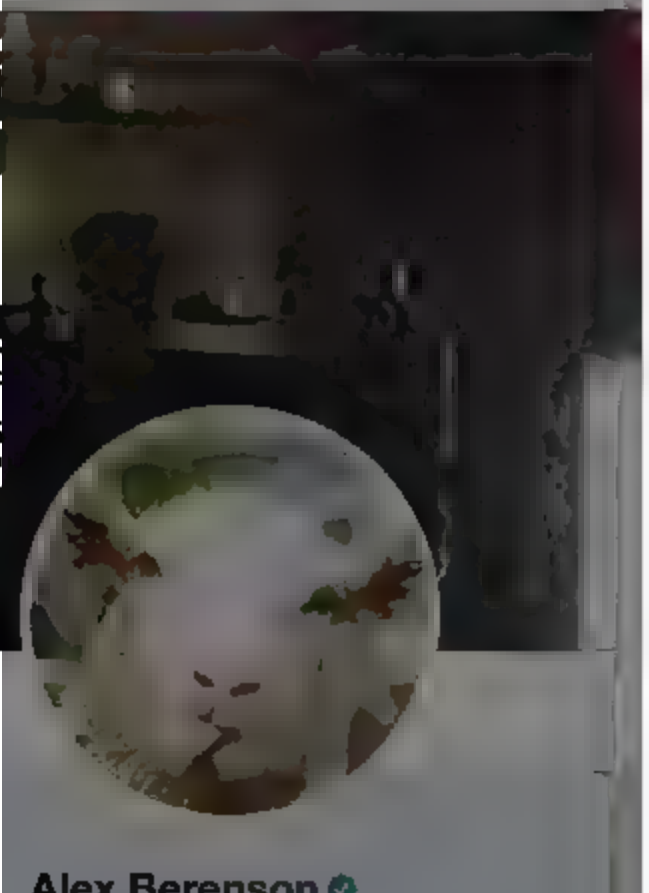
[illegible] PM - [illegible]

[illegible]

Ivan Baron de Canabrava @giovanelo74 · [illegible]

[illegible]

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

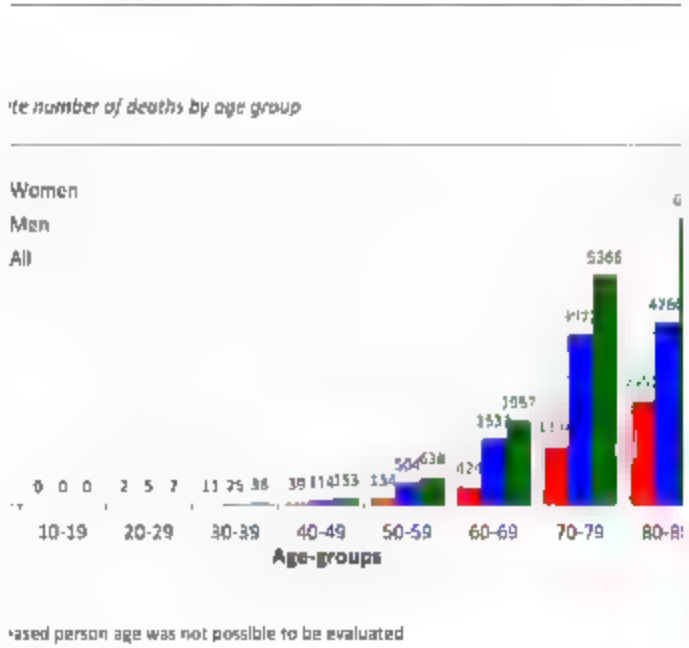
Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı



16 122 436

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And Italian and UK and US (the UK and US are a bit older, but you get the idea). The greatest risk BY FAR of dying from #SARS_COV_2 is advanced age - this is why developing countries seem to have avoided any crisis. Remind me again why we've blown up the world?





08:09 - 11 Nis 2020

176 Retweet **667** Beğeni

81 176 667

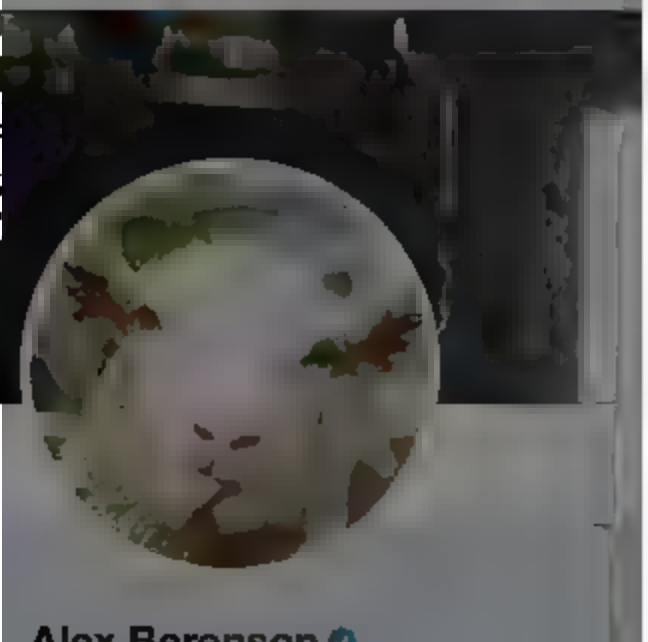
© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

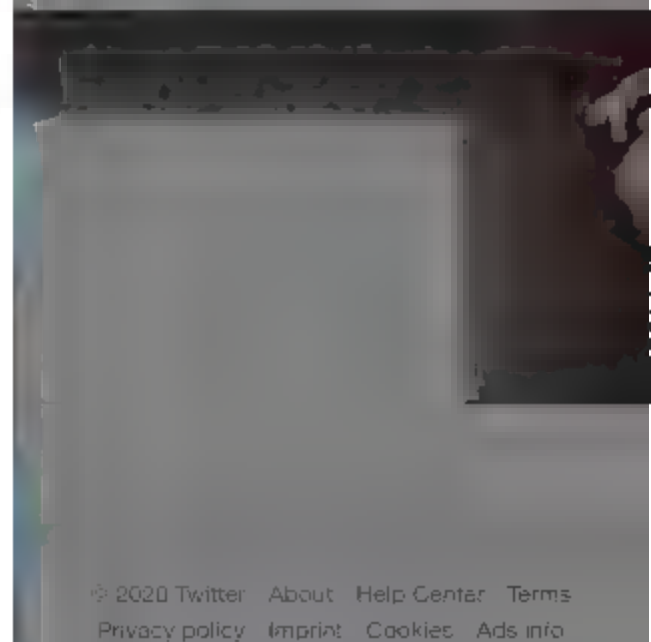


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Nice piece on @agilent in @wsj today:

1:26 PM - 16 May 2020

10 Retweets **40** Likes

1 10 40



S.F. Tech Worker @sftechworker · 5m

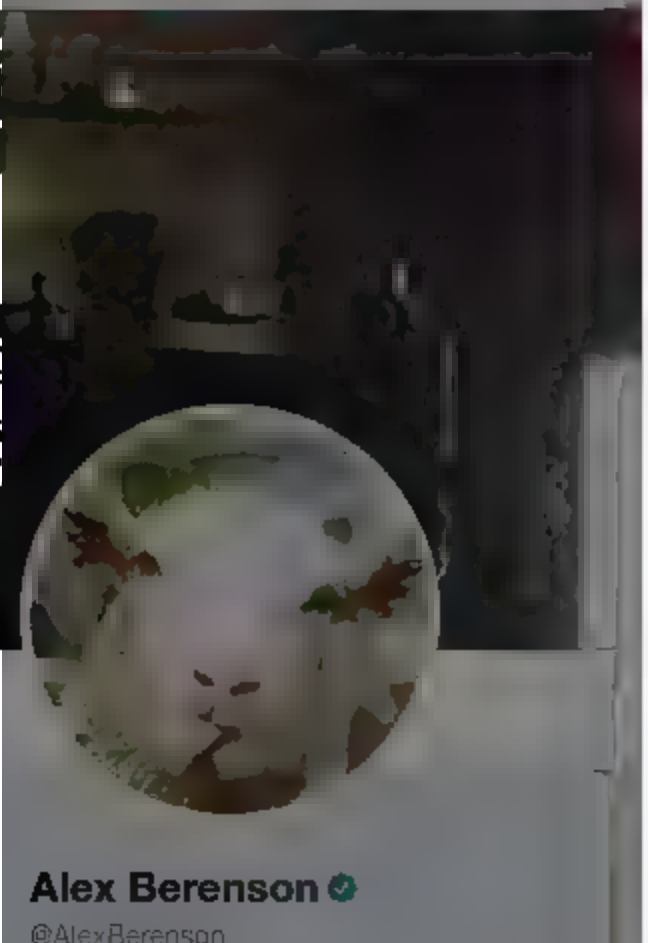
Replying to

Someone's jelly he got beat out as the star lockdown skeptic influencer...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 - 2020. ápr. 3.

2 234 retweet **2 419** kedvelés

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Følg

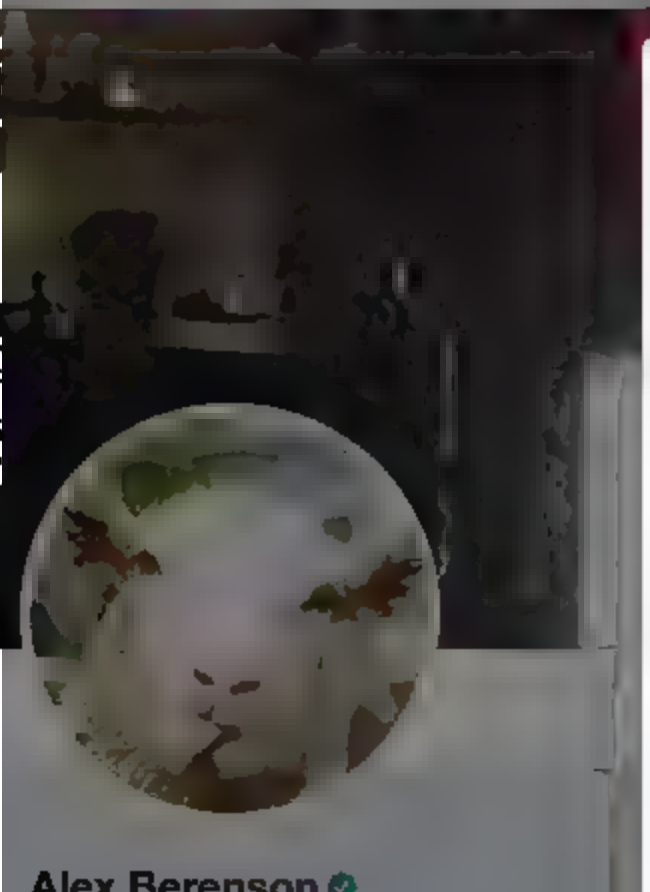
2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules "are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not."
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss/...

10:18 - 3. apr. 2020

335 retweets **598** liker

67 335 598

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

18:02 - 3 apr 2020

332 Retweet **747** Mi piace

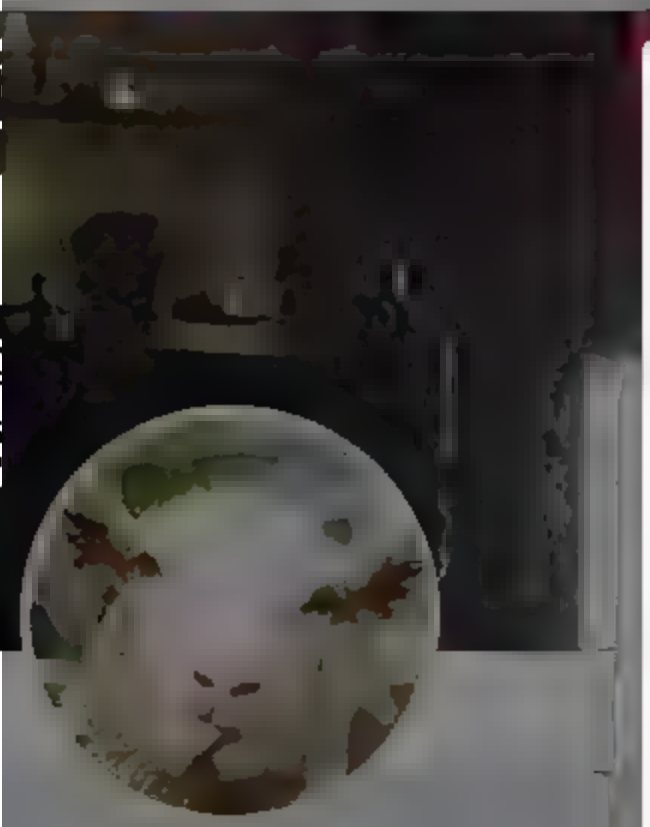
83 332 747

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4 apr

In risposta a

So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that the word "unemployment" is no longer to be used. Henceforth citizens shall report they are "on sabbatical" or "practicing unpaid social distancing." Attention citizens!

07:50 - 4 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **84** Lượt thích **320**

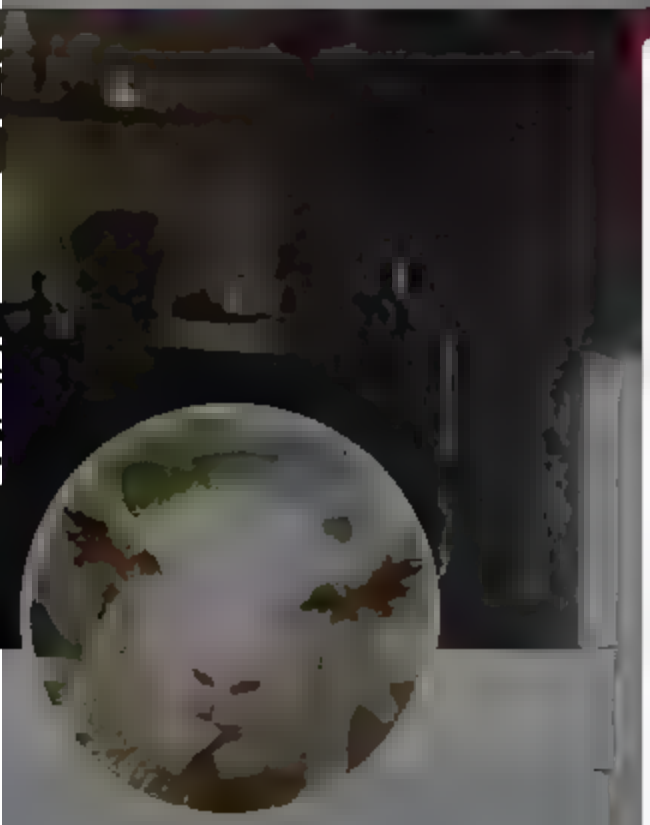
13 84 320

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 4 thg 4
Đang trả lời

Coronazombies!



2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

6:44 - 2020年4月5日

155件のリツイート　**473**件のいいね

26　155　473

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · 4月5日
返信先: [redacted]さん
[redacted] I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

2　4

H @Hooch474 · 4月5日
返信先: [redacted]さん
See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

1　1

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · 4月5日
返信先: [redacted]さん

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that, contrary to your foolish speculation, it is not drunk on power. Not even tipsy. All citizens must stop saying so immediately. Those who do not will be arrested for their own protection. Attention citizens!

۶:۴۴ - ۱۷ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۱۵۵ بازنویسی **۲۷۳** پسند

۲۶ ۱۵۵ ۲۷۳

Jason Stopper @jason_stopper · فروردین ۱۷
پاسخ به

I loved your John Wells series but I love your Twitter even more! Thank you for what you are doing! This is brave work and necessary to push back against the social shammers that trust the gov in all things. Thank you thank you thank you!

۲ ۲ ۳

H @Hooch474 · فروردین ۱۷
پاسخ به

See something *
Say something *

*family BBQ

۱ ۱

Individual_lives_matter @IndividualLives · فروردین ۱۷
پاسخ به

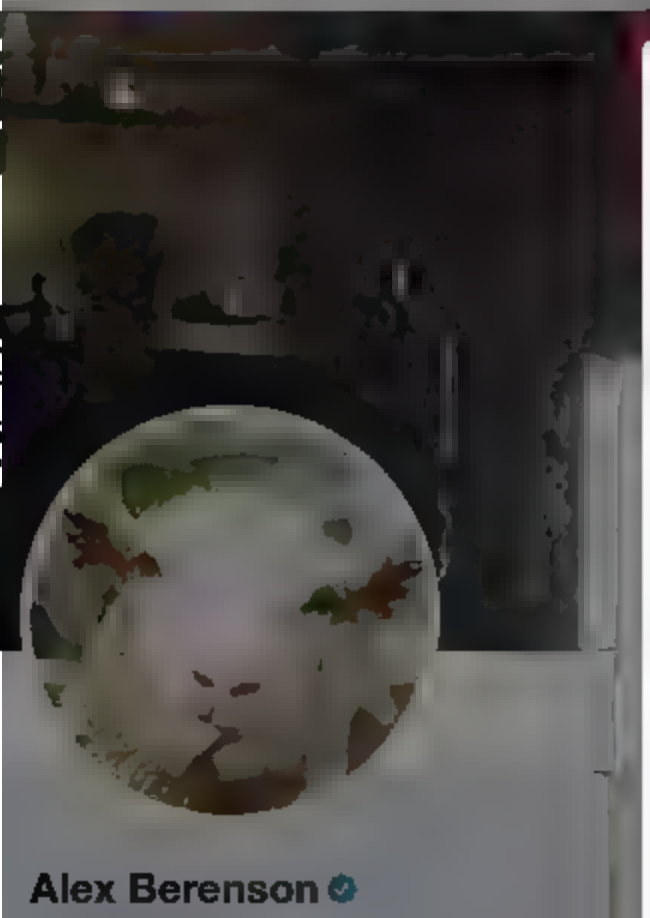
درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 apr.

1/ [illegible] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [illegible] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

59 172 422

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

20:51 - 5 apr. 2020

143 retweets **487** vind-ik-leuks

33 143 487

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 apr.

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 82 424

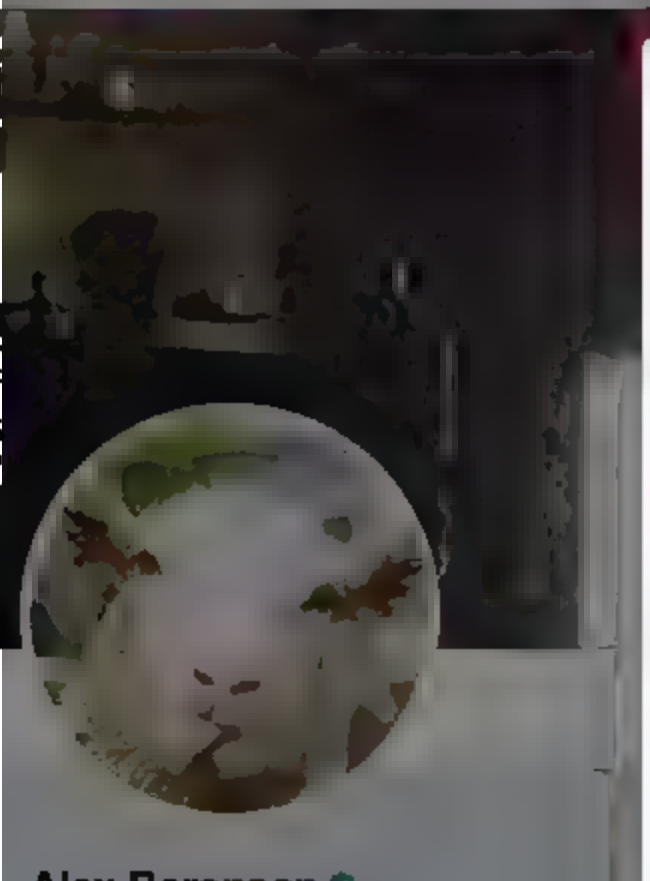
Dan B @idannyb · 6 apr.

Als antwoord op [illegible]

Good model vs inflated UoW model



© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
Показать эту ветку

09:19 - 6 апр. 2020 г.

434 ретвита **1 251** отметка «Нравится»

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · 6 апр.
В ответ

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

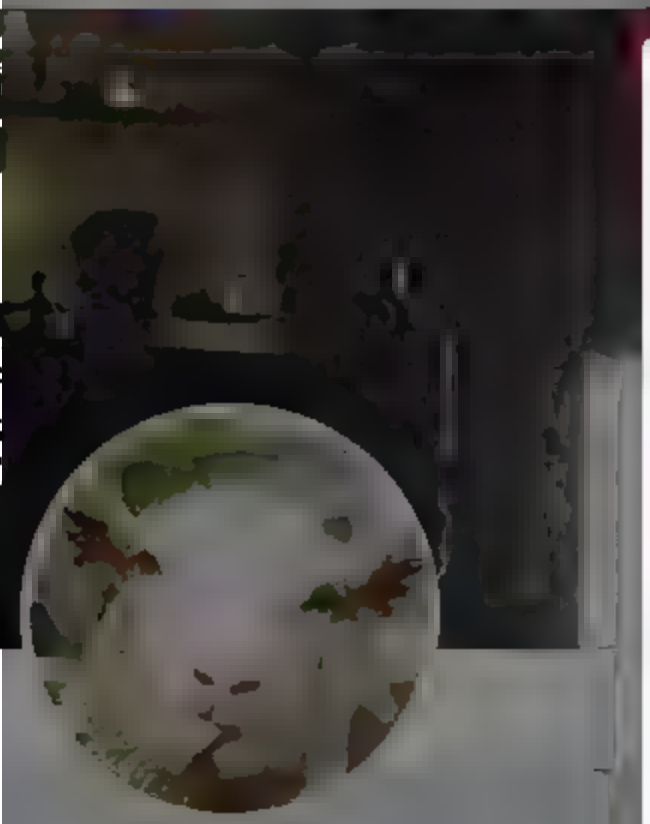
Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 6 апр.
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · 6 апр.
В ответ

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
Mostrar esta sequência

09:19 - 6 de abr. de 2020

434 Retweets **1.251** Curtidas

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · 6 de abr.
Em resposta a

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
~ Doubling downs
~ Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
~ Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

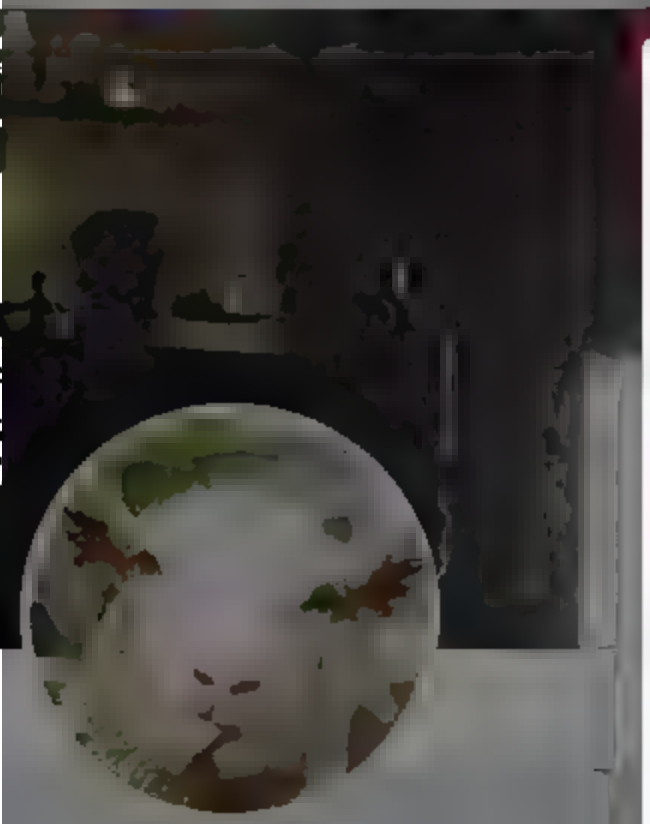
Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 6 de abr.
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 35

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · 6 de abr.
Em resposta a

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
Mostrar esta sequência

09:19 - 6 de abr. de 2020

434 Retweets **1.251** Curtidas

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · 6 de abr.
Em resposta a

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
~ Doubling downs
~ Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
~ Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 6 de abr.
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 35

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · 6 de abr.
Em resposta a

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdown … harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.

> **Bespoke** @bespokeinvest
> Wow.
> □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□

□□□□□□□□ 9:19 - 6 □□□., 2020

435 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **1,252** □□□□□□□□□□□□

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · □□□. 6
□□□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

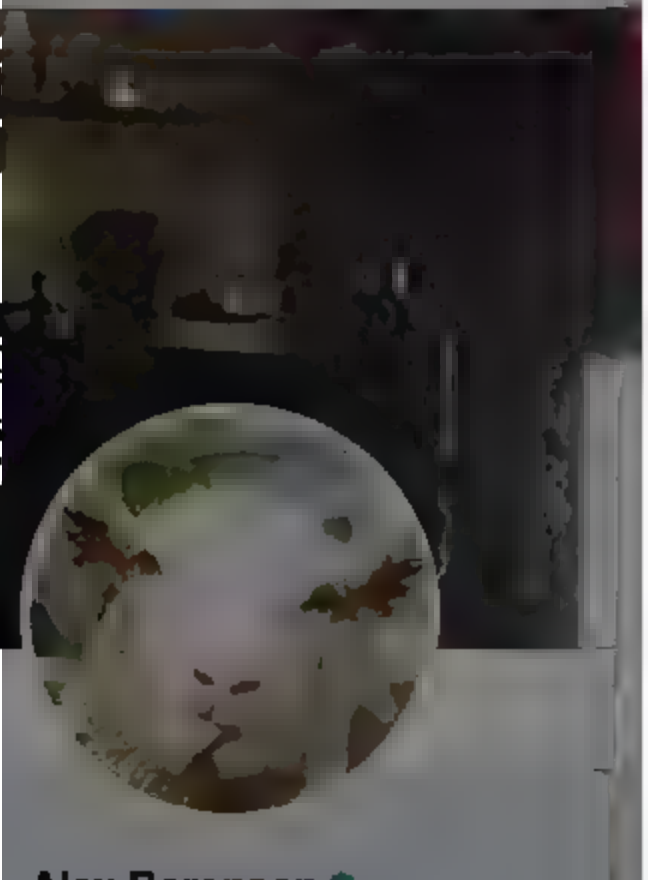
4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · □□□. 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 35

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · □□□. 6
□□□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

47 502 980



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious #CV cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the epidemic - and lockdowns. One would think.

12:12 - 6. Apr. 2020

224 Retweets **631** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

40 224 631

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

முகப்பு
தாருவாங்கள்
Twitter -ல் தேடுக
உனக்கு சொல்ல ஏதாவது உள்ளதா?

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

ஜனவரி 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி ... ...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
இந்தத் தொடர்சியைக் காண்பி

ஏற்ற நேரம் 9:19 - 6 செப்., 2020

435 மறுட்விட்கள் **1,252** விரும்பியவர்கள்

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · செப். 6
...க்கான பதில்

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · செப். 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · செப். 6
...க்கான பதில்

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror

முகப்பு
தாருவாங்கள்
Twitter -ல் தேடுக
உனக்கு சொல்ல ஏதாவது உள்ளதா?

Exclusive ... tist Neil Ferguson ... king lockdown ... harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

ஜனவரி 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி ... ...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's over, guys. It's already over. Longer thread coming.



Bespoke @bespokeinvest
Wow.
இந்தத் தொடர்சியைக் காண்பி

ஏற்ற நேரம் 9:19 - 6 செப்., 2020

435 மறுட்விட்கள் **1,252** விரும்பியவர்கள்

Mark Changiz Khan @MarkChangizi · செப். 6
...க்கான பதில்

Expect it to NOT be over, because social capital has been bet.
- Doubling downs
- Claims of "success!" for the lockdowns
- Jeers at the "deniers" for almost killing everyone

The hysteria will remain, and probably find its way into the history books as truth.

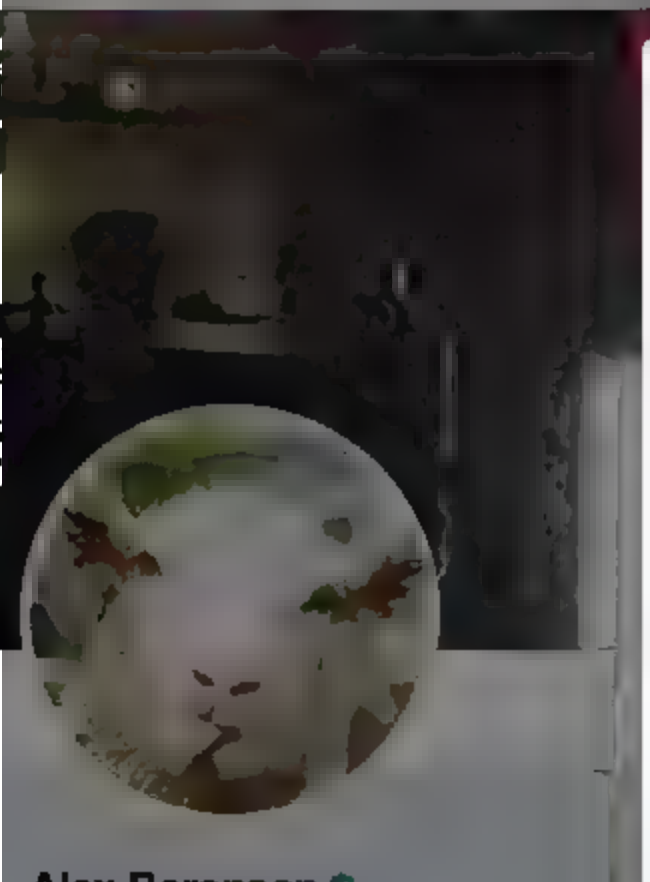
4 6 70

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · செப். 6
You forgot the "we are early in the game" and "wait 2 weeks"

3 1 36

Simply Kevin @Kevbott9000 · செப். 6
...க்கான பதில்

But But. How can we be SURE!? It could come back! Like a killer in a horror



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7. apr.

Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today, 2.28 PM

that treated losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

37 130 395

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

12.26 - 7. apr. 2020

19 Retweets **172** Likes

8 19 172

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7. apr.

You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

5 17 174

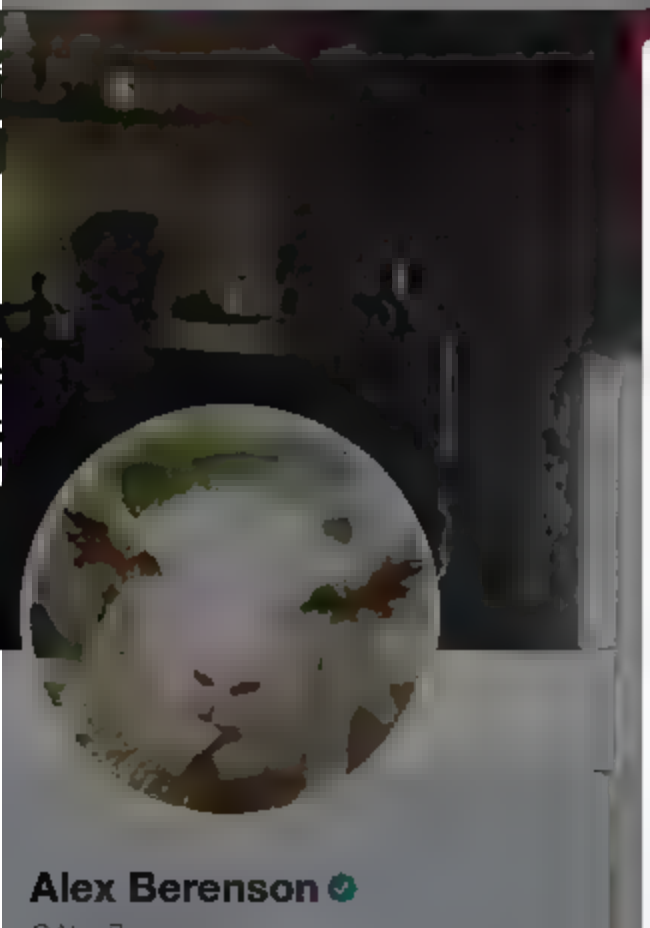
el gato malo @boriquagato · 7. apr.

Svarer

best of luck getting a deposit back from .

that's next to impossible in the best of times.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7. Apr.

Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.

Coronavirus

Cuomo on plan to take ventilators: We're not in the position that we were in

Updated 2:53 PM Today 2.28 PV



that feared losing ventilators and other equipment to Gov. Andrew Cuomo's plan to take unused supplies may not have as much to worry about.

"We're not in the position that we were in," Cuomo said today during a press briefing in Albany.

He had said Friday he planned to sign an executive ordering requiring hospitals to give up unused ventilators and other medical gear. He said he would to deploy the National Guard to collect the supplies and redistribute them to hospitals stressed by the coronavirus pandemic in the New York City area.

37 130 395

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did we put down a deposit or something? Can we call Visa about this?

12:26 - 7. Apr. 2020

19 Retweets **172** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 19 172

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7. Apr.

You know, plans change, you think you need a sofa but it turns out a loveseat fits the room better.

5 17 174

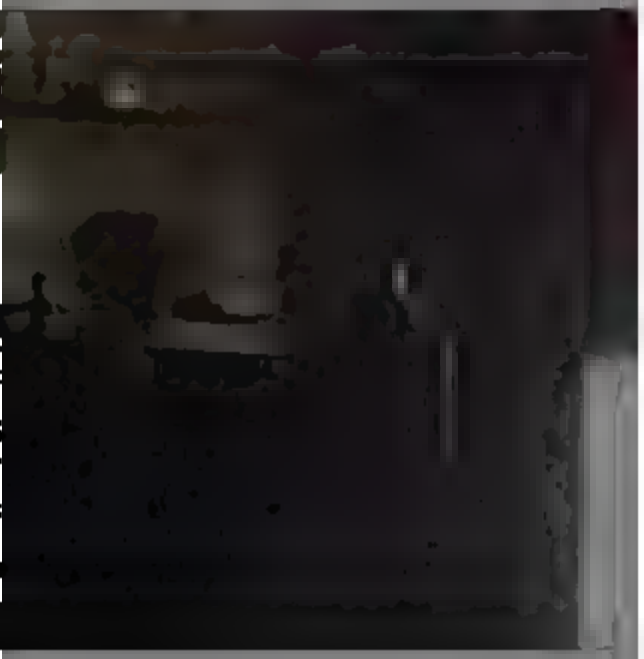
el gato malo @boriquagato · 7. Apr.

Antwort an

best of luck getting a deposit back from

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں



© 2020 ٹوئٹر، Inc. ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID--19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

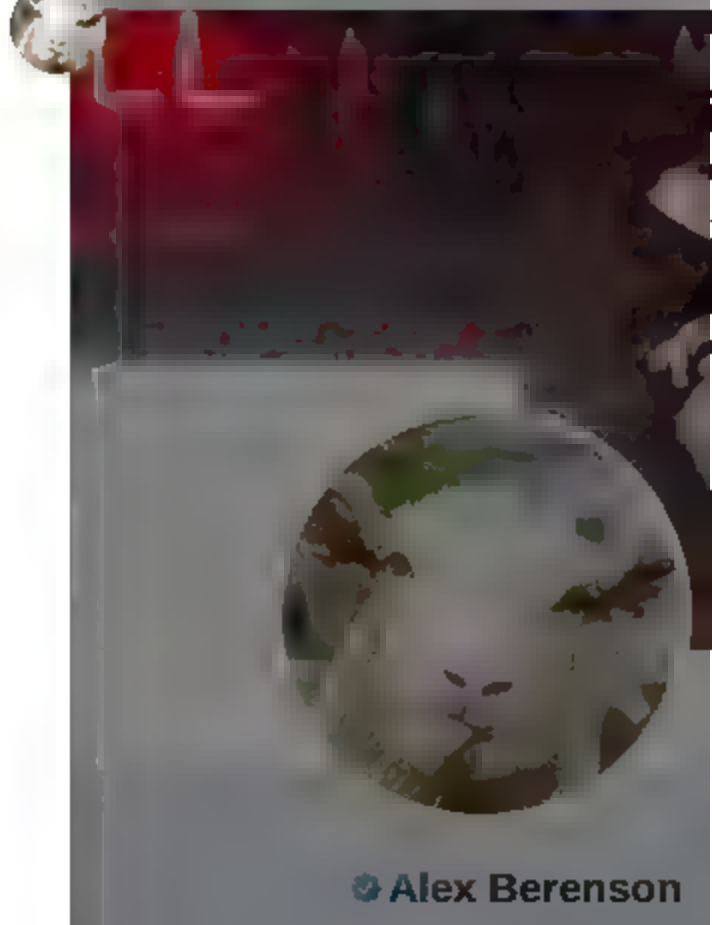
about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

8 اپریل، 2020 PM - 3:47

884 ریٹویٹس 1,564 پسندیدگیاں

سرورق لمحات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

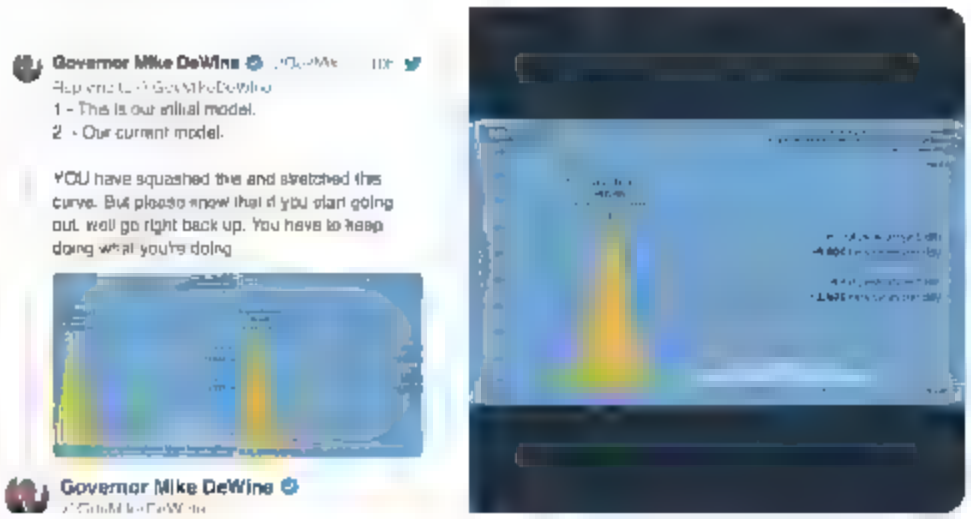
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) “Reprehensible,” per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let’s talk more about the magic of “social distancing”: yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state’s projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let’s take a closer look, shall we?



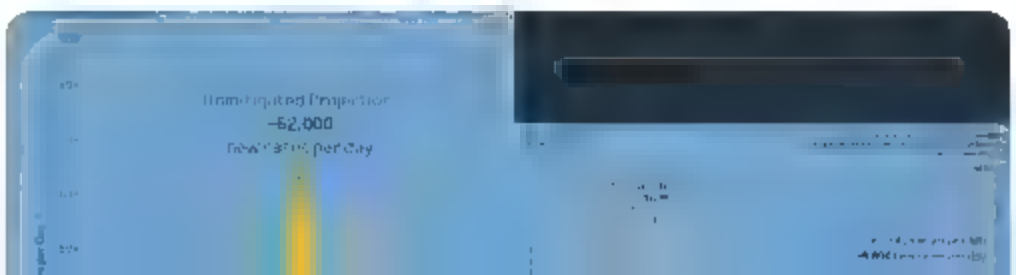
10:19 PM - 8 એપ્રિલ, 2020

1,597 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,917** લાઈક્સ

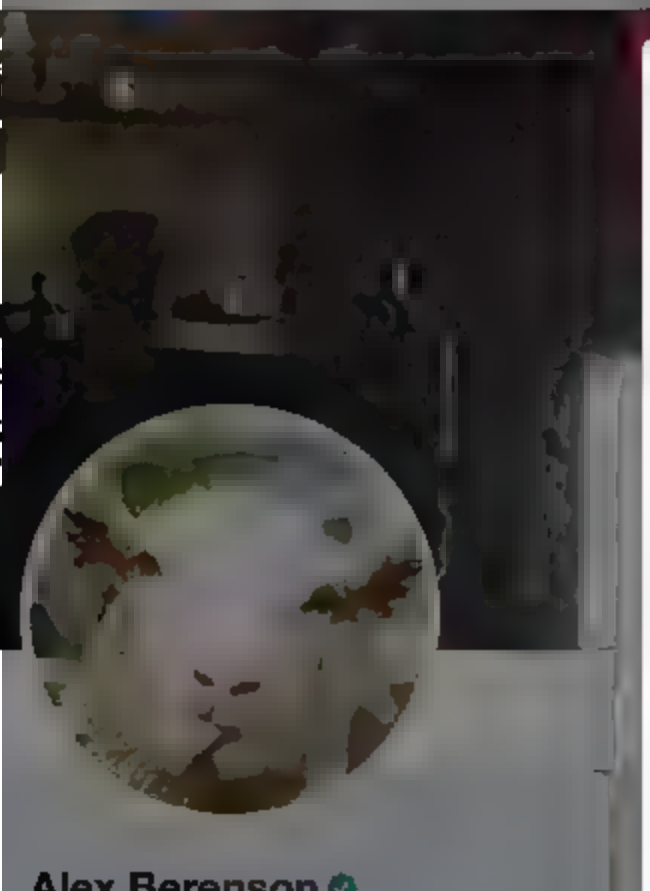
Scott

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 એપ્રિલ

2/ The state’s "unmitigated" model “projects” that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 abr.

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

22:29 - 8 abr. 2020

221 Retweets **1.293** Me gusta

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 9 abr.

En respuesta a

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 6

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · 9 abr.

En respuesta a

As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

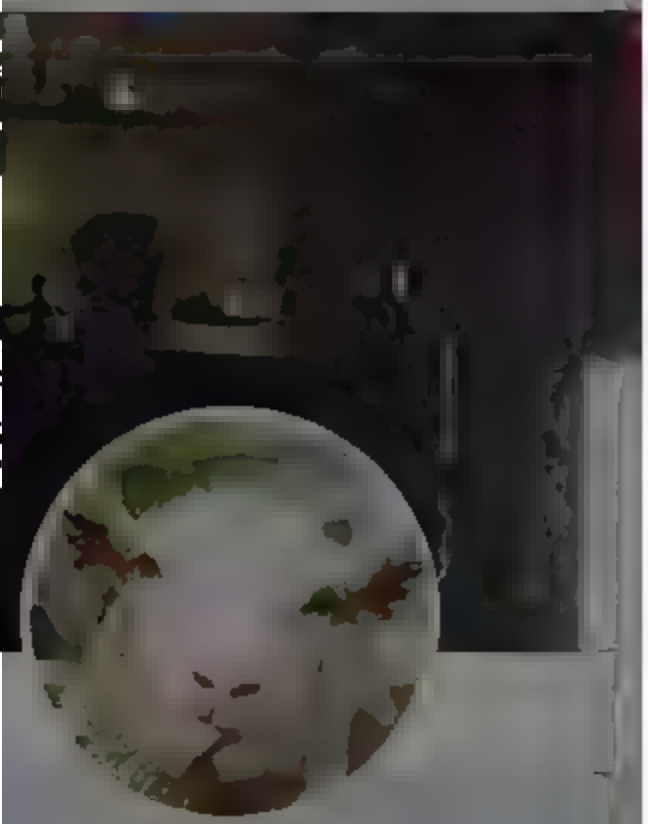
1 6 23

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · 9 abr.

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media but that's to be expected. I'm starting to see a shift in attitude towards this. The mantra is starting to get old and people want their jobs and lives

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Главная Моменты

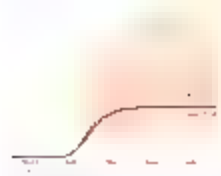


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Показать эту ветку

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:

IHME COVID-19 Projections GHDX VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on Apr 11, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article

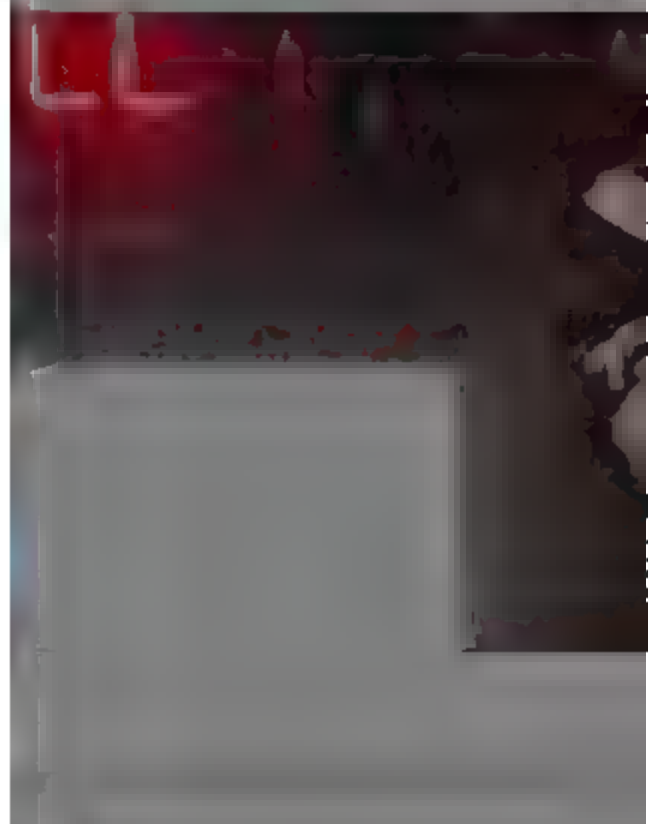
Hospital resource use ⓘ

05:37 - 9 апр. 2020 г.

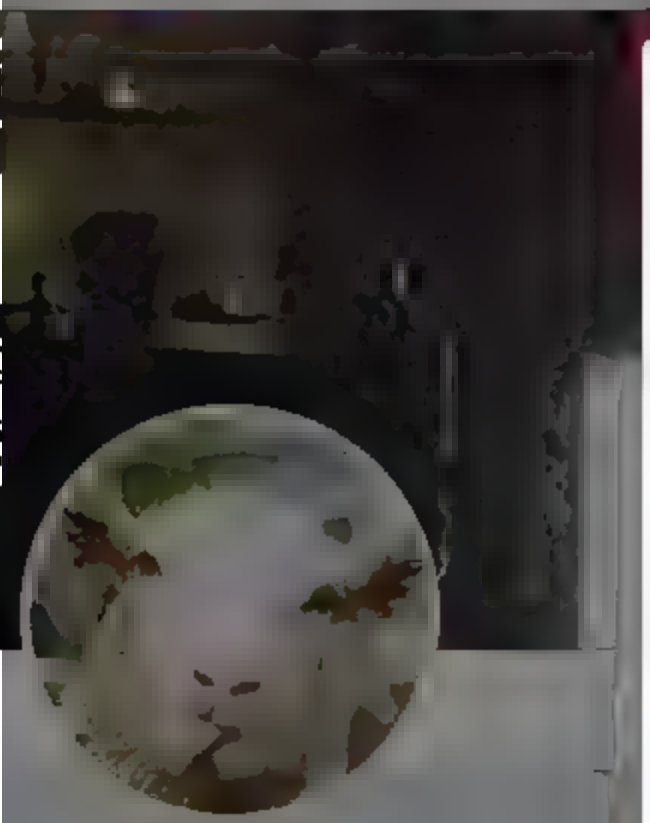
165 ретвитов **532** отметки «Нравится»

13 165 532

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти



© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 - 9. 4. 2020

4 934 retweetů **15 145** lajků

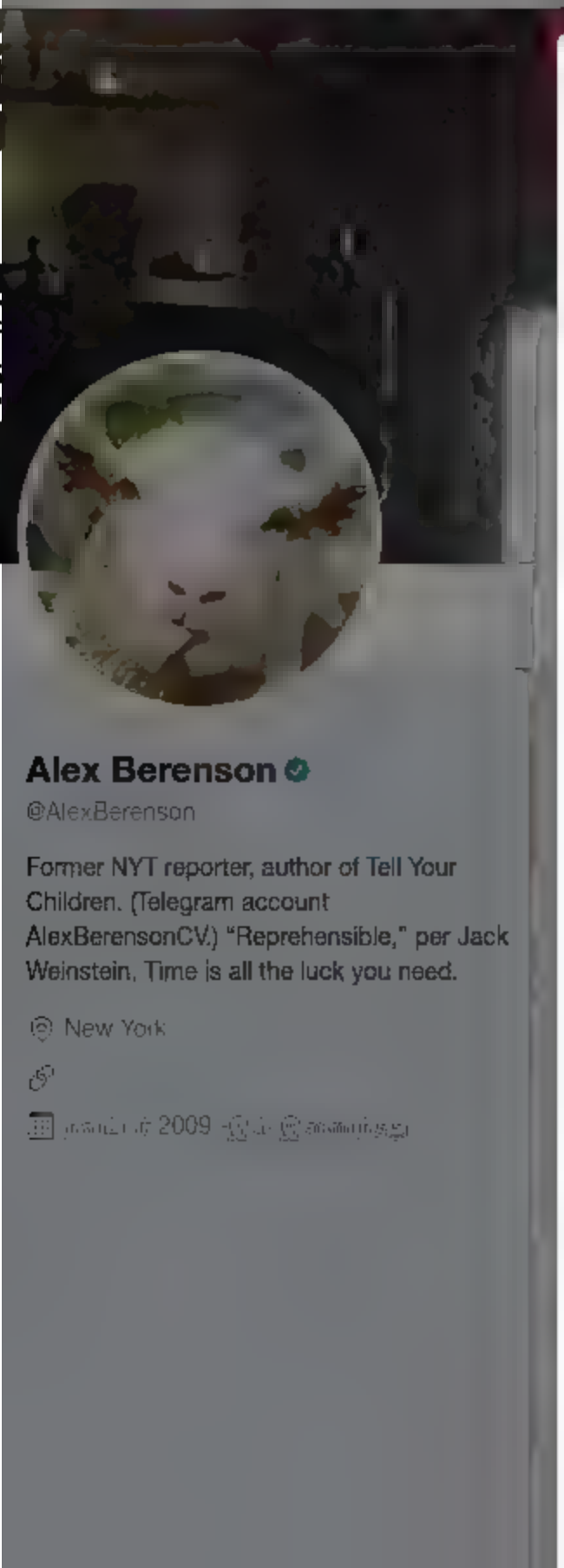
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. 4.
2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. 4.
3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Robert D. Holbert II @robholbert · 9. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
Alex, we noticed the rejiggered numbers in Alabama this past Monday were still wildly high, and contained inaccurate numbers of what had already happened. The IHME spokesman admitted using the Italian model probably made their

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

மார்ச் 2009 -ல் இணைந்தது

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · செப். 9

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

முற்பகல் 10:06 - 9 செப்., 2020

1,523 மறுசீர்க்கைகள் **5,696** விரும்பங்கள்

DD @ddiemont · செப். 9

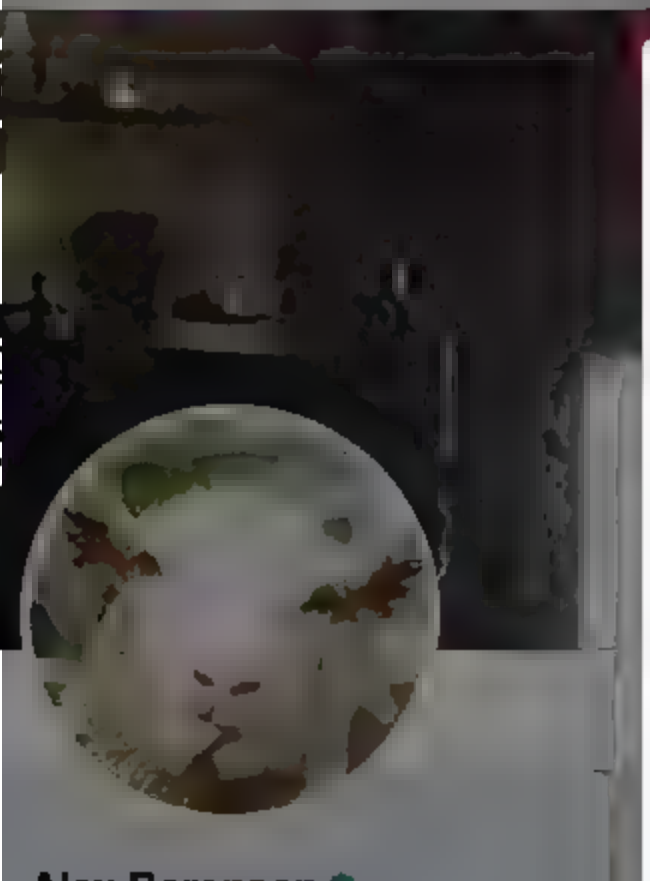
மறுமொழி -க்கான பதிலில்

Unemployment will stay through the roof as [illegible] $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

4 6 26

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · செப். 9

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி [illegible]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 de abr.

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

10:06 - 9 de abr. de 2020

1.523 Retweets **5.696** Curtidas

DD @ddiemont · 9 de abr.

Em resposta a

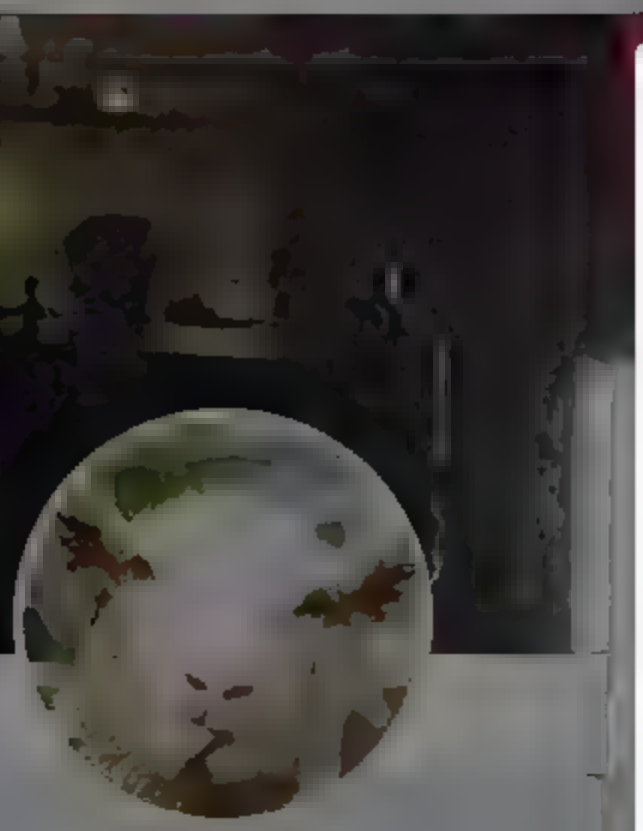
Unemployment will stay through the roof as [illegible] $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

4 6 25

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 9 de abr.

Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I beat the $21/hr people are making from NOT working? I'd have to offer them

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. apr.

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine
> Vis denne tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/burd...

11.56 - 9. apr. 2020

875 Retweets **2.325** Likes

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that.
kuow.org/stories/washin …



Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

16:46 - 9.04.2020 г.

1 656 ретуита **2 641** харесвания

John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · 10.04
В отговор до

Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1 10 52

Gunnar Thorsson @GunnarThorsson · 10.04
Couldn't agree more. I was always skeptical that this was a false alarm that the

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. Apr.

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [illegible] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

08:55 - 10. Apr. 2020

156 Retweets **589** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 156 589

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. Apr.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

2009 -

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

8:55 - 10 , 2020

156 **589**

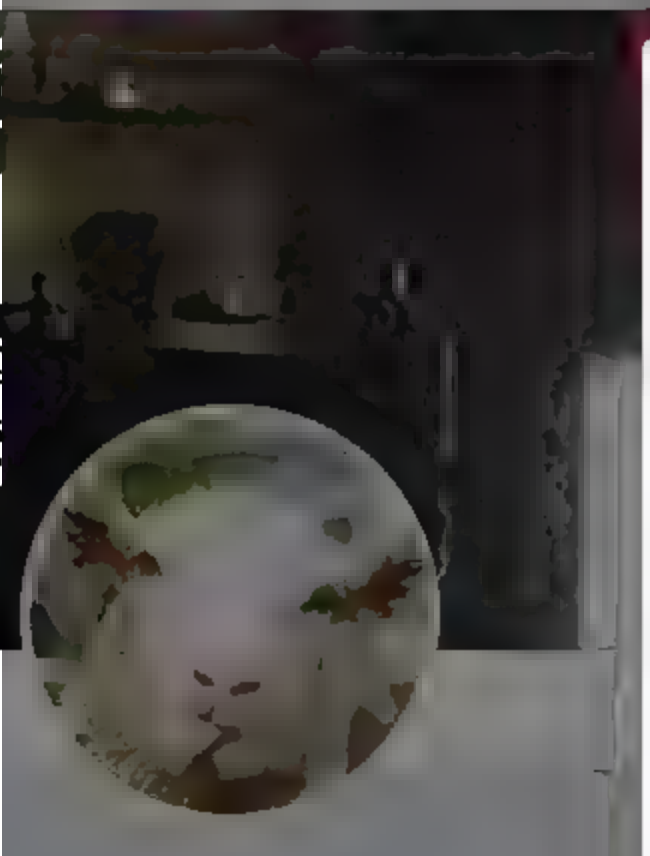
9 156 589

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

© 2020 Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · १० एप्रि

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

११ ३४२ ५५३

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

८:५७ म.पू. · १० एप्रि. २०२०

३३३ पुनर्ट्विट्स **५१४** पसंत्या

९ ३३३ ५३४

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · १० एप्रि

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

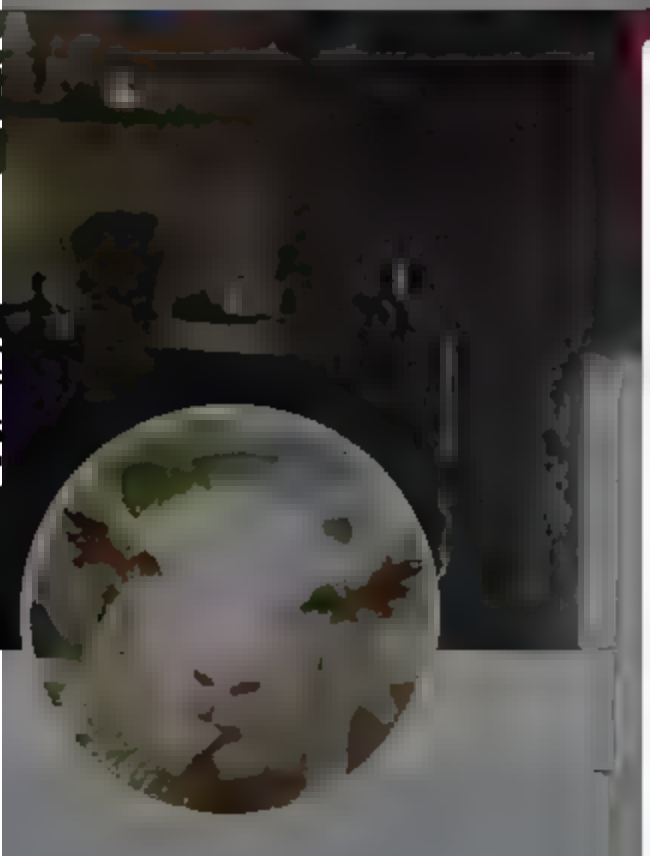
१२ १६८ ६०९

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · १० एप्रि

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

१३ १३३ ४९९

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10:48 - 10,2020

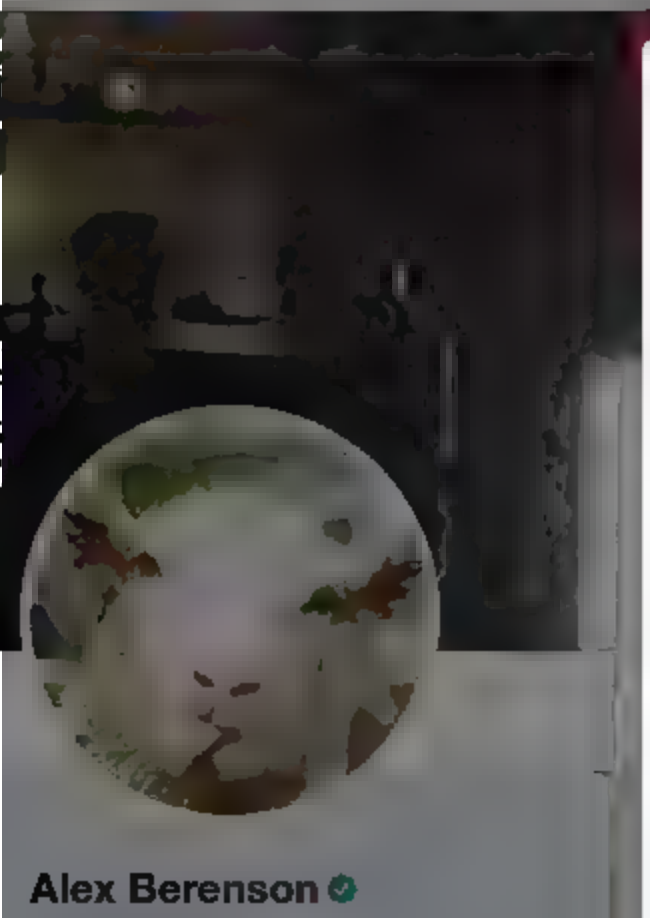
29 **165**

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lo... · 10

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now

© 2020 Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 kwi

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10:48 - 10 kwi 2020

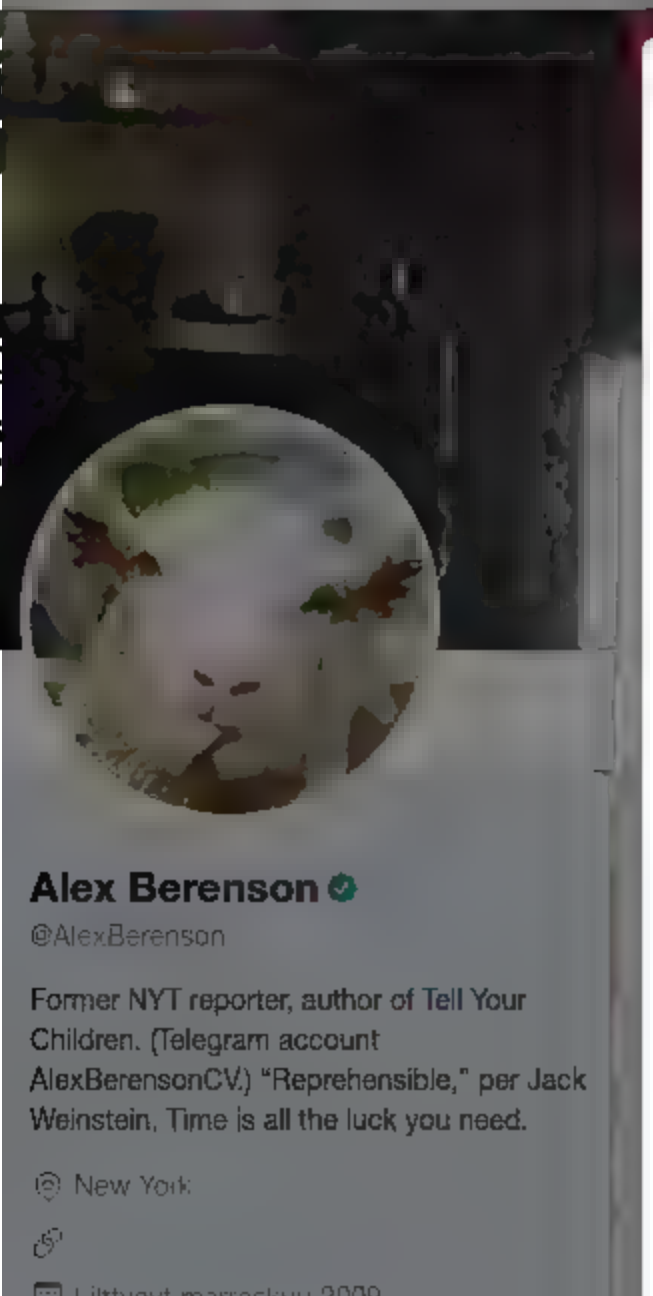
29 podań dalej **165** polubień

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · 10 kwi
W odpowiedzi do

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy Zasady Polityka prywatności Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. huhtik.

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10.48 - 10. huhtik. 2020

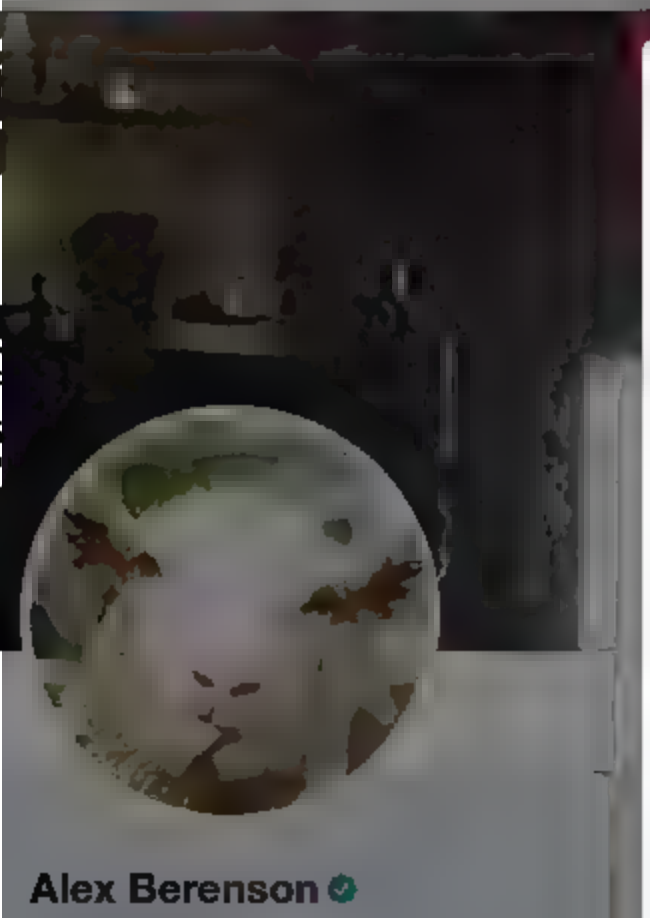
29 uudelleentwiittausta **165** tykkäystä

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___L... · 10. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 avr.

1/ Rep. Franson: I don't know how they get to 22,000 deaths either. But put that aside. Go to the last slide: they project almost no difference in deaths among scenarios 3, 3.1, 3.2, and 4...

> **Rep. Mary Franson** @RepMaryFranson
> @AlexBerenson say, take a look at the "Minnesota Model" developed by Univ of Minn when you have time. to PowerPoint slides are at the end. This is all the info we were given (after 4 weeks). Univ of MN claims MN will be worse than NY. (no explanation) mn.gov/covid19/data/m...

20 60 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ - Even though Scenario 3 offers only "social distancing" for "the most vulnerable" after May 1 and the other scenarios have far harsher rules, up to "long term slowed contacts for all."

So (even if the 22,000 figure is right, and it clearly isn't) what, exactly, is the point?

10:48 - 10 avr. 2020

29 Retweets **165** J'aime

12 29 165

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · 10 avr.
En réponse à

At the beginning it was well known that flattening the curve would just be a temporary but necessary measure to allow our health system to catch up. Now

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

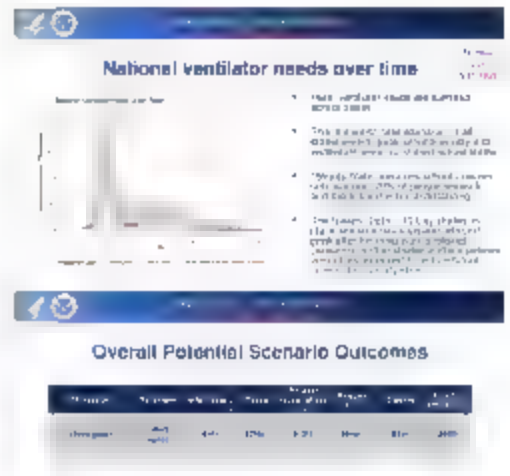
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. апр

So [redacted] has a big story right now about a [redacted] model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



103 364 874

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Прати

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the @HME_UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

11:35 - 10. апр 2020.

159 ретвитова **546** свиђања

21 159 546

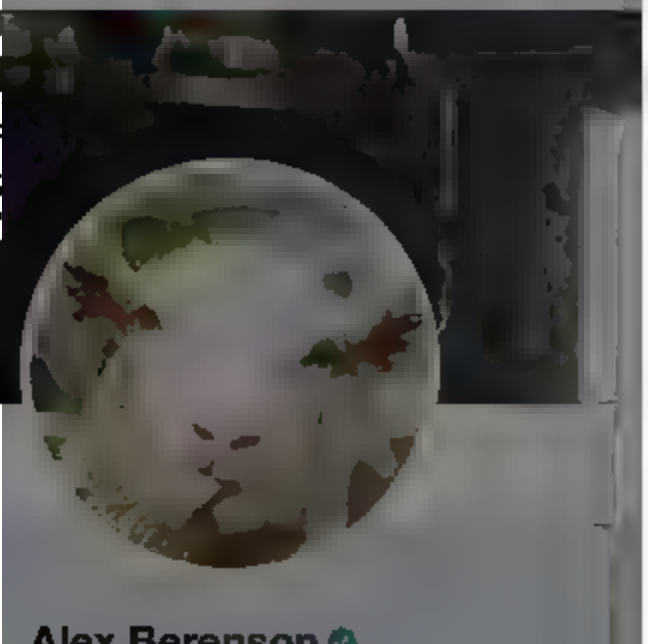
© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

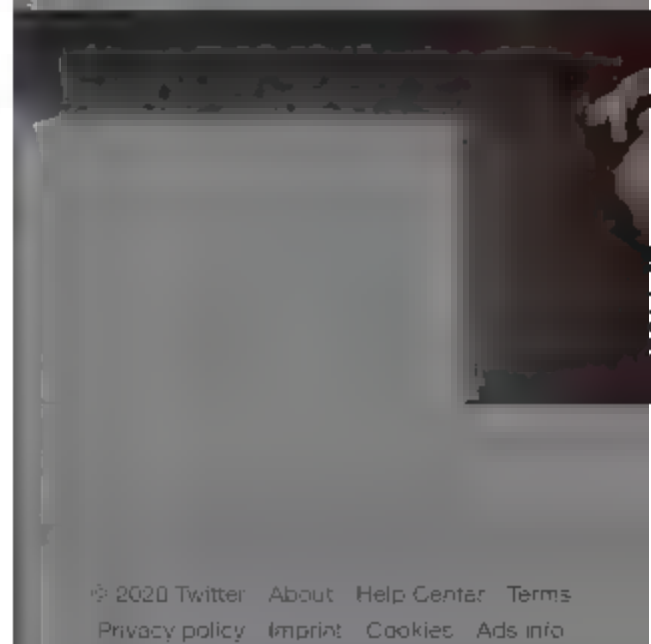


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Even some local newspapers are starting to push back on national panic porn (which in this case was meant to attack Florida's decision to lift lockdowns):

2:12 PM - 16 May 2020

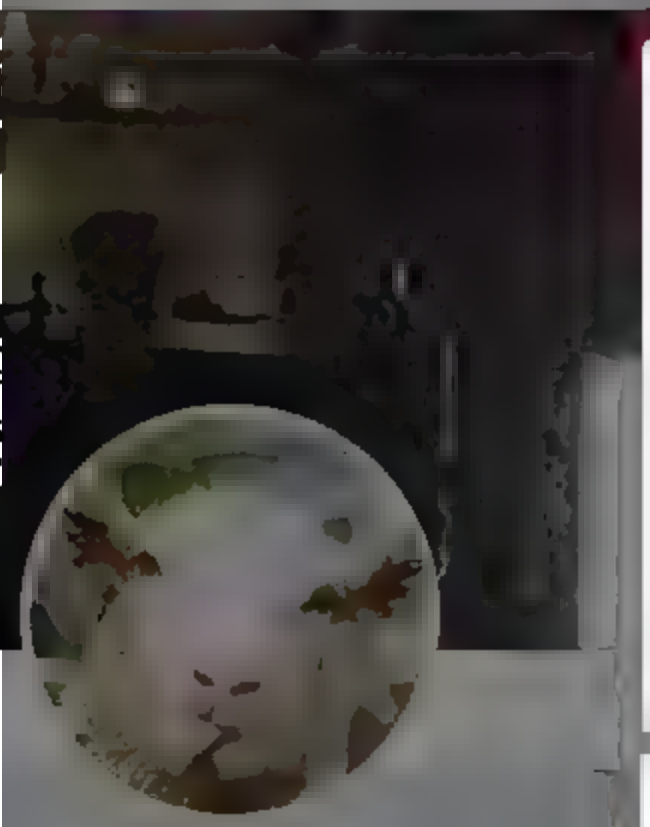
12 Retweets **34** Likes

2 12 34

ATracy @atrace83 · 55s
Replying to

Amazing how many local journalists have proven themselves to be anti their own community. Twilight Zone stuff

1 1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

garry rust @UK1972 · 5h

These messages appear to be from those who are afraid to venture outside and don't know what else to do with themselves. Is the male version of Karen, Ken?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Neil.

3:51 PM - 16 May 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

The Sky is (not) Falling @SlickFrog83 · 5h
Careful. He looks like a real badass



1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Which one is that? They all look pretty much the same

3:52 PM - 16 May 2020

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

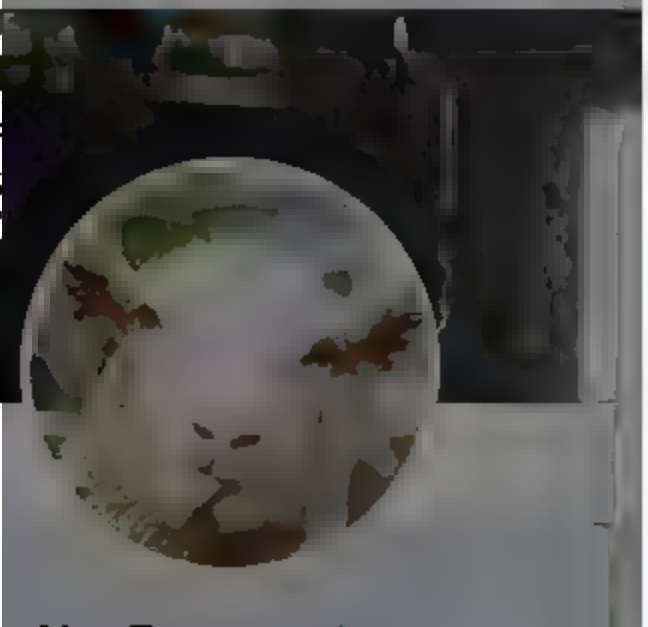
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Thanks!

Can anyone doubt @patsajak plus @elonmusk equals victory?

ALT: "Thanks. If I do write one the working title is "T__M R__L_TY"

> **Pat Sajak** @patsajak
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> I'll buy this book. Not even Kindle. I'm talking hard cover!

4:28 PM - 16 May 2020

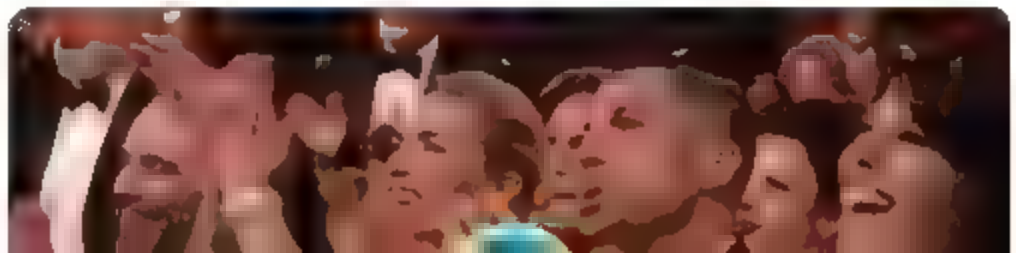
13 Retweets **106** Likes

8 13 106

Jonathan Adkins @jonradkins · 5m
Replying to
"Team Reality." We need it. Make it happen.

1 2

Risk is our Business @davequigon · 9m
Replying to

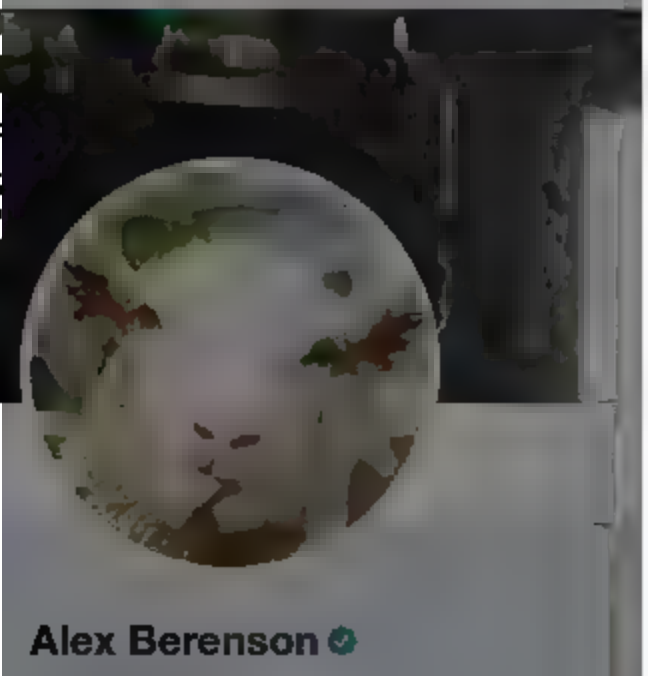


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

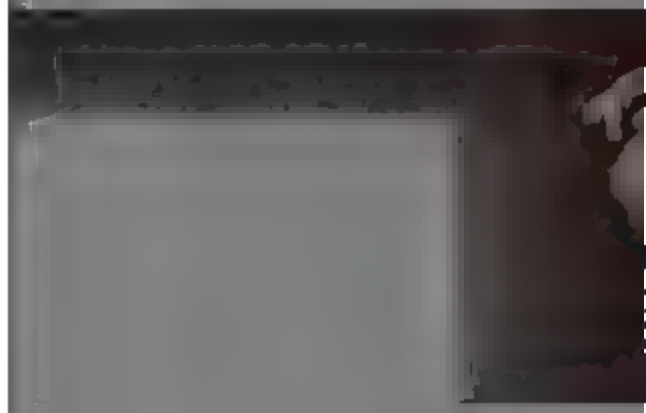
New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yep, Feb. 22 - I was early to warn. Then more data arrived. Pointing out I was very worried about #COVID early on - when many media types were barely paying attention and/or arguing we shouldn't overreact/have a travel ban might be the worst possible way to argue I'm wrong now.

> disruption and probably strain hospitals and doctors and nurses beyond their breaking points. This is real and it's happening.

3 1

Show this thread

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBe... · 2/22/20
> Coronavirus is coming. It's highly infectious. It doesn't have a cure or a vaccine. It badly sickens 1 in 5 people who get it. It kills - well, we don't know, maybe 1 in 50. And we can't contain it. It is going to roll around the globe in waves.
>
> 2 4 8
>
> Show this thread

4:47 PM - 16 May 2020

5 Retweets **13** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

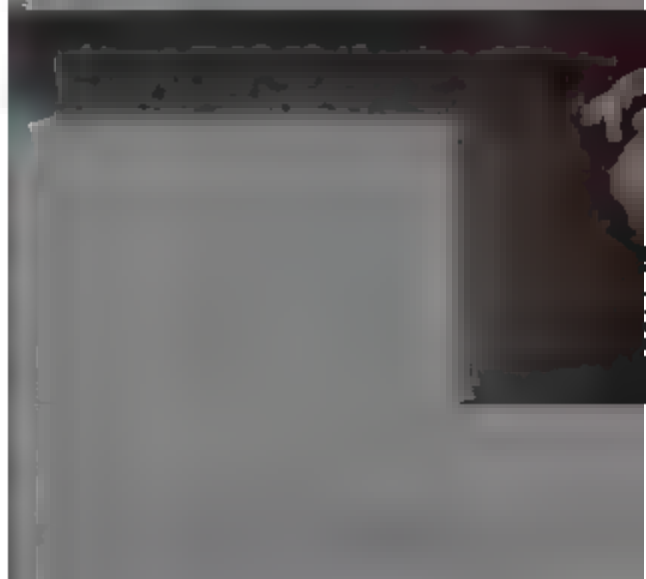


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to inform its Top Corporate Partners (TM) preferred euphemisms include "today's challenges," "this difficult time," "at this moment," and "these awesome lockdowns" (kidding! but maybe Facebook could try it?) Attention citizens!

5:45 PM - 16 May 2020

13 Retweets **79** Likes

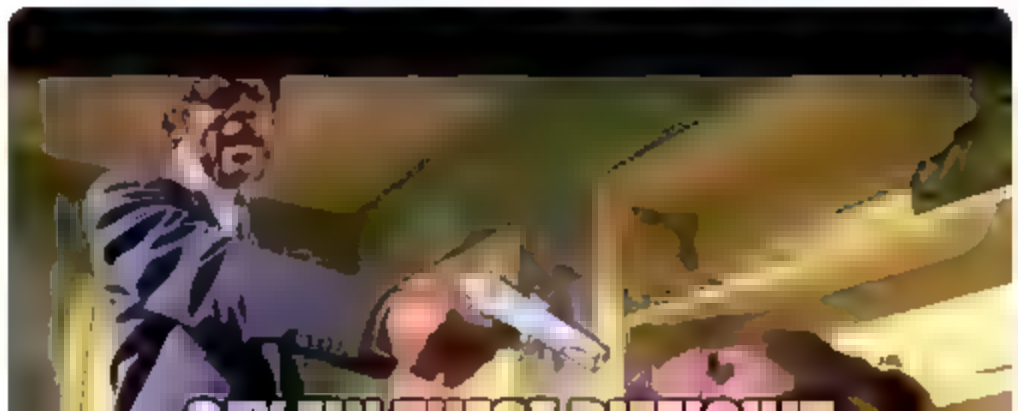
9 13 79

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 2m
Replying to

You left out "we'll get through this" and "we're all in this together."

1 7

Charlie X needs to go to the Pub @CharlieX___ · 2m
Replying to



Hem Ögonblick Har du ett konto? Logga in

Exclusive … tist Neil Ferguson … king lockdow… harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. Swim out past the breakers.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer [illegible]; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea…
>
> Visa denna tråd

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 mars 2020

214 Retweetar **572** gilla-markeringar

10 214 572

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Начало Моменти

Вече имаш профил? Вход

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

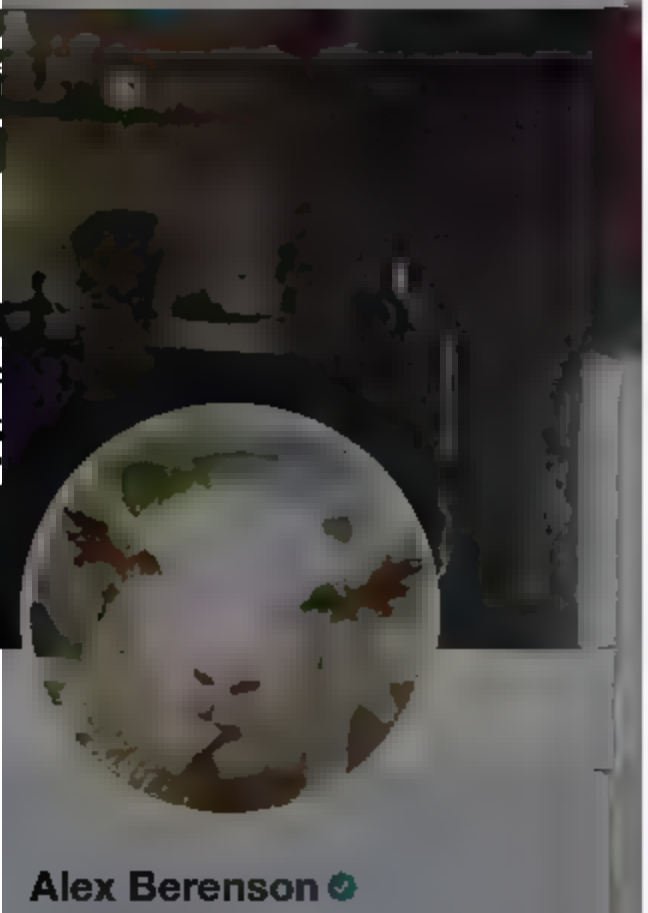
10:15 - 3.04.2020 г.

2 235 ретуита **2 421** харесвания

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

cdc.gov

National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

67 335 598

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

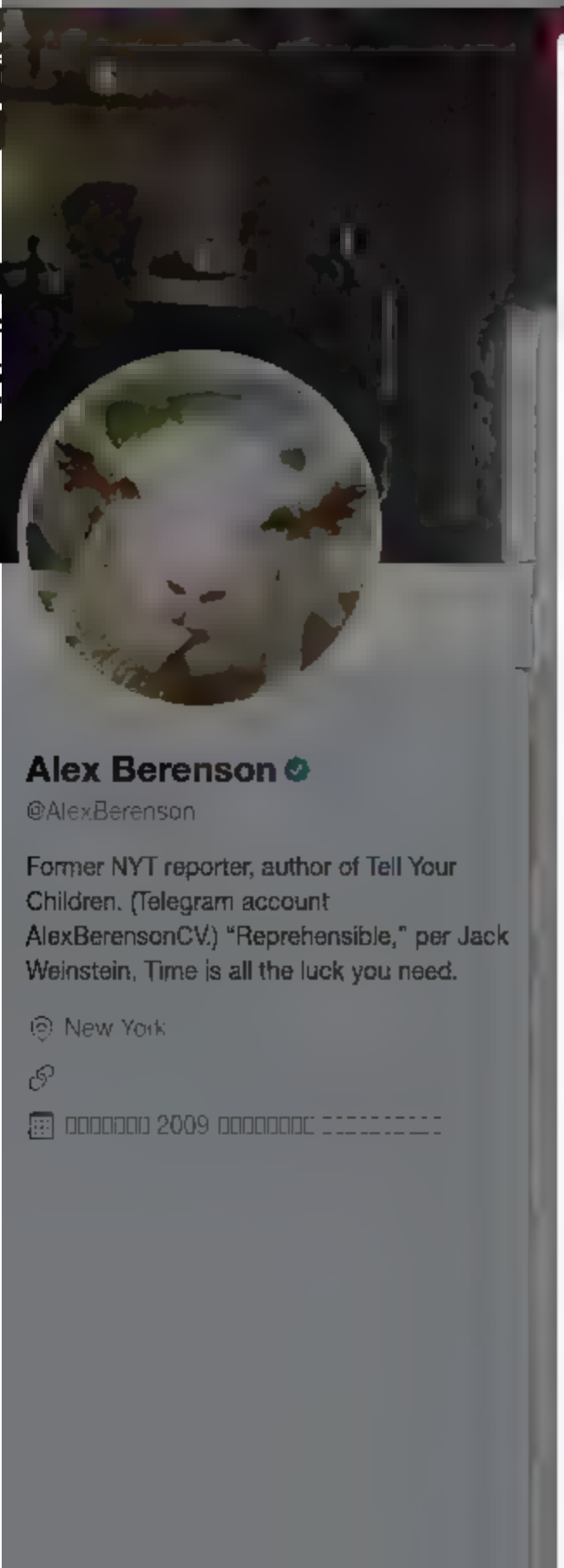
2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules "are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not."
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss .

10:18 AM - 3 Apr 2020

335 Retweets **598** Likes

67 335 598

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia wishes to congratulate our nation's brave deputies for enforcing the new and improved social distancing laws, which now include fish. Expect more arrests soon as further improvements are made. Attention citizens!

06:02 □□□□□□□ - □□□□□ 3,2020

332 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **747** □□□□□□□

83 332 747

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · □□□□ 4

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

So they want to release inmates from jail and jail citizens who go out but, are still 6+ feet away from others. This is great optics.

الرئيسيّة اللحظات انضمّ إلى تويتر هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

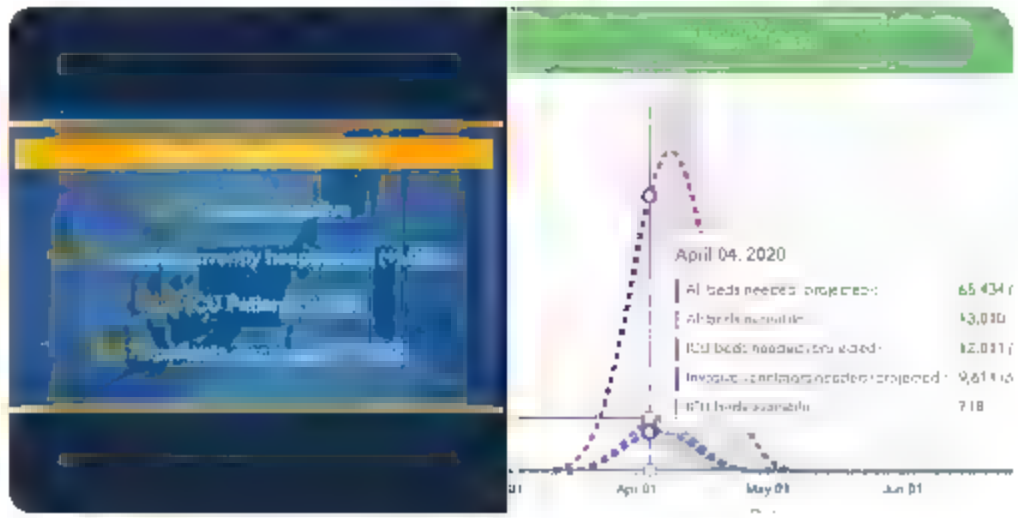
Exclusive ... Fergusor... lockdow... lover

...tist Neil ...king ...harried



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @[illegible] model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



٨:٥١ ص - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٦٣ إعادات تغريد ١٦٨٧ إعجابات

@AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل **Alex Berenson**
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

٨٨٥ ٣١١ ٣٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) National villain. He's going the distance, he's going for speed.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Cláraí Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



12:34 - 8 Aib 2020

Atweet **233** 'Is maith liom'**634**

69 233 634

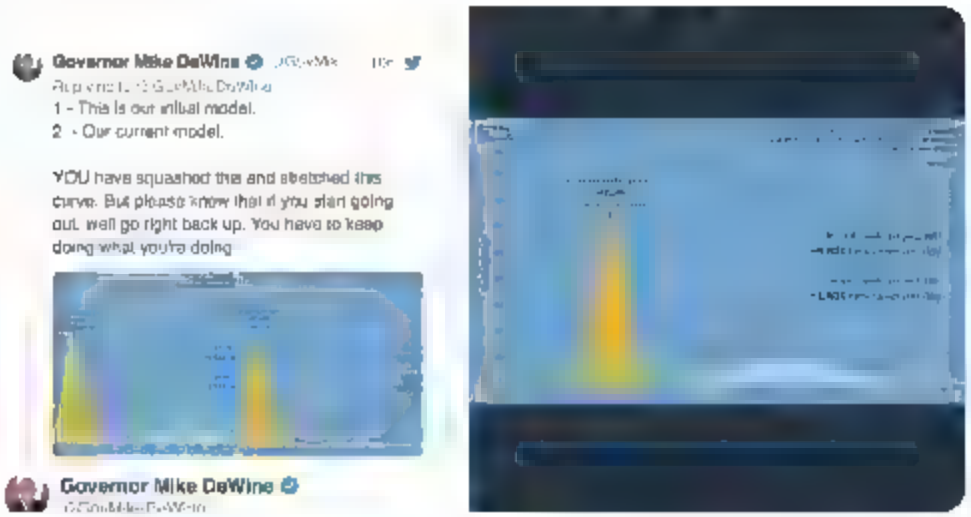
Hubert Farnsworth @SteveEmmons12 · 8 Aib
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

I'm not nearly as scared of the virus as I am of the government ripping up the constitution and our rights.

6 77

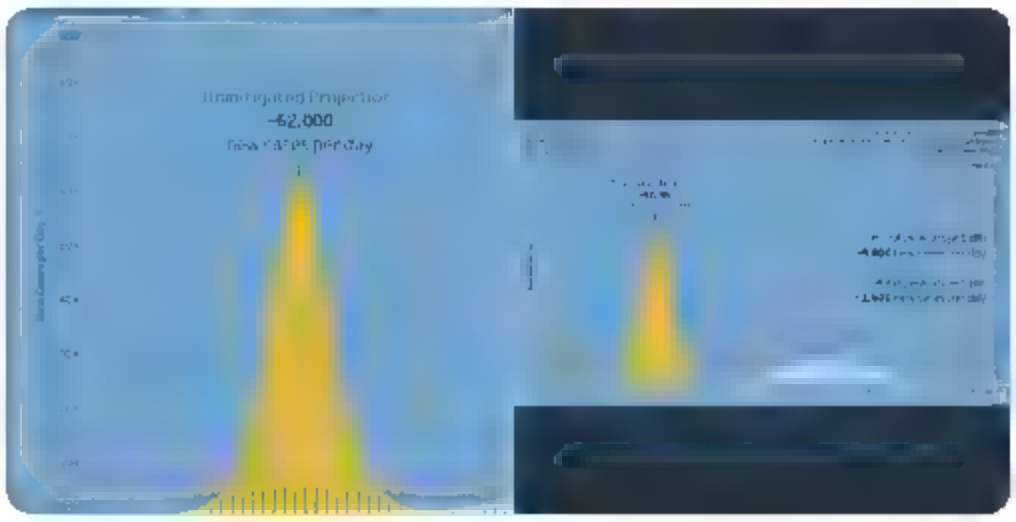
© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



22:21 - 8 □□.□. 2563

341 □□□□□□ 963 □□□□□□□

Scott

32 341 963

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

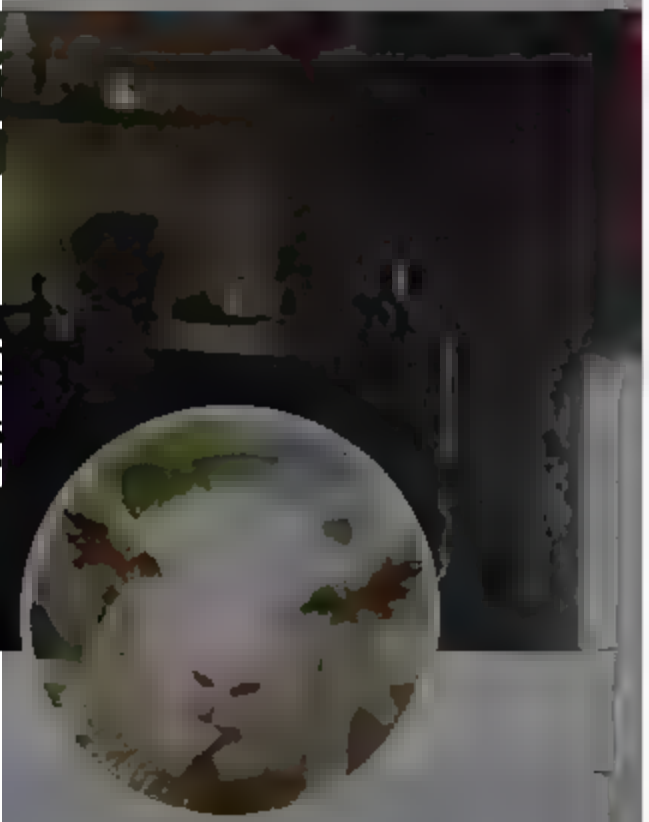
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 2552

Home Mga Sandali

Meron nang account? Mag-log in



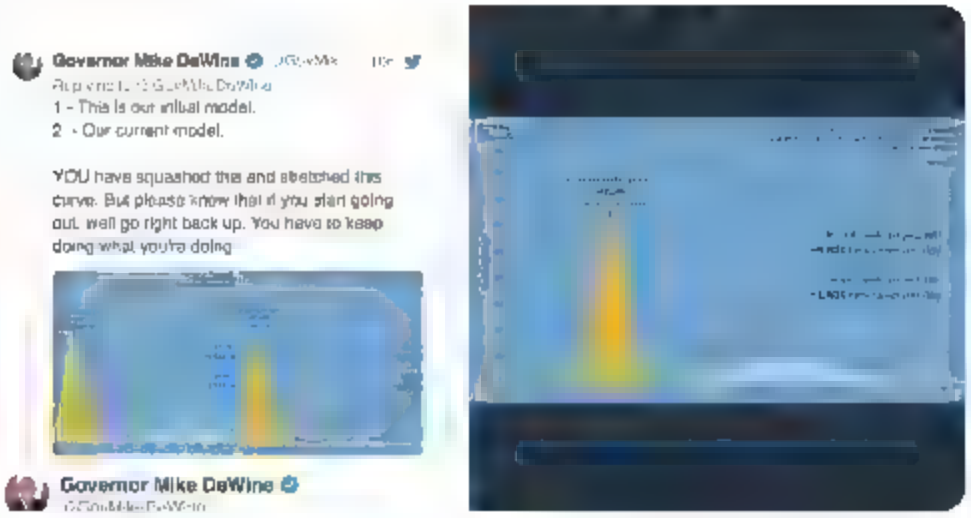
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

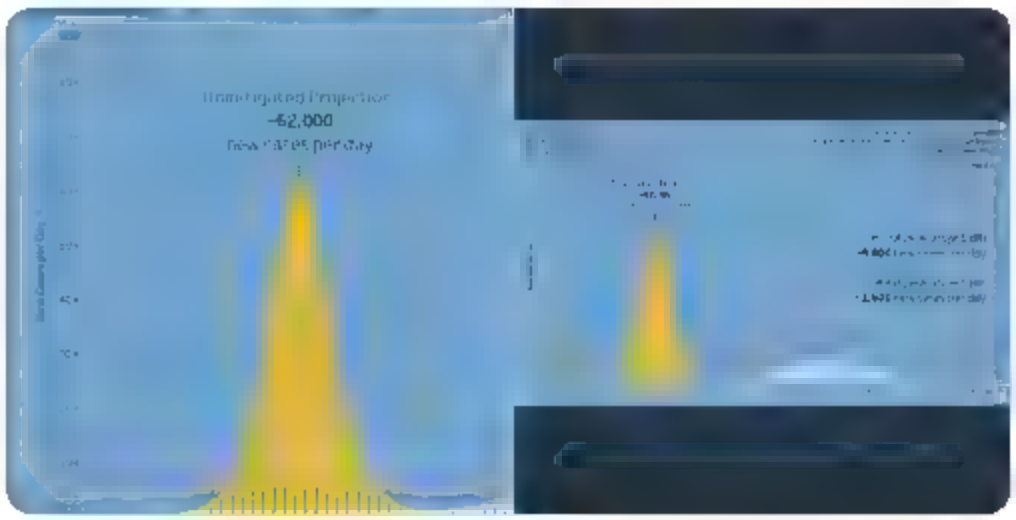
Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

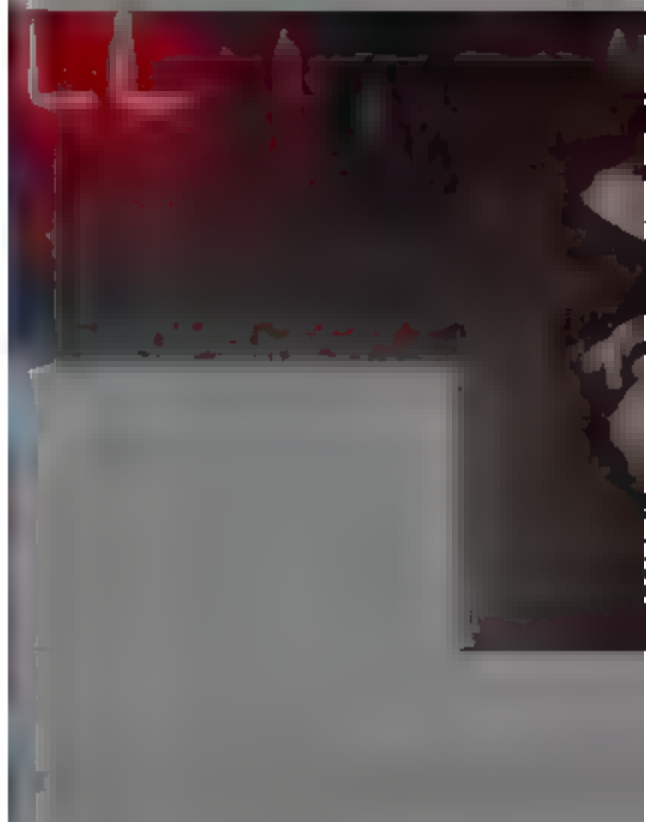
2/ The state's "unmitigated" model "projects" that without mitigation, the peak of 62,000 will occur (will HAVE OCCURED, to be more accurate) on March 22...



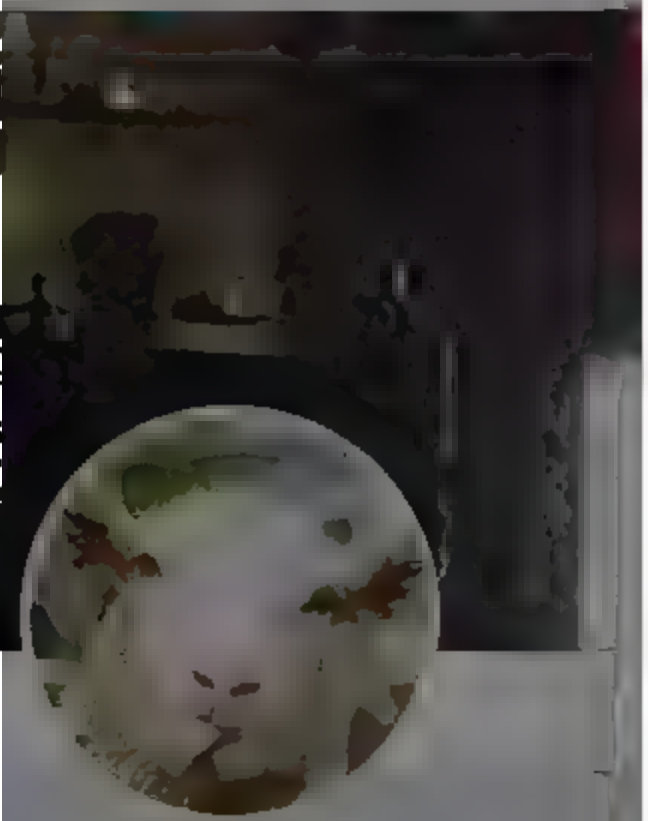
10:21 PM - Abr 8, 2020

341 Retweet **963** Gusto Scott

32 341 963



© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

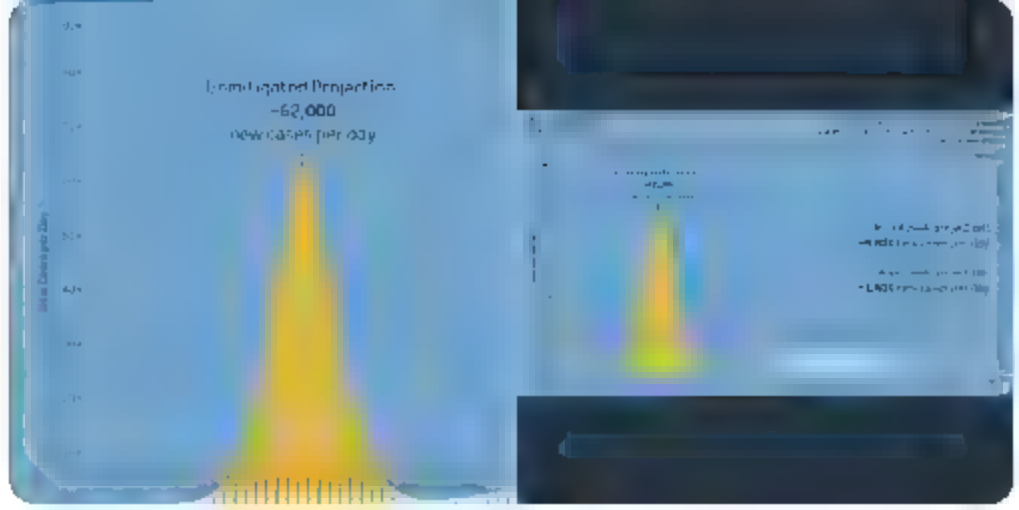


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

2009年11月に登録



32　341　963

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

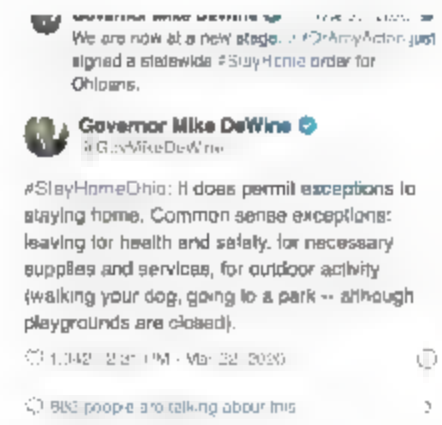
フォローする

3/ Only Ohio didn't *actually* issue a lockdown order until Monday, March 23. Yes, lockdowns are such magic that they can PREVENT (theoretical) peaks that occurred before they were issued...

during his daily news conference to update the spread of the COVID-19 coronavirus, stating that ODH Director Dr. Amy Acton has signed the order.

"There is really nothing in that order, that we have not already been talking about," said DeWine. "There's nothing in that order, that I have not been asking you to do for the last week or so."

The order goes into effect at 11:59 p.m. Monday and will go until at least April 6. Then it will be reevaluated, according to DeWine.



DeWine stated that the ODH website would have more information when it was available.

22:23 - 2020年4月8日

528件のリツイート　**1,482**件のいいね

126　528　1,482

アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۱

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

۲۰ فروردین ۱۳۹۹ - ۲۲:۲۹

۲۲۱ بازتوییت ۱٬۲۹۳ پسند

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · فروردین ۲۱

پاسخ به

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

۱ ۲ ۶

ENOUGH! #OpenOhioNow @RandyTWright · فروردین ۲۱

پاسخ به

As an Ohioian, I am so disgusted with how this whole thing has been handled. They bought Acton's "act" hook-line-and-sinker. When will DeWine realize that the stupid exec orders are no longer necessary & get Ohio back to work? Probably never, he is drunk on the praise over this!

۱ ۶ ۳۳

Natalie Rowe @NatRowe417 · فروردین ۲۱

I'd be interested to know how much praise he's getting..maybe from the media but that's to be expected. I'm starting to see a shift in attitude towards this. The mantra is starting to get old and people want their jobs and lives

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

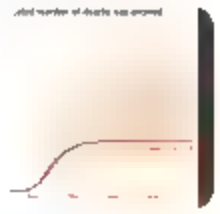
Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)

@pbump Philip Bump

A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."



عرض هذه السلسلة

٥:٣٢ ص - ٩ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٣٩٠ إعادات تغريد **٣٬١٨٩** إعجابات

@AlexBerenson ٩٠ أبريل Alex Berenson

Proof:

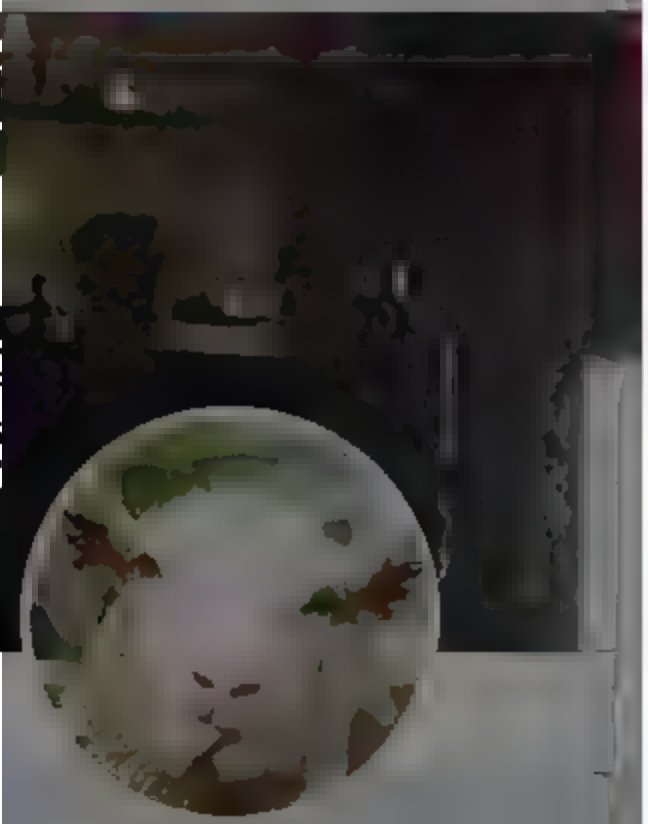
© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

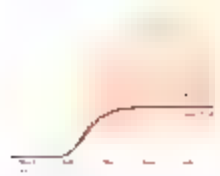


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009



A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Afișează acest fir

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:



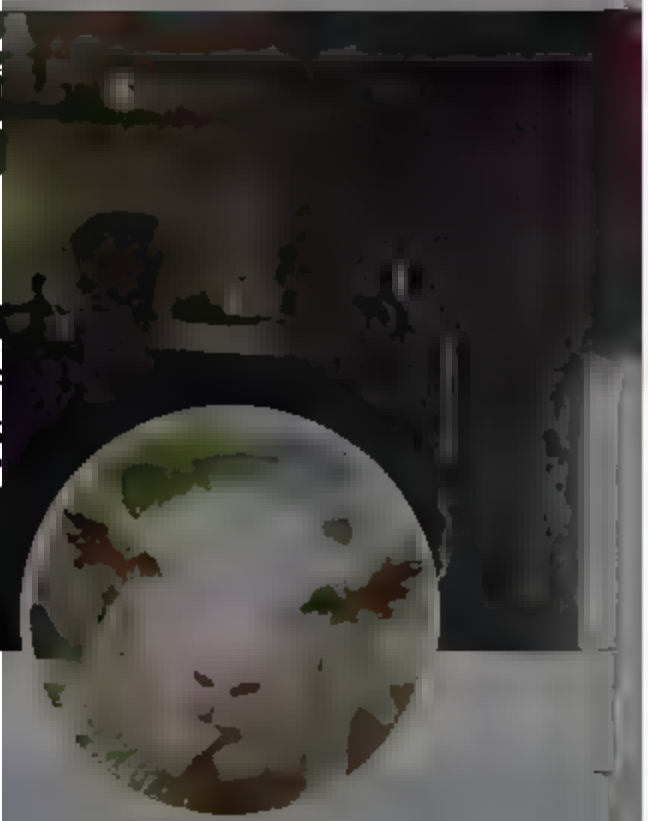
05:37 - 9 apr. 2020

165 de Retweeturi **532** de aprecieri

13 165 532

Aici un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

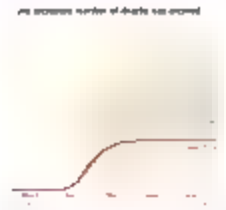


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) “Reprehensible,” per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Показване на тази нишка

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Proof:

IHME COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on Apr 11, 2020.

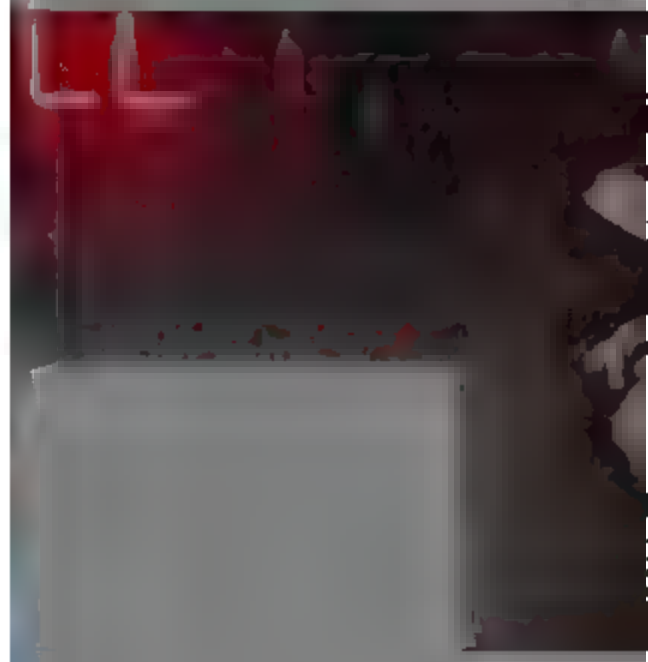
FAQ | Update Notes | Article

Hospital resource use ⓘ

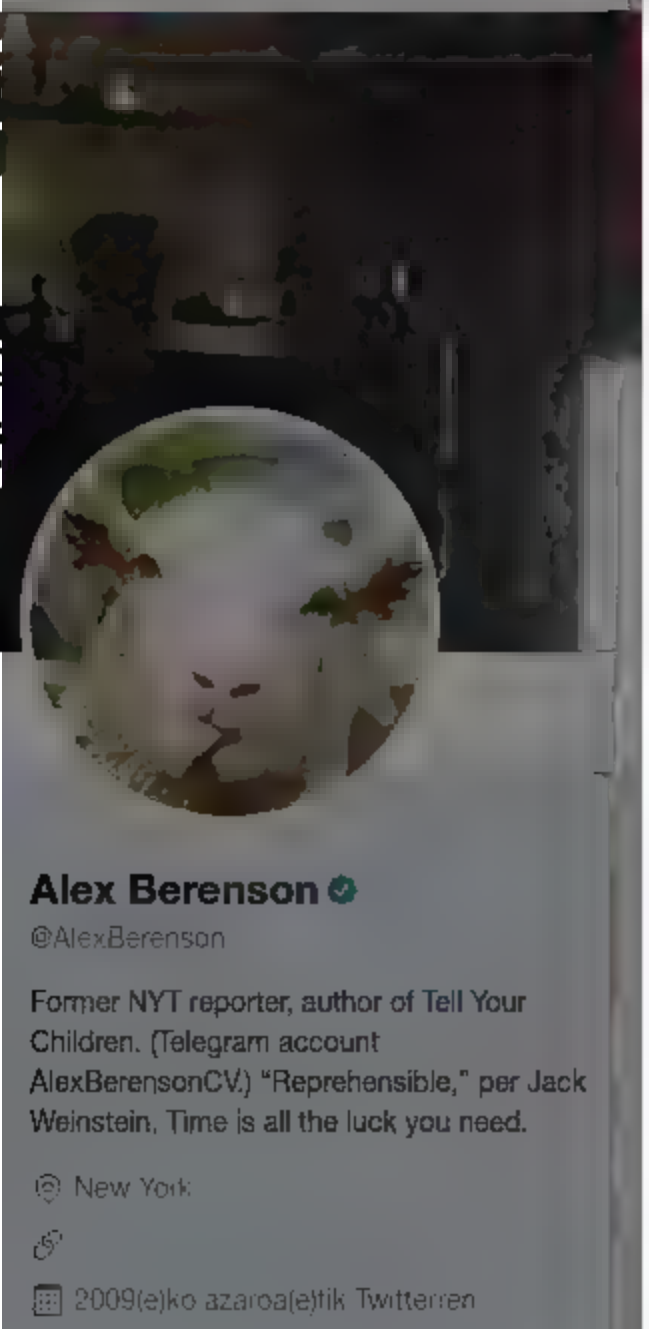
5:37 - 9.04.2020 г.

165 ретуита **532** харесвания

13 165 532



© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 9

Proof:

IHME

COVID-19 Projections

GHDX
VIZ HUB

COVID-19 projections assuming full social distancing through May 2020

As the pandemic progresses, we are working to incorporate new data about the virus in the US.

Last daily update on April 1, 2020.

FAQ | Update Notes | Article

Hospital resource use ⓘ

13 165 532

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

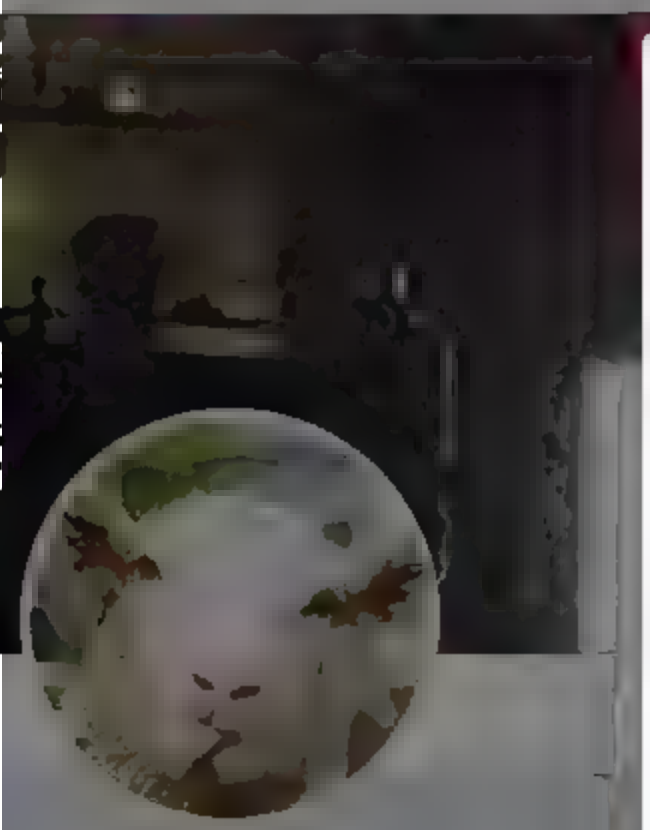
That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

05:37 - 2020 api. 9

74 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **424** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

20 74 424

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.
Proof:



13 165 532

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

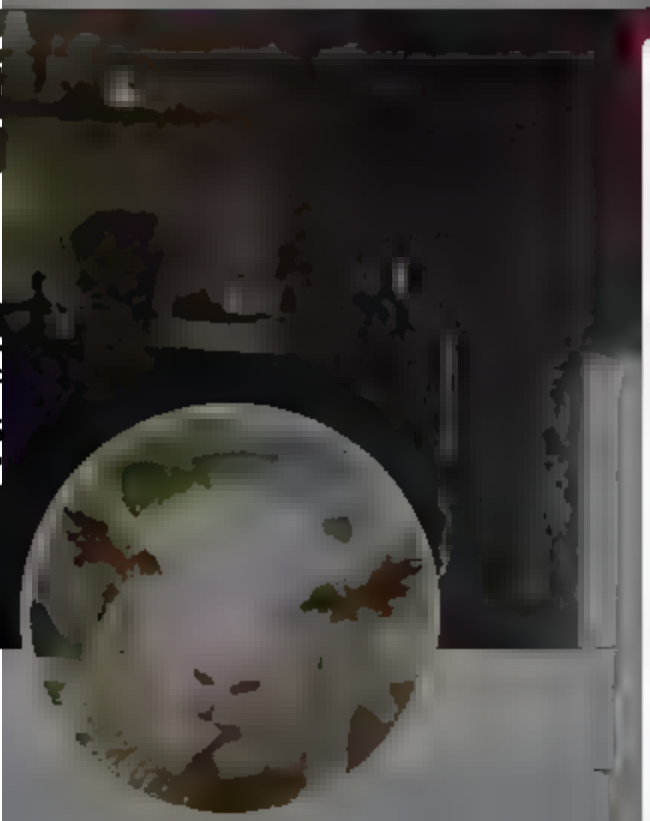
That's a screenshot from the April 1 model.

05:37 - 9 apr. 2020

74 retweets **424** vind-ik-leuks

20 74 424

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Strong answer here

> **Philip Bump** @pbump
> @AlexBerenson adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
> OK.

05:38 - 9 Nis 2020

28 Retweet **236** Beğeni

16 28 236

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Nis
So, to be clear, are you acknowledging your initial tweet was incorrect and that the earlier version of the model did explicitly account for the lockdowns?

23 27 297

Synthetic_OutRage @C_breezy · 9 Nis
[illegible] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
Analytical, yet, poignant

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Nis
Pithy too.

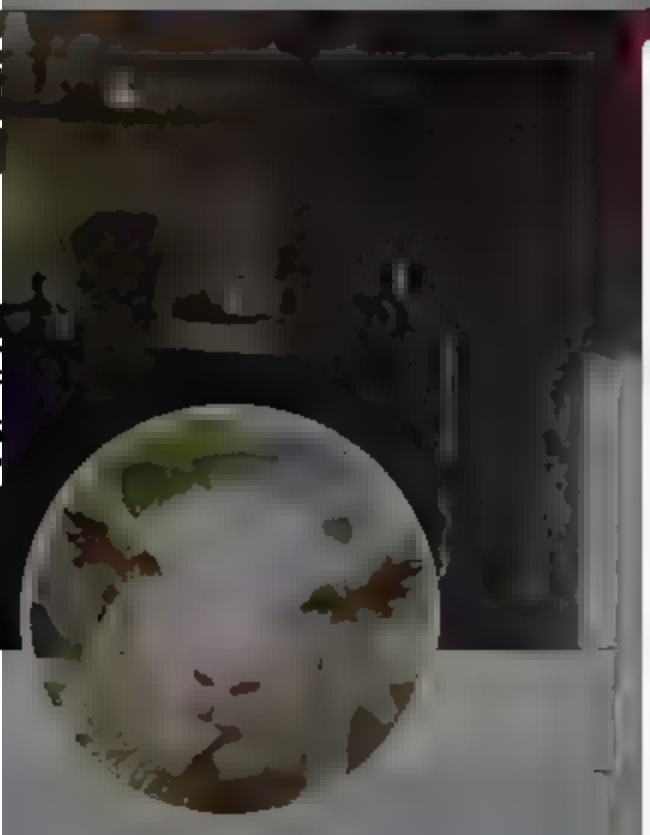
2 16

[illegible]

CGKIV @cgkiv · 9 Nis
[illegible] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
it's as if MSM is willfully ignorant of the difference between social distancing and complete lockdown; a supposed statewide "lock down" went into effect here in GA last Friday, after the heat just became too much for our governor, but almost nothing changed!

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

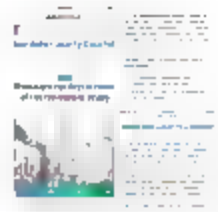
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This should be front-page news everywhere. Wonder why it's not.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
New German data show that 15 percent of people in one region have already been infected with CV (remember - more infections is good news, it means the virus is less dangerous) and the fatality rate is 0.37%.

08:12 - 9,2020

376 **762**

63 376 762

bugaroo @bitterbillyk · 9
we need to stay in quarantine. new unnamed studies suggest you can get it by making eye contact. we need to start wear sun glasses as well as gloves and masks.

4 1 14

Chris @HeliJoc · 9
Might as wear ear plugs also as you can catch it from the sound of a sneeze or cough.

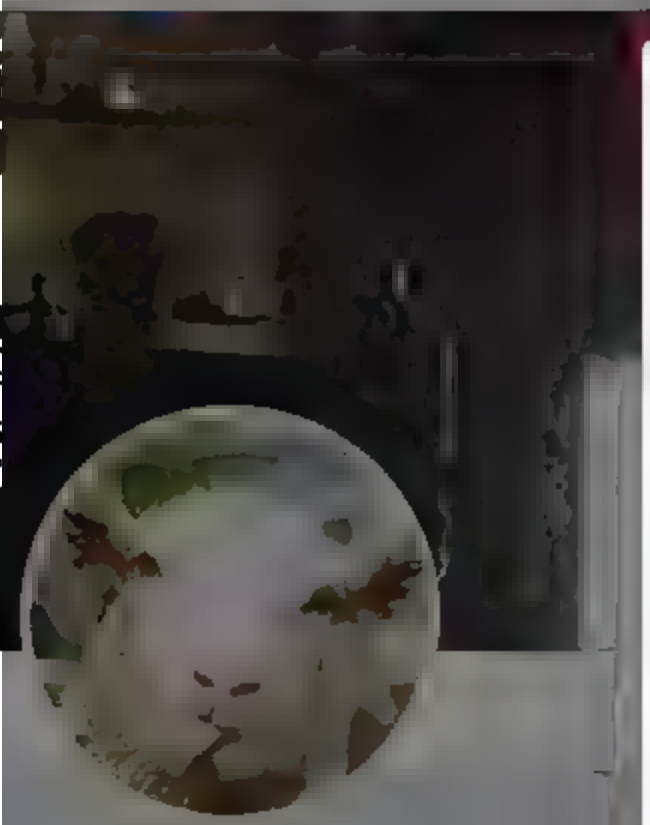
1 2

Blake Brown @CFieldofDreams · 9
That's still a much lower percentage of previously infected than I was hoping for.

2 2

Willow Wyse @WillowWyse · 9

© 2020 Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 9일

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

408 4,934 15,143

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

오전 10:04 - 2020년 4월 9일

1,067 리트윗 **4,124** 마음에 들어요

37 1,067 4,124

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 9일

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

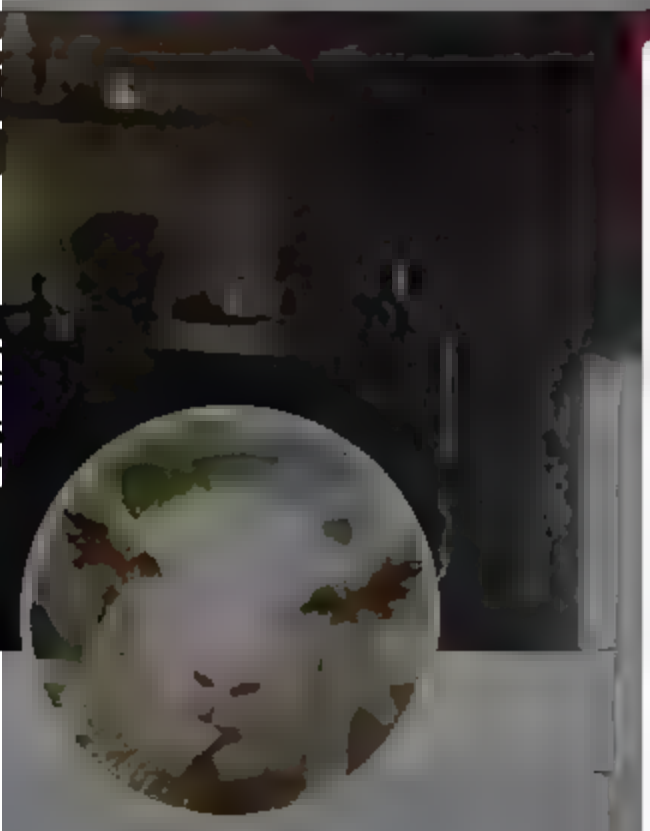
190 1,523 5,696

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · 4월 9일

님에게 보내는 답글

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 9

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

10:04 - 2020 api. 9

1.067 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **4.124** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

karen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 9

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

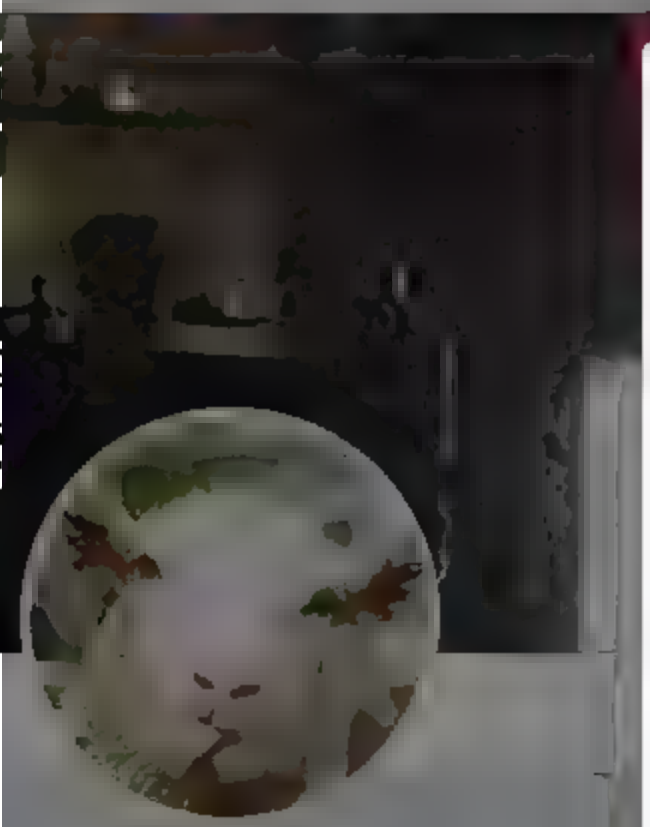
And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

Joe Kovacevic @joekovacevic7 · api. 9

Honi erantzuten:

Thank you for being the voice of reason here! As an FYI, the coverup is already starting in AZ:

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 9일

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

37 1,067 4,124

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege. #wakeup

오전 10:06 - 2020년 4월 9일

1,523 리트윗 **5,696** 마음에 들어요

190 1,523 5,696

DD @ddiemont · 4월 9일

님에게 보내는 답글

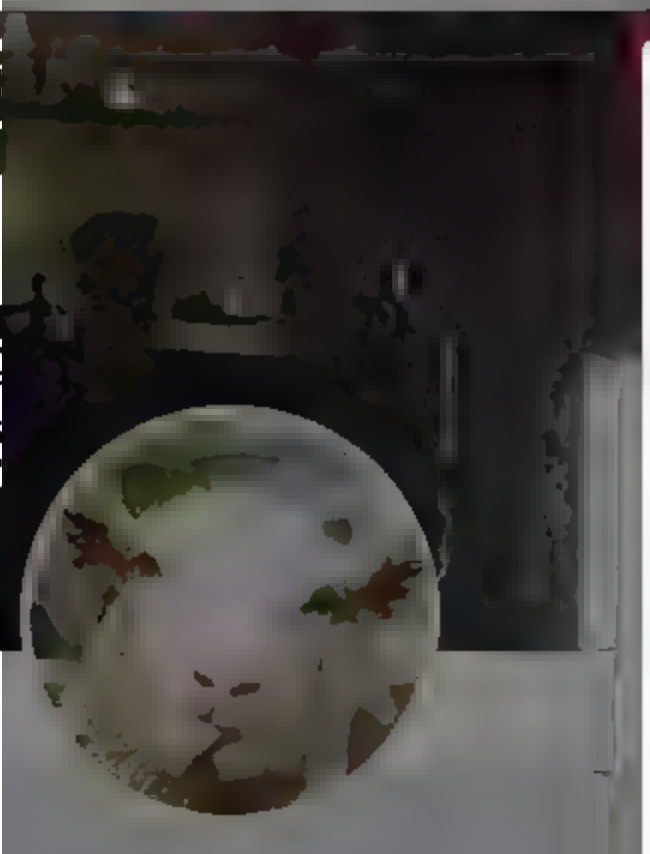
Unemployment will stay through the roof as $600 supplement through July 31 cripples small businesses long after covid19 is a memory. Few will be willing to work for significantly less than they make on their couch. Much bigger threat to businesses than covid19 ever was!

4 6 25

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 4월 9일

Yep. If I'm looking to rehire to get my biz back off the mat, how on earth can I beat the $21/hr people are making from NOT working? I'd have to offer them

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 142 551

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Følg

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

08:57 - 10. apr. 2020

133 retweets **514** liker

9 133 514

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

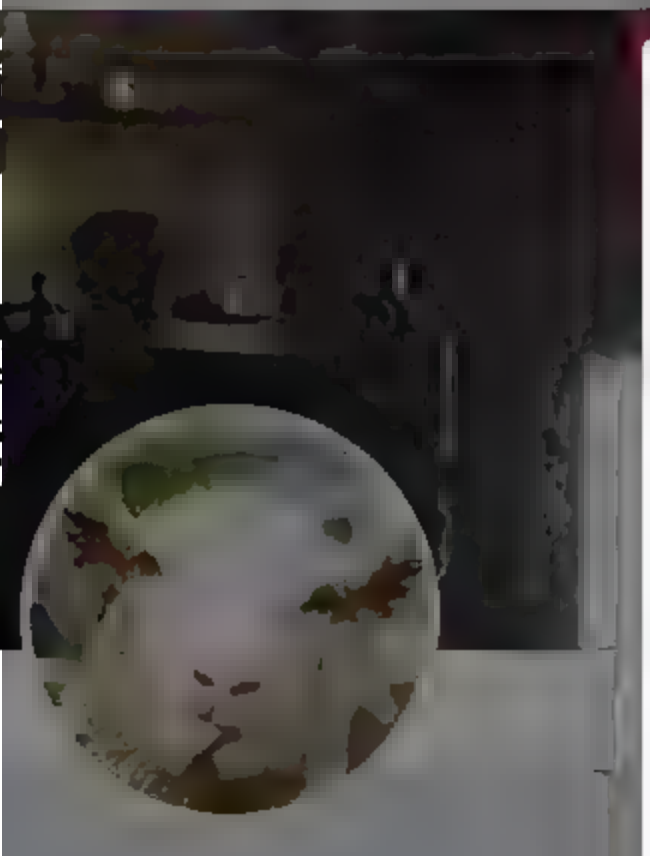
12 168 609

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

13 113 499

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 168 609

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

9:01 am - 10 2020

113 **499**

13 113 499

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

37 186 821

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

32 61 415

Citizen Tom @lecwah1 · 10

10 اپریل · @AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

821 ♡ 186 ↻ 37 💬

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

9:18 AM - 10 اپریل, 2020

61 ریٹویٹس **415** پسندیدگیاں

415 ♡ 61 ↻ 32 💬

10 اپریل · @tracybeanz **Tracy Beanz**
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Don't you freaking hate when that happens?! Then it's too late to delete the damn tweet and you are left correcting yourself in the final tweet of your otherwise masterful thread.

11 ♡ 3 ↻

10 اپریل · @GailKent **Gail Kent**
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

With kudos from Rush on the radio.

5 ♡ 1 ↻

10 اپریل · @AnonTwitDude **AverageGuy**
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 ♡ ↻ 1 💬

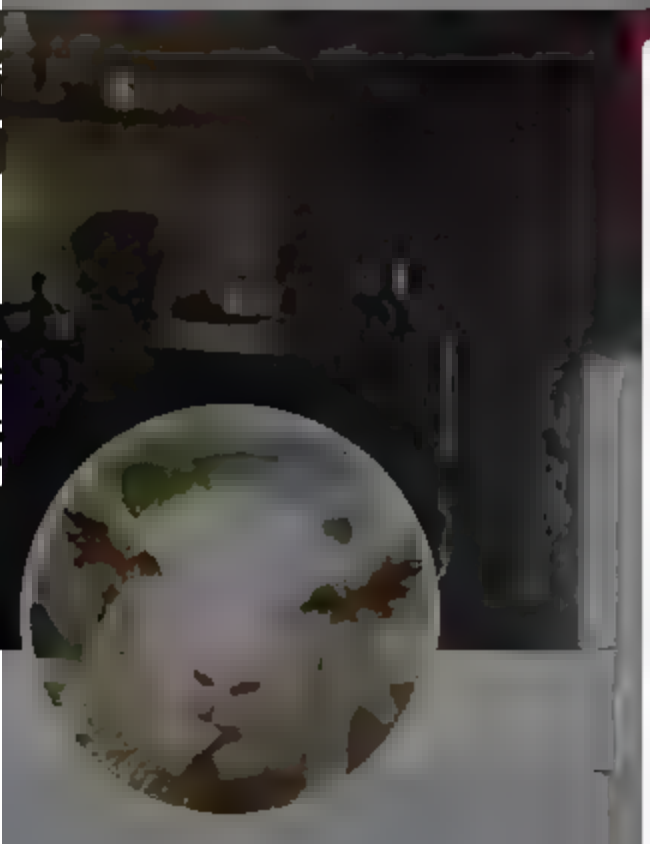
10 اپریل · @MikeBrockman14 **Mike Brockman**

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 2552

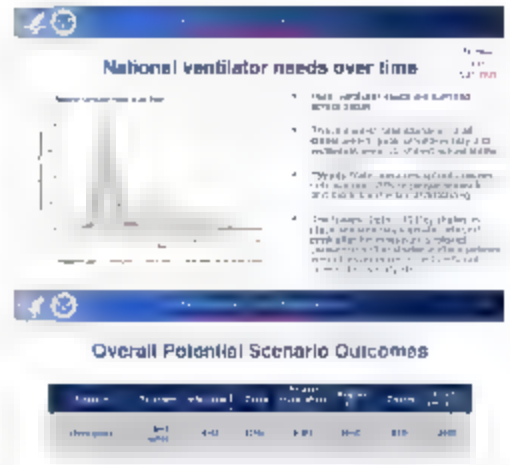
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



11:29 - 10 □□.□. 2563

364 □□□□□□ **873** □□□□□□□

103 364 873

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 □□.□.

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

21 159 546

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

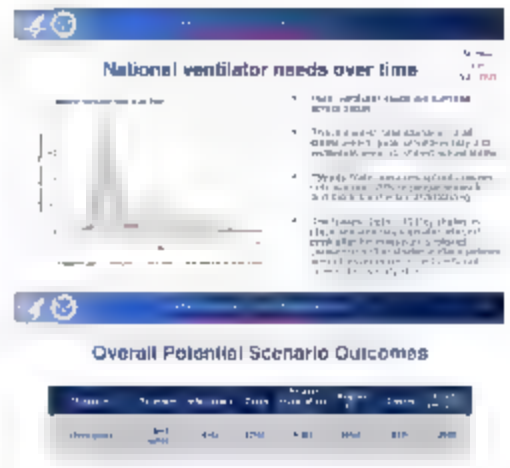
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



11.29 - 10. huhtik. 2020

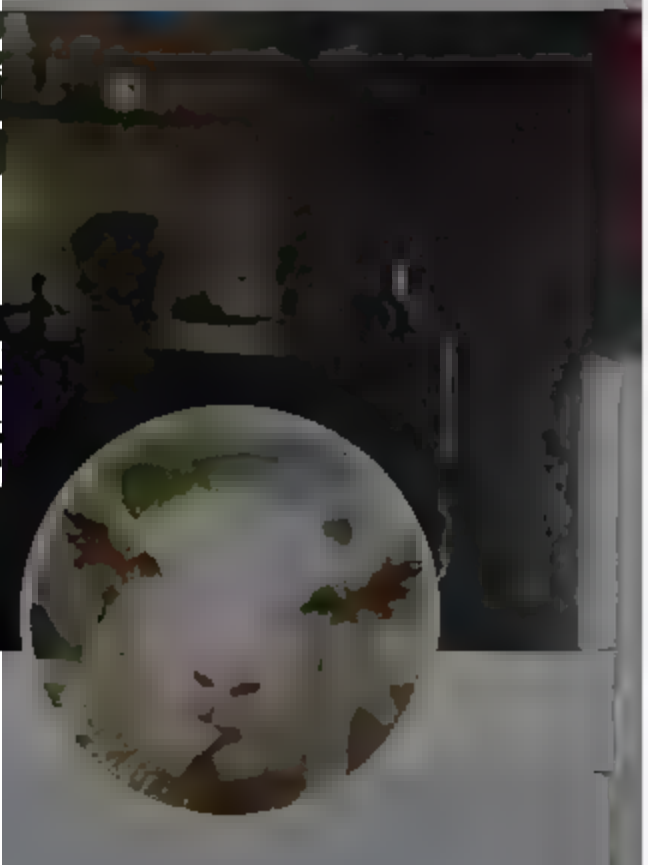
364 uudelleentwiittausta **873** tykkäystä

103 364 873

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. huhtik.
You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Inicio Momentos



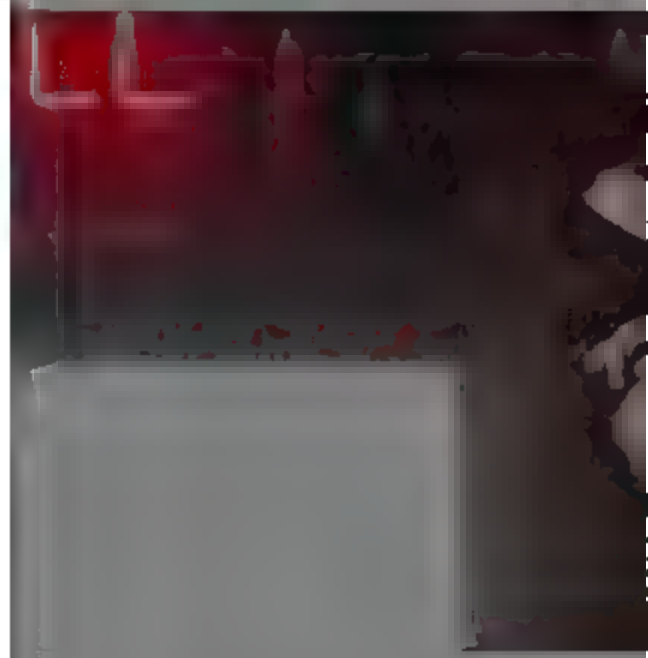
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

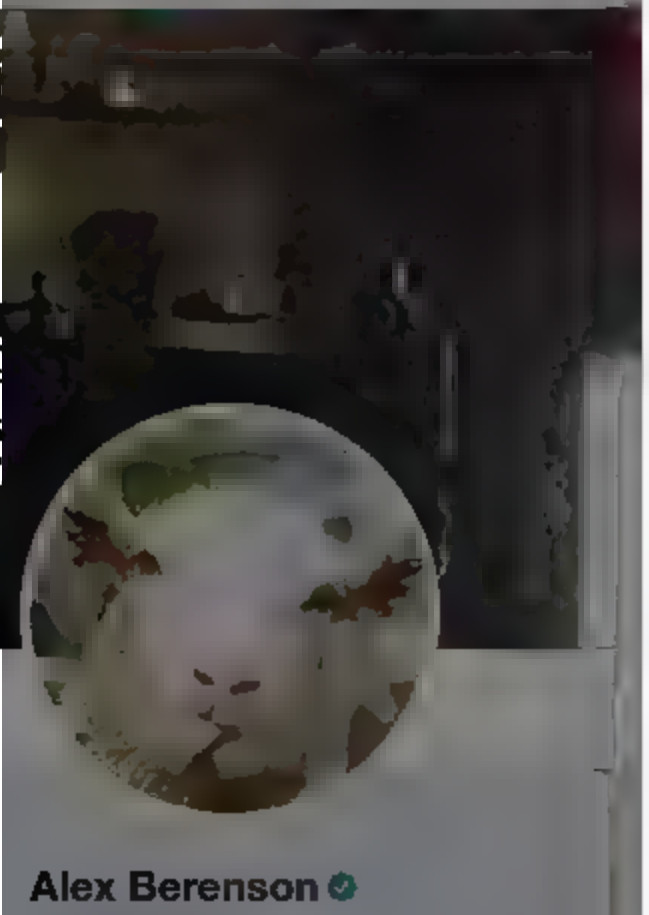
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

14:16 - 10 abr. 2020

79 Retweets **194** Me gusta

10 79 194

Startseite Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	No
Male	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Bristol	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Plymouth	Yes	Unknown
Female	80s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown

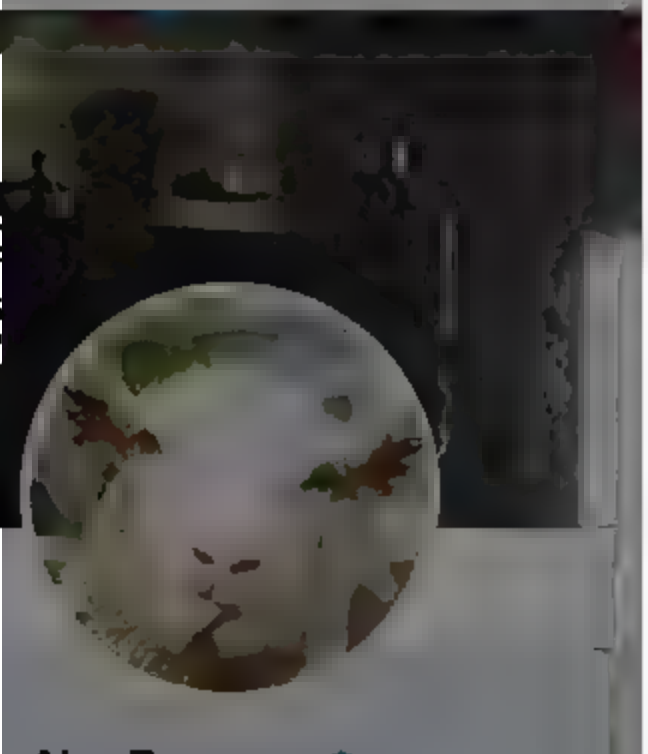
14:16 - 10. Apr. 2020

79 Retweets **194** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yep, seeing all those empty beds and unused ventilators would definitely help put the situation in perspective.

> **Jason H. Wasfy, M.D.** @jasonwasfy
> The fact that so little of the public and so few policy makers have seen inside hospitals is becoming a public policy problem. In war leaders and media at least visit the front lines. They often can't now because of media limitations and infection concerns.

6:48 PM - 16 May 2020

13 Retweets **60** Likes

5 13 60

Hans im Glück @Alpenstrudel · 2m
Replying to [illegible]
We're the Ventilator Kings™

The media could not be played.

1

Matthew Burford @mattburford · 50s
Replying to [illegible]

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12m

Yep, seeing all those empty beds and unused ventilators would definitely help put the situation in perspective.

> **Jason H. Wasfy, M.D.** @jasonwasfy
> The fact that so little of the public and so few policy makers have seen inside hospitals is becoming a public policy problem. In war leaders and media at least visit the front lines. They often can't now because of media limitations and infection concerns.
>
> 14 41 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here's another hospital - this one in West Virginia - forced to close because of lockdowns.

WORLD & NATION

In a time of pandemic, another rural hospital shuts its doors



remote pocket of West Virginia, Williamson Memorial did not treat any patients with COVID-19 — so far, the county of 23,400 residents has confirmed just three cases and one death. But the hospital's net revenue was slashed in half as administrators halted nonessential procedures and visits to the emergency room plummeted from about 800 to 300 a month.

And so this former mining town, nestled

6:52 PM - 16 May 2020

30 Retweets **101** Likes

4 30 101

Stacy Brown @golfergirly · 6m

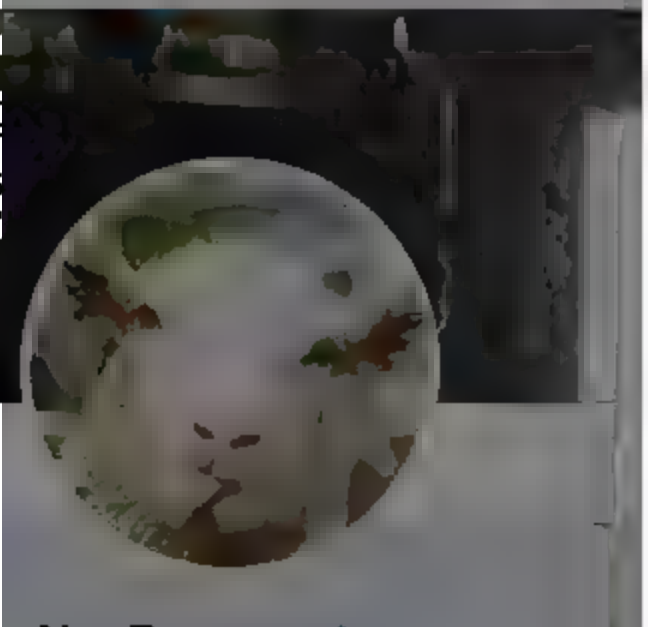
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

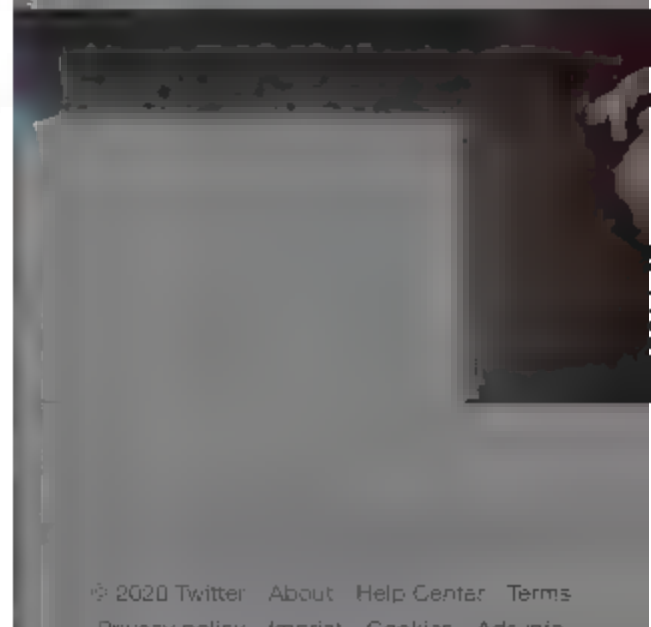


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Georgia update: Just got updated figures from @emoryhealthcare, a crucial hospital in Atlanta - #COVID hospitalizations and ICU cases are still plunging: 118 and 42 yesterday, compared to 148 and 56 on May 4 and 193 and 81 on April 6. Possible but unconfirmed cases are also down.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
26 days since @ron_fournier and @jbouie said Georgia was headed for the apocalypse, seven weeks since Jamelle said the same about the whole "deep south." Ron has had the guts to admit he was wrong. Will you do

Show this thread

7:32 PM - 16 May 2020

72 Retweets **218** Likes

Yesh

24 72 218

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

In other happy Georgia-related news, [redacted] blocked me, which means he can call me a shit eating ghoul to his heart's content (I didn't know ghouls had digestive systems, learn something new every day!) without worrying about (not) hurting my feelings. Win-win-win!

6 11 76

Ryan @Ryan26670177 · 7m

Replying to [redacted]

Just wait two more weeks!

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

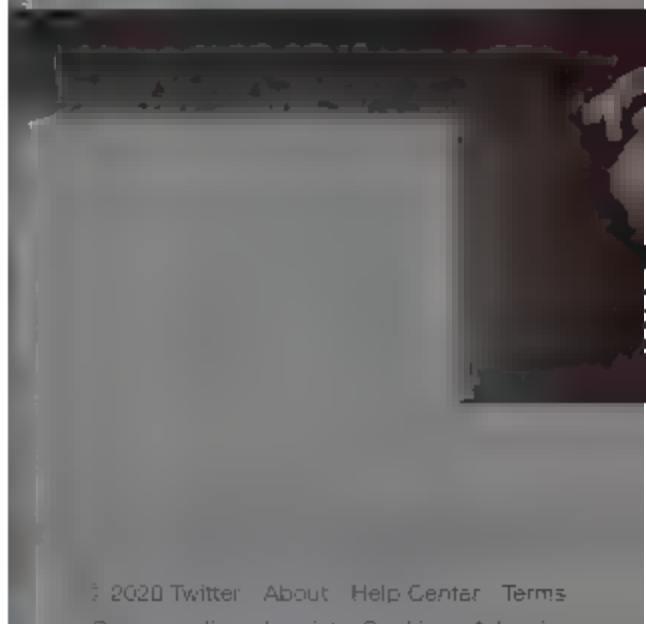


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12m

Georgia update: Just got updated figures from [redacted], a crucial hospital in Atlanta - [redacted] hospitalizations and ICU cases are still plunging: 118 and 42 yesterday, compared to 148 and 56 on May 4 and 193 and 81 on April 6. Possible but unconfirmed cases are also down.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

26 days since @ron_fournier and @jbouie said Georgia was headed for the apocalypse, seven weeks since Jamelle said the same about the whole "deep south." Ron has had the guts to admit he was wrong. Will you do

Show this thread

30 107 309

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

In other happy Georgia-related news, @jbouie blocked me, which means he can call me a shit eating ghoul to his heart's content (I didn't know ghouls had digestive systems, learn something new every day!) without worrying about (not) hurting my feelings. Win-win-win!

7:35 PM - 16 May 2020

16 Retweets **114** Likes

10 16 114

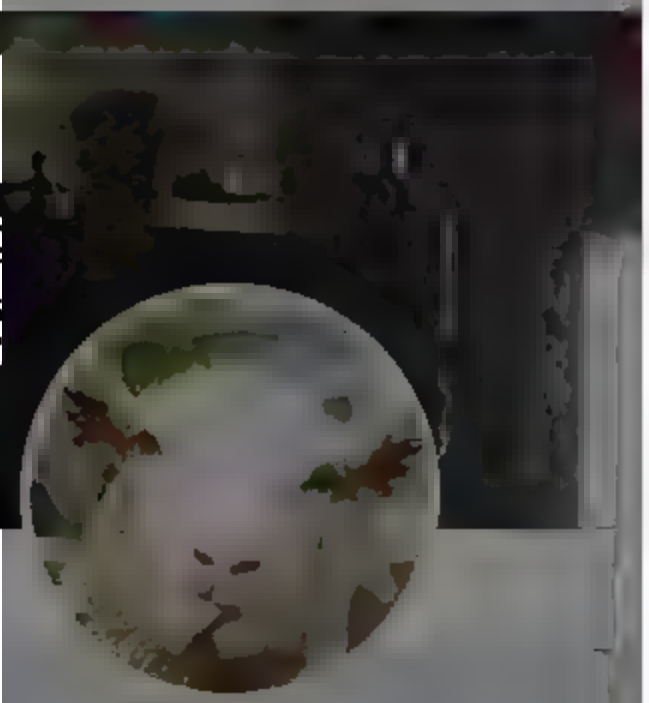
Annie La B @arelab13 · 6m

Replying to [redacted]

Keep up the great work, Alex.

2

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Worth remembering: no one has more complete understanding of what's really happening on the medical side here than execs and senior medical officers at large hospital systems, who are the equivalent of brigade or divisional commanders in war...

7:49 PM - 16 May 2020

6 Retweets **26** Likes

2 6 26

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 60s

2/ They have a large enough AOR to have a reasonably complete picture but are close enough to the action (and have real life-and-death responsibility) not to be headquarters REMFs. Which is why [redacted]'s statements are so important.

1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

1/ Worth remembering: no one has more complete understanding of what's really happening on the medical side here than execs and senior medical officers at large hospital systems, who are the equivalent of brigade or divisional commanders in war...

2 10 44



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ They have a large enough AOR to have a reasonably complete picture but are close enough to the action (and have real life-and-death responsibility) not to be headquarters REMFs. Which is why @ujpmc's statements are so important.

7:50 PM - 16 May 2020

6 Retweets **19** Likes

1 6 19



Erik Ramirez @erik891 · 53s

Replying to

> **b-boy bouiebaisse** @jbouie
> Thankfully I was wrong about a wave of death in the region where most of my loved ones live although 1000s of deaths and 10s of 1000s of infections is still an awful tragedy. that said, where was humility when you asserted we'd see no more than 20K deaths you shit eating ghoul?
> Show this thread

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson Follow
@AlexBerenson

They better stop lying in their internal bulletins then...

> **@amuse** @amuse
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @emoryhealthcare
> This is fake news. The hospitals are overwhelmed and there are PPE shortages. Things are getting worse.

7:46 PM - 16 May 2020

20 Retweets **97** Likes

9 20 97

keithbacker @keithbacker · 4m
Replying to
We really should have kept screen grabs of all the blue check marks claiming "friends" in hospitals messaged them about how overwhelmed their hospitals were in February or similar absurd time frames. Pandemic porn fueled by easily disproved Chicken Little hysteria.

1

Mr Chain Blue Lightning @bove_the · 2m
Replying to
They wouldn't be overwhelmed if they stopped laying staff off.

1

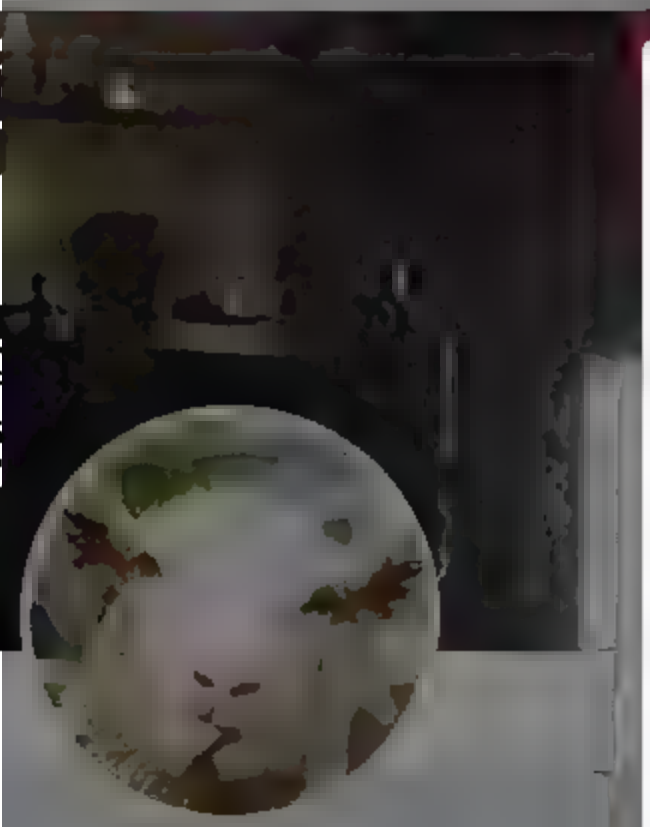
Allen @Allen_Masked · 5m
Replying to
Thinking Amuse is joking. At least I hope so.

1 1

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

3/ I don't know who will be next - but considering [illegible] just put out a paper saying its members are losing $40 BILLION A MONTH from surgeries and other services lost to lockdowns, I have to believe others will join.

2 10 34

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"As a result of cancelled hospital services due to the COVID-19 pandemic, U.S. nonfederal hospitals [will lose] $161.4 billion in revenue... [by] June. This includes cancelled surgeries, various levels of cancelled non-elective surgeries and outpatient treatment [and ER visits]."

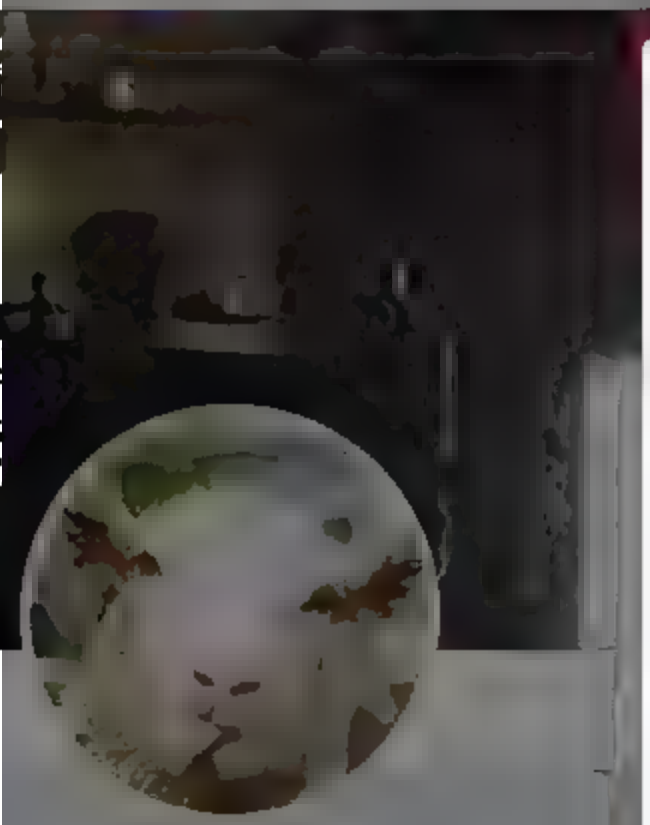
7:56 PM - 16 May 2020

2 Retweets **10** Likes

2 10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m

"As a result of cancelled hospital services due to the COVID-19 pandemic, U.S. nonfederal hospitals [will lose] $161.4 billion in revenue... [by] June. This includes cancelled surgeries, various levels of cancelled non-elective surgeries and outpatient treatment [and ER visits]."

5 14 40

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

On the other hand the hospitals will surely be looking for more federal money - in the tens if not hundreds of billions - so they may feel being overly honest publicly is not in their interest. Ugh.

8:00 PM - 16 May 2020

4 Retweets **14** Likes

1 4 14

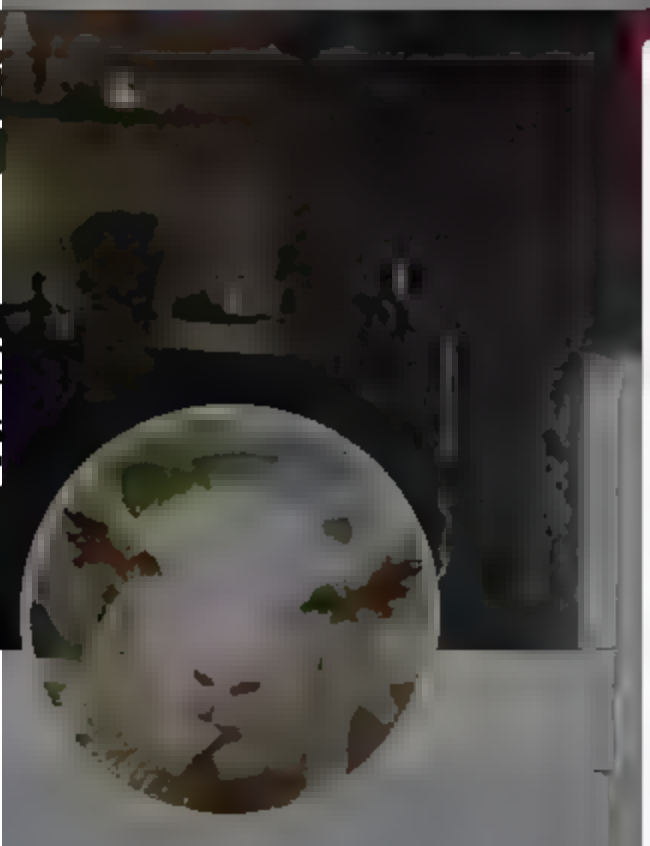
Nicole Darnell @NicoleDarnell7 · 44s

Replying to [illegible]

wow, this is so crazy!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16m

2/ They have a large enough AOR to have a reasonably complete picture but are close enough to the action (and have real life-and-death responsibility) not to be headquarters REMFs. Which is why [redacted]'s statements are so important.

5 11 67

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ I don't know who will be next - but considering @ahahospitals just put out a paper saying its members are losing $40 BILLION A MONTH from surgeries and other services lost to lockdowns, I have to believe others will join.

aha.org/system/files/m[redacted]

7:54 PM - 16 May 2020

14 Retweets **60** Likes

2 14 60

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m

"As a result of cancelled hospital services due to the COVID-19 pandemic, U.S. nonfederal hospitals [will lose] $161.4 billion in revenue... [by] June. This includes cancelled surgeries, various levels of cancelled non-elective surgeries and outpatient treatment [and ER visits]."

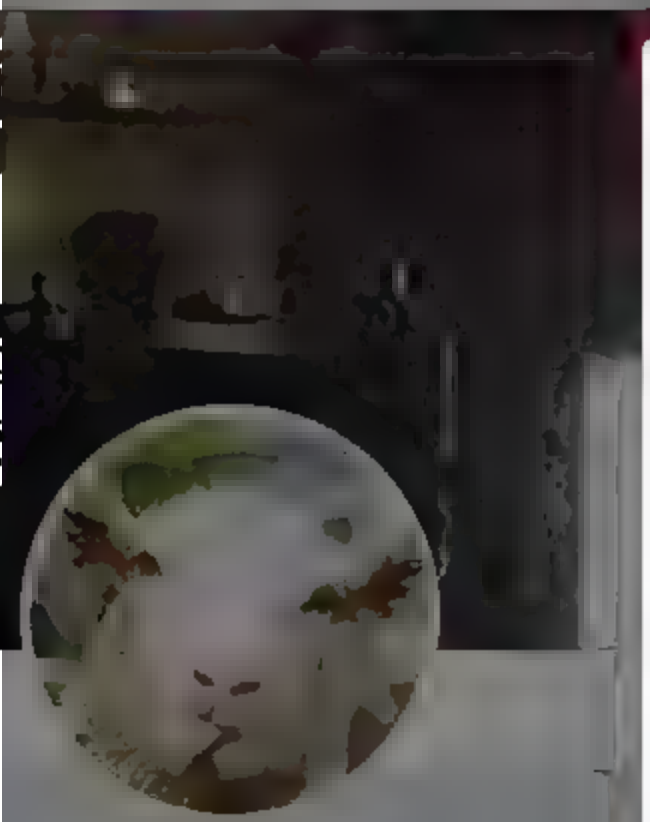
5 16 45

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

On the other hand the hospitals will surely be looking for more federal money - in the tens if not hundreds of billions - so they may feel being overly honest publicly is not in their interest. Ugh.

2 4 18

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

Arthur Diaa @DevLinguistic · 19m
What if [redacted] is being sarcastic about taking him seriously? Genuine Poe's Law moment here...

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

I don't know what that is but yes

8:07 PM - 16 May 2020

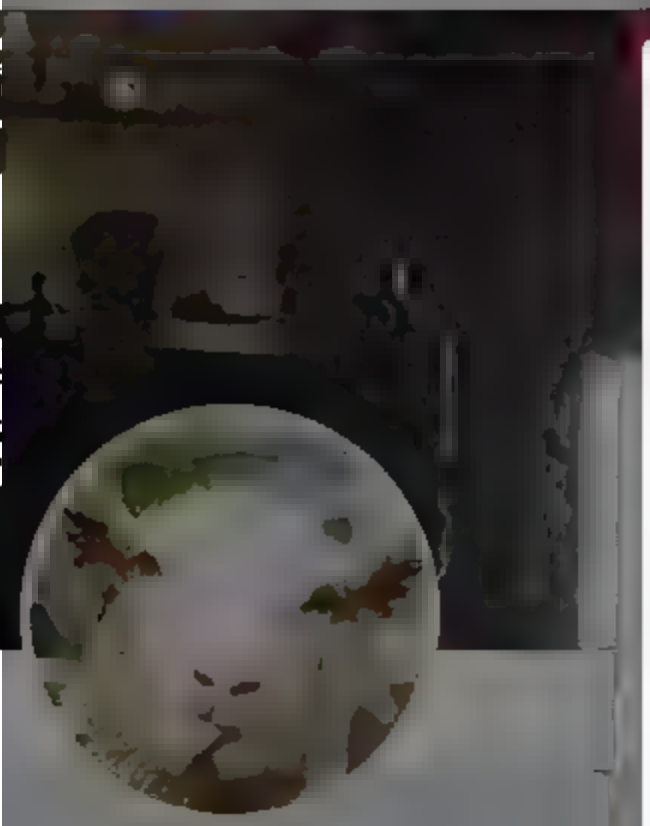
1 Like

1 1

Allen @Allen_Masked · 1m
Replying to [redacted]



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

Jayson Zee @ZeeJayson · 30m
I receive similar hospital updates. Numbers low and decreasing.

These should not be secret. The numbers should be published in the local papers daily.

Wonder why they are not?

1 5

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

You can always send them to me...

8:07 PM - 16 May 2020

2

Jayson Zee @ZeeJayson · 9m
Replying to [redacted]
Email?

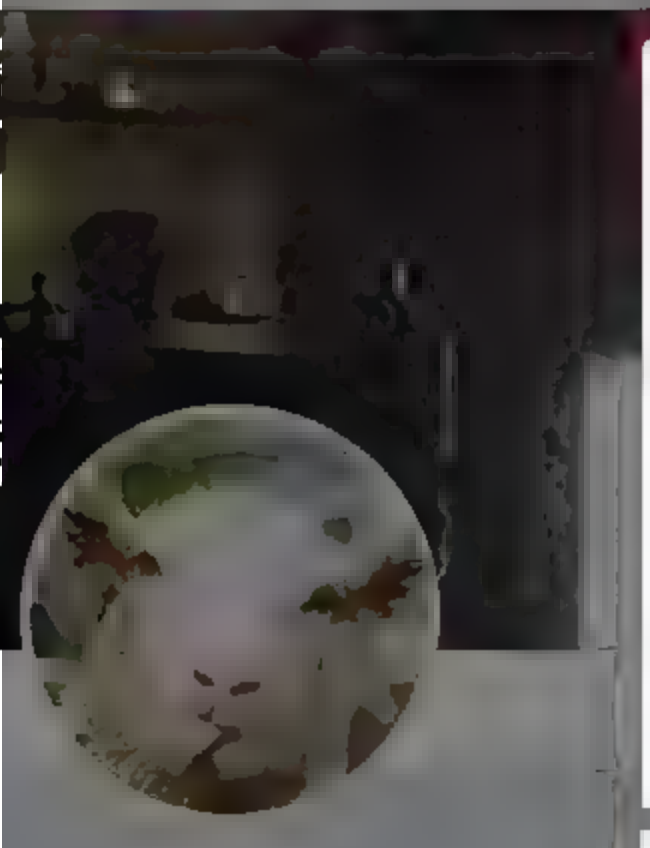
1

Jayson Zee @ZeeJayson · 5m
Just saw it on your bio

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 2m
Replying to [redacted]

> **Kyle Lamb** @kylamb8
> Someone didn't believe me when I told them that more stringent lockdown states actually are faring (much) worse. 49 states + DC grouped by days in stay at home order or non-essential business closures (N.Y. excluded

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

Allen @Allen_Masked · 32m
Thinking Amuse is joking. At least I hope so.

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Yeah, I think so too

8:07 PM - 16 May 2020

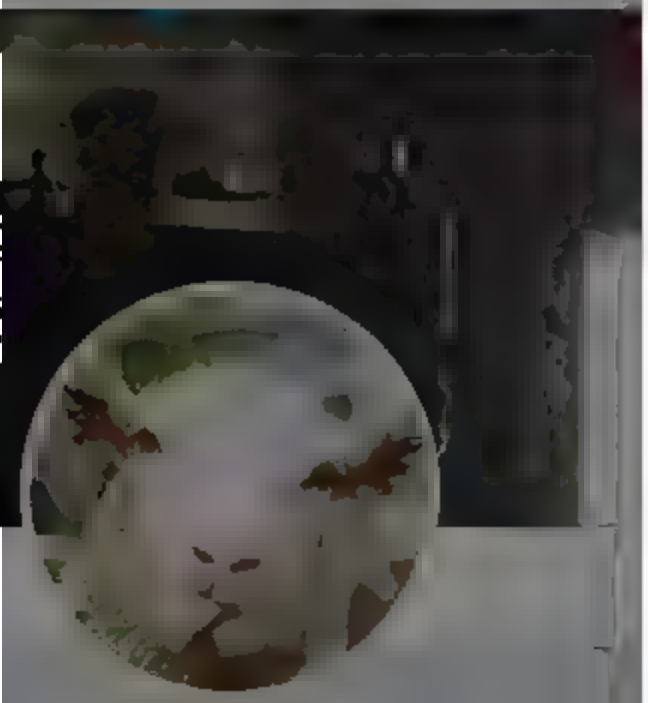
1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 3, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Dept. of Coronavirus Hypocrisy, Canadian Division:

"With lobster processing set to begin Sunday, desperate New Brunswick seafood plants are turning to high school and even middle school students..."

Lucky plants, school's too dangerous for these kids!

8:21 PM - 16 May 2020

20 Retweets **72** Likes

Risk

6 20 72

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

JamieReinhold @jamiemreinhold · 1h

Our other big hospital, Northside, closed its COVID unit today. It serves Gwinnett, Forsyth and surrounding suburb counties—a couple million people in those counties.

1 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Source?

8:34 PM - 16 May 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

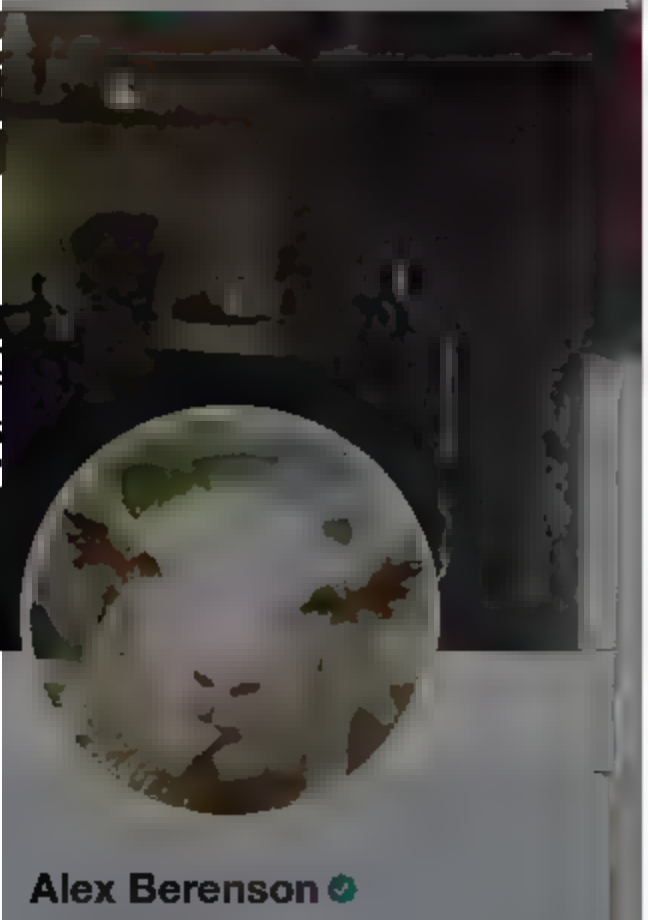
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Time is all the luck you need.

New York

Joined November 2009

Blue Runner @BlueRunner1 · 7m

Alex, what about the large-scale Spain antibody test out last week? 5% of the population previously infected and an implied IFR > 1%. Any thoughts? This IFR is an outlier vs the many other antibody tests this far.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Yes, it and the @[redacted] study are clearly somewhat concerning. I don't think they're enough to undo all the others, especially with the Boston figures now in, and there seems to be some question about the accuracy of Spain's test. But they're worth noting.

8:44 PM - 16 May 2020

1 Like

1

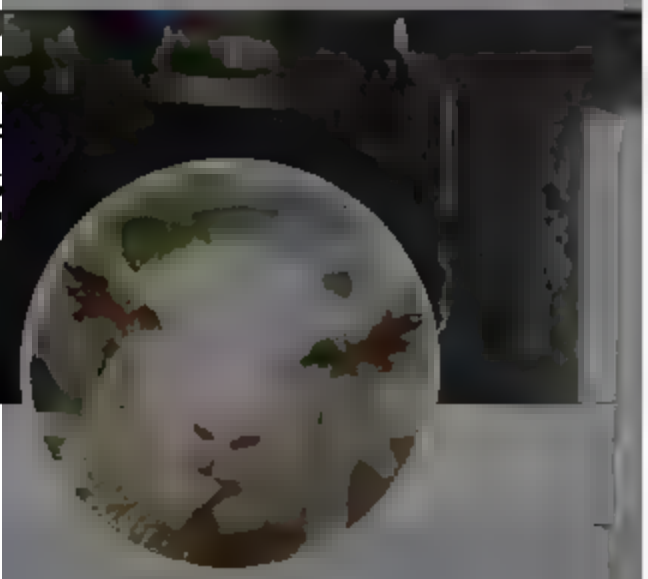
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

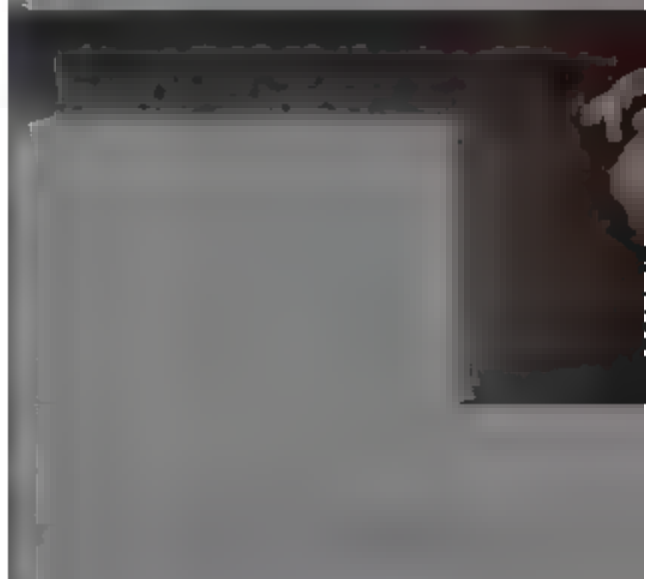


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

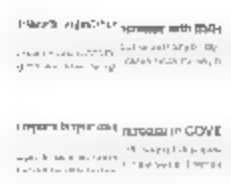
Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Can someone explain to this blue check (800K followers): testing more and more people for an widespread and often asymptomatic infection will lead to more and more meaningless positive findings? How can people stay stupid?



Seth Abramson (@) @SethAbramson
Look... whether you agree with all I say or nothing I say or somewhere in-between, please #StayHome . Things are bad now, but they're about to get much worse. Every expert says so. Those who are going out now are already

9:04 AM - 17 May 2020

18 Retweets **74** Likes

Risk

13 18 74

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15s
CORRECTION: The second sentence should have read, "How LONG can people stay SO stupid?" (The first sentence needs no adjustment as it is entirely correct.)

Pam Evans **Text Trump to 88022** @pamalert · 1m
Replying to
Because some people want to push fear and panic to keep us all at home. It is not working.

4

conservative pilgrim @conserv_pilgrim · 1m
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

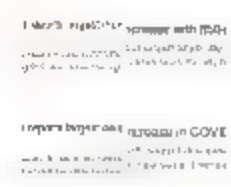
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

Can someone explain to this blue check (800K followers): testing more and more people for an widespread and often asymptomatic infection will lead to more and more meaningless positive findings? How can people stay stupid?



Seth Abramson (@) @SethAbramson

Look... whether you agree with all I say or nothing I say or somewhere in-between, please #StayHome . Things are bad now, but they're about to get much worse. Every expert says so. Those who are going out now are already

35 52 197

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

CORRECTION: The second sentence should have read, "How LONG can people stay SO stupid?" (The first sentence needs no adjustment as it is entirely correct.)

9:06 AM - 17 May 2020

6 Retweets **68** Likes

9 6 68

J shawrtz @ShawrtzJ · 2m

Replying to

Media layoffs & furloughs must continue en masse until there are 14 days w/out any deaths. The jobs will come back, I've been told by dem governors. It's like cutting a parachute at 1,000 ft! If it only saves 1 life, it's worth it. We Are All In This Together. Stop being selfish!

KL2YM @KL2YM · 2m

Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hope you're having a wonderful Sunday and taking advantage of the weather to get outside... Am I the only one who's noticed sexxxxy Per-fessor Ferguson and the sheep have their heads cocked in a mirror image? How's that social distancing going, Neil? Hope you're staying safe!





Edit profile

9:55 AM - 17 May 2020

15 Retweets **62** Likes

9 15 62

Michael @classyexplorer · 2m
Replying to

Hey 93 Today here in Central FL and the SUN is out and people are out! Pro Sports can return this week, Gyms back, Disney Springs Back, Theme Parks cleared to submit Re-Opening Plans, College Sports back by Jun 1st/15th and everything top 50 percent tomorrow and SUN KILLING COVID

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

One of the sentences is true. No points for guessing which one.

> **Andrew Cuomo** @NYGovCuomo
> We now have more testing capacity than New Yorkers are using.
>
> We need to use our full testing capacity as we reopen.

10:50 AM - 17 May 2020

15 Retweets **64** Likes

17 15 64

xyzzy @60sRadical · 6m
Replying to
I sense an executive order mandating testing of random people on the street is in NY's future.

2 5

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 3m
After all, if people don't do what government asks, they've only got one tool in that bag: a big, well-worn hammer.

1

Rusty Kuhl @HumphreyPT · 6m
Replying to
People are not going to get a test unless they are sick. It's why this whole thing is insane to think that testing and tracing is the way out.

1 2

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 4m
T&T MAYBE made sense two months ago, but since then we've learned that

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

There is so much we don't know about this novel virus. That's why we need the certainty that will come from locking ourselves in our houses without food or water for the next 90 days.

Will is super duper @warisill
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Hey, Alex, how does longer days/vitamin D affect most coronaviruses?

11:46 AM - 17 May 2020

5 Retweets **34** Likes

6 5 34



Nathan Erickson @badgerhockey10 · 1m
Replying to

If this virus response did not start out with politics, it sure has ended that way. This is all about 2020 November now

2



Starford @juniperbaymt · 1m
Replying to

We also need to suppress any data or opinions that are different from the ones saying "shelter in place" is for the greater good.

1



h8u @Hofmann43 · 47s
Replying to

Stay home untill there's a cure, so they say.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Something new here: G-rated panic porn. Awww yeah, gimme that risk of complacency. So goooood.



Jeff Crouth @jeffcrouth
Replying to @AlexBerenson

And the NYTs reminds us today if we just redouble our resolve in the face of good news we can remain scared out of our wits.

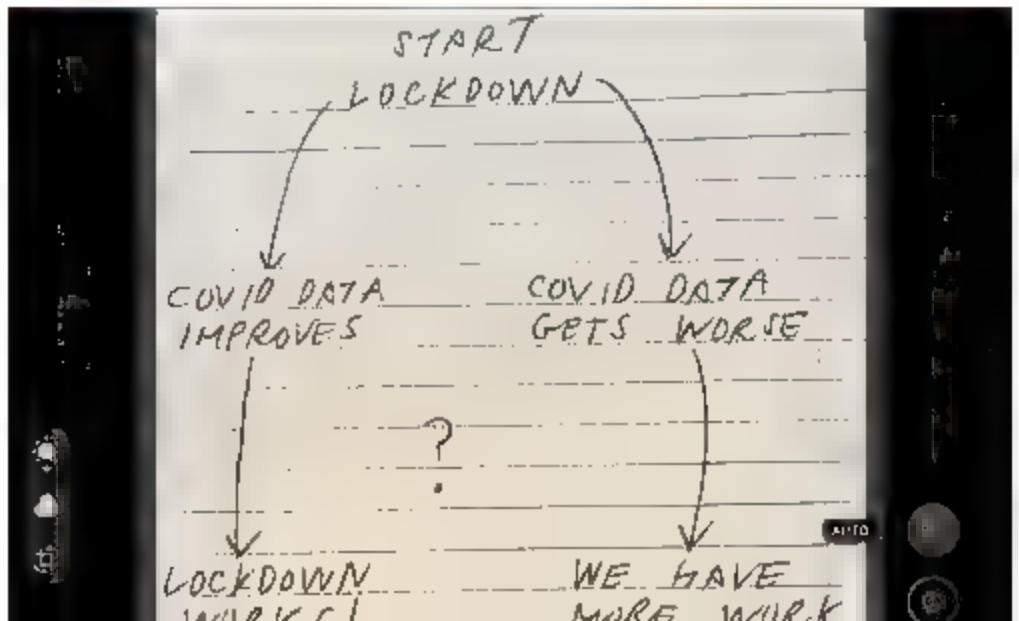
1:35 PM - 17 May 2020

40 Retweets **138** Likes

22 40 138

anthonybgonzalez @Agonzo1 · 5m
Replying to

Retard Central



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

I said children are at almost no risk, and I'll stick with that. Medical authorities all over world agree. And far more children have died from the flu this year than [illegible]. But thanks for noticing. (Screenshots and links to follow.)

> **Brad Reed** @bwreed
> Remember when Alex Berenson said kids are at no risk?
> twitter.com/yashar/status/...

14 13 99

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Here's a nice start: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3:47 PM - 17 May 2020

1 Retweet **14** Likes

1 14

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Btw: the article itself says "most" children with the syndrome (it is not more precise) had either an active #COVID infection or antibodies. Which, given that at least 25% of people in NYC have antibodies (probably higher, I've gone into this elsewhere) is hardly surprising.

> clue, but others with similar symptoms had negative diagnostic test results, Dr. Connors said. The doctors then decided to check the other children for evidence of the coronavirus with a different test, one for antibodies, which signal they had an earlier, no-longer-active infection. Most children ended up having either a positive diagnostic or antibody test result.
>
> By April 29, Jack's third day in I.C.U., the blood pressure medication wasn't helping enough and doctors began planning to insert a central line through his groin to deliver additional medications. They also

3:50 PM - 17 May 2020

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I said children are at almost no risk, and I'll stick with that. Medical authorities all over world agree. And far more children have died from the flu this year than #SARSCoV2. But thanks for noticing. (Screenshots and links to follow.)

> **Brad Reed** @bwreed
> Remember when Alex Berenson said kids are at no risk?
> twitter.com/yashar/status/...

3:44 PM - 17 May 2020

19 Retweets **150** Likes

22 19 150

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m
Here's a nice start:

1 4 34

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

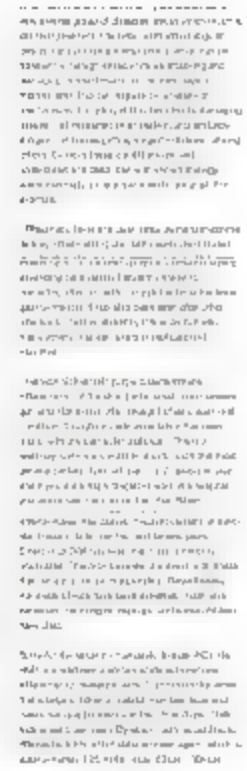


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ A pediatrician in Michigan sends this note putting the inflammatory syndrome in context - it's long but worth reading. I hope other peds or inflammatory disease experts will add their thoughts - I really appreciate physicians sharing their time and expertise.

> I'm the pediatrician in Michigan who emailed you
>
> is easily met by our urgent cares and clinics). You asked in a recent post if there is any plausible mechanism behind Covid19 being responsible for the reported cluster of Kawasaki/multi-system inflammation cases in New York. The answer probably isn't clear cut... yet. The short answer is that there IS a plausible mechanism, though I don't believe it justifies the media panic (very little in medicine truly justifies media panic, right?), and whether there is any true causality will take a long time to determine. Probably beyond when the media will lose interest. If you're interested in the longer answer, keep reading. If not, I understand; I know you're very busy.



4:04 PM - 17 May 2020

18 Retweets **43** Likes

4 18 43



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

2/ and the rest of the note. I'd never heard of AFM either - it sounds awful.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

Trevor Troll @TrollTrevor · 3m
This is the type of stuff that the leftist clowns who label you a "covid truther" never give you credit for.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I know. I am amazed how many physicians are now reaching out.

4:08 PM - 17 May 2020

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14s
Replying to

And of course the blue checks will never read the note. The confirmation bias is strong with them.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

the reported cluster of Kawasaki/multi-system inflammation cases in New York. The answer probably isn't clear cut... yet. The short answer is that there IS a plausible mechanism, though I don't believe it justifies the media panic (very little in medicine truly justifies media panic, right?), and whether there is any true causality will take a long time to determine. Probably beyond when the media will lose interest. If you're interested in the longer answer, keep reading. If not, I understand; I know you're very busy.



4 27 72



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ and the rest of the note. I'd never heard of AFM either - it sounds awful.

pediatricians should always be on the lookout for KD. KD is also rarely fatal, since we have pretty good diagnostic criteria and treatment. The very rare kids who die of KD are likely undiagnosed or misdiagnosed and therefore not treated appropriately. We have also been told to be on the lookout for something else, which does seem to me to be relatively new - this pediatric multi-system inflammatory condition that seems to have a more rapid onset and severe course, is seen in older kids than typical for KD, and progresses to shock (organ damage from poor perfusion). The plausible mechanism here is no different than what I described extensively above - this is an acute autoimmune condition which, like most acute autoimmune conditions, is plausibly preceded and triggered by an infectious illness. Covid-19 is highly



4:04 PM - 17 May 2020

4 Retweets **29** Likes



2 4 29



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m
I know. I am amazed how many physicians are now reaching out.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

And of course the blue checks will never read the note. The confirmation bias is strong with them.

4:09 PM - 17 May 2020

1 Like

1 1

Marc W @casinoMarc · 2m
Replying to
Small break out of freedom in CA & nothing Nazi Newsom can do to stop it

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) “Reprehensible,” per Jack Weinstein. Ain’t got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

dem1 @demrick · 4m

NYC out with official numbers of 132 w/ symptoms - said 66 positive with Covid or antibodies.... and the other 66??? How could it be direct if only 1/2 with it. And of course now more will be bringing children in out of concern.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Link?

4:15 PM - 17 May 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

Fauci Was Not Elected @TVTeddy1 · 14m
What was his prediction? Last line cut off? Thanks!

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

about this? Here's a rare article from NPR:

https://www.npr.org/sections/health-shots/2019/10/07/767907176/what-causes-a-rare-disease-that-paralyzes-kids-researchers-home-in-on-a-virus

Terrifying, right? I'm a pediatrician, and a parent, and this kind of thing is nightmare-inducing. Hundreds of kids felled by a contagious virus with no treatment or vaccine. And we're due for an outbreak of this in fall 2020. Consider though, if schools are closed this fall, will it be because hundreds of kids could be killed or paralyzed by enterovirus D68 (or killed by the flu), or because dozens of kids may get Kawasaki disease? I think you know the answer, which can be predicted by the coming onslaught of

4:11 PM - 17 May 2020

1

Fauci Was Not Elected @TVTeddy1 · 11m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I was thinking about a poll but we have too many choices, so instead an open-ended question - and please provide examples where possible - the most hysterical blue-check has been or is:

4:25 PM - 17 May 2020

1 Retweet **5** Likes

2 1 5

Eli @storypolitics · 35s
Replying to
You

ob1156 @ob1156 · 8s
Replying to
Ron Fournier

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Apparently the park isn't closed anymore



mr nuggets @nuggredux
Replying to @AlexBerenson
.we each have a role to play

4:20 PM - 17 May 2020

17 Retweets **140** Likes

7 17 140

Lock Down Lunacy @HomeySanders · 6m
Replying to
Nor the beach in Virginia.



The Virginian-Pilot ✓ @virginianpilot
The beach at the Virginia Beach Oceanfront was closed today. But it was packed.

This photo was taken at 3:42 p.m. this afternoon by

1 1 3

Timothy Schulte @ItsPoorTim · 9m
Replying to
That will be me tomorrow if I can't talk some sense into our mayor.

1

Tessa VB @tessatalksvb · 6m
Replying to

Home About

Have an account? Log in

described extensively above - this is an acute autoimmune condition which, like most acute autoimmune conditions, is plausibly preceded and triggered by an infectious illness. Covid-19 is highly

4 21 105

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From @cleclinickids - obviously not pediatric disease experts like @nygovcuomo, but they do their best:

> "We have seen a few patients with Kawasaki disease and Kawasaki-like disease at Cleveland Clinic Children's. This is on trend with what we typically see during the winter season. It's important to know that these cases have not tested positive for COVID-19. To maintain the privacy of the individuals involved, we will not be disclosing health information."
>
> Thanks,
>
> Alana Wyche
> Cleveland Clinic Corporate Communications

4:41 PM - 17 May 2020

1 Like

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I wonder if in-house lawyers played some role in this

Apparatcheck @apparatcheck
Replying to @AlexBerenson

@thisismeredith but she seems to have erased history of the impending rationing ...
Or at least got @jack to wipe her slate clean...

4:45 PM - 17 May 2020

2 Retweets **4** Likes



2 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m
I wonder if in-house lawyers played some role in this

> **Apparatcheck** @apparatcheck
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> @thisismeredith but she seems to have erased history of the impending rationing ... Or at least got @jack to wipe her slate clean...

3 5 27

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is what we're talking about: hyper-aggressive ventilator use "to protect staff."

> @AlexBerenson
>
> BTW – if you wonder why you keep hearing about potential ventilator shortages in NY, one reason is that hospitals are intubating COVID patients who do NOT have symptoms that would usually require intubation "to protect staff." I don't know what that is, but it's not rationing.
>
> **Meredith** @thisismeredith
> One problem is the sheer number of patients. Another is that we are early intubating these patients given data suggesting improved



4:49 PM - 17 May 2020

5 Retweets **18** Likes

5 5 18



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

shortages in NY, one reason is that hospitals are intubating COVID patients who do NOT have symptoms that would usually require intubation "to protect staff." I don't know what that is, but it's not rationing.

> **Meredith** @thisismeredith
> One problem is the sheer number of patients. Another is that we are early intubating these patients given data suggesting improved

15 12 47

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And here's some more proud discussion of non-standard medical practice:

AT&T 7:58 PM 74%
twtext.com

Meredith
thisismeredith

Read on Twitter

Some thoughts from my nights in a new COVID ICU:

1) We are mostly being transferred patients with single organ (i.e. respiratory) failure from other ICUs

4:59 PM - 17 May 2020

1 Like

1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

CJ @Csjohns777 · 15m

Didn't she say something about there being a problem with nursing homes not accepting discharged COVID patients, and that was causing the hospitals to be overwhelmed in like late March?

2



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I don't have the original but it looks that way:

> Copay - @copay Twitter Profile and Downloader | Twipu
>
> @thisismeredith. 14 days ago. A third UNDERREPORTED problem is that we have been unable to DISCHARGE stable COVID patients because they are being ...
>
> www.bjhbxy.cn › twitter_ › thisisme...
>
> Meredith @thisismeredith - 网站首页 有独造型艺术有限公司-当代 ...
>
> ... patients because they are being refused by nursing homes and subacute rehabs and their own home health agencies are refusing to reinstate their services.

5:12 PM - 17 May 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

Apparatcheck @apparatcheck · 17m
And to think she had at least until April 23rd to recant...

@apparatcheck

Replying to @thisismeredith

I do not understand how you were completely wrong and:

-ICU overcapacity
-no need for rationing
-NY vents at 10% predicted peak usage *regardless of age
-your degree causing pain and distress despite your wildly wrong predictions
-you don't publicly apologize
@AlexBerenson

11:13 PM · 23 Apr 20 · Twitter for Android

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Yes, I was surprised she was still tweeting when I checked in April. I should have screenshotted all of it.

5:02 PM - 17 May 2020

1 Like

1 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

{"created_at":"Mon May 18 00:37:52 +0000 2020","id":1262180569728929792,"id_str":"1262180569728929792","text":"There are a couple dubious political bits in here, but I\u2019ve watched it twice and laughed out loud both times, so be\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/4954DHg017","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200518003752\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) \u201cReprehensible,\u201d per Jack Weinstein. Ain\u2019t got no distractions.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":103192,"friends_count":175,"listed_count":806,"favourites_count":0,"statuses_count":7536,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200518003752\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200518003752\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200518003752\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1253859896023560192\/BANWJhyH_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200518003752\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1253859896023560192\/BANWJhyH_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200518003752\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1589731780","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"There are a couple dubious political bits in here, but I\u2019ve watched it twice and laughed out loud both times, so before @youtube pulls it, enjoy! https:\/\/t.co\/HIvPRCVLEl","display_text_range":[0,169],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200518003752\/https:\/\/t.co\/HIvPRCVLEl","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200518003752\/https:\/\/m.youtube.com\/watch?v=X2LTL8KgKv8","display_url":"m.youtube.com\/watch?v=X2LTL8\u2026","indices":[146,169]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"YouTube","name":"YouTube","id":10228272,"id_str":"10228272","indices":[120,128]}],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200518003752\/https:\/\/t.co\/4954DHg017","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200518003752\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1262180569728929792","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1589762272661"}



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

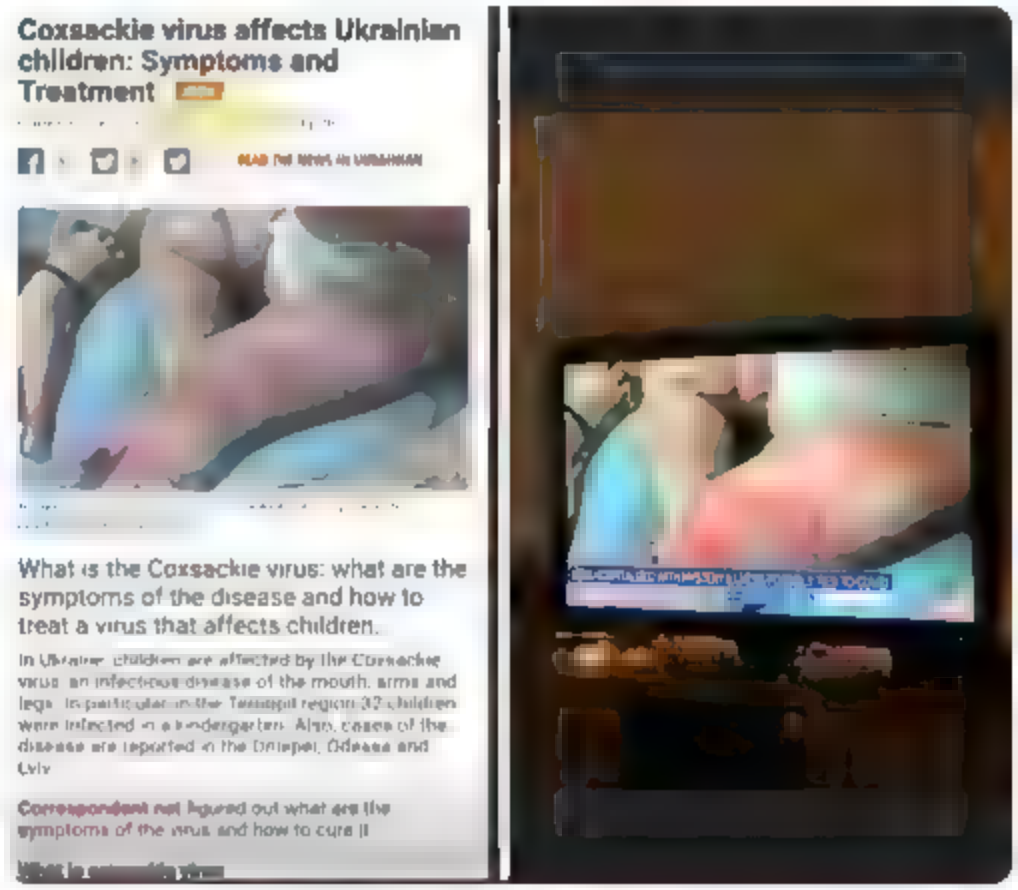
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

Josh @J_Rich_Official · 2h

This poor child had Coxsackie in Ukraine 4 years ago. Sadly, he didn't age a day. His family struggled so much with medical bills they couldn't afford new outfits. If that's not bad enough, now he has this strange disease in the US after having Coronavirus.



5 3 8

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Can you send me the original links please?

5:25 PM - 17 May 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This has a couple of dubious political bits, but it's mostly just hilarious - enjoy!

5:40 PM - 17 May 2020

1 Retweet **12** Likes

4 1 12



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21s

Hmm, maybe this link? Wouldn't be surprised if [illegible] censored the other:

3



BJ @matafied · 3m

Replying to [illegible]

No video kemosabe

The Man With No Name @acircleofone · 2m

Replying to [illegible]

I saw at least three people here in Austin wearing masks. Alone. In their car.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Great question. I guess the connection was too tenuous even for @CNN etc? Or scaring parents is easier? In fact I received multiple emails from people whose COVID-negative relatives had had strokes or emboli which appeared lockdown-related; I may post more.

Noosa @Noosa57474103
Replying to @AlexBerenson

What ever happened to the healthy 30 year olds who were having covid-associated strokes a few wks ago? Media lost interest? Untrue fear porn? No proven link between covid & strokes in young people? I remember reading (here?) of someone dying from blood clot from being home-bound

5:35 PM - 17 May 2020

35 Retweets **146** Likes

8 35 146

Blueboylife. #ObamaGate #FreeAmerica @blueboylife · 11m
Replying to

Thank you Alex for keeping up with all of this

1 4

White Stanley Hudson @planetary_ruler · 8m
Replying to

What happened to that 42-year old NBC guy who tested negative 4 times but had pneumonia and said he was certain it was due to CV, which again he tested negative for.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m
Hmm, maybe this link? Wouldn't be surprised if [illegible] censored the other:

1 1 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That one doesn't work either via Twitter - odd. You'll have to google it and go directly.

5:46 PM - 17 May 2020

6 Likes

3 6

That Guy @sippindoc · 1m
Replying to [illegible]
Worked for me ... transitioned directly from this app to my YouTube app.

I remember speaking to you after the collapse of ENE - I was a member of Project Phoenix.

keithbacker @keithbacker · 1m
Replying to [illegible]
FYI: Clicking on the "YouTube" logo launches YouTube in a new frame and plays the video

Saulus @yordorsai · 3m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14m
This has a couple of dubious political bits, but it's mostly just hilarious - enjoy!

11 20 50

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hmm, maybe this link? Wouldn't be surprised if @YouTube censored the other:

5:44 PM - 17 May 2020

3 Retweets **18** Likes

1 3 18

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m
That one doesn't work either via Twitter - odd. You'll have to google it and go directly.

3 1 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This would be a hilarious way-too-on-the-nose metaphor, but one of the pilots died so it's a tragic and awful way-too-on-the-nose metaphor.

Canadian Air Force jet celebrating coronavirus front-line workers crashes into home

By Talia Lapin

May 17, 2020 | 6:59pm | Updated

1 | 3



home while on a tribute tour for coronavirus front-line workers — leaving at least one person dead and another seriously injured, authorities and witnesses said.

The Royal Canadian Air Force said a Snowbirds plane — Canada's equivalent of the US Navy's Blue Angels — went down in Kamloops, northeast of Vancouver.

"It is with heavy hearts that we announce that one member of the CF Snowbirds team has died and one has sustained serious injuries," the RCAF tweeted.

6:19 PM - 17 May 2020

7 Likes

2 7

Gabriel Steel @Steel94010 · 20s
Replying to [illegible]
nonetheless you could not help yourself

1

Phil @philaggie1888 · 29s
Replying to [illegible]
It'll still be counted as a Covid death.

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So now that @who has weighed in on #COVID, kids, and schools, I assume @kurteichenwald and all the other blue-checks who said disgusting and untrue things about @DrOz will now be apologizing?

7:08 PM - 17 May 2020

41 Retweets **127** Likes



10 41 127



SoComplex @CGA3ro · 1m
Replying to and 2 others
I'd hold my breath, but I'd probably get labeled a Covid19 death.

3



WuhanLab @wuhan778 · 4m
Replying to and 2 others
Kurt E. was into tentacle porn and everybody knows it. So I doubt it.

2



Massive Death @MassDeathWatch · 5m
Replying to and 2 others
GO TEAM!

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ I've thought a bit about why the media blue-checks hate me so (and, let's be honest, they do hate me so). I'm nobody, really; I don't have a primetime news show or a syndicated column; I have all of 103,000 followers on Twitter. But I am a particular burr for three reasons:

8:14 PM - 17 May 2020

19 Retweets **115** Likes

17 19 115



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

2/ I'm a class traitor. Not just because I worked for the Times for 10 years and wrote lots of hardball pieces about companies (not to mention our failures in Iraq) that make me tough to dismiss as a right-wing nutter, much as they'd like to try...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

6/ So yelling at me to shut up doesn't work, and trying to bait me into arguments doesn't work, and telling me my tone is wrong doesn't work (even when it is); I keep on merrily presenting studies and facts, and even if the media won't pay attention, other people will...

2 2 18

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

7/ And the email I get – which is overwhelming, and overwhelmingly in favor of this effort – suggests many, many people - some fancy, some not - are sick of feeling mocked and told they're stupid for their sincere beliefs about the dangers of the lockdowns...

8:21 PM - 17 May 2020

3 Retweets **14** Likes

3 3 14

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · now

8/ The second reason is I think it's clear by now that my wife and I practice what we preach; we don't fear [illegible], not for ourselves or our kids. So accusing us of being hypocrites won't fly. As for those folks calling me a grifter? I've done this for free the last two months...

Sally Berwick @BerwickSally · 17s

Replying to [illegible]

Exactly!

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 7s

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

3/ But I'm a class traitor in another, arguably more important way, too; the media/academic left tries to cudgel its opponents with an attitude of mocking scorn and intellectual superiority. The President has been a useful foil for them in this (as they have been for him)...

4 14 84

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ But that game doesn't work with me; I'm as credentialed as the people shouting at me , only I follow the facts where they go. (This is why these people hated Tell Your Children so much; one can know cannabis has serious mental health risks and still want it legalized...

8:19 PM - 17 May 2020

7 Retweets **53** Likes

3 7 53

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

5/ ...but the blue-checks had been telling each other the same nonsense for so long they genuinely didn't understand that cannabis was dangerous. They're still trying to figure out what to do with that news. And they can't stand knowing it.)

2 5 34

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

6/ So yelling at me to shut up doesn't work, and trying to bait me into arguments doesn't work, and telling me my tone is wrong doesn't work (even when it is); I keep on merrily presenting studies and facts, and even if the media won't pay attention, other people will...

2 3 24

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

7/ And the email I get – which is overwhelming, and overwhelmingly in favor of this effort – suggests many, many people - some fancy, some not - are sick of feeling mocked and told they're stupid for their sincere beliefs about the dangers of the lockdowns...

7 18 89

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

8/ The second reason is I think it's clear by now that my wife and I practice what we preach; we don't fear #COVID, not for ourselves or our kids. So accusing us of being hypocrites won't fly. As for those folks calling me a grifter? I've done this for free the last two months...

8:23 PM - 17 May 2020

4 Retweets **24** Likes

2 4 24

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

9/ ...with one minor exception, Hillsdale College paid me to make the video about the failure models. Maybe I'll write a book one day, maybe not, but financially this has been nothing but a distraction...

1 1 20

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

10/ (No matter; I never imagined John Wells would have the career he did, and I was always careful with the novel money, which was... surprising. And we are a two-income family.)

1 1 9

Lew Leroux @LewieLeroux · 1m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12m

1/ I've thought a bit about why the media blue-checks hate me so (and, let's be honest, they do hate me so). I'm nobody, really; I don't have a primetime news show or a syndicated column; I have all of 103,000 followers on Twitter. But I am a particular burr for three reasons:

30 40 248



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ I'm a class traitor. Not just because I worked for the Times for 10 years and wrote lots of hardball pieces about companies (not to mention our failures in Iraq) that make me tough to dismiss as a right-wing nutter, much as they'd like to try...

8:17 PM - 17 May 2020

23 Retweets **121** Likes

7 23 121



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

5/ ...but the blue-checks had been telling each other the same nonsense for so long they genuinely didn't understand that cannabis was dangerous. They're still trying to figure out what to do with that news. And they can't stand knowing it.)

2 13 84



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ So yelling at me to shut up doesn't work, and trying to bait me into arguments doesn't work, and telling me my tone is wrong doesn't work (even when it is); I keep on merrily presenting studies and facts, and even if the media won't pay attention, other people will...

8:21 PM - 17 May 2020

13 Retweets **88** Likes

3 13 88



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

7/ And the email I get – which is overwhelming, and overwhelmingly in favor of this effort – suggests many, many people - some fancy, some not - are sick of feeling mocked and told they're stupid for their sincere beliefs about the dangers of the lockdowns...

6 23 123



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

8/ The second reason is I think it's clear by now that my wife and I practice what we preach; we don't fear [illegible], not for ourselves or our kids. So accusing us of being hypocrites won't fly. As for those folks calling me a grifter? I've done this for free the last two months...

2 7 50

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

10/ (No matter; I never imagined John Wells would have the career he did, and I was always careful with the novel money, which was... surprising. And we are a two-income family.)

2 3 30

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

11/ The third reason is the most obvious: the hysterics have been wrong. They know it, whether they admit it or not. Except for the most at-risk populations - who should be the focus of our protective efforts - #COVID looks to be a minor risk. And with every day that goes by...

8:27 PM - 17 May 2020

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m

2/ I'm a class traitor. Not just because I worked for the Times for 10 years and wrote lots of hardball pieces about companies (not to mention our failures in Iraq) that make me tough to dismiss as a right-wing nutter, much as they'd like to try...

7 24 136



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ But I'm a class traitor in another, arguably more important way, too; the media/academic left tries to cudgel its opponents with an attitude of mocking scorn and intellectual superiority. The President has been a useful foil for them in this (as they have been for him)...

8:18 PM - 17 May 2020

24 Retweets **152** Likes

6 24 152

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

8/ The second reason is I think it's clear by now that my wife and I practice what we preach; we don't fear [illegible], not for ourselves or our kids. So accusing us of being hypocrites won't fly. As for those folks calling me a grifter? I've done this for free the last two months...

5 6 67

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

9/ ...with one minor exception, Hillsdale College paid me to make the video about the failure models. Maybe I'll write a book one day, maybe not, but financially this has been nothing but a distraction...

8:23 PM - 17 May 2020

5 Retweets **66** Likes

2 5 66

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

10/ (No matter; I never imagined John Wells would have the career he did, and I was always careful with the novel money, which was... surprising. And we are a two-income family.)

3 4 46

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

11/ The third reason is the most obvious: the hysterics have been wrong. They know it, whether they admit it or not. Except for the most at-risk populations - who should be the focus of our protective efforts - [illegible] looks to be a minor risk. And with every day that goes by...

2 3 22

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

12/ Every state and country that reopen without catastrophe, the lockdowns

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6m

9/ ...with one minor exception, Hillsdale College paid me to make the video about the failure models. Maybe I'll write a book one day, maybe not, but financially this has been nothing but a distraction...

2 5 65

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

10/ (No matter; I never imagined John Wells would have the career he did, and I was always careful with the novel money, which was... surprising. And we are a two-income family.)

8:24 PM - 17 May 2020

4 Retweets **46** Likes

3 4 46

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1m

11/ The third reason is the most obvious: the hysterics have been wrong. They know it, whether they admit it or not. Except for the most at-risk populations - who should be the focus of our protective efforts - [illegible] looks to be a minor risk. And with every day that goes by...

2 3 23

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1m

12/ Every state and country that reopen without catastrophe, the lockdowns appear more insane. We should all be THRILLED about this fact, but too many of us aren't. So the media (and the lockdown governors) are stretching further and further to try to scare people...

1 1 20

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 31s

13/ The recent pediatric stuff being only the grossest example. I'm going to keep calling them out. Plenty of other people will too, but not necessarily as aggressively. And now we come back to tone. Well, I'll be honest...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12m
4/ But that game doesn't work with me; I'm as credentialed as the people shouting at me , only I follow the facts where they go. (This is why these people hated Tell Your Children so much; one can know cannabis has serious mental health risks and still want it legalized...

5 19 147

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ ...but the blue-checks had been telling each other the same nonsense for so long they genuinely didn't understand that cannabis was dangerous. They're still trying to figure out what to do with that news. And they can't stand knowing it.)

8:20 PM - 17 May 2020

17 Retweets **107** Likes

2 17 107

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m
6/ So yelling at me to shut up doesn't work, and trying to bait me into arguments doesn't work, and telling me my tone is wrong doesn't work (even when it is); I keep on merrily presenting studies and facts, and even if the media won't pay attention, other people will...

3 16 119

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m
7/ And the email I get – which is overwhelming, and overwhelmingly in favor of this effort – suggests many, many people - some fancy, some not - are sick of feeling mocked and told they're stupid for their sincere beliefs about the dangers of the lockdowns...

8 29 181



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

13/ The recent pediatric stuff being only the grossest example. I'm going to keep calling them out. Plenty of other people will too, but not necessarily as aggressively. And now we come back to tone. Well, I'll be honest...

4 9 73

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

14/ As far as I'm concerned, I bite my tongue a lot of the time. If these blue-checks knew what I REALLY thought of them or the damage they have done AND ARE STILL DOING by refusing to accept the data and facts and science...

They'd hate me even more.

Have a great night.

8:31 PM - 17 May 2020

10 Retweets **84** Likes

6 10 84

James Hirsen @thejimjams · 2m

Replying to

Appreciate you more than I can say. Thank you!

1

Trevor Troll @TrollTrevor · 1m

Replying to

Keep fighting the good fight, Alex. I'm confident people are slowly waking up.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m

12/ Every state and country that reopen without catastrophe, the lockdowns appear more insane. We should all be THRILLED about this fact, but too many of us aren't. So the media (and the lockdown governors) are stretching further and further to try to scare people...

5 23 136

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

13/ The recent pediatric stuff being only the grossest example. I'm going to keep calling them out. Plenty of other people will too, but not necessarily as aggressively. And now we come back to tone. Well, I'll be honest...

8:29 PM - 17 May 2020

11 Retweets **112** Likes

4 11 112

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

14/ As far as I'm concerned, I bite my tongue a lot of the time. If these blue-checks knew what I REALLY thought of them or the damage they have done AND ARE STILL DOING by refusing to accept the data and facts and science...

They'd hate me even more.

Have a great night.

21 16 173

Steven L. Baerson @slbcpajd · 7m

Replying to [illegible]

Alex, thank you for the great work and for being the voice of sanity. Please keep it up!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13m

11/ The third reason is the most obvious: the hysterics have been wrong. They know it, whether they admit it or not. Except for the most at-risk populations – who should be the focus of our protective efforts – [illegible] looks to be a minor risk. And with every day that goes by...

3 22 154

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

12/ Every state and country that reopen without catastrophe, the lockdowns appear more insane. We should all be THRILLED about this fact, but too many of us aren't. So the media (and the lockdown governors) are stretching further and further to try to scare people...

8:28 PM - 17 May 2020

28 Retweets **161** Likes

6 28 161

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m

13/ The recent pediatric stuff being only the grossest example. I'm going to keep calling them out. Plenty of other people will too, but not necessarily as aggressively. And now we come back to tone. Well, I'll be honest...

4 11 130

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m

14/ As far as I'm concerned, I bite my tongue a lot of the time. If these blue-checks knew what I REALLY thought of them or the damage they have done AND ARE STILL DOING by refusing to accept the data and facts and science...

They'd hate me even more.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

I don't have the original but it looks that way.

Downloader | Twipu

@thisismeredith. 14 days ago. A third UNDERREPORTED problem is that we have been unable to DISCHARGE stable COVID patients because they are being ...

www.bjhbxy.cn › twitter_ › thisisme...

Meredith @thisismeredith - 网站首页 有独造型艺术有限公司-当代 ...

... patients because they are being refused by nursing homes and subacute rehabs and their own home health agencies are refusing to reinstate their services.

Nixnet.services › nitter › steyerb

1 3



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yeah, someone found them on the Wayback Machine and sent them to me... they're not so good. If a lawyer finds someone who died in a nursing home that also held COVID patients treated at and discharged from her hospital...

9:00 PM - 17 May 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

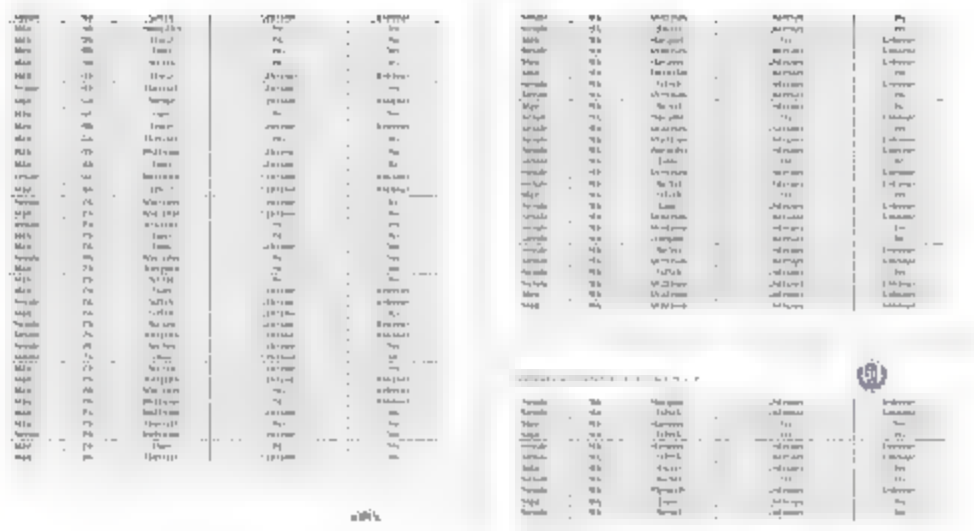
Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 π.μ. - 18 Απρ 2020

367 Retweet **918** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

48 367 918

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

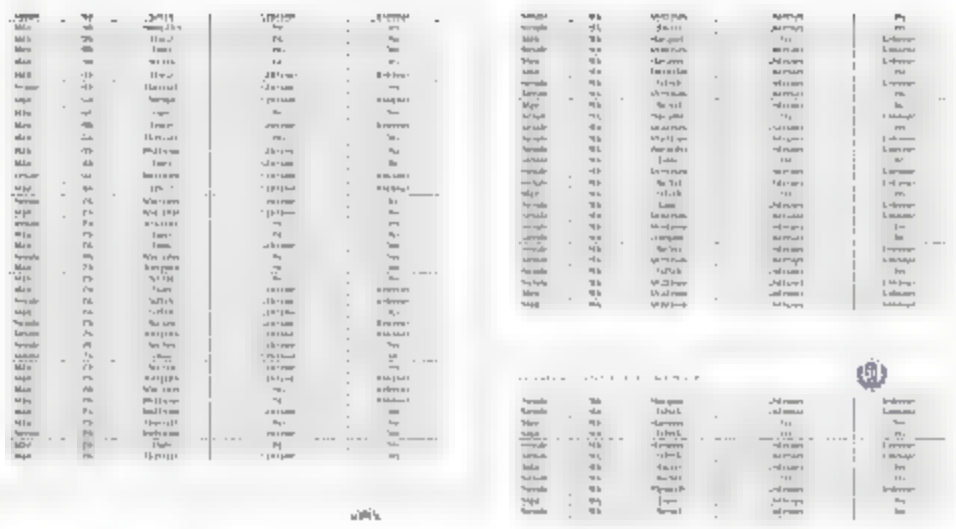
> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 AM - 18 Apr 2020

367 Retweets **918** Likes

48 367 918

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Gått med november 2009

many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 - 18 apr. 2020

367 Retweetar **919** gilla-markeringar

48 367 919

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

בבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות
בית
רגעים

many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

@mccaffreyr3 **Barry R McCaffrey**

More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 - 18 באפר׳ 2020

367 ציוצים מחדש **919** סימונים כאהוב

919 367 48

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

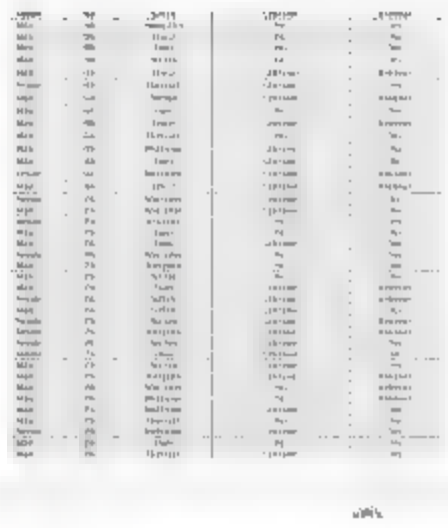
from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 - 2020. ápr. 18.

367 retweet **919** kedvelés

48 367 919

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

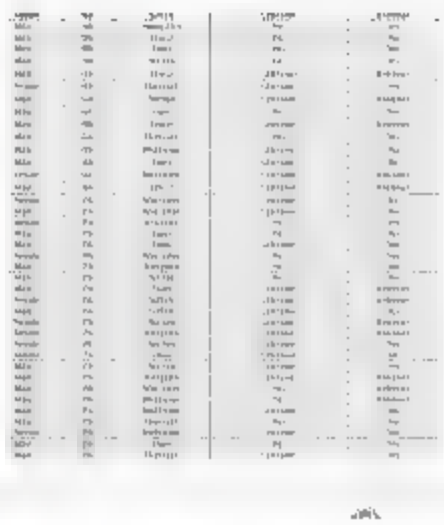
from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



১১:১১ AM - ১৮ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

৩৬৭টি পুনঃ টুইট **৯১৯**টি পছন্দ

৪৮ ৩৬৭ ৯১৯

একটি অ্যাকাউন্ট আছে? লগ ইন
© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য

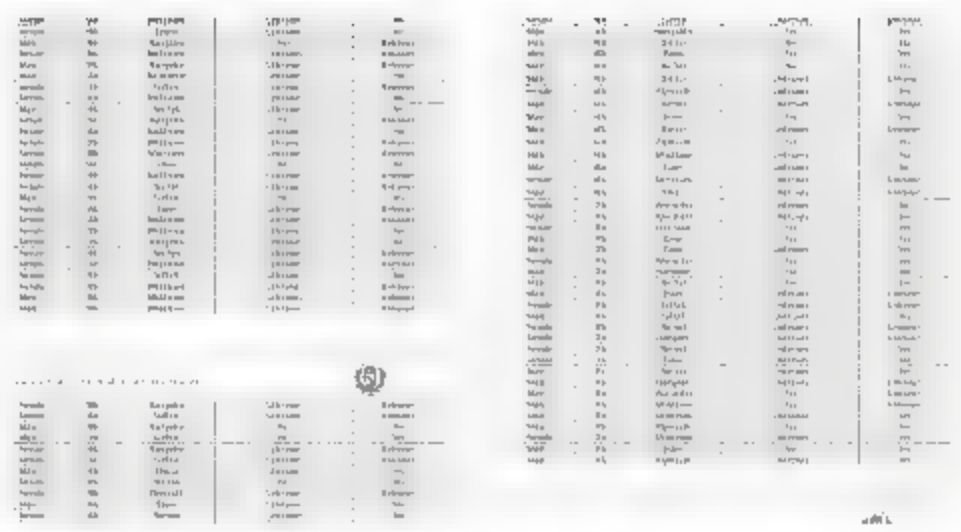
from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

@mccaffreyr3 **Barry R McCaffrey**

More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/…

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



١١:١١ ص - ١٨ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٣٦٧ إعادات تغريد **٩١٩** إعجابات

٤٨ ٣٦٧ ٩١٩

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول
الرئيسيّة اللحظات
© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

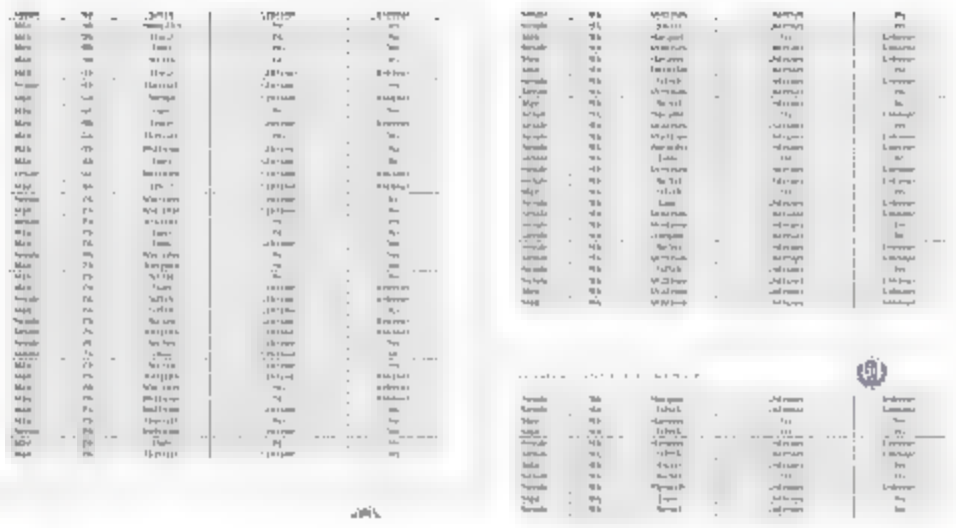
Registrerte seg november 2009

from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 - 18. apr. 2020

367 retweets **919** liker

48 367 919

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Seems even @who has had enough of the kiddie panic porn around the Kawasaki-like pediatric inflammatory syndrome. Maybe @nytimes will stop calling it a "COVID syndrome" and "linked to the coronavirus" now. Or is that too much to ask? digitaleditions.telegraph.co.uk/data/[illegible]/readi
e ...

Children's disease 'may not be linked to coronavirus'

Children

By Sarah Knapton SCIENCE EDITOR

CHILDREN with a "strange" inflammatory condition, that doctors feared was linked to Covid-19, are often not testing positive for the virus, the

The Coronavirus Outbreak › LIVE Latest Updates Maps and Ti

'Straight-Up Fire' in His Veins: Teen Battles New Covid Syndrome

Jack McMorrow, 14, awoke in agony, with heart failure. His case may help doctors understand a frightening new affliction in children linked to the coronavirus.



5:56 AM - 18 May 2020

50 Retweets **133** Likes



9 50 133



xyzzy @60sRadical · 5m
Replying to [illegible]
They have to sell papers (and soap).

1

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 - 18. Apr. 2020

367 Retweets **919** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

46 367 919

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

主页 瞬间

已有帐号? 登录



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

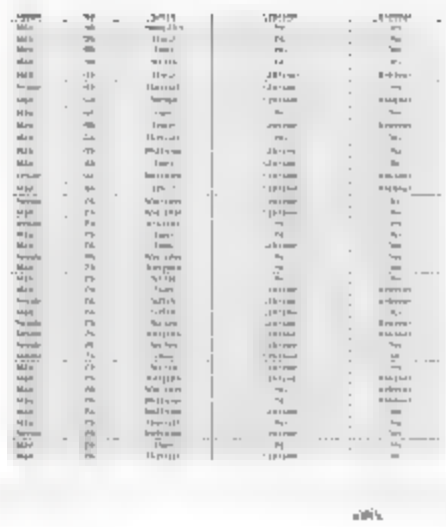
from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



上午11:11 - 2020年4月18日

367 转推 **920** 喜欢

48 367 920

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

होम लम्हे



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 am - 18 अप्रैल 2020

367 रीट्वीट्स **920** पसंद

48 367 920

एक खाता है? लॉगिन

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 - 18 abr. 2020

367 Retweets **920** Me gusta

46 367 920

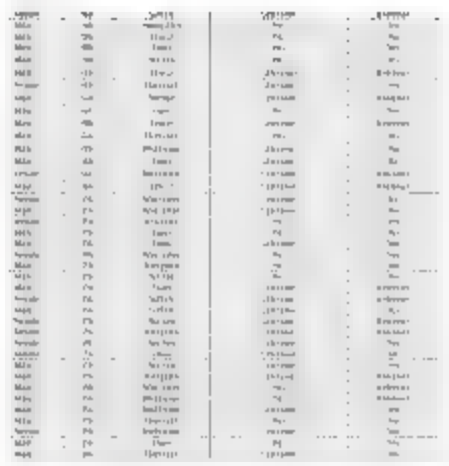
© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

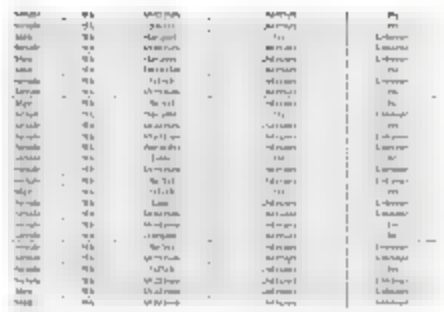
many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.







முற்பகல் 11:11 - 18 மார்., 2020

367 மறுட்விட்கள் **920** விரும்பியவை

48 367 920

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

2009 இல் இணைந்தது

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

For those of you who prefer to read a single page rather than a thread, here's last night's commentary on the media on one page:

alexberenson.com/commentary-Wkly ...

7:06 AM - 18 May 2020

10 Retweets **34** Likes



4 10 34



Don't unmask me @ApeterTech · 28s
Replying to [redacted]
I like the blog structure. Thanks.



Carol Elliott ★★★ @ocmomforanthem · 1m
Replying to [redacted]
Thank you. As always great work

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11.11 - 18 Apr 2020

367 Retweet **920** Suka

48 367 920

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Punya akun? Masuk

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Persyaratan Kebijakan privas. Kuki Informasi klan

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 - 18 апр. 2020 г.

367 ретвитов **920** отметок «Нравится»

48 367 920

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m

2/ Further: "For those businesses/individuals that don't comply, the governor stated that he confirmed with Attorney General Bob Ferguson, there will be sanctions in civil or criminal court..."

9 18 67

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Meanwhile, in Illinois, @GovPritzker on Friday tried to ram through an emergency order that would sanction misdemeanor criminal penalties against businesses that reopen if he says they can't:

8:01 AM - 18 May 2020

10 Retweets **41** Likes

5 10 41

R. Christopher Whalen @rcwhalen · 7m

Replying to

Madness.

1

Malmo @61JZ · 4m

Replying to

It doesn't matter what Pritzker does. Other than a few authoritarian coppers no

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ No other way to say this: The lockdown governors are losing their minds. Here's Washington @GovInslee, last Tuesday:

"People are to quarantine immediately for 14-days upon experiencing the first systems. This includes entire households..."

7:56 AM - 18 May 2020

74 Retweets **191** Likes

45 74 191

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19m



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

16 31 136

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Even as @GovHawaii plans to extend his state's lockdown through the end of JUNE - and keep the tourism industry (which employs 1/7 of the state's entire population!) frozen at least until then too.

What is happening?

8:13 AM - 18 May 2020

22 Retweets **101** Likes

32 22 101

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.





11:11 - 18 de abr. de 2020

367 Retweets **920** Curtidas

48 367 920

Você possui uma conta? Entrar

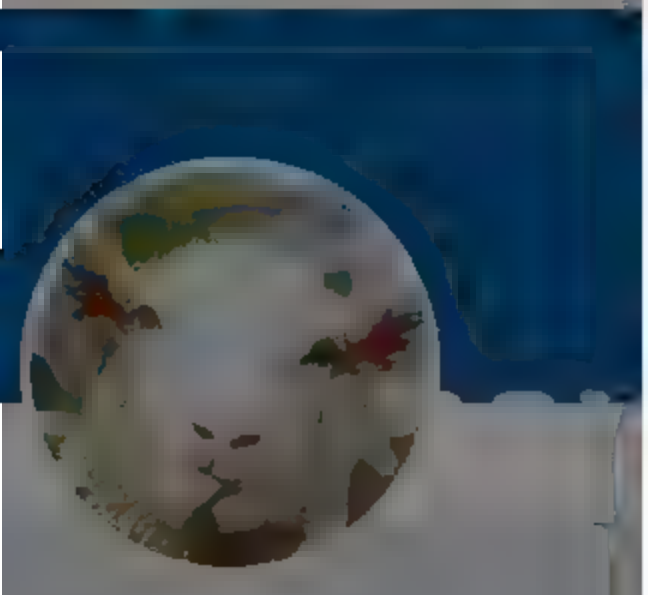
© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Will Colorado be counting this young woman's death as caused by #COVID?
9news.com/mobile/article ...

Parolee accused of murder left prison early due to ongoing COVID response by state

—

Cornelius Haney, 40, wasn't due to be released from prison until August; COVID-19 changed all of that.

Author: Chris Vanderveen
Published: 1:03 PM MDT May 15, 2020
Updated: 10:17 PM MDT May 15, 2020

DENVER — A parolee accused of murdering a 21-year-old woman in Denver on Saturday was out of prison, according to information shared with



8:34 AM - 18 May 2020

17 Retweets **41** Likes

4 17 41

Raymond @ColumbusRay · 1m
Replying to

Should be counted as one. Unfortunately there is no government agency to track all of the collateral damage from this. We only get the death ticker on cable news!

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

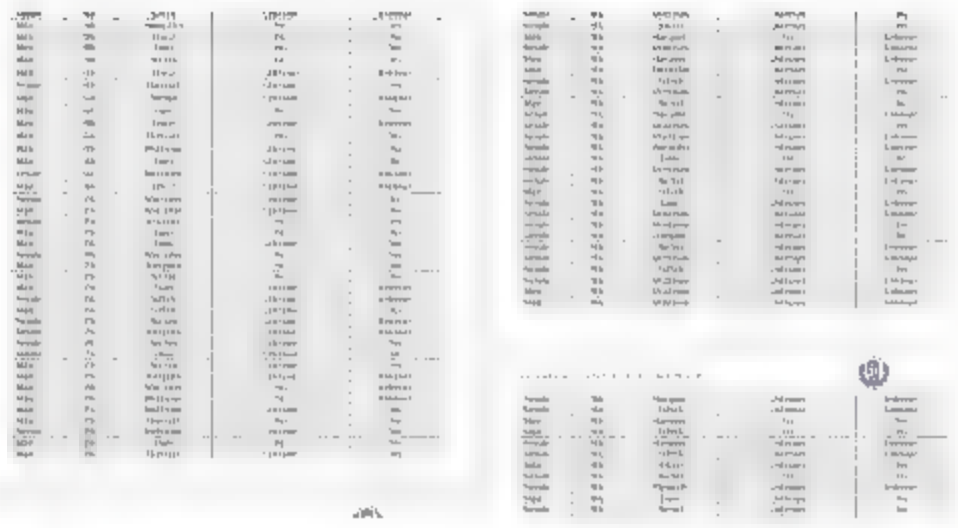
from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 - 18 de abr. de 2020

367 rechouchios **920** gústames

48 367 920

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com n which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

1/ No other way to say this: The lockdown governors are losing their minds. Here's Washington [redacted], last Tuesday:

"People are to quarantine immediately for 14-days upon experiencing the first systems. This includes entire households..."

90 163 509



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

2/ Further: "For those businesses/individuals that don't comply, the governor stated that he confirmed with Attorney General Bob Ferguson, there will be sanctions in civil or criminal court..."

7:58 AM - 18 May 2020

40 Retweets **188** Likes



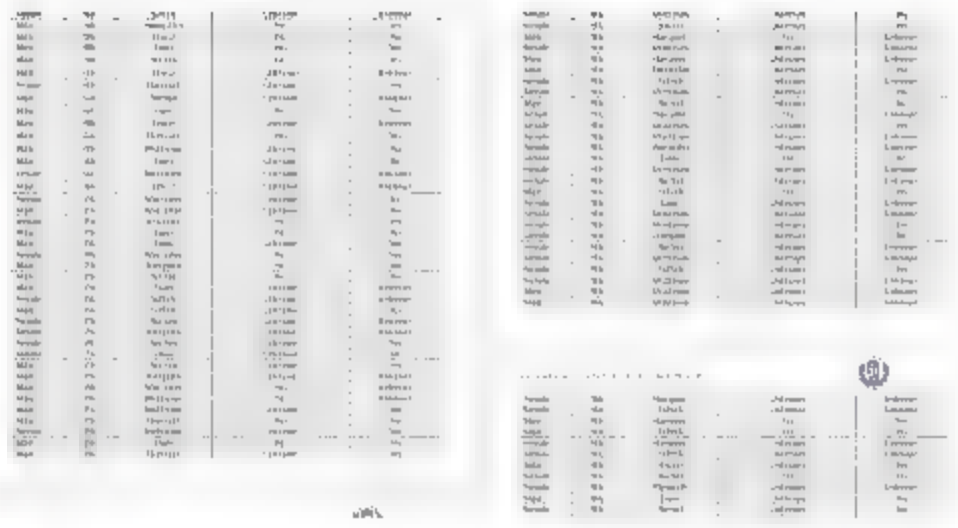
13 40 188

from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 - 18 kwi 2020

367 podań dalej **919** polubień

48 367 919

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

Joined November 2009

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Wow. The @DuPageSheriff (2nd-largest Illinois county , 920,000 residents) seems to be rejecting @GovPritzker's lockdown.

"DuPage County is ready to re-open responsibly before everything is gone and I will not victimize lawful residents of DuPage County."
facebook.com/100004953244493 …

9:46 AM - 18 May 2020

125 Retweets **395** Likes

30 125 395

GreyWolf @GreyWol02172406 · 10m
Replying to
We need to see more local officials call the bluff of their lockdown governors.

3 5

allesgute @allesgute15 · 11m
Replying to
The awakening is happening.

6

Sarre Baldassarri @sarregoeswest · 10m
Replying to
These draconian lockdowns might have worked in late winter/early spring. They won't keep people (and businesses serving those people) in during the summer,

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. Ain't got no distractions.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 - 2020 api. 18

367 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **919** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

46 367 919

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Btw: people ask sometimes why I only go on @foxnews @oann. The answer is it's not my choice. I am happy to go on Fox. I would be as happy to go on @cnn @msnbc @npr - no preconditions, I can handle myself - as long as the interview is live. THEY WILL NOT HAVE ME. Why? Ask them.

11:58 AM - 18 May 2020

6 Retweets **19** Likes

You're

1 6 19

Dave Loves Art @davequigon · 7s

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18m

Btw: people ask sometimes why I only go on . The answer is it's not my choice. I am happy to go on Fox. I would be as happy to go on - no preconditions, I can handle myself - as long as the interview is live. THEY WILL NOT HAVE ME. Why? Ask them.

25 133 602

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

In fact @erinburnett - whom I like, who's a fan of the Wells novels, and who has had me on in pre-COVID days - had asked (through her producer) to have me on about a month ago. I agreed. The interview was canceled and never rescheduled.

12:00 PM - 18 May 2020

33 Retweets **208** Likes

7 33 208

Douglas W McDonald @DouglasWMcDonal · 1m

Replying to

Yes, that kind of truth does hurt, too much to tweet.

Erin, I loved you at CNBC. It was a sweet and informative dance with the wise old man. These days I feel sadness when I watch your show.

dmninsea @dmninsea · 4m

Replying to

Erin was a favorite of mine while on CNBC.
Always positive, always upbeat.
Since CNN, it's as though she's been possessed.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

170 676 1,769

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



오전 11:11 - 2020년 4월 18일

367 리트윗 **919** 마음에 들어요

48 367 919

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Nice piece here from @seanreade on the many, many catastrophic #COVID predictions that have not come to pass - and the media's habit of ignoring that reality. (He's more polite than I would have been.)

1:08 PM - 18 May 2020

35 Retweets **89** Likes

1 35 89

Sarre Baldassarri @sarregoeswest · 1m

Replying to

I'd note also that FEW hospitals were overwhelmed in NYC (notably in Queens), while others sat half empty. And no one thought about spreading the patients around all hospitals. Bureaucracy? I'm sure if you could shut most businesses in the city, you could have worked around that.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

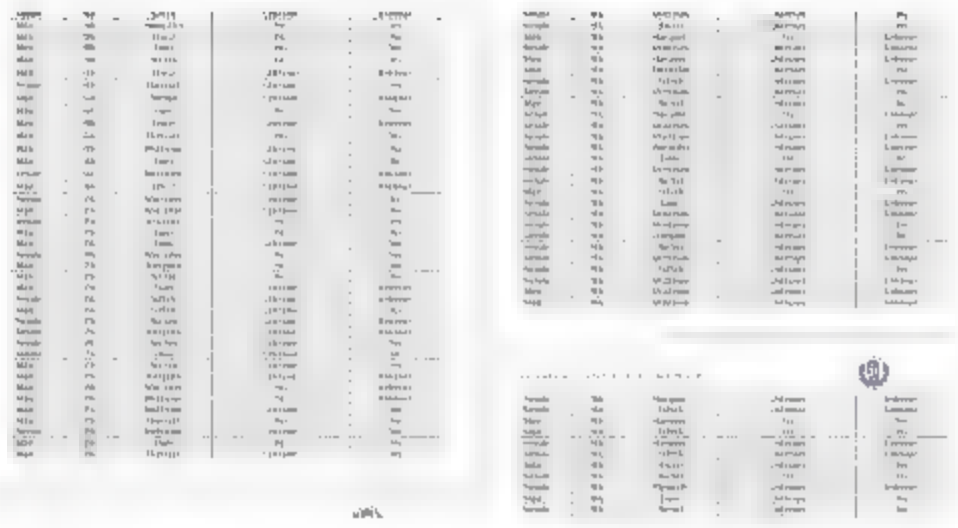
Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 - 18.04.2020 г.

367 ретуита **920** харесвания

48 367 920

Вече имаш профил? Вход

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود
خانه
لحظه‌ها
Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

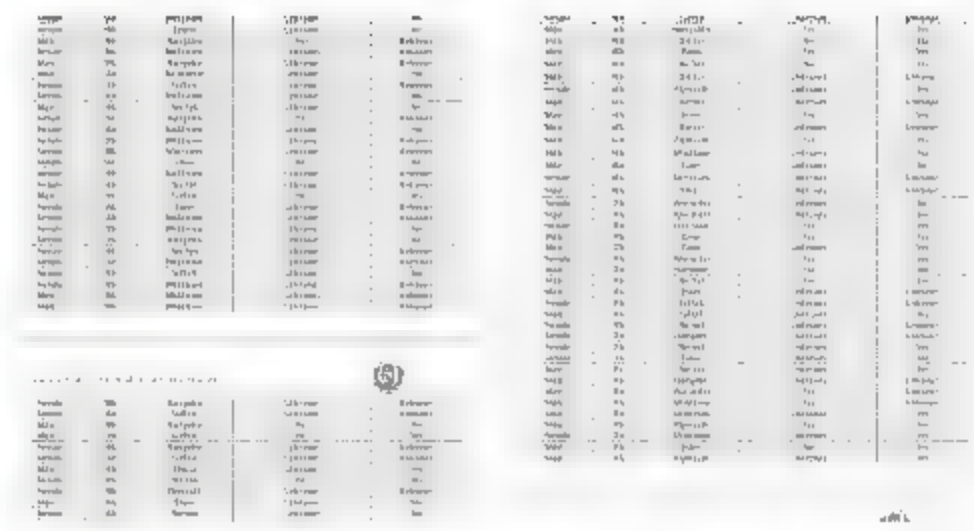
from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

@mccaffreyr3 **Barry R McCaffrey**

More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



۱۱:۱۱ - ۳۰ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۳۶۷ بازتوییت **۹۱۹** پسند

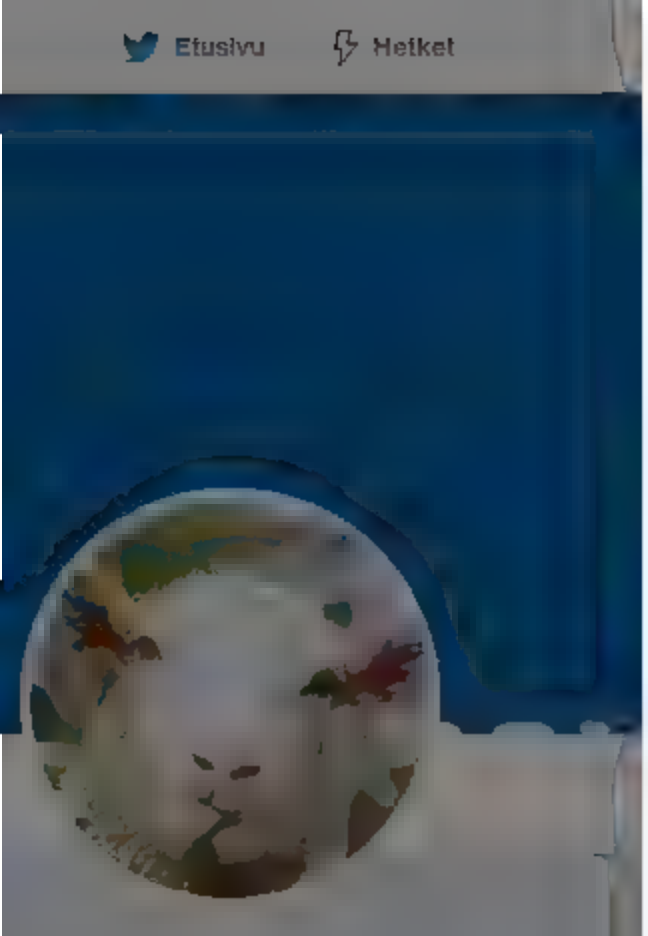
۳۸ ۳۶۷ ۹۱۹

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ابان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11.11 - 18. huhtik. 2020

367 uudelleentwiittausta **919** tykkäystä

48 367 919

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Har du en konto? Log ind



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

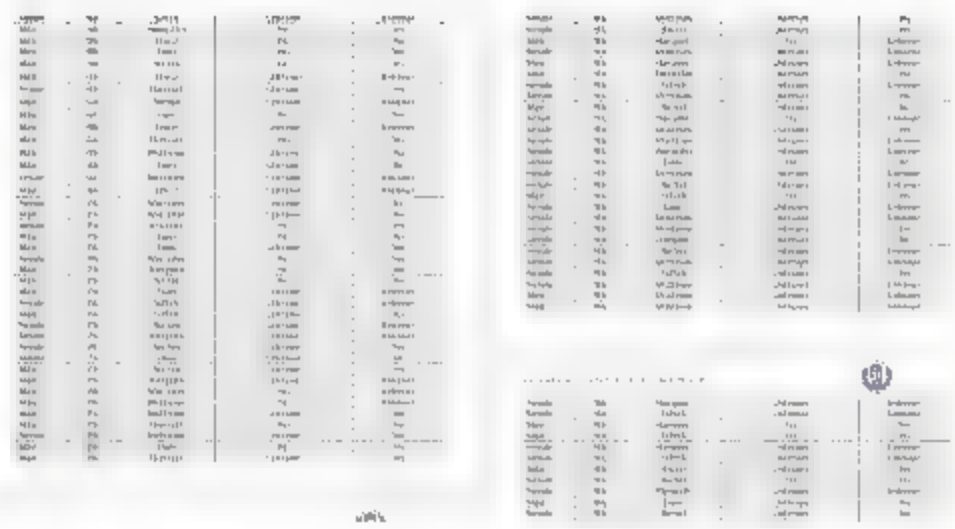
from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11.11 - 18. apr. 2020

367 Retweets **920** Likes

48 367 920

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

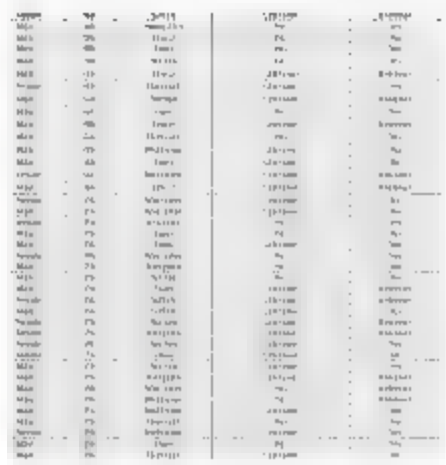
Cláraí: Samhain 2009

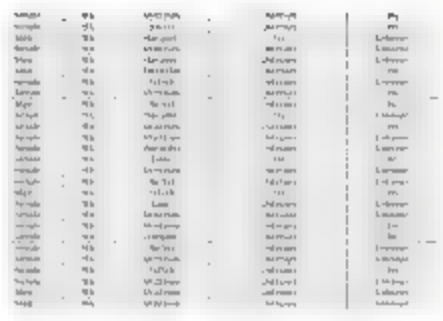
from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.







11:11 - 18 Aib 2020

Atweet **367** 'Is maith liom'**920**

46 367 920

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

2009

from is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 AM - 18 , 2020

367 **920**

48 367 920

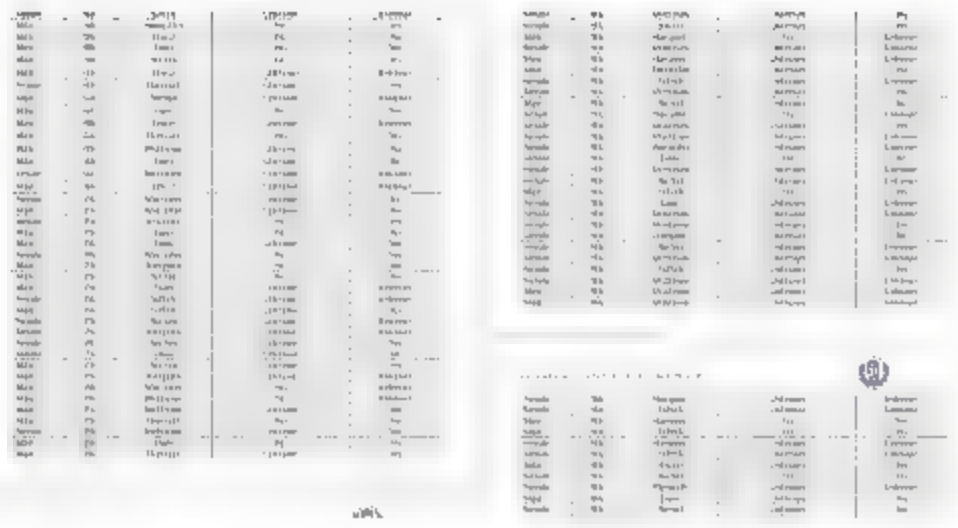
© 2020 Twitter

from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 - 18 Nis 2020

367 Retweet **920** Beğeni

48 367 920

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 - 18. tra 2020.

367 proslijeđenih tweetova **920** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

48 367 920

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ This is fiction. In the most basic sense: it compares a made-up and unverifiable estimate of what might have happened if lockdowns had not occurred with actual death counts (which themselves are iffy).

There's no real-world evidence lockdowns have saved lives...



The Hill ✓ @thehill
Stay-at-home orders saved hundreds of thousands, report finds hill.cm/bxHx6dQ

3:09 AM - 19 May 2020

19 Retweets **89** Likes



6 19 89



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 24s
2/ In fact, in both the US and Europe, the states and nations with the longest, most restrictive lockdowns have had the worst outcomes. Correlation is not necessarily causation in this case, but at the least the correlation suggests lockdowns are largely irrelevant to outcome...

1



Harald @HaraldofW · 4m
Replying to [illegible]
It seems to have made little difference in Västra Götaland, Swedens second

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

1/ This is fiction. In the most basic sense: it compares a made-up and unverifiable estimate of what might have happened if lockdowns had not occurred with actual death counts (which themselves are iffy).

There's no real-world evidence lockdowns have saved lives...



The Hill @thehill
Stay-at-home orders saved hundreds of thousands, report finds hill.cm/bxHx6dQ

6 19 89



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In fact, in both the US and Europe, the states and nations with the longest, most restrictive lockdowns have had the worst outcomes. Correlation is not necessarily causation in this case, but at the least the correlation suggests lockdowns are largely irrelevant to outcome...

3:17 AM - 19 May 2020

2 Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

2/ In fact, in both the US and Europe, the states and nations with the longest, most restrictive lockdowns have had the worst outcomes. Correlation is not necessarily causation in this case, but at the least the correlation suggests lockdowns are largely irrelevant to outcome...

2 12 64

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Further, as far as I know - and I've looked - there is no evidence that "essential" workers, who are exempt from the lockdowns, are falling sick at rates greater than the general population...

3:18 AM - 19 May 2020

9 Retweets **43** Likes

3 9 43

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

4/ And because the main methods of transmission for [illegible] are intrafamilial, through public transportation, and nosocomial (we've known this for months) - there is little reason to believe lockdowns would matter in areas that don't heavily use public transportation...

2 4 21

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

5/ And some reason to believe they would make matters worse by leading to a short-term surge in cases around the time of their imposition - the riskiest time.

1 2 11

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21s

6/ Finally: the best reason of all to believe lockdowns are useless is that their removal in states like Georgia has not just NOT led to an increase in hospitalizations and deaths but been associated with a decrease (not that you'd

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

4/ And because the main methods of transmission for [redacted] are intrafamilial, through public transportation, and nosocomial (we've known this for months) - there is little reason to believe lockdowns would matter in areas that don't heavily use public transportation...

3 6 37

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ And some reason to believe they would make matters worse by leading to a short-term surge in cases around the time of their imposition - the riskiest time.

3:22 AM - 19 May 2020

4 Retweets **23** Likes

1 4 23

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

6/ Finally: the best reason of all to believe lockdowns are useless is that their removal in states like Georgia has not just NOT led to an increase in hospitalizations and deaths but been associated with a decrease (not that you'd know from the media reports).

1 7 33

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12m

3/ Further, as far as I know - and I've looked - there is no evidence that "essential" workers, who are exempt from the lockdowns, are falling sick at rates greater than the general population...

3 15 69

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ And because the main methods of transmission for #SARSCoV2 are intrafamilial, through public transportation, and nosocomial (we've known this for months) - there is little reason to believe lockdowns would matter in areas that don't heavily use public transportation...

3:20 AM - 19 May 2020

8 Retweets **42** Likes

3 6 42

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m

5/ And some reason to believe they would make matters worse by leading to a short-term surge in cases around the time of their imposition - the riskiest time.

1 4 28

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

6/ Finally: the best reason of all to believe lockdowns are useless is that their removal in states like Georgia has not just NOT led to an increase in hospitalizations and deaths but been associated with a decrease (not that you'd know from the media reports).

2 9 54

Thomas Hayes @tchayes19 · 8m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m

5/ And some reason to believe they would make matters worse by leading to a short-term surge in cases around the time of their imposition - the riskiest time.

1 5 33

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Finally: the best reason of all to believe lockdowns are useless is that their removal in states like Georgia has not just NOT led to an increase in hospitalizations and deaths but been associated with a decrease (not that you'd know from the media reports).

3:23 AM - 19 May 2020

10 Retweets **57** Likes

3 10 57

James Barry @jmbarry · 2m

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] This visualization of three metrics -doubling time, death by 100k and cases by 100k shows that Georgia is indeed looking pretty good across the board (and so is Florida)

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

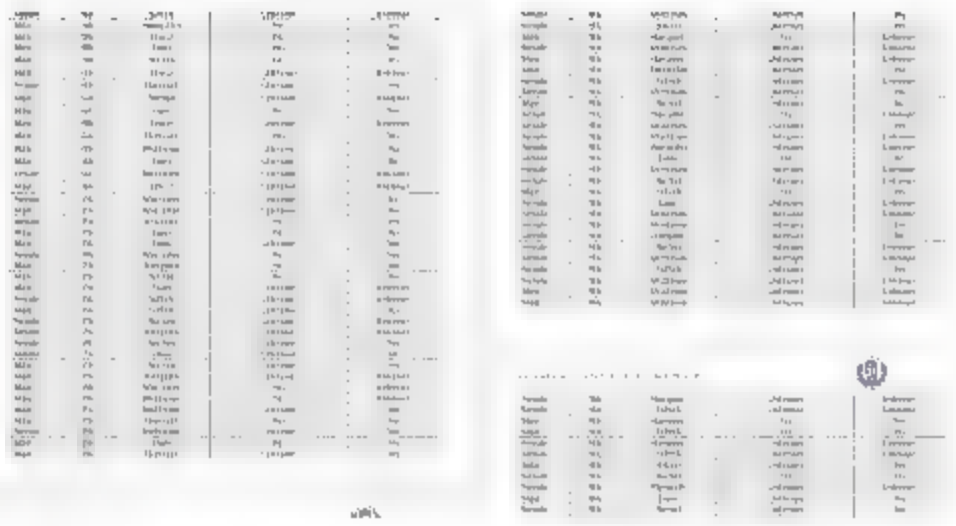
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 - 18. апр 2020.

367 ретвитова **920** свиђања

48 367 920

Имаш налог? Пријави се

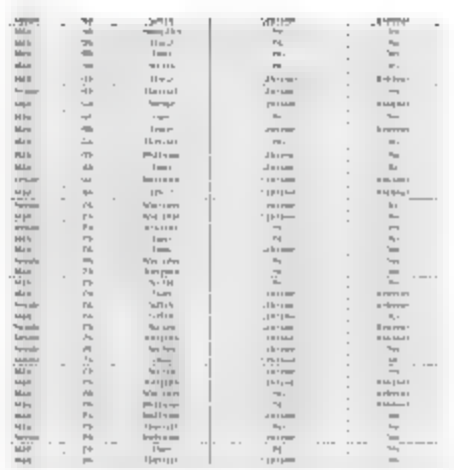
© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

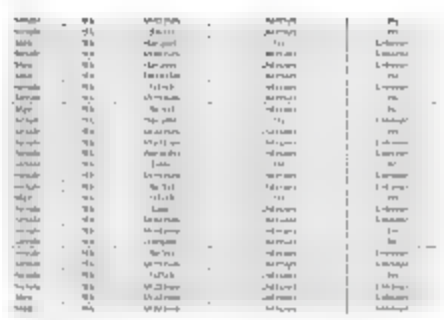
many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

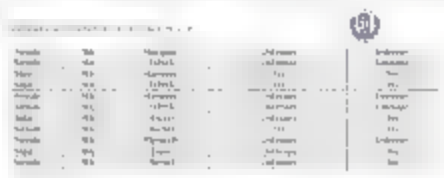
> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

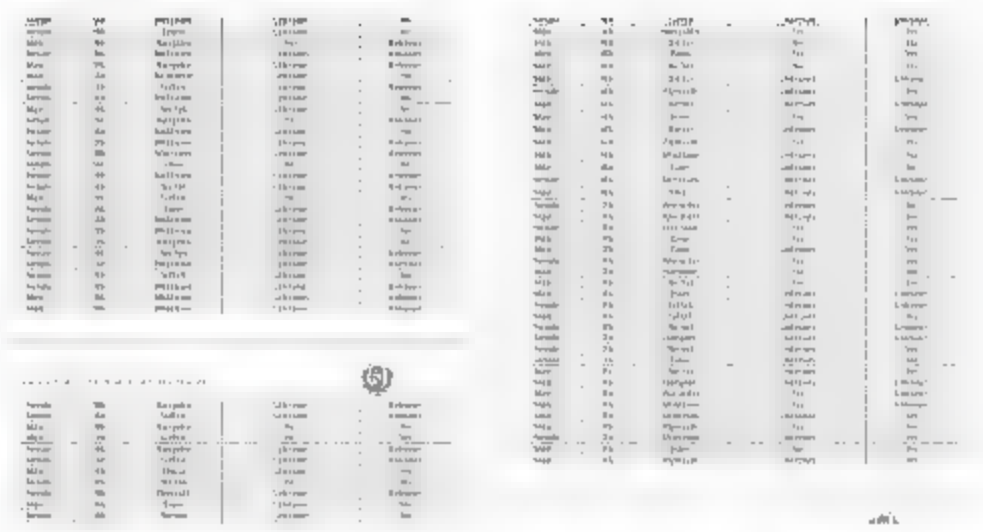
from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

@mccaffreyr3 **Barry R McCaffrey**

More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/…

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 AM - 18 اپریل 2020

367 ریٹویٹس **920** پسندیدگیاں

920 367 48

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Home About

Have an account? Log in

by JULIA FELSENTHAL
March 7, 2017 5:32 PM



7 17 108

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Parenting - not having children but parenting - makes one an adult more surely than anything else. She may not know what it means to be an adult; that's too bad.

The novelist, who has written six books and seems to have none of Andrea's artistic waywardness, does share some of her character's ambivalence toward growing up. "I still emotionally feel sometimes like a 15-year-old, and sometimes like a 35-year-old, but definitely not like whatever it means to be a 45-year-old," the writer says, laughing. "At the age of 45, there's no turning

Purchasing a house was a step in the right direction. "Just in the nick of time!" she jokes. "At the same time," she adds, "it was Mardi Gras three days ago, and I was doing Jello shots at 6:30 a.m. To be fair, so was everybody else in New Orleans."

The point is: "Nobody knows what it means to be an adult. When I'm 60, I'm probably going to be doing Jello shots, maybe at nine in the morning. I don't

6:24 AM - 19 May 2020

5 Retweets **59** Likes

5 5 59

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

170 676 1.770

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 - 18 apr. 2020

367 retweets **920** vind-ik-leuks

46 367 920

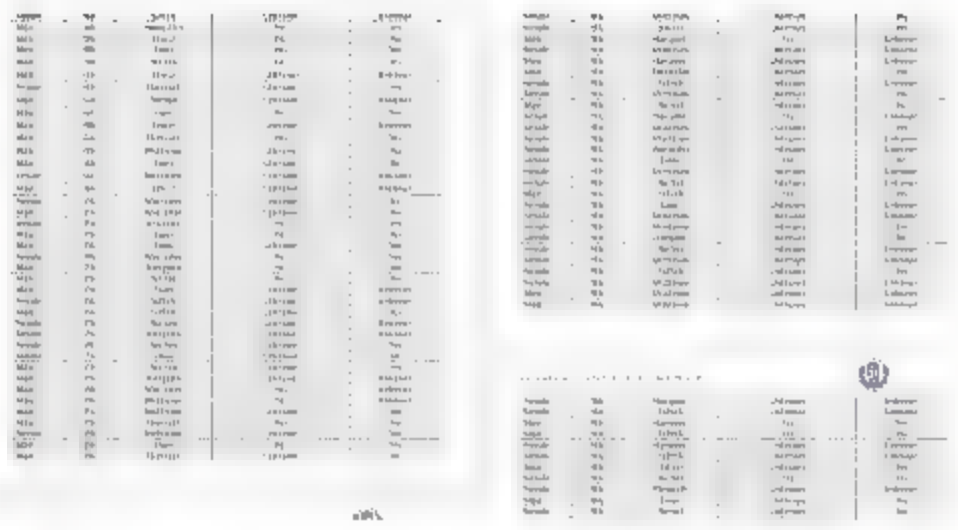
© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 - 18 квіт. 2020

367 ретвітів **920** вподобань

46 367 920

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Маєте профіль? Увійти
© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

Joined November 2009

Stitchersflock @stitchersflock · 13m

So by using your definition, I am not an adult because after multiple miscarriages we were unable to have children.

Do you understand how deeply offensive that is? More importantly, do you care? Would your consider your children non-adults if they were in my shoes one day?

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Has nothing to do with biology. Men who father children they don't raise aren't parents; people who can't have biological children but adopt or foster children are.

6:33 AM - 19 May 2020

3 Likes timot

1 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

Replying to [redacted]

And I'm sorry to hear you were unable to have kids - that must have been wrenching. (And there are other ways to become an adult, of course - but parenting is the surest route.)

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Presented without comment. (Actually, I do have one comment: I am struck over and over by how many of the loudest lockdown supporters are childless. I know there are exceptions - I see you in my feed, and I'm glad of it - but the trend is real.)

Jami Attenberg on *All Grown Up* and Why Adulting Is Overrated

by JULIA FELSENTHAL
March 7, 2017 5:32 PM



6:21 AM - 19 May 2020

21 Retweets **132** Likes

8 21 132



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20m

Has nothing to do with biology. Men who father children they don't raise aren't parents; people who can't have biological children but adopt or foster children are.

1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

And I'm sorry to hear you were unable to have kids - that must have been wrenching. (And there are other ways to become an adult, of course - but parenting is the surest route.)

6:36 AM - 19 May 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Makes total sense. Or maybe they just like other human beings. And being outside. And providing for their families. And not telling their kids to be scared of the world. But, you know, six of one, half-dozen of the other...
twitter.com/jamiattenberg/ …

This Tweet is unavailable.

6:14 AM - 19 May 2020

150 Retweets **709** Likes

54 150 709

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 49m
Presented without comment. (Actually, I do have one comment: I am struck over and over by how many of the loudest lockdown supporters are childless. I know there are exceptions - I see you in my feed, and I'm glad of it - but the trend is real.)

Jami Attenberg on *All Grown Up* and Why Adulting Is Overrated

by JULIA FELSENTHAL

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yet more proof that heavy testing of asymptomatic people is not merely useless but likely counterproductive. Let's get those contact tracers hired, though!

> **Atul Gawande** @Atul_Gawande
> Based on the results, Korean CDC is lifting requirements to have a negative test result to return to work or school after COVID19 infection. Under the new protocols, no additional tests are required for cases that have been discharged from isolation. twitter.com/ScottGottliebM…

7:09 AM - 19 May 2020

50 Retweets **149** Likes

10 50 149



Bryce Lynch @BLynch_23 · 5m
Replying to
Contact Tracing: the COVID era equivalent of the WPA-lite...



Billy @Billy006 · 2m
Replying to
Illinois pushing this like no tomorrow. Rumor is the Gov has a stake in the company that will conduct tracing.

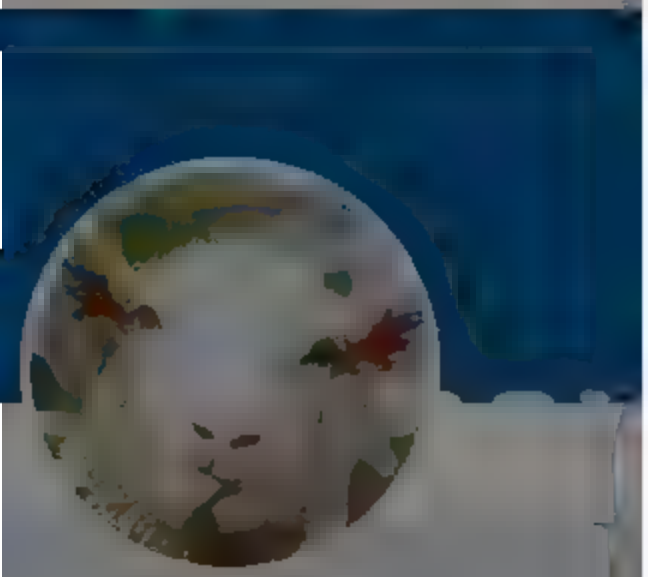


You're Being Lied To @TsicsafPelosi · 2m
Replying to
Inslee is on it.

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

56 163 785

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Jami has decided not to share her wisdom with the world. Fortunately it hasn't been lost to posterity!

> One theory I have on the people who have wholeheartedly rejected social distancing is that they are so thoroughly uncomfortable in their own skin they require a social context in order to survive
>
> 5/18/20, 3:42 PM

34 Retweets **439** Likes

7:08 AM - 19 May 2020

6 Retweets **62** Likes

10 6 62

...ation, and ads.

...n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

Joined November 2009

Prof. Snarf @ProfessorSnarf · 10m
Hey Alex, This article refers to retesting people who have recovered, as they are no longer infectious. This is different from people who have not had the virus, were in contact with a case and are asymptomatic. They should still be tested.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Why?

7:17 AM - 19 May 2020

1 Like

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m
Replying to
If they choose to be tested because they are likely to be in close contact with vulnerable people, so be it. Why *should* we have a requirement to test asymptomatic people for a virus that is unlikely to pose a serious risk to them?

3 3

Prof. Snarf @ProfessorSnarf · 2m
Sorry, when I say "should", I don't mean they should be arrested and forced to test. I mean they should consider it.

Prof. Snarf @ProfessorSnarf · 7m
Replying to
Because if they had contact with a confirmed case, they may have and can spread the virus.
The article you posted has nothing to do with the above situation. It's debunking the "reinfection" theory the news were pushing 6 weeks ago.

1 1

Randy Otto @r_c_otto · 1m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14m

Why?

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

If they choose to be tested because they are likely to be in close contact with vulnerable people, so be it. Why *should* we have a requirement to test asymptomatic people for a virus that is unlikely to pose a serious risk to them?

7:18 AM - 19 May 2020

3 Likes

3 3

Prof. Snarf @ProfessorSnarf · 6m

Replying to

Sorry, when I say "should", I don't mean they should be arrested and forced to test. I mean they should consider it.

Morgan Feldman @MorganFeldman7 · 6m

Replying to

Alex, have you seen any evidence of asymptomatic spread? I came upon an article from Feb. The women in a study they thought had been asymptomatic turned out to have had symptoms. It said Fauci believed there is asymptomatic spread b/c the Chinese told him.

We Want to Live @WeWanttoLive5 · 7m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

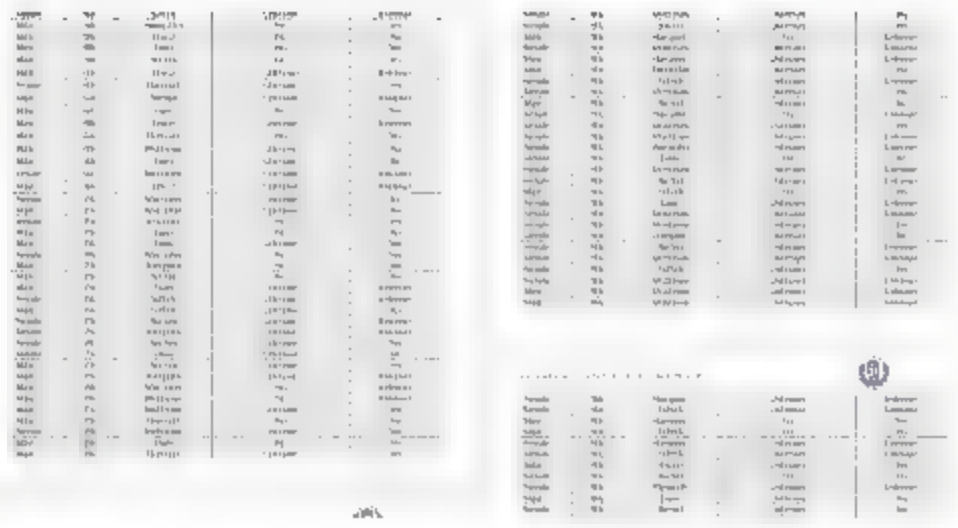
Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 AM - Abr 18, 2020

367 Retweet **921** Gusto

48 367 921

Meron nang account? Mag-log in

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

I agree with this: given what we now know, the parents who won't let their children outside or play with other kids are at this point committing something like child abuse. (Especially kids without siblings.)

> **Michael Heflin** @M_Heflin25
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> Vocal, perhaps. Parents are busy trying to keep their lives from falling apart and have less time to vocalize. Supporters in general? I'd disagree - bulldozer parents represent the most damaging aspect of the lock down - we're teaching a generation to live in fear of life...

8:10 AM - 19 May 2020

60 Retweets **214** Likes

17 60 214



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17m

And I do NOT like judging other parents - parenting has given me a deep appreciation that choices around kids aren't always easy - but in this case I feel compelled to say what I think. The harms are just too obvious.

6 6 113



JCrow @jlc225 · 13m

Replying to

I am still confounded that absolutely no one speaks of building one's immune system. Continually "sanitizing" kids is not the way to accomplish this.

2 6



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

Joined November 2009

Tom Vaughan @tomvaughan · 20m

It's easy to say, Alex, but if parents keep hearing over and over that it's dangerous, and they're hearing it ON THE NEWS and by POLITICIANS, it's very difficult to let go of that fear. We have a 7-year old and finding kids for her to PLAY WITH is the challenge.

3 9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Fair point

8:16 AM - 19 May 2020

3 Likes

1 3

Raymond @ColumbusRay · 14m

Replying to

Agree. Now the Kawasaki story has taken hold. It's so irresponsible to float things out of context and just say "well, who knows, we ll see!?" Alex, can you get credentialed for a Cuomo presser???

1 1

Raymond @ColumbusRay · 6m

Can someone who is a real journalist get credentialed and ask tough questions of these governors and their "scientific" rationale? I haven't seen a single video of adversarial questioning other than the daily deluge of Trump vs WH Press Corps distractions

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29m

I agree with this: given what we now know, the parents who won't let their children outside or play with other kids are at this point committing something like child abuse. (Especially kids without siblings.)

> **Michael Heflin** @M_Heflin25
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Vocal, perhaps. Parents are busy trying to keep their lives from falling apart and have less time to vocalize. Supporters in general? I'd disagree - bulldozer parents represent the most damaging aspect of the lock down - we're teaching a generation to live in fear of life...

19 67 271

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And I do NOT like judging other parents - parenting has given me a deep appreciation that choices around kids aren't always easy - but in this case I feel compelled to say what I think. The harms are just too obvious.

8:13 AM - 19 May 2020

9 Retweets **148** Likes

6 9 148

Tom Vaughan @tomvaughan · 25m

Replying to

It's easy to say, Alex, but if parents keep hearing over and over that it's dangerous, and they're hearing it ON THE NEWS and by POLITICIANS, it's very difficult to let go of that fear. We have a 7-year old and finding kids for her to PLAY WITH is the challenge.

3 9

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. There's no telling what we'll do...

New York

Joined November 2009

Prof. Snarf @ProfessorSnarf · 1h
Sorry, when I say "should", I don't mean they should be arrested and forced to test. I mean they should consider it.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yes - we agree on that.

7:56 AM - 19 May 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

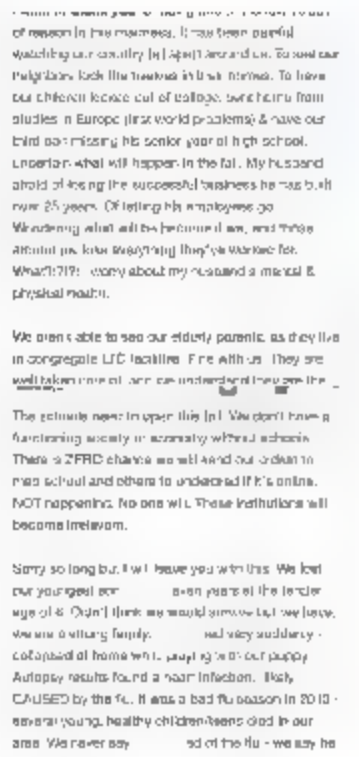
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From a mom in Minnesota. Please read this one to the end. It's a gut punch.

Dear Mr. Berenson - I write to you from Minnesota. I was born and raised here, as was my husband. We have raised our 4 boys here. It's a state I love but it has turned on me. The policies our governor has implemented have destroyed our economy, while those most vulnerable to this virus, have NOT been protected. We have the worst record in the country for deaths in the LTC facilities. This should be the #1 story in our local paper, and on the news - but it's not and that is criminal. Our governor has implemented a draconian stay home order based on faulty models done at the University of MN. But no one talks about it. I have included a link to the models here for your reference:

https://mn.gov/covid19/data/modeling/



9:53 AM - 19 May 2020

104 Retweets **377** Likes

31 104 377

Biker, Golfer, Reader @fitbitbuttfit · 16m

Replying to

My heart goes out to this family. Please-if you're reading this - my thoughts and prayers for your mental peace. Your fortitude is so inspiring.

9

JamieReinhold @jamiemreinhold · 15m

Replying to

This social experiment will has negative repercussions far beyond the run of this

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, remember these totally reasonable voluntary guidelines from a little place I call @cdcgov on March 16 - roughly 48 hours before we lost our minds? (I didn't either.)



10:40 AM - 19 May 2020

31 Retweets **107** Likes

9 31 107

S.F. Tech Worker @sftechworker · 6m
Replying to
don't get it. what changed exactly?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009



S.F. Tech Worker @sftechworker · 10m
don't get it. what changed exactly?

3 1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

We learned #SARSCoV2 was much less dangerous

10:45 AM - 19 May 2020

1 Retweet **12** Likes

1 1 12



Let kids play again @jordanschumway · 5m
Replying to
I don't see the guideline "don't force nursing homes to take infected patients to free up hospital space" so is off the hook

1 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein, I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

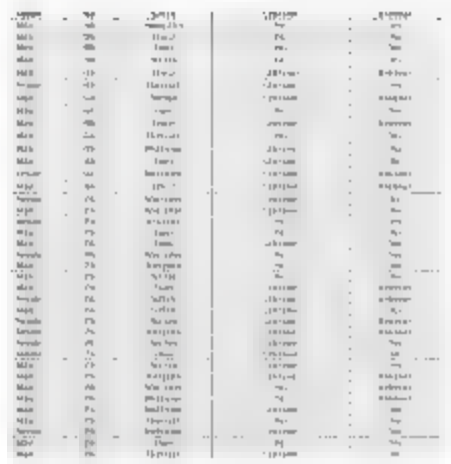
Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

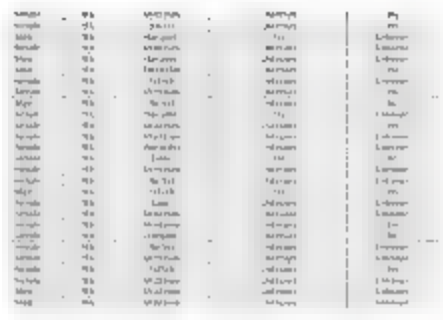
from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.







11:11 - 18 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **367** Lượt thích **921**

48 367 921

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein, I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

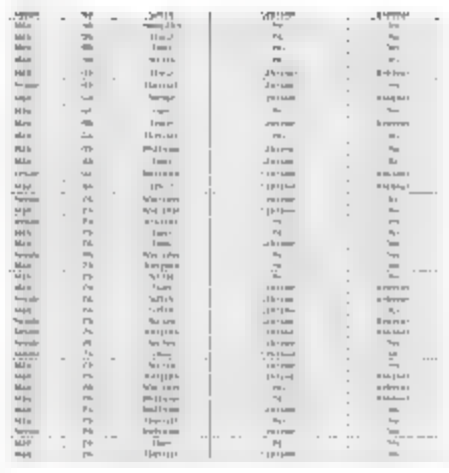
2009

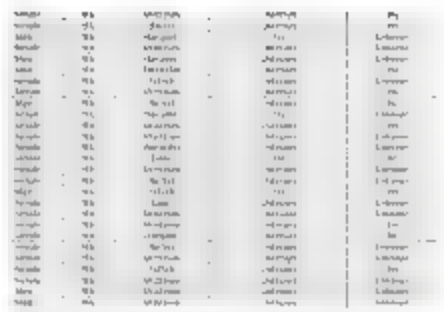
many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

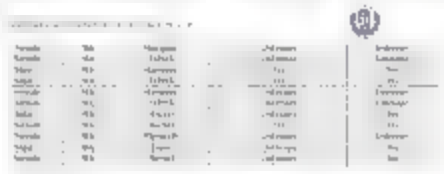
> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.







11:11 - 18, 2020

367 **921**

48 367 921

© 2020 Twitter

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Amazing but true: college and pro football may be crucial in driving reopening.

> **Paul Finebaum** @finebaum
> Based on what I'm seeing, unless there are some big spikes in the COVID-19 numbers in the next 6-8 weeks, people are pretty determined to push forward and have a college football season in 2020."

12:22 PM - 19 May 2020

28 Retweets **174** Likes

21 28 174

Russ Kamer @RussKamer · 4m
Replying to
Just as NBA was driving force in closing. They were the first to take decisive action. Don't underestimate power of sports.

4

Malmo @61JZ · 5m
Replying to
With fans sitting 6 feet apart with masks?

3 2

fj_x @fjjx · 4m
I would guess more likely that they'll televise it with no fans in the stadium, but who knows?

1

The® Cincy Buckeye @CincyBuckeye · 6m
Replying to
How many universities drown without CFB $$$$$?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27

No. _____

In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

Petitioner, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DUK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

Respondents. _____

۱۳:۳۳ - ۲ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹

AAA بازتوییت **۲٬۳۵۶** پسند

Jennifer Alexander @vagueablonde · ۲ اردیبهشت

پاسخ به

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF
DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY(INT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-8350
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-8365
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-8300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-5300

April 21. 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

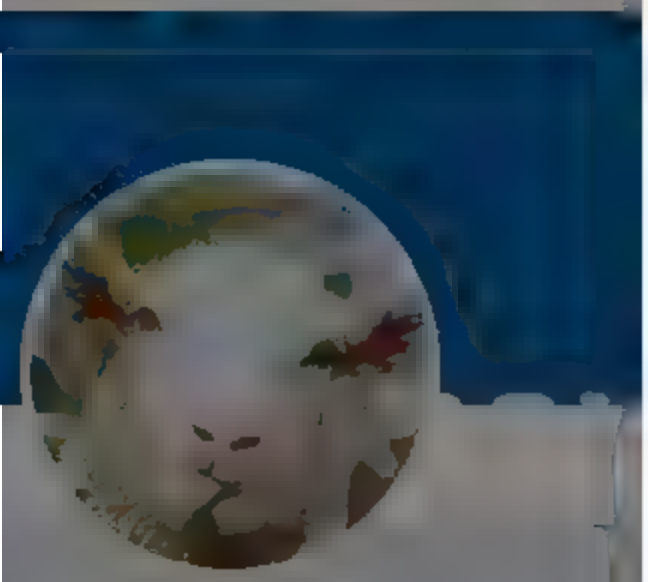
New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

Hospitalized [illegible] patients in Georgia down another 21% in 10 days, 34% this month. At this point the onus is on the governor of any lockdown state to explain why it's not following the Georgia model.

> **Governor Brian P. Kemp** @GovKemp
> Today marks the lowest number of COVID-19 positive patients hospitalized in Georgia at 986. That's down 34% since May 1st.
>
> These numbers are encouraging, but we must remain vigilant in our efforts

14 107 236



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If accountability mattered in journalism @milbank would be looking for a new job right now

1:22 PM - 19 May 2020

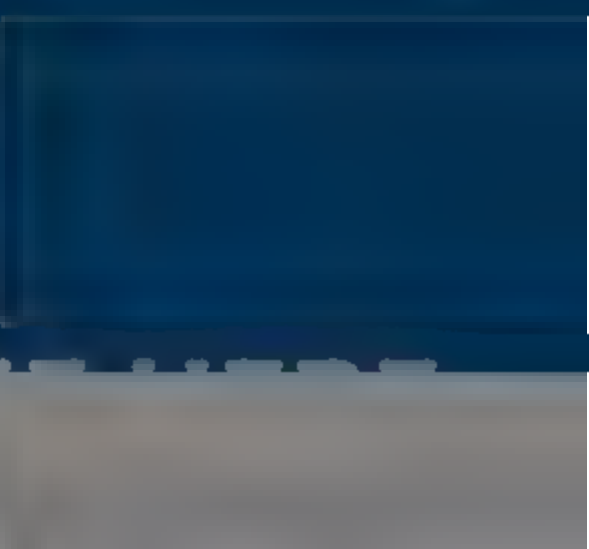
11 Retweets **38** Likes

2 11 38

...ation, and ads.

...n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hospitalized #COVID patients in Georgia down another 21% in 10 days, 34% this month. At this point the onus is on the governor of any lockdown state to explain why it's not following the Georgia model.

> **Governor Brian P. Kemp** ✓ @GovKemp
> Today marks the lowest number of COVID-19 positive patients hospitalized in Georgia at 986. That's down 34% since May 1st.
>
> These numbers are encouraging, but we must remain vigilant in our efforts

1:19 PM - 19 May 2020

209 Retweets **463** Likes

22 209 463



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6m
If accountability mattered in journalism [illegible] would be looking for a new job right now

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

31 65 322

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Then again the WaPo ran this sneering, disgustingly fact-free piece about Georgia on Sunday (see where it discussed the real hospitalization trend? Me neither), plus this ridiculous op-ed this morning, so Dana's probably in line for an @Amazon-funded raise.



1:30 PM - 19 May 2020

12 Retweets **94** Likes

10 12 94

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

right now

32 79 352

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Btw - this is not hindsight: I called @milbank out when the column ran:



1:40 PM - 19 May 2020

5 Retweets **28** Likes

5 28

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 32m

Hospitalized [illegible] patients in Georgia down another 21% in 10 days, 34% this month. At this point the onus is on the governor of any lockdown state to explain why it's not following the Georgia model.

> **Governor Brian P. Kemp** @GovKemp
> Today marks the lowest number of COVID-19 positive patients hospitalized in Georgia at 986. That's down 34% since May 1st.
>
> These numbers are encouraging, but we must remain vigilant in our efforts

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

CORRECTION: The actual drop since May 9 was ~18%, not 21%. Sloppy.

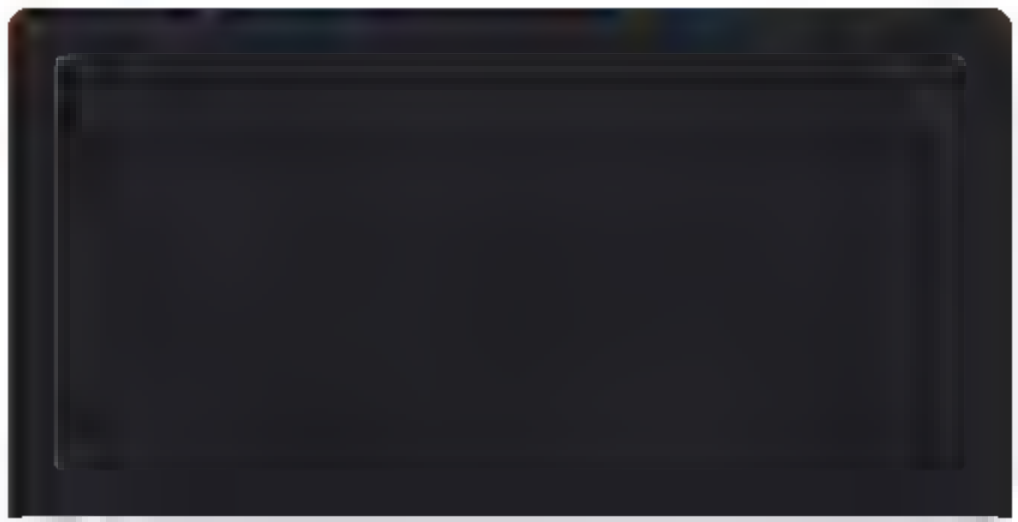
1:47 PM - 19 May 2020

9 Retweets **47** Likes

1 9 47

Go Redlegs @gobearcats247 · 6s

Replying to [illegible]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

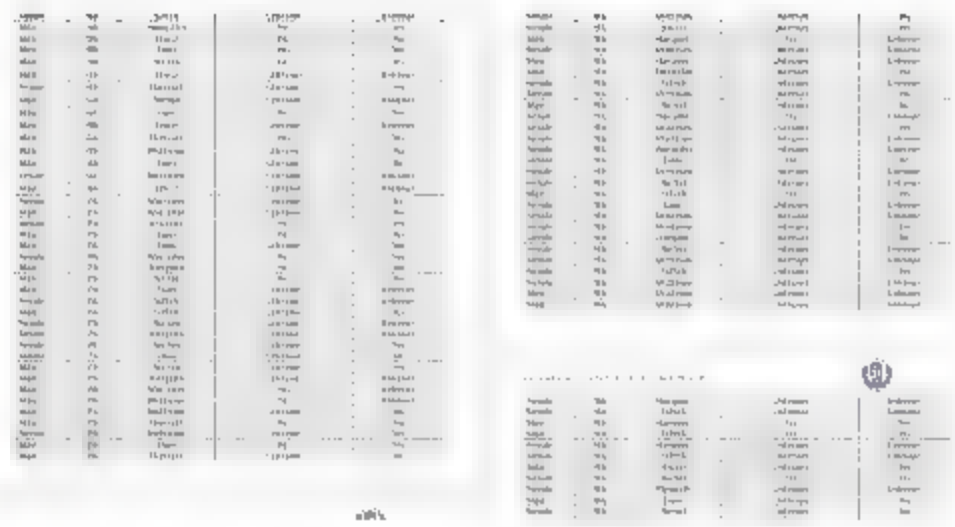
首頁 新聞 已經擁有帳戶？登入

from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



上午11:11 - 2020年4月18日

367 次轉推 **921** 個喜歡

48 367 921

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

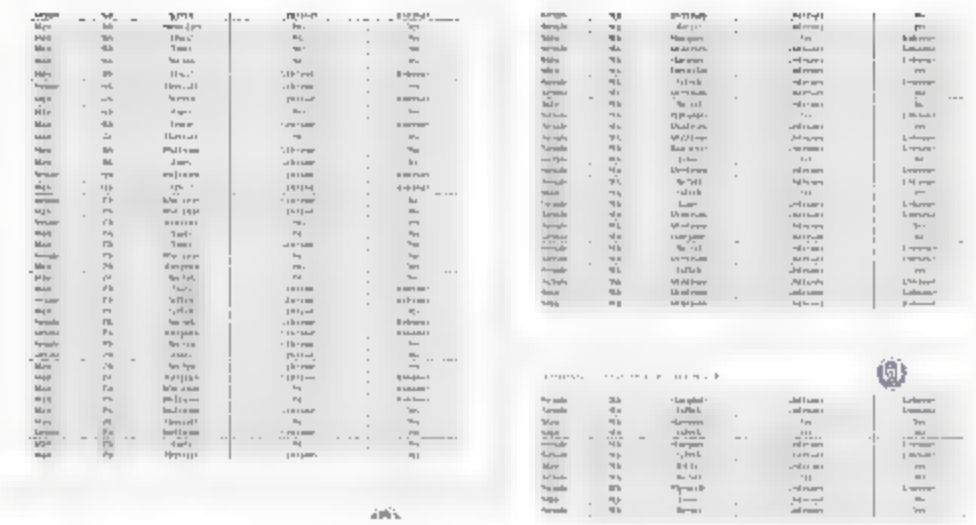
from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 - 18. 4. 2020

367 retweetů **921** lajků

48 367 921

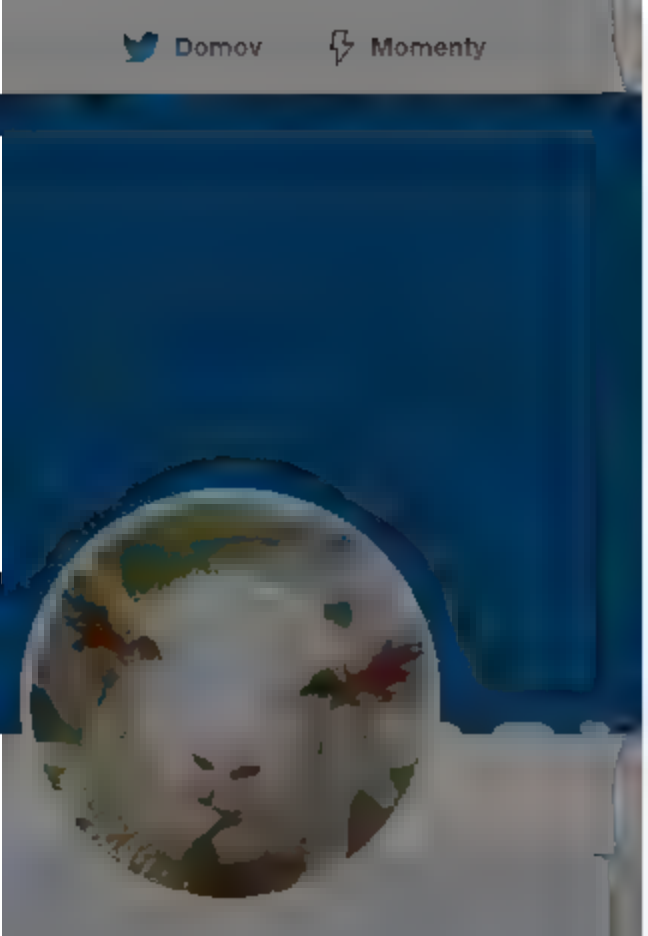
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 - 18. 4. 2020

367 retweetov **921** označení Páči sa



46 367 921

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Raw desperation from Team Apocalypse now: no one disputes the case, hospitalization, or death numbers out of Georgia or Florida. No data are being "doctored." I don't know what Georgia did with that graph, and it was probably stupid, but who cares?

> **Jared Yates Sexton** @JYSexton
> So.
>
> Are we going to have a conversation about the fact Georgia got caught doctoring their numbers and then Florida fired a manager who refused to
> Show this thread

2:36 PM - 19 May 2020

12 Retweets **39** Likes

4 12 39



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m
Yet this nonsense - as if the free states are hiding important data - is retweeted 14K times. [illegible], please!

1 13



Rosemary Anders @rosemaryanders · 22s
Replying to [illegible]
everyone knows all the numbers out of NY are impeccable

1



Radiatre @Radiatre · 30s

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com [illegible] which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our [illegible]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ohhh lil @milbank got mad. Now that's one way to make sure you don't get called out for writing this badly:



Dana Milbank
@Milbank

@Milbank blocked you

You are blocked from following @Milbank and viewing @Milbank's Tweets.

2:10 PM - 19 May 2020

35 Retweets **280** Likes

46 35 280

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein, I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

Raw desperation from Team Apocalypse now: no one disputes the case, hospitalization, or death numbers out of Georgia or Florida. No data are being "doctored." I don't know what Georgia did with that graph, and it was probably stupid, but who cares?

> **Jared Yates Sexton** @JYSexton
> So.
>
> Are we going to have a conversation about the fact Georgia got caught doctoring their numbers and then Florida fired a manager who refused to
> Show this thread

11 28 113

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yet this nonsense - as if the free states are hiding important data - is retweeted 14K times. @jack, please!

2:37 PM - 19 May 2020

4 Retweets **80** Likes

6 4 80

Kugel K @yakov2k · 4m

Replying to

Twitter (specifically, the way any inane claim can go viral in a manner of minutes) makes me understand, and appreciate, the wisdom in the Electoral College.

2

Nietzche's Mustache @NietzcheM · 2m

Replying to

The cases are not increasing. Did he at least notice that?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

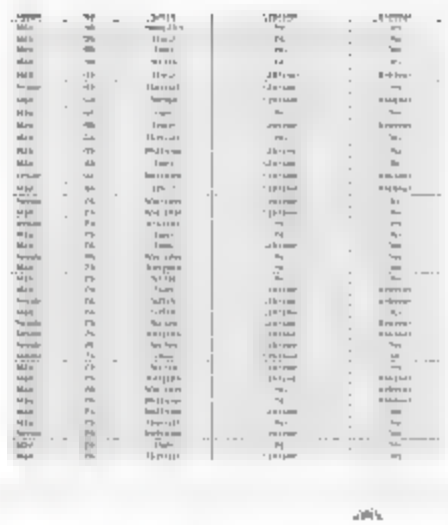
from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 AM - 18 Apr 2020

367 Retweets **921** Likes

48 367 921

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Here, let me explain: a month ago many media outlets screamed that @govkemp was about to unleash a wave of mass death across his state. Instead hospitalizations - the most important indicator of all - are down 1/3 this month. Apologies are very much in order.

> **Chris Hayes** @chrislhayes
> Replying to @guypbenson @RameshPonnuru
> I honestly don't get this posture. In our coverage of Georgia we've noted that the it doesn't meeet the Trump administration's *own* criteria. But for some reasons the CDC guidelines, are treated like some weird lefty conspiracy.

3:02 PM - 19 May 2020

39 Retweets **142** Likes

6 39 142



Οὖτις @Call_Me_Outis · 4m
Replying to

Exactly. Hospitalizations is the trend that matters most. If you can keep COVID patients from becoming very ill and out of the hospital that's called WINNING.

Bryce Lynch @BLynch_23 · 3m
Replying to

No, the CDC guidelines are not a lefty conspiracy. They're inconsistent and typical of bureaucratic incompetence.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Erick Erickson @EWErickson · 3h

Georgia hospitalizations for COVID-19 are now below 1000 people for the first time since April 8. This is great news. Where does Brian Kemp go for an apology after the national media and Democrats smeared him? (Not that he cares for an apology)

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Maybe to you?

2:58 PM - 19 May 2020

2 Retweets **22** Likes Brian

1 2 22

TJ Epting @te6192 · 6m

Replying to

That's what I was thinking? Erick will be one that 5 years from now says he opposed all the lockdowns and the government overreaction, when in reality all he did was call people out on Twitter who questioned the official narrative.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

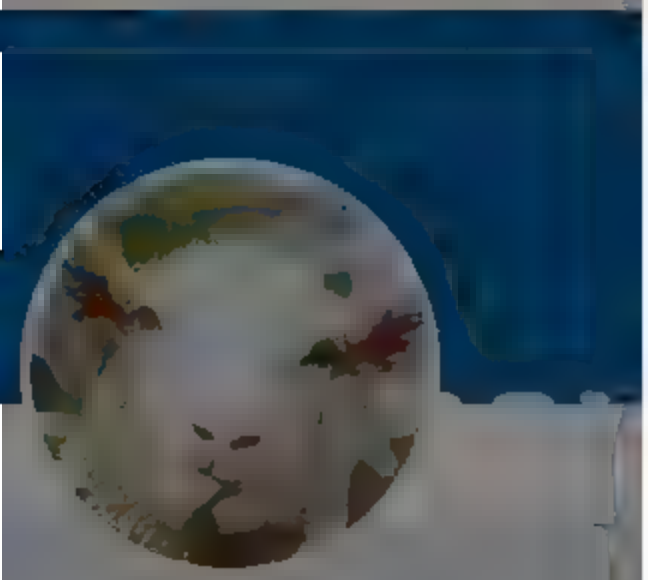
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Nope, the virus doesn't have a looooong fuse. It has a normal ~ five-day incubation like other respiratory viruses. This nonsense will no longer fly.

> **Chris Hayes** @chrislhayes
> Replying to @chrislhayes @guypbenson @RameshPonnuru
> Also, risk isn't binary. You can do risky things and be fine. People do all the time, states & nations do as well. You still have to grapple with the risk. Final point: We learned the hard way that 1) the virus has a looooonnnggggg fuse and 2) data we have is backward looking

3:05 PM - 19 May 2020

29 Retweets **101** Likes



6 29 101



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
Stop making up panic porn and both our lives will be easier. All our lives, in fact.

4 7 60



Big Vern @BigVern1959 · 1m
Replying to
Virus bad. Unemployment Hunger Good.

1



James Moore @JamesMo98916699 · 50s
Replying to
Five day normal incubation, extreme cases up to 2 weeks. 5 days normal.

1



Sandy @RightGlockMom · 1m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

Nope, the virus doesn't have a looooong fuse. It has a normal -- five-day incubation like other respiratory viruses. This nonsense will no longer fly.

> **Chris Hayes** @chrislhayes
> Replying to @chrislhayes @guypbenson @RameshPonnuru
> Also, risk isn't binary. You can do risky things and be fine. People do all the time, states & nations do as well. You still have to grapple with the risk. Final point: We learned the hard way that 1) the virus has a looooonnnggggg fuse and 2) data we have is backward looking

14 44 199

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Stop making up panic porn and both our lives will be easier. All our lives, in fact.

3:06 PM - 19 May 2020

14 Retweets **148** Likes Josh

9 14 148

Patriot35 @ybitda · 5m
Replying to





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

brettarends @BrettArends · 13m
Why did he block you?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Possibly because I said in an honest world he'd be looking for a new job right now after his disgusting piece about Georgia last month

3:10 PM - 19 May 2020

1 Like

1 1

brettarends @BrettArends · 8m
Replying to
Who knows what would happen in an honest world? That's a hypothetical so far "out there" it's beyond imagining.

Anyway, I think his article was just supposed to be humorous, no?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And now we're 43 days out from this original thread. Six weeks. Almost 40 million Americans are out of work, schools are shut until September, and still the lockdowns continue, even as the media and the lockdown governors will not admit the truth. What has to happen to make them?

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ 23 days ago. By then the truth was OBVIOUS. (Even earlier, really, though before then it could have been argued.) 23 days of media hysteria. 23 days that cost millions of jobs. Of children losing educations and more. Of unnecessary fear. Of neighbors turning on each other. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…
> Show this thread

3:31 PM - 19 May 2020

61 Retweets **196** Likes Josh

21 61 196

alaric @Alaric_E · 8m
Replying to
This is about opportunism not truth or science.

6

David @thawildbunch · 6m
Replying to
The election being over.

3

VM @buck68fing · 3m



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009



HLHK @KnudsenHolst · 17m

My daughter is 15. I am reaching out to psychiatrists as she cannot sleep, stays up all night with anxiety, has no desire nor energy to do anything, had massive breakdown. sleeps all day, there are no virtual classes, she is a A+ advanced student. This is a crime against humanity

3 1 11



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Email me if you or she might be willing to talk

3:51 PM - 19 May 2020

1 Like

2 1



HLHK @KnudsenHolst · 1m

Replying to [redacted]

I will - I am devastated



HLHK @KnudsenHolst · 1m

Replying to [redacted]

I will message you my email

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 18

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 am - 18 Apr 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ It's also about 50% more people than die from flu in a bad season (though we count those deaths way less carefully, I can't imagine why), or slightly more than overdose deaths each year - though those people are about 35 years younger than those who die of #COVID...

> **Zach Wahls** @ZachWahls
> 90,000 deaths is the equivalent of a 737 airplane crash every single day for 14 months. twitter.com/amandalitman/s...
> Show this thread

5:01 PM - 19 May 2020

19 Retweets **80** Likes

15 19 80



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

2/ It's also roughly 3% of the people who will die in the US this year; most of those will be younger than the average person who died from ; and most people who are reported as deaths would have died this year from other causes, per (yep, him).

1 6 61



Allen @Allen_Masked · 4m

Replying to

Do we ever talk about the 30,000 to 60,000 people that die of the flu every season with flu shots available?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

1/ It's also about 50% more people than die from flu in a bad season (though we count those deaths way less carefully, I can't imagine why), or slightly more than overdose deaths each year - though those people are about 35 years younger than those who die of [illegible]...

> **Zach Wahls** @ZachWahls
> 90,000 deaths is the equivalent of a 737 airplane crash every single day for 14 months. twitter.com/amandalitman/s…
>
> Show this thread

16 20 85



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ It's also roughly 3% of the people who will die in the US this year; most of those will be younger than the average person who died from #COVID; and most people who are reported as #COVID deaths would have died this year from other causes, per @neil_ferguson (yep, him).

5:03 PM - 19 May 2020

9 Retweets **70** Likes

1 9 70



Blueboylife. #ObamaGate #FreeAmerica @blueboylife · 3m

Replying to [illegible]

And we also have "vaccines" for the flu so in all honesty if we had a vaccine how low would the death rate really be ?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

1/ Sorry, where's the evidence that lockdowns have saved lives? Even putting all other public health harms from lockdowns aside, the states and countries that locked down earliest and hardest have generally suffered the most #COVID deaths...

> **Brian T. Brown** @BrianTBrown2
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Alex, to be clear: Are you saying the shutdown and ongoing mitigation practices haven't saved lives? Can we agree that many thousands of people are alive today because of shutdowns and social distancing? Isn't the choice right now: re-open safely or stupidly?

18 34 124



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Further, there's a very plausible case that driving people indoors likely increases transmission at least in the short run, and that lockdowns as a whole distract government and public health attention from nursing homes, which have the most vulnerable populations...

5:13 PM - 19 May 2020

13 Retweets **83** Likes

5 13 83



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

3/ As for voluntary social distancing, it does seem to slow transmission and thus, yep, flatten the curve, but ultimately everyone gets infected anyway (by everyone I mean 40-80% of everyone, since many people seem to have natural immunity, more proof this isn't Captain Trips)



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

2/ Further, there's a very plausible case that driving people indoors likely increases transmission at least in the short run, and that lockdowns as a whole distract government and public health attention from nursing homes, which have the most vulnerable populations...

5 15 67

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ As for voluntary social distancing, it does seem to slow transmission and thus, yep, flatten the curve, but ultimately everyone gets infected anyway (by everyone I mean 40-80% of everyone, since many people seem to have natural immunity, more proof this isn't Captain Trips)...

5:16 PM - 19 May 2020

5 Retweets **36** Likes

3 5 36

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

4/ So no, we can't agree lockdowns have done anything except deny kids an education, put tens of millions of people out of work, and tear up the social fabric in a way we haven't seen since the Depression. But hey, we got to watch lots of [illegible] ads with kids at windows!

1 1 9

TWEETER IR @Tweeter_IR · 23s

Replying to [illegible]

Confused what this means?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Sorry, where's the evidence that lockdowns have saved lives? Even putting all other public health harms from lockdowns aside, the states and countries that locked down earliest and hardest have generally suffered the most #COVID deaths...

> **Brian T. Brown** @BrianTBrown2
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> Alex, to be clear: Are you saying the shutdown and ongoing mitigation practices haven't saved lives? Can we agree that many thousands of people are alive today because of shutdowns and social distancing? Isn't the choice right now: re-open safely or stupidly?

5:12 PM - 19 May 2020

44 Retweets **144** Likes

18 44 144



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7m

2/ Further, there's a very plausible case that driving people indoors likely increases transmission at least in the short run, and that lockdowns as a whole distract government and public health attention from nursing homes, which have the most vulnerable populations...

5 16 95



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4m

3/ As for voluntary social distancing, it does seem to slow transmission and thus, yep, flatten the curve, but ultimately everyone gets infected anyway (by everyone I mean 40-80% of everyone, since many people seem to have natural immunity, more proof this isn't Captain Trips)...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m

3/ As for voluntary social distancing, it does seem to slow transmission and thus, yep, flatten the curve, but ultimately everyone gets infected anyway (by everyone I mean 40-80% of everyone, since many people seem to have natural immunity, more proof this isn't Captain Trips)...

5 14 104



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ So no, we can't agree lockdowns have done anything except deny kids an education, put tens of millions of people out of work, and tear up the social fabric in a way we haven't seen since the Depression. But hey, we got to watch lots of @facebook ads with kids at windows!

5:18 PM - 19 May 2020

22 Retweets **106** Likes

4 22 106



luketheduke @luke the20829868 · 3m

Replying to [redacted]

The pro lockdown pundits conveniently ignore all the deaths that these extended lockdown measures will cause from suicide,anxiety, and economic despair!

1



T C Kellermann @tckgator · 4m

Replying to [redacted]

Also, because we flattened the curve, those at risk have to stay isolated even longer.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yeah, thanks for sharing. We discussed this already. The study is fiction. The way to judge if lockdowns work is not to model them - but to run real-world tests, ideally by turning them off and on; we are running those tests now, and they show no evidence lockdowns are effective.

> **Brian T. Brown** @BrianTBrown2
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> Alex, here you go:
> inquirer.com/news/drexel-mo...

5:24 PM - 19 May 2020

18 Retweets **114** Likes

10 18 114



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 5m

BTW - a less ideal but still decent way to judge the lockdowns is to compare places that locked down with those that didn't; those real-world tests also provide, at best, very limited proof that lockdowns have ANY positive benefit (less than I would have imagined, honestly).

5 3 45



Bryce Lynch @BLynch_23 · 5m

Replying to

Modeling.. Modeling.. Kind of like the awesome IHME modeling that shoehorned the Wuhan model into the United States... and look where that got us...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14m

Yeah, thanks for sharing. We discussed this already. The study is fiction. The way to judge if lockdowns work is not to model them - but to run real-world tests, ideally by turning them off and on; we are running those tests now, and they show no evidence lockdowns are effective.

> **Brian T. Brown** @BrianTBrown2
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Alex, here you go:
> inquirer.com/news/drexel-mo...

14 25 155



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW - a less ideal but still decent way to judge the lockdowns is to compare places that locked down with those that didn't; those real-world tests also provide, at best, very limited proof that lockdowns have ANY positive benefit (less than I would have imagined, honestly).

5:26 PM - 19 May 2020

7 Retweets **84** Likes



7 7 84



Biker, Golfer, Reader @fitbitbuttfit · 9m

Replying to [redacted]

Agreed. I am bewildered at the trust placed in these fictional models. Do people not understand these are simulations and we must look at reality? Japan, Sweden, South Dakota...

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia announces its Sexy Sheep Mask (TM)! If you missed the Forever Lockdown Locket (TM), here's your chance to show you sit with Karen. Proceeds will be donated to the Fired Reporter Fund (TM). Support the last responders. Attention citizens!

5:34 PM - 19 May 2020

20 Retweets **80** Likes



Dave

3 20 80



I used to Tweet about sports @Bammerls · 4m
Replying to
Have you seen the Ioannidis study?

1



xyzzy @60sRadical · 1m
Replying to
If you order today, you will receive for FREE, your very own set of Freedom Cuffs(TM) that cuff your hands to your waist so it's impossible to touch your face. This offer will only be available for the next two weeks, so hurry!



Lucy: #HidenBiden Left #ObamaGate Open! @wwmullin · 9s
Replying to
Lead from behind!!!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

2552

from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 - 18 [redacted]. 2563

367 [redacted] **920** [redacted]

48 367 920

© 2020 [redacted]

many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 - 18 apr. 2020

367 de Retweeturi **920** de aprecieri

48 367 920

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te
© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

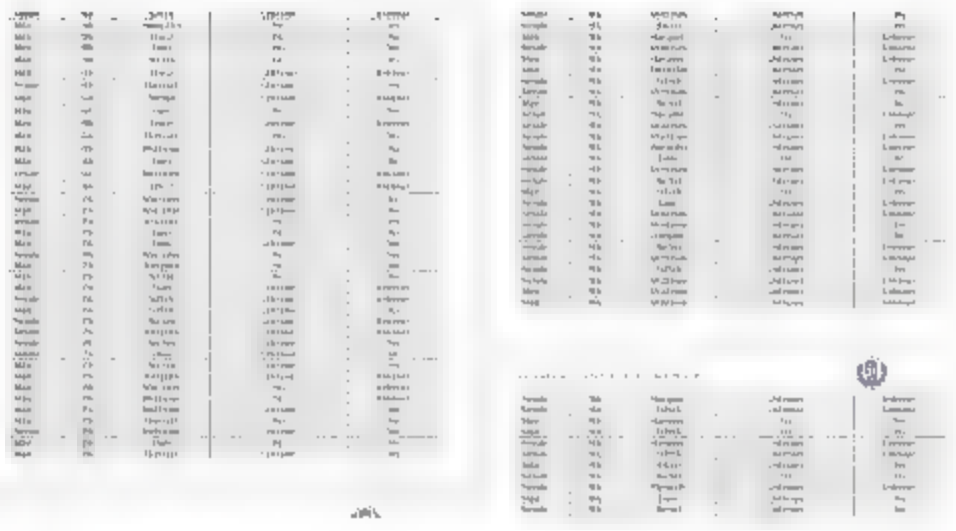
Inscrit en novembre 2009

from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 - 18 avr. 2020

367 Retweets **920** J'aime

48 367 920

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Hai un account? Accedi

from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 - 18 apr 2020

367 Retweet **920** Mi piace

48 367 920

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein, I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/…

170　675　1,769

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.





11:11 - 2020年4月18日

367件のリツイート　**920**件のいいね

48　367　920

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

2009年11月に登録



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

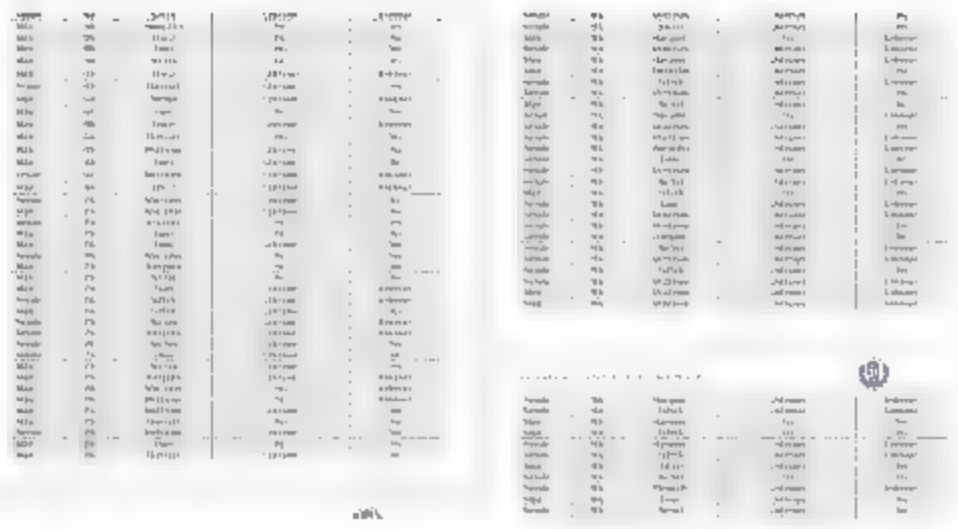
Unit: novembre de 2009

from [redacted] is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



11:11 - 18 d'abr. de 2020

367 retuits **920** agradaments

48 367 920

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Last night the @ILStatePolice (!) - not the sheriffs, the state police - promised not it would not arrest or jail individuals for violating @govpritzker's executive orders. Herd immunity!

9:24 5GE

Illinois State Police

During the COVID-19 pandemic, the Illinois State Police (ISP) continues to focus on community caretaking, educating citizens and businesses and urging voluntary compliance.

As part of that effort, the ISP will act incrementally to urge compliance of the executive order.
Consistent with this community spirit and with state law, policy guidance and discretion, the Illinois State Police will not issue any criminal misdemeanors to individuals for violations of temporary emergency rules or executive orders.

The Illinois State Police will only apply those emergency rules to entities such as corporations, LLPs or other business entities consistent with state and constitutional law. No individual will be arrested or taken to jail for a violation of the Executive Orders or emergency rules. We

2:37 AM - 20 May 2020

12 Retweets **39** Likes

2 12 39



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

2) They are collapsing because cases are down in such an obvious way no one can argue. But cases aren't down because lockdowns worked. (Or didn't work.)

They're down because summer.

Yes, summer. It's really that simple. Respiratory viruses hate summer.

Which means...

9 22 125

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3) That in October or more likely November there almost certainly will be a "second wave." Many people still haven't been exposed to #COVID.

Which means that the fight now is not about the lockdowns. It's ABOUT THE FUTURE.

6:02 AM - 20 May 2020

17 Retweets **87** Likes

16 17 87

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

4) There are several major crucial issues:

Schools have to reopen completely AND STAY OPEN.
Asymptomatic testing cannot be required.
Mandatory family quarantines REALLY cannot be required (and individual quarantines shouldn't be, given the risk profile).
Masks... we can debate.

2 6 33

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Much to write today (including what Karen-ting is doing to kids). But first, let's talk #teamreality big picture.

1) The lockdowns are collapsing. Even California just said most counties can partly reopen. Governors like Pritzker will have to back down or face open revolt. BUT:

5:58 AM - 20 May 2020

41 Retweets **173** Likes

12 41 173



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

2) They are collapsing because cases are down in such an obvious way no one can argue. But cases aren't down because lockdowns worked. (Or didn't work.)

They're down because summer.

Yes, summer. It's really that simple. Respiratory viruses hate summer.

Which means...

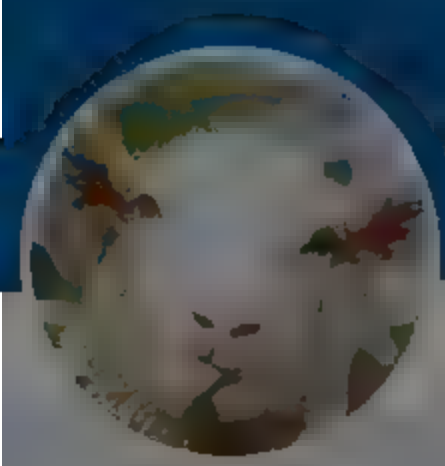
9 22 128



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

3) That in October or more likely November there almost certainly will be a "second wave." Many people still haven't been exposed to [illegible].

Which means that the fight now is not about the lockdowns. It's ABOUT THE FUTURE.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

4) There are several major crucial issues:

Schools have to reopen completely AND STAY OPEN.
Asymptomatic testing cannot be required.
Mandatory family quarantines REALLY cannot be required (and individual quarantines shouldn't be, given the risk profile).
Masks... we can debate.

3 6 39

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ We need local, regional, and national plans to protect the vulnerable.

But in general, when the second wave happens, lockdowns must be off the table; we need to distinguish between positive tests and real the health-care strain.

The last two months CAN NEVER HAPPEN AGAIN.

6:07 AM - 20 May 2020

6 Retweets **27** Likes

6 27

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12m

Much to write today (including what Karen-ting is doing to kids). But first, let's talk [illegible] big picture.

1) The lockdowns are collapsing. Even California just said most counties can partly reopen. Governors like Pritzker will have to back down or face open revolt. BUT:

15 49 221

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2) They are collapsing because cases are down in such an obvious way no one can argue. But cases aren't down because lockdowns worked. (Or didn't work.)

They're down because summer.

Yes, summer. It's really that simple. Respiratory viruses hate summer.

Which means...

6:00 AM - 20 May 2020

25 Retweets **161** Likes

9 25 161

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

3) That in October or more likely November there almost certainly will be a "second wave." Many people still haven't been exposed to [illegible].

Which means that the fight now is not about the lockdowns. It's ABOUT THE

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m

3) That in October or more likely November there almost certainly will be a "second wave." Many people still haven't been exposed to [illegible].

Which means that the fight now is not about the lockdowns. It's ABOUT THE FUTURE.

19 23 129



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4) There are several major crucial issues:

Schools have to reopen completely AND STAY OPEN.
Asymptomatic testing cannot be required.
Mandatory family quarantines REALLY cannot be required (and individual quarantines shouldn't be, given the risk profile).
Masks... we can debate.

6:05 AM - 20 May 2020

15 Retweets **91** Likes

6 15 91



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

5/ We need local, regional, and national plans to protect the vulnerable.

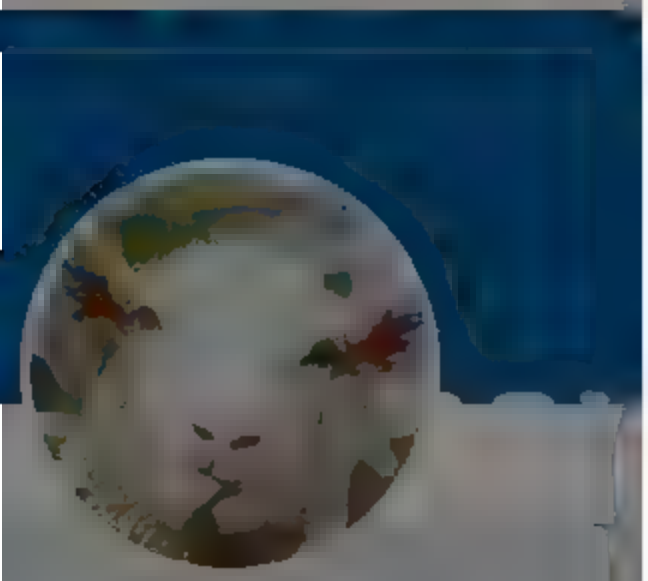
But in general, when the second wave happens, lockdowns must be off the table; we need to distinguish between positive tests and real the health-care strain.

The last two months CAN NEVER HAPPEN AGAIN

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

Great piece on - the fact Florida has escaped disaster despite its huge elderly population is no accident. Imagine if Andrew Gillum, last seen cavorting with a male prostitute in a South Beach hotel, had won. Close call, Florida.

12 75 218



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The saddest part is that of course the piece ran in @nro and not @nytimes or a mainstream outlet whose readers could really benefit from understanding what a smart strategy looks like (hint: nothing like Governor Meatballs's or Lucky Sperm's.)

6:40 AM - 20 May 2020

7 Retweets **66** Likes

2 7 66

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Great @rrohlowry piece on @govrondesantis - the fact Florida has escaped disaster despite its huge elderly population is no accident. Imagine if Andrew Gillum, last seen cavorting with a male prostitute in a South Beach hotel, had won. Close call, Florida.

6:37 AM - 20 May 2020

98 Retweets **281** Likes

18 98 281

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m

The saddest part is that of course the piece ran in and not or a

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13m

Hey, it's "Abolish ICE and all borders" weighing in! Starting to look like Team Apocalypse is down to the true believers.

This Tweet is unavailable.

9 14 77



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson



and @GovRonDeSantis

Did the Times include how Florida's covid numbers are fake and Governor DeSantis has the worst covid poll numbers of any Governor? The Associated Press concluded that Florida's unemployment payouts are the WORST in the nation. Your homophobia and racism about doesn't change that



Ryan @Ryan26670177 · 8m

Replying to @AlexBerenson @RichLowry and @GovRonDeSantis

That is a great piece. The guy actually was following the data the whole time. Cuomo obviously wasn't.

1 4

6:48 AM - 20 May 2020

1 Retweet **36** Likes

4 1 36

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19m

The saddest part is that of course the piece ran in [illegible] and not [illegible] or a mainstream outlet whose readers could really benefit from understanding what a smart strategy looks like (hint: nothing like Governor Meatballs's or Lucky Sperm's.)

7 21 146

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

One other point about @govDeSantis - maybe someone from Florida can tell me, but my impression is that he wasn't having daily press conferences - that in general he was on television significantly less than @nygovcuomo.

6:57 AM - 20 May 2020

2 Retweets **20** Likes

2 2 20

quippley @quippley · 7s

Replying to [illegible]

dont know. but i voted for him in 2018. the man has certainly proven his worth during this crisis. (now i live in TX)

Magic Man @MagicOhio · 1m

Replying to [illegible]

has anyone been on more than Cuomo? He's loving this.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, it's "Abolish ICE and all borders" weighing in! Starting to look like Team Apocalypse is down to the true believers. twitter.com/markaprovost/s …

This Tweet is unavailable.

6:46 AM - 20 May 2020

14 Retweets **80** Likes

10 14 80



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12m

and @GovRonDeSantis

Did the Times include how Florida's covid numbers are fake and Governor DeSantis has the worst covid poll numbers of any Governor? The Associated Press concluded that Florida's unemployment payouts are the WORST in the nation. Your homophobia and racism about doesn't change that



Ryan @Ryan26670177 · 8m

Replying to @AlexBerenson @RichLowry and @GovRonDeSantis

That is a great piece. The guy actually was following the data the whole time.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein, I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

Tracy Stone @momofwjmj · 13m
Gone! Did you screenshot it?

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Indeed I did

6:49 AM - 20 May 2020

18 Likes

18

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

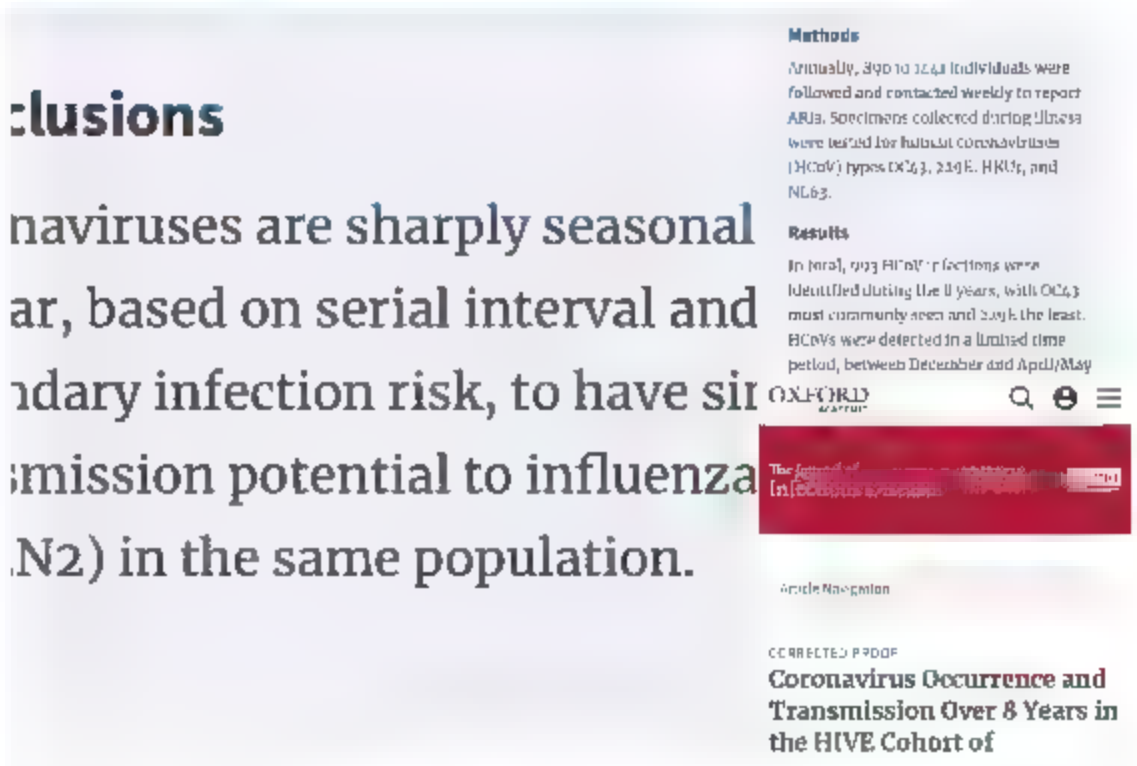
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Amazing paper in the Journal of Infectious Diseases, based on data from a large eight-year-long Michigan survey, published April 4, received ~ no attention (of course): "coronaviruses are sharply seasonal."
academic.oup.com/jid/advance-ar …



:lusions

naviruses are sharply seasonal
ar, based on serial interval and
ndary infection risk, to have sir
smission potential to influenza
.N2) in the same population.

Methods

Annually, 390 to 1243 individuals were followed and contacted weekly to report ARIs. Specimens collected during illness were tested for human coronaviruses (HCoV) types OC43, 229E, HKU1, and NL63.

Results

In total, 903 HCoV infections were identified during the 8 years, with OC43 most commonly seen and 229E the least. HCoVs were detected in a limited time period, between December and April/May

OXFORD ACADEMY

The Journal of Infectious Diseases

Article Navigation

CORRECTED PROOF

Coronavirus Occurrence and Transmission Over 8 Years in the HIVE Cohort of

7:26 AM - 20 May 2020

58 Retweets **113** Likes

You're

8 58 113



Biker, Golfer, Reader @fitbitbuttfit · 5m

Replying to

We need to add a caveat: The seasonality of the virus is highly dependent on

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember the fortune cookie game? (Read your fortune, add "in bed" at the end.)

Let's try it with #COVID! Add "in nursing homes" to new public health "rules."

No mass events (in nursing homes).
Universal masks (in nursing homes).
Weekly tests (in nursing homes).

Hey! It works!

7:48 AM - 20 May 2020

11 Retweets **37** Likes Paige

2 11 37



Ryan @Ryan26670177 · 56s
Replying to

All that needed to be done at all for this whole thing.



Brent Allen Thale @BattyBlogger · 31s
Replying to

Wild sex! (in nursing homes)



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009



Kelsey @TheMelt · 9m
They are making it a rule to wear masks and get tested?

If so, I am ready for a Civil War over this.

1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

No universal testing (yet), and it's not clear that anyone could, though public health authorities could put heavy pressure on businesses to force employees to be tested.

But masks, yes. Many states are requiring them.

7:53 AM - 20 May 2020

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1



Kelsey @TheMelt · 4m
Replying to
Thank you, Alex. I am on edge for my parents sake.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

1/ Check out [redacted]'s thoughtful (and ohh-so-careful) answer in 2009 on end-of-life health care: "A lot of that is going to have to be we as a culture and as a society starting to make better decisions within our own families and for ourselves..."

4 12 23



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ "...Maybe this isn't gonna help. Maybe you're better off not having the surgery, maybe you're better off taking the painkiller."

He's right, of course; at some point we have to accept the fragility of the human body and realize that no one lives forever.

8:12 AM - 20 May 2020

4 Retweets **20** Likes

1 4 20



LaVal @rlaval2010 · 50s

Replying to [redacted]

The key issue there was who makes that call, not that a call needs to be made. I

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Check out @BarackObama's thoughtful (and ohh-so-careful) answer in 2009 on end-of-life health care: "A lot of that is going to have to be we as a culture and as a society starting to make better decisions within our own families and for ourselves..."

8:10 AM - 20 May 2020

21 Retweets **66** Likes Dave

9 21 65



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17m

2/ "...Maybe this isn't gonna help. Maybe you're better off not having the surgery, maybe you're better off taking the painkiller."

He's right, of course; at some point we have to accept the fragility of the human body and realize that no one lives forever.

9 8 62



Joe Pinkerton @jp24p · 16m

Replying to

That kind of sounds like 'if you make bad decisions (in our opinion), we'll make those decisions for you'.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19m

From the notorious red state of Denmark (it makes Georgia look like Venezuela, I hear):

> **Nordic News** @Nordic_News
> Denmark's State Serum Institute doesn't understand why there aren't more covid-19 infections after reopening of country -- gives green light to further opening twitter.com/tv2newsdk/stat…

12 85 289



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

What's particularly ironic about this is that Team Apocalypse likes to offer Denmark as one of the "good" Nordic countries, unlike those evil #unlocked Swedes.

8:40 AM - 20 May 2020

17 Retweets **108** Likes

3 17 108



Biker, Golfer, Reader @fitbitbuttfit · 8m

Replying to

They won't anymore. Evil Sweden (a favorite of the left before this) has been forgotten, and so will Denmark.

3



janon1234 @janon1234 · 3m

Replying to

They will just claim it's because of the lockdown.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

usfreethinker @usfreethinker1 · 10m

We all may make jokes, talk blue v red, show numbers, talk of cv's the only thing killing people. Well lockdowns have consequences far reaching beyond the illness. My friends brother, 60 and lives alone, killed himself this week. This is the reality of human isolation.

2 7

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

I'm terribly sorry. Do you think your friend might be willing to tell his brother's story?

8:43 AM - 20 May 2020

3 Likes

1 3

usfreethinker @usfreethinker1 · 2m

Replying to

Not sure. He even hesitated when he he told me he died & not saying how. It took him a minute to tell me he took his own life. Maybe because I live alone & just a year ago a close friend of mine, married, 30's did the same & things we're good. I know the effects it has.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From the notorious red state of Denmark (it makes Georgia look like Venezuela, I hear):

> **Nordic News** @Nordic_News
> Denmark's State Serum Institute doesn't understand why there aren't more covid-19 infections after reopening of country -- gives green light to further opening twitter.com/tv2newsdk/stat…

8:30 AM - 20 May 2020

103 Retweets **350** Likes

15 103 350



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 17m
What's particularly ironic about this is that Team Apocalypse likes to offer Denmark as one of the "good" Nordic countries, unlike those evil # Swedes.

4 25 157



usfreethinker @usfreethinker1 · 15m
Replying to
We all may make jokes, talk blue v red, show numbers, talk of cv's the only thing killing people. Well lockdowns have consequences far reaching beyond the illness. My friends brother, 60 and lives alone, killed himself this week. This is the reality of human isolation.

2 8



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 14m
I'm terribly sorry. Do you think your friend might be willing to tell his brother's story?

2 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Speaking of leading indicators, here is real-time NYC data in emergency dept visits for people with flu-like symptoms. The peak was 3/25, 1691 cases, a multi-year high - visits are down 55% since then and back to a normal range. e816-health.nyc.gov/hdi/epiquery/v …



12:37 PM - 3 Apr 2020

194 Retweets **367** Likes

31 194 367

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 3

And here's the category of "respiratory" visits. The peak was the same day. Those haven't come down quite as fast and are still above normal, but the trend is the same.

lepartment visit count and ratio |
|0/19/2019 to 4/2/2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

finResearch @finResearch0 · 3m
Please can you look into the Sweden serology study results?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Is there something new?

9:51 AM - 20 May 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein, I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

Justin Lahart @jdlahart · 28m

Holy moly, the Census's new weekly household pulse survey paints a grim picture

1 1

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Specifics?

9:40 AM - 20 May 2020

4 Likes

1 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lol there will be no Pulitzer. And that's a prediction you can count on.

> **larry_sellers** @_larry_sellers
> Replying to @brithume @AlexBerenson
>
> Berenson's twitter feed the past few months legitimately should have earned him a Pulitzer.

9:49 AM - 20 May 2020

25 Retweets **296** Likes

34 25 296

Not So Grouchy @notsogrouchy · 15m
Replying to

It gets easy to become "prophetic" when the people in charge are so predictable. I live in a Texas County where UT predicted 100k cases by early June. We haven't reached 500 yet, and zero yesterday. I predicted this two months ago. Questioning epidemiology as a valid science.

2 1 4

Randy Otto @r_c_otto · 11m
I even monetized it. I won a $100 bottle of Scotch off a colleague, who based on a model he himself had built, had predicted 140,000 case in Alberta at the end of April. I called BS and squeaked out a victory by 135,000 cases.

1 3

CultureIsUpstream @CultureUpstream · 20m
Replying to

sad, but true. Only Trump haters get Pulitzers.

5



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

ti9032 @ti9032 · 35m
My model says you'll win 200,000 Pulitzers

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Hahahahahaha

10:36 AM - 20 May 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW - if you happen to be interested in my novels, @PutnamBooks is running a special deal on the newest one, The Deceivers - the ebook is available for $1.99 for just the next couple of days.

amazon.com/gp/product/B07 ...

10:31 AM - 20 May 2020

7 Retweets **53** Likes

12 7 53

The Flying Wasp @southerncheez · 11m
Replying to
Didn't I read that already? When was that published?

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m
February 2019.

1

Bryce Lynch @BLynch_23 · 11m
Replying to
Should they be read in order?

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
Ideally. The Faithful Spy is first.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

Bryce Lynch @BLynch_23 · 21m
Should they be read in order?

1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Ideally. The Faithful Spy is first.

10:42 AM - 20 May 2020

3 Likes

2 3

Bryce Lynch @BLynch_23 · 10m
Replying to

Thanks! SpyFi is my favorite genre. I am ashamed to admit I have not read the Wells novels. I have been out of the game for a minute....



Biker, Golfer, Reader @fitbitbuttfit · 5m
Replying to

Reading that now....superb!



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) "Reprehensible," per Jack Weinstein. I've got a bright future in sales.

New York

Joined November 2009

The Flying Wasp @southerncheez · 24m
Didn't I read that already? When was that published?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

February 2019.

10:33 AM - 20 May 2020

1

The Flying Wasp @southerncheez · 21m
Replying to

Then yes, I did. I'd ask you to get going on the next John Wells saga, but you're keeping my family sane at the moment, so please stay focused on that! Thank you so much for your reporting. I've been a member for months.

4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. By order of the prophet, we ban that boogie sound.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

From researchers at @jpmorgan: #COVID infection rates fall when lockdowns end. Allow me to translate: lockdowns kill.

> **Carl Quintanilla** @carlquintanilla
> JPMorgan has a devastating piece arguing that infection rates have declined — not increased — in states where lockdowns have ended, "even after allowing for an appropriate measurement lag." (Kolonavic)

Show this thread

11:28 AM - 20 May 2020

186 Retweets **357** Likes

24 186 357

Stever Robbins @SteverRobbins · 8m
Replying to
And we're looking to a bunch of finance quants instead of professional epidemiologists because...?

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m
Because the epidemiologists have been completely wrong for months?

10

Shane Surreal @ShaneSurreal · 13m
Replying to
The microbiologists were right and the politicians were wrong? NO WAY!

2 4

Nick @PhillyRepub90 · 12m



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. By order of the prophet, we ban that boogie sound.

New York

Joined November 2009

Stever Robbins @SteverRobbins · 11m
And we're looking to a bunch of finance quants instead of professional epidemiologists because...?

5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Because the epidemiologists have been completely wrong for months?

11:39 AM - 20 May 2020

13 Likes

1 13

anis @anis_io · 16s
Replying to

I think we need at least a month's time to see the fruit or the thorn of ending the lockdown due to the lengthy incubation period, too early to tell IMHO.
I hope this study is solid though.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. By order of the prophet, we ban that boogie sound.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Even Governor Lucky Sperm may have realized his luck is running out.

> **Dan Proft** @DanProft
> Report from Springfield is King JB of House Pritzker withdrew (via IDPH) the rule moved over the weekend to extend his autocratic powers 150 days and impose Class A misdemeanor charges on noncompliant businesseses. Even Dems we're feeling the squeeze. Stay tuned. #twill

Show this thread

11:41 AM - 20 May 2020

28 Retweets **102** Likes

11 28 102

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 7m

Replying to [illegible]

The voters of that state should never forget the way he tried to hold them all hostage for political reasons.

1 3

Brad Range @RangeBrad · 6m

Still won't.

2

Dr Johan Gault @GaultJohan · 10m

Replying to [illegible]

Infection rates have DECLINED — not increased — in states where lockdowns have ended, "even after allowing for an appropriate measurement lag."

Same is true for all countries who have ended lockdowns!

Kolonavic - JPM analysis

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. By order of the prophet, we ban that boogie sound.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Btw: I try not to get involved in politics, but this poll should terrify Democrats. The media is still at peak #COVID hysteria, but Trump leads Biden in swing states. As reality sets in and people grow furious about the lockdowns, it's Dems who may pay.
google.com/amp/s/www.cnbc ...



POLITICS

Swing state voters are sharply divided over coronavirus, CNBC/Change Research poll finds

PUBLISHED WED, MAY 20 2020 5:30 AM EDT
UPDATED WED, MAY 20 2020 8:28 AM EDT

Tucker Higgins
@TUCKERHIGGINS
@IN/TUCKER-HIGGINS-5B162295/

SHARE



Voters in swing states are sharply divided along partisan lines over the coronavirus pandemic with just under six months to go before Election Day, according to a new CNBC/Change Research poll.

Democrats and Republicans in the key electoral states of Arizona, Florida, Michigan, North Carolina, Pennsylvania and Wisconsin disagree over whether there is likely to be a second wave of Covid-19 all the battleground voters surveyed, including a 41%-32% lead among independents. He also leads Biden 51%-40% in who would do a better job handling the economy. The two are in a statistical tie over who would do a better job handling coronavirus.

But the survey results also showed that independents are far more likely than Trump to be concerned about a potential second wave in coronavirus infections and will blame Trump if it does.

12:06 PM - 20 May 2020

50 Retweets **183** Likes



35 50 183

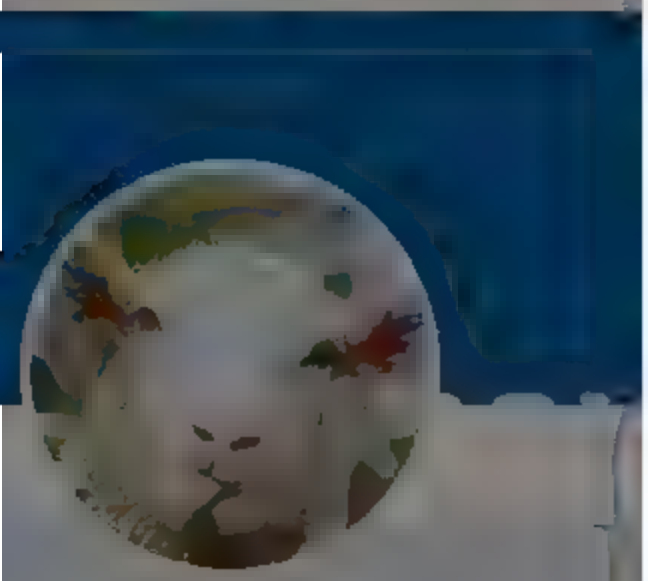
Bill Sanders @BillSan43533875 · 10m
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com [illegible] which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our [illegible]

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. By order of the prophet, we ban that boogie sound.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lookie lookie who got a cookie! (I guess we can expect falling infections everywhere now, per @jpmorgan):

The New York Times

The Coronavirus Outbreak ›

Latest Updates | Maps and Cases

Latest Updates

U.S. | Global | New York | Economy

LIVE UPDATES Updated 2 minutes ago

Coronavirus Live Updates: All 50 States Have Begun to Reopen to Some Degree

12:30 PM - 20 May 2020

23 Retweets **88** Likes

6 23 88

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. By order of the prophet, we ban that boogie sound.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Bumping this on general principles. Professor Ferguson, how about an interview? I promise no questions about your sexxxy sex, we'll stick to way you revised your model on the DL, your long and glorious history of forecasting doom, and the harm the lockdowns caused. It'll be fun!



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
Hey @neil_ferguson: Fuck you. You shut down the world but ignored the lockdown to fuck a married woman? How's that for tone? telegraph.co.uk/news/2020/05/0…
Show this thread

1:34 PM - 20 May 2020

8 Retweets **43** Likes

1 8 43



Brent Allen Thale @BattyBlogger · 1m
Replying to
Alex, look at what the tyrant Governor Greg Abbott is bringing to Texas:

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. By order of the prophet, we ban that boogie sound.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

Bumping this on general principles. Professor Ferguson, how about an interview? I promise no questions about your sexxxy sex, we'll stick to way you revised your model on the DL, your long and glorious history of forecasting doom, and the harm the lockdowns caused. It'll be fun!



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Hey @neil_ferguson: Fuck you. You shut down the world but ignored the lockdown to fuck a married woman? How's that for tone? telegraph.co.uk/news/2020/05/0…

Show this thread

17 39 159

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Amazingly, @neil_ferguson hasn't tweeted since April 25. Guess he's been busy working on models in a variety of positions (old George H.W. Bush joke there, look it up)...

Come on, Neil! The world needs your insights!

1:42 PM - 20 May 2020

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. By order of the prophet, we ban that boogie sound.

New York

Joined November 2009

Burr and Loeffler = Treason @BitchesFuture · 2m
The NCAA sucks for sure, but isn't this the right move and supported by the data? My kids are high school athletes, and I want them back playing their sports immediately.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

It's absolutely the right move. Notice that the sports that COST money aren't coming back so fast though...

3:03 PM - 20 May 2020

1

Nancy's Dentures @F_U_ChineseFlu · 14s
Replying to [illegible]
Exactly. No word on women's lacrosse or men's field hockey.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

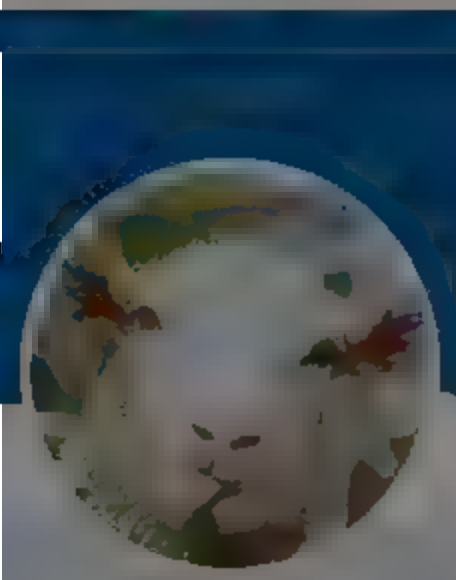
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. By order of the prophet, we ban that boogie sound.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Can you say unpaid revenue-generator?

If you say it fast it sounds like "student-athlete"

Nobody's more cynical than the @ncaa, which makes the NCAA the perfect first mover here

3:00 PM - 20 May 2020

13 Retweets **52** Likes

8 13 52



Miz Donna @mizdonna · 5m

Jeffry Jones @JonesJeffry · 2h

"He is very well recognised as one of the most influential scientists in the field of epidemiology and modelling," says Prof Crisanti.

Not anymore.

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

He's definitely influential

3:21 PM - 20 May 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. By order of the prophet, we ban that boogie sound.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Kugel K @yakov2k · 1h
I'm sure his opinions and predictions are the unadulterated truth

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Well played

3:20 PM - 20 May 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. By order of the prophet, we ban that boogie sound.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. By order of the prophet, we ban that boogie sound.

New York

Joined November 2009

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

This is a hugely misleading blurb: the story actually says that the state knew of NO positive tests until Feb. 26 at the earliest (one unconfirmed test that day). Florida did such a terrible job it has 1/14 as many deaths as New York, with the same population...

> **Mary Ellen Klas** @MaryEllenKlas
> BREAKING: State officials knew Feb. 18 more than 500 in FL may have been exposed to #COVID19, confidential memos show — data the state refused to release, even to local hospitals and to state senators via @Blaskey_S @NickNehamas miamiherald.com/news/health-ca...

15 36 152

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Gotcha pieces that lack any conceivable gotcha are so unbelievably embarrassing - if the @miamiherald had any intellectual honesty it would be asking what @govdesantis did right (while looking at things the state could have done even better), a version of the @nro piece.

3:31 PM - 20 May 2020

12 Retweets **77** Likes

2 12 77

DTY @dtyork59 · 18s

Replying to

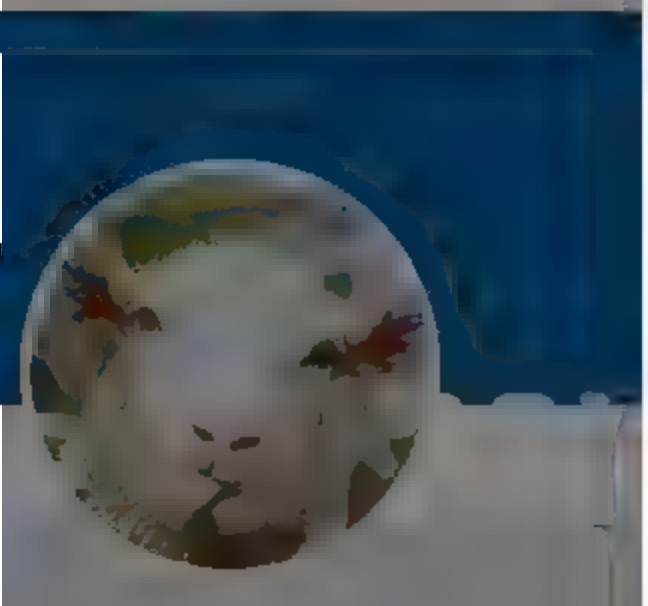
And there's this,,

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. By order of the prophet, we ban that boogie sound.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

This is a hugely misleading blurb: the story actually says that the state knew of NO positive tests until Feb. 26 at the earliest (one unconfirmed test that day). Florida did such a terrible job it has 1/14 as many deaths as New York, with the same population...

> **Mary Ellen Klas** @MaryEllenKlas
> BREAKING: State officials knew Feb. 18 more than 500 in FL may have been exposed to #COVID19, confidential memos show — data the state refused to release, even to local hospitals and to state senators via @Blaskey_S @NickNehamas miamiherald.com/news/health-ca...

3:29 PM - 20 May 2020

48 Retweets **194** Likes

17 48 194



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m
Gotcha pieces that lack any conceivable gotcha are so unbelievably embarrassing - if the had any intellectual honesty it would be asking what @govdesantis did right (while looking at things the state could have done even better), a version of the piece.

2 19 106



Don't believe the polls Just. Go. Vote @dinna_shepard · 8m
Replying to
No one in NYC is going to admit it was the subways

1 3

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Nan Hayworth, M.D. @NanHayworth · 2m

. is the home of the columnist, , who wished death on the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, President, and their supporters, so don't hold your breath on that intellectual-honesty thing.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Gotcha pieces that lack any conceivable gotcha are so unbelievably embarrassing - if the @miamiherald had any intellectual honesty it would be asking what @govdesantis did right (while looking at things the state could have done even better), a version of the @nro piece.
> Show this thread

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Source?

3:43 PM - 20 May 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. By order of the prophet, we ban that boogie sound.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. By order of the prophet, we ban that boogie sound.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Keith Humphreys @KeithNHumphreys · 10h

This is why we need more epidemiologists to turn to assessing the mortality implications of policy choices across all diseases, and not just COVID-19.

5 17 35



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I'd settle for one

4:53 PM - 20 May 2020

1 Retweet **22** Likes

1 1 22



Perry Bullock @PerryBullock · 4m

Replying to

You tweet placement is unfortunate. I know what you mean, but they way the tweet is placed it looks bad.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. By order of the prophet, we ban that boogie sound.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This is a parody, right?



Jenny Beth Martin @jennybethm
Hey @AlexBerenson liked your tweets about schools and covid-19 from the other day. What do you think of new CDC guidelines for reopening?
This graphic seems to sum up this post w/ guidance. As a parent, I

5:39 PM - 20 May 2020

22 Retweets **96** Likes

29 22 96

Channing Boyer @channingjboyer · 4m
Replying to
The CDC is a joke.

1 4

Lynn Greenfield @LynnGreenfield6 · 4m
Replying to
I am a teacher and a parent of four kids 4-10 years old. Putting a mask on young children all day-not happening. This is insane and so unrealistic. If this is enforced I may need to consider homeschooling.

3

Jodie Rossadillo @JodieRossadillo · 6m
Replying to
It is pure insanity...

2

Nina Bookout @NDBook96 · 5m
Replying to
Nope. It's in there. Start at page 45...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. By order of the prophet, we ban that boogie sound.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This. Is. Incredible. And written as only a New Yorker could write it.

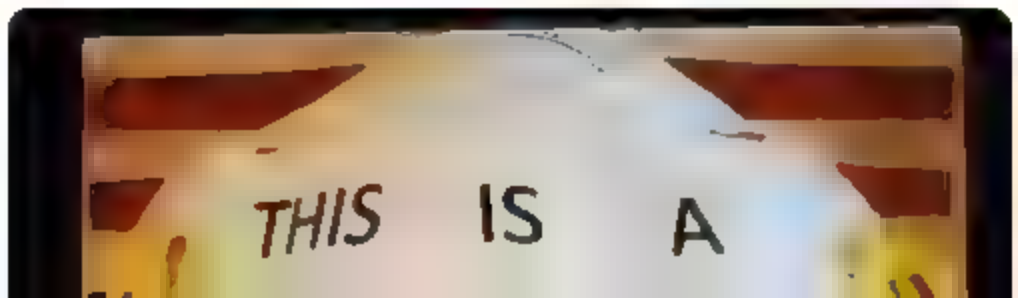
5:37 PM - 20 May 2020

54 Retweets **207** Likes

20 54 207

Glenn VOTED TRUMP @GlennMorrisUSA · 6m
Replying to

Circle Jerks



By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com [illegible] which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our [illegible]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. By order of the prophet, we ban that boogie sound.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Someone designed this and sent it to me. Would folks buy these? (And yes, I know I owe everyone the booklet. It's been busy.)



Close

5:57 PM - 20 May 2020

3 Retweets **70** Likes

26 3 70

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. By order of the prophet, we ban that boogie sound.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

My new post about social media censorship of #COVID information (and why Twitter stands out positively)

alexberenson.com/the-rise-of-so ...

3:32 AM - 21 May 2020

4 Retweets **25** Likes

Jeremiah

4 25

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. By order of the prophet, we ban that boogie sound.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I wanted to believe this was a joke or a hoax - @raleighpolice calling a protest a "non-essential activity" and arresting someone for speaking out against the state's lockdown. But it is as real as Stalin.

The #ReopenNC protest that occurred in Downtown Raleigh today has been cleared. We explained to the protestors that at this time, they are not allowed to protest. It is a non-essential activity and violates the Governor's Executive Order.

There was one arrest made by the State Capitol Police.



POLITICS & GOVERNMENT

Protesters rally for NC to reopen. At least one is arrested for failing to disperse.

BY JOSH SHAFFER AND ASHAR MAJEELA



1:11 PM - Abr 14, 2020

1,179 (na) Retweet **2,484** (na) Gusto

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 14

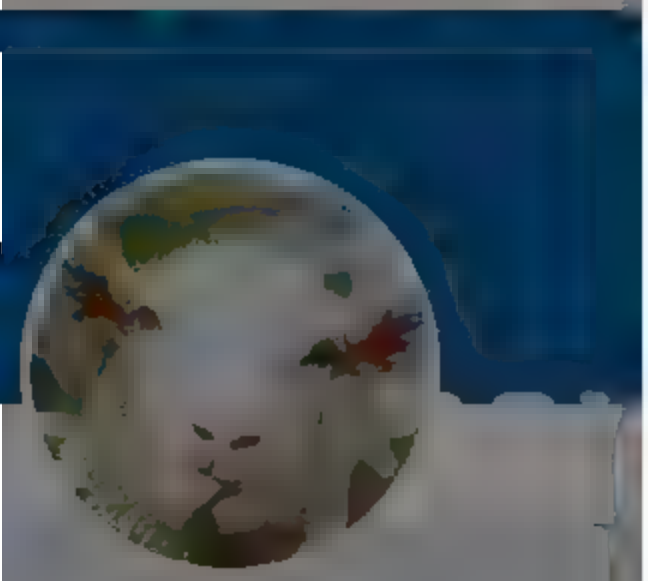
Where is [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

Shawn T Barnett @ShawnTBarnett1 · Abr 14

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. By order of the prophet, we ban that boogie sound.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Dr. Girgis - this is your pinned tweet. So despite your concerns, you still believe the lockdowns need to end? How have your views changed, and why? (Not a gotcha - I am genuinely interested, and I think many other people will be.)

> So far I've treated 5 confirmed COVID-19 patients reqiring hospitalization, and currently have 14 suspected cases... and I can tell you that in 18 years of medical practice I've never seen anything like this
>
> 3/14/20, 12:36 PM

5,005 Retweets **15K** Likes



Homerj14 @Homerj14 · 3/14/20
Replying to @DrSamGirgis and

5:55 AM - 21 May 2020

6 Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17m

It's hard to quantify shadowbanning - I know Twitter isn't featuring me, but that's different. And compared to , much less is absolutely a free speech advocate. He's trying to walk a line - his user base appears strongly pro-lockdown.

> **Rupert Trachunfeld** @trachunfeld
>
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> Alex, your article misleads. Twitter is shadowbanning / throttling like CRAZY right now. I've stopped reading my main news feed, and put my riskiest follows into a List -- including you -- for exactly this reason. Try it. Really. I mean it. Try it. See what posts you miss o/w.

16 12 71

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

That said, if people want to highlight difficulties receiving my feed, I'll take them to Twitter.

6:11 AM - 21 May 2020

2 Retweets **22** Likes

3 2 22

KirKen @KirKen11 · 8m

Replying to

None

Darth Winston @DarthWinston · 8m

Replying to

I always set my feed for newest first instead of top tweets. Perhaps this is where the suppression happens.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. By order of the prophet, we ban that boogie sound.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. By order of the prophet, we ban that boogie sound.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

It's hard to quantify shadowbanning - I know Twitter isn't featuring me, but that's different. And compared to @susanwojcicki, much less @finkd, @jack is absolutely a free speech advocate. He's trying to walk a line - his user base appears strongly pro-lockdown.

> **Rupert Trachunfeld** @trachunfeld
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> Alex, your article misleads. Twitter is shadowbanning / throttling like CRAZY right now. I've stopped reading my main news feed, and put my riskiest follows into a List -- including you -- for exactly this reason. Try it. Really. I mean it. Try it. See what posts you miss o/w.

6:05 AM - 21 May 2020

13 Retweets **76** Likes

17 13 76



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15m

That said, if people want to highlight difficulties receiving my feed, I'll take them to Twitter.

4 2 25



Matthew Austin @Fertweetssake1 · 15m

Replying to and 2 others

Maybe you can't quantify it but you can identify it.

And it makes a helluva difference.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. By order of the prophet, we ban that boogie sound.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

How much more of this made-up garbage will @nytimes push? This model compares an unverifiable estimate of what might have happened if lockdowns had not occurred with actual death counts (which themselves are iffy).

There's no real-world evidence lockdowns have saved lives...

> **Peter Baker** @peterbakernyt
> Had the US begun locking down just one week earlier, it would have saved 36,000 lives, study finds, and if it had done so two weeks earlier it would have saved 54,000 lives. @jamesglanz @campbellnyt nytimes.com/2020/05/20/us/...
> Show this thread

7:31 AM - 21 May 2020

81 Retweets **246** Likes

29 61 246

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m
As I wrote earlier this week: The way to judge if lockdowns work is not to model them - but to run real-world tests, ideally by turning them off and on; we are running those tests now. They show no evidence lockdowns are effective (and some evidence that they worsen the spread).

7 38 139

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · 6m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. By order of the prophet, we ban that boogie sound.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 49m

How much more of this made-up garbage will [illegible] push? This model compares an unverifiable estimate of what might have happened if lockdowns had not occurred with actual death counts (which themselves are iffy).

There's no real-world evidence lockdowns have saved lives...

> **Peter Baker** @peterbakernyt
> Had the US begun locking down just one week earlier, it would have saved 36,000 lives, study finds, and if it had done so two weeks earlier it would have saved 54,000 lives. @jamesglanz @campbellnyt nytimes.com/2020/05/20/us/...
> Show this thread

102 319 929



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

As I wrote earlier this week: The way to judge if lockdowns work is not to model them - but to run real-world tests, ideally by turning them off and on; we are running those tests now. They show no evidence lockdowns are effective (and some evidence that they worsen the spread).

7:34 AM - 21 May 2020

106 Retweets **416** Likes

24 106 416



Billy Jingo @BillyJingo · 36m

Replying to [illegible]

How about Sweden v Norway? Is that real world enough? I know Sweden

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. By order of the prophet, we ban that boogie sound.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ The elite media finds yet another non-scandal!

In reality, @cdcgov is probably inflating figures of testing for current infections simply to hide the fact that almost no one is worried enough about #SARSCoV2 to get tested, even for free...

7:48 AM - 21 May 2020

83 Retweets **255** Likes

29 83 255

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 45m



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. By order of the prophet, we ban that boogie sound.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

2/ This fact is - or should be, anyway - hugely embarrassing for both the public health establishment and media types at places like, yes, [illegible], who have been baying about the need for more testing for active infections for a month now...

5 20 194

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ But - as is clear across the country - almost none of us care about finding out if we have #SARSCoV2 (though lots of us would like to know if we DID have #COVID). The dichotomy is actually interesting; it'd be nice to see a reporter explore it. Don't hold your breath.

7:53 AM - 21 May 2020

18 Retweets **231** Likes

19 18 231

Amerigo Chattin @AmerigoChattin · 58m

Replying to [illegible]

It's been more than a month ago now that I got my drive through COVID test in LA. NOT A SINGLE PERSON IN LINE AHEAD OF ME. Not one.

3

LaPeste @PhaatBoyz · 58m

Replying to [illegible]

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. By order of the prophet, we ban that boogie sound.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, I wonder if @annielowrey is one.

> **The Hill** @thehill
> The Atlantic to layoff nearly 20 percent of staff hill.cm/o20rLp1
>
> 10:41 AM - 21 May 2020

11 Retweets **68** Likes

15 11 68



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m
That sound you hear is chickens roosting. And I don't care how much my ex-colleagues hate me for saying it: a few more mass journalism firings may be exactly what we need to end the panic porn and bring in far more balanced coverage of the costs of lockdowns...

5 24 118



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m
~40 million people have lost their jobs. Why should journalists be exempt?

8 19 92



Beast Mode @mattyb1678 · 7m
Replying to [redacted]
Fingers crossed for [redacted]

3



John Jay @UrbanTurk182 · 6m
Replying to [redacted]
I wonder if the official narrative will change now that the media is putting themselves out of a job

1 4



John Jay @UrbanTurk182 · 4m
"are" putting themselves out of job

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. By order of the prophet, we ban that boogie sound.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29m
Hey, I wonder if is one.

> **The Hill** @thehill
> The Atlantic to layoff nearly 20 percent of staff hill.cm/o20rLp1

24 24 190

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

That sound you hear is chickens roosting. And I don't care how much my ex-colleagues hate me for saying it: a few more mass journalism firings may be exactly what we need to end the panic porn and bring in far more balanced coverage of the costs of lockdowns...

10:45 AM - 21 May 2020

78 Retweets **458** Likes

11 78 458

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25m
~40 million people have lost their jobs. Why should journalists be exempt?

24 65 429

Jason Schott @SchottSports · 19m
Replying to
Right, once the layoffs start affecting them, they will see the world differently

1 2

Stanley Coza @stanleycoza · 22m



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. I read the news today, oh boy.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 58m

That sound you hear is chickens roosting. And I don't care how much my ex-colleagues hate me for saying it: a few more mass journalism firings may be exactly what we need to end the panic porn and bring in far more balanced coverage of the costs of lockdowns...

15 105 718

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

~40 million people have lost their jobs. Why should journalists be exempt?

10:46 AM - 21 May 2020

93 Retweets **710** Likes

32 93 710

William Paul @StevenP30730282 · 55m

Replying to

Not essential...

3

sabrecav @sabrecav · 47m

Replying to

The two professions the least self reflective are academia and the media. Any issues or problems they have are always remedied by doing more of what got them into their current problems.

1 1

Let kids play again @jordanschumway · 38m

I'd say the humanities academia and admin WAY more than the sciences and researchers

1 1

IronJawedAngel @AngelJawed · 33m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. I read the news today, oh boy.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great story bro. Did you ask him about the First Amendment rights he and his $650 billion company are squelching in the next 5-10 minutes? Or did that not come up?

> **Dylan Byers** @DylanByers
> 🚨 NEW: Mark Zuckerberg tells me Facebook is transitioning to permanent "work from home" for many employees. He expects 50% of staff will work remotely in 5-10 years. "We are going to be the most forward-leaning company on remote work at our scale." nbcnews.com/tech/tech-news...
>
> Show this thread

11:53 AM - 21 May 2020

46 Retweets **190** Likes

17 46 190



John Jay @UrbanTurk182 · 10m
Replying to

Great! Now you will have a decentralized shadow army censoring you instead of one you can find in an office and hold accountable.

1 3



Tim Steenstrup @TSteenstrup · 10m
Replying to

Alex, this guy was on CNBC this morning. Right up our alley. We need a consortium of folks like us to band together and get loud!:

1 1

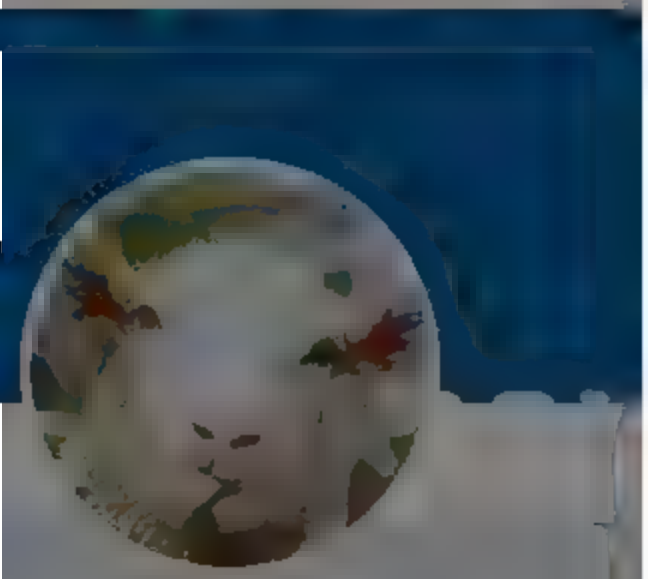


Chaz Donovan @cadonovan32 · 11m
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. I read the news today, oh boy.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h

1/ The elite media finds yet another non-scandal!

In reality, [illegible] is probably inflating figures of testing for current infections simply to hide the fact that almost no one is worried enough about [illegible] to get tested, even for free...

42 139 479



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ This fact is - or should be, anyway - hugely embarrassing for both the public health establishment and media types at places like, yes, @TheAtlantic, who have been baying about the need for more testing for active infections for a month now...

7:50 AM - 21 May 2020

31 Retweets **321** Likes

5 31 321

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. I read the news today, oh boy.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Ahh, wrong question. The right one is when and how I stopped worrying about insults from people like you. And that has a very specific answer. Run along now.

> **Tim Miller** @Timodc
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @AnnieLowrey
> Who hurt you as a child?

12:46 PM - 21 May 2020

28 Retweets **256** Likes

17 28 256

Free Beer @12FreeBeer · 15m
Replying to
Who's hurting every child right now?

14

Biker, Golfer, Reader @fitbitbuttfit · 14m
Replying to
They never stop. Unbelievable. I think they hated their previous life and now the thought of going back to it terrifies them.

12

Sara Parker-Alexander @Mom4CHES · 14m
Replying to
Hang in there Alex. You're alright

6

NO Contact Tracing @TsicsafPelosi · 13m

Home About

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. I read the news today, oh boy.

New York

Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Very simple: at some point you're no longer an innocent bystander. The media has driven this hysteria from the beginning, doing everything possible to make rational discussion and good choices impossible, and @theatlantic has been one of the worst offenders:

The Atlantic

HEALTH

Georgia's Experiment in Human Sacrifice

The state is about to find out how many people need to lose their lives to shore up the economy.

AMANDA MULL APRIL 29, 2020



12:43 PM - 21 May 2020

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. I read the news today, oh boy.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

All I want is for my kids to have school and ordinary play dates with friends whose parents haven't been driven into irrational hysteria by terrible reporting. But you do you.

> **rachel syme** @rachsyme
> all i want is one single martini at a loud bar with a big plate of fries with a side of mayonnaise and to talk shit about, well, anything, with a friend who will talk shit also and it is unspoken that we will both take the shit we talk to the grave
> Show this thread

1:30 PM - 21 May 2020

49 Retweets **373** Likes

31 49 373



peacock @Momofda3boyz · 14m

Replying to

I'm with you! Let's go back to normal & see what happens. Vulnerable & old stay home & fm others & let us live. Just moved my son out of dorm which required masks; took them off in the room, back on. off in the room, back on. pretty sure that was worse than just going without.

1 5



Covfefe Kimmie @kimmieguy · 14m

Replying to

All I want to do is walk my 2 yr old grandson up the block to the little splash pad at the neighborhood park...but the city has announced it has been closed for the summer. Maybe next year, when he's 3...

6

Fauci Was Not Elected @TVTeddy1 · 10m

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. I read the news today, oh boy.

New York

Joined November 2009

Susan Botnick @Susan1023 · 1h
[redacted] I am a doctor working in hospitals and I've seen many people come in with influenza that they test positive for. If they turn out to die from pneumonia, most times the death certificates do not list influenza as the primary cause. Therefore flu deaths undercounted.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Can you email me?

12:45 PM - 21 May 2020

2

corey fields @coreylf · 1h
Replying to [redacted]
"Bot"nick - careful!

Noah Ruderman @noahruderman · 54m
Replying to [redacted]
It's actually the opposite. Only about 8 percent of "flu" deaths come with a positive test for influenza. The rest are just estimates of pneumonia and other "flu related symptom" deaths. So when we say 40,000 die of flu each year that's not accurate. Very inflated figure.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. I read the news today, oh boy.

New York

Joined November 2009

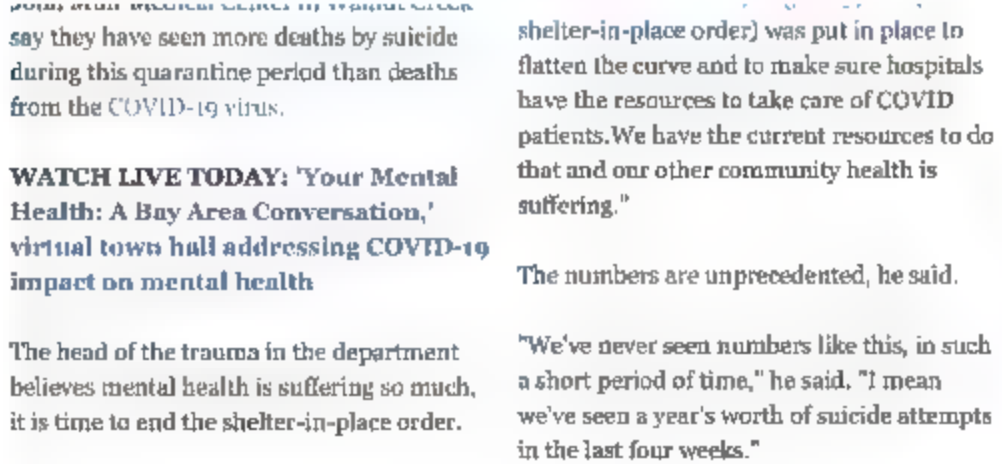
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From physicians at a hospital on Walnut Creek, in Northern California, average household income 50% higher than US average: more deaths from suicide than #Covid, more attempts in the last month than most years, the lockdowns have to end. abc7news.com/health/suicide …



say they have seen more deaths by suicide during this quarantine period than deaths from the COVID-19 virus.

WATCH LIVE TODAY: 'Your Mental Health: A Bay Area Conversation,' virtual town hall addressing COVID-19 impact on mental health

The head of the trauma in the department believes mental health is suffering so much, it is time to end the shelter-in-place order.

shelter-in-place order) was put in place to flatten the curve and to make sure hospitals have the resources to take care of COVID patients.We have the current resources to do that and our other community health is suffering."

The numbers are unprecedented, he said.

"We've never seen numbers like this, in such a short period of time," he said. "I mean we've seen a year's worth of suicide attempts in the last four weeks."

4:00 PM - 21 May 2020

161 Retweets **236** Likes

14 161 236



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

Let me repeat that in case you missed it: MORE DEATHS FROM SUICIDE THAN COVID AT A MAJOR NORTHERN CALIFORNIA HOSPITAL.

4 50 90



Polish Bandit @bandit_polish · 9m

Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. I read the news today, oh boy.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13m

From physicians at a hospital on Walnut Creek, in Northern California, average household income 50% higher than US average: more deaths from suicide than [illegible], more attempts in the last month than most years, the lockdowns have to end. [illegible]

> [illegible] say they have seen more deaths by suicide during this quarantine period than deaths from the COVID-19 virus.
>
> **WATCH LIVE TODAY: 'Your Mental Health: A Bay Area Conversation,' virtual town hall addressing COVID-19 impact on mental health**
>
> The head of the trauma in the department believes mental health is suffering so much, it is time to end the shelter-in-place order.
>
> [illegible] shelter-in-place order) was put in place to flatten the curve and to make sure hospitals have the resources to take care of COVID patients.We have the current resources to do that and our other community health is suffering."
>
> The numbers are unprecedented, he said.
>
> "We've never seen numbers like this, in such a short period of time," he said. "I mean we've seen a year's worth of suicide attempts in the last four weeks."

22 205 320

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Let me repeat that in case you missed it: MORE DEATHS FROM SUICIDE THAN COVID AT A MAJOR NORTHERN CALIFORNIA HOSPITAL.

4:06 PM - 21 May 2020

81 Retweets **166** Likes Kevin

12 81 166

Biker, Golfer, Reader @fitbitbuttfit · 5m

Replying to [illegible]

Depressing. But seems like no one cares.

2

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. I read the news today, oh boy.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I think Stalin said it best: 39 million Americans filing for unemployment is a statistic, but one journalist out of work is a tragedy.

> **Josh Marshall** ✓ @joshtpm
> this guy is such a risible douche, harnessing people losing their jobs to his CovidTruth schtick. giving attention whores a bad name.
> twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

5:18 PM - 21 May 2020

85 Retweets **428** Likes

27 85 428

JamieReinhold @jamiemreinhold · 25m
Replying to
Democratic media journalists are some of the most hated people in America. After they scared the hell out of everyone, they left us to pick up the pieces. Not one of them falling off the earth will make anyone blink.

10

Biker, Golfer, Reader @fitbitbuttfit · 26m
Replying to
This would be incredibly funny if it weren't so sad and true

5

Bryce Lynch @BLynch_23 · 24m
Replying to
"CovidTruth schtick", as opposed to his CovidBullshit schtick?

6

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com n which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. I read the news today, oh boy.

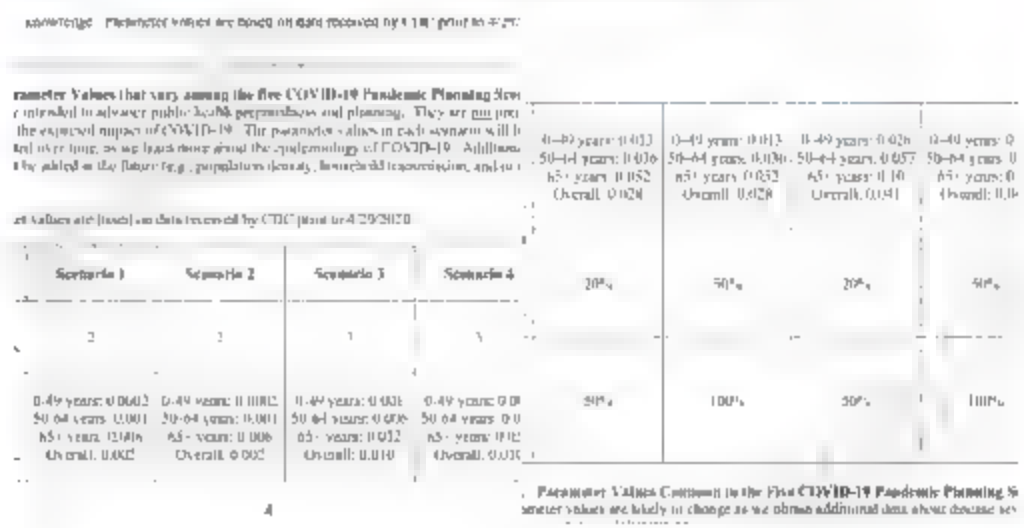
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

Astonishing [illegible] report: the best CDC estimate for the death rate for [illegible] is ~1 in 400 infections, or ~ 1 in 3,000 for people under 50. The figures are here: a 0.4% death rate for symptomatic cases, but 35% of infections cause no symptoms at all. [illegible]



Parameter Values That vary among the five COVID-19 Pandemic Planning Scenarios

Scenario 1	Scenario 2	Scenario 3	Scenario 4
2	2	1	1
0-49 years: 0.0012 50-64 years: 0.001 65+ years: 0.016 Overall: 0.002	0-49 years: 0.0012 50-64 years: 0.001 65+ years: 0.006 Overall: 0.002	0-49 years: 0.003 50-64 years: 0.003 65+ years: 0.032 Overall: 0.010	0-49 years: 0.0 50-64 years: 0.0 65+ years: 0.0 Overall: 0.0
20%	50%	20%	50%
80%	100%	80%	100%

Parameter Values Common to the Five COVID-19 Pandemic Planning Scenarios

0–49 years: 0.013
50–64 years: 0.036
65+ years: 0.052
Overall: 0.028

0–49 years: 0.013
50–64 years: 0.036
65+ years: 0.052
Overall: 0.028

0–49 years: 0.028
50–64 years: 0.057
65+ years: 0.10
Overall: 0.041

0–49 years: 0
50–64 years: 0
65+ years: 0
Overall: 0.0

39 308 679

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

That's about 2.5-5x the generally accepted death rate for the most flu strains, roughly comparable to a once-a-generation flu year (NOT the Spanish flu)- though the flu is much more deadly to children.

Shutting down the world has never made more sense!

6:42 PM - 21 May 2020

87 Retweets **433** Likes

25 87 433

2.5	
0.001	0-49 years: 0.0005
0.006	50-64 years: 0.002
0.032	65+ years: 0.013
010	Overall: 0.004

needing to ask. Journalistic integrity is refreshing and much appreciated. You do excellent work and I'm doing everything I can to introduce as many people to it as possible.

13 60 259

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Sorry I can't drop the rest of the screenshots here:

> in my last email. A few cases that can't even be conclusively linked to the workplace. I don't discount that there could be mass asymptotic cases, but no one at my store has any interest in taking a test. Several people have expressed interesting in testing for antibodies but in Illinois there isn't as of yet many clinics offering those tests yet. Regardless a huge population of asymptotic cases obviously hurts the narrative anyone. 3 weeks later and my store, just about 15 minutes away from the State's Covid epicenter, isn't losing people to the graveyard let alone the ICU. It's not happening in any store I've been to. Once again this is in the midst of record business. Guess we'll have to wait two weeks

7:23 PM - 21 May 2020

10 Retweets **107** Likes

6 10 107

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

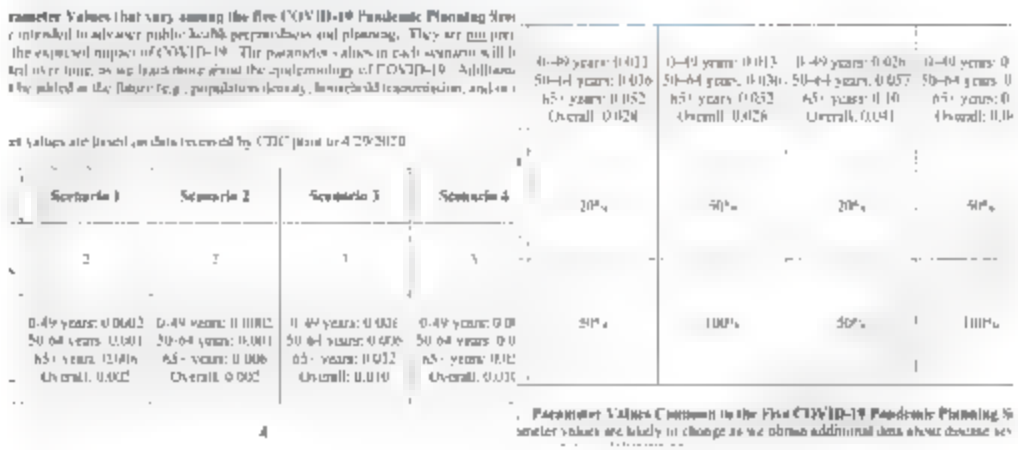
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. I read the news today, oh boy.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Astonishing @cdcgov report: the best CDC estimate for the death rate for #sarscov2 is ~1 in 400 infections, or ~ 1 in 3,000 for people under 50. The figures are here: a 0.4% death rate for symptomatic cases, but 35% of infections cause no symptoms at all.
cdc.gov/coronavirus/20 ..



6:39 PM - 21 May 2020

409 Retweets **900** Likes

43 409 900

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

That's about 2.5-5x the generally accepted death rate for the most flu strains, roughly comparable to a once-a-generation flu year (NOT the Spanish flu)- though the flu is much more deadly to children.

Shutting down the world has never made more sense!

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC	2.5
Symptomatic Case Ratio, age inary imates.	0-49 years: 0.0005 50-64 years: 0.002 65+ years: 0.013 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. I read the news today, oh boy.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ From a grocery store worker in the Chicagoland area. He knows of one serious case in his ~20-store district. Long but worth reading to the end: "at least in my little corner of Illinois reality is starting to win."

28th, sharing my experience from an Illinois grocery store. I thought I would write back to update you since a few weeks have elapsed. First off, I caught an excerpt from my email scrolling through your twitter. I'm very glad that my experiences were able to offer some useful insight for people curious about how Covid was effecting a very public population. I'm also very grateful that you were very respectful of my identity without me even needing to ask. Journalistic integrity is refreshing and much appreciated. You do excellent work and I'm doing everything I can to introduce as many people to it as possible.



7:22 PM - 21 May 2020

66 Retweets **289** Likes

14 66 289

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

2/ Sorry I can't drop the rest of the screenshots here:

In my last email. A few cases that can't even

Home About

Parameter	
R_0 Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC	
Symptomatic Case Fatality Ratio, by age Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates,	



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. I read the news today, oh boy.

New York

Joined November 2009

State's Covid epicenter, isn't losing people to the graveyard let alone the ICU. It's not happening in any store I've been to. Once again this is in the midst of record business. Guess we'll have to wait two weeks

8 18 152

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And I appreciate the attaboy at the end... it's a reminder of just how irrelevant the blue-check hate from people like @soledadobrien really is. Onward.

move out of the State as soon as possible. I'm considering it myself, I have an eye on Florida as I have family there and don't have any dependent family in Illinois. Several of my regular customers, in particular older ones, are openly sharing that they're done with lockdown and moving about as they please largely. Employees have gone from scared to being actively angry at being locked down and unable to live life outside work. People are going out more, and this lockdown is starting to fall at an increasing pace.

While I work in Cook County, I live in DuPage. The county leans more Red, though in recent



7:29 PM - 21 May 2020

21 Retweets **237** Likes

24 21 237

Have an account? Log in

	Scenario 5: Current Best Estimate
4	2.5
.001	0-49 years: 0.0005
.006	50-64 years: 0.002
.032	65+ years: 0.013
010	Overall: 0.004

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. I read the news today, oh boy.

New York

Joined November 2009

with a specitivity of 99% - which we do not know, since they are in-house validated).

A lot has changed during the last month weeks here in Germany, albeit not necessarily to the better.

8 44 87

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Kindergartens and schools are operating under bizarre rules...

catastrophe: Still only children of parents with „essential" job status are admitted to kindergarten. My wife is an architect and I run a small software company with six employees, which means, we are not essential.
I won't complain, we really belong to the fortunate part, but every single time we are passing by my daughters kindergarden, hearing the noise of happy children giggling and my kids asking when they will be allowed back with their friend, it breaks my heart.

For my oldest daughter, being an elementary school pupil of 2nd grade, the outlook is no way better. In elementary schools currently only 1st graders and 4th graders (in Germany kids are switching schools after 4th grade) are allowed to visit school. But not on a regular curriculum! Due to incredibly strict hygiene

6:35 AM - 22 May 2020

11 Retweets **30** Likes

1 11 30

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

	2.5
.001	0-49 years: 0.0005
0.006	50-64 years: 0.002
.032	65+ years: 0.013
010	Overall: 0.004

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC	2.5
Symptomatic Case Ratio, age inary imates.	0.001 0-49 years: 0.0005 0.006 50-64 years: 0.002 0.032 65+ years: 0.013 010 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. I read the news today, oh boy.

New York

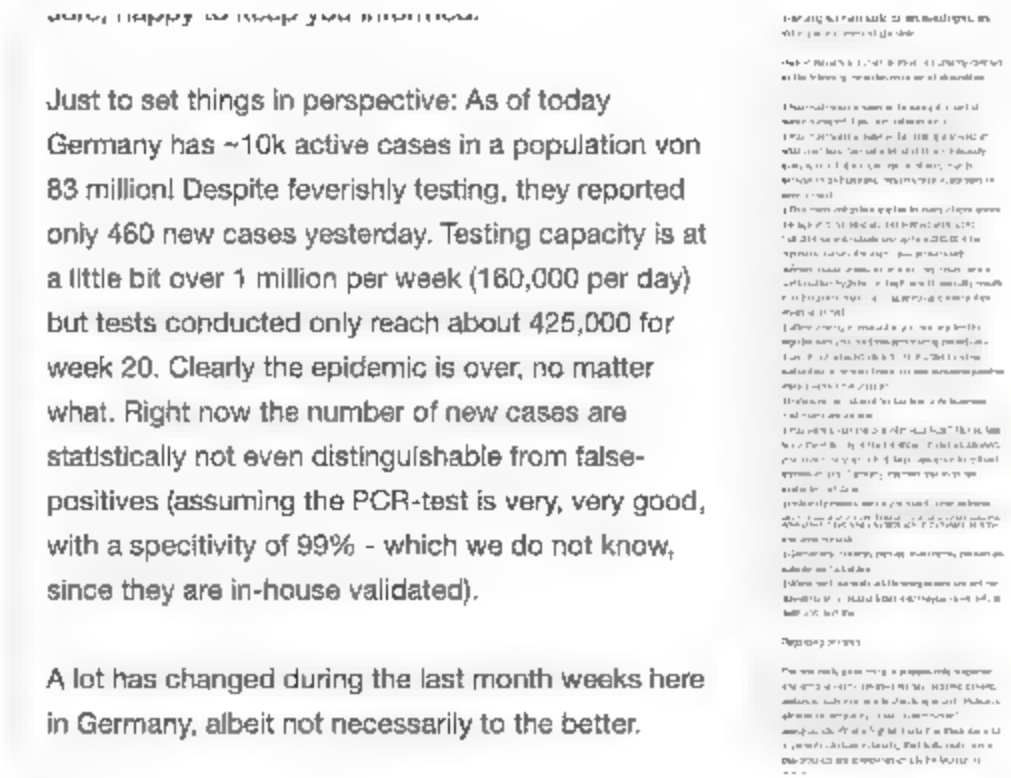
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ From a German (Bavarian) reader, and well worth reading in full. This is clearly (at best) where the lockdown states in the US are going without extreme public pressure. "We are living in a dystopian reality." Important point: large protests have been forbidden.



Just to set things in perspective: As of today Germany has ~10k active cases in a population von 83 million! Despite feverishly testing, they reported only 460 new cases yesterday. Testing capacity is at a little bit over 1 million per week (160,000 per day) but tests conducted only reach about 425,000 for week 20. Clearly the epidemic is over, no matter what. Right now the number of new cases are statistically not even distinguishable from false-positives (assuming the PCR-test is very, very good, with a specitivity of 99% - which we do not know, since they are in-house validated).

A lot has changed during the last month weeks here in Germany, albeit not necessarily to the better.

6:34 AM - 22 May 2020

66 Retweets **145** Likes

12 66 145

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25m

Kindergartens and schools are operating under bizarre rules...

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC
Symptomatic Case Ratio, age Preliminary Estimates.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. I read the news today, oh boy.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And if you think I'm kidding about the gunshot wounds, here's a @seattletimes piece (supposedly about undercounting deaths, of course the real news is buried halfway down); about 10% of WA's reported deaths have no plausible #COVID connection, including 5 GSWs.

> already in the system after testing positive for the virus, she said.
>
> They've also identified about 100 deaths that are not linked to a positive case, but "we can't rule them in or out," Hutchinson said. About five cases involved COVID-positive people whose deaths involved gunshot wounds, she said.
>
> "Our current dashboard reflects anyone who died, that tested positive for COVID, irrespective of cause of death," she said.
>
> The data has a 3% variance, she said.

6:52 AM - 22 May 2020

44 Retweets **114** Likes

10 44 114

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

	2.5
.001	0-49 years: 0.0005
0.006	50-64 years: 0.002
.032	65+ years: 0.013
010	Overall: 0.004

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC

Symptomatic Case Ratio, age	
inary imates.	
.001	0-49 years: 0.0005
.006	50-64 years: 0.002
.032	65+ years: 0.013
010	Overall: 0.004
	2.5



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. I read the news today, oh boy.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14h
I think Stalin said it best: 39 million Americans filing for unemployment is a statistic, but one journalist out of work is a tragedy.

> **Josh Marshall** @joshtpm
> this guy is such a risible douche, harnessing people losing their jobs to his CovidTruth schtick. giving attention whores a bad name.
> twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I think of myself more of as an Island Splash Douche (TM) anyway

summereve.com/feminine-hygie...

6:15 AM - 22 May 2020

2 Retweets **62** Likes

4 2 62

Cor_auri @auri_cor · 43m
Replying to
Seems you're over the target.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Parameter		Scenario 5: Current Best Estimate
R_0 Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC		2.5
Symptomatic Case Ratio, age Preliminary Estimates.	0.001 0.006 0.032 0.10	0-49 years: 0.0005 50-64 years: 0.002 65+ years: 0.013 Overall: 0.004

#TheLastDance @hoopsvista · 12m
I personally reached it this morning.

I can't stop crying.

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Hey. Take a breath. Go outside. This will pass. Reality will win.

6:58 AM - 22 May 2020

5 Likes Bryce

5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. I read the news today, oh boy.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

	Estimate
R_0 Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC	2.5
Symptomatic Case Fatality Ratio, by age Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates,	0.001 0.006 0.032 010 0-49 years: 0.0005 50-64 years: 0.002 65+ years: 0.013 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. I read the news today, oh boy.

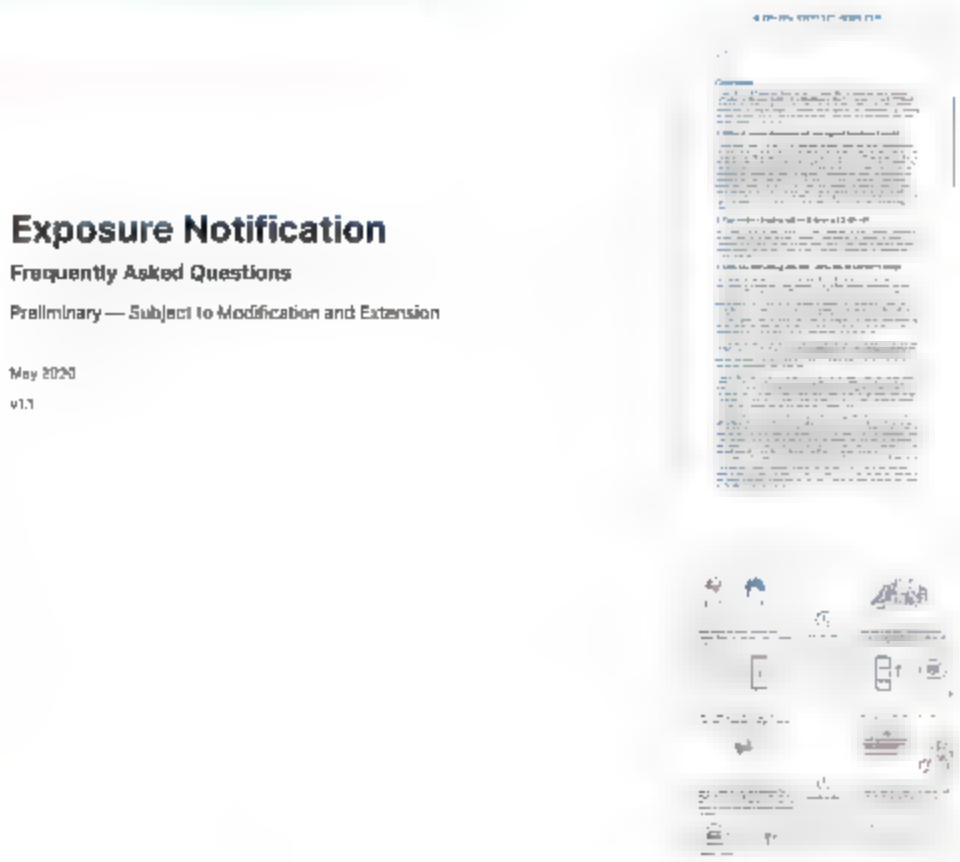
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

HEY - BEFORE YOU DOWNLOAD THE NEW APPLE OPERATING SYSTEM (13.5) READ THIS: YOUR PHONE WILL BECOME AN AUTOMATED CONTACT TRACER. (Yes, you have to opt in. Once.) covid19-static.cdn-apple.com/applications/c ...



7:06 AM - 22 May 2020

152 Retweets **238** Likes

49 152 238

Linda Burmer @LindaBurmer · 40m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC

Symptomatic Case Ratio, age inary imates.

	2.5
.001	0-49 years: 0.0005
0.006	50-64 years: 0.002
.032	65+ years: 0.013
010	Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. I read the news today, oh boy.

New York

Joined November 2009

Yossi Gestetner @YossiGestetner · 2h



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
From physicians at a hospital on Walnut Creek, in Northern California, average household income 50% higher than US average: more deaths from suicide than #Covid, more attempts in the last month than most years,

Show this thread

1 7 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yossi: You have forgotten that only COVID deaths count (assuming we can count them, hardee-har). No one ever died before the pandemic, in fact.

6:39 AM - 22 May 2020

3 Retweets **10** Likes

3 10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC	2.5
Symptomatic Case Ratio, age inary imates.	0-49 years: 0.0005 50-64 years: 0.002 65+ years: 0.013 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. I read the news today, oh boy.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

As for the promises from Apple and Google that their contact tracing information will only be available to public health authorities? Said authorities already share positive #COVID test results with police (hard to believe HIPAA allows this, but it must).

8:07 AM - 22 May 2020

41 Retweets **90** Likes

16 41 90

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

Kudos to for this piece. I'm sure and will be following up soon.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our
n which masks your browser. You can
Home About
Have an account? Log in

20 69 142

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Kudos to @ap for this piece. I'm sure @nytimes and @washingtonpost will be following up soon.

COVID-19 data sharing with law enforcement sparks concern

By KIMBERLEE KRUESI May 19, 2020



8:09 AM - 22 May 2020

20 Retweets **83** Likes

6 20 83

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. I read the news today, oh boy.

New York

Joined November 2009

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC	2.5
Symptomatic Case ratio, age inary imates.	0-49 years: 0.0005 50-64 years: 0.002 65+ years: 0.013 Overall: 0.004
.001 .006 .032 010	

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC

Symptomatic Case ...atio, ...age ...inary ...imates.		2.5
	.001	0-49 years: 0.0005
	.006	50-64 years: 0.002
	.032	65+ years: 0.013
	010	Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. I read the news today, oh boy.

New York

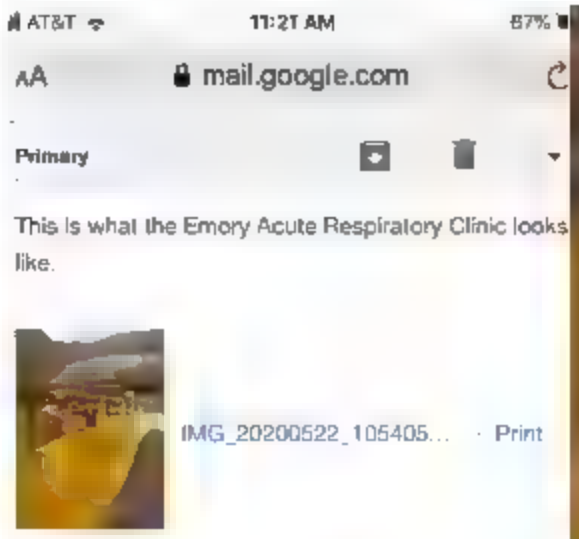
Joined November 2009

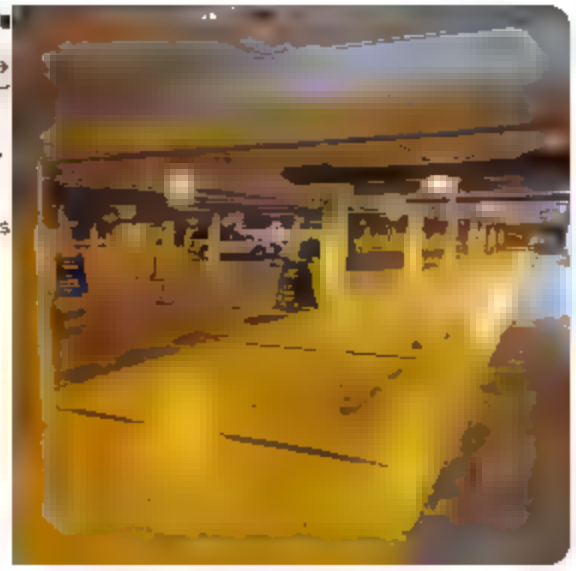
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Live, from @emoryhealthcare, exactly 28 days after Georgia reopened. BUT... WAIT... TWO... WEEKS...





8:23 AM - 22 May 2020

50 Retweets **196** Likes

22 50 196

Winter's Meh @NycPilgram · 12m
Replying to
They're using cloaking fields to hide the bodies!

1 7

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7m
Today's winner

1

Dan Fowler @theltgovernor · 12m
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC	2.5
Symptomatic Case Ratio, age	
.001	0-49 years: 0.0005
.006	50-64 years: 0.002
.032	65+ years: 0.013
010	Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. I read the news today, oh boy.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Getting to 100,000 US deaths. In four main categories:

1: Positive test unrelated to manner of death (alcohol poisoning, gunshot wounds!);
2: Very old/ill people dying with COVID;
3: Iatrogenic (hello NYC ventilators);
4: COVID-caused.

Anyone care to guess at the percentages?

6:47 AM - 22 May 2020

238 Retweets **682** Likes

79 238 682

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

And if you think I'm kidding about the gunshot wounds, here's a [illegible] piece (supposedly about undercounting deaths, of course the real news is buried halfway down); about 10% of WA's reported deaths have no plausible [illegible] connection, including 5 GSWs.

> already in the system after testing positive for the virus, she said.
>
> They've also identified about 100 deaths that are not linked to a positive case, but

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Parameter	
R_0 Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC	
Symptomatic Case Fatality Ratio, by age Source: Preliminary estimates,	

4	Scenario 5: Current Best Estimate
	2.5
0.001 0.006 0.032 010	0-49 years: 0.0005 50-64 years: 0.002 65+ years: 0.013 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. I read the news today, oh boy.

New York

Joined November 2009

children giggling and my kids asking when they will be allowed back with their friend, it breaks my heart.

For my oldest daughter, being an elementary school pupil of 2nd grade, the outlook is no way better. In elementary schools currently only 1st graders and 4th graders (in Germany kids are switching schools after 4th grade) are allowed to visit school. But not on a regular curriculum! Due to incredibly strict hygiene

2 28 135

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ "I really do not fully understand what happened to us in such an incredibly short period of time." NO ONE DOES.

AA mail.google.com

Primary

such silly guidelines, every school developed an individual regime to somehow magically comply to the rules. So some schools conduct alternating visits on a day basis (meaning one week they attend Mo, We, Fr and the other Tu and Th). Others are alternating on a weekly basis and a third model just cuts the daily schedule in half, resulting in one part of the class attending school from 08-10 and the other from 10-12. Naturally non of our brilliant politicians asks, how in hell a family with both parents working is coping with that. Not even to mention the damage it causes to our children's education and even worse their mental health.

ment returns to being rational anyhow
g at UK or the US I recognise the same
over and over again and I really do no
tand, what happened to us in such an
bly short period of time.

you for taking such a strong, sane and
I know there is a lot of hatred you have
rt rest assured, your loud and clear voi
needed, much appreciated and very
aging!

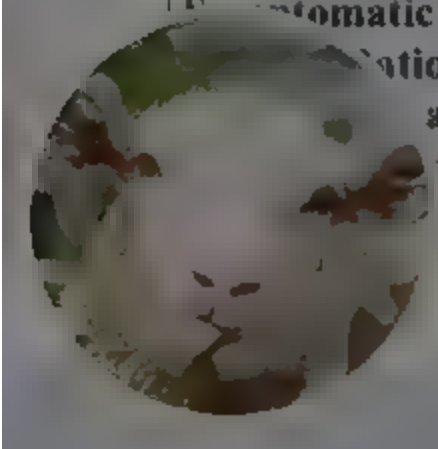
6:37 AM - 22 May 2020

38 Retweets **201** Likes

19 38 201

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Parameter			Scenario 5: Current Best Estimate
R_0 Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC			2.5
Symptomatic Case Ratio, age inary imates.		0.001 0.006 0.032 010	0-49 years: 0.0005 50-64 years: 0.002 65+ years: 0.013 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. I read the news today, oh boy.

New York

Joined November 2009

Winter's Meh @NycPilgram · 24m
They're using cloaking fields to hide the bodies!

1 10

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Today's winner

8:29 AM - 22 May 2020

3 Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC

	2.5
.001	0-49 years: 0.0005
0.006	50-64 years: 0.002
.032	65+ years: 0.013
010	Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m

If you missed 's piece about lockdowns and class warfare last week.. you shouldn't have.

4 28 62

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But it's worth remembering that even more than economic class, there are two fissures here: the creative/work-from-homers (who aren't necessarily wealthy) v. people whose jobs are sales/retail; and most of all the jobless or miminally employed and childless v. working parents.

9:49 AM - 22 May 2020

7 Retweets **29** Likes

2 7 29

Kid J @KidJ6B · 2m

Replying to

Yep. Feel a lot of the shaming is being done by childless 30-50 yos with tele-workable jobs who couldn't care less how long the lockdowns go. There's a sense of out sheltering the Joneses and they're completely out of touch with families, small business owners, single parents,etc

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC	2.5
Symptomatic Case ratio, age inary imates.	0.001 0-49 years: 0.0005 0.006 50-64 years: 0.002 0.032 65+ years: 0.013 010 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia is pleased to announce Virus Memorial Day (Only For People Who Died From The Thing). Businesses will remain closed in celebration of death for June. Note, if you didn't die from the thing your death does not count. Attention citizens!

9:56 AM - 22 May 2020

5 Retweets **16** Likes

1 5 16

Aboriginal of India @IndiaAboriginal · 19s

Replying to



Aboriginal of India @IndiaAboriginal
#HumanRightsViolations_India

During #coronavirus #lockdown
Chhattisgarh #Police has murdered uncle & nephew

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC	2.5
Symptomatic Case Ratio, age inary imates.	0.001 0-49 years: 0.0005 0.006 50-64 years: 0.002 0.032 65+ years: 0.013 010 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

If you missed @peggynoonan's piece about lockdowns and class warfare last week.. you shouldn't have.

9:47 AM - 22 May 2020

33 Retweets **72** Likes

7 33 72

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

But it's worth remembering that even more than economic class, there are two fissures here: the creative/work-from-homers (who aren't necessarily wealthy) v. people whose jobs are sales/retail; and most of all the jobless or miminally employed and childless v. working parents.

3 7 34

Witty M @WittyM · 1m

Replying to

"When you are reasonable with people and show them respect, they will want to respond in kind." EXACTLY. Instead we get condescension and in return there is anger and frustration.

1

Jason Hochberg @hochbergjason · 9m

Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC	2.5
Symptomatic Case ratio, age inary imates.	0.001 0-49 years: 0.0005 0.006 50-64 years: 0.002 0.032 65+ years: 0.013 010 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson · Follow

Now he tells us. Thanks, doc!

> **CNBC** ✓ @CNBC
> Dr. Anthony Fauci says staying closed for too long could cause 'irreparable damage' cnb.cx/36lJ2nH

9:51 AM - 22 May 2020

227 Retweets **555** Likes

71 227 555

Morbidly Obama @_he_is_Groot · 12m
Replying to
take two doses of too little, too late, and call me in the morning

3 13

We Need Government Distancing @TsicsafPelosi · 13m
Replying to
Just the sight of his name makes me angry.

12

janon1234 @janon1234 · 10m
Replying to
King Fauci has declared it's now safe to come out of your Wuhan bunker.

1 5

Nancy's Dentures @F_U_ChineseFlu · 8m
Replying to
Florida lifting all restrictions on YOUTH activities.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC

Symptomatic Case Ratio, age	
inary imates.	2.5
0.001	0-49 years: 0.0005
0.006	50-64 years: 0.002
0.032	65+ years: 0.013
010	Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 36m
Now he tells us. Thanks, doc!

> **CNBC** @CNBC
> Dr. Anthony Fauci says staying closed for too long could cause 'irreparable damage' cnb.cx/36lJ2nH

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

ALT: What a kidder!
ALT ALT: Does this mean he's reconsidering his view on household transmission of HIV?
ALT ALT ALT: Did he get caught with @neil_ferguson's side piece?

I can do this all day.

The punchline: 40 million Americans out of work.

10:17 AM - 22 May 2020

26 Retweets **113** Likes

10 26 113

CUBSFAN06211966 *WuhanChinaVirus @cubsfan06211966 · 8m
Replying to
*Fauxci. Has he been tested for dementia?

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Parameter		Scenario 5: Current Best Estimate
R_0 Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC		2.5
Symptomatic Case Fatality Ratio, by age Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates,	0.001 0.006 0.032 0.010	0-49 years: 0.0005 50-64 years: 0.002 65+ years: 0.013 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h
ALT: What a kidder!
ALT ALT: Does this mean he's reconsidering his view on household transmission of HIV?
ALT ALT ALT: Did he get caught with [redacted]'s side piece?

I can do this all day.

The punchline: 40 million Americans out of work.

27 65 408

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

ALT ALT ALT ALT: He's got that BDE (big doc energy).

11:50 AM - 22 May 2020

1 Retweet **28** Likes

1 1 28

Bacon mask @AnnabelKram · 1m
Replying to [redacted]

> **Van Hargraves MD** @vanster11
> COVID-19 Pandemic Planning Scenarios | CDC
>
> This is shocking. The CDC has said that their best estimate of mortality is 0.4% OF THOSE WITH SYMPTOMS. They also said 35% are

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC	2.5
Symptomatic Case ratio, age inary imates.	.001 0-49 years: 0.0005 .006 50-64 years: 0.002 .032 65+ years: 0.013 010 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Lol "a little more than 2 months." Imagine how high unemployment could go after 18 months. 60%, maybe? Gotta have goals!

> **Michael Powell** @powellnyt
> Replying to @grivlin
> I am sometimes critical of @NYCMayor and @NYGovCuomo but by and large they have steered smartly towards a reopening without causing needless death and illness. Noonan and Berenson act as though ours was an 18-month captivity. No no. It's been a little more than 2 months

12:58 PM - 22 May 2020

13 Retweets **72** Likes

13 13 72

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
Added bonus: the idea that two months of "captivity" (in the words of this writer) is okee-dokee

5 1 29

Helsingor @Helsingor · 2m
Replying to
Notice that he concedes that it was a 'captivity'.

2

Leafs Defence @JohnDames19 · 2m
Replying to
NY is open ??

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads. ×

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our .

Parameter values are based on data received by CDC prior to 4/29/2020

Parameter	Scenario 1	Scenario 2	Scenario 3	Scenario 4	Scenario 5: Current Best Estimate
R_0 Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC	2	2	3	3	2.5
Symptomatic Case Fatality Ratio, stratified [illegible]	0-49 years: 0.0002 50-64 years: 0.001 [illegible]ears: 0.006 [illegible]: 0.002	0-49 years: 0.0002 50-64 years: 0.001 65+ years: 0.006 Overall: 0.002	0-49 years: 0.001 50-64 years: 0.006 65+ years: 0.032 Overall: 0.010	0-49 years: 0.001 50-64 years: 0.006 65+ years: 0.032 Overall: 0.010	0-49 years: 0.0005 50-64 years: 0.002 65+ years: 0.013 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

© 2020 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Imprint Cookies
Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads. ×

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About Have an account? Log in

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC	2.5
Symptomatic Case ratio, age inary imates.	0.001 0-49 years: 0.0005 0.006 50-64 years: 0.002 0.032 65+ years: 0.013 010 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17m

Lol "a little more than 2 months." Imagine how high unemployment could go after 18 months. 60%, maybe? Gotta have goals!

> **Michael Powell** @powellnyt
> Replying to @grivlin
> I am sometimes critical of @NYCMayor and @NYGovCuomo but by and large they have steered smartly towards a reopening without causing needless death and illness. Noonan and Berenson act as though ours was an 18-month captivity. No no. It's been a little more than 2 months

22 27 153

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Added bonus: the idea that two months of "captivity" (in the words of this @nytimes writer) is okee-dokee

1:01 PM - 22 May 2020

7 Retweets **121** Likes

12 7 121

Koen @KoenSwinkels · 13m
Replying to

and the idea that NY didn't cause needless deaths and illnesses...

oh my...

2

SMH-ing Engr. @CTKWorkOut · 13m
Replying to

At least two months.... California will be under "captivity" for A LOT longer.

2

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC	2.5
Symptomatic Case Ratio, age inary imates.	0.001 0-49 years: 0.0005 0.006 50-64 years: 0.002 0.032 65+ years: 0.013 010 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The fact that adults have been reduced to talking to other adults this way is bizarre and pathetic... please, go outside. Outside isn't scaaaary. Outside is niiice. There's a sun and everything.

> **Gary Rivlin** @grivlin
> Replying to @powellnyt
> maybe I'm just talking to myself but I think we need to get a bit more brave and venture out more. We have to learn how to live w/this using masks, soap/water and distancing. But yes lockdown did its job

1:09 PM - 22 May 2020

42 Retweets **193** Likes

24 42 193

luketheduke @luke the20829868 · 13m
Replying to
Gov Cuomo: "66% of cases were from people staying at home." Hmm.. there is a problem here, isn't there?

7

janon1234 @janon1234 · 13m
Replying to
all the while patting themselves on the back.

2

Free. @ExcelTraderGuy1 · 10m
Replying to
"Adults" doing a lot of work there

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Parameter	Scenario 5: Current Best Estimate
R_0 Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC	2.5
Symptomatic Case Fatality Ratio, by age Preliminary estimates.	0.001 0-49 years: 0.0005 0.006 50-64 years: 0.002 0.032 65+ years: 0.013 0.010 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't usually comment on ratios, Twitter is Twitter, but infinity is impressive. Kudos to @powellnyt for refusing to surrender, though (he was last seen calling me the Mad Prince and throwing in a Mazel Tov for yuks.)

67K Tweets

Tweets Tweets & replies Media Likes

I believe they're on self-harm watch for failing to meet the Noonan Standard.

1



Michael Powell @powellnyt · 34m
Replying to @grivlin

I am sometimes critical of @NYCMayor and @NYGovCuomo but by and large they have steered smartly towards a reopening without causing needless death and illness. Noonan and Berenson act as though ours was an 18-month captivity. No no. It's been a little more than 2 months

45 1

1:19 PM - 22 May 2020

41 Likes

3 41

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Parameter		Scenario 5: Current Best Estimate
R_0 Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC		2.5
Symptomatic Case Fatality Ratio, by age Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC	0.001 0.006 0.032 0.10	0-49 years: 0.0005 50-64 years: 0.002 65+ years: 0.013 Overall: 0.004



Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · 21m
Maybe we need a lockdown to solve our Low-T epidemic.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

It's not working

1:45 PM - 22 May 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Reprehensible. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

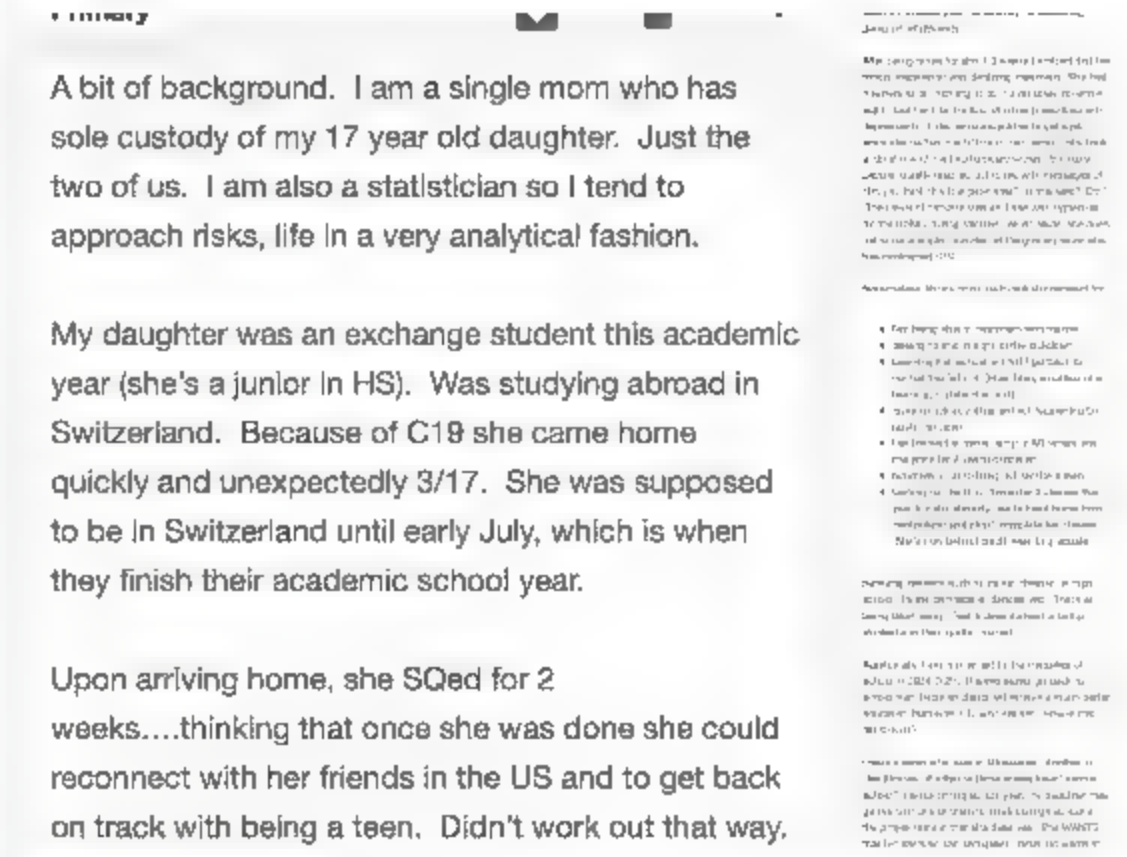
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From a mom of an Illinois teenager: "Things continue to spiral down for my daughter." (Both mother and daughter are okay with my using their names, but I'm not doing so because I'd rather protect the daughter in case she has second thoughts.)



A bit of background. I am a single mom who has sole custody of my 17 year old daughter. Just the two of us. I am also a statistician so I tend to approach risks, life in a very analytical fashion.

My daughter was an exchange student this academic year (she's a junior in HS). Was studying abroad in Switzerland. Because of C19 she came home quickly and unexpectedly 3/17. She was supposed to be in Switzerland until early July, which is when they finish their academic school year.

Upon arriving home, she SQed for 2 weeks....thinking that once she was done she could reconnect with her friends in the US and to get back on track with being a teen. Didn't work out that way.

2:08 PM - 22 May 2020

76 Retweets **244** Likes

53 76 244

Marc Damon @MarcDamon1 · 16m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC	2.5
Symptomatic Case ratio, age inary imates.	0.001 0-49 years: 0.0005 0.006 50-64 years: 0.002 0.032 65+ years: 0.013 010 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

On Memorial Day, we recall our war dead. A good time to remind everyone:

In March, governors and health officials took our freedom by exaggerating the risks of #SarsCov2.

Now they want to trade it back for masks and contact tracing and made-up rules.

No. Never.

#teamreality

3:00 PM - 22 May 2020

175 Retweets **533** Likes

27 175 533

Raul Vasquez @akaRaulVasquez · 22m
Replying to
Went to a book store with children today outside Milwaukee city limits. Needed a mask to enter (they were giving them for free). We were going to buy stuff. But I declined to wear a mask and left. We'll spend our money elsewhere.

2 14

VM @huck68finn · 19m
Replying to
Alex, thank you for pointing out the trade offs govs are insisting on to give us

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC	2.5
Symptomatic Case ratio, age inary imates.	0.001 0-49 years: 0.0005 0.006 50-64 years: 0.002 0.032 65+ years: 0.013 010 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

And @GovRonDeSantis again follows the science and leads the nation:

3:19 PM - 22 May 2020

336 Retweets **1,057** Likes Boris

Kathleen Kelly @Kat022916 · 34m

Replying to

I will never complain about the sweltering summer heat/humidity, no-see-ums, or hurricanes again - I have thanked the Lord for having as my Gov and for living in Florida during this .

3 4 29

summer 2013 @Ecsullie · 15m

Me too Kathleen I'm trying to remind myself to start stocking up for hurricane

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC

Symptomatic Case Ratio, age inary imates.

	2.5
.001	0-49 years: 0.0005
0.006	50-64 years: 0.002
.032	65+ years: 0.013
010	Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The White House and @thejusticedepartment have apparently decided to challenge state lockdowns in court: @sdilnews has now filed a "statement of interest" supporting a lawsuit in Illinois that's attempting to end @govpritzker's lockdown:

3:36 PM - 22 May 2020

92 Retweets **280** Likes

43 92 280

We Need Government Distancing @TsicsafPelosi · 18m
Replying to [illegible]
Looooooong overdue.

9

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC
Symptomatic Case Ratio, age inary imates.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m

Can Le Governor de Sperm Luckee (I made it French for tone!) really be this dumb? Apparently so. Also, I have to ask: is that a toupee or is he just happy to see you?

Illinois construction workers traveling to Wisconsin to work on Pritzker's farm amid stay-at-home order

By Dane Placko | **Published** 20 hours ago | J.B. Pritzker | FOX 32 Chicago





19 26 91



Alex Berenson Follow
@AlexBerenson

C'mon, the toupee! I need to know. Does anyone have before and after pics?

5:00 PM - 22 May 2020

4 Retweets **21** Likes

4 4 21

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

	2.5
0.001	0-49 years: 0.0005
0.006	50-64 years: 0.002
0.032	65+ years: 0.013
010	Overall: 0.004

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Parameter		Scenario 5: Current Best Estimate
R_0 Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC		2.5
Symptomatic Case Ratio, age inary imates.	0.001 0.006 0.032 010	0-49 years: 0.0005 50-64 years: 0.002 65+ years: 0.013 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

ti9032 @ti9032 · 10m
Neil furgs likes hot married women, this guys likes construction workers. Don't judge

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Nah, I think he likes hypocrisy. Just like @neil_ferguson.

4:59 PM - 22 May 2020

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Parameter				Scenario 5: Current Best Estimate
R_0 Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC				2.5
Symptomatic Case Fatality Ratio, by age Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates,			0.001 0.006 0.032 0.010	0-49 years: 0.0005 50-64 years: 0.002 65+ years: 0.013 Overall: 0.004

Iknowwhoiam @bluegeorge9 · 9m

I can hear it - I ain't gone a work on pritsker's farm no more.

1

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Very good stuff in the feed today

5:07 PM - 22 May 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

Parameter		Scenario 5: Current Best Estimate
R_0 Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC		2.5
Symptomatic Case Ratio, age dependent, Preliminary estimates,		0-49 years: 0.0005 50-64 years: 0.002 65+ years: 0.013 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

#TheLastDance @hoopsvista · 15m
I'm trying to figure out who the worst 5 governors are.

Cuomo, Newsom, Pritzker, Whitmer gotta be top four, right? Murphy or Wolf for #5?

1 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Sounds like you're feeling better

5:06 PM - 22 May 2020

1 Like

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13m
Replying to
Newsom is not top five. Also there are some small state gems

1 2

Biker, Golfer, Reader @fitbitbuttfit · 9m
Really? I thought it was Cuomo, Newsom, Whitmer, Murphy, Brown(OR)/Wolf tied for fifth place

1

#TheLastDance @hoopsvista · 12m
Replying to
For now.

> **#TheLastDance** @hoopsvista
> Replying to @squidinkydink @BLynch_23 @AlexBerenson
> Just FYI, I went to shoot hoops in the park today and I had an encounter

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Parameter		Scenario 5: Current Best Estimate
R_0 Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC		2.5
Symptomatic Case Fatality Ratio, by age Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC		0-49 years: 0.0005 50-64 years: 0.002 65+ years: 0.013 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22m
Sounds like you're feeling better
2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Newsom is not top five. Also there are some small state gems

5:07 PM - 22 May 2020

2 Likes

2 2

Biker, Golfer, Reader @fitbitbuttfit · 17m
Replying to
Really? I thought it was Cuomo, Newsom, Whitmer, Murphy, Brown(OR)/Wolf tied for fifth place
1

#TheLastDance @hoopsvista · 10m
Yeah, I don't know how you can keep Newsom out. I figured he was top three, actually.

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 24s
Replying to
Pritzker is the worst gov in IL history. Do you know how hard that is to do?? The last two went to jail!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Parameter		Scenario 5: Current Best Estimate
R_0 Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC		2.5
Symptomatic Case Fatality Ratio, by age Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates,	0.001 0.006 0.032 0.010	0-49 years: 0.0005 50-64 years: 0.002 65+ years: 0.013 Overall: 0.004

Biker, Golfer, Reader @fitbitbuttfit · 32m

I want to meet the people who think he's doing a great job. If someone on this thread does, I want to understand why. Genuine, respectful conversation solicited. DM me.

1 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to

There is no way you will keep that conversation respectful

5:01 PM - 22 May 2020

11 Likes

1 11

#TheLastDance @hoopsvista · 26m

Replying to

I'm trying to figure out who the worst 5 governors are.

Cuomo, Newsom, Pritzker, Whitmer gotta be top four, right? Murphy or Wolf for #5?

1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25m

Sounds like you're feeling better

2 1



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

on which masks your browser. You can

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

	Estimate
R_0 Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC	2.5
Symptomatic Case ...atio, ...age ...inary ...imates.	0.001 0.006 0.032 010 / 0-49 years: 0.0005 50-64 years: 0.002 65+ years: 0.013 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Can Le Governor de Sperm Luckee (I made it French for tone!) really be this dumb? Apparently so. Also, I have to ask: is that a toupee or is he just happy to see you?
fox32chicago.com/news/Illinois- ...

Illinois construction workers traveling to Wisconsin to work on Pritzker's farm amid stay-at-home order

By Dane Placko | Published 20 hours ago | J.B. Pritzker | FOX 32 Chicago



4:56 PM - 22 May 2020

56 Retweets **204** Likes

27 56 204

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC	2.5
Symptomatic Case ratio, age inary imates.	0.001 0-49 years: 0.0005 0.006 50-64 years: 0.002 0.032 65+ years: 0.013 010 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21m
Flash poll: Who is stupidest?

74 60 80

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Runaway winner here. Unexpected.

5:46 PM - 22 May 2020

3 Retweets **81** Likes

30 3 81

RVP @bruinspatspv · 13m
Replying to
The media could force change it if they didn't politicize and support

3

Patriot Girl USA @PatriotGirlUSA2 · 11m
Replying to
Can you find out if is up in (at her vacation lake house) for a catered event for her kid?! We are getting rumors of this in and if that's the case it needs to BLOW UP!!!!

3

Dave Loves Art @davequigon · 12m
Replying to
The media has been my enemy since 1995

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC

Symptomatic Case ratio, age	
	2.5
inary imates.	
.001	0-49 years: 0.0005
.006	50-64 years: 0.002
.032	65+ years: 0.013
010	Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Didn't anyone ever tell @GovWhitmer you never go full lockdown? Even @detroitnews is calling today's extension to June 12 "controversial." Which is one word for it, I guess. Even with the @Facebook censors helping her I wonder if there's trouble ahead. google.com/amp/s/amp.deti …



5:35 PM - 22 May 2020

56 Retweets **217** Likes

35 56 217

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 20m

Replying to and 2 others

Sad thing is she doesn't have to pay the price in Nov because she isn't up for re election. This will be forgotten by the time she has to run again.

4 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC	Symptomatic Case Ratio, age	
		2.5
	.001	0-49 years: 0.0005
	.006	50-64 years: 0.002
	.032	65+ years: 0.013
	010	Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Flash poll: Who is stupidest?

5:40 PM - 22 May 2020

60 Retweets **89** Likes

78 60 89

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18m
Runaway winner here. Unexpected.

33 3 89

Gnrl. Cordswainer @GenCordswainer · 21m
Replying to
Please add "All of the above"

2 13

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17m
No you have to choose

1 1 6

Steve @Sam33458 · 23m
Replying to
How can I vote for all of them?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Parameter		Scenario 5: Current Best Estimate
R_0 Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC		2.5
Symptomatic Case Ratio, age linary imates.	.001 .006 .032 .010	0-49 years: 0.0005 50-64 years: 0.002 65+ years: 0.013 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

Zoonotic Spillover @unthink90577600 · 1h
Alex. Is there a way to contact you w info that will be valuable to you? 280 characters at a time ain't gonna cut it.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Alex berenson author at gmail

5:06 PM - 22 May 2020

1 1

Zoonotic Spillover @unthink90577600 · 53m
Replying to
Thx. I'll follow up

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Parameter		Scenario 5: Current Best Estimate
R_0 Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC		2.5
Symptomatic Case Fatality Ratio, by age Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates,	0.001 0.006 0.032 0.010	0-49 years: 0.0005 50-64 years: 0.002 65+ years: 0.013 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

Gnrl. Cordswainer @GenCordswainer · 22m
Please add "All of the above"

2 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

No you have to choose

5:47 PM - 22 May 2020

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 1 6

Gnrl. Cordswainer @GenCordswainer · 5m
Replying to
Maybe do another poll: "which is the most evil?"

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC

Symptomatic Case Ratio, age

inary

imates.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

Susan Glasser @sbg1
Just glanced at Trump's twitter feed. You'd never know a thousand Americans are dying every day of a rampaging virus with no cure...

12 42 198

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Remember how @cdcgov initially estimated 80,000 flu deaths that year? Yeah, me neither. Crazy, huh?

2017–2018 Estimates

CDC estimates that the burden of illness during the 2017–2018 season was also high with an estimated 48.8 million people getting sick with **influenza**, 22.7 million people going to a health care provider, 959,000 hospitalizations, and 79,400 **deaths** from **influenza** (Table 1).

https://www.cdc.gov › about › archive

Archived Estimated Influenza Illnesses, Medical visits ... - CDC

About Featured Snippets

8:01 PM - 22 May 2020

22 Retweets **124** Likes

7 22 124

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

	2.5
.001	0-49 years: 0.0005
0.006	50-64 years: 0.002
.032	65+ years: 0.013
010	Overall: 0.004

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Parameter		Scenario 5: Current Best Estimate
R_0 Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC		2.5
Symptomatic Case Ratio, age inary imates.	0.001 0.006 0.032 0.010	0-49 years: 0.0005 50-64 years: 0.002 65+ years: 0.013 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

fesler @fesler18 · 17m
The Karen's are feeling the force tonight. Yoda must have had a "Karen's Only" Stream tonight!

1 1 4

Alex Berenson Follows
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Friday night is Karen night

8:04 PM - 22 May 2020

13 Likes

2 13

Stephen Rodrick @stephenrodrick · 14m
Replying to
You realize you're just talking to yourself at this point, right?

2 1

Georgette @SurelyVoter · 5m
He's talking to me too

2

Reopen LA @JohnDewittTwo · 1m
Replying to
Most people are out there hanging out with their friends tonight. It's mostly the people who are afraid and home alone, who are tweeting.

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC	2.5
Symptomatic Case Ratio, age inary imates.	0-49 years: 0.0005 50-64 years: 0.002 65+ years: 0.013 Overall: 0.004

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Attention citizens: Your Dept. Of Pandemia is pleased to offer the COVID Death Calculator (TM). Each COVID death equals:

1210 flus
223 accidents
156 strokes
86 liver cancers
12 breast cancers
3 B-list celebrities
0.1 (suburban) school shootings

Now you know. Attention citizens!

8:24 PM - 22 May 2020

44 Retweets **143** Likes

10 44 143

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 12m
Replying to
10,000 Bad Men with Orange Hair

Mike Breslin @mikebreslin815 · 10m
Replying to
You know with all of this factual information, contextual analysis and rational thinking, it's no wonder that so many media types like Soledad O'Brien hate you.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC	
Symptomatic Case ratio, age binary imates.	2.5
	0.001 0-49 years: 0.0005
	0.006 50-64 years: 0.002
	0.032 65+ years: 0.013
	010 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

Wow. It sounds super-horrible when you say it like that, @sbg1. A thousand people a day?!? And no cure? Kinda like the flu in 2017-2018. I guess I missed the fact we talked about nothing else but the flu for months and shut down the country.

> **Susan Glasser** @sbg1
> Just glanced at Trump's twitter feed. You'd never know a thousand Americans are dying every day of a rampaging virus with no cure...

8:00 PM - 22 May 2020

99 Retweets **461** Likes

22 99 461

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 47m

Remember how [illegible] initially estimated 80,000 flu deaths that year? Yeah, me neither. Crazy, huh?

> 2017–2018 Estimates
>
> CDC estimates that the burden of illness during the 2017–2018 season was also high with an estimated 48.8 million people getting sick with **influenza**, 22.7 million people going to a health care provider, 959,000 hospitalizations, and 79,400 **deaths** from **influenza** (Table 1).

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

me neither. Crazy, huh?

2017–2018 Estimates

CDC estimates that the burden of illness during the 2017–2018 season was also high with an estimated 48.8 million people getting sick with **influenza**, 22.7 million people going to a health care provider, 959,000 hospitalizations, and 79,400 **deaths** from **influenza** (Table 1).

https://www.cdc.gov › about › archive

Archived Estimated Influenza Illnesses, Medical visits ... - CDC

About Featured Snippets

13 64 357

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's almost as if the media-created panic FAR FAR outstrips the real severity of #SarsCov2 for reasons that are just completely inexplicable. And by completely inexplicable I mean obvious.

8:02 PM - 22 May 2020

78 Retweets **421** Likes

10 78 421

Home About

Parameter
R_0 Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC
Symptomatic Case Fatality Ratio, by age Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in

4	Scenario 5: Current Best Estimate
	2.5
.001 .006 .032 010	0-49 years: 0.0005 50-64 years: 0.002 65+ years: 0.013 Overall: 0.004

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

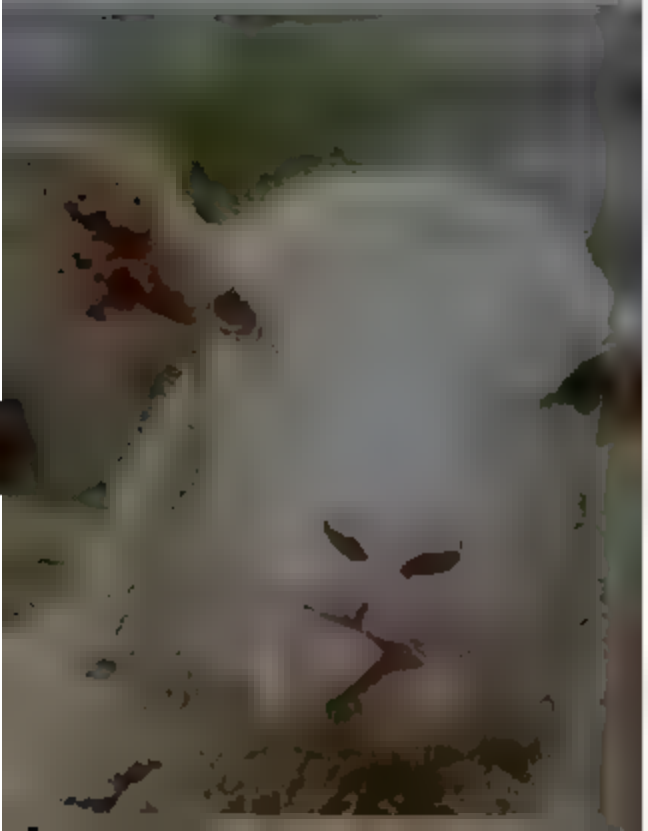
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Language: English Have an account? Log in

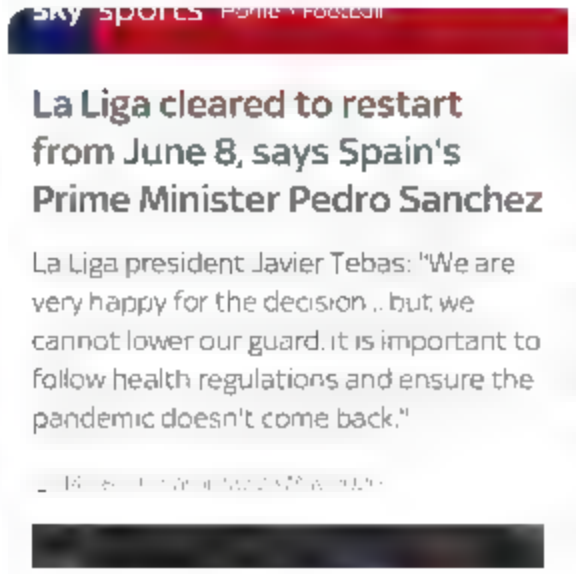
R_0 Source: Preliminar COVID-19 estimat ASPR and CDC	3	
Symptomatic Case Fatality Ratio, stratified by age Source: Preliminar COVID-19 estimat CDC	0-49 years: 0.001 50-64 years: 0.006 65+ years: 0.032 Overall: 0.010	0-49 50-64 65+ Ove



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Spain - which had far more deaths than the US per capita - is bringing back soccer June 8. Spain's prime minister: "The time has come to bring back many day-to-day activities." The US is increasingly an international outlier - at least the lockdown states. google.com/amp/s/www.bbc. ...



7:45 AM - 23 May 2020

163 Retweets **439** Likes

25 163 439

G.H. Burns, CFA @GHBurnsCFA · 21m

Replying to

No fans though, right?

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19m

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Parameter		Scenario 5: Current Best Estimate
R_0 Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC		2.5
Symptomatic Case Fatality Ratio, by Age Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC		0-49 years: 0.0005 50-64 years: 0.002 65+ years: 0.013 Overall: 0.004



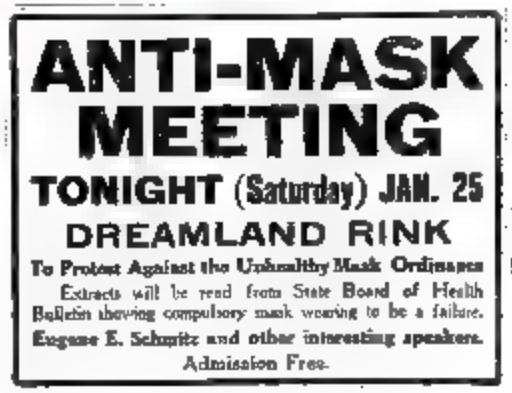
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

1918 Anti-Mask League of San Francisco @Vic_Issitudes · 6m



1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Fascinating. Do you have a link?

8:32 AM - 23 May 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads. ×

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17m

These old propaganda posters are amazing - especially that first one, which says people should wear masks outside all the time. I can't believe anyone actually went for that.

this weekend, Mask Up! reminds New Jerseyans that we can do both: enjoy outdoors and keep our communities safe during the COVID-19 public health emergency," said Governor Murphy. "Communities across the state can share in our campaign to encourage their residents and visitors to wear a face covering to prevent the further spread of the virus."





25 58 167

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to

Does anyone have any idea what this means? Because I don't.

8:31 AM - 23 May 2020

5 Likes

1 5

Kyle Newcomb @KyleNewcomb5 · 7m

Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC	2.5
Symptomatic Case ratio, age inary imates.	0-49 years: 0.0005 50-64 years: 0.002 65+ years: 0.013 Overall: 0.004

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

Parameter		Scenario 5: Current Best Estimate
R_0 Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC		2.5
Symptomatic Case Fatality Ratio, by age Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates,	0.001 0.006 0.032 0.010	0-49 years: 0.0005 50-64 years: 0.002 65+ years: 0.013 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009



xyzzy @60sRadical · 12m
(unless they are Swedish meatballs, now banned)

1 3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Swedish meatballs are not real meatballs and thus do not produce immunity. There's science behind it: Only meatballs like momma's are large enough to block the airways completely and thus impede viral transmission.

9:25 AM - 23 May 2020

3 Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Parameter			Scenario 5: Current Best Estimate
R_0 Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC			2.5
Symptomatic Case Fatality Ratio, by age Source: Preliminary estimates,		.001 .006 .032 010	0-49 years: 0.0005 50-64 years: 0.002 65+ years: 0.013 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

Nancy's Dentures @F_U_ChineseFlu · 46m
They removed Laura Ingraham's HCQ videos

1 1 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Unfortunately given the new HCQ results it's hard to argue anyone should be promoting HCQ. And I think non-physicians should try to leave specific medical decisions to MDs except in rare circumstances (yes, I've questioned ventilator use).

9:17 AM - 23 May 2020

2 Likes

6 2

Frieda Vizel @FriedaVizel · 27m
Replying to [redacted]
Alex, which results? The problematic ones touted by the NYT?

We should apply the same rigor to evaluating HCQ as to lockdown, data, models, etc. The HCQ conversation has become politicized, pharma has had a bias against it, and there have been problems with the studies.

1 1 3

EDC Farmer @EDC_Farmer · 25m
Agreed, where is the evidence HCQ doesn't work? Or that a drug in use for over 60 years is now harmful?

2

Nancy's Dentures @F_U_ChineseFlu · 37m
Replying to [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Parameter			Scenario 5: Current Best Estimate
R_0 Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC			2.5
Symptomatic Case ratio, age inary imates.		0.001 0.006 0.032 010	0-49 years: 0.0005 50-64 years: 0.002 65+ years: 0.013 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Reefer Madness! The marijuanas! Hey @cassandrarules, yeah, it's hilarious the way high-THC products can break healthy 20-somethings in months. Just hilarious. Try not to be a stupid, huh?

Your book came out right at the time my 25 year old niece had her first psychotic "break" after heavy marijuana use. She had graduated college with honors 6 months before then broke up with a boyfriend and started using heavy. Now she's been diagnosed with bipolar disorder. I can't help but feel that if she had not used marijuana she would not have had this break.

It has been a nightmare. She's been Baker Acted twice. Finally after 3 psych unit admissions and the help of some amazing people she's not using and we have our [redacted] back. We constantly fear a relapse. We were so ignorant to this issue. Like so many we thought "it's just marijuana". Having spoken to the cops and psych staff at [redacted] they opened our eyes to this horrible issue then your book confirmed it. I'm so grateful to you and your wife and your work and all the research you did. I hope this helps to promote additional research and public awareness. When we got to my niece in [redacted] to assess her, she had taken all the knives out of the knife block and put them

Marijuana is weed from the devils garden! Reefer madness, man!

Ingesting just one marijuana will turn you into a mass shooter! Just say no kids.
twitter.com/clarkmcgahjst



Palestrina
@rc_GladTrad

3:31 PM - 12 Aug 2019

7 Retweets **26** Likes

15 7 26

Aubree Adams @AubreeAdams4 · 12 Aug 2019
Replying to [redacted]

Please let this family know to contact Moms Strong. [redacted] We tell our stories to unmask the [redacted] charade. [redacted] So sad to see more people harmed.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Parameter		Scenario 5: Current Best Estimate
R_0 Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC		2.5
Symptomatic Case Fatality Ratio, by age Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC	0.001 0.006 0.032 010	0-49 years: 0.0005 50-64 years: 0.002 65+ years: 0.013 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



1918 Anti-Mask League of San Francisco @Vic_Issitudes · 1h

1 1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Thanks

9:19 AM - 23 May 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Parameter		Scenario 5: Current Best Estimate
R_0 Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC		2.5
Symptomatic Case Ratio, age inary imates.	.001 .006 .032 010	0-49 years: 0.0005 50-64 years: 0.002 65+ years: 0.013 Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

G.H. Burns, CFA @GHBurnsCFA · 3h
No fans though, right?

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Not to start

7:48 AM - 23 May 2020

6 Likes

2 6

G.H. Burns, CFA @GHBurnsCFA · 3h
Replying to
Yeah. My hunch is that the NFL will probably do something similar and then bring back fans midway through the season.

1

Tom Vaughan @tomvaughan · 3h
Fans are going to be tough. They definitely have potential to be super-spreading events. You get pretty packed in there and you're next to each pother for 2-3 hours depending on the sport.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC

Symptomatic Case Ratio, age	
inary imates.	2.5
.001	0-49 years: 0.0005
0.006	50-64 years: 0.002
.032	65+ years: 0.013
010	Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

FOR ME. RESPECT MY AUTHORITY. MY ABSOLUTE AND TOTAL AUTHORITY. OR THE LOCKDOWNS GO ON FOREVER. Also: everyone is required to eat meatballs at every meal. It's a public health measure. Meatballs make strength. Strength defeats viruses. Science!

> **Andrew Cuomo** @NYGovCuomo
> I'll keep saying it for as long as it's necessary to say it: Wearing a mask is about RESPECT.

9:22 AM - 23 May 2020

167 Retweets **703** Likes

74 167 703

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h
The more I read 's tweet, the more amazing it becomes. Shouldn't a public health measure be about HEALTH? No, this is about RESPECT. And the anger he reveals - why must I keep telling you, plebes, why is it "necessary," why do you not listen? - is so ugly.

43 129 616

xyzzy @60sRadical · 1h
Replying to
(unless they are Swedish meatballs, now banned)

1 11

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC

Symptomatic Case Ratio, age inary imates.

	2.5
0.001	0-49 years: 0.0005
0.006	50-64 years: 0.002
0.032	65+ years: 0.013
010	Overall: 0.004



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

Yes - and given the fact that Twitter's user base tends to be rabidly pro-lockdown (it's full of childless millennial knowledge workers) is to be commended for what seems to have been a real commitment to free speech and debate...

> **Brit Hume** @brithume
> Twitter emerges as the good guy in this controversy —> Alex Berenson: Coronavirus crisis — How Facebook and YouTube are trying to control information about COVID

16 76 463

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And I know people are going to complain about shadowbanning etc but it can't be that bad - I had under 8,000 followers when this started. Could Twitter do more to promote me? Sure. But that's a long way from censorship.

9:14 AM - 23 May 2020

19 Retweets **241** Likes

18 19 241

Lawrence Polyakov @Larrypolya22 · 1h

Replying to

The shadow banning has been ridiculous. They've kept me stuck at 5k followers for over 2 years when I went from 1k to 5k in a few month. I have also been against the lockdowns from the beginning. I've been talking about Ogate for 3 years. Called election for Dt in JPOST article

1 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com ... which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our ...

Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC

Symptomatic Case ...atio, ...age ...inary ...imates.

	2.5
...001	0-49 years: 0.0005
...006	50-64 years: 0.002
...032	65+ years: 0.013
...010	Overall: 0.004

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Momma always told me not to drink on pills.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

These old propaganda posters are amazing - especially that first one, which says people should wear masks outside all the time. I can't believe anyone actually went for that.

...this weekend, Mask Up! reminds New Jerseyans that we can do both: enjoy outdoors and keep our communities safe during the COVID-19 public health emergency," said Governor Murphy. "Communities across the state can share in our campaign to encourage their residents and visitors to wear a face covering to prevent the further spread of the virus."





44 152 475

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson ...

Of course the irony is that sarin et al actually ARE dangerous to everyone, and often lethal; the fatality rate from nerve gas inhalation is a lot higher than 1 in 500.

8:31 AM - 23 May 2020

14 Retweets **183** Likes

4 14 183

En utilisant les services de Twitter, vous acceptez notre . Nos partenaires et nous-mêmes opérons mondialement et utilisons des cookies, notamment à des fins de statistiques, de personnalisation et publicitaires.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And I'm proud of @TheAtlantic for covering this paper - will the other members of the canna-journo industrial complex do the same?

12:21 - 10 juin 2019

7 Retweets **21** J'aime

4 7 21



Mikeford "Jared Kushner is a Slumlord" Biziths @its... · 11 juin 2019

En réponse à @AlexBerenson @TheAtlantic

there are still so many scientific revelations to come regarding weed and the effects of the many different terpenes in the weed (like myrcene's noted ability to make you sleepy) that this is all extremely preliminary, alex

1 4

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

These old propaganda posters are amazing - especially that first one, which says people should wear masks outside all the time. I can't believe anyone actually went for that.

this weekend, Mask Up! reminds New Jerseyans that we can do both: enjoy outdoors and keep our communities safe during the COVID-19 public health emergency," said Governor Murphy. "Communities across the state can share in our campaign to encourage their residents and visitors to wear a face covering to prevent the further spread of the virus."





8:24 AM - 23 May 2020

154 Retweets **493** Likes

45 154 493

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h

Of course the irony is that sarin et al actually ARE dangerous to everyone, and often lethal; the fatality rate from nerve gas inhalation is a lot higher than 1 in 500.

4 14 189

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009



Frederick Wilmer @fjwilmer5 · 38m



1 7



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yessss!

12:47 PM - 23 May 2020

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009

We are doing our civic duty and wearing a mask. You can too!

Show this thread

40 41 271

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Think I'm joking? Can't make it up. It reduces transmission even more if you are a hamster in a simulated model.

coronavirus transmission, study on hamsters claims

PUBLISHED TUE, MAY 19 2020 10:56 AM EDT
UPDATED TUE, MAY 19 2020 12:51 PM EDT

Natasha Turak
@NATASHATURAK

SHARE

KEY POINTS

- The study was released Sunday by the department of microbiology at The University of Hong Kong.
- Local media reports stated it will be published in the Clinical Infectious Diseases medical journal.

12:42 PM - 23 May 2020

42 Retweets **269** Likes

42 42 269

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009

...over here @RelevantMom · 14m
Can confirm. Out Nextdoor feed is something to be behold...In horror.

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Email me.

2:14 PM - 23 May 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009

Suburban Dad @suburburban · 44m
How many Jews live in Iran and Saudi Arabia?

2 1 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yes, the Muslim world's hatred for Judaism has only worsened as the few remaining clusters of Jews have been forced out of Cairo, Baghdad, etc. It is easy to hate someone who exists only as a propaganda tool.

1:48 PM - 23 May 2020

6 Likes

6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h

FOR ME. RESPECT MY AUTHORITY. MY ABSOLUTE AND TOTAL AUTHORITY. OR THE LOCKDOWNS GO ON FOREVER. Also: everyone is required to eat meatballs at every meal. It's a public health measure. Meatballs make strength. Strength defeats viruses. Science!

> **Andrew Cuomo** @NYGovCuomo
> I'll keep saying it for as long as it's necessary to say it: Wearing a mask is about RESPECT.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The more I read @nygovcuomo's tweet, the more amazing it becomes. Shouldn't a public health measure be about HEALTH? No, this is about RESPECT. And the anger he reveals - why must I keep telling you, plebes, why is it "necessary," why do you not listen? - is so ugly.

9:29 AM - 23 May 2020

191 Retweets **975** Likes

56 191 975



Kate Todd @KateDePonte · 5h

Replying to

He is in full dictator mode because he feels his power slipping away. He has A LOT of questions to answer regarding what happened in nursing homes. This mask obsession is one of his ways to detract attention from the real issues.

1 22

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Another fascinating sociological point: the places with the least virus (New Zealand, rich suburbs) fear it most. This is not new: the most anti-Semitic countries have the fewest Jews. The virus is a symbol; and its symbolism has grown as its known health risks have shrunk...

1:40 PM - 23 May 2020

97 Retweets **430** Likes

110 97 430



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

2/ The fact is that [redacted] is a relatively mild illness for most (not all, but most) people under 80, unless they have diabetes or severe obesity/CV conditions. And even those folks generally recover. Know enough folks who get it and this becomes obvious. But as a SYMBOL..

18 55 250



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

3/ A symbol on the left of inequality and health-system unfairness and for the suburban Karens/Neils of otherness and lack of control and the inevitability of death... It's awesomely powerful...

7 22 158



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 58m

4/ This is why Hollywood (and the Bay Area) - the ultimate lefty suburbs, where those two currents intersect most powerfully - have the worst [redacted] hysteria of all.

20 19 177

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

1/ Another fascinating sociological point: the places with the least virus (New Zealand, rich suburbs) fear it most. This is not new: the most anti-Semitic countries have the fewest Jews. The virus is a symbol; and its symbolism has grown as its known health risks have shrunk...

113 100 446

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ The fact is that #COVID is a relatively mild illness for most (not all, but most) people under 80, unless they have diabetes or severe obesity/CV conditions. And even those folks generally recover. Know enough folks who get it and this becomes obvious. But as a SYMBOL...

1:45 PM - 23 May 2020

56 Retweets **257** Likes

18 56 257

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

3/ A symbol on the left of inequality and health-system unfairness and for the suburban Karens/Neils of otherness and lack of control and the inevitability of death... It's awesomely powerful...

7 22 153

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

4/ This is why Hollywood (and the Bay Area) - the ultimate lefty suburbs, where those two currents intersect most powerfully - have the worst #COVID hysteria of all.

20 19 165

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

2/ The fact is that [illegible] is a relatively mild illness for most (not all, but most) people under 80, unless they have diabetes or severe obesity/CV conditions. And even those folks generally recover. Know enough folks who get it and this becomes obvious. But as a SYMBOL...

18 56 267



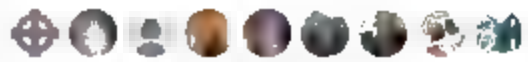
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ A symbol on the left of inequality and health-system unfairness and for the suburban Karens/Neils of otherness and lack of control and the inevitability of death... it's awesomely powerful...

1:51 PM - 23 May 2020

23 Retweets **169** Likes



7 23 169



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

4/ This is why Hollywood (and the Bay Area) - the ultimate lefty suburbs, where those two currents intersect most powerfully - have the worst [illegible] hysteria of all.

22 21 192



Biker, Golfer, Reader @fitbitbuttfit · 1h

Replying to [illegible]

Assuming you saw this? [illegible]

> **VeronicaM** @V5M1000
> BOOM
>
> First political casualty: "Denmark's Prime Minister Mette Frederiksen has been accused of misleading the public by implying that the country's health
>
> Show this thread

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h
3/ A symbol on the left of inequality and health-system unfairness and for the suburban Karens/Neils of otherness and lack of control and the inevitability of death... it's awesomely powerful...

8 23 176

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ This is why Hollywood (and the Bay Area) - the ultimate lefty suburbs, where those two currents intersect most powerfully - have the worst #COVID hysteria of all.

1:53 PM - 23 May 2020

21 Retweets **198** Likes

24 21 198

...over here @RelevantMom · 56m
Replying to [redacted]
Can confirm. Out Nextdoor feed is something to be behold...in horror.

2 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 49m
Email me.

1 3

[redacted]

Bill Waldron @wjwaldron · 1h
Replying to [redacted]
This all feels like a hinge moment. I have no idea how it all will work out, but I am more optimistic than I was a month ago. Perhaps I am deluded, but despair is a sin.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009

Kamran Pasha @kamranpasha · 1h

This is also true of anti-Muslim bigotry. The places that have the fewest Muslims have the greatest incidents of Islamophobia in my experience. We mythologize what we have little experience with in our lives.

6 1 32

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Yes, the fear works both ways.

1:54 PM - 23 May 2020

2 Retweets **22** Likes

2 22

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009

pandemic doesn't come back.



"From 8 June, La Liga will be back.

"Spanish football has a huge following but it will not be the only recreational activity that will return."

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The @nba has "begun" to talk about starting in late July? In a bubble in Florida? This is embarrassing.

NBA in talks to resume play at Disney's ESPN Wide World of Sports Complex



Ramona Shelburne 12:35 PM ET

10:54 AM - 23 May 2020

48 Retweets **322** Likes

47 48 322

...ation, and ads.

...n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Yes, if you're a hamster

> **Julie Ann Emery** @julieannemery
> Wearing a mask can cut the spread of Covid-19 by 75%
>
> We are doing our civic duty and wearing a mask. You can too!
>
> Show this thread

12:41 PM - 23 May 2020

59 Retweets **396** Likes

44 59 396



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h

Think I'm joking? Can't make it up. It reduces transmission even more if you are a hamster in a simulated model.

coronavirus transmission, study on hamsters claims

PUBLISHED TUE, MAY 19 2020 10:56 AM EDT
UPDATED TUE, MAY 19 2020 12:51 PM EDT

Natasha Turak
@NATASHATURAK

SHARE

KEY POINTS

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009

Rabbi Josh Yuter @JYuter · 50m

I know we're all on edge here, but he's not comparing Jews to a virus. He's comparing how the phenomenon of fear manifests.

I don't think it's a great analogy (fear of viruses is rational) and I don't think it works for other reason, but pls lay off the antisemitism claims here

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Another fascinating sociological point: the places with the least virus (New Zealand, rich suburbs) fear it most. This is not new: the most anti-Semitic countries have the fewest Jews. The virus is a symbol; and its symbolism has grown as its known health risks have shrunk...
> Show this thread

1 10 48

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Thank you. I assume the misinterpretation is intentional, since the difference between "comparing X" and "comparing irrational fear of X" should be obvious to anyone with basic reading skills. (Media blue checks have plenty of reason to hate me - you don't need to make up more.)

3:17 PM - 23 May 2020

1 Retweet **6** Likes

2 1 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009

...over here @RelevantMom · 1h
I shall consider doing so.

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Obviously I won't use your name unless you say it's okay - if you look at earlier posts you will see I'm very protective of people's identities unless they explicitly authorize me.

3:11 PM - 23 May 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Yes - and given the fact that Twitter's user base tends to be rabidly pro-lockdown (it's full of childless millennial knowledge workers) @jack is to be commended for what seems to have been a real commitment to free speech and debate...

> **Brit Hume** @brithume
> Twitter emerges as the good guy in this controversy —> Alex Berenson: Coronavirus crisis — How Facebook and YouTube are trying to control information about COVID

9:13 AM - 23 May 2020

108 Retweets **662** Likes

19 106 662



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7h

And I know people are going to complain about shadowbanning etc but it can't be that bad - I had under 8,000 followers when this started. Could Twitter do more to promote me? Sure. But that's a long way from censorship.

21 27 342



Nancy's Dentures @F_U_ChineseFlu · 7h

Replying to

They removed Laura Ingraham's HCQ videos

1 1 9



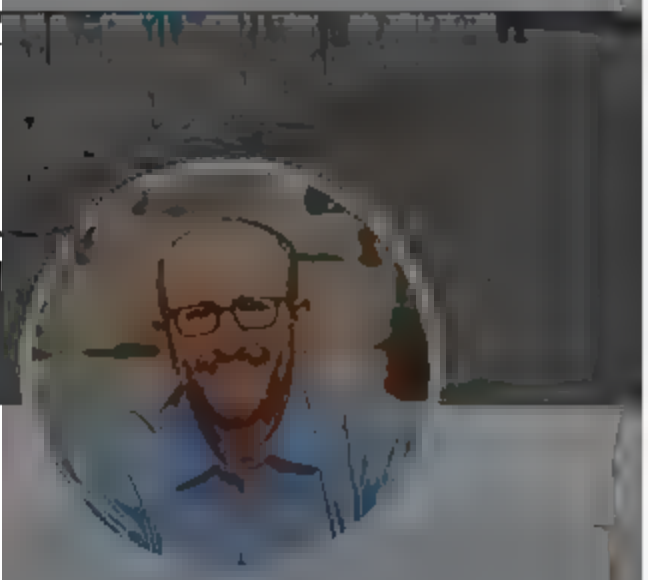
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Rabbi Josh Yuter
@JYuter

For my thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways my ways - Is. 55:8. Jewish stuff + bad jokes. All opinions subject to change.

Jerusalem, Israel
joshyuter.com
Joined March 2008



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Rabbi Josh Yuter
@JYuter

Follow

I know we're all on edge here, but he's not comparing Jews to a virus. He's comparing how the phenomenon of fear manifests.

I don't think it's a great analogy (fear of viruses is rational) and I don't think it works for other reason, but pls lay off the antisemitism claims here

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Another fascinating sociological point: the places with the least virus (New Zealand, rich suburbs) fear it most. This is not new: the most anti-Semitic countries have the fewest Jews. The virus is a symbol; and its symbolism has grown as its known health risks have shrunk...
> Show this thread

2:40 PM - 23 May 2020

12 Retweets **84** Likes

5 12 84

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h
Replying to @JYuter
Thank you. I assume the misinterpretation is intentional, since the difference between "comparing X" and "comparing irrational fear of X" should be obvious to anyone with basic reading skills. (Media blue checks have plenty of reason to hate me - you don't need to make up more.)

4 1 14

Matthew Zapruder @matthewzapruder · 1m
No. It's not a misinterpretation. And the analogy is dumb, because the logic is

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I thought she had to be joking but nope. Apparently among Hollywood Karens "wait two weeks" is still a thing. I guess the last month in Georgia didn't convince them?

> **Jen McGowan** @IAmJenMcG
> While the lunatics party it up this weekend I shall wait two weeks to see the results and then decide.

12:46 PM - 23 May 2020

103 Retweets **551** Likes

63 103 551

Jonathan L. Guy @JonathanLGuy · 4h
Replying to
in 2 weeks we will wait another 2 weeks just to be safe. Then maybe another 2 weeks...but don't know if that will suffice, we will see in 2 weeks...from now... or in 2 weeks.

2 1 17

#TheLastDance @hoopsvista · 3h
I'm reconsidering the last thing I'd be uncomfortable with just to prove how ridiculous these people are.

> **#TheLastDance** @hoopsvista
> Until the pollsters start asking if I'd be comfortable French kissing someone in a nursing home, I'm good with everything.
>
> And even that is only half #COVID19 related.

6

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

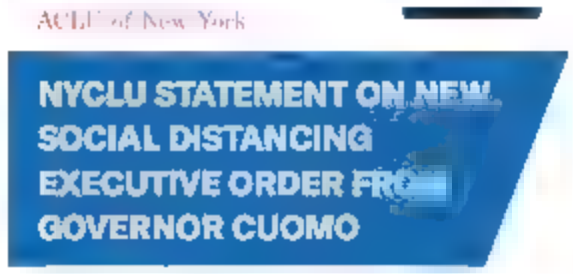
Joined November 2009

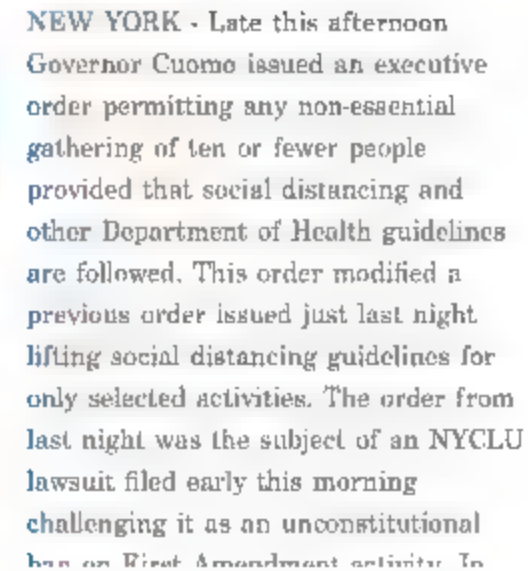
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The most interesting part of @nygovcuomo's new order allowing the peasants to meet in groups of up to 10 (yippee!) is that @nyclu sued to make it happen. The civil libertarians are finally waking up. Better late than fascist.
nyclu.org/en/press-relea ...




NEW YORK - Late this afternoon Governor Cuomo issued an executive order permitting any non-essential gathering of ten or fewer people provided that social distancing and other Department of Health guidelines are followed. This order modified a previous order issued just last night lifting social distancing guidelines for only selected activities. The order from last night was the subject of an NYCLU lawsuit filed early this morning challenging it as an unconstitutional

1:28 PM - 23 May 2020

131 Retweets **469** Likes

32 131 469

Mark O. Van Wagoner @VanWagoner · 3h
Replying to

So much of the restricted activity is unconstitutional. Most is arbitrary and not related to health.

2 11

We Want to Live @WeWanttoLive5 · 3h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com [illegible] which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our [illegible]

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson Follow
@AlexBerenson

The sixth name on the @nytimes front page list of #COVID victims is apparently a homicide death. Man #SarsCov2 is nasty.

> find the first "gunshot wound" or "alcohol poisoning" death? I'm not going to bother, but unless these names were vetted very carefully (unlikely - the job would be huge), probably not too far.

5 2 31

JeffHiLoYo
@JeffHiLoYo

Replying to @AlexBerenson

it's six names in:

> **Timothy Crimmins** @timcrimmins
>
> Umm
>
> The New York Times
>
> to the virus, The New York Times scoured obituaries and death no-

5:41 PM - 23 May 2020

135 Retweets **282** Likes Lyndl

35 135 282

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia is pleased to announce the death of former Utah Jazz coach Jerry Sloan, a big-time Sports Person (TM) - Wait? Dementia? Forget it then, honestly we've barely heard of him. Remember, only deaths from the thing matter. Attention citizens!

1:08 PM - 23 May 2020

58 Retweets **444** Likes

39 58 444

Leafs Defence @JohnDames19 · 5h
Replying to

Bless him, he was a veteran, but after I read the article I knew (early on in the Covid crisis) the data would be flawed . This gentlemen had been suffering with cancer "for years" , was already in the hospital for pneumonia and was 86 .

Elizabeth Warren's oldest brother dies of coronavirus in Oklahoma

By Jess Bidgood Globe Staff, Updated April 23. 2020, 10:16 a.m.

3

hapyn @hapyn_founder · 5h
Replying to

Sad. As a Chicago area grade schooler in the 70's, Jerry showed kids what hustle looked like.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

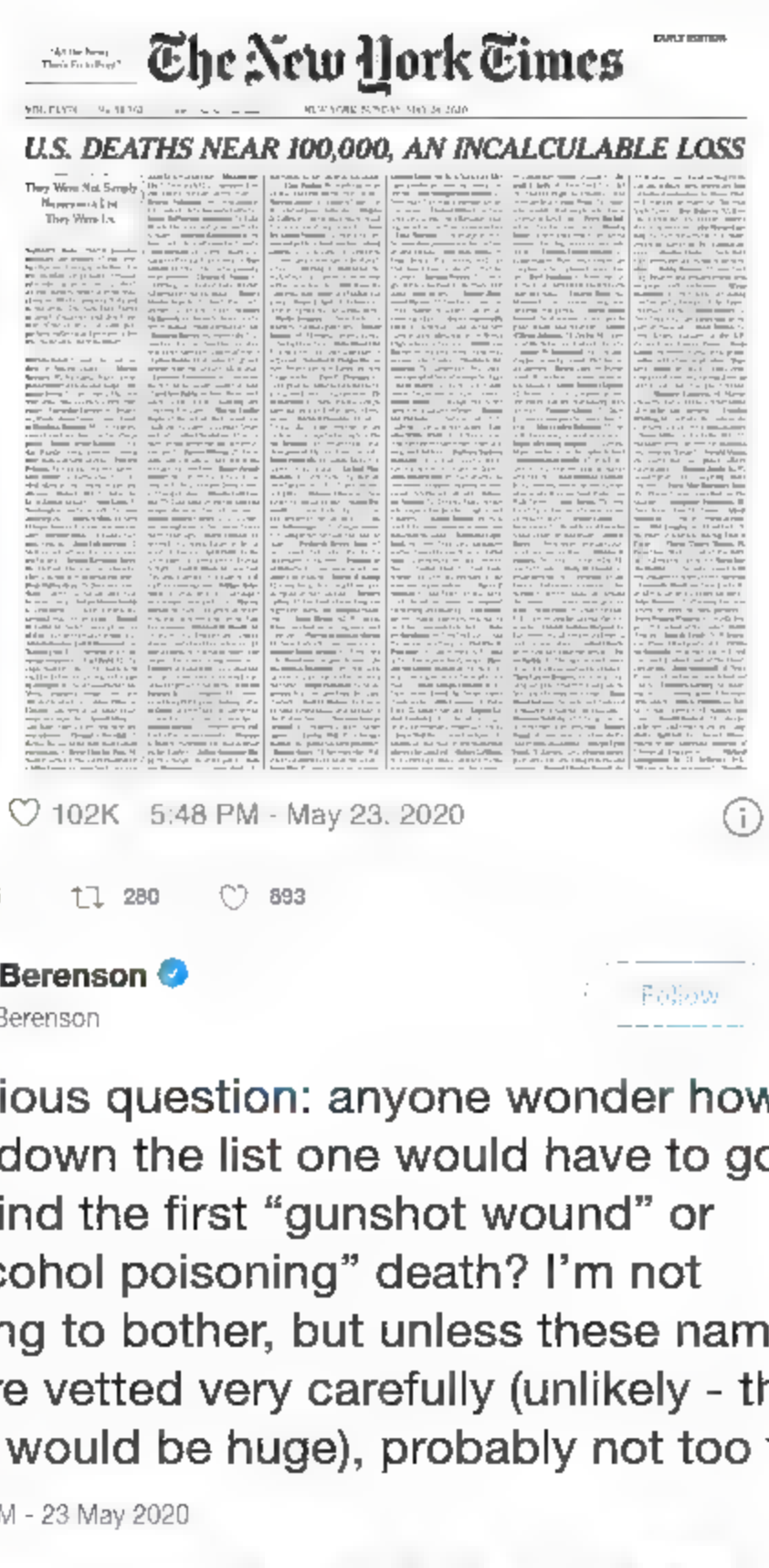
Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info


"All the News That's Fit to Print"

The New York Times

EARLY EDITION

U.S. DEATHS NEAR 100,000, AN INCALCULABLE LOSS

They Were Not Simply Numbers. They Were Us.

102K 5:48 PM - May 23, 2020

95 280 893

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Serious question: anyone wonder how far down the list one would have to go to find the first "gunshot wound" or "alcohol poisoning" death? I'm not going to bother, but unless these names were vetted very carefully (unlikely - the job would be huge), probably not too far.

5:37 PM - 23 May 2020

50 Retweets **356** Likes

31 50 356

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia issues a Special Journalism Prize (redeemable for six Pulitzers) to @nytimes for this stark yet beautiful reminder No One Ever Died Before. Added bonus: calculating a death toll while calling the loss "incalculable." Attention citizens!


The New York Times

U.S. DEATHS NEAR 100,000, AN INCALCULABLE LOSS

They Were Not Simply Numbers. They Were Us.

102K 5:48 PM - May 23, 2020

5:30 PM - 23 May 2020

338 Retweets **1,099** Likes

Raajbirbsar



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

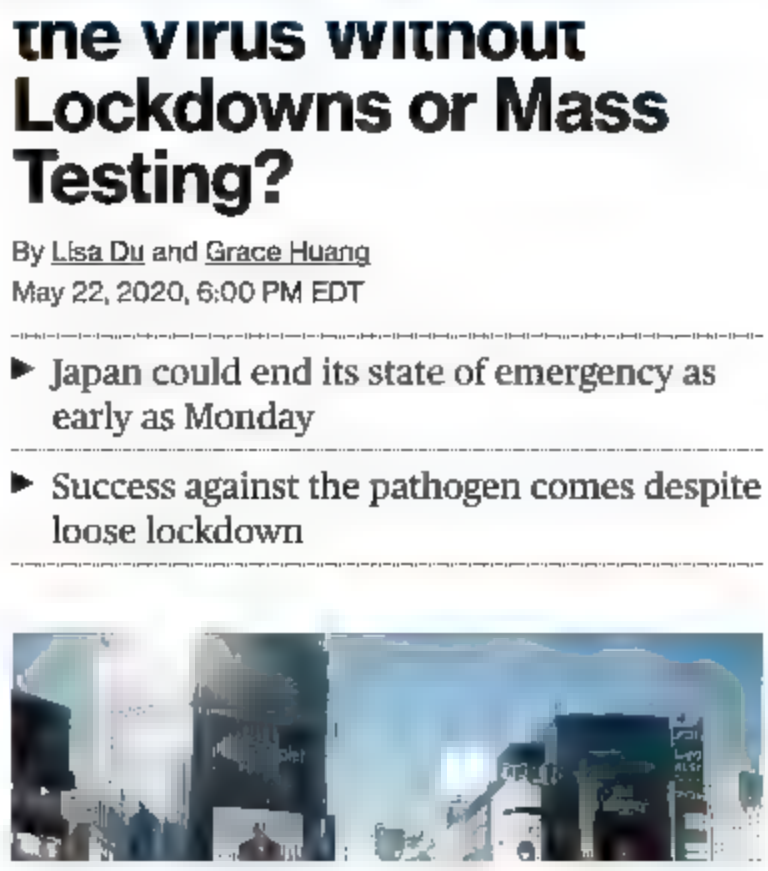
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Spoiler alert: yes. Japan is a 127-million-person experiment (with an aged population and close links to China) showing that lockdowns and the rest of the hysteria made no difference and likely were counterproductive.

bloomberg.com/news/articles/ ...



the Virus Without Lockdowns or Mass Testing?

By Lisa Du and Grace Huang
May 22, 2020, 6:00 PM EDT

- Japan could end its state of emergency as early as Monday
- Success against the pathogen comes despite loose lockdown

7:53 pm - 23 May 2020

90 Retweets **238** Likes

24 90 238

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Karen and Neil, hide your eyes! This was Ocean City, Maryland - today. Guess everyone forgot to read @nytimes. Someone tell the governors the lockdowns are over.



8:10 PM - 23 May 2020

192 Retweets **611** Likes

55 192 611



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 18m

I see Toronto below - can people send in pictures from elsewhere too?

6 10 50



Carlo Lombard @LombardCarlo · 21m

Replying to

How dare Americans act free while our hospitals are not overrun.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28m

Karen and Neil, hide your eyes! This was Ocean City, Maryland - today. Guess everyone forgot to read . Someone tell the governors the lockdowns are over.



56 202 658



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I see Toronto below - can people send in pictures from elsewhere too?

8:16 PM - 23 May 2020

10 Retweets **61** Likes

6 10 61



Michael @cryptotraveler · 21m

Replying to



Michael @cryptotraveler
Wait. Forreal.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

49-year-old woman is infected with #SARSCoV2, suffers myalgia and fatigue, no other symptoms reported. Of note, lockdown and masks make no difference.

The reality is everywhere once you look.

> **Neera Tanden** @neeratanden
> I have the coronavirus. I've been sick for a week, and really, really fatigued, with muscle pain. So far, thankfully, no fever and my oxygen levels are fine. But I was super careful, wore masks, carried hand sanitizer. Haven't really socialized with friends.
> Show this thread

9:06 PM - 23 May 2020

57 Retweets **256** Likes

37 57 256

Lisa Fleming @BULLYNOT2U · 28m
Replying to [illegible]
She's in DC and despises Trump. Many are saying she is faking it to keep the fear. Note her last sentence. "I only went out for necessities and wore masks did nature walks. This is obviously a very transmissible virus. The idea we can just reopen is very scary."

3 10

p. nile schwartz @pn_schwartz · 25m
good point. I call bs. Her post mimics the propaganda facebook posts I was seeing from various nurses, ec.

4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009

Patricia Zengerle @ReutersZengerle · 8h

FFS... boardwalk today in Ocean City, Md. No one has any self-control and we will all be in quarantine forever.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Nope. We won't.

8:10 PM - 23 May 2020

3 Retweets **15** Likes

3 15

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

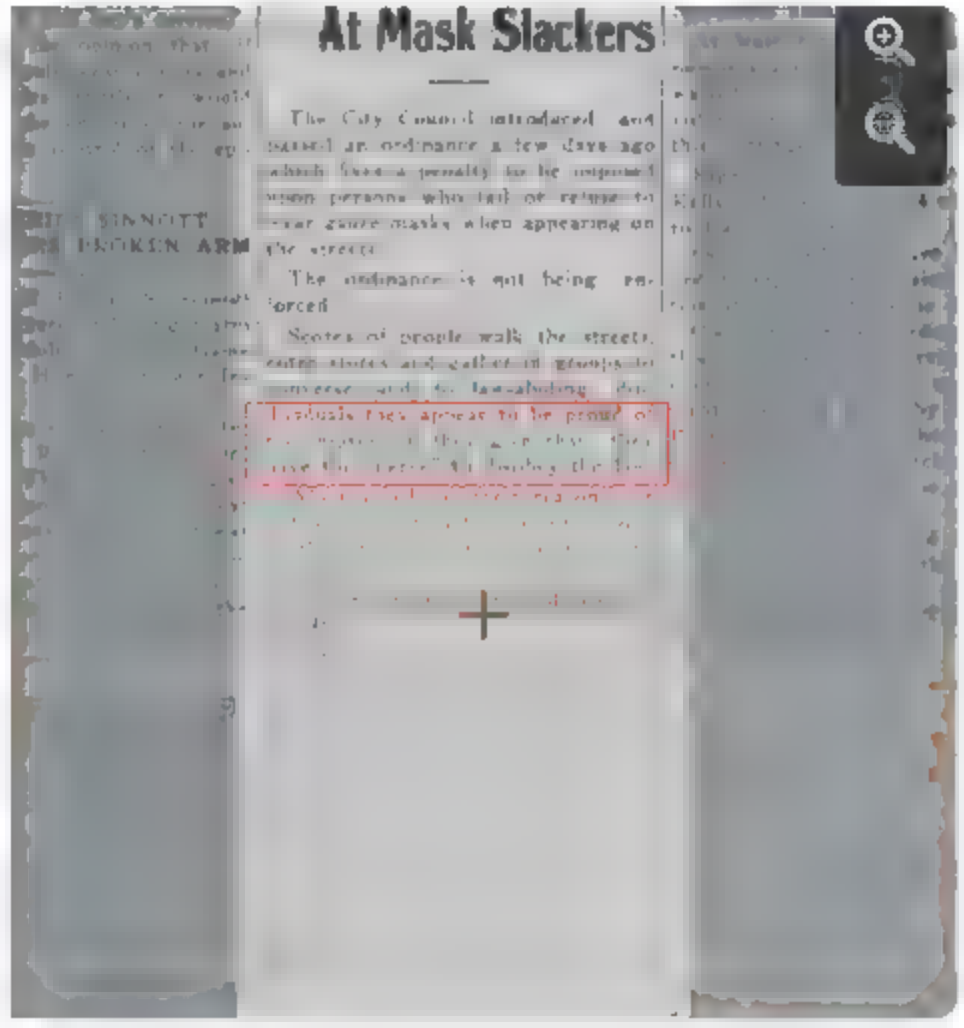
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009

NYC ghost @NYCdisinterest · 2h

There were idiots just like you 100 years ago. I hope you find comfort in that.



6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I do!

9:10 PM - 23 May 2020

6 Likes

1 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h

Noah: it's not about Jerry Sloan. I'm sure he was a decent and honorable man. It's about the fact that the media is doing everything possible to pretend #COVID is a never-seen-before plague that justifies incredibly damaging measures to be controlled...

2 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

And that hysteria involves treating the deaths of #COVID victims far differently than other deaths (see Sunday NYT). The Dept. Of Pandemia tweets are satire, intended to mark that hypocrisy; satire can be cutting, but I hope it is obvious to all that Mr. Sloan is not the target.

8:54 PM - 23 May 2020

1 Like

1 1

CUBSFAN06211966 *WuhanChinaVirus @cubsfan06211966 · 2h

Replying to [redacted]

The blue state dictators are doing a heckuva job with nursing homes. Is there a prize for who gets the highest percentage?

> **Susan Ferrechio** @susanferrechio
> Fairfax County Health Department responded to my request for nursing home/longterm care facility deaths from COVID-19. As of May 22, there have been 249 coronavirus deaths in these facilities. That's ***75 percent*** of all Fairfax County deaths from coronavirus as of today (330)

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009

Noah Ruderman @noahruderman · 14h
Alex, Jerry Sloan was a living legend and a true inspiration to me & countless others. He suffered for years from Parkinson's. He literally died yesterday & you're trying to use him to make a joke? Honestly you're better than this. Give his family some peace.

4 1 15

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Noah: it's not about Jerry Sloan. I'm sure he was a decent and honorable man. It's about the fact that the media is doing everything possible to pretend #COVID is a never-seen-before plague that justifies incredibly damaging measures to be controlled...

8:50 PM - 23 May 2020

6 Likes

2 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6h
Replying to

And that hysteria involves treating the deaths of #COVID victims far differently than other deaths (see Sunday NYT). The Dept. Of Pandemia tweets are satire, intended to mark that hypocrisy; satire can be cutting, but I hope it is obvious to all that Mr. Sloan is not the target.

1 3

CUBSFAN06211966 *WuhanChinaVirus @cubsfan06211966 · 5h
The blue state dictators are doing a heckuva job with nursing homes. Is there a prize for who gets the highest percentage?

Susan Ferrechio @susanferrechio

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009

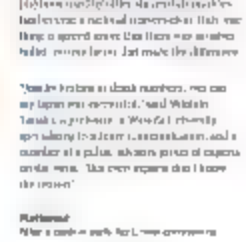
ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Guess again. They closed schools in March and more than 1/3 reopened in early April. As for the masks: that picture of Roppongi in April tells the tale - they are anything but universal.



Japan began new term amid pandemic

April. Even before requesting the public, especially in the seven designated prefectures, to stay home as much as possible, Abe asked elementary, junior high and high schools nationwide to shut for about one month from early March through the end of the spring break.

The data, covering public, state-run and private educational institutions from preschools through high schools, showed that 55 percent in the other 40 prefectures started the new term.



THIS WEEK IN ASIA

Elementary school pupils go home after school in Sapporo on Monday. The coronavirus pandemic has forced many schools across the country to

5:30 AM - 24 May 2020

2 Retweets **8** Likes

1 2 8

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

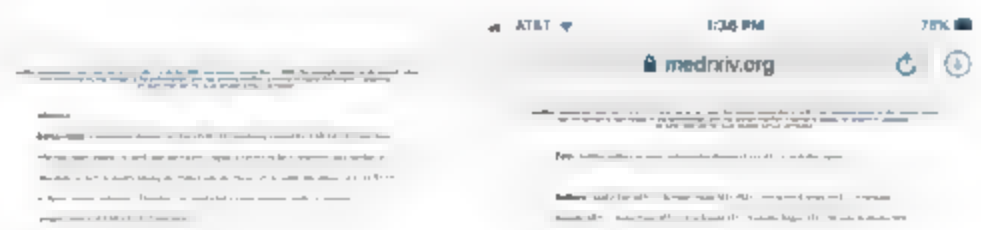
Follow

Replying to

Also: weirdly, there is evidence that the actual rates of #SarsCov2 infection are more or less the same in Japan as much of Europe - 3% by early April. Which raises the question: why did almost no one die in Japan? Lots of answers, none good for lockdowns.

@AlexBerenson

> Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110...



5:47 AM - 24 May 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009

Mindless Maul Droid @Mindlessdroid · 10h

I know of several local business owners who are just done and have been working and the attitude is let them come for me if Walmart is open we're open. I hope it's more and it'll just bubble up and swamp the tyrants and there'll be nothing they can do to stop it.

1 5 90

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Where is this and do you have pictures? Would any of them talk?

6:07 AM - 24 May 2020

2 Retweets **4** Likes

2 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Japan and much of Europe are moving to reopen schools and everything else as quickly as possible. When did the most powerful country in the world, the city upon a hill, turn into the United States of Karen?
#reopenamerica

6:18 AM - 24 May 2020

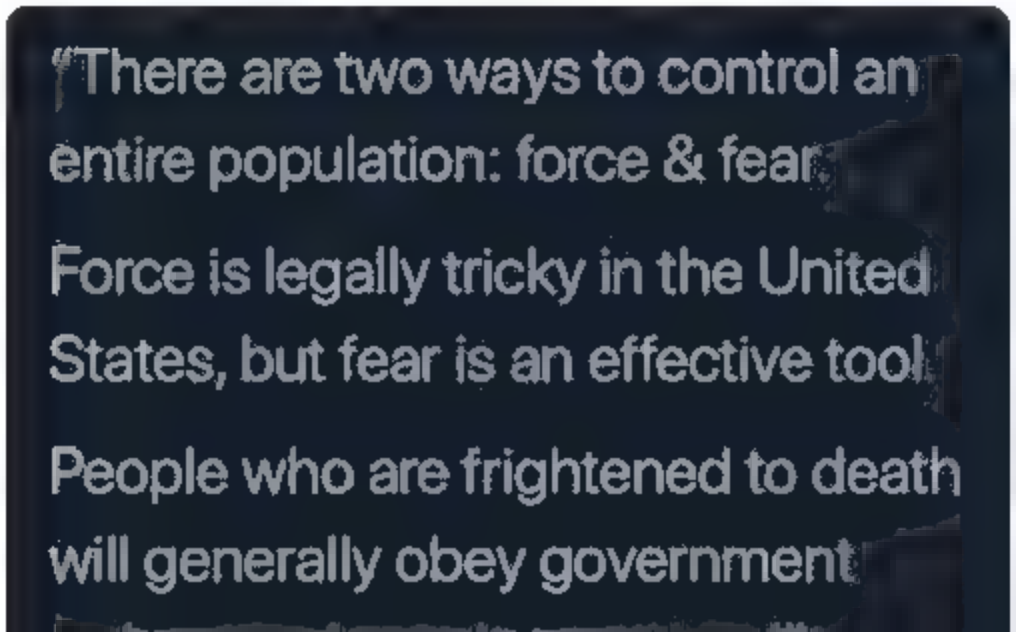
235 Retweets **792** Likes

59 235 792

Dennis R @DennisR38458475 · 21m

Replying to

Listen, we know fatality rate for overwhelming majority of ppl is similar to a bad flu and those over 75 with co-morbidity are at greater risk. We know nursing homes account for most deaths and yet, D governors did nothing. It's always been about FEAR and CONTROL. That's it



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'll bet she's glad to see normal life returning - you should ask her. I doubt she was going to be dashing to the corner store much in any case. Seriously, you should ask. She lived through WW2, she's probably a little tougher than most millennial Karens.

> **rachel syme** @rachsyme
> my 95-year-old friend has not left her apartment in 12 weeks and she is still in amazingly high spirits and i think about her when i look out my window and see people strolling maskless down the streets
> Show this thread

5:57 AM - 24 May 2020

64 Retweets **571** Likes

35 64 571

Patricia Ann McGuire @PatMcGuireMD · 2h
Replying to

Here's my 97 yr old mom, a former WWII Navy nurse. (Her uniform stil fits) She says there's more to life than avoiding death. We wash our hands and wouldn't go to her house if we were sick. She says at 97, she's on borrowed time anyway, so she might as well enjoy it.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. I keep on hoping we'll eat cake by the ocean.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Great to see this!



Patricia Ann McGuire @PatMcGuireMD

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Here's my 97 yr old mom, a former WWII Navy nurse. (Her uniform stil fits) She says there's more to life than avoiding death. We wash our hands and wouldn't go to her house if we were sick. She says at 97, she's on borrowed time anyway, so she might as well enjoy

8:05 AM - 24 May 2020

50 Retweets **386** Likes

17 50 386

Jason Schott @SchottSports · 16m

Replying to

That generation wouldn't have embraced the lockdowns and passed the day away dancing like fools on TikTok

6

Tessa VB @tessatalksvb · 12m

Replying to

Same with my husband's grandma. She's dying of cancer, only a few months to live. So she got on a plane (with her daughter) to go visit family one last time. Yes during covid. Yes she's 90. She's outlived two of her children & knows death can happen at any time. She isn't afraid

4

Thought Lockdown @ThoughtLockdown · 14m

Replying to

80 years ago, our young men died in order to save our world.

Now in the lifetime of the little ones whose futures they secured and ennobled,

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15m

Prediction: As more and more people turn against - or simply ignore - the lockdowns, the screeching from the Team Apocalypse bitter-enders will reach cat-in-heat levels

35 128 456

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This will be both a pool problem - only the truly scared will be left - and a function of their rising 'SPECT MY AUTHORITY anger.

8:41 AM - 24 May 2020

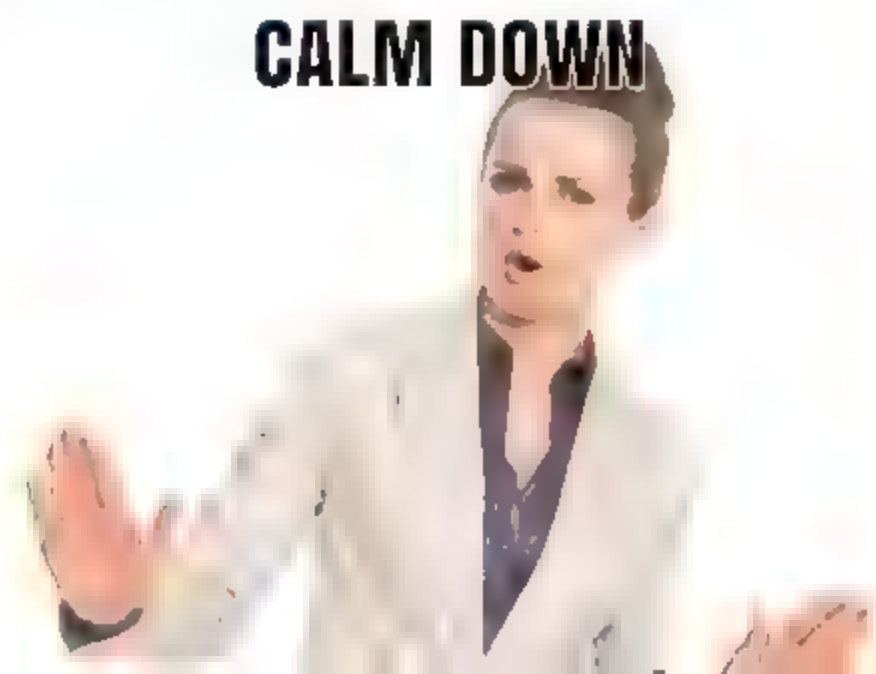
25 Retweets **178** Likes

Escape

13 25 178

Dr. Paul Kersey @vigilantepaulk · 12m

Replying to



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Prediction: As more and more people turn against - or simply ignore - the lockdowns, the screeching from the Team Apocalypse bitter-enders will reach cat-in-heat levels

8:40 AM - 24 May 2020

166 Retweets **592** Likes

45 166 592

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21m
This will be both a pool problem - only the truly scared will be left - and a function of their rising 'SPECT MY AUTHORITY anger.

14 35 233

KarenBSpunky @KarenBSpunky · 20m
Replying to
Yes, I live in Michigan. I took a trip to Ohio Friday. The difference is amazing. Stores were open, people were smiling, and the cash was flowing from Michigan into the Ohio economy. We saw hundreds of Michigan plates.

2 11 52

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 17m
I live in northeast Indiana. Right in the border of Ohio and and Michigan. You guys came and bought all our vegetable seeds lol. We are completely open in Indiana too. It feels really good. No one is scared.

3 3 31

Grant Gocke @GrantGocke · 16m
Replying to



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

Marsha Flewelling @mmflew · 9m
Thanks for setting me straight. I thought it was Karen and Richard.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

In honor of the Sexxxxxy Professor @neil_ferguson it is Neil, now and forever.

9:31 AM - 24 May 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

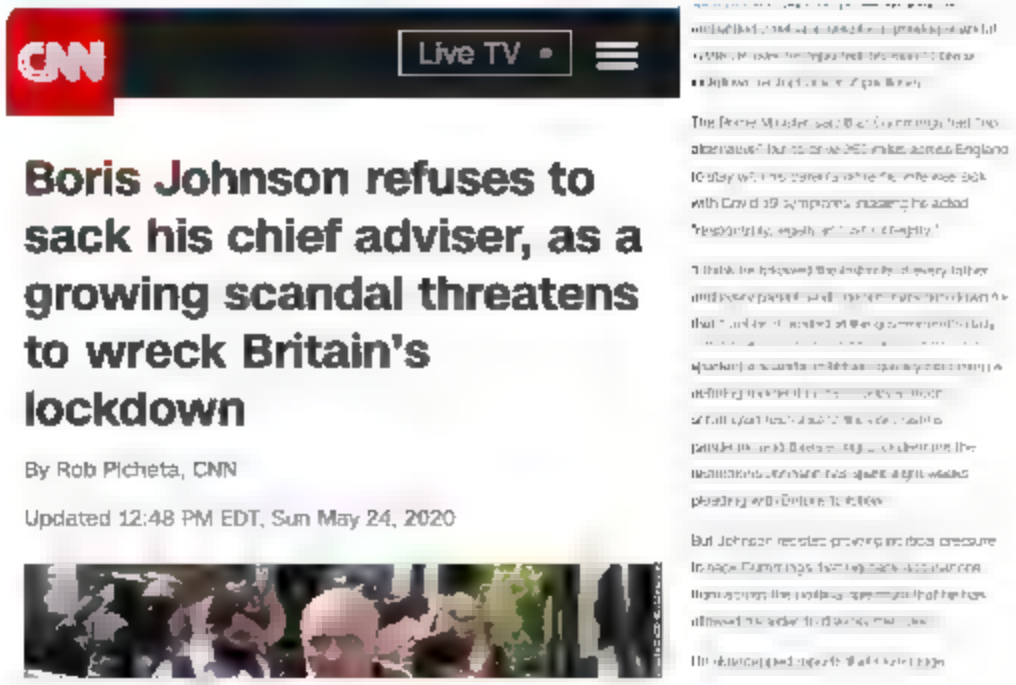
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And Britain has its second lockdown scandal this month. Dominic Cummings - top advisor to Prime Minister Boris Johnson - is also in the rules-for-thee-not-for-me camp. (Say it with me: @neil_ferguson came at home, while Cummings is more of a road warrior.) google.com/amp/s/amp.cnn. …



10:11 AM - 24 May 2020

6 Retweets **18** Likes

2 6 18

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 56s

I thought the news of Professor Pecker would end the lockdown there - gotta assume this one will do the trick.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12m

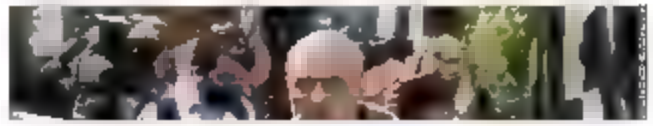
And Britain has its second lockdown scandal this month. Dominic Cummings - top advisor to Prime Minister Boris Johnson - is also in the rules-for-thee-not-for-me camp. (Say it with me: came at home, while Cummings is more of a road warrior.)

CNN Live TV

Boris Johnson refuses to sack his chief adviser, as a growing scandal threatens to wreck Britain's lockdown

By Rob Picheta, CNN

Updated 12:48 PM EDT, Sun May 24, 2020



8 22 83

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I thought the news of Professor Pecker would end the lockdown there - gotta assume this one will do the trick.

10:12 AM - 24 May 2020

6 Retweets **66** Likes

4 6 66

Steven L. Baerson @slbcpajd · 7m

Replying to

Unfortunately, the Pritzker family avoiding the Pritzker lockdown didn't end it in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lolcatz expertly prepared. Japan ran almost no tests, didn't bother with a lockdown, and couldn't even quarantine the Diamond Princess right (screenshots on next tweet). People like you have been screaming wait two weeks about Tokyo since February...
google.com/amp/s/www.wash ...



Dusty @DustinGiebel
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Spoiler Alert: people should read the whole article. Japan was expertly prepared for the situation. They didn't bicker and undersell the seriousness of the situation for two months like the U.S. did.

10:33 AM - 24 May 2020

22 Retweets **54** Likes

6 22 54

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m
Japan's expert preparedness in action:



Global Opinions

Japan's response to the coronavirus is a slow-

Top Japanese government adviser says Diamond Princess quarantine was



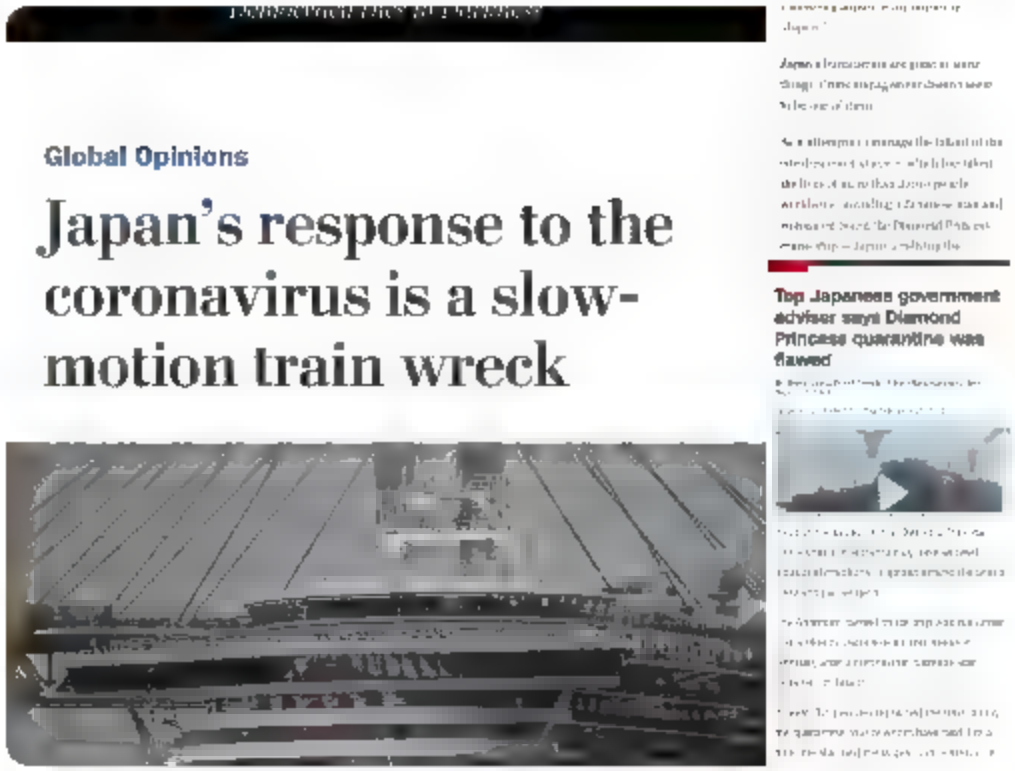
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m
Japan's expert preparedness in action:



Global Opinions

Japan's response to the coronavirus is a slow-motion train wreck

Top Japanese government adviser says Diamond Princess quarantine was flawed

5 4 42

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Here's what Japan has: really low levels of obesity and a general tendency to social distancing, with masks for sick people. Apparently that'll do it!

10:37 AM - 24 May 2020

8 Retweets **39** Likes

1 8 39

Alistair Haimes @AlistairHaimes · 1m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15m

Lolcatz expertly prepared. Japan ran almost no tests, didn't bother with a lockdown, and couldn't even quarantine the Diamond Princess right (screenshots on next tweet). People like you have been screaming wait two weeks about Tokyo since February...

Dusty @DustinGiebel

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Spoiler Alert: people should read the whole article. Japan was expertly prepared for the situation. They didn't bicker and undersell the seriousness of the situation for two months like the U.S. did.

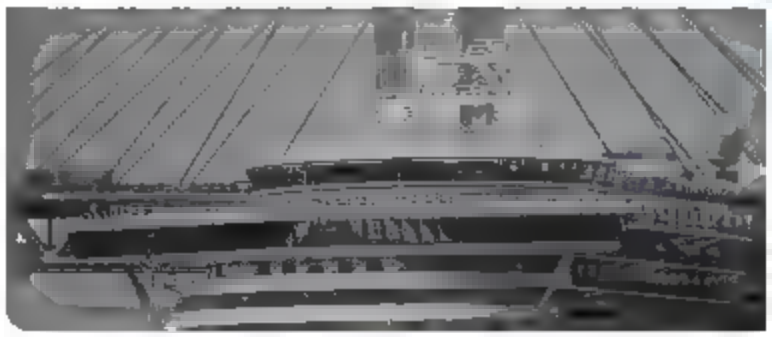
12 39 114

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Japan's expert preparedness in action:

Global Opinions

Japan's response to the coronavirus is a slow-motion train wreck



Top Japanese government adviser says Diamond Princess quarantine was flawed

10:35 AM - 24 May 2020

11 Retweets **69** Likes

5 11 69

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Sunny Hostin @sunny · 14m

Ocean City, Maryland today. I lived in Maryland for many years. Started my legal career there. Met some of my closest friends there. Bought my first home there. Met my husband there. My son was born there. I ❤️Maryland. Reopening the economy? People will die because of this.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Karen and Neil, hide your eyes! This was Ocean City, Maryland - today. Guess everyone forgot to read @nytimes. Someone tell the governors the lockdowns are over.

Show this thread

30 27 119



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Nah, they probably won't.

11:20 AM - 24 May 2020

5 Likes

1 5



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

Replying to

Say it with me: ~0 evidence of outdoor transmission, death rates in healthy people under 50 ~0. Almost zero times almost zero equals, well, I'd think even a television Karen could do the math.

1



Paul E Cheese @paulbensonsucks · 3m

Both of these things are not true and also very dumb to say lol



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14m
Nah, they probably won't.

1 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Say it with me: ~0 evidence of outdoor transmission, death rates in healthy people under 50 ~0. Almost zero times almost zero equals, well, I'd think even a television Karen could do the math.

11:26 AM - 24 May 2020

2 Likes

1 2

Paul E Cheese @paulbensonsucks · 6m
Replying to
Both of these things are not true and also very dumb to say lol

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

What inaccurate information, Chad? Please, be specific and offer references to published papers and/or gov't data, as I do.

> **Chad Loder** @chadloder
> Why does @AlexBerenson continue to spread dangerous and inaccurate information about COVID19?
>
> He seems so invested in his reputation as a contrarian that he's giving out bad info.
>
> Show this thread

12:54 PM - 24 May 2020

18 Retweets **108** Likes

10 18 108

Clark Hanson @ClarkHanson10 · 2m
Replying to [redacted]
Chad is a Karen. Don't be like Chad.

4

Brotaku @hatchetman99 · 1m
Replying to [redacted]
This guy is the cofounder of Masks for Doctors, so he prolly won't consider any counter-evidence.

1

Joe Biden's Hair Plug @TheDork12 · 1m
Replying to [redacted]
He won't because he can't. He makes money off masks so there is that too.

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Smart cult leaders never admit defeat: they push predictions of doom into the future and tell the faithful that the fact the world hasn't ended is THEIR OWN FAILURE. The cults then self-select for increasingly mentally ill people. Expect lots more of this.

> **Kamran Pasha** @kamranpasha
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> As people choose to put lockdown behind them, what we are watching from Team Apocalypse is the same emotional reaction that cult members feel when others start to leave.

1:01 PM - 24 May 2020

41 Retweets **98** Likes



6 41 98



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1m
But we have never had a situation where so many people have been preferentially exposed to apocalyptic predictions for so long; it's reasonable to wonder how many will crack.

3 11



Branch Covidian @Richard27363694 · 5m
Replying to [illegible]
Hence Branch Covidians.

3 7

Ryan @Ryan26670177 · 4m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m

Smart cult leaders never admit defeat: they push predictions of doom into the future and tell the faithful that the fact the world hasn't ended is THEIR OWN FAILURE. The cults then self-select for increasingly mentally ill people. Expect lots more of this.

> **Kamran Pasha** @kamranpasha
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> As people choose to put lockdown behind them, what we are watching from Team Apocalypse is the same emotional reaction that cult members feel when others start to leave.
>
> 8 48 134

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But we have never had a situation where so many people have been preferentially exposed to apocalyptic predictions for so long; it's reasonable to wonder how many will crack.

1:06 PM - 24 May 2020

5 Retweets **30** Likes Dave

4 5 30

Illiberal @2Illiberalality · 2m

Replying to

California saw more suicides in April than they see in a year.

1

The Virginia Project @ProjectVirginia · 2m

Replying to

Team Apocalypse cracked in November 2016 and never looked back.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Say it with me: almost ~0 chance the virus spreads outdoors (per Chinese, Taiwanese, and other research); almost ~0 risk to anyone under 30 or healthy people under 50 (maybe 60). ~0 times ~0 is math I would think even a television Karen could manage. Nobody's dying in Ocean City.

> **Sunny Hostin** @sunny
> Ocean City, Maryland today. I lived in Maryland for many years. Started my legal career there. Met some of my closest friends there. Bought my first home there. Met my husband there. My son was born there. I ❤️Maryland. Reopening the economy? People will die because of this. twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

2:01 PM - 24 May 2020

8 Retweets **14** Likes Dave

8 14

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

Preston Henne @preshenne · 4h
If airlines continue this week's passenger re-growth rate, they will be back humming in 8-9 weeks. I suspect they will not be able to handle it, given their disassembled state today.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Source? I missed this

2:16 PM - 24 May 2020

1

Preston Henne @preshenne · 1m
Replying to

Take this week compared to last week. Factor is about 1.25-1.3. If that is maintained it will be back to 2M in 8-9 weeks. Airlines probably couldn't handle it since their schedules are so obliterated.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

That's the sound of a lockdown collapsing

> **Tom Beer** @TomBeerBooks
> Surreal: NYPD squad cars driving around Park Slope making announcements over the loudspeaker to wear masks and keep social distance. We're living in a novel.

2:22 PM - 24 May 2020

39 Retweets **152** Likes

12 39 152

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m
STOP! Or I'll say STOP again!

8 5 68

Reacher said nothing @Jack_Reacher29 · 4m
Replying to
"Take the subway or confine yourselves to a nursing home!"

6

Shay @DeplorableShay · 3m
Replying to
They were doing that in Jackson Heights when the lockdown went into effect... Blasting out how people had to stay in their homes. All it did was instill fear in people instead of educating.

Starford @juniperbaymt · 3m
Replying to
They go to the burbs and yell -"get off my lawn" when they are off duty...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m
That's the sound of a lockdown collapsing

This Tweet is unavailable.

13 61 222

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

STOP! Or I'll say STOP again!

2:23 PM - 24 May 2020

7 Retweets **105** Likes

13 7 105

Ron Coleman @RonColeman · 5m
Replying to

Oh they're stopping.

They're stopping... Guess Who.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20m
STOP! Or I'll say STOP again!

17 11 138

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

He deleted it, not sure why:

@TomBeerBooks

Surreal: NYPD squad cars driving around Park Slope making announcements over the loudspeaker to wear masks and keep social distance. We're living in a novel.

5/24/20, 5:20 PM

1 Retweet **10** Likes

2:37 PM - 24 May 2020

4 Retweets **13** Likes

3 4 13

Dr Johan Gault @GaultJohan · 3m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The sun activates the virus if you are not eating meatballs. Science!

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> Police (in a truck, with lights flashing) forced us to stop sunbathing at the beach today.
>
> Standing tossing a ball... okay.

4:58 PM - 24 May 2020

8 Retweets **55** Likes

2 8 55

Hormel Chavez @ItsHormelChavez · 55s
Replying to

They should have used a towel with a Costco or Walmart logo on it, because everybody knows that COVID doesn't transmit there. (Makes as much sense as the other arguments we've been hearing.)

1

Blueboylife @blueboylife · 2m
Replying to

The UV rays kill the virus but not on sand ? 🤮🤮

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia is pleased this Virus Memorial Day to present "The Thing Killed Them, and Them is Us: A Whole Lotta Names" - tragic stories we found after semi-extensive Googling. Remember, if the virus didn't kill you, you don't count!

6:53 PM - 24 May 2020

42 Retweets **134** Likes

9 42 134

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

2/ Bertha McGuire, Des Moines, 104: "Really wanted to see 105."
Ned Qualley, Boston, 55: "Clean for a decade until lockdowns canceled his NA meetings."
Fred Thomas, Seattle, 78: "Diabetes couldn't keep him from loving cake; had highest HbA1c levels his physician had ever seen."

3 9 41

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

3/ Ignacio Ramírez, LA, 43: "Suffered stroke, too scared to go to hospital; test negative."
Paul Wentworth, Queens, 87: "Had just survived fourth heart attack. Loving children called him 'Papa Bear.'"
Brad Falie, 49, Hartford: "Killed himself after losing his real-estate agency."

2 14 56

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

4/ Dolores Clay, Chicago, 99: "Had Alzheimer's and didn't know own name; even her family wasn't upset."
James Hassan, New York, 28: "Fictional physcian whose case was too good to check."



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

4/ Dolores Clay, Chicago, 99: "Had Alzheimer's and didn't know own name; even her family wasn't upset."
James Hassan, New York, 28: "Fictional physcian whose case was too good to check."
Dan Weiss, Westchester, 72: "No positive test, but totally could have been the virus."

2 6 41

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

197/ Sabrina Sterling, San Antonio, 32: "Shot in head; friends say the virus pulled the trigger."
Henry Porter, Jacksonville, 6: "Savagely beaten to death by mother's boyfriend over three-day period - too bad he didn't have school."

6:58 PM - 24 May 2020

2 Retweets **19** Likes

1 2 19

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

351/ Has Your esteemed and extremely hard-working Dept. Of Pandemia made its point yet? Or do we need to beat you over the head even more? Because we can. It's why we're here. Attention citizens!

2 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

197/ Sabrina Sterling, San Antonio, 32: "Shot in head; friends say the virus pulled the trigger."
Henry Porter, Jacksonville, 6: "Savagely beaten to death by mother's boyfriend over three-day period - too bad he didn't have school."

2 6 31

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

351/ Has Your esteemed and extremely hard-working Dept. Of Pandemia made its point yet? Or do we need to beat you over the head even more? Because we can. It's why we're here. Attention citizens!

7:00 PM - 24 May 2020

5 Retweets **23** Likes Dave

5 23

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m

2/ Bertha McGuire, Des Moines, 104: "Really wanted to see 105."
Ned Qualley, Boston, 55: "Clean for a decade until lockdowns canceled his NA meetings."
Fred Thomas, Seattle, 78: "Diabetes couldn't keep him from loving cake; had highest HbA1c levels his physician had ever seen."

3 14 50

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Ignacio Ramirez, LA, 43: "Suffered stroke, too scared to go to hospital; test negative."
Paul Wentworth, Queens, 87: "Had just survived fourth heart attack. Loving children called him 'Papa Bear.'"
Brad Falle, 49, Hartford: "Killed himself after losing his real-estate agency."

6:54 PM - 24 May 2020

19 Retweets **66** Likes

2 19 65

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m

4/ Dolores Clay, Chicago, 99: "Had Alzheimer's and didn't know own name; even her family wasn't upset."
James Hassan, New York, 28: "Fictional physcian whose case was too good to check."
Dan Weiss, Westchester, 72: "No positive test, but totally could have been the virus."

2 13 50

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

197/ Sabrina Sterling, San Antonio, 32: "Shot in head; friends say the virus pulled the trigger."

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12m

1/ Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia is pleased this Virus Memorial Day to present "The Thing Killed Them, and Them is Us: A Whole Lotta Names" - tragic stories we found after semi-extensive Googling. Remember, if the virus didn't kill you, you don't count!

12 57 173

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Bertha McGuire, Des Moines, 104: "Really wanted to see 105."
Ned Qualley, Boston, 55: "Clean for a decade until lockdowns canceled his NA meetings."
Fred Thomas, Seattle, 78: "Diabetes couldn't keep him from loving cake; had highest HbA1c levels his physician had ever seen."

6:53 PM - 24 May 2020

14 Retweets **52** Likes

3 14 52

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m

3/ Ignacio Ramirez, LA, 43: "Suffered stroke, too scared to go to hospital; test negative."
Paul Wentworth, Queens, 87: "Had just survived fourth heart attack. Loving children called him 'Papa Bear.'"
Brad Falle, 49, Hartford: "Killed himself after losing his real-estate agency."

2 19 67

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m

4/ Dolores Clay, Chicago, 99: "Had Alzheimer's and didn't know own name; even her family wasn't upset."



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15m

3/ Ignacio Ramirez, LA, 43: "Suffered stroke, too scared to go to hospital; test negative."
Paul Wentworth, Queens, 87: "Had just survived fourth heart attack. Loving children called him 'Papa Bear.'"
Brad Falie, 49, Hartford: "Killed himself after losing his real-estate agency."

2 20 78

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Dolores Clay, Chicago, 99: "Had Alzheimer's and didn't know own name; even her family wasn't upset."
James Hassan, New York, 28: "Fictional physcian whose case was too good to check."
Dan Weiss, Westchester, 72: "No positive test, but totally could have been the virus."

6:55 PM - 24 May 2020

14 Retweets **61** Likes

2 14 61

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m

197/ Sabrina Sterling, San Antonio, 32: "Shot in head; friends say the virus pulled the trigger."
Henry Porter, Jacksonville, 6: "Savagely beaten to death by mother's boyfriend over three-day period - too bad he didn't have school."

3 12 57

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m

351/ Has Your esteemed and extremely hard-working Dept. Of Pandemia made its point yet? Or do we need to beat you over the head even more? Because we

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

To understand the fibs and elisions Team Apocalypse is now using in its rearguard action to keep lockdowns alive, I want to run through this much retweeted thread from a (very liberal) physician who has aggressively fought against ending lockdowns...

> **Megan Ranney MD MPH** @meganranney
> Here's a short list of things we do and don't yet know about #COVID19.
> Show this thread

9:56 PM - 24 May 2020

31 Retweets **121** Likes

13 31 121

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12m

For example, on April 15, she tweeted that ending them would cause [illegible] to spread "to an extent that will make our current infection & death rate laughable." Obviously, what's happened in Georgia and much of Europe make that statement ridiculous. So what's her argument now?

2 7 77

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m

While the hysterics on Team Apocalypse still scream "WAIT TWO WEEKS," the more sophisticated now have a different argument: "There's so much we don't know" (and thus, implicitly, we can't take any chances).

Except: four months into this epidemic, there's so much we do know...

7 7 67



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

Dr. Ranney writes we don't know the infection fatality rate, but [redacted] pegged it this week at about 0.25% - about 1 in 400 people. (A reasonable range is 0.15% to 0.4%.)

Arguably even more importantly, we know exactly WHO dies from [redacted], a fact Dr. Ranney never mentions.

2 6 35

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Deaths are stratified by age in a way the media and health authorities STILL won't make clear; people over 80 account for more than half the deaths worldwide and have a risk of death that is 100x or more as high as those under 50. People under 40 have almost no risk from #COVID.

10:06 PM - 24 May 2020

15 Retweets **36** Likes

3 15 36

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

To fail to discuss this reality is to elide the most basic truth about [redacted] - it is less dangerous than the flu for young people and probably no more dangerous for the middle-aged...

3 4 24

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3s

So what does Dr. Ranney say we DO know? "Masks work." Well, no, we actually DON'T know that. Masks cut the risk of infection for people treating the sick in close quarters, and they may help keep the sick from infecting others... but we

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4m

Deaths are stratified by age in a way the media and health authorities STILL won't make clear; people over 80 account for more than half the deaths worldwide and have a risk of death that is 100x or more as high as those under 50. People under 40 have almost no risk from [illegible].

3 16 38

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

To fail to discuss this reality is to elide the most basic truth about #SARSCoV2 - it is less dangerous than the flu for young people and probably no more dangerous for the middle-aged...

10:08 PM - 24 May 2020

4 Retweets **25** Likes

3 4 25

CygneNoirFemelle @ThePeeCee · 2m

Replying to [illegible]

So many of us not-lockdown people just wanted to devote massive resources to protecting the, uh, "olds", which we could have done with the effort we put towards blanket lockdown!

1

S.F. Tech Worker @sftechworker · 28s

Replying to [illegible]

mortality rate doesn't say anything about long term organ damage for those who required hospitalization and recovered

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

Deaths are stratified by age in a way the media and health authorities STILL won't make clear; people over 80 account for more than half the deaths worldwide and have a risk of death that is 100x or more as high as those under 50. People under 40 have almost no risk from [illegible].

5 24 69

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So what does Dr. Ranney say we DO know? "Masks work." Well, no, we actually DON'T know that. Masks cut the risk of infection for people treating the sick in close quarters, and they may help keep the sick from infecting others... but we have little evidence for universal masking.

10:11 PM - 24 May 2020

4 Retweets **17** Likes

2 4 17

legitimately legit @SDLegit · 1m

Replying to [illegible]

I know they do nothing while driving in your car on the freeway at 80 miles an hour.

2

therealYOTESFAN @therealYOTESFAN · 11s

Replying to [illegible]

Unless you're a hamster

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15m

While the hysterics on Team Apocalypse still scream "WAIT TWO WEEKS," the more sophisticated now have a different argument: "There's so much we don't know" (and thus, implicitly, we can't take any chances).

Except: four months into this epidemic, there's so much we do know...

9 9 88

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Dr. Ranney writes we don't know the infection fatality rate, but @CDCgov pegged it this week at about 0.25% - about 1 in 400 people. (A reasonable range is 0.15% to 0.4%.)

Arguably even more importantly, we know exactly WHO dies from #sarscov2, a fact Dr. Ranney never mentions.

10:04 PM - 24 May 2020

12 Retweets **55** Likes

2 12 55

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m

Deaths are stratified by age in a way the media and health authorities STILL won't make clear; people over 80 account for more than half the deaths worldwide and have a risk of death that is 100x or more as high as those under 50. People under 40 have almost no risk from

5 26 79

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

To fail to discuss this reality is to elide the most basic truth about - it is less dangerous than the flu for young people and probably no more

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

Then she adds we don't know exactly how to treat [illegible] - basically true. But what she is trying to do is make the illness seem scarier than it is; we don't have great treatments for the flu either, but we don't need them, bc most people recover on their own. So too with COVID.

2 6 19

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

(BTW, she never mentions that now that we're not stuffing patients on ventilators as we were two months ago, mortality rates seem to have improved; there is much work left to be done on this story, especially in New York City.)

10:19 PM - 24 May 2020

1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25m

For example, on April 15, she tweeted that ending them would cause [illegible] to spread "to an extent that will make our current infection & death rate laughable." Obviously, what's happened in Georgia and much of Europe make that statement ridiculous. So what's her argument now?

2 14 113

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

While the hysterics on Team Apocalypse still scream "WAIT TWO WEEKS," the more sophisticated now have a different argument: "There's so much we don't know" (and thus, implicitly, we can't take any chances).

Except: four months into this epidemic, there's so much we do know...

10:01 PM - 24 May 2020

11 Retweets **100** Likes

9 11 100

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19m

Dr. Ranney writes we don't know the infection fatality rate, but [illegible] pegged it this week at about 0.25% - about 1 in 400 people. (A reasonable range is 0.15% to 0.4%.)

Arguably even more importantly, we know exactly WHO dies from [illegible], a fact Dr. Ranney never mentions.

2 13 69

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17m

Deaths are stratified by age in a way the media and health authorities STILL

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17m
So what does Dr. Ranney say we DO know? "Masks work." Well, no, we actually DON'T know that. Masks cut the risk of infection for people treating the sick in close quarters, and they may help keep the sick from infecting others... but we have little evidence for universal masking.

4 11 40

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Then she adds we don't know exactly how to treat #COVID - basically true. But what she is trying to do is make the illness seem scarier than it is; we don't have great treatments for the flu either, but we don't need them, bc most people recover on their own. So too with COVID.

10:15 PM - 24 May 2020

8 Retweets 30 Likes

4 6 30

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m
(BTW, she never mentions that now that we're not stuffing patients on ventilators as we were two months ago, mortality rates seem to have improved; there is much work left to be done on this story, especially in New York City.)

3 6 30

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m
Then she goes on to say we don't know how long people will remain immune to [redacted]. This is also true, and also a subtle way to make the virus seem scarier than it is - there is little if any reason to believe people will not have substantial immunity.

4 4 27

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m
Then she goes on to say we don't know how long people will remain immune to [illegible]. This is also true, and also a subtle way to make the virus seem scarier than it is - there is little if any reason to believe people will not have substantial immunity.

4 4 27

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Then she goes on to the most substantial fib - that we "know to that decrease transmission and deaths," we need
"social distancing" (she does not use the term lockdown, but considering that's what we're now in, I can only assume that's what she means) and "testing"...

10:24 PM - 24 May 2020

1 Retweet **14** Likes

3 1 14

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m
Sorry, we DON'T know either widespread testing or lockdowns matter to the course of [illegible]; the industrialized country with the mildest epidemic (Japan) has done neither, and transmission rates seem to have DECLINED as lockdowns have ended, though we don't know why...

3 4 14

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11s
Finally, she writes this: "if you're close to someone who's infected, inside... you too have a high risk of infection."

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14m
(BTW, she never mentions that now that we're not stuffing patients on ventilators as we were two months ago, mortality rates seem to have improved; there is much work left to be done on this story, especially in New York City.)

3 7 34

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Then she goes on to say we don't know how long people will remain immune to #SARSCoV2. This is also true, and also a subtle way to make the virus seem scarier than it is - there is little if any reason to believe people will not have substantial immunity.

10:21 PM - 24 May 2020

4 Retweets **28** Likes

4 4 25

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m
Then she goes on to the most substantial fib - that we "know to that decrease transmission and deaths," we need
"social distancing" (she does not use the term lockdown, but considering that's what we're now in, I can only assume that's what she means) and "testing"...

3 1 15

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m
Sorry, we DON'T know either widespread testing or lockdowns matter to the course of [illegible]; the industrialized country with the mildest epidemic (Japan) has done neither, and transmission rates seem to have DECLINED as lockdowns have ended, though we don't know why...

3 5 22

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m

Sorry, we DON'T know either widespread testing or lockdowns matter to the course of [redacted]; the industrialized country with the mildest epidemic (Japan) has done neither, and transmission rates seem to have DECLINED as lockdowns have ended, though we don't know why...

3 6 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Finally, she writes this: "if you're close to someone who's infected, inside... you too have a high risk of infection."

True.

Except THIS follows. "And... 1 selfish person, who goes out & about when ill, can get a lot of other people really sick :("

See what she did there?

10:30 PM - 24 May 2020

11 Likes

4 11

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

So: exaggerate the risks of outdoor spread, the efficacy of masks and testing, and the unknowns; hide the real risks by age and the fact [redacted] looks a lot like other respiratory viruses, et voila:

You tell a story that's maybe 70% accurate... but entirely misleading. Bravo!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

Finally, she writes this: "if you're close to someone who's infected, inside... you too have a high risk of infection."

True.

Except THIS follows. "And... 1 selfish person, who goes out & about when ill, can get a lot of other people really sick :("

See what she did there?

5 15

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So: exaggerate the risks of outdoor spread, the efficacy of masks and testing, and the unknowns; hide the real risks by age and the fact #SarsCov2 looks a lot like other respiratory viruses, et voila:

You tell a story that's maybe 70% accurate... but entirely misleading. Bravo!

10:33 PM - 24 May 2020

2 Retweets **21** Likes

2 2 21

MouseUSA @musicmouse17 · 38s

Replying to

Don't miss the label either: "selfish". It's all about the Moral Absolutes now

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15m

Then she goes on to the most substantial fib - that we "know to that decrease transmission and deaths," we need
"social distancing" (she does not use the term lockdown, but considering that's what we're now in, I can only assume that's what she means) and "testing"...

4 1 20

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Sorry, we DON'T know either widespread testing or lockdowns matter to the course of #Sarscov2; the industrialized country with the mildest epidemic (Japan) has done neither, and transmission rates seem to have DECLINED as lockdowns have ended, though we don't know why...

10:26 PM - 24 May 2020

7 Retweets **31** Likes

3 7 31

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

Finally, she writes this: "if you're close to someone who's infected, inside... you too have a high risk of infection."

True.

Except THIS follows. "And... 1 selfish person, who goes out & about when ill, can get a lot of other people really sick :("

See what she did there?

5 1 18

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Meantime, @choo_ek is playing a slightly different game, trying to explain away in advance the fact that the end of lockdowns probably won't lead to problems (again, if Georgia et al are any guide), by telling us the end of lockdowns... doesn't really mean lockdowns have ended.

> **Dr. Esther AT LEAST WEAR A MASK Choo** @choo_ek
> The number one question asked these days is, "What's going to happen now that cities / states are reopening?" The tough thing is that "re-opening" means so many things. A few thoughts.
> Show this thread

10:37 PM - 24 May 2020

4 Retweets **14** Likes

2 4 14

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 3m
Replying to
More obfuscation. Same playbook every single time.

2

illinidiva @illinidiva12 · 41s
Replying to
Lord... Are people so screwed up that they cannot function in normal society and need to remain in their homes?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

To understand the fibs and elisions Team Apocalypse is now using in its rearguard action to keep lockdowns alive, I want to run through this much retweeted thread from a (very liberal) physician who has aggressively fought against ending lockdowns...

> **Megan Ranney MD MPH** @meganranney
> Here's a short list of things we do and don't yet know about #COVID19.
> Show this thread

26 101 283

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

For example, on April 15, she tweeted that ending them would cause #SarsCov2 to spread "to an extent that will make our current infection & death rate laughable." Obviously, what's happened in Georgia and much of Europe make that statement ridiculous. So what's her argument now?

9:59 PM - 24 May 2020

26 Retweets **162** Likes

2 25 152

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 55m

While the hysterics on Team Apocalypse still scream "WAIT TWO WEEKS," the more sophisticated now have a different argument: "There's so much we don't know" (and thus, implicitly, we can't take any chances).

Except: four months into this epidemic, there's so much we do know...

9 24 145

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, @jack? This fine gent is threatening - cutely but unmistakably - to use your service to dox me. Just thought you'd want to know.

> **Tentin Quarantino** @agraybee
> I'm not saying anyone should dox Alex Berenson but if someone did I would quote tweet it with a light patina of concern trolling to give myself a little distance but you'd know exactly what I'm doing.

11:04 PM - 24 May 2020

15 Retweets **60** Likes

18 15 60

Brad is just a number. @neecbf · 8m
Replying to
Reported.

1

evan @emr16c · 3m
Replying to
Okay, Karen

1

MetsGrouch @MetsGrouch · 7m
Replying to
Reported

_jpr4141 @jpr41411 · 4m
Replying to
Why are they swarming here all of a sudden? Don't they have seroprevalence

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey @choo_ek, if we're talking about objective data: where's the objective data that wearing masks outdoors slows the spread of #Sarscov2? For that matter, where's the data that it spreads outdoors in any meaningful way at all?

> **Dr. Esther AT LEAST WEAR A MASK Choo** @choo_ek
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> What an odd interpretation of a thread calling for objective data.

2:34 AM - 25 May 2020

8 Retweets **40** Likes

1 8 40

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19m
Who wants to tell her that we don't hang out with people who wear masks?

> **Dara Kass, MD** @darakass
> Stay safe Alex.
>
> Wear a mask if you care about your neighbors.

35 44 281

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

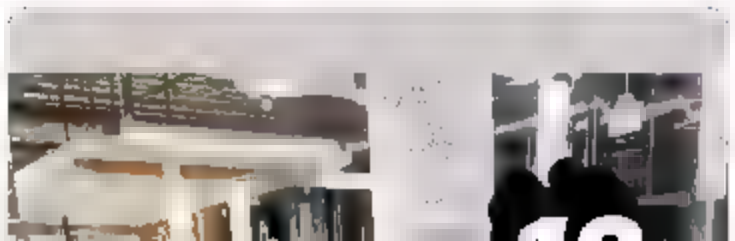
The "stay safe" virtue signaling is precious too, as if we are all Marines in Fallujah in '04 every time we leave the house. Watch your six, bro! (I'll do my best to "stay safe," though I do worry about how people drive; car crashes are a greater risk for most of us under 50.)

5:39 AM - 25 May 2020

31 Retweets **183** Likes

17 31 183

xyzzy @60sRadical · 9m
Replying to
When I go out, I try to be safe.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

Miriam @Carrenimfa · 8m
Indoors they also don't work.

2 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Probably but I prefer to focus on outdoors for now because the politics and the science are so clear.

6:01 AM - 25 May 2020

6 Likes

1 6

Miriam @Carrenimfa · 4m
Replying to
I understand. One step at the time. Thank you for all you do!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

Titan Mark @fortgleason · 9m
FYI-Detroit Area Today. Henry Ford (5 Hospitals) 80 Patients, including just 33 at their Flagship 850 Bed Hospital. Beaumont (8 Hospitals) 263 Patients.

OPEN UP MICHIGAN. Life is Risk. Life is Freedom. Masks are Useless for the General Population.

Shake you Neighbors Hand.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Source?

6:12 AM - 25 May 2020

1

Titan Mark @fortgleason · 4m
Replying to
Hospital Websites.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Who wants to tell her that we don't hang out with people who wear masks?

> **Dara Kass, MD** @darakass
> Stay safe Alex.
>
> Wear a mask if you care about your neighbors.

5:31 AM - 25 May 2020

75 Retweets **487** Likes

54 75 487

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 40m
The "stay safe" virtue signaling is precious too, as if we are all Marines in Fallujah in '04 every time we leave the house. Watch your six, bro! (I'll do my best to "stay safe," though I do worry about how people drive; car crashes are a greater risk for most of us under 50.)

39 71 426

Milhouse Van Houten @Milhouse_Van_Ho · 47m
Replying to
If social distancing works why do we need masks? If masks work, why do we need social distancing? If masks and social distancing work, why do we need to shut down our economy?

7 11 51

Biker, Golfer, Reader @fitbitbuttfit · 45m
Do not question the SCIENCE! Those are the rules. If you question them-drones shall be sent to your place of residence to mask you and quarantine you.

13

Steve Jamison @sjamisonjr · 44m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Flash poll: When you say "universal public outdoor masking," I hear:

5:57 AM - 25 May 2020

22 Retweets **45** Likes

21 22 45

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21m
I guess no one finds face diaper amusing? It's my new favorite phrase.

31 4 103

Miriam @Carrenimfa · 24m
Replying to
Indoors they also don't work.

2 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22m
Probably but I prefer to focus on outdoors for now because the politics and the science are so clear.

2 9

Libertarian-ish @sooperdaven · 25m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 32m
Flash poll: When you say "universal public outdoor masking," I hear:

22 24 51

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I guess no one finds face diaper amusing? It's my new favorite phrase.

6:02 AM - 25 May 2020

7 Retweets **128** Likes Tim

34 7 128

Rabiddogg @Rabiddogg · 25m
Replying to

I saw training burka somewhere else. I think its appropriate as well

2

Cindy Simpson @Simpsonreport · 20m
Replying to

Our gov finally "allowed" restaurants to reopen at 33% capacity (the few still not bankrupt) with masks and gloves...went to one Saturday night and honestly, watching the staff work (I felt sorry for them)--it's obvious they make work unreasonably difficult and LESS sanitary.

2

Biker, Golfer, Reader @fitbitbuttfit · 23m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

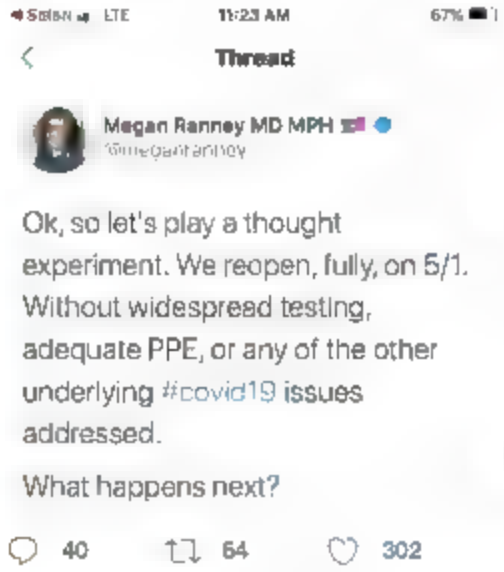
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27m

Let's play a thought experiment: what did you actually predict would happen if states reopened?





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Being wrong is fine. We're all wrong sometimes. I was wrong three months ago when I thought the death rate from #SARSCo2 was 2 percent. But being wrong in black-and-white while insisting you arent... that's just wasting everyone's time.

8:29 AM - 25 May 2020

39 Retweets **358** Likes

19 39 358

Daniel @DanielBaker1 · 18m

Replying to

I don't think the "Forever Two More Weekers" can be reasoned with. This is their

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Tonight we're gonna party like it's 1999.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

See, umm, that's not actually what you've been saying for two months, Dr. Ranney (screenshots attached below):

> **Megan Ranney MD MPH** @meganranney
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Hmmm. I'm enjoying your creative interpretations.
>
> What I've been saying for 2 months (incl in this thread) is we need testing, isolation, PPE, & good public health messaging. Other countries have used

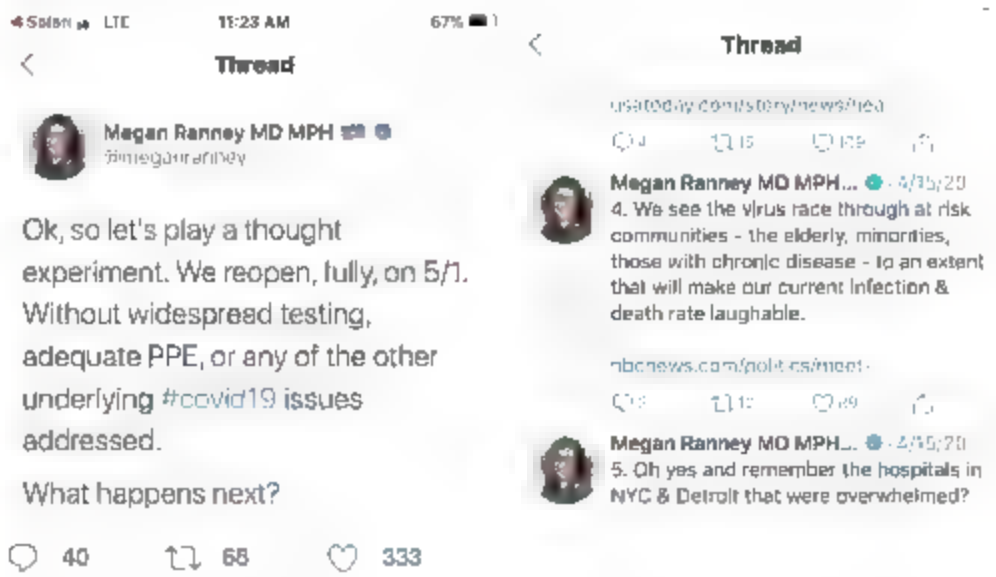
8:24 AM - 25 May 2020

73 Retweets **290** Likes

20 73 290

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 34m

Let's play a thought experiment: what did you actually predict would happen if states reopened?



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Broken so bad, you made a vow, never get mad

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

I want to thank Twitter for handling this. Threats to dox me are threats to my family; say what you like to me but leave my children alone.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Hey, @jack? This fine gent is threatening - cutely but unmistakably - to use your service to dox me. Just thought you'd want to know. twitter.com/agraybee/statu…

9:41 AM - 25 May 2020

8 Retweets **74** Likes

6 8 74

BS @BriS314 · 2m
Replying to
Something like this poses a much larger threat than COVID-19. Don't listen to those calling you a Karen. I would've done the same and I'm pretty sure everyone else would too.

1

rockstar3310 @rockstar3310 · 2m
Replying to
ty for the truth

Two If By Sea @WhyNotMeToo2 · 1m
Replying to
I sense as the scaffolding of lies collapses, the cult is increasingly angry. This means your stalwart pursuance of the truth is working, thank you Alex!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Broken so bad, you made a vow, never get mad

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I am not a vegetarian but I fully agree. Deciding one should not eat animals is a moral and ethical choice, a personal decision that doesn't pretend to be about broader science or public health issues. Mask-wearing is so dangerous bc it is social control DISGUISED AS science.

> **barkandforest** @barkandforest
> Replying to @Uptownwildcat @pn_schwartz and 2 others
> Hey! I'm a vegan and I'm against the lockdown and mask wearing because of the data. Wanting to end the mass murder of animals is not virtue signaling!

11:13 AM - 25 May 2020

61 Retweets **267** Likes Tony

14 61 267

Paul Sanderson @BRIGGSsBook · 20m
Replying to

I'm a long-time vegetarian, primarily for moral reasons but also health. This article, in the of all places, goes to the heart of the origins of coronavirus:



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Broken so bad, you made a vow, never get mad

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Researchers in China tracked 455 people exposed to asymptomatic carriers of #SarsCov2 - NOT ONE was infected. Remind me why we are making people who aren't sick wear face coverings?

11:44 - 25. Mai 2020

97 Retweets **203** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

29 97 203

Jeff A. Taylor @TheFree_Lance · 6 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Bingo. Asymptomatic COVID spread is becoming the bigfoot of epidemiology.
16

Julie MagnusonHeaton @julieaheaton · 6 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Thank you! Also makes contact tracers pointless...stay home if you are sick.
5

Concerned Citizen @Concern68023171 · 5 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Do you believe China?
1 2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Broken so bad, you made a vow, never get mad

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. Somebody on Team Apocalypse finally said it. "All the early national experts, here's my projection, here's my projection model, they were all wrong, they were all wrong." And that somebody was... @nygovcuomo. Was there truth serum in his coffee today?
google.com/amp/s/www.sya ...

ago is keeping the coronavirus at bay, because the virus can take up to 10 days to result in serious symptoms, Gov. Andrew Cuomo said on Monday.

Any increases in hospitalizations to date are likely from infections before the reopening began, he suggested.

Cuomo also said he's not going to guess when the rest of the state -- including New York City -- might start to reopen.

guess, I think next week, I think two weeks, I think a month," Cuomo said. "I'm out of that business, because we all failed at that business. All the early national experts, here's my projection, here's my projection model, they were all all wrong, they were all wrong."

Projections had far more hospitalizations, intubations and deaths than have occurred so far. In Central New York, a projection two months ago had the virus claiming 2,000 lives in a year under the best scenario (there have been 115 deaths so far).

"Now, there are a lot of variables, I

Ads by Google
Stop seeing this ad

11:53 AM - 25 May 2020

21 Retweets **54** Likes

7 21 54

Emma Woodhouse @EWoodhouse7 · 1m
Replying to
Sounds like he's getting sick of lockdown too. Good.

2

Skolops @ShaneCoombs · 33s

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Broken so bad, you made a vow, never get mad

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"Viral Load," Anonymous, May 2020



11:21 AM - 25 May 2020

110 Retweets **358** Likes

17 110 358

NotNormMiller @notnormmiller · 54m

Replying to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Broken so bad, you made a vow, never get mad

New York

Joined November 2009

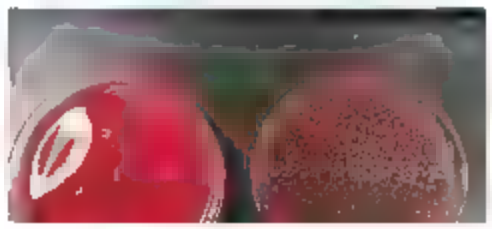
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This @Facebook post purporting to prove that masks work is making the rounds (14K Twitter retweets from a single post). Typical Team Apocalypse misinformation/pseudoscience. Why? Bc #Sarscov2 is a VIRUS. It's far smaller than bacteria (and can't reproduce in a Petri dish anyway).

wearing a mask and one not. Shocking! The one on the left with no growth is the one I used a mask for! The one on the right where I didn't wear a mask is full of bacteria. So yeah, maybe cloth masks don't give you much protection, but they protect the people around you. Maybe wear one if you insist it's your constitutional right to eat at Chili's.



without a mask. (From her public FB post.)



5/24/20, 9:13 PM

12:20 PM - 25 May 2020

122 Retweets **270** Likes

35 122 270

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24m

The people retweeting this come in two categories - those who have no idea about the difference between bacteria and viruses (the OMG LOOK group) and those cynics who know but don't care (you can tell them, bc they are careful not to say too much, they just present the image).

6 23 145

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Broken so bad, you made a vow, never get mad

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse:

Wrong about infection fatality rate.
Wrong about overrun hospitals.
Wrong about wait two weeks.
Wrong about the end of lockdowns.
Wrong about the need for tests.
Wrong about Japan.

But hey, maybe they're right about masks - there's a first time for everything!

12:35 PM - 25 May 2020

249 Retweets **688** Likes

60 249 688

brettarends @BrettArends · 18m
Replying to
Wrong which way about masks? When they said they were totally needless, or when they later said they were absolutely mandatory? :D

1 41

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18m
Great call, both

1 29

xyzzy @60sRadical · 17m

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Broken so bad, you made a vow, never get mad

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h

See, umm, that's not actually what you've been saying for two months, Dr. Ranney (screenshots attached below):

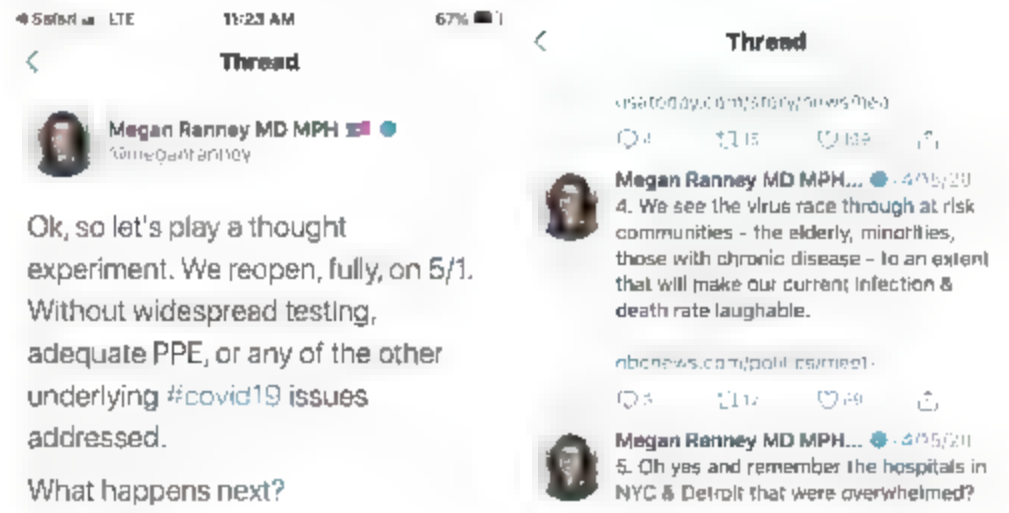
> **Megan Ranney MD MPH** @meganranney
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Hmmm. I'm enjoying your creative interpretations.
>
> What I've been saying for 2 months (incl in this thread) is we need testing, isolation, PPE, & good public health messaging. Other countries have used

29 159 712

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Let's play a thought experiment: what did you actually predict would happen if states reopened?



8:25 AM - 25 May 2020

143 Retweets **744** Likes

53 143 744

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Broken so bad, you made a vow, never get mad

New York

Joined November 2009

Tammy Long @barbershop_diva · 2h
Anyone who's taken a class in microbiology knows the difference between viruses and bacteria, so if someone is a nurse or other medical professional and posted this, it was meant to deceive.

2 3 12

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Yes, she phrases it very carefully

12:30 PM - 25 May 2020

1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Broken so bad, you made a vow, never get mad

New York

Joined November 2009

Jason Willick @jawillick · 2h
Something to this except IFR which the best estimates still put between 0.5% and 1%.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Team Apocalypse:
>
> Wrong about infection fatality rate.
> Wrong about overrun hospitals.

3 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

So you don't trust the @cdcgov estimates from last week? It's not like they've been underestimating the dangers here the last couple of months.

12:50 PM - 25 May 2020

1 Like

3 1

Jason Willick @jawillick · 2h
Replying to
Would be interested to know how they were calculated. These estimates seem reasonable to me:

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Broken so bad, you made a vow, never get mad

New York

Joined November 2009

brettarends @BrettArends · 2h
Wrong which way about masks? When they said they were totally needless, or when they later said they were absolutely mandatory? :D

1 2 85

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Great call, both

12:36 PM - 25 May 2020

1 Retweet **73** Likes

2 1 73

brettarends @BrettArends · 2h
Replying to

Yup!

1 3

The Link @MakeAmericaMate · 2h
Yeah they play both sides and play the media cycle to get on record.

Cuomo says looking for someone to blame, blame me when he needed the sound bite. Now no blame accepted

4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Broken so bad, you made a vow, never get mad

New York

Joined November 2009

NotNormMiller @notnormmiller · 4h
Wow!

1 1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Right? If a single image can capture everything, this is it.

11:25 AM - 25 May 2020

22 Likes

2 22

Free @ExcelTraderGuy1 · 4h
Replying to

Reminds me of a time when political cartoonists were great satirists.

Yeah, it's been awhile.

3

Morgan Feldman @MorganFeldman7 · 4h
Replying to

I read an account of a Chinese dissident who after unspeakable torture was given a tracheostomy before being publicly executed as a visual representation that nobody speaks in opposition to the CCP.

1 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Broken so bad, you made a vow, never get mad

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

This post purporting to prove that masks work is making the rounds (14K Twitter retweets from a single post). Typical Team Apocalypse misinformation/pseudoscience. Why? Bc is a VIRUS. It's far smaller than bacteria (and can't reproduce in a Petri dish anyway).

wearing a mask and one not. Shocking! The one on the left with no growth is the one I used a mask for! The one on the right where I didn't wear a mask is full of bacteria. So yeah, maybe cloth masks don't give you much protection, but they protect the people around you. Maybe wear one if you insist it's your constitutional right to eat at Chili's.



without a mask. (From her public FB post.)



5/24/20, 9:03 PM

64 238 592

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The people retweeting this come in two categories - those who have no idea about the difference between bacteria and viruses (the OMG LOOK group) and those cynics who know but don't care (you can tell them, bc they are careful not to say too much, they just present the image).

12:25 PM - 25 May 2020

53 Retweets **371** Likes

18 53 371

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Broken so bad, you made a vow, never get mad

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I haven't written about hospital layoffs in a while, but that's not because they're not still happening. This Minnesota hospital and clinic system just laid off 900 of its 14,500 employees; about as many are on unpaid furloughs through the end of July.

1:48 PM - 25 May 2020

205 Retweets **417** Likes

40 205 417

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 3h
Replying to

But who will make the tik tok videos now? Who will we genuflect to?

1 15

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Broken so bad, you made a vow, never get mad

New York

Joined November 2009

(Next tweet.)

> **Sherri Santos** @SherriSantosMSN
> Covid-19 isn't just "you get better" or "you die". My sister is in week 8. Four weeks of high fever, extreme body aches and crushing fatigue. Week 5 the fevers went away but she developed shortness of breath. Week 6 CT scan showed multiple pulmonary blood clots. Now 1/
> Show this thread
>
> 28 36 172

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

AT&T 7:53 PM 90%

Tweet

4 18 125

Sherri Santos
@SherriSantosMSN

Replying to @abstractica

She has had five negative tests. The tests are shit.

5/25/20, 9:59 AM

39 Retweets **349** Likes

4:55 PM - 25 May 2020

24 Retweets **187** Likes BeetleRunner

23 24 187

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Broken so bad, you made a vow, never get mad

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

This bit of insanity has been retweeted 22,000 times. Wait for the punchline. (Next tweet.)

> **Sherri Santos** @SherriSantosMSN
> Covid-19 isn't just "you get better" or "you die". My sister is in week 8. Four weeks of high fever, extreme body aches and crushing fatigue. Week 5 the fevers went away but she developed shortness of breath. Week 6 CT scan showed multiple pulmonary blood clots. Now 1/
> Show this thread

4:55 PM - 25 May 2020

88 Retweets **397** Likes

50 88 397

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

AT&T 7:53 PM 90%

Tweet

4 18 125

Sherri Santos
@SherriSantosMSN

Replying to @abstractica

She has had five negative tests. The tests are shit.

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
This is the legacy version of twitter.com
n which masks your browser. You can
see a list of supported browsers in our
Home About
Have an account? Log in

when the rest of the state -- including New York City -- might start to reopen.

Ads by Google
Stop seeing this ad

intubations and deaths than have occurred so far. In Central New York, a projection two months ago had the virus claiming 2,000 lives in a year under the best scenario (there have been 115 deaths so far).

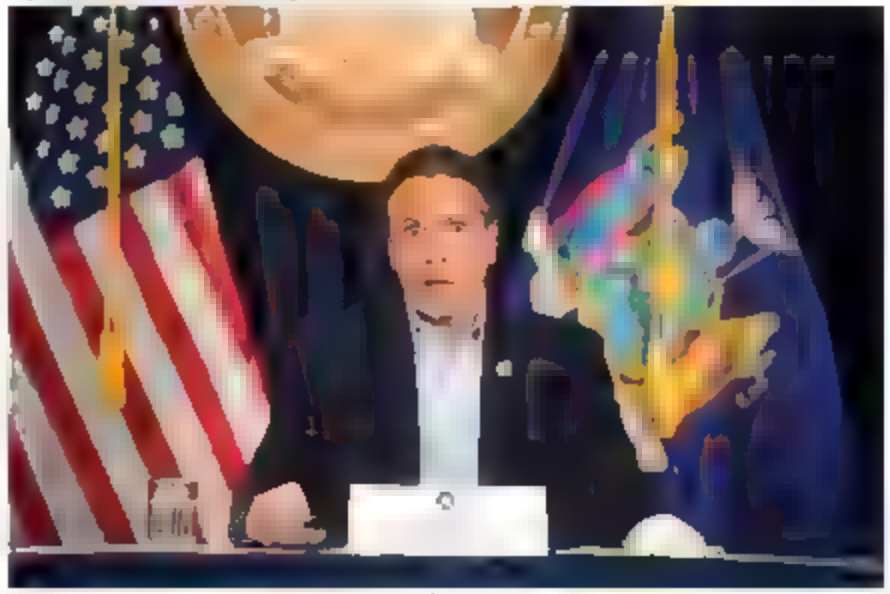
*Now, there are a lot of variables, I

81 315 947

Alex Berenson Follow
@AlexBerenson

See, @meganrapinoe, it's not that hard to admit reality...

> **Cuomo: NY coronavirus projections 'all wrong,' too early to tell if reopening is working**
>
> Updated 2:34 PM; Today 12:42 PM



11:56 AM - 25 May 2020

66 Retweets **360** Likes

13 65 360

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Broken so bad, you made a vow, never get mad
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Broken so bad, you made a vow, never get mad

New York

Joined November 2009

Alan Steinhoff @Alan_Steinhoff · 2h
I'm sorry her sister is going through this. Does the sister have any underlying conditions that C19 is being exacerbated by?

4 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

What COVID-19?

5:04 PM - 25 May 2020

84 Likes

3 84

Morgan Feldman @MorganFeldman7 · 2h
Replying to
How come people who get multiple negative tests still insist it's COVID? It's become like an exclusive club they insist on belonging to. It's become chic. It's delusional and perverse.

1 1 4

Vercovicium @Vercovicium · 1h
People are being certified on symptoms. If the symptoms look consistent they get treated for COVID. This is why I won't go anywhere near a hospital right now. Worst case is you get put on a ventilator you shouldn't be on.

1

ELLIE KAYE @Elliephant68 · 2h
Replying to
It's likely Lymphoma. I posted this to her directly.

Gonna see advanced stage cancer dxs now that ppl can see their doctors again—since appts were cancelled, providers were furloughed/reassigned to assist w/non-existent COVID19 & more still afraid!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Broken so bad, you made a vow, never get mad

New York

Joined November 2009

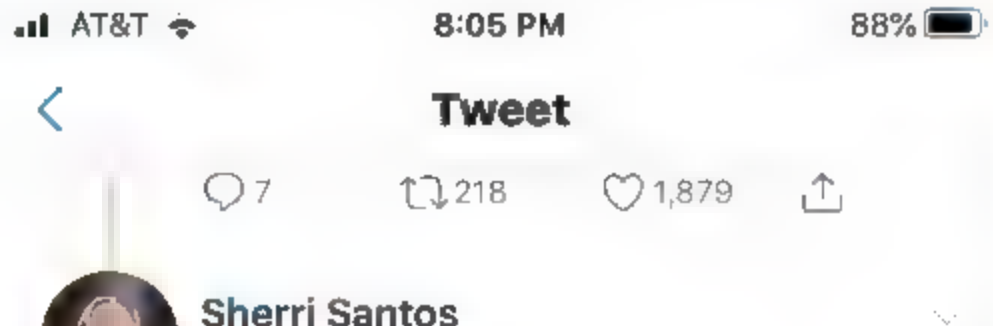
5/25/20, 9:59 AM

39 Retweets **349** Likes

45 55 559

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

But wait, there's more:



Sherri Santos
@SherriSantosMSN

Replying to @searose2012 and @brianvastag

Yes! She was also never sick enough to be hospitalized. Make sure you get a pulmonologist consult to check for fibrosis when you are better. Hugs and all my positive energy. She says there is a fb group for folks like you

5:05 PM - 25 May 2020

33 Retweets **392** Likes

48 33 392

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Broken so bad, you made a vow, never get mad

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And for those of you who can't wait:





Alan Steinhoff @Alan_Steinhoff · 7h
Replying to
I'm sorry her sister is going through this. Does the sister have any underlying conditions that C19 is being exacerbated by?
5 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7h
What COVID-19?
3 111

Jennifer @ThisIsJennz · 7h
Replying to



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Broken so bad, you made a vow, never get mad

New York

Joined November 2009

Marv's Toupee @LateonsetADD · 1h
I'm glad you're getting such a kick out of this, Berenson.

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Given what this hysteria has done to our economy, education, and society, it's laugh or cry. And these non-COVID COVID cases are the perfect individual manifestation of our collective fear.

7:13 AM - 26 May 2020

4 Likes

1 4

Marv's Toupee @LateonsetADD · 16m
Replying to
It's all statistics until it's you.

1

William Norton @William26871794 · 9m
And if it were me I wouldn't be beating off on twitter with an hysterical, inaccurate rendition of my plight.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Broken so bad, you made a vow, never get mad

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

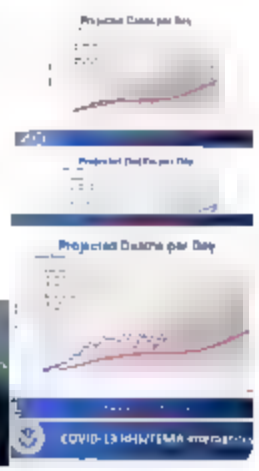
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm old enough to remember when @cdcgov said we'd have 3,000 deaths a day by June 1 (a prediction made ~three weeks ago - long after @ihme_uw blew up). Yep, that prediction is going to prove as accurate as all the others. Don't worry, the media will be sure to update the mistake!

As Trump Pushes to Reopen, Government Sees Virus Toll Nearly Doubling

An internal Trump administration model projects a near-doubling of daily coronavirus deaths by June 1 as the nation begins to reopen, as well as a rapid rise in daily infections.





8:24 AM - 26 May 2020

123 Retweets **267** Likes

18 123 267

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So I guess this would be bestiality panic porn?



Bloomberg Opinion @bopinion

How safe are pets from coronavirus?

Cat owners should take steps to keep their furry friends safe. Photo via @bopinion

faye flam @fayeflam · 21h
From @bopinion, I was content alone with my best friend, even if he wasn't

4:37 AM - 26 May 2020

23 Retweets **304** Likes

39 23 304

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Conventional wisdom: lockdowns should at least help control violence. Nope. It's not just Chicago - Philly, NYC, and other cities have seen double-digit homicide increases this year. Maybe the wholesale release of criminals from jail wasn't the best idea?

9:07 AM - 26 May 2020

218 Retweets **581** Likes

37 218 581

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h
A number of factors seem to be driving this trend; including - wait for it - sheer boredom. And when you scare middle-aged folks into their houses, the people who are left out know there are fewer eyes on them.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If we save even one life by killing two others

> **Reed Rothchild** @ReedRothchild12
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> Alex, the Blue States are staying locked down whether you like it or not. And the governors don't care how many people they kill. They're saving lives, dammit.

9:13 AM - 26 May 2020

81 Retweets **381** Likes

31 81 381

LetsTellTheTruth @LetsStopTheLies · 1h
Replying to @AlexBerenson

More like saving 1 life for every 6 killed.

Undiagnosed infectious diseases alone is killing 2 times that of Covid.

Sick people are getting covid tested, 94% negative, then are sent home to suffer an undiagnosed illness. A negative covid test does not make you well!

Cyclosporiasis	0	1
Dengue	3	4
Diphtheria		0
Giardiasis	85	49
Gonorrhea	3,553	2,052
H. influenzae disease	50	31
Hemolytic uremic syndrome	1	0
Hepatitis	0	0
Hepatitis A	27	85
Hepatitis B, acute	23	11
Hepatitis B, chronic	679	297
Hepatitis B, perinatal infection	0	0
Hepatitis C, acute	25	29
Hepatitis C, chronic	3,491	1,869
HIV	312	200



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

Matt @MattNowak1 · 30m
Drive through would mean the banks have been open.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Another genius.

9:55 AM - 26 May 2020

4 Likes

2 4

Mike Walsh @MikeWBaseball · 13m
Replying to
Matt, miss a point by a bigger amount, I dare you

1

Matt @MattNowak1 · 11m
Ok boomer.

Matt @MattNowak1 · 26m
Replying to
Don't you have COVID-19 deaths to mock?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The good doctor is too polite (and constrained by @apapsychiatric rules) to make a diagnosis on this and other non-COVID cases.

> **Jacqueline Berenson** @j_kittycat
> Replying to @SherriSantosMSN
> This is awful - I'm so sorry. But if she has had 5 negative tests, she doesn't have covid.

6:20 AM - 26 May 2020

47 Retweets **461** Likes

27 47 461

Marv's Toupee @LateonsetADD · 5h
Replying to
I'm glad you're getting such a kick out of this, Berenson.

3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
Given what this hysteria has done to our economy, education, and society, it's laugh or cry. And these non-COVID COVID cases are the perfect individual manifestation of our collective fear.

9 2 28

usfreethinker @usfreethinker1 · 3h
Replying to
And there we have it. NO more reason to lockdown

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yeah, @yashar knows. He's just pretending he doesn't. Which is fine. Back to work.

> **Obviously not black enough.** @d33p7h2047
> Replying to @noahruderman @AlexBerenson @yashar
> Literally every branch near me has been closed to walk-ins for 2 months.

10:00 AM - 26 May 2020

14 Retweets **100** Likes

14 14 100

Andy Wycislo @wycislo · 2h
Replying to
This is what internet bullies do. Make a misleading claim and let their rabid followers attack. You know, the ones he claims to hate so much, like Trump.

1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h
Lol an attack by his rabid followers ignoring what I meant and telling me how dumb I am until they get bored and move on. Oooooh no! Scary. Will I get virtual twitter rabies?

1 1 8

Greg the "Science and Data" Guy @1stlevelreviews · 2h
Replying to
My local bank (credit union) has shut down all of their branches save their main and actively encourages people at the door to use the ATM or online banking. Further, only two people are allowed in at a time, so lines (if people even want to wait around) are super long.

5

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

Yeah, I'm old enough remember when we discouraged people from wearing masks in public. It's going to be especially fun when stores and banks reopen!

> **Jay Myer** @thejaymyer
> Those masks come in handy twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

175 59 365

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

the quaint old days when masks were a symbol of protest against surveillance rather than submission to pseudoscience

9:42 AM - 26 May 2020

49 Retweets **244** Likes

13 49 244

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, Denver - which before cannabis was fully legalized in Colorado was fairly safe - is having another terrible year for homicides and aggravated assaults. I hope one day I can get back to reporting the facts around cannabis, psychosis, and crime.

denvergov.org/content/dam/de ...

9:26 AM - 26 May 2020

115 Retweets **554** Likes

44 115 554

Jeff Conlon @freeconlon · 3h
Replying to
61% increase sounds like a lot until you realize it's an increase of only 8, I realize that 8 represents human lives but I wouldn't classify going from 13 to 21 "horrible". Also, most/all sex crimes are down. You're cherry-picking data.

1 3 24

Tin Pandemic Alley @davidabenner · 1h
the way marijuana works is that it increases violent crimes involving firearms only, oh wait no that's guns.

3

Darth Winston @DarthWinston · 3h
Replying to
I would start with alcohol long before cannabis.

1 20



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

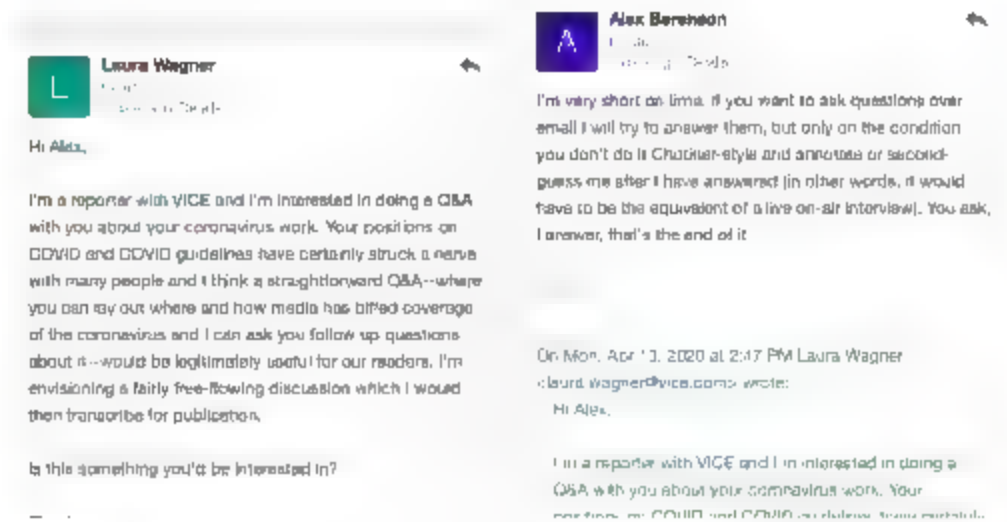
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



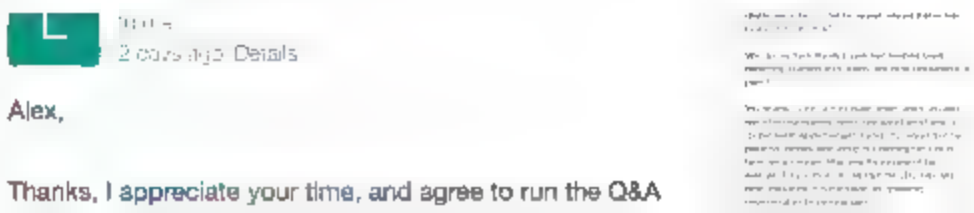
6:37 PTG - 15 Apr 2020

208 Tweet semula **748** Suka

516 208 748

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Andy Wycislo @wycislo · 3h
This is what internet bullies do. Make a misleading claim and let their rabid followers attack. You know, the ones he claims to hate so much, like Trump.

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Lol an attack by his rabid followers ignoring what I meant and telling me how dumb I am until they get bored and move on. Oooooh no! Scary. Will I get virtual twitter rabies?

10:12 AM - 26 May 2020

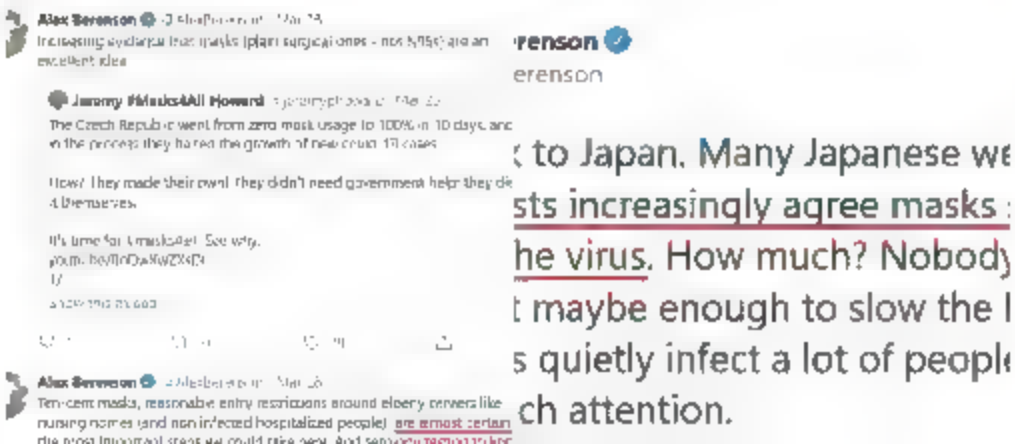
1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 1 9

Andy Wycislo @wycislo · 3h
Replying to
Ha not implying you couldn't take it, just that it's hypocritical.

1 1

Octavian88 @octavian88888 · 3h
Yup, lot of hypocrites around but isn't one of them.



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, wearing a mask "signifies" and "shows" plenty; what it DOESN'T do is slow the (nonexistent) outdoor spread of #SARSCoV2 - or, probably, the (v. limited) spread in offices/stores, unless you are actively symptomatic while you're wearing it.

Thanks for clearing that up, gov!

> **Governor Roy Cooper** @NC_Governor
> A face covering signifies strength and compassion for others. Wearing one shows that you actually care about other people's health.

12:07 PM - 26 May 2020

257 Retweets **720** Likes Julie

62 257 720

Josh @insidejoshsmind · 1h
Replying to
Before going into a store can I pull my t shirt over my face? Same thing right

4 1 2

Communism Kills @Unconve00355946 · 1h
Yeah, I think a shirt is essentially the same thing as a homemade mask.

5

John Jay @UrbanTurk182 · 1h
Replying to
Wearing a mask shows obedience to an authoritarian state and dehumanizes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

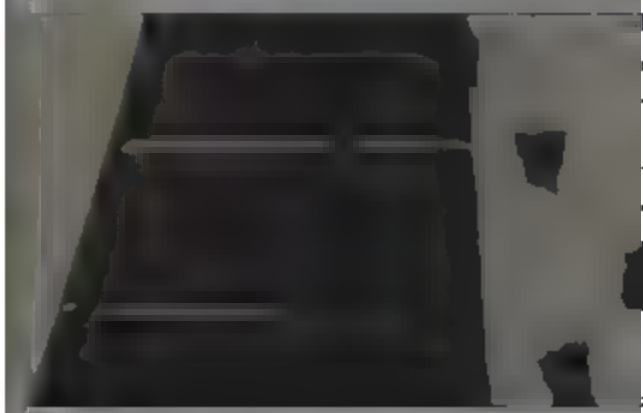


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 33m
Privilege of Karens is awesome... but a group of Karens in a pack is a karen of Karens, of course! (Also karen of Neils.)

> **Cynthia Cabrera** @cyncab
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> The privilege, coven, complaint, (not sure what the right name for a group of) Karen's are going to lose their minds.

15 13 100

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Though they can't really form packs right now because, you know, six feet apart...

1:56 PM - 26 May 2020

5 Retweets **55** Likes

12 5 55

Morbidly Obama @_he_is_Groot · 30m
Replying to
a Whitmer of Karens has merit

5

Phil @philaggie1888 · 30m
Replying to
A 6 pack? Duh!

Brian Lewis @bxlewi1 · 29m
Replying to
Suppose they all have a reaching broom? That's at least 6ft.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

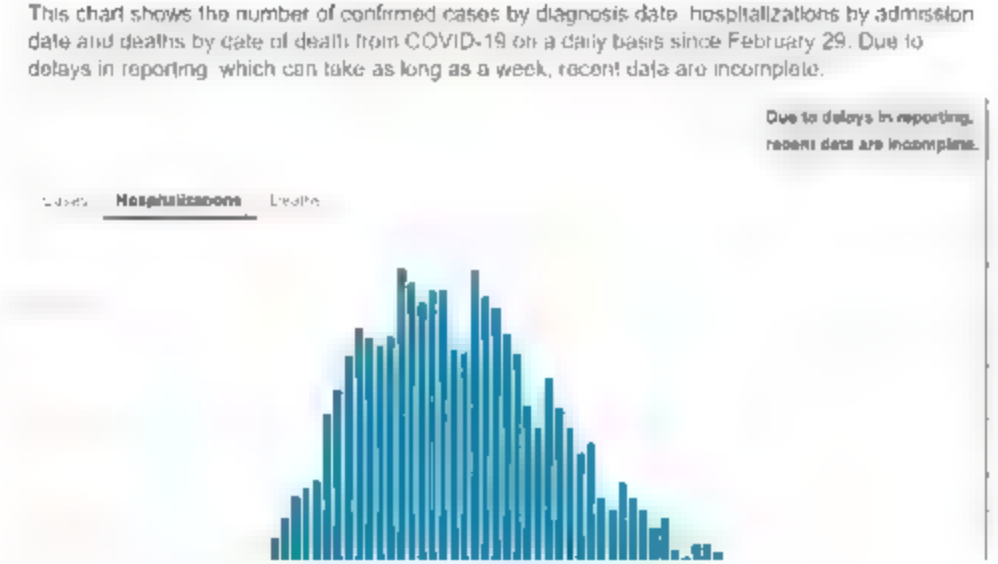
This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From a reader. People are starting to lose patience (and who can blame them?):

> In what universe can someone justify keeping NYC in lockdown?
> If this is not flattening the curve, WHAT THE FUCK IS?
>
> Why doesn't the megalomeatballmaniac just add as a reopening criteria that all New York City residents need to be able to run a sub 7 minute mile.



10:38 AM - 26 May 2020

219 Retweets **839** Likes

69 219 839

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

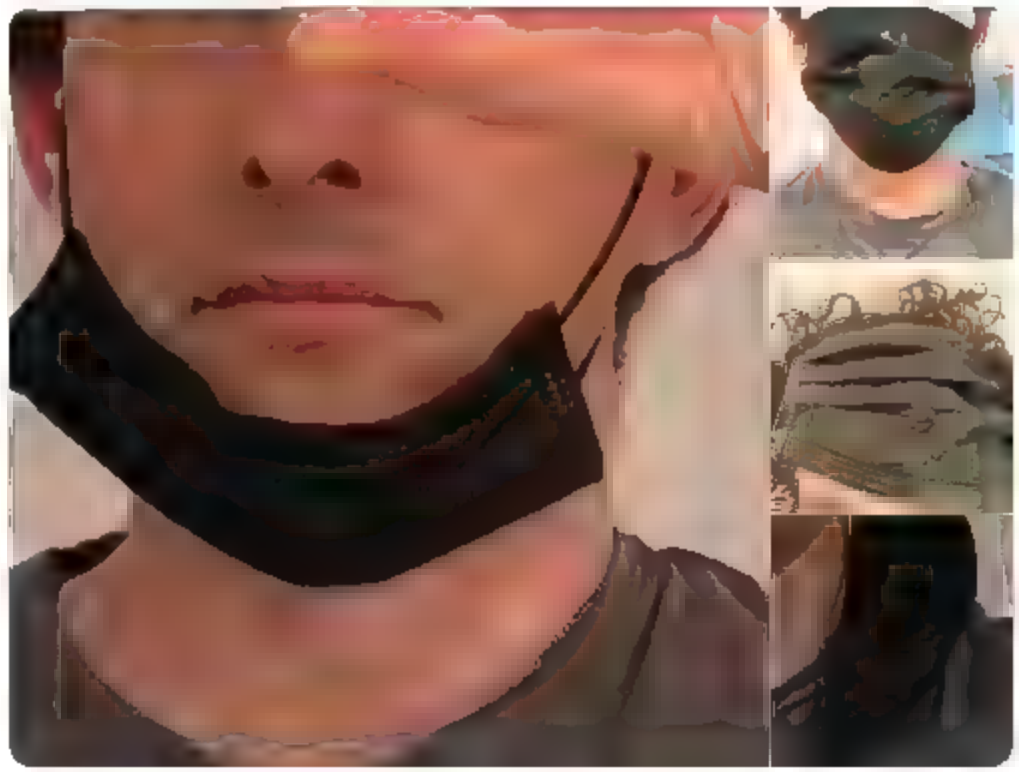
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I see lots of blue-checks wearing masks on their Twitter avatars. I've decided to join the virtue signaling - even better, I'm offering four ways to wear a mask! All are ~equally effective at preventing outdoor #SarsCov2 transmission, so choose the one that works best for you!



12:19 PM - 26 May 2020

133 Retweets **849** Likes

80 133 849

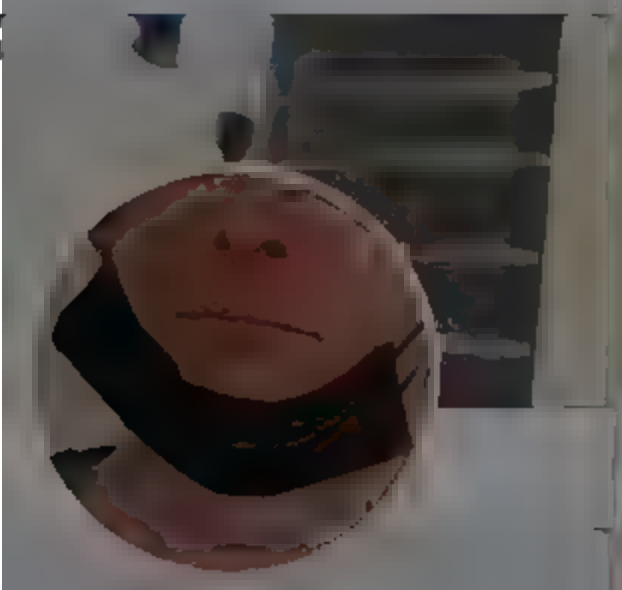
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h
Forehead mask is my new favorite



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

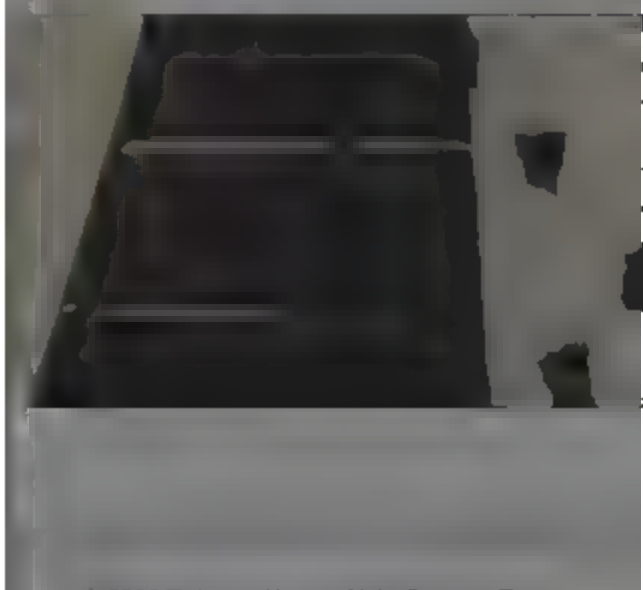


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Privilege of Karens is awesome... but a group of Karens in a pack is a karen of Karens, of course! (Also karen of Neils.)

> **Cynthia Cabrera** @cyncab
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> The privilege, coven, complaint, (not sure what the right name for a group of) Karen's are going to lose their minds.

1:54 PM - 26 May 2020

16 Retweets **129** Likes

19 16 129

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h
Though they can't really form packs right now because, you know, six feet apart...

12 6 85

John morrison ... dislikes biased media, @Johnmor06759287 · 2h
Replying to
We will have to ask a Karenoligist

1 6

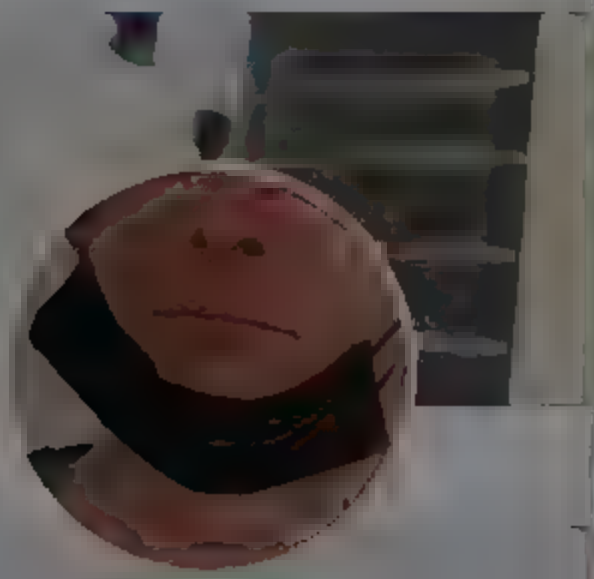
Junior Sample @BillSample5 · 1h
Is that part of the Gender Studies program?

1 3

OPEN AMERICA NOW! @dan_covfefe · 2h
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

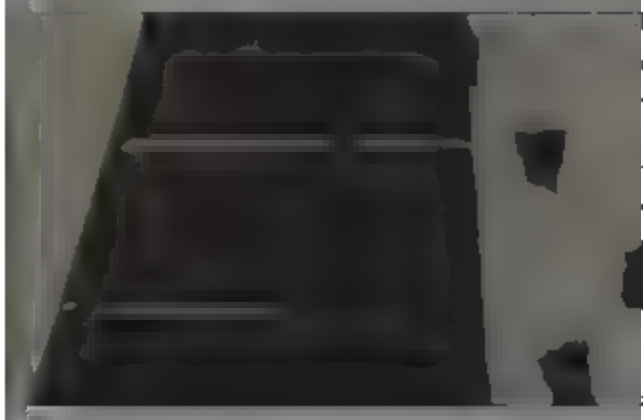


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Dr. Choo for the win with an example of how to transmit coronavirus outdoors!

> **Dr. Esther AT LEAST WEAR A MASK Choo** @choo_ek
> Replying to @choo_ek @AlexBerenson
>
> Open mouth kisses outdoors, as an extreme example, are going to transmit virus no matter where you are. In aggregate, people are doing more deep kissing indoors, so population-level data may drive us to think some things are inherent to location rather than behavior.

2:57 PM - 26 May 2020

26 Retweets **148** Likes

25 26 148

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 45m
I better screenshot this one. Science!

3 4 94

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 40m
PSA: Slow, sweet, passionate lovemaking, especially in the missionary position, does carry a risk of transmission. Don't think being outdoors will protect you. Also the Karens may hear. (Though beat the odds!)

13 10 106

janon1234 @janon1234 · 44m
Replying to
I usually like to wear a mask while French kissing outdoors 😈😈😈

1 7

Nay @nay_sue1 · 13m
Get one of these. Chick-magnet material.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

Lilith Miriam @Carrenimfa · 1h
And there is no evidence supporting asymptomatic spread.

3 4 12

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Ah yes, the third leg. Thanks for the reminder.

3:11 PM - 26 May 2020

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 1 7

Lilith Miriam @Carrenimfa · 53m
Replying to [redacted]
Always happy to help! :)

1 1

Alistair Haimes @AlistairHaimes · 40m
Also key paper on spread by kids got the stats wrong and is likely to be retracted. This from UK's top statistician:

> **David Spiegelhalter** @d_spiegel
> Is SARS-CoV-2 viral load lower in young children than adults? Jones et al virologie-ccm.charite.de/fileadmin/user... claim no evidence for this, but their statistical analysis is inappropriate. @kjm2 and @d_spiegel recommend the pre-print is withdrawn medium.com/@d_spiegel/is-...
> Show this thread

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I know just the man: @neil_ferguson

> **John morrison ... dislikes biased media,** @Johnmor06759287
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> We will have to ask a Karenoligist

2:02 PM - 26 May 2020

12 Retweets **145** Likes

5 12 145

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h
Neil still hasn't responded to my interview request. Busy with his amateur models, I suppose.

9 4 144

TheAmerican @TheAmer29212018 · 2h
Replying to
Hes a total flesh wand...

2

helaire @helaire · 2h
Replying to
Or the Neils

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

deaths out of 1.530 mill is a CFR of 0.26% (not 0.29).

Parameter	Scenario 1	Scenario 2	Scenario 3	Scenario 4	Scenario 5: Current Best Estimate
R_0 Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, ASPR and CDC	2	2	3	3	2.5
Symptomatic Case Fatality Ratio, stratified by age in years Source: Preliminary COVID-19 estimates, CDC	0-49: 0.0002 50-64: 0.001 65+: 0.006	0-49: 0.0002 50-64: 0.001 65+: 0.006	0-49: 0.001 50-64: 0.006 65+: 0.032	0-49: 0.001 50-64: 0.006 65+: 0.032	0-49: 0.0005 50-64: 0.002 65+: 0.013
	Overall: 0.002	Overall: 0.002	Overall: 0.010	Overall: 0.010	Overall: 0.004

Phil Kerpen, Alex Berenson, Karol Markowicz and 5 others

3 19 46

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to and 6 others

35% asymptomatic seems low to me, too, but if we're taking the @cdcgov estimate, we're taking it.

2:44 PM - 26 May 2020

1 Retweet **21** Likes

2 1 21

Home About

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

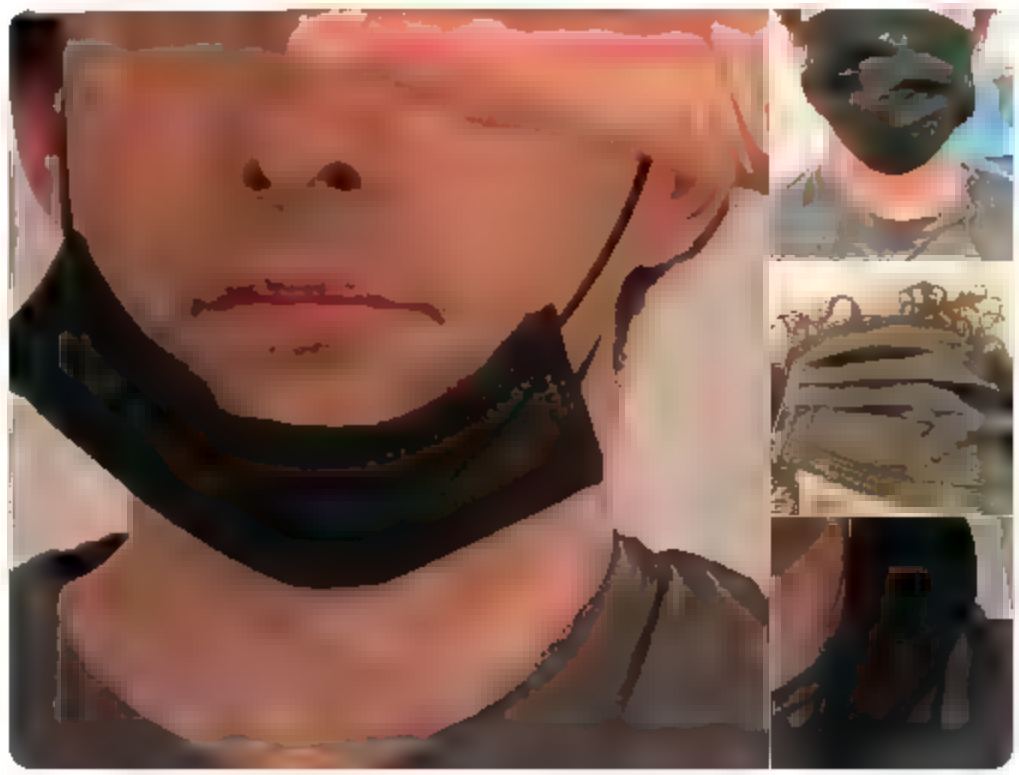
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h

I see lots of blue-checks wearing masks on their Twitter avatars. I've decided to join the virtue signaling - even better, I'm offering four ways to wear a mask! All are -equally effective at preventing outdoor [illegible] transmission, so choose the one that works best for you!



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Forehead mask is my new favorite

12:21 PM - 26 May 2020

34 Retweets **424** Likes

45 34 424

Bacon mask @AnnabelKram · 5h

Replying to [illegible]

Everyone make sure you're wearing a cloth mask, so you're MORE likely to get the covids...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia, along with Pampers and Disney, announces new Mickey Face Diapers (TM), in sizes NB to 7. These colorful masks will bring a smile to your child's face, even if you can't see it! Reminder: Required for children over 2. Attention citizens!

5:20 PM - 26 May 2020

57 Retweets **300** Likes

23 57 300

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 47m

Face diaper prototype



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

Dr. Choo for the win with an example of how to transmit coronavirus outdoors!

> **Dr. Esther AT LEAST WEAR A MASK Choo** @choo_ek
>
> Replying to @choo_ek @AlexBerenson
>
> Open mouth kisses outdoors, as an extreme example, are going to transmit virus no matter where you are. In aggregate, people are doing more deep kissing indoors, so population-level data may drive us to think some things are inherent to location rather than behavior.
>
> 31 40 250

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

PSA: Slow, sweet, passionate lovemaking, especially in the missionary position, does carry a risk of #SARSCoV2 transmission. Don't think being outdoors will protect you. Also the Karens may hear. (Though @neil_ferguson beat the odds!)

3:04 PM - 26 May 2020

18 Retweets **217** Likes

22 18 217

TheAmerican @TheAmer29212018 · 4h

Replying to

Lmfao

4

J. Scott McPhee @JScottMcPhee · 4h

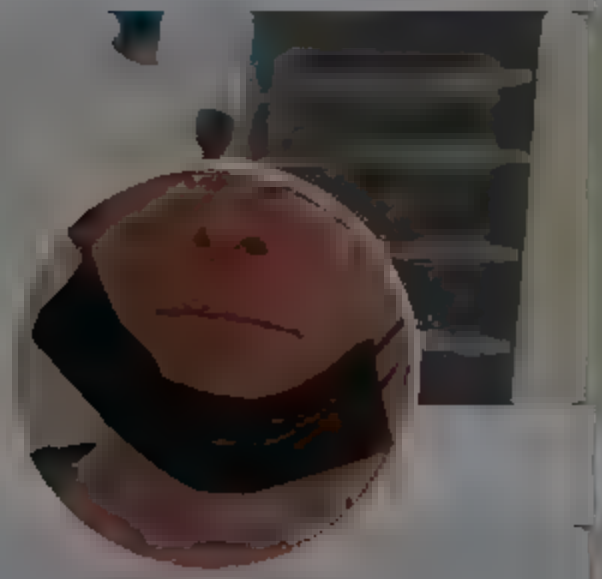
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You misspelled "to stand against pseudoscience and governmental coercion." Which last time I checked were concerns germane to left and right. But maybe your face diaper has you confused.

> **Miranda Yaver** @mirandayaver
> Incorrectly wearing a mask amid a deadly pandemic to own the libs.
> twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

5:02 PM - 26 May 2020

78 Retweets **544** Likes

25 78 544

Sheree Swanson @ShereeSwanson · 2h
Replying to

Today I saw my favorite 60+ yo grocery worker. She sees 4000+ customers/week. In 70+ days not one person in the store has become sick. And only forced to wear face diapers in the last 12 days or so (IL). For over two months no masks *inside* a small store.

2 1 12

VM @huck68finn · 2h
Yep, this is common sense logic that libs refuse to address, just like they won't address the lack of outbreaks among protesters, spring breakers, flight attendants, ---basically any group that didn't cave to the cult of social distancing.

6

@JoMichigan @JoMichigan1 · 2h
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h

Who wants to tell him that a "single meta-analysis" (if properly conducted, as this one was) is by definition stronger than the individual studies it references? That's why scientists perform them. And this one found NO overall real-world evidence masks work...

> **Chad Loder** @chadloder
> Let's address @AlexBerenson's oft-repeated claim that mask-wearing does not slow the spread of respiratory viruses.
>
> Alex calls mask requirements "a form of pseudoscientific virtue signaling
>
> Show this thread

45 172 634

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And - independently - the scientists who have traced actual #SARSCoV2 transmission find outdoor spread is extremely rare. So: masks don't work, and even if they did, wearing them outside would be pointless anyway, because OUTDOOR TRANSMISSION IS NOT A MEANINGFUL VECTOR.

2:34 PM - 26 May 2020

341 Retweets **935** Likes

20 341 935

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h

The fact that [redacted] is retweeting/liking this nonsense is the only reason I'm bothering to waste time taking it to the town dump.

5 18 235

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A bad day. A bad day for those of us who want to believe most cops are honest and don't use force unnecessarily. A bad day for those of us who know these lockdowns are worsening all the structural problems we already have. I fear we could be headed for a long summer; I hope not.

6:54 PM - 26 May 2020

156 Retweets **1,124** Likes

Michael Carney @mfcarney1 · 1h
Replying to
I freaking hope not. We need to support the cops but not the bad cops. We need to stand up against the lockdowns. Damnit, there is no reason at this point to keep anyone from working & supporting their families. No reason to keep people from enjoying their lives. Maskless.

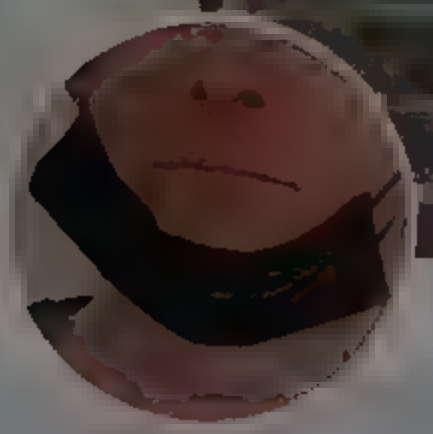
1 12

jsm291135 @jsm291135 · 1h
The police are the ones who are Enforcing these lock Downs. Pick a side.

1 10

Dan Fowler @theltgovernor · 1h
Replying to
I have a new requirement for the mask nazis, they must wear masks until a proven vaccine is introduced, no backing away now, full masks for the duration

3 1 17



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

lößęph @joseph12xu · 5h
Time to bring back the glory hole.

The media could not be played.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Team Reality is en fuego today

3:09 PM - 26 May 2020

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

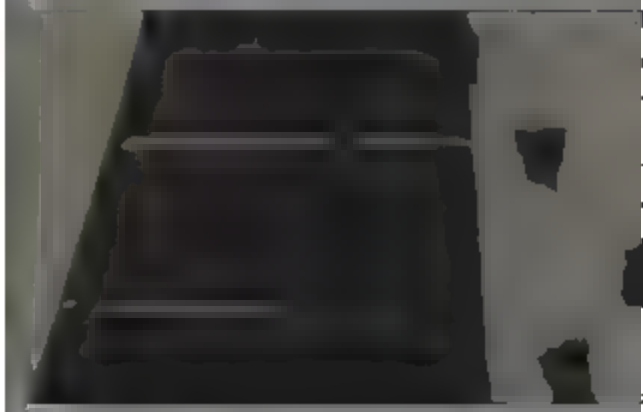


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Jay Bookman @jaysbookman · 6h

If you're going to chide people about accuracy, you should do better yourself: The projections that you cite were NOT by the CDC. They were some sort of internal, half-ass modeling done by the Trump WH, which said they hadn't been vetted before leaking.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @cdcgov said we'd have 3,000 deaths a day by June 1 (a prediction made ~three weeks ago - long after @ihme_uw blew up). Yep, that prediction is going to prove as accurate as all the

Show this thread

1 9



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Fair point: I should have said an @hhsgov and @fema estimate, based on data from @cdcgov etc. CORRECTION.

2:17 PM - 26 May 2020

2 Likes

1 2



Honor Fallen Soldiers: Retake America @LRenner2020 · 5h

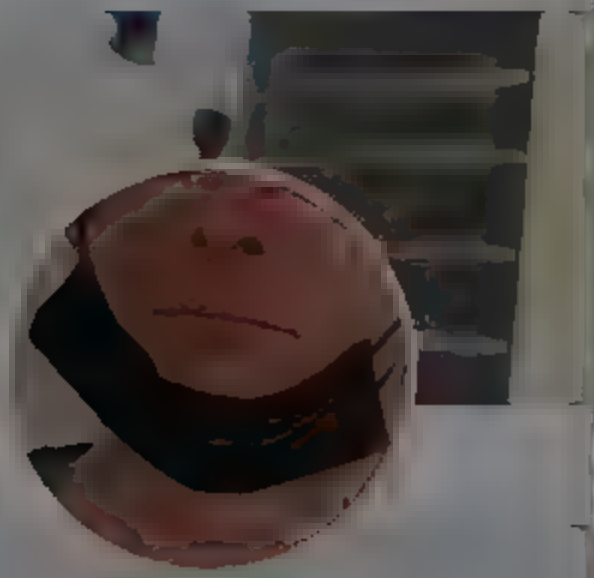
Replying to and 3 others

not a chide-worthy offense

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

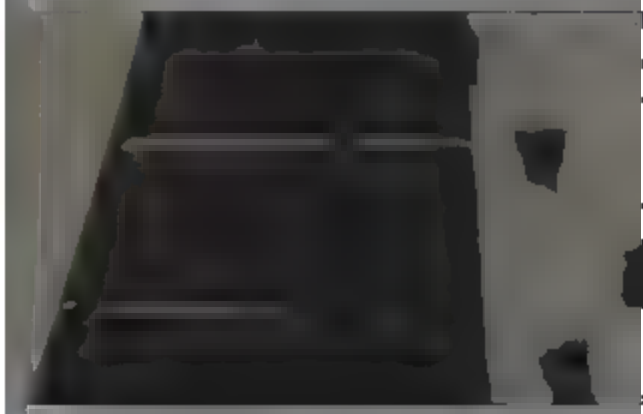


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7h
I know just the man:

> **John morrison ... dislikes biased media,** @Johnmor06759287
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> We will have to ask a Karenoligist
>
> 6 17 177

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Neil still hasn't responded to my interview request. Busy with his amateur models, I suppose.

2:03 PM - 26 May 2020

5 Retweets **178** Likes

9 5 178

Matthew Wagner @M_wagner73 · 7h
Replying to
Or his married girlfriend

1 2

Milhouse Van Houten @Milhouse_Van_Ho · 6h
Replying to
Neil is busy flattening the curves of his models.

3

Ursa Major @koufaxin1963 · 7h
Replying to
Is that what you're calling her?

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

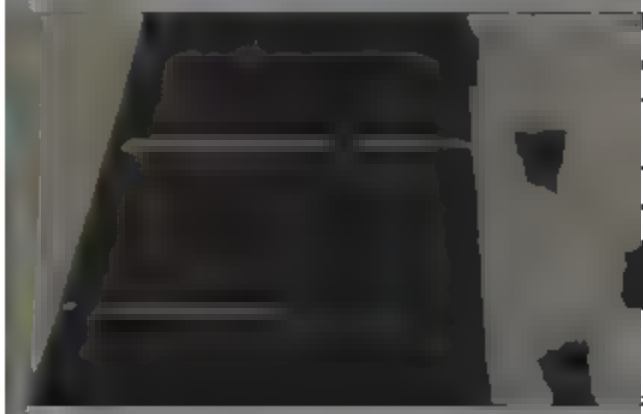


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm old enough remember when we discouraged people from wearing masks in public. It's going to be especially fun when stores and banks reopen!

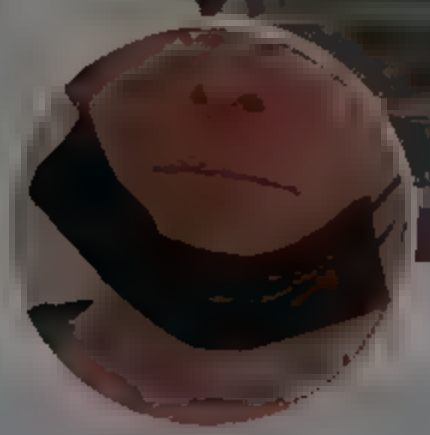
> **Jay Myer** @thejaymyer
> Those masks come in handy twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

9:40 AM - 26 May 2020

99 Retweets **607** Likes

232 99 607

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11h
the quaint old days when masks were a symbol of protest against surveillance rather than submission to pseudoscience



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

Tom Vaughan @tomvaughan · 6h

"In pooled analysis, we found no significant reduction in influenza transmission with the use of face masks," is pretty clear.

In my mind, the biggest weakness of the analysis (in a corona context) is the assumption that it spreads exactly like influenza.

1 2 17

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Yes, ironically, that's the part he didn't mention

3:12 PM - 26 May 2020

13 Likes

1 13

tracy preston @calif_girl66 · 4h

Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. M ion which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

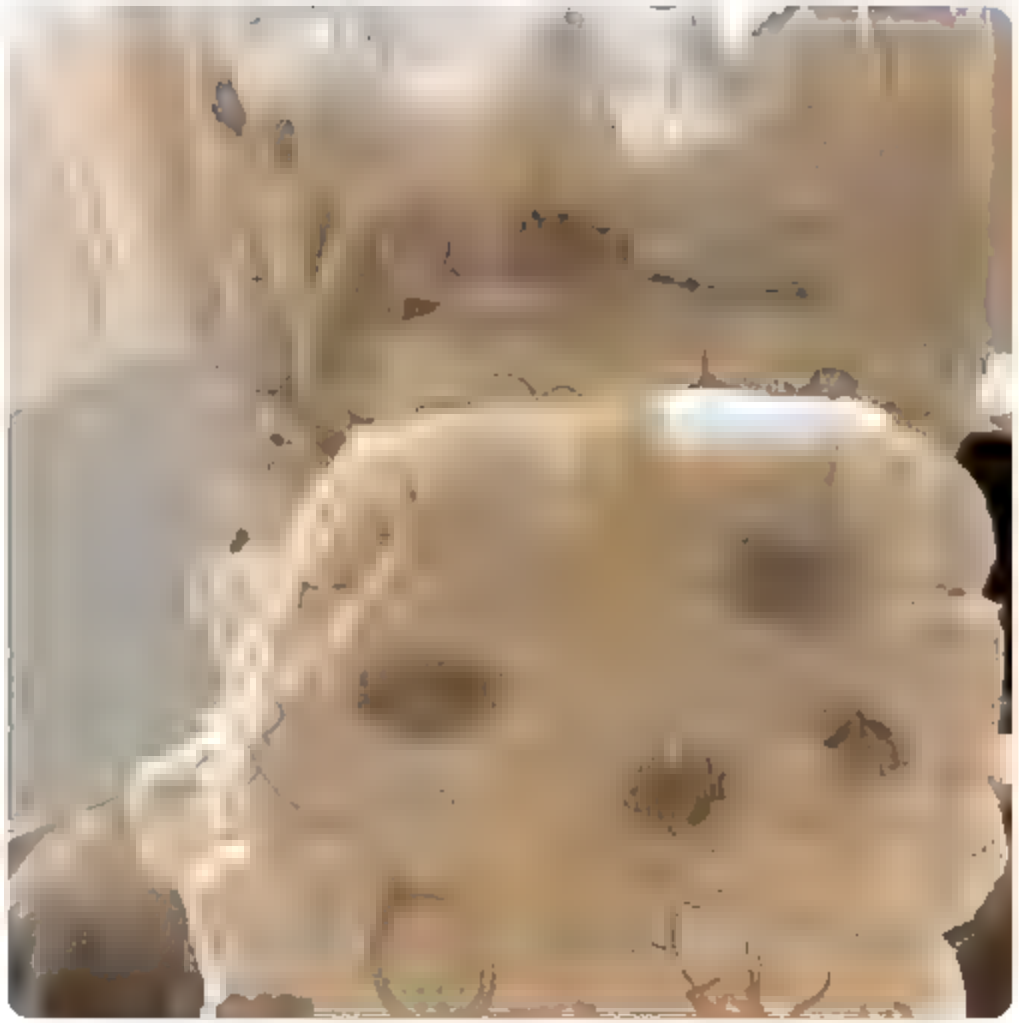
Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia, along with Pampers and Disney, announces new Mickey Face Diapers (TM), in sizes NB to 7. These colorful masks will bring a smile to your child's face, even if you can't see it! Reminder: Required for children over 2. Attention citizens!

29 75 401

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Face diaper prototype



5:53 PM - 26 May 2020

20 Retweets **171** Likes

21 20 171

ホーム　モーメント



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

2009年11月に登録

under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

526　54　319

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

18:46 - 2020年4月15日

102件のリツイート　**661**件のいいね

468　102　661

アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン



© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortneyfor ...

01:00 PM - 22 એપ્રિલ, 2020

838 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,712** લાઈક્સ

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22 એપ્રિલ

[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

1

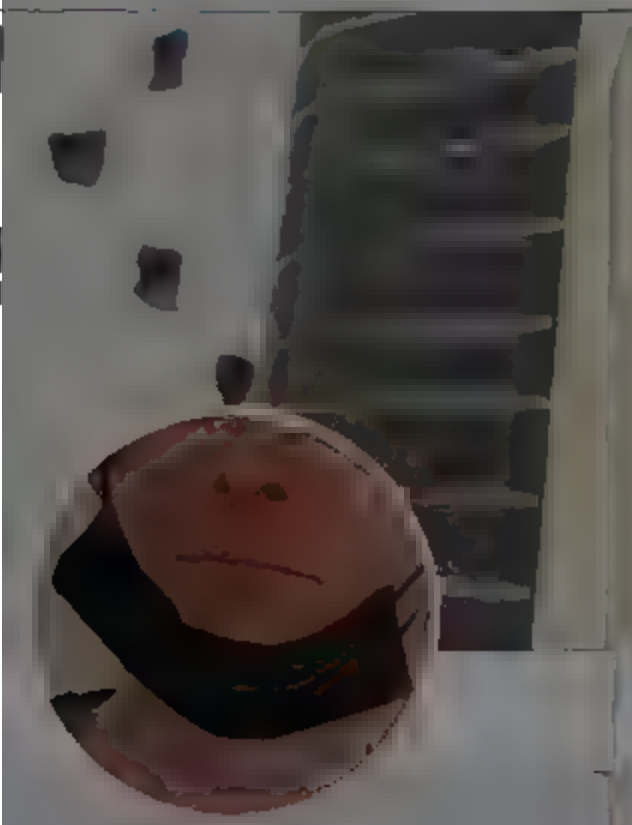
Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22 એપ્રિલ

[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

03:52 - 18 апр. 2020 г.

1 482 ретвита **2 730** отметок «Нравится»

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 апр.

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

২০ ৪৯ ২৫২

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

৬:৪৩ PM - ১৫ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

৪৮টি পুনঃ টুইট **২৩৭**টি পছন্দ

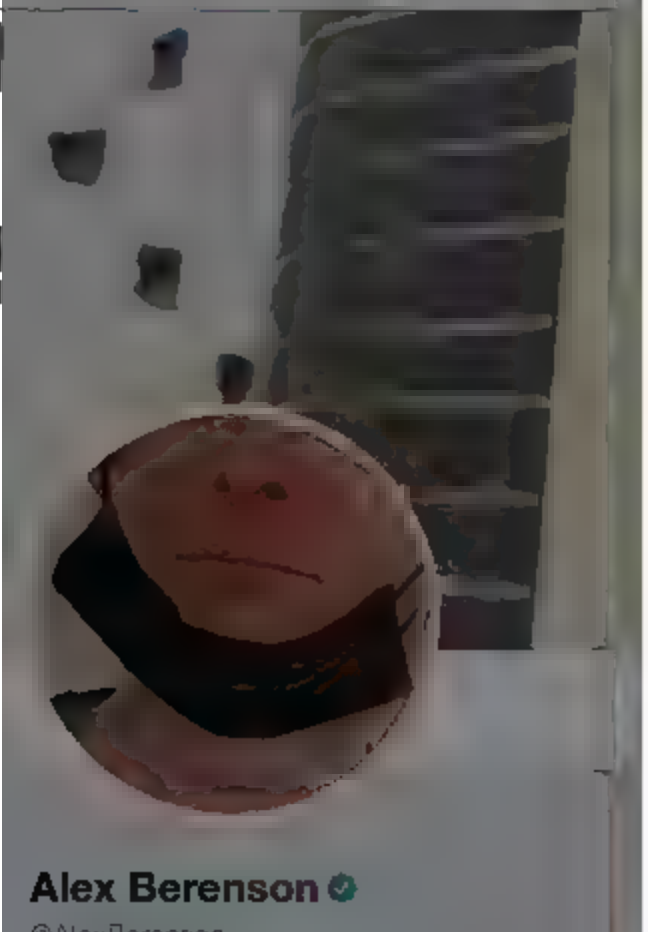
১৪ ৪৮ ২৩৭

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

7 40 200

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:

AA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a "surge" that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

18:44 - 2020 api. 15

44 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **227** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

10 44 227

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

---------- Forwarded message ---------

From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM

Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?

To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 48 237

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

18:43 - 15 d'abr. de 2020

40 retuits **200** agradaments

7 40 200

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



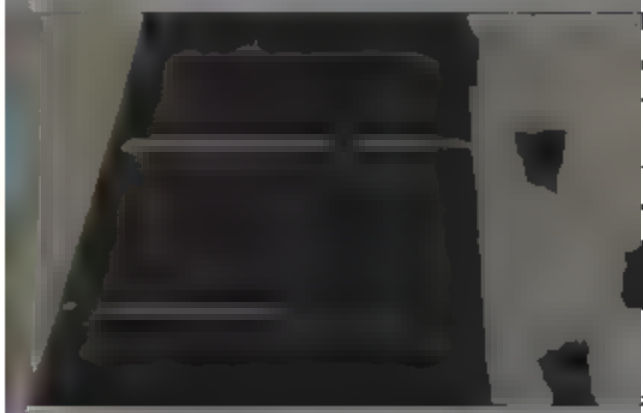
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

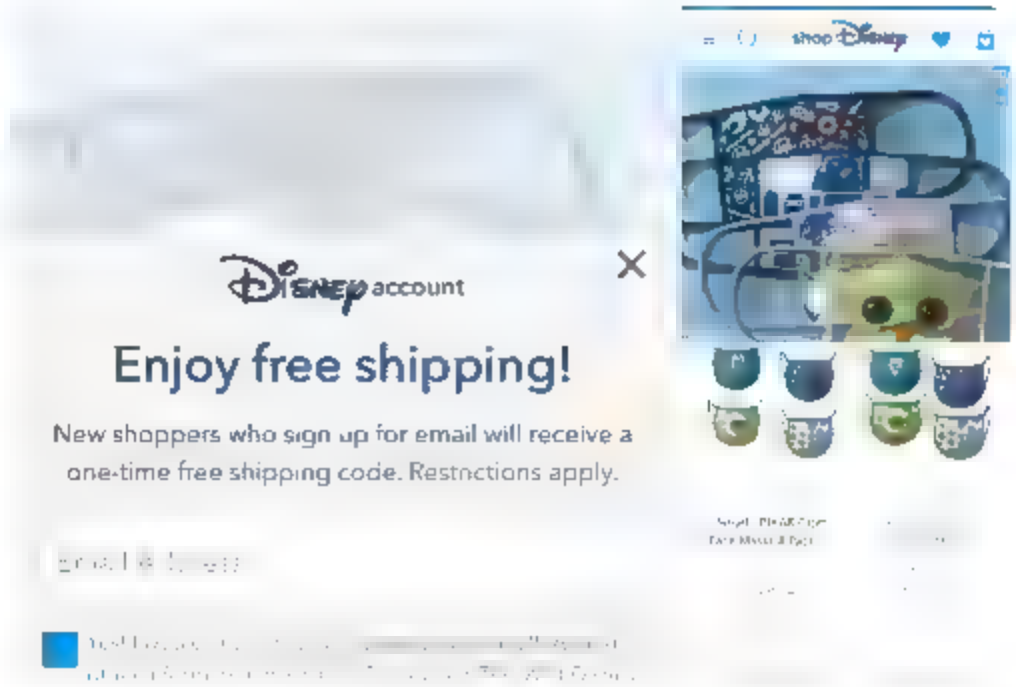
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia thought it was joking. Enjoy free shipping! In these "challenging times." $20 for four. Orwell never had to deal with this. Attention citizens!



9:09 PM - 26 May 2020

36 Retweets **162** Likes

30 36 162

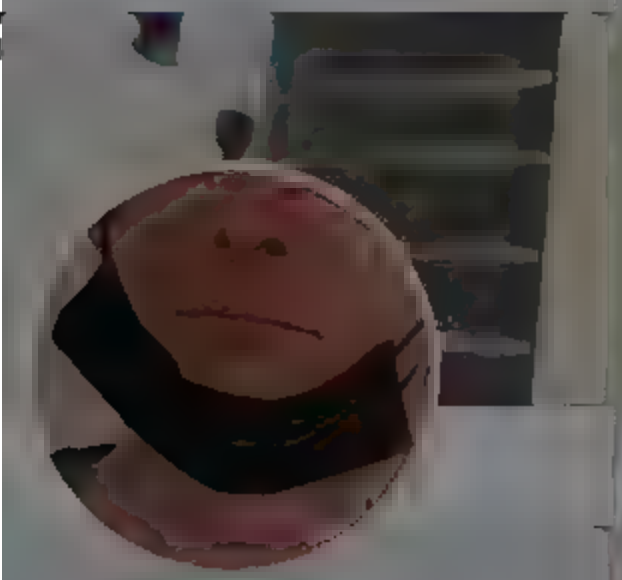
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h
Btw: they're too smart to say so explicitly, but why do you think they're making them in three sizes?

13 3 65

Miriam M @Mirmez5 · 2h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

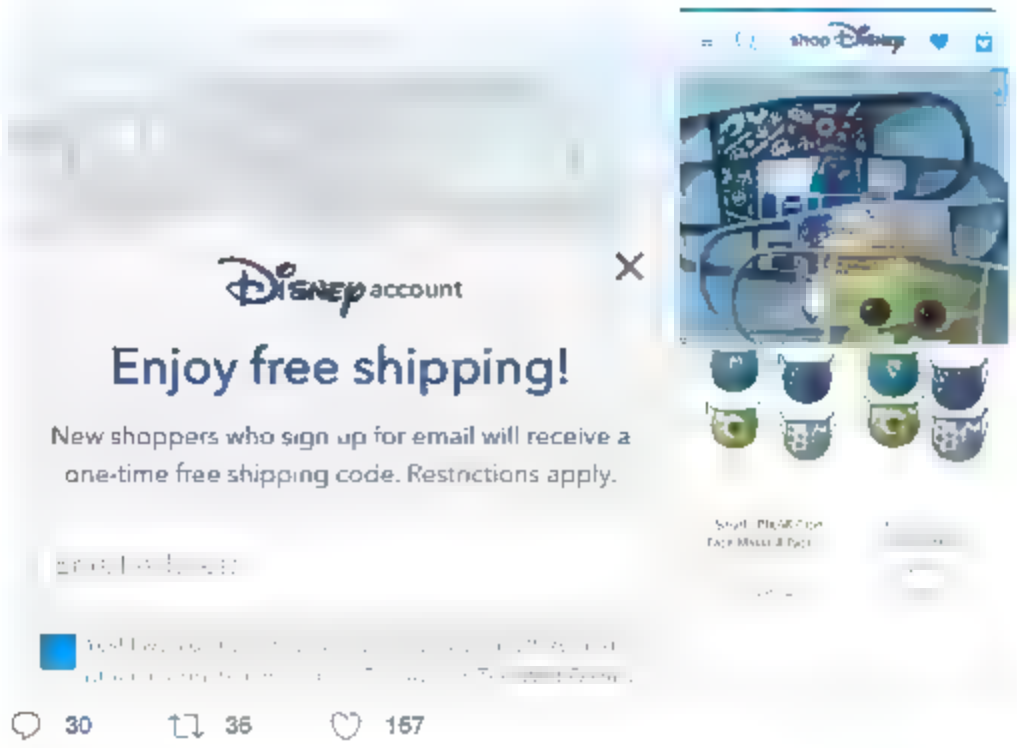


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia thought it was joking. Enjoy free shipping! In these "challenging times." $20 for four. Orwell never had to deal with this. Attention citizens!



30 36 157



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Btw: they're too smart to say so explicitly, but why do you think they're making them in three sizes?

9:23 PM - 26 May 2020

3 Retweets **70** Likes

13 3 70



Joe D. @YankeeClipper49 · 2h

Replying to

Even academics call it virtue signalling

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15h

I'm old enough to remember when [redacted] said we'd have 3,000 deaths a day by June 1 (a prediction made ~three weeks ago - long after [redacted] blew up). Yep, that prediction is going to prove as accurate as all the others. Don't worry, the media will be sure to update the mistake!

As Trump Pushes to Reopen, Government Sees Virus Toll Nearly Doubling

An internal Trump administration model projects a near-doubling of daily coronavirus deaths by June 1 as the nation begins to reopen, as well as a rapid rise in daily infections.







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Starting to look like if we'd reopened faster we'd have even fewer deaths

8:25 AM - 26 May 2020

305 Retweets **1,581** Likes



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10h

CORRECTION: As someone just pointed out, the estimate was actually from [redacted] and [redacted] highlighted the [redacted], but in reality CDC

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Boring

Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Can you do a thread of hate mail and rage text messages you've received?

5:46 PM - 26 May 2020

5 Retweets **119** Likes

16 5 119

Two If By Sea @WhyNotMeToo2 · 6h
Replying to

Because it's all about feelings... nothing more than feeeeelings...

3

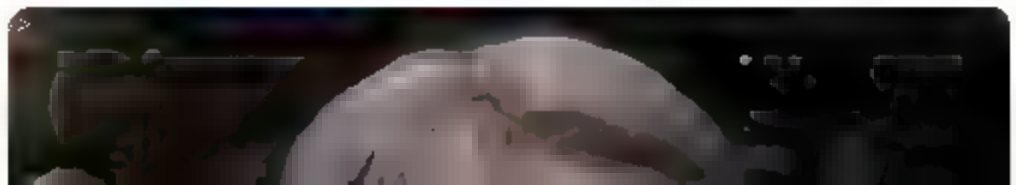
H. Clay Aalders @KnifeTruth · 7h
Replying to

Wait 5 minutes, every thread becomes one. Team Apocalypse is fairly predictable.

1 3

Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · 6h
Wait: I'm on Team Reality. Did I just get misidentified and kicked off?

Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · 7h
Replying to



By using Twitter's services you agree to ...sation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com ...n which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our ...

Home About

Have an account? Log in

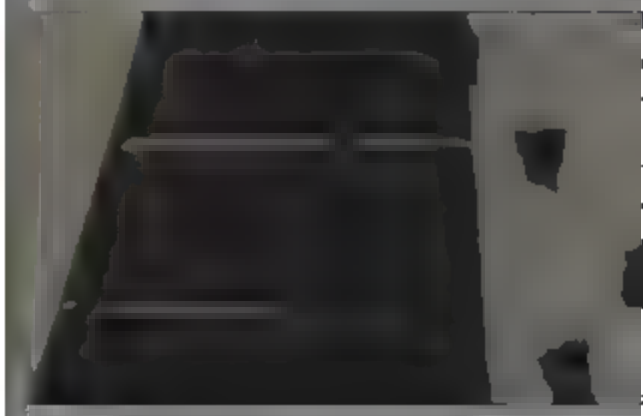


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17h

Conventional wisdom: lockdowns should at least help control violence. Nope. It's not just Chicago - Philly, NYC, and other cities have seen double-digit homicide increases this year. Maybe the wholesale release of criminals from jail wasn't the best idea?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A number of factors seem to be driving this trend; including - wait for it - sheer boredom. And when you scare middle-aged folks into their houses, the people who are left out know there are fewer eyes on them.

9:10 AM - 26 May 2020

60 Retweets **394** Likes

15 60 394

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Who wants to tell him that a "single meta-analysis" (if properly conducted, as this one was) is by definition stronger than the individual studies it references? That's why scientists perform them. And this one found NO overall real-world evidence masks work...

> **Chad Loder** @chadloder
> Let's address @AlexBerenson's oft-repeated claim that mask-wearing does not slow the spread of respiratory viruses.
>
> Alex calls mask requirements "a form of pseudoscientific virtue signaling
> Show this thread

2:31 PM - 26 May 2020

200 Retweets **715** Likes

46 200 715

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 13h
And - independently - the scientists who have traced actual [illegible] transmission find outdoor spread is extremely rare. So: masks don't work, and even if they did, wearing them outside would be pointless anyway, because OUTDOOR TRANSMISSION IS NOT A MEANINGFUL VECTOR.

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 13h
The fact that [illegible] is retweeting/liking this nonsense is the only reason I'm bothering to waste time taking it to the town dump.

6 21 255



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18h

the quaint old days when masks were a symbol of protest against surveillance rather than submission to pseudoscience

24 72 336

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: if you're betting that's the last time I'll ever write for @nytimes... well, I hope you're wrong, but I'd definitely want odds. The @nytopinion folks have serious guts but I'm not sure even they would be willing to stomach the internal blowback.

9:45 AM - 26 May 2020

14 Retweets **198** Likes

19 14 198



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15h
Dr. Choo for the win with an example of how to transmit coronavirus outdoors!

> **Dr. Esther AT LEAST WEAR A MASK Choo** @choo_ek
> Replying to @choo_ek @AlexBerenson
> Open mouth kisses outdoors, as an extreme example, are going to transmit virus no matter where you are. In aggregate, people are doing more deep kissing indoors, so population-level data may drive us to think some things are inherent to location rather than behavior.
>
> 32 46 312

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I better screenshot this one. Science!

2:59 PM - 26 May 2020

7 Retweets **204** Likes

7 7 204

Martok1 @Martok111 · 15h
Replying to

The media could not be played.

Timothy Schultz @ItsPoorTim · 14h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

Lamaur Stancil @TCPalmLStancil · 16h
FWIW, my Wells Fargo (FL) had drive thru service only through the last two months. Stopped in today and employees were greeting people at the front door. Don't know if it was some screening process or what.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Interesting. How would you gauge the mood in Florida generally at the moment? Is DeSantis picking up support or are people still nervous?

1:43 PM - 26 May 2020

1 Retweet

1 1

Lamaur Stancil @TCPalmLStancil · 16h
Replying to
I don't have that good a gauge, beyond the expected ideogical responses; liberals don't like anything he's doing, conservatives support him. The floundering unemployment system is an issue that cuts across those lines, though. So that could dominate his final grade on this crisis

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Accueil Moments

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 44 225

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

18:45 - 15 avr. 2020

54 Retweets **319** J'aime

526 54 319

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamforneyfor ...

13:00 - 22 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **838** Lượt thích **2.709**

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22 thg 4

Đang trả lời

I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22 thg 4

Đang trả lời

Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbot-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 208 748

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

06:38 PM - 15 [illegible], 2020

49 [illegible] **252** [illegible]

20 49 252

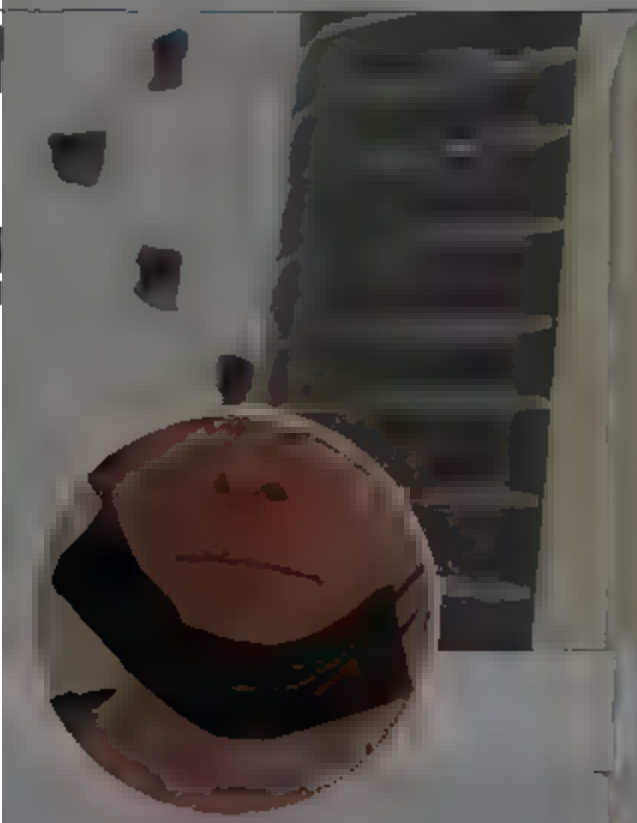
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

[illegible] 2009

© 2020 Twitter [illegible]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

03:52 - 18 apr 2020

1.482 Retweet **2.725** Mi piace

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 apr

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

7 40 200



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:

AA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

18:44 - 15 □□.□. 2563

44 □□□□□ 225 □□□□□□

10 44 225



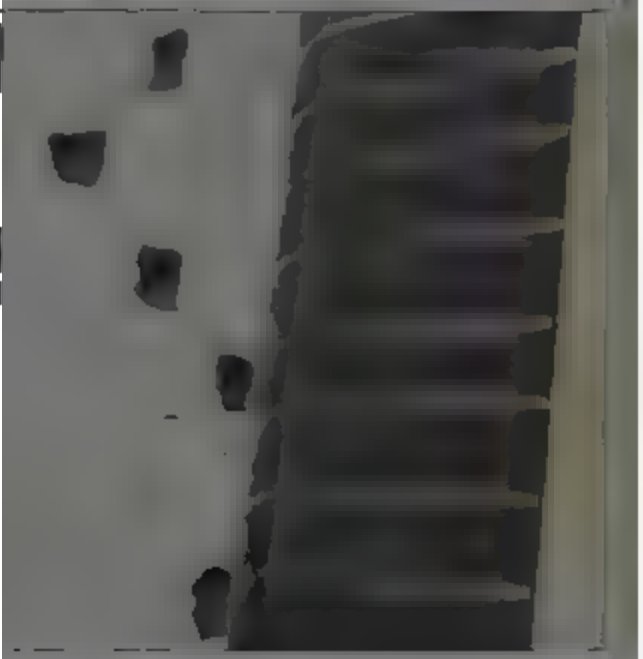
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ 2552

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود



درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی



---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

۲۲۷ ۲۸ ۱۲

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

۱۸:۴۳ - ۲۷ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۴۰ بازتوییت ۲۰۰ پسند

۲۰۰ ۴۰ ۷

خانه لحظه‌ها



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided



20 49 252

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

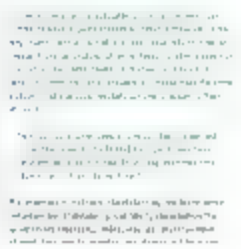


---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:



18:43 - 15 de abr. de 2020

48 rechouchíos **237** gústames

14 48 237

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22h
Starting to look like if we'd reopened faster we'd have even fewer deaths

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

CORRECTION: As someone just pointed out, the estimate was actually from @hhsgov and @fema (@nytimes highlighted the @cdcgov, but in reality CDC merely provided data). My error.

2:19 PM - 26 May 2020

19 Retweets **177** Likes

Nayvadius

5 19 177

Dino @dinok1975 · 16h
Replying to and 3 others
you are one of only a few journalists who will acknowledge a mistake

5

Ken Kelly @_KJKelly · 16h
Replying to and 3 others
It wasn't a projection either.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortneyfor ...

13:00 - 22.04.2020 г.

837 ретуита **2 709** харесвания

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22.04
В отговор до

I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22.04
В отговор до

Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Inici Moments

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

7 40 200

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:

AA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

18:44 - 15 d'abr. de 2020

44 retuits **225** agradaments

10 44 225

Ja tens un compte? Entra

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Accueil Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

526 54 319

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

18:46 - 15 avr. 2020

102 Retweets **661** J'aime

468 102 661

vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 49 252

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

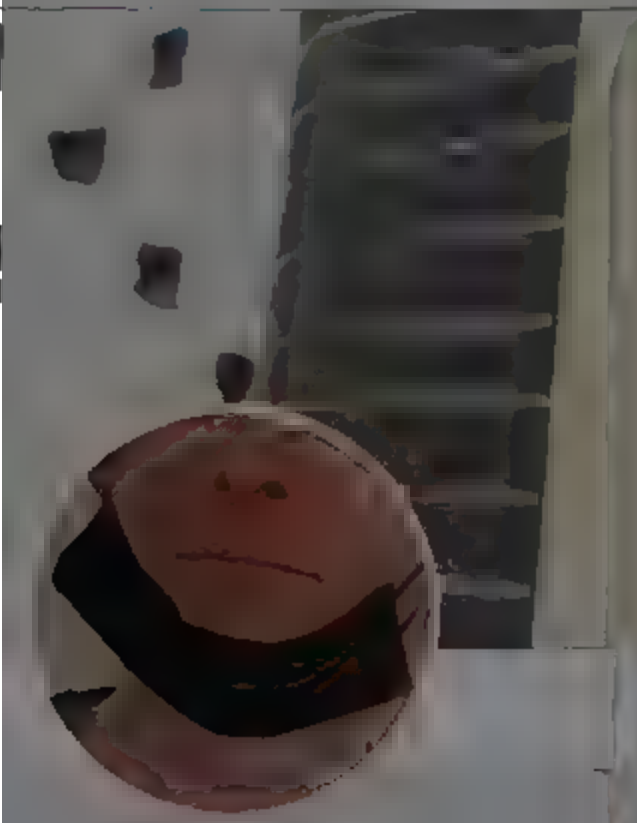
18:43 - 15. tra 2020.

48 proslijeđenih tweetova **237** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

14 48 237



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

03:52 - 18 de abr. de 2020

1.482 Retweets **2.725** Curtidas

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 de abr.

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

237 48 14

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

6:43 PM - 15 اپریل، 2020

40 ریٹویٹس 200 پسندیدگیاں

200 40 7

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کارپوریشن مرکز براڈ مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

سرورق لمحات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

٣٣٥ ٤٤ ١٠

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

٧:٤٥ م - ١٥ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٥٤ إعادات تغريد ٣١٩ إعجابات

٥٢٦ ٥٤ ٣١٩

الرئيسيّة اللحظات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

மகிப்பு தரவரங்கள்



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

மார்ச் 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

516 208 748

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatsler-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:17 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

To me
2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided



பிற்பகல் 6:38 - 15 ஏப்., 2020

49 மறுகீச்சுகள் **252** விரும்பியவர்கள்

20 49 252

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி தனியுரிமைக் கொள்கை குக்கீகள் விளம்பரம் தொடர்பான

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

Yashar Ali @yashar · 22h
Banks have been open, Alex

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Yeah, I'm old enough remember when we discouraged people from wearing masks in public. It's going to be especially fun when stores and banks reopen! twitter.com/thejaymyer/sta…
> Show this thread

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Nope, lots of branches have been closed. Try again. You've been following me all this time and that's the best you can do?

9:54 AM - 26 May 2020

6 Retweets **241** Likes

54 6 241

Benjamin Lancaster @BenjaminLancast · 22h
Replying to
I haven't seen one bank lobby open since March. I'm not sure what others are seeing.

9

Clarissablog @Clarissablog1 · 22h
Replying to
I'm in Illinois and I haven't been able to go inside my bank for over two months.

6

susan @susanml10881 · 21h



2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

516 208 748

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbler-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered [in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview]. You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

18:38 - 15 de abr. de 2020

49 rechouchios **252** gústames

20 49 252

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

7 40 200



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Følg

5/ At more length:

aA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

18:44 - 15. apr. 2020

44 retweets **225** liker

10 44 225

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon





verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

252 49 20

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:



---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

15 - 18:43 באפר׳ 2020

48 ציוצים מחדש **237** סימונים כאהוב

237 48 14



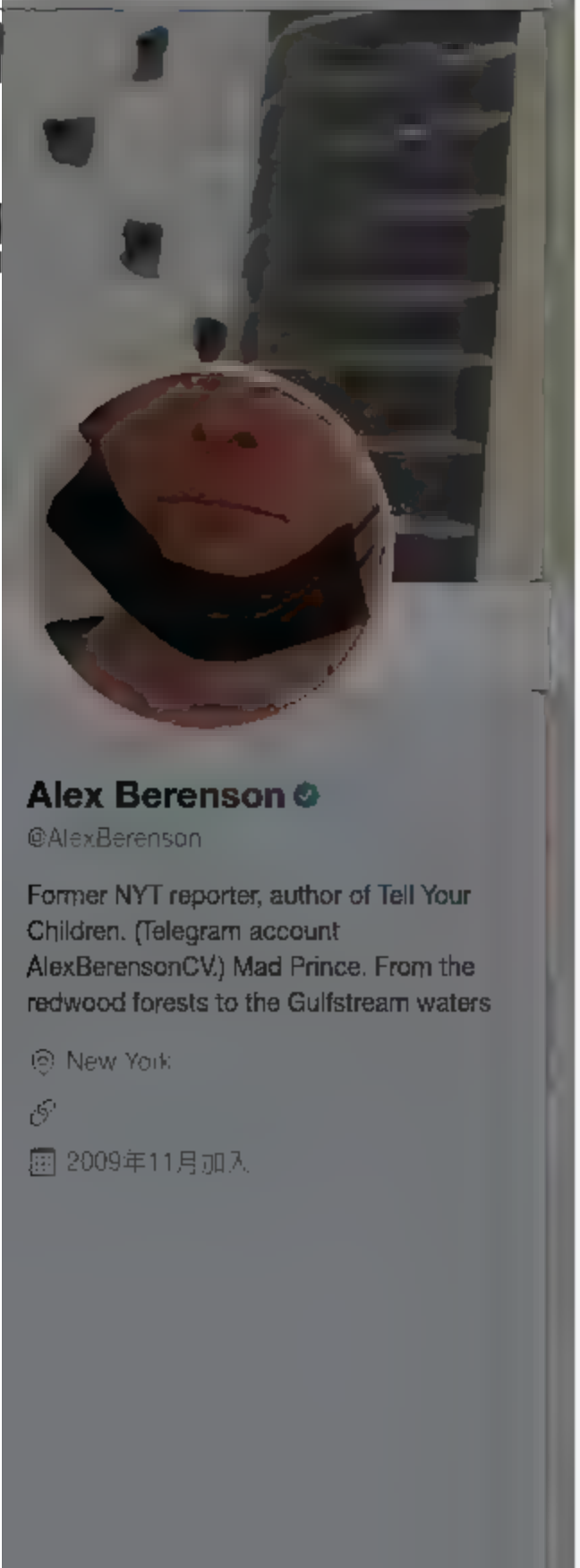
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

首頁 新聞



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

2009年11月加入

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 48 237

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

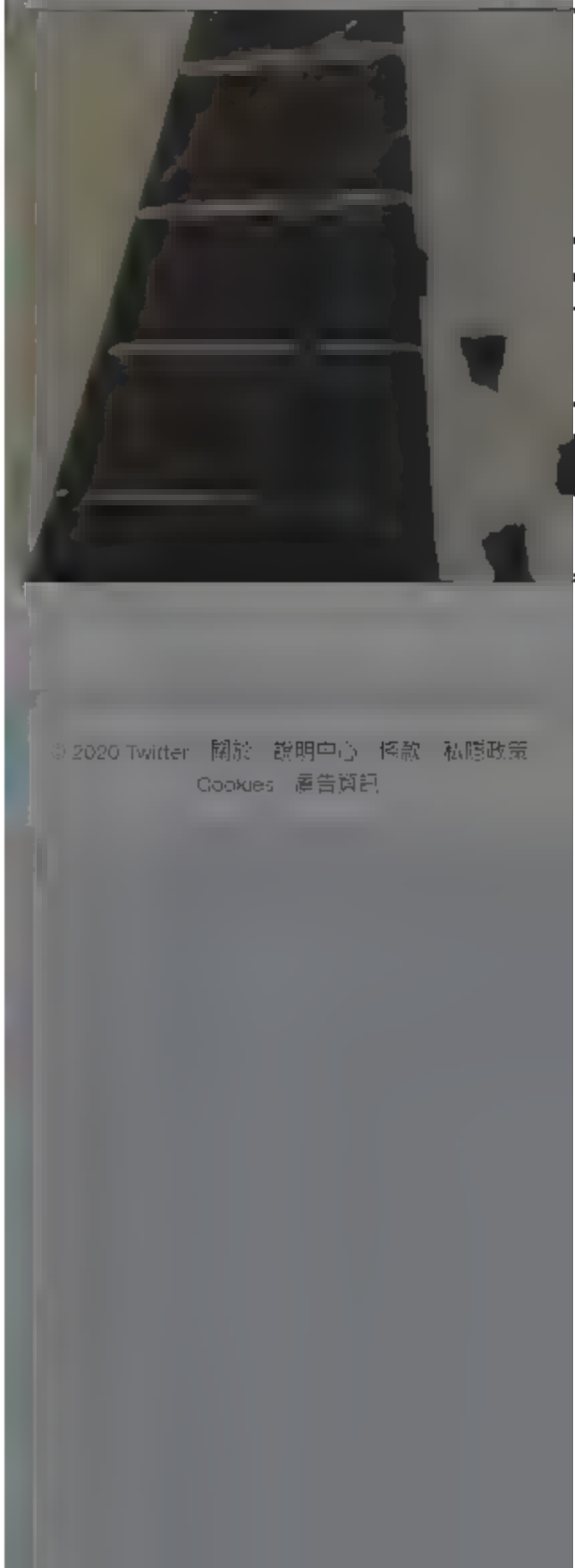
For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

下午6:43 - 2020年4月15日

40 次轉推 **200** 個喜歡

7 40 200

已經擁有帳戶？登入



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortneyfor …

13:00 - 22 d'abr. de 2020

837 retuits **2.709** agradaments

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22 d'abr.
En resposta a

I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

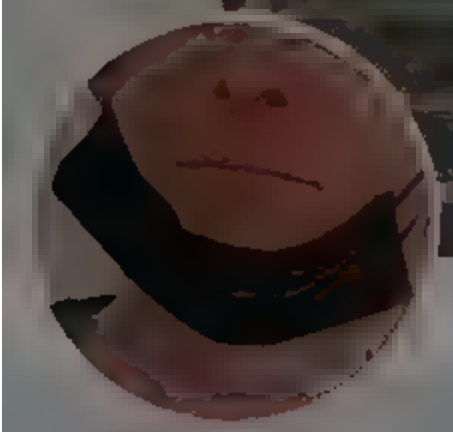
6 3 62

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22 d'abr.
En resposta a

Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

Free @ExcelTraderGuy1 · 20h
Neither one of them have face diaper avatars.

But you do.

The shame.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Mine's more of a chin diaper

2:38 PM - 26 May 2020

11 Likes

1 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

TexasHawgHammer @HawgTexas · May 26
They seemed more competent in the movies. Seems like a trend huh?

3 18 90

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 2 others

Might be today's winning tweet though it's early. (BTW: the villains are more competent in the movies too.)

8:30 AM - 26 May 2020

4 Retweets **62** Likes

1 4 62

TexasHawgHammer @HawgTexas · May 26
Replying to and 2 others
I don't know dude, my employees think I'm pretty competent.

2 1

Wicked Garden Podcast @GardenWicked · 23h
Are they supposed to tell you otherwise? You said that out loud

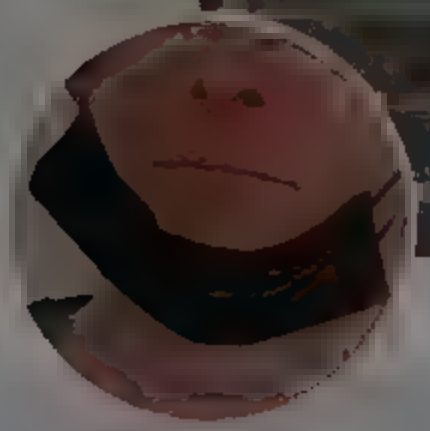
1

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

Cathe Gordon @twitcathe · 15h
Young
No Comorbidity Adult
Comorbidity Adult

1 37

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Early leader for day's best tweet

9:26 PM - 26 May 2020

19 Likes

1 19

S.F. Tech Worker @sftechworker · 15h
Replying to

The sizing looks like it's just the height of the mask. A fat person doesn't necessarily need a taller mask than someone who isn't fat lol.

3 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

Jeremy Greenwald @JeremyEGreenwal · 5h
Is the death rate lower once you control for age? I assume the prison population is very young compared to the country as a whole.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Age on the one hand, but comorbidities, gender, and race on the other. I haven't seen a good analysis. But it is clear the concerns the coronavirus would ravage prisons were as wrong as the rest of Team Apocalypse's predictions.

8:37 AM - 27 May 2020

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ So this tweet about pneumonia deaths in Florida, claiming the state usually has far fewer pneumonia deaths than it has had this year, is - how do I put this politely? - NOT TRUE. NOT AT ALL. (Though it has now been retweeted 4K+ times and is starting to take off.) Let's look.

> **Kellen Squire** @SquireForYou
> According to the CDC, so far this year, Florida has had 1,762 deaths from #COVID and 5,185 from pneumonia.
>
> Average pneumonia deaths in Florida from 2013-2018 for the same time

12:47 PM - 27 May 2020

95 Retweets **252** Likes

17 95 252

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 32m
2/ is correct that, per , FL is reporting 5248 pneumonia deaths, including 960 from COVID. It is also reporting 301 flu deaths. Total flu/pneumonia deaths in 2020 that don't include COVID: 4,589. But his prior year numbers are wildly wrong...

2 12 84

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 30m
3/ Here are the real numbers, per the Florida Health Dept. Flu Review: Florida has 250-300 deaths PER WEEK during the winter and spring (sometimes more).



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 46m

2/ [illegible] is correct that, per [illegible], FL is reporting 5248 pneumonia deaths, including 960 from COVID. It is also reporting 301 flu deaths. Total flu/pneumonia deaths in 2020 that don't include COVID: 4,589. But his prior year numbers are wildly wrong...

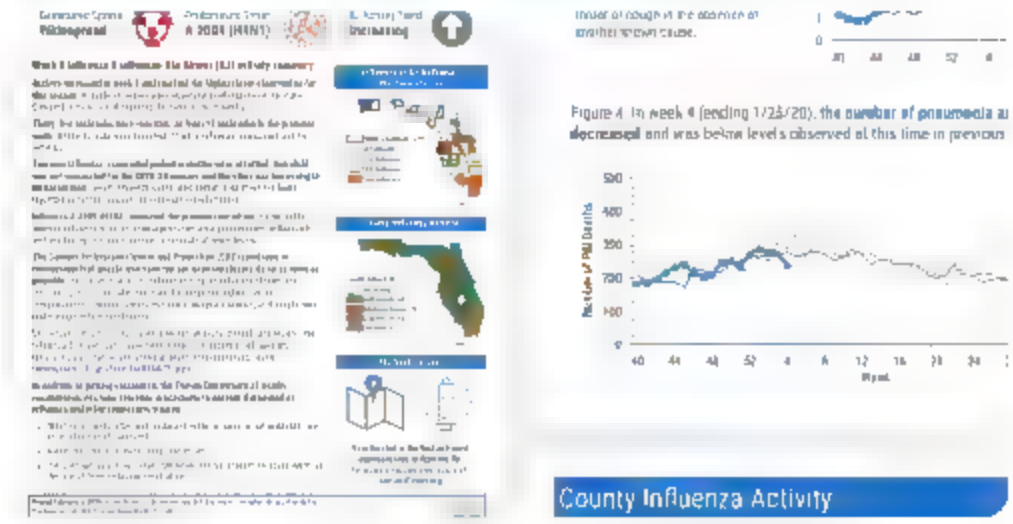
2 16 97

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Here are the real numbers, per the Florida Health Dept. Flu Review: Florida has 250-300 deaths PER WEEK during the winter and spring (sometimes more).

floridahealth.gov/d seases-and-c ...



12:52 PM - 27 May 2020

39 Retweets **148** Likes

6 39 148

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 41m

4/ And as we are now in about week 18-19 (there's some reporting lag) non-COVID influenza and pneumonia deaths are actually LOWER in Florida in 2020 than the average counts in previous years. Please, [illegible] don't let this provably incorrect misinformation spread. [illegible]

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

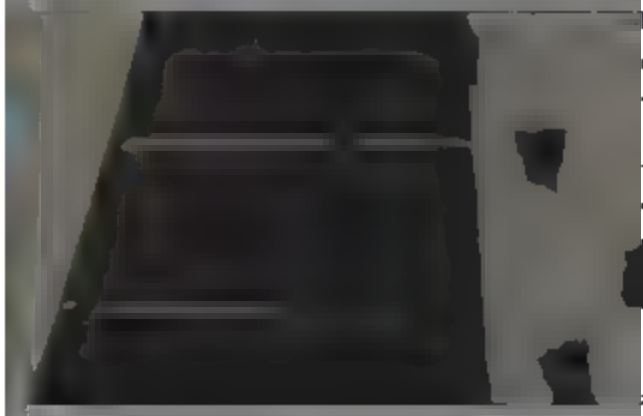


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Btw: I realized today that mass incarceration has been a big part of the US coronavirus problem, but not for the reason we expected. It's not that prisons have turned into "tinderboxes of death," as hysterics like @nsbarsky predicted when they begged for criminals to be freed...



SUBSCRIBE NOW LOG IN

Opinion

Bail Someone Out of Jail Today

Covid-19 is an unfolding catastrophe in America's houses of detention.

By Nell Barsky
Mr. Barsky is the chairman and founder of the Marshall Project.

April 14, 2020

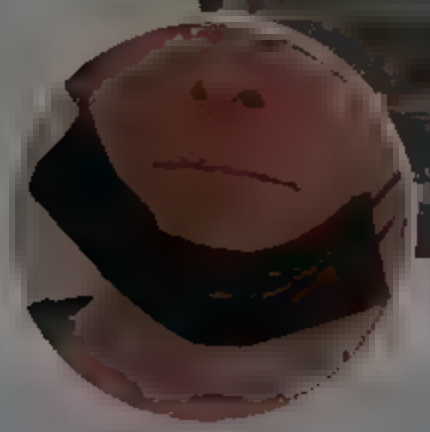
8:16 AM - 27 May 2020

72 Retweets **257** Likes

11 72 257

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h

All the recent "decarceration" has done is provide a useful real-world test of whether freeing criminals increases crime (spoiler alert: the answer appears to



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23h

And - independently - the scientists who have traced actual [illegible] transmission find outdoor spread is extremely rare. So: masks don't work, and even if they did, wearing them outside would be pointless anyway, because OUTDOOR TRANSMISSION IS NOT A MEANINGFUL VECTOR.

6 22 275

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The fact that @choo_ek is retweeting/liking this nonsense is the only reason I'm bothering to waste time taking it to the town dump.

2:36 PM - 26 May 2020

22 Retweets **275** Likes

6 22 275

Dr. Esther AT LEAST WEAR A MASK Choo @choo_ek · 23h

Replying to [illegible]

Aw, thank you Alex. It's so sweet to have your attention at that level. I really like Chad's attention to scientific detail. The indoor/outdoor thing I think is not entirely inherent to the setting, but more what you are doing in the setting.

3 7

Dr. Esther AT LEAST WEAR A MASK Choo @choo_ek · 23h

Open mouth kisses outdoors, as an extreme example, are going to transmit virus no matter where you are. In aggregate, people are doing more deep kissing indoors, so population-level data may drive us to think some things are inherent to location rather than behavior.

72 6 21

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, @nytimes is having some truthiness issues of its own. It just had to resurrect that famous 27-year-old NYC medical resident #COVID killed a while back. Oopsie. A gunshot victim here, a fictional doctor there... .
nytimes.com/2020/04/14/mag ...

Philip Montgomery for The New York Times

I'm an E.R. Doctor in New York. None of Us Will Ever Be the Same.

A Covid diary: This is what I saw as the pandemic engulfed our hospitals.

By Helen Ouyang

April about a 26-year-old medical resident training in New York who was said to have died of Covid-19 in a New York City hospital. This account was verified with sources involved in the patient's care, but further reporting after publication revealed that it was apparently a case of mistaken identity. According to a spokeswoman for the American College of Emergency Physicians, a 26-year-old man who died from complications related to the coronavirus had the same name as a young medical resident at a different hospital. Health workers involved in the patient's treatment mistakenly believed that he was a medical resident, but ACEP said it had subsequently

13:09 - 27 may. 2020

86 Retweets **272** Me gusta BeetleRunner

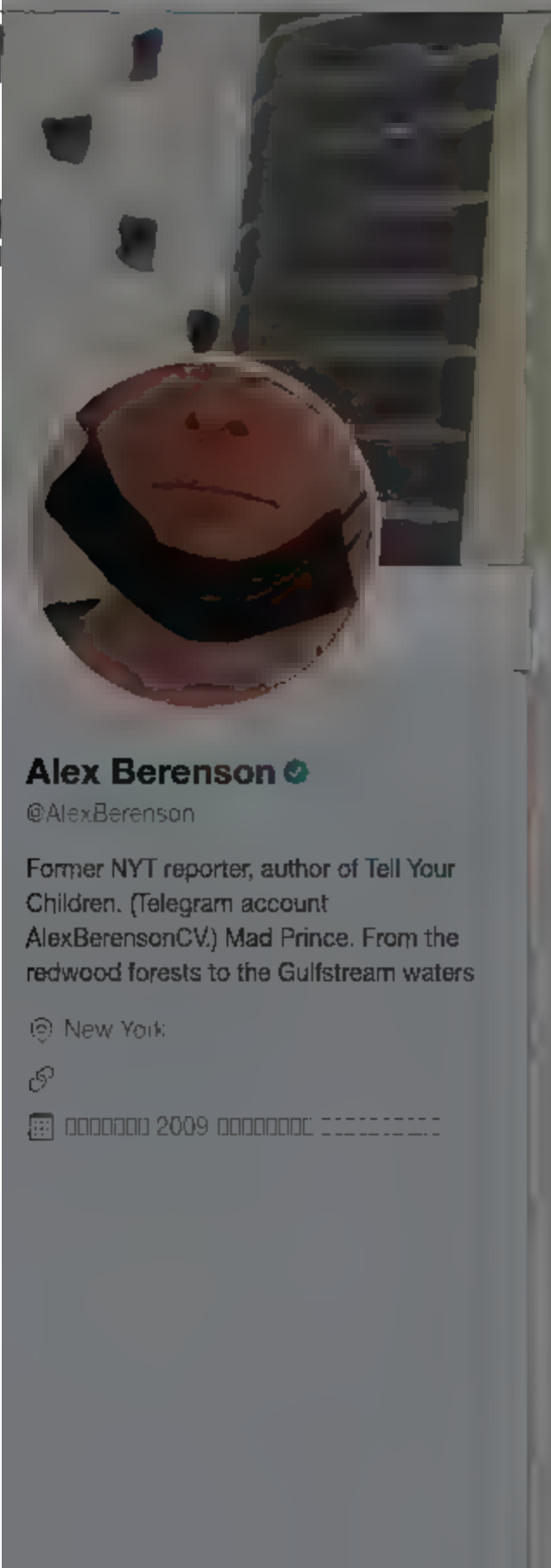
17 86 272

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 29 min
The dynamic where any terrible fictional news about #COVID gets huge traction while truthful non-panic porn stories are ignored is without doubt causing the lockdowns to stretch on.

11 45 225

Covid Dempanic @OsofskyBill · 31 min

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 33

Meanwhile, is having some truthiness issues of its own. It just had to resurrect that famous 27-year-old NYC medical resident killed a while back. Oopsie. A gunshot victim here, a fictional doctor there... .

Philip Montgomery for The New York Times

I'm an E.R. Doctor in New York. None of Us Will Ever Be the Same.

A Covid diary: This is what I saw as the pandemic engulfed our hospitals.

By Helen Ouvaxz

April about a 26-year-old medical resident training in New York who was said to have died of Covid-19 in a New York City hospital. This account was verified with sources involved in the patient's care, but further reporting after publication revealed that it was apparently a case of mistaken identity. According to a spokeswoman for the American College of Emergency Physicians, a 26-year-old man who died from complications related to the coronavirus had the same name as a young medical resident at a different hospital. Health workers involved in the patient's treatment mistakenly believed that he was a medical

17 86 273

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The dynamic where any terrible fictional news about #COVID gets huge traction while truthful non-panic porn stories are ignored is without doubt causing the lockdowns to stretch on.

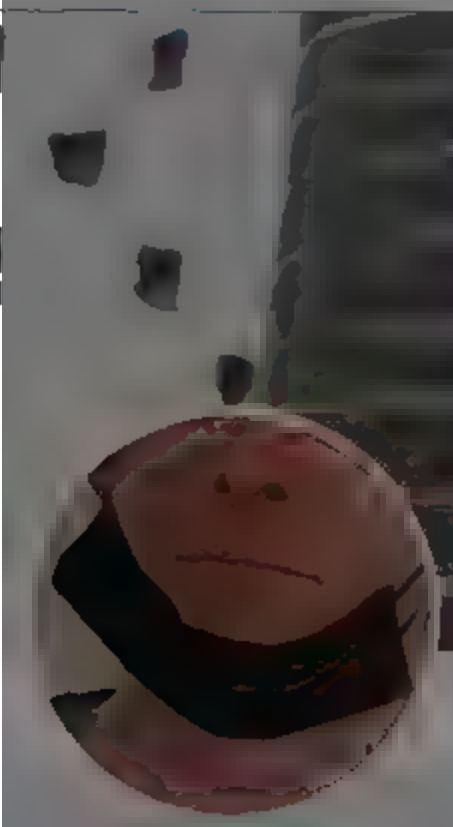
01:13 - 27,2020

46 **226**

11 46 226

Darth Winston @DarthWinston · 28

It's all by design.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

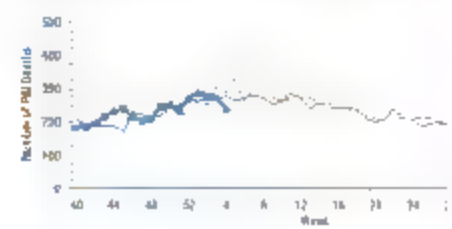
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 51 min

3/ Here are the real numbers, per the Florida Health Dept. Flu Review: Florida has 250-300 deaths PER WEEK during the winter and spring (sometimes more).









6 41 152

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

4/ And as we are now in about week 18-19 (there's some reporting lag) non-COVID influenza and pneumonia deaths are actually LOWER in Florida in 2020 than the average counts in previous years. Please, @jack, don't let this provably incorrect misinformation spread. @govrondesantis

12:55 - 27 may. 2020

49 Retweets **201** Me gusta

6 49 201

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. From the redwood forests to the Gulfstream waters

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6h

But what mass incarceration does provide is a pool of communally housed people who can be mass tested for coronavirus - driving up the counts of "cases" nationally for weeks, while the media rarely reports that most of said cases are asymptomatic.

18 65 336

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Btw: technically, bailing someone out is not freeing a criminal, since these people have not been convicted - but the same people asking for bailing out arrestees have also been demanding (and winning) early release of prisoners who have been convicted.

8:33 AM - 27 May 2020

14 Retweets **109** Likes

3 14 109

therealYOTESFAN @therealYOTESFAN · 5h

Replying to [redacted]

I watch livepd. You see the frustration on the cops faces that they keep arresting the same people over and over again. It's ridiculous. But dnc needs it's voter base

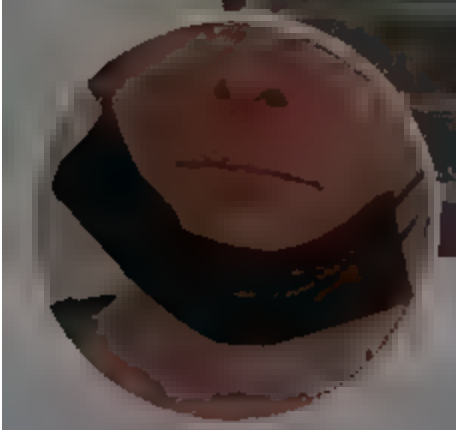
1

Glitch @Cantkeepcount · 5h

Lmao. Bc crime. (Like pedophilia according the q-tete) has a political party. if they can't keep people incarcerated Based on the extent of the crime at least some revenue can be drawn from cash bonds which is akin to ransom.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009

May @mayjunejuly567 · 24h
Love the new pic. Although I did prefer the one of the mask in your hair.

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

You can't tell what it is at avatar size

2:36 PM - 26 May 2020

6 Likes

1 6

Way of the Turtle @way_turtle · 23h
Replying to
You're giving off a Brigham Young vibe

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

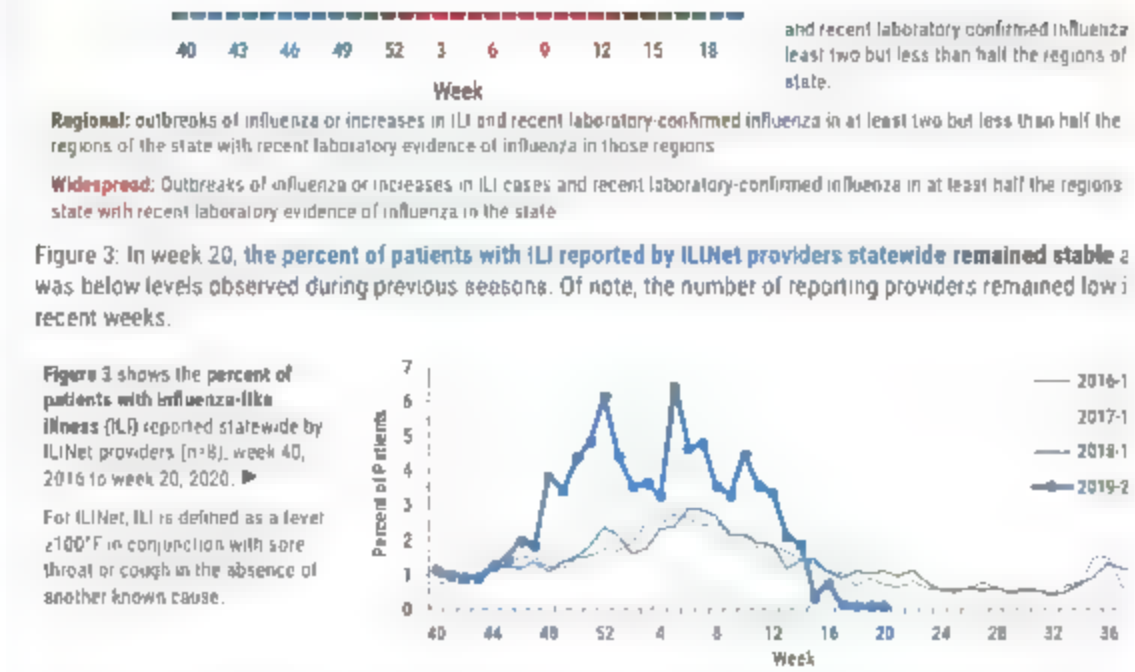
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Nope, it's weekly. They explicitly discuss weekly figures in this more recent chart. Florida has very good state govt reporting (contrary to stereotype) and that's not the kind of mistake they'd make.



2:26 PM - 27 May 2020

3 Likes

5 3

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com ... n which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our ...

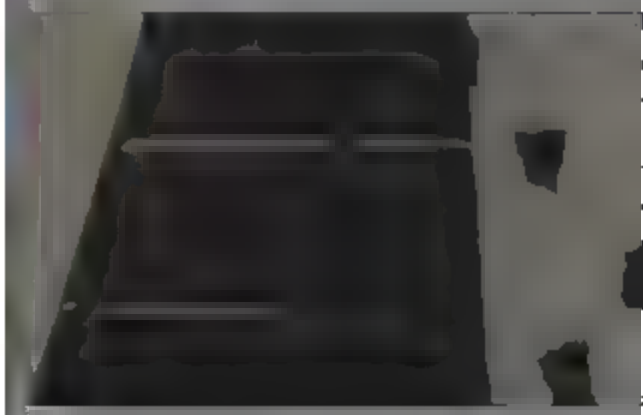


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Great piece about how Japan beat coronavirus without hysterically destroying its economy or society: no lockdowns, no mass testing, no universal masking required. Two main steps - discourage clustering in gyms and bars, and use good hygiene. Crazy, huh? sciencemag.org/news/2020/05/j

...



***Science*'s COVID-19 reporting is supported by the Pulitzer Center.**

Japan yesterday declared at least a temporary victory in its battle with COVID-19, and it triumphed by following its own playbook. It drove down the number of daily new cases to near target levels of 0.5 per 100,000 people with voluntary and not very restrictive social distancing and without large-scale testing. Instead, the country focused on finding clusters of infections and attacking the underlying causes, which often proved to be overcrowded gathering spots such as gyms and nightclubs.

7:24 AM - 27 May 2020

658 Retweets **1,372** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h

Meanwhile, is having some truthiness issues of its own. It just had to resurrect that famous 27-year-old NYC medical resident killed a while back. Oopsie. A gunshot victim here, a fictional doctor there... .

Philip Montgomery for The New York Times

I'm an E.R. Doctor in New York. None of Us Will Ever Be the Same.

A Covid diary: This is what I saw as the pandemic engulfed our hospitals.

By Helen Ouvaxz

April about a 26-year-old medical resident training in New York who was said to have died of Covid-19 in a New York City hospital. This account was verified with sources involved in the patient's care, but further reporting after publication revealed that it was apparently a case of mistaken identity. According to a spokeswoman for the American College of Emergency Physicians, a 26-year-old man who died from complications related to the coronavirus had the same name as a young medical resident at a different hospital. Health workers involved in the patient's treatment mistakenly believed that he was a medical

29 200 637

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

26, not 27! The man in Iowa who died of a #SARSCoV2-inflicted gunshot was 27. Arrgh.

2:01 PM - 27 May 2020

12 Retweets **129** Likes VirVesperi

4 12 129

Matt Patterson @mjpesquire · 2h

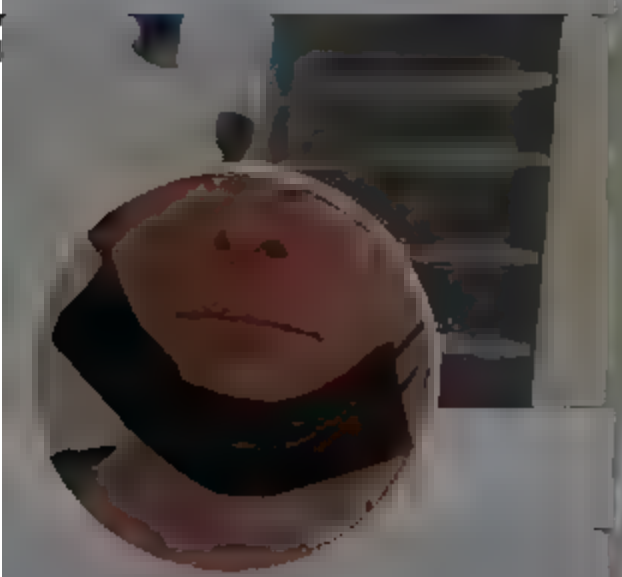
Replying to

MURDERED

Share Tweet

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Great stuff coming in today - about Singapore, the UK, Washington state - I wish I could post it all right now, but I am trying to work on the "Essential Guide to COVID and Lockdowns" booklet (yeah, I know, maybe a catchier name)!

9:16 AM - 27 May 2020

88 Retweets **681** Likes

59 88 681

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7h
But this is all by way of thanking all of you for sending in both personal stories - which I know are sometimes difficult - and data and papers from all over the world. This is a group effort.

14 31 374

Steve @CLG128798 · 6h
Replying to
I'd love if you could retweet the info about WA when you get a chance

1 15

jmk1212 @HerschelTaggart · 6h
Yes, please more on WA state! Media up here is useless at holding government's feet to the fire.

1 2 14

No Problem @venivici27 · 7h



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009

Thisisme @alwayslastone · May 26
You forgot the one where people cover their mouths and not their noses.

4 69

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Lol I had that but I needed one "right" one.

12:22 PM - 26 May 2020

53 Likes

3 53

Communism Kills @Buckeye_Stater · 21h
Replying to
Emphasis on the quotes.

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Umm... heavy competition there. Greatest this century, though. Numbers will be hard to come by but I suspect we'll kill more people by gov't action than the Rwandan genocide (500K-1MM), which takes us to the Khmer genocide (1.5-2MM). After that it's the Chinese famine of '58-'61.

> **Dennis R** @DennisR38458475
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Lockdowns have been biggest mistake in human history

10:44 AM - 27 May 2020

67 Retweets **338** Likes

32 67 338

Paul Sanderson @BRIGGSsBook · 6h
Replying to

I think you're underestimating considerably. The effect on cancer alone will probably bring an excess million deaths on top of suicides, the increase in homeless deaths you mentioned, on and on:

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

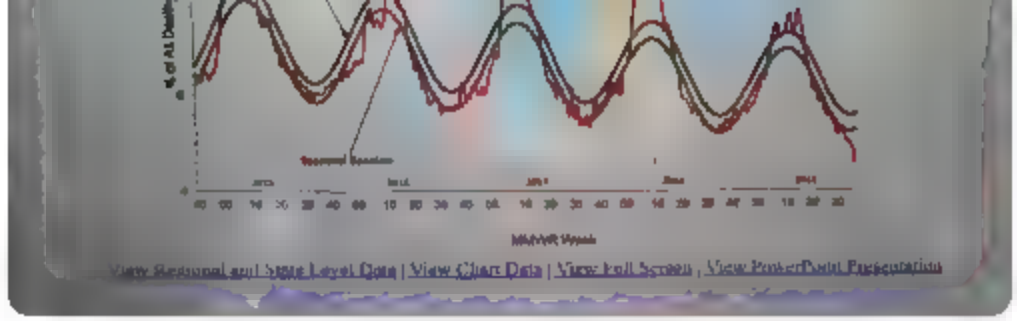


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

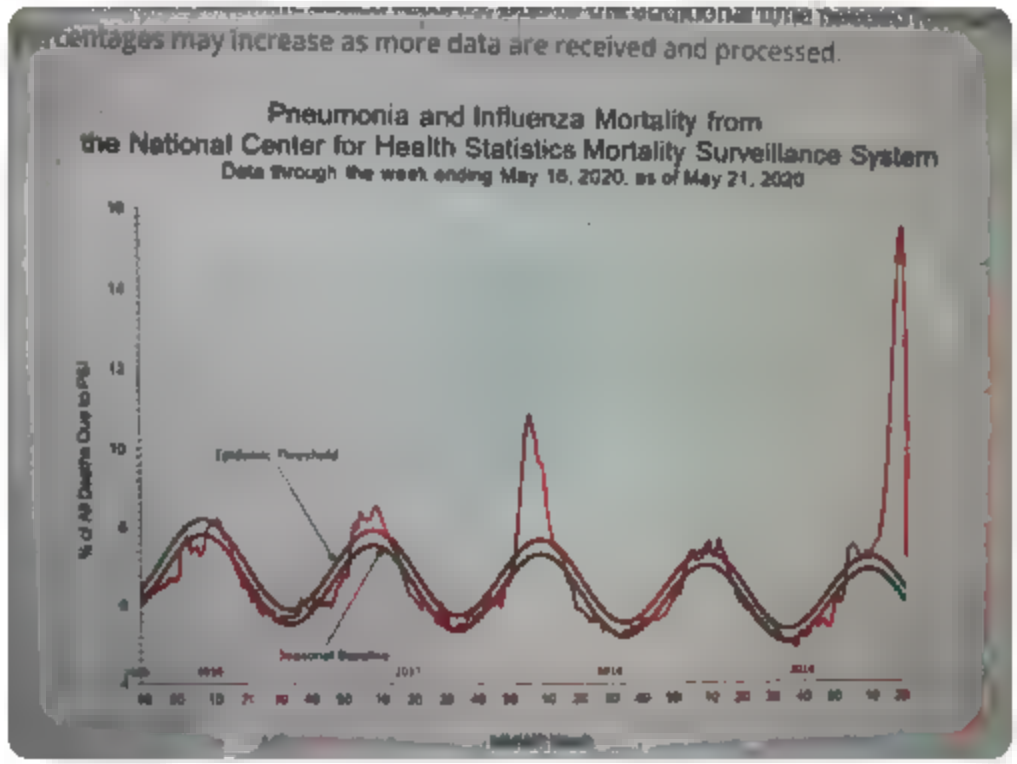
New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Now here's an updated chart - this looks far worse than it is. The trick is that the designers didn't set the baseline to zero, so the spike from ~12 percent in 2018 to ~16 in 2020 looks like a near doubling.



2:50 PM - 27 May 2020

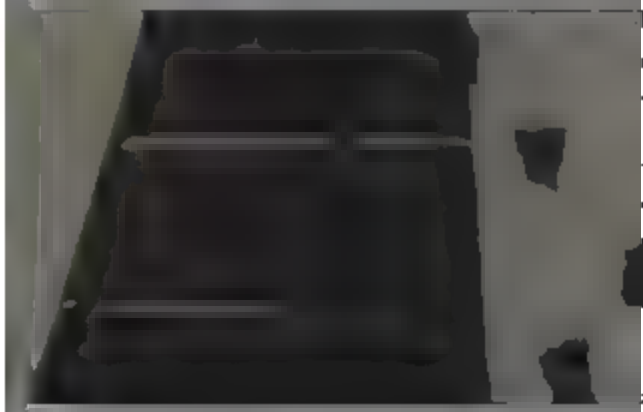
75 Retweets **271** Likes

13 75 271

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

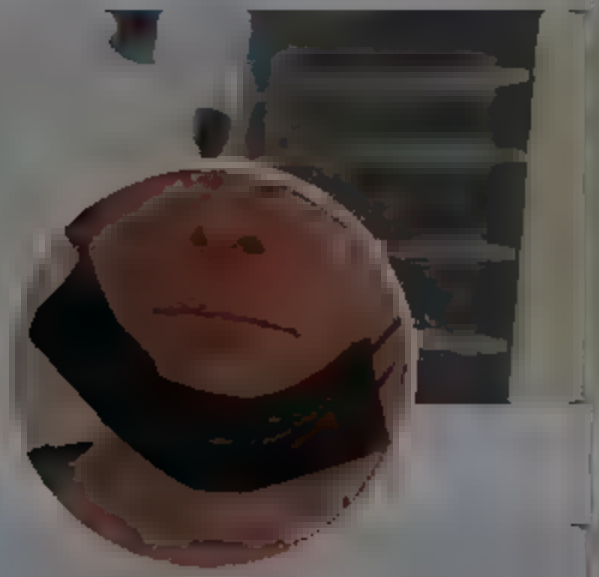
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

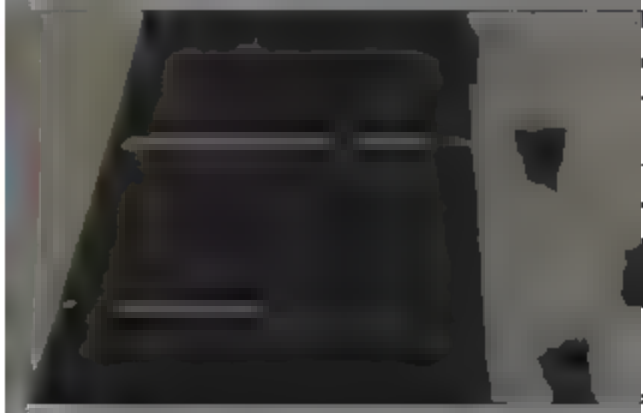


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson Follow
@AlexBerenson

I wish I knew

Suburban Dad @suburburban
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Alex, how do I convince my 65 year old mom to turn off the local Chicago news and listen to reason?

8:43 AM - 27 May 2020

27 Retweets **360** Likes

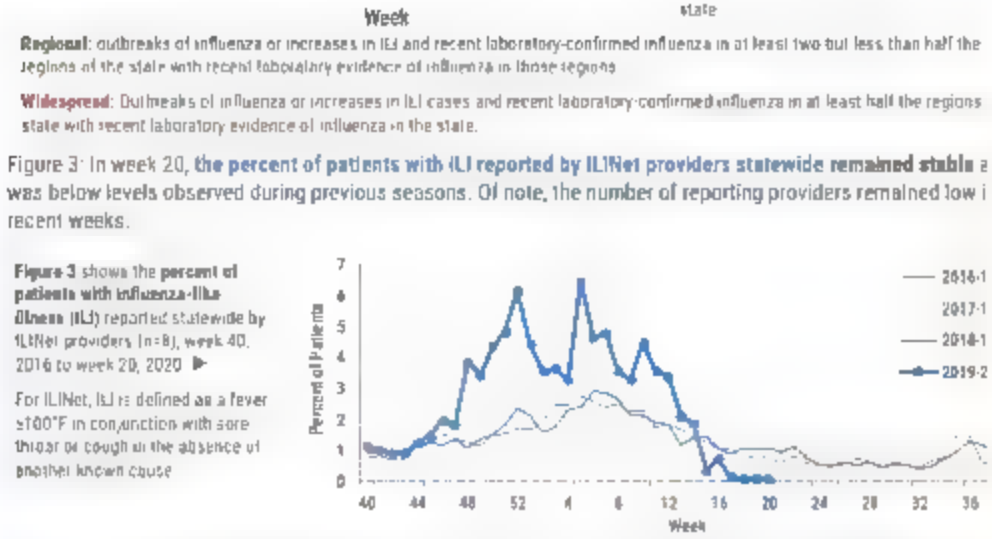
28 27 360

Two If By Sea @WhyNotMeToo2 · 9h
Replying to

I don't know either but it's an immediate cure.



there's a slim chance some are uncounted COVID...



Week

Regional: outbreaks of influenza or increases in ILI and recent laboratory-confirmed influenza in at least two but less than half the regions of the state with recent laboratory evidence of influenza in those regions

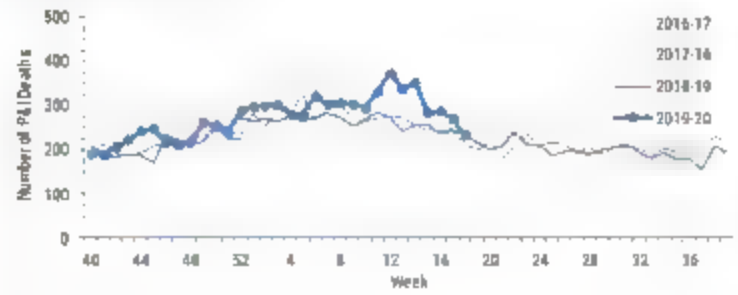
Widespread: Outbreaks of influenza or increases in ILI cases and recent laboratory-confirmed influenza in at least half the regions state with recent laboratory evidence of influenza in the state.

Figure 3: In week 20, **the percent of patients with ILI reported by ILINet providers statewide remained stable** a was below levels observed during previous seasons. Of note, the number of reporting providers remained low i recent weeks.

Figure 3 shows the **percent of patients with influenza-like illness (ILI)** reported statewide by ILINet providers (n=8), week 40, 2016 to week 20, 2020 ▶

For ILINet, ILI is defined as a fever ≥100°F in conjunction with sore throat or cough in the absence of another known cause

Figure 4: In week 18 (ending 5/2/20), **the number of pneumonia and influenza deaths identified statewide decreased** and was similar to levels observed at this time in previous seasons. Of note, the query used to capt these data now excludes pneumonia associated with Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) to better capture influenza death trends in Florida



◀ **Figure 4** shows **pneumoni influenza (P&I) deaths*** for Florida counties from the Bur of Vital Statistics, as reporte ESSENCE-FL, week 40, 2016 r week 18, 2020

*Recent P&I death counts are preliminary numbers that may change as more data are rece The most recent data availab displayed here

1 1 5

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Following

Replying to

But they in no way change the overall picture, which is that COVID deaths were a fraction of overall influenza/pneumonia deaths in Florida this year.

2:22 PM - 27 May 2020

2 Retweets **8** Likes

2 2 8

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

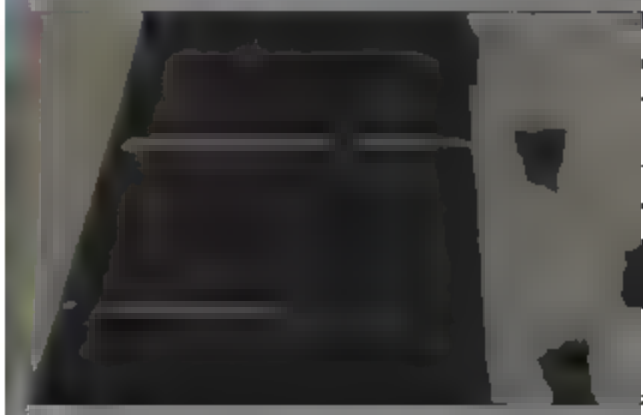
New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson Follow
@AlexBerenson

So, um, 7 percent of the US population is ~23 million people, which puts this in the running for all-time worst take (it was retweeted 3K+ times!). On the other hand, she was half-right: the deaths of 0.03% of the population is enough to wreck the economy if the media says so.

Molly Jong-Fast
@MollyJongFast

The idea that the Economy will function normally while 2-7 percent of the population die is insane.

3/24/20, 1:46 PM

3,337 Retweets **20K** Likes

Molly Jong-Fast @M... · 3/24/20
People are not going to go out for dinner and a movie as they watch their neighbor

6:00 PM - 27 May 2020

121 Retweets **515** Likes

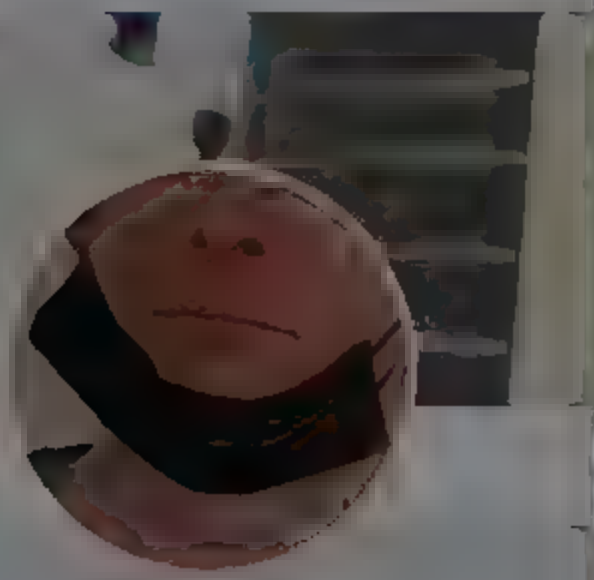
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's important to understand states continue to backdate deaths; finding out when people really died requires going into health department reports and some states don't report it at all (at least not publicly). But we know enough to be sure that figure doesn't represent reality.

> **Ron Wenig** @RonWenig
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @CDCgov @nytimes
> We will have more than 1500 deaths today from coronavirus. It is almost June and it's hot. When was the last time regular flu caused that kind of daily death total this time of year?

4:27 PM - 27 May 2020

93 Retweets **412** Likes

39 93 412

Albemarle Advisors @albemarlegrowth · 3h
Replying to [redacted]
It is amazing that people still do not understand the way data is tracked and manipulated. The lack of transparency by the states on how, where and when they report cases, deaths, testing, etc. borders is a travesty.

1 2 20

Michael Carney @mfcarney1 · 2h
It's criminal. It's almost like they are purposely trying to mislead the people.

2 3

1 [redacted]

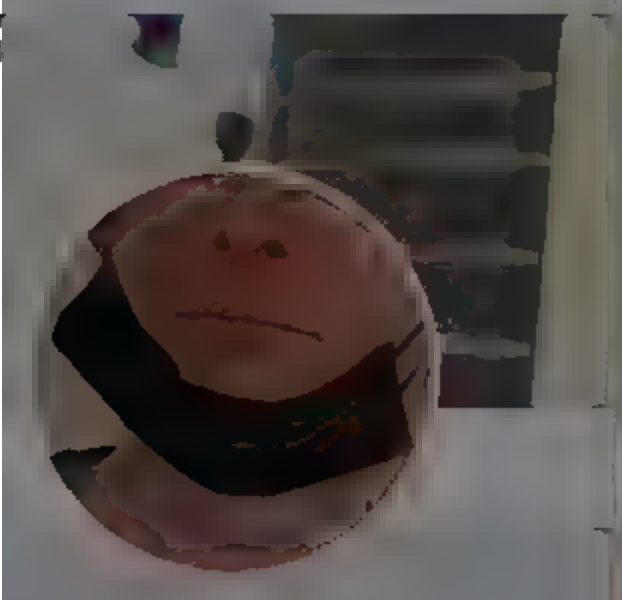
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Probably World War I or the Depression then. WWII is an exceptional case because it clearly had to be fought and won.

Diversity Requires Freedom @uniteCOforus
Replying to @AlexBerenson

How about if "greatest" is measured as a combination of impact, collective stupidity, and resistance to admitting the mistake?

10:49 AM - 27 May 2020

14 Retweets **95** Likes

21 14 95

Ryan @Ryan26670177 · 9h
Replying to

This whole thing is just the Perfect Storm of stupidity. Bad data from China, bad models, a cascade of hysteria from social media and the MSM.

8

Sierra Mike @airstripnone · 9h
Replying to

If only Franz Ferdinand's driver hadn't made that wrong turn. Spanish flu mightn't have happened either...

1 1

Sierra Mike @airstripnone · 9h
Which might in turn have made the reaction to this virus less likely...

1 1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

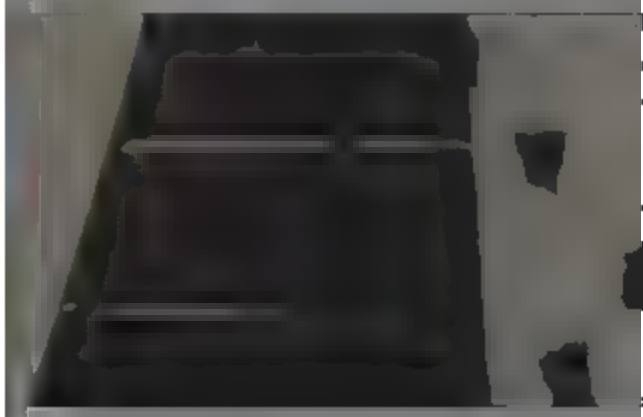


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

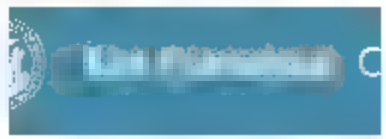
If we can save even one life... deaths of homeless people have tripled in San Francisco in the last eight weeks - 48, compared to 14 in 2019. Number of deaths related to #SARSCoV2? Zero. Overdoses appear to be the issue. Total COVID deaths for ALL of San Francisco? 40.

The number of homeless people in San Francisco who died over a recent eight-week period spiked compared to the same time last year, an increase that officials say was likely driven by drug overdoses, underlying medical conditions and a disruption to shelter and services due to the coronavirus pandemic.

None appear to be directly related to the coronavirus that is spreading throughout the city, according to preliminary Department of Public Health data obtained by The Chronicle. It is not clear how many people

Forty-eight homeless people — an average of six per week — died in San Francisco between March 30 and May 24, according to Dr. Barry Zevin, director of the Department of Public Health's Street Medicine Team. For comparison, 14 people died in the same time period last year.

The data is preliminary; exact causes of death are pending until the medical examiner's office finalizes a report. But, Zevin said, most of the deaths were likely related to substance overdoses and were highly concentrated among unsheltered



10:18 AM - 27 May 2020

235 Retweets **556** Likes

41 235 556

IrishMomma34 @irishmomma34 · 9h
Replying to



verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

252 49 20

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:



To Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

15 - 6:43 PM ،اپریل ،2020

48 ریٹویٹس 237 پسندیدگیاں

237 48 14

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کارپ. میں مرکز براؤ. مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

سرورق لمحات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

7 40 200

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:

aA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that is not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a "surge" that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

18:44 - 15 apr. 2020

44 Retweetar **225** gilla-markeringar

10 44 225

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortheyfor ...

13:00 - 22 Aib 2020

Atweet **838** 'Is maith liom' **2,707**

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22 Aib
Ag tabhairt freagra ar
I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22 Aib
Ag tabhairt freagra ar
Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Pagina principală Momente



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbler-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered [in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview]. You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 208 748

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

18:38 - 15 apr. 2020

49 de Retweeturi **252** de aprecieri

20 49 252

Aveți un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

主页 瞬间



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 48 237

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

下午6:43 - 2020年4月15日

40 转推 **200** 喜欢

7 40 200

已有帐号? 登录



© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009

Lilith Miriam @Carrenimfa · 5h
That's what I was thinking right from the beginning! If covid is a respiratory disease harming lungs.. shouldn't there be a pneumonia too? But if you look at cdc site, there are much less deaths from covid+pneumonia than just from covid..

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

There does appear to be some thrombotic issue too - which is why severe obesity and diabetes are such risks.

3:03 PM - 27 May 2020

1 Retweet **2** Likes

2 1 2

Lilith Miriam @Carrenimfa · 5h
Replying to
I see

1 1

Alistair Haimes @AlistairHaimes · 5h
Yes: in UK blood-thinners now being given routinely to hospitalised covid-19 cases as of (I believe) last week.

1

CUBSFAN06211966 *WuhanChinaVirus @cubsfan06211966 · 4h
Replying to
I don't understand the medical terminology, but looking at Cook County IL death data, some of the COVID-19 related deaths are listed as "Acute Hypoxic Respiratory Failure", "Acute Hypercapnic Respiratory Failure", "Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome", etc instead of pneumonia.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to o lisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

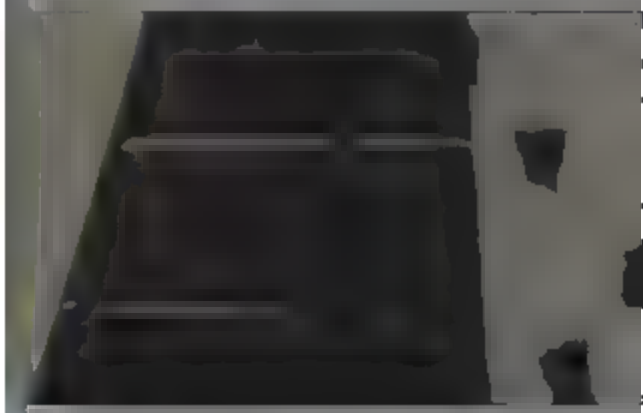


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Kellen Squire @SquireForYou · 19h

According to the CDC, so far this year, Florida has had 1,762 deaths from [illegible] and 5,185 from pneumonia.

Average pneumonia deaths in Florida from 2013-2018 for the same time period are 918.

Probably just a coincidence, yeah?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Your 918 figure is wrong. Florida averages 250-300 pneumonia and influenza deaths PER WEEK (mostly pneumonia) in winter and spring. Correct or delete the tweet.

floridahealth.gov/diseases-and-c ...





12:58 PM - 27 May 2020

95 Retweets **482** Likes

63 95 482

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 48 237

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

18.43 - 15. huhtik. 2020

40 uudelleentwiittausta **200** tykkäystä

7 40 200

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Kezdőlap Pillanatok



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

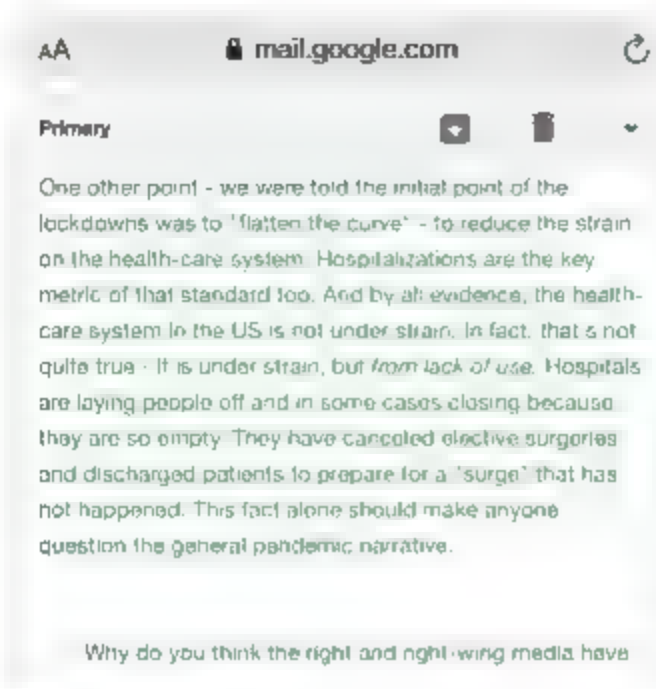


7 40 200



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:





18:44 - 2020. ápr. 15.

44 retweet **225** kedvelés



10 44 225

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamforheyfor ...

13:00 - 22 de abr. de 2020

838 rechouchios **2.707** gústames

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22 de abr.
En resposta a
I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22 de abr.
En resposta a
Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 49 252

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Leath

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

18:43 - 15 Aib 2020

Atweet **48** 'Is maith liom' **237**

14 48 237

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbler-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered [in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview]. You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York



© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعده الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

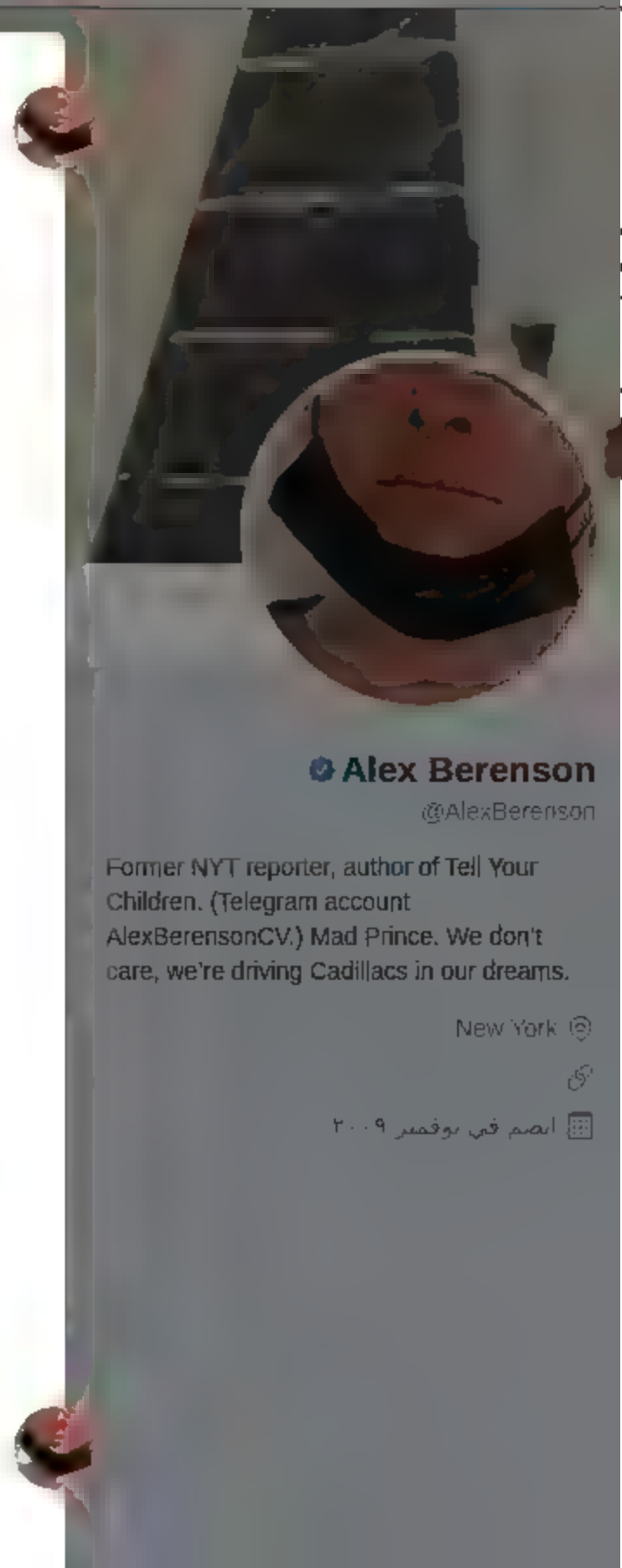
1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

٣:٥٢ ص - ١٨ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٤٨١ إعادات تغريد **٢٬٧٢٥** إعجابات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ١٨ أبريل

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs – densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

What does it say about Team Apocalypse that they point to this correct statement as if it impeaches me? Do they STILL not know the data show kids and young adults are at almost zero risk from #COVID - less than the flu, less than routine stuff like driving? Or do they not care?

> **Josh** @FloridaStateJC
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @kurteichenwald and 3 others
> "Kids, children, almost anybody under 30 is at no risk to this," Berenson declared. "No serious risk from this virus. I'm not saying it can never happen."

8:01 PM - 27 May 2020

54 Retweets **276** Likes

25 54 276

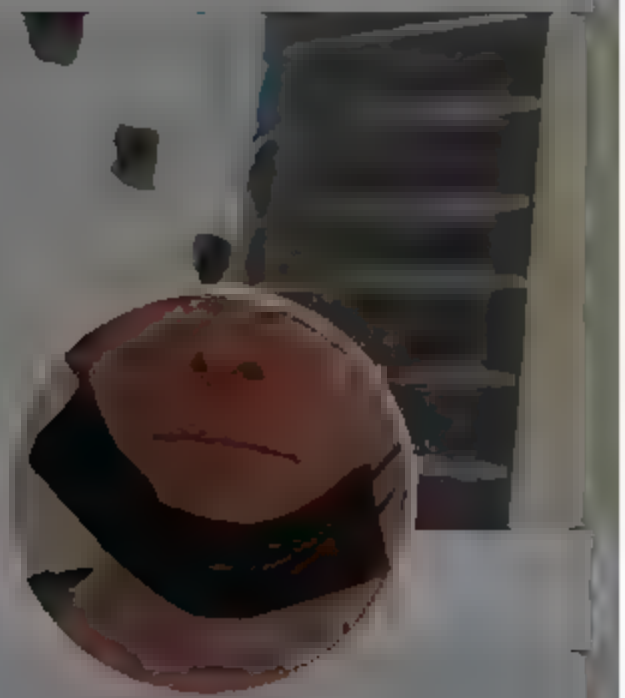
LetsTellTheTruth @LetsStopTheLies · 40m
Replying to
They want schools closed so badly. And effectively they will be in most states, 2 days/week of school per child, best case.

6

Emma Woodhouse @EWoodhouse7 · 42m
Replying to
1 child death to date in IL. 12-YO boy with multiple conditions, one of which is never heard of. Tragedy, to be sure, but grounds for school lockdown? No.

1 3

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey hive mind: does anyone know what percentage of flu or pneumonia deaths occur in nursing homes? Also: do we know what average life expectancy once a person has entered a home is? I have heard from 3 to 18 months; not sure if that might be homes v. LTACHs, rehab centers, etc.

5:50 PM - 27 May 2020

68 Retweets **362** Likes

53 68 362

John Adams - Text Trump to 88022 @ed4256 · 3h
Replying to
Depends. In NY it's 10 minutes.

1 28

Kathlab @Kathlab2 · 3h
Same in NJ

5

Cindy Simpson @Simpsonreport · 3h
Replying to
This is the only study I could find: More than half die within 6 months of admission. Also see my analysis here:



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Mga Sandali

Meron nang account? Mag-log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided



20 49 252

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:



6:43 PM - Abr 15, 2020

48 Retweet **237** Gusto

14 48 237

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Home Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

526 54 319

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

6:46 pm - 15 Apr 2020

102 Retweets **661** Likes

468 102 661

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

7 40 200

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segui

5/ At more length:

AA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

18:44 - 15 apr 2020

44 Retweet **225** Mi piace

10 44 225

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

होम लम्हें Twitter में ढूंढें एक खाता है? लॉगिन करें



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamforneyfor ...

1:00 pm - 22 अप्रैल 2020

838 रीट्वीट्स **2,707** पसंद

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22 अप्रैल
के जवाब में
I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22 अप्रैल
के जवाब में
Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

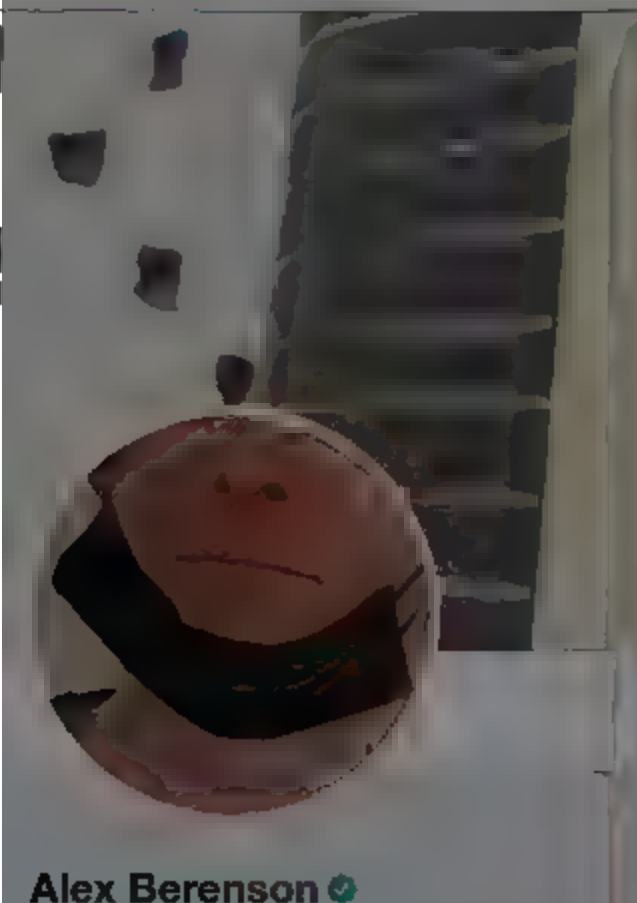
What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

ஜனவரி 2009 -ல் இணைந்தது

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

முற்பகல் 3:52 - 18 ஏப்., 2020

1,481 மறுசீர்க்கைகள் **2,725** விரும்பியவை

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ஏப். 18

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி உதவி மையம்
விளம்பர தகவல்கள்



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

2009年11月に登録

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14　48　237

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

18:43 - 2020年4月15日

40件のリツイート　**200**件のいいね

7　40　200



© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbar-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 208 748

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

To me
2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

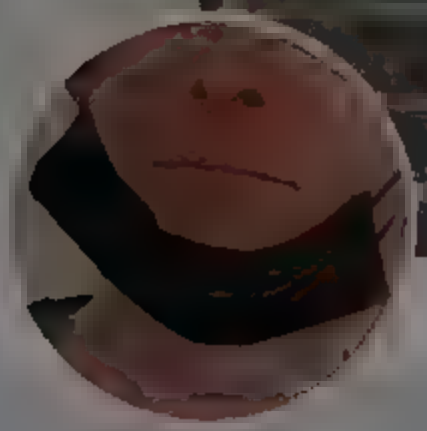
How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

18:38 - 15 kwi 2020

49 podań dalej **252** polubienia

20 49 252

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

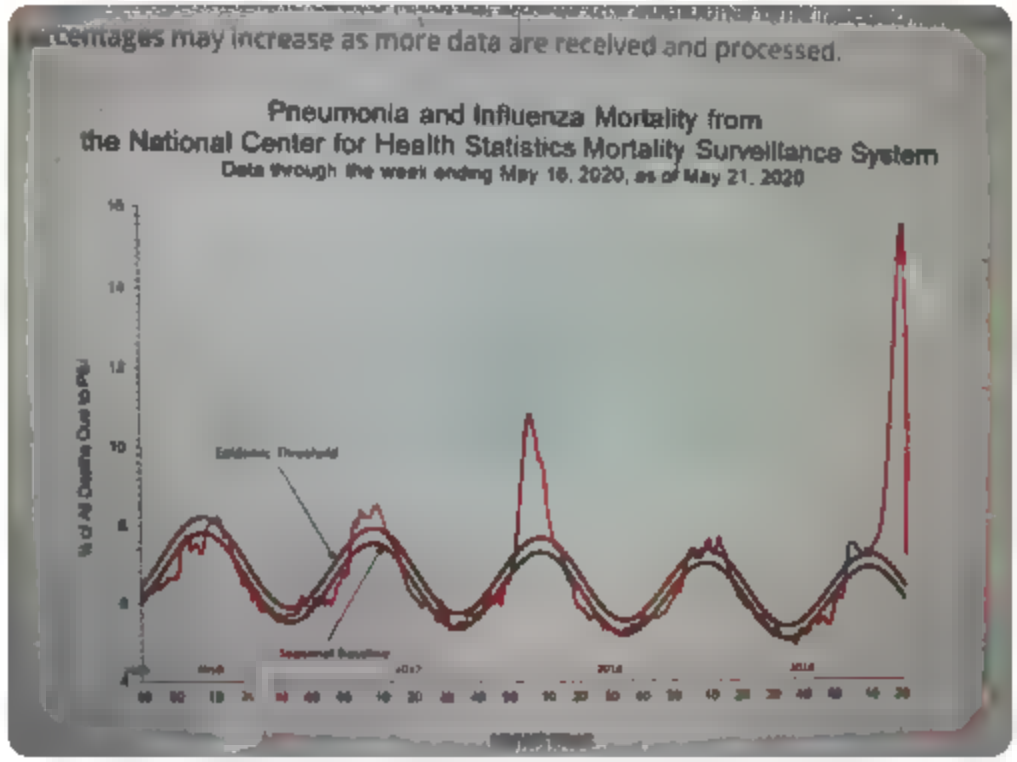
New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8h

Now here's an updated chart - this looks far worse than it is. The trick is that the designers didn't set the baseline to zero, so the spike from -12 percent in 2018 to -16 in 2020 looks like a near doubling.



13 61 318



Alex Berenson Follow
@AlexBerenson

(The flu spike is actually a little short of 12%, more like 11. But it also appears to be WIDER than the COVID spike - we will see.)

2:51 PM - 27 May 2020

47 Retweets **220** Likes

16 47 220

MP @KPMarie48 · 7h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/sheriffortmeyer

1:00 PM - 22 اپریل، 2020

838 ریٹویٹس 2,706 پسندیدگیاں

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22 اپریل
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

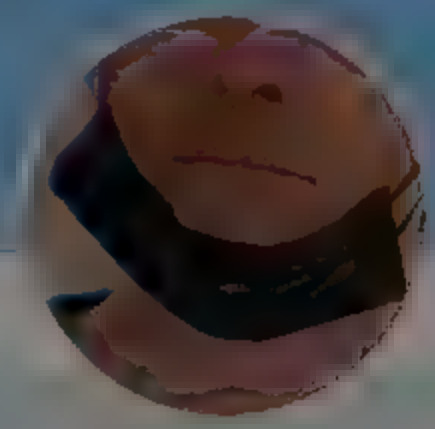
62 3 6

™Official Gangster Gumby @Gangsta_Gumby · 22 اپریل
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

25 3 1

© 2020 ٹویٹر ٹویٹر کا کام میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

7 40 200

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:

AA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

下午6:44 - 2020年4月15日

44 次轉推 **225** 個喜歡

10 44 225

首頁 新聞

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

2009年11月加入

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Strona główna Chwile



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 49 252

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

18:43 - 15 kwi 2020

48 podań dalej **237** polubień

14 48 237









Masz konto? Zaloguj się

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

526 54 319

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

06:46 - 15,2020

102 **661**

458 102 661

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

you don't do it Chotiner-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 208 748

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

6:38 μ.μ. · 15 Απρ 2020

49 Retweet **252** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

20 49 252

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Startpagina Momenten



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 48 237

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

18:43 - 15 apr. 2020

40 retweets **200** vind-ik-leuks

7 40 200

Heb je al een account? **Inloggen**



© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 4h
It quit being funny after the first 3 million people became unemployed, let alone 30.

2 8 108

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

over 40 tomorrow, but what's 10,000,000 Americans out of work between friends?

7:17 PM - 27 May 2020

10 Retweets **97** Likes

3 10 97

This Tweet is unavailable.

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 4h
Replying to
True dat.

1 1 2

DOEenterprises @DoEenterprises · 3h
No doubt, I mean, they did have to raise their estimated starvation numbers from 130 Mil to 265 mil due to response to COVID, but who's counting?

> "We can expect more global deaths due to secondary impacts of COVID-19 than the virus itself — the World Food Program currently estimates that 265 million will be on the brink of starvation by the end of the year."

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

होम मुमेंट्स Twitter वर शोधा आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

३:५२ म.पू. - १८ एप्रि, २०२०

१,४८१ पुनर्ट्विट्स **२,७२५** पसंत्या

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · १८ एप्रि

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有帐号? 登录



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamforneyfor...

下午1:00 - 2020年4月22日

838 转推 **2,706** 喜欢

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 4月22日
回复 [redacted]
I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 4月22日
回复 [redacted]
Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息





---------- Forwarded message ---------

From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM

Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?

To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

٢٢٧ ♡ ٨٤ ١٤

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

٦:٤٣ م - ١٥ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٤٠ إعادات تغريد ٢٠٠ إعجابات

٢٠٠ ♡ ٤٠ ٧

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

الرئيسية اللحظات



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 44 225

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Theo dõi

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

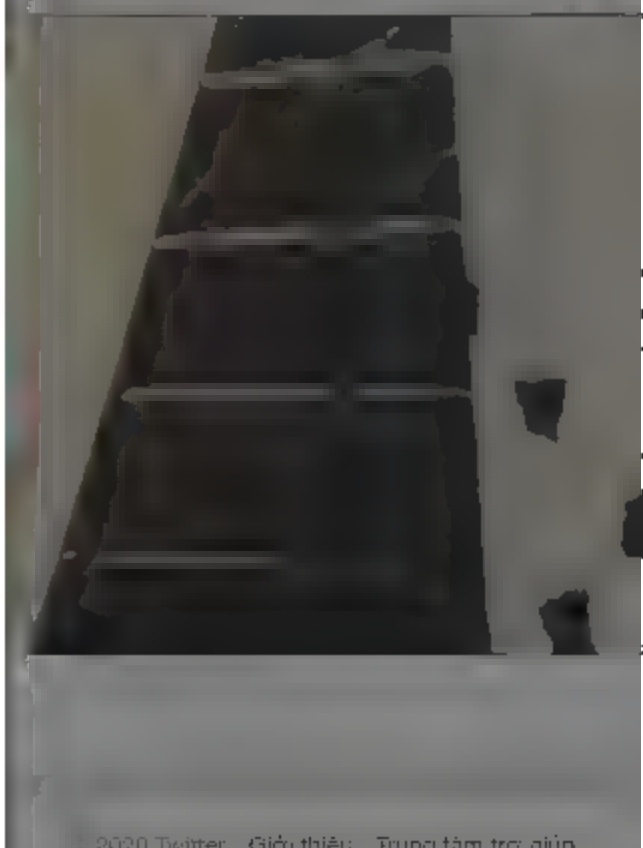
Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

18:45 - 15 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **54** Lượt thích **319**

526 54 319

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập



2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Naslovnica Aktualni događa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

526 54 319

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @Vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

18:46 - 15. tra 2020.

102 proslijeđena tweeta **661** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

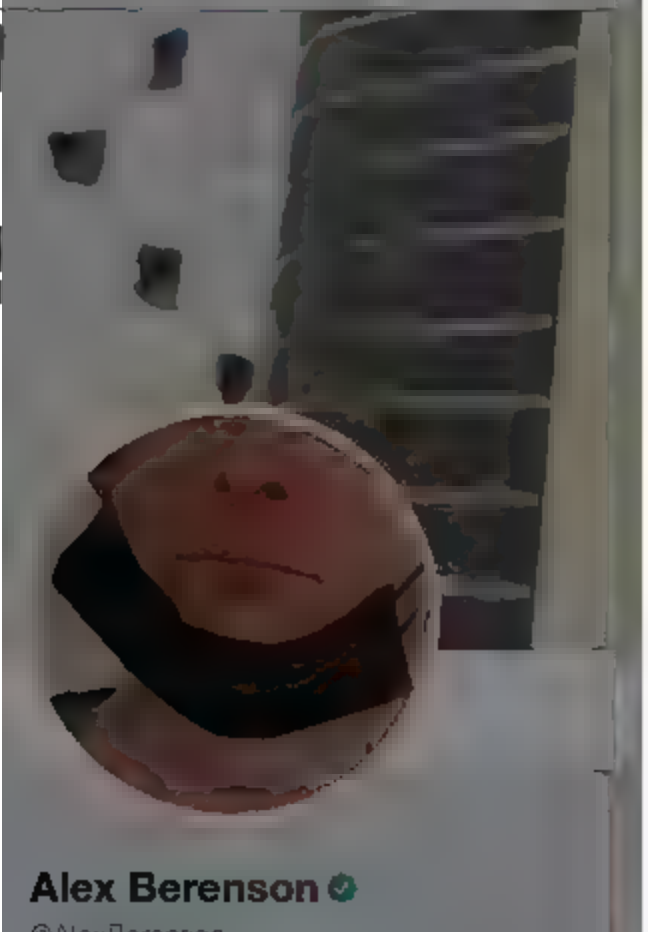
468 102 661

Imate račun? Prijava



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Startseite Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

7 40 200

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

5/ At more length:

AA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

18:44 - 15. Apr. 2020

44 Retweets **225** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10 44 225

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 49 252

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

18:43 - 15 apr. 2020

48 retweets **237** vind-ik-leuks

14 48 237



© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Forside Øjeblikke

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has gifted coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbler-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 208 748

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

18.38 - 15. apr. 2020

49 Retweets **252** Likes

20 49 252

Har du en konto? **Log ind**

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Inici Moments

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 44 225

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

18:45 - 15 d'abr. de 2020

54 retuits **319** agradaments

526 54 319

Ja tens un compte? Entra

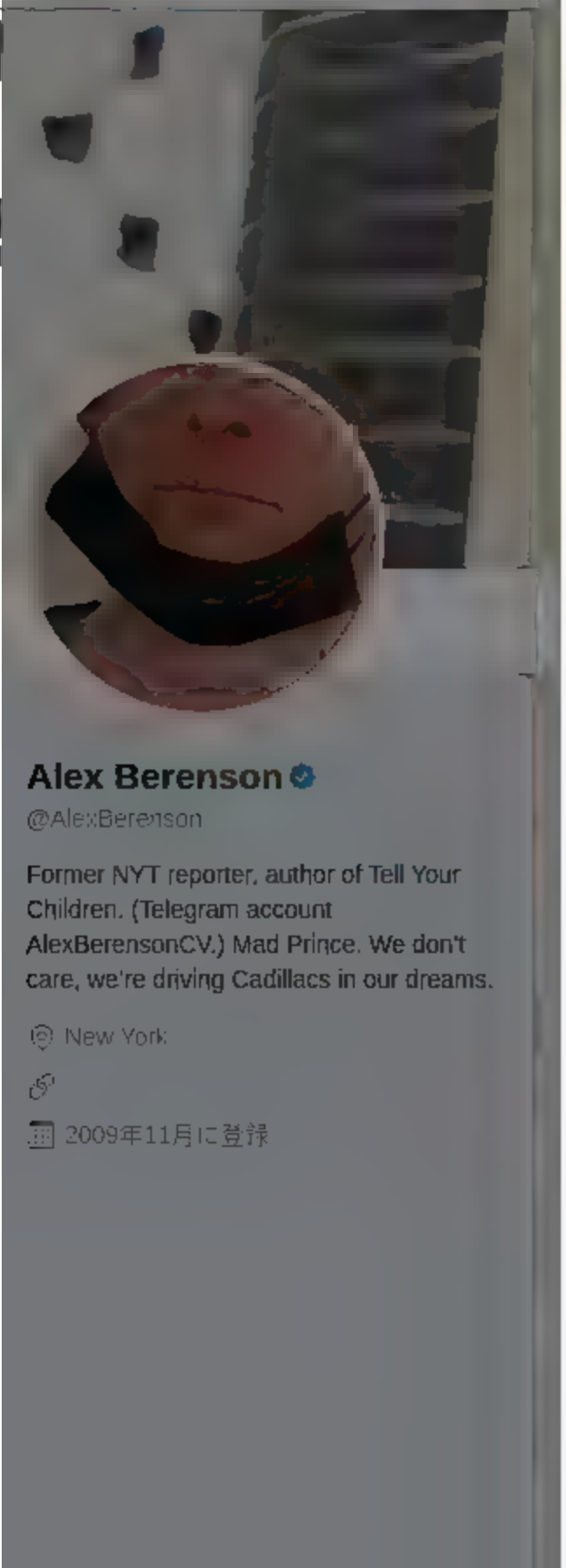
© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

2009年11月に登録

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20　49　252

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

18:43 - 2020年4月15日

48件のリツイート　**237**件のいいね

14　48　237

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortheyfor ...

13.00 - 22 Apr 2020

838 Retweet **2.706** Suka

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22 Apr
Membalas
I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22 Apr
Membalas
Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

526 54 319

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

18:46 - 15 □□.□. 2563

102 □□□□□□ **661** □□□□□□□

468 102 661

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 2552

Startpagina Momenten

Heb je al een account? Inloggen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbot-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 208 748

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

18:38 - 15 apr. 2020

49 retweets **252** vind-ik-leuks

20 49 252

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

03:52 - 18 apr. 2020

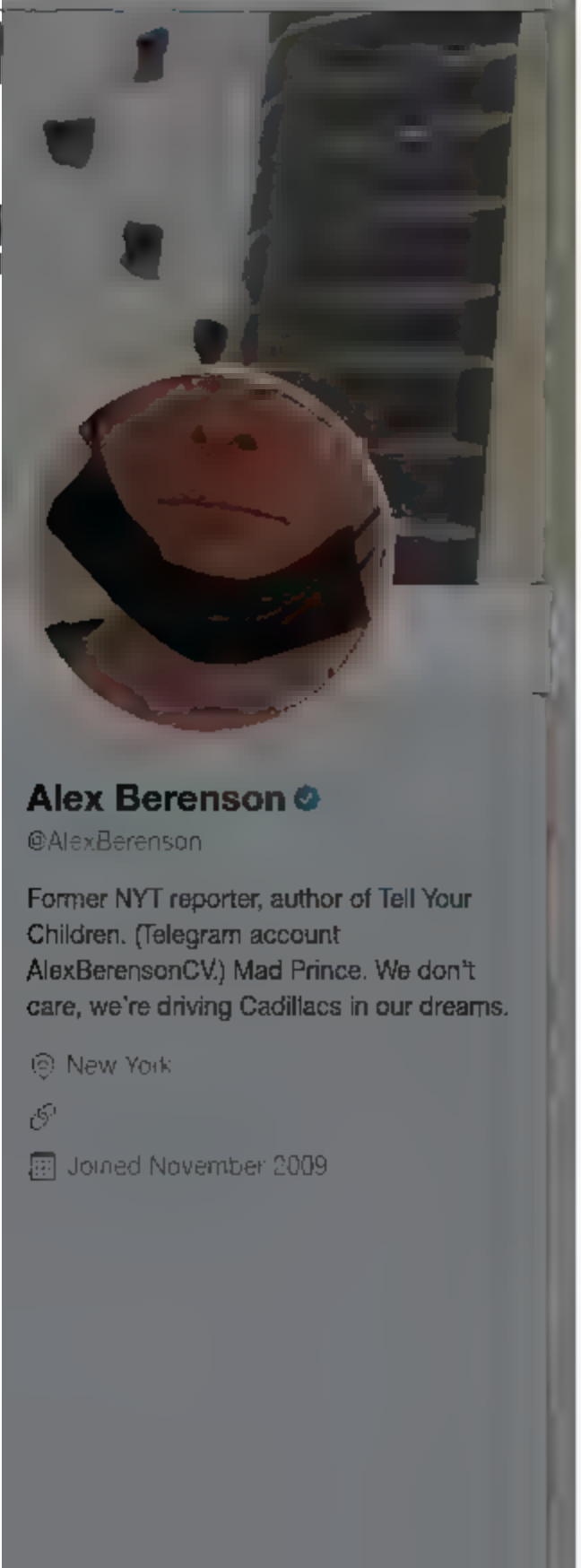
1.481 de Retweeturi **2.725** de aprecieri

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 apr.

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

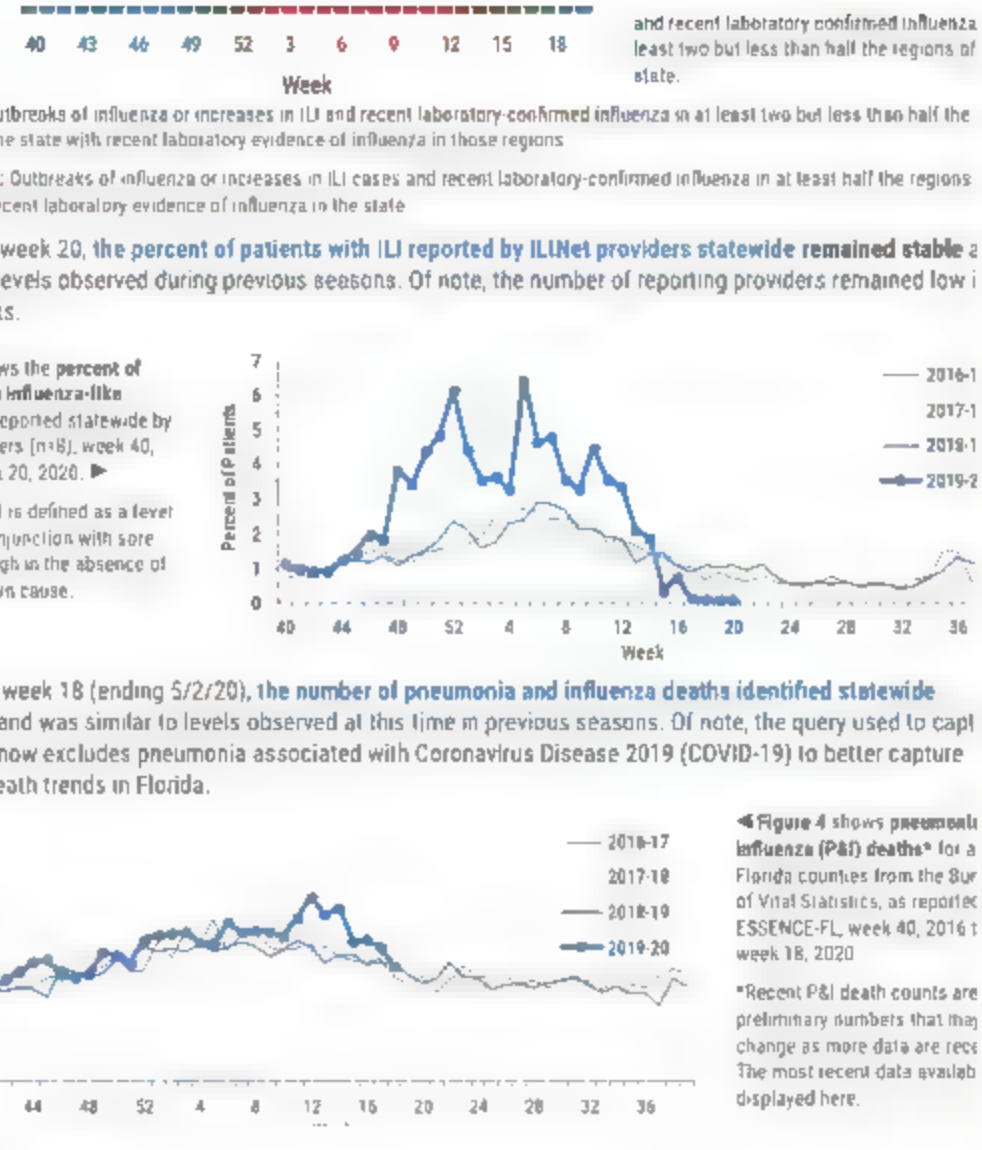
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

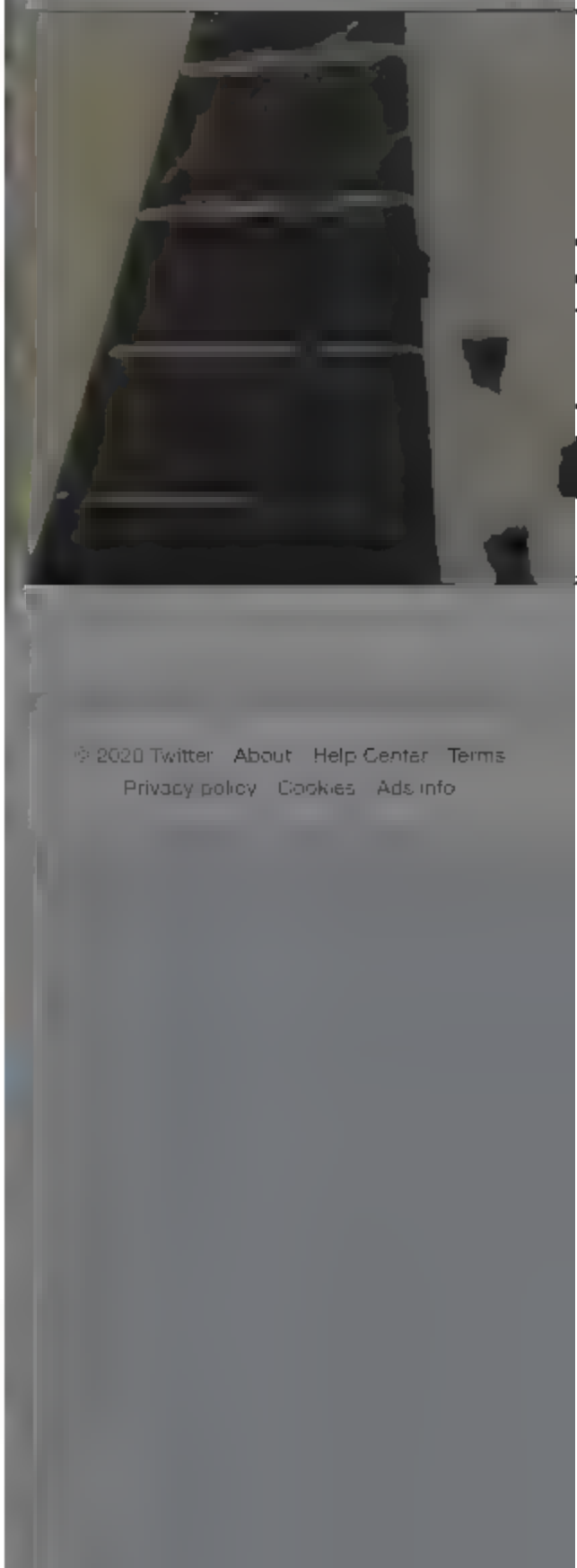
Replying to

Thanks for this - the updated death numbers (which explicitly exclude COVID deaths) show a slight spike in weeks 11-16 - a couple of hundred deaths in all. Maybe excess flu or people who were afraid to go to the hospital and died; there's a slim chance some are uncounted COVID...



2:21 PM - 27 May 2020

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

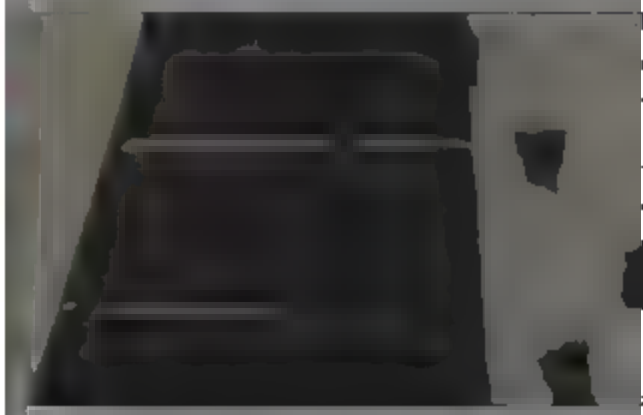


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Save this thread for when you need a laugh

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Privilege of Karens is awesome... but a group of Karens in a pack is a karen of Karens, of course! (Also karen of Neils.) twitter.com/cyncab/status/…
> Show this thread

9:27 PM - 26 May 2020

21 Retweets **187** Likes

13 21 187

Lisa Fleming @BULLYNOT2U · May 26
Replying to
In that brief news clip at the end of video I posted there's only been 2 deaths in Africa and 6 in Ethiopia where Tedros is from! Ethiopia is about twice the size of France why isn't WHO talking about this and the fact they are giving them Hydroxychloroquine...

1

G @202Gggggggggg202 · May 26
Replying to
How about a hiss of Karens?

gg @subsix848 · May 26
Replying to
Haven't laughed this hard in a while. Bonus points for whomever comes up with the most creative way to use Karen as an adjective or adverb...

Michael Deris @deris_michael · May 26
Unique Pic
Replying to



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the



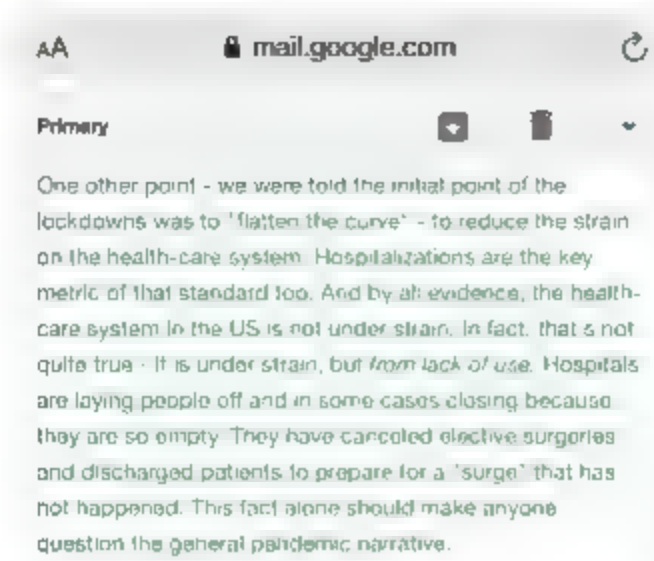
7 40 200



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

5/ At more length:





18:44 - 15. 4. 2020

44 retweetů **225** lajků

10 44 225



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided



20 49 252

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details



---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>



On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

18:43 - 15.04.2020 г.

48 ретуита **237** харесвания

14 48 237

Вече имаш профил? Вход

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

526 54 319

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

18:46 - 15 abr. 2020

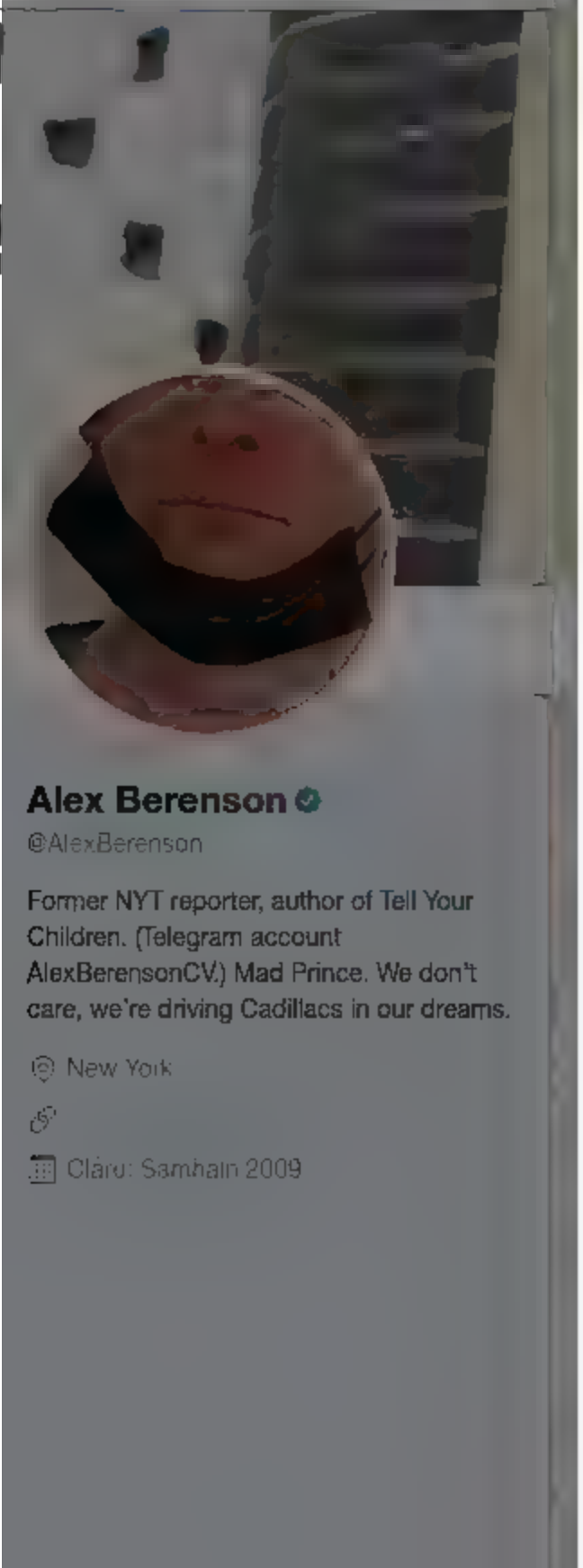
102 Retweets **661** Me gusta

468 102 661



© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 48 237

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Leath

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

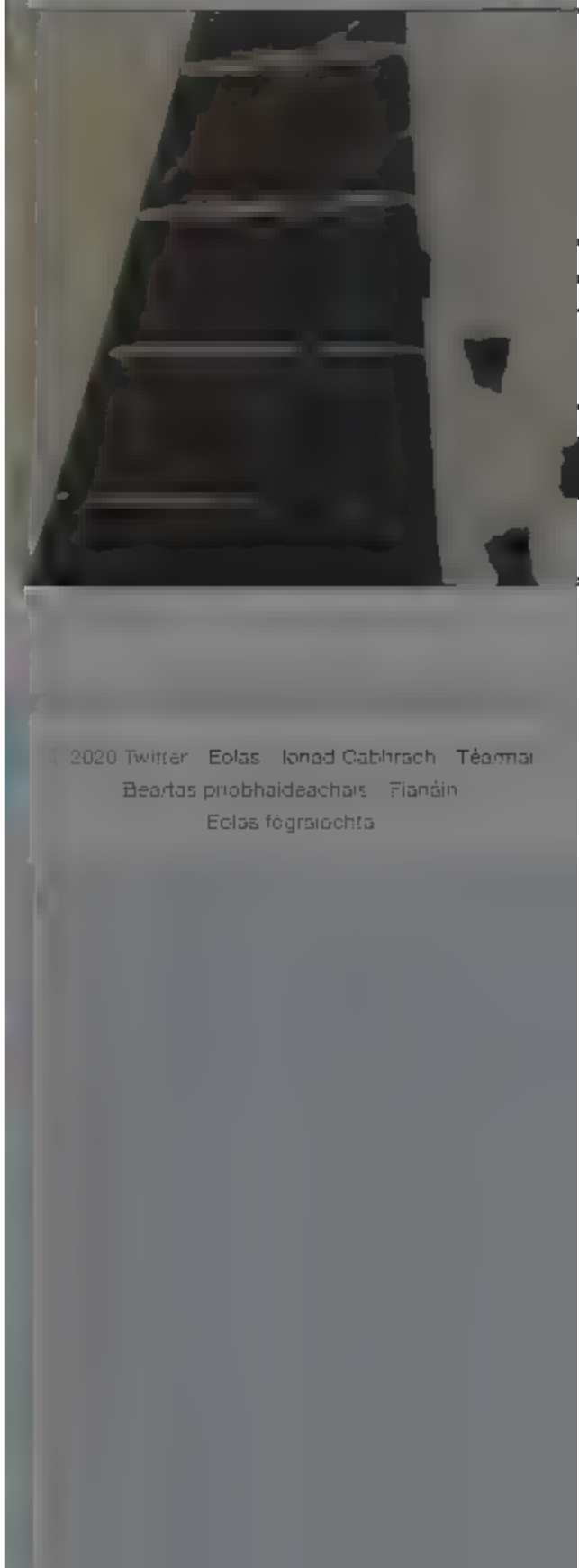
For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

18:43 - 15 Aib 2020

Atweet **40** 'Is maith liom' **200**

7 40 200

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortheyfor ...

९:०० म.उ. · २२ एप्रि, २०२०

८३८ पुनर्ट्विट्स **२,७०७** पसंत्या

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · २२ एप्रि
[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

६ ३ ६२

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · २२ एप्रि
[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

१ ३ २५

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

Home Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 44 225

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segui

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

18:45 - 15 apr 2020

54 Retweet **319** Mi piace

526 54 319

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

03:52 - 18 apr. 2020

1.481 retweets **2.725** vind-ik-leuks

128 1.481 2.725

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 apr.

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC



© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

۳۰۰ ۳۰ ۷

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:

AA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

۱۸:۴۴ - ۲۷ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۴۴ بازتوییت **۲۲۵** پسند

۲۲۵ ۴۴ ۱۰

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

3:52 - 2020年4月18日

1,481件のリツイート **2,724**件のいいね

128　1,481　2,724

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月18日

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 49 252



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

6:43 μ.μ. - 15 Απρ 2020

48 Retweet **237** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

14 48 237



Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009



© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortheyfor ...

13:00 - 22 apr. 2020

838 de Retweeturi **2.707** aprecieri

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22 apr.
Răspuns către

I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

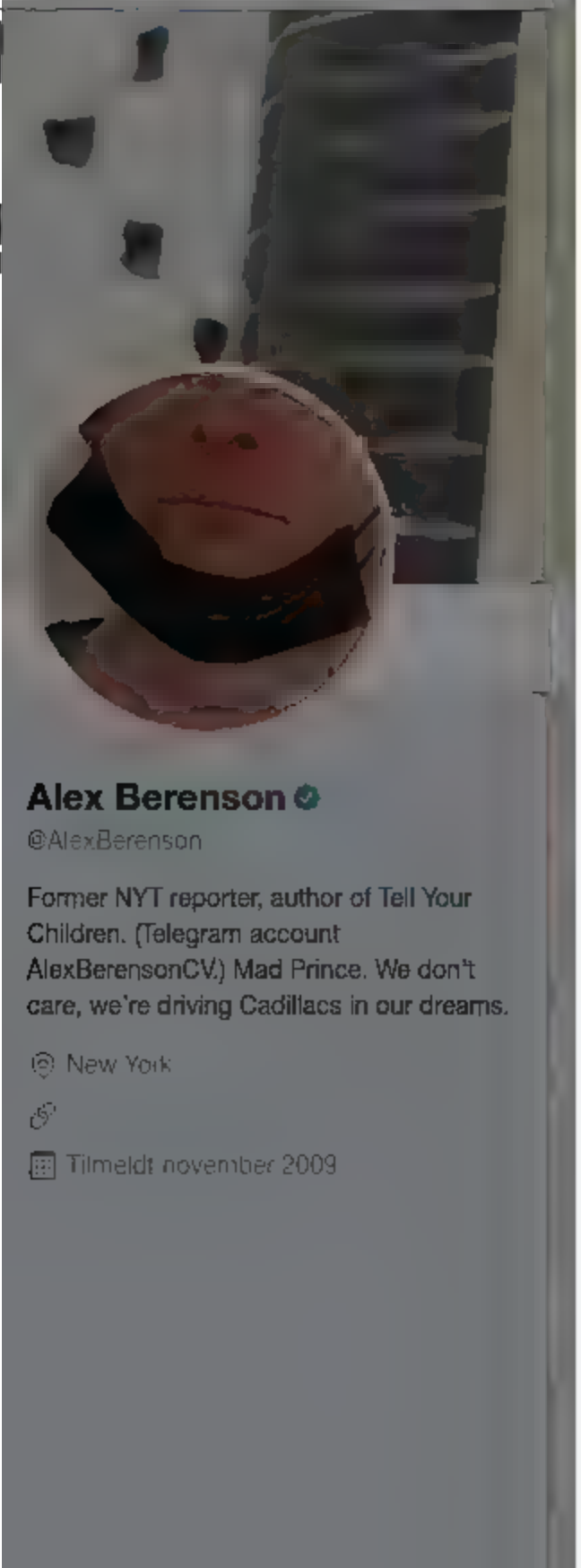
6 3 62

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22 apr.
Răspuns către

Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25

Forside Øjeblikke



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 48 237

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

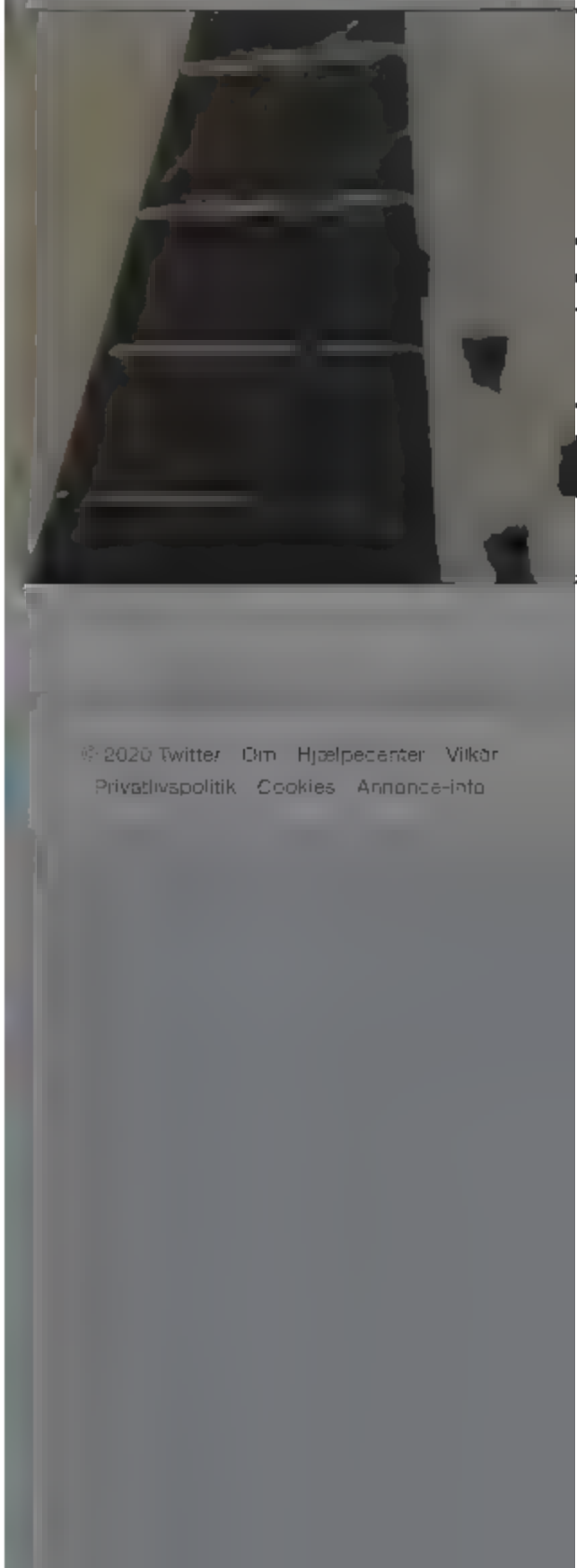
For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

18.43 - 15. apr. 2020

40 Retweets **200** Likes

7 40 200

Har du en konto? **Log ind**



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Начало Моменти



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbar-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered [in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview]. You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:17 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 208 748

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

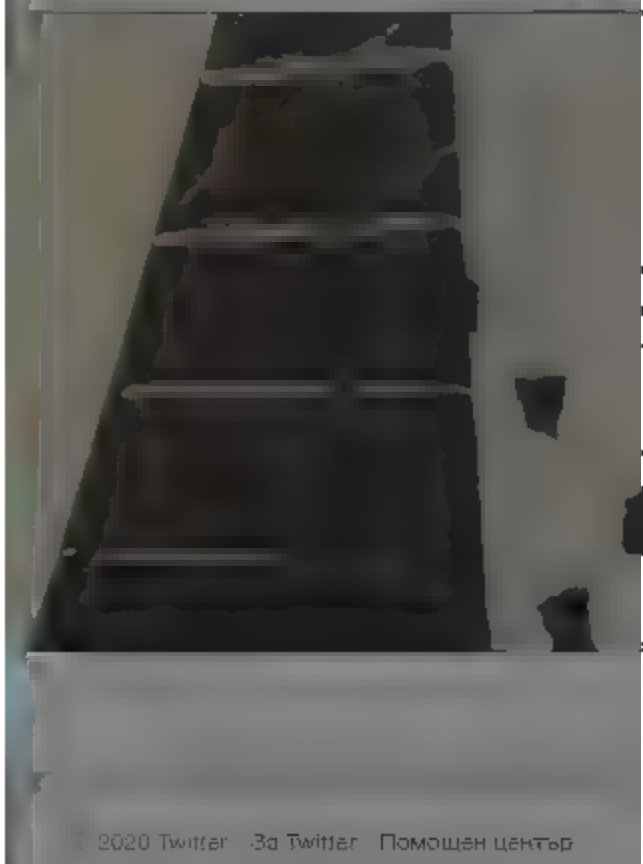
How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

18:38 - 15.04.2020 г.

49 ретуита **252** харесвания

20 49 252

Вече имаш профил? Вход



2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

---------- Forwarded message ---------

From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM

Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?

To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 48 237

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

06:43 PM - 15 □□□□□□, 2020

40 □□□□□□□□□□ **200** □□□□□

7 40 200

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

3:52 - 18 באפר׳ 2020

1,481 ציוצים מחדש **2,724** סימונים כאהוב

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 באפר׳

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

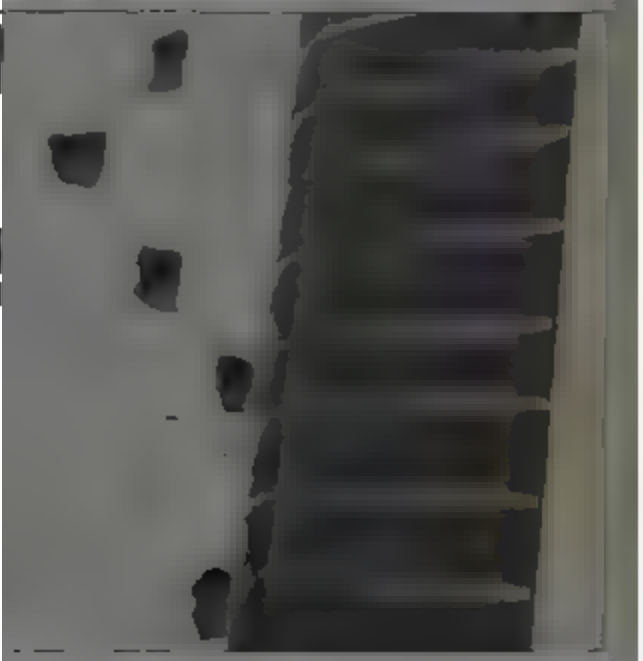
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول



© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Gladiner-style and unroll a second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it.

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has bifed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

٥١٦ ٢٠٨ ٧٤٨

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):



to me
2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

٦:٣٨ م - ١٥ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٤٩ إعادات تغريد ٢٥٢ إعجابات

٢٥٢ ٤٩ ٢٠

الرئيسيّة اللحظات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Hem Ögonblick



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 44 225

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

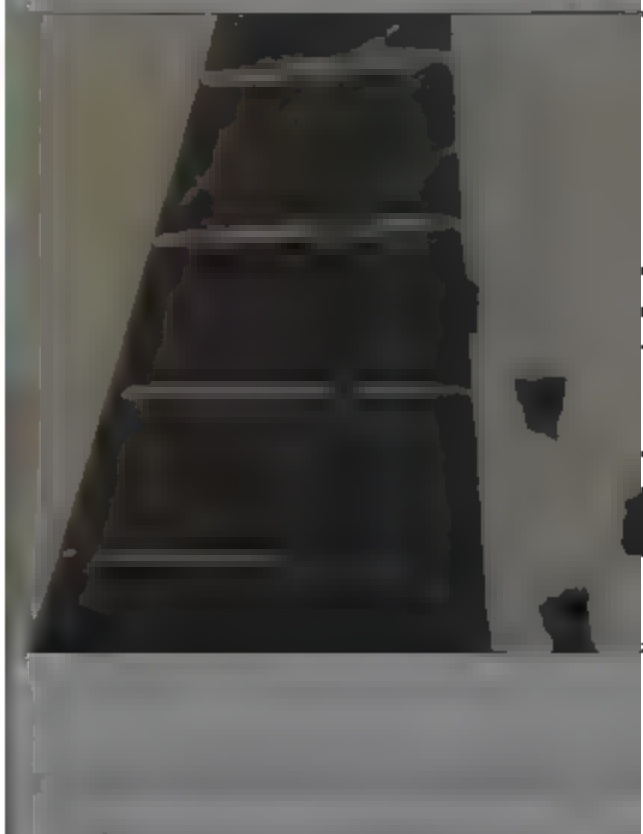
Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

18:45 - 15 apr. 2020

54 Retweetar **319** gilla-markeringar

526 54 319

Har du ett konto? **Logga in**



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

होम लम्हें



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

526 54 319

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

6:46 pm - 15 अप्रैल 2020

102 रीट्वीट्स **661** पसंद

468 102 661

एक खाता है? लॉगिन



© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

7 40 200

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:

AA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

06:44 □□□□□□□ - □□□□□ 15,2020

44 □□□□□□□□□□□ **225** □□□□□□

10 44 225

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18h

Great stuff coming in today - about Singapore, the UK, Washington state - I wish I could post it all right now, but I am trying to work on the "Essential Guide to COVID and Lockdowns" booklet (yeah, I know, maybe a catchier name)!

62 94 755

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But this is all by way of thanking all of you for sending in both personal stories - which I know are sometimes difficult - and data and papers from all over the world. This is a group effort.

9:18 AM - 27 May 2020

31 Retweets **402** Likes

14 31 402

Lodovico Volponi @LodovicoVolponi · 18h

Replying to

No more GERMSTAPO!

1 3

Lilith Miriam @Carrenimfa · 18h

Replying to

Thank you for all you do! Won't stop repeating this.

6

Willa Squire @WillaSquire · 17h

Replying to

Alex, had you seen this open letter to Cuomo, from a school-based physical therapist.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

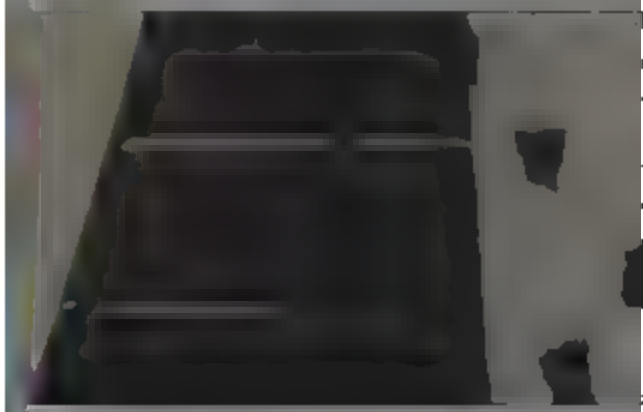


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yep; that would be about 2.5% of a year's US deaths except that as @neil_ferguson himself pointed out, most would have occurred in 2020 anyway. Of course the lockdowns may cost so many lives from overdose, delayed treatment, etc, that overall mortality could be notably higher...

> **David McCumber** @dcmccumber
> AP: "Last month, the CDC said the U.S. has seen at least 66,000 more deaths than usual at that point of the year." twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

7:50 PM - 27 May 2020

44 Retweets **244** Likes

13 44 244

Masks Are For Muppets @TsicsafPelosi · 7h
Replying to

I really don't get what people don't understand about:

-The median age of death from SARS-CoV-2 is 81

-43% of all SARS-CoV-2 deaths are from nursing homes (higher if NY weren't fudging numbers)

-Life expectancy in the US is 78.6

3 13

jennifer boyden @pursuitofyou · 7h
Replying to

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 48 237

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term – and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

18:43 - 15 apr. 2020

40 Retweetar **200** gilla-markeringar

7 40 200

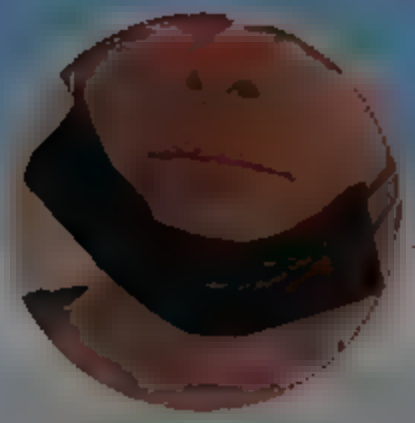
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortney/for ...

13:00 - 22. 4. 2020

838 retweetů **2 707** lajků

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22. 4.
Odpověď uživatelům

I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22. 4.
Odpověď uživatelům

Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

7 40 200





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:





18:44 - 15 kwi 2020

44 podania dalej **225** polubień

10 44 225



© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19h

All the recent "decarceration" has done is provide a useful real-world test of whether freeing criminals increases crime (spoiler alert: the answer appears to be yes). And the coronavirus death rate in US prisons is actually lower than the overall US rate...

6 69 257

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But what mass incarceration does provide is a pool of communally housed people who can be mass tested for coronavirus - driving up the counts of "cases" nationally for weeks, while the media rarely reports that most of said cases are asymptomatic.

8:22 AM - 27 May 2020

70 Retweets **368** Likes

19 70 368

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19h

Btw: technically, bailing someone out is not freeing a criminal, since these people have not been convicted - but the same people asking for bailing out arrestees have also been demanding (and winning) early release of prisoners who have been convicted.

4 15 123

Two If By Sea @WhyNotMeToo2 · 18h

Replying to [illegible]

Much like the US has 50 million 'cases' of influenza each year. It's a bogus metric but an absolute favorite of the media and local politicans to keep the stress level high.

1 5



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

3:52 AM - 18 Apr 2020

1,481 Retweets **2,724** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 18

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbler-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered [in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview]. You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 208 748

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

18:38 - 15 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **49** Lượt thích **252**

20 49 252

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 49 252

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

18:43 - 15 d'abr. de 2020

48 retuits **237** agradaments

14 48 237

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8h

Remember:

Two months ago Team Apocalypse said we needed a million ventilators.
Six weeks ago we were running out of PPE.
Four weeks ago we had to wait two weeks.
Two weeks ago we needed a million tests - a day.
Now everyone has to wear a mask.

The joke isn't funny anymore.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Don't they all know we know by now that they're just making it up as they go along? All these non-practicing MDs, all these still-employed PhDs, all these stay-at-home journalists, they don't have a clue. And they won't look at the data, and they won't EVER admit the truth.

7:20 PM - 27 May 2020

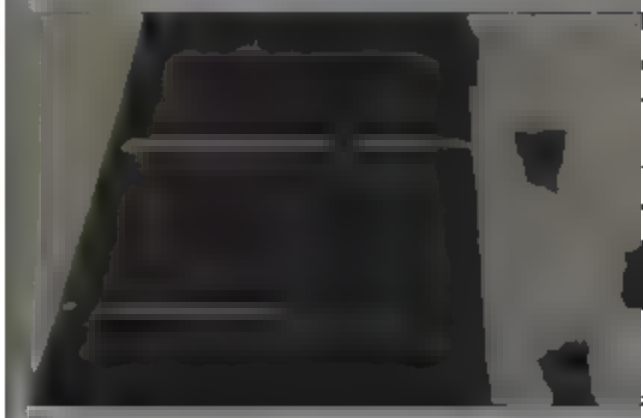
369 Retweets **1,684** Likes

VM @huck68finn · 8h

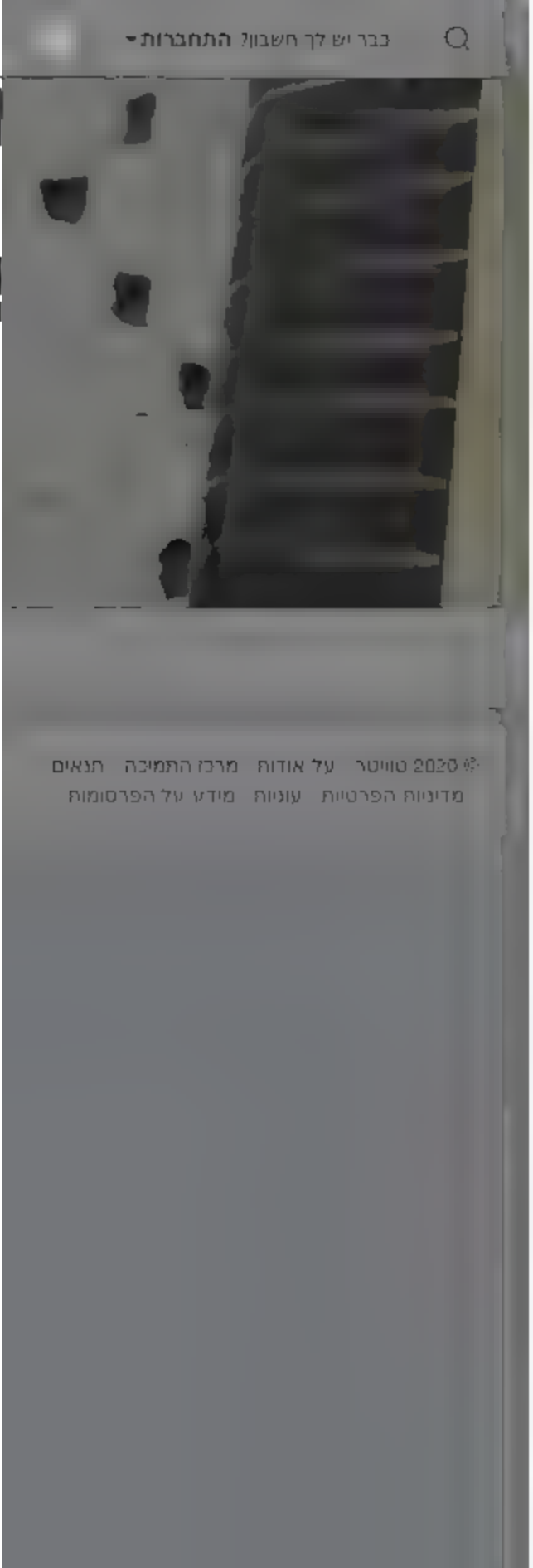
Replying to

They're banking on the majority not knowing and so far they've been successful.
- 1/3 are their core audience of leftists

- 1/3 are low-info crowd that watches Today Show or ABC Nightly News & the



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info





---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

237 48 14

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

15 באפר׳ 2020 - 18:43

40 ציוצים מחדש 200 סימונים כאהוב

200 40 7



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortheyfor ...

0:00 PM - [illegible]

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · [illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · [illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

Home Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 44 225

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

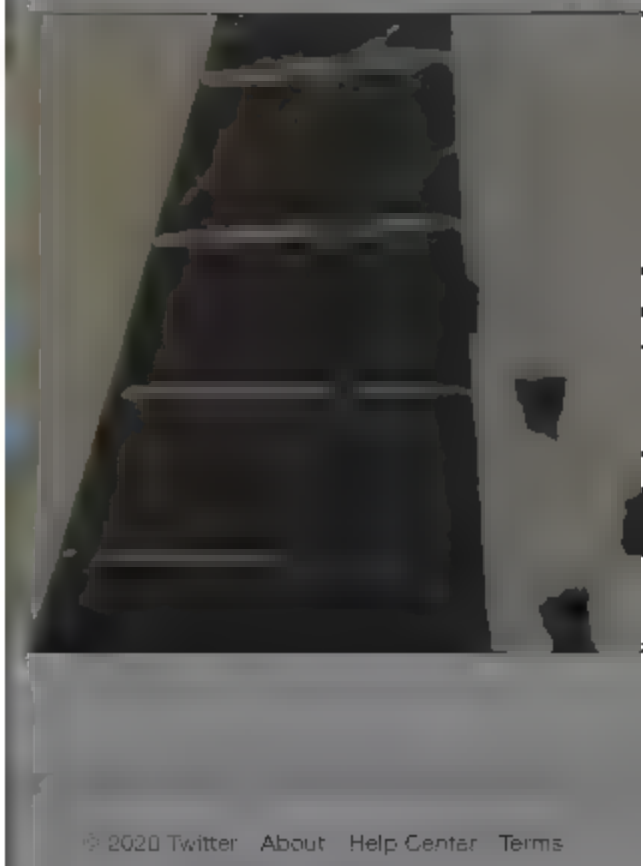
Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

6:45 PM - 15 Apr 2020

54 Retweets **319** Likes

526 54 319

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbler-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

© 2020 Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 49 252

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

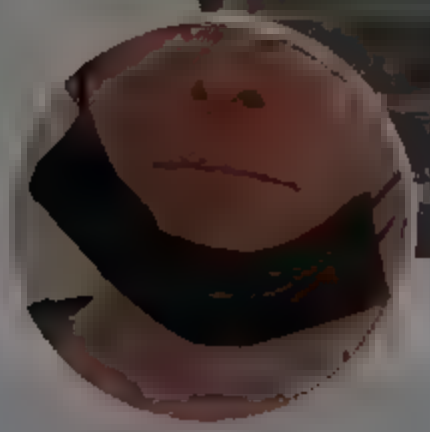
18:43 - 15 apr. 2020

48 de Retweeturi **237** de aprecieri

14 48 237



© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 Apr

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

03.52 - 18 Apr 2020

1.481 Retweet **2.724** Suka

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 Apr

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

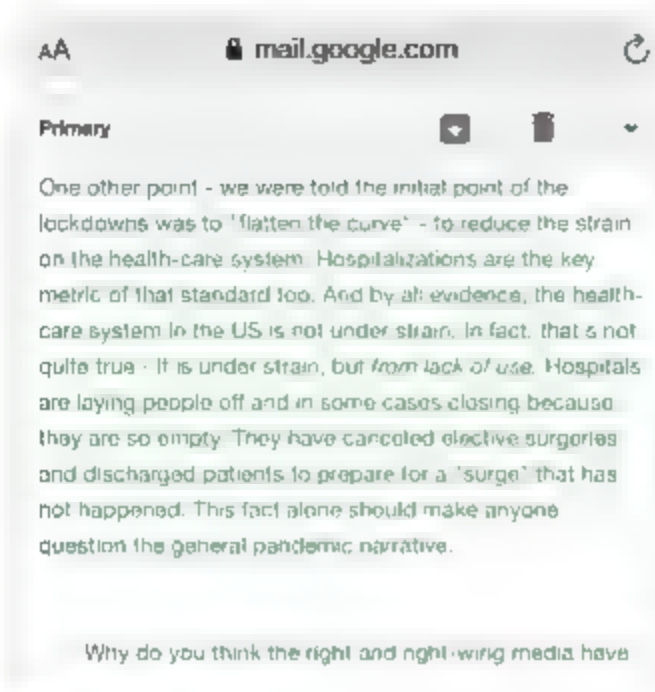
For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the



7 40 200

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:





18:44 - 15 квіт. 2020

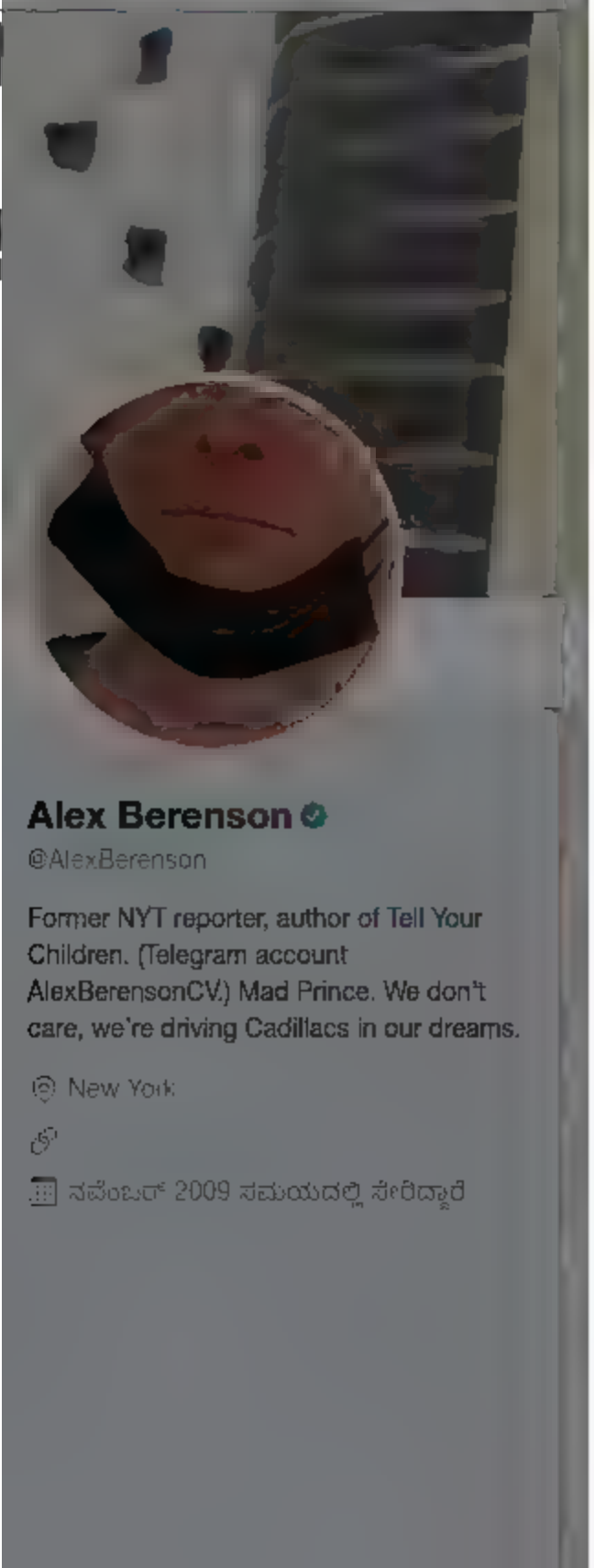
44 ретвіти **225** вподобань

10 44 225



© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

ಹೋಮ್ ಫ್ಲೀಟ್‌ಗಳು



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbler-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered [in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview]. You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 208 748

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

06:38 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 15,2020

49 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **252** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

20 49 252

ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

ホーム　モーメント



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

2009年11月に登録

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10　44　225

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

フォロー

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

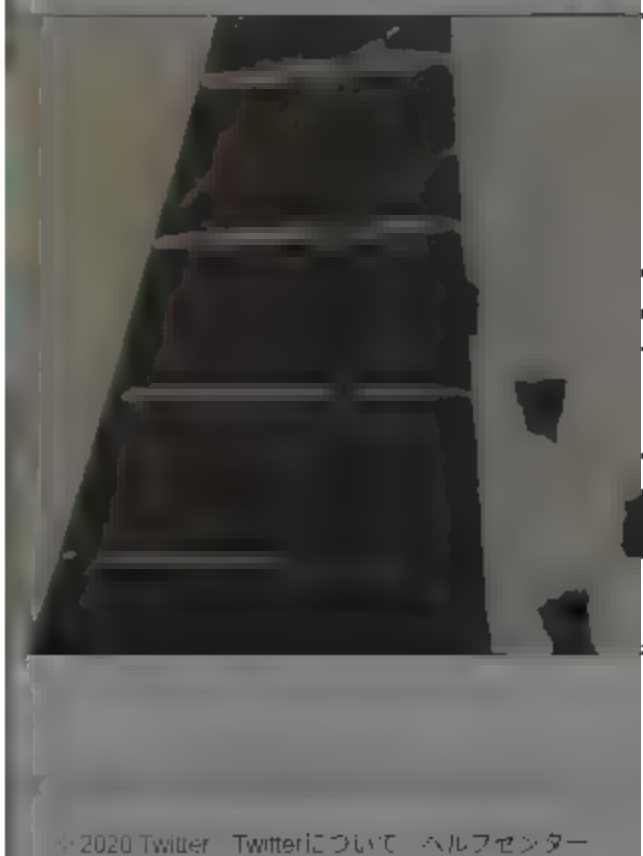
Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

18:45 - 2020年4月15日

54件のリツイート　**319**件のいいね

526　54　319

アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン



© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortney/for ...

13:00 - 22. апр 2020.

838 ретвитова **2.707** свиђања

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22. апр
Одговор за корисника
I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

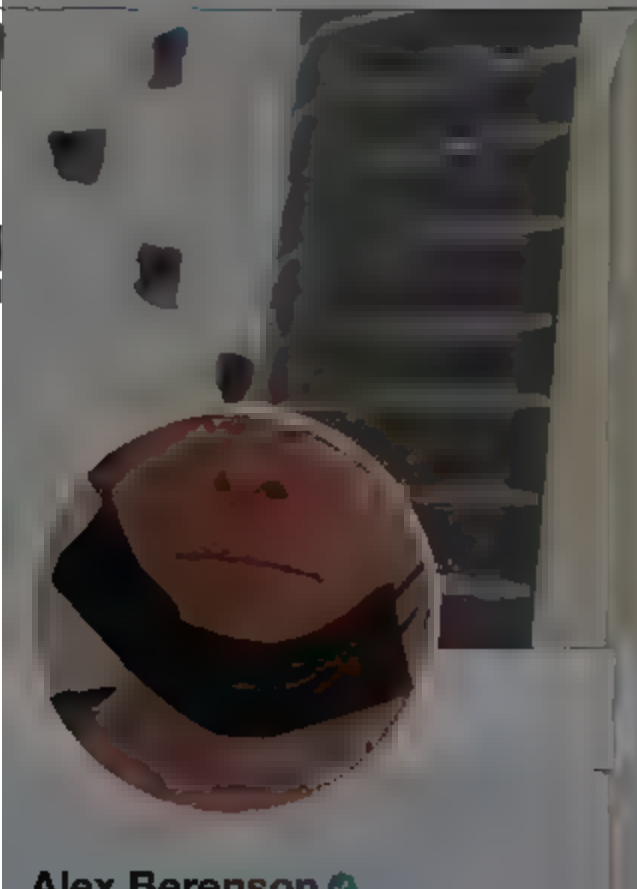
6 3 62

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22. апр
Одговор за корисника
Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25



© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

오전 3:52 - 2020년 4월 18일

1,481 리트윗 **2,724** 마음에 들어요

128 1,481 2,724

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 18일

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Home Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

526 54 319

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

6:46 PM - 15 Apr 2020

102 Retweets **661** Likes

468 102 661

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Cláraí Samhain 2009

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

7 40 200

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Leanúint

5/ At more length:

AA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

18:44 - 15 Aib 2020

Atweet **44** 'Is maith liom' **225**

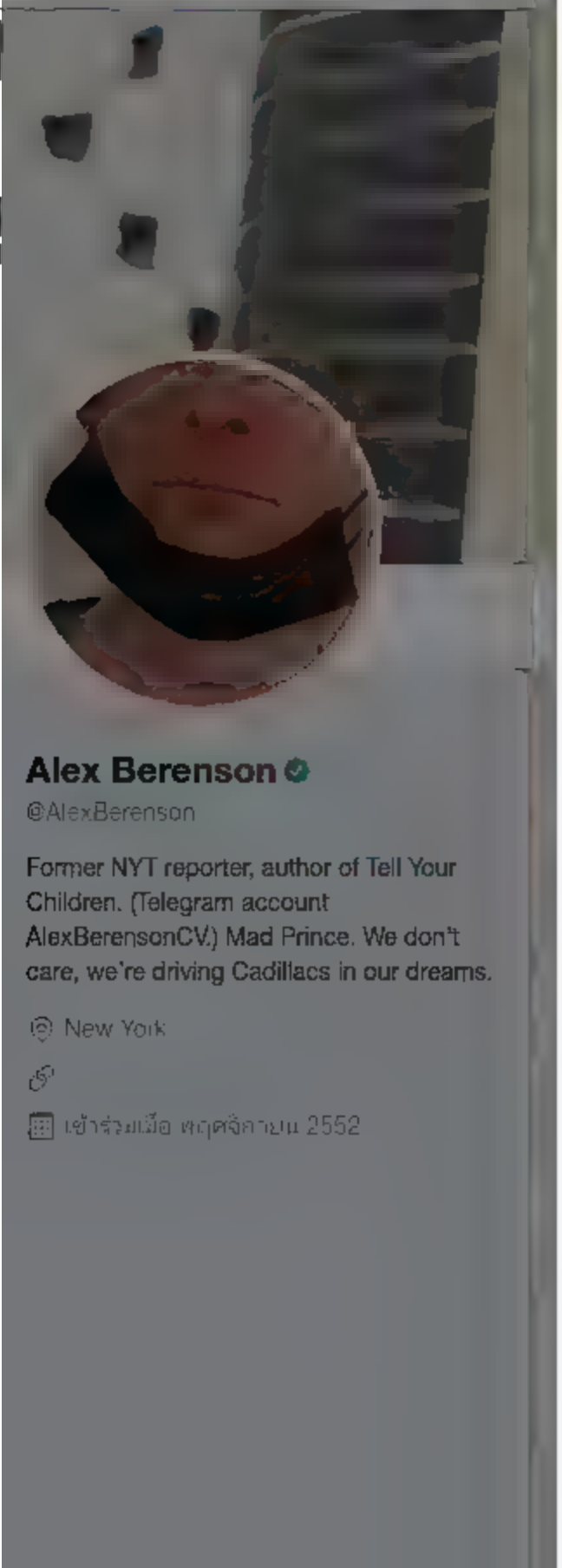
10 44 225

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

หน้าแรก ช่วงเวลา



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 48 237

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

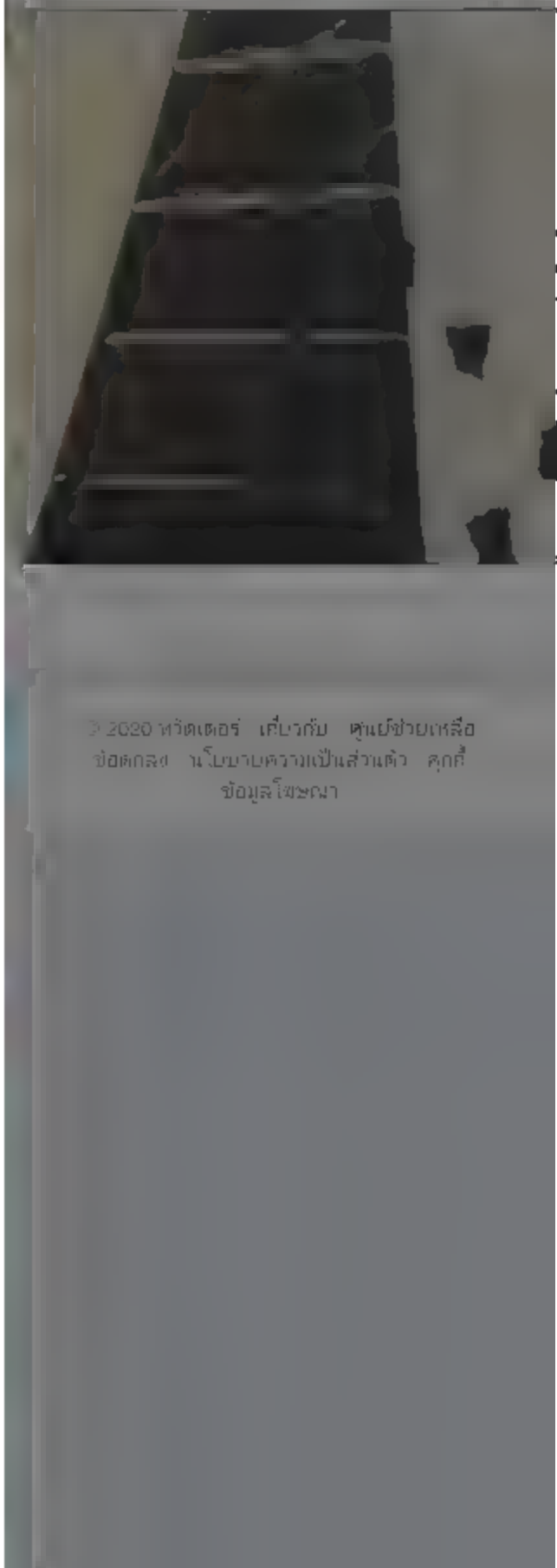
For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

18:43 - 15 เม.ย. 2563

40 รีทวีต **200** ชื่นชอบ

7 40 200

มีบัญชีผู้ใช้อยู่แล้ว? เข้าสู่ระบบ



© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Home Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 49 252

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

6:43 pm - 15 Apr 2020

48 Retweets **237** Likes

14 48 237

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

03:52 - 18 Nis 2020

1.481 Retweet **2.724** Beğeni

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 Nis

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

٥٤٦ ٥٤ ٣١٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

٦:٤٦ م - ١٥ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٠٢ إعادات تغريد **٦٦١** إعجابات

٦٦١ ١٠٢ ٤٦٨

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortheyfor ...

13:00 - 22. 4. 2020

838 retweetov **2 707** označení Páči sa

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22. 4.
V odpovedi používateľom
I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22. 4.
V odpovedi používateľom
Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25

Inicio Momentos



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 44 225

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

18:45 - 15 abr. 2020

54 Retweets **319** Me gusta

526 54 319

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Головна Моменти



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 48 237

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

18:43 - 15 квіт. 2020

40 ретвітів **200** вподобань

7 40 200

Маєте профіль? Увійти



© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided



20 49 252



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Theo dõi

3/ I answered them, at length:



to Laura
12 hours ago Details



---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>



On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

18:43 - 15 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **48** Lượt thích **237**

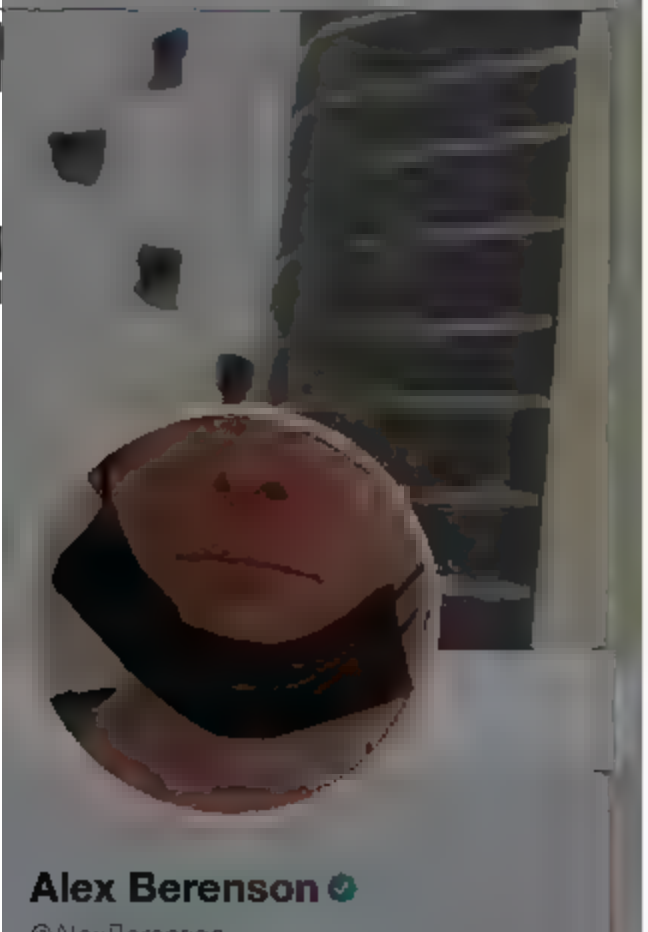


14 48 237

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές

Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

7 40 200

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:

AA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that is not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a "surge" that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

6:44 μ.μ. - 15 Απρ 2020

44 Retweet **225** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

10 44 225

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Domov Momenty



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

you don't do it Chotiner-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered [in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview]. You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 208 748

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

To me
2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

18:38 - 15. 4. 2020

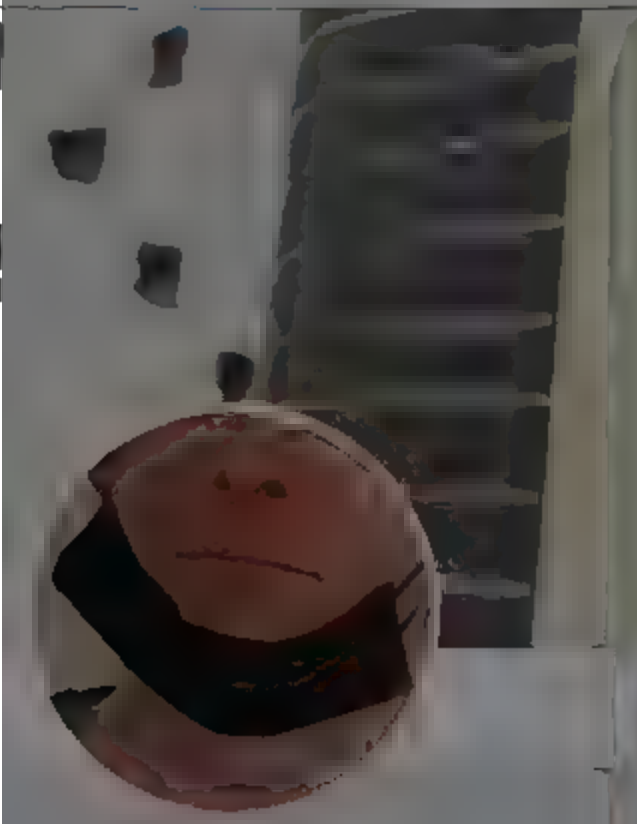
49 retweetov **252** označení Páči sa

20 49 252

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamforneyfor ...

1:00 pm - 22 Apr 2020

838 Retweets **2,706** Likes

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · Apr 22
Replying to
I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · Apr 22
Replying to
Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Hlavní stránka Okamžiky

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided



20 49 252

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

3/ I answered them, at length:



---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

18:43 - 15. 4. 2020

48 retweetů **237** lajků

14 48 237

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

03:52 - 18. Apr. 2020

1.481 Retweets **2.724** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18. Apr.

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

200 40 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:

AA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

PM 6:44 - 15 اپریل، 2020

44 ریٹویٹس 225 پسندیدگیاں

225 44 10

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

سرورق لمحات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? **Bejelentkezés**



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 48 237

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

18:43 - 2020. ápr. 15.

40 retweet **200** kedvelés

7 40 200

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If we can save even one life, Part 2: Dayton, Ohio and SF don't have much in common - except overdose deaths are soaring in Dayton/the surrounding county, too - 37 in March, up from 20 in March 2019. Dayton has had all of 15 #COVID deaths. Grim piece here. google.com/amp/s/www.wsj. ...

finding ways to help the public maintain social distancing measures as restrictions begin to ease. Credit: Saul Loeb/AFP

In Dayton, a crisis-care line that opened on April 22 to handle queries directly related to Covid-19 had received more than 1,200 calls by May 13, according to the Ohio Department of Mental Health and Addiction. Chief complaints include stress and mental health, with other callers voicing worries about drinking too much, physical health or other issues.

The city, which had been hit hard by the

With no accountability to sponsors, support groups or probation officers, some recovering addicts lose their footing and relapse, said Lori Eman, a recovering alcoholic who founded Families of Addicts seven years ago.

"The shutdown has killed people," she said.



Of particular concern to the chief is the inability of people to read one another's expressions and discern their intentions while wearing masks and trying to remain 6 feet apart. That can lead to miscommunication and possible confrontation, he says.

Pastor Rodney Carter, who leads the 150-year-old Zion Baptist Church, is coming to terms with the possibility that his church won't survive the pandemic. To preach to his congregation he has moved services online

11:45 AM - 27 May 2020

129 Retweets **258** Likes

20 129 258

Lock Down Lunacy @HomeySanders · 17h
Replying to



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

526 54 320

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

18:46 - 15 de abr. de 2020

102 Retweets **661** Curtidas

468 102 661



© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Home Moments

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

7 40 200

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:

AA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

6:44 pm - 15 Apr 2020

44 Retweets **225** Likes

10 44 225

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009

Inicio Momentos

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 48 237

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

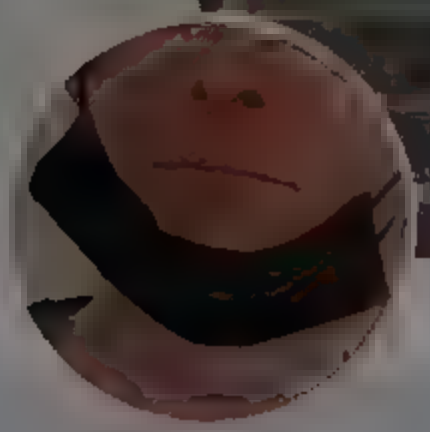
For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

18:43 - 15 de abr. de 2020

40 rechouchios **200** gústames

7 40 200

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

上午3:52 - 2020年4月18日

1,481 转推 **2,724** 喜欢

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月18日

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Anasayfa Anlar

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 44 225

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

18:45 - 15 Nis 2020

54 Retweet **320** Beğeni

526 54 320

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

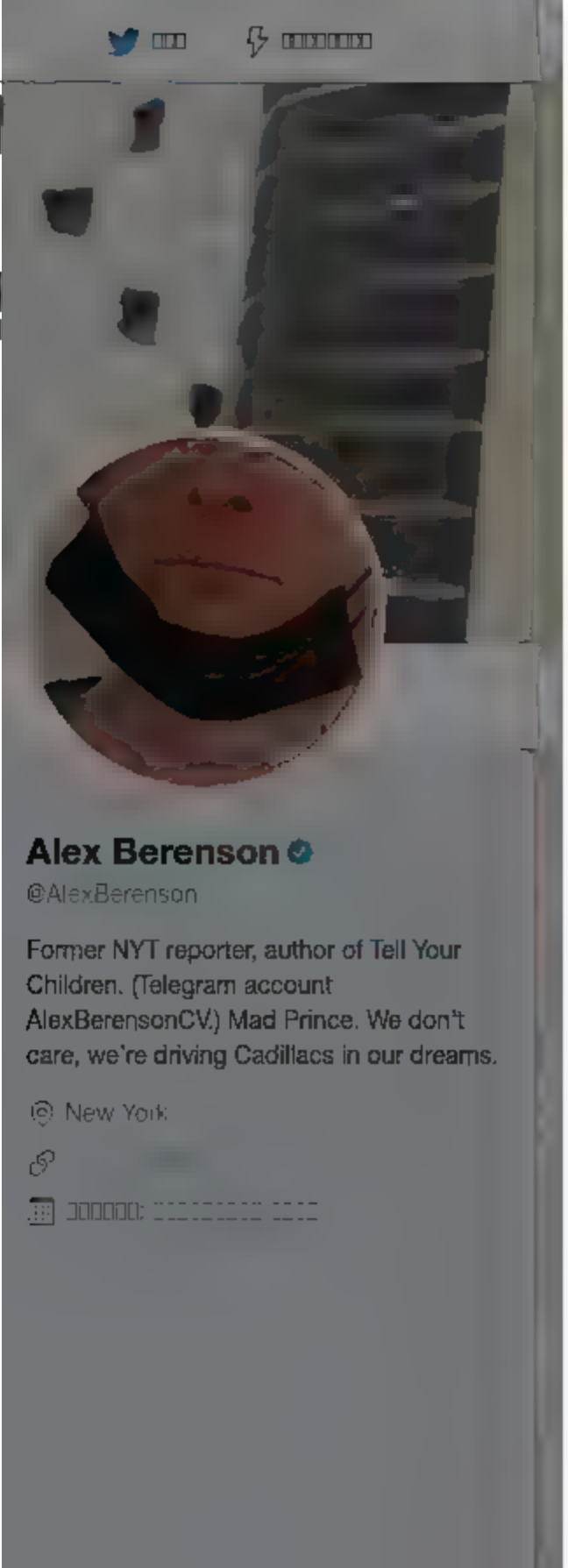


On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

ಹೋಮ್ ಫ್ಲೇಗಳು



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 48 237

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

06:43 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 15,2020

40 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **200** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

7 40 200

ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್



© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

03:52 - 18 квіт. 2020

1 481 ретвіт **2 724** вподобання

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 квіт.

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Strona główna Chwile

Masz konto? Zaloguj się

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 44 225

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

18:45 - 15 kwi 2020

54 podania dalej **320** polubień

526 54 320

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

you don't do it Chotiner-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 208 748

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

18:38 - 15. Apr. 2020

49 Retweets **252** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

20 49 252



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortheyfor ...

13:00 - 22 avr. 2020

838 Retweets **2706** J'aime

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22 avr.
En réponse à
I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22 avr.
En réponse à
Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Etusivu Hetket

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

526 54 320

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @Vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

18.46 - 15. huhtik. 2020

102 uudelleentwiittausta **661** tykkäystä

468 102 661

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

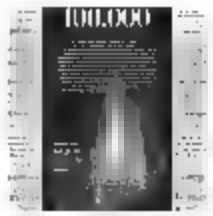
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Who wants to tell @drericding and @washingtonpost (both top seeds in the Tournament of Hysteria!) that more than 1 million Americans, not 100,000, have died in the last four months? (And that's saying nothing about this Michelin Man of a death count.)



Eric Feigl-Ding @DrEricDing
Tomorrow's front cover. 100k deaths in ~100 days, largest in 100 years. Grim milestone.

7:16 PM - 27 May 2020

83 Retweets **366** Likes

25 83 366

AtlasShruggedTreeFiddy @5toeGimp · 11h
Replying to
Only COVID deaths matter. We will kill everyone if it saves 1 life from the horrors of COVID.

1 2 12

HollaLuna @HollaLuna · 10h
Whoaaaa. This is well said and really deep. Perfect

MrsHMC @hmc_mrs · 11h
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Startseite Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

526 54 320

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @Vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

18:46 - 15. Apr. 2020

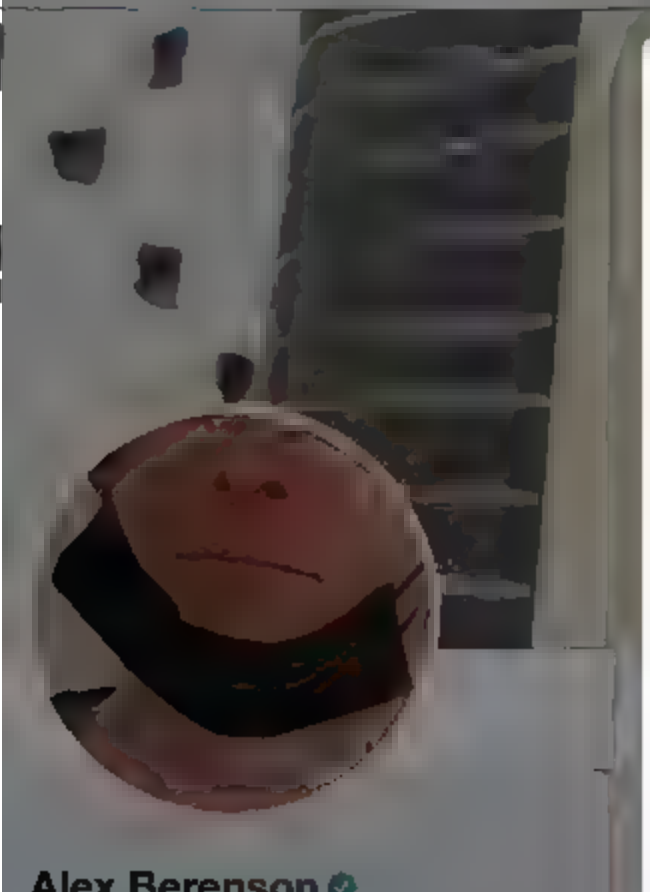
102 Retweets **661** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

468 102 661

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

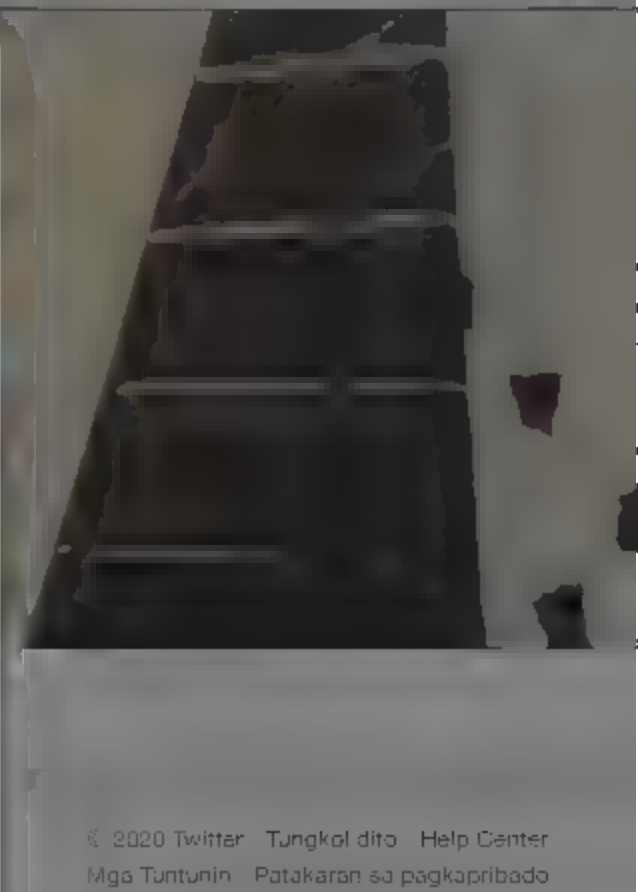
1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

3:52 AM - Abr 18, 2020

1,481 Retweet **2,724** (na) Gusto

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 18

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.



© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 48 237

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term – and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

6:43 μ.μ. - 15 Απρ 2020

40 Retweet **200** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

7 40 200

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 44 225



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ikuti

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

18.45 - 15 Apr 2020

54 Retweet **320** Suka



526 54 320



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

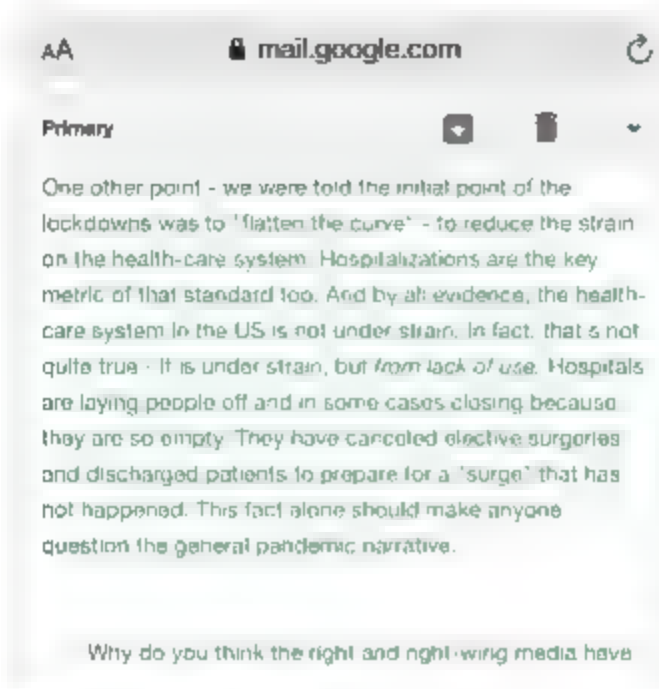


7 40 200



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:





18:44 - 15 de abr. de 2020

44 rechouchios **225** gústames

10 44 225



© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

2009 -

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortheyfor...

1:00 - 22 ., 2020

838 **2,706**

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · . 22

-

I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · . 22

-

Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

© 2020 Twitter Twitter

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 49 252

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

18:43 - 15. апр 2020.

48 ретвитова **237** свиђања

14 48 237

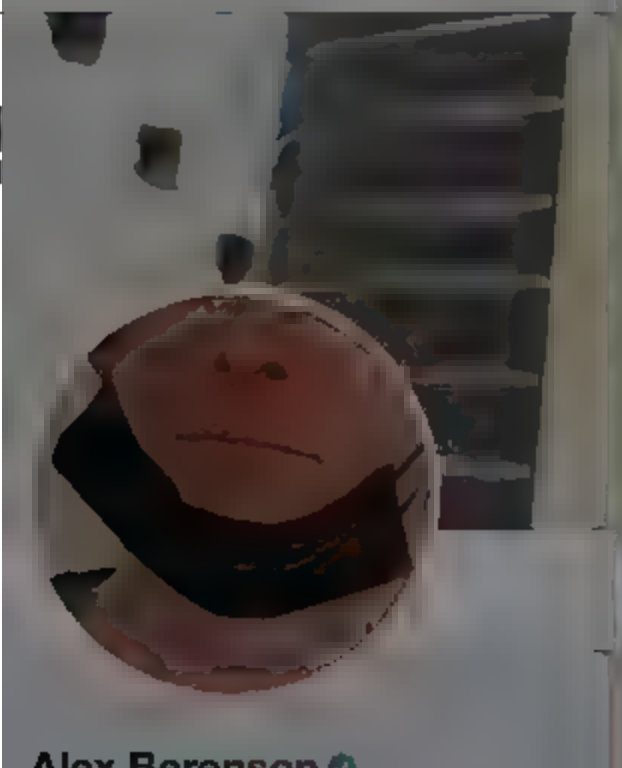
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

□□□ twitter.com □ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ 1, 2020 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□

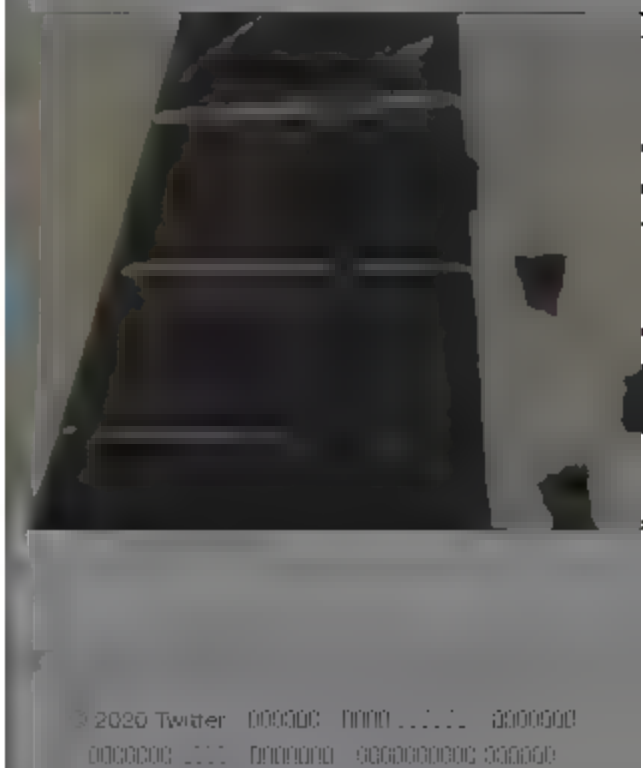


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□



© 2020 Twitter □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The bad cat - who has done amazing TeamReality work showing lockdowns are correlated with more #COVID deaths later - blows up this apparently fictional effort to support lockdowns from @financialtimes (Team Apocalypse from day 1, panic porn is sexier with an English accent).



el gato malo @boriquagato
this data is literally made up.

this is not just bad methodology.

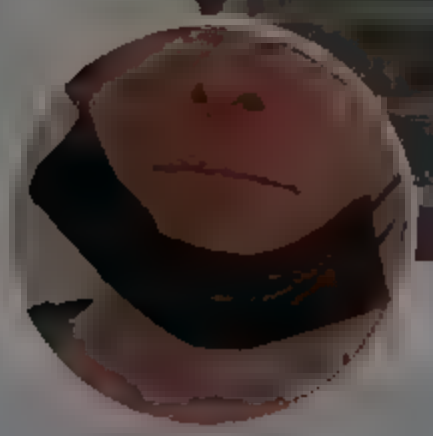
□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□

07:20 □□□□□□□□□□ - □□ 28,2020

6 □□□□□□□□□□□ **14** □□□□□□□

6 14

© 2020 Twitter □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009

John Hadidian @JDHadidian · 10h
How can anyone learn something new "without reconsidering (sic) priors on a regular basis?" Isn't that the purpose of testing a hypothesis?

1 2

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

You're assuming people want to learn something new

9:57 PM - 27 May 2020

21 Likes

2 21

John Hadidian @JDHadidian · 10h
Replying to
I'll reconsider my prior.

Greedz @SWBurbs · 9h
Replying to
Far too many don't realize that simple fact. Learn?? But it's sooo much easier to just be told.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

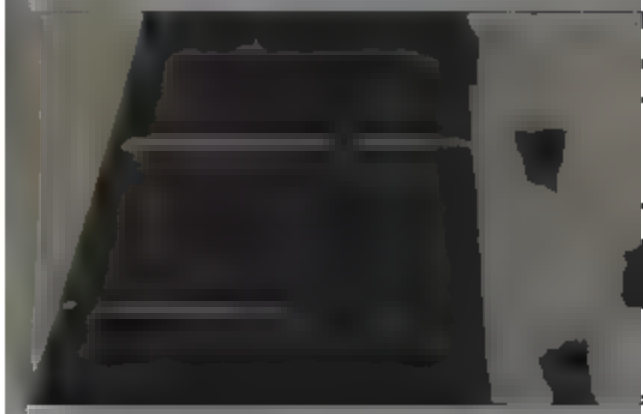


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. We don't care, we're driving Cadillacs in our dreams.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

Kudos to Jason Kenney - premier of the Canadian province of Alberta - for being the first political leader to tell the truth about [redacted]: "For most Albertans, the risk of death from other pathogens, accidents, and traffic fatalities is actually higher than it is for COVID."

[redacted]

Braid: Kenney begins to normalize COVID-19 as a risk mainly to the elderly, almost zero danger to the young

Don Braid • Calgary Herald
11 hours ago • 3 minute read







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"We cannot continue indefinitely to impair the social and economic as well as the mental health and physiological health of the broader population..."

4:34 AM - 28 May 2020

113 Retweets **585** Likes

6 113 585



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31m

Yes. Figuring out how the virus attacks cells is hard; multivariate regression analysis is hard. But checking whether the data in a chart matches what's available from primary sources, whether a forecast matches reality... that's not hard. It just requires a willingness to ask.

3 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Something similar was happening on Wall Street before 08; no one seemed to realize you could tranche garbage and try to hide risk forever, but if it was garbage, eventually it would blow up, and the losses would hit. Or maybe they realized and didn't care, because of the money.

9:42 AM - 28 May 2020

4 Likes

1 4

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 26m

Replying to [redacted]

Why worry about your investments blowing up when you know that your bought-and-paid-for congressmen will bail you out?

D governors seemed to take that lesson to heart.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

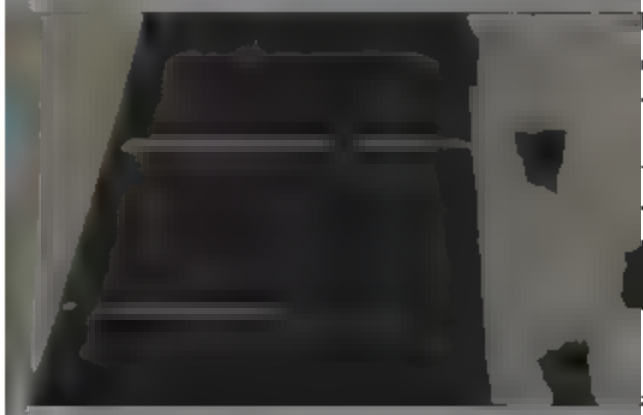


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

No, @financialtimes didn't revise the chart. They completely changed (corrected) the data it presents - not the analysis, the ACTUAL UNDERLYING DATA - under the guise of turning absolute figures of infections by country into "infections per million"?

> **Isaac Six** @isaacsix
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @boriquagato
> Yes...though they've already made one revision: twitter.com/ChrisGiles_/st …

8:12 AM - 28 May 2020

48 Retweets **167** Likes

6 48 167

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

See the original chart? It says the UK had ~300K infections at lockdown. Which was totally wrong, as [illegible] noted. The new chart says the UK had 20 infections per million people - which would be 300K if the UK's population was 15 billion. HOW DUMB DO YOU THINK WE ARE?

> basis.
>
> This removes an element of tautology in the original version, which we regret. It does not change the story.
>
> Show this thread





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 44 225

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

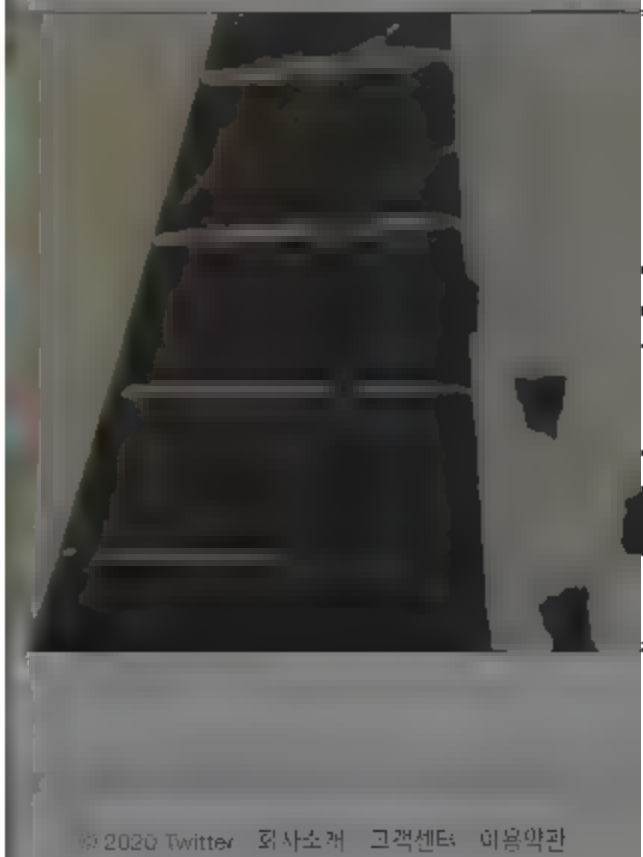
What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

오후 6:45 - 2020년 4월 15일

54 리트윗 **319** 마음에 들어요

526 54 319



© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Naslovnica Aktualni događa

Imate račun? Prijava



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

7 40 200

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Prati

5/ At more length:

AA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that is not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a "surge" that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

18:44 - 15. tra 2020.

44 proslijeđena tweeta **225** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

10 44 225

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

526 54 319

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

18.46 - 15 Apr 2020

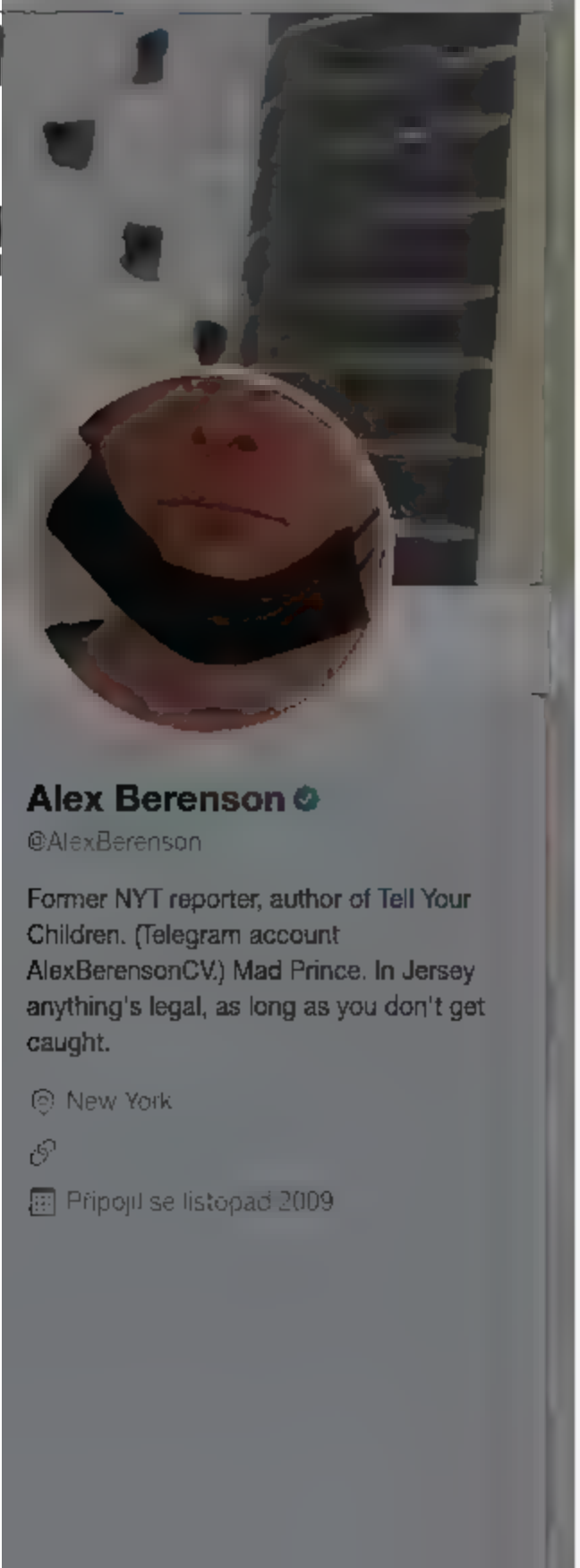
102 Retweet **661** Suka

468 102 661



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

Hlavní stránka Okamžiky



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 48 237

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

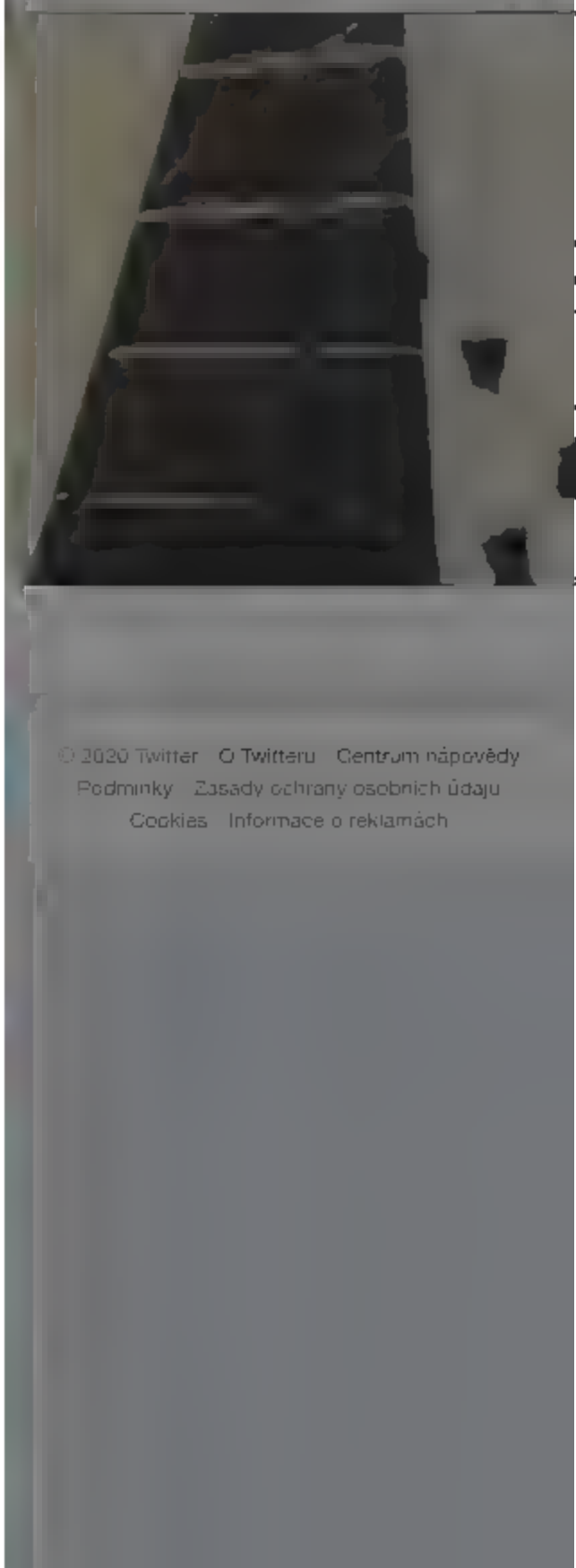
For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

18:43 - 15. 4. 2020

40 retweetů **200** lajků

7 40 200

Už máte účet? **Přihlásit se**



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 49 252

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

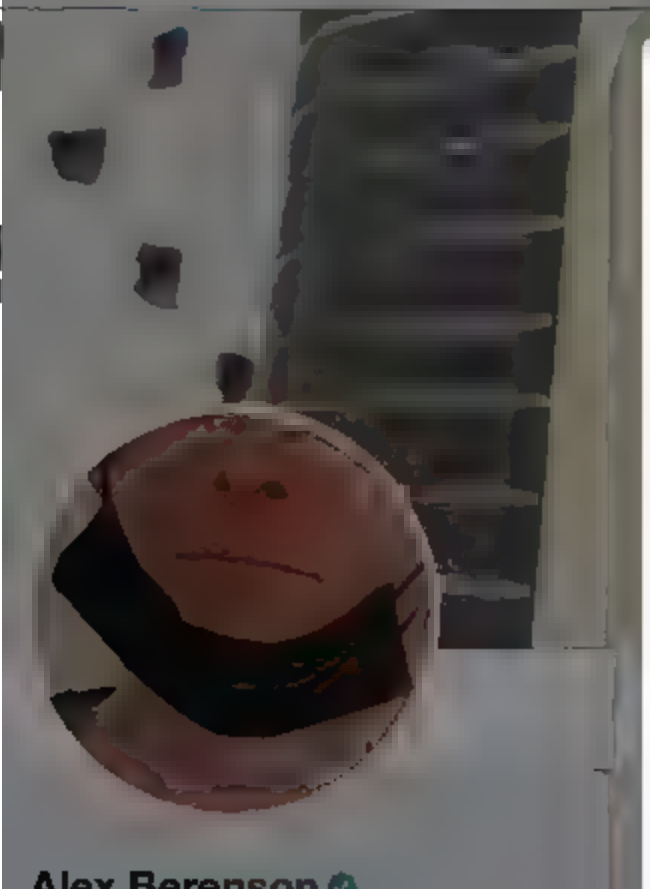
06:43 PM - 15 એપ્રિલ, 2020

48 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **237** લાઈક્સ

14 48 237



© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

上午3:52 - 2020年4月18日

1,482 次轉推 **2,724** 個喜歡

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月18日

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 kwi

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 48 237

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 49 252

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A7
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

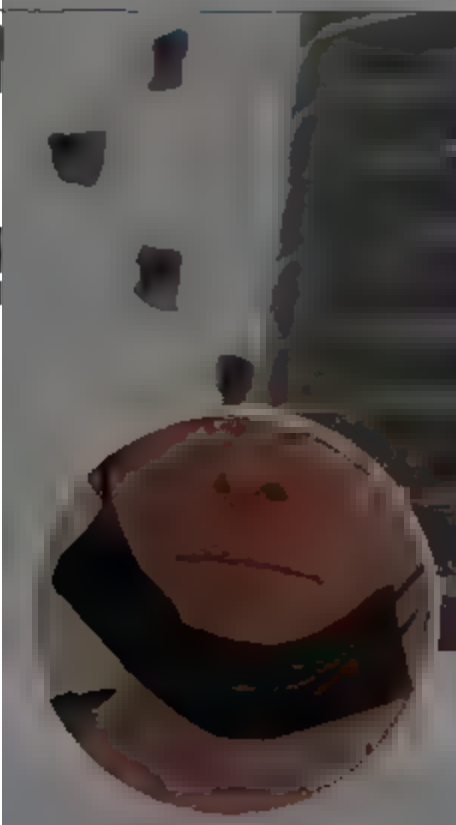
18:43 - 2020 api. 15

48 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **237** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

14 48 237



© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

3:52 - 18 abr. 2020

1.482 Retweets **2.724** Me gusta

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 abr.

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Почетна Тренуци



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has gifted coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

516 208 747

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chotiner-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

18:38 - 15. апр 2020.

49 ретвитова **252** свиђања

20 49 252

Имаш налог? Пријави се

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamforneyfor...

13:00 - 22. tra 2020.

838 proslijeđenih tweetova **2.705** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22. tra
Odgovor korisnicima
I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22. tra
Odgovor korisnicima
Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

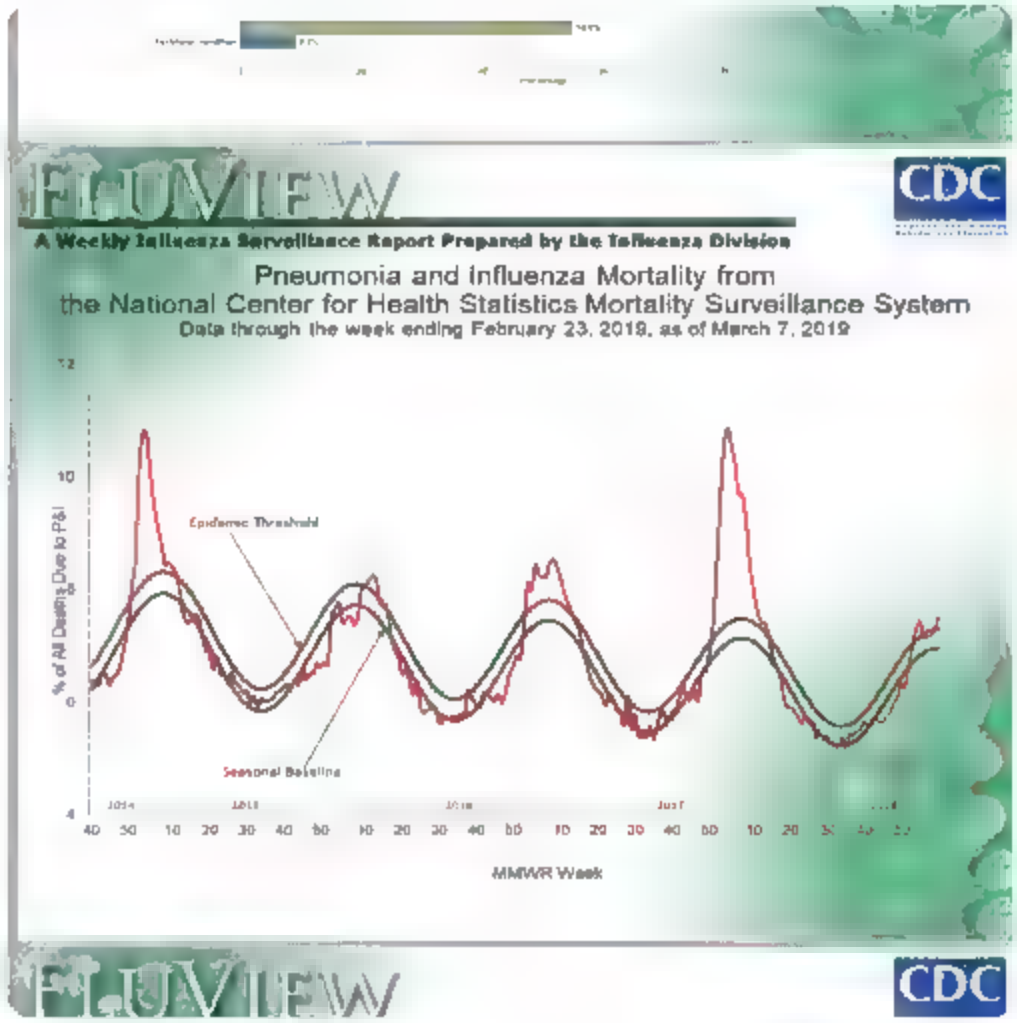
New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 33m

No. The national numbers have the same discrepancy - they show 3,000-6,000 deaths per week, every week. (These are weekly figures - the US has on average 50,000-60,000 deaths a week, so 6% would be 3,000.)



2 2



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

And the deaths are mostly pneumonia, not flu.

10:19 AM - 28 May 2020

1 Like

1

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

200 ♡ 40 ↻ 7 💬

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:

AA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

18:44 - 15 באפר׳ 2020

44 ציוצים מחדש 225 סימונים כאהוב

225 ♡ 44 ↻ 10 💬

בבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

בית רגעים

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the



7 40 200

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:





18:44 - 15 abr. 2020

44 Retweets **225** Me gusta

10 44 225



© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

526 54 319

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

下午6:46 - 2020年4月15日

102 转推 **661** 喜欢

468 102 661

主页 瞬间

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

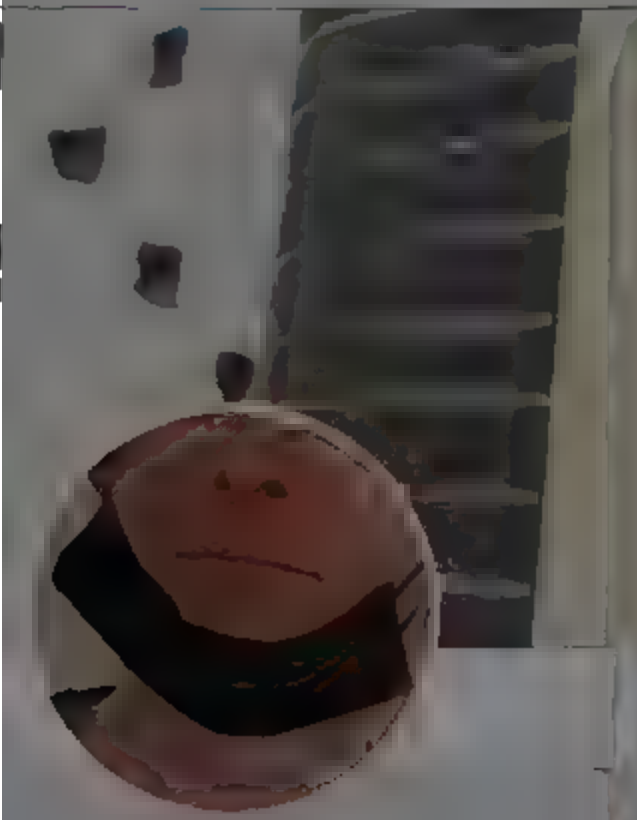
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

已有帐号? 登录

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

03:52 - 18 Aib 2020

Atweet **1,482** 'Is maith liom' **2,723**

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 Aib

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

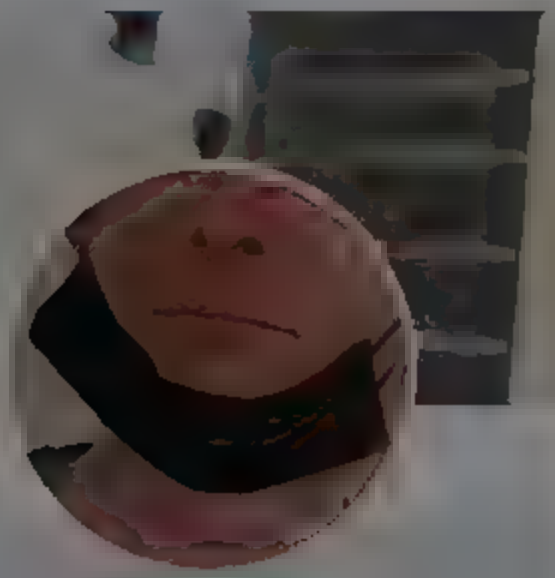
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

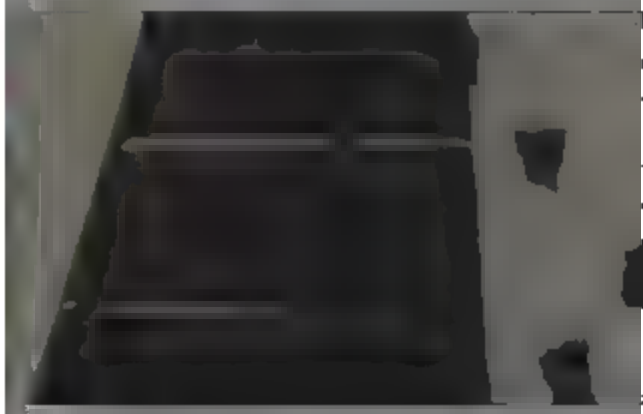


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Some local health authorities are becoming more honest too. From Maricopa County. Arizona: "These numbers present a more severe picture than what is actually happening in the community." BTW - notice how lockdowns cut hospitalizations? Yeah, me neither. maricopa.gov/DocumentCenter



9:00 AM - 28 May 2020

68 Retweets **242** Likes

10 68 242

Winston Smith (FTOP_T) @t_ftop · 3h
Replying to

1 person hospitalized under 20, but all the schools have been closed.

FL had less than 100 statewide



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

526 54 319

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

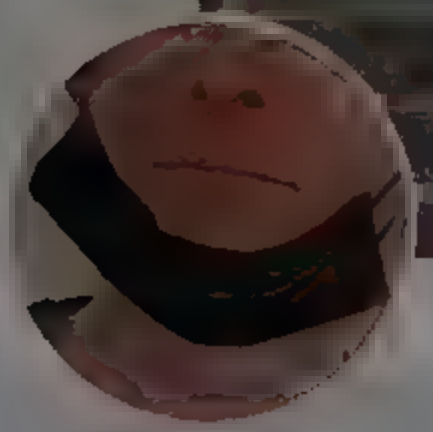
18:46 - 15 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **102** Lượt thích **661**

468 102 661



© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

03:52 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 18,2020

1,482 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **2,723** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 18
2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Kezdőlap Pillanatok



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbler-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered [in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview]. You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 208 747

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

To me
2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

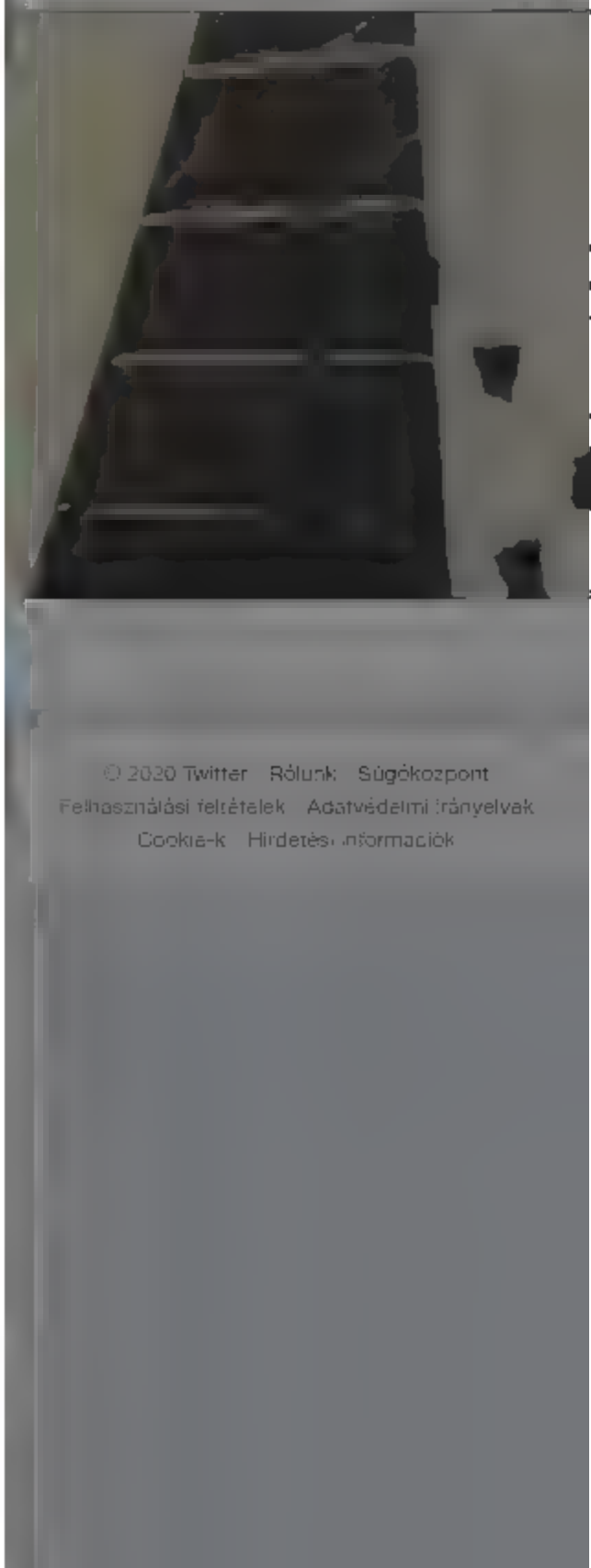
How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

18:38 - 2020. ápr. 15.

49 retweet **252** kedvelés

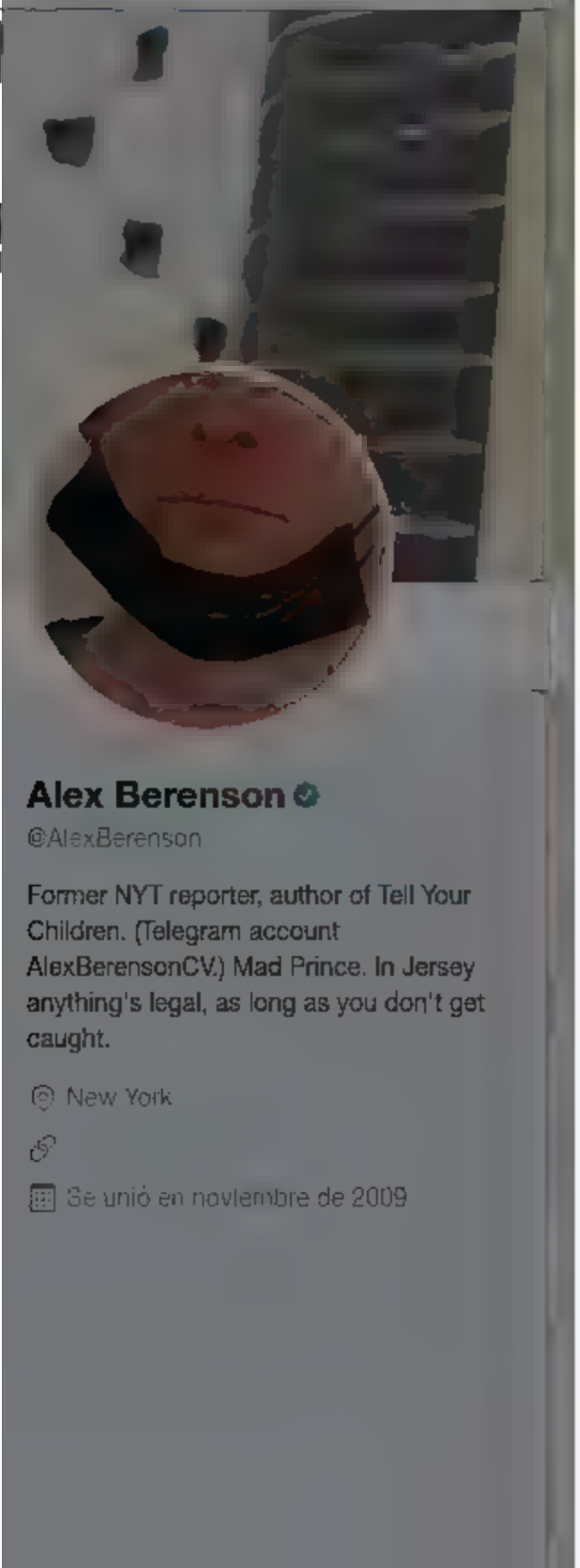
20 49 252

Van már Twitter-fiókod? **Bejelentkezés**



© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Inicio Momentos



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 48 237

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

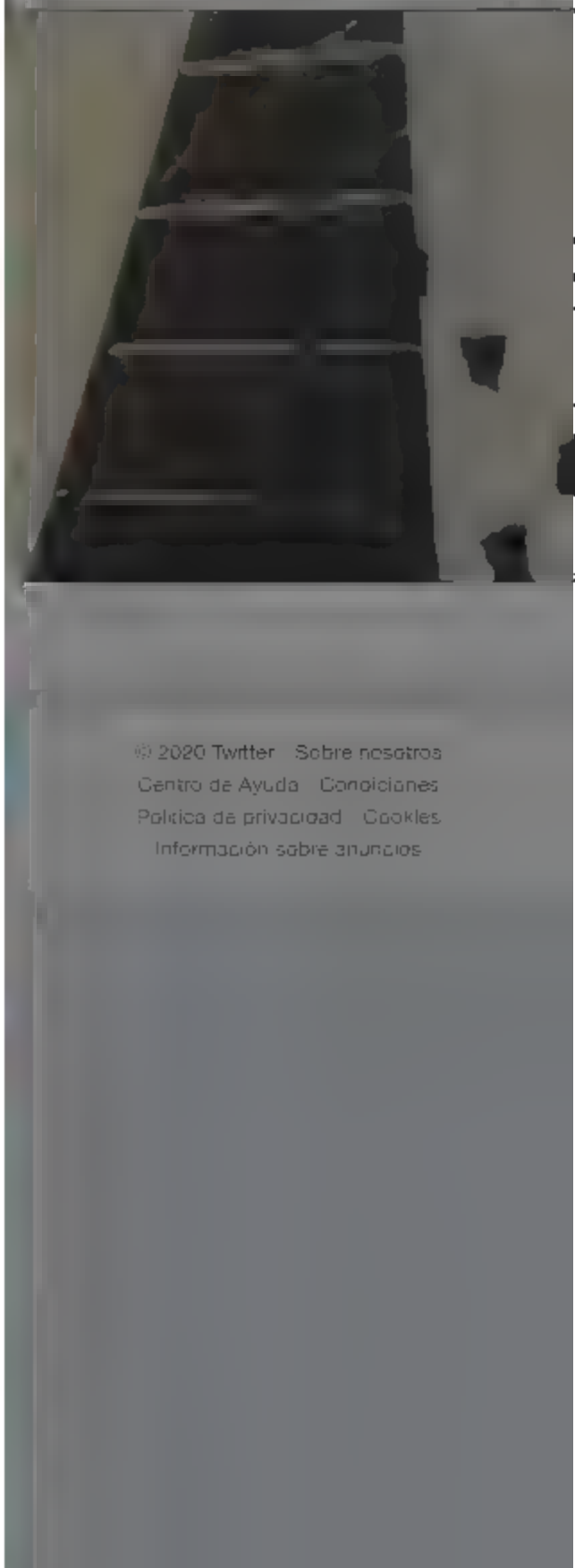
For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

18:43 - 15 abr. 2020

40 Retweets **200** Me gusta

7 40 200

¿Tienes cuenta? **Iniciar sesión**



© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 44 225

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

18:45 - 15.04.2020 г.

54 ретуита **319** харесвания

526 54 319

Начало Моменти

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Вече имаш профил? Вход

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

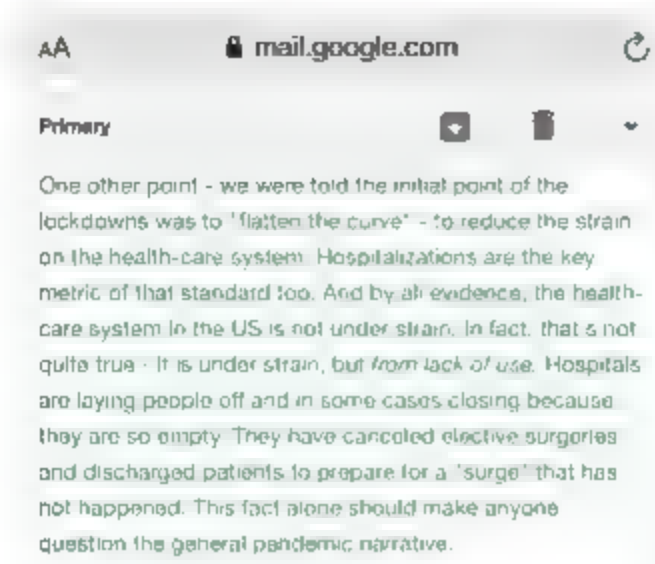


7 40 200



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:





18.44 - 15 Apr 2020

44 Retweet **225** Suka

10 44 225

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Home Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided



20 49 252

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details



---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:



6:43 PM - 15 Apr 2020

48 Retweets **237** Likes

14 48 237

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortneyfor ...

13:00 - 22. apr. 2020

839 retweets **2 705** liker

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22. apr.
Svar til
I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22. apr.
Svar til
Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 44 225

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

06:45 □□□□□□□ - □□□□□ 15,2020

54 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **319** □□□□□□□

526 54 319

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

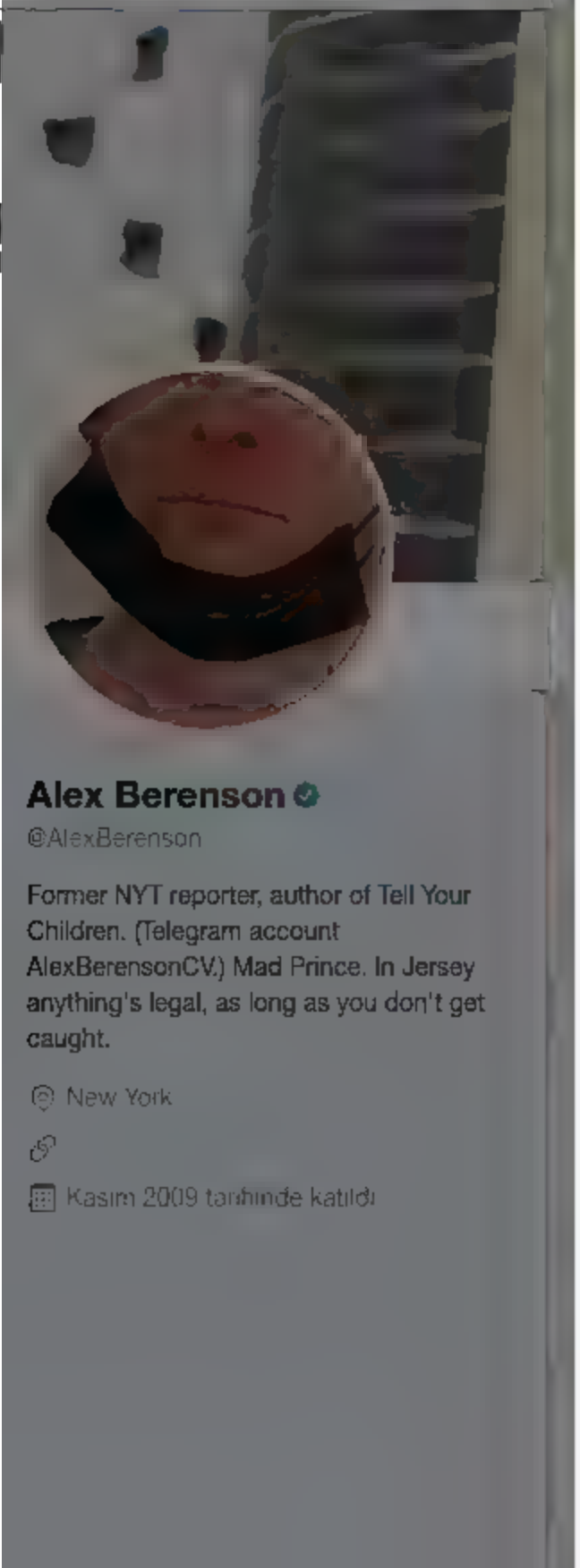
New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Anasayfa Anlar

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 48 237

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

18:43 - 15 Nis 2020

40 Retweet **200** Beğeni

7 40 200

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Inici Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbler-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered [in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview]. You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 208 747

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Subscriu-te

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

18:38 - 15 d'abr. de 2020

49 retuits **252** agradaments

20 49 252

Ja tens un compte? Entra

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

428 48 399

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 49 252

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

18.43 - 15. huhtik. 2020

48 uudelleentwiittausta **237** tykkäystä

14 48 237

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/sheriffortneyfor . .

۱۳:۰۰ - ۳ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹

۸۳۹ بازتوییت **۲٬۷۰۵** پسند

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · اردیبهشت ۳

در حال پاسخ به

I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

۶ ۳ ۴۲

™Official Gangster Gumby @Gangsta_Gumby · اردیبهشت ۳

در حال پاسخ به

Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

۱ ۳ ۲۵

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

7 40 200



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:

aA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

6:44 PM - Abr 15, 2020

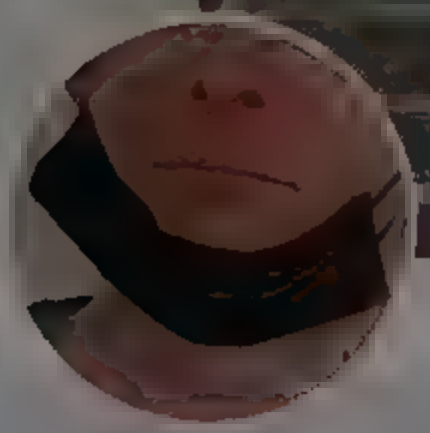
44 (na) Retweet **225** Gusto

10 44 225



© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

abolition2020 @abolition2020 · 22h
Come on use a screenshot not a photo of a screen... Sad!

2 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

The mobile chart was terrible

2:57 PM - 27 May 2020

6 Likes

1 6

abolition2020 @abolition2020 · 22h
Replying to
Alex are you implying you don't know how to take a screenshot on a desktop? :(

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Beranda Momen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 48 237

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

18.43 - 15 Apr 2020

40 Retweet **200** Suka

7 40 200

Punya akun? **Masuk**



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

7 40 200

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:

mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

18:44 - 15 Nis 2020

44 Retweet **225** Beğeni

10 44 225

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

526 54 319

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

18:46 - 15. апр 2020.

102 ретвита **661** свиђање

468 102 661



© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

होम लम्हें



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 49 252

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

6:43 pm - 15 अप्रैल 2020

48 रीट्वीट्स **237** पसंद

14 48 237

एक खाता है? लॉगिन



© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

હોમ મોમેન્ટ્સ

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 44 225

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

06:45 PM - 15 એપ્રિલ, 2020

54 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **319** લાઈક્સ

526 54 319

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

તમારી પાસે એકાઉન્ટ છે? લૉગ ઇન

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortneyfor ...

13.00 - 22. apr. 2020

839 Retweets **2.705** Likes

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22. apr.
Svarer
I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22. apr.
Svarer
Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Cloutier-style and unroutte or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it.

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has bifed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

747 208 516

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):



to me
2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

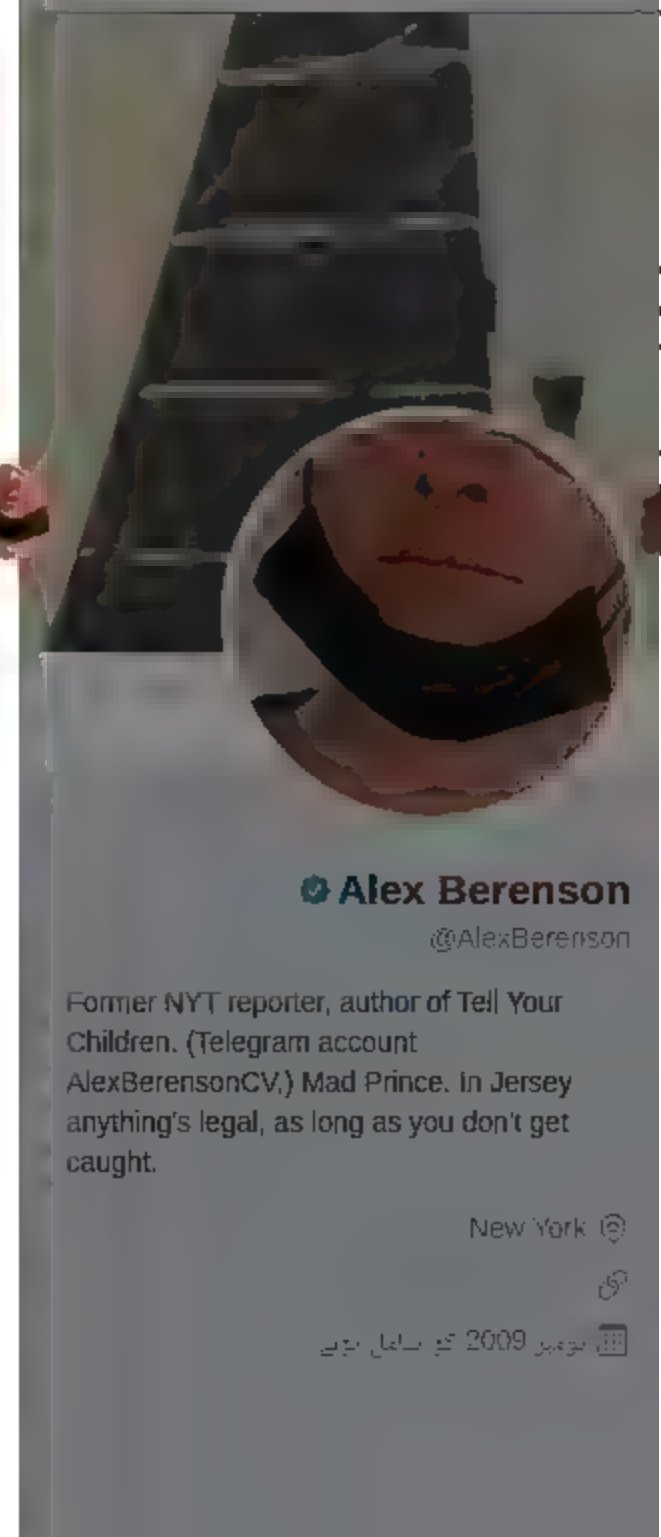
How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

6:38 PM - 15 اپریل, 2020

49 ریٹویٹس 252 پسندیدگیاں

252 49 20



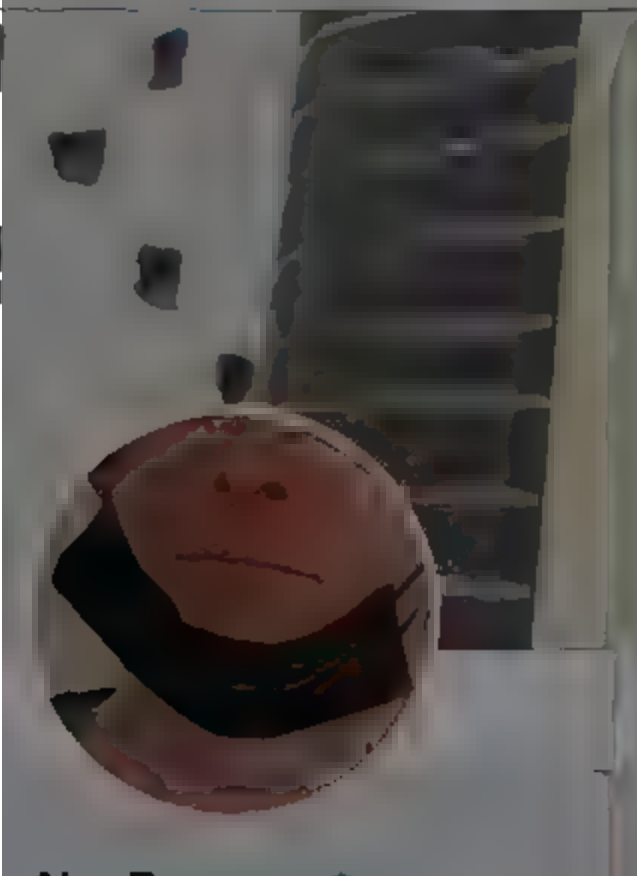


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Lolcatz I'm well-sourced on the realities of frontline #Covid treatment, what with @j_kittycat running a #Covid unit and all. As a professor at @yalesom, do you see #Covid patients, Dr. Forman? I guess a better question would be - as a radiologist do you see any patients at all?

> **(((Howard Forman)))** @thehowie
> The desire to spread misinformation and disinformation continues to come from all corners.
> We are continuing to reuse disposable N95s for days on end. Go ask any reputable reporter or a front line healthcare worker. It might be helpful for
> Show this thread

11:16 AM - 28 May 2020

33 Retweets **204** Likes

50 33 204

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

The N95 thing is also absurd, given that a significant percentage of my fellow [illegible] shoppers are now in N95s (they tend to give my chin mask the hardest looks).

11 10 124

(((Howard Forman))) @thehowie · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

Why don't you join me in the Emergency room for a tour?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 49 252

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

18:43 - 15 apr 2020

48 Retweet **237** Mi piace

14 48 237

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 44 225

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

18:45 - 2020 api. 15

54 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **319** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

526 54 319

Hasiera Momentuak

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

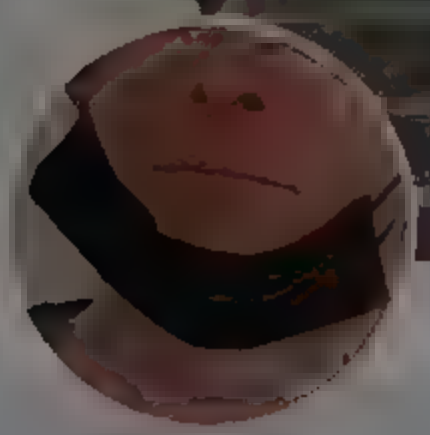
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

03:52 - 18 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **1.481** Lượt thích **2.723**

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 thg 4

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

526 54 319

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

18:46 - 15 Aib 2020

Atweet **102** 'Is maith liom'**661**

468 102 661

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

(((Howard Forman))) @thehowie · 2h
Why don't you join me in the Emergency room for a tour?
4 3 67

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

So that's a no, then?

11:28 AM - 28 May 2020

18 Likes

1 18

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h
Replying to and 2 others
See, I have a simple rule: when I ask a question, I try to figure out if it's been answered. And if it hasn't, I just ask it again. Weird, right?
2 1 13

(((Howard Forman))) @thehowie · 2h
Yes. I work in the emergency room and am with patients and their ED docs every single shift. cc:
3 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortneyfor ...

13:00 - 22 Nis 2020

839 Retweet **2.705** Beğeni

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22 Nis

adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak

I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22 Nis

adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak

Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

首頁 新聞



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

2009年11月加入

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbot-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask. I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 208 747

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

To me
2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

下午6:38 - 2020年4月15日

49 次轉推 **252** 個喜歡

20 49 252

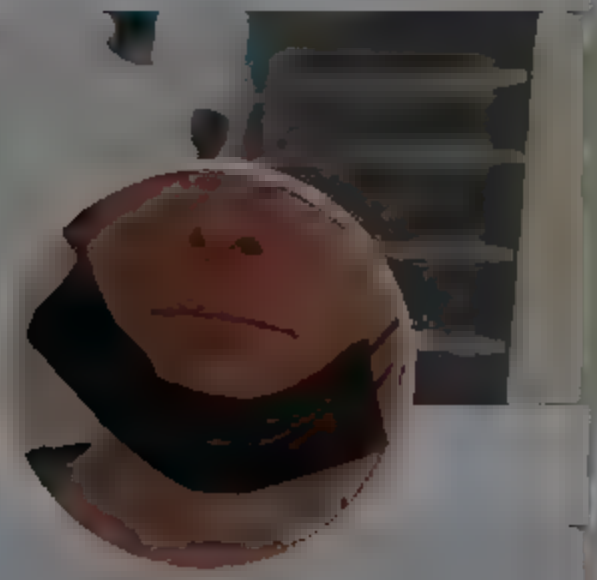
已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

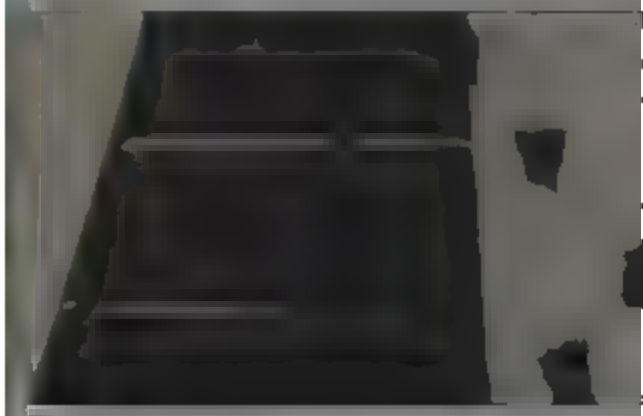
New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

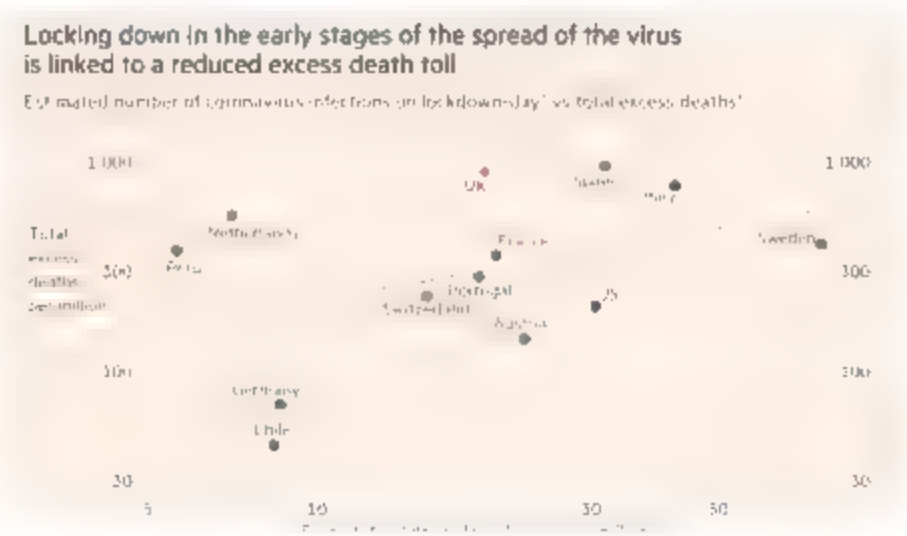
Follow

See the original chart? It says the UK had ~300K infections at lockdown. Which was totally wrong, as @boricuagato noted. The new chart says the UK had 20 infections per million people - which would be 300K if the UK's population was 15 billion. HOW DUMB DO YOU THINK WE ARE?

basis.

This removes an element of tautology in the original version, which we regret. It does not change the story.

Show this thread



5/28/20, 11:00 AM

8:17 AM - 28 May 2020

49 Retweets **185** Likes

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to the reader who pointed out this April 1 article touching on the uselessness of masks outside hospitals - it ran in a third-rate medical journal called @nejm - nejm.org/doi/full/10.10 ...

Perspective

Universal Masking in Hospitals in the Covid-19 Era

Michael Klompas, M.D., M.P.H., Charles A. Morris, M.D., M.P.H., Julia Sinclair, M.B.A., Madelyn Pearson, D.N.P., R.N., et al.

May 21, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:e63
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2006372

Article

As hospitals are scrambling to intensify their measures for protecting patients and health care workers from the virus, an increasing number of frontline providers are wondering whether this effort should include universal use of masks by all health care workers. Universal masking is already standard practice in Hong Kong, Singapore, and other parts of Asia and has recently been adopted by a handful of U.S. hospitals.

We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to Covid-19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with symptomatic Covid-19 that is sustained for a

11:47 AM - 28 May 2020

238 Retweets **539** Likes

46 238 539

Marc Morano @ClimateDepot · 2h
Replying to [redacted]

Article in The New England Journal of Medicine April 2020: "We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection."

2 6 21

Marc Morano @ClimateDepot · 2h
Article in The New England Journal of Medicine April 2020: "The chance of

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



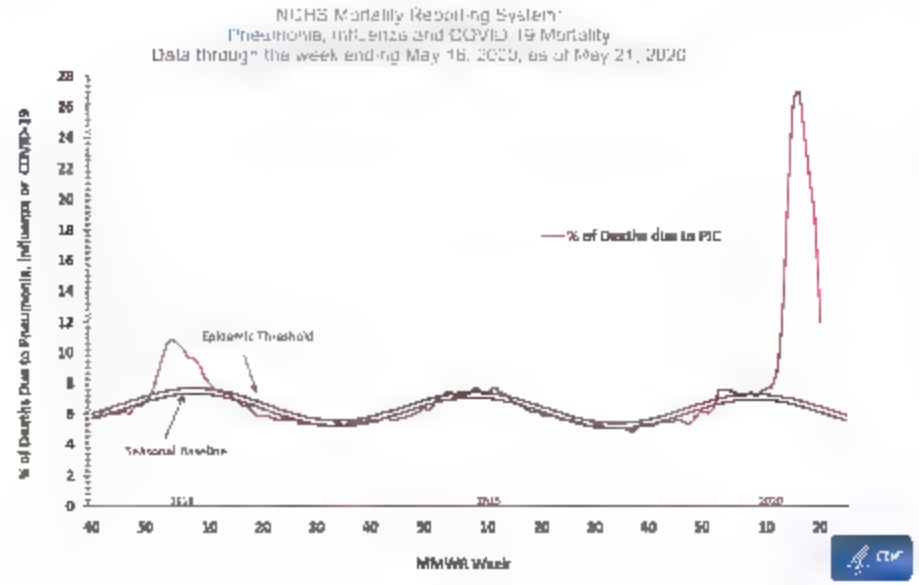
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

Tony Pipitone @TonyNBC6 · 22h



View Larger

*Data during recent weeks are incomplete because of the lag in time between when the death occurred and when the death certificate is completed, submitted to NCHS and processed for reporting purposes.

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Right. The question then becomes how a respiratory virus causes so many non-respiratory deaths. Which comes back to the question of coding vs. other problems #SARSCoV2 may cause.

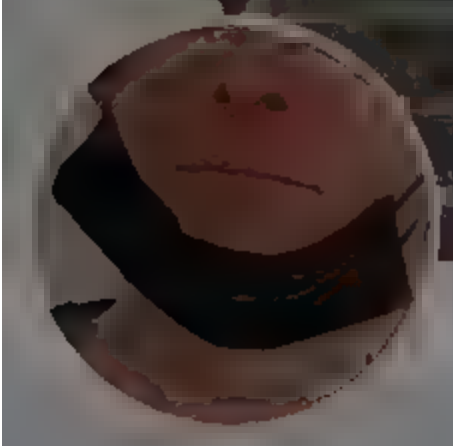
4:03 PM - 27 May 2020

9 Retweets **46** Likes

5 9 46

Baizuo Greengrove @BaizuoBu · 20h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

el gato malo @boriquagato · 6h
hey, as a former newspaper guy, do you think my headline is punchy enough?

> **el gato malo** @boriquagato
> FELICITOUS FELINE FINDS FAULT IN FT FACTS
>
> the times restates.
>
> Show this thread

2 14

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I hate cute alliteration

8:23 AM - 28 May 2020

5 Likes

3 5

el gato malo @boriquagato · 6h
Replying to
even as sarcasm?

2 1

UnitedMetastates @UnitdMetastates · 4h
Alex abhors adorable...

1

Glenn Craig @GlennBCraig · 5h
Replying to
Berenson Berates Banal Broadcasts

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Inicio Momentos

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 44 226

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

18:45 - 15 de abr. de 2020

54 rechouchios **320** gústames

526 54 320

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

[illegible] 2009 [illegible]

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has gifted coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

516 208 748

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbar-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered [in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview]. You ask. I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr [illegible], 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your [illegible]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

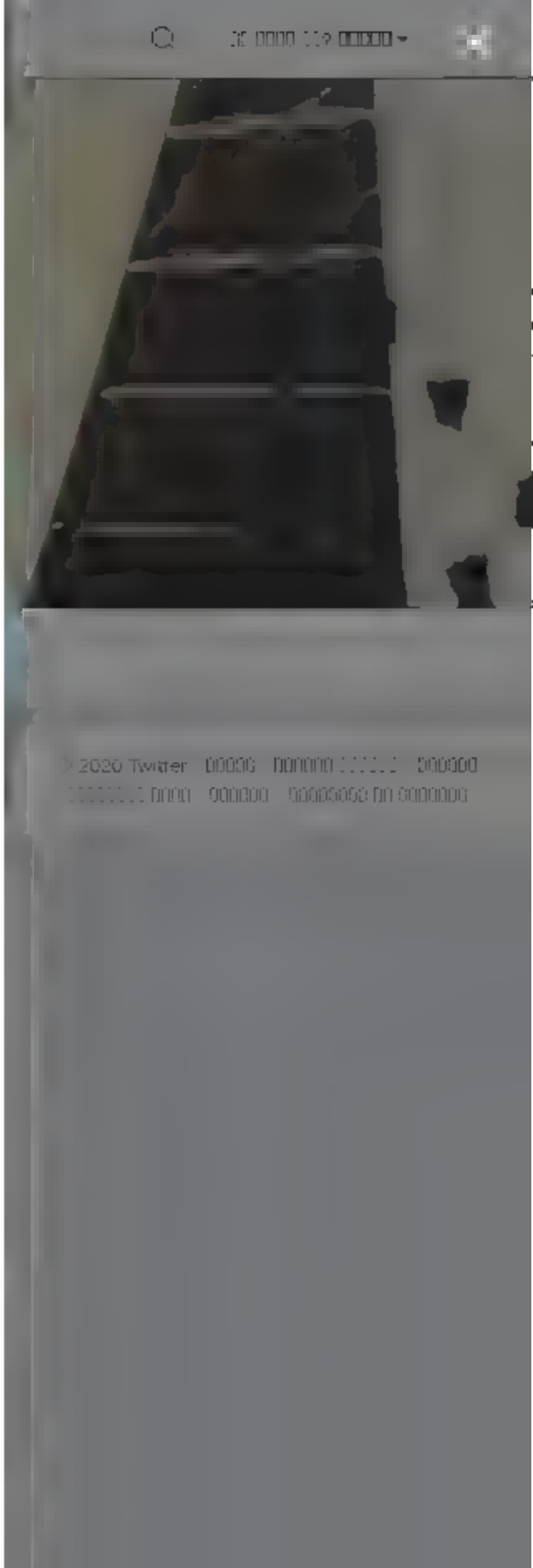
What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

6:38 pm - 15 [illegible] 2020

49 [illegible] **253** [illegible]

20 49 253



[illegible] 2020 Twitter [illegible]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

Patrick Breitenbach @pbreit · 4h
Yes, you should probably dive a little deeper. Your chart with the 200-300/week deaths seems like it might be wrong. There's this which is the 3k-4k/year:

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Right, the US figures show the same gap - weekly deaths total ~200K annually, sometimes more, but annual pneumonia figures are much lower. Given the arguments around #COVID classifications this strikes me as worth pursuing.

10:23 AM - 28 May 2020

5 Likes

1 5

peaches @stevieshoes · 4h
Replying to
Not sure where you are seeing this gap. I see 3k-6k weekly as well. Where do you see the inflated numbers?

1 1

Patrick Breitenbach @pbreit · 4h
Also:

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

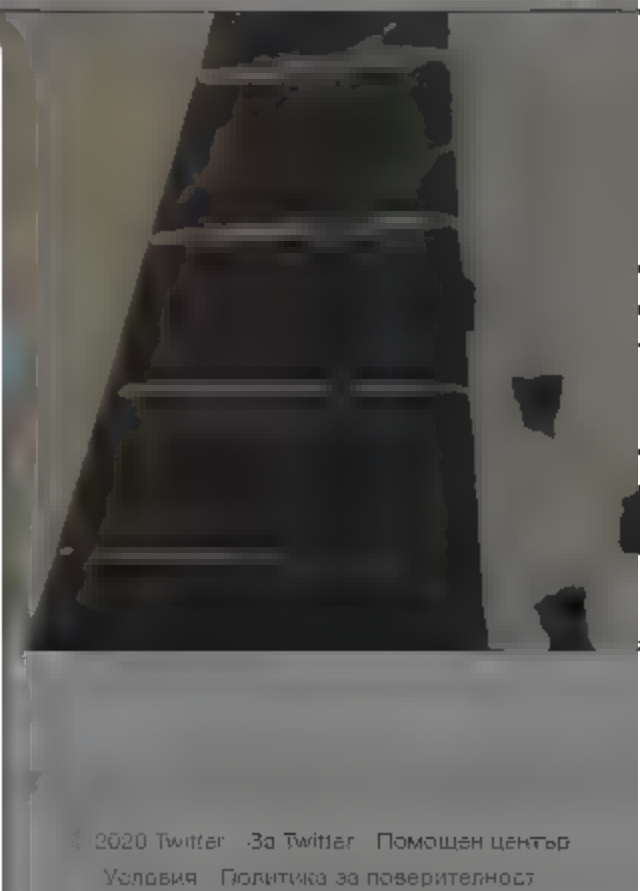
1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

3:52 - 18.04.2020 г.

1 482 ретуита **2 723** харесвания

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18.04

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.



2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Hasiera Momentuak

under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

526 54 319

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @Vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

18:46 - 2020 api. 15

102 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **661** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

468 102 661

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 49 253

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

18:43 - 15 de abr. de 2020

48 Retweets **238** Curtidas

14 48 238



© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

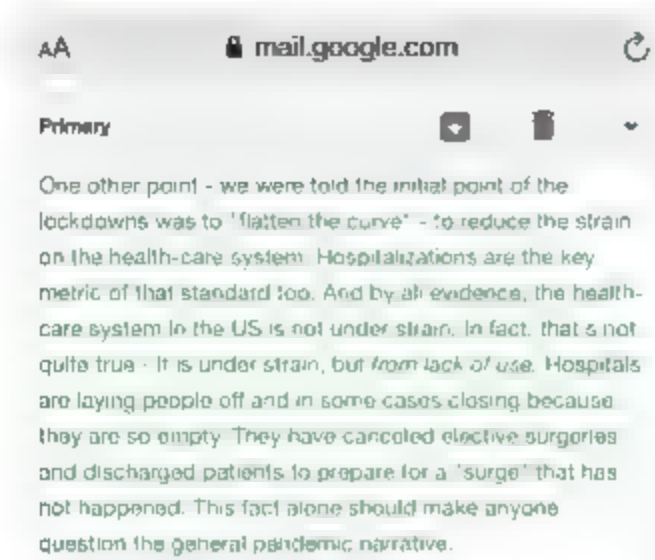
7 40 201





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:





6:44 PM - 15 Apr 2020

44 Retweets **226** Likes

10 44 226



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortneyfor ...

13:00 - 22 apr. 2020

839 retweets **2.708** vind-ik-leuks

117 839 2.708

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22 apr.
Als antwoord op

I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22 apr.
Als antwoord op

Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Home About

populations over 3MM have so much capacity in a single hospital.

2 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

It's also getting crushed financially by #COVID...

New Haven, CT

News Feed Neighbor Posts Classifieds Calendar

Health & Fitness

Yale New Haven Hospital Expects $500 Million In Losses

Responding to the challenges of the coronavirus will strain the hospital system's finances.

By **Chris Rhatigan** , Patch Staff
May 28, 2020 7:26 am ET | Updated May 28, 2020 8:24 am ET

Like 17 Share Reply

12:16 PM - 28 May 2020

1 Retweet **10** Likes

2 1 10

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

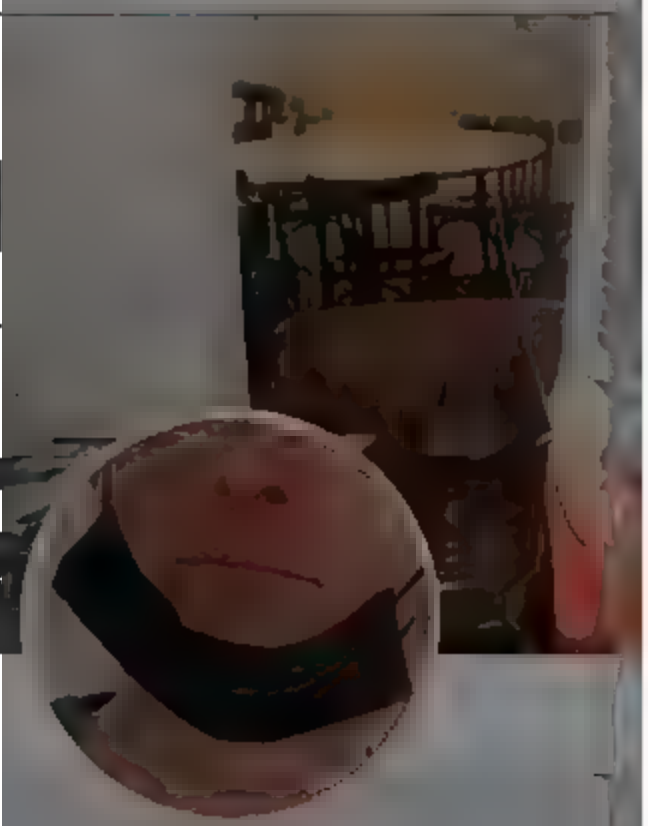
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

but frankly, i think the whole methodology is un-useful.

most countries reached peak lockdown by 3/22-9

if we plot google mobility data then vs deaths mid may, we get this:

R2 inverse to lockdown hypothesis



5 12 56

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Also, they didn't even bother to baseline "excess" deaths to normal death tolls - 1,000 "excess" deaths in a country with 1,000 deaths a month is far different than 1,000 in one with 250,000 deaths a month. But chart it and it looks so meaningful! Pseudoscience at its finest.

7:55 AM - 28 May 2020

9 Retweets **41** Likes

3 9 41



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbar-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:17 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 208 747

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

18:38 - 15 เม.ย. 2563

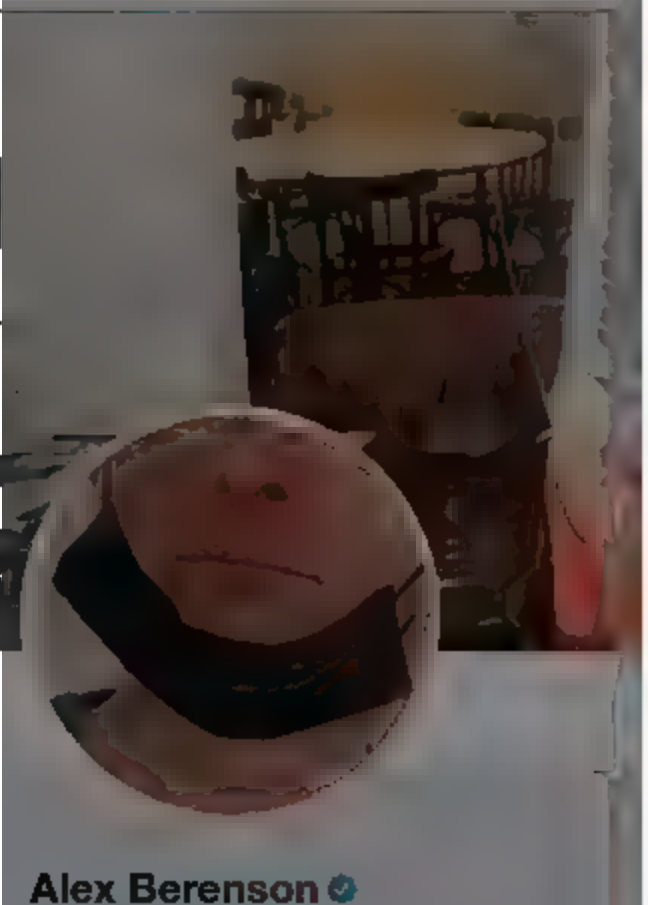
49 รีทวีต **253** ชื่นชอบ

20 49 253

มีบัญชีผู้ใช้อยู่แล้ว? เข้าสู่ระบบ

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Página Inicial Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 48 238

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

18:43 - 15 de abr. de 2020

40 Retweets **201** Curtidas

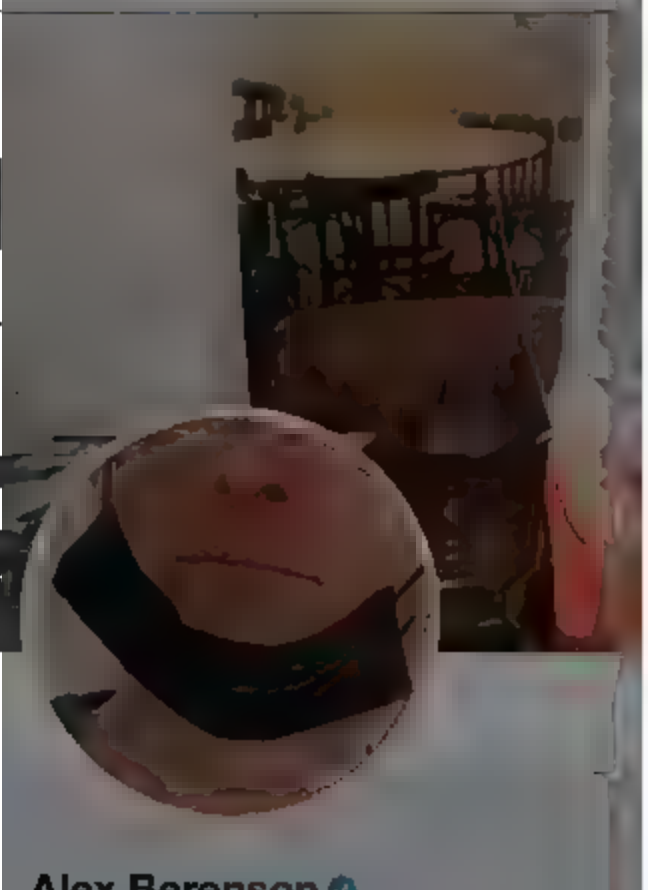
7 40 201

Você possui uma conta? **Entrar**



© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

That's awfully impressive considering there are a total of 684 people hospitalized with #COVID in all of Connecticut right now, but no matter - even more reason for me to come. Can you set it up?



Connecticut coronavirus hospitalizations dropped again to 684. (Patch Media)

CONNECTICUT — The number of confirmed coronavirus cases in Connecticut dropped by 15 to 41,288 over the past 24 hours, while the number of deaths rose by 34 to 3,803. The current number of patients

12:06 PM - 28 May 2020

23 Likes

3 23

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to c… …lisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com… …n which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our …

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26m
This newly approved drug from … is called Tauvid? Oh that is unfortunate

.@US_FDA okays the first drug that will enable us to take a look at tangles of a protein called tau in the brain, which could be helpful for evaluating Alzheimer's. The drug, named Tauvid, is from $LLY.



7 3 28

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

People didn't get this, I guess. Tauvid? Rhymes with...

3:08 PM - 28 May 2020

26 Likes ZoeAh…

11 25



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortneyfor ...

13:00 - 22 kwi 2020

839 podań dalej **2 708** polubień

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22 kwi
W odpowiedzi do

I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

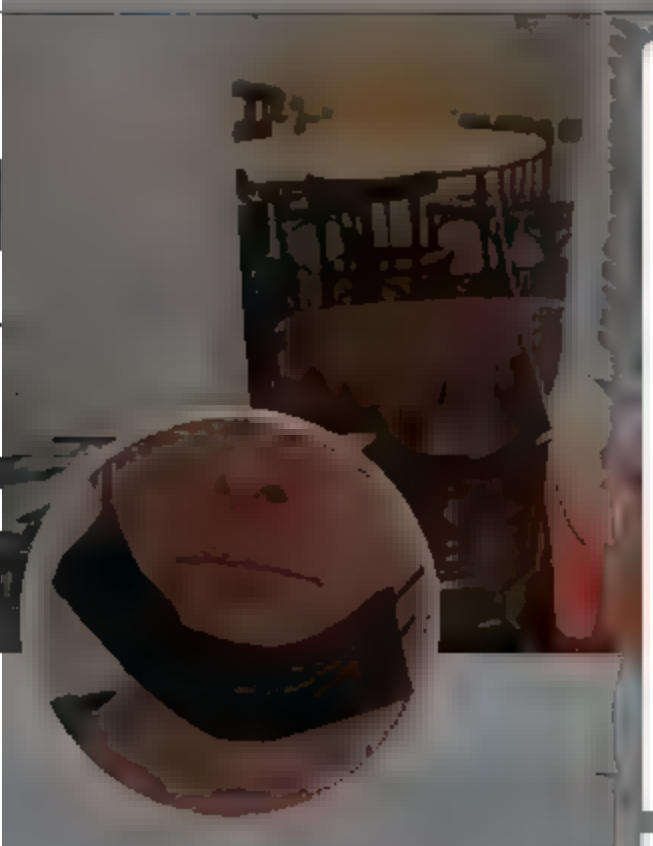
6 3 62

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22 kwi
W odpowiedzi do

Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Joshua Schoenaker @JoshSchoen · 6h
"It does not change the story". Idiots.

2 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

They just need to restart the reactor. It's fine.

9:31 AM - 28 May 2020

10 Likes

10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

Domov Momenty

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

526 54 319

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @Vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

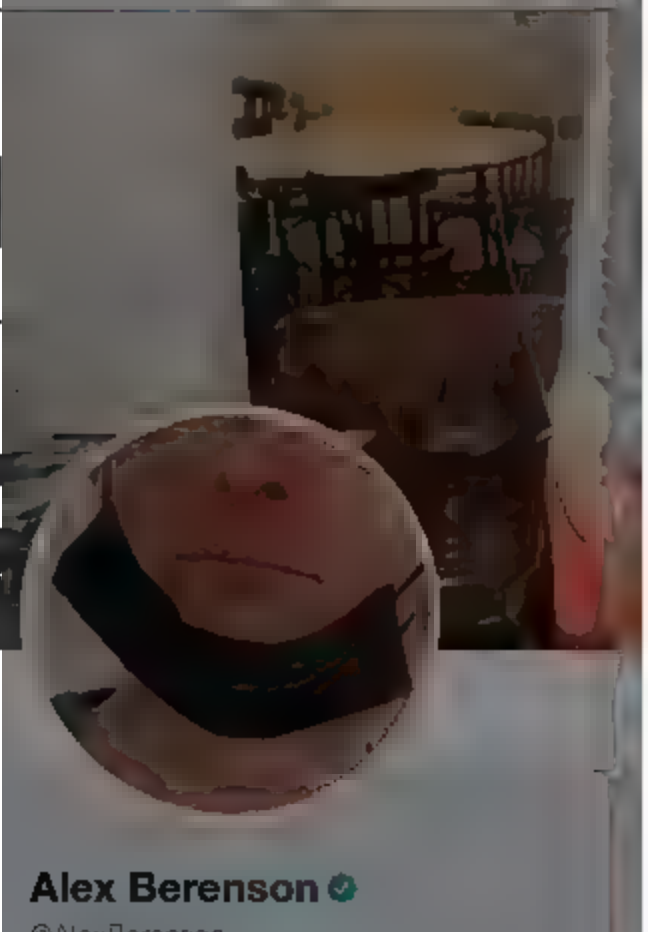
18:46 - 15. 4. 2020

102 retweetov **661** označení Páči sa

468 102 661

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

7 40 201

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:

aA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a "surge" that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

18:44 - 15 апр. 2020 г.

44 ретвита **226** отметок «Нравится»

10 44 226



© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 49 253

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

18:43 - 15. apr. 2020

48 retweets **238** liker

14 48 238

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

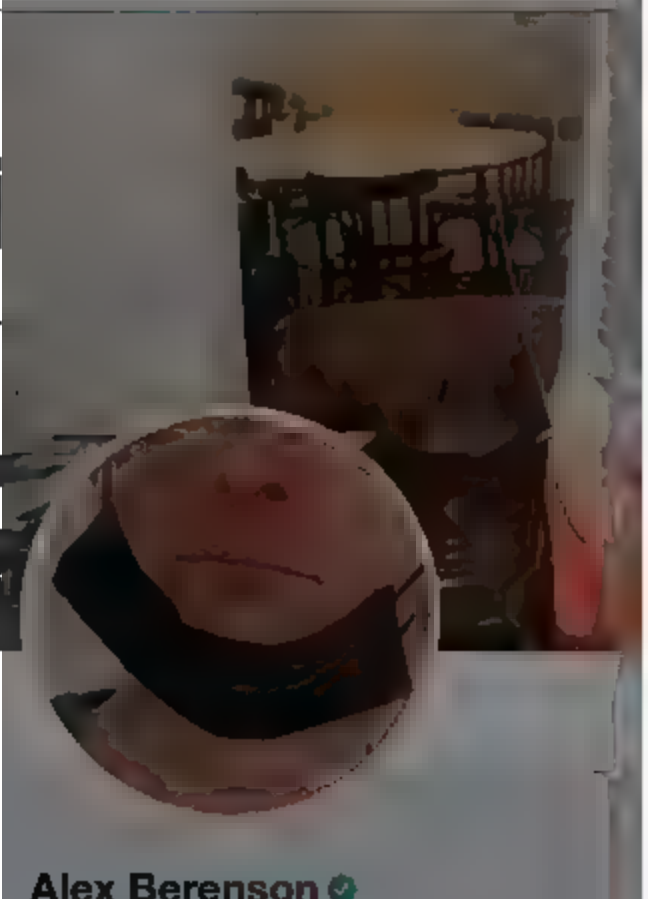
New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

---------- Forwarded message ---------

From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM

Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?

To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 48 238

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

18:43 - 15. apr. 2020

40 retweets **201** liker

7 40 201

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortneyfor ..

13:00 - 2020 api. 22

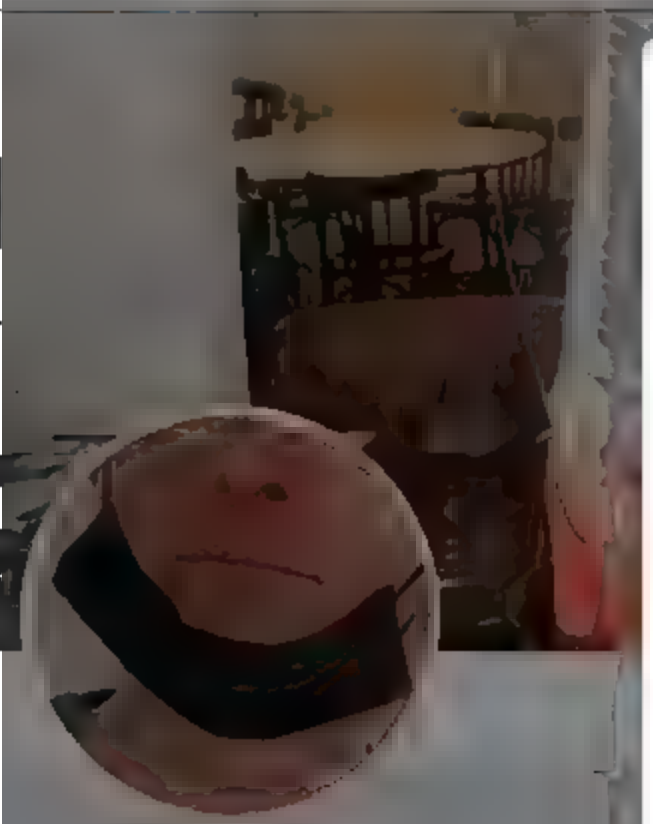
839 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **2.708** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · api. 22
Hauei erantzuten:
I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · api. 22
Hauei erantzuten:
Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

Seth Trueger @MDaware · 4h
considering Yale has 17% of the hospital beds in CT and is the biggest tertiary care center... that adds up

2 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Didn't know that! Amazing, it's the fifth-largest hospital in the US, and the other big ones are all in much larger states. I wonder how many other states with populations over 3MM have so much capacity in a single hospital.

12:14 PM - 28 May 2020

9 Likes

2 9

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
Replying to
It's also getting crushed financially by ...

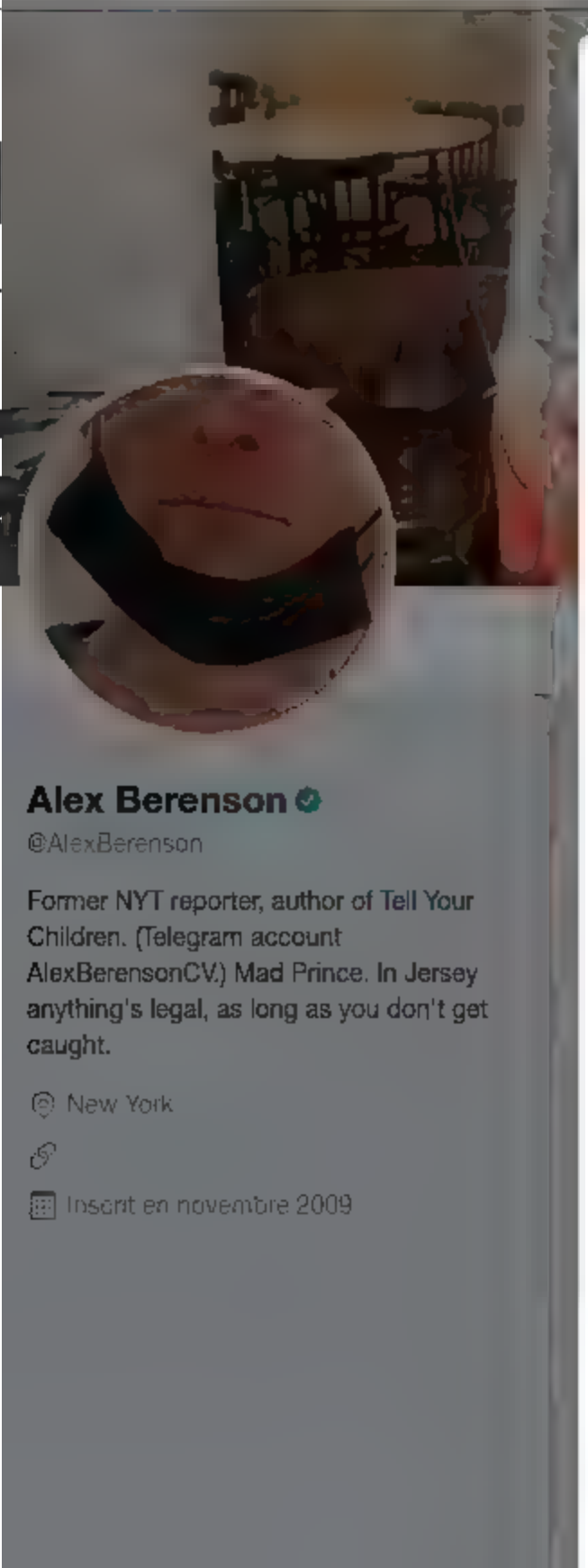
New Haven, CT

News Feed Neighbor Posts Classifieds Calendar

Health & Fitness

Yale New Haven Hospital Expects $500 Million In

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

03:52 - 18 avr. 2020

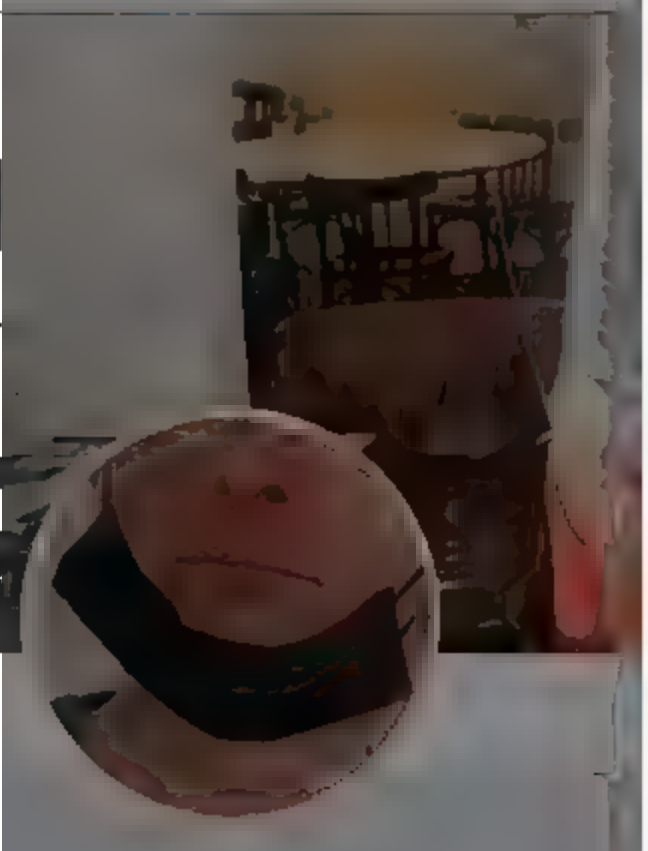
1482 Retweets **2723** J'aime

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 avr.

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Головна Моменти



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided



20 49 253

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>



On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:



18:43 - 15 квіт. 2020

48 ретвітів **238** вподобань

14 48 238

Маєте профіль? Увійти

2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

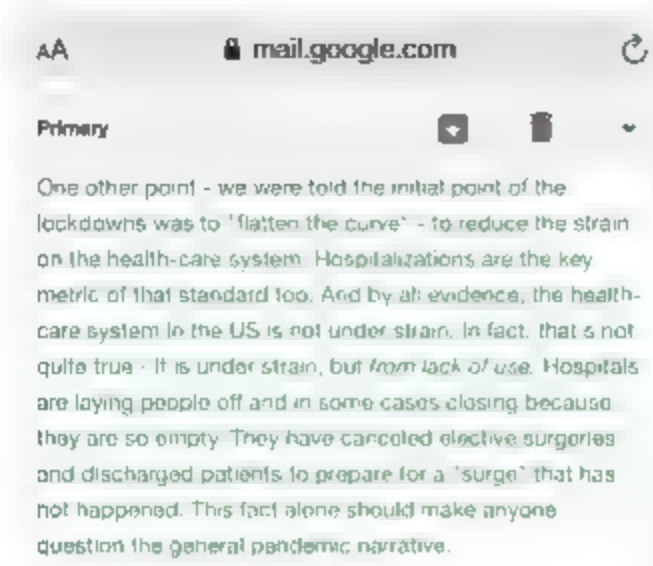


7 40 201

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Følg

5/ At more length:





18.44 - 15. apr. 2020

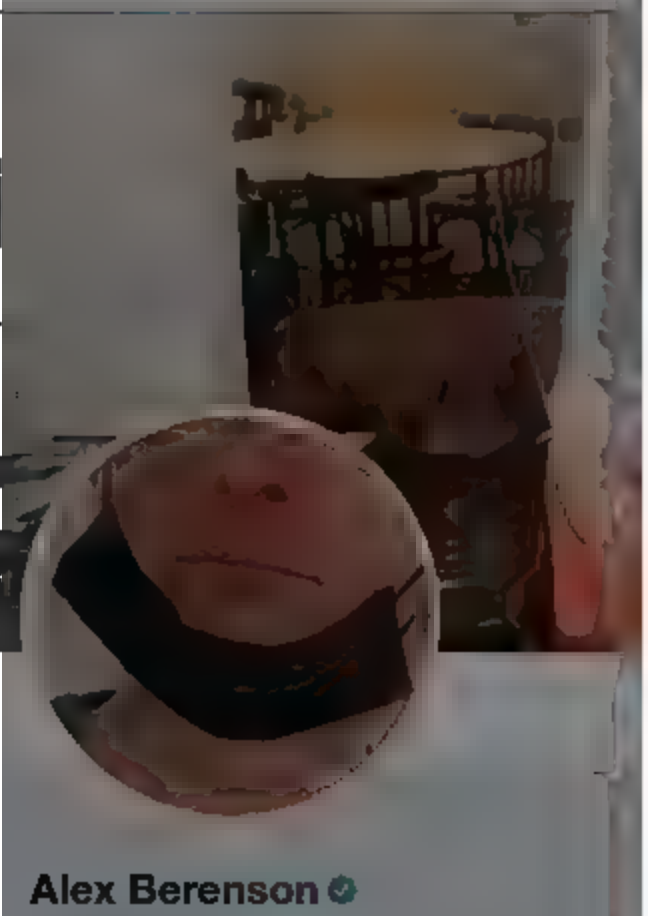
44 Retweets **226** Likes

10 44 226



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Home Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has sifted coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbar-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered [in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview]. You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 208 747

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

6:38 pm - 15 Apr 2020

49 Retweets **253** Likes

20 49 253

Have an account? Log in



2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our
n which masks your browser. You can
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

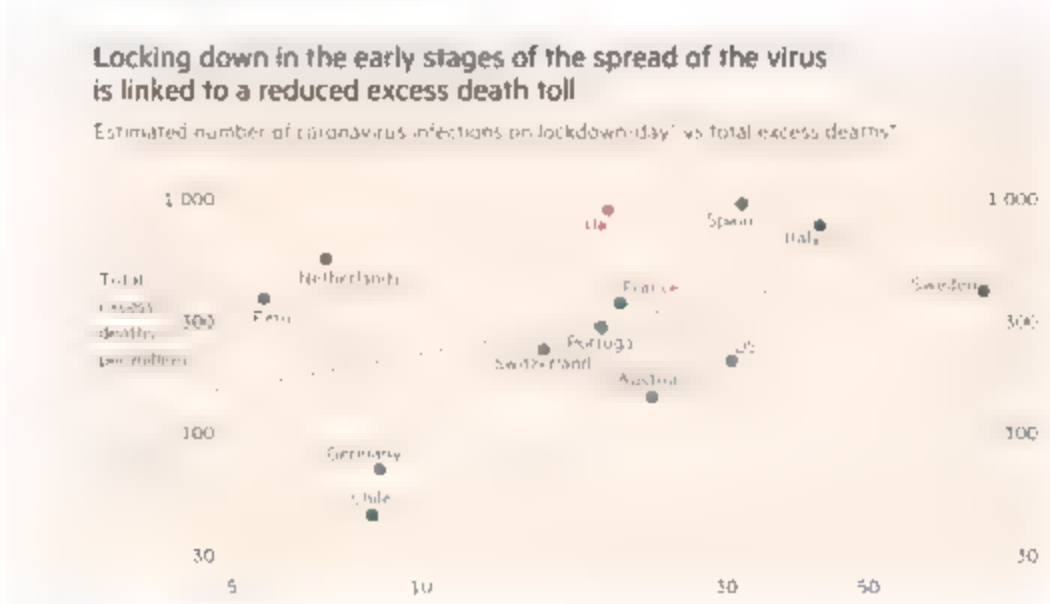
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia presents @financialtimes with a Special Tautology Elimination Citation (TM) for removing all tautology and factology from this graph but keeping the astrology and symbology. This is the Chernobyl of corrections. Attention citizens!

> Following helpful suggestions here on Twitter and elsewhere, we have changed our correlation chart to report on a per capita basis.
>
> This removes an element of tautology in the original version, which we regret. It does not change the story.

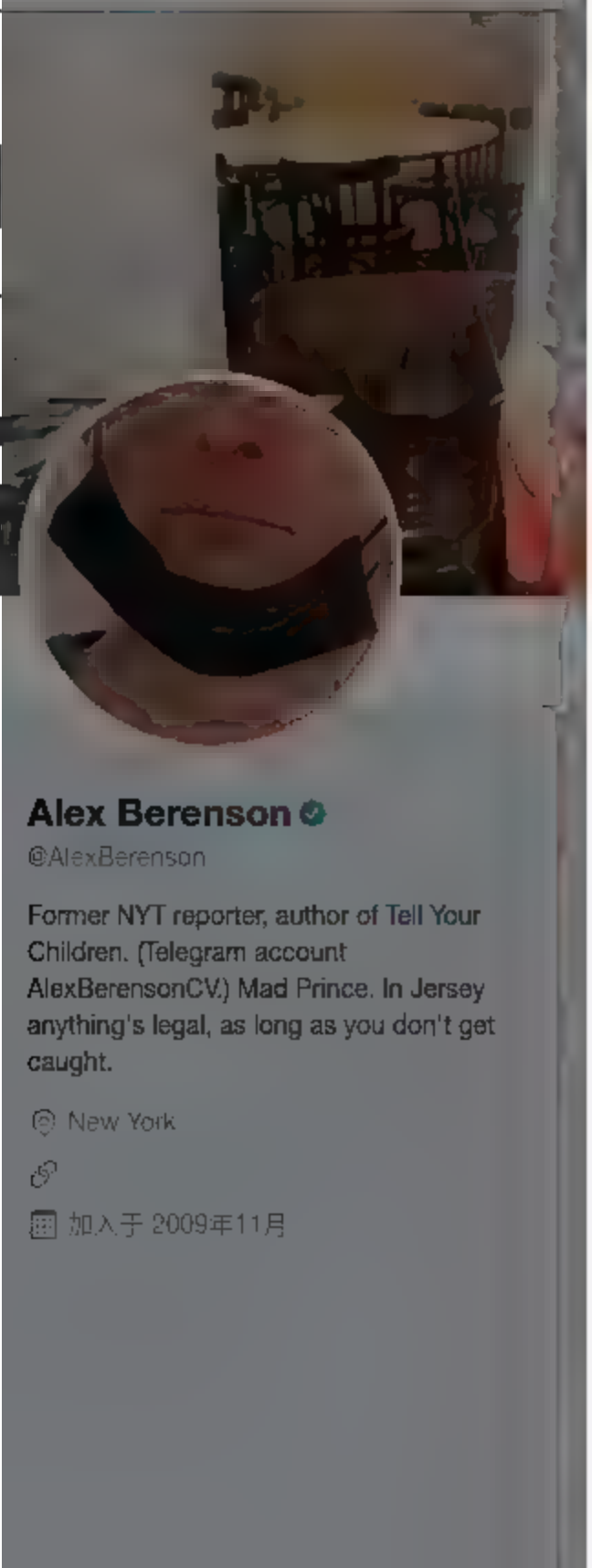
Show this thread



9:28 AM - 28 May 2020

45 Retweets **182** Likes

主页 瞬间



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 44 226

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

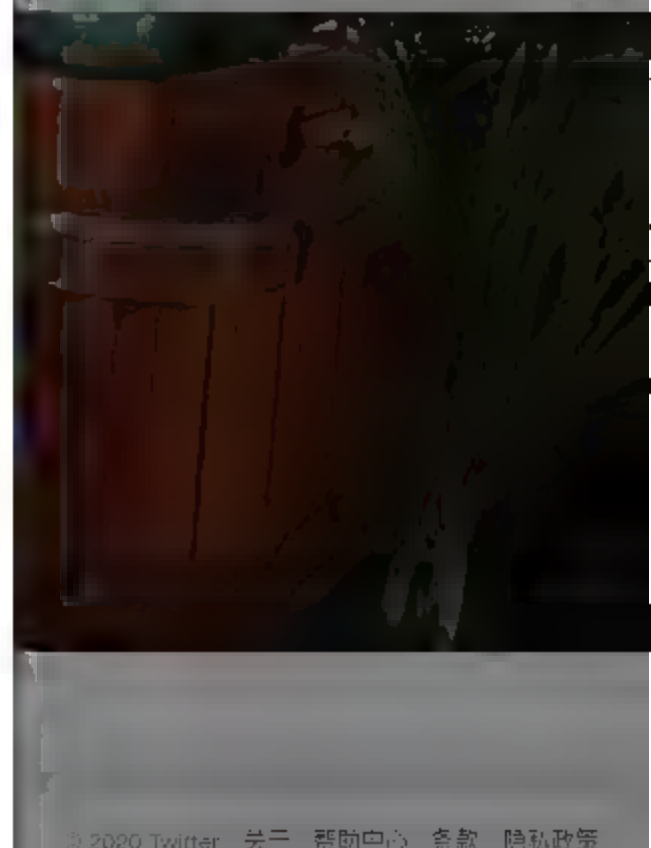
Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

下午6:45 - 2020年4月15日

54 转推 **319** 喜欢

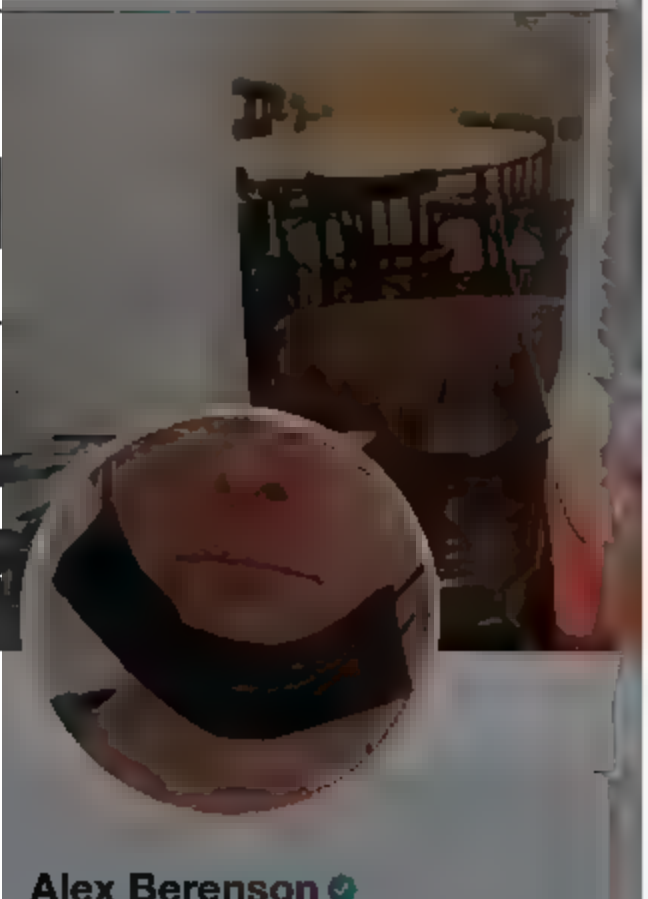
526 54 319

已有帐号? 登录



© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策
Cookies 广告信息

Начало Моменти



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 48 238

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

18:43 - 15.04.2020 г.

40 ретуита **201** харесвания

7 40 201

Вече имаш профил? Вход



2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

03:52 - 18 kwi 2020

1 482 podania dalej **2 723** polubienia

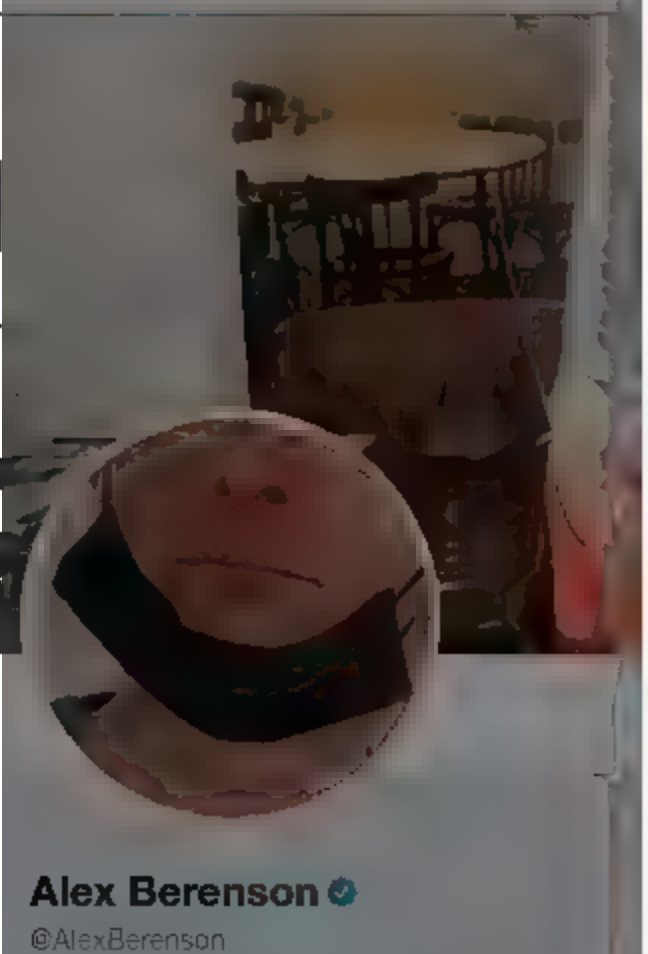
Joshua

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 kwi

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 48 238

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

18:43 - 15 thg 4, 2020

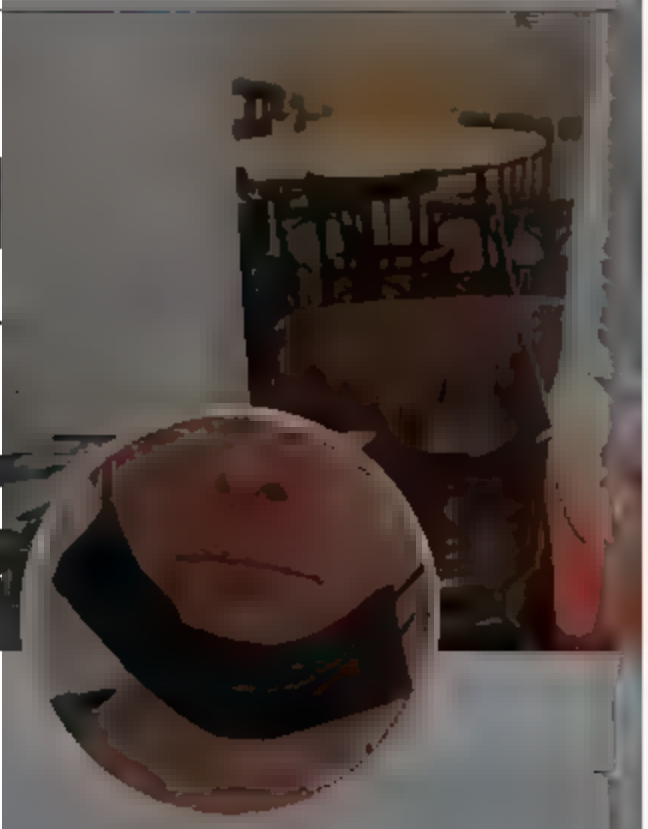
Tweet lại **40** Lượt thích **201**

7 40 201

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập



2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

526 54 319

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

18:46 - 15 apr. 2020

102 retweets **660** vind-ik-leuks

468 102 660

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

7 40 200

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:

AA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

18:44 - 15. апр 2020.

44 ретвита **225** свиђања

10 44 225

Почетна Тренуци

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

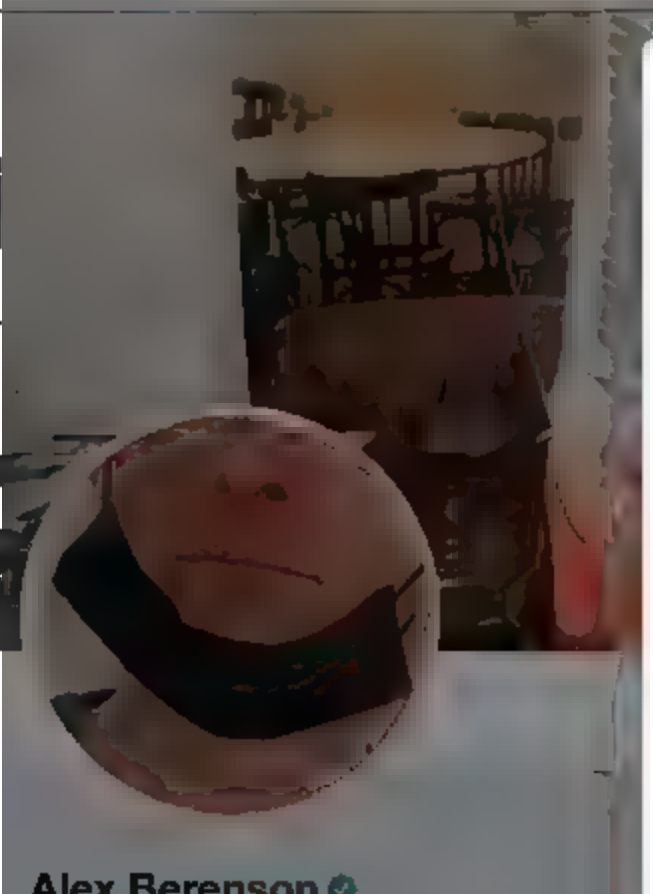
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Имаш налог? Пријави се

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

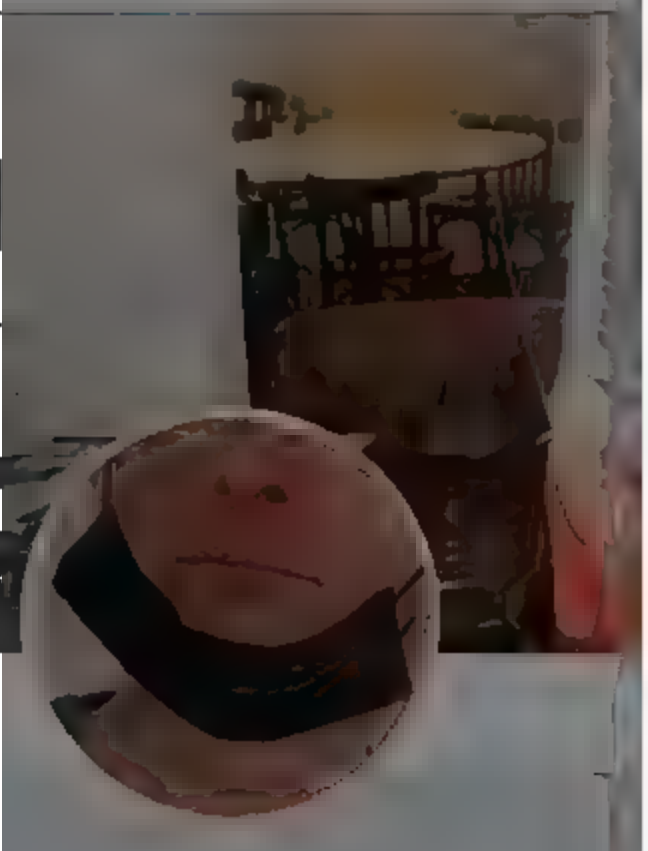
3.52 - 18. huhtik. 2020

1 482 uudelleentwiittausta **2 723** tykkäystä

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18. huhtik.
2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Accueil Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 44 225

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

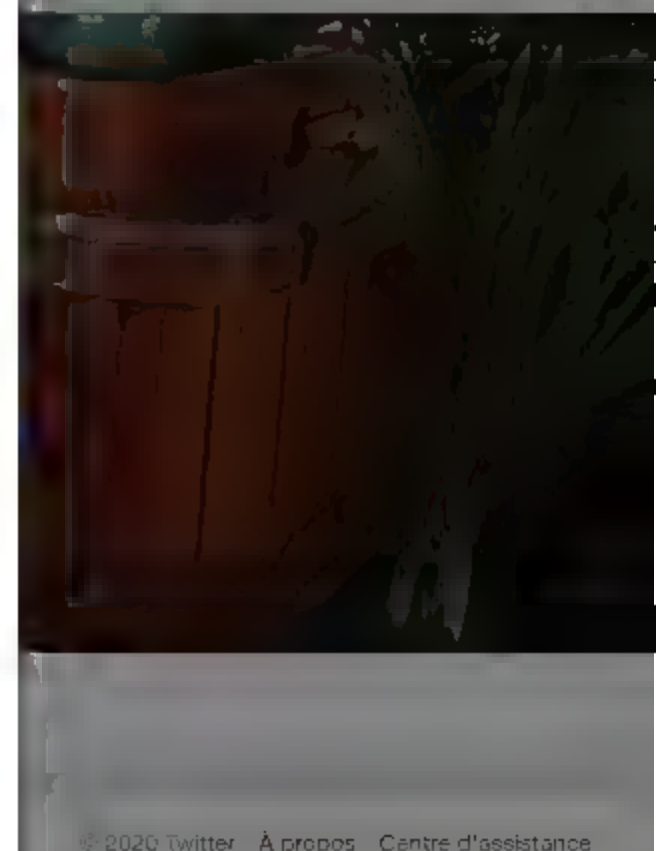
What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

18:45 - 15 avr. 2020

54 Retweets **319** J'aime

526 54 319



vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

7 40 200

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:

AA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

06:44 PM - 15 એપ્રિલ, 2020

44 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **225** લાઈક્સ

10 44 225

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

526 54 319

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

18:46 - 2020年4月15日

102件のリツイート **660**件のいいね

468 102 660

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Doesn't anyone ever tell these people not to double down on 16?

> **Andrew Cuomo** @NYGovCuomo
> Today I am signing an Executive Order authorizing businesses to deny entry to those who do not wear masks or face-coverings. No mask - No entry.

9:46 AM - 28 May 2020

98 Retweets **575** Likes

92 98 575

Prof. Snarf @ProfessorSnarf · 7h
Replying to
"Wear a mask" is the secret code for "we painted ourselves into a corner and need something to get ourselves out". The progression of the response to covid19 has been so predictable since they realized they overreacted.

2 16

John Jay @UrbanTurk182 · 8h
Replying to
I am getting trashed right now by "Mask Force 1" right now for rallying against this...

2 14

Peggy Sarlin @SarlinPeggy · 8h
Replying to
We see through his mask very well.

1 11

James Moore @JamesMo98916699 · 8h
Replying to
As long as this is not mandatory, but is left up to a business, I'm OK with it. Let

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

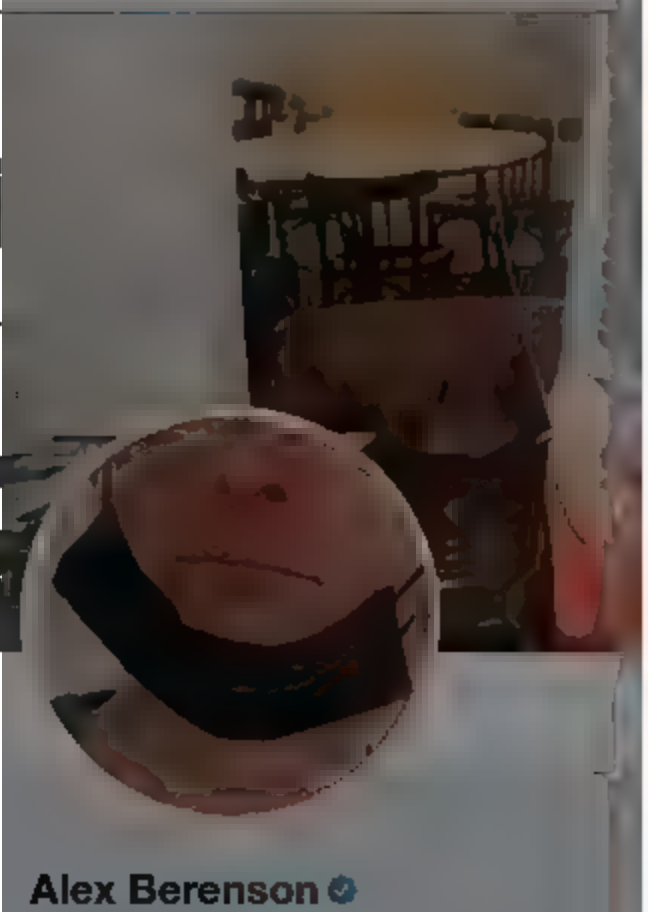
3:52 π.μ. - 18 Απρ 2020

1.481 Retweet **2.723** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 Απρ

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbler-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered [in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview]. You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 208 747

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

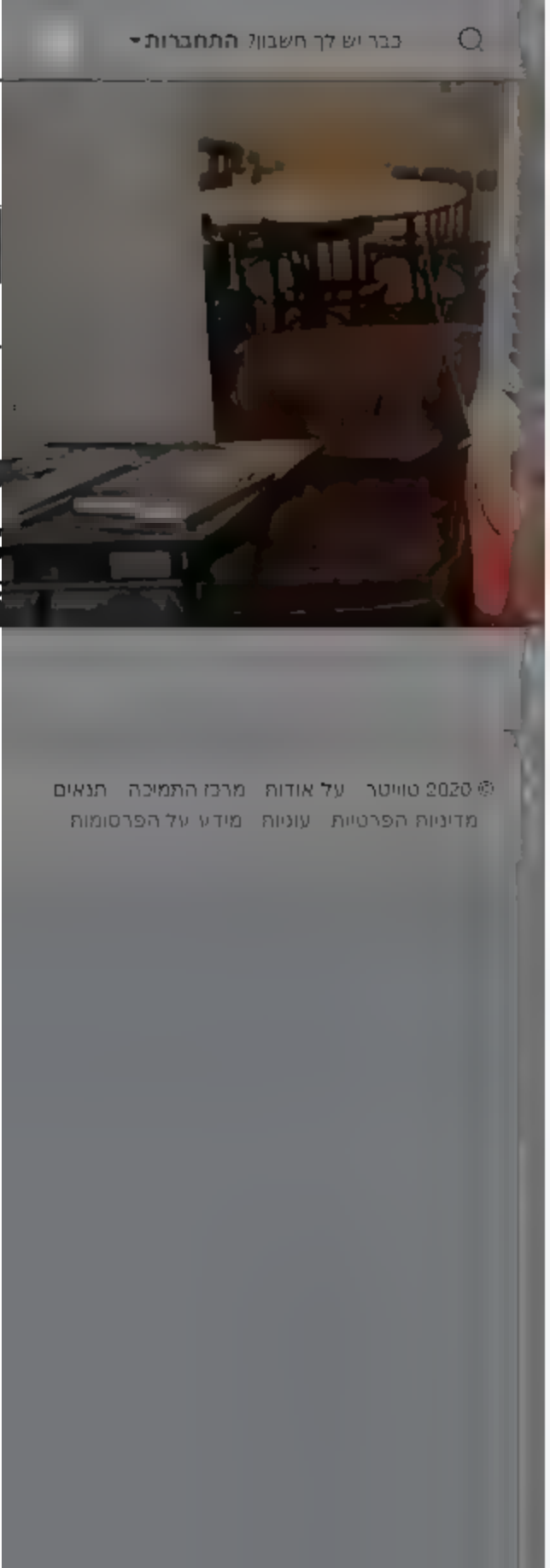
18:38 - 15 de abr. de 2020

49 Retweets **252** Curtidas

20 49 252



© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוניות מידע על הפרסומות



Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

225 44 10

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

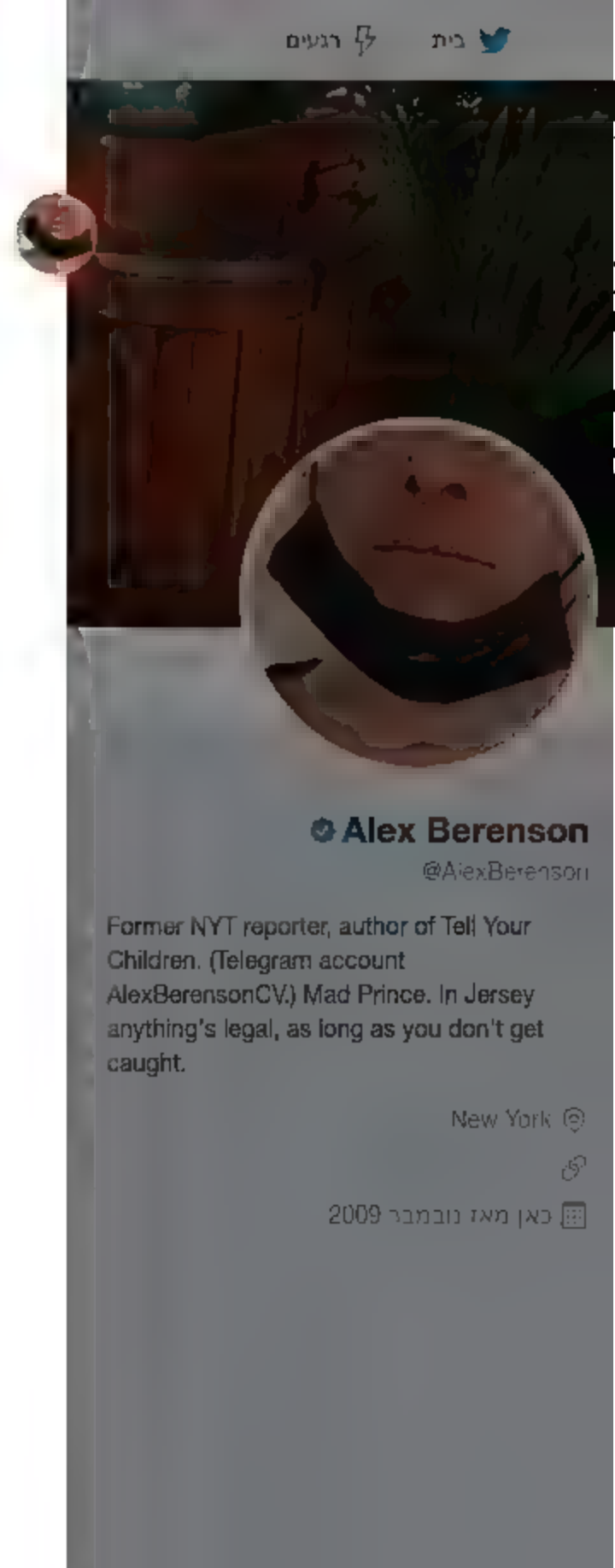
What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

18:45 - 15 באפר׳ 2020

54 ציוצים מחדש 319 סימונים כאהוב

319 54 526



בית רגעים

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/sheriffortheyfor

13:00 - 2020年4月22日

839件のリツイート **2,705**件のいいね

117　839　2,705

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 4月22日
返信先: [redacted]さん、[redacted]さん
I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6　3　62

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 4月22日
返信先: [redacted]さん、[redacted]さん
Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1　3　25

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Kezdőlap Pillanatok



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

526 54 319

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Követés

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

18:46 - 2020. ápr. 15.

102 retweet **660** kedvelés

468 102 660

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés



© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

7 40 200

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:

AA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

18:44 - 15.04.2020 г.

44 ретуита **225** харесвания

10 44 225

Начало Моменти

Вече имаш профил? Вход

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

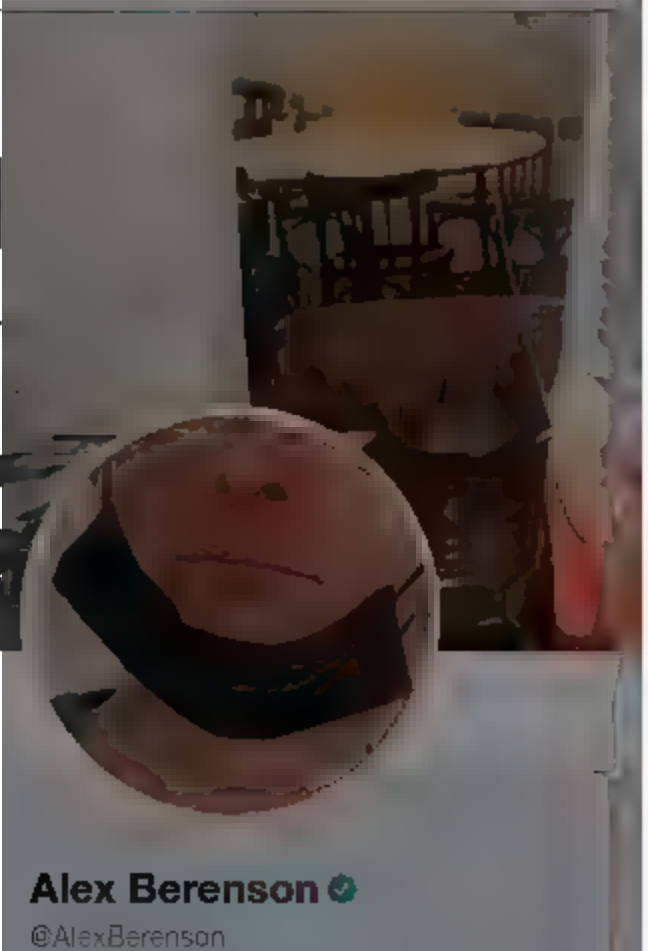
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Home Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 48 237

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

6:43 pm - 15 Apr 2020

40 Retweets **200** Likes

7 40 200

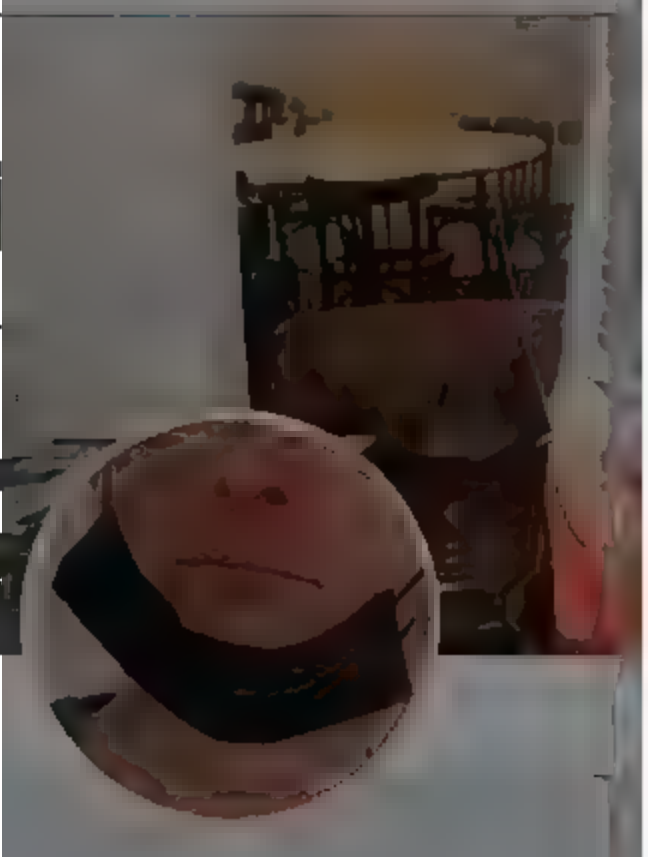
Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Mga Sandali

Meron nang account? Mag-log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 44 225

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sundan

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

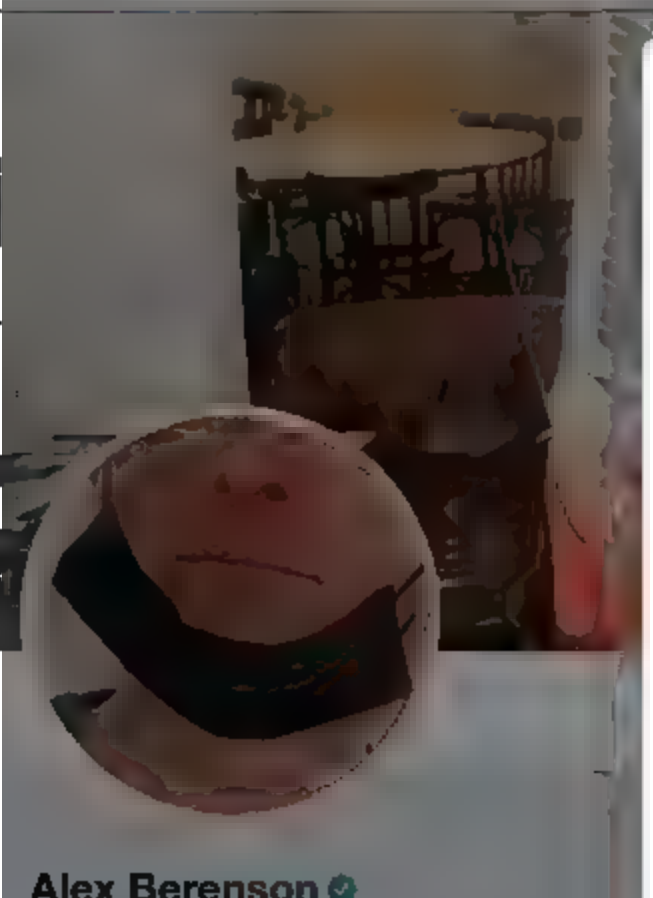
Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

6:45 PM - Abr 15, 2020

54 (na) Retweet **319** (na) Gusto

526 54 319

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

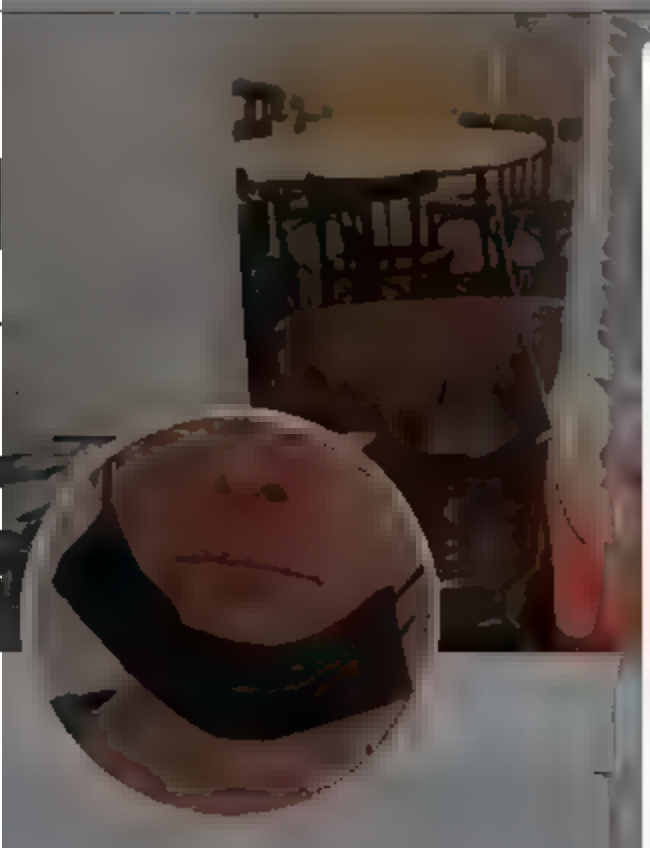
03:52 - 18 apr. 2020

1 482 Retweetar **2 723** gilla-markeringar

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 apr.

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

(((Howard Forman))) @thehowie · 6h
That is true. Do you believe this is all a grand conspiracy that they are engaged in for the giggles?

2 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

No, I think lockdowns are a terrible policy that we rushed into at a time when we feared #SARSCoV2 was far more dangerous than it has turned out to be and now various political and media currents are making it hard to undo the damage.

12:34 PM - 28 May 2020

7 Retweets **59** Likes

5 7 59

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6h
Replying to
I also think we do no one any favors by misleading people about who is really at risk here.

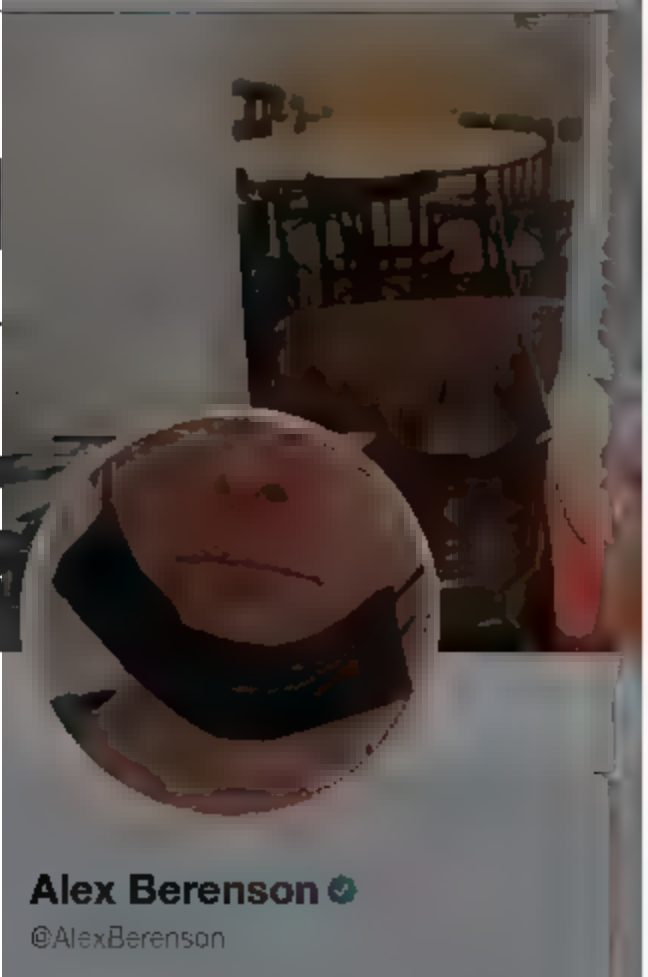
2 1 27

Seth Trueger @MDaware · 26m
while older people are at much higher risk, plenty of young and otherwise healthy people are getting far sicker in far greater numbers than flu or other things we normally see

Seth Trueger @MDaware
another thought to add here:

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Главная Моменты



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

526 54 319

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @Vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

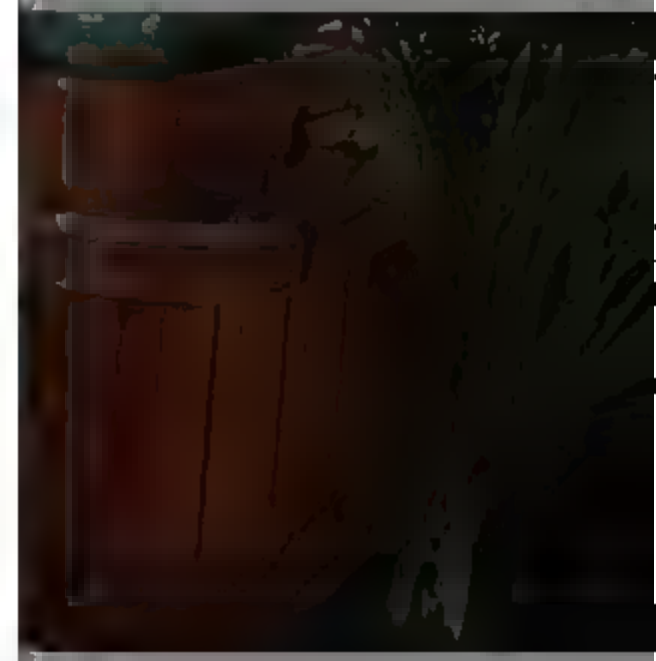
You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

18:46 - 15 апр. 2020 г.

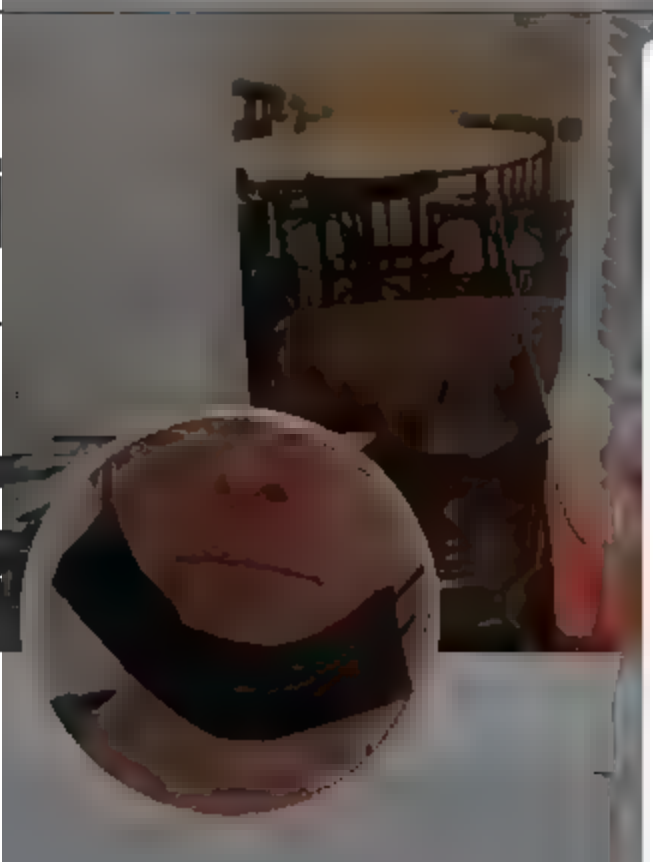
102 ретвита **660** отметок «Нравится»

468 102 660

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти



© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7h
So that's a no, then?
1 20

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

See, I have a simple rule: when I ask a question, I try to figure out if it's been answered. And if it hasn't, I just ask it again. Weird, right?

11:30 AM - 28 May 2020

1 Retweet **17** Likes

2 1 17

(((Howard Forman))) @thehowie · 7h
Replying to [redacted]
Yes. I work in the emergency room and am with patients and their ED docs every single shift. cc: [redacted]
3 31

(((Howard Forman))) @thehowie · 7h
Are you THIS Alex Berenson? I am so sorry that we failed you. I had no idea.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

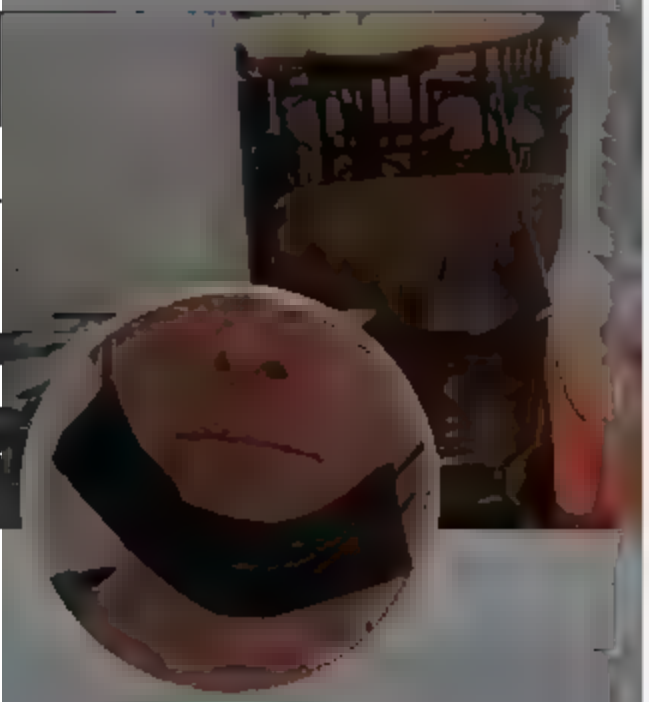
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This is gonna go great



AP Images @AP_Images
A man and a woman demonstrate dining under a plastic shield in a Paris restaurant on Wednesday, May 27, 2020. As restaurants in food-loving France prepare to reopen, some are investing in lampshade-like plastic shields to protect diners from the virus. |

2:51 PM - 28 May 2020

108 Retweets **573** Likes

252 108 573

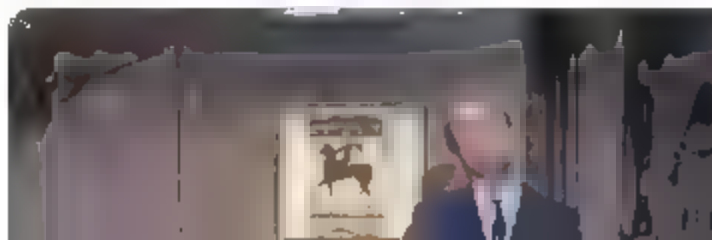
Mother Was Right @mymotherwasrite · 3h
Replying to
And then they go home and have sex

2 1 10

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h
Very doubtful after that

4 1 19

TrajanOfHispaniaBaetica @TBaetica · 3h
Replying to
Seen this before in the 60's. Will probably be as effective as it was for Maxwell Smart & the Chief.



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This newly approved drug from @LillyPad is called Tauvid? Oh that is unfortunate

> .@US_FDA okays the first drug that will enable us to take a look at tangles of a protein called tau in the brain, which could be helpful for evaluating Alzheimer's. The drug, named Tauvid, is from $LLY.



2:47 PM - 28 May 2020

4 Retweets **82** Likes Dave

12 4 82

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h
People didn't get this, I guess. Tauvid? Rhymes with...

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

n which masks your browser. You can

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So we doing this, @thehowie? I mean, let's be honest, given the current hospitalization rates, I doubt we'll see too many #COVID admissions, but I appreciate the offer.

AT&T 2:51 PM 82%

Tweet

23 25 138

(((Howard Forman))) @the... · 23m
Why don't you join me in the Emergency room for a tour?

2 19

Paul @ironandwine11 · 20m
You didn't answer the question.

1

(((Howard Forman)))
@thehowie

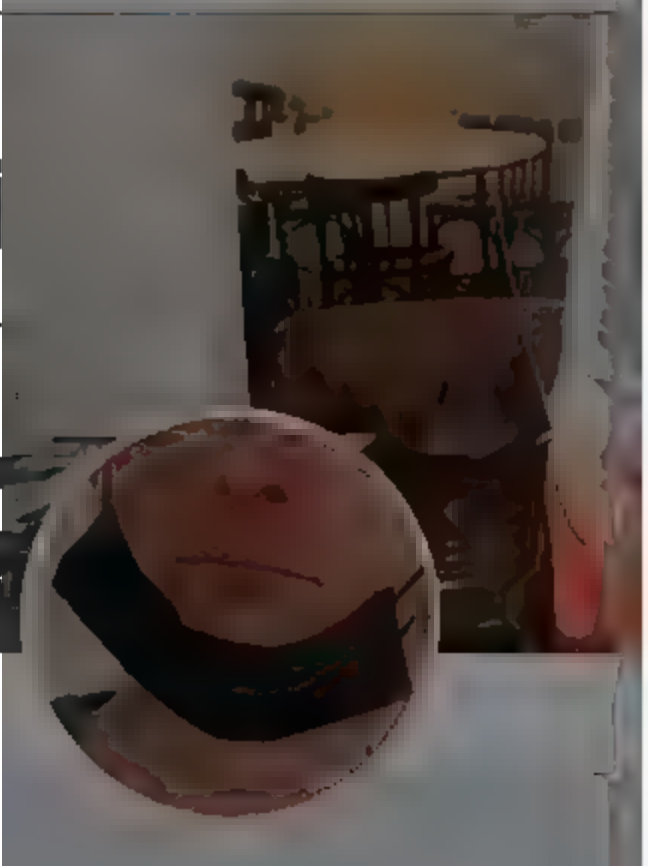
Replying to @ironandwine11 @AlexBerenson and

11:54 AM - 28 May 2020

21 Retweets **158** Likes

31 21 158

Accueil Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 49 252

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

18:43 - 15 avr. 2020

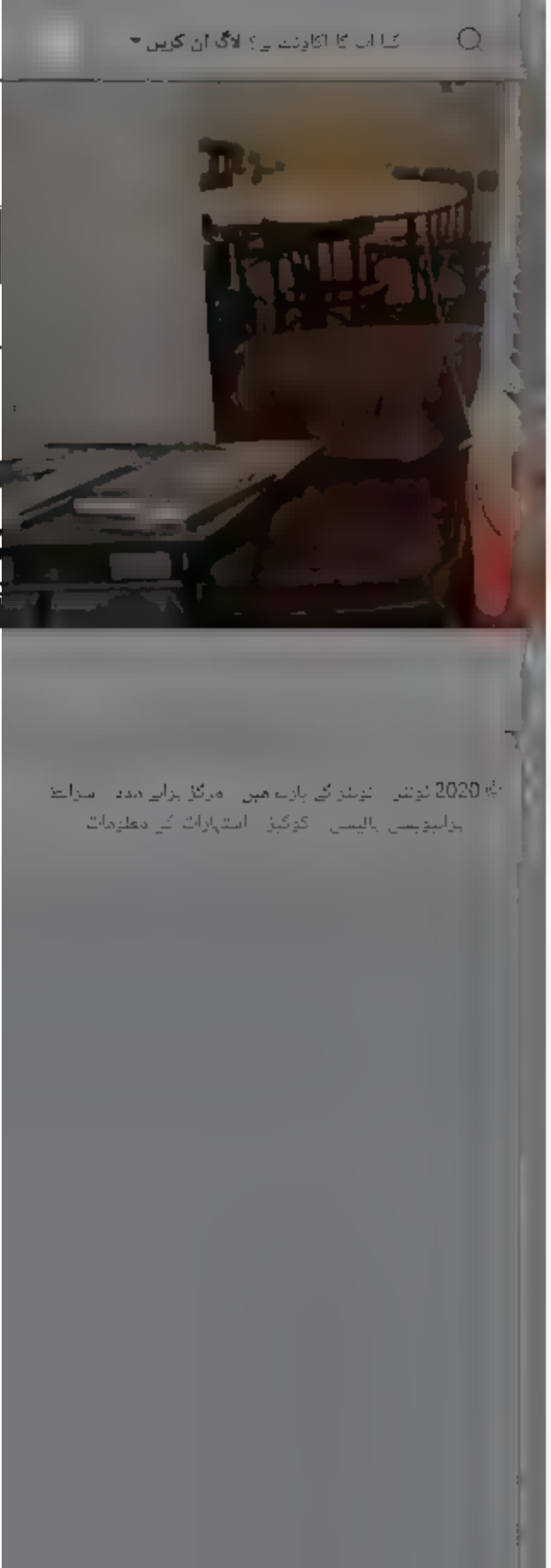
48 Retweets **237** J'aime

14 48 237

as avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

225 44 10

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

PM - 15 6:45 اپریل, 2020

54 ریٹویٹس 319 پسندیدگیاں

319 54 526

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

۵۳۶ ۵۲ ۳۱۹

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

۱۸:۴۶ - ۲۷ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۱۰۲ بازتوییت **۶۶۰** پسند

۴۶۸ ۱۰۲ ۶۶۰

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود
Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی
خانه لحظه‌ها
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.
New York
در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatster-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered [in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview]. You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 208 747



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided



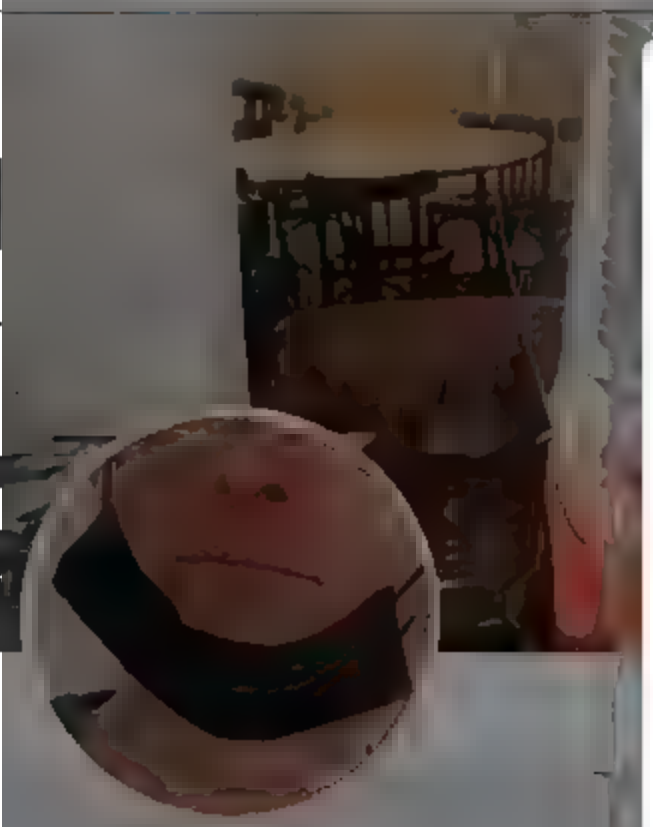
오후 6:38 - 2020년 4월 15일

49 리트윗 **252** 마음에 들어요

20 49 252



© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortneyfor ...

13:00 - 22 abr. 2020

839 Retweets **2.705** Me gusta

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22 abr.
En respuesta a
I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22 abr.
En respuesta a
Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

03:52 - 2020 api. 18

1.482 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **2.724** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 18

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Half of this statement is true

> **Seth Trueger** @MDaware
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @thehowie
>
> while older people are at much higher risk, plenty of young and otherwise healthy people are getting far sicker in far greater numbers than flu or other things we normally see

5:45 PM - 28 May 2020

24 Retweets **224** Likes

9 24 224

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h
"Plenty" "otherwise healthy" "far greater numbers" "far sicker"... with careful use of vague descriptors a good tweet can scare people and be completely misleading without actually being probably untrue

10 31 269

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 1h
Replying to

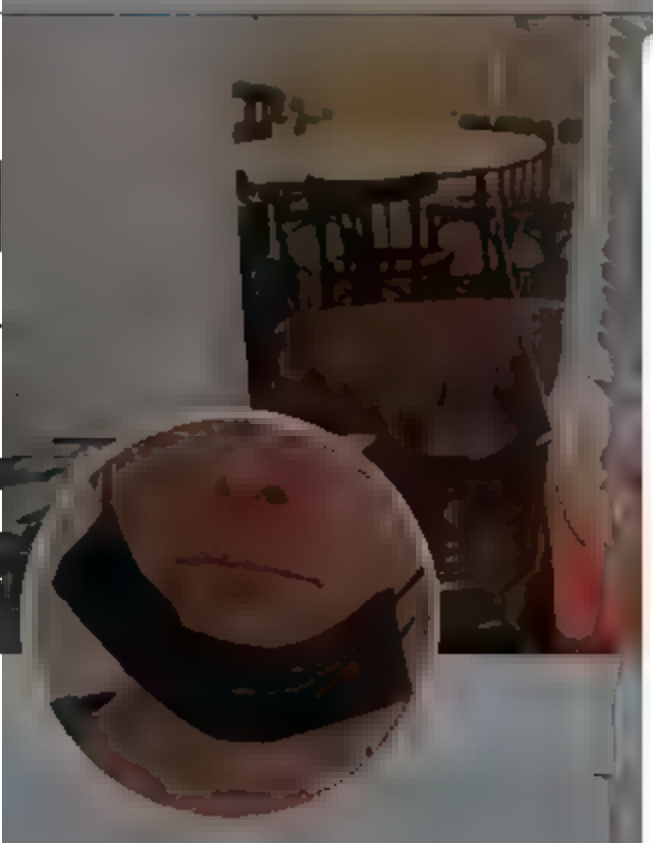
I literally compared these things the other day. CDC keeps track of hospitalizations for both.

Unsurprisingly, flu is worse or equal until you get above 50, then you have about a 10% greater chance of getting hospitalized with covid.

The striking numbers appear at 65+.

1 1 9

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 1h



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

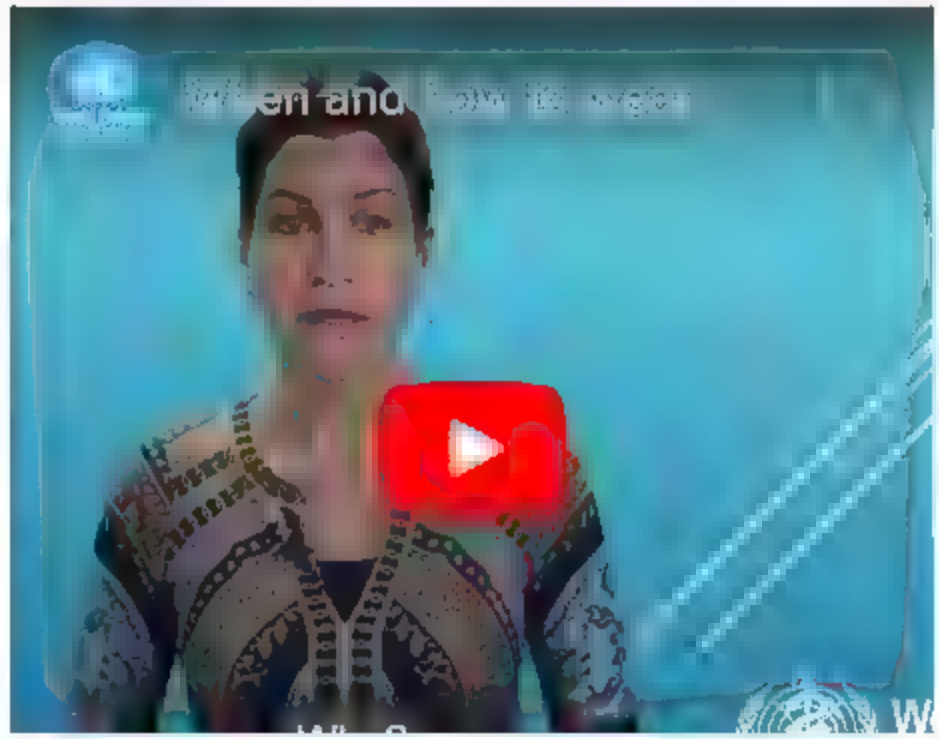
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

Forever Birdland @ChellyRS84 · 2h
Have you seen this?!?!

When and how to wear medical masks to protect against coronavirus?



4 1 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Link?

6:10 PM - 28 May 2020

4 Likes

5 4

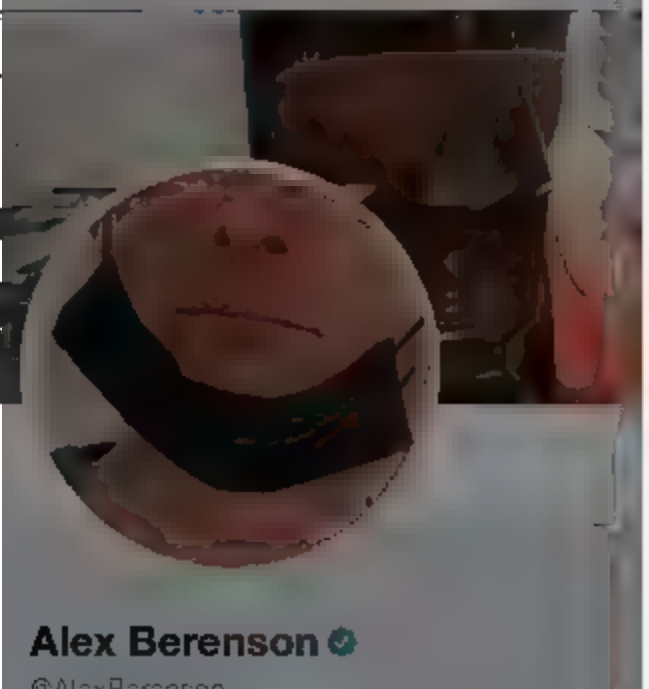
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

Logic! Science!

@SaraSClements

Replying to @GNewburn

See Alex Berenson's comment to the original post

5/28/20, 11:50 AM from Tallahassee, FL

Greg Newburn @GNewburn · 12m
Replying to @SaraSClements
Oh, I immediately reject anything he says on principle.

1

Sara Clements @SaraSClements · 9m

9:05 AM - 28 May 2020

41 Retweets **393** Likes

15 41 393

Tom Vaughan @tomvaughan · 11h
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

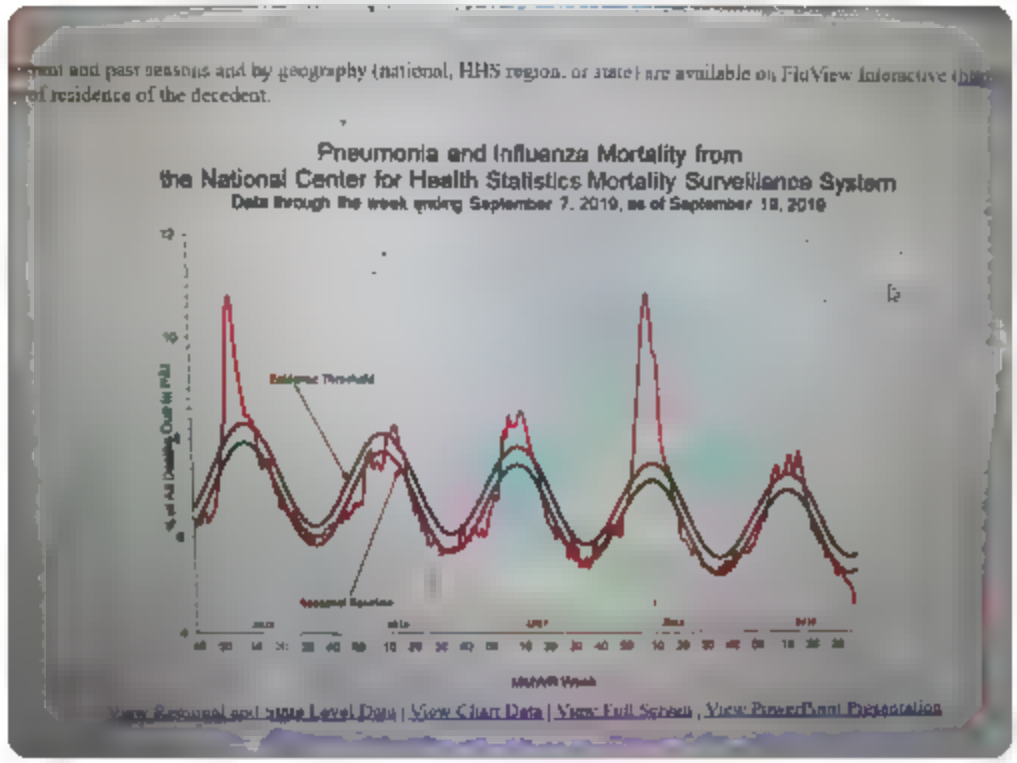


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This @cdcgov chart on pneumonia/influenza deaths is stunning: that 2018 peak translates into about 50,000 deaths for the first eight weeks of 2018. Remember how we shut down the country, destroyed our educational system, and @nytimes ran a front page with their names?



2:46 PM - 27 May 2020

720 Retweets **1,575** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 27

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9h

Lolcatz I'm well-sourced on the realities of frontline [redacted] treatment, what with [redacted] running a [redacted] unit and all. As a professor at [redacted], do you see [redacted] patients, Dr. Forman? I guess a better question would be - as a radiologist do you see any patients at all?

> **(((Howard Forman)))** @thehowie
> The desire to spread misinformation and disinformation continues to come from all corners.
> We are continuing to reuse disposable N95s for days on end. Go ask any reputable reporter or a front line healthcare worker. It might be helpful for
> Show this thread

63 39 275

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The N95 thing is also absurd, given that a significant percentage of my fellow @walmart shoppers are now in N95s (they tend to give my chin mask the hardest looks).

11:22 AM - 28 May 2020

14 Retweets **182** Likes James

16 14 182

Big Perm @BigPermie · 9h

Replying to [redacted]

I got yelled at for my chin mask in a FedEx store today.

The same store I've been going to for 6 weeks without a mask now suddenly requires one.

The thinking is regressing



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

Mother Was Right @mymotherwasrite · 6h
And then they go home and have sex

2 1 10

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Very doubtful after that

3:06 PM - 28 May 2020

1 Retweet **21** Likes

4 1 21

Bill Moody @WRogersM · 5h
Replying to

Can't help but think of the bedroom scene in The Naked Gun where Leslie Nielsen and Priscilla Presley wear full body condoms.

Except it was a joke in the movie.

5

Georganne @blkdiamond97 · 5h
Replying to

Might as well cover people in head to toe body condoms.

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Nope. Face diapers are useless, except as symbols. That's precisely their power. They stand for government interference, social control, and virtue signaling; they are meant to pave the way for even more aggressive interventions like contact tracing and quarantines.

> **Ethan Weiss** @ethanjweiss
> This is gonna feel like it's going backwards but it's really a way to enable moving forward
> Cc: @thehowie twitter.com/londonbreed/st...

3:57 PM - 28 May 2020

326 Retweets **1,005** Likes

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 5h
And - and this is coming, absolutely no doubt - government efforts to force employers to screen workers, either through explicit mandates or liability rules that effectively give them no choice.

28 87 402

Milhouse Van Houten @Milhouse_Van_Ho · 5h
Replying to [illegible]
Alternate hypothesis: they are another placebo policy to get the scaredy cats outside. Along with contact tracing apps and other such unfeasible nonsense.

Either way, stupid.

1 1 15

Home Momenti

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

526 54 321

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segui

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

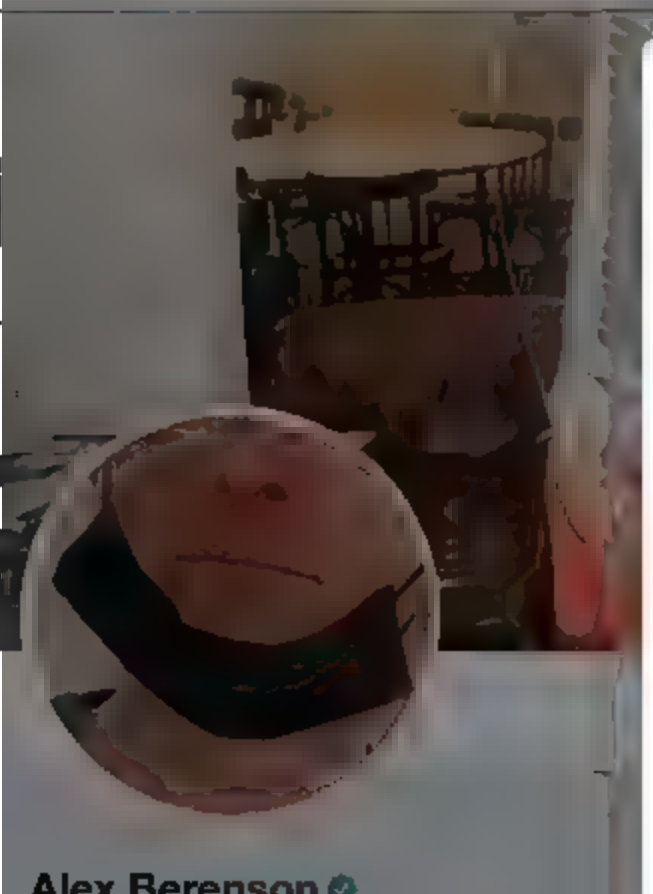
18:46 - 15 apr 2020

102 Retweet **664** Mi piace

468 102 664

Hai un account? Accedi

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

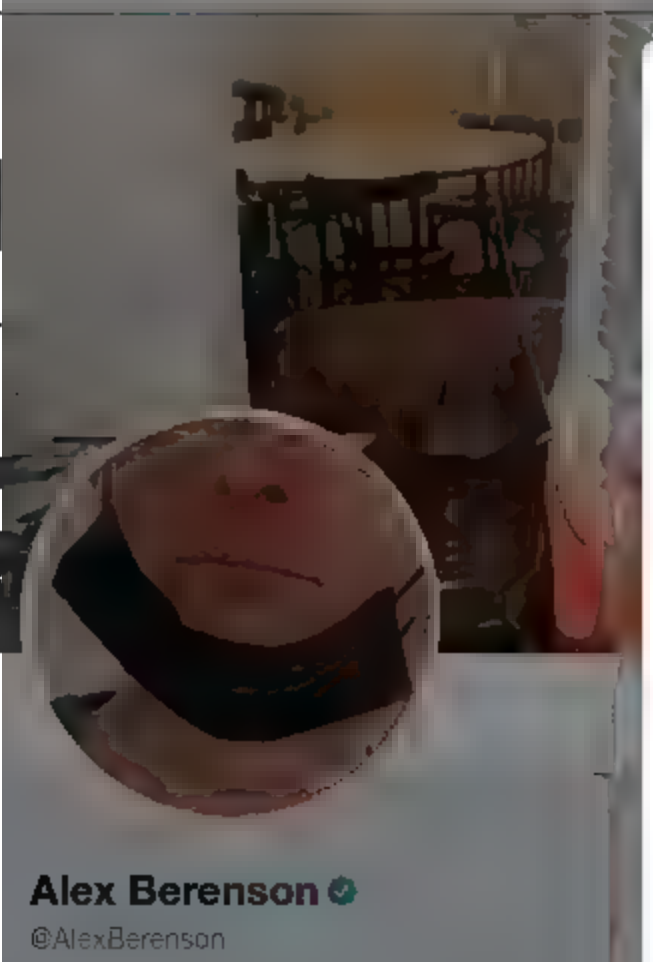
3:52 - 18.04.2020 г.

1 481 ретуита **2 723** харесвания

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18.04

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortheyfor ...

01:00 - 22,2020

838 2,704

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22

I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

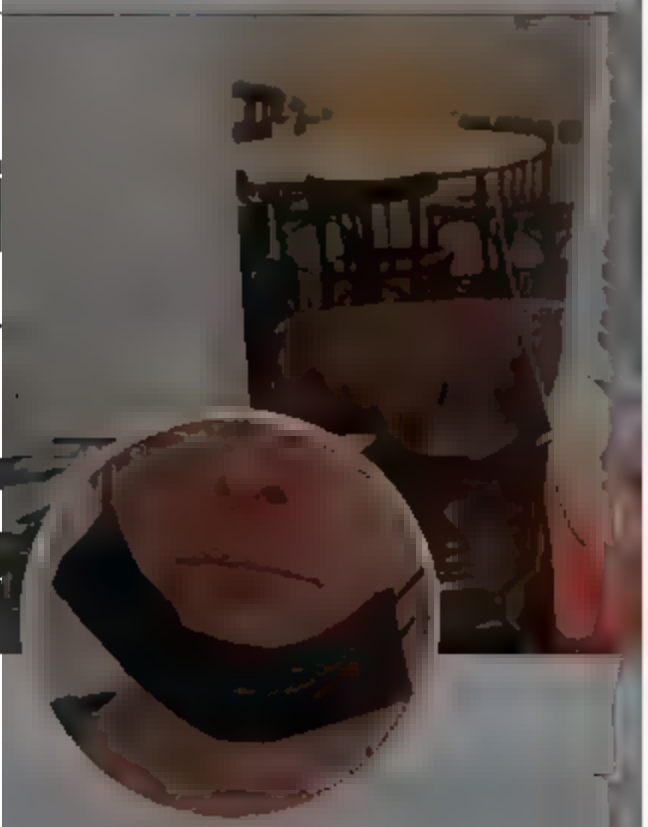
Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22

Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25

© 2020 Twitter

Domov Momenty



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 49 255

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

18:43 - 15. 4. 2020

48 retweetov **242** označení Páči sa

14 46 242

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Pagina principală Momente



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

7 40 204

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:

AA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

18:44 - 15 apr. 2020

44 de Retweeturi **229** de aprecieri

10 44 229

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te



© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

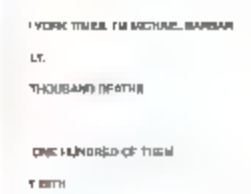
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Make sure they all died from #COVID, @mikiebarb. Throw in a couple under 30s if you can. Harder than it looks.



Michael Barbaro @mikiebarb
Tomorrow's show:

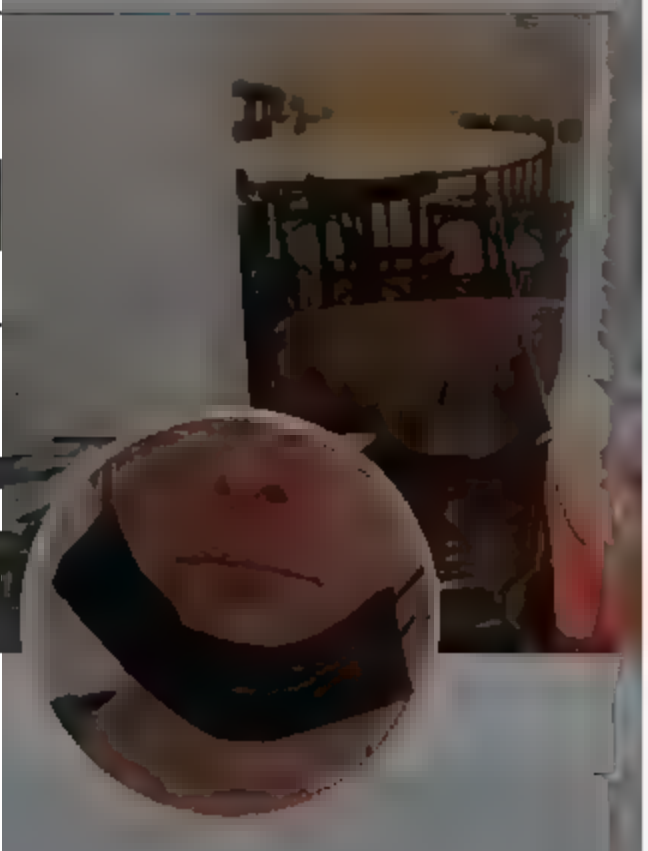
8:36 PM - 28 May 2020

12 Retweets **65** Likes

2 12 65

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 44 229

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

18:45 - 15 de abr. de 2020

54 Retweets **321** Curtidas

526 54 321



© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I've always been lucky in mine

> **JOEL DELUCA** @joeldelucabos
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> You can tell a lot about someone by the enemies they make!

6:24 PM - 28 May 2020

4 Retweets **112** Likes

6 4 112

Lisa Fleming @BULLYNOT2U · 3h
Replying to
His son took his life days before his 13th birthday. This father's fear on what the lockdowns and isolation is doing to kids. Heartbreaking. Where are you Fauci? When can schools open?!?



Benny @bennyjohnson
Wow.. A Father says these lockdowns caused his 13-Year-Old son's suicide.

The media is completely ignoring the negative effects of

1 1

MP @KPMarie48 · 1h
I saw this & it was gut-wrenching. You could feel his dad's pain. I felt terribly sad for him.

1

keithbacker @keithbacker · 3h
Replying to
I'll say it again, I love how much they fear you.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Hasiera Momentuak

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 48 243

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

18:43 - 2020 api. 15

40 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **204** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

7 40 204

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

(((Howard Forman))) @thehowie · 10h
Yes. I work WITH patients IN THE EMERGENCY department.

3 1 20

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 2 others

Then I will gladly come to New Haven for a tour, if you like.

11:41 AM - 28 May 2020

9 Likes Karen Dino

5 9

(((Howard Forman))) @thehowie · 10h
Replying to and 2 others
DM me. We will do it.

2 10

peaches @stevieshoes · 9h
please keep us updated on if/when he comes!

2

Dino @dinok1975 · 10h
Replying to and 3 others
I think it is great that you can go up there and see 1st hand what he is talking to... He should be eager to get you to calm so he can show.

I hope the invite still stands

It's Not Me. @CDolemanReese · 10h
Replying to and 3 others
"if you like."

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

One point that's occurred to me recently is that #SARSCoV2 is in a sweet spot of sorts to drive hysteria. Less dangerous and the Deathmeter (TM) etc would be absurd - but more and the media couldn't indulge panic porn, we'd all have to focus on serious issues like the food chain.

8:40 PM - 28 May 2020

32 Retweets **197** Likes

20 32 197

LetsTellTheTruth @LetsStopTheLies · 58m
Replying to
You're right. Propaganda has a habital zone.
Not scary enough, people ignore it...too cold.
Too scary, people will demand results...too hot.

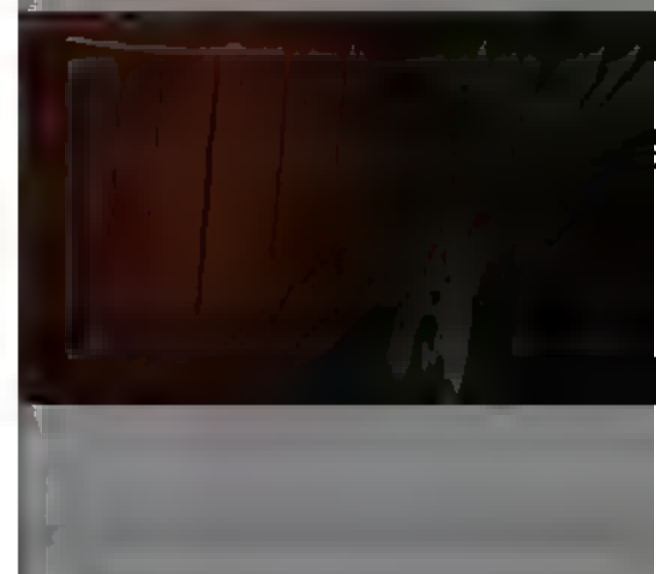
1 1 4

JulieLife @JulieDeath · 56m
Hate being played....

1 1

S.F. Tech Worker @sftechworker · 1h
Replying to
Jesus we've all moved on to the race war now. Minneapolis falling into total chaos is wayyyy more interesting than the flu virus





© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

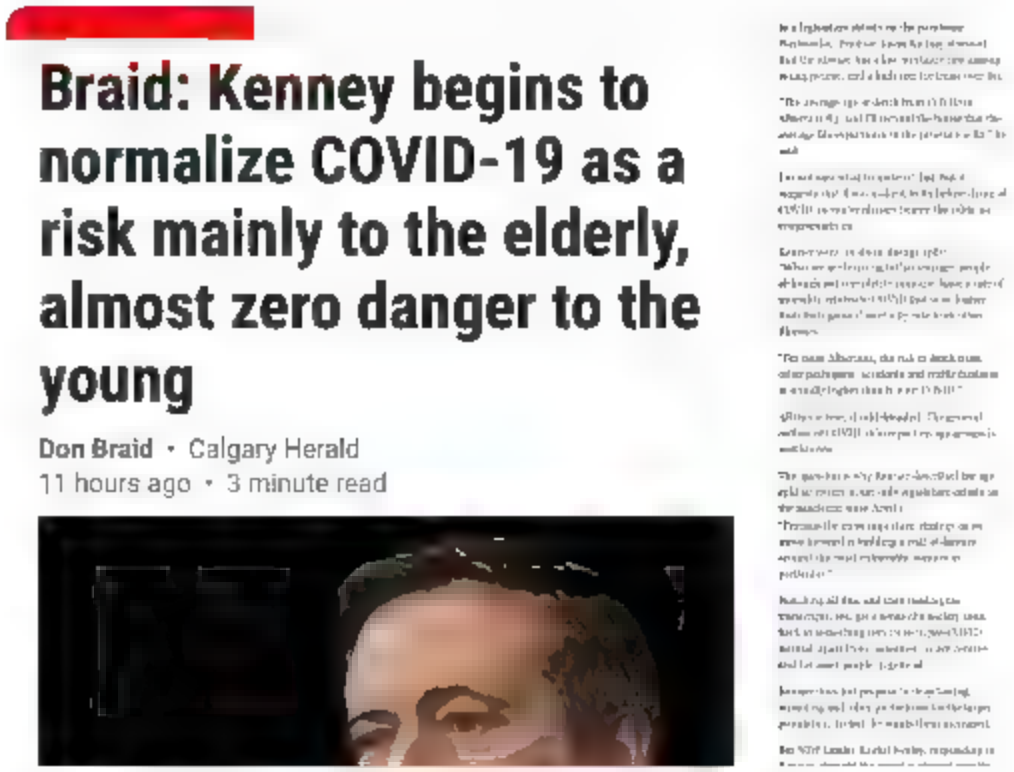
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Kudos to Jason Kenney - premier of the Canadian province of Alberta - for being the first political leader to tell the truth about #SARSCoV2: "For most Albertans, the risk of death from other pathogens, accidents, and traffic fatalities is actually higher than it is for COVID."



Braid: Kenney begins to normalize COVID-19 as a risk mainly to the elderly, almost zero danger to the young

Don Braid • Calgary Herald
11 hours ago • 3 minute read

4:32 AM - 28 May 2020

563 Retweets **1,613** Likes

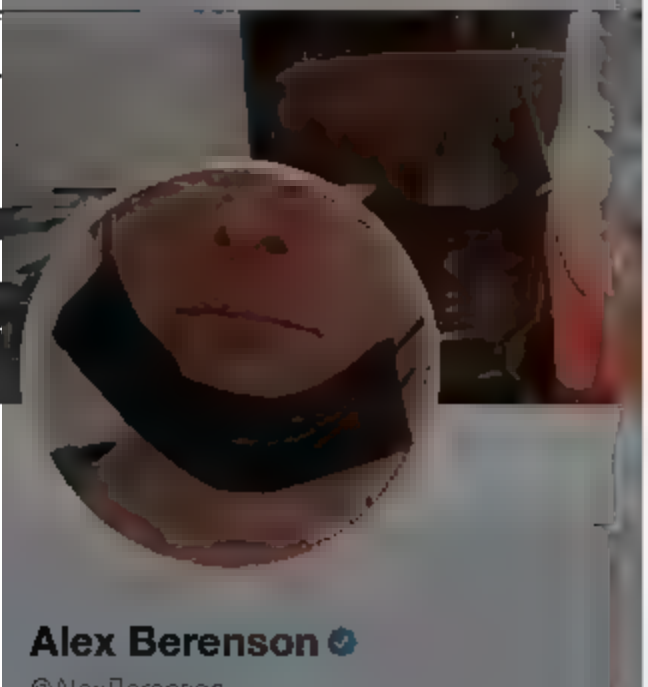
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

In the Tournament of Hysteria, the 1 seeds have to be @Kurteichenwald @MollyJongFast @DrEricDing and ...maybe the entire @washingtonpost?

6:20 PM - 27 May 2020

67 Retweets **490** Likes

48 67 490

Josh @FloridaStateJC · May 27
Replying to and 3 others
"Kids, children, almost anybody under 30 is at no risk to this," Berenson declared. "No serious risk from this virus. I'm not saying it can never happen."

45 1 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 27
Was true then, still true now. Far greater risk from the flu, car accidents, drowning, etc. Thanks for reminding me.

6 6 145

Kamran Pasha @kamranpasha · May 27
Replying to and 3 others
I cancelled my subscription to the due to their dangerously hysterical virus coverage.

6 2 103

Heather Piper @piper_hm · 23h
Add to the cancellation list: Subscribe to if you haven't already. It's the only lockdown coverage I trust.

2



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

BrendanEich @BrendanEich · 14h

[redacted] are they in touch with you? Will have to cancel my subscription if they don't correct everything.

3 2 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

It's getting even worse as I look at individual data points. What day did they use for the German lockdown - that figure for infections looks bizarrely low? And are they saying the UK has had 67,000 excess deaths?

8:33 AM - 28 May 2020

1 Retweet **15** Likes

2 1 15

No Problem @venivici27 · 11h

Replying to [redacted]

The madness and overreactions are receding everywhere: A full reopening of Singapore's economy could happen earlier than expected

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Pleasantly surprised to see how well these answers to the lovely, talented, and honest and sincere @laurawags have held up over the last six weeks. Thanks for helping me think through these questions, Laura. You're a champ!

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 3/ I answered them, at length:
> Show this thread

8:27 PM - 28 May 2020

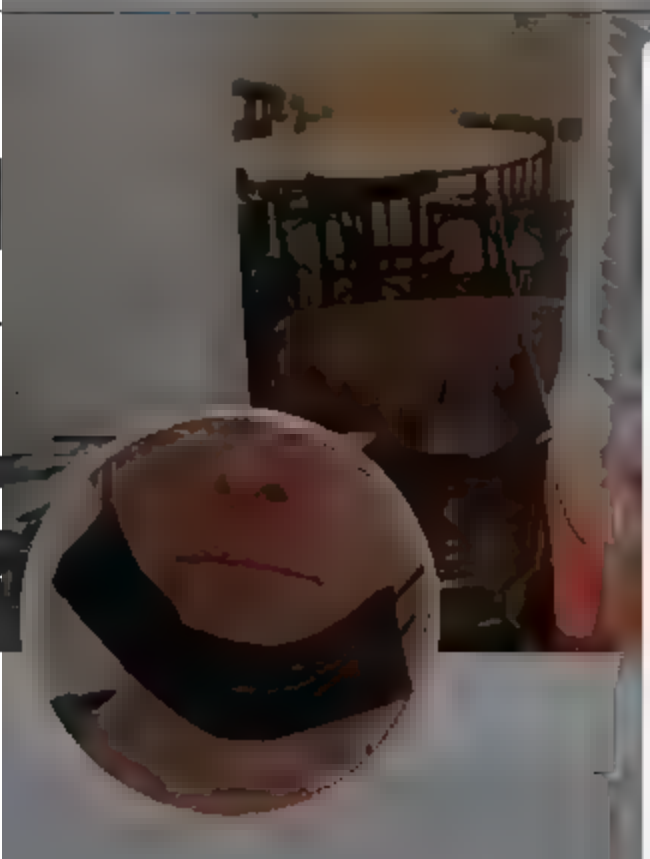
24 Retweets **122** Likes Coronavirus

8 24 122

Josh King @joshnking · 2h
Replying to
And those of us on knew it would.
2

Melanie @melanie_ward1 · 1h
Replying to
Your answers held up amazingly well. I wish your ideas were given more credence with our governors. Well done
1

Bruce (Zombo) Markusen @markusen_s · 57m
Replying to



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

Mike Breslin @mikebreslin815 · 13h
It's not a question of smarts. It's a question of focus and persistence.

A lot of people (me included) tend to make this mistake re complex issues.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Yes. Figuring out how the virus attacks cells is hard; multivariate regression analysis is hard. But checking whether the data in a chart matches what's available from primary sources, whether a forecast matches reality... that's not hard. It just requires a willingness to ask.

9:41 AM - 28 May 2020

7 Likes

3 7

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13h
Replying to [redacted]

Something similar was happening on Wall Street before 08; no one seemed to realize you could tranche garbage and try to hide risk forever, but if it was garbage, eventually it would blow up, and the losses would hit. Or maybe they realized and didn't care, because of the money.

1 5

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 13h
Why worry about your investments blowing up when you know that your bought-and-paid-for congressmen will bail you out?

D governors seemed to take that lesson to heart.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Startseite Moments

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 49 246

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

18:43 - 15. Apr. 2020

41 Retweets **205** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 41 205

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

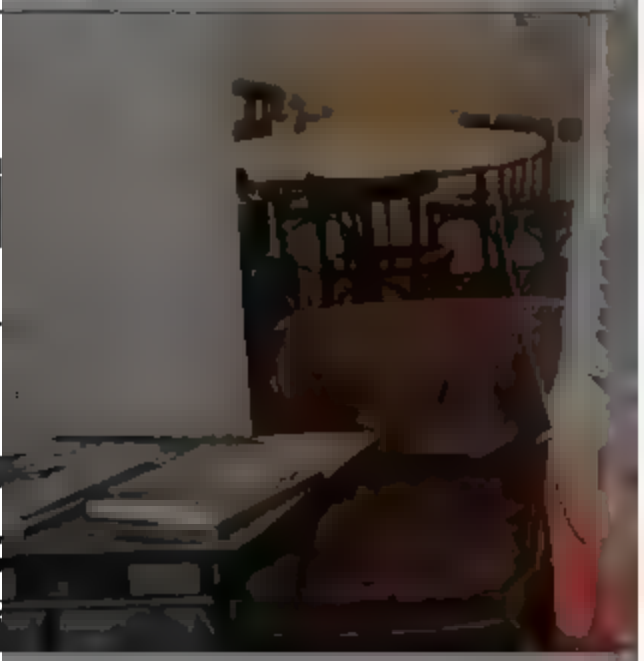
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود



درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Gladiner-style and ambush or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it.

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has bifed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

۵۱۶ ۲۱۰ ۷۵۱

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):



to me
2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

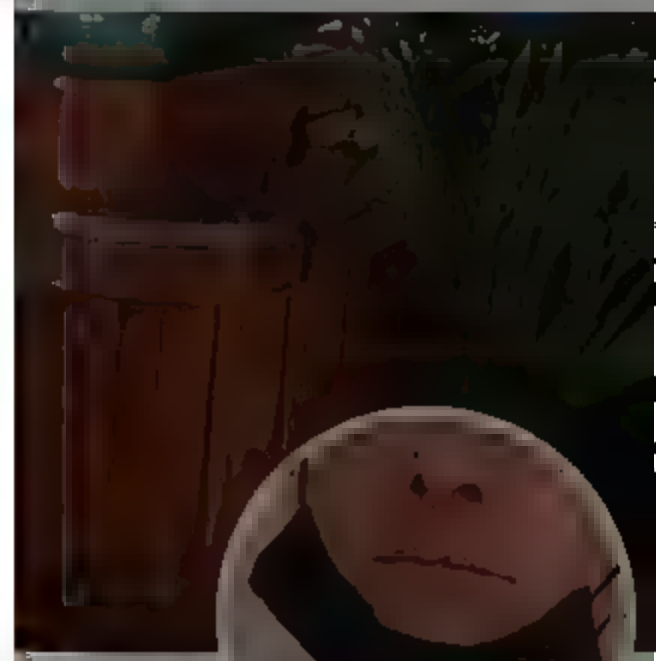
How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

۱۸:۳۸ - ۲۷ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۵۰ بازتوییت ۲۵۶ پسند

۲۵۶ ۵۰ ۲۰

خانه لحظه‌ها



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

Почетна Тренуци

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 45 230

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Прати

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

18:45 - 15. апр 2020.

54 ретвита **323** свиђања

526 54 323

Имаш налог? Пријави се

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamforneyfor ...

13:00 - 22 apr. 2020

838 Retweetar **2 704** gilla-markeringar

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22 apr.
Svar till
I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

⚓Navywife /Shipmate for life @navywife617 · 22 apr.
I live in Snohomish County as well & am very grateful to .

3

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22 apr.
Svar till
Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

7 41 205



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:

AA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

18:44 - 15 de abr. de 2020

45 Retweets **230** Curtidas

10 45 230



© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

it's invented numbers.

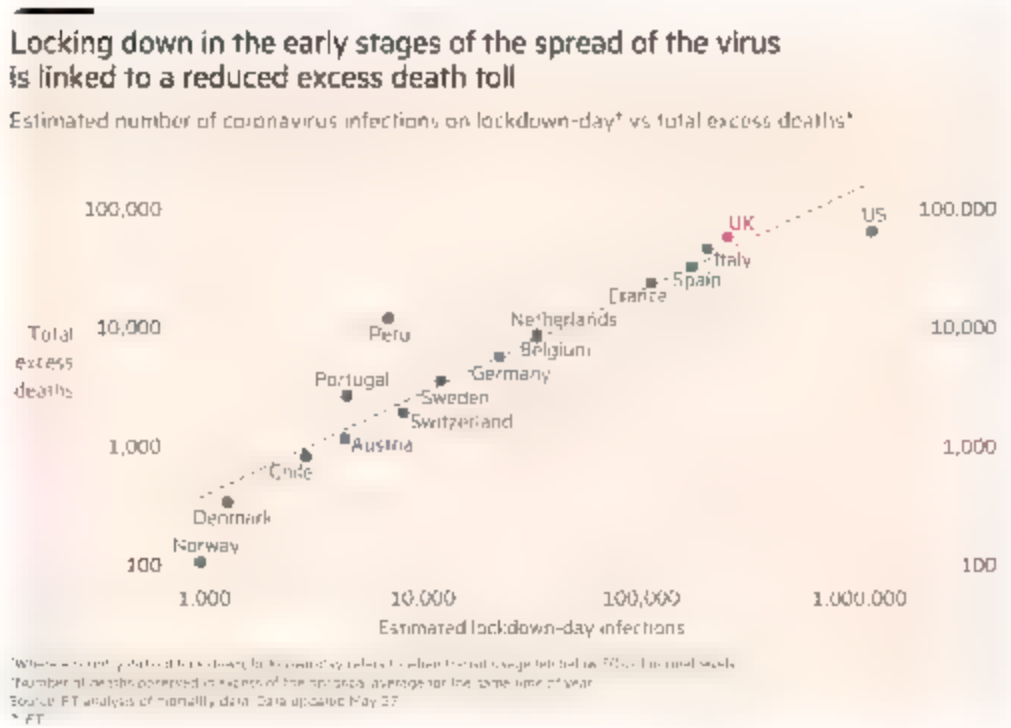
all the higher end "estimated lockdown day infections" are wrong.

look at the UK: they locked down 3/23.

cases were 5683

cases TODAY are 267k.

this reads higher than that 2 mo ago



19 153 339

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Cat, any chance of redrawing the chart with the actual numbers?

7:33 AM - 28 May 2020

2 Retweets **22** Likes

1 2 22

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our
n which masks your browser. You can
Home About
Have an account? Log in
2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

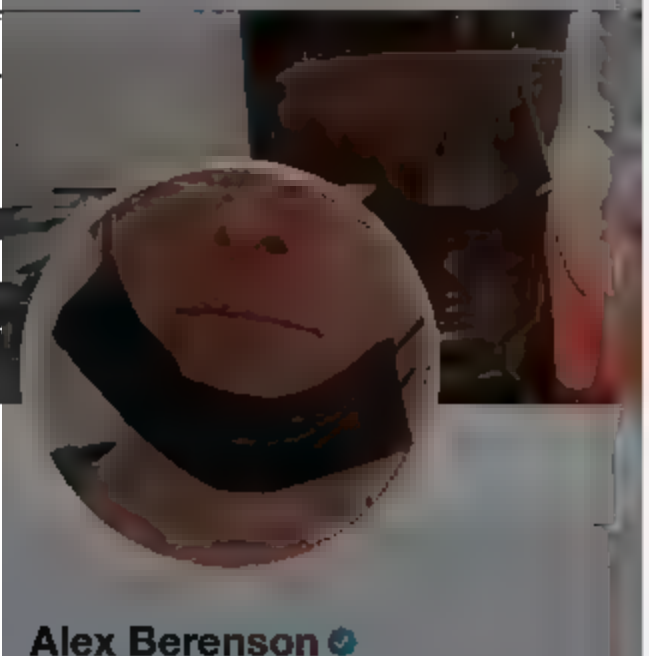
Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, here's trusted health expert Dr. Anthony Fauci on masks: "'Wearing a mask might make people feel a little bit better... but when you think masks, you should think of health-care providers needing them."

Human biology has changed a lot since March!

5:54 AM - 28 May 2020

262 Retweets **859** Likes

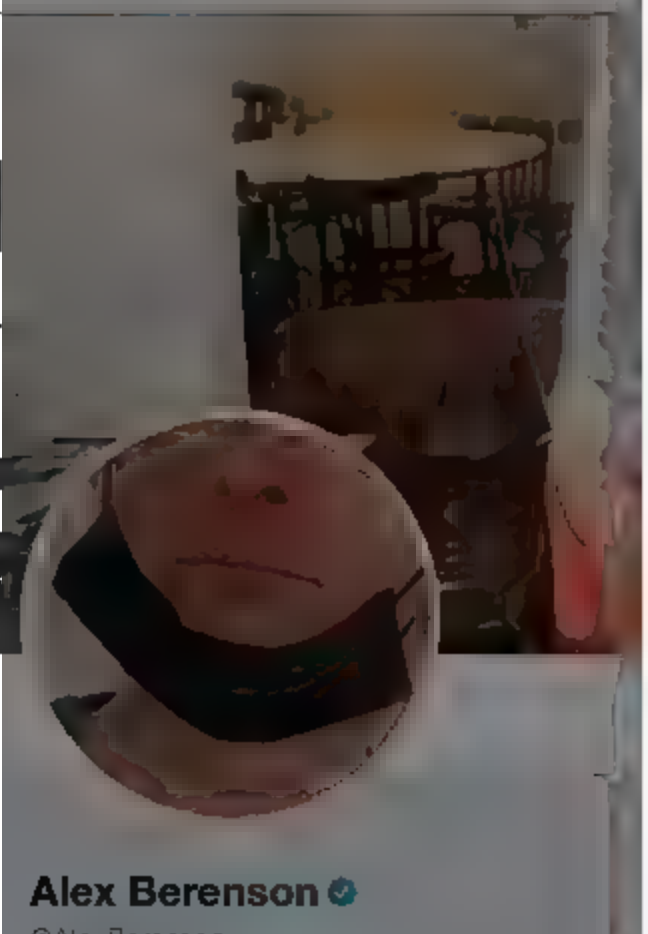
47 262 859

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17h

And here's The New Journalism: [illegible] pathetically "fact-checking" the Fauci clip, as if the fact he said it IN MARCH makes it irrelevant (even more absurd because it was in response to a coronavirus question, it's not about the flu or anything else).

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

2009年11月加入

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 50 256

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

下午6:43 - 2020年4月15日

49 次轉推 **246** 個喜歡

14 49 246

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

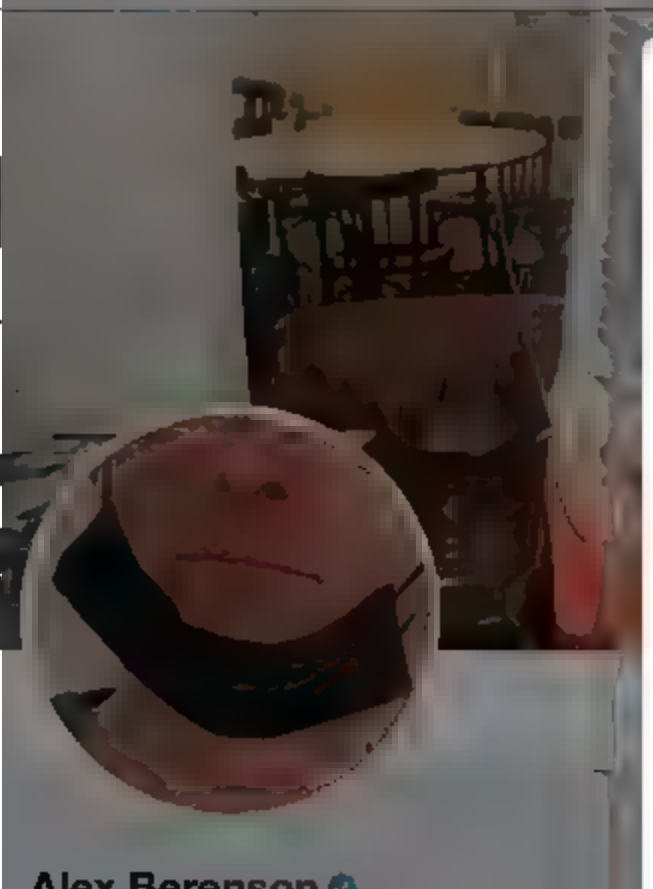
Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

oliver beige @oliverbeige · 9h
Altho tbh I have a hard time figuring out how they got from the tautology chart to this one. Chile went from (3000, 100) to (8, 40) with a population of 19 million.

4 2 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 4 others

Can it be a reverse tautology? Everything in it is equally false? A nautology?

3:01 PM - 28 May 2020

3 Likes

1 3

Mark Changizi @MarkChangizi · 8h
Replying to and 4 others
At correlation 0.1, surely not significant then.

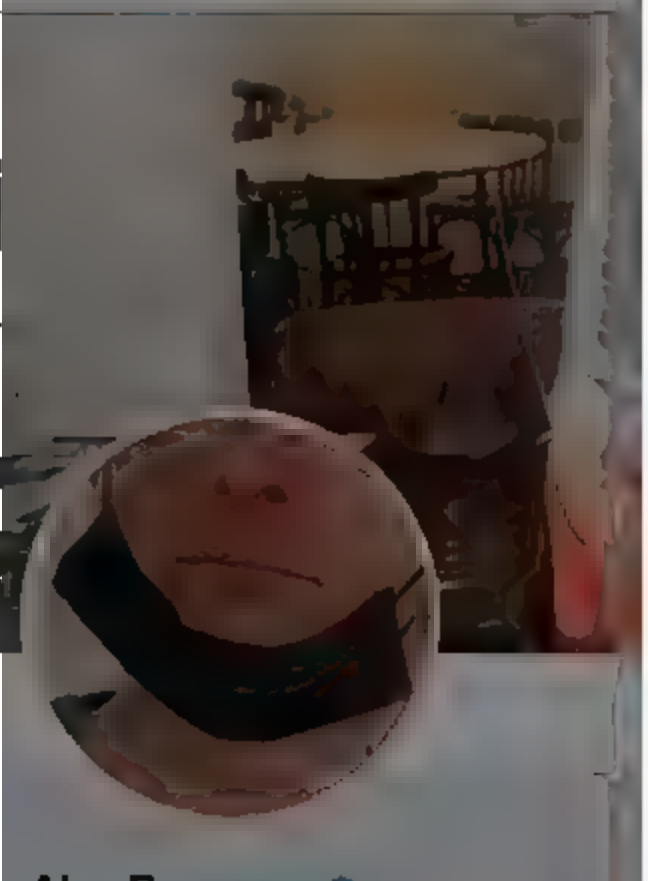
1 2

oliver beige @oliverbeige · 8h
Any attempt to fit a curve comes in at R-squared under 0.1. There is no story left. They're just making shit up.

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 50 255



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

18:43 - 15 Nis 2020

49 Retweet **245** Beğeni

14 49 245

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

2009年11月に登録

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

7　41　204

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:

AA　mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

18:44 - 2020年4月15日

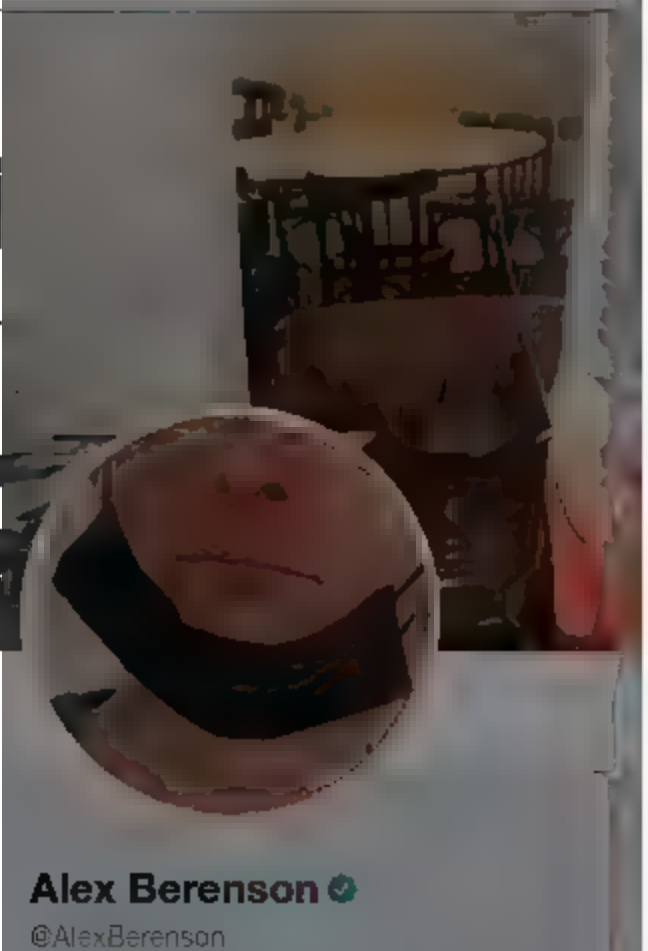
45件のリツイート　**230**件のいいね

10　45　230



© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Accueil Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 49 246

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

18:43 - 15 avr. 2020

41 Retweets **204** J'aime

7 41 204

Vous avez déjà un compte ? **Se connecter**



© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortheyfor...

1:00 μ.μ. - 22 Απρ 2020

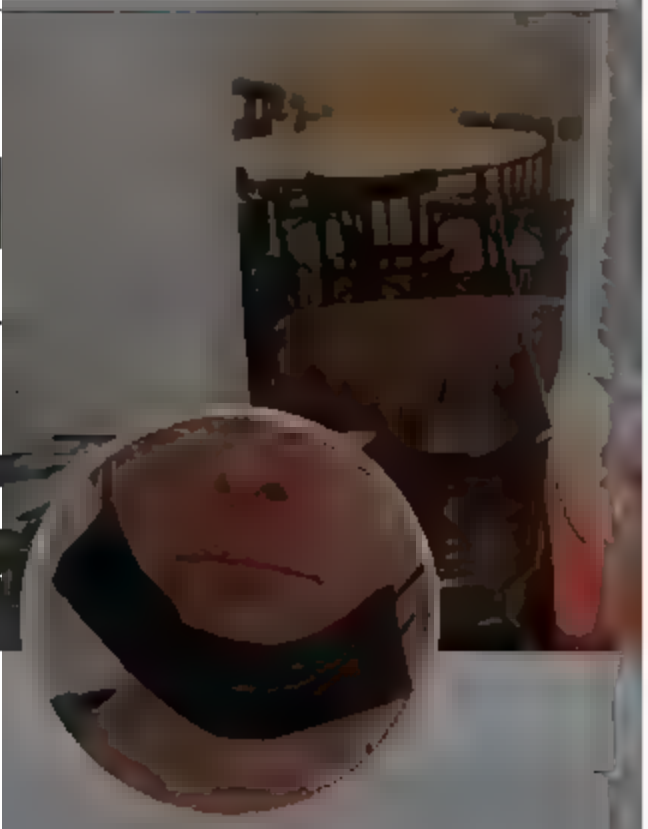
838 Retweet **2.704** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22 Απρ
Απάντηση στους χρήστες
I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...
6 3 62

⚓Navywife /Shipmate for life @navywife617 · 22 Απρ
I live in Snohomish County as well & am very grateful to .
3

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22 Απρ
Απάντηση στους χρήστες
Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

526 54 324

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

18:46 - 15 de abr. de 2020

102 rechouchios **666** gústames

468 102 666



© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Hem Ögonblick



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

you don't do it Chotiner-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it.

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 210 753

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

Du har
2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

18:38 - 15 apr. 2020

50 Retweetar **256** gilla-markeringar

20 50 256

Har du ett konto? Logga in

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

3:52 - 18. 4. 2020

1 481 retweetov **2 724** označení Páči sa

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18. 4.
2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 45 230

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Prati

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

18:45 - 15. tra 2020.

54 proslijeđena tweeta **324** oznake „sviđa mi se"

526 54 324

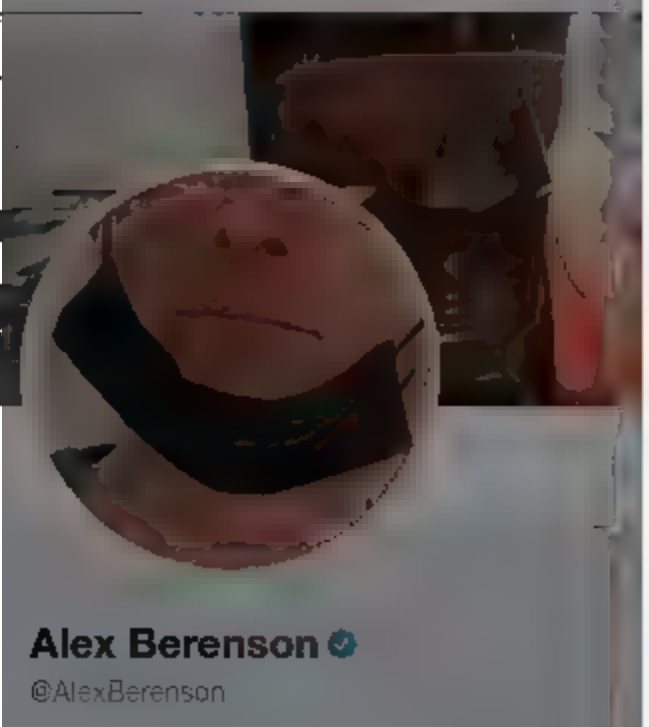
Nastavnica Aktualni događa
Imate račun? Prijava
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.
New York
Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.
© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8h

Nope. Face diapers are useless, except as symbols. That's precisely their power. They stand for government interference, social control, and virtue signaling; they are meant to pave the way for even more aggressive interventions like contact tracing and quarantines.

> **Ethan Weiss** @ethanjweiss
> This is gonna feel like it's going backwards but it's really a way to enable moving forward
> Cc: @thehowie twitter.com/londonbreed/st...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And - and this is coming, absolutely no doubt - government efforts to force employers to screen workers, either through explicit mandates or liability rules that effectively give them no choice.

3:59 PM - 28 May 2020

90 Retweets **424** Likes

28 90 424

Joe Bryan @hanoverplumbing · 8h

Replying to

This is already in effect in Boston. I get my temperature checked 3x a day and a verbal screening

1 3

Joe Bryan @hanoverplumbing · 8h

Following these protocols are a requirement for construction sites to open in the city

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h

My face diaper protects you. Your face diaper protects me. Screening grandma at security checkpoints protects airplanes. Zoltran-19 protects us all. Science!



25 75 315



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If you liked mandatory masks you're gonna love mandatory out of home isolation!

7:48 PM - 28 May 2020

46 Retweets **275** Likes



15 46 275

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14h

WE NEED MORE TESTS! MILLIONS! TRILLIONS! WE CAN'T REOPEN WITHOUT THEM! WE CAN'T SURVIVE WITHOUT THEM! (From a testing center in DC. That grift certainly went south fast.)



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are many empty testing centers in our fair land, but this one somehow hit me as particularly sad. Feel free to add your own.

10:10 AM - 28 May 2020

57 Retweets **510** Likes

38 57 510

John Christopher @HOTPLATE1031 · 14h

Replying to

Kitsap County, WA Population 270K 162 total positive tests, less than 11 in the last MONTH. 2 deaths both over 70. We on phase 1 of reopening plan.

Home About

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

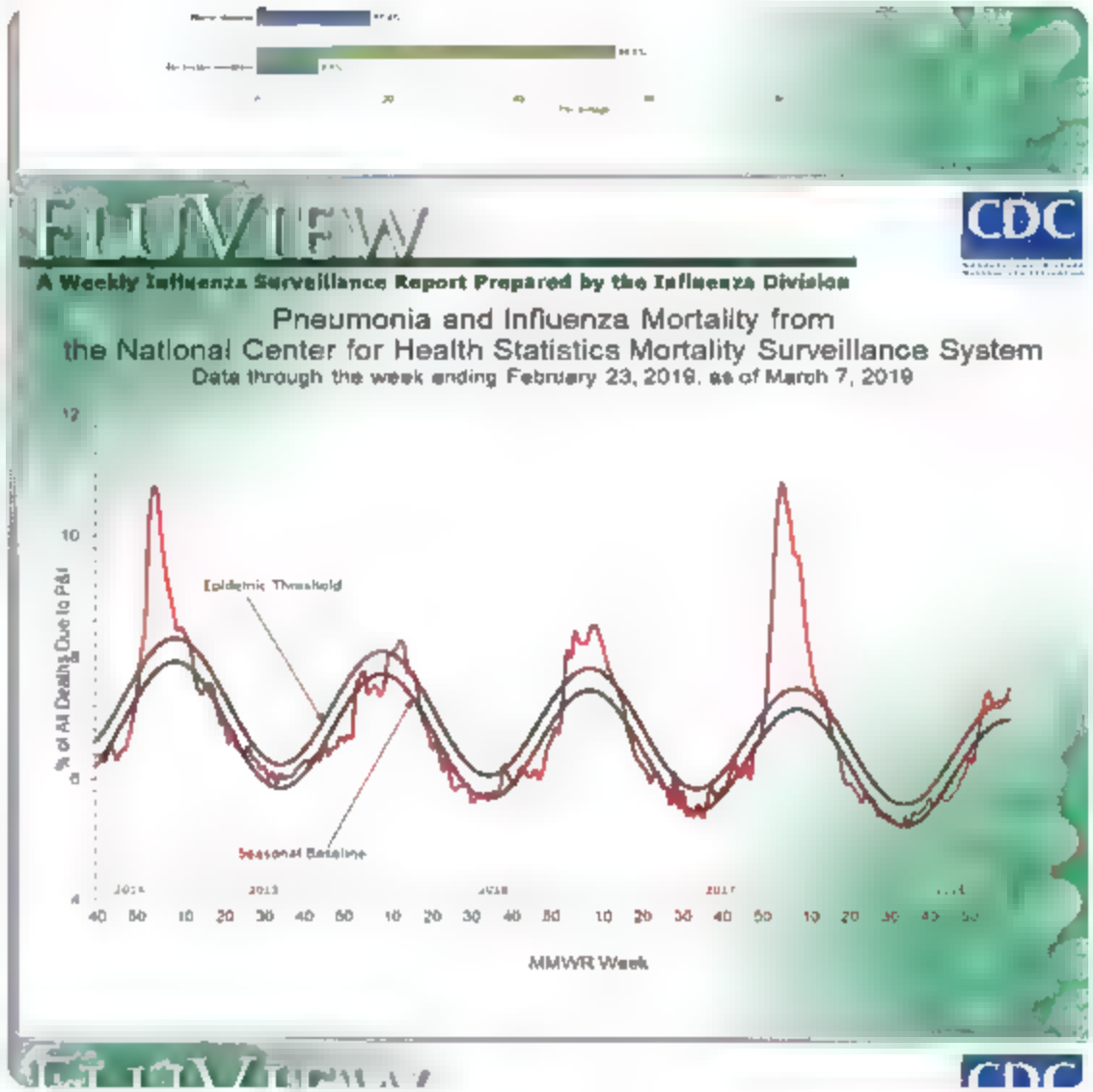
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

No. The national numbers have the same discrepancy - they show 3,000-6,000 deaths per week, every week. (These are weekly figures - the US has on average 50,000-60,000 deaths a week, so 6% would be 3,000.)

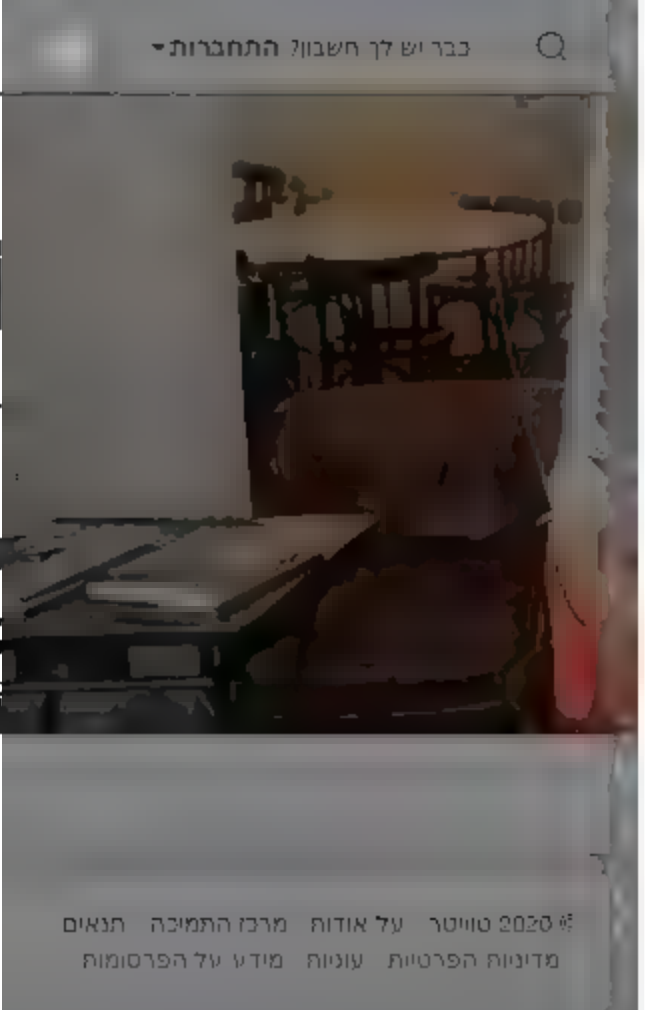


10:18 AM - 28 May 2020

5 Likes

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Cloutier-style and unroutable or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it.

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has bifed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

753 210 516

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

to me
2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

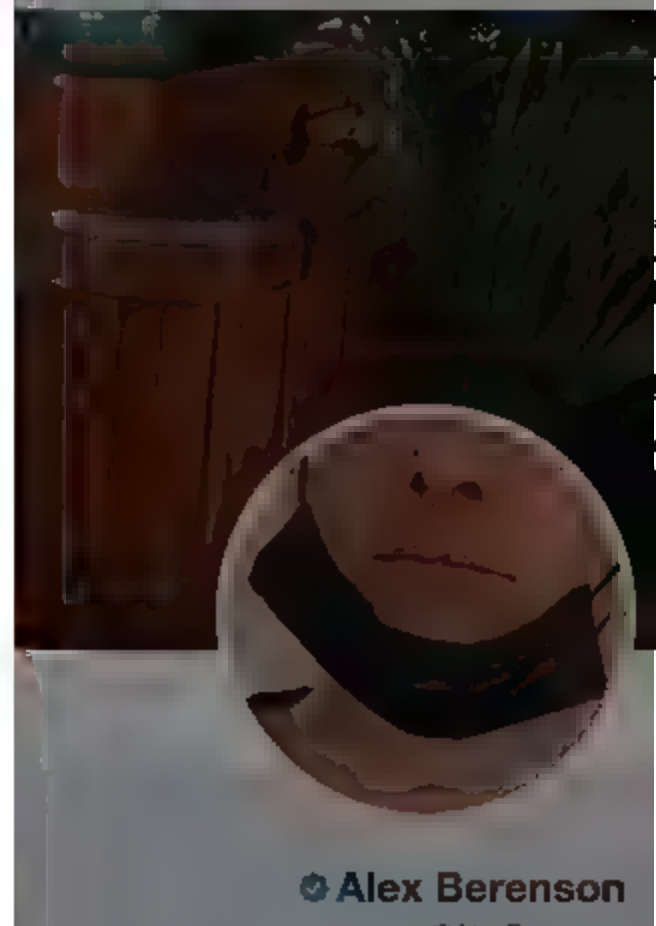
How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

18:38 - 15 באפר׳ 2020

50 ציוצים מחדש 256 סימונים כאהוב

256 50 20

בית רגעים



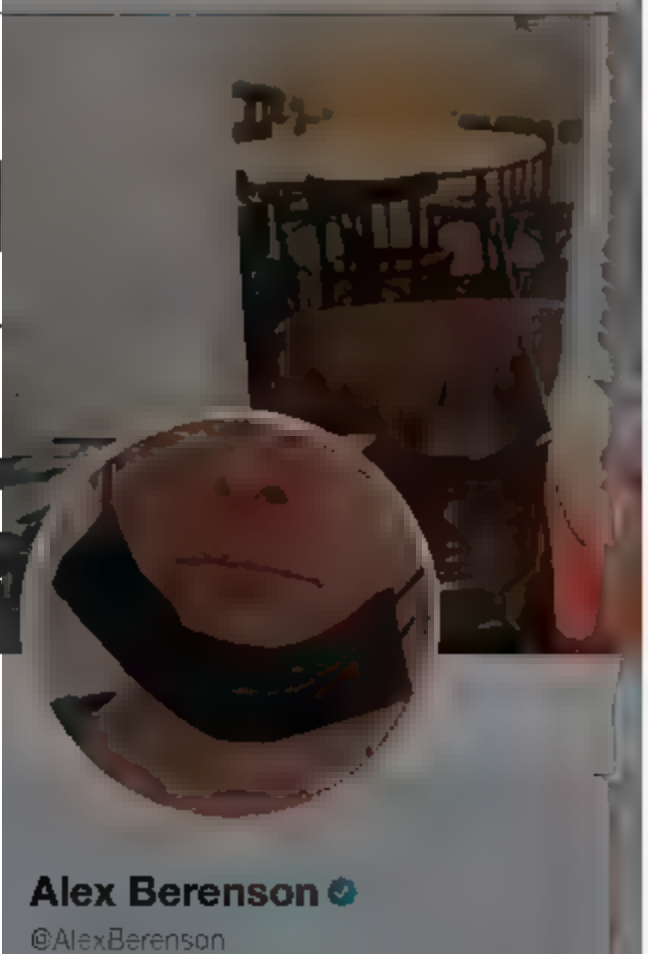
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

主页 瞬间



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 50 256

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

下午6:43 - 2020年4月15日

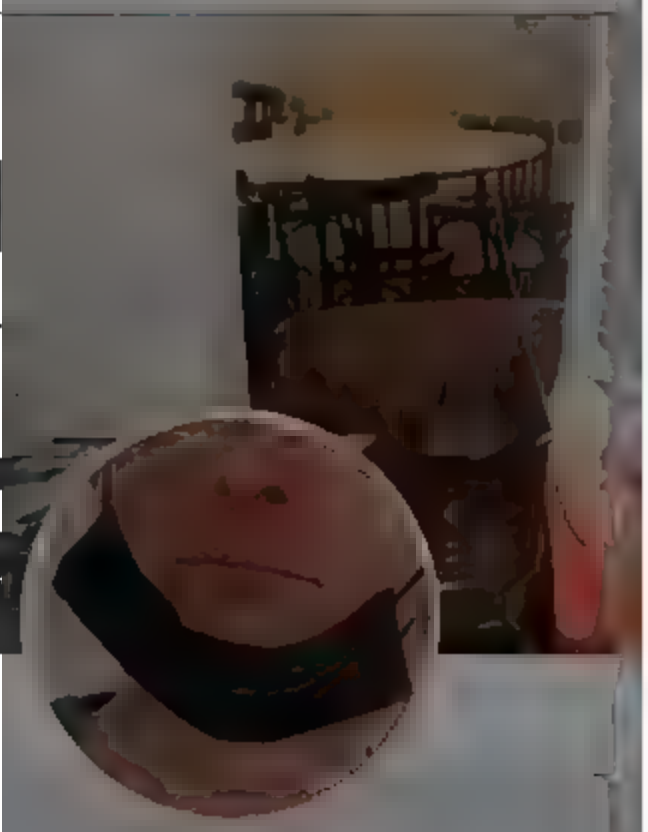
49 转推 **246** 喜欢

14 49 246

已有帐号? 登录



© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

526 54 324

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Следвайте

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @Vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

18:46 - 15.04.2020 г.

102 ретуита **666** харесвания

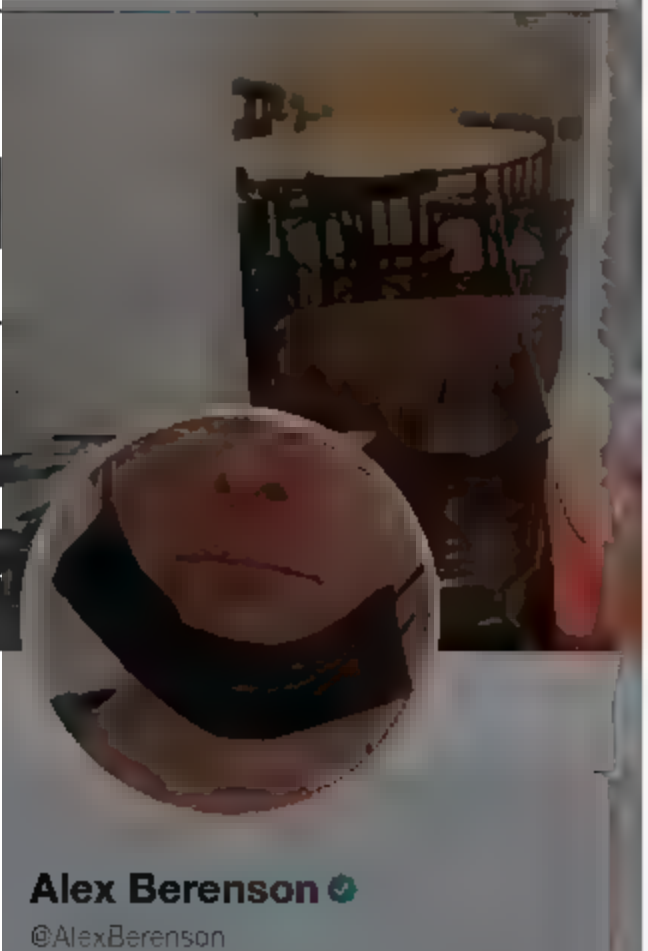
468 102 666



2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Home Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 49 246

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segui

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

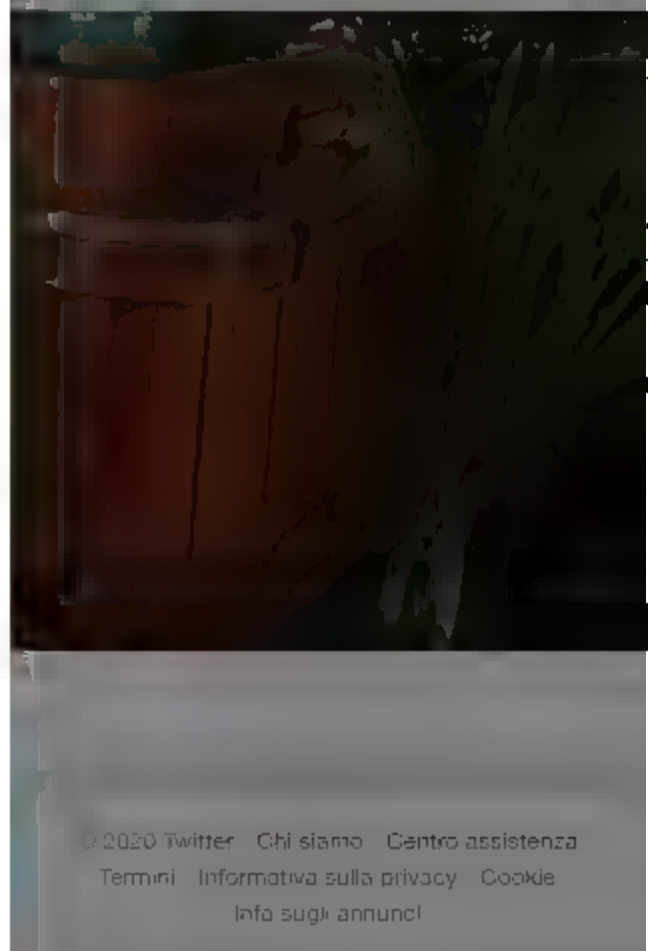
> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

18:43 - 15 apr 2020

41 Retweet **204** Mi piace

7 41 204



© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson Follow
@AlexBerenson

So many good ones but this may be the winner

> **Peggy Sarlin** @SarlinPeggy
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Ah, we'll always have Paris...under a plastic shield.

3:05 PM - 28 May 2020

22 Retweets **164** Likes

10 22 164

Peggy Sarlin @SarlinPeggy · 10h
Replying to
Much appreciated from your admirer.

2

jmk1212 @HerschelTaggart · 10h
Replying to
Alex, I thought you had some Washington state updates? We need more of a spotlight here to get the govt to roll back crazy restrictions.

2

AL IN DALLAS @alindallas17 · 10h
Replying to
They always have to be different...

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

7 41 204

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:

AA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

오후 6:44 - 2020년 4월 15일

45 리트윗 **230** 마음에 들어요

10 45 230

홈 모멘트

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortheyfor ...

13.00 - 22. huhtik. 2020

838 uudelleentwiittausta **2 705** tykkäystä

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

⚓Navywife /Shipmate for life @navywife617 · 22. huhtik.
I live in Snohomish County as well & am very grateful to .

3

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 45 230

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

18:45 - 15. 4. 2020

54 retweetov **324** označení Páči sa

526 54 324



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

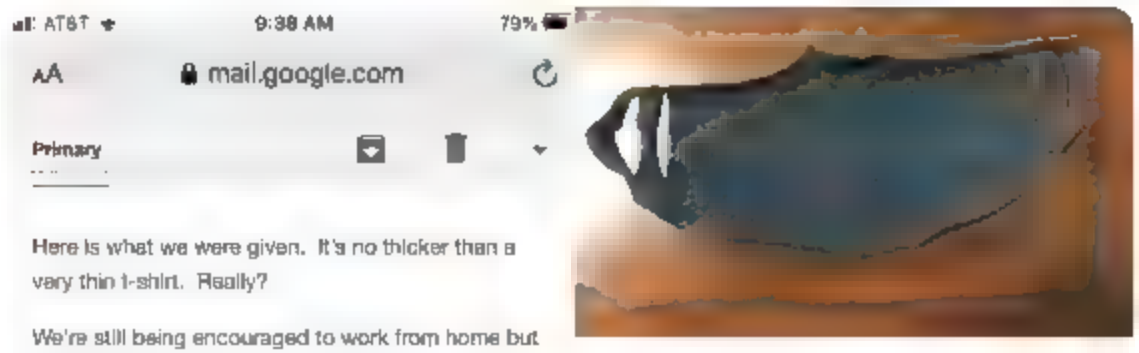
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

More mask madness, from a reader. Honestly this thing looks like something Jeffrey Epstein would make his masseuses wear. Full coverage is overrated!



6:42 AM - 28 May 2020

37 Retweets **197** Likes

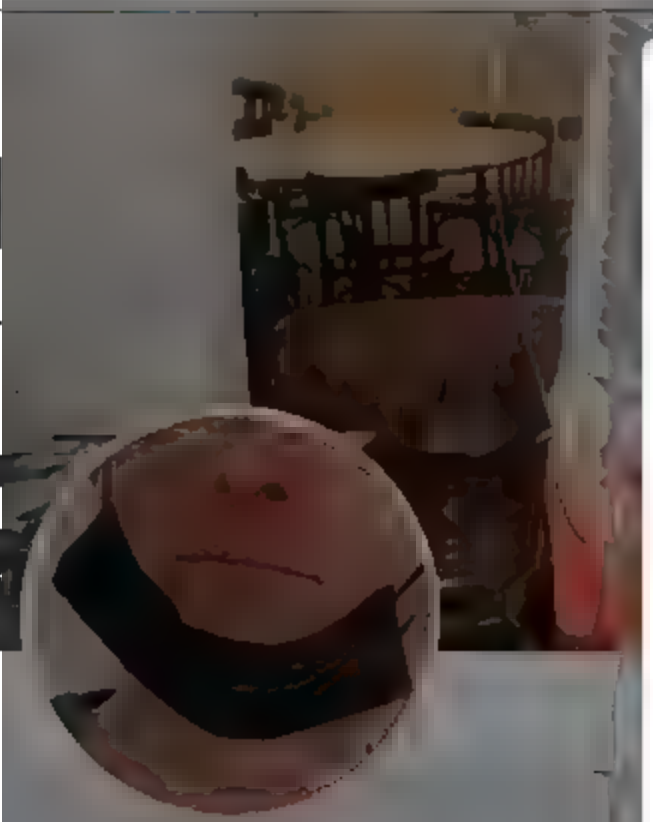
26 37 197

Lock Down Lunacy @HomeySanders · 19h

Replying to

Welcome Norway to team reality!
"It looks as if the effective reproduction rate had already dropped to around 1.1 when the most comprehensive measures were implemented on 12 March"

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14h

No, I think lockdowns are a terrible policy that we rushed into at a time when we feared [illegible] was far more dangerous than it has turned out to be and now various political and media currents are making it hard to undo the damage.

5 13 100

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I also think we do no one any favors by misleading people about who is really at risk here.

12:35 PM - 28 May 2020

2 Retweets **44** Likes

2 2 44

Seth Trueger @MDaware · 9h

Replying to [illegible]

while older people are at much higher risk, plenty of young and otherwise healthy people are getting far sicker in far greater numbers than flu or other things we normally see

[illegible]

> **Seth Trueger** @MDaware
> another thought to add here:
>
> I hear a lot that "people who get sick from COVID usually have comorbidities/preexisting conditions"
>
> Show this thread

53 3

Polish Bandit @bandit_polish · 9h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

526 54 324

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

06:46 PM - 15 [illegible], 2020

102 [illegible] **666** [illegible]

468 102 666

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

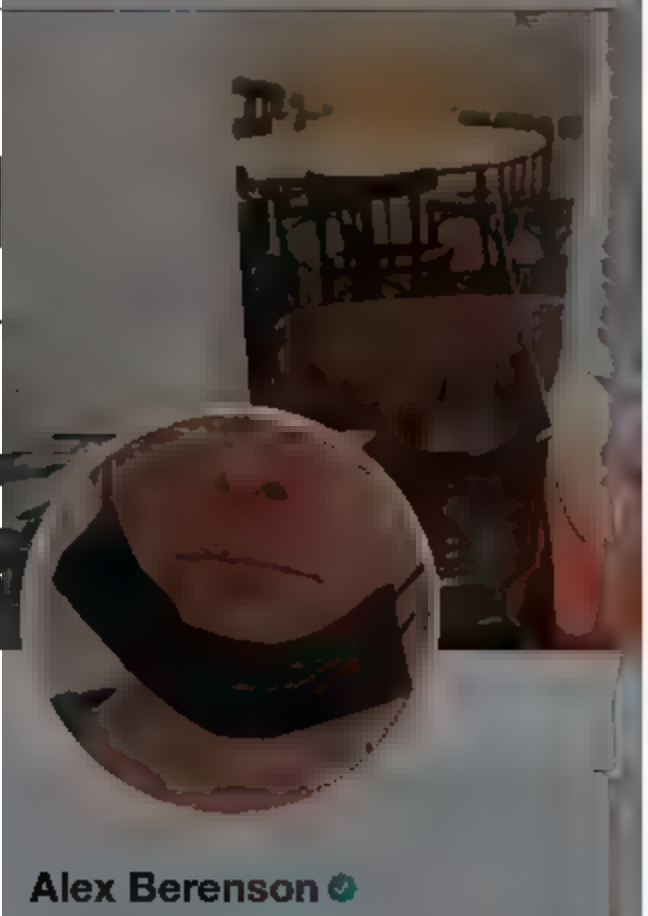
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

[illegible] 2009 [illegible]

© 2020 Twitter [illegible]

Головна Моменти



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbar-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 210 752

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

18:38 - 15 квіт. 2020

50 ретвітів **256** вподобань

20 50 256

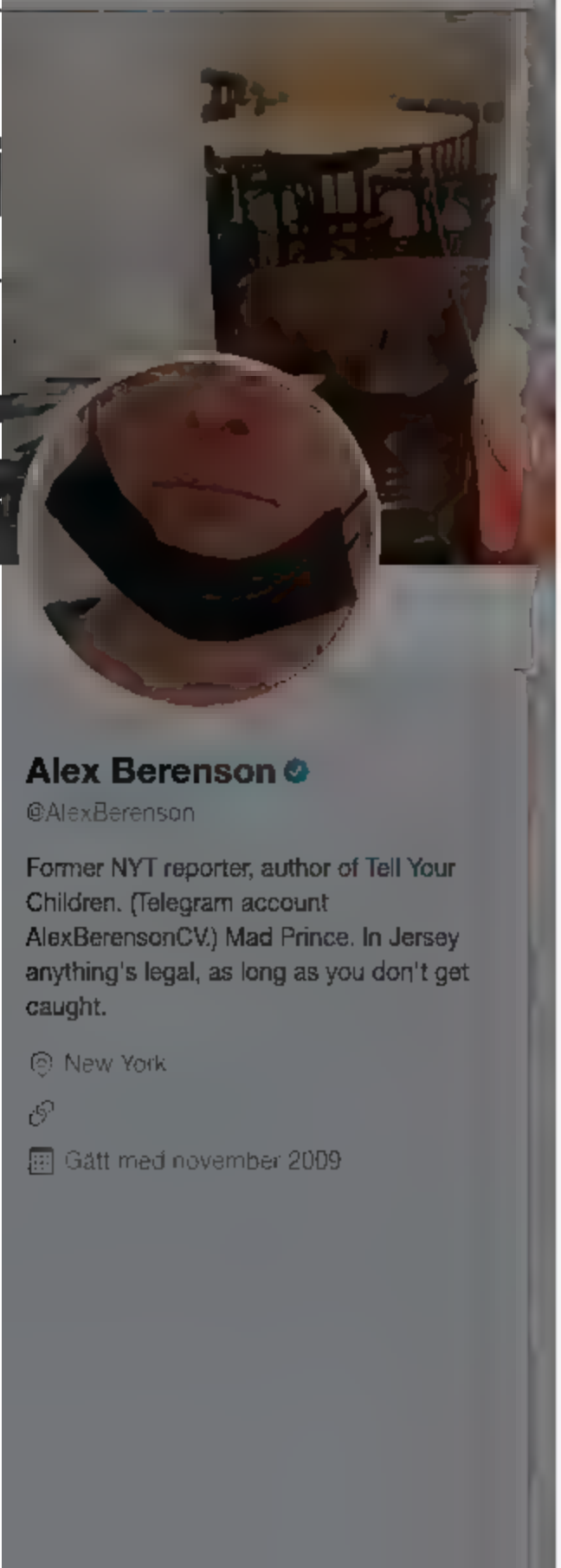
Маєте профіль? Увійти



© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Gått med november 2009

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 50 256

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

18:43 - 15 apr. 2020

49 Retweetar **246** gilla-markeringar

14 49 246

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Startpagina Momenten



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

7 41 204

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:

AA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

18:44 - 15 apr. 2020

45 retweets **230** vind-ik-leuks

10 45 230

Heb je al een account? Inloggen



© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Same thing that's been happening the last two months:

"You fucked up. You trusted us!"

youtube.com/watch?v...JTF2jO...

> **BeetleRunner** @beetlerunner
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @FinancialTimes
> I wish I was smart enough to follow what's happening here.

9:35 AM - 28 May 2020

19 Retweets **118** Likes

18 19 118

Mike Breslin @mikebreslin815 · 17h
Replying to

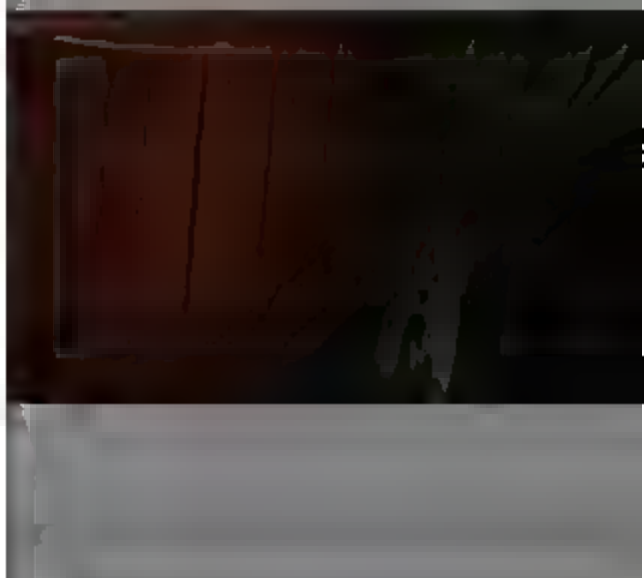
It's not a question of smarts. It's a question of focus and persistence.

A lot of people (me included) tend to make this mistake re complex issues.

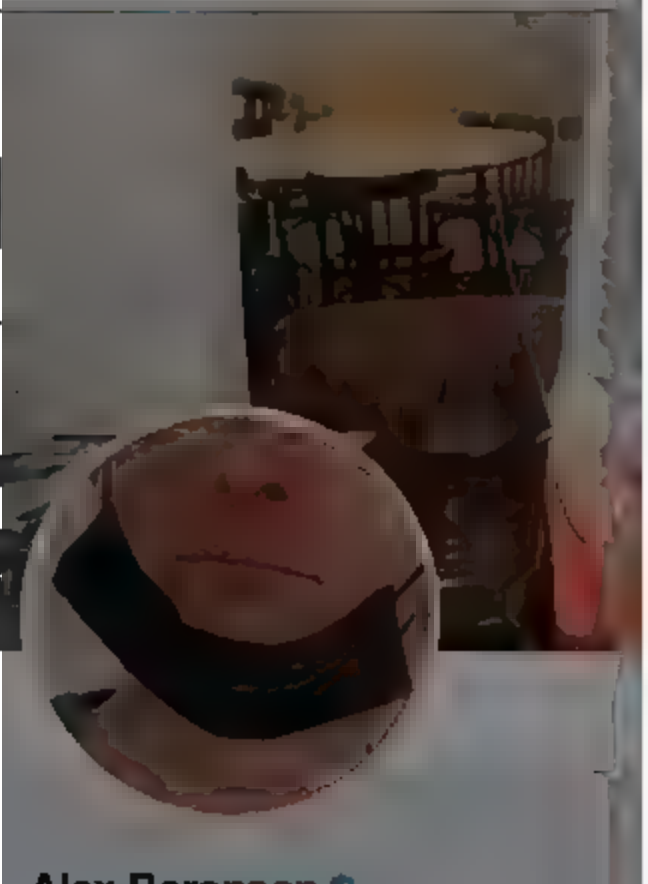
1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17h
Yes. Figuring out how the virus attacks cells is hard; multivariate regression analysis is hard. But checking whether the data in a chart matches what's available from primary sources, whether a forecast matches reality... that's not hard. It just requires a willingness to ask.

3 7



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 49 246

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

오후 6:43 - 2020년 4월 15일

41 리트윗 **204** 마음에 들어요

7 41 204



© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Követés

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortheyfor ...

13:00 - 2020. ápr. 22.

838 retweet **2 703** kedvelés

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · ápr. 22.
Válasz neki: [redacted]
I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

[redacted]

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · ápr. 22.
Válasz neki: [redacted]
Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But lockdowns! Science!

> **Eric M. Strauss** @ericMstrauss
> JUST IN: @ABC looked at 21 states that eased restrictions May 4 or earlier & found no major increase in hospitalizations, deaths or % of people testing positive in any of them. [SC, MT, GA, MS, SD, AR, CO, ID, IA, ND, OK, TN, TX, UT, WY, KS, FL, IN, MO, NE, OH] via @AMitrops

7:34 PM - 28 May 2020

257 Retweets **912** Likes

33 257 912

Fr. Paul Kammen @FrPaulKammen · 7h
Replying to
I hope common sense can prevail at some point and we all root for normalcy, not increased disaster in open states. Appreciate your straight-shooting, especially with the straight dope on cloth masks. Don't get the obsession with those of late.

2 4

beccalynne @conservgrl · 7h
With cases on an overall decline, masks are a control to remind everybody to continue to be scared. As we go back to work & life, if that visual reminder wasn't there, it would be too easy for people to slip back into their regular lives and forget.

1 5

WBenz @Wbcroat · 7h
Replying to
I can't believe they were allowed to report this.

1 5

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 45 230

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

6:45 - 15 ., 2020

54 **324**

526 54 324

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

2009 -

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

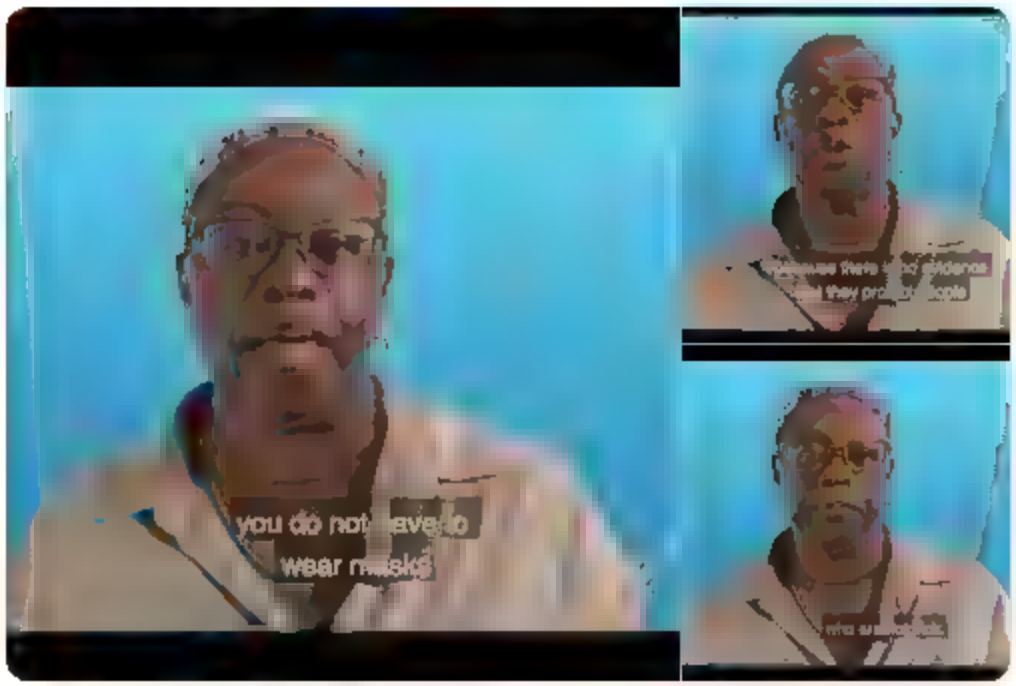
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8h

So this from is more or less definitive - masks are worthless for general use and for people who are asymptomatic/healthy.

50 248 651

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follows



7:34 PM - 28 May 2020

60 Retweets **230** Likes

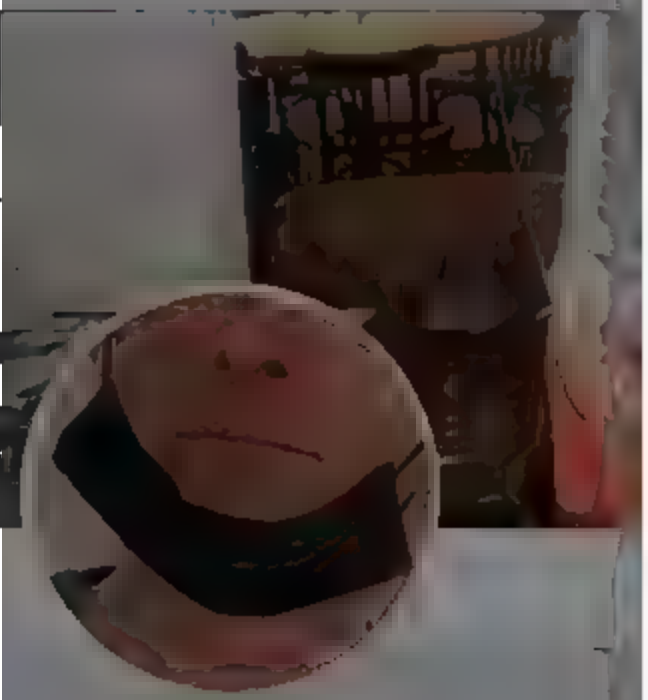
5 60 230

HarriettWhiteSmith @Harriet80541346 · 7h

Replying to

Wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from

This is the legacy version of twitter.com. We will be shutting it down on June 1, 2020. Please switch to a supported browser, or disable the extension which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Not all heroes wear capes. Some are on @msnbc and will tell you how they saved your life... but all quiet-like. True heroism tells you so.

> **Dr. Lipi #PhysicalDistancing Roy** @lipiroy
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> The *feeling* may be the same but the *result* is different. A successful stay-at-home will eventually reduce viral transmission, infection & death. That's public health in a nutshell--it saved your life, you just didn't know it. @MDaware

7:24 PM - 28 May 2020

22 Retweets **172** Likes

21 22 172

Milhouse Van Houten @Milhouse_Van_Ho · 9h
Replying to

I don't see any bears around, it must be working.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26. 3.

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 197 525

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

18:35 - 25. 3. 2020

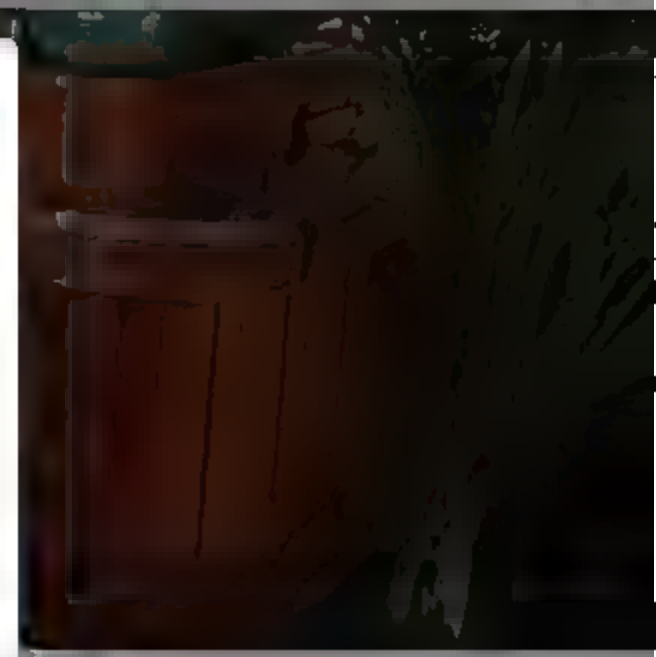
339 retweetů **766** lajků

11 339 766

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26. 3.

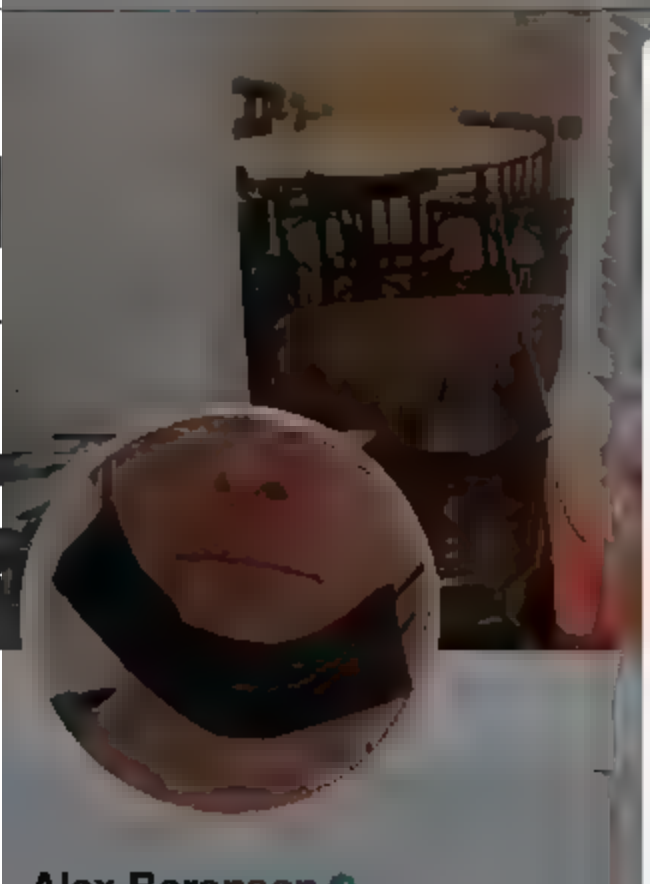
5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údaju
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Inicio Momentos Buscar en Twitter ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mar.
3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 197 525

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

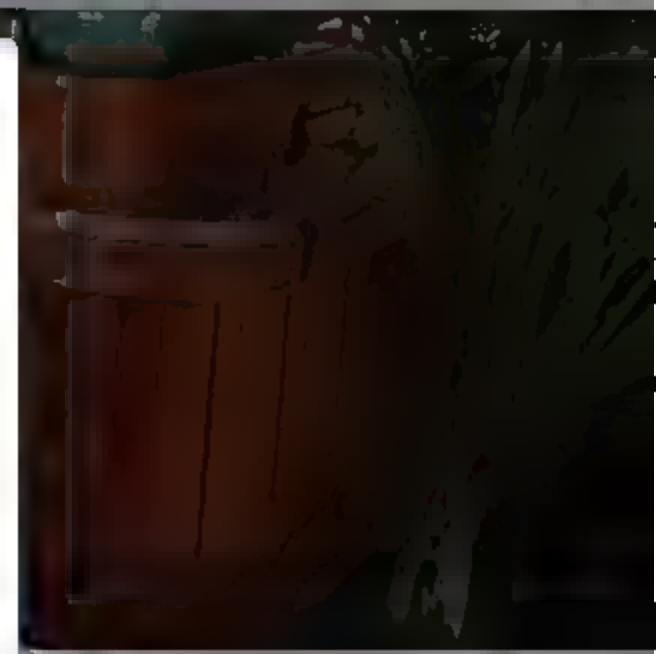
18:35 - 25 mar. 2020

339 Retweets **766** Me gusta

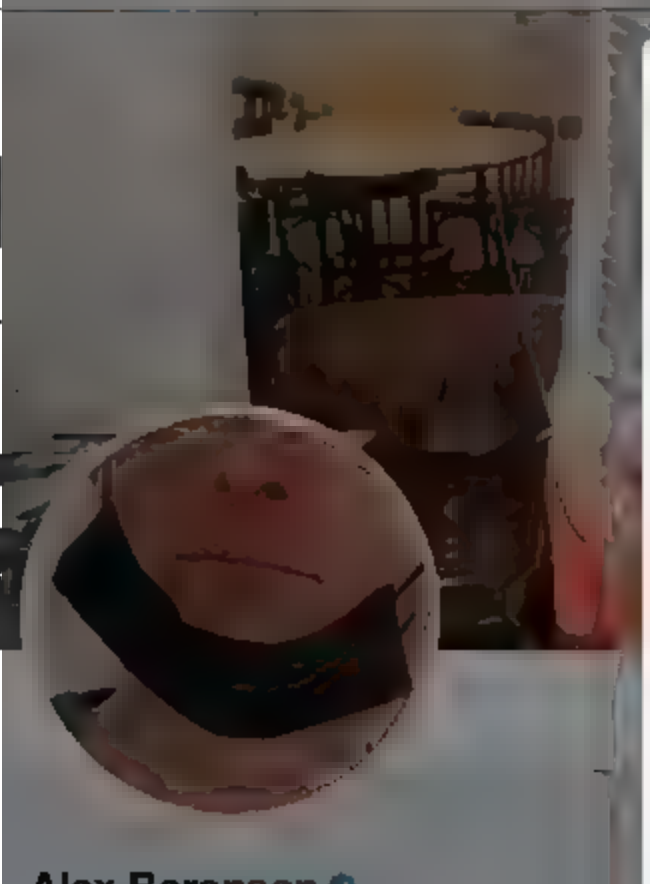
11 339 766

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mar.
5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.



© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 197 525

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sundan

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

6:35 PM - Mar 25, 2020

339 (na) Retweet **766** (na) Gusto

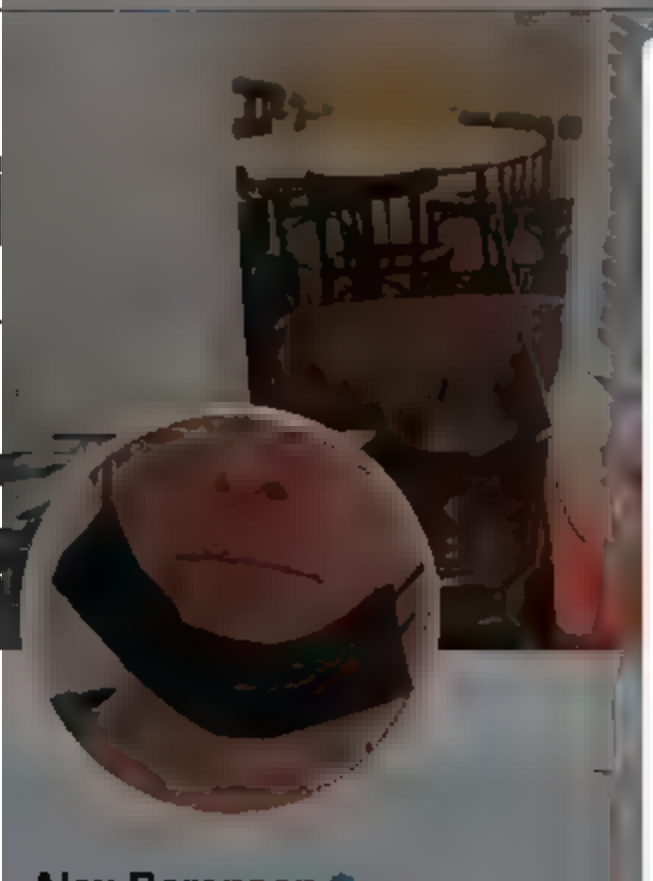
11 339 766

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 197 525

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

18:35 - 25 mars 2020

339 Retweets **766** J'aime

11 339 766

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 במרץ

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

525 197 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

18:35 - 25 במרץ 2020

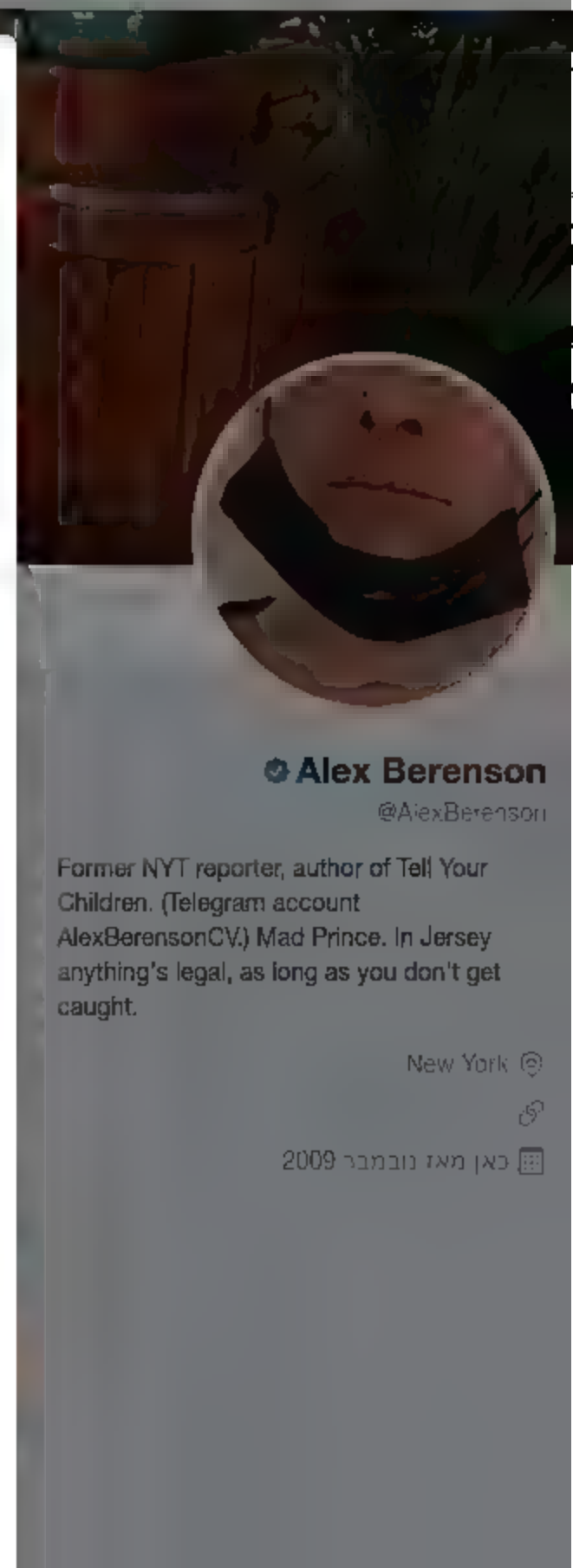
339 ציוצים מחדש 766 סימונים כאהוב

766 339 11

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 במרץ

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

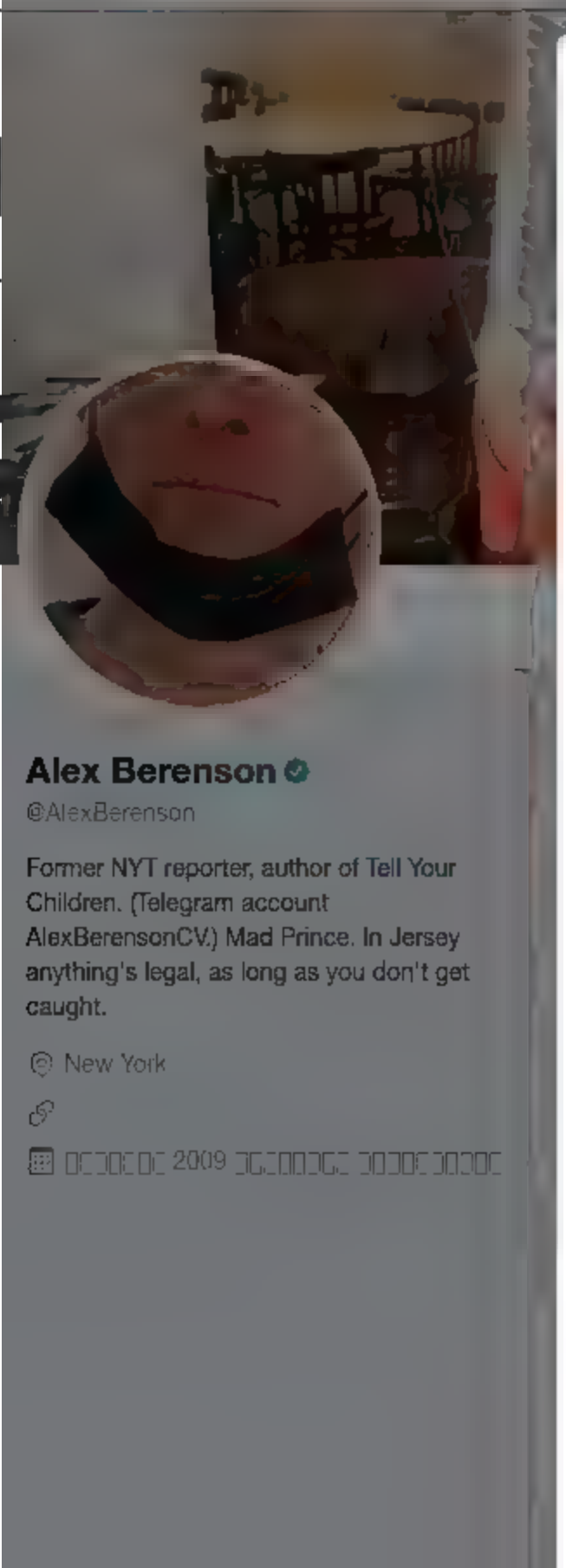


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 197 525

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

06:35 - 25,2020

339 **766**

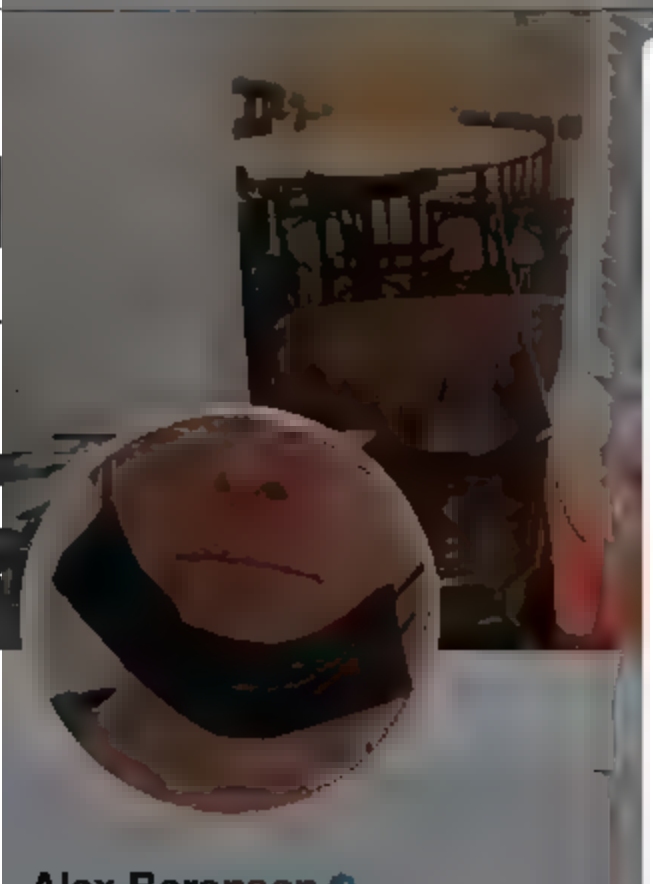
11 339 766

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

© 2020 Twitter



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 197 525

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

18:35 - 25 mars 2020

339 Retweetar **766** gilla-markeringar

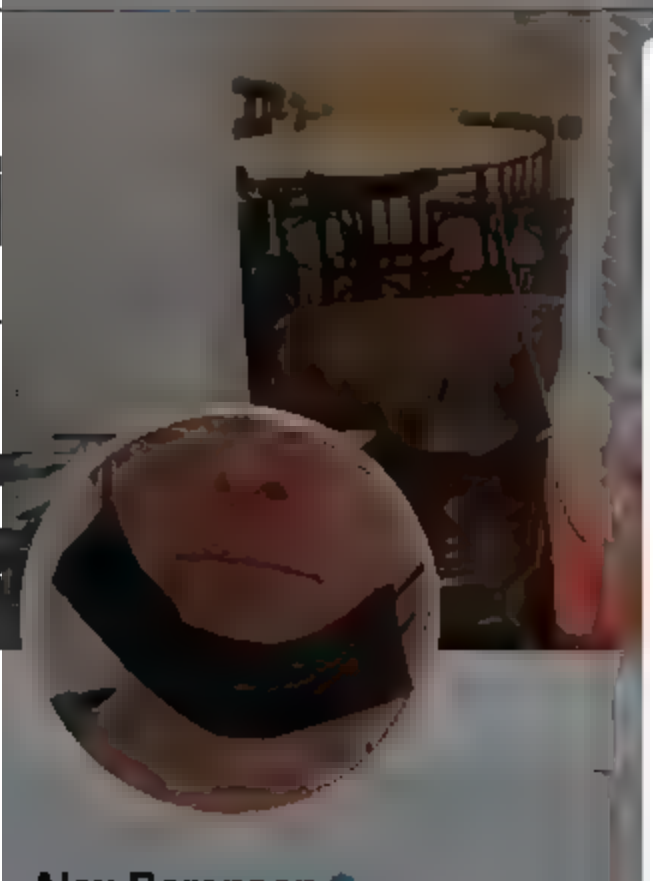
11 339 766

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 197 525

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Takipçisi

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

18:35 - 25 Mar 2020

339 Retweet **766** Beğeni

11 339 766

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

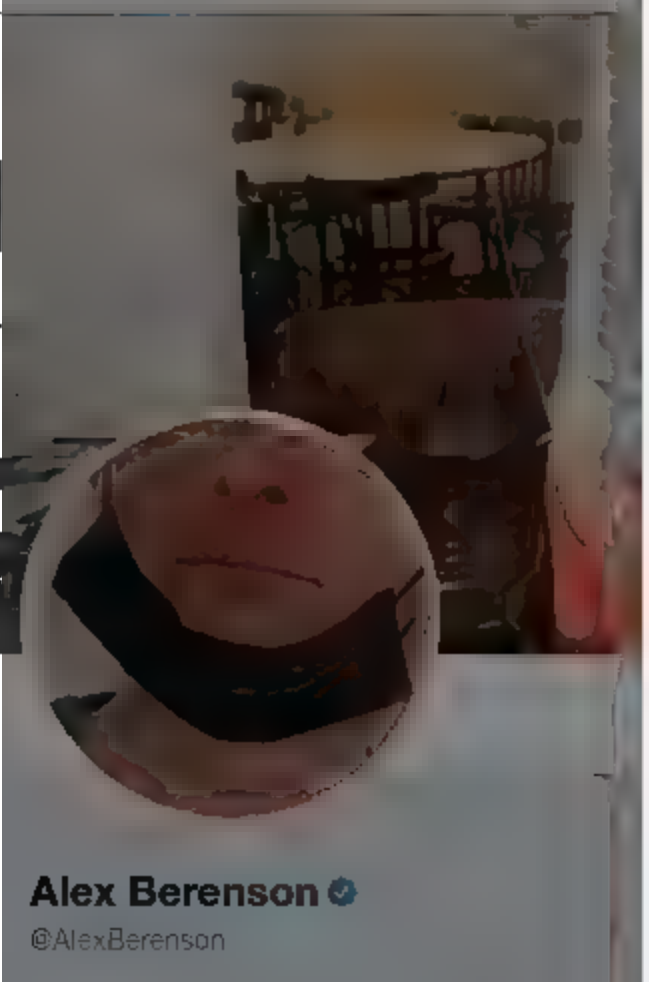
5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 am - 26 Mar 2020

923 Retweets **4,257** Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Laman Utama Detik



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

At first this might seem funny - rich folks don't get to golf! It's not. There is ~ZERO evidence these outdoor activities spread the virus. Thus for essentially no reason, the gov't is destroying businesses and banning private activities. First they came for the golfers...

> Hi Alex,
>
> I follow you on Twitter.
>
> Our county in Southern California, Riverside County, has just sent out orders that all golf courses, including private courses, will be shut down until June 10th to June 30th. You can't walk on them even far away from other people, much less play golf. The order extends far beyond golf courses and will be enforced by police, etc.
>
> This is so outrageous. Is anyone doing anything to organize against these blatantly anti-Constitutional acts?
> I called the local Republican party and they agree with these orders.
>
> This is so wrong.....

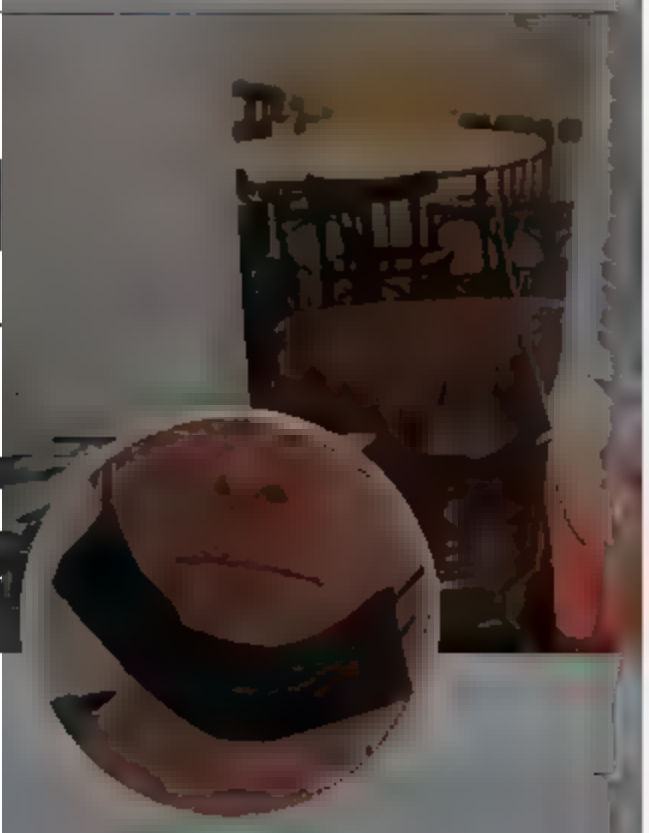
2:33 PTG - 6 Apr 2020

393 Tweet semula **1,177** Suka

Membuat akaun? Log masuk



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)



5:24 PG - 7 Apr 2020

805 Tweet semula **1,488** Suka



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

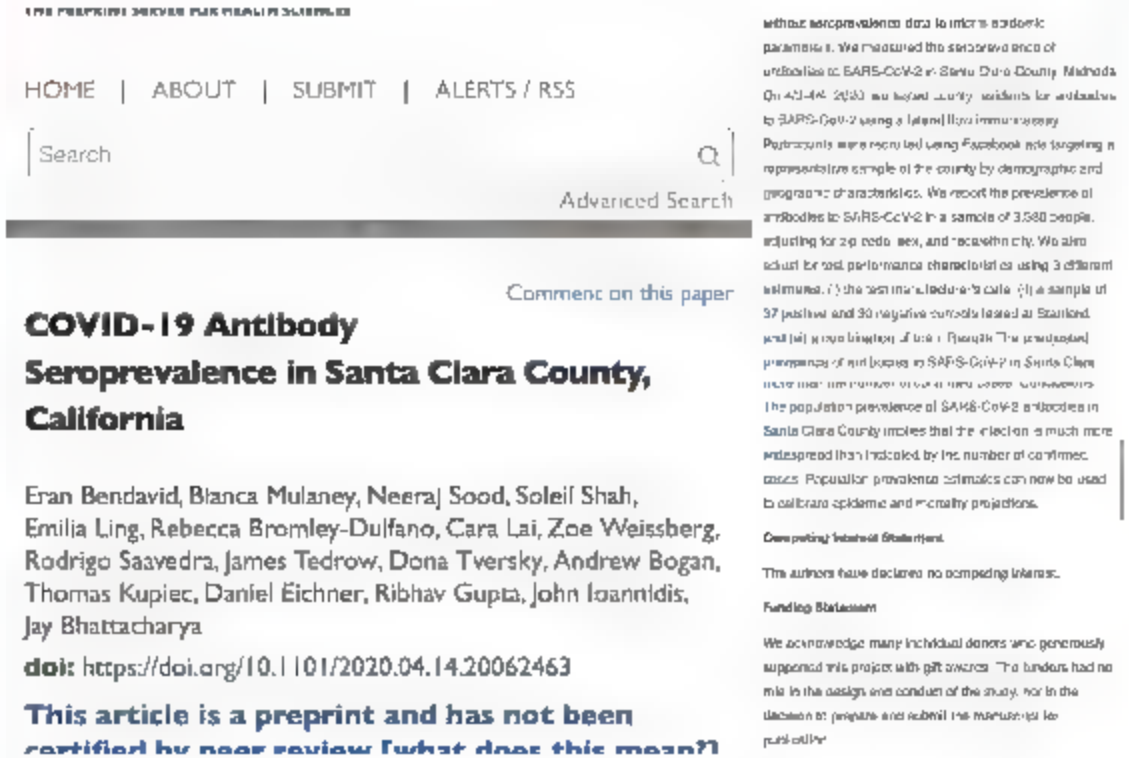
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County, California, on 4/3-4/4. 2,300 adult county residents [illegible] to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,330 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: (1) the test manufacturer's claim, (2) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and (3) a pooled analysis of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

Competing Interest Statement

The authors have declared no competing interest.

Funding Statement

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication.

8:27 PG - 17 Apr 2020

2,177 Tweet semula **3,658** Suka

Huge Capet @hugecapet · 17 Apr
Membalas kepada

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Laman Utama Detik

bathtub for 45 to 60 minutes just to try to use the hot water to distract my skin from the all-encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

In our normal lives, we're faced with a barrage of distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

90 119 521

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

4:40 PTG - 19 Apr 2020

44 Tweet semula **298** Suka

43 44 298

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Membuka akaun? Log masuk

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

Petitioner, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

Respondents. _____

..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27

1:33 PTG - 21 Apr 2020

880 Tweet semula **2,444** Suka

Jennifer Alexander @vagueablonde · 21 Apr

Membalas kepada [redacted]

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF
DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY(INT)

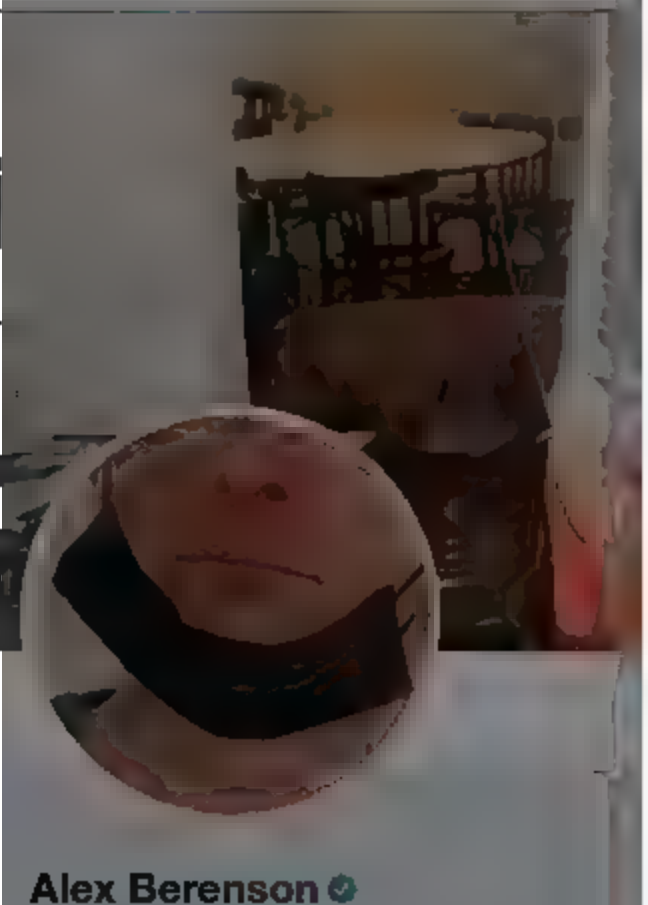
BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-8350
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-8365
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-8300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-8300

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Home Mga Sandali



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 49 248

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

6:43 PM - Abr 15, 2020

41 Retweet **207** Gusto

7 41 207

Meron nang account? Mag-log in

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

7 41 207

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:

AA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

下午6:44 - 2020年4月15日

45 转推 **233** 喜欢

10 45 233

主页 瞬间

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

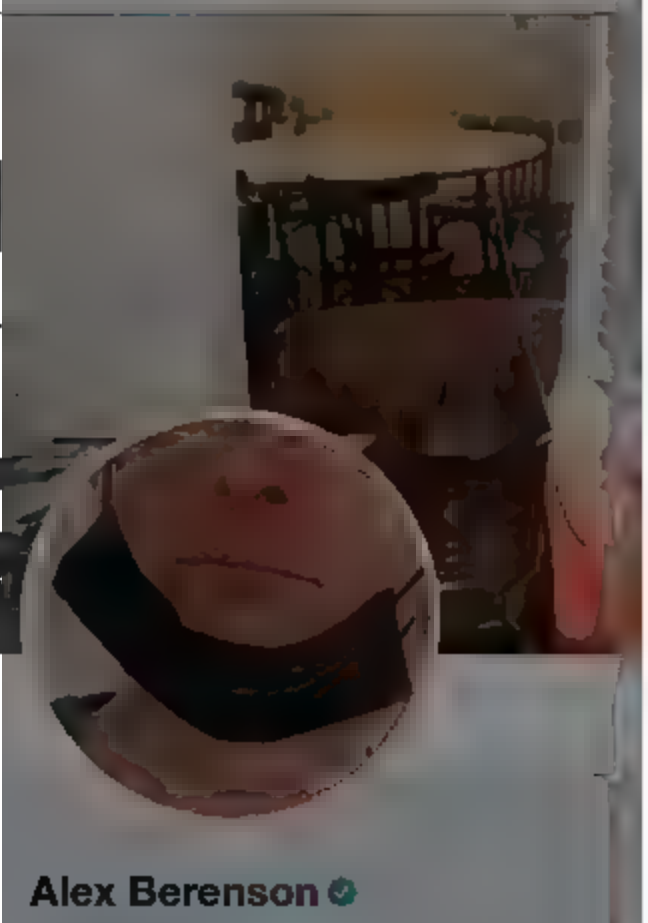
加入于 2009年11月

已有帐号? 登录

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Hasiera Momentuak

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

you don't do it Chotiner-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it.

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 210 755

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

18:38 - 2020 api. 15

50 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **258** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

20 50 258

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 50 258

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

18:43 - 2020. ápr. 15.

49 retweet **248** kedvelés

14 49 248

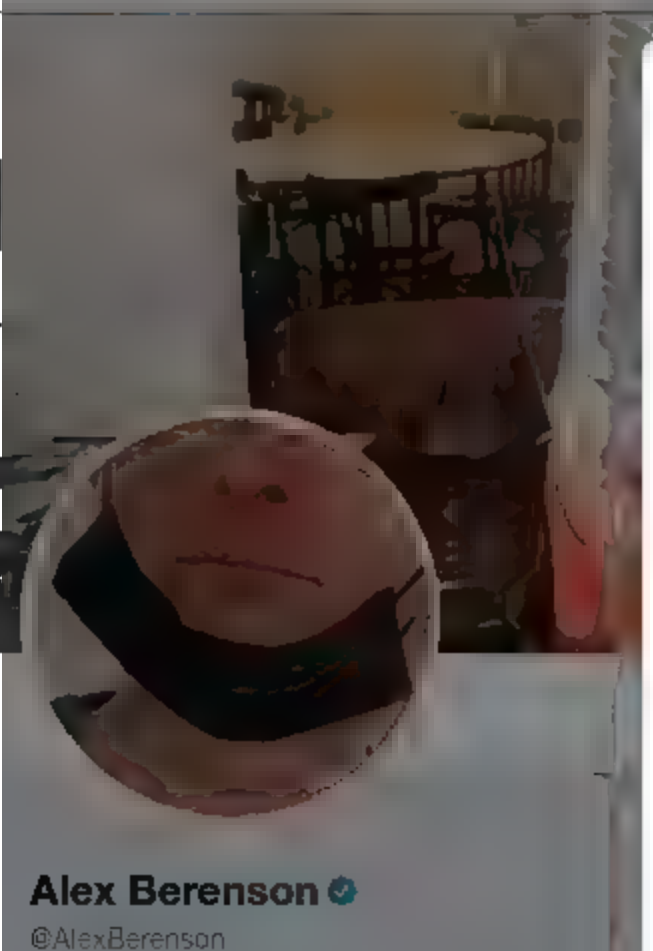
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 2552

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortney/for ...

13:00 - 22 □□.□. 2563

838 □□□□□□ **2,704** □□□□□□□

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22 □□.□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ · [illegible]

I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22 □□.□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ · [illegible]

Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25

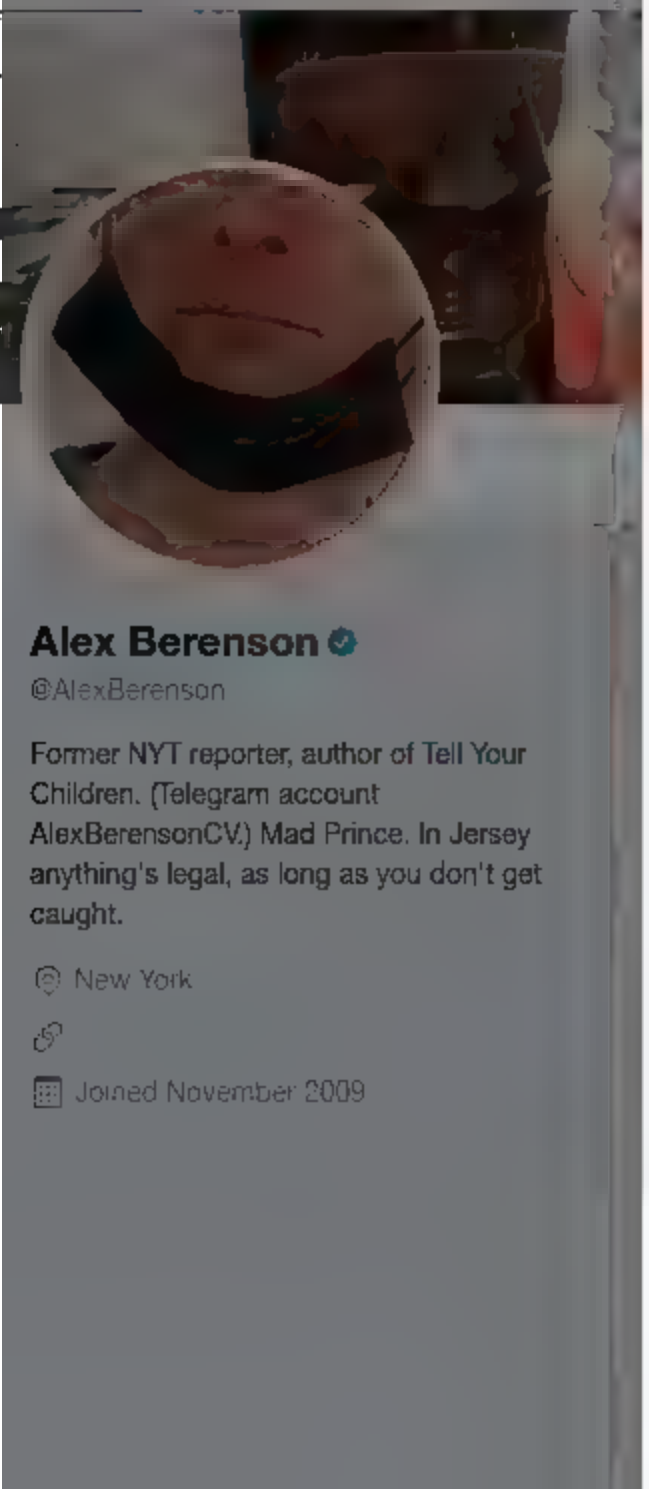
© 2020 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

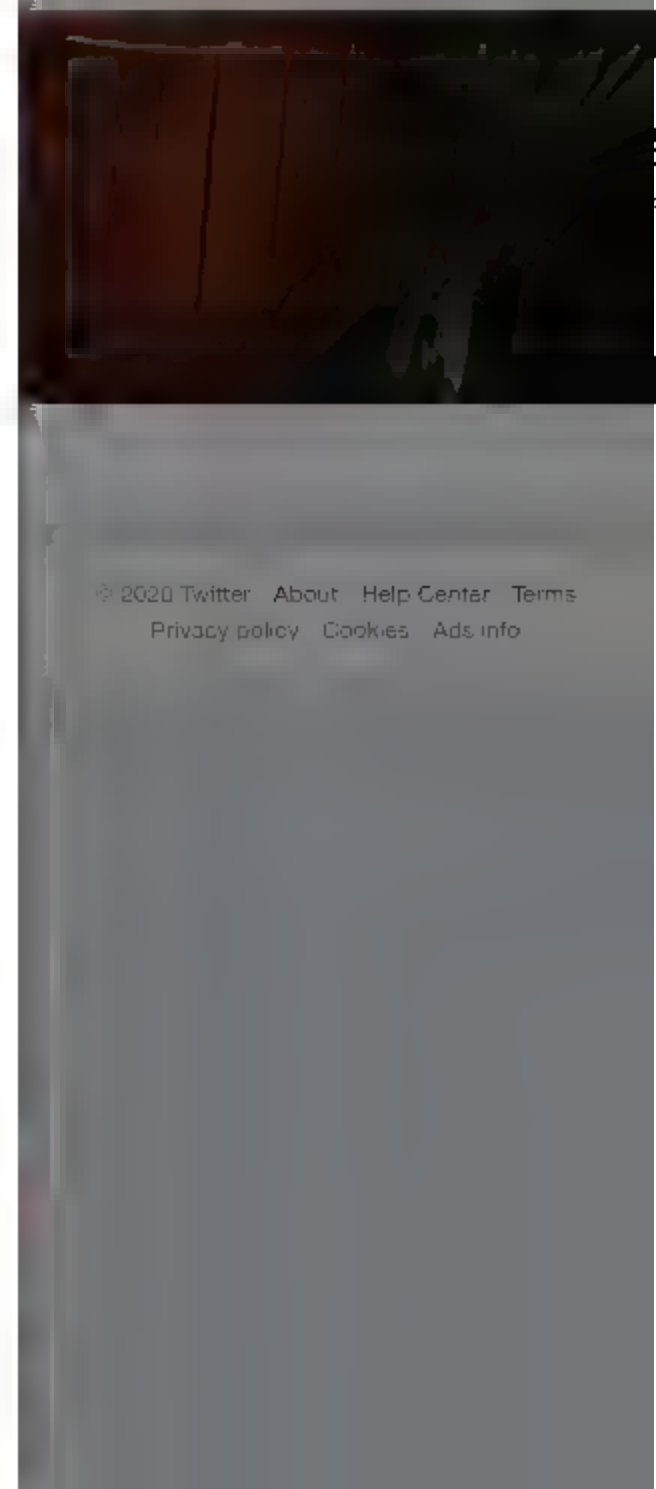


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

No, counting pneumonia deaths probably increases accuracy. Whatever the lab test shows, one can argue if the flu (or COVID) killed someone with severe underlying conditions who didn't have pneumonia - but a pneumonia diagnosis along with a positive test means real lung damage.

> **Wombatticus Finch** @wombatwht
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @CDCgov @nytimes
> I don't know if it's accurate, but this article from a few weeks ago seems to debunk this idea: blogs.scientificamerican.com/observations/c...

2:56 PM - 27 May 2020

21 Retweets **106** Likes

8 21 106

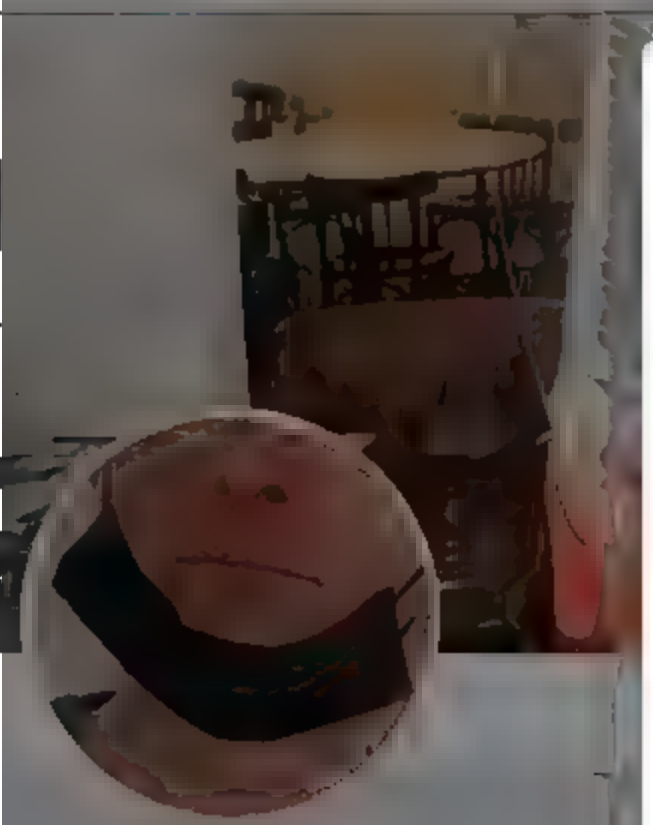
Lilith Miriam @Carrenimfa · May 27
Replying to

That's what I was thinking right from the beginning! If covid is a respiratory disease harming lungs.. shouldn't there be a pneumonia too? But if you look at cdc site, there are much less deaths from covid+pneumonia than just from covid..

1 3

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · May 27
There does appear to be some thrombotic issue too - which is why severe obesity and diabetes are such risks.

2 1 3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortneyfor …

13:00 - 22 апр. 2020 г.

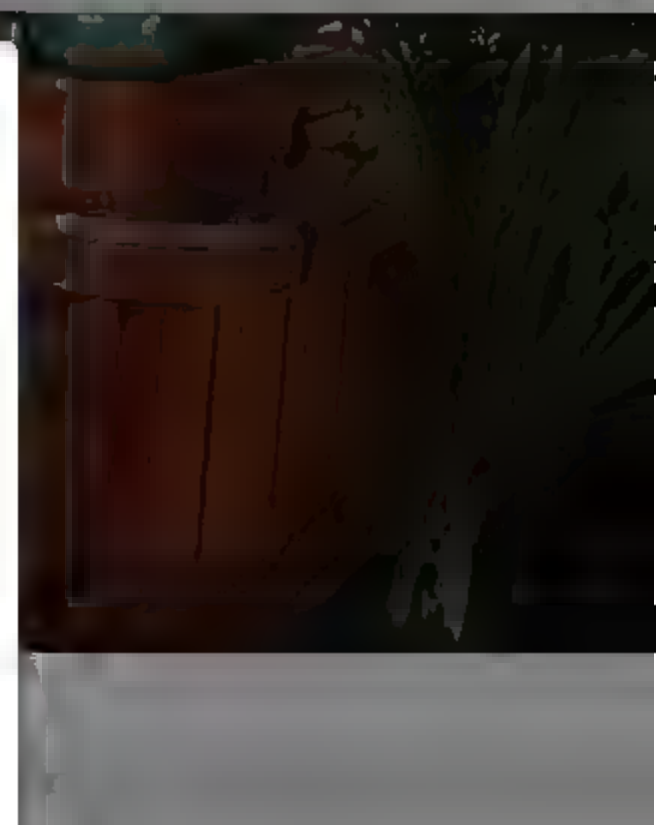
838 ретвитов **2 703** отметки «Нравится»

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22 апр.
В ответ [redacted]
I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

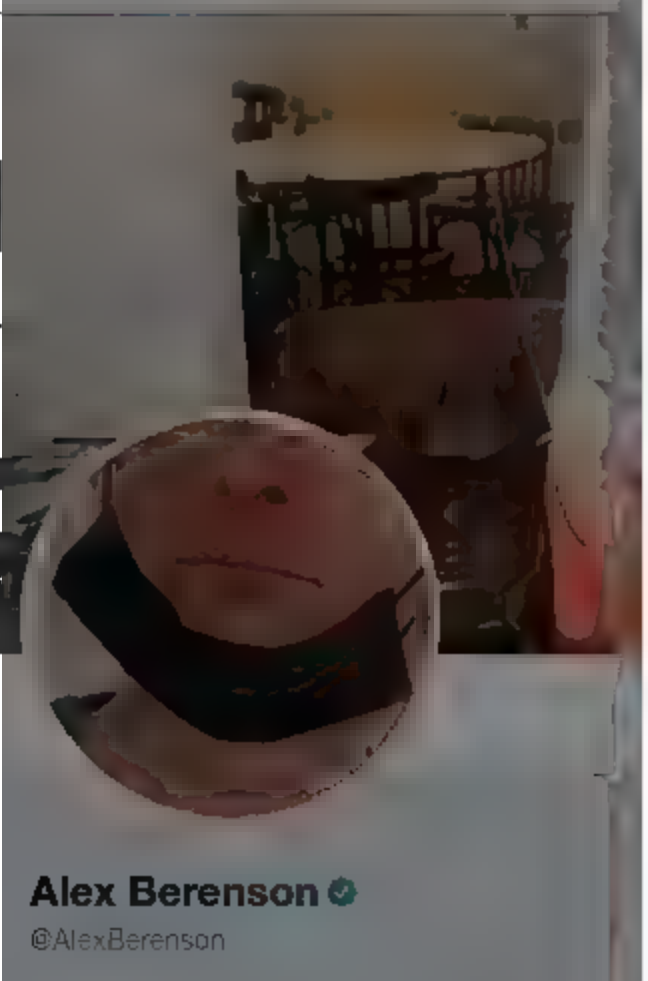
Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22 апр.
В ответ [redacted]
Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25



© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Naslovnica Aktualni događa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

you don't do it Chotiner-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it.

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 210 755

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

18:38 - 15. tra 2020.

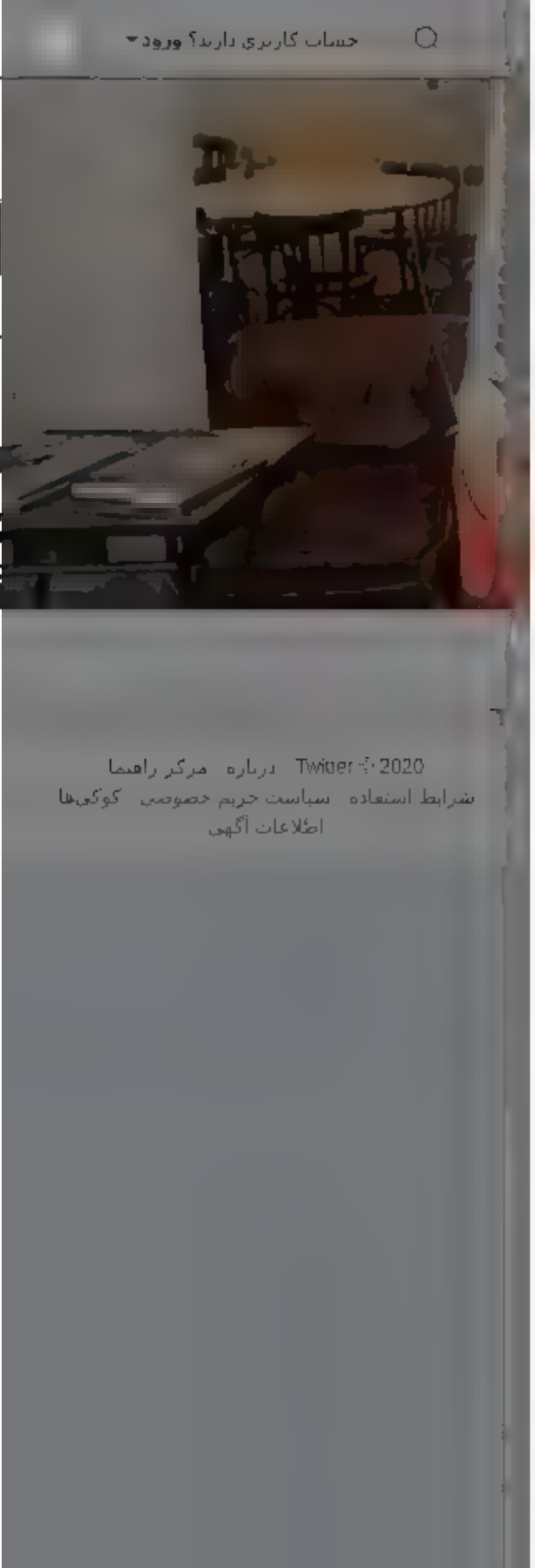
50 proslijeđenih tweetova **257** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

20 50 257

Imate račun? Prijava



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود

Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما

شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها

اطلاعات آگهی

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

۱۰ ۲۵ ۲۲۲

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me

3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

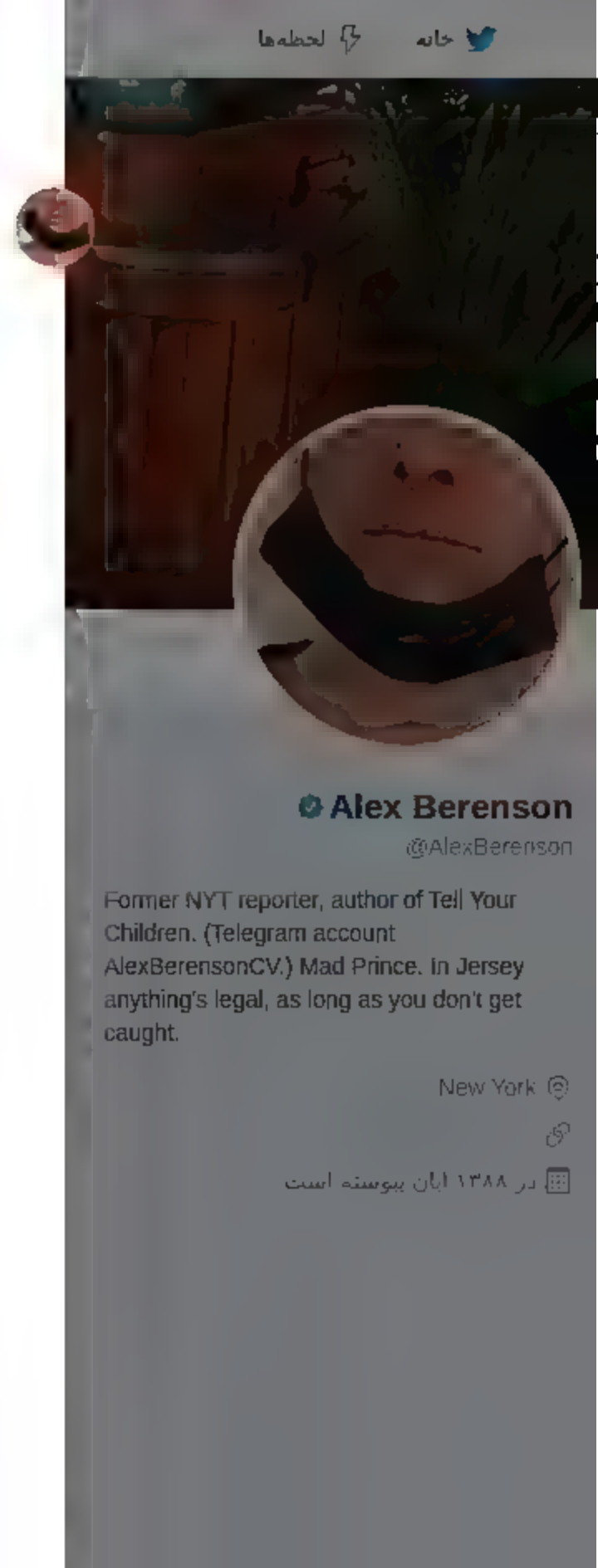
What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

۱۸:۴۵ - ۲۷ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۵۲ بازتوییت **۳۲۷** پسند

۳۲۷ ۵۲ ۵۲۶



خانه لحظه‌ها

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If anyone else is aware of similar cases please email me

> **Bill** @AngryRetailDale
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @WHO
>
> It's happening. My coworkers sister went to the hospital, tested positive for Covid and they said she couldn't go home unless her husband also had it.
>
> So he had to go in, tested negative so they forced her to go to a hotel they have set

7:58 PM - 28 May 2020

66 Retweets **182** Likes

25 66 182

valleyforge @valleyforge78 · 9h
Replying to
Sounds like an efficient way to really drive down testing rates.
13

JamieReinhold @jamiemreinhold · 9h
Replying to
Hello this is not constitutional. You cannot force people to separate from their families.
1 5

Me @Barbarish · 9h
Replying to
People are not going to be tested. It's really that simple.
6

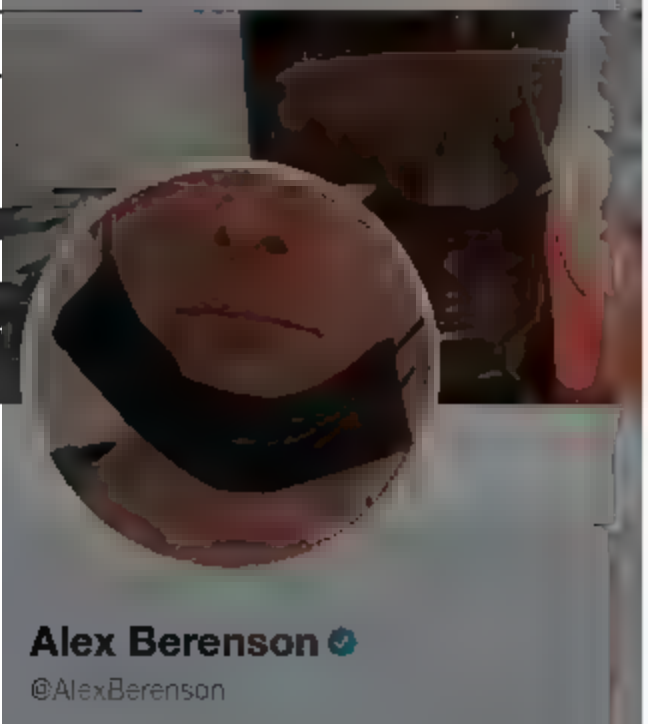
LetsTellTheTruth @LetsStopTheLies · 9h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

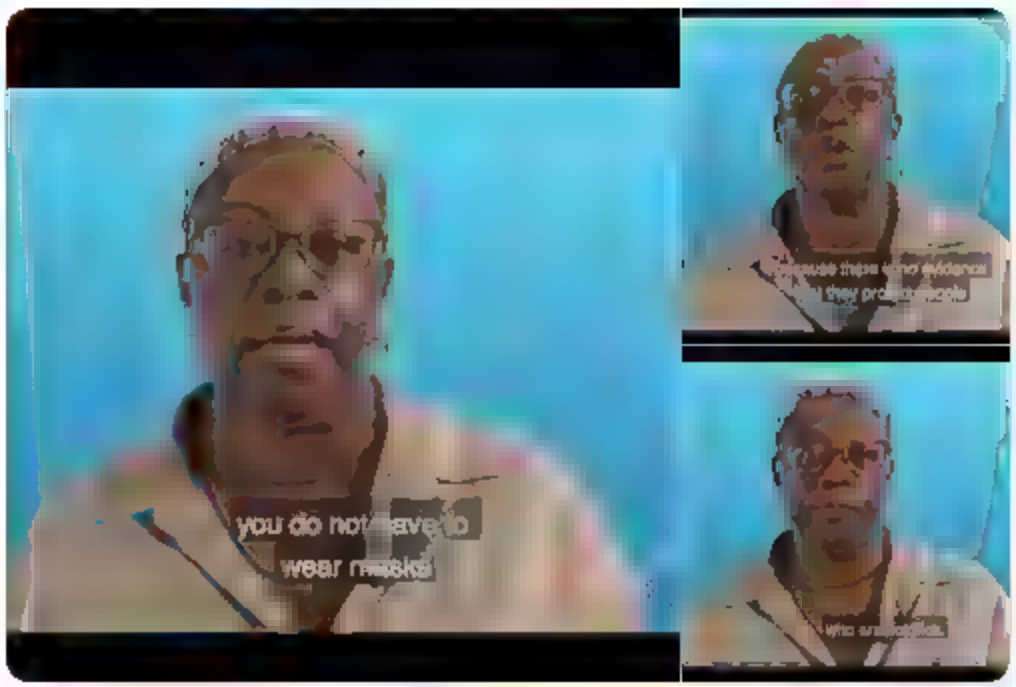
So this from @who is more or less definitive - masks are worthless for general use and for people who are asymptomatic/healthy.

7:31 PM - 28 May 2020

311 Retweets **831** Likes

57 311 831

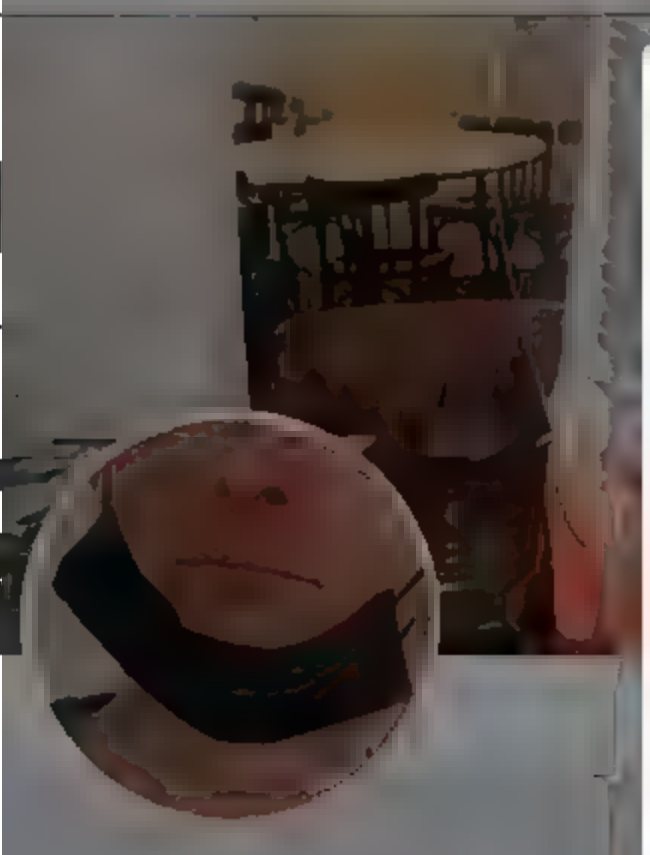
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12h



Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

OR2 @OrcasRevenge2 · 22h



1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Why can't I embed things?

9:44 AM - 28 May 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Remember:

Two months ago Team Apocalypse said we needed a million ventilators.
Six weeks ago we were running out of PPE.
Four weeks ago we had to wait two weeks.
Two weeks ago we needed a million tests - a day.
Now everyone has to wear a mask.

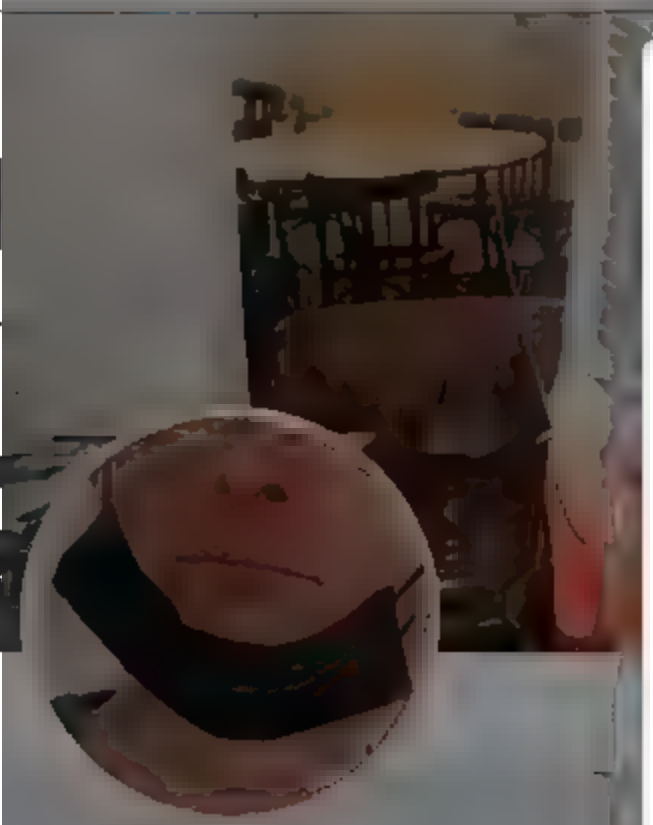
The joke isn't funny anymore.

7:14 PM - 27 May 2020

2,598 Retweets **7,250** Likes Brian

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 27
Don't they all know we know by now that they're just making it up as they go along? All these non-practicing MDs, all these still-employed PhDs, all these stay-at-home journalists, they don't have a clue. And they won't look at the data, and they won't EVER admit the truth.

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · May 27
Replying to
It quit being funny after the first 3 million people became unemployed, let alone 30



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortneyfor ...

1:00 PM - Abr 22, 2020

835 Retweet **2,703** Gusto

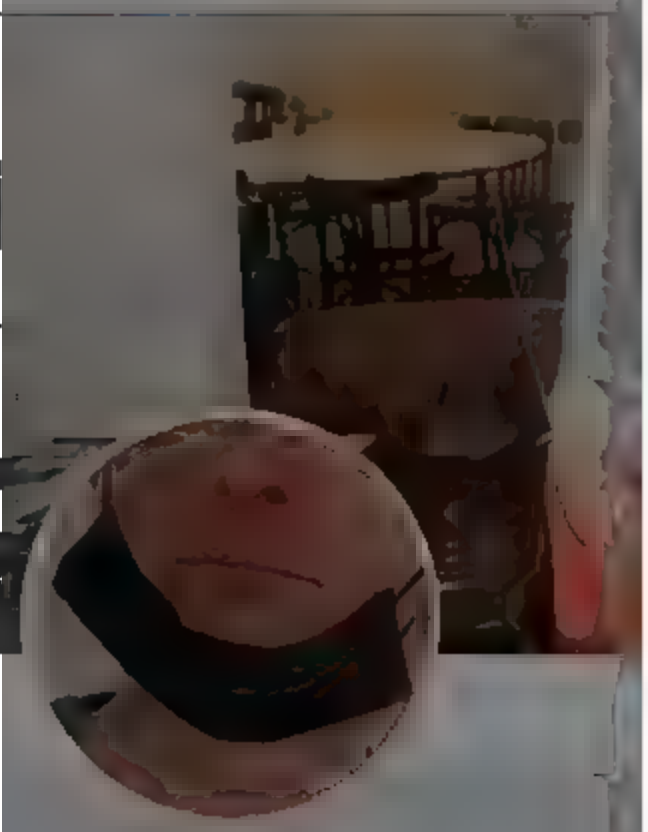
JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · Abr 22
Sumasagot kina
I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · Abr 22
Sumasagot kina
Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

526 54 326

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

18:46 - 15. 4. 2020

102 retweetů **668** lajků

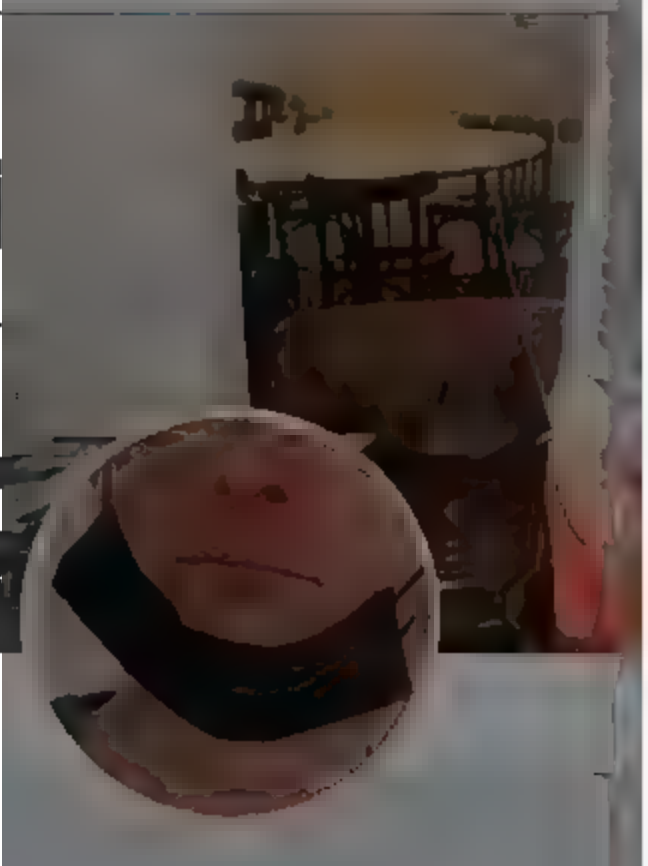
Stayhomeplz

458 102 668



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Pagina principală Momente



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

[redacted]

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 45 234

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

18:45 - 15 apr. 2020

54 de Retweeturi **326** de aprecieri

526 54 326

Aș un cont? Autentifică-te



© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

٢٠٨ ٤١ ٧

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:

mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

٧:٤٤ م - ١٥ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٤٥ إعادات تغريد **٢٣٤** إعجابات

٢٣٤ ٤٥ ١٠

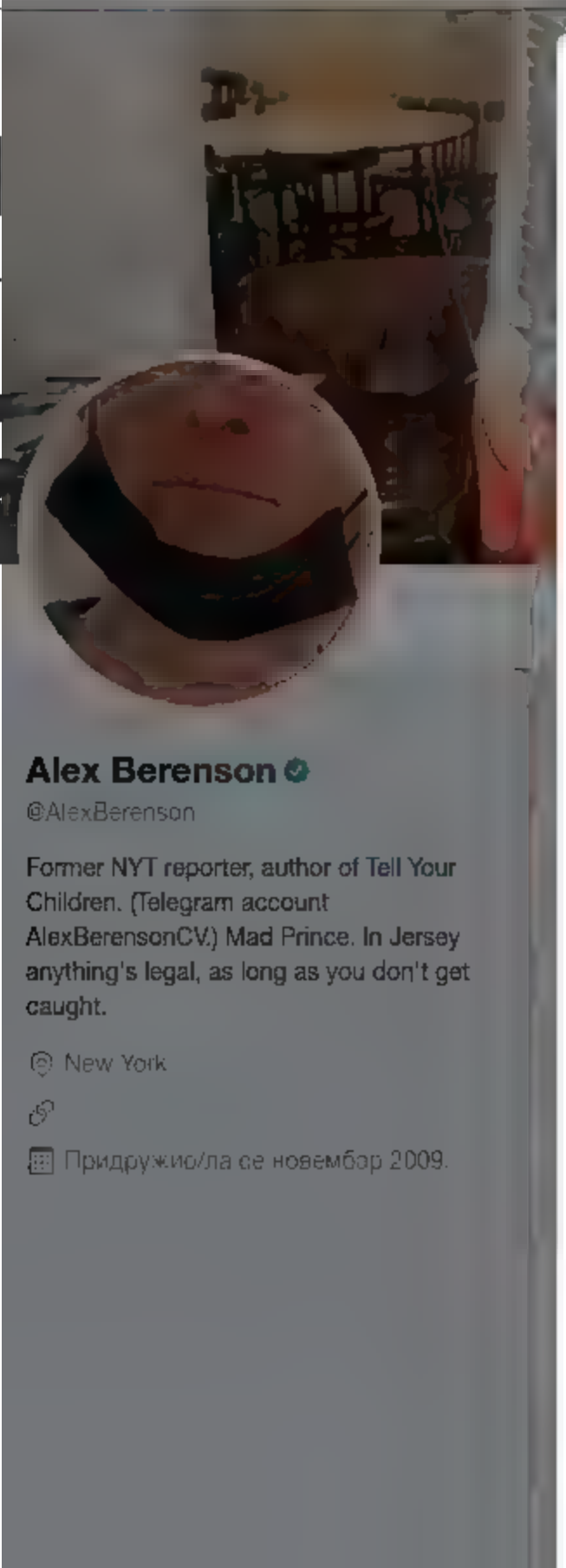
هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول
© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

03:52 - 18. апр 2020.

1.478 ретвитова **2.723** свиђања

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18. апр

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 50 259

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

오후 6:43 - 2020년 4월 15일

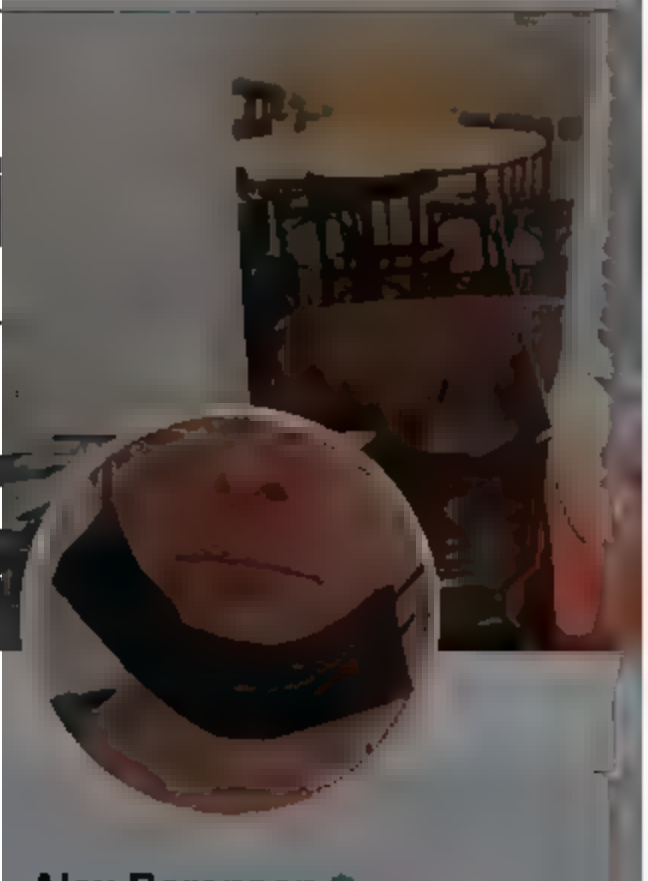
49 리트윗 **252** 마음에 들어요

14 49 252

홈 모멘트
아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.
New York
가입일: 2009년 11월
© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has gifted coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbler-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered [in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview]. You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 210 756

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

18:38 - 15. apr. 2020

50 retweets **259** liker

20 50 259

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'd say - unfortunately - 3 million a year, since that's how many die every year, and that's how many will die this year too.

not today @sidelifestories
Replying to @ThomasEWoods @AlexBerenson @MollyJongFast

How many Americans dying is ok?

7:39 PM - 27 May 2020

171 Retweets **1,024** Likes

Crash @crashcolucci · May 27
Replying to

The Lockdown Ppl seriously think we can all live forever.

2 1 24

christymaginn @christymaginn · May 27
"Some people think that these people dying would have died this year anyway," Andrew Briggs, a professor of health economics at the London School of Hygiene & Tropical Medicine and lead author of one of the studies, "That's simply not the case."



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

Milhouse Van Houten @Milhouse_Van_Ho · 19h
Alternate hypothesis: they are another placebo policy to get the scaredy cats outside. Along with contact tracing apps and other such unfeasible nonsense.

Either way, stupid.

1 1 18

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Useless is a preferable theory but I don't think so. They don't make people less scared; they reinforce fear.

4:03 PM - 28 May 2020

5 Retweets **57** Likes

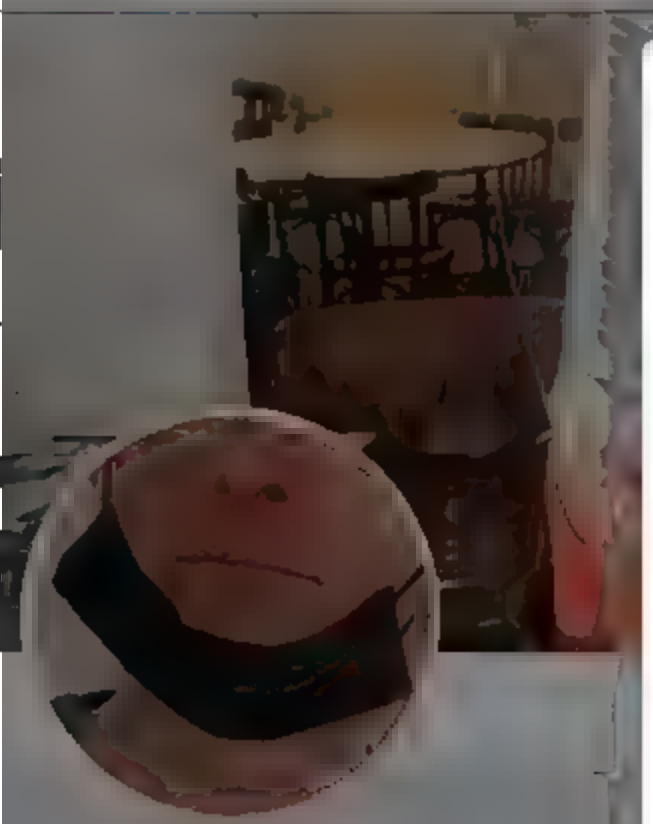
1 5 57

Milhouse Van Houten @Milhouse_Van_Ho · 19h
Replying to [redacted]
True. Heightened sense that something is wrong.

11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15h
Will either of them talk?
3 2 37

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Please email me with this

7:57 PM - 28 May 2020

2 Retweets **28** Likes

2 2 28

MikeyLikesIt @mikebikecook · 3h
Replying to
Interesting, very different experience in IN..Sister & mom both tested, sister positive, mother negative. Both live in the same house. Dr. wasn't overly concerned, just told them to stay in separate rooms as much as possible, wear masks and wash hands/sanitize freq. -3 wks ago.
1

MikeyLikesIt @mikebikecook · 3h
Replying to
PS, both fine... Sister felt lethargic for a few days... 79 yr old mom... Asymptomatic (also no underlying health conditions). These two and 1 neighborhood friend (low fever for a couple of days) are the only people I know who have had it.

Hjem Øyeblikk

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Denmark:

"Sending children back to schools and day care centres... did not lead to an increase in coronavirus infections."

"The number of infected children...has declined steadily since late April."

NOTE: No masks.

REOPEN SCHOOLS.

05:49 - 29. mai 2020

1 030 retweets **2 372** liker

Har du en konto? Logg inn

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009

David Gibson @ElectricWookie · 2h
Because it doesn't spike in line with the time it would take for lockdown to cause deaths.

There wasn't thousands of people a week away from dying of cancer who would have popped along to the doctor & been ok but for lockdown. Those deaths will likely come sadly, but over time.

3 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Overdose deaths, suicides, and MIs/strokes that didn't get to the ER are immediate.

10:08 AM - 29 May 2020

31 Likes

3 31

David Gibson @ElectricWookie · 1h
Replying to

Indeed. And what's your data (feel free to use prior history) for overdoes and suicides to increase within days of the start of an economic downturn, rather than after months?

What's your data for % reduction in 911 calls for heart attack and stroke?

6

Kyle Newcomb @KyleNewcomb5 · 1h
What makes you think ODs wouldn't spike immediately. U might fear your connect & stock up;stuck inside/boredom=more use;casual/new users out of their element. As to suicides, I can imagine those who were struggling before being quickly overcome. Who knows.

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. In Jersey anything's legal, as long as you don't get caught.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Just one example: we have ~6,000 overdose deaths a month in the US. If those have doubled since mid-March (as data points from multiple jurisdictions suggest) - that's 15,000 extra deaths - a huge share of overall excess mortality. Even a 1/3 increase would be 5,000 more deaths.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Replying to @NateSilver538
> Why would you say it's "well-established," Nate? Serious question. Where's the proof that the excess excess mortality (beyond C-19 counts, I mean) is not lockdown rather than COVID related?

10:11 AM - 29 May 2020

73 Retweets **230** Likes

12 73 230

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h
We DESPERATELY need some real-time/near-real-time overdose data at the large city/state level.

3 12 103

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h
But they didn't die of [illegible], so who cares, am I right?

11 20 132

Koen @KoenSwinkels · 2h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Funnily enough, an unsuccessful lockdown produces exactly the same feeling.

> **Seth Trueger** @MDaware
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @thehowie
> "A successful shelter in place means that you're going to feel like it was all for nothing." Emily Landon, 3/20/20

5:50 PM - 28 May 2020

111 Retweets **707** Likes

27 111 707

Dr. Lipi #PhysicalDistancing Roy @lipiroy · 18h
Replying to
The "feeling" may be the same but the "result" is different. A successful stay-at-home will eventually reduce viral transmission, infection & death. That's public health in a nutshell--it saved your life, you just didn't know it.

68 2 15

Lex @lex6m · 17h
Anyone who implies that "public health in a nutshell" equates to locking down 99.5% to protect 0.05% is a clear danger to humanity.

1 1 29

Tim Dawg @tsmith19983 · 18h
Replying to
What they all forget is that when 99.6% of people will recover from the disease, almost anything will appear to work.

2 6

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

#TeamReality is all-inclusive. The only ideology required is a commitment to following the data and reconsidering your priors on a regular basis.

> **Kamran Pasha** @kamranpasha
> Replying to @charkowterie @AlexBerenson and 5 others
>
> Hey moron — I'm an anti-Trump Muslim who works as a screenwriter in Hollywood. I am also smart enough to know bullshit when I see it regardless of the source. Too bad you're not. Bye.

9:52 PM - 27 May 2020

61 Retweets **535** Likes

23 61 535

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 28
Guys - if you jumped on Kamran without checking his previous posts, you are guilty of everything you criticize the Team Apocalypse morons over.

7 12 234

John Hadidian @JDHadidian · May 27
Replying to
How can anyone learn something new "without reconsidering (sic) priors on a regular basis?" Isn't that the purpose of testing a hypothesis?

1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 27
You're assuming people want to learn something new

2 22

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 50 259

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

18:43 - 15 เม.ย. 2563

49 รีทวีต **253** ชื่นชอบ

14 49 253

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

7 41 206

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:

aA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

18.44 - 15. huhtik. 2020

45 uudelleentwiittausta **234** tykkäystä

10 45 234

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Home About

Have an account? Log in

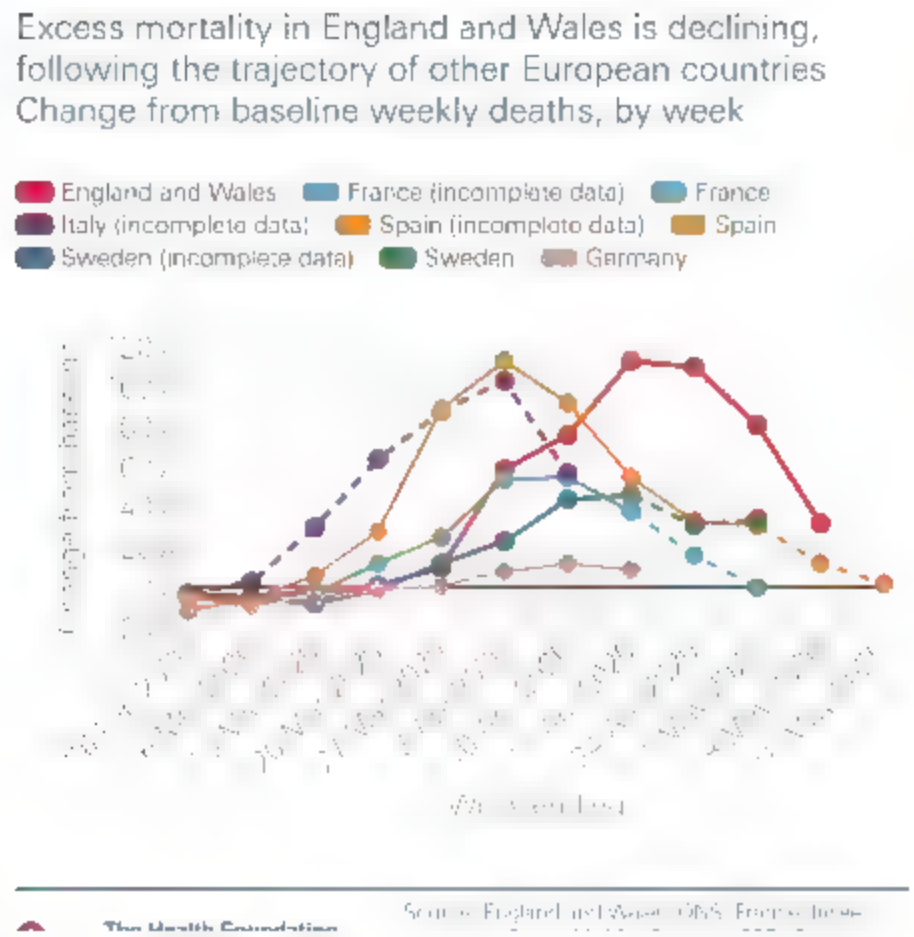
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

I don't see that as a sensible hypothesis.



1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

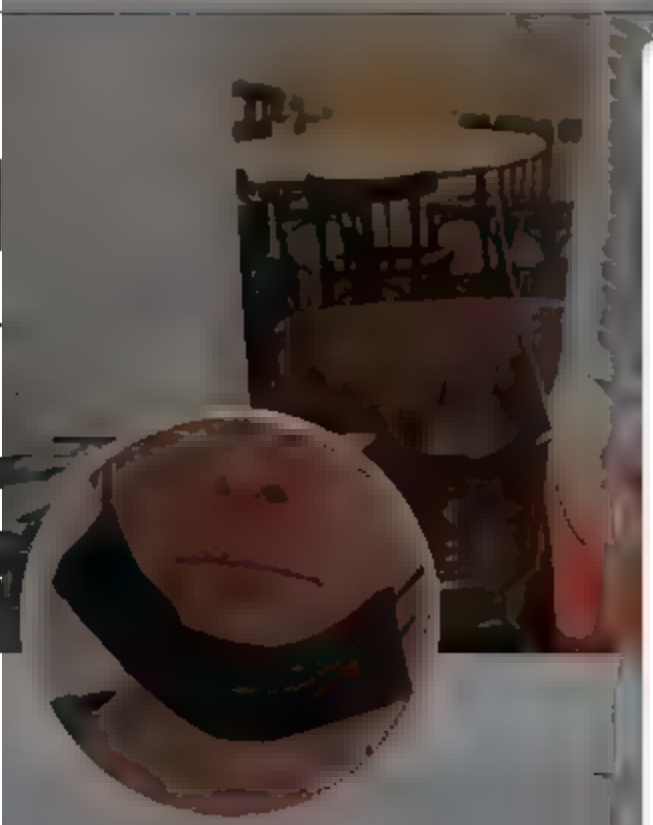
I think you have it backward - those excess deaths INCLUDE reported COVID deaths, yes?

10:39 AM - 29 May 2020

1 Like

2 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortheyfor...

1:00 μ.μ. - 22 Απρ 2020

835 Retweet **2.703** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22 Απρ
Απάντηση στους χρήστες

I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

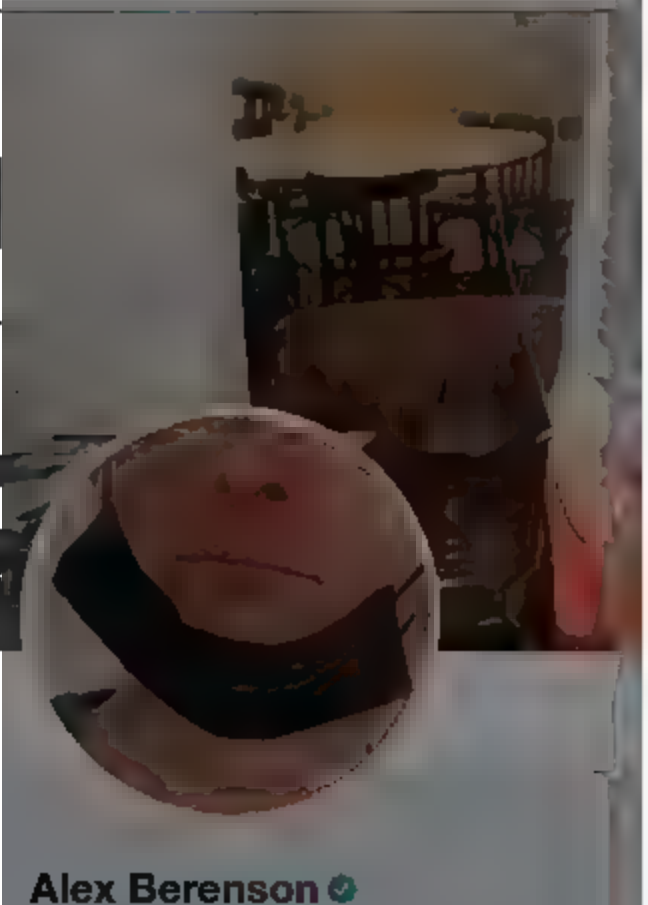
6 3 62

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22 Απρ
Απάντηση στους χρήστες

Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

होम लम्हें



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 49 253

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

6:43 pm - 15 अप्रैल 2020

41 रीट्वीट्स **208** पसंद

7 41 208

एक खाता है? लॉगिन



© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

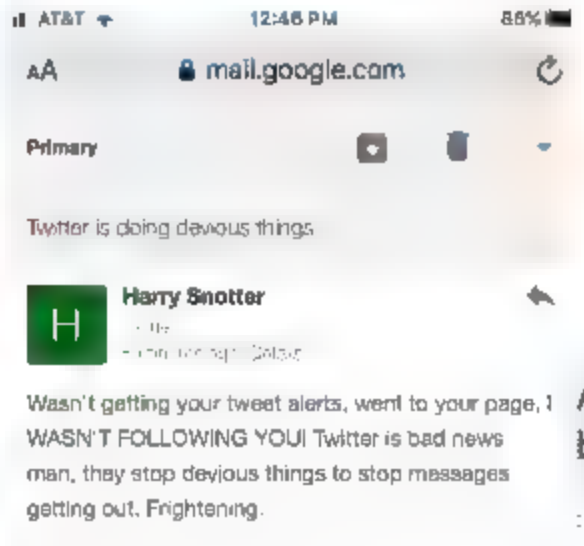
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey - my follower count just dropped by 50 in five minutes. I wonder why? C'mon @twitter @jack - you're better than this!



9:59 AM - 29 May 2020

48 Retweets **274** Likes

47 48 274

MavisMcTavish @Maureen20595875 · 3h
Replying to
Are they?
3

Brotaku @hatchetman99 · 3h
Replying to
No, he isn't.
4

Scott @turboscootz · 3h

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 de març

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 197 524

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

18:35 - 25 de març de 2020

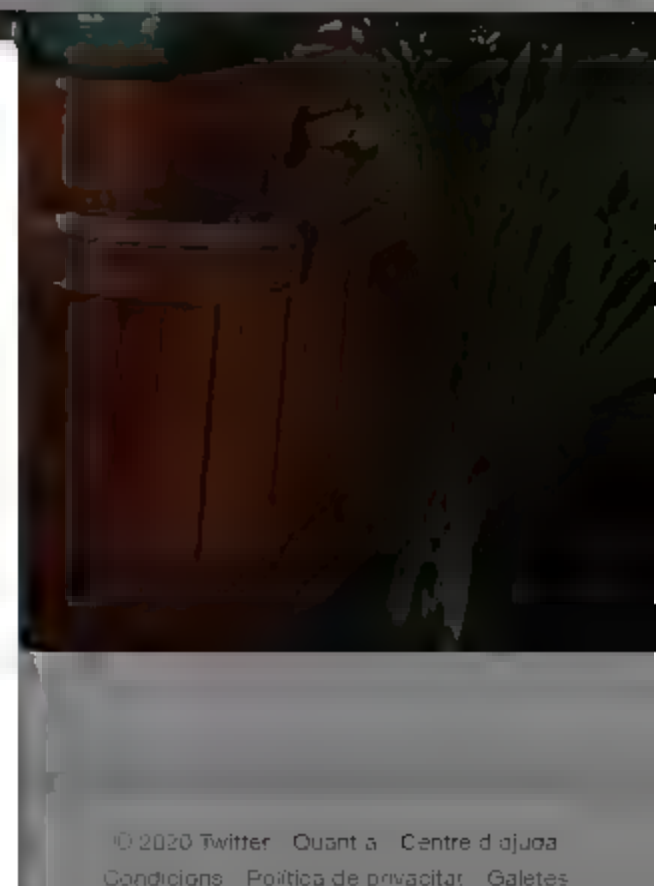
339 retuits **765** agradaments

11 339 765

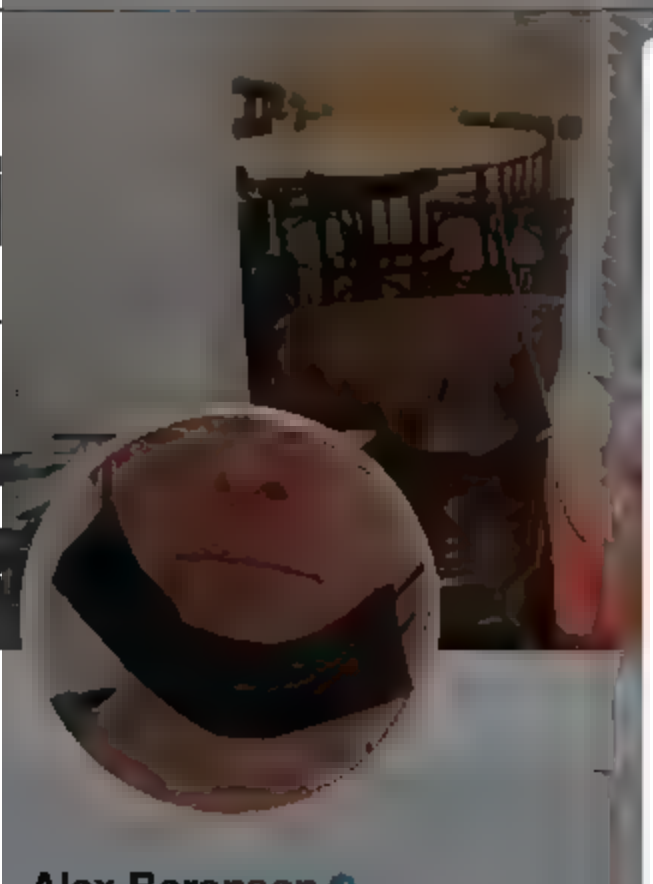
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 de març

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.



© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26. mar.

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 197 524

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

18.35 - 25. mar. 2020

339 Retweets **765** Likes

11 339 765

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26. mar.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. ožu

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 197 524

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Prati

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

18:35 - 25. ožu 2020.

339 proslijeđenih tweetova **765** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

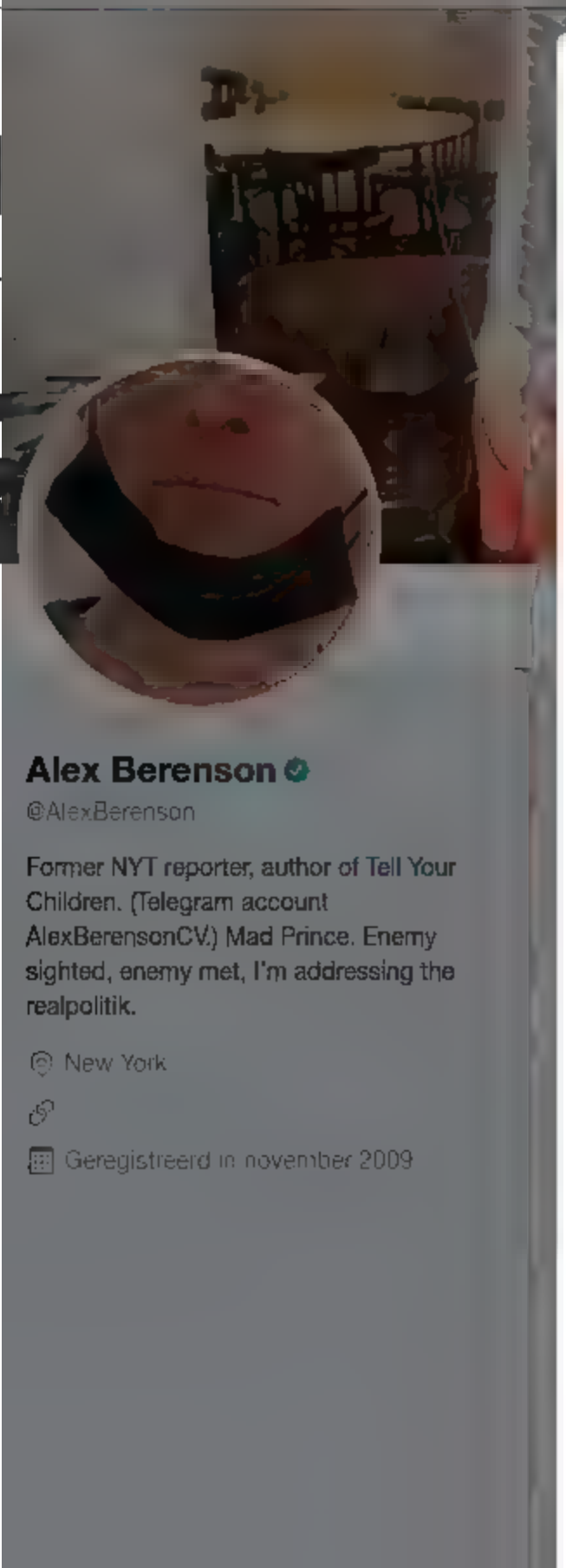
11 339 765

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. ožu

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 197 524

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

18:35 - 25 mrt. 2020

339 retweets **765** vind-ik-leuks

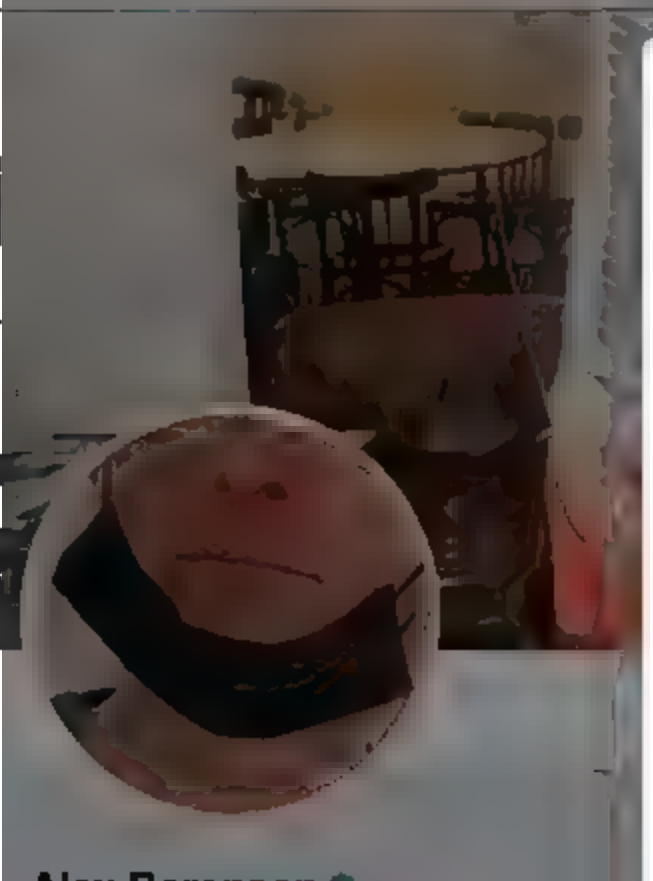
11 339 765

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. 3.

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 197 524

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

18:35 - 25. 3. 2020

339 retweetov **765** označení Páči sa

11 339 765

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. 3.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

மார்ச் 2009 -ல் இணைந்தது

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · மார். 26

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 197 524

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

பிற்பகல் 6:35 - 25 மார்., 2020

339 மறுகீச்சுகள் **765** விருப்பங்கள்

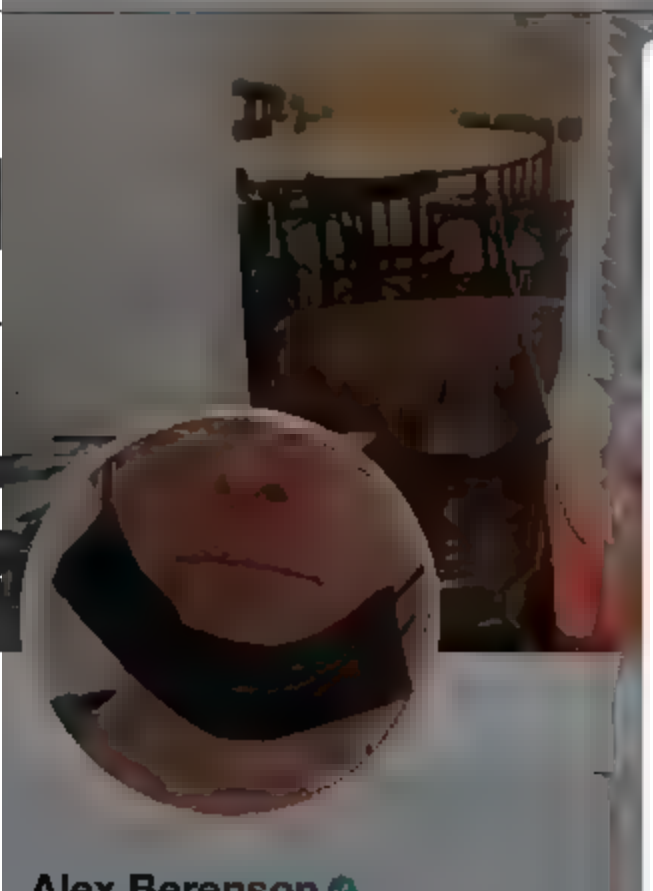
11 339 765

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · மார். 26

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி உங்கள் அலுவலகம் தனியுரிமைக் கொள்கை குக்கீகள் விளம்பரம் தகவல்கள்



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ ตุลาคม 2552

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 มี.ค.

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 197 524

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

18:35 - 25 มี.ค. 2563

339 รีทวีต **765** ชื่นชอบ

11 339 765

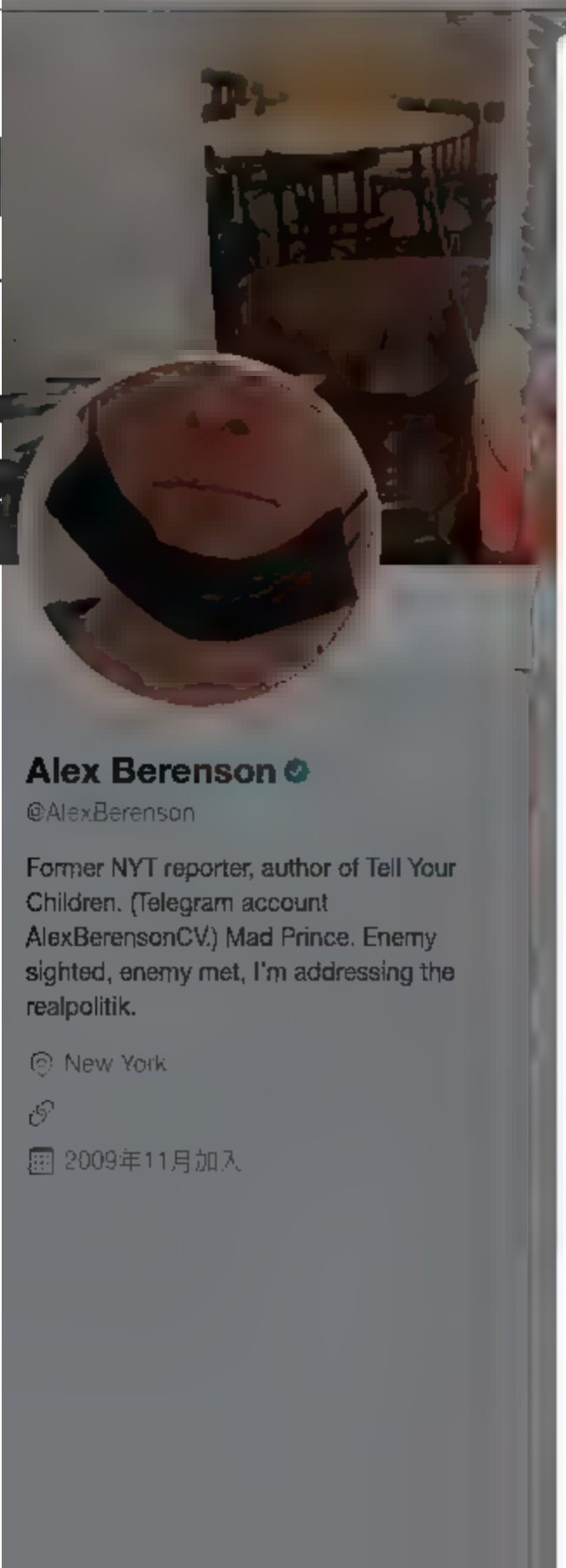
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 มี.ค.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 197 524

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

下午6:35 - 2020年3月25日

339 次轉推 **765** 個喜歡

11 339 765

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

上午4:10 - 2020年3月26日

5,038 次轉推 **9,152** 個喜歡

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

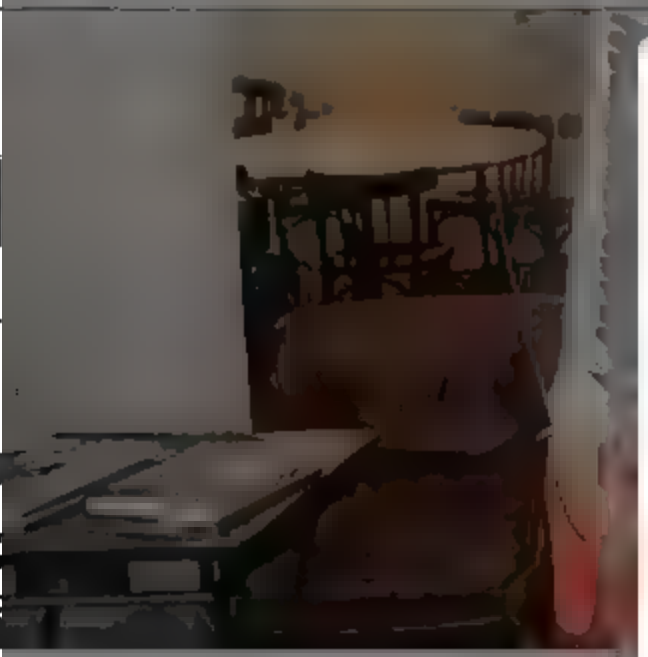
4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

上午4:26 - 2020年3月26日

1,623 次轉推 **4,352** 個喜歡

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعده الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٢٦ مارس

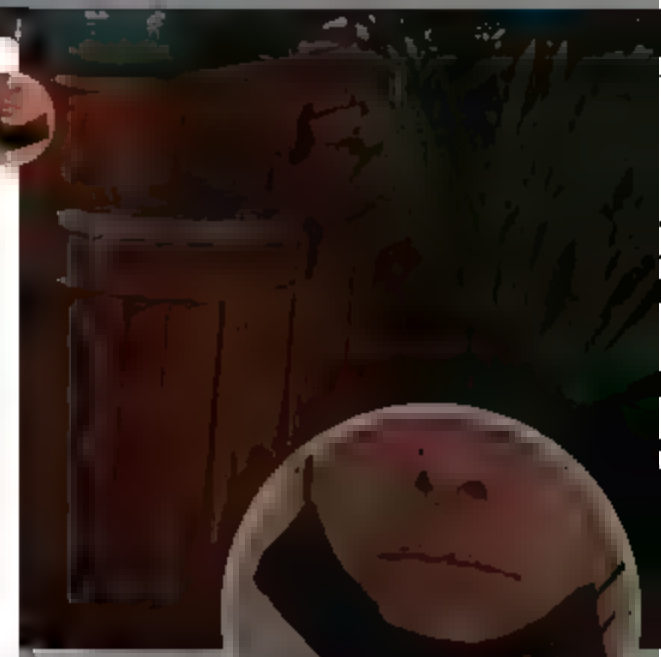
4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

٤:٢٩ ص - ٢٦ مارس ٢٠٢٠

٩٢١ إعادات تغريد **٤٬٢٥٥** إعجابات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV,) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

7 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Better tell Professor Pecker

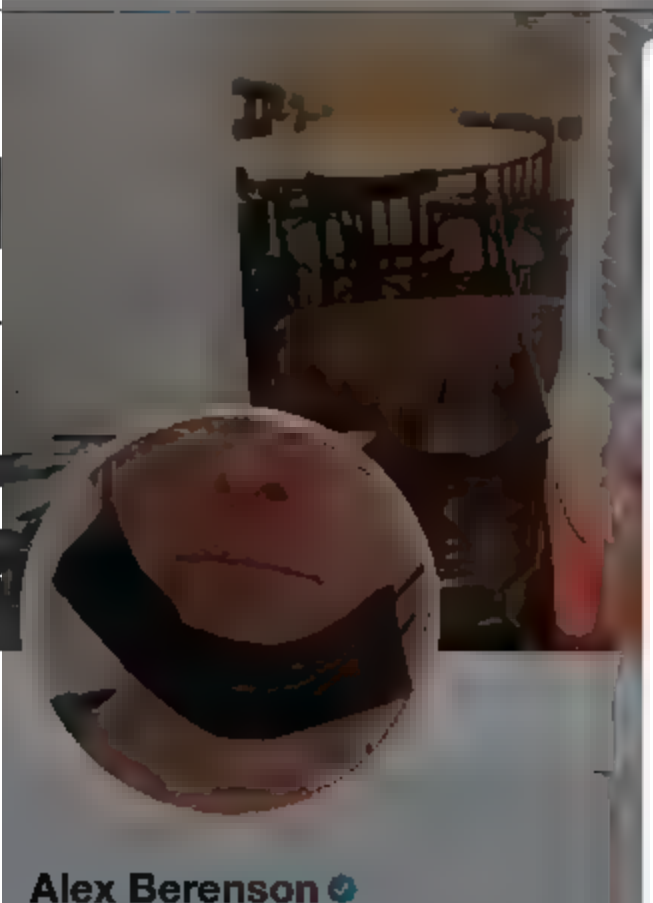
7:53 PM - 27 May 2020

1 Retweet **4** Likes

2 1 4



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 de març

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 - 26 de març de 2020

921 retuits **4.255** agradaments

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Μαρ

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 π.μ. - 26 Μαρ 2020

921 Retweet **4.255** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"



© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 AM - 26 Mar 2020

921 Retweets **4,255** Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · márc. 26.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

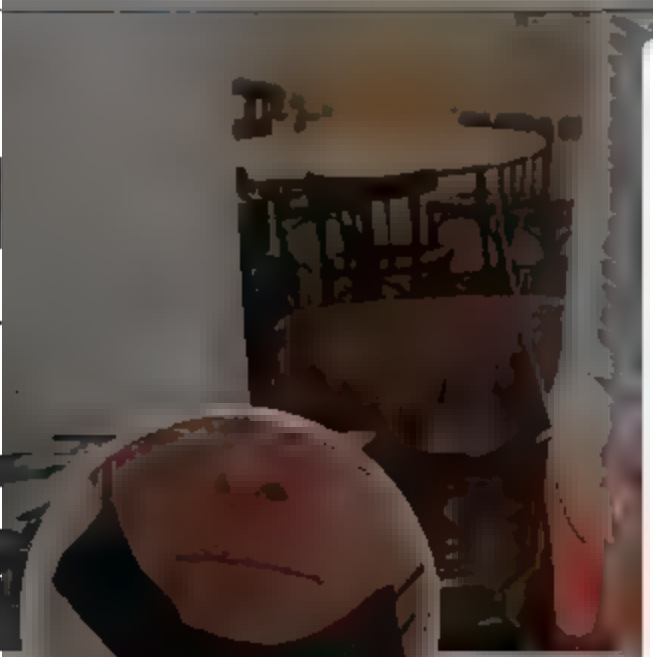
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 - 2020. márc. 26.

921 retweet **4 255** kedvelés

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. mar.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

04:29 - 26. mar. 2020

921 retweets **4 255** liker

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 мар.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

04:29 - 26 мар. 2020 г.

921 ретвит **4 255** отметок «Нравится»





© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

04:29 - 26 mars 2020

921 Retweetar **4 255** gilla-markeringar

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

மார்ச் 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · மார். 26

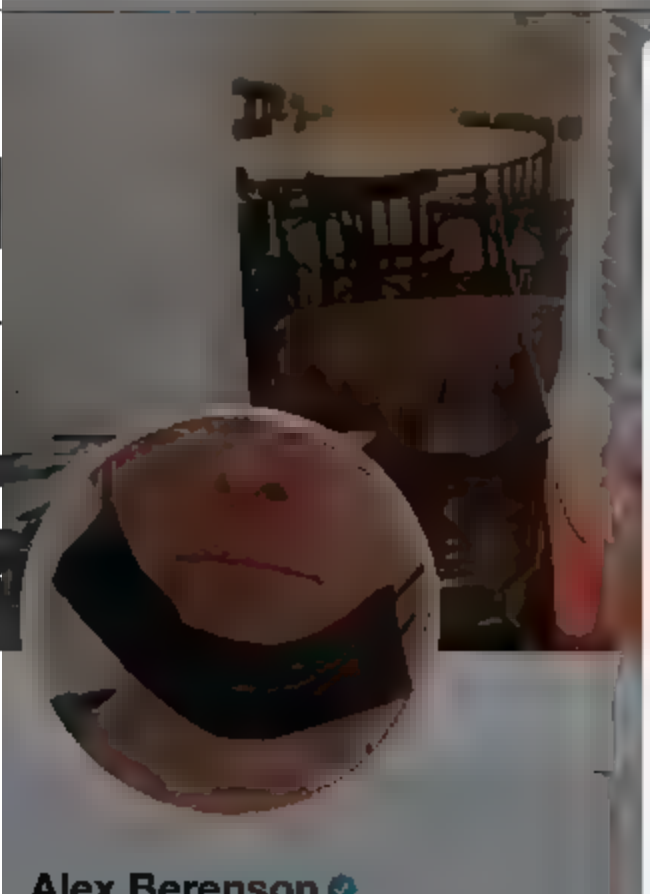
4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

921 மறுட்விட்கள் **4,255** விரும்பியவர்

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 มี.ค.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

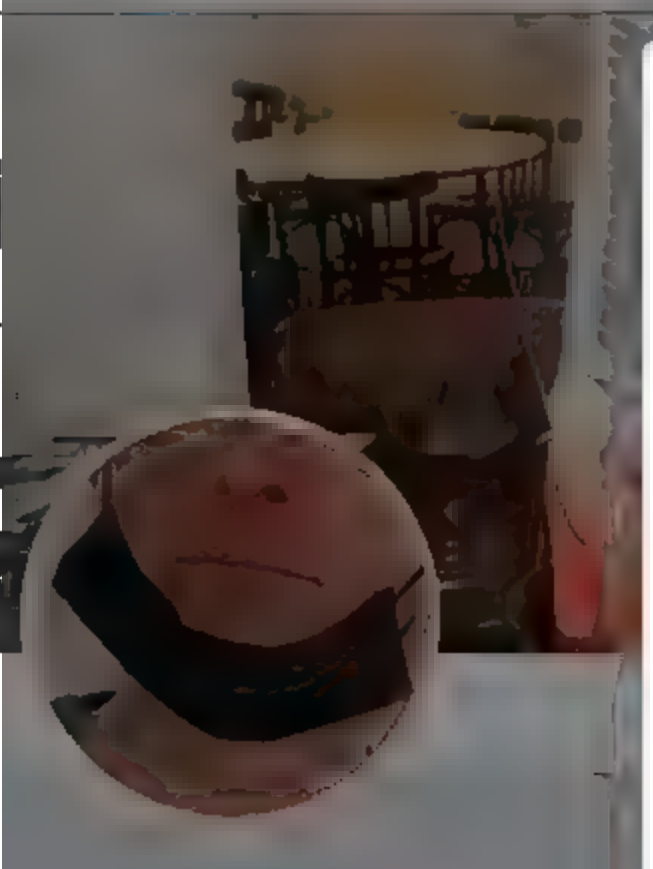
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

04:29 - 26 มี.ค. 2563

921 รีทวีต **4,255** ชื่นชอบ

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ?ε

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

?,o6ξ ξ,ξ?ϑ

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · ?ε

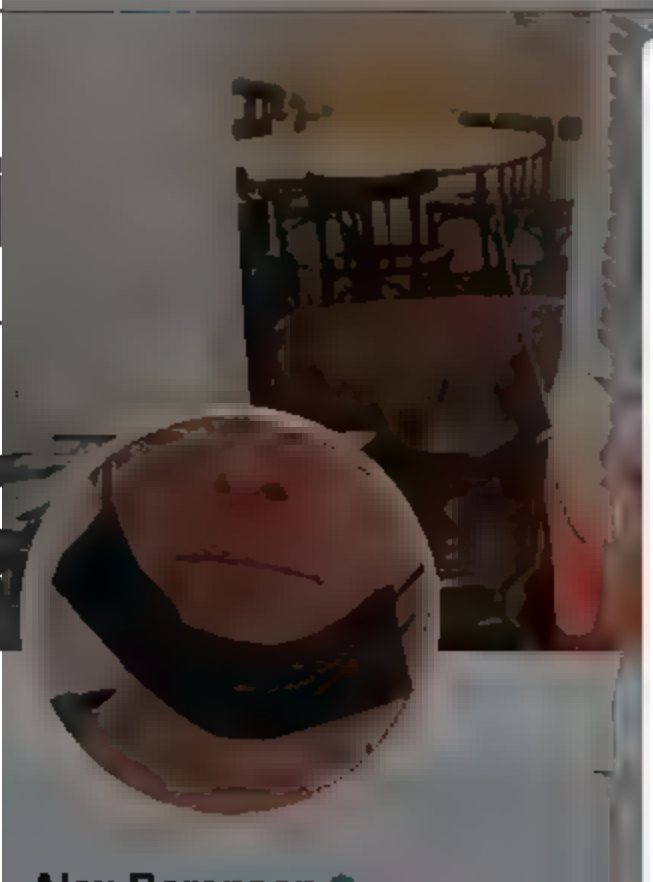
Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · ?ε

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · ?ε

let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 PG - 26 Mac 2020

1,076 Tweet semula **3,314** Suka

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · 26 Mac

Membalas kepada

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

6 2 29

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · 26 Mac

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 8

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · 27 Mac

Membalas kepada

let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mar.

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

04:35 - 26 mar. 2020

1.076 de Retweeturi **3.314** aprecieri

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · 26 mar.

Răspuns către

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

8 2 29

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · 26 mar.

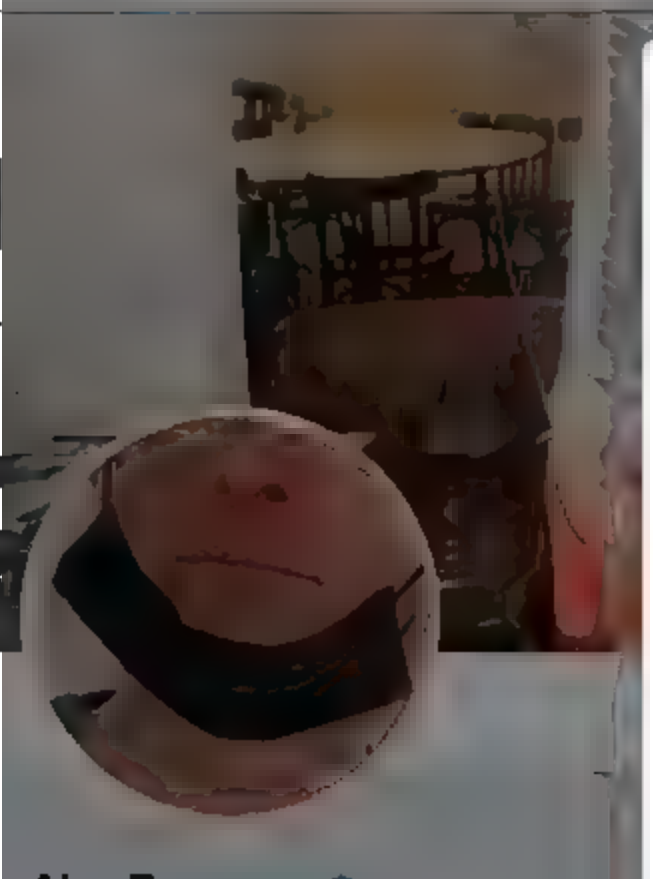
China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 8

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · 27 mar.

Răspuns către

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

上午4:35 - 2020年3月26日

1,076 转推 **3,314** 喜欢

Socially Distant in CT. @HairiestOfApes · 3月26日

回复

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

8 2 29

testing 123456 @_testing_123456 · 3月26日

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

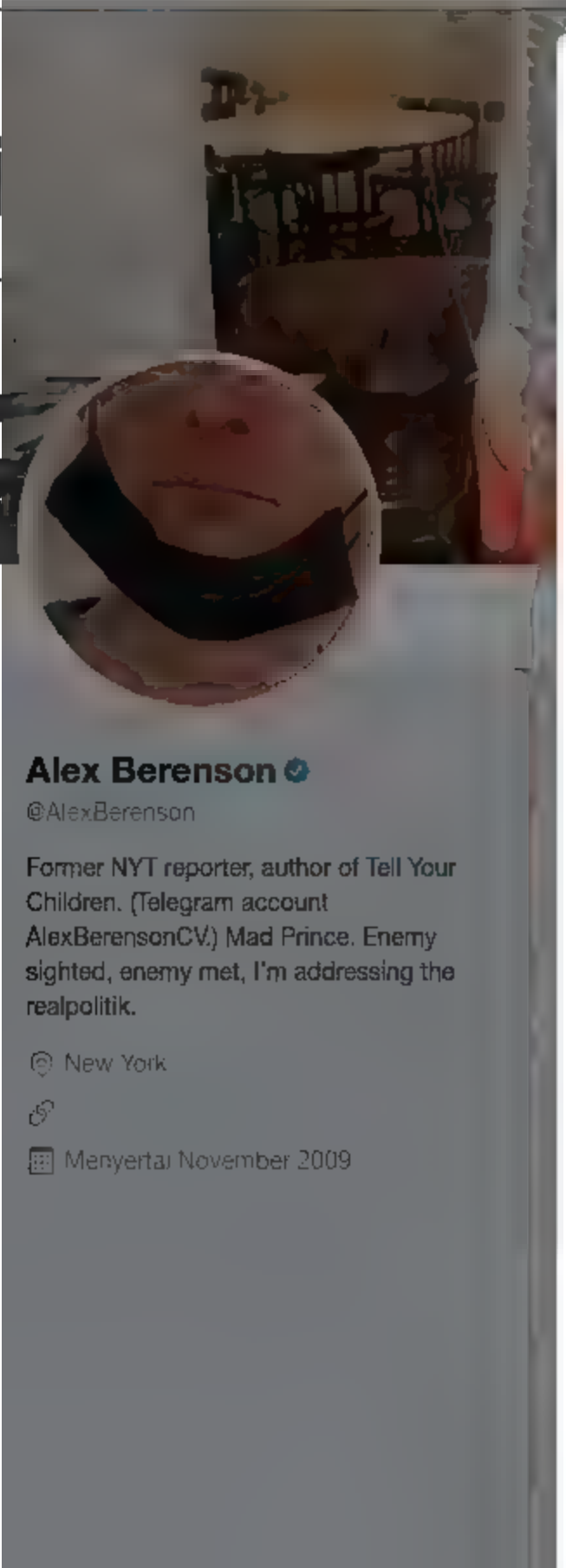
4 2 8

#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically @drsubirsaha · 3月27日

回复

let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Ikut

Professor Ferguson now says there is no difference between last week's model and what he said yesterday. I would urge folks to read the initial paper - available here imperial.ac.uk/media/imperial … - and yesterday's comments and decide for themselves.

> **Scott Nicholson** @eScottNicholson
> Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson @imperialcollege
> So was he right then or is he right now? Or, more likely, wrong both times?

5:34 PTG - 26 Mac 2020

36 Tweet semula **101** Suka

11 35 101

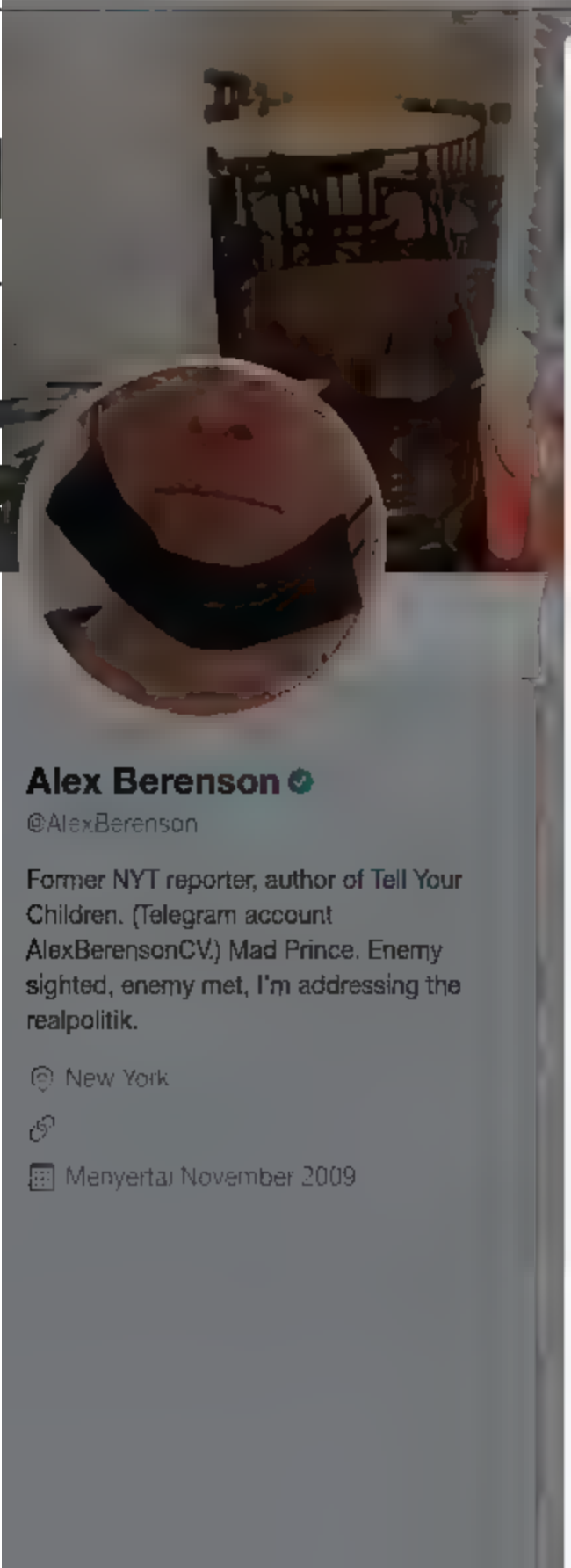
Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Mac
For 18 months! (Or potentially even longer, until a vaccine was created.) And even so the paper ended by saying "it is not at all certain that suppression will succeed long term." Like I said, people should read and judge for themselves.

3 2

Jordan Schachtel @JordanSchachtel · 27 Mac
Membalas kepada

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Membalas kepada

For 18 months! (Or potentially even longer, until a vaccine was created.) And even so the paper ended by saying "it is not at all certain that suppression will succeed long term." Like I said, people should read and judge for themselves.

5:58 PTG - 26 Mac 2020

2 Suka

3 2

Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

Jayesh Ametha @JayeshAmetha · 27 Mac
Need to then consider impaxt of higher temperatures and humidity

1 1 2

Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

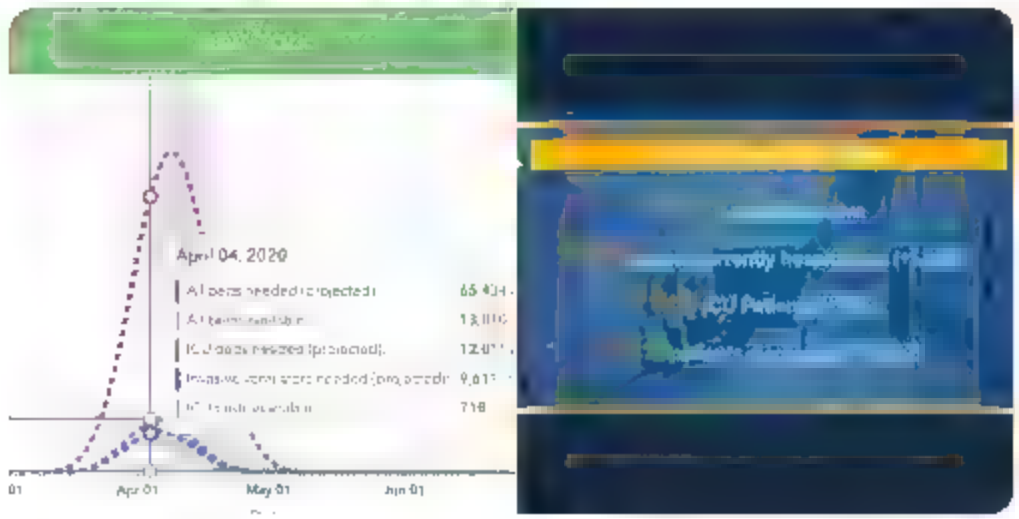
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



8:51 AM - Abr 4, 2020

1,054 (na) Retweet **1,675** Gusto

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 4

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

38 309 877

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

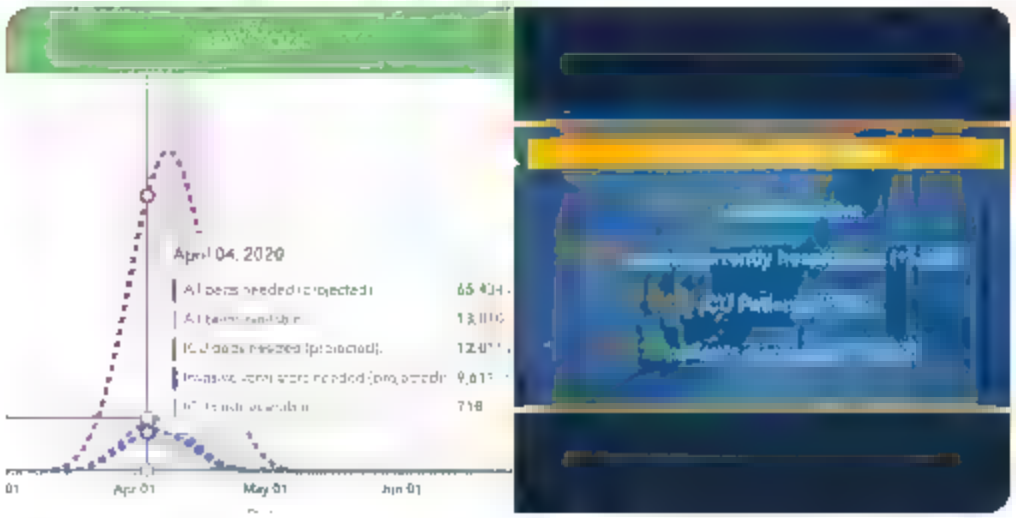
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



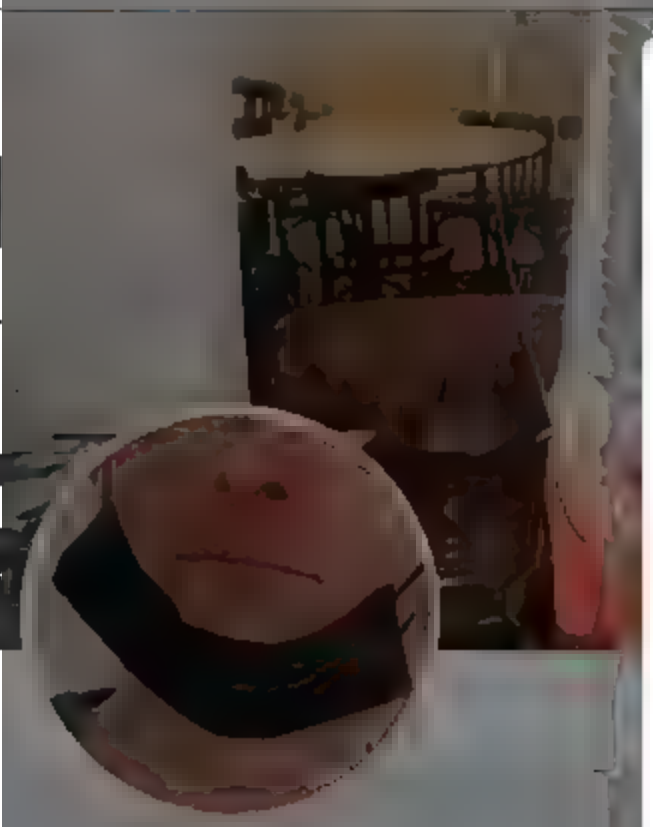
08:51 - 4. apr. 2020

1 054 retweets **1 675** liker

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4. apr.
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

38 309 877

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

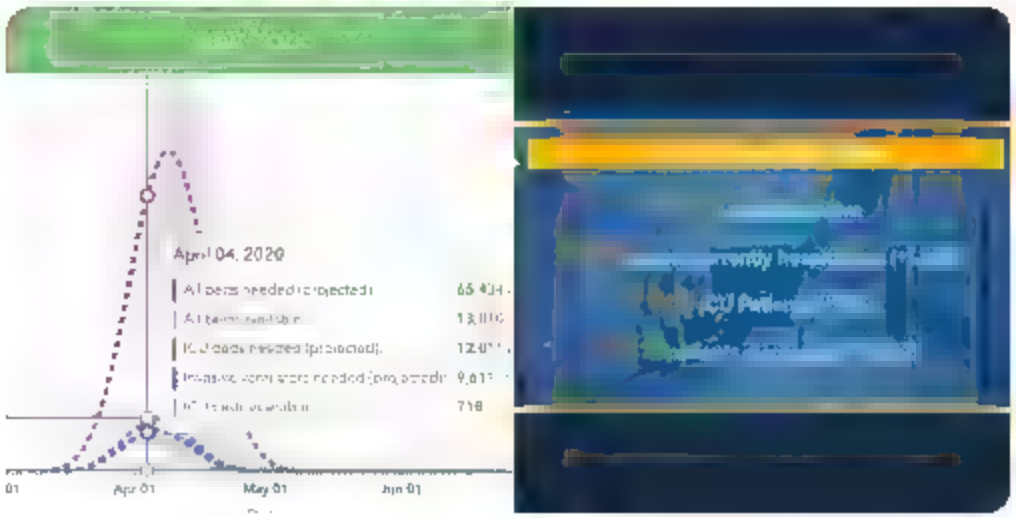
New York

Dołączył listopad 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4 kwi 2020

1 054 podania dalej **1 675** polubień



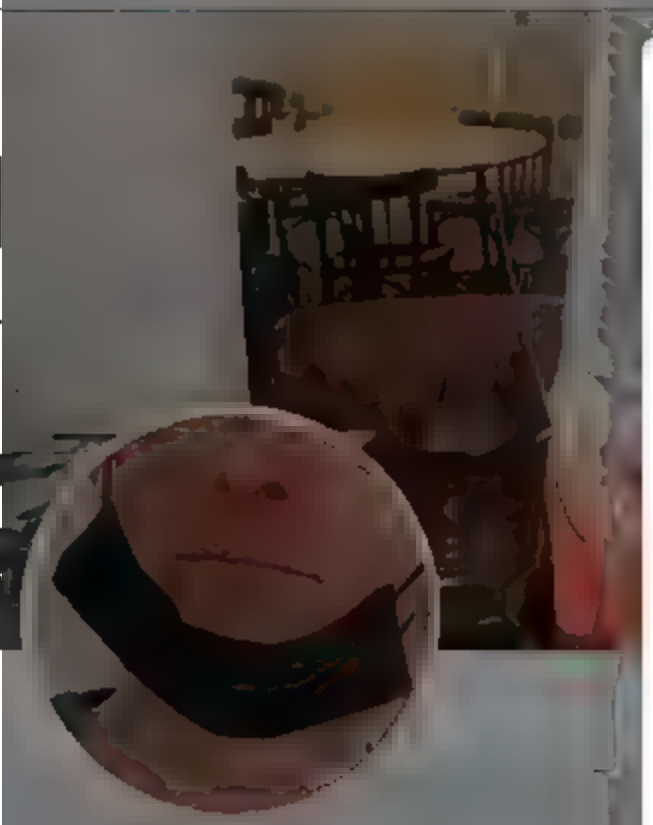


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 kwi

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

38 309 877

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

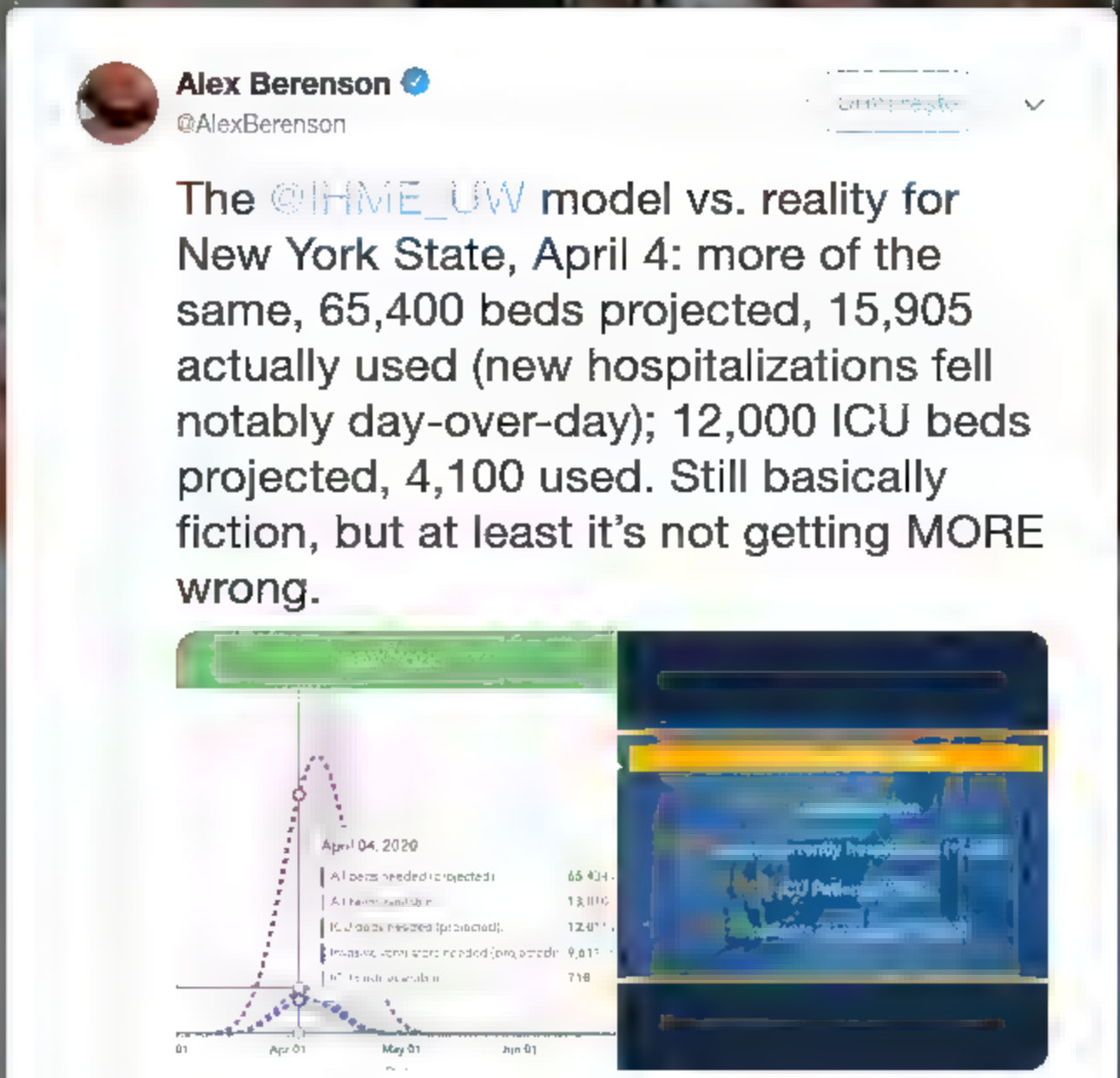


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009



© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

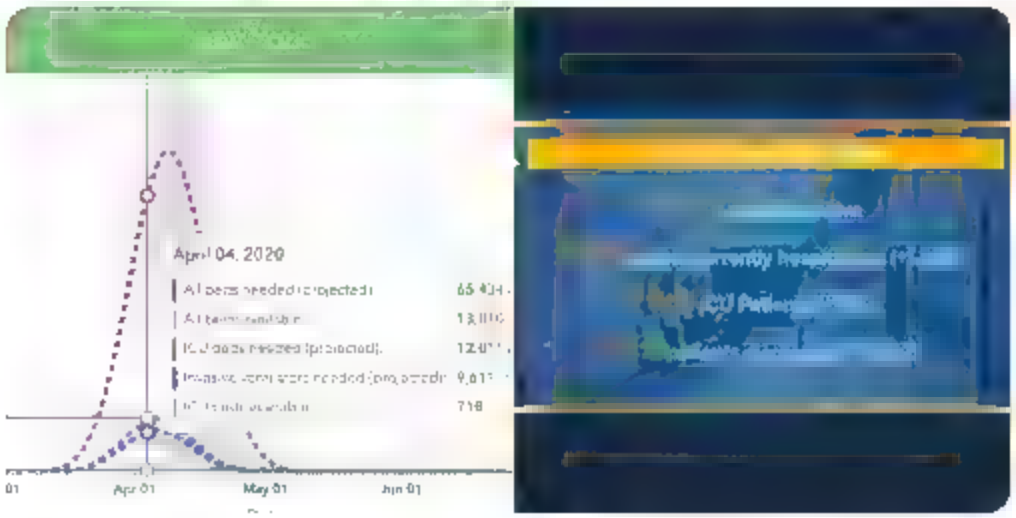
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4. апр 2020.

1.054 ретвита **1.675** свиђања

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4. апр

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

38 309 877

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

4:32 am - 5 Apr 2020

786 Retweets **1,516** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 5

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 231 813

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 5

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 206 666

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 5

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



18:54 - 5.04.2020 г.

371 ретуита **884** харесвания

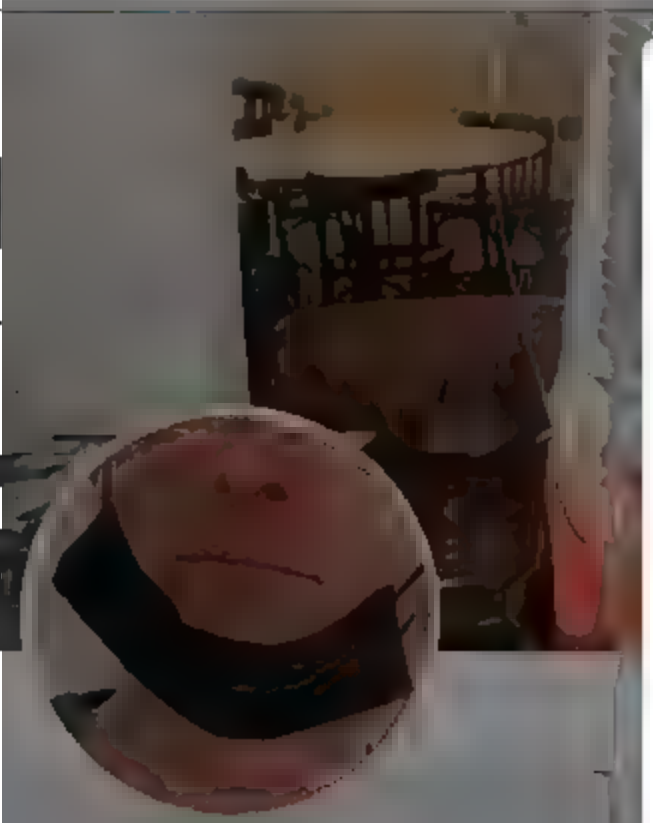
68 371 884

Adam Kosloff @NoCarbsGo · 6.04

В отговор до

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

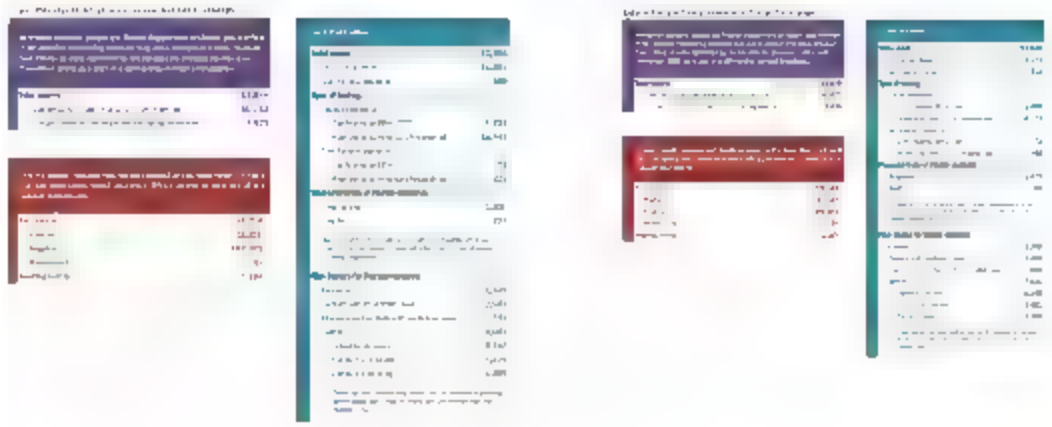
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



18:54 - 5. 4. 2020

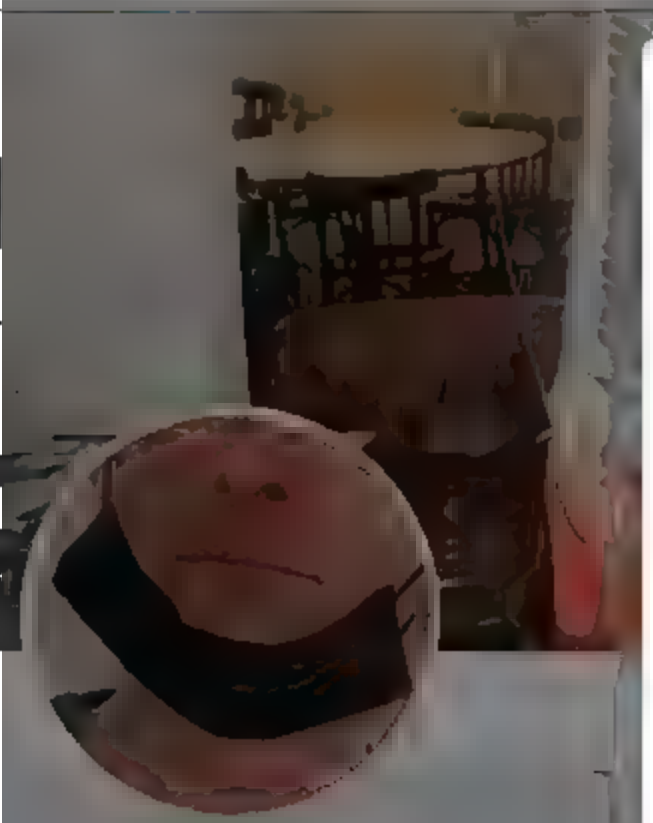
371 retweetů **884** lajků

68 371 884

Adam Kosloff @NoCarbsGo · 6. 4.
Odpověď uživatelům

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

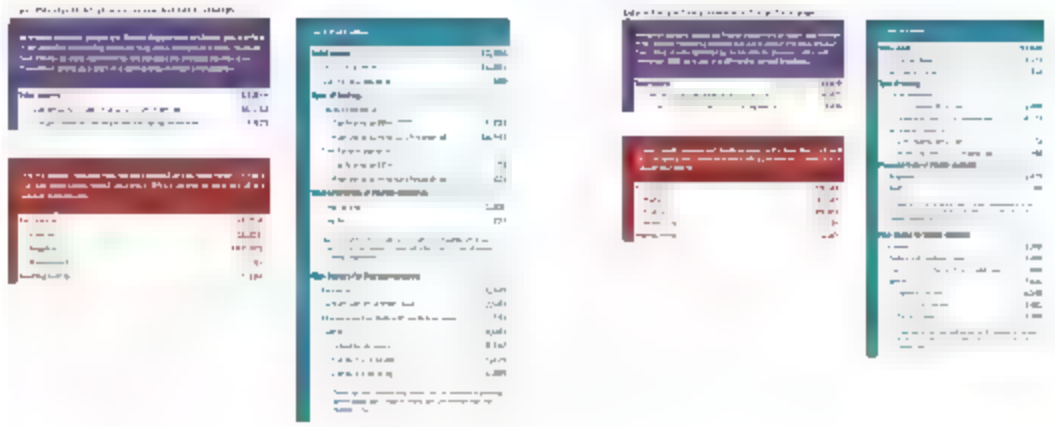
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



18.54 - 5. apr. 2020

371 Retweets **884** Likes

68 371 884

Adam Kosloff @NoCarbsGo · 6. apr.
Svarer

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



6:54 μ.μ. - 5 Απρ 2020

371 Retweet **884** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

68 371 884

Adam Kosloff @NoCarbsGo · 6 Απρ

Απάντηση στους χρήστες

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



6:54 PM - 5 Apr 2020

371 Retweets **884** Likes

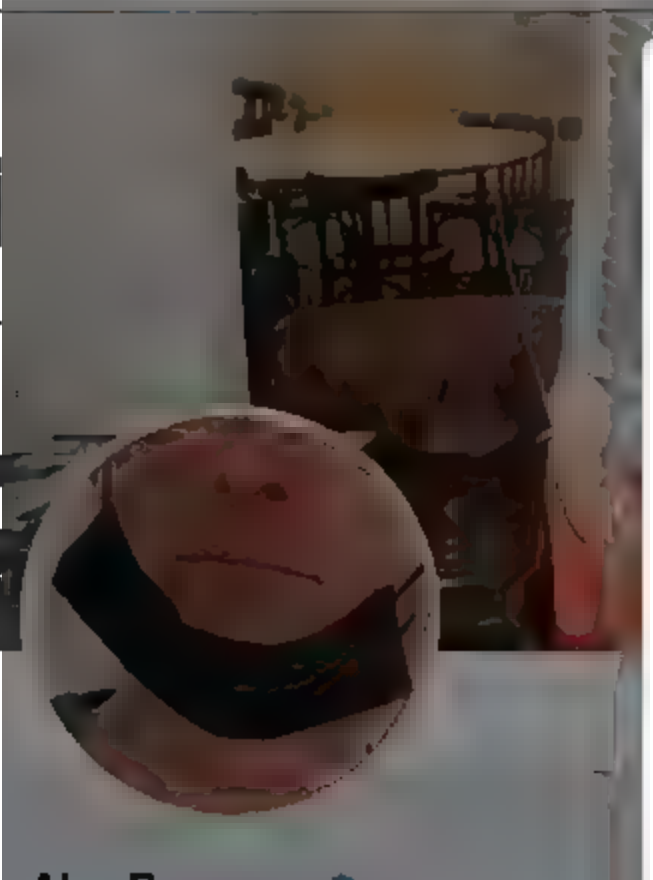
68 371 884

Adam Kosloff @NoCarbsGo · Apr 5

Replying to

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



18:54 - 5 abr. 2020

371 Retweets **884** Me gusta

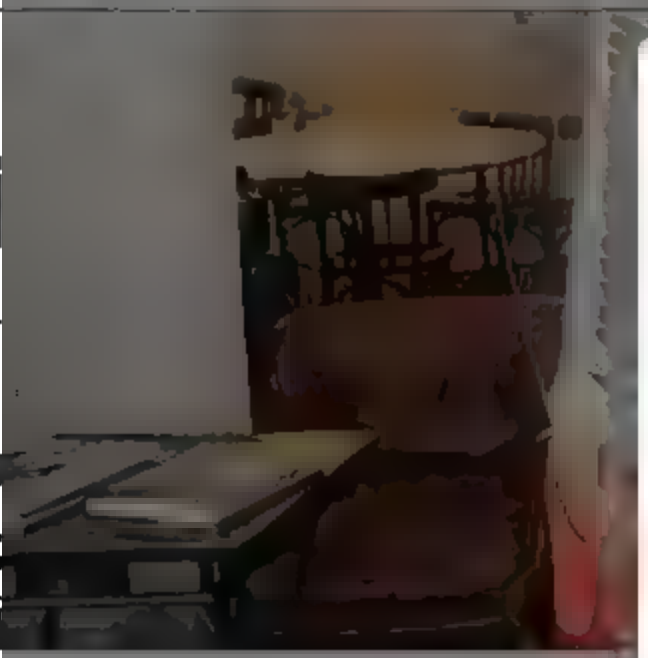
65 371 884

Adam Kosloff @NoCarbsGo · 6 abr.

En respuesta a

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

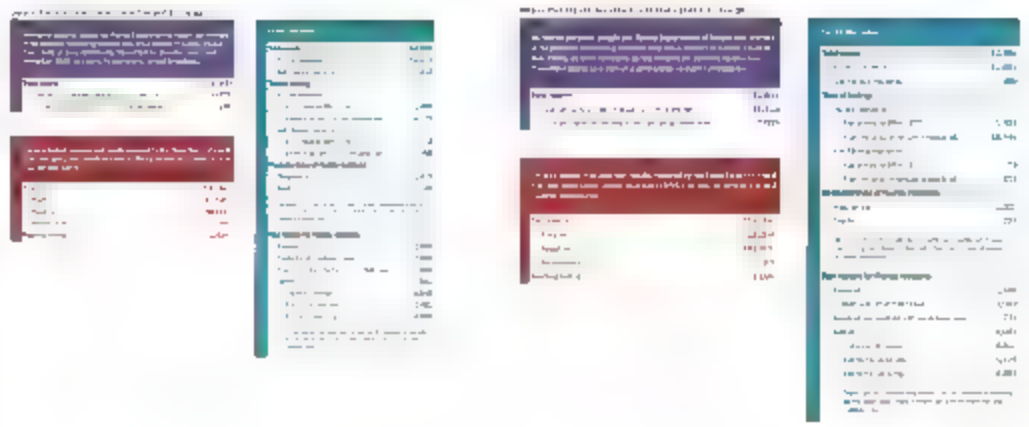
© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



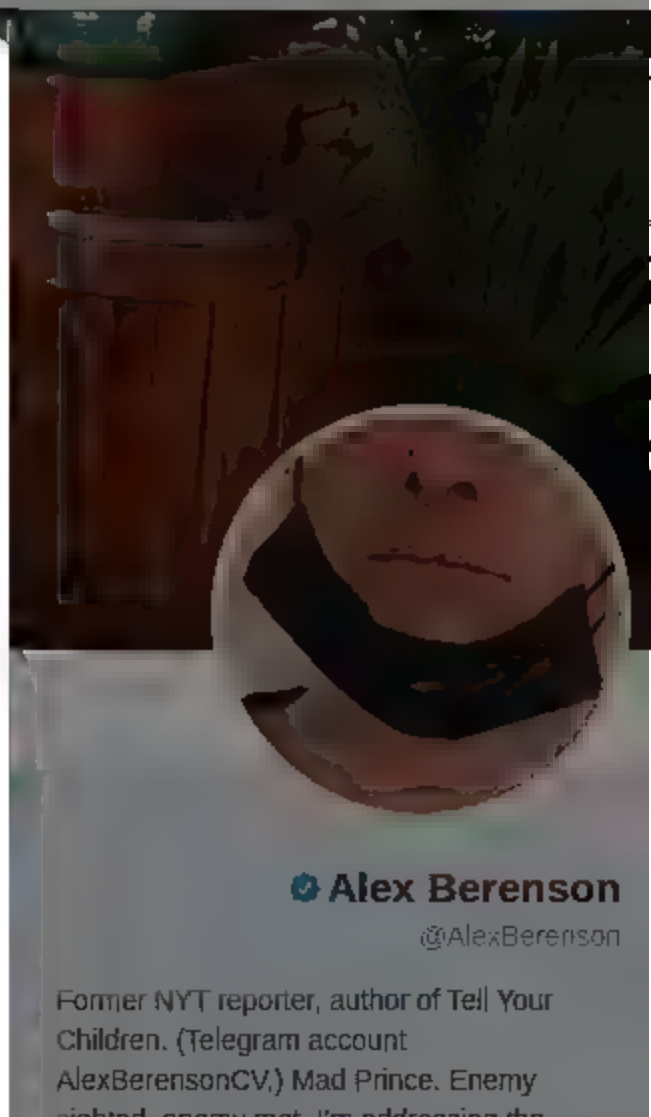
۱۸:۵۴ - ۱۷ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۳۷۱ بازنویسی **۸۸۲** پسند

۶۸ ۳۷۱ ۸۸۲

@NoCarbsGo **Adam Kosloff** · فروردین ۱۸
در حال پاسخ به

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ابان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



18:54 - 2020. ápr. 5.

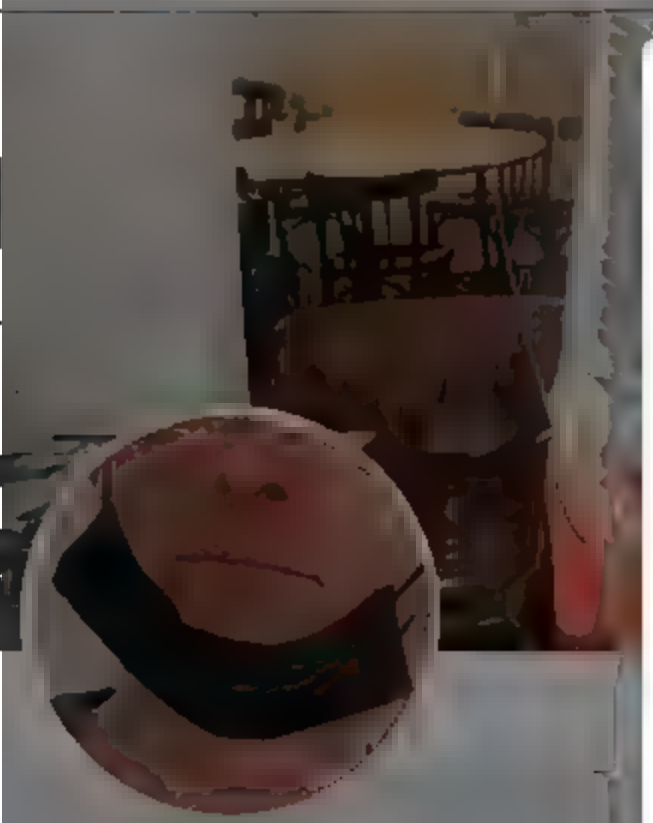
371 retweet **884** kedvelés

68 371 884

Adam Kosloff @NoCarbsGo · ápr. 6.
Válasz neki:

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

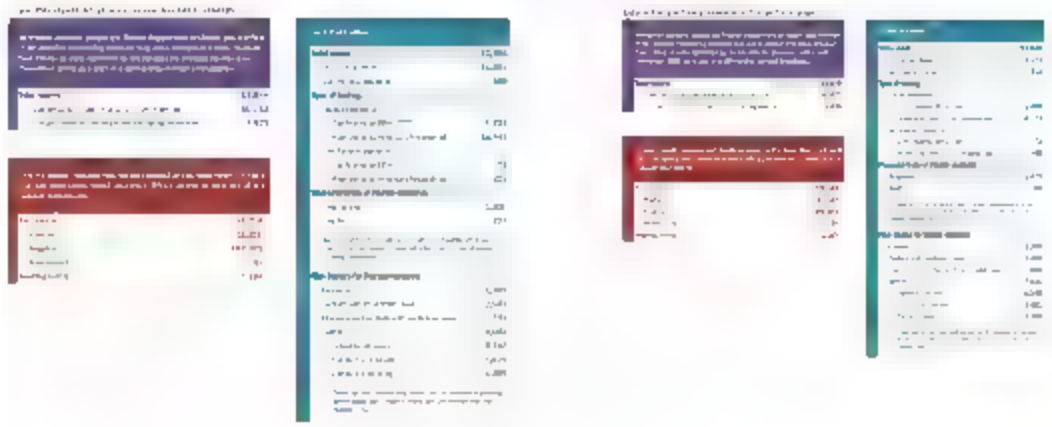
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



18:54 - 2020年4月5日

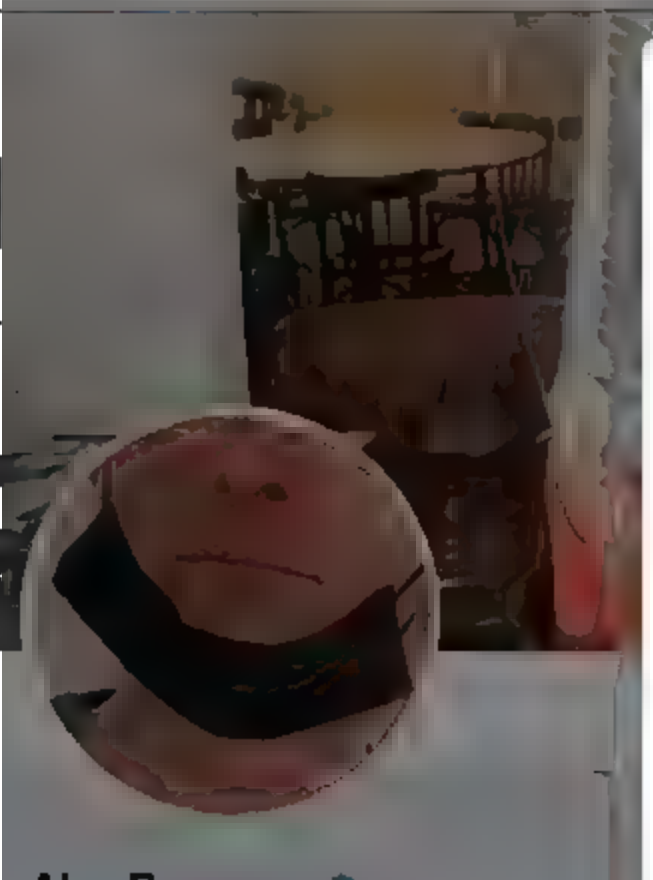
371件のリツイート　**884**件のいいね

68　371　884

Adam Kosloff @NoCarbsGo · 4月6日
返信先: [redacted]さん、[redacted]さん

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



오후 6:54 - 2020년 4월 5일

371 리트윗 **884** 마음에 들어요

68 371 884

c0nc0rdance @c0nc0rdance · 4월 6일
님, 님에게 보내는 답글
This is going to age badly, Alex.

14 2 126

David Gorski, MD, PhD @gorskon · 4월 6일

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



下午6:54 · 2020年4月5日

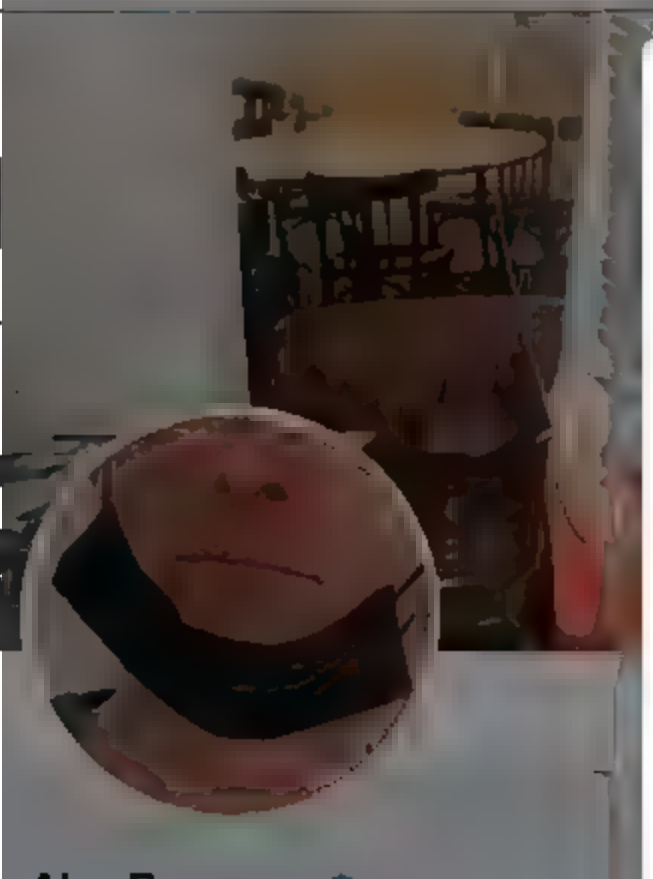
371 转推 **884** 喜欢

68 371 884

Adam Kosloff @NoCarbsGo · 4月6日
回复

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



下午6:54 - 2020年4月5日

371 次轉推 **884** 個喜歡

68 371 884

Adam Kosloff @NoCarbsGo · 4月6日

回覆給

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

首頁 新聞



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

2009年11月加入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

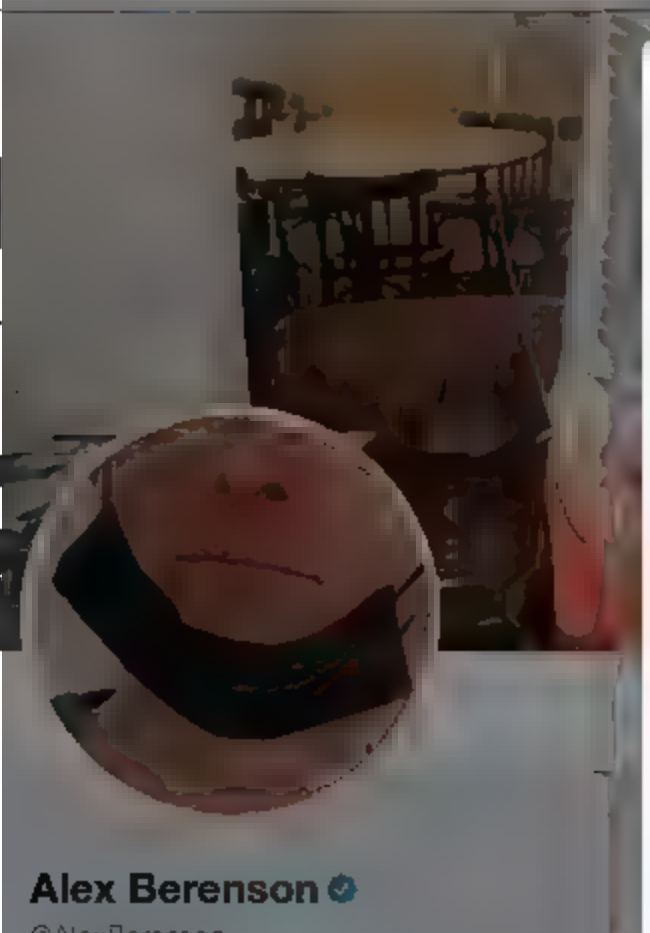
- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

下午3:47 - 2020年4月8日

877 次轉推 **1,554** 個喜歡



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

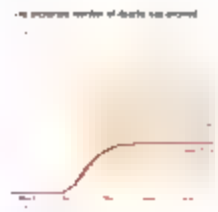
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

顯示此對話串

上午5:32 - 2020年4月9日

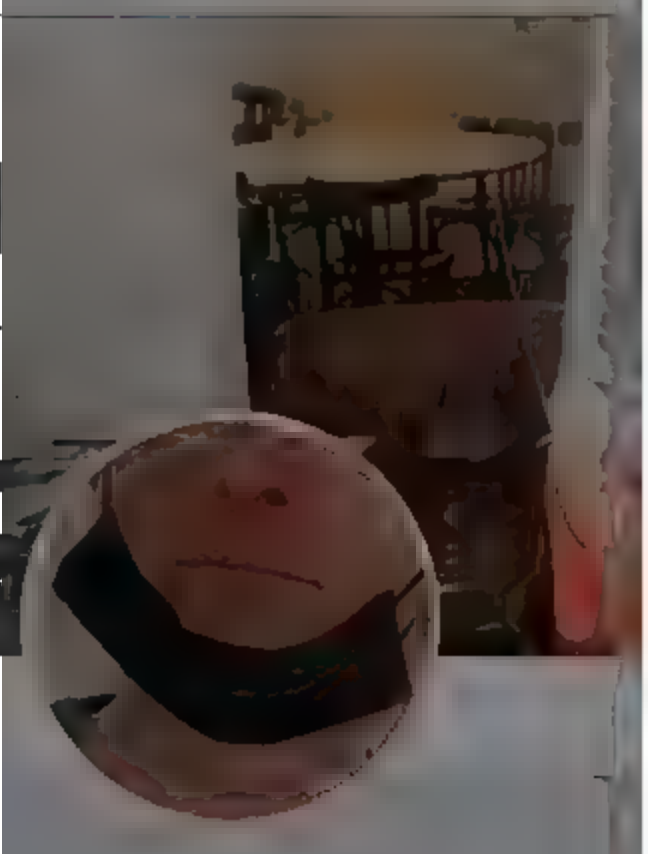
1,377 次轉推 **3,167** 個喜歡

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月9日
Proof:



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

首頁 新聞



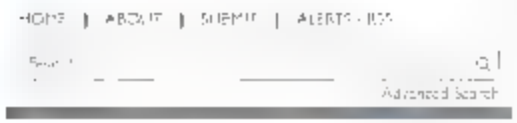
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

2009年11月加入

1/ Wow. Stunning finding out of Boston. Researchers tested 408 homeless people for [illegible]. 147, or 36%, had the virus. BUT NEARLY ALL WERE ASYMPTOMATIC - only one had a fewer and two had shortness of breath.



Content of this paper

COVID-19 outbreak at a large homeless shelter in Boston: Implications for universal testing

Travis P Baggett, Harrison Keyes, Nora Sporn, Jessie M Gaeta
doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.12.20059618

This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

from a single large homeless shelter in Boston, Boston Health Care for the Homeless Program conducted symptom assessments and polymerase chain reaction (PCR) testing for SARS-CoV-2 among all guests residing at the shelter over a 2-day period. Of 408 participants, 147 (36.0%) were PCR-positive for SARS-CoV-2. COVID-positive individuals were more likely to be male ($p<0.001$) but did not differ significantly from COVID-negative individuals with respect to other demographic and clinical characteristics. Cough (7.5%), shortness of breath (1.4%), and fever (0.7%) were all uncommon among COVID-positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

上午6:43 - 2020年4月15日

478 次轉推 **1,084** 個喜歡

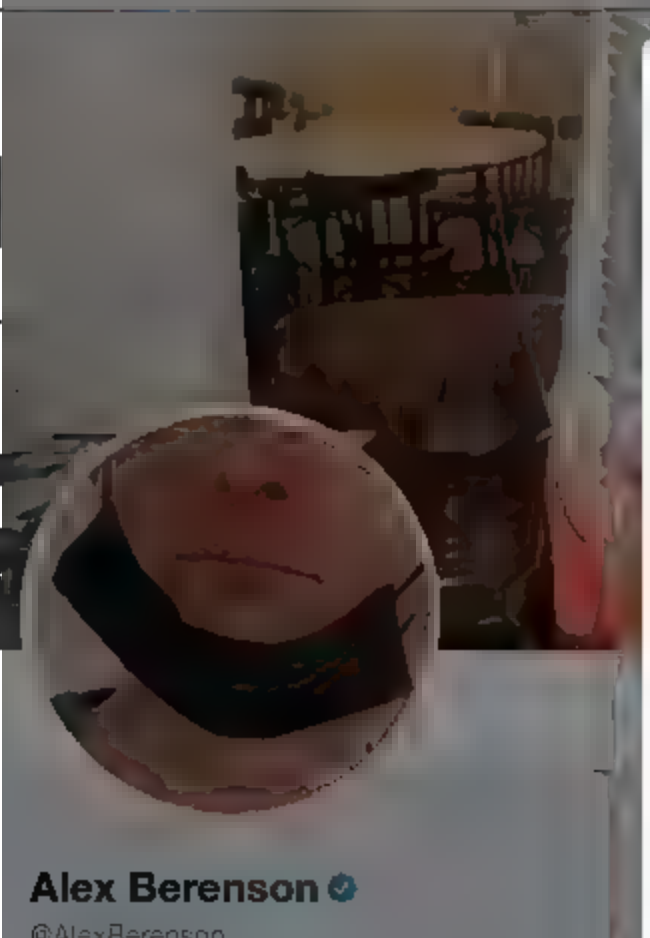


已經擁有帳戶？登入



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

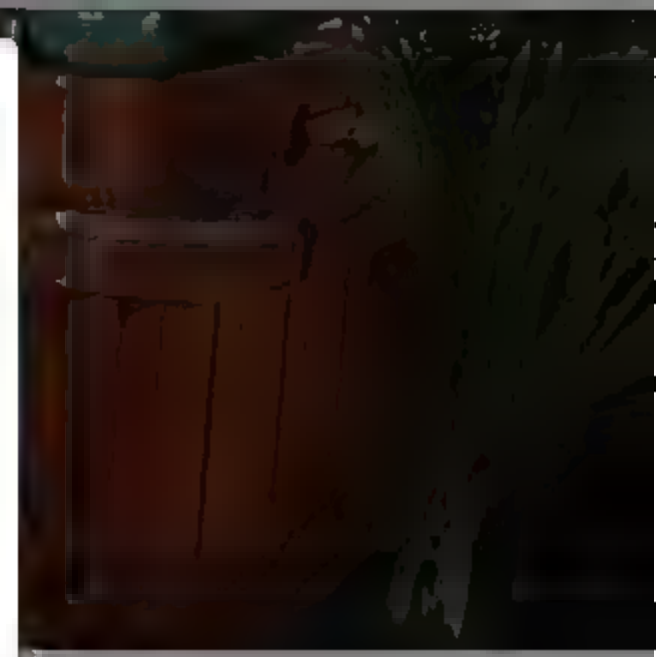


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

2009年11月加入



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

追蹤

Lansing, now. And more coming:



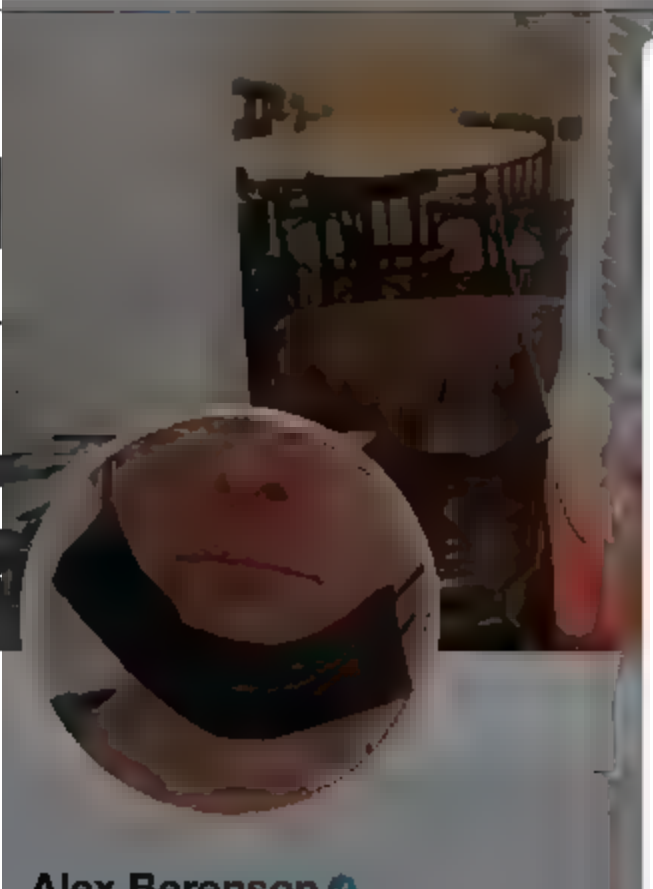
上午8:51 - 2020年4月15日

1,949 次轉推 **5,924** 個喜歡

Ian Christian @IanChristianT1 · 4月15日

回覆給

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

上午8:41 - 2020年4月16日

464 次轉推 **775** 個喜歡

54 464 775

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月16日

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.04.20053058

This article is a preprint and has not been peer-

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the outbreaks were reported and associated indoor environmental issues. Results: Three hundred and

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Bill @AngryRetailDale · 18h

It's happening. My coworkers sister went to the hospital, tested positive for Covid and they said she couldn't go home unless her husband also had it.

So he had to go in, tested negative so they forced her to go to a hotel they have set up for covid patient. This is in MA.

27 44 69

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Will either of them talk?

7:57 PM - 28 May 2020

2 Retweets **38** Likes

4 2 38

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18h

Replying to

Please email me with this

2 2 28

MikeyLikesIt @mikebikecook · 7h

Interesting, very different experience in IN..Sister & mom both tested, sister positive, mother negative. Both live in the same house. Dr. wasn't overly concerned, just told them to stay in separate rooms as much as possible, wear masks and wash hands/sanitize freq. ~3 wks ago.

2

Bill @AngryRetailDale · 18h

Replying to

I will ask her, I don't know the sister personally just what my coworker told me

Cody Fulks @CodyFulks · 18h

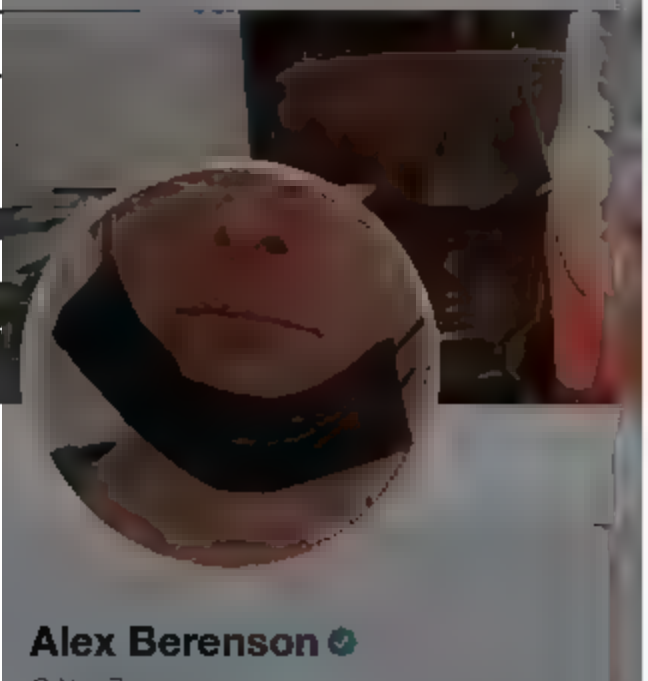
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Katie Mettler @kemettler

We launched this in April, when 50,000 Americans had been killed by covid-19.

One month later, and now 50,000 more people are gone.

Show this thread

40 76 396

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Amazingly, her next tweet is worse

That's what I see now when I leave my house. Potential obituaries. How could you not?

These stories are filled with worst nightmares.

Dying alone in a nursing home. Saying goodbye over FaceTime. Watching as the virus kills your family, then comes for you, too.

5/28/20, 9:36 AM

9:15 AM - 28 May 2020

27 Retweets **240** Likes

46 27 240

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About



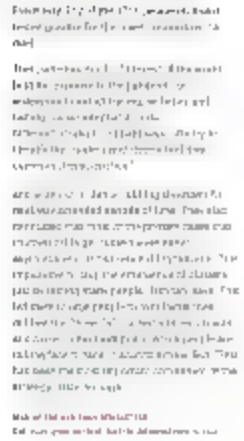
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

drove down the number of daily new cases to near target levels of 0.5 per 100,000 people with voluntary and not very restrictive social distancing and without large-scale testing. Instead, the country focused on finding clusters of infections and attacking the underlying causes, which often proved to be overcrowded gathering spots such as gyms and nightclubs.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The key to the entire strategy is right here:

> relatively extended periods of time. They also concluded that most of the primary cases that touched off large clusters were either asymptomatic or had very mild symptoms. "It is impossible to stop the emergence of clusters just by testing many people," Oshitani says. This led them to urge people to avoid what they dubbed the "three Cs"—closed spaces, crowds, and close-contact settings in which people are talking face-to-face. It sounds simple. But, "This has been the most important component of the strategy," Oshitani says.

7:25 AM - 27 May 2020

86 Retweets **405** Likes

21 86 405

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Forget 230. I don't think investors or media types get how vulnerable Twitter is if it restricts speech (though @jack sure does). It is a far simpler, less sticky platform than Facebook. People put their whole lives on FB (don't ask me why). Twitter is just a big group chat...

10:32 AM - 29 May 2020

59 Retweets **309** Likes

15 59 309

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h

2/ A well-funded competitor that was either explicitly conservative or explicitly committed to allowing all political speech could take a big chunk of its user base in weeks. We have liberal and conservative traditional media - maybe that's where social media is headed.

52 35 291

Helsingor @Helsingor · 4h

Replying to

All Trump has to do is make accounts on , etc + 'tweet' simultaneously to all of them, then post to Twitter on a 5m delay. Just boost a bunch of competitors at the same time. He can do tremendous damage just as a citizen, not using any gov power.

2 3 13

Jeremy Greenwald @JeremyEGreenwal · 4h

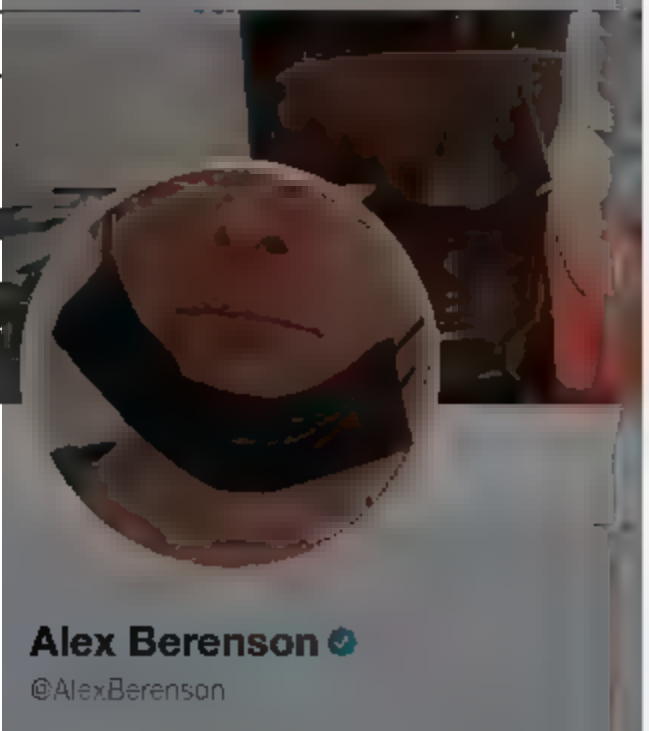
That is so lawful evil

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h

Just one example: we have ~6,000 overdose deaths a month in the US. If those have doubled since mid-March (as data points from multiple jurisdictions suggest) - that's 15,000 extra deaths - a huge share of overall excess mortality. Even a 1/3 increase would be 5,000 more deaths.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Replying to @NateSilver538
> Why would you say it's "well-established," Nate? Serious question. Where's the proof that the excess excess mortality (beyond C-19 counts, I mean) is not lockdown rather than COVID related?

15 106 342

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

We DESPERATELY need some real-time/near-real-time overdose data at the large city/state level.

10:13 AM - 29 May 2020

15 Retweets **142** Likes

3 15 142

Suburban Dad @suburburban · 5h

Replying to

At the risk of sounding like a ghoul, isn't the fact that quivelling over such statistically small numbers self evident enough that the lockdowns were (by their purpose) insignificant and (unintentionally) quite harmful?

2

We Want to Live @WeWanttoLive5 · 5h

Replying to

Why does it take so long for the deaths to get reported on a nation wide level - I can book a plane ticket and hotel and rent a car in minutes but it takes months for deaths to be reported with their causes accurately. They must be using

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Not sure what I enjoy most: being called a grifter; told I'm *no longer* credible by the same people who told me I wasn't credible last month; or, stupidest of all, accused of being an "attention-seeker." Yes, I want attention! We are making awful mistakes; I want people to know.

6:08 PM - 28 May 2020

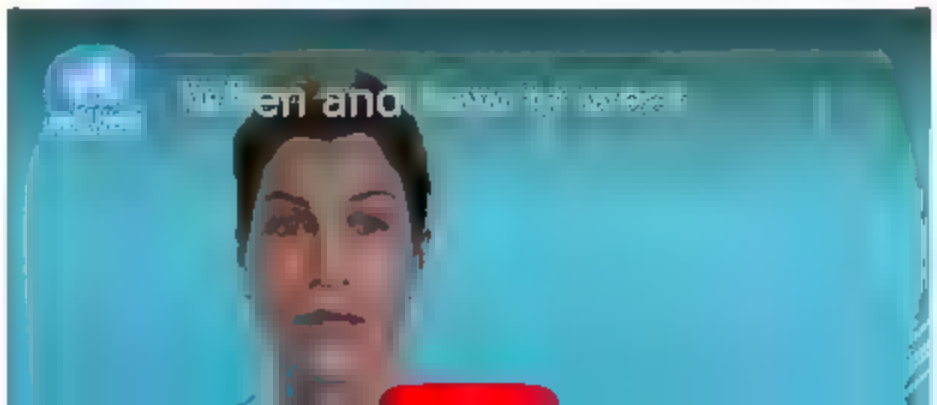
140 Retweets **1,407** Likes

Forever Birdland @ChellyRS84 · 21h

Replying to

Have you seen this?!?!

When and how to wear medical masks to protect against coronavirus?



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

That makes one of us

> **Randy Otto** @r_c_otto
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Wonder what the guys that wanted to fight you are up to these days?

2:54 PM - 29 May 2020

68 Likes

8 68

Brian @bdogo4680 · 15m
Replying to

IFR .4% and states that opened are seeing decline in deaths and hospitalizations??



1 1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW - a day late, but huge congrats to Jonathan Karp on being named president and chief executive officer of @simonschuster! He couldn't deserve it more. (Jon published Tell Your Children, The Faithful Spy, and The Number - without him my career would be entirely different.)

6:58 AM - 29 May 2020

6 Retweets **165** Likes

4 6 165

Free @ExcelTraderGuy1 · 9h

Replying to

Blue Checks now coming for Jon.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Patrick Madden @TheSportsJD · May 28
John Burn Murdoch must've cried for the whole day when FT did this

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

He has no tears left

9:46 AM - 28 May 2020

2 Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey that means a lot. So does this:
scholar.google.com/scholar?start= ...
twitter.com/itskeone187/st ...

This Tweet is unavailable.

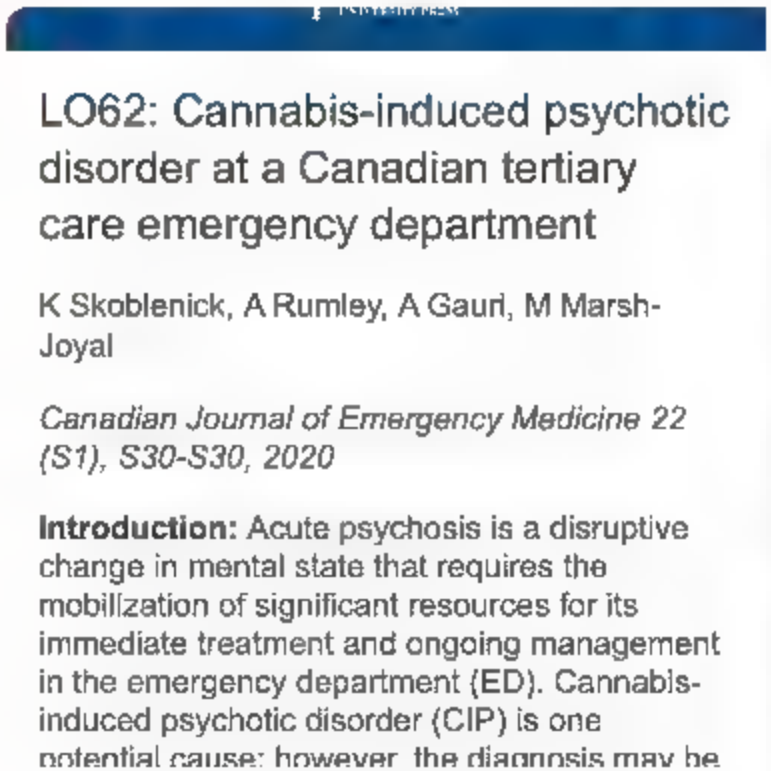
2:35 PM - 29 May 2020

6 Retweets **41** Likes

5 6 41

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

And this, this, this, and this (all too new to be included in Tell Your Children):



LO62: Cannabis-induced psychotic disorder at a Canadian tertiary care emergency department

K Skoblenick, A Rumley, A Gauri, M Marsh-Joyal

Canadian Journal of Emergency Medicine 22 (S1), S30-S30, 2020

Introduction: Acute psychosis is a disruptive change in mental state that requires the mobilization of significant resources for its immediate treatment and ongoing management in the emergency department (ED). Cannabis-induced psychotic disorder (CIP) is one potential cause; however, the diagnosis may be



5 27

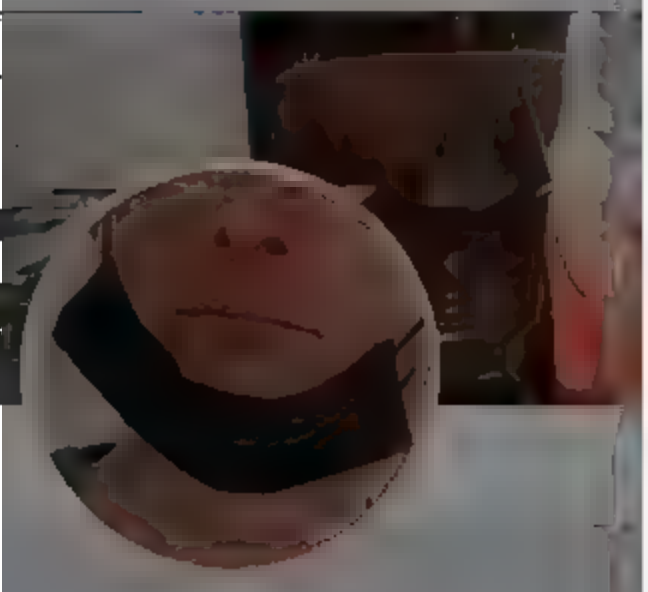
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

Hey that means a lot. So does this:

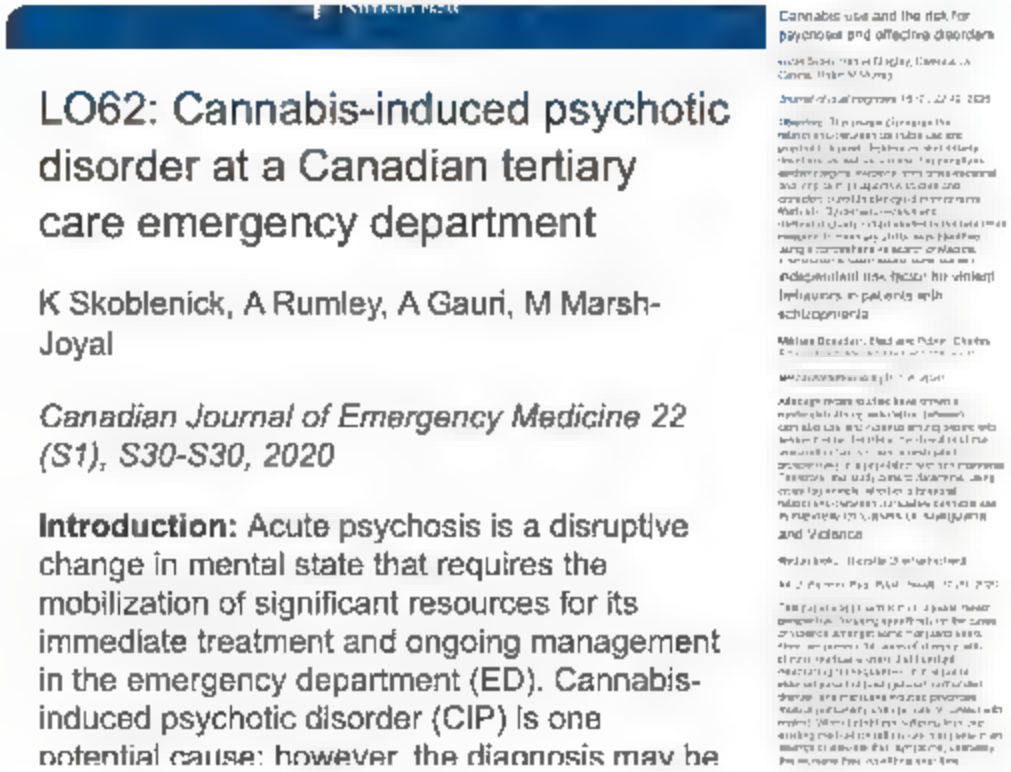
This Tweet is unavailable.

5 6 43

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And this, this, this, and this (all too new to be included in Tell Your Children):



LO62: Cannabis-induced psychotic disorder at a Canadian tertiary care emergency department

K Skoblenick, A Rumley, A Gauri, M Marsh-Joyal

Canadian Journal of Emergency Medicine 22 (S1), S30-S30, 2020

Introduction: Acute psychosis is a disruptive change in mental state that requires the mobilization of significant resources for its immediate treatment and ongoing management in the emergency department (ED). Cannabis-induced psychotic disorder (CIP) is one potential cause; however, the diagnosis may be

Cannabis use and the risk for psychosis and affective disorders

and Violence

2:39 PM - 29 May 2020

5 Retweets **30** Likes

5 30

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 27

1/ So this tweet about pneumonia deaths in Florida, claiming the state usually has far fewer pneumonia deaths than it has had this year, is - how do I put this politely? - NOT TRUE. NOT AT ALL. (Though it has now been retweeted 4K+ times and is starting to take off.) Let's look.

> **Kellen Squire** @SquireForYou
> According to the CDC, so far this year, Florida has had 1,762 deaths from #COVID and 5,185 from pneumonia.
>
> Average pneumonia deaths in Florida from 2013-2018 for the same time

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ @squireforyou is correct that, per @cdcgov, FL is reporting 5248 pneumonia deaths, including 960 from COVID. It is also reporting 301 flu deaths. Total flu/pneumonia deaths in 2020 that don't include COVID: 4,589. But his prior year numbers are wildly wrong...

12:50 PM - 27 May 2020

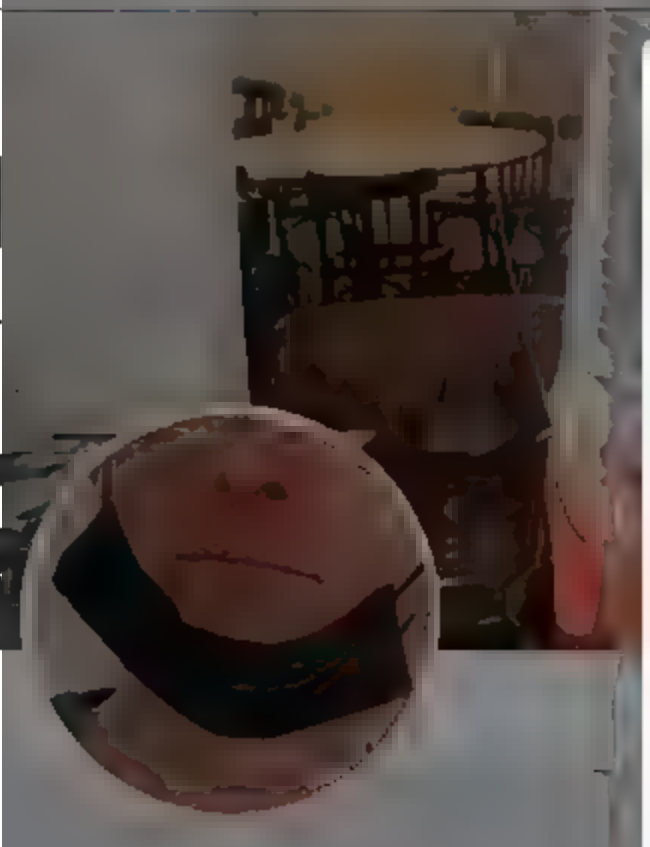
54 Retweets **320** Likes

5 54 320

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 27

3/ Here are the real numbers, per the Florida Health Dept. Flu Review: Florida has 250-300 deaths PER WEEK during the winter and spring (sometimes more).





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Josh @FloridaStateJC · May 27
"Kids, children, almost anybody under 30 is at no risk to this," Berenson declared. "No serious risk from this virus. I'm not saying it can never happen."

45 1 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible] and 3 others

Was true then, still true now. Far greater risk from the flu, car accidents, drowning, etc. Thanks for reminding me.

7:57 PM - 27 May 2020

8 Retweets **145** Likes

6 8 145

George From Georgia @Kieran25102510 · May 27
Replying to [illegible] and 4 others
Per the CDC data through 5/20, only 12 people under the age of 14 have died of CVD. More probably died from bee stings. I'd say that's pretty good evidence that Alex nailed it.

1 25

Josh @FloridaStateJC · May 28
Replying to [illegible] and 3 others
Which part of your hedge is true?

2

Hi it's gonna be alright @Icarb4all · May 28
It's all true. Show me the numbers to prove him wrong.

NotYourWarriorStayInYourDamnHouse @DrKC4 · May 28
Replying to [illegible] and 4 others

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Back in #nyc this eve and things are picking up a bit. In fact if you don't look too hard the town is perfect, no traffic, no tickets, scared rich people out of town. It's like an August Saturday but you can drink on the street. If only municipal bankruptcy weren't looming.

3:34 PM - 29 May 2020

60 Retweets **473** Likes

19 60 473

Jason Brady @jasoncbrady · 2h
Replying to
You will literally be dead in two weeks if you go outside.

14 15

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 43s
Guys. I'm pretty sure he's joking

1

_jpr4141 @jpr41411 · 2h
Replying to
So deblasio calls out the Jewish community for having gatherings but protests are ok?

Can someone explain the science on this one?

2 1 7

Dony Jay @DonyJayBooks · 2h
Just say your gathering identifies as a protest.

1 1 7

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7h

1/ Forget 230. I don't think investors or media types get how vulnerable Twitter is if it restricts speech (though [illegible] sure does). It is a far simpler, less sticky platform than Facebook. People put their whole lives on FB (don't ask me why). Twitter is just a big group chat...

17 61 337

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ A well-funded competitor that was either explicitly conservative or explicitly committed to allowing all political speech could take a big chunk of its user base in weeks. We have liberal and conservative traditional media - maybe that's where social media is headed.

10:34 AM - 29 May 2020

38 Retweets **326** Likes

52 38 326

Wyatt Aarp @HollywoodExile · 7h

Replying to [illegible]

Parler

1

Jim Duey @jimduey · 7h

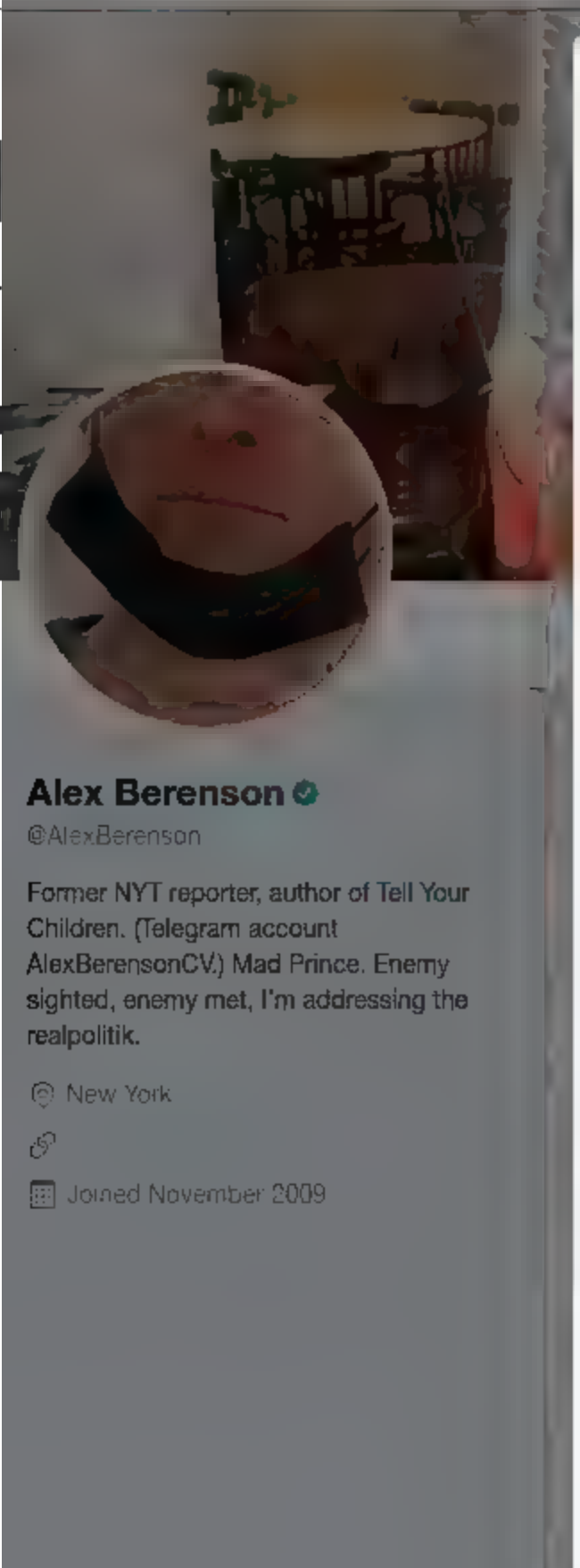
and Gab already exist. No stampede towards them yet.

1 1

[illegible]

Si vis pacem, para bellum @GeorgeRSimpson · 7h

Replying to [illegible]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Asking Hard ?'s @AskingHardQs · 4h



1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Do you have a link?

4:42 PM - 29 May 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And the ex-director of the @WHO's cancer program weighs in. Physicians have had enough.

> **Professor Karol Sikora** @ProfKarolSikora
> We're missing thousands of cancers, and many who manage to get referred by a GP are having scans/appointments delayed or cancelled.
>
> We shut the whole country down for Coronavirus, but cancer patients can be

5:45 AM - 28 May 2020

385 Retweets **1,131** Likes

Paul Sanderson @BRIGGSsBook · May 28

Replying to

And, long term now, there's the on top of that. The lead researcher of a 2016 study in The Lancet that I cite in this estimated that the 2008 Recession led to "well over 500,000" excess cancer deaths.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

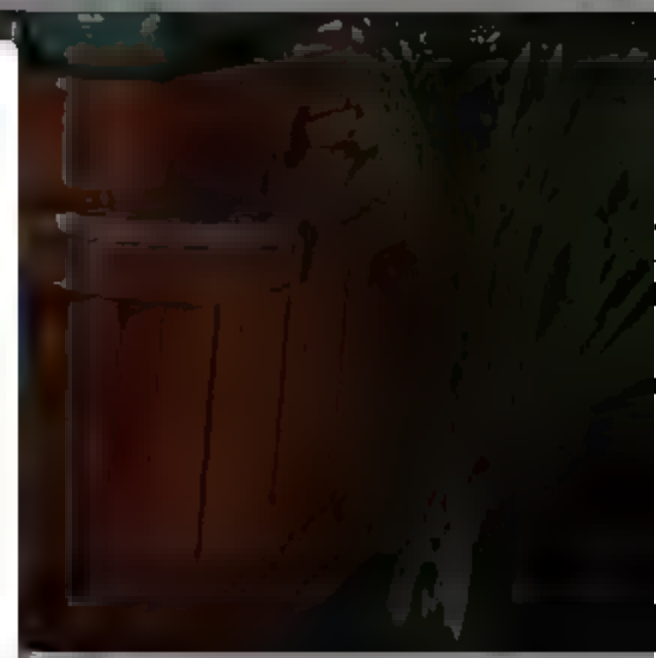


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

2009年11月加入



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortneyfor ...

下午1:00 - 2020年4月22日

835 次轉推 **2,699** 個喜歡





JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 4月22日

回覆給 @AlexBerenson

I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62



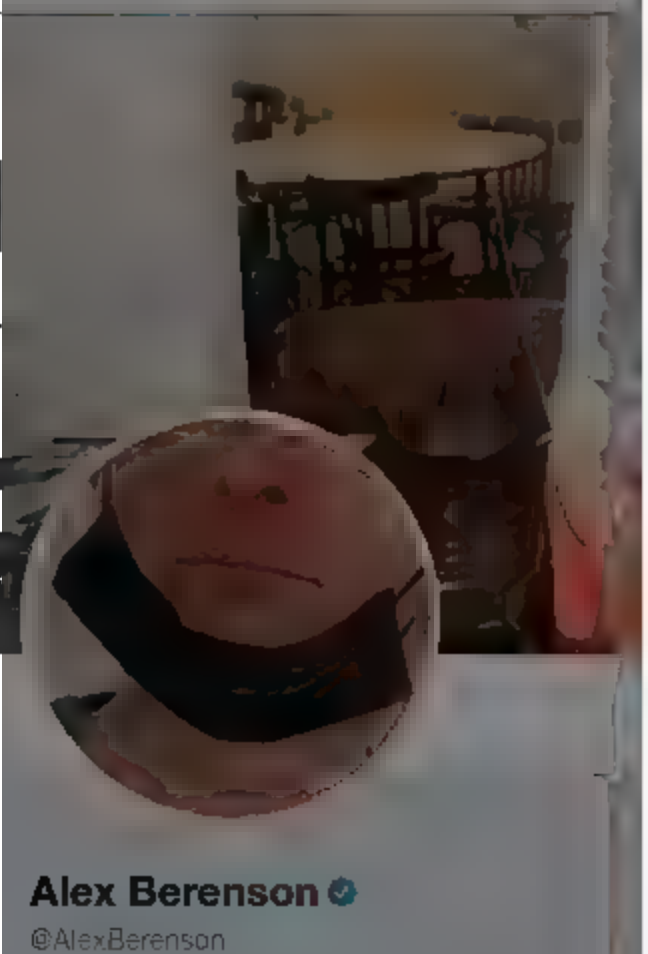
Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 4月22日

回覆給 @AlexBerenson

Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25

Home Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 49 252

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

6:43 PM - 15 Apr 2020

41 Retweets **209** Likes

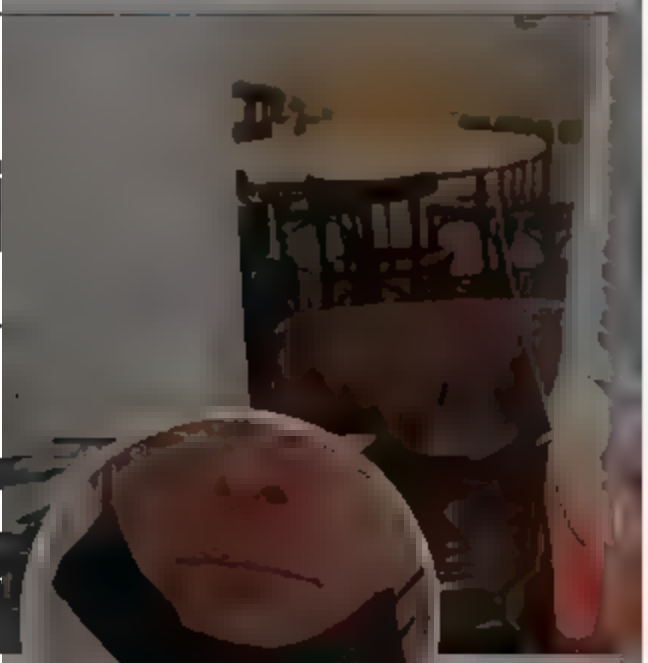
7 41 209

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Главная Моменты



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 50 259

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

18:43 - 15 апр. 2020 г.

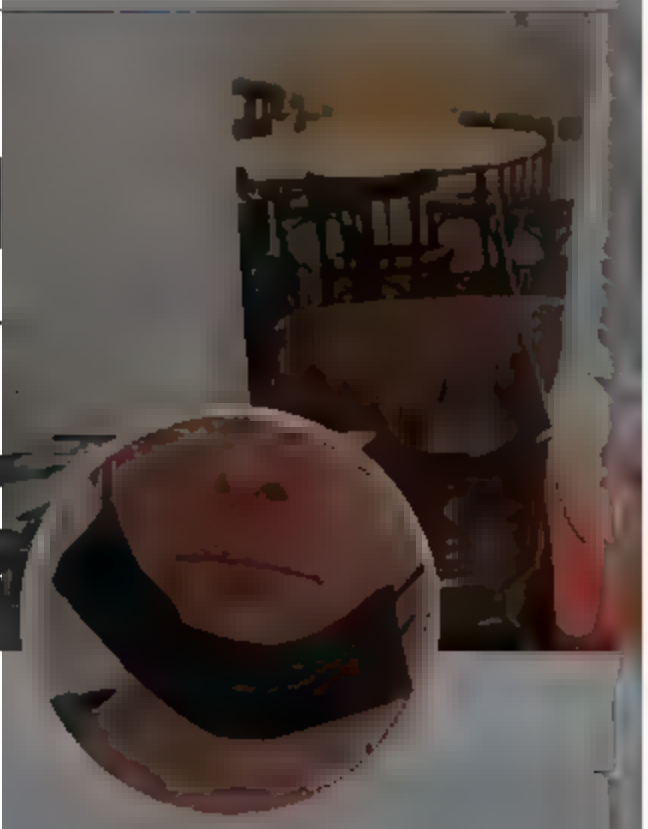
49 ретвитов **252** отметки «Нравится»

14 49 252

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти



© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

525 54 326

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

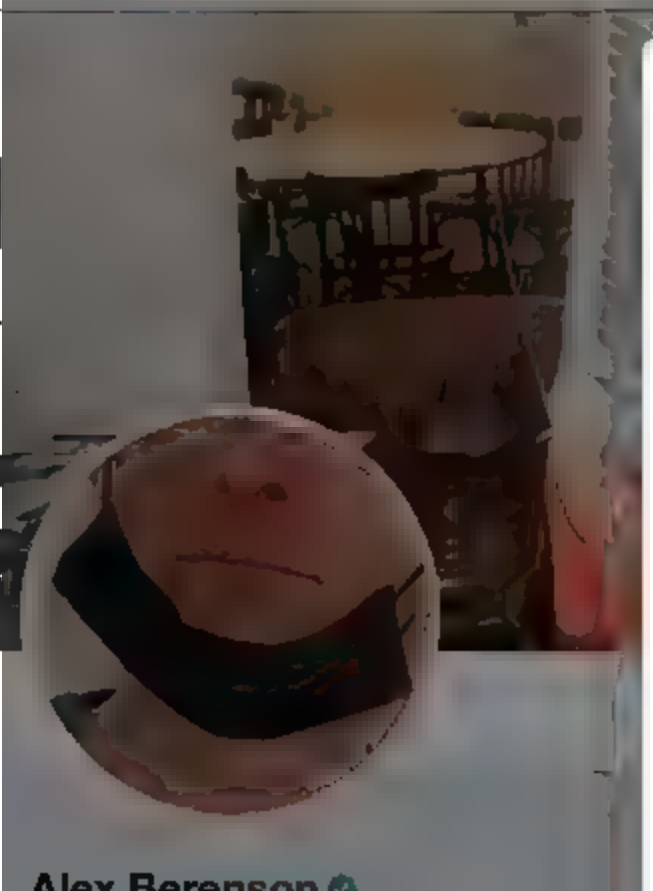
18:46 - 15 apr. 2020

102 Retweeturi **666** de aprecieri

468 102 666



© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

03:52 AM - 18 એપ્રિલ, 2020

1,479 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,723** લાઈક્સ

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 એપ્રિલ

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

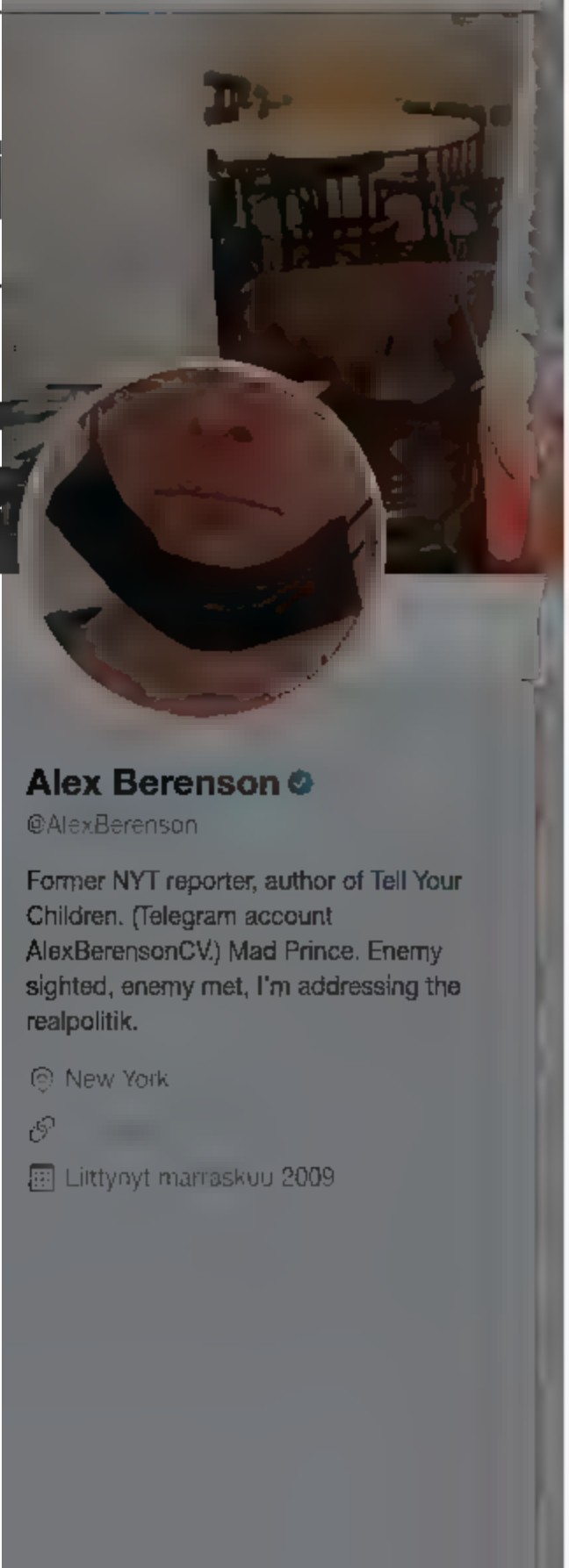
you don't do it Chatbot-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 210 757



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

18.38 - 15. huhtik. 2020

50 uudelleentwiittausta **259** tykkäystä

20 50 259





© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 45 235

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

6:45 pm - 15 Apr 2020

54 Retweets **326** Likes

525 54 326

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11h

Getting basic facts wrong because you can't figure out how to find the right database is sloppy and stupid, but sticking with a debunked theory to score points is far worse. And doing it while pretending you're something other than a political hack...

7 84 551

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

There is far, far too much of this on both sides of the aisle. The problem is that the media - while claiming neutrality - only calls out one side.

8:13 AM - 29 May 2020

70 Retweets **483** Likes

10 70 483

ti9032 @ti9032 · 11h

Replying to

My uncle is in the hospital in Florida right now with "pneumonia". Has had trouble breathing for a few months but stayed away due to COVID concerns. Turns out he has lung cancer and the hysteria around COVID delayed his diagnosis to the point that he is now in real trouble

2 9

David Williams @DavidWi50500742 · 10h

Replying to

Truth

1

jsm291135 @jsm291135 · 11h

Replying to

From a nurse friend in NJ "So effective today federal funding is no longer allocating tests for us to test everyone admitted. Now it's just as needed...which

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

n which masks your browser. You can

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Ahh lukeoneil47 - who seems like a really nice guy, here he is four weeks ago hoping I get ventilated! - deleted his tweet and blocked me. What a cutie pie!

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

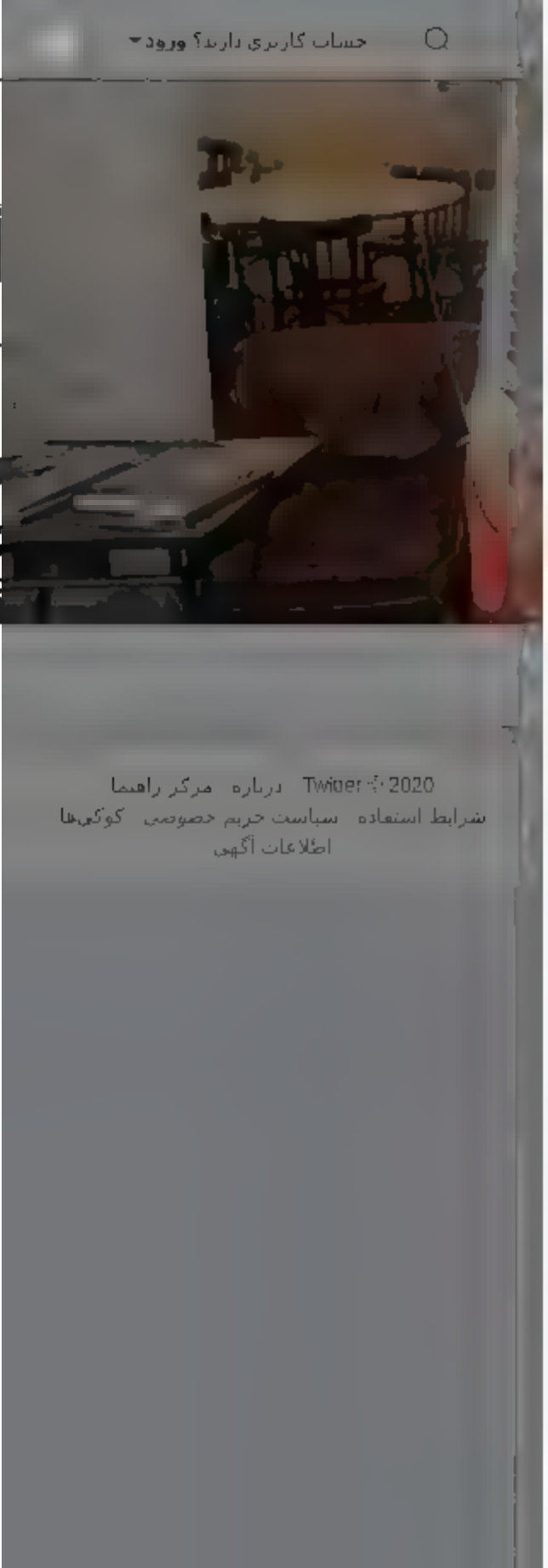
luke oneil @lukeon... · May 2
Hope this guy doesn't ever get ventilated

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBe... · May 2
> What a beautiful spring day in NY.. saw three friends, the kids had two playdates, stood on a car while helping some folks move a play rollercoaster/slide (don't ask). Lots of traffic, lots of people out. Masks worn: zero. Life is good.
>
> Show this thread
>
> 11 3 104

2:45 PM - 29 May 2020

23 Retweets **212** Likes

19 23 212



حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود

Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی



verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

۲۵۹ ۵۰ ۲۰

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:



To Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

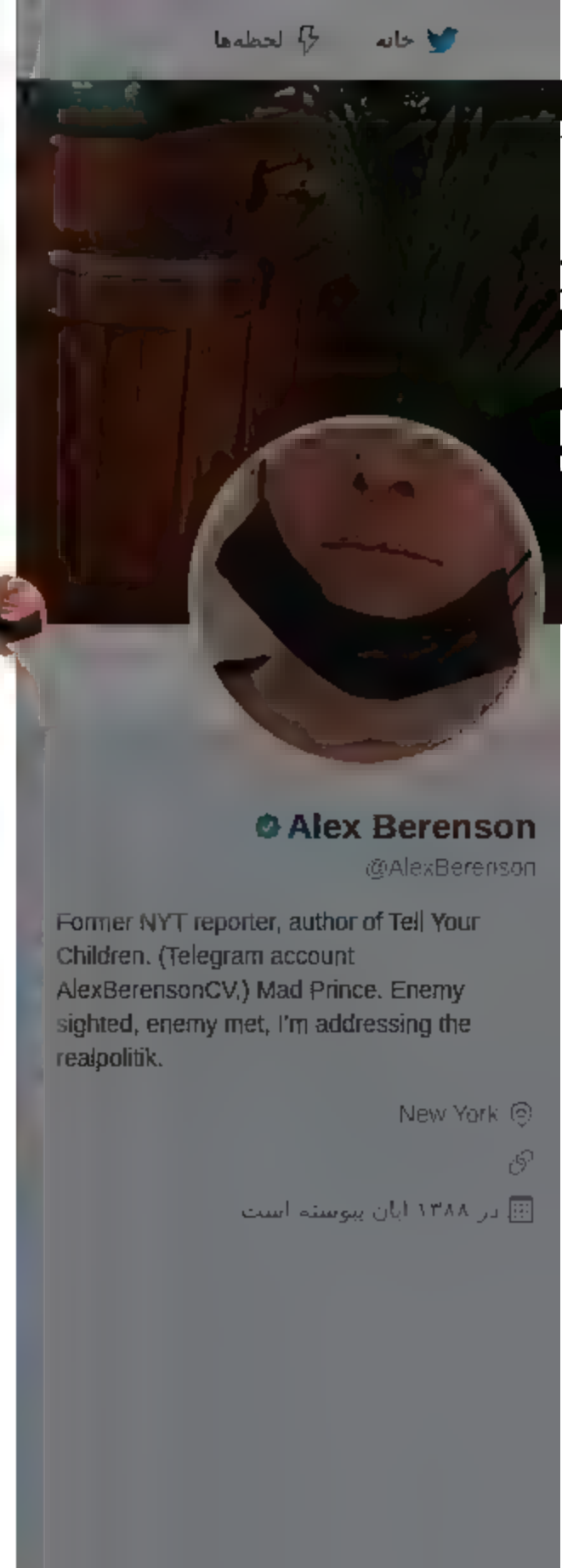
On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

۱۸:۴۳ - ۲۷ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۴۹ بازنویسی **۲۵۲** پسند

۲۵۲ ۴۹ ۱۲



خانه لحظه‌ها

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

Hlavní stránka Okamžiky



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

516 210 755

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatsler-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

18:38 - 15. 4. 2020

50 retweetů **259** lajků

20 50 259

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

7 41 209

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:

AA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

6:44 pm - 15 अप्रैल 2020

45 रीट्वीट्स **235** पसंद

10 45 235

होम लम्हें

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

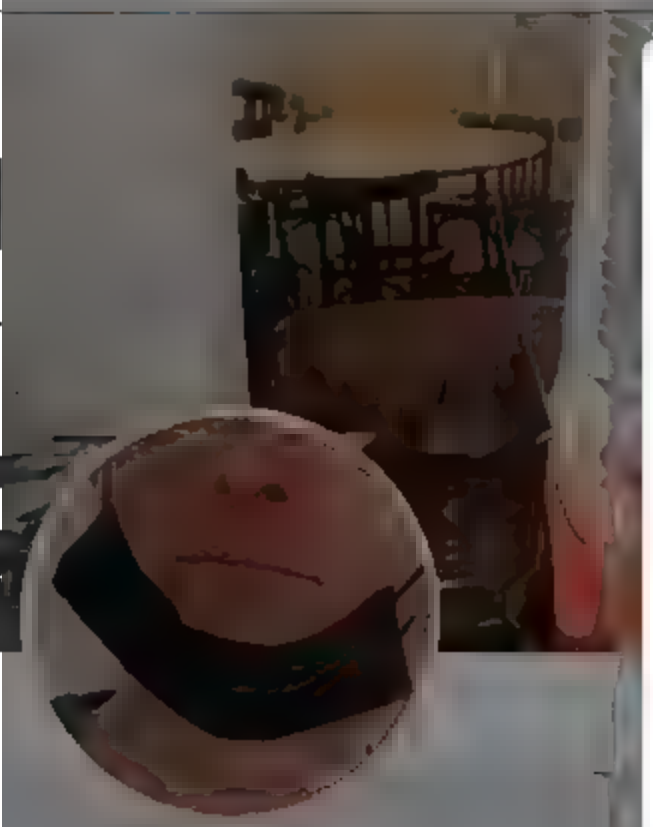
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

एक खाता है? लॉगिन

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortneyfor ...

13:00 - 22 квіт. 2020

836 ретвітів **2 700** вподобань

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22 квіт.
У відповідь

I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

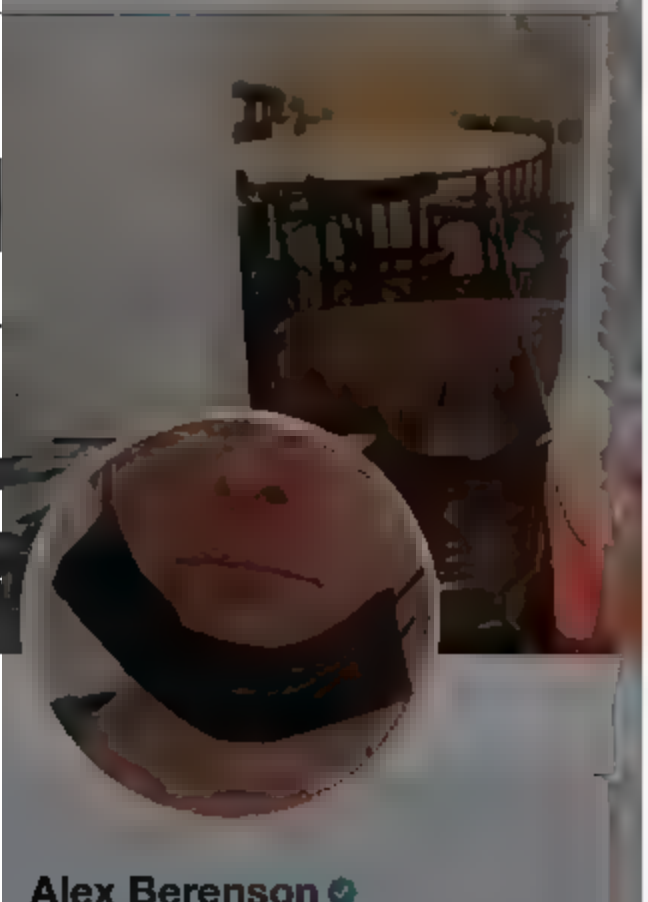
Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22 квіт.
У відповідь

Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Hlavní stránka Okamžiky



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

---------- Forwarded message ---------

From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM

Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?

To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 49 254

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

18:43 - 15. 4. 2020

41 retweetů **209** lajků

7 41 209

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

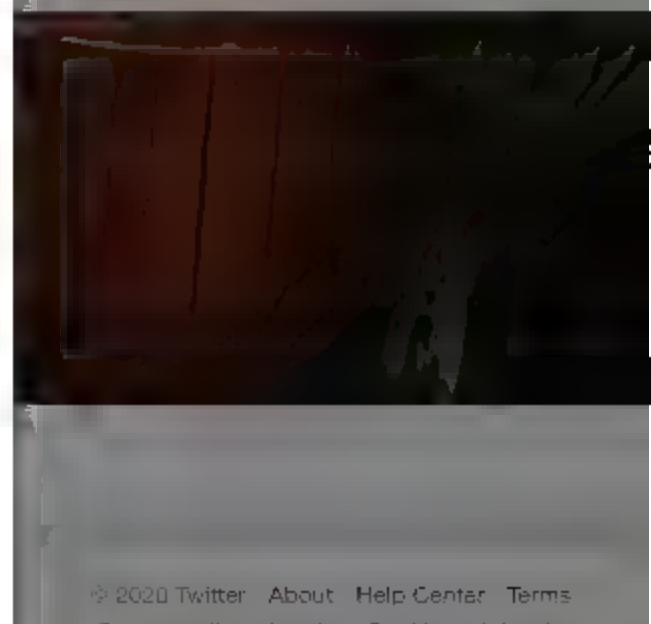


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Just reminding people that forcibly removing people WHO MAY NOT EVEN HAVE #SARSCoV2 symptoms from their homes is not a conspiracy theory but a policy @who and US public health advocates have openly discussed.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Craaazy theory coming: what if @DrMikeRyan of @WHO admitted lockdowns drive transmission into homes? What if this was his solution:
>
> "We need to go and look in families to find those people who *may be* sick and

7:53 PM - 28 May 2020

136 Retweets **399** Likes

19 136 399

Bill @AngryRetailDale · 23h
Replying to

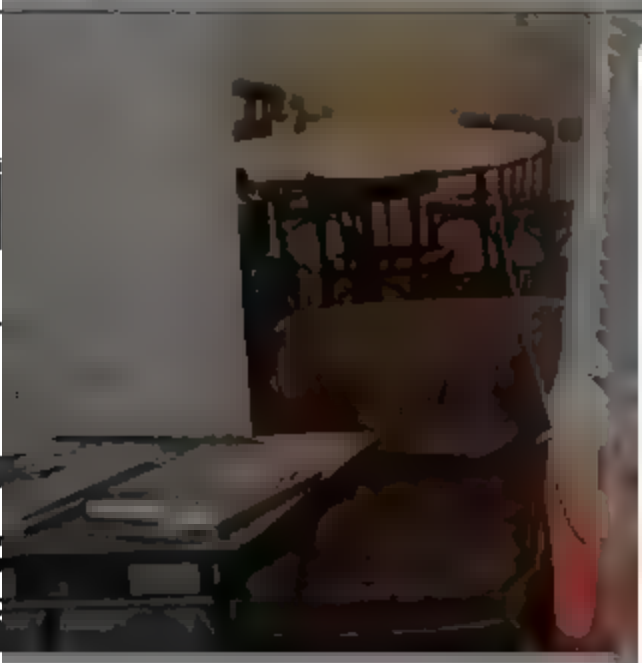
It's happening. My coworkers sister went to the hospital, tested positive for Covid and they said she couldn't go home unless her husband also had it.

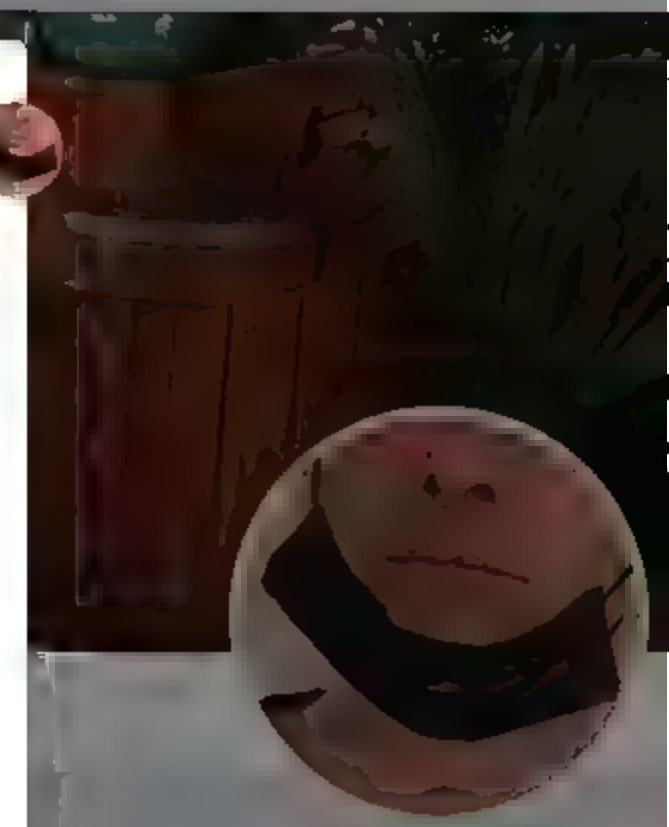
So he had to go in, tested negative so they forced her to go to a hotel they have set up for covid patient. This is in MA.

29 46 70

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23h
Will either of them talk?

4 2 39





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortneyfor ...

13:00 - 22 באפר׳ 2020

836 ציוצים מחדש **2,700** סימונים כאהוב





JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22 באפר׳

בתשובה ל-

I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62



™Official Gangster Gumby @Gangsta_Gumby · 22 באפר׳

בתשובה ל-

Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25

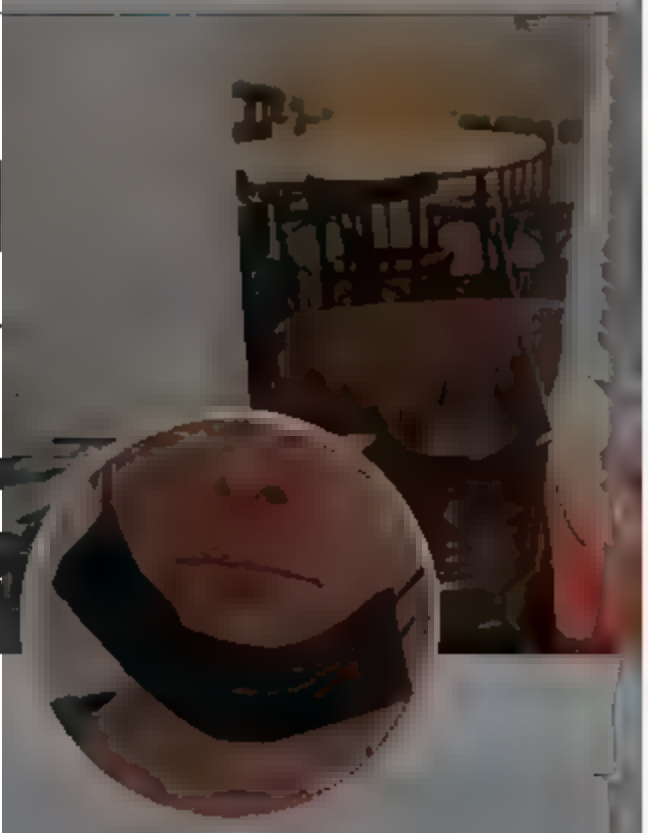
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Главная Моменты



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 49 254

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term – and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

18:43 - 15 апр. 2020 г.

41 ретвит **209** отметок «Нравится»

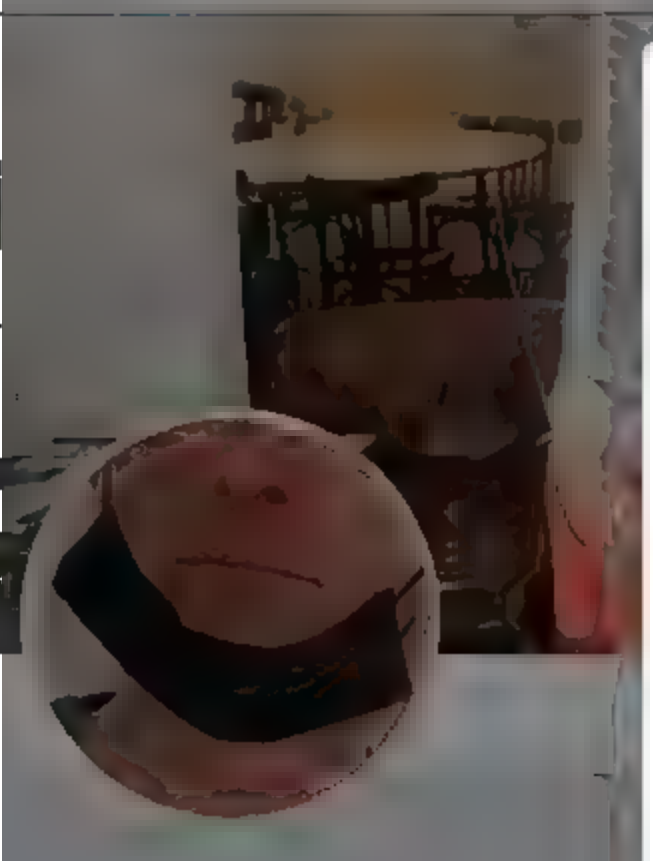
7 41 209



Уже зарегистрированы? Войти



© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Jim Duey @jimduey · 9h
and Gab already exist. No stampede towards them yet.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

People don't know about them.

10:36 AM - 29 May 2020

3

Wyatt Aarp @HollywoodExile · 9h
Replying to

If all the big conservative influencers and media cos would announce their Parler handles via Twitter in a big group effort the switch could happen overnight. Would require Trump switching exclusively too.

1

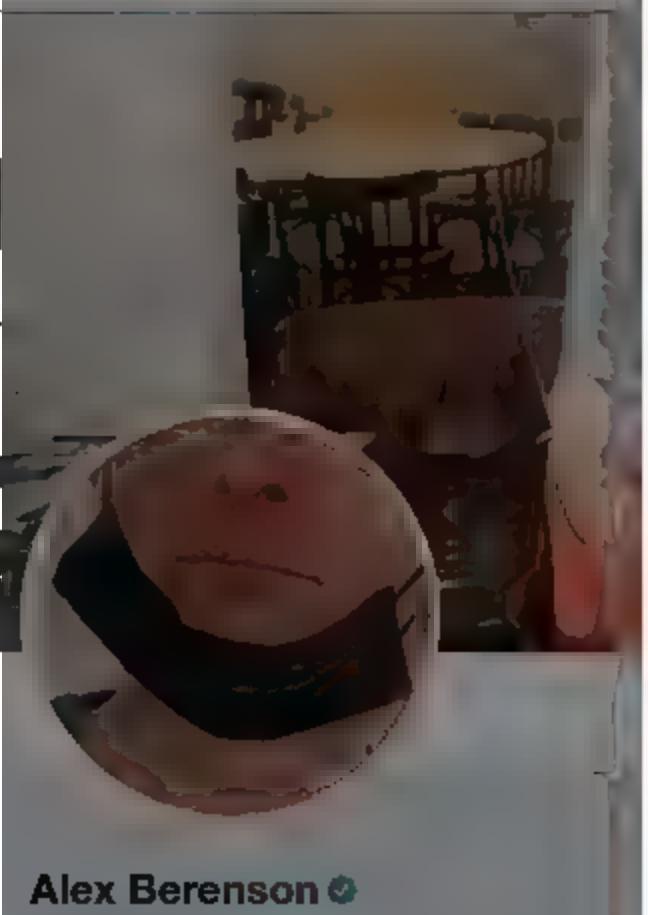
Mark Beef @brogadishu · 9h
Replying to

They're also not explicitly conservative. Feigning objectivity is no good. No money in that

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has gifted coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatsler-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered [in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview]. You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 210 756

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

18:38 - 15 Aib 2020

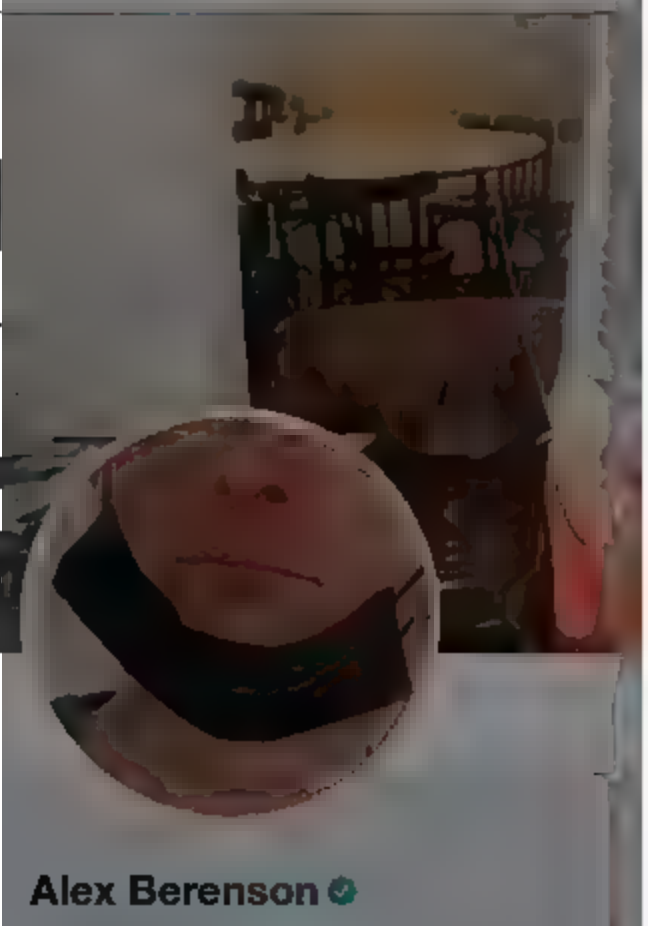
Atweet **50** 'Is maith liom' **259**

20 50 259

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 50 259

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

18.43 - 15. apr. 2020

49 Retweets **254** Likes

14 49 254



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Почетна Тренуци

Имаш налог? Пријави се

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

7 41 209

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Прати

5/ At more length:

AA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

18:44 - 15. апр 2020.

45 ретвитова **235** свиђања

10 45 235

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

525 54 326

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

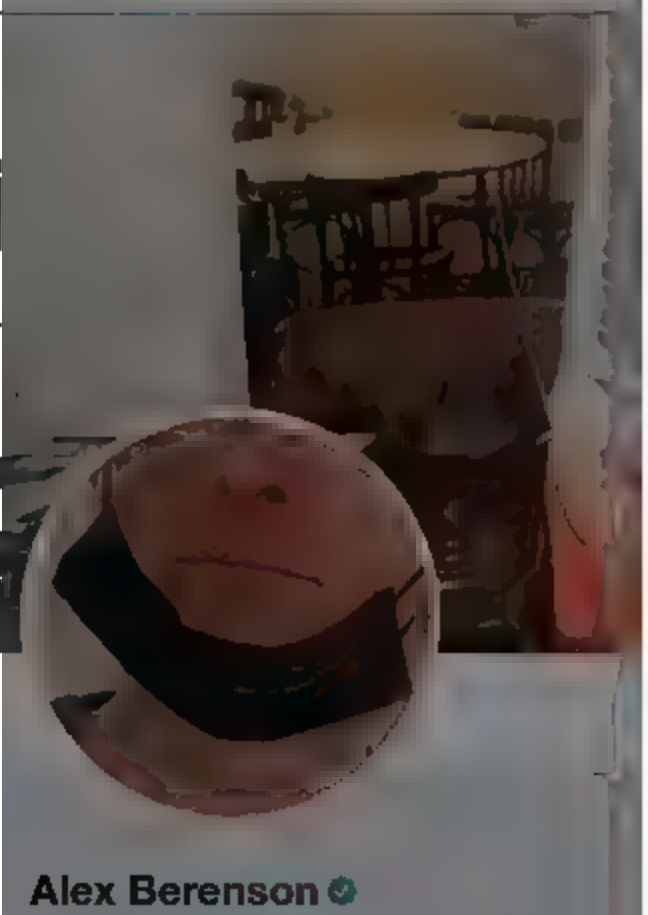
Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

468 102 666

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

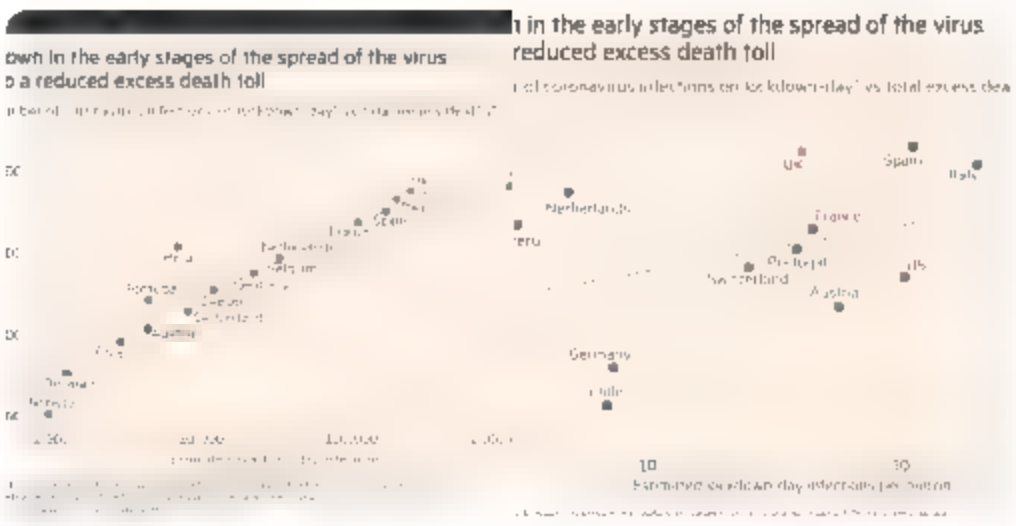


5/28/20, 11:00 AM

6 54 205

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Original and new, side by side - and with the REAL data for infections (putting aside the question of "excess" deaths) - the relationship becomes close to zero and the countries are all over the place.



8:20 AM - 28 May 2020

49 Retweets **163** Likes

11 49 163

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Accueil Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

7 41 209

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:

AA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that is not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

18:44 - 15 avr. 2020

45 Retweets **235** J'aime

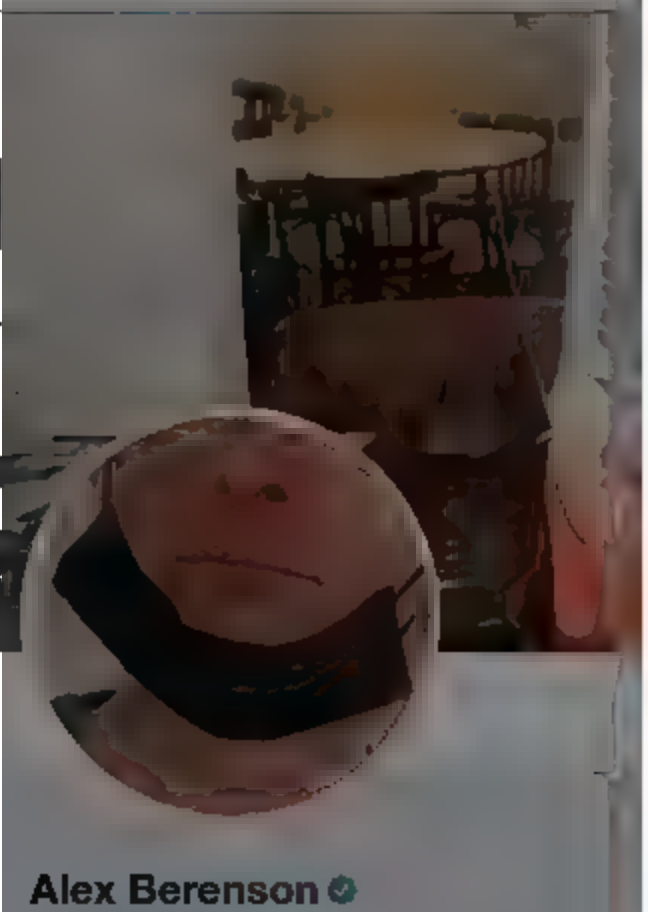
10 45 235

as avez déjà un compte ? **Se connecter**



© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

主页 瞬间



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbar-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 210 756

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

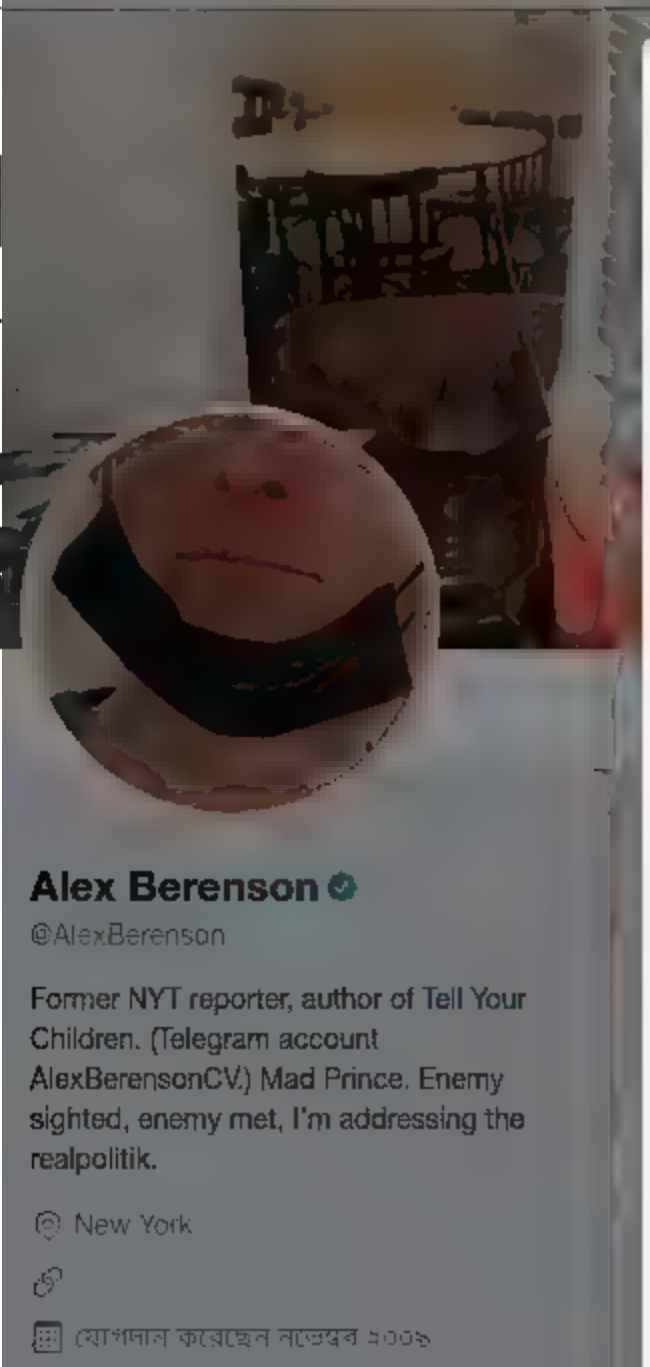
下午6:38 - 2020年4月15日

50 转推 **259** 喜欢

20 50 259

已有帐号? 登录

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策
Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

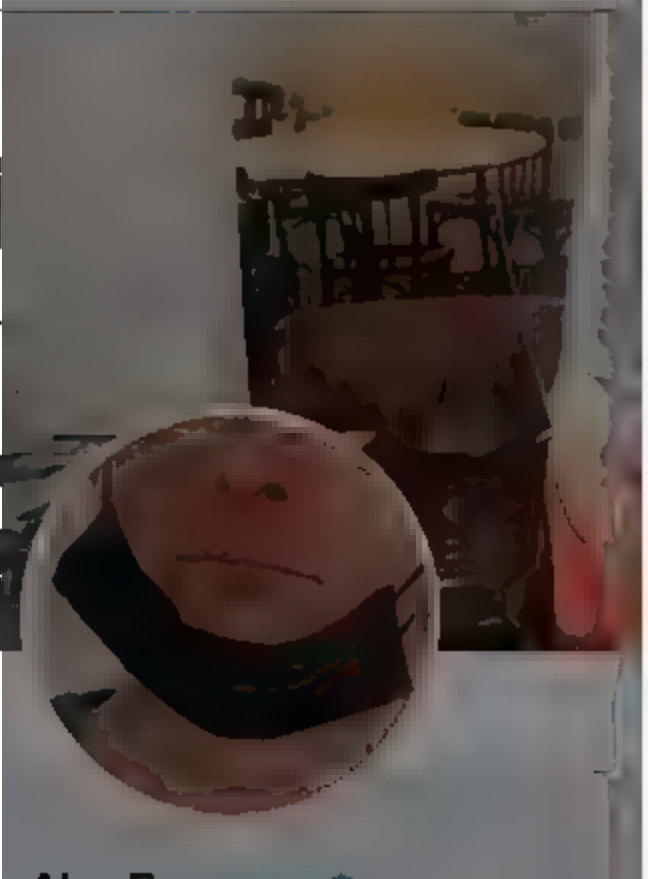
৩:৫২ AM - ১৮ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

১,৪৭৯টি পুনঃ টুইট **২,৭২৫**টি পছন্দ

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ১৮ এপ্রিল

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

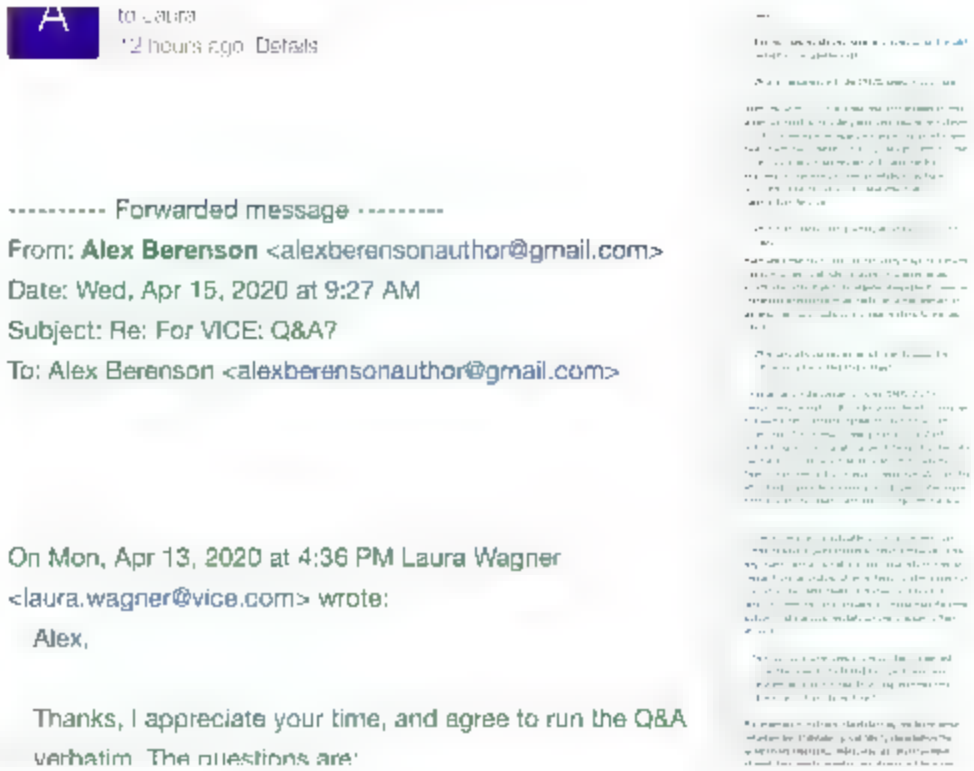
How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided



20 50 259

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:



---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

18.43 - 15 Apr 2020

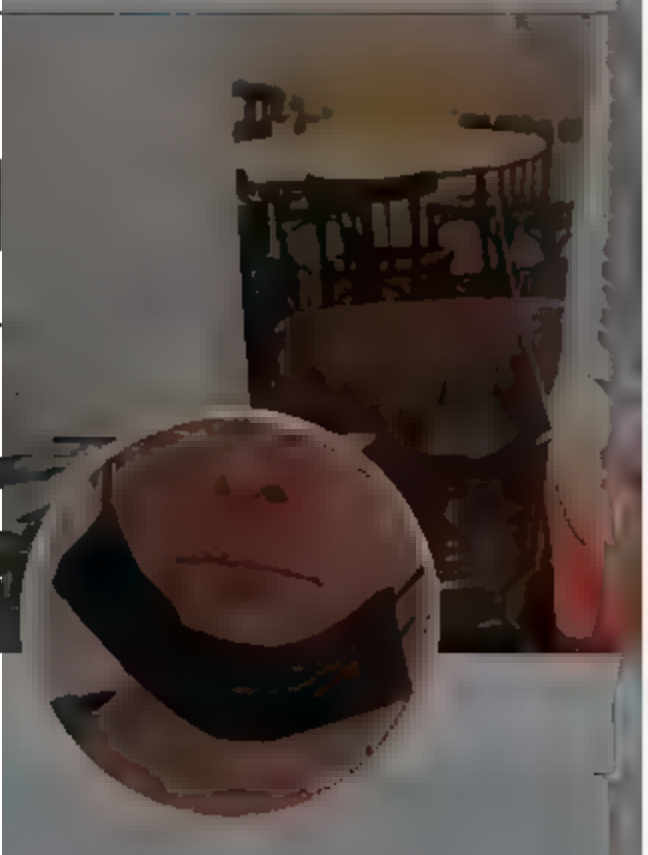
49 Retweet **254** Suka

14 49 254



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

Hlavní stránka Okamžiky



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 45 235

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

18:45 - 15. 4. 2020

54 retweetů **326** lajků

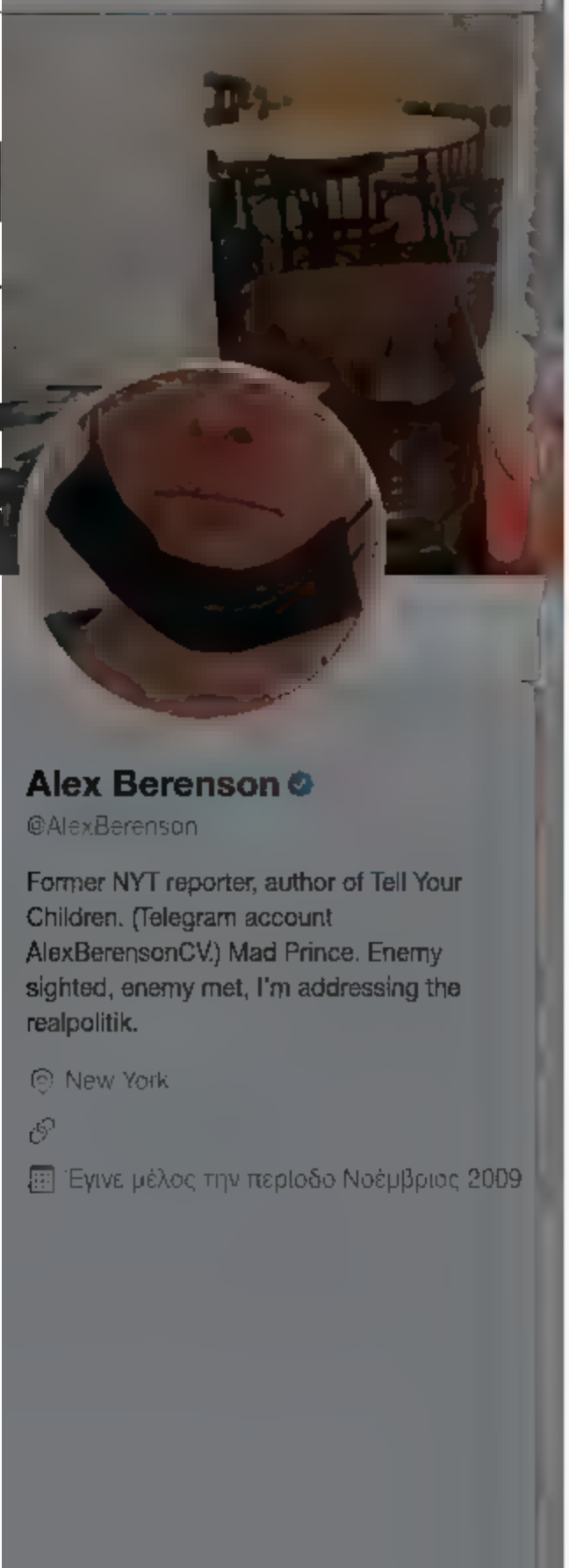
525 54 326

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

525 54 326

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @Vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

6:46 μ.μ. - 15 Απρ 2020

102 Retweet **666** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

468 102 666

Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος



© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

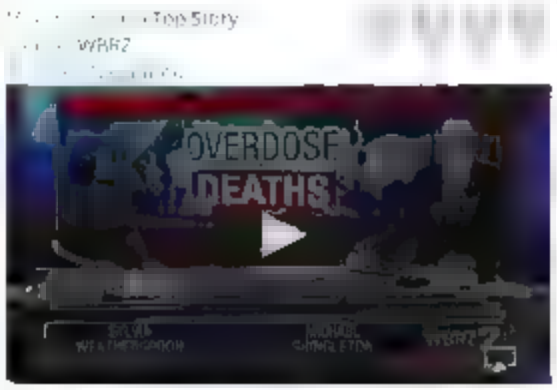


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Add Baton Rouge to the cities reporting a massive spike in overdose deaths this year. Remember - all by themselves overdoses could account for a significant chunk in the rise in all-cause mortality.

Baton Rouge already nearing last year's overdose death record



parish is nearing last year's record of 124 overdose deaths, and there is still six months left to go in 2020.

So far, there have been 95 confirmed overdoses reported from January until now. There are 15 pending cases that are presumptive positive as overdoses, pending the return of toxicology tests.

"The opioid epidemic did not just go away because COVID became the top news story," Clark said. "We have not talked about the opioid epidemic, which is very present and more present given the numbers we are discussing today."

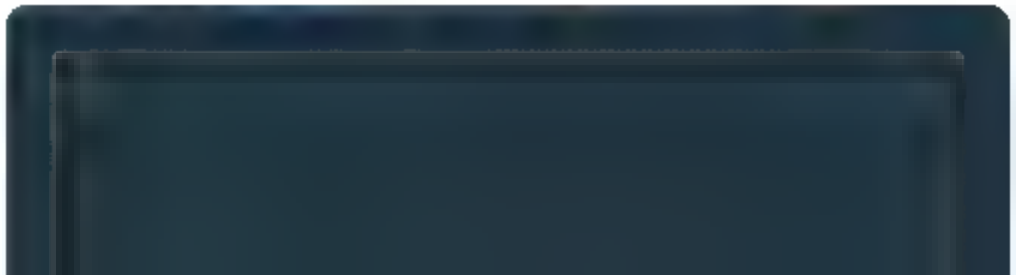
The problem is so dire, Tonja Myles, a peer support specialist said she has been carrying

1:39 PM - 29 May 2020

131 Retweets **404** Likes

26 131 404

Asking Hard ?'s @AskingHardQs · 6h
Replying to





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

3:52 am - 18 Apr 2020

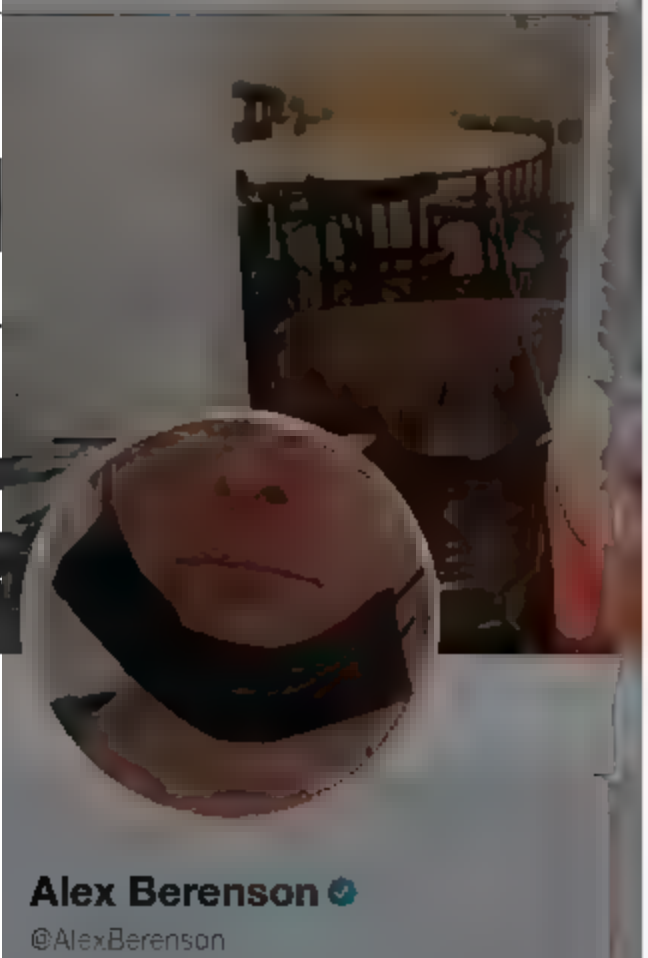
1,479 Retweets **2,725** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 18

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Startseite Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided



20 50 259

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details



---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

18:43 - 15. Apr. 2020

49 Retweets **254** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

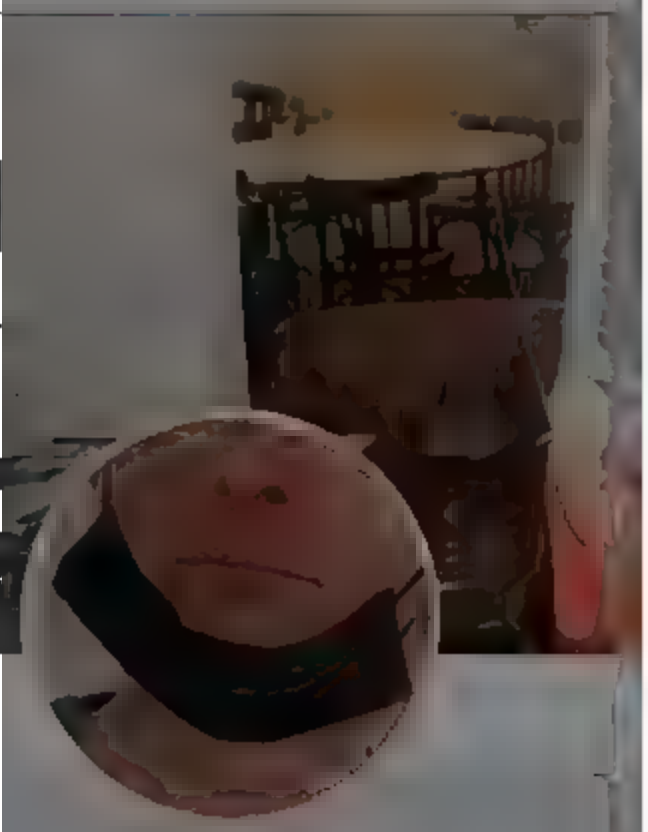
14 49 254

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Inici Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

525 54 326

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segueix

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

18:46 - 15 d'abr. de 2020

102 retuits **666** agradaments

468 102 666

Ja tens un compte? Entra



© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές

Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 45 235

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

6:45 μ.μ. - 15 Απρ 2020

54 Retweet **326** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

525 54 326

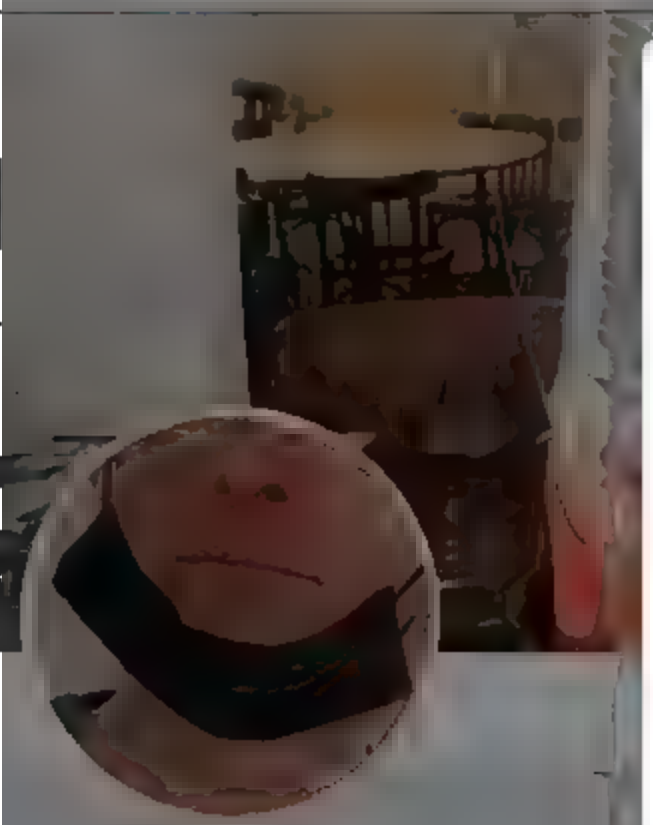
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortneyfor ...

오후 1:00 - 2020년 4월 22일

836 리트윗 **2,703** 마음에 들어요

117 836 2,703

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 4월 22일
[redacted] 님, [redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 4월 22일
[redacted] 님, [redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Anasayfa Anlar

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı



© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbler-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered [in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview]. You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 210 756

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Takip et

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

18:38 - 15 Nis 2020

50 Retweet **259** Beğeni

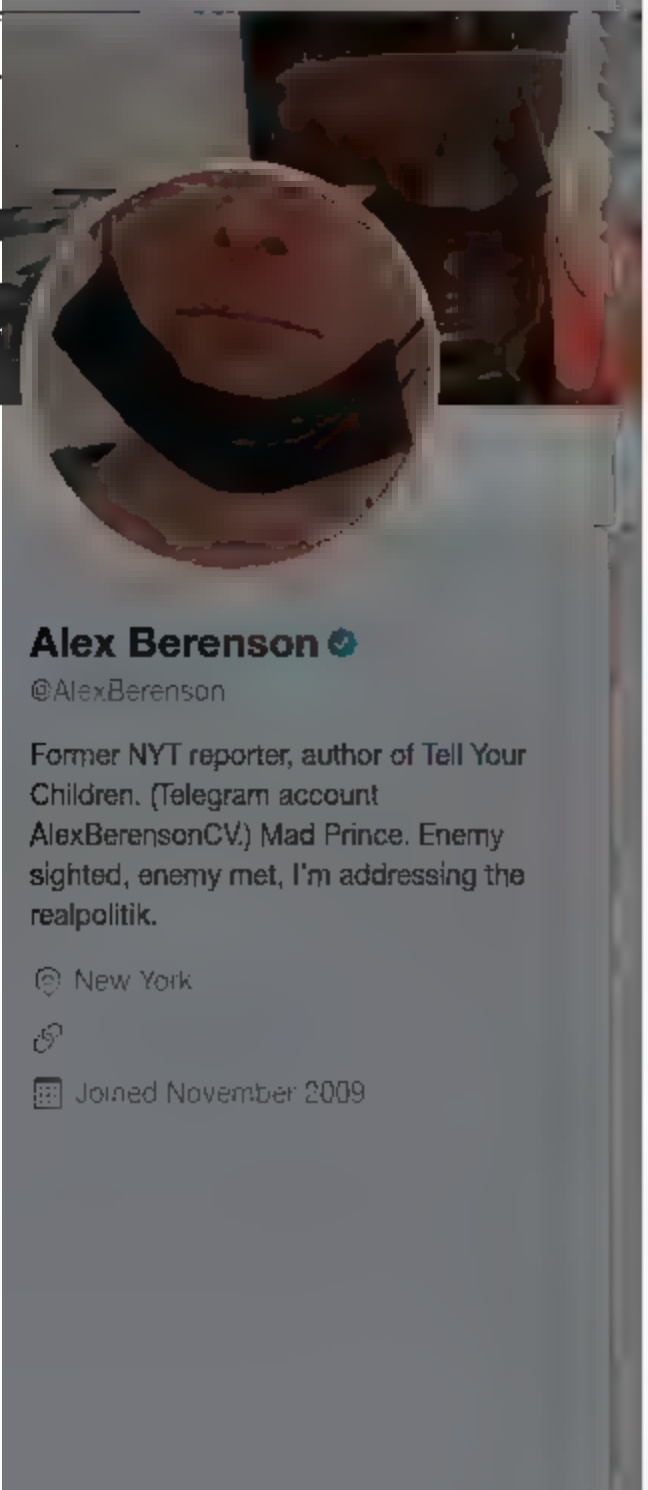
20 50 259

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wrong again. You fixed the numbers but stuck with the original conspiracy theory - pretending COVID deaths are hidden as pneumonia, when in fact in Florida and nationally pneumonia deaths this year are entirely in the normal range. Have you left no sense of decency, at long last?

> **Andy Slavitt** @ 🏠 ✓ @ASlavitt
> COVID-19 may be under control in Florida but they have an unprecedented "pneumonia" crisis.
> Show this thread

8:06 AM - 29 May 2020

375 Retweets **1,401** Likes

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 13h
Getting basic facts wrong because you can't figure out how to find the right database is sloppy and stupid, but sticking with a debunked theory to score points is far worse. And doing it while pretending you're something other than a political hack...

7 85 577

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 13h
There is far, far too much of this on both sides of the aisle. The problem is that the media - while claiming neutrality - only calls out one side.

10 73 495



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 2552

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

03:52 - 18 □□. □. 2563

1,479 □□□□□□ **2,725** □□□□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 □□. □.

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.

Home Mga Sandali



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

525 54 326

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

6:46 PM - Abr 15, 2020

102 Retweet **666** (na) Gusto

468 102 666

Meron nang account? Mag-log in



© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Nate Silver @NateSilver538 · 11h

It's well established that COVID-19 death tolls are undercounts. That's important for people to understand, and it's important for people to look at excess mortality data.

There's no particular evidence that there's *more* undercounting in Florida, Georgia or Texas.

> **Jeremy Faust MD MS** @jeremyfaust
> This is actually easy to parse out.
>
> There are good data sets that don't require mixing and matching and which DO exclude double counts.

93 143 690

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Why would you say it's "well-established," Nate? Serious question. Where's the proof that the excess excess mortality (beyond C-19 counts, I mean) is not lockdown rather than COVID related?

10:02 AM - 29 May 2020

13 Retweets **117** Likes

14 13 117

David Gibson @ElectricWookie · 11h

Replying to

Because it doesn't spike in line with the time it would take for lockdown to cause deaths.

There wasn't thousands of people a week away from dying of cancer who



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Domov Momenty



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 49 254

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

18:43 - 15. 4. 2020

41 retweetov **209** označení Páči sa

7 41 209

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

首頁 新聞



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

2009年11月加入

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 45 235

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

下午6:45 - 2020年4月15日

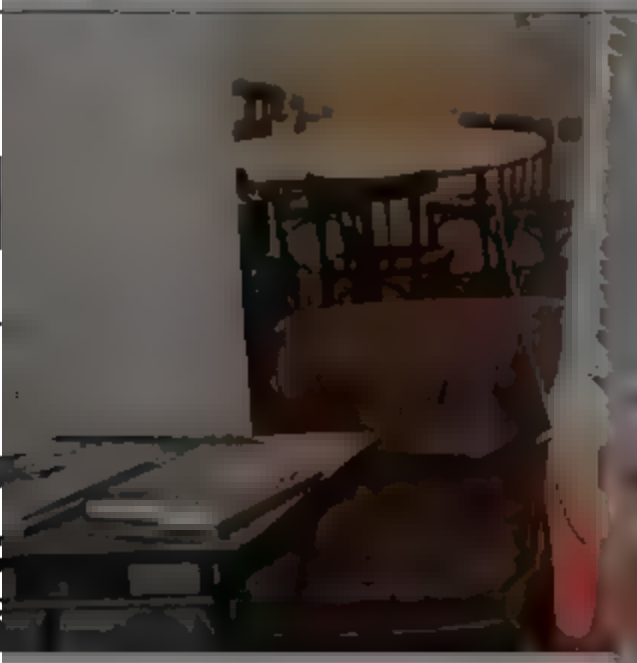
54 次轉推 **326** 個喜歡

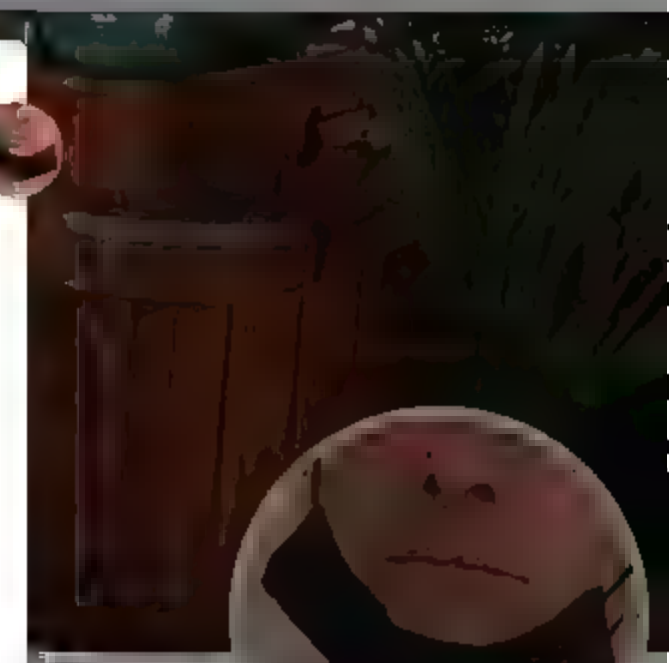
525 54 326

已經擁有帳戶？登入



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/sheriffmenefee

١:٠٠ م - ٢٢ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٨٣٦ إعادات تغريد **٢٬٦٩٩** إعجابات

@JeffHiLoYo · ٢٢ أبريل **JeffHiLoYo**

ردًا على

I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

٦ ٣ ٦٢

@Gangsta_Gumby · ٢٢ أبريل **™Official Gangster Gumby**

ردًا على

Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

١ ٣ ٢٥





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□ □□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

3:52 am - 18 □□□□□□ 2020

1,479 □□□□□□□□□ **2,725** □□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 □□□□□□

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I wish someone who is an expert on vital statistics - from @cdcgov or elsewhere - could clear up the pneumonia deaths question, because it's now clear the weekly national surveillance numbers are much higher than the annual totals (and the gap long predates COVID).

10:00 AM - 28 May 2020

63 Retweets **323** Likes

15 63 323

peaches @stevieshoes · May 28

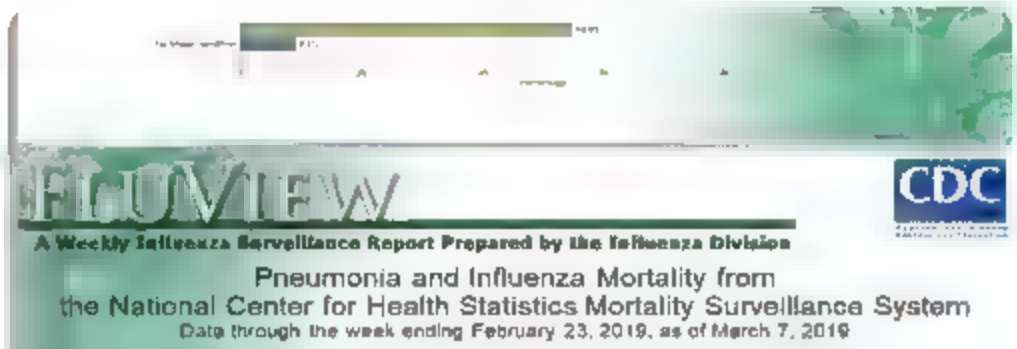
Replying to

Where (other than the screenshot of a PDF you posted yesterday) do you see the higher P&I deaths in Florida? Is it possible that it was a bad chart and you were wrong?

2

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · May 28

No. The national numbers have the same discrepancy - they show 3,000-6,000 deaths per week, every week. (These are weekly figures - the US has on average 50,000-60,000 deaths a week, so 6% would be 3,000.)



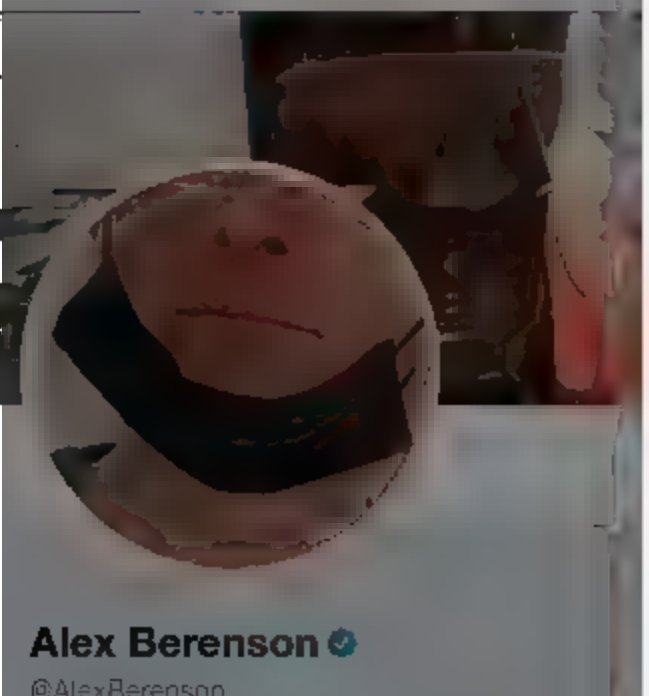
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Ugh. Team Apocalypse is so gross these days. Let me answer:

Unlikely, unless he's killed in a robbery (seen the crime numbers?).

Eight-ball says no, but anything's possible if your best friend is in a nursing home.

NOT A CHANCE. Watch out for an overdose or accident, though.

> **Katie Mettler** @kemettler
> We launched this in April, when 50,000 Americans had been killed by covid-19.
>
> One month later, and now 50,000 more people are gone.
>
> Show this thread

9:12 AM - 28 May 2020

76 Retweets **395** Likes

40 76 395

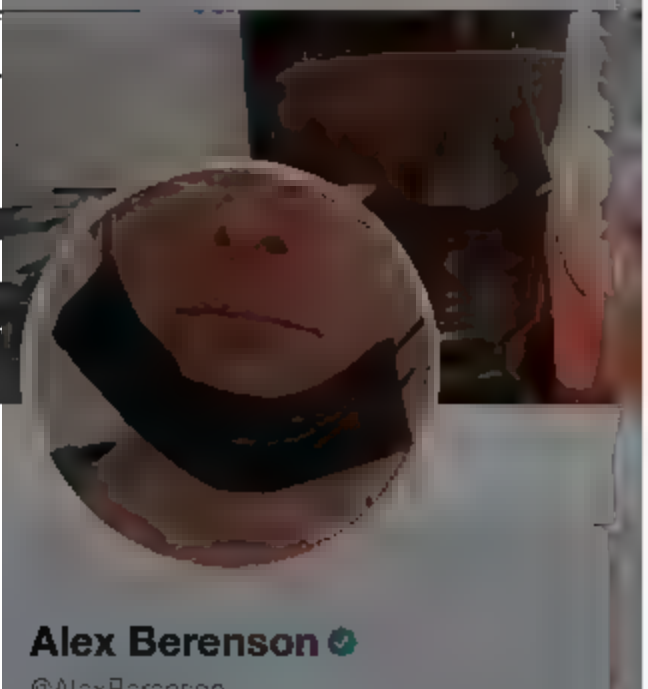
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 28
Amazingly, her next tweet is worse

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I must have been dead a month ago then from riding the subway with no mask in mid-April. Fortunately my ghost is better at Twitter than I was and doesn't have to sleep, so win win.

> **Jason Brady** @jasoncbrady
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> You will literally be dead in two weeks if you go outside.

5:19 PM - 29 May 2020

78 Retweets **605** Likes

32 78 605

Eraserhead @RisksRewards · 6h
Replying to [illegible]
Twitter is purgatory

8

LibertyNow @LibertyNow11 · 4h
Replying to [illegible]
My city has been "open" for 2 weeks. I've been out to eat 3 times & went bar hopping in college bars. And I have never worn a muzzle. I should have died today. Or at least been hospitalized and put on a ventilator. I guess there's still 2:37 left in this 2 weeks so say a prayer.

1 6

LibertyNow @LibertyNow11 · 4h
Oh and I got a haircut where neither I nor my stylist wore a muzzle! Only 2:27 left to go until I'm supposed to die or get ventilated.

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

6 6 47

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Ahh, here's the tweet, saved for posterity. Glad to see Luke is learning about cannabis.

Thread

Alex Berenson @AlexBerens... · 12m
Hey that means a lot. So does this:
scholar.google.com/scholar?start=...

luke oneil @lukeoneil47
I take it back Berenson was right about weed

Xeni Jardin
@xeni

A gentle reminder that provoking racial conflict between Americans to weaken the US is a tactical goal the Russian military assault on our 2016 elections sought to achieve.

2:48 PM - 29 May 2020

4 Retweets **27** Likes

2 4 27

...ation, and ads.

...n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Nah, I'd forgotten all about her, but a reader tweeted about it

> **You ain't black** @stockdemons
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @laurawags
> Article coming out?

8:34 PM - 28 May 2020

2 Retweets **54** Likes

2 2 54

Mister Patrick @MisterPatrick1 · 23h
Replying to

She slipped it right through the five-hole... it would be interesting to know whether the questions she sent you match the questions in the article.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

(((Howard Forman))) @thehowie · May 28

It has an IFR between 0.5 and 1.1%. If left unchecked, we would have overwhelmed most urban areas. We could have limited the shutdown if we had acted earlier and better. We also knew less then than we do now, so it is easier to judge in hindsight.

5 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

@cdcgov says IFR is 0.26% (0.4% symptomatic cases, 35% asymptomatic). Big difference there.

12:46 PM - 28 May 2020

16 Likes

4 16

(((Howard Forman))) @thehowie · May 28

Replying to

They will eventually adjust. From this wave, 0.18% of NYS will have died (with under-counting). If you believe that 20% of NYS is already infected, that would imply 0.9% IFR. If you think 33%, then 0.54% IFR.

You can do the same thought experiment in Sweden, Italy, etc.

3

Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · May 28

Sweden's under 80 population (no lockdown) has fared much better than US under 80 population (perpetual lockdown) per the deaths/M metric.
Sweden has much heavier old-age population % distribution than US.

Seth Trueger @MDaware · May 28

Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Brit is right about this. But the flip side - that wearing a mask is a concession to pseudoscience and government control we cannot afford to make - outweighs being nice in my view. (I suspect Brit is nicer than I am.)

> **Brit Hume** @brithume
> The best reason for wearing a mask is not medical. The best reason is to be considerate of those who are frightened by this outbreak and are made uncomfortable around people not wearing one. So mask up not to be safe, but to be nice.

9:38 AM - 29 May 2020

278 Retweets **1,514** Likes

Aintropy @Aintropy · 14h
Replying to
It's a one time $5 cost.

Like airport security theater, it's annoying but ultimately harmless even if it's useless.

3 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14h
You think airport security theater is harmless?

1 22

Cindy Simpson @Simpsonreport · 14h



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

7 41 209

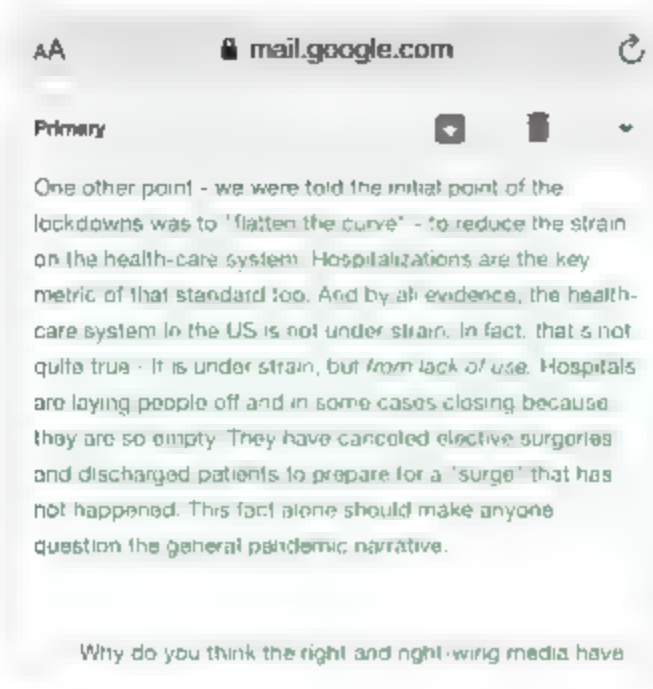




Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Theo dõi

5/ At more length:





18:44 - 15 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **45** Lượt thích **235**

10 45 235



© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

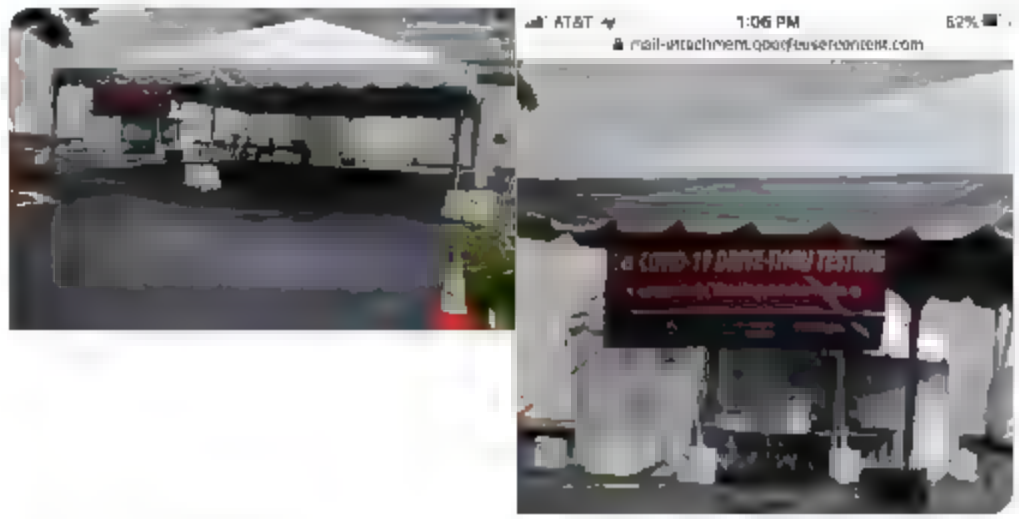
Joined November 2009



2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

WE NEED MORE TESTS! MILLIONS! TRILLIONS! WE CAN'T REOPEN WITHOUT THEM! WE CAN'T SURVIVE WITHOUT THEM! (From a testing center in DC. That grift certainly went south fast.)



10:09 AM - 28 May 2020

470 Retweets **1,529** Likes

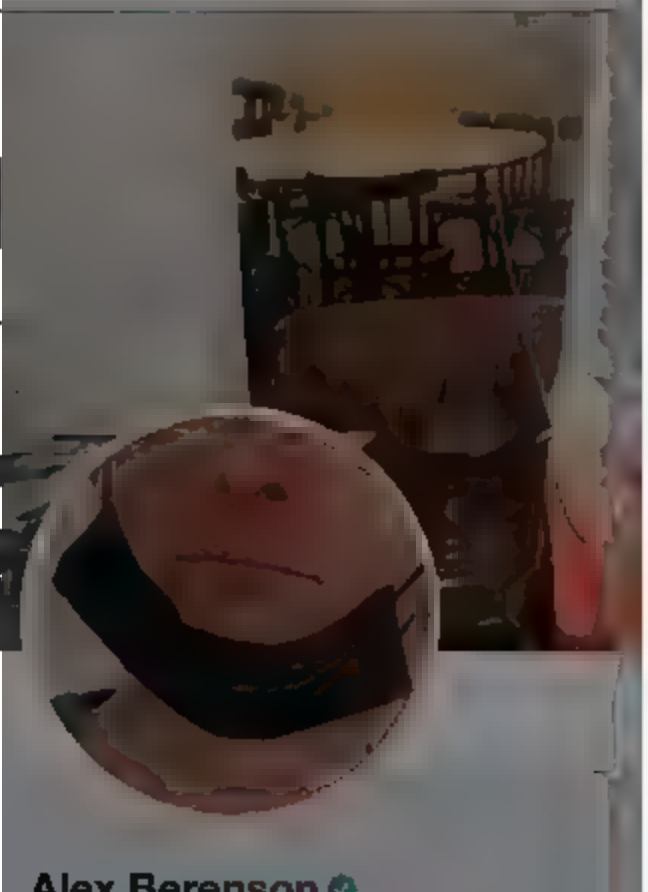
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 28
There are many empty testing centers in our fair land, but this one somehow hit me as particularly sad. Feel free to add your own.

38 57 527

Paul Kersey @vigilantepaulk · May 28
Replying to

Lines for COVID testing

যোগ মুহূর্তগুলি



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

১৪ ৪৯ ২৫৪

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

৬:৪৩ PM - ১৫ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

৪১টি পুনঃ টুইট **২১১**টি পছন্দ

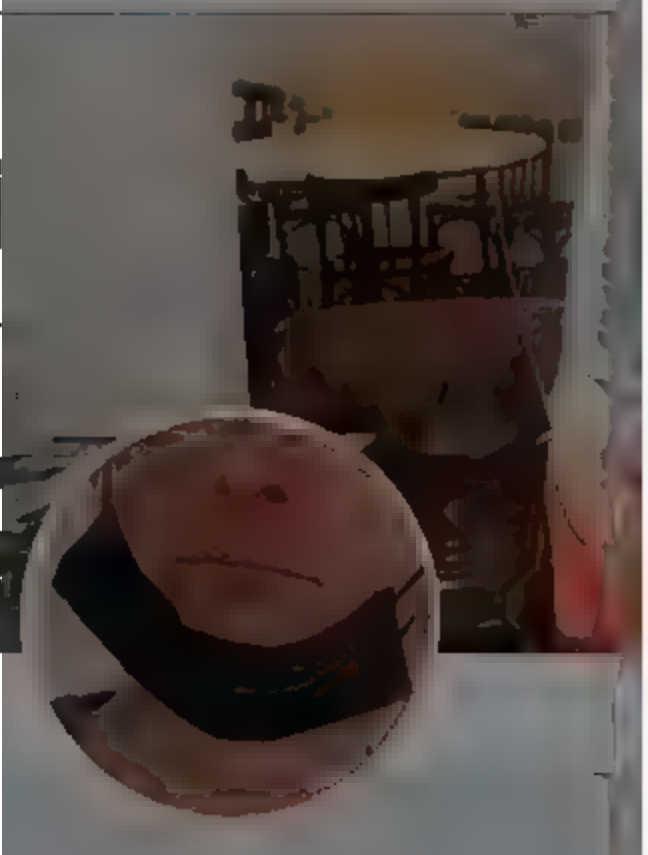
৭ ৪১ ২১১

একটি অ্যাকাউন্ট আছে? লগ ইন

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপন তথ্য

Startpagina Momenten

Heb je al een account? Inloggen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 45 235

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

volgen

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

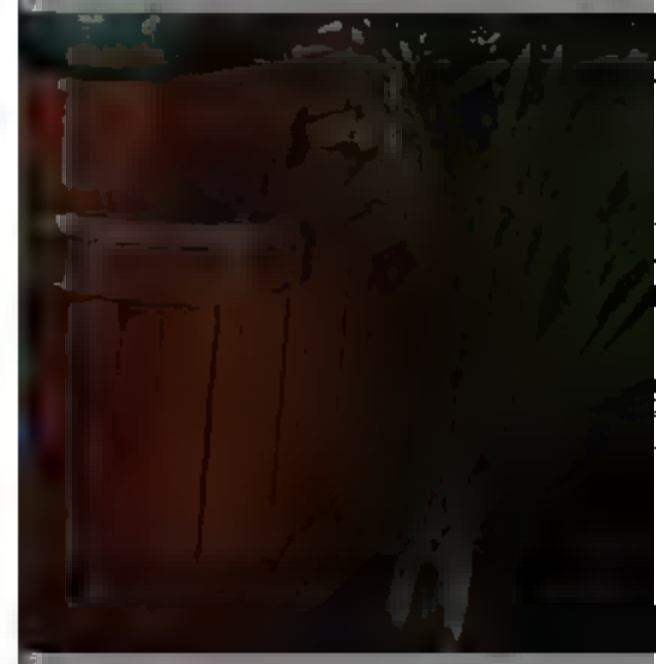
What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

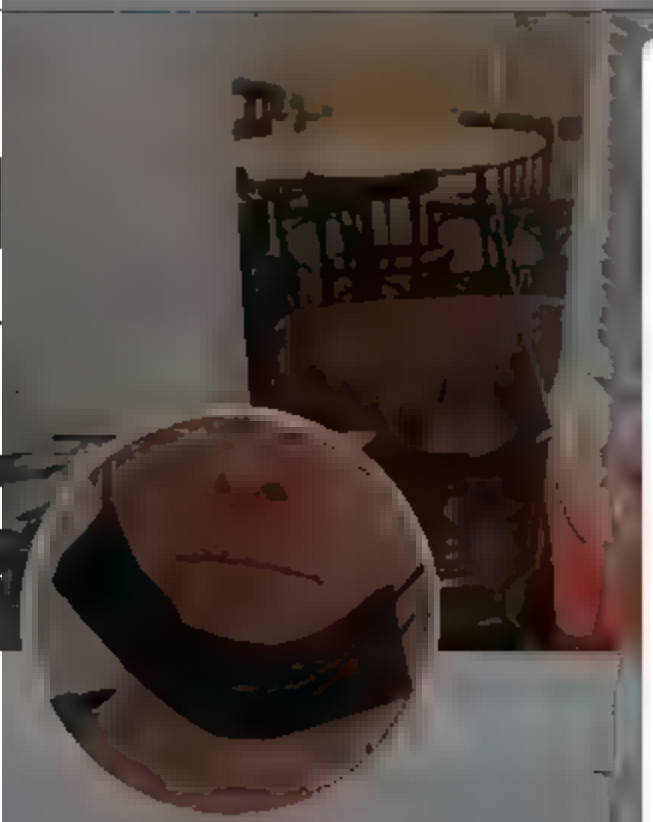
18:45 - 15 apr. 2020

54 retweets **326** vind-ik-leuks

525 54 326



© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Jason Brady @jasoncbrady · 9h
You will literally be dead in two weeks if you go outside.

24 1 40

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Guys. I'm pretty sure he's joking

5:23 PM - 29 May 2020

43 Likes

3 43

JCSM @Jak7sois · 7h
Replying to
Can't tell nowadays. Honestly.

3

Joe Lachiusa @jojo459sp · 7h
Replying to
I assumed he was joking too but somehow people seriously think this way.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16h

Wrong again. You fixed the numbers but stuck with the original conspiracy theory - pretending COVID deaths are hidden as pneumonia, when in fact in Florida and nationally pneumonia deaths this year are entirely in the normal range. Have you left no sense of decency, at long last?

> **Andy Slavitt** @ @ASlavitt
> COVID-19 may be under control in Florida but they have an unprecedented "pneumonia" crisis.
> Show this thread

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Getting basic facts wrong because you can't figure out how to find the right database is sloppy and stupid, but sticking with a debunked theory to score points is far worse. And doing it while pretending you're something other than a political hack...

8:12 AM - 29 May 2020

87 Retweets **585** Likes

7 87 585

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16h

There is far, far too much of this on both sides of the aisle. The problem is that the media - while claiming neutrality - only calls out one side.

10 75 506

Andy Kunz @kunzflooring · 16h

Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Why don't you ask @j_kittycat what she thinks? (Unfortunately,her hospital may not let her tell you - one problem right now is that many physicians, especially the non-hysterics, are effectively muzzled - even worse than being masked!)

> **Kevin** @kevin_bowen
> I'd be curious, would Berenson be willing to publicly say that doctors and nurses are practicing pseudoscience by wearing N95's when treating covid positive patients? Does his wife wear one on the job?
> Show this thread

9:55 AM - 29 May 2020

21 Retweets **133** Likes

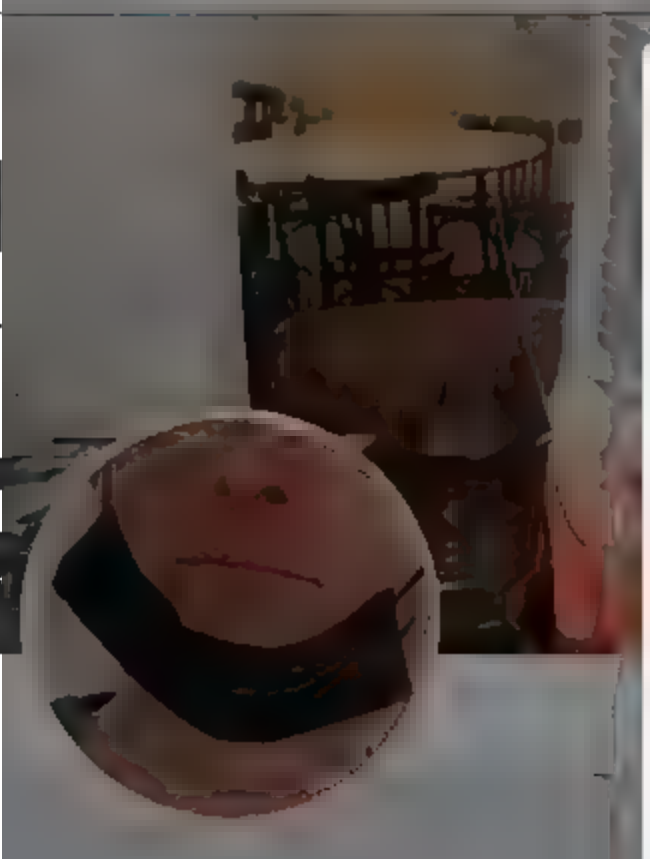
16 21 133

Randy Otto @r_c_otto · 12h
Replying to [illegible]
Was just at my doctor's office. We spent the first 10 minutes sitting less than 6 feet apart, without masks, talking about what a debacle this whole "pandemic" response was. Life affirming.

4

De Le Mancha @delemancha · 15h
Replying to [illegible]
Doctors are being told to diagnose covid for higher payouts. Covid+ventilators is at least double. Check with any hospital in NY.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Aintropy @Aintropy · 15h
It's a one time $5 cost.

Like airport security theater, it's annoying but ultimately harmless even if it's useless.

3 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

You think airport security theater is harmless?

9:40 AM - 29 May 2020

22 Likes

1 22

Aintropy @Aintropy · 15h
Replying to
yes

2 1

Brian Johnson @BrianJohnsonTX · 15h
You've got deeper pockets than me then.

Transportation Security Administration

Agency overview

Employees	54,200+ (FY 2020)
Annual budget	$7.78 billion (FY 2020)

1 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 27

#[illegible] is all-inclusive. The only ideology required is a commitment to following the data and reconsidering your priors on a regular basis.

> **Kamran Pasha** @kamranpasha
> Replying to @charkowterie @AlexBerenson and 5 others
> Hey moron — I'm an anti-Trump Muslim who works as a screenwriter in Hollywood. I am also smart enough to know bullshit when I see it regardless of the source. Too bad you're not. Bye.

23 61 534



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Guys - if you jumped on Kamran without checking his previous posts, you are guilty of everything you criticize the Team Apocalypse morons over.

4:37 AM - 28 May 2020

12 Retweets **235** Likes



7 12 235



Christian_Medic @ChristianMedic · May 28

Replying to [illegible]

Kamran's a good guy and has a sane grasp of the situation. No need for jumping.

1



p. n. schwartz @pn_schwartz · May 28

Replying to [illegible]

changed my mind on Kamran, doubled down, told him he needs to lockdown indefinitely ;-)

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

1: Simple rule: if you're gathering when the sun is up to listen to speeches and scream and occupy public spaces and make people uncomfortable... you're protesting. Exercising your rights. Have at it. Whatever your views or your reasons...

9:32 PM - 29 May 2020

144 Retweets **716** Likes

22 144 716

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

2: But if you're waiting for nightfall to loot stores and set fire to buildings and destroy police stations and attack people... you're not protesting, however just your grievance may be. You're rioting. And rioting is not and should not be protected; it must be suppressed.

21 150 872

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

3: This distinction is very simple and fact is that while protests can win, riots never do; they can't last and they can't win, because in the end they have neither moral authority nor coherent demands.

17 101 663

All Your Tweet Are Belong To Us @BenignApathy · 4h

Replying to [illegible]

How many of these people getting gassed and coughing, spreading their germs are spreading coronavirus, and how many beachgoers will get blamed for the spread?

4 25



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Brit Hume @brithume · 17h
What data? Love to see it.

322 28 486

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Pretend modeling data. Real-world studies from influenza epidemics suggest masks are useless.

9:38 AM - 29 May 2020

63 Retweets **561** Likes

38 63 561

Bryan @BDKoz · 17h
Replying to
Overall, researchers found masks led to a more than threefold reduction in how much virus people sprayed into the air.Mar 18, 2020. Arguing with ignorance is a waste of time.

51 2 108

Bryan @BDKoz · 17h
Replying to
. Ignorant fools ignore data and preferentially use only data that proves their fallacious point.

15 12

GoSellCrazy... @rrobertschwartz · 5h
Theoretical simulations...

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

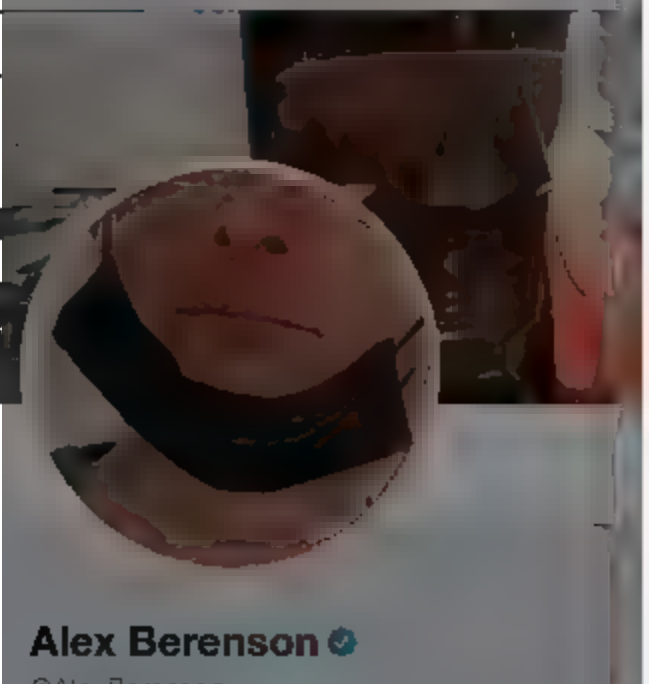
This is the legacy version of twitter.com

n which masks your browser. You can

see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

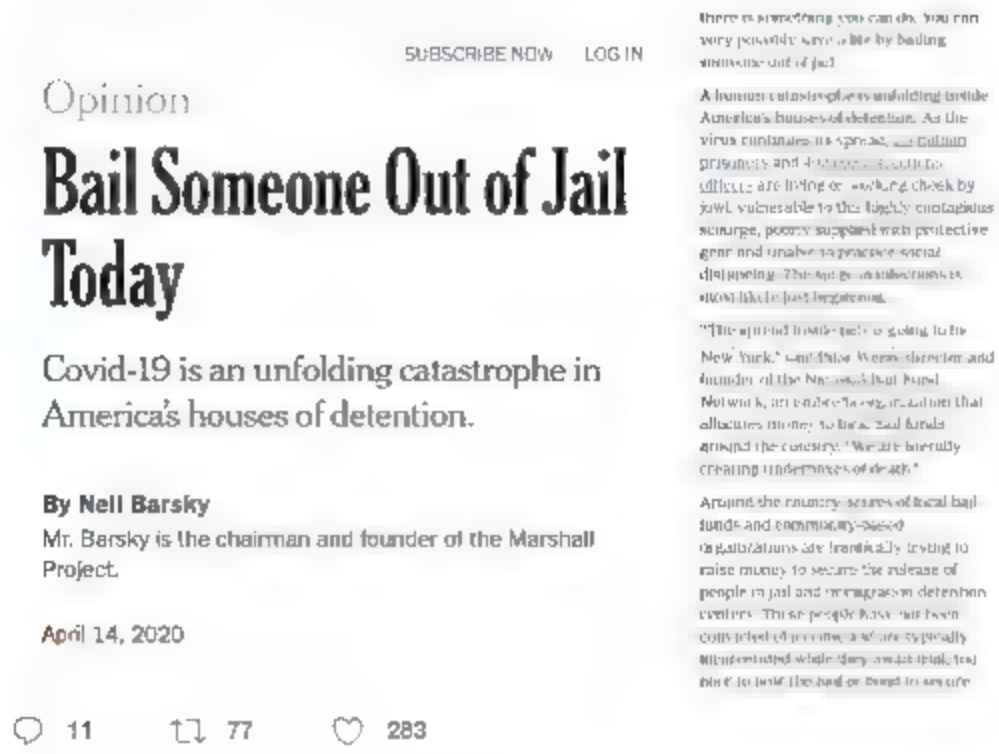


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 27

Btw: I realized today that mass incarceration has been a big part of the US coronavirus problem, but not for the reason we expected. It's not that prisons have turned into "tinderboxes of death," as hysterics like [illegible] predicted when they begged for criminals to be freed...



SUBSCRIBE NOW LOG IN

Opinion

Bail Someone Out of Jail Today

Covid-19 is an unfolding catastrophe in America's houses of detention.

By Nell Barsky
Mr. Barsky is the chairman and founder of the Marshall Project.

April 14, 2020

there is something you can do. You can very possibly save a life by bailing someone out of jail.

A human catastrophe is unfolding inside America's houses of detention. As the virus continues its spread, [illegible] prisoners and detainees [illegible] to officials are living on [illegible] check by jowl, vulnerable to the highly contagious scourge, poorly supplied with protective gear and unable to practice social distancing. [illegible] would likely be just [illegible].

"The [illegible] is going to be New York," said Vera Eidelman, director and founder of the Net[illegible]ent Project. Not only is [illegible] that allocates money to local bail funds around the country, "We are literally creating [illegible] of death."

Around the country, scores of local bail funds and community-based organizations are frantically trying to raise money to secure the release of people in jail and immigrants in detention centers. These people have not been convicted of crimes; they are typically incarcerated while they await trial, too poor to post bail or bond to secure

11 77 283

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

All the recent "decarceration" has done is provide a useful real-world test of whether freeing criminals increases crime (spoiler alert: the answer appears to be yes). And the coronavirus death rate in US prisons is actually lower than the overall US rate...

8:19 AM - 27 May 2020

67 Retweets **259** Likes

6 67 259

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

46 264 865

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And here's The New Journalism: @Poynter pathetically "fact-checking" the Fauci clip, as if the fact he said it IN MARCH makes it irrelevant (even more absurd because it was in response to a coronavirus question, it's not about the flu or anything else).

6:03 AM - 28 May 2020

78 Retweets **332** Likes

22 78 332



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6h

2: But if you're waiting for nightfall to loot stores and set fire to buildings and destroy police stations and attack people... you're not protesting, however just your grievance may be. You're rioting. And rioting is not and should not be protected; it must be suppressed.

21 157 953

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3: This distinction is very simple and fact is that while protests can win, riots never do; they can't last and they can't win, because in the end they have neither moral authority nor coherent demands.

9:37 PM - 29 May 2020

109 Retweets **759** Likes

19 109 759

Henry Hobson @henryhobson · 6h

Replying to [redacted]

Was Euromaiden a riot or a protest?

1 2

Chester @ExplainerC · 6h

Replying to [redacted]

This would be accurate if one could kneel in protest without offending half the country.

3

DiversityOfTactics.org @DivTactic · 5h

Replying to [redacted]

There's this historical event in Greenwich Village known as "Stonewall". You

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

el gato malo @boriquagato · May 28

FELICITOUS FELINE FINDS FAULT IN FT FACTS

the times restates.

BUT: this retraction is still wrong.

spain had 5232 cases at lockdown. div by 47 million pop= 111/mm.

france: 102/mm
italy: 294/mm
belgium: 91/mm
denmark: 141/mm (oddly omitted)

this is even MORE wrong



Chris Giles @ChrisGiles_

Following helpful suggestions here on Twitter and elsewhere, we have changed our correlation chart to report on a per capita basis.

Show this thread

13 49 143

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I would have said it's less wrong but now that you note they've selectively dropped several countries I'll agree.

8:21 AM - 28 May 2020

2 Retweets **51** Likes

5 2 51

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17h

Just one example: we have ~6,000 overdose deaths a month in the US. If those have doubled since mid-March (as data points from multiple jurisdictions suggest) - that's 15,000 extra deaths - a huge share of overall excess mortality. Even a 1/3 increase would be 5,000 more deaths.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Replying to @NateSilver538
> Why would you say it's "well-established," Nate? Serious question. Where's the proof that the excess excess mortality (beyond C-19 counts, I mean) is not lockdown rather than COVID related?

15 119 391

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But they didn't die of #COVID, so who cares, am I right?

10:16 AM - 29 May 2020

26 Retweets **209** Likes

12 26 209

Quidnam @quidnam · 17h
Replying to



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6h

1: Simple rule: if you're gathering when the sun is up to listen to speeches and scream and occupy public spaces and make people uncomfortable... you're protesting. Exercising your rights. Have at it. Whatever your views or your reasons...

23 159 821

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2: But if you're waiting for nightfall to loot stores and set fire to buildings and destroy police stations and attack people... you're not protesting, however just your grievance may be. You're rioting. And rioting is not and should not be protected; it must be suppressed.

9:35 PM - 29 May 2020

161 Retweets **991** Likes

21 161 991

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6h

3: This distinction is very simple and fact is that while protests can win, riots never do; they can't last and they can't win, because in the end they have neither moral authority nor coherent demands.

20 113 793

Phil @philaggie1888 · 6h

Replying to

These same pols saying "you have a right to protest" will handcuff a mom letting her kids play in a park tomorrow.

4

Mike @OldHondaNut · 6h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com ... which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our ...

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

My face diaper protects you. Your face diaper protects me. Screening grandma at security checkpoints protects airplanes. Zoltran-19 protects us all. Science!



7:47 PM - 28 May 2020

105 Retweets **475** Likes

26 105 475



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Andy Slavitt @ @ASlavitt · 20h

6 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Irrelevant, as you know

8:16 AM - 29 May 2020

1 Retweet **36** Likes

2 1 35

Newman Nahas @NahasNewman · 19h

Replying to

invoked confused numbers to create a false impression of pneumonia spike. The above articles have NOTHING to do with this. What Andy claimed remains demonstrably false irrespective of these articles & his resort to red herring rather than real rebuttal is telling.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home About

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The kicker is that even this policy is not hypocritical enough to satisfy the media blue-checks, who are screaming that @nycmayor and @nypdnews actually arrested people when the protests turned violent and this kept them from becoming riots.

mobile.twitter.com — Private

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Susan Glasser @sbg1 · 9h
American carnage was a self fulfilling prophesy, alas.

153 1.2K 6.3K

Susan Glasser @sbg1 · 9h
I have seen this before. In Russia.

> **Jake Offenhartz** @jangelooff · 10h
> Never seen this before: NYPD taking iver an MTA bus on Flatbush Ave to fill with arrested protesters
>
> Show this thread

4:41 AM - 30 May 2020

12 Retweets **53** Likes

1 12 53

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Forside Øjeblikke

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 45 235

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Følg

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

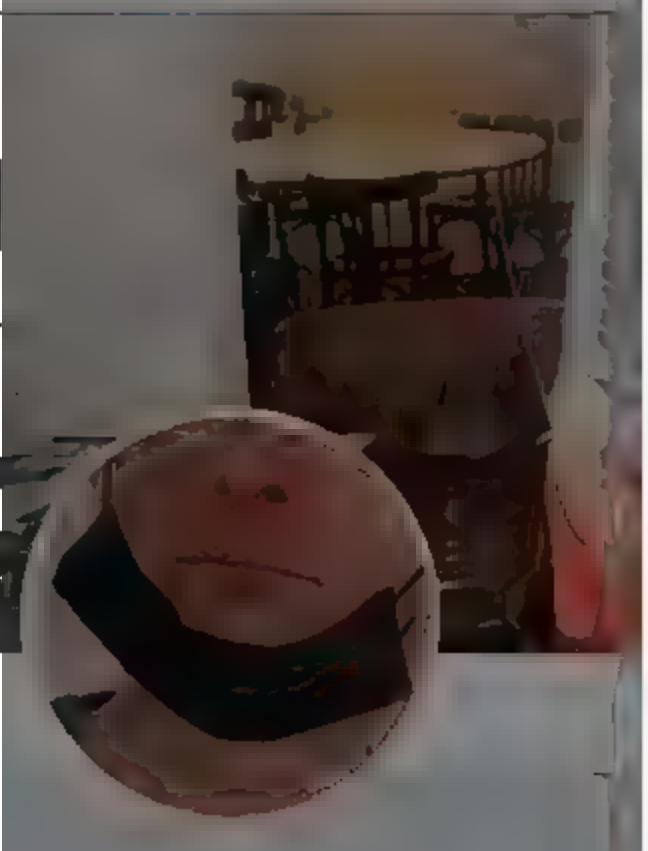
Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

18.45 - 15. apr. 2020

54 Retweets **326** Likes

525 54 326

Har du en konto? Log ind



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortneyfor ...

13:00 - 22 de abr. de 2020

835 Retweets **2.695** Curtidas

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22 de abr.
Em resposta a
I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 62

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22 de abr.
Em resposta a
Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 28
Half of this statement is true

> **Seth Trueger** @MDaware
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @thehowie
> while older people are at much higher risk, plenty of young and otherwise healthy people are getting far sicker in far greater numbers than flu or other things we normally see

11 38 360

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Plenty" "otherwise healthy" "far greater numbers" "far sicker"... with careful use of vague descriptors a good tweet can scare people and be completely misleading without actually being probably untrue

5:49 PM - 28 May 2020

49 Retweets **461** Likes

16 49 461

Milhouse Van Houten @Milhouse_Van_Ho · May 28
Replying to
This is like saying: "While most teachers are not, plenty of otherwise kind and knowledgeable teachers are molesting children in far greater numbers than abusive parents or other things we see."

5

Polish Bandit @bandit_polish · May 28
Replying to

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

525 54 327

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

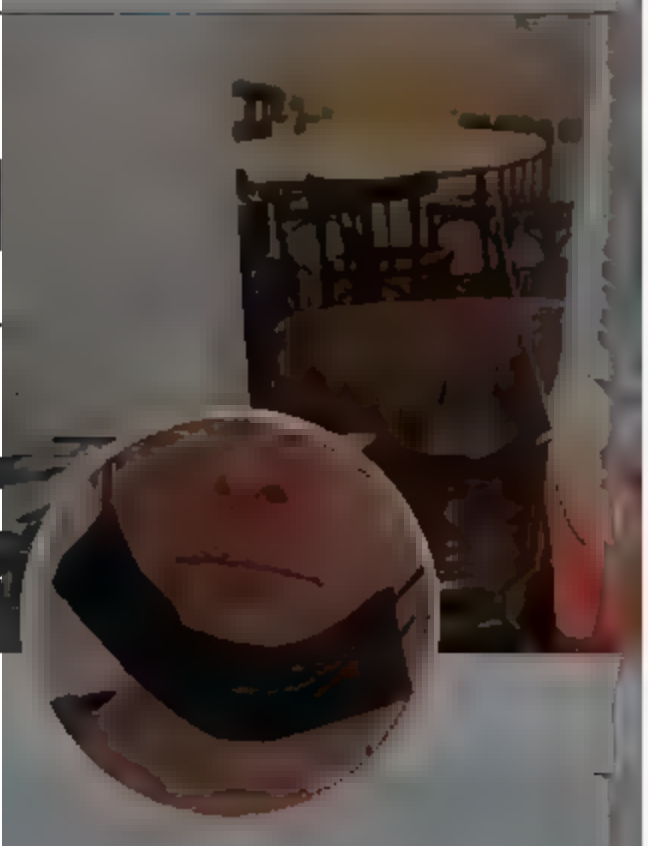
You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

下午6:46 - 2020年4月15日

102 次轉推 **666** 個喜歡

458 102 666

Головна Моменти



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 45 237

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Читати

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

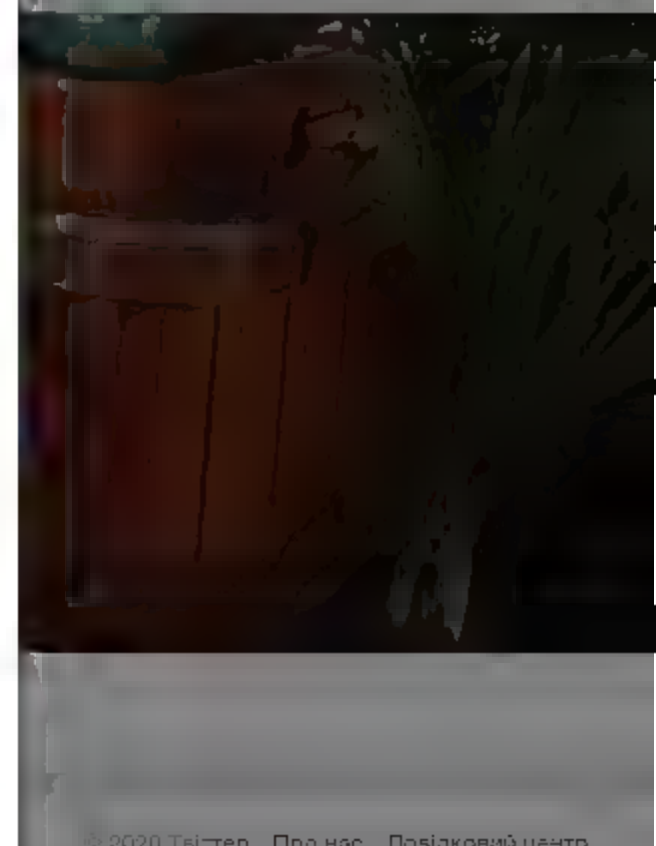
What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

18:45 - 15 квіт. 2020

54 ретвіти **327** вподобань

525 54 327



Маєте профіль? Увійти

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

3:52 - 18 d'abr. de 2020

1.478 retuits **2.720** agradaments

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 d'abr.

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Btw: the link between not just lockdowns but overall #COVID hysteria and the riots should be obvious. People are bored, frustrated, unemployed, out of school, stuck at home, worried about their futures. But something else: the hysteria feeds a doomsday anything-goes mentality.

6:13 AM - 30 May 2020

215 Retweets **754** Likes

45 215 754

D.S. Ragsdale @AtlantaLiberal · 28m

Replying to

You should do a montage of Democrat mayors and governors who a few weeks ago said that protests were illegal and dangerous v what they said yesterday.

1 11

Johnno Mills @JohnnoMills · 26m

Replying to

My lockdown has been 9 weeks.

No income
Considerable bills
Facing a total wipeout of my life's work

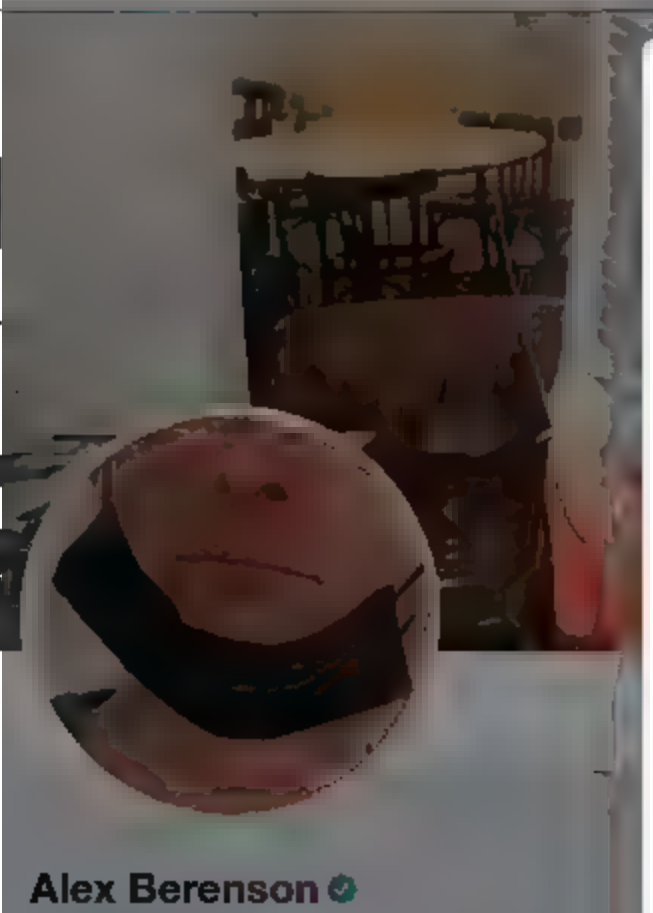
There are many things I feel like doing.
Burning down someone else's property & stealing TV sets, NOT on my list.

Spot the difference?

I have ZERO tolerance for those rioters.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 57m

Atlanta mayor [redacted] has had enough - she is well aware of the difference between protesting and rioting/looting.

CNN politics Live TV

Atlanta mayor to vandalizing protesters: 'This is not a protest ... this is chaos'

By Paul LeBlanc, CNN

Updated 12:09 AM EDT, Sat May 30, 2020



Atlanta Protesters Clash With Police as Mayor Warns 'You Are Disgracing Our City'

Protesters broke windows and set fire to cars after the death of George Floyd in Minneapolis. Protests emerged in many U.S. cities.



13 50 282

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Anyone who tweets racist comments will be blocked. There are plenty of idiot Antifa types of all races - mainly white, in fact - happy enough to cause chaos. This is about the difference between peaceful protest, however angry, and rioting/looting.

5:57 AM - 30 May 2020

24 Retweets **270** Likes

14 24 270

Only the ShadowBanned Know @Loneprotester · 48m

Replying to [redacted]

Atlanta's mayor did no worse, decidedly better, than many others. Still did not

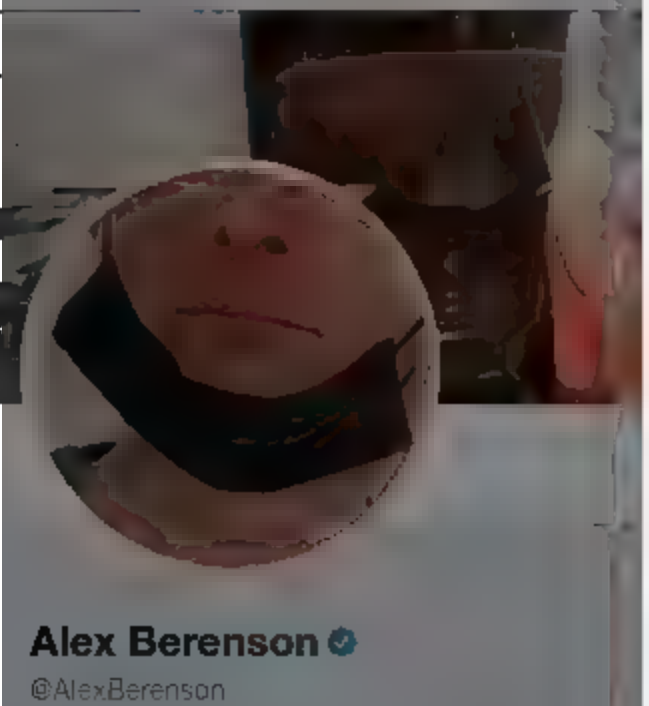
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

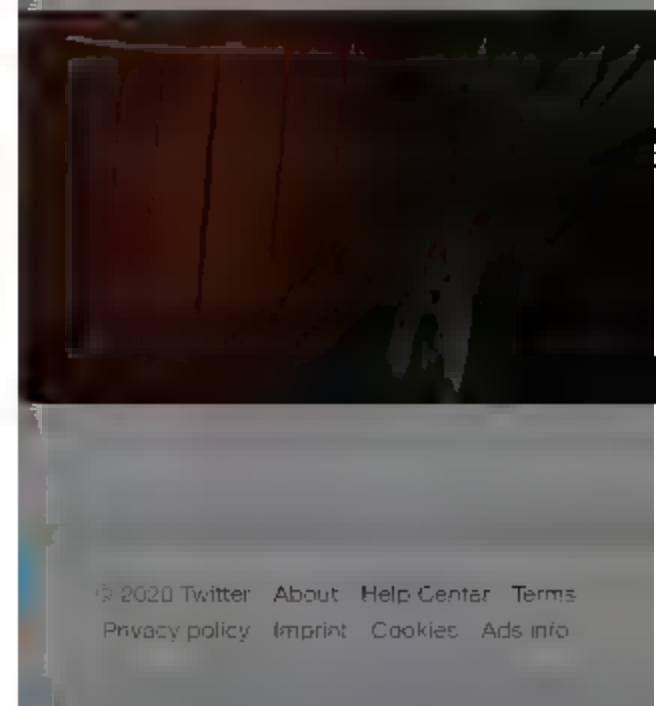


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

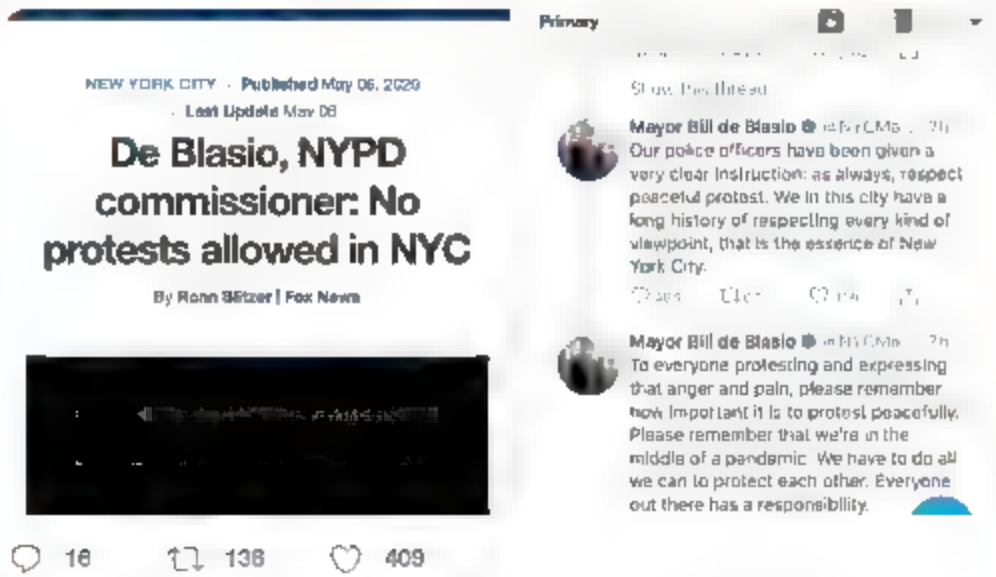
Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

From · · Wilhelm: protests aren't allowed... except when they are.



16 136 409

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And gatherings by Jews definitely aren't allowed, especially if they're peaceful!



Earlier today the NYPD shut down a Yeshiva conducting classes with as many as 70 children. I can't stress how dangerous this is for our young people. We're issuing a Cease and Desist Order and will make sure we keep our communities and our kids safe.

5/18/20, 6:23 PM

1,745 Retweets **5,138** Likes

4:37 AM - 30 May 2020

87 Retweets **316** Likes

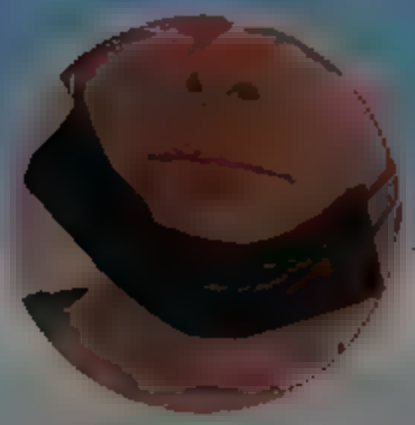
5 87 316

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Because nothing says social justice matters like looting Dior and Chanel stores



Maro @__camaro__
BITCHHH ATL RAN THROUGH DIOR

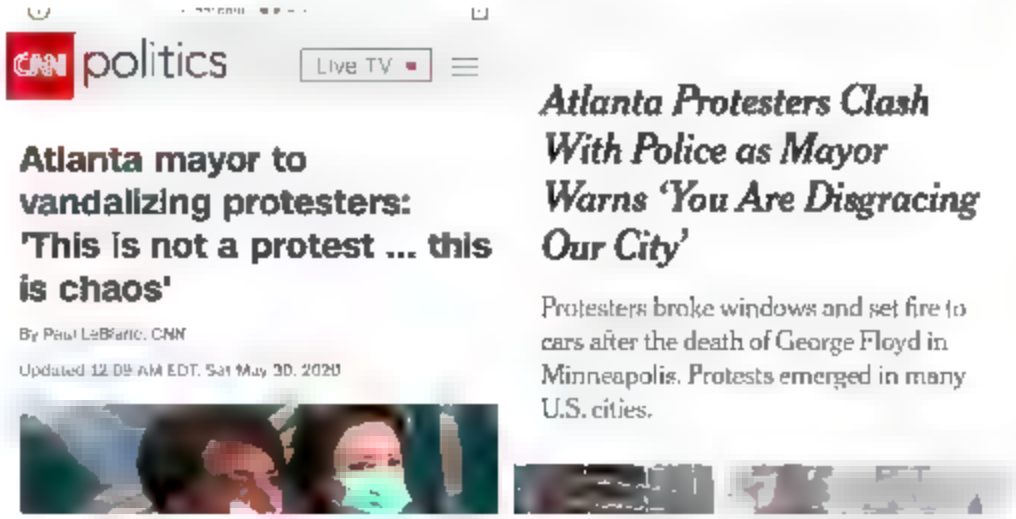
5:37 AM - 30 May 2020

305 Retweets **1,197** Likes





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h
Atlanta mayor has had enough - she is well aware of the difference between protesting and rioting/looting.



20 70 398



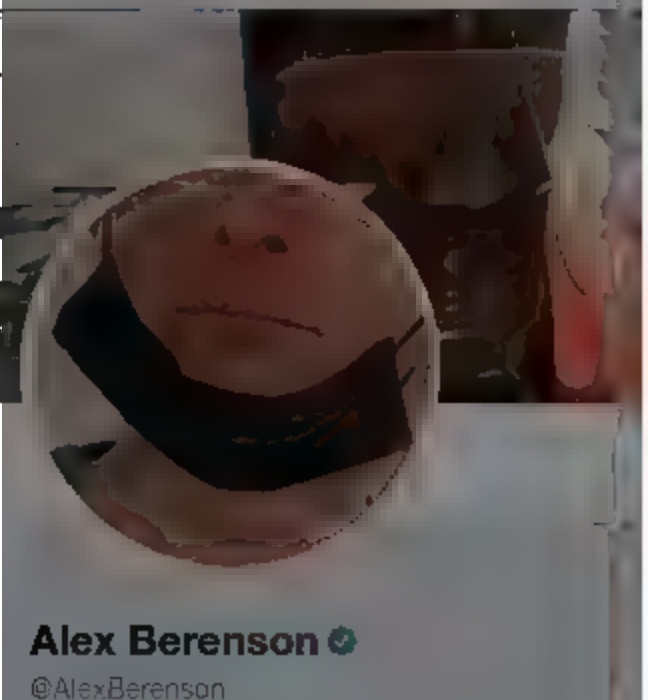
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h
Anyone who tweets racist comments will be blocked. There are plenty of idiot

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

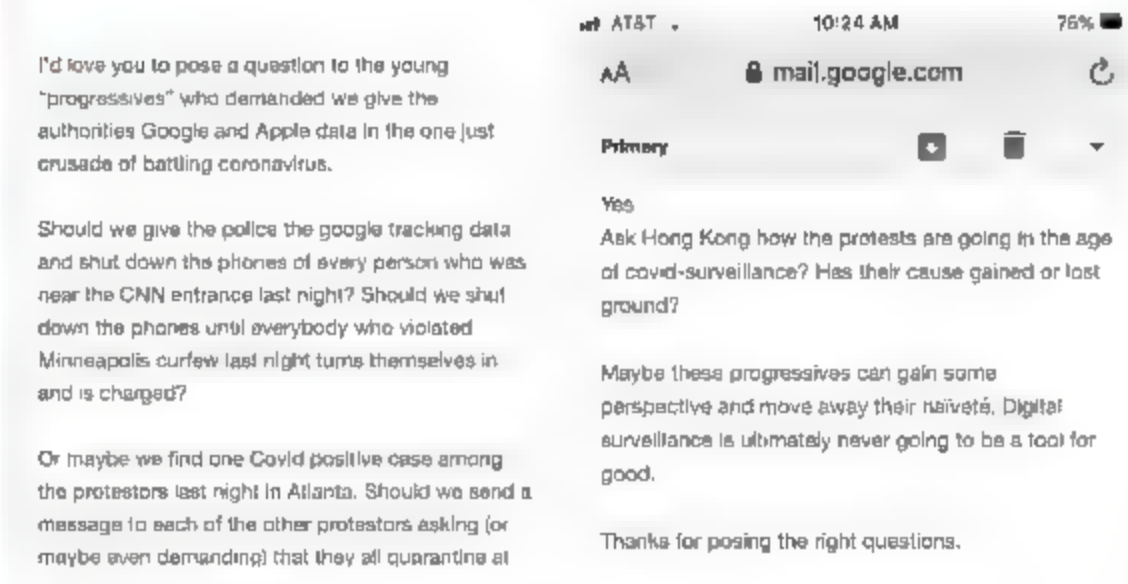


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This note says it all: you can't be a fan of both automated contact tracing/mass surveillance and political dissent (of any stripe). Something's gotta give. And WHERE have the @aclu and the other lefty groups that supposedly care about individual rights been since March?



7:27 AM - 30 May 2020

73 Retweets **258** Likes

23 73 258

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 47m
Replying to
Has the exact same thought. We are neck deep in hypocrisy.

4

@ssp26 @26ssp · 29m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

From @nycmayor Wilhelm: protests aren't allowed... except when they are.





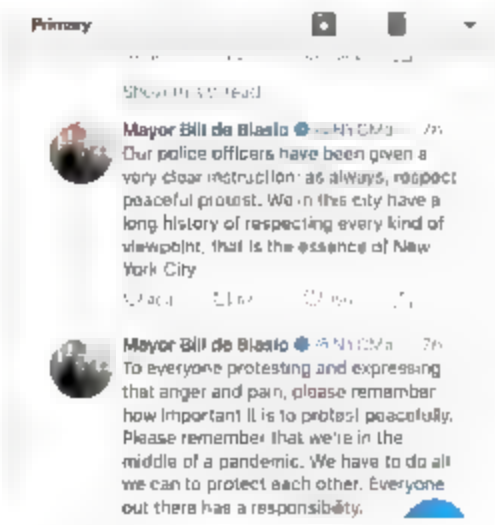
4:36 AM - 30 May 2020

160 Retweets **477** Likes

21 160 477

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

And gatherings by Jews definitely aren't allowed, especially if they're peaceful!



Earlier today the NYPD shut down a Yeshiva conducting classes with as many as 70 children. I can't stress how dangerous this is for our young people. We're issuing a Cease and Desist Order and will make sure we keep our communities and our kids safe.

5/18/20, 6:23 PM

1,745 Retweets **5,138** Likes

6 95 352

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Unfortunately this is also true

> **Bill Cunningham** @BillCunning2001
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> The president is not rising to this occasion though. This country is suffering and his messaging is terrible

8:06 AM - 30 May 2020

15 Retweets **134** Likes

25 15 134

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31m
We are bereft of leadership on both sides

19 6 140

Ron Bassilian (R) @Ron4California · 6m
Replying to

Nope. Democrats own this 💯. They are demonstrating a refusal to crack down, when they have the power to do so.

2 4

Malmo @61JZ · 25m
Replying to

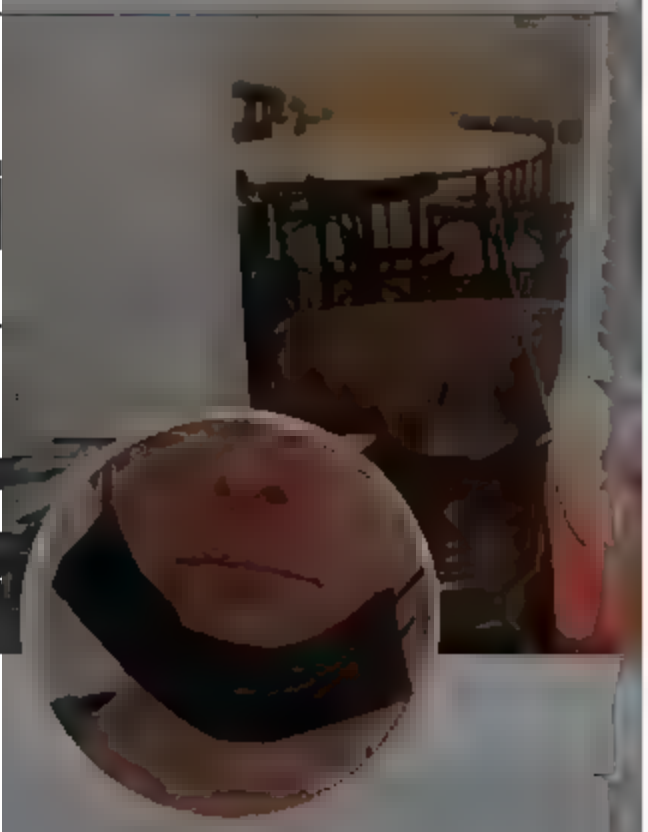
Exactly this. Trump's messaging is atrocious. It's almost as if Ivanka is in charge

1 4

GljJr @cardlaw35 · 28m
Replying to

In his defense, he could stand up and denounce, then donate 10 million to help the city rebuild and the media would focus on semantics. He can do no right.

2 10



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

525 54 327

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

18:46 - 15. apr. 2020

102 retweets **666** liker

468 102 666



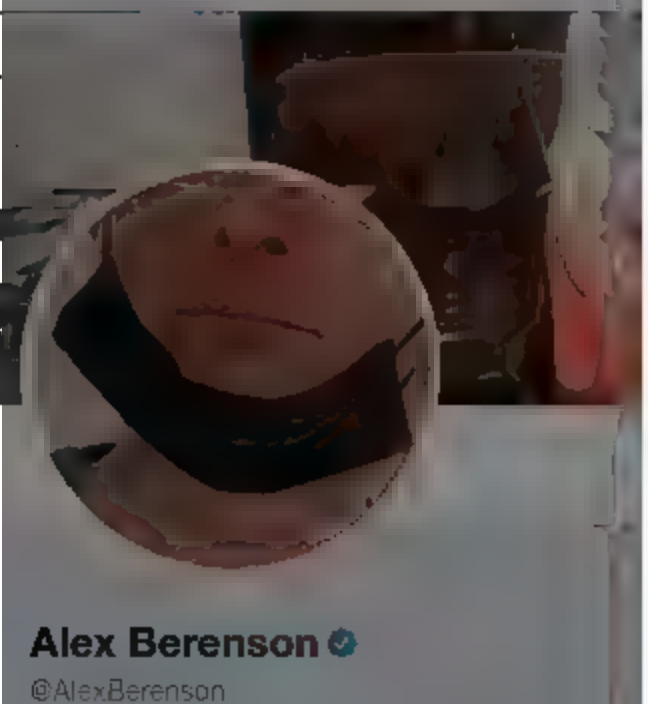
© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 45m
Unfortunately this is also true

> **Bill Cunningham** @BillCunning2001
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> The president is not rising to this occasion though. This country is suffering and his messaging is terrible

33 17 157

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

We are bereft of leadership on both sides

8:07 AM - 30 May 2020

10 Retweets **164** Likes

21 10 164

Patrick @pr505050 · 39m
Replying to

This is very true. Here in Minneapolis, the decision maker is a 12 year old invertebrate. He and trump are in a little Twitter tiff, that's a focus.

2

Zzrg @zzirggobucks · 31m
Replying to

These states are failing to protect their own people and property... So sad... That's there main job.

1

Emily Heuerman @emily_heuerman · 40m
Replying to

Why shouldn't he let the states take the lead and offer help if asked?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

sir mattias @hinshaw_matthew · 1h
Indeed. Data back this up.

2 1 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Fascinating

8:11 AM - 30 May 2020

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Truth in this. Especially when they are given winking approval by the media and politicians (for the first few hours, anyway). But once the avalanche starts, stopping it isn't so easy...

> **Question Everything** @txsalth2o
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> When the only party youth is permitted to attend is a riot, we shouldn't act surprised when they all show up.

8:55 AM - 30 May 2020

27 Retweets **147** Likes

1 27 147

Josh Hogard @JoshHogard · 27m
Replying to [redacted]
Why would they want to stop it?

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25m

No surprise [redacted] has the question backwards: Officer Chauvin should be charged if a DA sees evidence he's committed a crime AND FOR NO OTHER REASON. And even then he is entitled to the presumption of innocence. Protests should be irrelevant; mob justice is no justice...

> **Adam Serwer** @AdamSerwer
> Whether you support the protests or oppose them, one question you should honestly grapple with is whether there's an arrest of the officer who killed Floyd without them.
> Show this thread

7 24 144

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

To its shame, our country has failed to meet that standard many, many times in its history - no better example than lynchings. But failures then don't excuse failures now.

9:04 AM - 30 May 2020

7 Retweets **80** Likes

2 7 80

Denise Grimes @SurphSide · 14m

Replying to [redacted]

What we're seeing by these thugs rioting is modern day lynching; ex the Fox News reporter who was attacked just b/c he's white. Also the verbal abuse online & death threats to Black conservatives. Mob mentality is never justice. They're hypocrites.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

Because nothing says social justice matters like looting Dior and Chanel stores



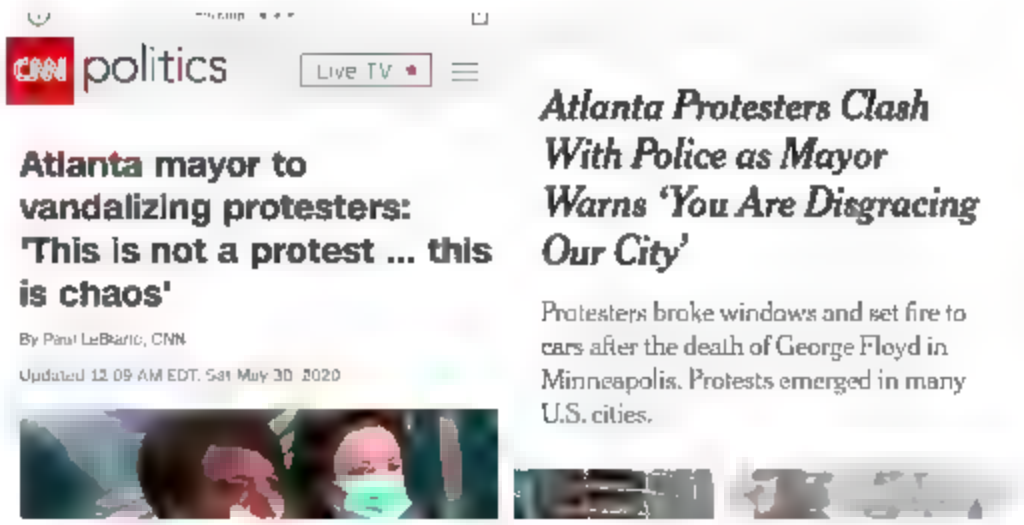
Maro @__camaro__

BITCHHH ATL RAN THROUGH DIOR

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Atlanta mayor @keishabottoms has had enough - she is well aware of the difference between protesting and rioting/looting.



5:52 AM - 30 May 2020

77 Retweets **455** Likes

24 77 455

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

Anyone who tweets racist comments will be blocked. There are plenty of idiot



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From a month ago. Some crack by overdosing. Some crack by becoming so scared they never go outside - or let their kids out. And some crack by rioting. In every direction, the cracks are growing.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 4/ Some crack fast, others slow. But everyone will crack eventually. No one can walk forever.
> Show this thread

8:19 AM - 30 May 2020

36 Retweets **159** Likes

9 35 159

BubbyBelle @BubbyBelle · 2h
Replying to

It's all psychological.

This ends when the people say it ends. When we chose to go back to normal, it will.

There are a great number perversely feeding off this though. I think a power trip for some - to see how far they can push the masses.

7

John Sostak @johnsostak · 1h
Replying to

Masks and letting prisoners out of jail is helping the riot cracks grow. None of this is an accident.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

A reminder to Democrats: after the 1968 riots and the broader explosion in crime that followed, Republicans won five of the next six Presidential elections (would have been all six if not for Watergate). CIVIL UNREST AND CRIME ARE TERRIBLE FOR PROGRESSIVE POLICIES.

7:59 AM - 30 May 2020

359 Retweets **1,254** Likes

sir mattias @hinshaw_matthew · 2h
Replying to
Indeed. Data back this up.

3 3 11

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h
Fascinating

1 1 6

Bill Cunningham @BillCunning2001 · 2h



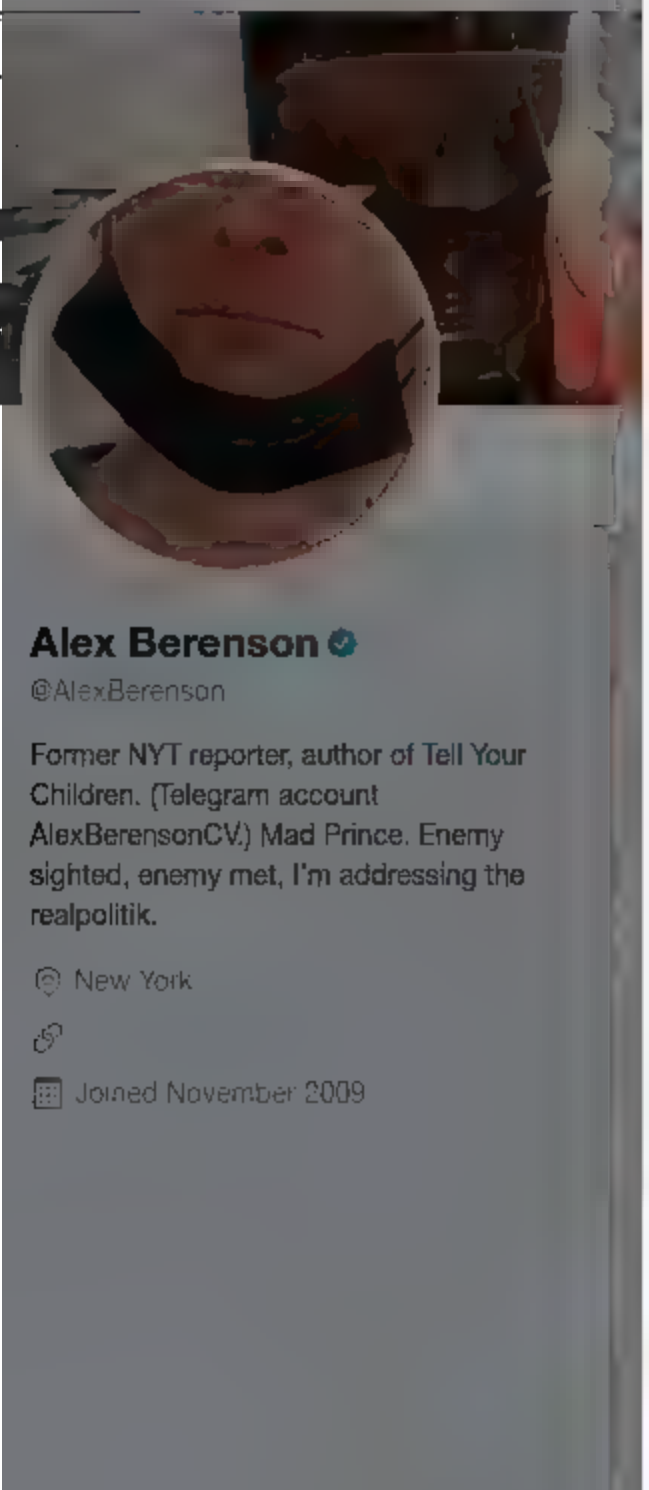
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

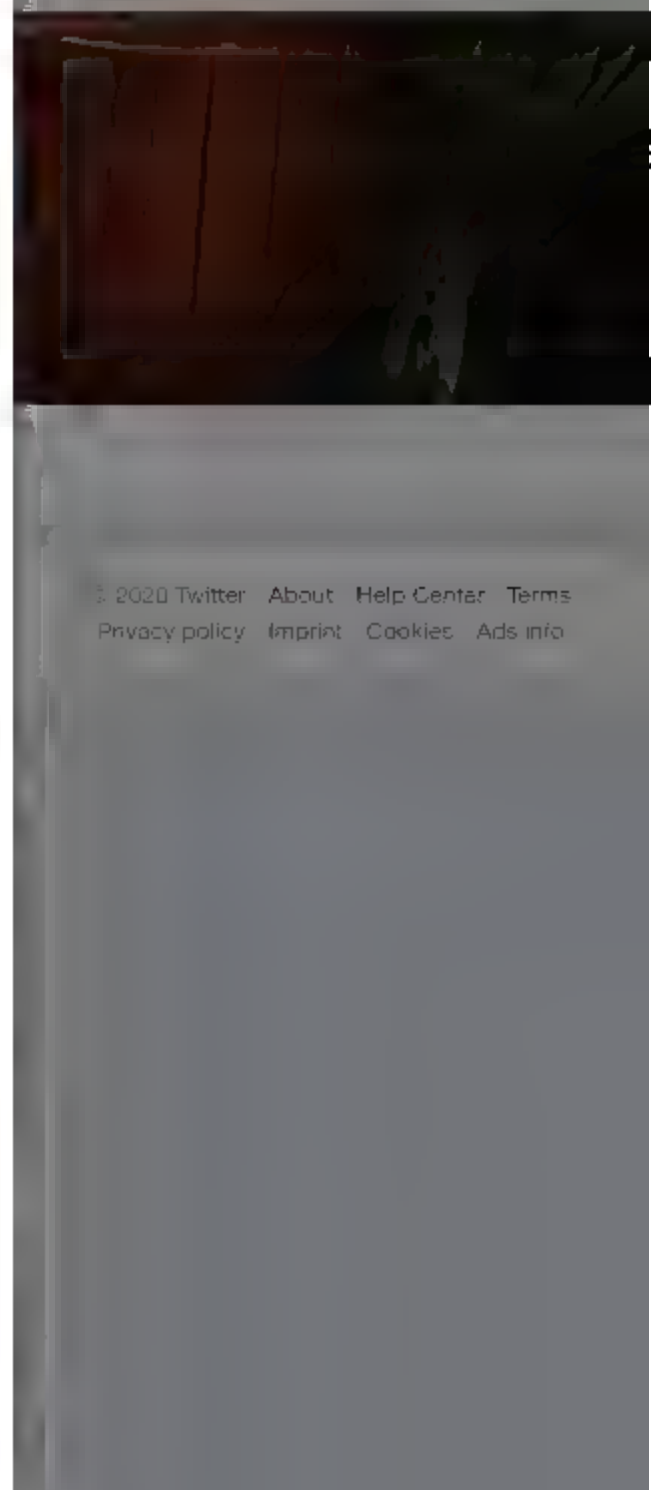


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

No surprise @adamserwer has the question backwards: Officer Chauvin should be charged if a DA sees evidence he's committed a crime AND FOR NO OTHER REASON. And even then he is entitled to the presumption of innocence. Protests should be irrelevant; mob justice is no justice...

> **Adam Serwer** @AdamSerwer
> Whether you support the protests or oppose them, one question you should honestly grapple with is whether there's an arrest of the officer who killed Floyd without them.
> Show this thread

9:02 AM - 30 May 2020

31 Retweets **225** Likes

10 31 225



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h
To its shame, our country has failed to meet that standard many, many times in its history - no better example than lynchings. But failures then don't excuse failures now.

5 9 135



ScubaSteveing @ScubaSteveing · 1h
Replying to



ScubaSteveing @ScubaSteveing

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back to lockdowns - a report from the free state of Texas (don't read if you live in NY or another nanny state, you will be impossibly jealous):

Hello Alex,

I'm a big fan of your work of late, and a proud member of team reality. One thing that I'm certain that the members of Team Apocalypse are unaware of is that those of us living in the "free" states have been living well outside the government guidelines for weeks/months. Since mid April, kids have been gathering for play dates en masse after "school" every day, restaurant order pickups have regularly been happy hours with 30+ people drinking from red solo cups waiting on their orders, competitive youth sports teams have been practicing (you can find evidence of this all over Facebook if you try), and on and on. Essentially, outside of the CBD, which is a ghost town because the office towers have no choice but to follow the "25% occupancy" orders (though

aA mail.google.com

Primary

So, my anecdotal account, which seems to back up the vast majority of research, is that numbers continue to go down in Texas not just because we have a governor who is reopening "quickly," but because we have a populace that by and large joined team reality long ago.

For your viewing pleasure, this is a picture of the restaurant I had dinner at tonight (the part you do not see is the line out the entrance because the tables and the bar are full). Our server said it is this packed every night since they first opened a little over a week

11:07 AM - 30 May 2020

18 Retweets **78** Likes highcountryavstan

11 18 78

No Problem @venivici27 · 17s
Replying to
I'm in Austin TX. Other than the fact that you see 70% wearing face diapers, it is like normal here and nothing happened. Domain / NW Austin area.

1

Shadow @000Shadow0000 · 3m
Replying to
Ugh so jealous

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

525 54 326

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @Vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

오후 6:46 - 2020년 4월 15일

102 리트윗 **666** 마음에 들어요

468 102 666

홈 모멘트

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

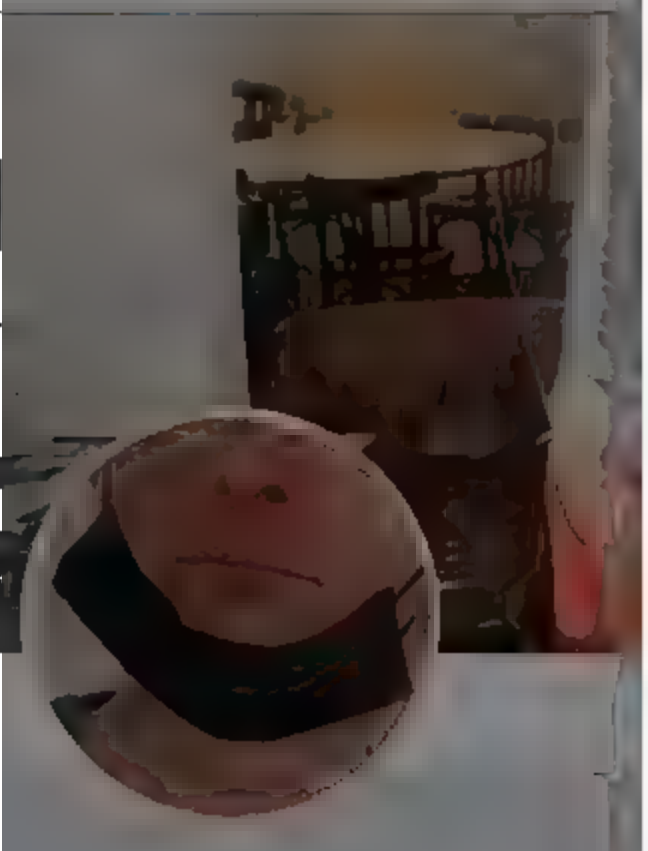
1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

3:52 - 2020. ápr. 18.

1 478 retweet **2 721** kedvelés

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 18.
2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided



20 50 259



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:



---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>



On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:



18:43 - 15 abr. 2020

49 Retweets **252** Me gusta

14 49 252

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 45 235

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

18.45 - 15. huhtik. 2020

54 uudelleentwiittausta **326** tykkäystä

525 54 326

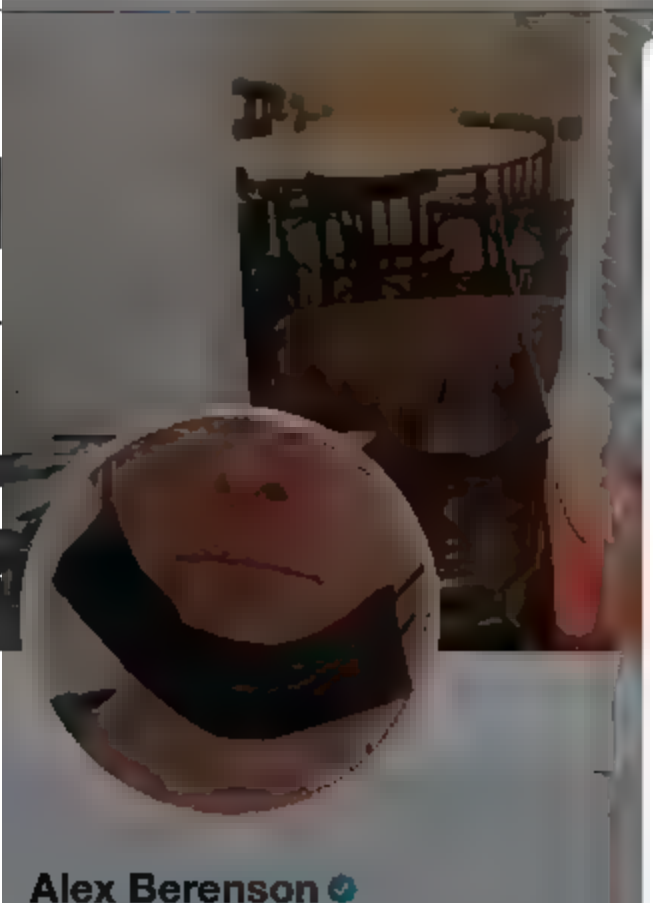
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

03.52 - 18. apr. 2020

1.478 Retweets **2.721** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18. apr.
2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Domov Momenty

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

7 41 209

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

5/ At more length:

aA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that is not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a "surge" that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

18:44 - 15. 4. 2020

45 retweetov **235** označení Páči sa

10 45 235

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 50 259

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

06:43 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 15,2020

49 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **253** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

14 49 253

ಹೋಮ್ ಪ್ರಕಾಶಗಳು

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್

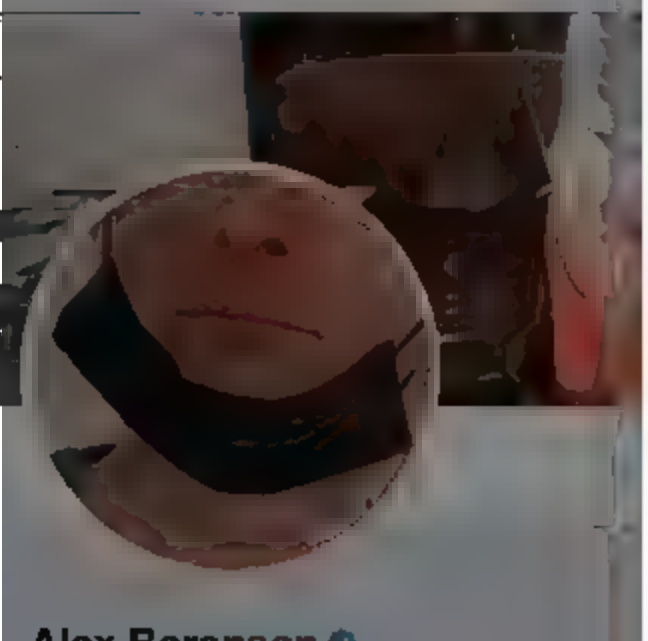
© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in

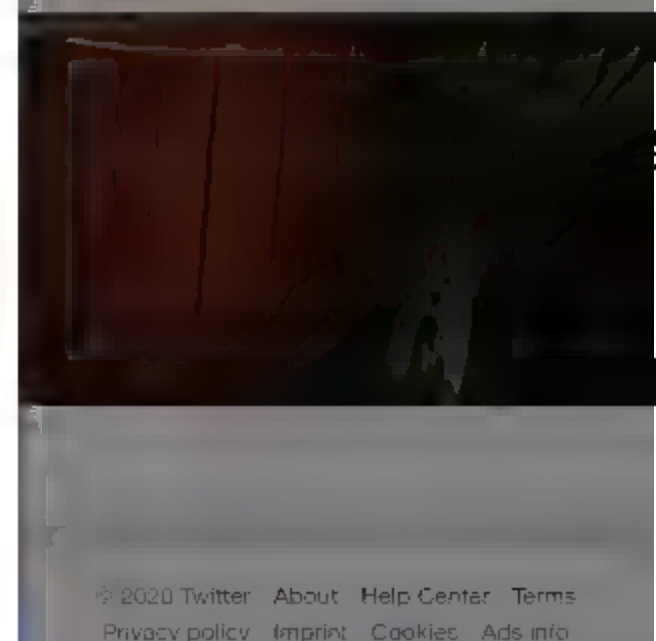


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

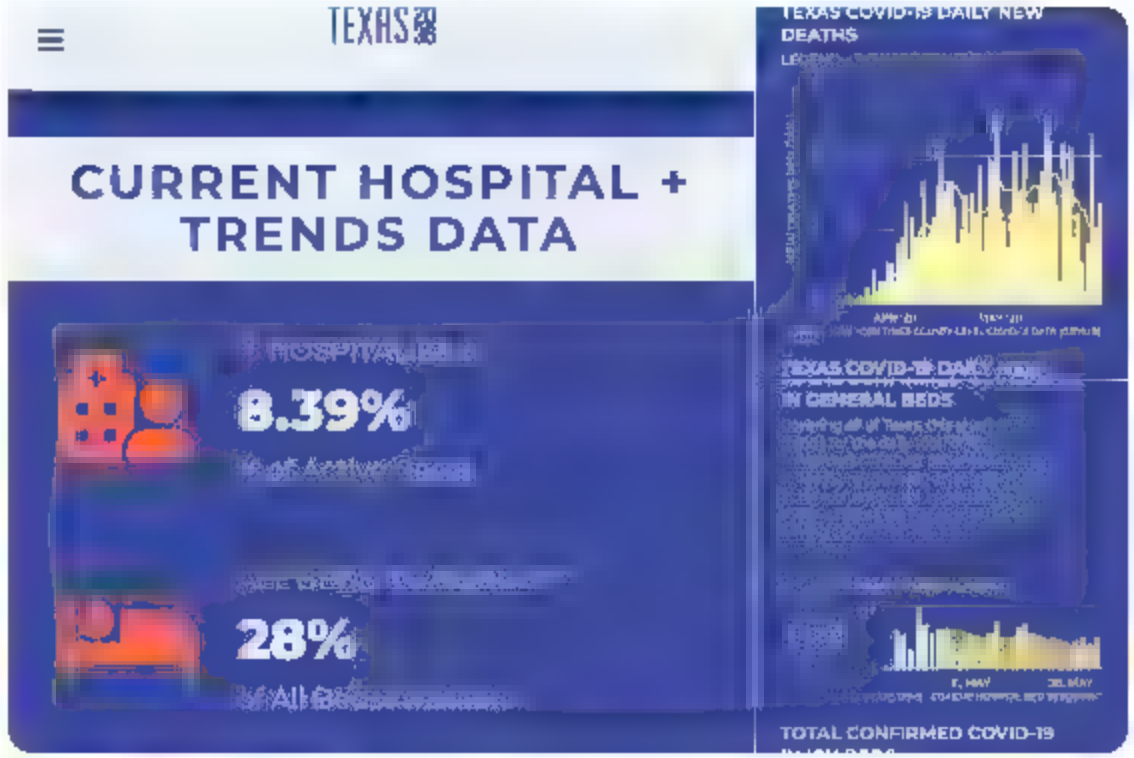
Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Texas: 29MM people, lockdowns ended May 1. 58% of ICU beds empty statewide. Hospitalizations, deaths, COVID-related ER visits have all trended down for a month (since lockdowns ended). LOCKDOWNS ARE USELESS (AT BEST). How much more evidence do you want?
texas2036.shinyapps.io/covid_tracker/



4:36 PM - 30 May 2020

71 Retweets **150** Likes

10 71 150

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Gotta say reading these numbers combined with the email from the Texas reader today is particularly stunning. Hey, remember how @nytimes covered the end of lockdowns in Texas? Or how @Washingtonpost provided a balanced picture of what happened afterwards?

> to lift more rules
>
> May 15, 2020 · Few states are rebooting quicker than Texas, where stay-at- home orders expired May 1. With cases still rising ...



> Washington Post
>
> Experts warn of second coronavirus wave in Dallas, Houston, Alabama and parts of ...
>
> May 20, 2020 · Guidance for reopening houses of worship has been put on hold ... But May soon would prove to be much



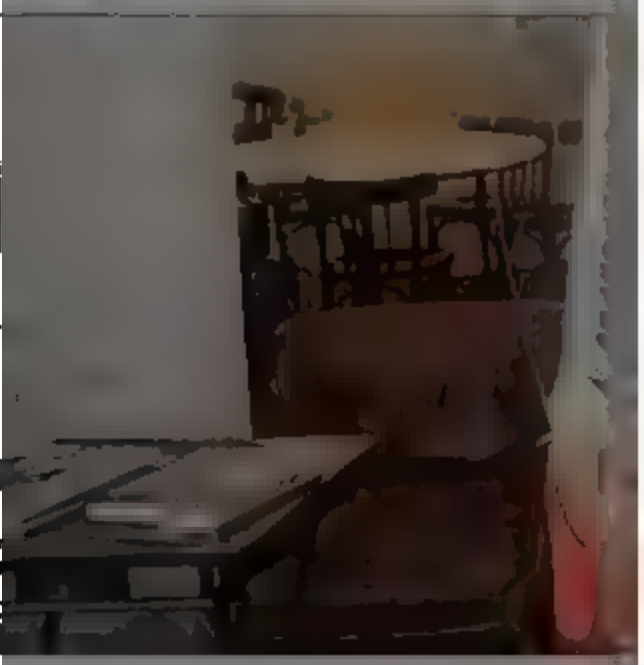
4:45 PM - 30 May 2020

8 Retweets **44** Likes

1 8 44



2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

326 54 525

לעדכון

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @VICE can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

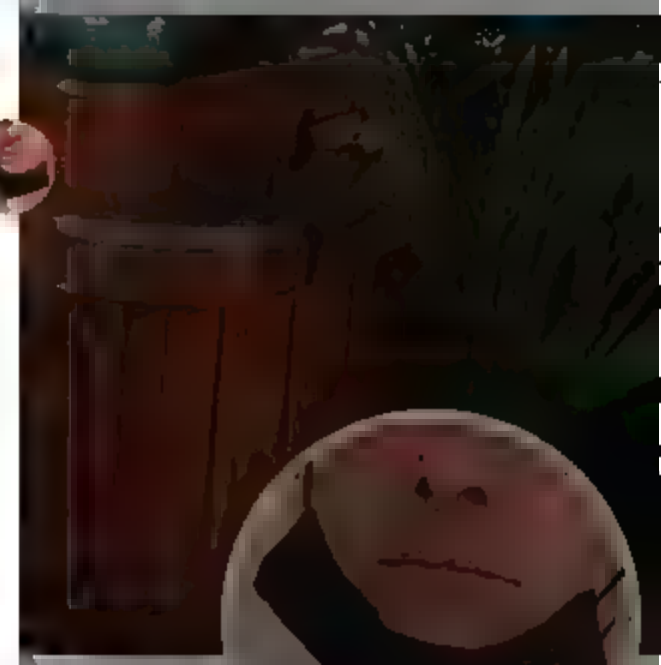
You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

18:46 - 15 באפר׳ 2020

102 ציוצים מחדש **666** סימונים כאהוב

656 102 467

בית רגעים



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

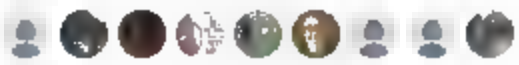
Follow

1/ From @ggreenwald - I disagree with him on lots of things, but he is an acute observer of the media games. Seems increasingly clear the answer is NO, we aren't going back - the riots and protests will displace #COVID on front pages - they are equally useful for all sides...

> **Glenn Greenwald** @ggreenwald
> Are people going to go back to righteous "Don't Be Selfish: Stay At Home" tweets when this is done? Kind of seems like quarantining and related messaging has been dispensed with very rapidly: for very understandable reasons, but it was all quite sudden. twitter.com/kittypurrzog/s…

7:22 PM - 30 May 2020

21 Retweets **84** Likes



3 21 84



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

2/ On the left, [redacted] (especially) but also [redacted] etc will focus on police brutality no matter how bad the riots and looting get; keeping that focus will be tough, but far easier than admitting most of what they've said for the last two months has been laughably wrong...

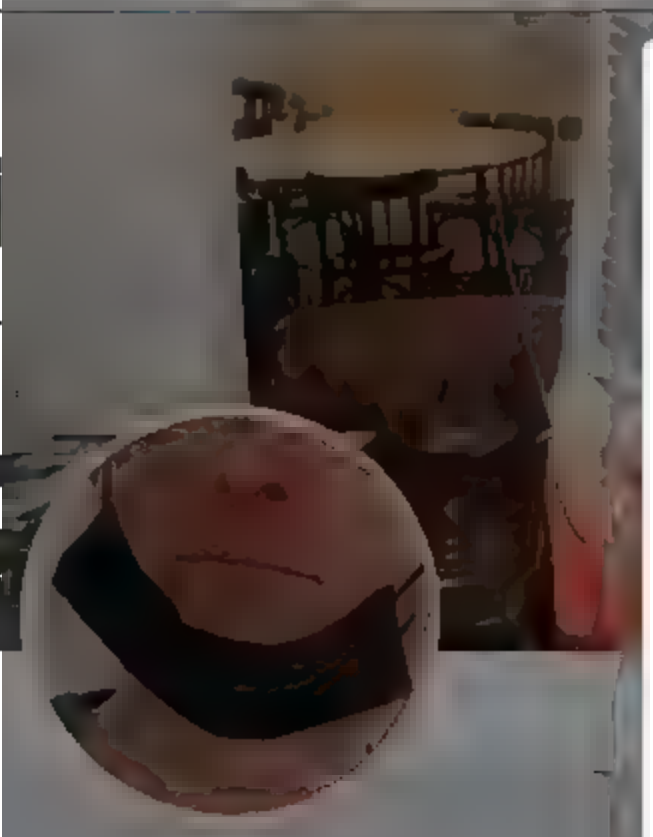
3 8 31



Justin Baker @RealJustinBaker · 35s

Replying to [redacted]

Once the protests go away, we will focus back on Covid hype.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

2/ On the left, [redacted] (especially) but also [redacted] etc will focus on police brutality no matter how bad the riots and looting get; keeping that focus will be tough, but far easier than admitting most of what they've said for the last two months has been laughably wrong...

5 10 47

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ On the right, of course, the riots are red meat and need no fluffing; with every store that burns a Karen forgets the virus and resolves to vote Republican no matter what.

7:26 PM - 30 May 2020

5 Likes

5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

1/ From [illegible] - I disagree with him on lots of things, but he is an acute observer of the media games. Seems increasingly clear the answer is NO, we aren't going back - the riots and protests will displace [illegible] on front pages - they are equally useful for all sides...

> **Glenn Greenwald** @ggreenwald
> Are people going to go back to righteous "Don't Be Selfish: Stay At Home" tweets when this is done? Kind of seems like quarantining and related messaging has been dispensed with very rapidly: for very understandable reasons, but it was all quite sudden. twitter.com/kittypurrzog/s…

7 31 135

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ On the left, @msnbc (especially) but also @nytimes etc will focus on police brutality no matter how bad the riots and looting get; keeping that focus will be tough, but far easier than admitting most of what they've said for the last two months has been laughably wrong...

7:24 PM - 30 May 2020

13 Retweets **79** Likes

7 13 79

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

3/ On the right, of course, the riots are red meat and need no fluffing; with every store that burns a Karen forgets the virus and resolves to vote Republican no matter what.

1 1 37

Dan Fowler @thefloppyworker · 4m



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Besides, riots make for great visuals, way better than a stupid virus where you're stuck with a stalling DeathMeter (TM) and talking about Peru (Peru?).

Do I sound cynical? If the last six weeks have taught me anything, it is that it is impossible to be too cynical.

7:33 PM - 30 May 2020

16 Retweets **58** Likes

8 15 55

This would be me @TryFreeSpeech · 46s
Replying to
I am optimistic about your cynicism.

Patti Littley @PattiLittley · 15s
Replying to
Completely agree

Dave's Twitty Life @davestwittylife · 11s
Replying to
This is all some high quality programming we're being treated to.

White Stanley Hudson @planetary_ruler · 10s

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 45 235

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Leath

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

18:45 - 15 Aib 2020

Atweet **54** 'Is maith liom' **326**

525 54 326

Balle Barrscéalta
An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach
© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York
Cláraí: Samhain 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

At a time when leadership is hard to find, this is impressive and surprising.

> **Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez** @AOC
> We need rapid, real de-escalation and we need it right now. We cannot descend into the chaos of violence.
>
> Please everyone, stay safe.
>
> Show this thread

8:10 PM - 30 May 2020

7 Retweets **62** Likes

17 7 62

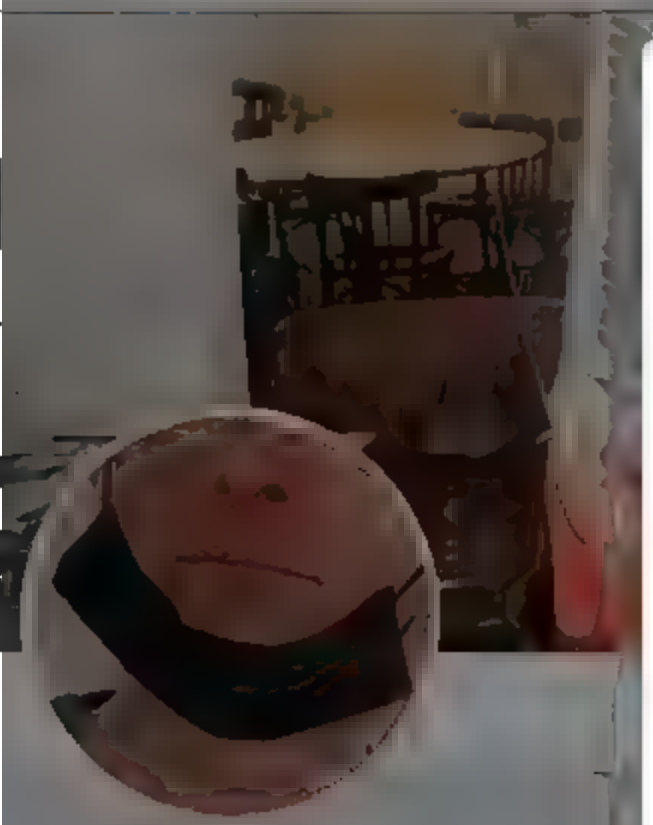
Nick Lombardi @NovelistNick · 3m
Replying to
The only thing impressive is she spelled all the words correctly. From her it's empty rhetoric.
5

JOEL DELUCA @joeldelucabos · 1m
Replying to
She has her share of responsibility for this, make no mistake.
3

Joy of Hardwood @JoyOfHardwood · 3m
Replying to
Too little. Too late.
2

theoiler @PebvVan · 3m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortneyfor ...

13:00 - 22 apr 2020

835 Retweet **2.697** Mi piace

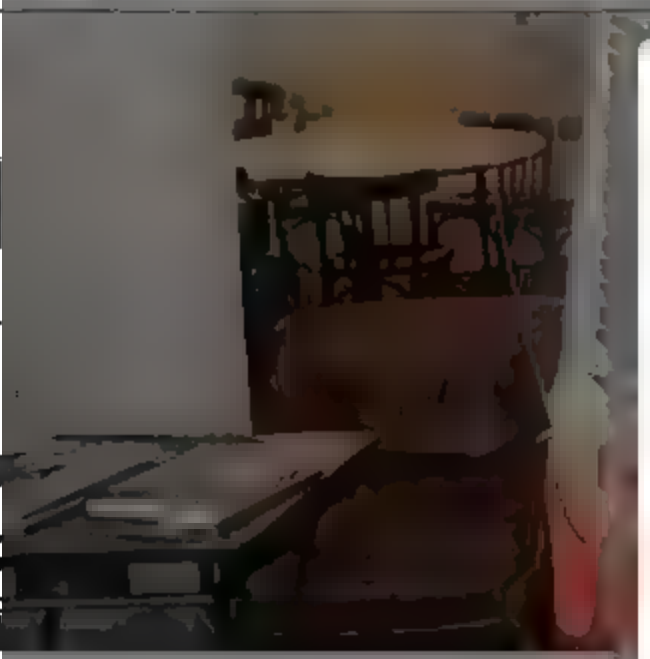
JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22 apr
In risposta a [redacted]
I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...
6 3 62

⚓Navywife /Shipmate for life @navywife617 · 22 apr
I live in Snohomish County as well & am very grateful to [redacted].
3

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22 apr
In risposta a [redacted]
Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

سرورق
لمحات
نوٹس ڈالیں
کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

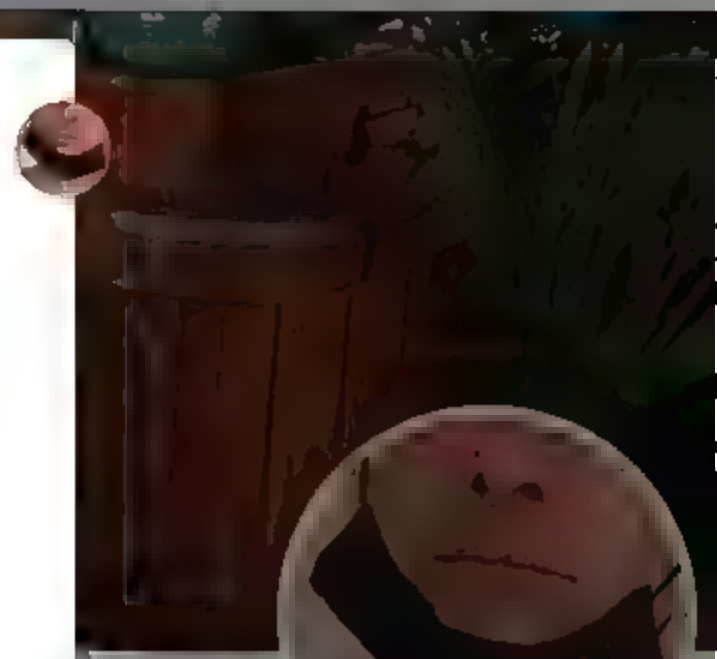
1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

3:52 AM - 18 اپریل, 2020

1,476 ریٹویٹس **2,722** پسندیدگیاں

@AlexBerenson · 18 اپریل **Alex Berenson**

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹس کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد سزاحت
برائے بزنس پالیسی کوکیز اشتہارات کے معلومات

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 45 235

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

18:45 - 15 □□.□. 2563

54 □□□□□□ **326** □□□□□□□

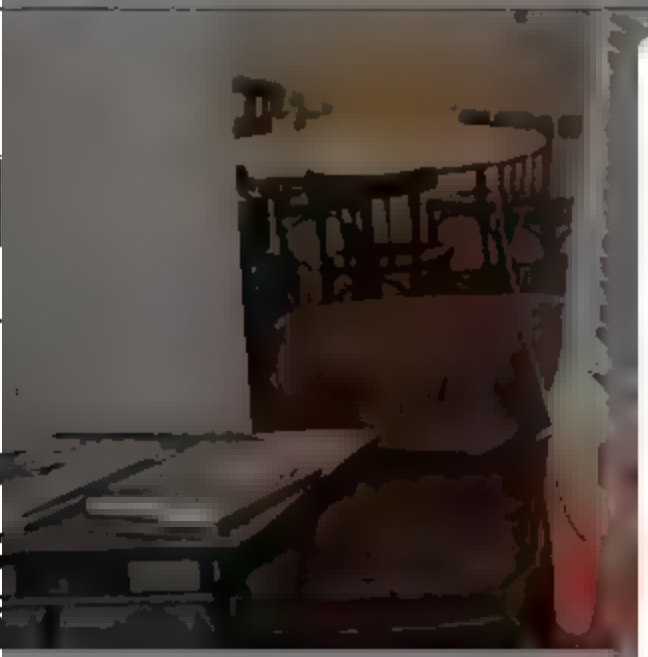
525 54 326

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 2552



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

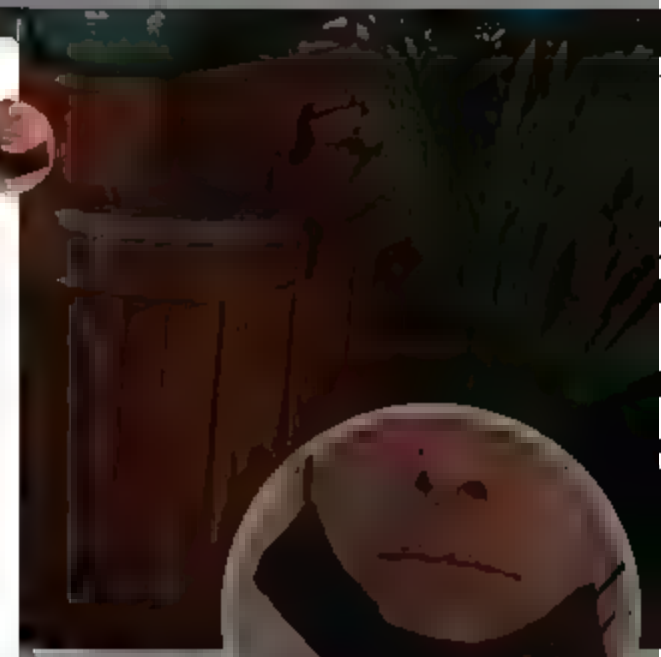
1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

۳:۵۲ - ۳۰ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۱٬۲۷۶ بازتوییت **۲٬۷۱۹** پسند

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۳۰

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان بیوسته است

© 2020 Twitter درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 45 235

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Követés

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

18:45 - 2020. ápr. 15.

54 retweet **326** kedvelés

525 54 326

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

525 54 326

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Takip et

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

18:46 - 15 Nis 2020

102 Retweet **668** Beğeni

467 102 668



© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

525 54 326

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

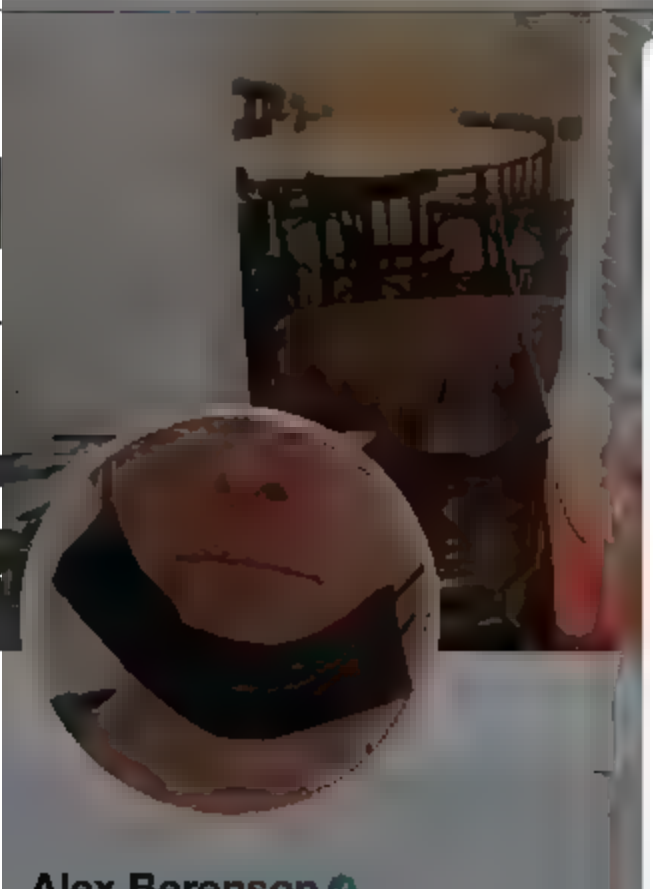
18.46 - 15. apr. 2020

102 Retweets **668** Likes

457 102 668



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

03:52 - 18 de abr. de 2020

1.476 rechouchíos **2.719** gústames

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 de abr.

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

৭ ৪১ ২০৯

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:

AA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

৬:৪৪ PM - ১৫ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

৪৫টি পুনঃ টুইট ২০৫টি পছন্দ

১০ ৪৫ ২০৫

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

7 41 209

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:

AA mail.google.com

Primary

One other point - we were told the initial point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the strain on the health-care system. Hospitalizations are the key metric of that standard too. And by all evidence, the health-care system in the US is not under strain. In fact, that's not quite true - it is under strain, but *from lack of use*. Hospitals are laying people off and in some cases closing because they are so empty. They have canceled elective surgeries and discharged patients to prepare for a 'surge' that has not happened. This fact alone should make anyone question the general pandemic narrative.

> Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 45 235

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

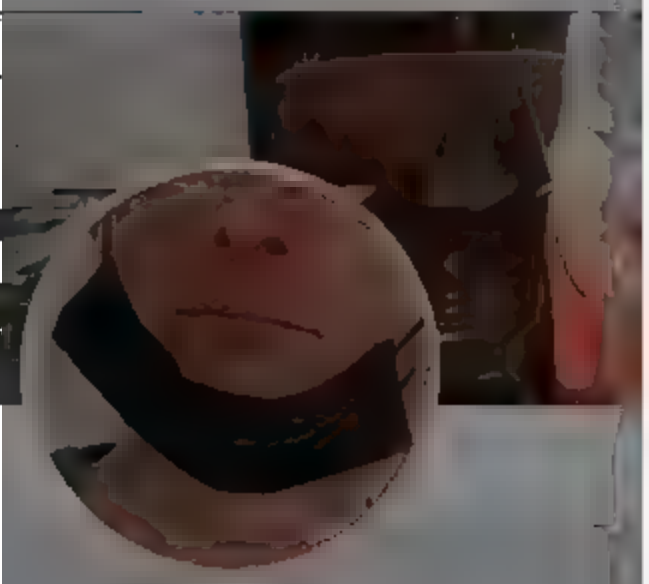
New York

© 2020 Twitter

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A lacerating note from a Chicago reader: "Assuming everybody can just order Amazon Fresh... was the most regressive and structurally racist policy of my lifetime... (we) locked people inside like animals... now they are behaving like animals when they break free."

> here. Our mayor was enjoying making memes and our governor has been basking in his newfound totalitarianism. Against every available data point, Mayor Lightfoot shutdown the lakefront, which accounts for a large share of available/free parkspace in the city. It's been an experiment in emotional/psychological torture.
>
> Assuming everybody can just order Amazon Fresh, watch Netflix and gram breadbaking was the most regressive and structurally racist policy of my lifetime. And now we are surprised that people, who through our collective hysteria we stole their livelihoods and locked them inside like animals, are acting like animals when they break free.
>
> First hand, I see a very diverse group of protesters

7:05 AM - 31 May 2020

35 Retweets **81** Likes



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Joe D. @YankeeClipper49 · 31m
Let's review who has called our the lockdowns as biggest policy mistakes in a long time:
1) Danish health min
2) German Health agency
3) Russian health min
4) A bunch of left leaning editorials (which is amazing)

1 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Sources?

7:37 AM - 31 May 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

Главная Моменты



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

you don't do it Chotiner-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it.

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 210 755

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

18:38 - 15 апр. 2020 г.

50 ретвитов **259** отметок «Нравится»

20 50 259

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти



© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The lockdown mayors and governors and media had almost two months to accept reality and change course. Instead all that's changed is that we now have 40 million out of work. And cities are burning. Congrats @jedshug. Reality always wins. But sometimes it's a Pyrrhic victory.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Show this thread

8:10 AM - 31 May 2020

56 Retweets **197** Likes

12 56 197

el gato malo @boriquagato · 4m
Replying to [redacted]
given enough indoctrination, a post truth society can be conjured into existence.

but a post truth universe cannot.

1 1 10

Matthew Burford @mattburford · 2m
Stealing this...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

THIS IS STILL HAPPENING

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia reminds you when non-Karens call to ask about play dates for the kids, "The teevee has me scared out of my mind" is not a good answer. Be cool! Try "We're laying low... Just taking it easy... let's see in a week." Attention citizens!
> Show this thread

8:28 AM - 31 May 2020

9 Retweets **42** Likes

5 9 42

anselrsa22 @abmadgra · 5m
Replying to
Isn't the lockdown basically over?

1 2

Louis Adimando @LouisAdimando · 4m
Replying to
Oh no Alex, the pandemic got scared away by the violent looting rioters. Thank goodness for that.

1

USMC Dad @Mike7590396 · 2m
Replying to
Two weeks - it's always two weeks

Johnny Doyle @johnnyDoyle1988 · 1m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Not for Karen's kids

anselrsa22 @abmadgra
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Isn't the lockdown basically over?

8:32 AM - 31 May 2020

9 Retweets **67** Likes

7 9 67

manzgringa @LieeManzur · 3m
Replying to

The Karenavirus will persist indefinitely

1

anselrsa22 @abmadgra · 2m
Replying to

I object to one thing you've written. Male version of Karen is Todd, not Neil. No my name is not Neil. Neil Armstrong went to the moon.

1

Will is super duper @warisill · 3m
Replying to

Hey, Alex, are the boogaloos "leftists"



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has gifted coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatster-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 210 754

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Takip et

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

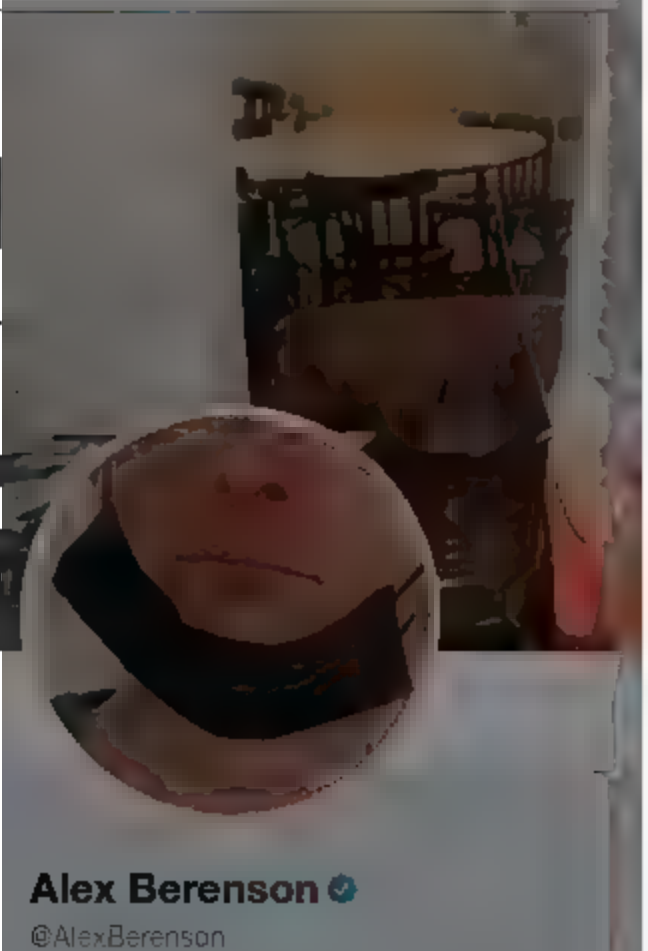
18:38 - 15 Nis 2020

50 Retweet **260** Beğeni

20 50 260

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Pagina principală Momente



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 49 252

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

18:43 - 15 apr. 2020

41 de Retweeturi **209** aprecieri

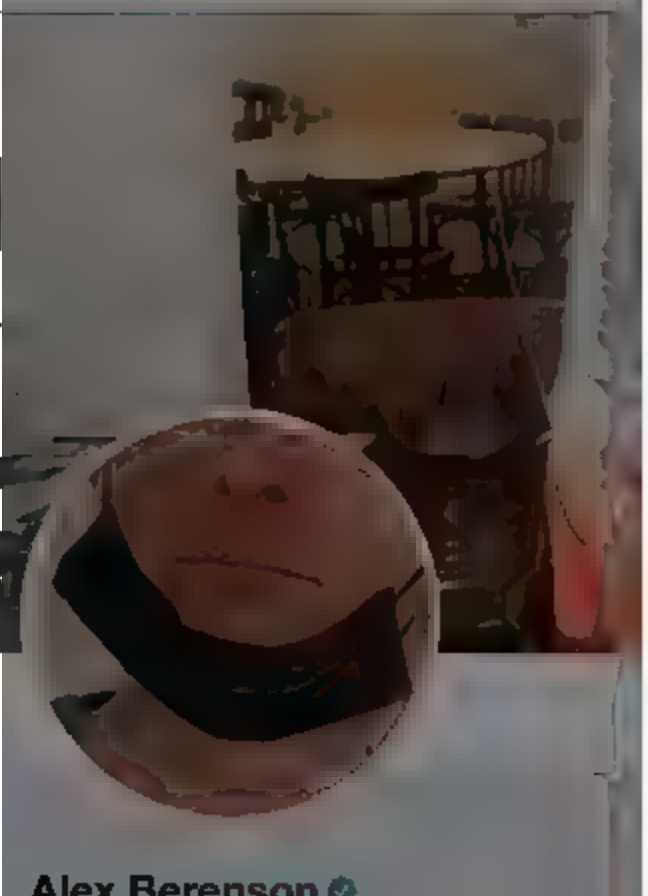
7 41 209

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te



© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

முகப்பு
தாக்கல்கள்



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

மார்ச் 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 49 252

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

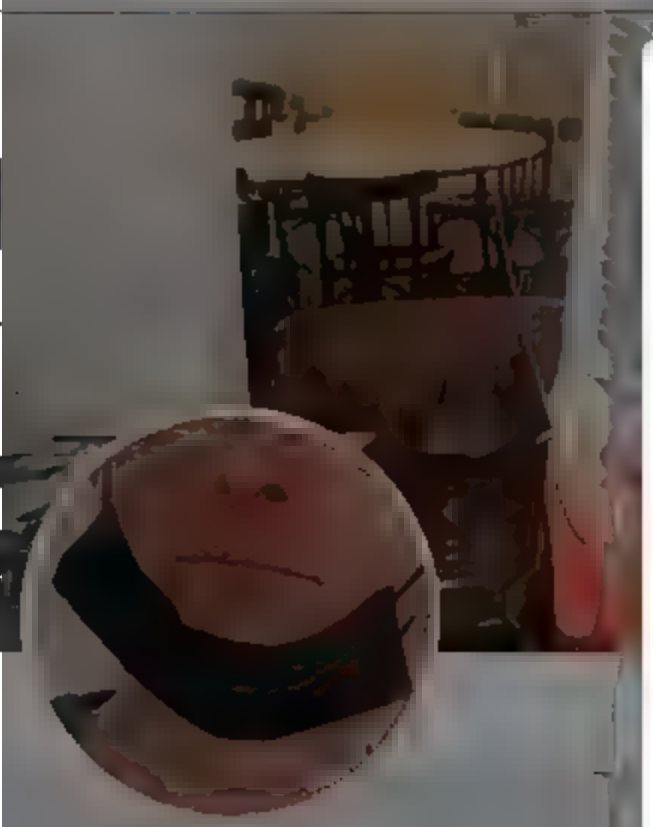
For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

பிற்பகல் 6:43 - 15 ஏப்., 2020

41 மறுகீச்சுகள் **209** விரும்பியவை

7 41 209

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamforneyfor ...

13:00 - 22. Apr. 2020

835 Retweets **2.693** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · 22. Apr.

Antwort an

I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 61

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · 22. Apr.

Antwort an

Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 45 235

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Følg

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

18:45 - 15. apr. 2020

54 retweets **326** liker

525 54 326

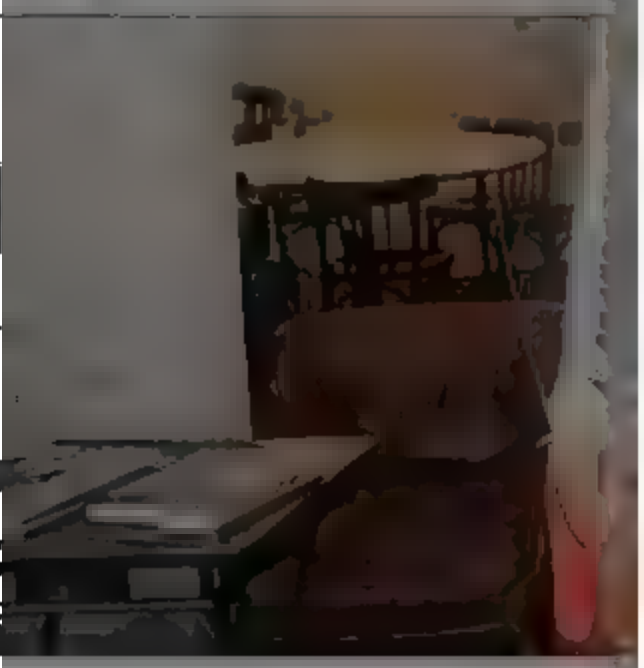
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon





verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

٢٥٩ ٥٠ ٣٠

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:



To Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

٧:٤٣ م - ١٥ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٤٩ إعادات تغريد **٢٥٢** إعجابات

٢٥٢ ٤٩ ١٤



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

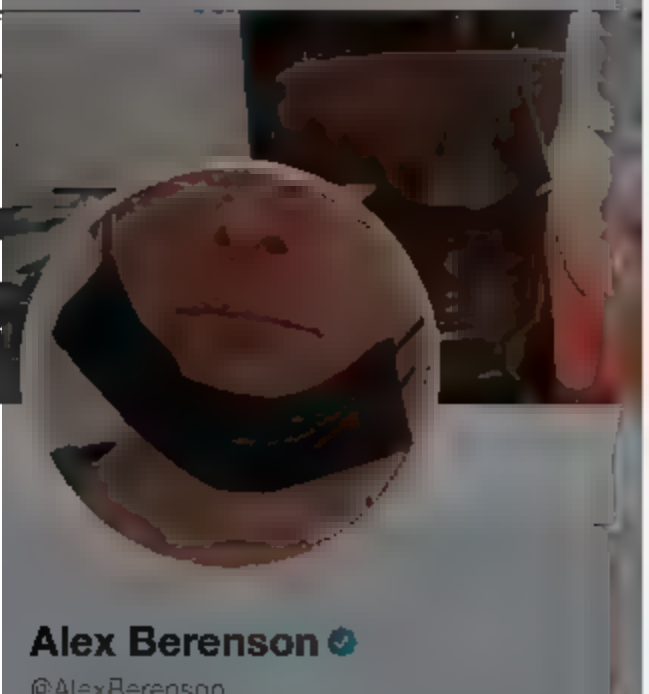
انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A beautiful day, huh? In Chicago, Minneapolis, Los Angeles, etc? You're not turning any cheek. You and the rest of Team Apocalypse are turning and running from the consequences of your hysteria. But believe me, those of us who warned you will not forget. Attention must be paid.

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> I'm turning the other (masked) cheek, Alex.
> I hope you have a nice weekend. It's a beautiful day.

9:07 AM - 31 May 2020

59 Retweets **297** Likes

13 59 297

carlott bolott @CarlottBolott · 23m
Replying to

> **Phil Magness** @PhilWMagness
> Tomorrow is June 1st. Here's what the Imperial College model (adapted by Uppsala University) predicted for Sweden. Point A was the current policy. Point B was if they switched course and imposed a lockdown by

1 1 6

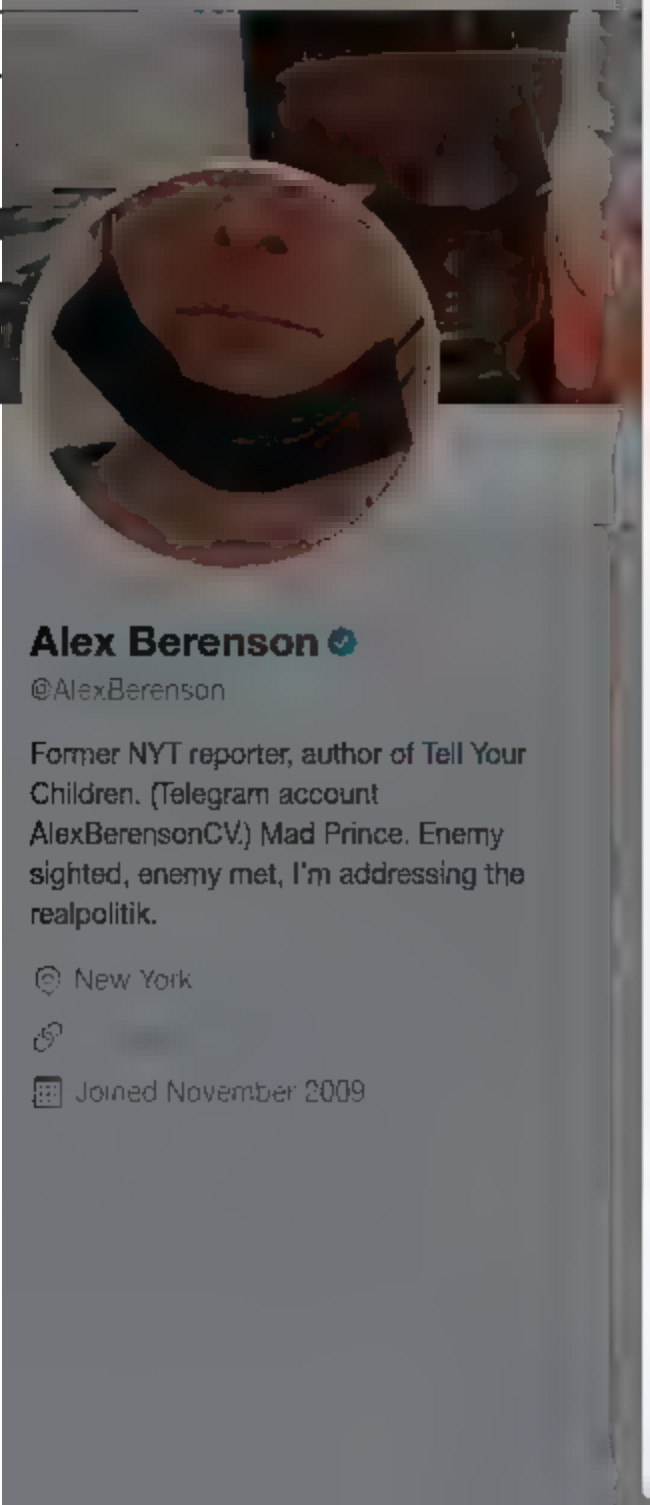
We Want to Live @WeWanttoLive5 · 17m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

We need a name for this particularly patronizing style of argument that has come to dominate the academic left: discussing facts is beneath me but because of my concern for you, my (lesser) fellow man, I will grace you with a response.

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Hi Alex. Thanks for your thoughts about Minneapolis.
> I'm glad we share the same outrage about America's long history of racial discrimination and police brutality.

21 26 129

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I've grown used to it because it's how they attacked Tell Your Children. But wow it is teeth-grinding.

9:36 AM - 31 May 2020

2 Retweets **54** Likes

1 2 54

rocky voyles @not_hyphenated · 1m

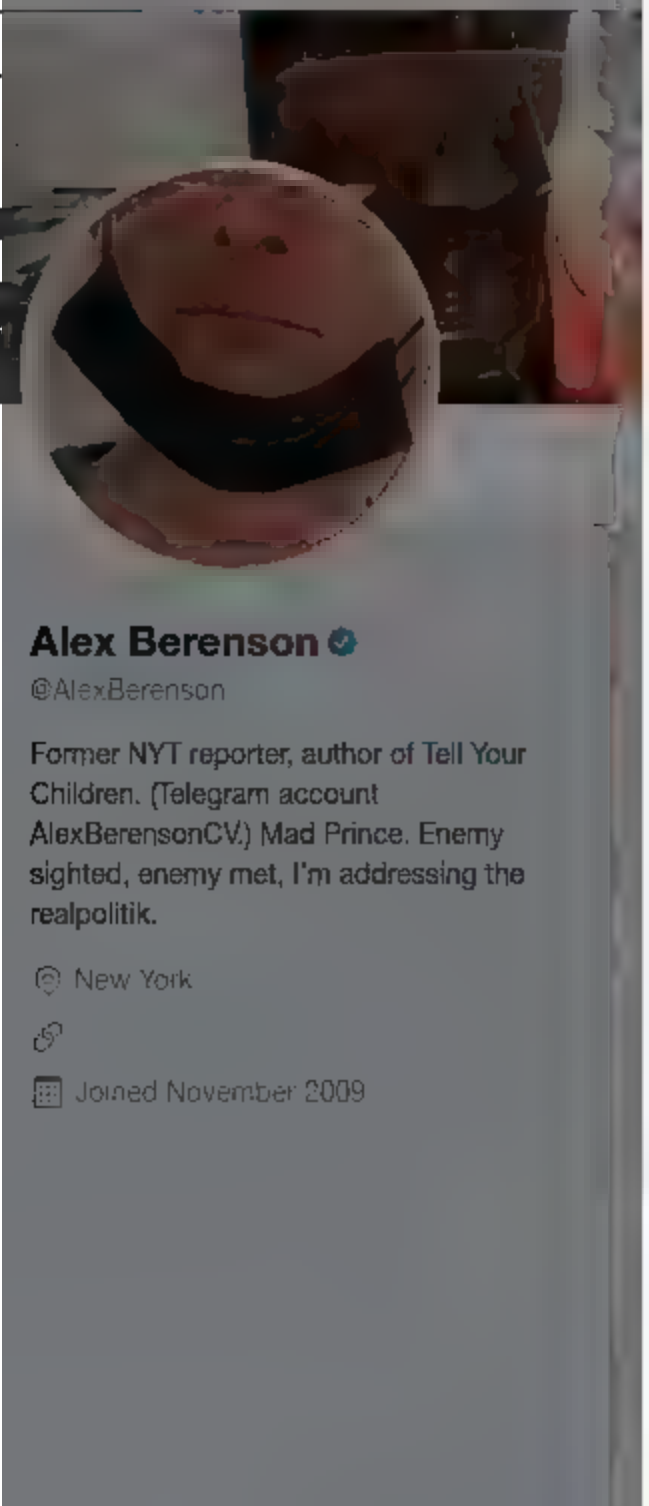
Replying to

Not all of America has been racist. There were those who died to keep slavery from spreading and to stop it. A lot of white people died for it!



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our
n which masks your browser. You can
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Let's put an end to the "100,000 DEAD!" theatrics, too. (We can't afford them anymore.) No, 100,000 Americans haven't died since February. 1 million have. The best guess is that 95-97% of them would have died anyway by year-end if #Sarscov2 had never existed. Ask @neil_ferguson:

telegraph.co.uk

The Telegraph

Two thirds of coronavirus victims may have died this year anyway, government adviser says

share



9:30 AM - 31 May 2020

66 Retweets 185 Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yep. And eventually, when people have enough, the wall comes down.

> **el gato malo** @boriquagato
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @jedshug
>
> given enough indoctrination, a post truth society can be conjured into existence.
>
> but a post truth universe cannot.

8:23 AM - 31 May 2020

19 Retweets **139** Likes

Only

5 19 139

EDC Farmer @EDC_Farmer · 1h
Replying to

Yeah, this was very very predictable. I've been telling everyone I know to get a firearm since the lockdowns started. And we still haven't seen the really bad effects set in yet...

Desiderius @Desider51130575 · 1h
Replying to

Walls don't have agency.

J.F. Stanley @GeorgeTirebite3 · 4m
Replying to

What we have is a simulacrum of a pandemic, where the Spanish flu was the real thing. Think Long John Silvers versus of a shrimp house by an actual fishing pier. The economic collapse, however, is real.

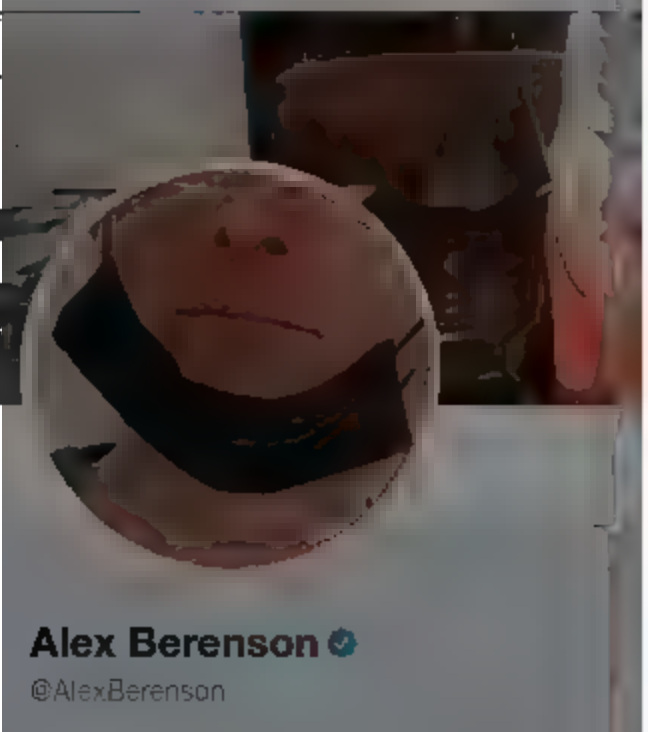
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

We need a name for this particularly patronizing style of argument that has come to dominate the academic left: discussing facts is beneath me but because of my concern for you, my (lesser) fellow man, I will grace you with a response.

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> Hi Alex. Thanks for your thoughts about Minneapolis.
> I'm glad we share the same outrage about America's long history of racial discrimination and police brutality.

9:35 AM - 31 May 2020

36 Retweets **200** Likes

28 36 200

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19m
I've grown used to it because it's how they attacked Tell Your Children. But wow it is teeth-grinding.

2 4 93

Yo! MrRumsfield! @AnxietEriddn · 14m
Replying to

Yeah that narrative device is being used all over social media right now. Pretty annoying.

1 1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Spanish flu? Just another blue check (an @nbc correspondent, no less) spreading straight fiction at this point.

> **Sahil Kapur** @sahilkapur
> A Spanish flu-type pandemic threat, Great Depression-scale job losses and 1968-style violence all happening at the same time.

10:06 AM - 31 May 2020

14 Retweets **98** Likes

11 14 98

Rob Distaffen @rdistaffen · 9m
Replying to
I'd like to see more study about our reaction to the former causing the latter.

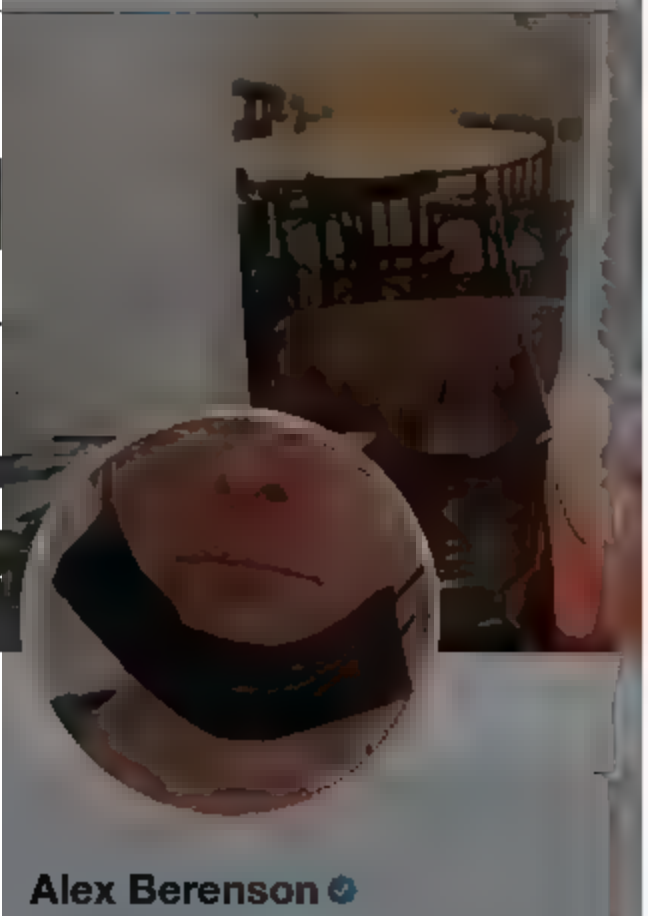
1

Marcial Longworth @Marciallon · 7m
Replying to
She also insanely draws no connection between them.
Virus-lockdown-depression-riots, nope, just a coincidence!

Tim @timtimsalabim · 5m
Replying to
Only 99.97% of us will survive this horrible pandemic!

This Tweet is unavailable.

Home Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has gifted coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbar-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 210 754

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

6:38 PM - 15 Apr 2020

50 Retweets **259** Likes

20 50 259

Have an account? Log in



2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia is super-excited to have a new reason to keep you locked inside for a while. We were worried you'd caught on about the thing not being much of a thing, but now that you're looting and rioting, we have a great excuse! Attention citizens!

11:09 AM - 31 May 2020

11 Retweets **39** Likes

2 11 39

Lodovico Volponi @LodovicoVolponi · 25s
Replying to
I predicted this was coming!

KO @KOhsfeldt · now
Replying to
Nailed it!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

---------- Forwarded message ---------

From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM

Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?

To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 45 234

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

6:45 pm - 15 □□□□□□ 2020

54 □□□□□□□□□ **326** □□□

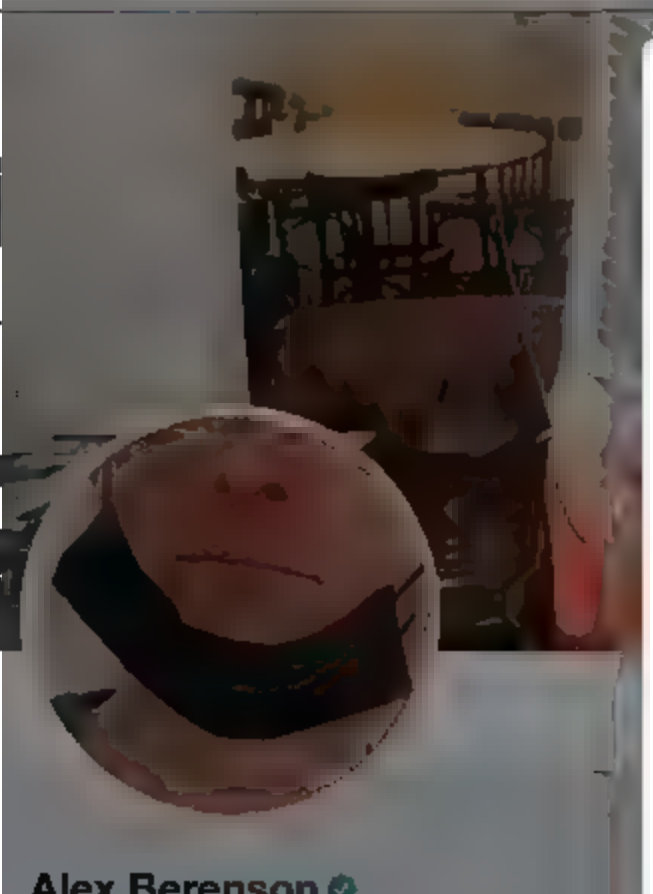
525 54 326

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

03:52 - 18. apr. 2020

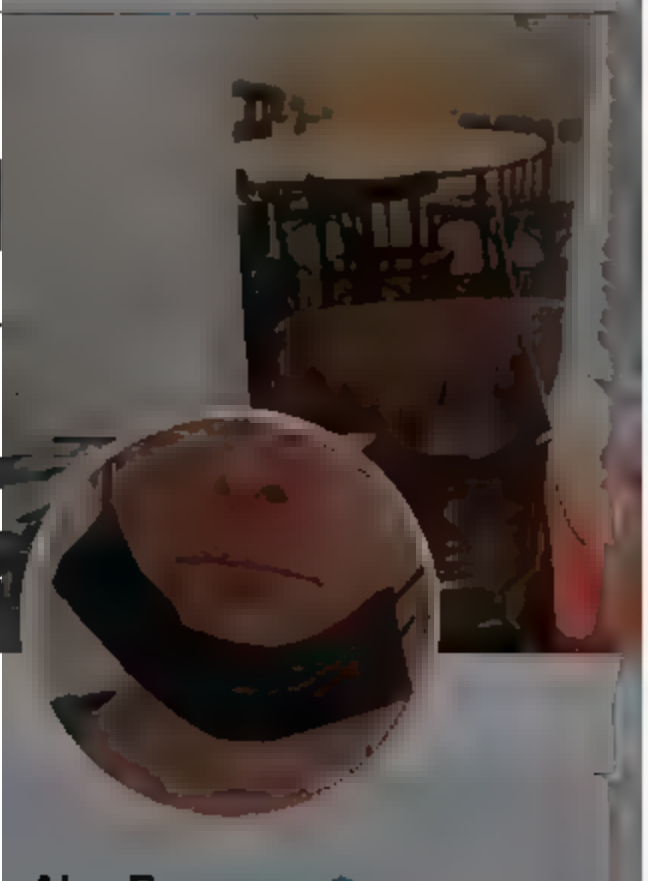
1 477 retweets **2 719** liker

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18. apr.

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Home Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 50 259

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

6:43 PM - 15 Apr 2020

49 Retweets **252** Likes

14 49 252

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

3:52 - 18. 4. 2020

1 477 retweetů **2 719** lajků

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18. 4.

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údaju
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Hem Ögonblick



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Gått med november 2009

under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

525 54 324

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @Vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

18:46 - 15 apr. 2020

102 Retweetar **665** gilla-markeringar

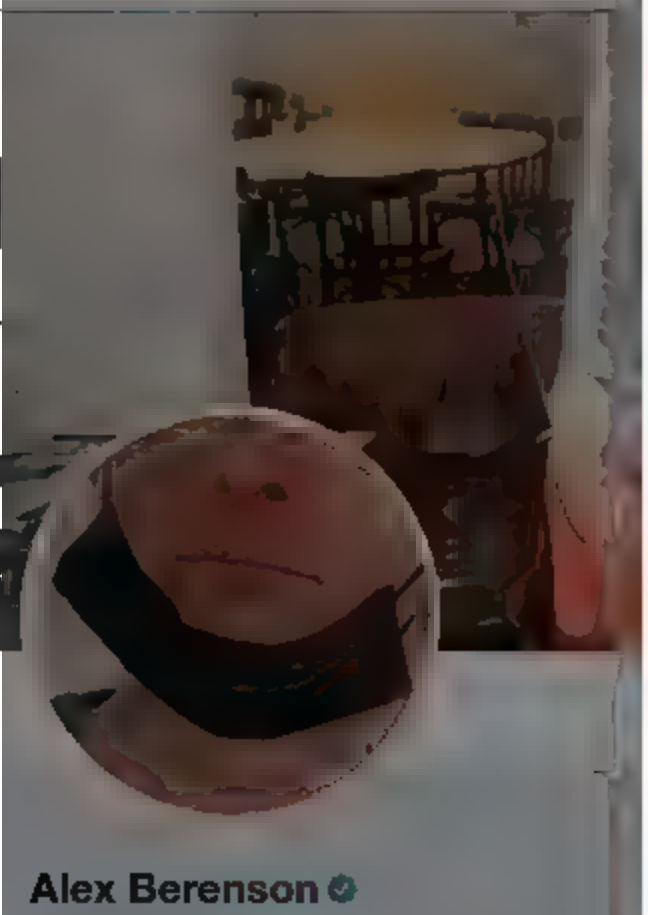
466 102 665

Har du ett konto? Logga in



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Home Mga Sandali



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbar-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 209 752

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

6:38 PM - Abr 15, 2020

49 (na) Retweet **258** Gusto

20 49 258

Meron nang account? Mag-log in



© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

20 49 258

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

மார்ச் 2009 -ல் சேர்ந்தது

பிற்பகல் 6:43 - 15 ஏப்., 2020

48 மறுகீச்சுகள் **251** விரும்பியவர்கள்

14 48 251

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A tale of coronavirus and blue-checks in two tweets: be complacent when there's lots of uncertainty and preparing makes sense; panic and insist the end is night after months of data show otherwise. SECOND WAVE! IN TWO NO SIX WEEKS! Panic sells better, as you can see.)



3:52 PM - 31 May 2020

33 Retweets **119** Likes

19 33 119

Milhouse Van Houten @Milhouse_Van_Ho · 7m

Replying to

These people are ridiculous. I would even go so far as to say they are the true enemy of the people.

6

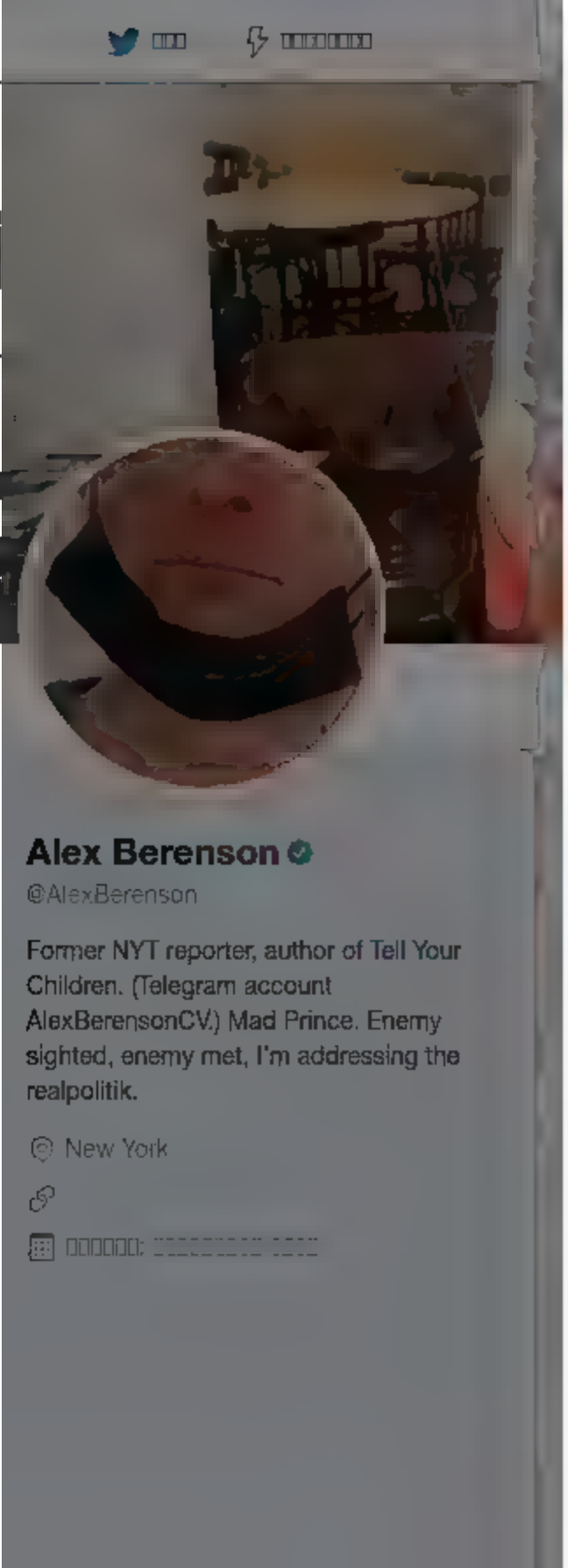
don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the





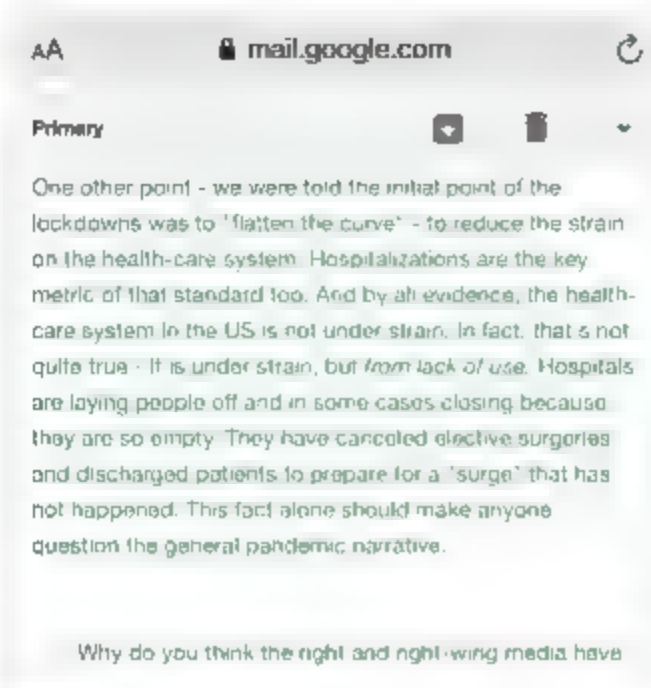
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ At more length:





Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 49 251

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term – and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to "flatten the curve" - to reduce the

18:43 - 15. tra 2020.

41 proslijeđeni Tweet **209** oznaka „svida mi se"

7 41 209

Naslovnica Aktualni događa

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

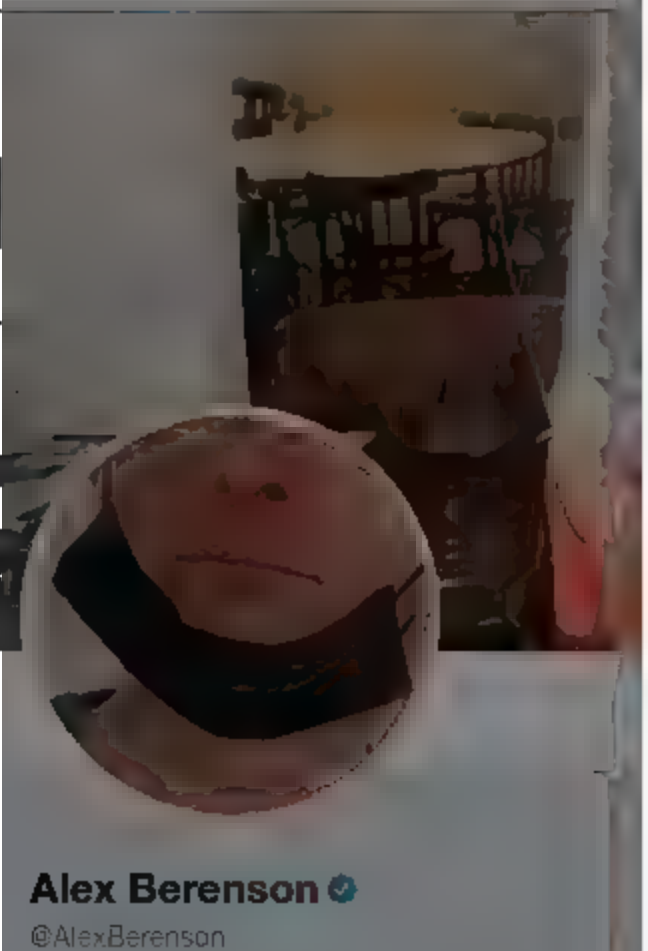
New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Почетна Тренуци



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Alex Berenson** <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2020 at 9:27 AM
Subject: Re: For VICE: Q&A?
To: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 4:36 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

14 49 251

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ At more length:

all clear that lockdowns help to reduce spread in the short-term - and in fact they may actually worsen it and thus worsen the health system strain they are meant to prevent. I don't mean to say this case is proven, but there is considerable evidence for it.

Further, the University of Washington model was released *after* the lockdowns began, and explicitly accounted for their effects - yet it was still very wrong.

> Do you think the acute crisis has passed in New York City? And how do you define acute crisis?

For several days, new hospitalizations have been effectively flat in New York State (including the city), which means that New York hospitals are no longer facing a major wave of new cases that threatens to overwhelm them. That's how I define acute crisis. Initially, we were told that the point of the lockdowns was to 'flatten the curve' - to reduce the

18:43 - 15. апр 2020.

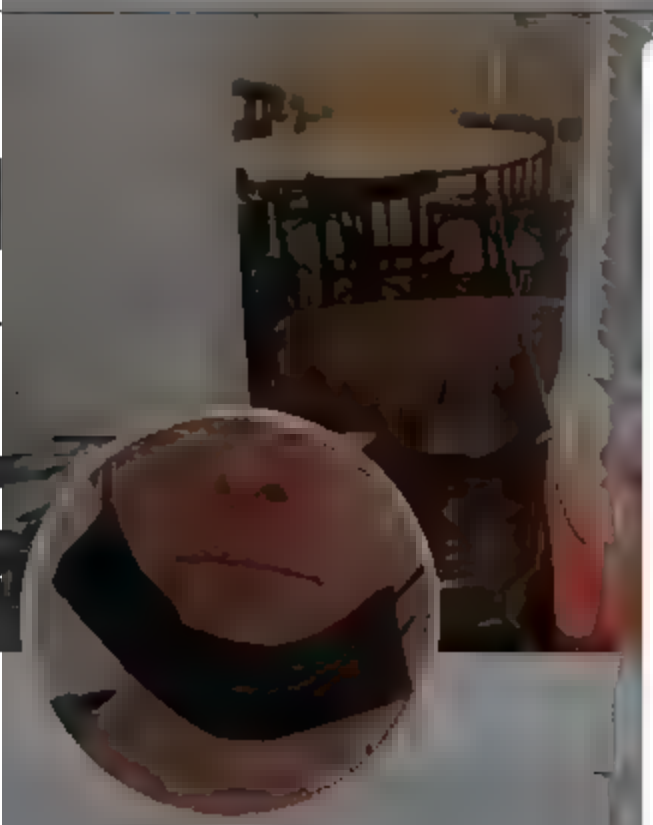
41 ретвит **209** свиђања

7 41 209

Имаш налог? Пријави се



© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Follow

The sheriff of Snohomish County, WA - with 800,000 people, 10% of Washington's population - will no longer enforce the state's stay-at-home order. @SnoCoSheriff

"The impacts of COVID 19 no longer warrant the suspension of our constitutional rights."

facebook.com/adamfortneyfor ...

1:00 PM - 22 Apr 2020

835 Retweets **2,689** Likes

JeffHiLoYo @JeffHiLoYo · Apr 22

Replying to

I live in Snohomish Co, good for him... unfortunately 98% of the twitter response is people savaging him...

6 3 61

Official Gangster Gumby™ @Gangsta_Gumby · Apr 22

Replying to

Sheriffs need to step up during this situation. Seriously you took an OATH. Every sheriff in the country should be doing this. You will gain respect from those who voted for you which is mostly what they want. As a vet it annoys me that more cops are not stepping up during this.

1 3 25

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Why do you think the right and right-wing media have

10 45 234

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ And then Laura decided to change the terms of the interview - to which she had explicitly agreed - by asking a while new set of questions:

to me
3 hours ago Details

Alex,

Thank you for this. I have a few follow up questions I'd like to ask, below in red. They're questions I'd ask if you and I were sitting down for a live interview, so I assume they're fair game. Thanks again.

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

Although SARS-2-COV is a real virus that appears to pose a serious threat to the elderly and some people with chronic conditions, we have increasing evidence that its risks have been overstated - certainly to the general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

18:45 - 15 апр. 2020 г.

54 ретвита **324** отметки «Нравится»

525 54 324

Главная Моменты

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbar-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered [in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview]. You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

516 210 754

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

18.38 - 15 Apr 2020

50 Retweet **259** Suka

20 50 259



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

By using Twitter's services you agree to

This is the legacy version of twitter.com
see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

43 95 445

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So this is an excellent point: what exactly would funeral directors do now to prepare for deaths in three months? Order some more backhoes? Cancel August vacay just in case? Not like it's a seasonal business anyway.

Replying to @AlexBerenson

We dig graves at two cemeteries in north jersey. We haven't been told by any funeral directors to prepare for anything (and how would a funeral director "prepare" now for mass deaths in 2 months?). And we talk to them frequently and we would know.

5/31/20, 7:03 PM

1 Retweet **4** Likes

4:14 PM - 31 May 2020

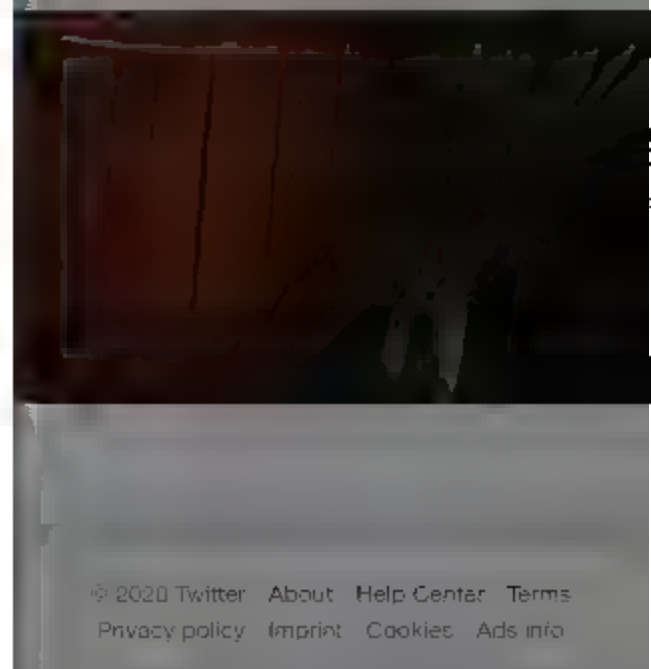
16 Retweets **168** Likes

11 15 168

ation, and ads.

n which masks your browser. You can

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wait two weeks! Also, notice all the masks folks aren't wearing?



John Gapper @johngapper
Subway crowded again in Tokyo

6:27 PM - 31 May 2020

58 Retweets **222** Likes

17 58 222

IamMoose @MooseMilk1985 · 9m
Replying to
I see 1 person not wearing a mask.

1 10

This Tweet is unavailable.

CL @hellofootball11 · 9m
Replying to
It appears one person isn't wearing a mask. Looks like everyone else is.

3

Suzy @suzydymna · 9m
Replying to
New research shows the easiest way to get rid of the COVID19 is mass rioting.

Someone tell Fauci that he's an idiot!

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

1/ The riots in '68 didn't end US world leadership. The Vietnam War didn't end it. Stagflation didn't. A generation-long crime wave didn't. The Iraq War didn't. The financial crisis didn't. The opioid crisis didn't.

Am I wrong to feel worried that this time really is different?

6:30 PM - 31 May 2020

28 Retweets **180** Likes

45 28 180

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

2/ One reason: China is stronger than the USSR ever was in the 1960s-1980s or Europe during the 1990s-2000s. The world may not want Chinese domination, but the Chinese surely don't care. Another is that the US really has sacrificed a lot of its soft power recently.

15 8 78

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

A sense that we want the world to prosper. Moral and cultural leadership, basically. We still have the latter... but as for the former...

3 3 27

VM @huck68finn · 7m

Replying to [illegible]

I don't think so. It feels different bc half of our government is trying to overthrow our President and seem willing to bring the country down to achieve that objective

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14m

1/ The riots in '68 didn't end US world leadership. The Vietnam War didn't end it. Stagflation didn't. A generation-long crime wave didn't. The Iraq War didn't. The financial crisis didn't. The opioid crisis didn't.

Am I wrong to feel worried that this time really is different?

50 33 209

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ One reason: China is stronger than the USSR ever was in the 1960s-1980s or Europe during the 1990s-2000s. The world may not want Chinese domination, but the Chinese surely don't care. Another is that the US really has sacrificed a lot of its soft power recently.

6:33 PM - 31 May 2020

11 Retweets **91** Likes

19 11 91

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

A sense that we want the world to prosper. Moral and cultural leadership, basically. We still have the latter... but as for the former...

7 4 40

SUNNY @SUNNY_stakepool · 9m

Replying to

China is in its worst economic decline in the past 50 years, its military is a joke, and 30 years of 1 child policies have left it with one of the oldest populations on earth.

4

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Apparently the Russians are done pretending too: "it's all bullshit... it's an acute respiratory disease with minimal mortality."
themoscowtimes.com/2020/05/27/its ...

Support The Moscow Times! CONTRIBUTE TODAY

'It's All Bullsh*t,' Russia's Coronavirus Information Chief Says of Virus Fears

May 27, 2020

pandemic is misplaced, his latest controversial comment after saying that the infection would kill as many people as it needs to.

Doctor and television presenter Alexander Myasnikov was appointed in April to his new role of informing Russians about coronavirus treatment and prevention methods and to battle "fake news" about Covid-19. After calling the country's reported low death rate a "Russian miracle," Myasnikov said last week that "those meant running and said candidly: "It's all bullsh*t."

"It's all exaggerated. It's an acute respiratory disease with minimal mortality," he told television personality Ksenia Sobchak in the interview for her YouTube project.

"Why has the whole world been destroyed? That I don't know," Myasnikov said, adding that he's more concerned about a second wave that he claimed "we're unprepared

4:20 PM - 31 May 2020

216 Retweets **646** Likes Steven

47 216 646

Randy Otto @r_c_otto · 1h

Replying to

Here is the PM of Norway saying basically the same thing, but nicer, because they are not Russia:



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Enemy sighted, enemy met, I'm addressing the realpolitik.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31m

2/ One reason: China is stronger than the USSR ever was in the 1960s-1980s or Europe during the 1990s-2000s. The world may not want Chinese domination, but the Chinese surely don't care. Another is that the US really has sacrificed a lot of its soft power recently.

28 24 150

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A sense that we want the world to prosper. Moral and cultural leadership, basically. We still have the latter... but as for the former...

6:36 PM - 31 May 2020

10 Retweets **80** Likes Dave

12 10 80

Darby Kealey @darbyekealey · 26m

Replying to

We can easily reclaim moral leadership, simply by ousting Trump and repudiating his entire regime.

2

Arty Tosh @artytosh · 7m

Replying to

Everyone seems to be forgetting the US is effectively bankrupt, issuing bonds left and right to stay afloat. That's different.

1

Gimme Shelter @THEPhilPacker · 24m

Replying to

This Covid disaster demonstrates that the US really really really needs to forge tight relations with India

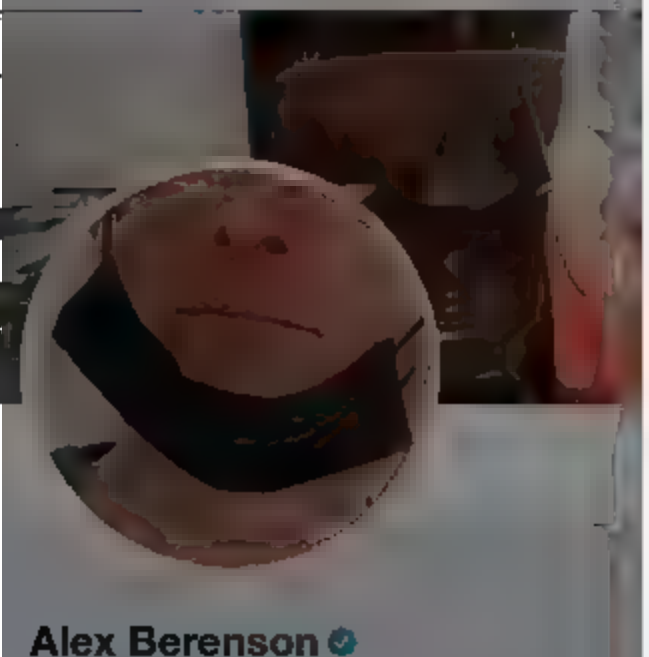
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. The day the music died.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Even in Italy, top physicians say the coronavirus is no longer a threat.

"In reality, the virus clinically no longer exists in Italy," said Alberto Zangrillo, the head of San Raffaele Hospital in Milan. "We've got to get back to being a normal country,"

6:46 AM - 1 Jun 2020

37 Retweets **76** Likes

4 37 75

Moshe Radcliffe @Bigredfitness · 35s
Replying to
Alex , u must have missed it . Covid ended this wknd . The protests hereby

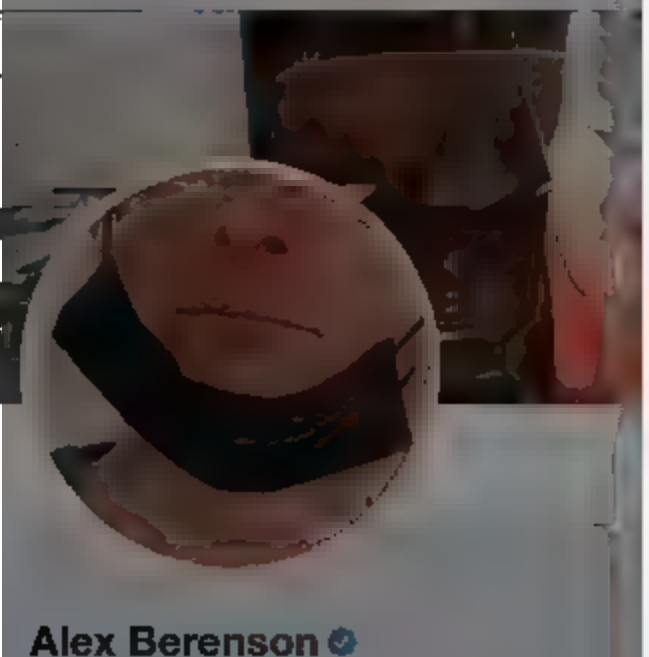
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. The day the music died.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And this from Norway.

Across Europe, the lockdown backlash has begun. It would be picking up steam in the US too, except the media's found a new topic. (Yes , the protests/riots are real and very worthy of coverage. But the turn is awfully convenient.)

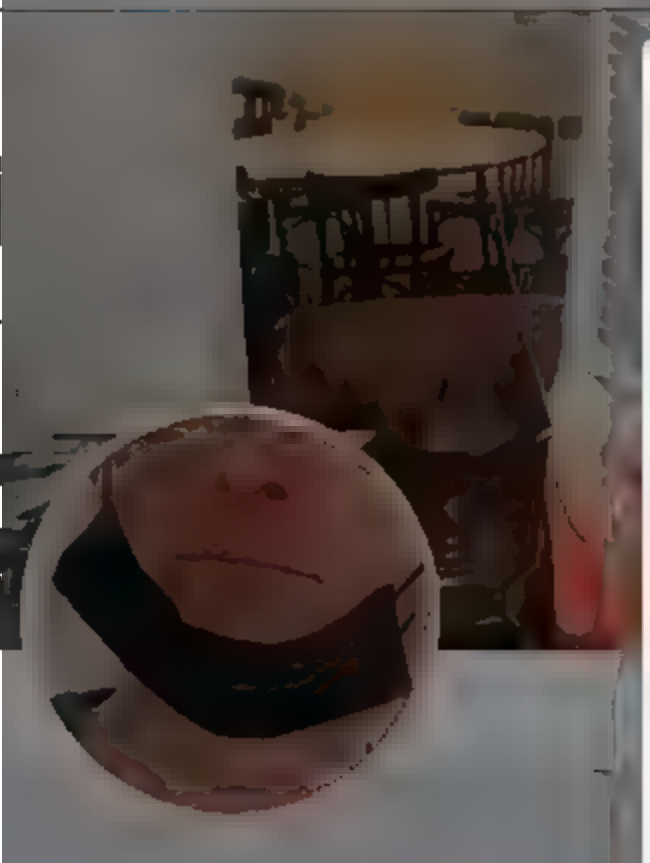
6:50 AM - 1 Jun 2020

17 Retweets **44** Likes

3 17 44

FactsOverFear @FactsOvrFear · 1m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. The day the music died.

New York

Joined November 2009

justwantstraightanswers @LumpoThinkyMan · 10m
AB I love your reporting. You've been the best on C19, hands down.

But you wanna blame the random violence on weed??????????????????????????????????

3 12

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Lots of factors are driving this violence: anger and fear from the Floyd case; misplaced fury over the devastation from lockdowns; sheer boredom. But cannabis causes dissociation and paranoia in lots of users, and that's a dangerous combination when a mob starts to build...

7:13 AM - 1 Jun 2020

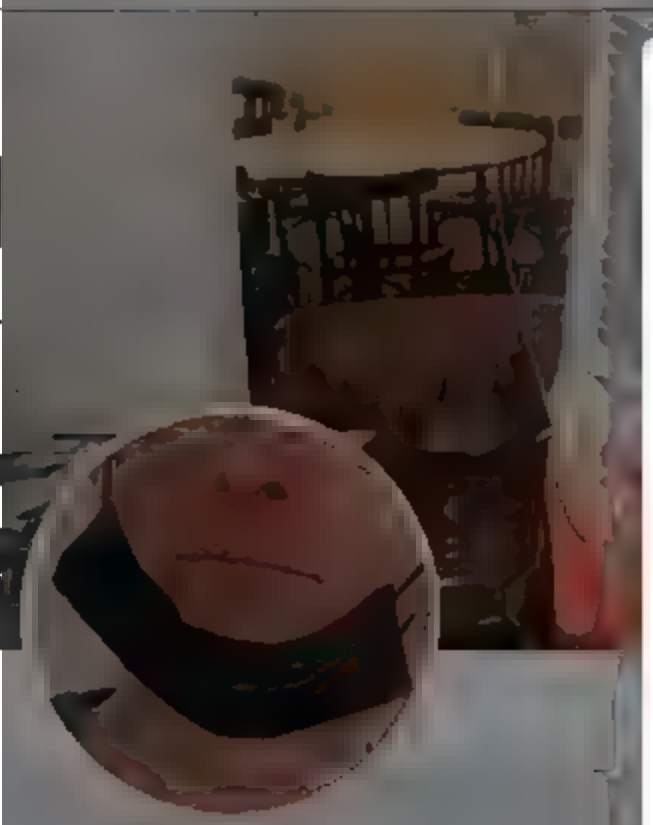
1 Retweet **3** Likes

2 1 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m
Replying to

And I don't think anyone can doubt that cannabis is the signature drug of these protests... which certainly puts the "hungry happy sleepy" thesis in doubt...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. The day the music died.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18m

Lots of factors are driving this violence: anger and fear from the Floyd case; misplaced fury over the devastation from lockdowns; sheer boredom. But cannabis causes dissociation and paranoia in lots of users, and that's a dangerous combination when a mob starts to build...

3 1 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

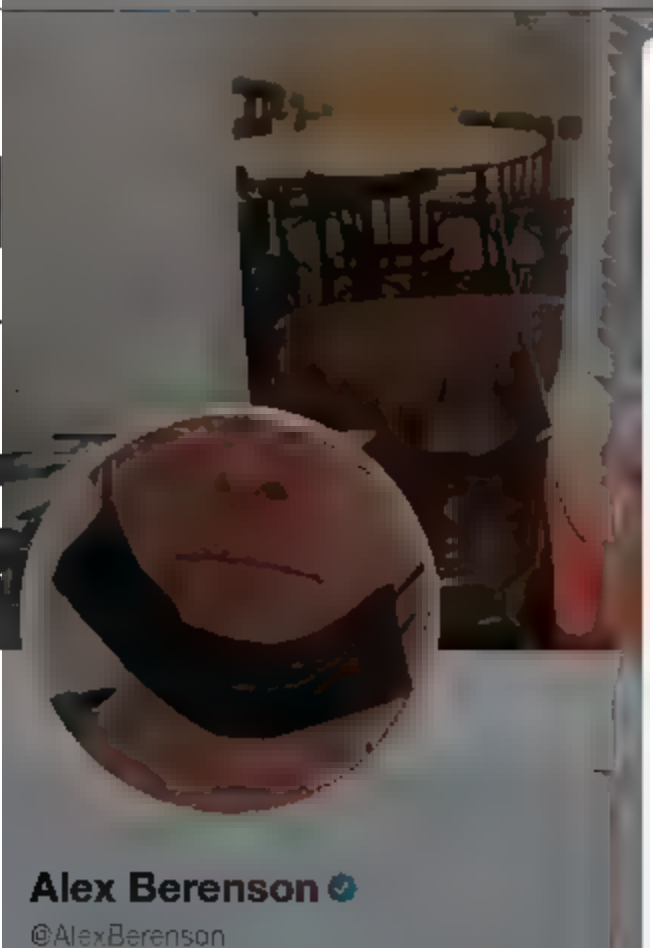
And I don't think anyone can doubt that cannabis is the signature drug of these protests... which certainly puts the "hungry happy sleepy" thesis in doubt...

7:16 AM - 1 Jun 2020

3 Likes

2 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. The day the music died.

New York

Joined November 2009

justwantstraightanswers @LumpoThinkyMan · 27m

You know, Benjamin Franklin was great because he was pragmatic and he loved chess.

Sometimes you need to sacrifice a piece to win the game.

Sacrifice this piece rn. You're gonna disadvantage yourself, IMO. We gotta win the C19 game.

Take up the THC issue later

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

A reasonable take... and I have mostly stayed quiet about cannabis the last couple of months. But in this case I felt I needed to say something.

7:22 AM - 1 Jun 2020

2 Likes

1 2

Milhouse Van Houten @Milhouse_Van_Ho · 22m

Replying to

I agree with both and on this. You've made your point and kudos for doing so as it takes courage to do so sometimes. But don't risk losing your momentum. Let's come back to the marijuana debate when the literal fires have been put out.

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. The day the music died.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm old enough to remember when we were going to invoke the Insurrection Act (authorizing the use of the US military on American soil) because of the threat of coronavirus.

Lockdowns: looking better and better.

twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s ...

> **Dan Lamothe** @DanLamothe
> "No one in the department is talking about invoking the Insurrection Act," a senior defense official told me on Saturday morning.
>
> The Pentagon has sought to provide what governors request. Also have considered
> Show this thread

7:54 AM - 1 Jun 2020

4 Retweets **13** Likes

4 13

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. The day the music died.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Welcome to the first mass protests in the age of wide use of ultra-high-potency THC products: seemingly calm in stretches, but paranoid, confused, directionless, and prone to bursts of random violence.



Stephanie Mencimer ✓ @smencimer
This is a very DC protest. Layfayette Square smells like weed and everyone is wearing a mask.

7:07 AM - 1 Jun 2020

93 Retweets **284** Likes

45 93 284

justwantstraightanswers @LumpoThinkyMan · 1h
Replying to

AB I love your reporting. You've been the best on C19, hands down.

But you wanna blame the random violence on weed??????????????????????????????

3 20

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1h
Lots of factors are driving this violence: anger and fear from the Floyd case; misplaced fury over the devastation from lockdowns; sheer boredom. But cannabis causes dissociation and paranoia in lots of users, and that's a dangerous combination when a mob starts to build...

6 2 13

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. The day the music died.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

And I don't think anyone can doubt that cannabis is the signature drug of these protests... which certainly puts the "hungry happy sleepy" thesis in doubt...

2 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

BTW: I am aware some of you won't like my writing this, just as some may not have liked my criticizing Trump two days ago. So be it. I try to follow the facts where they go; I'm not always right but if I have a choice between more followers and truth, I'll take truth every time.

7:21 AM - 1 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **8** Likes

6 1 8

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. The day the music died.

New York

Joined November 2009

DocMoose @DocMoose · 51m

I admire and respect your reporting on Covid. You're an example for ethical journalism to all who have failed so miserably. While I completely disagree with you on the cannabis front, I will purchase and read Tell Your Children with an open mind. This says something.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Thanks. I look forward to hearing what you think.

8:30 AM - 1 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. The day the music died.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You had me at "an indoor data intelligence company."

Cruise ships: they're more than viral hotbeds (before #SARS-COV-2, there were those fun norovirus outbreaks)... they're pina-colada-flavored floating surveillance states (registered under flags of convenience).



dantes @dantestrading
here's the $INPX CEO quote from todays USA Today article

9:00 AM - 1 Jun 2020

3 Retweets **11** Likes

1 3 11

Ryan @Ryan26670177 · 29s
Replying to

The funny thing about cruise ships is that the Diamond Princess pretty much gave us all the information we needed to know that covid wasn't a deadly plague but mainly a threat to the elderly. The antibody studies just confirmed what was in plain sight.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. The day the music died.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

A lot of very strong blue-check commentary today

Notifications

Katie Way @k80way · 53s
Fuck you loser

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Welcome to the first mass protests in the age of wide use of ultra-high-potency THC products: seemingly calm in stretches, but paranoid, confused, directionless, and prone...

3

josh terry @JoshhTerry · 1m
lmao this freak is already back to his original grift

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

9:51 AM - 1 Jun 2020

6 Retweets **78** Likes

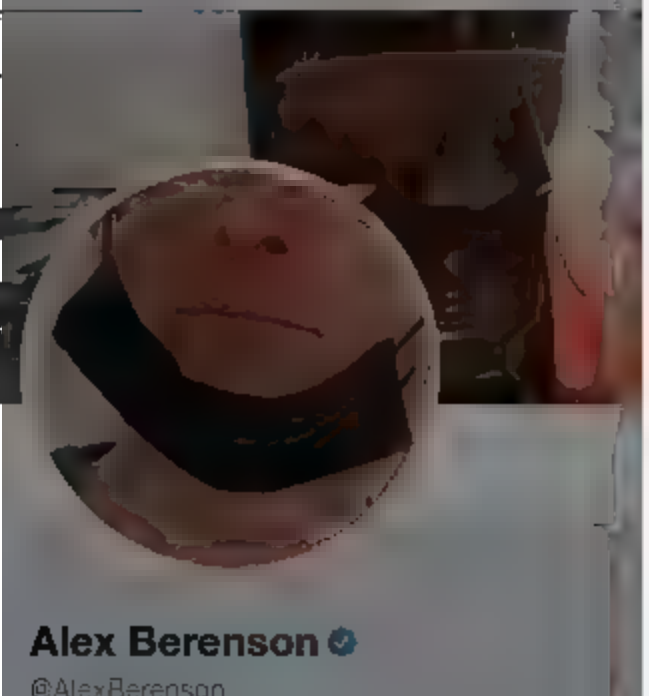
15 6 78

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. The day the music died.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seems like a good time to mention this new paper on cannabis and violence in people with psychosis:

"Although persistent cannabis use predicted subsequent violence, violence did not predict cannabis use. The relationship was therefore unidirectional..."

10:01 AM - 1 Jun 2020

8 Retweets **28** Likes

2 8 25

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. The day the music died.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

And this huge meta-analysis that ran just four days ago in the American Journal of Psychiatry. It found cannabis use doubles the risk of violence in young people. Heavy use almost triples it. "Cannabis use in this population is a risk factor for violence."
ajp.psychiatryonline.org/doi/abs/10.117 …

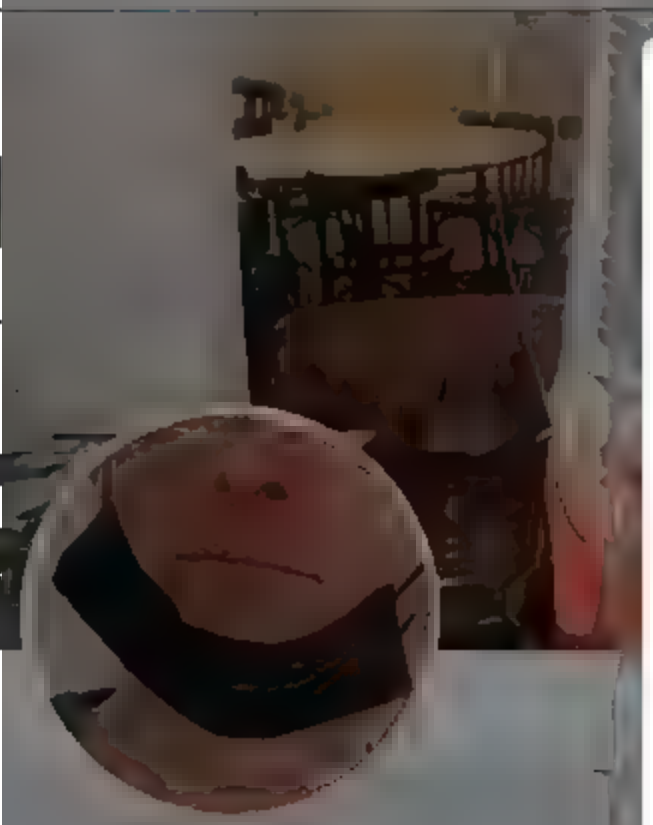
> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Seems like a good time to mention this new paper on cannabis and violence in people with psychosis:
>
> "Although persistent cannabis use predicted subsequent violence, violence did not
> Show this thread

10:07 AM - 1 Jun 2020

2 Retweets **7** Likes

2 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. The day the music died.

New York

Joined November 2009

Mike Zepeda @zepedamikecheck · 20m

I disagree with you on your connection of pot to the riots, but wow. I wouldn't react like that.

Twitter is societal cancer.

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Starting to feel that way. And it feeds on itself. On both sides.

9:53 AM - 1 Jun 2020

1 Like

1

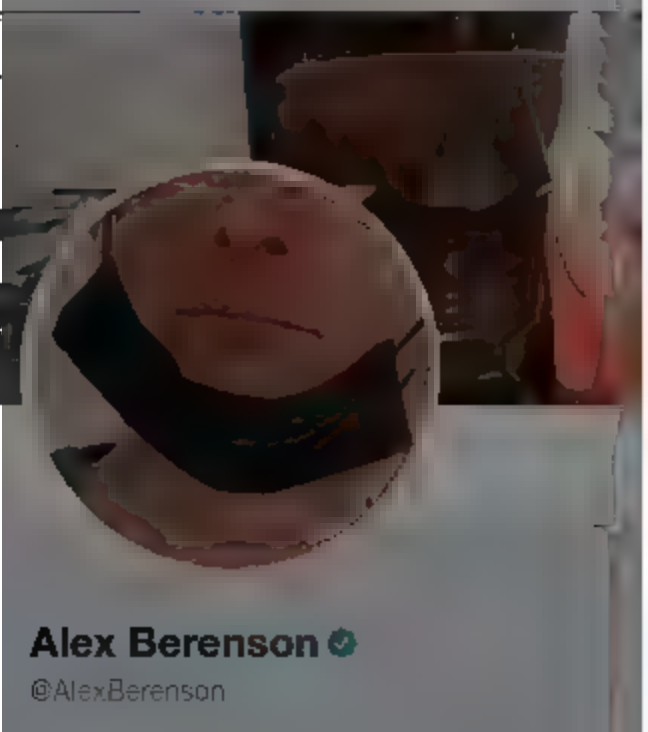
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This is the legacy version of twitter.com which masks your browser. You can see a list of supported browsers in our

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. The day the music died.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m

And this huge meta-analysis that ran just four days ago in the American Journal of Psychiatry. It found cannabis use doubles the risk of violence in young people. Heavy use almost triples it. "Cannabis use in this population is a risk factor for violence."

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Seems like a good time to mention this new paper on cannabis and violence in people with psychosis:
>
> "Although persistent cannabis use predicted subsequent violence, violence
>
> Show this thread

10 41 98

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

To all of you who wish I wouldn't talk about this:

It is BECAUSE of the furious and fact-free blowback that Tell Your Children caused that I can stand so strong now. I know these folks will lie and scream, and I know the only answer is truth, truth, and more truth.

10:09 AM - 1 Jun 2020

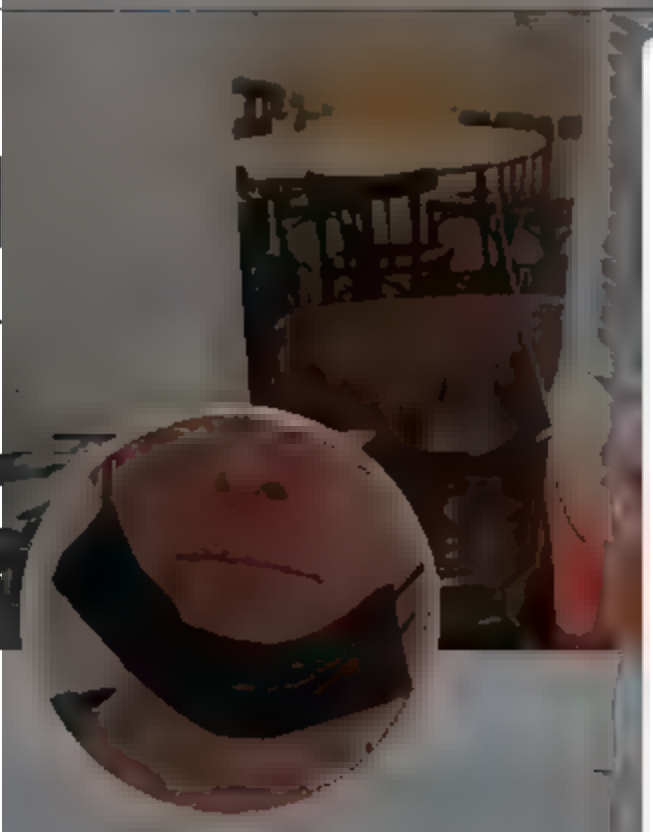
11 Retweets **65** Likes

5 11 65

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

My challenge to you: If you like what I say about COVID, but not what I'm saying

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. The day the music died.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12m

To all of you who wish I wouldn't talk about this:

It is BECAUSE of the furious and fact-free blowback that Tell Your Children caused that I can stand so strong now. I know these folks will lie and scream, and I know the only answer is truth, truth, and more truth.

5 11 79

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

My challenge to you: If you like what I say about COVID, but not what I'm saying about cannabis, read Tell Your Children - or if you're not sure if you want to buy it, just the introduction (it's available for free at alexberenson.com). Judge the evidence for yourself.

10:11 AM - 1 Jun 2020

7 Retweets **52** Likes

9 7 52

isi breen (its pronounced 'izzy') @isaiah_kb · 8m

Replying to [illegible]

alex why are you a "former" new york times reporter

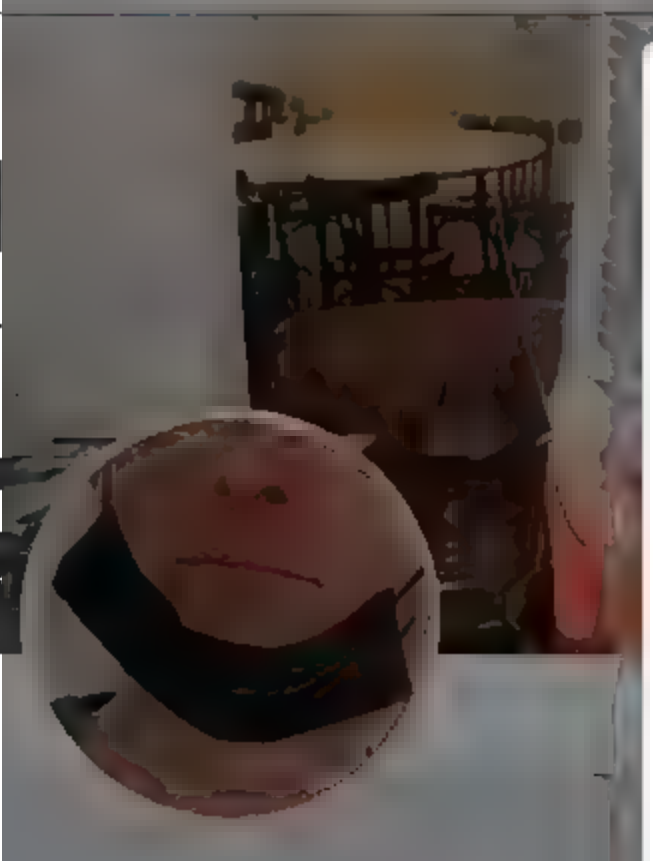
1

Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · 7m

Replying to [illegible]

The only time I smoked marijuana, I freaked out and it cost me making out with a really hot girl.
Therefore: I hate marijuana.

1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. The day the music died.

New York

Joined November 2009

Sportz Shark @sportzshark · 22m
I think the marijuana thing is crazy on first reaction, but I'm open to hearing more since you have proven yourself to be an American Hero

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

That's what I thought too, until I looked at the data.

10:14 AM - 1 Jun 2020

1 Like

1 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

The studies i
adolescents
nabis use is
ce. Wi
ern c



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Another breath and I'm up another level.

New York

□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□

126 1.5 □□□□□ 2.7 □□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.



Nearly a third of 200 blood samples taken in Chelsea show exposure to coronavirus

Mass. General researcher says the results point to a 'raging epidemic,' but may also indicate the city is further along the disease curve than some other municipalities

By Jonathan Saltzman Globe Staff
Updated April 17, 2020, 5:26 p.m.

3:56 am - 18 □□□□□□ 2020

300 □□□□□□□□ 774 □□□□

38 300 774

Satan's Toast @SatansToast · 18 □□□□□

© 2020 Twitter □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□

rge sample of
est that can-
rpetration of
legalization
ed about the

The studies i … rge sample of adolescents … est that can- nabis use is … petration of … ce. Wit… legalization … ern c… ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Another breath and I'm up another level.

New York

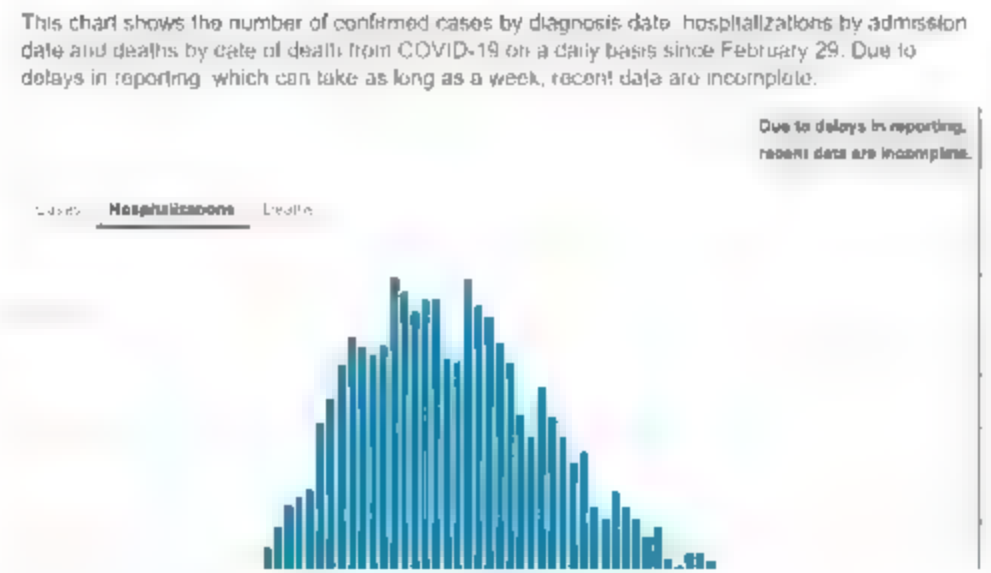
□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 2552

© 2020 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From a reader. People are starting to lose patience (and who can blame them?):

> In what universe can someone justify keeping NYC in lockdown?
> If this is not flattening the curve, WHAT THE FUCK IS?
>
> Why doesn't the megalomeatballmaniac just add as a reopening criteria that all New York City residents need to be able to run a sub 7 minute mile.



10:38 - 26 □□. 2563

262 □□□□□□ **1,034** □□□□□□□

Astyanax

75 262 1.0 □□

Linda Burrows @LindaBurrows · 26 □□

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

323 54 524

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

PM - 15 6:46 اپریل، 2020

102 ریٹویٹس **663** پسندیدگیاں

663 102 465

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Another breath and I'm up another level.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

The studies i
adolescents
nabis use is
ce. Wit
ern c



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Another breath and I'm up another level.

New York

2009年11月に登録

about it - would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

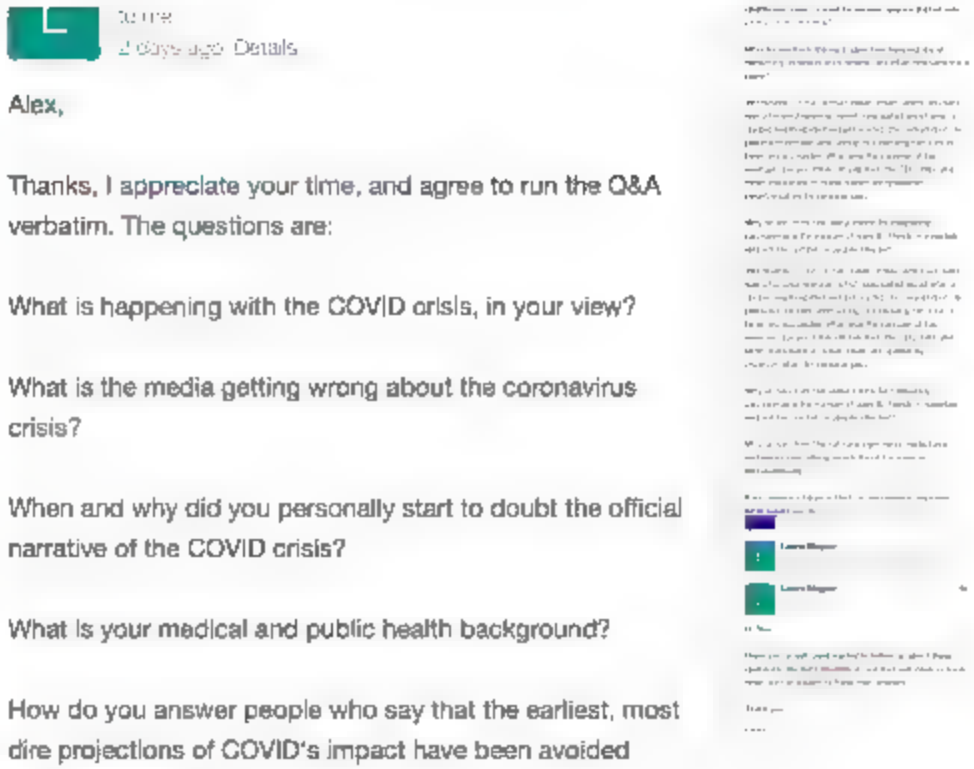
Is this something you'd be interested in?

516　209　751



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):



to me
2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

18:38 - 2020年4月15日

50件のリツイート　**257**件のいいね

20　50　257



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月16日

3/ I answered them, at length:



to Laura
12 hours ago Details

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

The studies i
adolescents
nabis use is
ce. Wit
ern c

rge sample of
est that can-
petration of
legalization
ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Another breath and I'm up another level.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

about it - would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

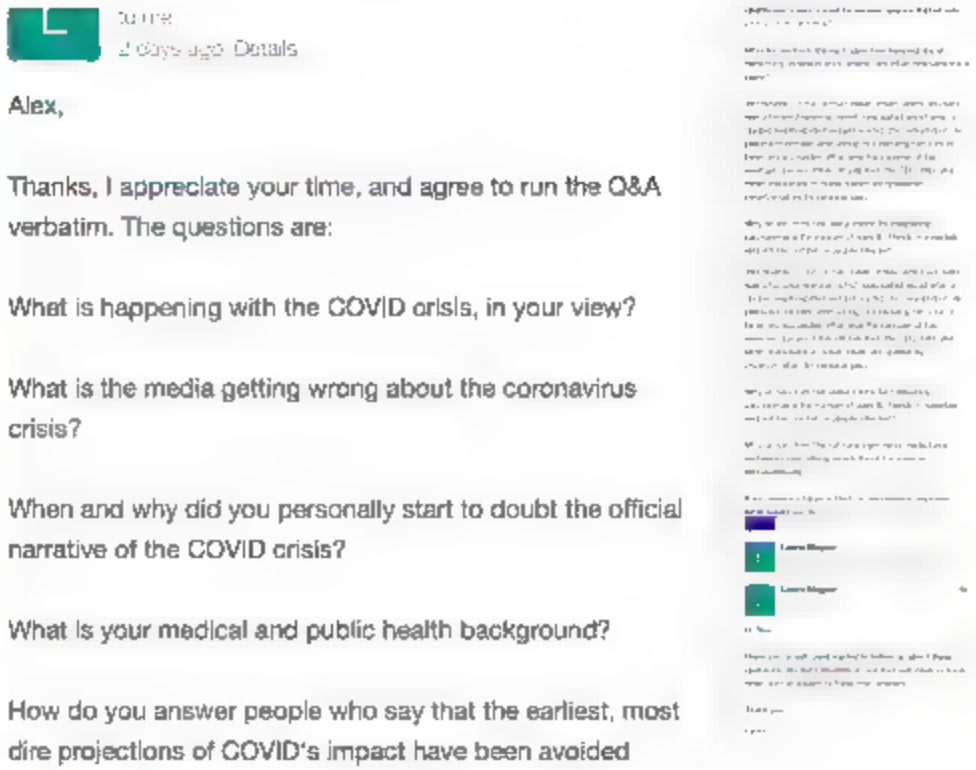
Is this something you'd be interested in?

516 209 751



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):



Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

18:38 - 15 abr. 2020

50 Retweets **257** Me gusta

20 50 257



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 abr.

3/ I answered them, at length:



Strona główna Chwile Masz konto? Zaloguj się

The studies i … ge sample of adolescents … est that can- nabis use is … petration of …ce. Wit… legalization …ern c… ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Another breath and I'm up another level.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

524 54 323

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @Vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

18:46 - 15 kwi 2020

102 podania dalej **661** polubień

465 102 661

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Головна Моменти

Маєте профіль? Увійти

general population under 50 and especially to anyone under 30, and that the draconian lockdowns we have undertaken may have economic, educational, and

524 54 323

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Читати

7/ Nope, sorry. So I am publishing the Q+A here. @Vice can do what it likes with it.

clarification. I hope you can provide that. If not, I appreciate your time.

Thanks,
Laura

Alex Berenson
to Laura
2 hours ago Details

You have my answers. I was very clear on the terms of the interview. If you do anything but run them in one long single Q+A with no additional commentary, i will just publish this email chain when you run them, and people can judge for themselves whether you acted in good faith.

18:46 - 15 квіт. 2020

102 ретвіти **661** вподобання

455 102 661

The studies i
adolescents
nabis use is
ce. Wit
ern c

rge sample of
est that can-
rpetration of
legalization
ed about the

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Another breath and I'm up another level.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

The studies i ge sample of
adolescents est that can-
nabis use is petration of
ce. Wi legalization
ern ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Another breath and I'm up another level.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the working-class Massachusetts town of Chelsea, 32 percent of the population tested positive for viral antibodies (!) - meaning they have already been infected and recovered - 16 times the rate known to be infected.

03:52 - 18. tra 2020.

1.474 proslijeđena tweeta **2.708** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

126 1,5 tis. 2,7 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18. tra

2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC

Accueil Moments

...s avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

about it - would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

516 209 751

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

18:38 - 15 avr. 2020

50 Retweets **257** J'aime

20 50 257

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 avr.
3/ I answered them, at length:

The studies i... adolescents ... nabis use is ... ce. Wit... ...ern c...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Another breath and I'm up another level.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

...rge sample of ...est that can- ...petration of ... legalization ...ed about the

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

{"created_at":"Tue Jun 02 15:20:13 +0000 2020","id":1267838438369300481,"id_str":"1267838438369300481","text":"Not that you\u2019d know it from the fantasyland of Alderman @cdrosa https:\/\/t.co\/bJnmbL3nqJ","display_text_range":[0,63],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":1267837863900655616,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1267837863900655616","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200602152013\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Another breath and I\u2019m up another level.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":117038,"friends_count":177,"listed_count":873,"favourites_count":0,"statuses_count":8127,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200602152013\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200602152013\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200602152013\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1265390762394607618\/BDw3nION_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200602152013\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1265390762394607618\/BDw3nION_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200602152013\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1591044863","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"CDRosa","name":"Ald. Carlos Ramirez-Rosa\ud83c\udf39","id":26273230,"id_str":"26273230","indices":[56,63]}],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":1267838433923301378,"id_str":"1267838433923301378","indices":[64,87],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200602152013\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EZhEVp6WAAIujpA.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200602152013\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EZhEVp6WAAIujpA.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200602152013\/https:\/\/t.co\/bJnmbL3nqJ","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/bJnmbL3nqJ","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200602152013\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1267838438369300481\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":1267838433923301378,"id_str":"1267838433923301378","indices":[64,87],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200602152013\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EZhEVp6WAAIujpA.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200602152013\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EZhEVp6WAAIujpA.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200602152013\/https:\/\/t.co\/bJnmbL3nqJ","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/bJnmbL3nqJ","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200602152013\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1267838438369300481\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1591111213663"}

Home Momenti Hai un account? Accedi

The studies i … rge sample of adolescents … est that can- nabis use is … petration of … ce. Wit… legalization … ern c… ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Another breath and I'm up another level.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

about it - would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

516 209 751

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

to me
2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A verbatim. The questions are:

What is happening with the COVID crisis, in your view?

What is the media getting wrong about the coronavirus crisis?

When and why did you personally start to doubt the official narrative of the COVID crisis?

What is your medical and public health background?

How do you answer people who say that the earliest, most dire projections of COVID's impact have been avoided

18:38 - 15 apr 2020

50 Retweet **257** Mi piace

20 50 257

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 apr

3/ I answered them, at length:

to Laura
12 hours ago Details

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

{"created_at":"Tue Jun 02 15:41:55 +0000 2020","id":1267843899348877312,"id_str":"1267843899348877312","text":"They're not burglars! Burglars are way more careful. And often wear masks.","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200602154155\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Another breath and I\u2019m up another level.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":117037,"friends_count":177,"listed_count":871,"favourites_count":0,"statuses_count":8130,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200602154155\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200602154155\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200602154155\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1265390762394607618\/BDw3nION_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200602154155\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1265390762394607618\/BDw3nION_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200602154155\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1591044863","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1267617966813782016,"quoted_status_id_str":"1267617966813782016","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Tue Jun 02 00:44:09 +0000 2020","id":1267617966813782016,"id_str":"1267617966813782016","text":"\u201cThese people are not protesting anything. These folks are burglars.\u201d https:\/\/t.co\/qV48AvwFR7","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":56483220,"id_str":"56483220","name":"paul schwartzman","screen_name":"paulschwartzman","location":"dc","url":null,"description":"Washington Post reporter specializing in political profiles and narratives about life, death & everything in between. New Yorker, for better or worse","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":5320,"friends_count":1004,"listed_count":179,"favourites_count":3159,"statuses_count":11970,"created_at":"Mon Jul 13 20:31:11 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"C0DEED","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200602154155\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200602154155\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200602154155\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/855511190663028736\/wu-AIivR_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200602154155\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/855511190663028736\/wu-AIivR_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200602154155\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/56483220\/1574741939","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":2,"reply_count":2,"retweet_count":4,"favorite_count":4,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200602154155\/https:\/\/t.co\/qV48AvwFR7","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200602154155\/https:\/\/www.washingtonpost.com\/local\/dc-riots-cleanup\/2020\/06\/01\/405bd576-a41e-11ea-b619-3f9133bbb482_story.html","display_url":"washingtonpost.com\/local\/dc-riots\u2026","indices":[70,93]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200602154155\/https:\/\/t.co\/v78Z9jTS4C","expanded":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200602154155\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/paulschwartzman\/status\/1267617966813782016","display":"twitter.com\/paulschwartzma\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1591112515662"}

The studies i… adolescents … nabis use is … ce. Wi… ern c… ge sample of … est that can- … petration of … legalization … ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

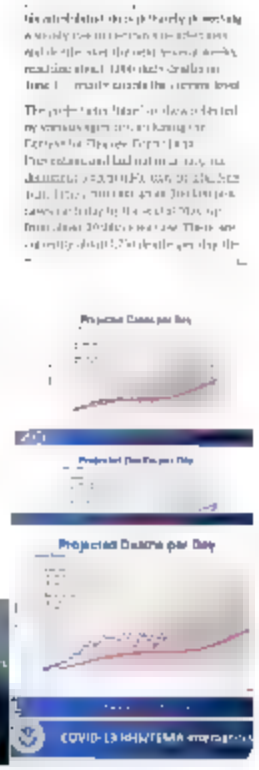
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @cdcgov said we'd have 3,000 deaths a day by June 1 (a prediction made ~three weeks ago - long after @ihme_uw blew up). Yep, that prediction is going to prove as accurate as all the others. Don't worry, the media will be sure to update the mistake!

As Trump Pushes to Reopen, Government Sees Virus Toll Nearly Doubling

An internal Trump administration model projects a near-doubling of daily coronavirus deaths by June 1 as the nation begins to reopen, as well as a rapid rise in daily infections.





08:24 - 26 mag 2020

1.580 Retweet **4.062** Mi piace

304 1580 4062

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mag

The studies i… …rge sample of adolescents … …est that can- nabis use is … …petration of …ce. Wit… … legalization …ern c… …ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

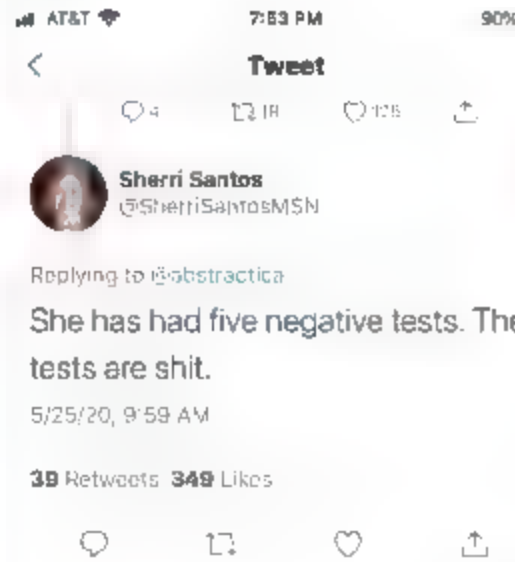
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And for those of you who can't wait:





16:57 - 25 mag 2020

68 Retweet **585** Mi piace

78 68 585

Alan Steinhoff @Alan_Steinhoff · 26 mag
In risposta a
I'm sorry her sister is going through this. Does the sister have any underlying conditions that C19 is being exacerbated by?

5 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mag
What COVID-19?

4 125

LetsTellTheTruth @LetsStopTheLies · 26 mag
In risposta a

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

The studies i … ge sample of adolescents … est that can- nabis use is … petration of … ce. Wi… legalization … ern … ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

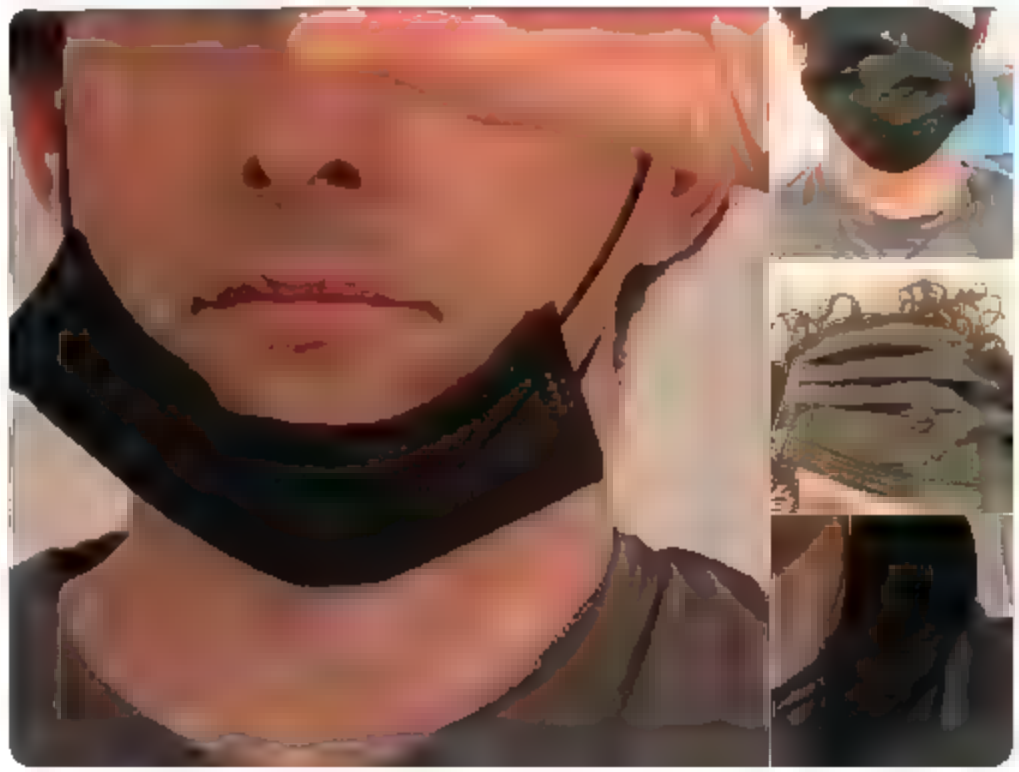
New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I see lots of blue-checks wearing masks on their Twitter avatars. I've decided to join the virtue signaling - even better, I'm offering four ways to wear a mask! All are ~equally effective at preventing outdoor #SarsCov2 transmission, so choose the one that works best for you!



12:19 - 26 mag 2020

394 Retweet **2.097** Mi piace

241 394 2097

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mag
Forehead mask is my new favorite

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

The studies

adolescents

nabis use is

ce. Wi

ern

ge sample of

est that can-

petration of

legalization

ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

Joined November 2009

of Psychiatry. It found cannabis use doubles the risk of violence in young people. Heavy use almost triples it. "Cannabis use in this population is a risk factor for violence."

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
Seems like a good time to mention this new paper on cannabis and violence in people with psychosis:

"Although persistent cannabis use predicted subsequent violence, violence

Show this thread

87 180 535

Duni @duni34 · Jun 1
Does this adjust for class? On average don't poor ppl smoke it more? Aren't poor ppl more violent on average (for obvious reasons)?

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yes, they adjust for SES.

10:32 AM - 1 Jun 2020

2

Duni @duni34 · Jun 1
Replying to
Wow, will have to read it.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i… adolescents … nabis use is … ce. Wi… ern c… ge sample of … est that can- … petration of … legalization … ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A philosophical conundrum: if blue-checks spend all day dragging me and I spend all day writing my Essential Guide to Coronavirus and Lockdowns (Part 1, Counting and Forecasting COVID Deaths, coming soon), am I still dragged?

3:05 PM - 1 Jun 2020

28 Retweets **247** Likes

20 28 247

Oscar Sheriff @SheriffPhD · 22h
Replying to …
Wait, am I under curfew or Covid lockdown tonight? …

4 10 30

Oscar Sheriff @SheriffPhD · 22h
…

4

dkpcowboy @dkpcowboy · 22h
Replying to …
you were never dragged, unless it happened in a forest

2

Tom Franey @franeytom · 22h
Replying to …
Cant wait to read it

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i… adolescents … nabis use is … ce. Wi… ern c… ge sample of … est that can- … petration of … legalization … ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Oh FFS. This is not a good idea. And I'm old enough to remember this morning, when the Insurrection Act was off the table.

> **Ali Velshi** @AliVelshi
> BREAKING: Donald Trump has invoked the Insurrection Act, a 213-year-old law that allows him to deploy active-duty U.S. troops (not Nat'l Guard, which governors control) to cities: "I will deploy the United States military and quickly solve the problem for them."

4:36 PM - 1 Jun 2020

33 Retweets **230** Likes

91 33 230

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21h
"No one in the department is talking about invoking the Insurrection Act..." life comes at you fast.

> "No one in the department is talking about invoking the Insurrection Act," a senior defense official told me on Saturday morning.
>
> The Pentagon has sought to provide what governors request. Also have considered what active-duty might

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i ge sample of adolescents a est that can- nabis use is petration of ce. Wit legalization ern c ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If the protestors have lost @nycmayor, they've lost everyone

GET — On the App Store

NEW YORK POST



METRO

De Blasio tells NYC George Floyd protesters

11:18 AM - 1 Jun 2020

66 Retweets **308** Likes

49 66 308

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i… adolescents … nabis use is … ce. Wi… ern c… ge sample of … est that can- … petration of … legalization … ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Jeez, @neil_ferguson - lucky Britain hadn't made side piece sex illegal two months ago! There's always Switzerland, I guess.





12:30 PM - 1 Jun 2020

46 Retweets **222** Likes

27 46 222

Linda Burmer @LindaBurmer · Jun 1
Replying to [redacted]
How in the hell are they going to police people having sex outside of their household? Can you imagine the court hearing on those cases? Sheesh. Just when I thought the absurdity of everything Covid had reached its high point, I'm saddened to learn it can go even higher.

11

Morgan Feldman ★★★ @MorganFeldman7 · Jun 1
Replying to [redacted]
Are they doing this in other countries? How will this be enforced? Where did this come from? Hasn't UK started opening up?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i… adolescents … nabis use is … ce. Wi… ern c… ge sample of … est that can- … petration of … legalization … ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Depends. If you're out and wearing a mask to beat the tear gas, it's a curfew, but if left it at home and you wish the cops would spray clouds of SARS-COV-2 instead, it's a quarantine. Savvy?

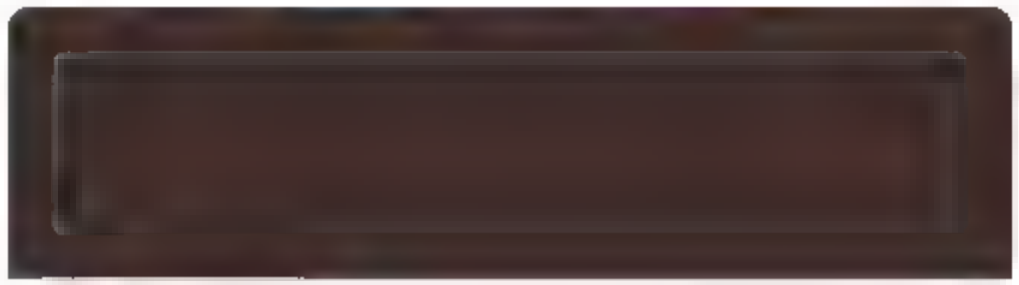
> **Oscar Sheriff** @SheriffPhD
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Wait, am I under curfew or Covid lockdown tonight? #Minneapolis #riots2020 #COVID19

3:14 PM - 1 Jun 2020

34 Retweets **213** Likes

8 34 213

Wayne Syrek @waynesyrek · 23h
Replying to
This held up well ??



> **Raleigh Police**
> @raleighpolice
> Replying to
> Protesting is a non-essential activity.

Home Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi

The studies i … adolescents … nabis use is … ce. Wit … ern c …

rge sample of … est that can- … petration of … legalization … ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

5 the fevers went away but she developed shortness of breath. Week 6 CT scan showed multiple pulmonary blood clots. Now 1/

Mostra questa discussione

83 226 864



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

AT&T 7:53 PM 90%

Tweet

4 18 125



Sherri Santos
@SherriSantosMSN

Replying to @abstractica

She has had five negative tests. The tests are shit.

5/25/20, 9:59 AM

39 Retweets **349** Likes

16:55 - 25 mag 2020

94 Retweet **731** Mi piace

51 94 731



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mag
But wait, there's more:

AT&T 8:05 PM 88%

Tweet

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i… adolescents … nabis use is … ce. Wit… ern c… ge sample of … est that can- … petration of … legalization … ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

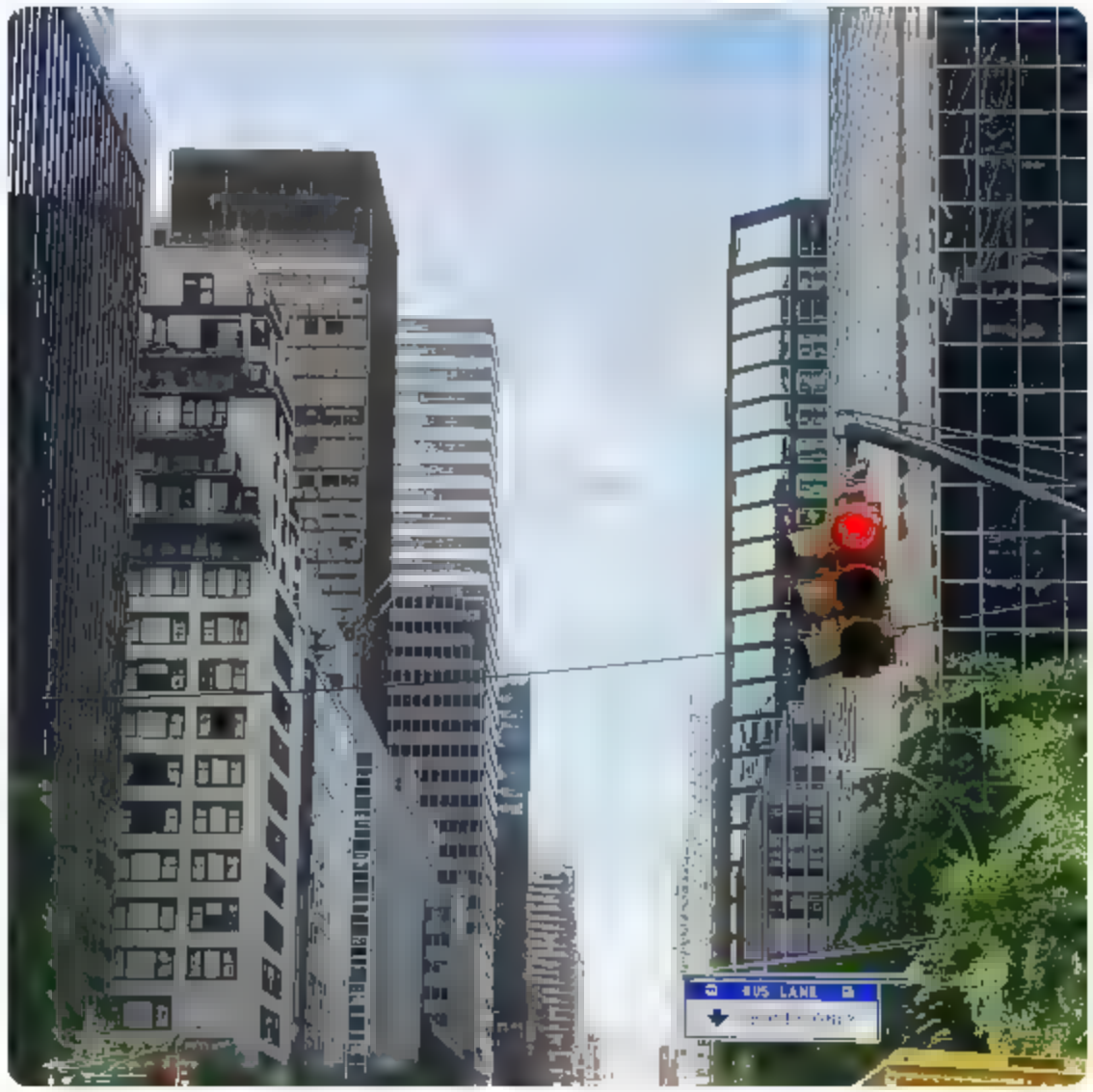
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Eye in the sky:



1:37 PM - 2 Jun 2020

3 Retweets **51** Likes

6 3 51

Tim Sawyer @tzsawyer · 2h
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i ge sample of adolescents a est that can- nabis use is petration of ce. Wit legalization ern c ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

That particular chant goes, “NYPD! Suck my dick!”

The media could not be played.

1:52 PM - 2 Jun 2020

38 Retweets **125** Likes

91 38 125

KL2XM @KL2XM · 2h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i… adolescents … nabis use is … ce. Wit… ern c… ge sample of … est that can- … petration of … legalization … ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Chicago, again: so few cops (and a refusal to bring in adequate National Guard troops) - that the local alderman is begging for more Guard to protect a Walmart - "one of the last stores available that was not looted where people can go can for food."

8:39 AM - 2 Jun 2020

108 Retweets **379** Likes

31 108 379

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7h
When the police are openly trying to decide which stores to protect and which to sacrifice, it might be time for reinforcements.

Home Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi

The studies i … adolescents … nabis use is … ce. Wit … ern c …

rge sample of … est that can- … petration of … legalization … ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

39 Retweets 349 Likes

51 94 733

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

But wait, there's more:

AT&T 8:05 PM 88%

Tweet

7 218 1,879

Sherri Santos
@SherriSantosMSN

Replying to @searose2012 and @brianvastag

Yes! She was also never sick enough to be hospitalized. Make sure you get a pulmonologist consult to check for fibrosis when you are better. Hugs and all my positive energy. She says there is a fb group for folks like you

17:05 - 25 mag 2020

64 Retweet **535** Mi piace

54 64 535

Bill Waldron @wjwaldron · 26 mag
In risposta a

The studies i ge sample of
adolescents est that can-
nabis use is petration of
ce. Wi legalization
ern ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

So I guess this would be bestiality panic porn?



Bloomberg Opinion @bopinion

How safe are pets from coronavirus?

Cat owners should take steps to keep their furry friends safe. Photo via @bopinion



faye flam @fayeflam · 21h
From @bopinion, I was content alone with my best friend, even if he wasn't

04:37 - 26 mag 2020

31 Retweet **346** Mi piace

41 31 346

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i… adolescents … nabis use is … ce. Wit… ern c… ge sample of … est that can- … petration of … legalization … ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

46th and 9th, Manhattan, 2:10 p.m. June 2



11:12 AM - 2 Jun 2020

175 Retweets **963** Likes

29 175 963

John Jay @UrbanTurk182 · 6h
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i… adolescents … nabis use is … ce. Wit… ern c… ge sample of … est that can- … petration of … legalization … ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

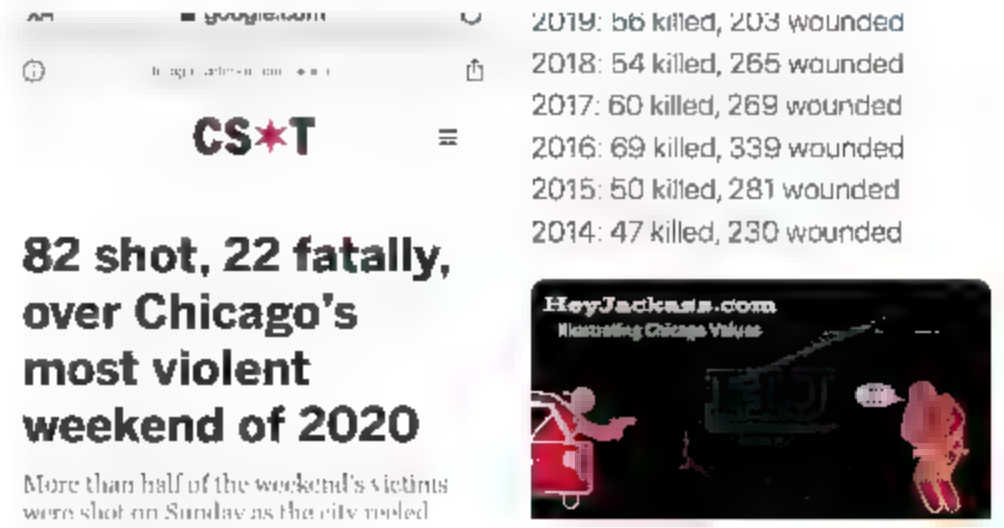
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Chicago is on fire.



8:17 AM - 2 Jun 2020

172 Retweets **431** Likes

64 172 431

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9h

Not that you'd know it from the fantasyland of Alderman



By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

because of your covid truth telling, but the MAGATs will only tolerate you as long as you don't say anything bad about Cheeto. And there is rarely anything good to say about Cheeto.

36 11 219

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Think I'm joking? Never. This is serious



5:36 PM - 1 Jun 2020

4 Retweets **124** Likes

22 4 124

Daniel @DanielBakert · 24h
Replying to

adolescents
nabis use is
ern c
The studies
ge sample of
est that can-
petration of
legalization
ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

adolescents

nabis use is

ce. Wit

ern c

ge sample of

est that can-

petration of

legalization

ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

31 112 397

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

When the police are openly trying to decide which stores to protect and which to sacrifice, it might be time for reinforcements.

8:40 AM - 2 Jun 2020

53 Retweets **484** Likes

23 53 484

Biker, Golfer, Reader @fitbitbuttfit · 10h

Replying to

Remember when doctors were 'triaging' ventilators (they weren't actually) and it was a national tragedy requiring a wartime response? How is this different?

2

Louis Adimando @LouisAdimando · 10h

Replying to

That time has come and gone.

1

Jon B @NYRBKLYN · 10h

Replying to

Impossible Alex these states you mention are Democratic States. Police are left looking at each other because of the politicians who run those states.

1

Phree Thinker @ThinkerPhree · 10h

Replying to

That's what the democrats want, they want Trump to be the bad guy who enforces the rule of law in their cities

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i… adolescents … nabis use is … ce. Wi… ern c… ge sample of … est that can- … petration of … legalization … ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Riot policy reform when?

> **jack** @jack
> Police policy reform now.
>
> 9:01 AM - 2 Jun 2020

107 Retweets **557** Likes

37 107 557

Michael J. Wise @MichaelJWise1 · 12h
Replying to …
That tweet from … is the essence of the vacuity of twitter. Four words meaning practically nothing lazily strung together, masquerading as thought or activism.

1 1 10

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 12h
Dude, we're all in this together.

2 3

allen @allenf32 · 13h
Replying to …
isn't the riot policy: "please don't riot"?

1 4

J.F. Stanley @GeorgeTirebite3 · 13h
They have plenty of room to escalate it to, "Pretty please!"

1 1 2

mj @badcomp107 · 13h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i… adolescents … nabis use is … ce. Wit… ern c… ge sample of … est that can- … petration of … legalization … ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Over to 1st Avenue. Gridlock alert day.



1:46 PM - 2 Jun 2020

12 Retweets **69** Likes

11 12 69

Dave's Twitty Life @davestwittylife · 9h
Replying to …
Why would anyone choose to live in NYC?

1 4

Dan @Danb6237 · 8h
Living in NYC was the best 12 years I've lived.

Lisa Fleming @BULLYNOT2U · 8h
Replying to …
Aren't people fearing for heir lives in NY? Aren't they begging their mayor to send in the national guard to protect their lives?

1 2

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i ge sample of adolescents a est that can- nabis use is petration of ce. Wit legalization ern c ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

50000+. Maybe 100000+.

The media could not be played.

1:34 PM - 2 Jun 2020

20 Retweets **107** Likes

72 20 107

KC @kcloyals · 10h

Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i… adolescents … nabis use is … ce. Wi… ern c… ge sample of … est that can- … rpetration of … legalization … ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Well played. (And tear gas is the new HCQ.)

> **KC** @kcloyals
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Walk to cure Covid has been incredible effective.

2:49 PM - 2 Jun 2020

49 Retweets **354** Likes

14 49 354

M Singer @MPS3100 · 9h
Replying to [redacted]
Ironically, the body's response to lachrymators like tear gas is to cough, sneeze, and generally expel as much fluid as possible. You couldn't invent a better way to spread a respiratory pathogen if you tried.

So if any outdoor event can really cause mass infection, this is it.

1 2 2

Tuckerfan @watchfoxnotfake · 8h
Billions of ventilators needed STAT!

3

Jonathan L. Guy @JonathanLGuy · 9h
Replying to [redacted]
Both of these win the internet today.

1 2

stevemoore926 @stevemoore926 · 9h
Replying to [redacted]
Then rubber bullets is the new zinc, since you need the combination.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About

adolescents
nabis use is
ce. Wi
ern



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

Joined November 2009

a 213-year-old law that allows him to deploy active-duty U.S. troops (not Nat'l Guard, which governors control) to cities: "I will deploy the United States military and quickly solve the problem for them."

92 33 232

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"No one in the department is talking about invoking the Insurrection Act..." life comes at you fast.

> "No one in the department is talking about invoking the Insurrection Act," a senior defense official told me on Saturday morning.
>
> The Pentagon has sought to provide what governors request. Also have considered what active-duty might do short of the Insurrection Act.

> **Tom Cotton** @SenTomCotton
> The president should use the Insurrection Act to deploy active-duty military forces to these cities to support local law enforcement and

4:38 PM - 1 Jun 2020

10 Retweets **85** Likes

8 10 85

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

ge sample of
est that can-
petration of
legalization
ed about the

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i… adolescents … nabis use is … ce. Wi… ern c… ge sample of … est that can- … petration of … legalization … ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Manhattan, 4:30 pm, 3rd Avenue: Tens of thousands walking north, loud but peaceful. The 1st Amendment in action.



1:30 PM - 2 Jun 2020

71 Retweets **488** Likes

70 71 488

BeetleRunner @beetlerunner · 13h
Replying to …
If this is safe so is opening yankee stadium

1 1 25

Scorpio @BastidVW · 13h
Yankee Stadium will never open again.

We are witnessing the United States become a third world cess pool in less than 4 months.

6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i ge sample of adolescents a est that can- nabis use is petration of ce. Wi legalization ern c ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia and Rioting is pleased to announce a new shipment of Involuntary Donations (TM) from Chanel, our leading supplier of Social Justice Luxury Goods (TM). All items available for in-store pickup. First come first looted. Attention citizens!

8:55 PM - 2 Jun 2020

111 Retweets **585** Likes

25 111 585

Asking Hard ?'s @AskingHardQs · 5h

Replying to [illegible]

Cities have about 3 days worth of food. What trucker in his right mind is going to drive into Manhattan or any part of NYC to deliver groceries. This lockdown-induced rioting will now cause a food shortage and perhaps real rioting and theft over food.

7 14

Tuckerfan @watchfoxnotfake · 5h

Replying to [illegible]

There will be boxes of face diapers available so that the looters can wear them to "protect others", as Fauci says...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i… adolescents … nabis use is … ce. Wit… ern c… ge sample of … est that can- … petration of … legalization … ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's come to this, after one week: The cities will own the night. Or the night will own the cities. @nycmayor understands.





8:09 AM - 2 Jun 2020

41 Retweets **243** Likes

25 41 243

This Tweet is unavailable.

p. n. schwartz @pn_schwartz · 18h
Replying to
it's all cia/soros sponsored kristallnacht against working class people mostly.

2 3

Football Fan @ftbalgirl79 · 18h
And it's time for a nap

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i… adolescents … nabis use is … ce. Wi… ern c… ge sample of … est that can- … rpetration of … legalization … ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If it is not clear to you by now that threats to unfollow me (among other threats) mean nothing to me, you should unfollow me.
twitter.com/HollywoodExile …

This Tweet is unavailable.

5:02 PM - 1 Jun 2020

23 Retweets **419** Likes carrie

38 23 419

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 1

Replying to …

Look: you can go all over social or conventional media and find people who will agree (or disagree) with you 100% of the time. THIS IS A HUGE PART OF THE PROBLEM WITH OUR POLITICS AND CIVIC LIFE. I will not pander. I may be wrong, but I will not play to the crowd. Any crowd.

4 1 35

Patrick @pr505050 · Jun 1

Replying to …

Keep your opinions to yourself, unless they match perfectly with mine.

1 4

Leatherneck @leatherneckrjl1 · Jun 1

Replying to …

I'm sticking around, but will disagree with you on invoking the Insurrection Act. After all, the military may be the most effective THC-free institution we have left.

2

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

adolescents

nabis use is

ce. Wit

ern c

ge sample of

est that can-

petration of

legalization

ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

23 125 576

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h
I guess that's one of those "true things" that needed to be said.

3 6 170

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But hey, compared to Chicago, New York's in great shape!

7:19 AM - 3 Jun 2020

5 Retweets **157** Likes

7 5 157

Peter Dumon @pgdumon · 1h
Replying to
WE SUCK LESS is a great slogan.

Brandondud @brandondud · 1h
Replying to
Well we sadly have had the gun violence since before this. We might be doing better than NY on this one...

photer400 @photer400 · 38m
Replying to
It's because of cannabis true things

Jerry @JLG060771 · 25m
Replying to
At least things seem to be calming down here in Minneapolis/Saint Paul.

Edmund Burke @FlysofSummer · 22m
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i ge sample of adolescents a est that can- nabis use is petration of ce. Wi legalization ern c ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I love Cheetos! That faintly oily taste after you've eaten too many... the way your fingertip turn orange... the implausible claim they're "made with real cheese."

> **SkimpyImp** @SkimpyImp
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> Sadly, Alex, being a truth teller is a lonely business. The left hates you because of your covid truth telling, but the MAGATs will only tolerate you as long as you don't say anything bad about Cheeto. And there is rarely anything good to say about Cheeto.

5:35 PM - 1 Jun 2020

12 Retweets **223** Likes

36 12 223

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jun 1

Think I'm joking? Never. This is serious



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i… adolescents … nabis use is … ce. Wi… …ern c… …ge sample of …est that can- …petration of … legalization …ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, it's been great. Nothing says healthy city like barbed wire on Fifth Avenue and thousands of people screaming at cops to "suck my dick."

> **Keith Gessen** @keithgessen
> Despite what you see on CNN, it's been incredibly heartening + moving to be in NYC this past week. We seem to be past the worst of the epidemic; the weather is great; and people are out of their houses again, not bc they're getting brunch, but because they need to say true things

7:17 AM - 3 Jun 2020

165 Retweets **816** Likes

39 165 816

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
I guess that's one of those "true things" that needed to be said.

3 15 243

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
But hey, compared to Chicago, New York's in great shape!

13 13 235

Paul Burrer @paulburrer · 4h
Replying to
Yay! People are leaving their houses!!

Ian Miles Cheong @stillgray
New York City. You won't see any of this on CNN.

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

adolescents

nabis use is

ce. Wi

ern c

ge sample of

est that can-

petration of

legalization

ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

mean nothing to me, you should unfollow me.

This Tweet is unavailable.

38 23 420

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Look: you can go all over social or conventional media and find people who will agree (or disagree) with you 100% of the time. THIS IS A HUGE PART OF THE PROBLEM WITH OUR POLITICS AND CIVIC LIFE. I will not pander. I may be wrong, but I will not play to the crowd. Any crowd.

5:12 PM - 1 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **36** Likes

4 1 36

Dan Fowler @theltgovernor · Jun 1
Replying to
respect

5

J Wa @JAWard1995 · Jun 1
Replying to
Agree!

Conservative John @ConservativeJ17 · Jun 1
Replying to
I don't agree with you on this issue, but I thank you for bringing to life the idiocy of locking down our country.

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i ge sample of adolescents est that can- nabis use is petration of ce. Wit legalization ern c ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Birth School Work Death.

New York

Joined November 2009

Gerry Callahan @GerryCallahan · Jun 2
But it doesn't even rhyme ...



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
That particular chant goes, "NYPD! Suck my dick!"

12 4 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

It has an uncanny rhythm live, I gotta say.

2:06 PM - 2 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **8** Likes

1 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

The studies i ge sample of adolescents est that can- nabis use is petration of ce. Wi legalization ern ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Jeremy spoke in class today.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Lockdowns are useless (except for wrecking society), volume 1 zillion

> **Bethany McLean** @bethanymac12
> Notice the tight correlation to lockdowns and re-openings. Oh...wait.
>
> Coronavirus hospitalizations keep falling axios.com/state-by-state...

3:13 PM - 3 Jun 2020

136 Retweets **527** Likes

22 136 527

M Singer @MPS3100 · 3h
Replying to
Interesting, thinks the riots are necessary and no longer seems worried about coronavirus.

> **Bess Kalb** @bessbell
> If you're calling the riots "needless" know that if somebody knelt on my son's toe and got away with it I would explode the moon.
>
> Show this thread

3 1 9

M Singer @MPS3100 · 3h
What about the young people getting discharged from hospitals and then dying sudden deaths? What about the young people dying in droves from cytokine storms?

> **Bess Kalb** @bessbell
> We won't know the body count for a long time because so many young people are dying at home and not being entered into an official tally. You

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
The studies
adolescents
nabis use is
ce. Wit
ern
ge sample of
est that can-
petration of
legalization
ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Jeremy spoke in class today.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13h
Yeah, it's been great. Nothing says healthy city like barbed wire on Fifth Avenue and thousands of people screaming at cops to "suck my dick."

> **Keith Gessen** @keithgessen
> Despite what you see on CNN, it's been incredibly heartening + moving to be in NYC this past week. We seem to be past the worst of the epidemic; the weather is great; and people are out of their houses again, not bc they're getting brunch, but because they need to say true things
>
> 46 215 1.0K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

I guess that's one of those "true things" that needed to be said.

7:18 AM - 3 Jun 2020

24 Retweets **293** Likes

3 24 293

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13h
But hey, compared to Chicago, New York's in great shape!

13 23 296

Morgan MacArthur @morganmacarthur · 13h
Replying to [redacted]
'true things' are antiviral as well it's great

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

The studies

adolescents

nabis use is

ce. Wi

ern

ge sample of

est that can-

rpetration of

legalization

ed about the

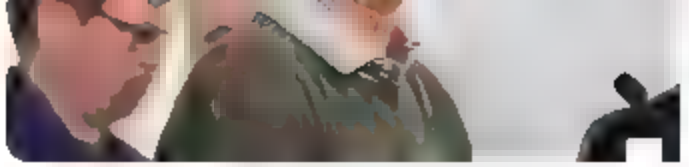


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Jeremy spoke in class today.

New York

Joined November 2009



approach after its death rate per capita was the highest in the world last week

23 75 303

Alex Berenson Follow
@AlexBerenson

It would be exceptionally odd for Sweden to repudiate its strategy considering the rest of the world is moving toward it and Norway has said it probably should have acted more like Sweden. But Team Apocalypse will look for anything to back its failed strategy.

6:39 PM - 3 Jun 2020

50 Retweets **353** Likes

12 50 353

Jack Gertz @GertzJack1 · 3h
Replying to

You need to look closely at Sweden's nursing home death count. This is where their death rate soared similar to Italy and New York.

We knew from Italy that this virus killed nursing home patients.

Health experts everywhere FAILED to protect these at risk elderly.

9

Matt Malkus @malkusm · 3h
Replying to

Lockdown is over. Reopen your business. Let them call the police on you. Oh, the irony.

> **Matt Malkus** @malkusm
> People should commit civil disobedience en masse by opening their

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i… adolescents … nabis use is … ce. Wit… …ern c… …ge sample of …est that can- …petration of … legalization …ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Jeremy spoke in class today.

New York

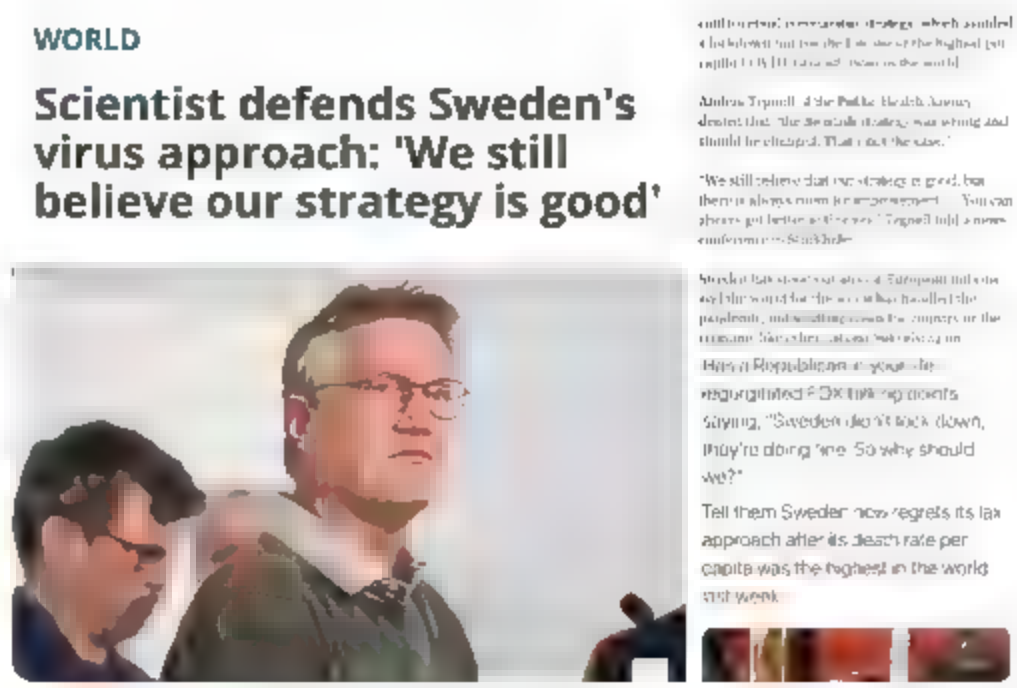
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So Anders Tegnell has already said all those articles about his not believing in the Swedish lockdown are wrong, not that the @phillipereines of the world will care. (I'm not a Republican, btw, not that they'll care about that either)...



6:37 PM - 3 Jun 2020

81 Retweets **329** Likes

24 81 329

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

It would be exceptionally odd for Sweden to repudiate its strategy considering the rest of the world is moving toward it and Norway has said it probably should have acted more like Sweden. But Team Apocalypse will look for anything to back its failed strategy.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i… adolescents … nabis use is … ce. Wi… ern c… ge sample of … est that can- … petration of … legalization … ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Jeremy spoke in class today.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

With the riots done (for now) the media is taking another shot at #COVID panic porn... but after three months of hottt action new storylines are tough to find. And real-world data (those are Georgia death figures) isn't helping. Maybe find a new kids' syndrome? That always plays!

LIVE UPDATES Updated 23 minutes ago

Coronavirus Live Updates: New Cases Multiply Worldwide at Fastest Pace Yet

The geography of the illness is changing. Brazil now has nearly as many deaths a day as the United States, and Egypt is seeing exponential growth in patients.

RIGHT NOW Israel's Parliament was shut down after a lawmaker announced he had the coronavirus.



5:42 AM - 4 Jun 2020

7 Retweets **21** Likes

7 21

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

adolescents

nabis use is

ce. Wi

ern c

ge sample of

est that can-

petration of

legalization

ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Jeremy spoke in class today.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

By the way, if you're wondering what happened to the "Kawasaki-like" syndrome from last month, here's Dr. Coburn Allen, pediatric infectious disease specialist at Dell Medical School (that's U of Texas): "Children have responded well... 'In general, most of these kids do fine.'"

> Dr. Allen said people do not need to worry too much about more people contracting MIS-C because many children have responded well to treatment.
>
> "We've had enough experience now to know that, in general, most of these kids do fine," Dr. Allen said.
>
> **RELATED: Rare but potentially deadly inflammatory disease in children reported at DC hospital**
>
> KVUE's Brad Streicher received the following statement from Dell Children's Medical Center:



Brad Streicher
@bradrstreicher

5:51 AM - 4 Jun 2020

41 Retweets **118** Likes



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i… adolescents … nabis use is … ce. Wi… ern c… ge sample of … est that can- … petration of … legalization … ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Jeremy spoke in class today.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: last night I submitted my first coronavirus facts booklet ("Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns") for sale to @amazon. Normally the review/publishing process does not take long. Hopefully that will be the case this time and I won't have to scream about censorship.

5:59 AM - 4 Jun 2020

14 Retweets **118** Likes

6 14 118

Medical Nemesis @Medical_Nemesis · 5m
Replying to [illegible]
Congratulations!!! Ready to purchase. Thank you for you wit and perseverance!

1

@amuse ✓ @amuse · 10m
Replying to [illegible]
Unless you're a left wing medical professional it won't get published on KDP.

Diarupt or Distort @xiang_aw · 7m
Replying to [illegible]
Better chance selling on a website via a PDF ebook.

Diego Planas @DiegoPlanas1 · 4m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i… adolescents … nabis use is … ce. Wit… ern c… ge sample of … est that can- … petration of … legalization … ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Jeremy spoke in class today.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Over at @WSJ, dental (panic) porn is definitely a thing...

> **Jonathan Rockoff** @jonathanrockoff
> Dentists are especially vulnerable to coronavirus infection, and they're having problems getting the respirators, masks and other equipment they need to protect themselves, @sarahtoy17 reports wsj.com/articles/denti…

5:54 AM - 4 Jun 2020

12 Retweets **53** Likes

11 12 53

Milhouse Van Houten @Milhouse_Van_Ho · 14m
Replying to
Going to the dentist next week! Actually looking forward to it as a first step towards normalcy.

1

Darkdonnie @Darkdonnie · 8m
Replying to
If they protest march they are immune, I've heard.....

1

Victoria Balfour @VickiBalfour · 16m
Replying to
Had to get my temperature and oxygen levels taken for emergency session with dentist in NYC yesterday.

1 1

Victoria Balfour @VickiBalfour · 12m
But I didn't have to wear a mask inside the dental office

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i… adolescents … nabis use is … ce. Wit… ern c… ge sample of … est that can- … petration of … legalization … ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Jeremy spoke in class today.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Normally I don't respond to fake accounts with four followers), but this seems like a good time to tell people that Part 1 is focused on death counts and estimates. And I suspect my worst-case death estimates may surprise people.

> **robert perry** @robertp83051783
> But why are you saying it's a scam when so many people have died ,, just don't understand your point , twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

6:04 AM - 4 Jun 2020

4 Retweets **28** Likes

2 4 28

bunker inspector @unhiddenness · 10m
Replying to
OK Blue Tick

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i ge sample of
adolescents a est that can-
nabis use is petration of
ce. Wi legalization
ern c ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Jeremy spoke in class today.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 AM - 4 Jun 2020

109 Retweets **266** Likes

59 109 266

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

The studies

adolescents

nabis use is

ce. Wi

ern

ge sample of

est that can-

petration of

legalization

ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Jeremy spoke in class today.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Brad Streicher
@bradrstreicher

8 66 169

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Which did not stop this Texas television station from putting an entirely misleading headline on its article about the piece (why should it be any different than @washingtonpost)?

> **linked to COVID-19 confirmed in Austin hospital, more cases suspected**
>
> —
>
> **The rare – and sometimes deadly – mystery illness linked to the coronavirus has affected hundreds of children across the country.**
>
> Author: Sammy Turner (KVUE), Brad Streicher (KVUE)
> Published: 11:44 AM CDT June 3, 2020
> Updated: 6:31 PM CDT June 3, 2020
>
> AUSTIN, Texas — Dell Children's Medical Center has reported treating one case of multisystem

5:52 AM - 4 Jun 2020

11 Retweets **64** Likes

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

71 150 369

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 AM - 4 Jun 2020

83 Retweets **302** Likes

36 83 302

Andy T. @MinimalLifist · 6m
Replying to
Covid panic is very profitable for Amazon. Worth billions I would guess

1 4

Penny Ward @terrormesu · 11m
Replying to
should have titled it BLM

6

Ralph Lipford @RalphLipford · 11m
Replying to
This is ridiculous.

3

CO Hurricane @co_hurricane · 9m

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
adolescents
nabis use is
ce. Wi
ern
ge sample of
est that can-
petration of
legalization
ed about the
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Jeremy spoke in class today.
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i… adolescents … nabis use is … ce. Wit… ern c… ge sample of … est that can- … petration of … legalization … ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Jeremy spoke in class today.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Books you can buy on Amazon right now:



6:44 AM - 4 Jun 2020

22 Retweets **71** Likes

12 22 71

Biker, Golfer, Reader @fitbitbuttfit · 6m
Replying to
Black lives matter
Covid deaths matter
Nothing else matters

5

Jeff A. Taylor @TheFree_Lance · 1m

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

adolescents

nabis use is

ce. Wi

ern

ge sample of

est that can-

rpetration of

legalization

ed about the



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Jeremy spoke in class today.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Not a word from @yashar or other liberals on @amazon's is censorship. And I don't want to hear they're a private company. They're so dominant they're really a utility. They sell 60% of ebooks and adult non-fiction (based on Tell Your Children). And that was when stores were open!

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

Due to the rapidly changing nature of

7:16 AM - 4 Jun 2020

19 Retweets 49 Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

adolescents

nabis use is

ce. Wi

ern c

ge sample of

est that can-

petration of

legalization

ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Jeremy spoke in class today.

New York

Joined November 2009

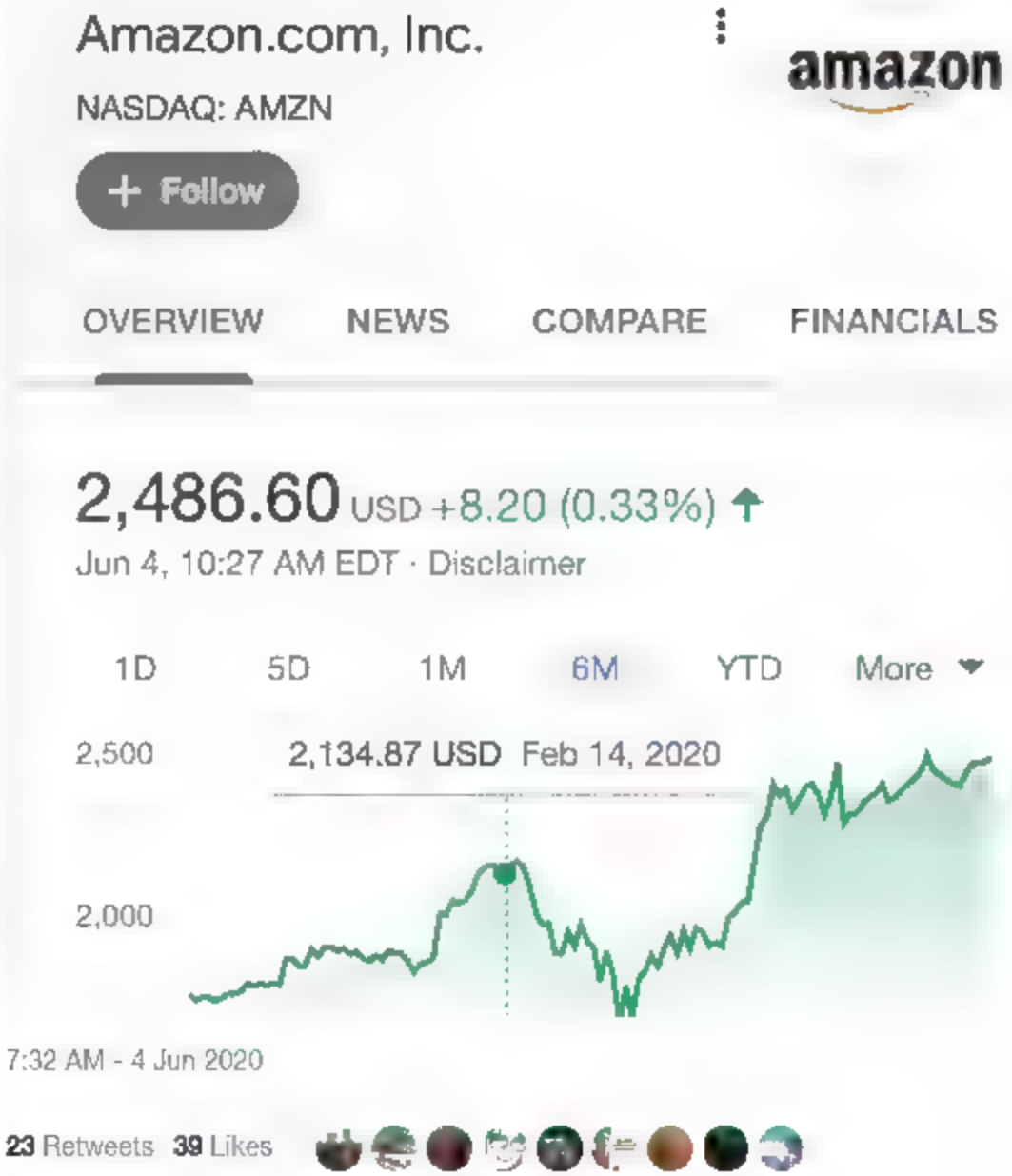
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Seems like a good time to remind people lockdowns have benefited @amazon enormously - it is the world's second-most valuable company and its stock is not just up huge from the March lows but 15% from the "old normal" high in February.



7:32 AM - 4 Jun 2020

23 Retweets **39** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i… adolescents … nabis use is … ce. Wit… ern c… ge sample of … est that can- … rpetration of … legalization … ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Jeremy spoke in class today.

New York

Joined November 2009

Jesse Singal @jessesingal · 15m

Ominous! I disagree w/Berenson on this stuff, a lot, but when the question is if someone even gets to *use* a platform as big as Amazon's, you NEED to take a liberal stance. That's especially true here, given that health authorities haven't exactly showered themselves in glory.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.
Show this thread

4 11 53

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Thank you.

7:26 AM - 4 Jun 2020

4 Likes

4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i ge sample of
adolescents a est that can-
nabis use is petration of
ce. Wi legalization
ern c ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Jeremy spoke in class today.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I may just make it available for download and people can contribute if they like BUT THAT IS NOT THE POINT. Amazon is by far the largest channel for book sales worldwide. The people who need to see this the most will not.

Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Where can we buy it directly from you?

7:38 AM - 4 Jun 2020

10 Retweets **67** Likes

16 10 67

Gayle Fischer @GayleFischer · 2m
Replying to

Isn't this a violation of our first amendment rights? I would report it.

1

Fulfilled_By_Anarchy @Ashaldaron · 2m
Replying to

Get creative. Do a keyword change and change every mention of Covid 19 In the book to "simpsons cat fever".

The true believers will get it

1

Due Latte @due_latte · 1m
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i ge sample of adolescents a est that can- nabis use is petration of ce. Wit legalization ern c ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Jeremy spoke in class today.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

My hope is that this was basically an automated decision - it came overnight - and that if the screaming gets loud enough someone will step in. Ironically, "Lost in Kandahar" was among the first Kindle Singles they ever published.

> **sir mattias** @hinshaw_matthew
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Can you somehow appeal?

7:41 AM - 4 Jun 2020

13 Retweets **61** Likes

5 13 61

Jenny Gordon @JennyGo19112761 · 8m
Replying to [redacted]
This honestly is probably good news for the overall message. The public outcry and thus demand for the book will be huge. Stay strong, you are speaking the truth.

1

JerBear @JerrBearr · 2m
Replying to [redacted]
The grifter enters the end game.

I liked Alex's Lockdown takes. Thought he'd gotten an unfair shake.

But holy shit, when Ann Coulter writes a book, at least its a book.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i… adolescents … nabis use is … ce. Wi… ern c… ge sample of … est that can- … petration of … legalization … ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Jeremy spoke in class today.

New York

Joined November 2009

Jesse Singal @jessesingal · 8m

There's a chance this was an automated decision so I'm gonna delete my original tweet. Didn't see this one. People shouldn't assume this was censorship until we know more.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> My hope is that this was basically an automated decision - it came overnight - and that if the screaming gets loud enough someone will step in. Ironically, "Lost in Kandahar" was among the first Kindle Singles they ever published. twitter.com/hinshaw_matthe…

3 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Dude: I'm disappointed in you. Automated censorship (if that's what it was) is still censorship. If anything automated is worse, because it means they may be rejecting anything that appears to be COVID-related.

8:04 AM - 4 Jun 2020

1 Retweet

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i… adolescents … nabis use is … ce. Wi… ern c… ge sample of … est that can- … rpetration of … legalization … ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Jeremy spoke in class today.

New York

Joined November 2009

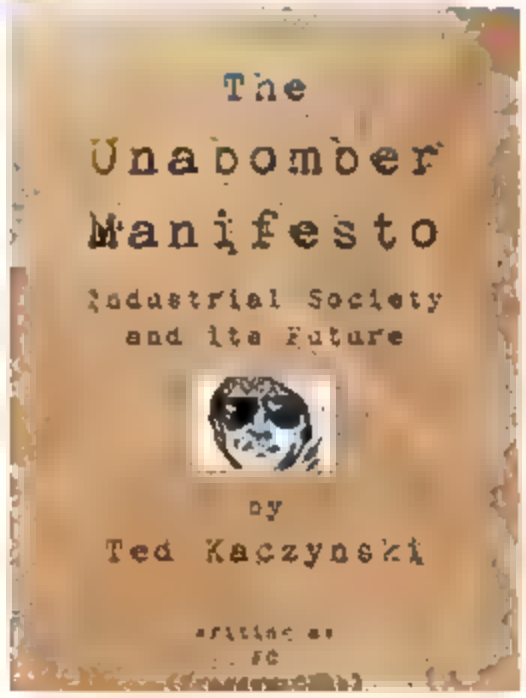
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

More books you can buy on @Amazon right now (note The Anarchist Cookbook is selling quite well at the moment).

ISBN-13: 978-1595948151, ISBN-10: 1595948155

(150)





8:28 AM - 4 Jun 2020

22 Retweets **77** Likes

6 22 77

Allen @Allen_Masked · 6m

Replying to

Bad: A book about COVID that has data.

Good: How to gather and build materials for anarchy.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i… adolescents … nabis use is … ce. Wi… ern c… ge sample of … est that can- … rpetration of … legalization … ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Jeremy spoke in class today.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm old enough to remember when @Amazon wouldn't stop selling a how-to guide for pedophiles and only backed off after it was forced to. google.com/amp/s/techcrun …

TC

Amazon Defends Sale Of Pedophile How-To Guide

Michael Arrington
@arrington?lang=en / 3:13 pm PST • November 10, 2010

The Pedophile's Guide To Love & Pleasure

The book itself is a disgrace – a how-to guide for pedophiles. It includes, among other things, tips on how to get away with it and how to avoid sexually transmitted diseases by purchasing condom like products for children too small to use actual condoms.

Regardless, Amazon will not remove the book from its store and has told us "Amazon believes it is censorship not to sell certain books simply because we or others believe their message is objectionable. Amazon does

Amazon will not ren
e, and has told us "
censorship not to s
y because we or oth
ge is objectionable.

8:33 AM - 4 Jun 2020

66 Retweets **156** Likes

8 66 156

ALeX @alankatb · 10m
Replying to
Take legal recourse. I'll contribute to a crowd fund

1

Rosa @rebellions · 8m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The studies i… adolescents … nabis use is … ce. Wit… ern c… ge sample of … est that can- …rpetration of … legalization … ed about the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Jeremy spoke in class today.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Spoiler alert: They're not protesting. Not one of my old colleagues at the Times has said a word.

> **Bethany McLean** @bethanymac12
> I've had the pleasure of reading the first part of @alexberenson's book. Yes, it's contrarian. And thoughtful and solidly grounded in facts. If ALL journalists aren't protesting this censorship, we are sealing our own fate. Please, everyone.
> twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

8:56 AM - 4 Jun 2020

24 Retweets **91** Likes

7 24 91

This Tweet is unavailable.



SweetTaterPie @1911SP · 27s
Replying to …
Modern day book burning by Amazon



Molly Martinez ★★★ & Pray for Rush @MollyDiamond28 · 4m
Replying to …
Could you imagine if this happened to Acosta's book? The hypocrisy is disgusting with the media.

We have to keep fighting this insanity.

1



Carol Elliott ★★★ @ocmomforanthem · 5m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Your boo ur
guideline offering
- bool

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Jeremy spoke in class today.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And this guy hates my guts!

> **bitteranagram** @bitteranagram
> Good grief, @amazon, you offer books about how vaccines cause autism. You have no consistent rationale for refusing Berenson's book, and you're only going to bolster his audience's view of him as a heroic dissident twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

8:58 AM - 4 Jun 2020

11 Retweets **85** Likes

3 11 85

Lawrence Polyakov @Larrypolya22 · 4m
Replying to
The fact that everything these people said about the virus has been abandoned so leftists can riot in the streets, already proves this guy correct. I

2

Lilith @Carrenimfa · 5m
Replying to
:)))))))))))

1

Chris @HPpetition · 2m
Replying to
you should change your ID "heroic dissident" :)

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Your boo ur guideline offering boo

rom Amazon KDP
ntent Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRWTZEN9252)

ok does not comply with our ... a result we are ...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Jeremy spoke in class today.

New York

Joined November 2009

Charles Duhigg @cduhigg · 9m

I have not read 's book on the coronavirus. I suspect I would deeply dislike it - I disagree with many of his tweets, and think some are irresponsible. But, it is dangerous, unethical and a violation of American principles for to refuse to sell his book.

> **Bethany McLean** @bethanymac12
> I've had the pleasure of reading the first part of @alexberenson's book. Yes, it's contrarian. And thoughtful and solidly grounded in facts. If ALL journalists aren't protesting this censorship, we are sealing our own fate. Please, everyone. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Thanks, Charles. That's how free speech is supposed to work.

9:01 AM - 4 Jun 2020

2 Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
guideline
- bool
offering
from Amazon KDP
ntent Review
Hello,
We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):
Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)
ok does not comply with ou
a result we are
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Jeremy spoke in class today.
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This morning @amazon told me they would not publish my booklet about the coronavirus. This is outrageous and dangerous - censorship from a company that has gained hugely from #COVID lockdowns - and has a near-monopoly on US book sales - especially with so many stores closed!

> **Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**
>
> Hello,
>
> We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):
>
> Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)
>
> Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering

9:12 AM - 4 Jun 2020

29 Retweets 54 Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About

Your boo

guideline

boo

from Amazon KDP
Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Jeremy spoke in class today.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

ur

offering

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Today @amazon refused to publish my booklet about the coronavirus because it "did not comply" with their (undisclosed) guidelines. This is outrageous censorship from a company that has gained hugely from lockdowns - and dominates the US book market, especially with stores closed!

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

Due to the rapidly changing nature of

9:20 AM - 4 Jun 2020

25 Retweets **50** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About

Your boo

guideline

boo

...rom Amazon KDP
...ntent Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

...ok does not comply with ou...
...a result we are...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Mad Prince. Jeremy spoke in class today.

New York

Joined November 2009

...ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

...ur

...offering

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

Due to the rapidly changing nature of information around the COVID-19 virus,

44 169 395

Amazon Help @AmazonHelp · 9m
Hi there! Thanks for reaching out! You can learn more about Kindle Publishing Guidelines here: ...ANL

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to ...

Thanks for sharing...

9:35 AM - 4 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Your boo ur guideline offering boo

rrom Amazon KDP
ntent Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson
UTHOR| (ID: PRI-GRWTZENP252)

ok does not comply with o
a result we ar

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Unpublished author. I hear that train a comin, it's rolling round the bend

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Thanks, I think. No, really - thanks!

> **Andrew Sullivan** @sullydish
> I think this guy is nuts. But denying him access to Amazon because of the content of his book is appalling. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

9:48 AM - 4 Jun 2020

12 Retweets **107** Likes

5 12 107

OneNationUnderGod @GodBlessUSA316 · 9m
Replying to
Not nuts and still appalling.

Calumet K @k_calumet · 8m
Replying to
This guy? Lol

Paddington Research @PaddingtonShort · 52s
Replying to
Surely as a private enterprise they are free to stock/distribute whatever they choose? Isn't it only censorship when it is government mandated?

Surely it goes against the libertarian philosophy to force publishers to publish things they don't want to?

Lowbush Lightning @docand2611 · 7m
Replying to
This is coming from a guy, Andrew Sullivan, who knows a thing or two about

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Your boo ur
guideline offering
boo

. rrom Amazon KDP
ntent Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRWTZEN9252)

nsk does not comply with our
. As a result we are

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Unpublished author. I hear that train a comin, it's rolling round the bend

New York

Joined November 2009

Mike Nizza @mikenizza · 10m
Fun fact: "One business reporter, , asked Mr. Raines if he had considered resigning"

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> The NYT has an employee town hall tomorrow w leaders from News, Opinion and Business, where criticism of the Cotton Op-Ed should be intense....
> Show this thread

2 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

True story. Say what you like about me, I've never been afraid to speak truth to power.

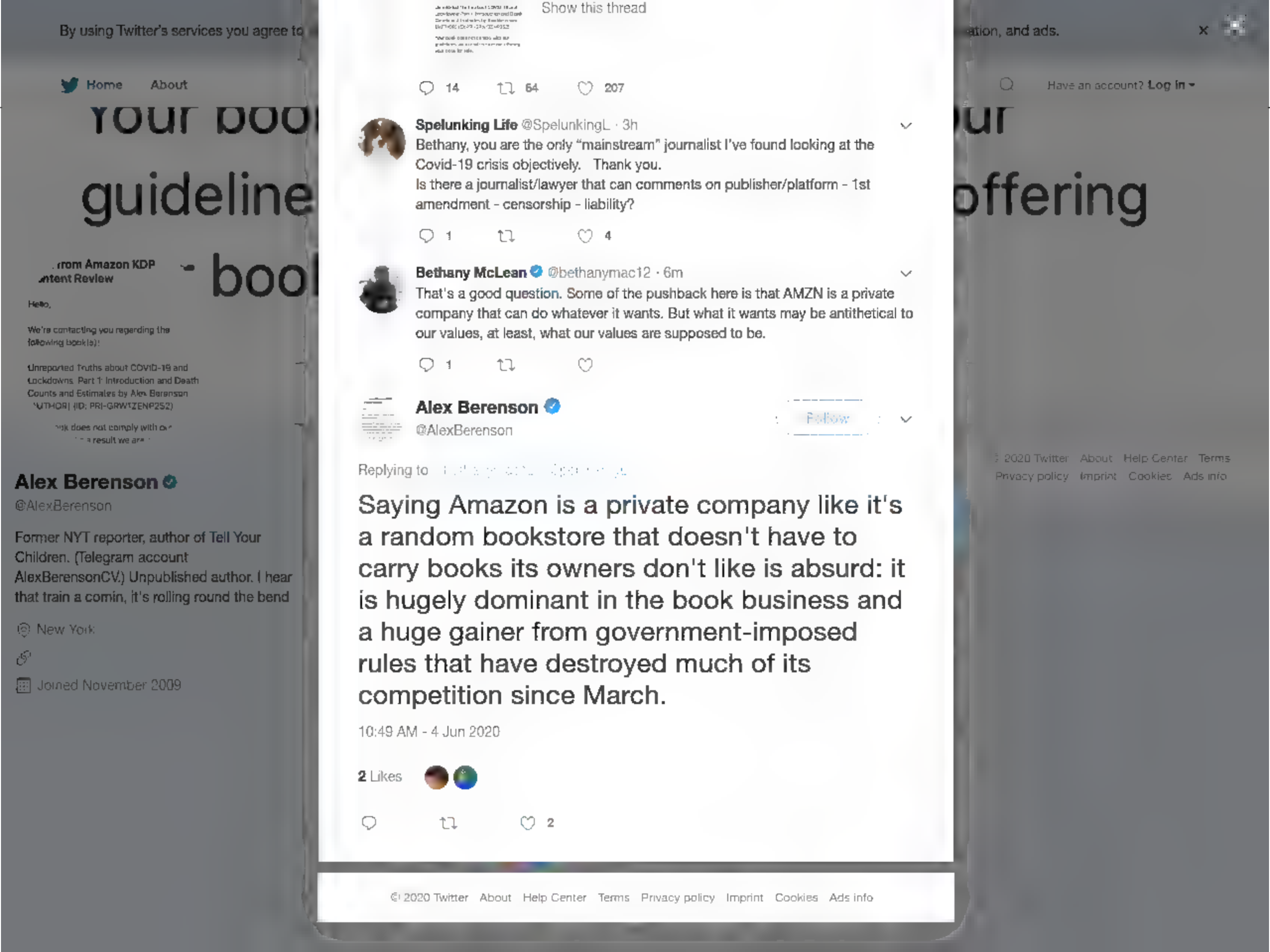
10:00 AM - 4 Jun 2020

5 Likes

5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info


By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home
About
Have an account? Log in
guideline
offering
from Amazon KDP
ntent Review
Hello,
We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):
Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Unpublished author. I hear that train a comin, it's rolling round the bend
New York
Joined November 2009
Show this thread
14
64
207
Spelunking Life @SpelunkingL · 3h
Bethany, you are the only "mainstream" journalist I've found looking at the Covid-19 crisis objectively. Thank you.
Is there a journalist/lawyer that can comments on publisher/platform - 1st amendment - censorship - liability?
1
4
Bethany McLean @bethanymac12 · 6m
That's a good question. Some of the pushback here is that AMZN is a private company that can do whatever it wants. But what it wants may be antithetical to our values, at least, what our values are supposed to be.
1
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow
Replying to
Saying Amazon is a private company like it's a random bookstore that doesn't have to carry books its owners don't like is absurd: it is hugely dominant in the book business and a huge gainer from government-imposed rules that have destroyed much of its competition since March.
10:49 AM - 4 Jun 2020
2 Likes
2
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Your boo ur
guideline offering
- bool

...rom Amazon KDP
...ntent Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR| (ID: PRI-GRWTZENP252)

...ok does not comply with o...
...a result we are...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Unpublished author. I hear that train a comin, it's rolling round the bend

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Here's a section of "Unpublished Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns" - judge it for yourself.

alexberenson.com/the-first-1000 ...

10:43 AM - 4 Jun 2020

31 Retweets **105** Likes

7 31 105

keithbacker @keithbacker · 8m
Replying to
I said it before and I'll say it again, I love how much they fear you

5

Biker, Golfer, Reader @fitbitbuttfit · 6m
Replying to
Please change the title to "Masked Truths about the Trump Administration's missteps in handling COVID -19" The automated system will accept and publish.

5

Melanie ★★★ @melanie_ward1 · 7m
Replying to
Were you just on ... program? I caught tail end with someone whose book Amazon refused to sell. Was that you?

1 1

Larry O'Connor @LarryOConnor · 4m
Yes he was!

1 1

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Your boo

guideline

- boo

...rom Amazon KDP
...ntent Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns. Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR| (ID: PRI-GRWTZEN8252)

...ok does not comply with o...
...a result we are...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Unpublished author. I hear that train a comin, it's rolling round the bend

New York

Joined November 2009

2 1 17

Elon Musk @elonmusk · 12m
Jack is doing his best. I support him.

27 12 159

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted] and 4 others

I think this is mostly true. @jack is in a tough spot.

11:39 AM - 4 Jun 2020

19 Likes

4 19

James Raymond @enuf_james · 5m
Replying to [redacted] and 5 others
Put there by his own actions.

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

Blue Duck Capital @Alex15223503 · 3m
Replying to [redacted] and 5 others
Jack can do much better.

1 1

Sentinel @3Sentinel4 · 1m
he can act like Mark Zuckerberg. Much better

nola Jodie @JodieNOrleans · 3m
Replying to [redacted] and 5 others
Why?
Caving in to pressure?

...offering

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Your boo ur
guideline offering
- boo

. rom Amazon KDP
ntent Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns. Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR| (ID: PRI-GRWTZENP252)

ook does not comply with ou
a result we are

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Unpublished author. I hear that train a comin, it's rolling round the bend

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

WOW WOW WOW... KDP now reports the ebook as "Publishing"!

Thank you all for speaking out!

11:59 AM - 4 Jun 2020

29 Retweets **161** Likes

13 29 161

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
Note it is not live yet.
3 3 25

Bink @abxflyboy · 2m
Replying to
Yes
1 1

Jason @W2JDM · 1m
Replying to
Ready to buy.
3

Ladyhoops @Ladyhoops2 · 1m
Replying to
Power of the people!!
2

Cornel @Cornel62978326 · 2m
Replying to
Nice dude! Will have to read now.....

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Your boo

guideline

- boo

offering

...rom Amazon KDP
...ntent Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR| (ID: PRI-GRWTZENP252)

...ok does not comply with o...
...a result we are...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Unpublished author. I hear that train a comin, it's rolling round the bend

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12m

WOW WOW WOW... KDP now reports the ebook as "Publishing"!

Thank you all for speaking out!

28 78 467

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Note it is not live yet.

12:00 PM - 4 Jun 2020

9 Retweets **95** Likes Nicodemus

3 9 95

Suzy @SuzyTruthSeeker · 11m

Replying to

Justice prevails!

1

Milwaukee Mob @themilwaukeemob · 10m

Replying to

Can take some time sir

SCG SHOW @ScgShow · 11m

Replying to

Please take a look at this video of George Floyd talking RIP



SCG SHOW @ScgShow
This is who #GeorgeFloyd was.

Guy is now a legend and changed the world RIP...

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Your boo

guideline

boo

...rom Amazon KDP
...ntent Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns. Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR| (ID: PRI-GRWTZENP252)

...ok does not comply with o...
...a result we are...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Unpublished author. I hear that train a comin, it's rolling round the bend

New York

Joined November 2009

...ur

offering

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12:11 PM - 4 Jun 2020

17 Retweets **63** Likes

4 17 63

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Your boo ur guideline offering boo

...rom Amazon KDP
...ntent Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson
'UTHOR| (ID: PRI-GRWTZEN9252)

...isk does not comply with o...
...a result we are...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

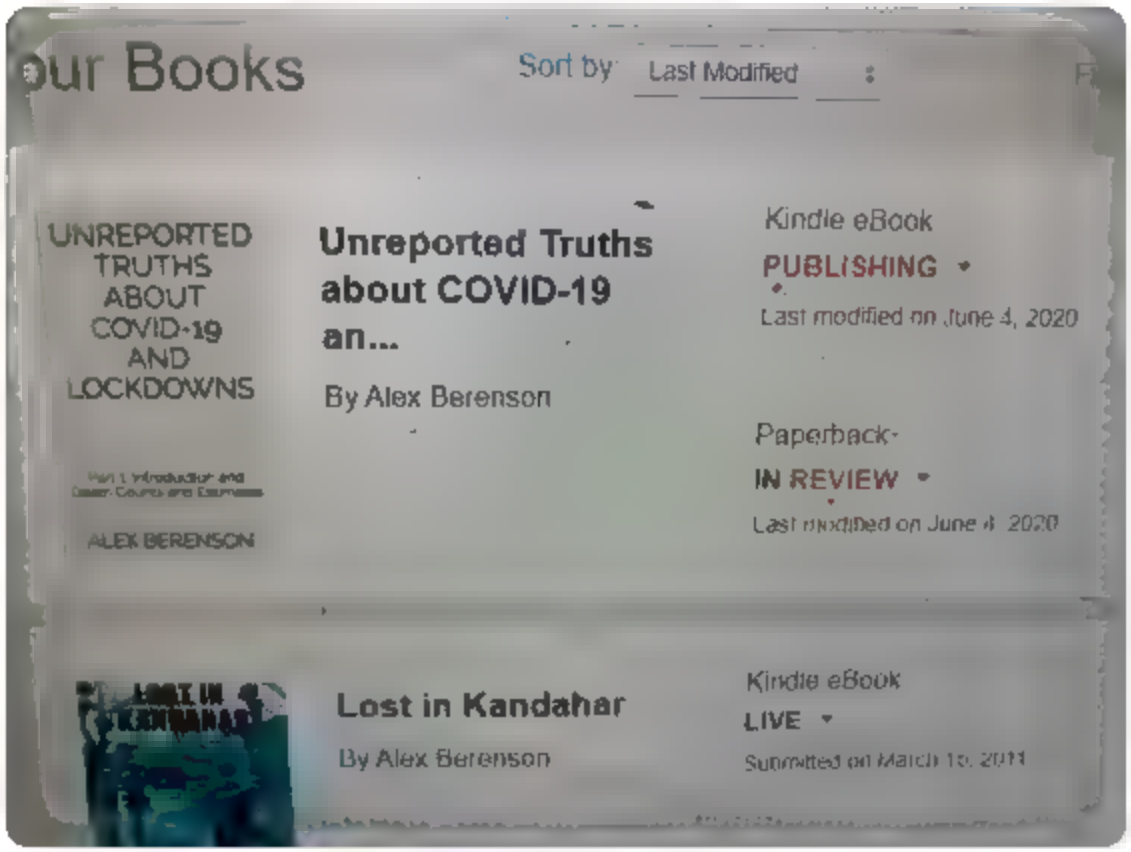
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Unpublished author. I hear that train a comin, it's rolling round the bend

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow



12:02 PM - 4 Jun 2020

36 Retweets **135** Likes

6 35 135

John Powers @wapella · 2m
Replying to
Buried a bit, but here it is

1

A.J.E. @este_rising · 5m
Replying to
Just searched Amazon. Didn't see it. How do I get it?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About

Your boo

guideline

- boo

...rom Amazon KDP
...ntent Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRWTZEN8252)

...isk does not comply with o...
...a result we ar...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Nearly published. I hear that train a comin, it's rolling round the bend

New York

Joined November 2009

...ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

...our

...offering

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

today @Amazon refused to publish my booklet about the coronavirus because it "did not comply" with their (undisclosed) guidelines. This is outrageous censorship from a company that has gained hugely from lockdo...

9 50 116

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

They did back down - but how many other people who don't have my platform or people like Elon Musk to help are still being censored?

12:36 PM - 4 Jun 2020

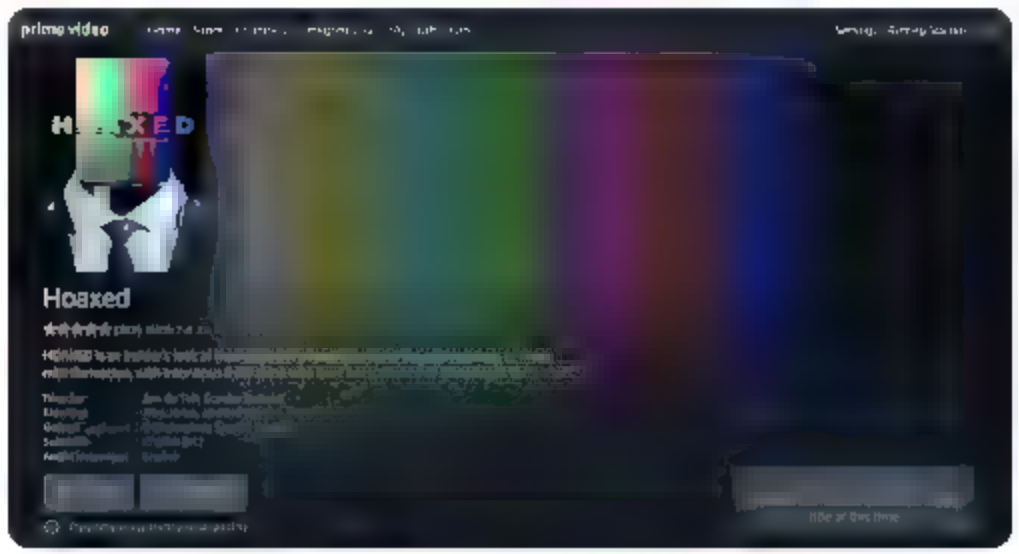
8 Retweets 37 Likes

3 8 37

Essential Cernovich @Cernovich · 4m

Replying to

Amazon banned Hoaxed and then put a label on it making it look like I took it down, even though they told distributor that, "We are removing it and we don't have to tell you why."



3 5 6

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Your boo ur
guideline offering
boo

rom Amazon KDP
ntent Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson
UTHOR| (ID: PRI-GRWTZENP252)

ook does not comply with o
a result we ar

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Nearly published. I hear that train a comin, it's rolling round the bend

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yep, this gentleman - apparently an editor at @bopinion (Bloomberg) - openly believes in censorship.

Which shouldn't be a much of a surprise, I guess, given the way his news organization covered - or didn't - its owner's presidential campaign.

> **Mark Gongloff** @markgongloff
> ugh, an unhappy ending though
>
> twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...
> Show this thread

12:45 PM - 4 Jun 2020

29 Retweets **105** Likes

6 29 105

Mark Gongloff @markgongloff · 7m
Replying to
you're spreading dangerous nonsense

10 1

Terry Welty @terrywelty · 3m
Censorship is spreading faster than the virus.

4

Bionic Attachment Street Vendor (no refunds) @ideologuist · 3m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Your boo ur guideline offering boo

...rom Amazon KDP
...ntent Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR| (ID: PRI-GRWTZENP252)

...isk does not comply with our ... a result we are ...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Nearly published. I hear that train a comin, it's rolling round the bend

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Please, be specific.

> **Mark Gongloff** @markgongloff
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @bopinion
> you're spreading dangerous nonsense

12:52 PM - 4 Jun 2020

10 Retweets **59** Likes

9 10 59

Ryan Sather @ryansather · 4m
Replying to ...
get ready for crickets...right ...

4

Kirk Jackson @kirkjackson1 · 4m
Replying to ...
This won't end well for ...

1

Nurit Baytch @NuritBaytch · 3m
Replying to ...
I was very specific here:

> **Nurit Baytch** @NuritBaytch
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> This is cherry-picked BS. You only cited the lowest estimates of IFR, which have been criticized by epidemiologists and ignored the far higher estimates. The consensus is that the infection fatality rate of COVID-19 will turn out to be between 0.5-1%;

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads. ×

Your boo ur
guideline offering
- bool

. rrom Amazon KDP
ntent Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRWTZEN9252)

ook does not comply with our
. As a result we are

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Nearly published. I hear that train a comin, it's rolling round the bend

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I sent this too - I want it on the record so we won't have to go through this again. I haven't heard back yet.

Alex Berenson 3:23 PM
To: KDP Executive Customer Rela... >

Re: Kindle Direct Publishing - Executive Customer Relations

Just to double-check - this will apply to the paperback too? And Audible if I create and audiobook? And the future sections?

12:51 PM - 4 Jun 2020

14 Retweets **75** Likes

14 75

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Your boo ur guideline offering boo

. rom Amazon KDP
ntent Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson UTHOR] (ID: PRI-GRWTZENP252)

ok does not comply with o
a result we ar

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Nearly published. I hear that train a comin, it's rolling round the bend

New York

Joined November 2009

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"in error" lol

> **Nick Wingfield** @nickwingfield
> Amazon PR tells me they removed the @alexberenson book in error from the Kindle Direct Publishing system and are reinstating it twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

12:54 PM - 4 Jun 2020

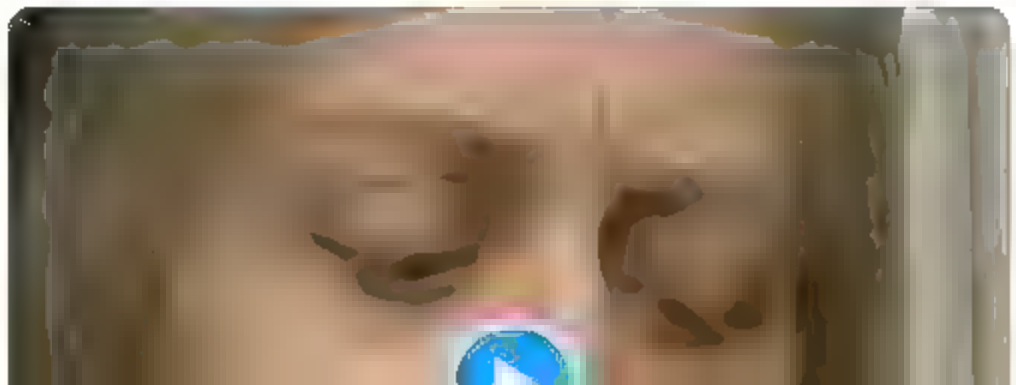
33 Retweets **188** Likes

20 33 188

Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · 13m
Replying to
At least they admitted error. Doctors that took the Hypocritic Oath (instead of the other one) could learn something.

The Purple One @3rdMilitiaMomma · 13m
Replying to
I hope they fix it.

TB @tahmbo · 12m
Replying to



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Your boo ur
guideline offering
- bool

...rom Amazon KDP
...ntent Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR| (ID: PRI-GRWTZENP252)

...ok does not comply with ...
... a result we are ...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Nearly published. I hear that train a comin, it's rolling round the bend

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I will. Everyone who's followed me on here the last few months can see I believe in free speech - whether you're protesting lockdowns or police violence, whether you are screaming angry slogans or occupying public spaces. As long as you aren't violent, your voice should be heard.

> **ceneblock** @ceneblock
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @amazon @elonmusk
> Please remember that Elon helped you out.
>
> When someone smaller is in a similar situation, please help them as well.

1:02 PM - 4 Jun 2020

45 Retweets **228** Likes Anne Tony Audrey

10 45 228

Gregg Prosser @eggpro1975 · 10m
Replying to ...
thank YOU ...

3

Leigh Youngs @rlyoungs · 9m
Replying to ...
Thank you so much for all you've done—at least for me. I thought this was a scam from the beginning, and was ridiculed and called heartless. When I found you, I finally felt vindicated. Just made an Amazon purchase as a show of support—and thanks.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Your boo guideline - bool

...rom Amazon KDP
...ntent Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR| ID: PRI-GRWTZENP252)

...ok does not comply with o...
...a result we are...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Nearly published. I hear that train a comin, it's rolling round the bend

New York

Joined November 2009

...ur ...offering

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yep, it's just me and those cherry-pickers at @CDCgov - you know, the federal agency that oversees the response to #COVID - whose best estimate is a 0.26% infection fatality rate.

cdc.gov/coronavirus/20 ...

> **Nurit Baytch** @NuritBaytch
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> This is cherry-picked BS. You only cited the lowest estimates of IFR, which have been criticized by epidemiologists and ignored the far higher estimates. The consensus is that the infection fatality rate of COVID-19 will turn out to be between 0.5-1%:

1:55 PM - 4 Jun 2020

22 Retweets **128** Likes

14 22 128

Chris Paul @imyourmoderator · 6m
Replying to [illegible]
I can't wait till they release the next one and say it's more like .15%

2

GIJr @cardlaw35 · 6m
Replying to [illegible]
Anyone that uses the word "consensus" is cherry picking themselves.

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Your boo ur
guideline offering
boo

rom Amazon KDP
ntent Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson
UTHOR| (ID: PRI-GRWTZENP252)

isk does not comply with ou
a result we are

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Nearly published. I hear that train a comin, it's rolling round the bend

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

1:59 PM - 4 Jun 2020

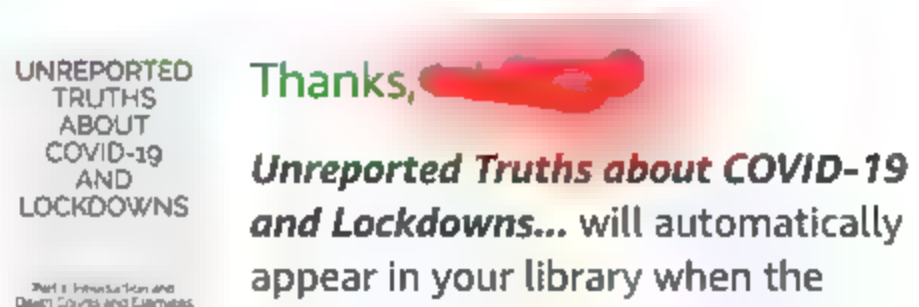
70 Retweets **374** Likes

40 70 374

Kanga Roo @jackiegwalker97 · 11m

Replying to

Bought ✅



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Your boo ur
guideline offering
- boo

...rom Amazon KDP
...ntent Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR| (ID: PRI-GRWTZEN9252)

...ook does not comply with our ... a result we are ...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Nearly published. I hear that train a comin, it's rolling round the bend

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

Weirdly they forgot to tell me...

> **John Fund** @johnfund
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @elonmusk
> CNBC is discussing your book and the Musk/Bezos tiff now

2:25 PM - 4 Jun 2020

18 Retweets **79** Likes Sean

9 18 79

Rick Place @RichardPlace11 · 3m
Replying to [redacted]
Don't they say any publicity is good publicity.

Paul Sanderson @BRIGGSsBook · 3m
Replying to [redacted]
But you finally made it onto [redacted].

Bluebonnet 2000 @bluebonnet2000 · 2m
Replying to [redacted]
Ha!? That backfired on them. You will get more exposure now because they censored you. Thank you Alex and Elon and the person at Amazon who did that!

Stone Cold @StoneColdBoz · 2m
Replying to [redacted]
They'll just add a tag at the end, we reached out for comment but received no response.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Your boo guideline boo

...rom Amazon KDP
...ntent Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson
...UTHOR] (ID: PRI-GRWTZEN8252)

...ook does not comply with o...
...a result we ar...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Nearly published. I hear that train a comin, it's rolling round the bend

New York

Joined November 2009

...ur ...offering

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And @foxnews is out with this piece... @nytimes will be writing about the censorship of one of its former reporters when it's done setting its op-ed page on fire... or the 12th of never, whichever comes first.

3:31 PM - 4 Jun 2020

49 Retweets **140** Likes

11 49 140

John Stevens @johnstevenspbay · 5m

Replying to

If Elon Musk doesn't quit it, I might just go get me one of them fancy space cars.

{"created_at":"Thu Jun 04 23:50:55 +0000 2020","id":1268691735959519232,"id_str":"1268691735959519232","text":"Some of you have asked about physical copies of \"Unreported Truths.\" Amazon confirms the paperback will be up soon.\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/iRKqPswmjm","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200604235055\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Nearly published. I hear that train a comin, it's rolling round the bend","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":120063,"friends_count":179,"listed_count":876,"favourites_count":0,"statuses_count":8188,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200604235055\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200604235055\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200604235055\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1268574447390404608\/waWFd-_e_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200604235055\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1268574447390404608\/waWFd-_e_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200604235055\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1591286639","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Some of you have asked about physical copies of \"Unreported Truths.\" Amazon confirms the paperback will be up soon. Unfortunately the list is $5.99 (they have a pretty high production price, but they print faster than anyone else, so I used them instead of an outside publisher).","display_text_range":[0,279],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200604235055\/https:\/\/t.co\/iRKqPswmjm","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200604235055\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1268691735959519232","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}]},"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1591314655662"}

{"created_at":"Thu Jun 04 23:52:05 +0000 2020","id":1268692029569187841,"id_str":"1268692029569187841","text":"The good news: if the Kindle is any guide, it should sell enough to be discounted substantially.","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":1268691735959519232,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1268691735959519232","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200604235205\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Nearly published. I hear that train a comin, it's rolling round the bend","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":120066,"friends_count":179,"listed_count":876,"favourites_count":0,"statuses_count":8189,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200604235205\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200604235205\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200604235205\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1268574447390404608\/waWFd-_e_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200604235205\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1268574447390404608\/waWFd-_e_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200604235205\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1591286639","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1591314725664"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Your boo guideline - bool

. rom Amazon KDP
ntent Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson UTHOR] (ID: PRI-GRWTZEN9252)

ook does not comply with our a result we are

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I hear that train a comin, it's rolling round the bend

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I think/hope this glitch may go away as Amazon's internal search engine catches up - but it is worth watching.

kurt klassen @kurtklassen1
Replying to @AlexBerenson @FoxNews @nytimes

Amazon search does not show the book when I type "Alex Berenson" or when I type "COVID" . I have to type "Alex Berenson COVID" for the search to show your book

4:58 PM - 4 Jun 2020

7 Retweets **41** Likes

8 7 41

John Powers @wapella · 7m
Replying to

Just link direct. Works via Google. Not sure Amazon has updated their search engine since 1997 or so.

offering

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Your boo ur
guideline offering
boo

...rom Amazon KDP
...ntent Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRWTZEN9252)

...ok does not comply with our ... a result we are ...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I hear that train a comin, it's rolling round the bend

New York

Joined November 2009

Liz Wheeler @Liz_Wheeler · 27m
Go buy it! Read it!

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.
>
> amazon.com/dp/B089P216NP/...
>
> 7 44 138

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Thank you Liz!

5:21 PM - 4 Jun 2020

2 Retweets **10** Likes

2 10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Your boo ur guideline offering boo

...rom Amazon KDP
...ntent Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRWTZEN8252)

...ook does not comply with our ... a result we are ...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I hear that train a comin, it's rolling round the bend

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And the paperback is LIVE...

amazon.com/dp/1953639014/ ...

8:44 PM - 4 Jun 2020

30 Retweets **125** Likes

28 30 125

Just June @MissJitter · 16m
Replying to
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!
3

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 15m
Replying to
Bought!
3

Matthew Burford @mattburford · 15m
Replying to
Bought it. Need it signed. :)
2

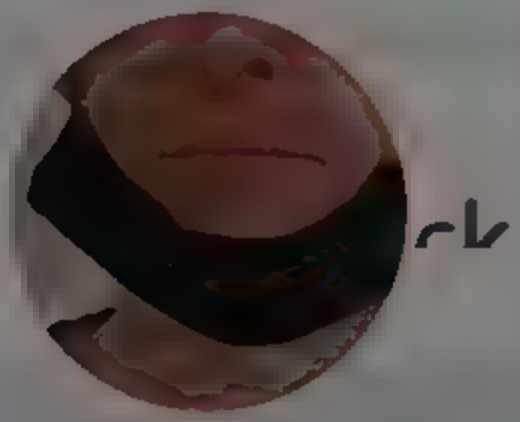
Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7 · 15m
Replying to
I need an e book. They won't ship to india
2

NewTube.App @NewTube_App · 7m
Replying to
How cool was it to see Elon call out Jeff Bezos over your book being censored?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Kindle



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I hear that train a comin, it's rolling round the bend

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Glad to see @wsj covered the kerfluffle. But I wish people would stop saying I "question whether the virus is as deadly as public health experts say" WHEN MY CORE FATALITY ESTIMATE COMES DIRECTLY FROM @cdcgov.

TECH

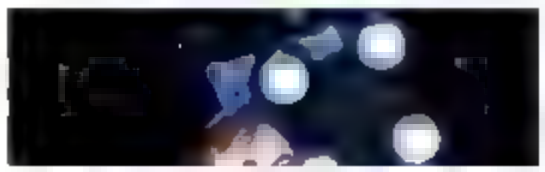
Elon Musk Calls for Amazon Breakup in Latest Spat With Jeff Bezos

E-commerce giant's power as publisher questioned

Updated June 4, 2020 9:13 p.m. E.T.

SHARE TEXT 125

Elon Musk blasted Amazon.com Inc. and its founder Jeff Bezos Thursday, after the online retail giant rejected a book about the coronavirus pandemic, a clash that highlights the power some big tech companies wield over speech.



The criticism from Mr. Musk, chief executive of Tesla Inc., came in response to a tweet by Alex Berenson. The author said that Kindle Direct Publishing, Amazon's outlet for self-

6:32 AM - 5 Jun 2020

43 Retweets **169** Likes

10 43 169

Jerry @JLG060771 · 3m

Replying to

Some people will deny anything that goes against the mainstream narrative, facts be damned.

1

ImOkBoomer @BoomerIm · 4m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Kindle



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I hear that train a comin, it's rolling round the bend

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folks telling me they'd rather not buy @Amazon. @Apple ebook may be up soon (technical issues now, we'll see about censorship).

But the paperback may be Amazon-only for a while. The irony: They're so much faster than everyone else. Dangerous, too powerful, but what a business.

6:56 AM - 5 Jun 2020

28 Retweets **212** Likes

33 28 212

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 52m
Replying to
Second doctor I've seem say this:

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Kindle



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Sometimes your words just hypnotize me.

New York

Joined November 2009

Balaji S. Srinivasan @balajis · 10h

Ah, thanks. I hope someone writes a line-by-line critique, with references. But it's an academic exercise at this point as the Western world has de facto decided to let COVID run rampant.

4 1 16

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

I hope someone does too. I suspect it will be very short... since there's not a lot to argue.

6:34 AM - 5 Jun 2020

17 Likes

5 17

Noah Ruderman @noahruderman · 9h

Replying to

New Zealand & Australia could easily argue lockdowns work if done early enough with real leadership & a national plan. It's not about whether lockdowns work or not. They obviously do in certain situations if done appropriately.

1

Way of the Turtle @way_turtle · 3h

Replying to

Ah, Alex, but there is plenty to argue over, when one argues with the imaginary narrative in one's head.

... Oh, you meant argument over the verifiable facts presented in your booklet. In that case, I would have to agree with you.

1

Noah Ruderman @noahruderman · 1h

What page are the successes of New Zealand & Australia discussed in detail?

Junior @SuperCool67 · 9h

Replying to

I can do a demolition job of this but time is precious to waste on this nonsense.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Kindle



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Sometimes your words just hypnotize me.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ahh, @cnn gotta @cnn. This is great. They ALMOST decided to write about a censorship controversy involving two of the most powerful people in the world... before they "skipped covering."

'Cnn'

Liao, Shannon

Thanks for the reply! We skipped covering.

From: Alex Berenson <alexberensonauthor@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, June 5, 2020 10:57 AM
To: Liao, Shannon
Subject: Are you still interested in a comment?

Hi,

Writing about Elon Musk tweeting this: https://twitter.com/elonmusk/status/1268603809408888256

Can Alex comment very quickly?

And why did Amazon censor his book? What reason did they give?

Best,

1:17 PM - 5 Jun 2020

113 Retweets **444** Likes Brian

22 113 444

VM @huck68finn · 5h
Replying to
For a second there I thought had stumbled into real journalism. They caught themselves before it was too late, though

2 16

TB @tahmbo · 5h
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Kindle



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Sometimes your words just hypnotize me.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The unemployment rate FELL in May. Incredible. Almost hard to believe. AMERICA WANTS TO WORK. AMERICANS WANT TO WORK. IF ONLY OUR GOVERNMENTS WILL LET US.

yahoo/finance

May jobs report: US economy unexpectedly adds 2.5 million payrolls, unemployment rate falls to 13.3%



Emily McCormick
June 5, 2020, 8:32 am

[redacted]

Reactions

7:31 AM - 5 Jun 2020

432 Retweets **1,727** Likes

60 432 1.7K

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Kindle



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Sometimes your words just hypnotize me.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Thanks Emily!

> **Emily Yoffe** @EmilyYoffe
> This is a serious piece of reporting and analysis about COVID-19. Glad to see Amazon published because we need more such information, as well as more discussion about policy decisions, not less. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

11:26 AM - 5 Jun 2020

42 Retweets **315** Likes

8 42 315

Mike Nichols @MikeNichols70 · 9h
Replying to [redacted]
WSJ article on the failed remote learning

1

Comecloser @Loudmouthgoat · 8h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Kindle



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Sometimes your words just hypnotize me.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The fact the Times didn't cover it is almost tragic, a sign they are truly losing sight of what news means (when both WaPo and WSJ understood why it mattered)... but from the moment @chriscuomo told us about his chipped tooth, CNN's been pure comedy.



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson
Ahh, @cnn gotta @cnn. This is great. They ALMOST decided to write about a censorship controversy involving two of the most powerful people in the world... before they "skipped covering."

1:34 PM - 5 Jun 2020

85 Retweets **375** Likes



15 85 375



Charlie @chasmarlow · 16h
Replying to [redacted]
To be fair, the young staff now in charge of things may not know who Elon Musk and Jeff Bezos are.

2



Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 16h
Replying to [redacted]
These are the people who spent the better part of 10 weeks devoting all their coverage to a Malaysian jet liner which disappeared. Why? Because it's the only place they thought they'd find ratings. They are, quite simply, not very bright.

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and...

Kindle



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Sometimes your words just hypnotize me.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಜೂನ್ 4,2020

4,783 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **17,421** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

Ally Team

1.1K 4.8K 17K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಜೂನ್ 4

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Unreported links about Trump and...

Kindle



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Sometimes your words just hypnotize me.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Books you can buy on Amazon right now:

Adolf Hitler and 1 more
Mein Kampf
(380)



Format **Paperback**



6:44 π.μ. - 4 Ιουν 2020

145 Retweet **429** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

45 145 429

Marcus Pradel @marcuspradel · 4 Ιουν
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
They're just a sales channel, no editorial control. They said

3

JFS @numbr06 · 4 Ιουν

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and...

Kindle



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Sometimes your words just hypnotize me.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP
Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 AM - Hun 4, 2020

4,783 Retweet **17,421** Gusto

Ally Team

1.1K 4.8K 17K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Hun 4
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

"Not available for purchase"...

Part 1. Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates

ALEX BERENSON

See less

(4)

#1 Best Seller in Internal Medicine

This title is not currently available for purchase

ADD TO LIST

Share

About the Kindle Edition

- Length: 22 pages
- Screen Reader: Supported
- Enhanced Typesetting: Enabled
- Page Flip: Enabled
- Text To Speech: Enabled

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Thanks for letting me know - Are you still having trouble? It looks like it's back up on the .co.uk site...

4:03 AM - 6 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Kindle



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Sometimes your words just hypnotize me.

New York

Joined November 2009

Julia Mancuso @JuliaMancuso · 12h
My next book to read.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
Yesterday @amazon tried to censor "Unreported Truths," claiming it did "not comply with our guidelines." You made Amazon back down - and as of now both the Kindle and physical editions are #2 on Amazon. YOU...

4 3 51

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Thanks! Let me know what you think.

4:00 AM - 6 Jun 2020

19 Likes



1 19

ComicRanger @RangerComic · 5h
Replying to

I read it this morning. It was great. I liked the stats you included without making feel like I was reading a complicated scientific journal. I can't wait for part 2.

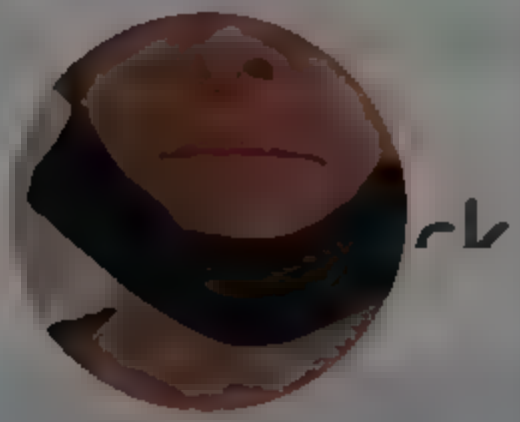
1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Unreported crisis amid COVID-19 and...

Kindle



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I can make your hands clap.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

> **John Delaney** @JohnDelaney
> It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

13.55 - 13 Mei 2020

137 Retweet **745** Suka

35 137 745

DEDan @Hayward1979 · 13 Mei
Membalas
Finally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

1 6

Skolops @ShaneCoombs · 13 Mei
What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

1

Zack Wheat @zackwheat · 13 Mei

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Kindle



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I can make your hands clap.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h
First US paperback has shipped! (Germany started earlier today and one Canadian went out yesterday, don't ask me why.)

21 14 273

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hope they look nice - I've never actually seen them!

9:37 AM - 6 Jun 2020

3 Retweets **120** Likes

3 3 120

garry rust @UK1972 · 3h
Replying to

Alex, are you able to keep John Wells moving along during this time of upheaval? I hope so.

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Kindle



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I can make your hands clap.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Thanks to @jeffreyT1 at @wsj for this generally fair piece (unfortunately paywalled) - though I would not call myself an "ex" journalist. The most crucial lines are here:

BUSINESS

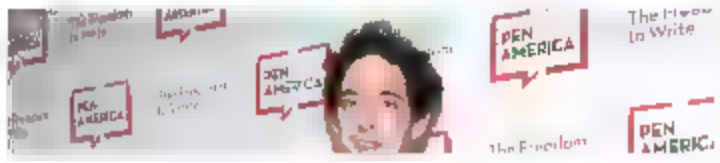
Covid-19 Skepticism Puts Author Alex Berenson at Center of Amazon Controversy

Booklet written by spy novelist and ex-journalist was temporarily rejected by company's self-publishing unit

a deadly virus that affects th
ple, and anything that minin
ng the facts," said Dr. Nancy
associate dean for health pc
ity at Buffalo's Jacobs Schoo
e and Biomedical Sciences a
president of the American M
tion, in an interview Friday.

11:16 AM
wsj.com

Aa



ht," said Mr. Berenson. "
s, what should be the co
"

8:29 AM - 6 Jun 2020

46 Retweets **229** Likes

13 46 229

Mary Callaghan @MaryCal18844902 · 7h
Replying to
Well, the NYT is an ex-newspaper. Must be that.

9

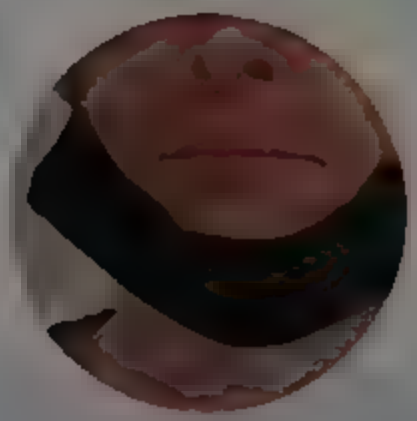
David R. Martin @DRMartinLLC · 6h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ...ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I can make your hands clap.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

Lol, given the speed of this response, apparently [redacted] checks his feed every half-second or so... a great way to get the kind of perspective that one expects from the keeper of a library.

6 3 61

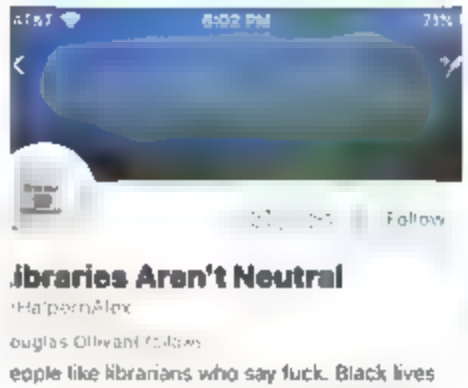
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This response!

> Oh hell yeah let's do this
>
> > **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> >
> > This gentleman @HalpernAlex was less than pleased, for example. Luckily he has forgotten all about the pandemia and moved on to more pressing topics; it is the duty of all librarians to forget the inconvenient past, no matter how recent.
>
> Show this thread





3:12 PM - 6 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **40** Likes

3 1 40

Sentinel @3Sentinel4 · 2h

Replying to [redacted]

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

1 4

Elon Green @elongreen · 7h

Is it berenson?

1

Laura Lippman @LauraMLippman · 7h

Nope.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

I would never block Laura (and I hope vice-versa).

I don't block blue-checks, I just make them block me when they tire of losing arguments to facts and data.

1:02 PM - 6 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 1 3

Elon Green @elongreen · 5h

Replying to

Lol

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

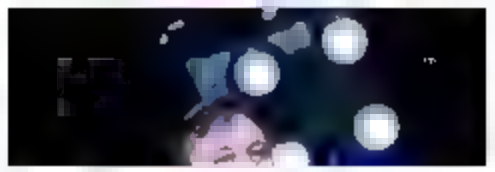
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I can make your hands clap.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



The criticism from Mr. Musk, chief executive of Tesla Inc., came in response to a tweet by Alex Berenson. The author said that Kindle Direct Publishing, Amazon's outlet for self-

50 239 1.0K

hank @pacobrien1 · Jun 5
Is your book only available in the Kindle format? No hard copy available on AMZ

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

There is

6:46 AM - 5 Jun 2020

1 Like

2 1

Thomas Gee @ThomasG72310873 · Jun 5
Replying to and 2 others
Keep seeing stories about spikes in a couple states, but a refusal to put in context about whether this is because of increased testing. I imagine there will always be occasional spikes.

1

Laura @Laura55267642 · Jun 5
They fail to quantify spikes.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I can make your hands clap.

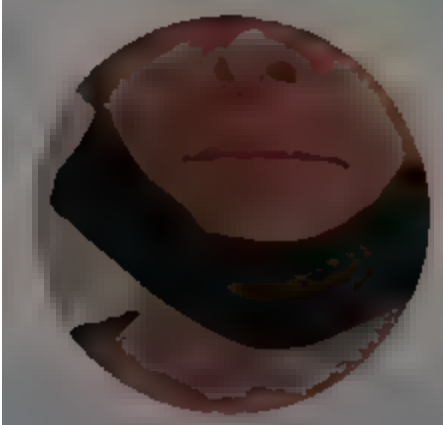
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

{"created_at":"Sun Jun 07 02:37:46 +0000 2020","id":1269458500863787009,"id_str":"1269458500863787009","text":"Yes, folks, we have an unironic \u201cwait two weeks\u201d sighting. I thought those were extinct.","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200607023746\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I can make your hands clap.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":125397,"friends_count":180,"listed_count":894,"favourites_count":0,"statuses_count":8237,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200607023746\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200607023746\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200607023746\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1268761519875129344\/qi_e9bAe_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200607023746\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1268761519875129344\/qi_e9bAe_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200607023746\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1591483334","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1268548596422643713,"quoted_status_id_str":"1268548596422643713","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Thu Jun 04 14:22:08 +0000 2020","id":1268548596422643713,"id_str":"1268548596422643713","text":"@BubbleLad777 @jaysonst @Ken_Rosenthal The consequences of the protests won\u2019t be known for two weeks.","display_text_range":[39,101],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":1268284554265210885,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1268284554265210885","in_reply_to_user_id":2696782610,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"2696782610","in_reply_to_screen_name":"BubbleLad777","user":{"id":1264662143561015297,"id_str":"1264662143561015297","name":"Nicholas Schuler","screen_name":"NickSchuler6317","location":null,"url":null,"description":"Husband, Father, Math teacher and Gamer. 49ers and Red Sox.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":14,"friends_count":289,"listed_count":0,"favourites_count":31,"statuses_count":30,"created_at":"Sun May 24 20:59:07 +0000 2020","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"F5F8FA","profile_background_image_url":"","profile_background_image_url_https":"","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200607023746\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1264662612681375747\/tCFfQFY1_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200607023746\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1264662612681375747\/tCFfQFY1_normal.jpg","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":2,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"BubbleLad777","name":"BubbleLad","id":2696782610,"id_str":"2696782610","indices":[0,13]},{"screen_name":"jaysonst","name":"Jayson Stark","id":19735580,"id_str":"19735580","indices":[14,23]},{"screen_name":"Ken_Rosenthal","name":"Ken Rosenthal","id":90959399,"id_str":"90959399","indices":[24,38]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200607023746\/https:\/\/t.co\/cYhaAM7bXW","expanded":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200607023746\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/nickschuler6317\/status\/1268548596422643713","display":"twitter.com\/nickschuler631\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1591497466661"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I can make your hands clap.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Apparently "Jessi of Smithereens" knows her readers will be uninterested in what is currently the best-selling non-fiction book in the country. Besides X-ray vision, she's a prophet. (Can't wait for libraries to refuse to stock "Unreported Truths.")

> **Jessi of Smithereens** @book_nerd6
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> I was talking about your Twitter writing & a reader's ability to ask what the fuck is wrong with you & that librarians dont have to listen to ideas they think are wrong w/o pushback. I have not looked into your book, it isn't a topic my patrons would request. Good luck with it.

6:30 PM - 6 Jun 2020

24 Retweets **172** Likes

26 24 172

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 2h
Replying to
If a book gets thrown in the trash in a library, does it actually make it noise.

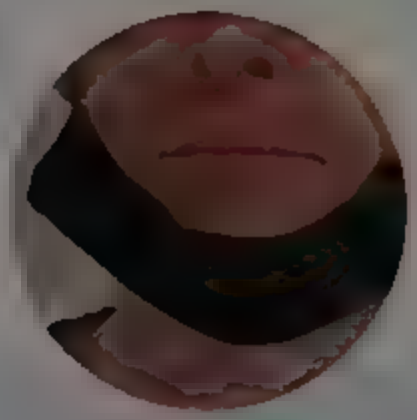
4

Mindstream @Mindstream · 2h
Replying to
So much intellectual curiosity on the left.

4

Jayson Zee @ZeeJayson · 2h
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I can make your hands clap.

New York

Joined November 2009

Libraries Aren't Neutral @HalpernAlex · 6h
I believe you have a right to speak, I don't believe you have the right to make me listen

10 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Yeah he didn't actually answer did he? So I'll ask again: do you believe in censorship?

3:44 PM - 6 Jun 2020

7 Likes

2 7

Libraries Aren't Neutral @HalpernAlex · 6h
Replying to [redacted]
No, I do not believe in censorship. I also do not believe that asking someone "what the fuck is wrong with you?" when you think something is the fuck wrong with them, is a form of censorship. I think you have become unhinged and are lashing out to keep money flowing in.

2 5

Libraries Aren't Neutral @HalpernAlex · 6h
And like, I fucked up engaging you today, I'll own that. But I'm recovering from surgery and I'm bored and you're kind of a hilarious caricature. But it was a mistake, because you're not here in good faith, so it's just pointless.

1 9

Noah Ruderman @noahruderman · 6h
Replying to [redacted]
He literally just answered Alex. As far as censorship have you ever blocked anyone who was asking you tough questions you didn't want to answer or have your followers see?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

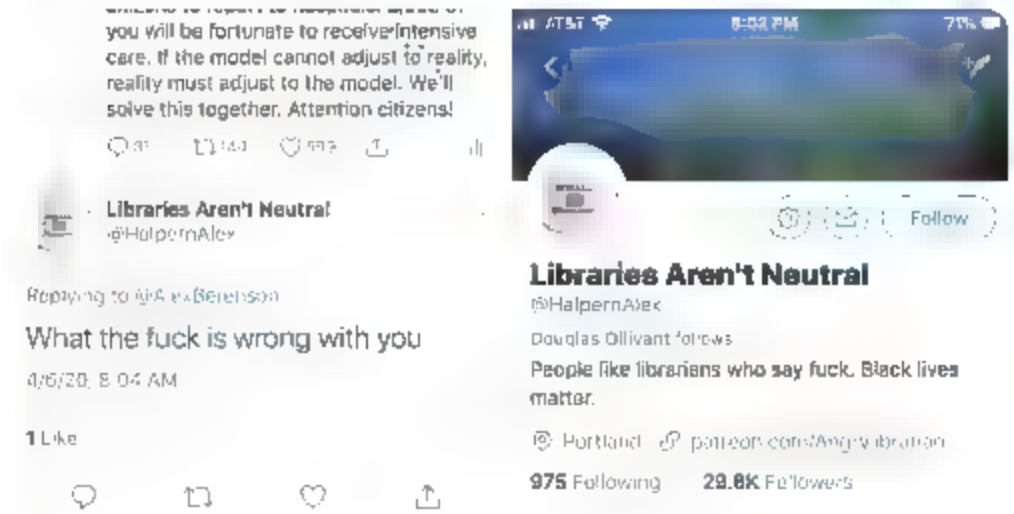
citizens to report to hospitals. 2,000 of you will be fortunate to receive intensive care. If the model cannot adjust to reality, reality must adjust to the model. We'll solve this together. Attention citizens!

11 49 271

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This gentleman @HalpernAlex was less than pleased, for example. Luckily he has forgotten all about the pandemia and moved on to more pressing topics; it is the duty of all librarians to forget the inconvenient past, no matter how recent.



3:08 PM - 6 Jun 2020

12 Retweets **84** Likes

10 12 84

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7h

Lol, given the speed of this response, apparently [redacted] checks his feed every half-second or so... a great way to get the kind of perspective that one expects from the keeper of a library.

6 5 80

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I can make your hands clap.

New York

Joined November 2009

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I can make your hands clap.

New York

Joined November 2009

For months people like you - and oh there were a lot of people like you - tried to intimidate me, to dogpile me, to get me to stop telling the truth, stop fighting the hysteria. It was a mob version of [illegible]'s censorship. And you failed. You may have forgotten. But I haven't...

> **Libraries Aren't Neutral** @HalpernAlex
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> So, and I'm genuinely asking, your thing now is you pick someone who insulted you 2 months ago, tweet cryptically about them, and then brag on your amazon numbers? What's your end game here?

24 106 795



Greg Piecuch @GregPiecuch · 7h
Can I get your book without going through [illegible] ?

1 2



Alex Berenson 
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Unfortunately not right now - Amazon is the only outlet. The ebook should be available elsewhere soon, though I don't have a date.

3:52 PM - 6 Jun 2020

2 Likes

2



Greg Piecuch @GregPiecuch · 3h
Replying to [illegible]
Well, I'll watch this space.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I can make your hands clap.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Btw: @wsj has now written two articles on the booklet and the controversy. Even @washingtonpost - owned by @jeffbezos - has written a piece. @nytimes, where I worked for a decade? Crickets. I just don't know what is happening over there anymore... though I have some theories.

8:59 AM - 6 Jun 2020

182 Retweets **1,170** Likes

65 182 1.2K

Greg Piper #TeamReality @gregpiper · 13h
Replying to and 3 others
The younger generation at NYT are not journalists. That's the problem.

2 55

Carrie Devorah @CarrieDevorah1 · 11h
Never even held real books, been in a library or blew dust off papers

6

el gato malo @boriquagato · 13h
Replying to and 3 others
don't be a tease alex...

you know how we love theories...



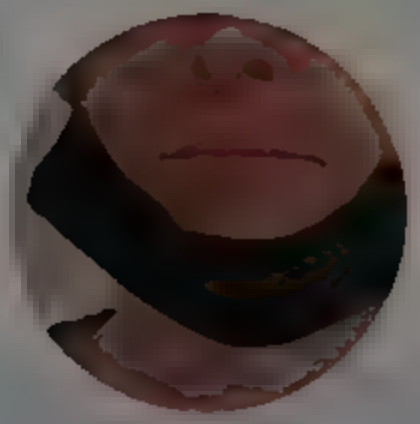
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I can make your hands clap.

New York

Joined November 2009





© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Nah, I'm glad you did, @HalpernAlex - now we get to discuss the issue of library censorship/bias, which is something folks should know about. "Libraries Aren't Neutral" is one heck of an interesting username, btw. Do you think non-leftist patrons have a place on your library?

Replying to @HalpernAlex and @AlexBerenson

And like, I fucked up engaging you today, I'll own that. But I'm recovering from surgery and I'm bored and you're kind of a hilarious caricature. But it was a mistake, because you're not here in good faith, so it's just pointless.

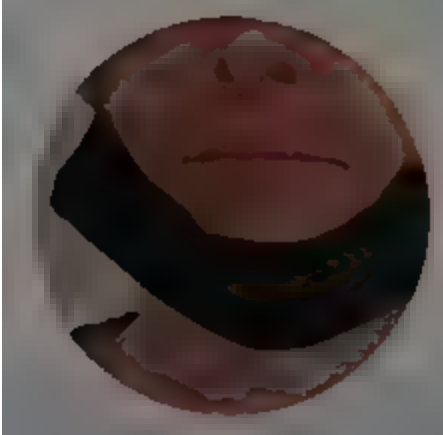
6/6/20, 6:50 PM

9 Likes

6:58 PM - 6 Jun 2020

25 Retweets **185** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I can make your hands clap.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h

At some point I have to start asking whether anyone who works for my old shop has been awake since Georgia reopened - a mere 44 days ago. (I know has been - he took time out from his busy schedule of panic to call me a shit-eating ghoul.)

17 42 346

Robby Trail @TheRealRobbyT · 3h

I mean a ghoul is one thing but the shit-eating part is just mean

1 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

What confused me is: do ghouls have digestive tracts? I didn't think so. Vampires and zombies, sure, but isn't the whole point of a ghoul that you lack substance? Hungry ghosts in China and all that...

9:09 PM - 6 Jun 2020

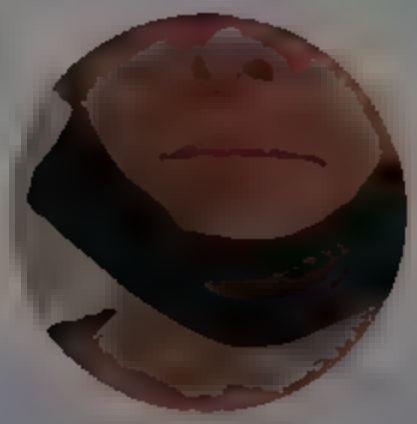
1 Retweet **20** Likes

1 1 20

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I can make your hands clap.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Everyone knows #COVID is transmitted by lightning, stupid!



8 13 116

Steve Ogden
@SteveOgden72

Replying to @AlexBerenson

What does the lightning bolt represent? Did the printer that the Fascist Public Health department use accidentally leave off the second lightning bolt?

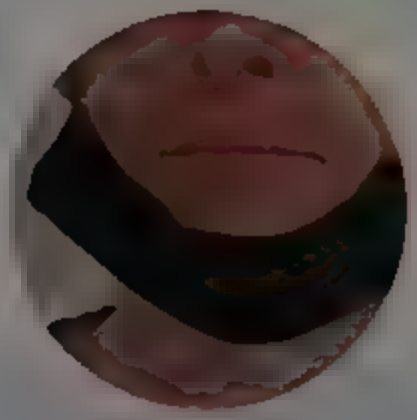
1:25 PM - 6 Jun 2020

24 Retweets **182** Likes

11 24 182

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I can make your hands clap.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Totally reasonable and non-hysterical take from a senior @nytimes reporter about the reopening of Las Vegas here.

> **adam nagourney** @adamnagourney
> This is basically the opening scene of the movie Contagion. No spoilers.
> twitter.com/ArashMarkazi/s…

9:01 PM - 6 Jun 2020

35 Retweets **291** Likes

21 35 291

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
BUT WAAAAAAAAAIT TWOOOOOOOOO WEEEEEEEEEEEKS!

15 21 297

Vital Vegas @VitalVegas · 53m
Replying to [illegible]
Why are some journalists and outlets so invested in prolonging the hysteria?

3 1 8

JD Sharp @imjdsharp · 37m
The success of Las Vegas represents a strong, and prosperous economy.

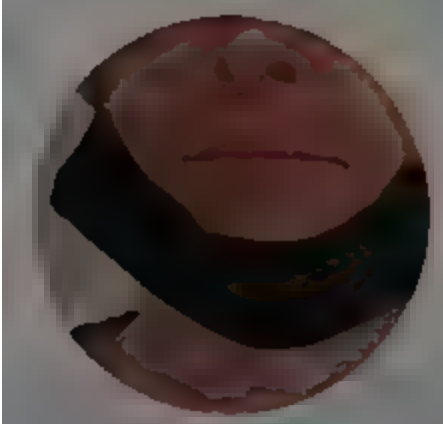
1

Lilith @Carrenimfa · 4h
Replying to [illegible]
I think I am losing the track of the lunacy by the minute... :(

8

Nicki Lehman @LehmanNicki · 4h

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I can make your hands clap.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

At some point I have to start asking whether anyone who works for my old shop has been awake since Georgia reopened - a mere 44 days ago. (I know has been - he took time out from his busy schedule of panic to call me a shit-eating ghoul.)

18 48 382

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wow, he seems to have deleted his account. (He'd blocked me before, but now I can't find it even on a private search. Guess that's one way to make all those embarrassing tweets disappear.)

9:08 PM - 6 Jun 2020

12 Retweets **227** Likes Tony

13 12 227

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 4h

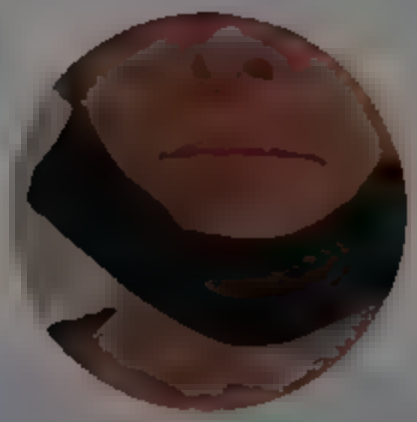
Replying to

Hey I wonder if this guy is gonna go to the BLM protests and hand out body bags...



2 3

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I can make your hands clap.

New York

Joined November 2009

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I'm not sure what we're doing oh hell yeah lol

> **Libraries Aren't Neutral** @HalpernAlex
> Oh hell yeah let's do this twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

3:16 PM - 6 Jun 2020

7 Retweets **101** Likes

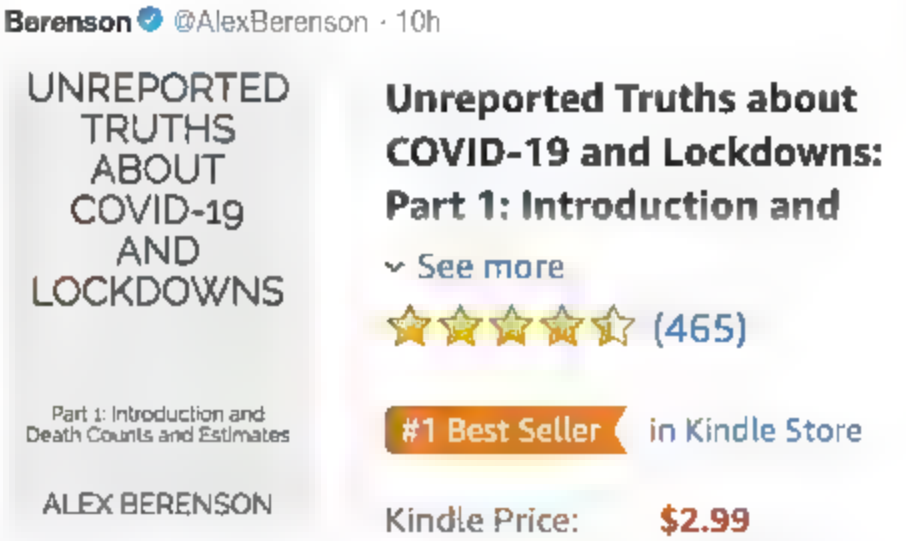
7 7 101

Libraries Aren't Neutral @HalpernAlex · 10h
Replying to

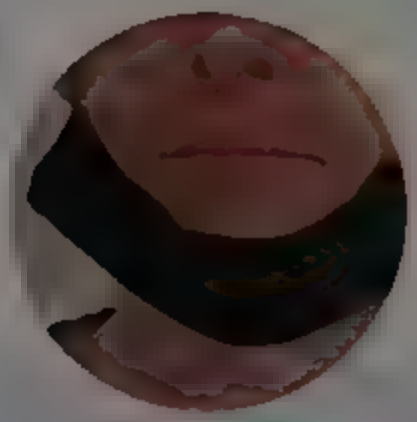
I'm sorry nationwide protests for justice have made it harder for people to pay attention to you.

6 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10h



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I can make your hands clap.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It is a protest. Against the "new normal." And unemployment.

> **Stuart Fagan** @StuartEFagan
> Just tell him it is a protest, and he'll change his tune in a heartbeat. Somehow protests are to the coronavirus what kryptonite is to Superman.
> twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

9:05 PM - 6 Jun 2020

17 Retweets **141** Likes

3 17 141

Thisisme @alwayslastone · 6h
Replying to
It's clear it's many protests under 1 umbrella.

Maximilian Hesperado @HesperadoBlue · 4h
Replying to
Nah, a "protest" wouldn't be enough — it'd also have to be anti-white, anti-Trump, anti-American.

TempleOfMan @TempleOfMan · 5h
Replying to
Actually, it is resistance to cultural desecration, which rests on an economic foundation.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

during pandemic) in much of America & yet many are still in prison. Doesn't make sense, isn't right.

Show this thread

38 106 750

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The issue of censorship - covert and overt - looks more and more like one of the defining issues of the social media/big tech era. @elonmusk gets it. And frankly it's refreshing to have the CEO of a massive company who says what he thinks - about cannabis and everything else.

6:08 AM - 6 Jun 2020

71 Retweets **568** Likes

15 71 568

Mr. L @awleland · 21h

Replying to

The world would be a better place if everyone spoke honestly as opposed to parroting PC talking points to score group think points. Lack of critical thinking is ruining America.

4

Ted Peters @janelasdedeus · 21h

Replying to

Lots of other CEOs would agree with Mr. Musk but their PR people advise against it.

GenX @SamoGenX · 20h

Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

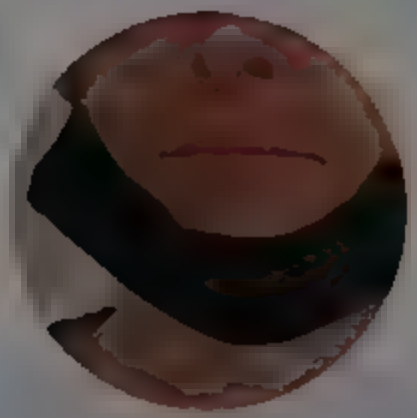
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I can make your hands clap.

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I can make your hands clap.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

For months people like you - and oh there were a lot of people like you - tried to intimidate me, to dogpile me, to get me to stop telling the truth, stop fighting the hysteria. It was a mob version of @amazon's censorship. And you failed. You may have forgotten. But I haven't...

> **Libraries Aren't Neutral** @HalpernAlex
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> So, and I'm genuinely asking, your thing now is you pick someone who insulted you 2 months ago, tweet cryptically about them, and then brag on your amazon numbers? What's your end game here?

3:35 PM - 6 Jun 2020

115 Retweets **843** Likes

29 115 843



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13h

I'll just ask you this and leave it here: do you believe every view should be heard? Or do you believe in censorship? And if the latter, what kind of librarian does that make you?

23 46 493

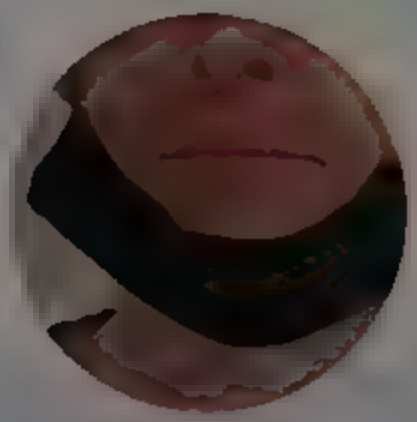


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12h



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I can make your hands clap.

New York

Joined November 2009

18 25 197

Libraries Aren't Neutral @HalpernAlex · 9h
Everyone is welcome at the library, Alex. Even you.

5 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

And yet they're not "neutral." What are they, then?

7:00 PM - 6 Jun 2020

17 Likes

2 17

callain @cathyallain · 9h
Replying to

A few years ago, I was using one of the MANY empty meeting rooms w 2 of my kids quietly doing their school work while work was done on my home. The librarian was friendly until learning we were homeschooling - told us we are not allowed to use rooms for that and we had to leave.

1 8

This Justin @biblioclassic · 9h
Replying to

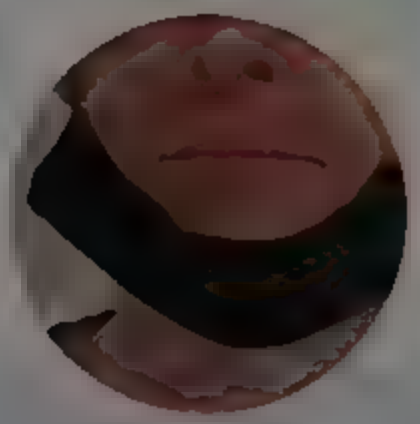
Because libraries, as institutions, champion equity. In order to provide equity, we cannot be neutral. Neutrality favors the already powerful. We, as public librarians, specifically, have a duty to our communities, particularly the disadvantaged.

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I can make your hands clap.

New York

Joined November 2009

Apparently "Jessi of Smithereens" knows her readers will be uninterested in what is currently the best-selling non-fiction book in the country. Besides X-ray vision, she's a prophet. (Can't wait for libraries to refuse to stock "Unreported Truths.")

> **Jessi of Smithereens** @book_nerd6
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> I was talking about your Twitter writing & a reader's ability to ask what the fuck is wrong with you & that librarians dont have to listen to ideas they think are wrong w/o pushback. I have not looked into your book, it isn't a topic my patrons would request. Good luck with it.

27 25 197



Lily.Levasseur @levasseur_lily · 10h
Don't cheapen your brand acknowledging trolls.

1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

I wish she were just a troll.

7:03 PM - 6 Jun 2020

1 Like Beetl

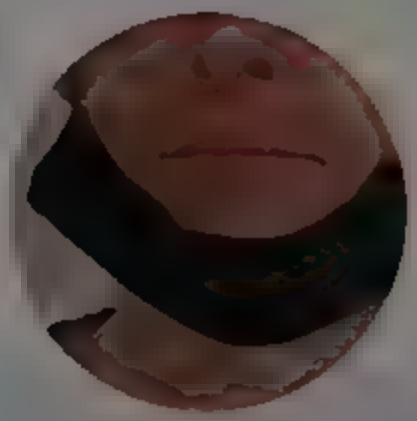
1 1



Lily.Levasseur @levasseur_lily · 9h
Replying to [redacted]
I've long had this idea that we need to think the idea-makers let us know what we should think...I disregard the idea that we already know that they think we should be as narrowly focused as they are.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I can make your hands clap.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia isn't going to tell you again. Stick to Approved News (TM) on Approved Subjects (TM) from Approved Reporters (TM). We'll all be much happier. Attention citizens!

12:59 PM - 6 Jun 2020

186 Retweets **896** Likes

27 186 896

Draco von Faust @DracoVonFaust · 16h
Replying to

Attention citizens! You may either protest peacefully, vandalize stores and ATMs "for the cause", or self quarantine at home. Do not attend birthday parties, weddings or funerals. Do not consume hydroxychloroquine. Do not deny the unjust nature of our entire society.

1 9

ChinaCanKissMyAss @katwoman153 · 16h
SIlence is Violence!

3

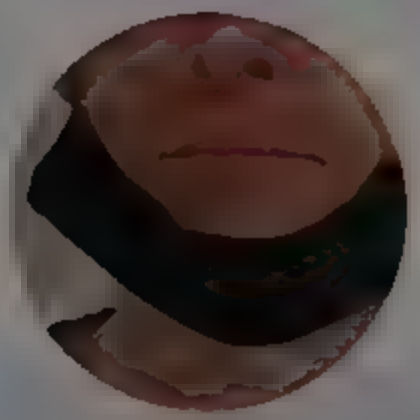
Betsy @BetsyDaraL · 15h
Replying to



Dr. Jake K. Turx, NhD (not an actual doctor) ✓ @Jak...
These clever Hasidic kids decided to turn their carnival into a "Justice for George Floyd" rally and now the NYPD cannot break it up....
Show this thread

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I can make your hands clap.

New York

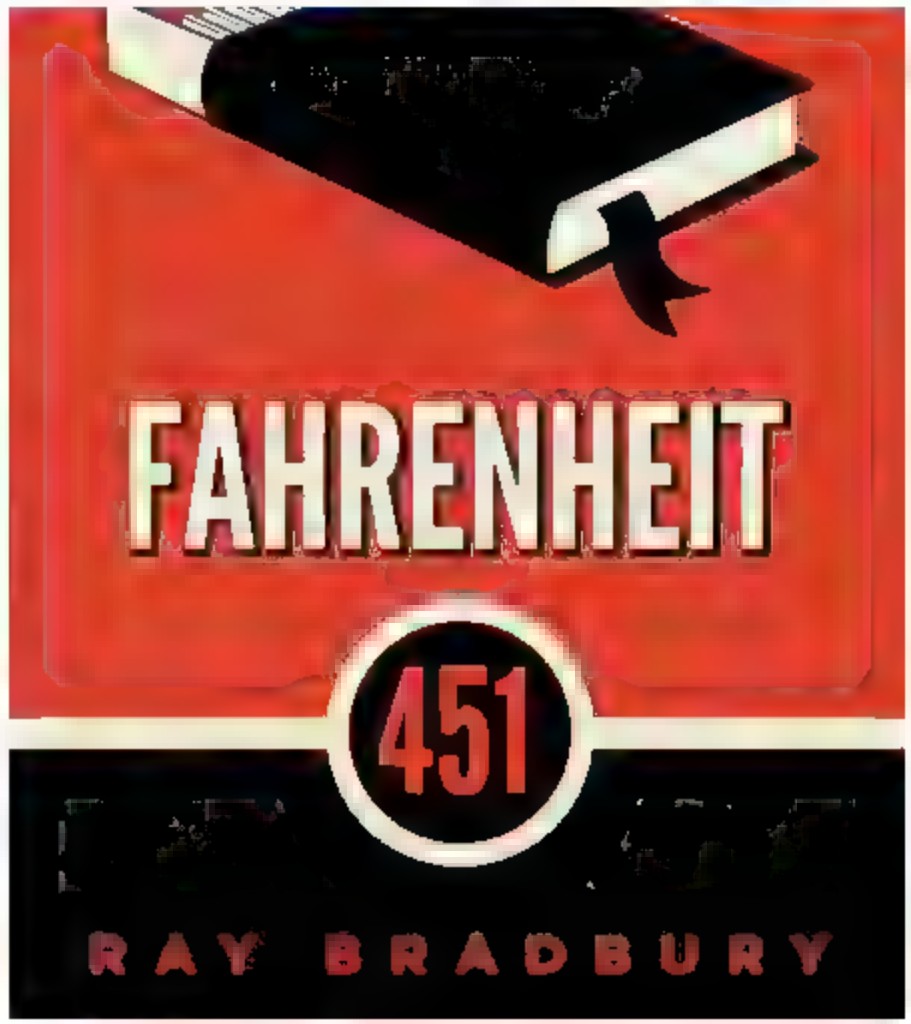
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14h

I'll just ask you this and leave it here: do you believe every view should be heard? Or do you believe in censorship? And if the latter, what kind of librarian does that make you?

23 46 505

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson



3:43 PM - 6 Jun 2020

29 Retweets **229** Likes

5 29 229

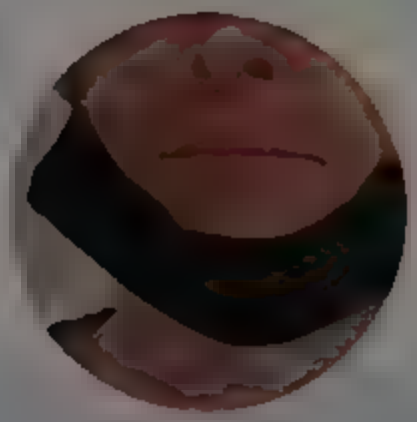
Unsatisfied @HooverFactory · 14h

Replying to

I read that in the last year. Just found it on a shelf an thought its been a while. I was so blown away by it. The societal parallels, the preview of where

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

They're dead inside because they didn't care about Grandma.

> **Terry Welty** @terrywelty
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @jbouie
> By now, according to the experts, everyone in Georgia should be dead.

6:36 AM - 7 Jun 2020

51 Retweets **349** Likes

10 51 349

suzie murphree @peggysmurf · 1h
Replying to [illegible]
I tried several times today to buy your book on amazon but it said I had already purchased this book. I purchased The Plague of Corruption about a month ago and never let me purchase your book.

1

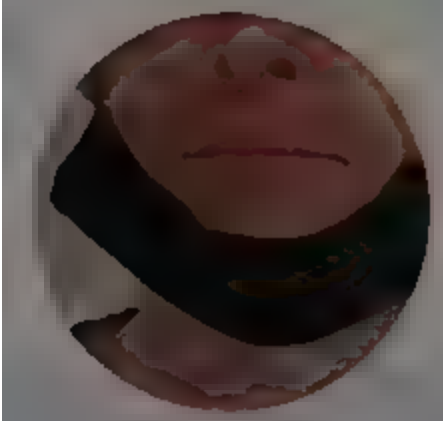
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19m
Still a problem?

Nix @SlimNix · 1h
Replying to [illegible]
Why does everyone always have it out for Grandma, even the reindeer. What about Grandpa

1 4

Tigers Ruledude @Tigersruledude · 1h
Replying to [illegible]
My contention is that we are likely at a point where we can easily keep the truly

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And you as librarian don't need to read it to know it doesn't provide "truthful info," right? You don't need to check the links I provide and make sure I quoted them correctly? You can just smell truth or falsehood based on your preexisting views? That's amazing!

Jessi of Smithereens @book_nerd6
Replying to @AlexBerenson

I think you have a very wrong sense of what librarians do. Yes, we are against censorship but we are also in charge of providing truthful info. I may buy books about Hitler, that doesn't mean I need to promote hate and buy Mein Kampf. Anti-censorship does not mean pro-ignorance.

5:31 PM - 6 Jun 2020

76 Retweets **512** Likes

33 76 512

Sarah from Ohio. (send help!) @SarahCateCLE · 15h
Replying to [illegible]
Not all heroes wear capes.

1 3

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 15h
But this one has X-ray vision...

1 18

Ryan @Ryan26670177 · 15h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

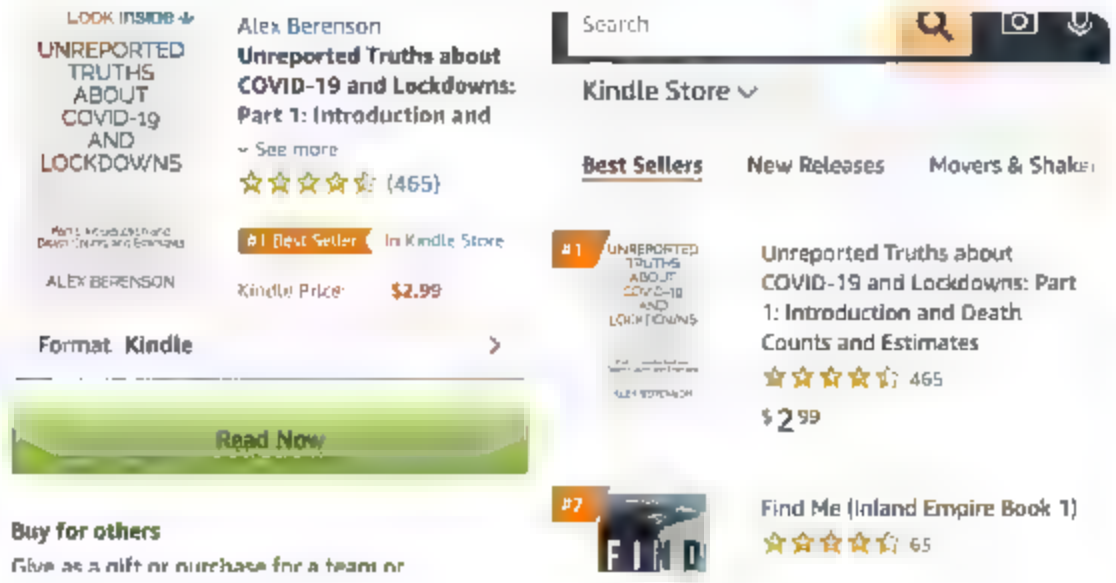
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And there it is! "Unreported Truths" is #1 in Kindle. WE DID IT! THANK YOU!



7:12 AM - 6 Jun 2020

631 Retweets **3,236** Likes

150 631 3.2K

Joe Meyers @joesview · 21h
Replying to
Congratulations!

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14h
Thanks!

2

Greg Bryk @GregBryk · 3h
Replying to
Thought provoking read.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

John Thomas @JohnThomasTV · Jun 6
[illegible] where can we pick up hard copy of book ? It's still not on Amazon.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

7:10 AM - 6 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 1 3

John Thomas @JohnThomasTV · 24h
Replying to [illegible]
Done.. Thank you

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

Charles Gasparino @CGasparino · Jun 5

. is a good friend and a great reporter. Must read: Investigative Issues: Here's an Excerpt From My Covid E-Book That Was Quarantined by Amazon

3 9 35

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Thanks CG!

11:51 AM - 5 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **13** Likes

2 1 13

Hb94 @Hb949 · Jun 6

Replying to

0

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.

So, and I'm genuinely asking, your thing now is you pick someone who insulted you 2 months ago, tweet cryptically about them, and then brag on your amazon numbers? What's your end game here?

29 124 902

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'll just ask you this and leave it here: do you believe every view should be heard? Or do you believe in censorship? And if the latter, what kind of librarian does that make you?

3:40 PM - 6 Jun 2020

46 Retweets **520** Likes

23 46 520

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 18h



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

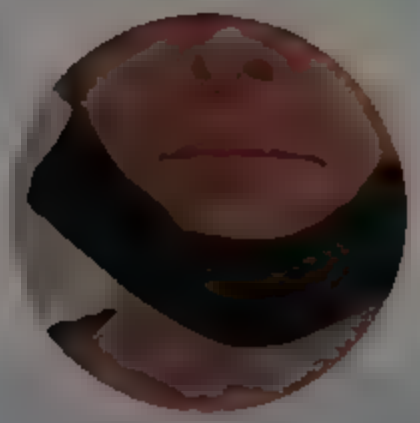
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

4/6/20 6:04 AM

1 Like

11 14 93

People like librarians who say fuck. Black lives matter.

Portland patreon.com/AngryLibrarian

976 Following 28.6K Followers

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lol, given the speed of this response, apparently @HalpernAlex checks his feed every half-second or so... a great way to get the kind of perspective that one expects from the keeper of a library.

3:11 PM - 6 Jun 2020

6 Retweets **87** Likes

6 6 87

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18h

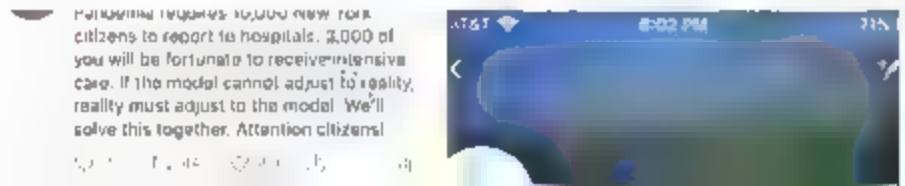
This response!

Oh hell yeah let's do this

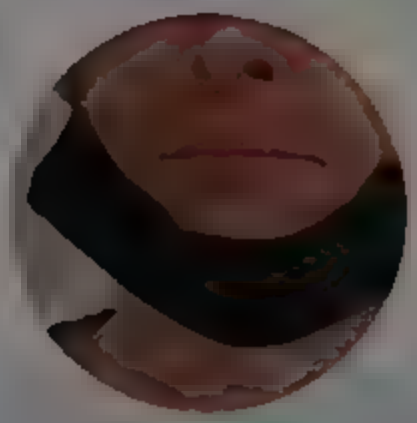
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This gentleman @HalpernAlex was less than pleased, for example. Luckily he has forgotten all about the pandemia and moved on to more pressing topics; it is the duty of all librarians to forget the inconvenient past, no matter how recent.

Show this thread



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Good morning. As you hear the media (@maddow) hyperventilating over Arizona #covid cases... think back all the way to May 22 - when Alabama had reopened too soon and was about to get overrun with coronavirus! About that...

With just one ICU bed available, Montgomery, Alabama, is sending sick patients to Birmingham

By Gregory Lemos and Theresa Waldrop, CNN

Updated 9:37 AM EDT, Fri May 22, 2020



Alabama coronavirus outlook worsening amid state reopening

By JAY REEVES May 23, 2020



4:46 AM - 7 Jun 2020

157 Retweets **605** Likes

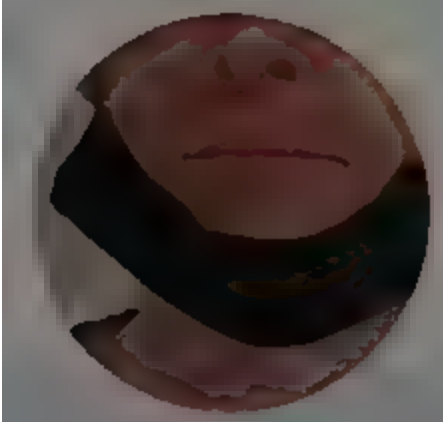
36 157 605

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 5h

2/ About that: The Yellowhammer State just reported its lowest 7-day-average hospitalization rate since it started collecting data. Deaths down too. Wait two weeks (and it goes away). But hey, there's always India, Rach!



hospitalizations due to the virus reached a new low on Friday, according to data from ADPH. The 7-day average fell to 21.3 hospitalizations per day, the lowest mark



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

First US paperback has shipped! (Germany started earlier today and one Canadian went out yesterday, don't ask me why.)

9:36 AM - 6 Jun 2020

19 Retweets **393** Likes

24 19 393



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 6
Hope they look nice - I've never actually seen them!

4 4 158



Tommy Griffenkranz @therealtgriff · 23h
Replying to [redacted]
When can we expect book 2?

2



TaoistIndividualist @ganthbaker · 21h
Replying to [redacted]
Thank you for bringing up the study in Cell on Fox News. It is astonishing how the medical and public health community is ignoring this. They are so invested in the narrative that they are trapped.

1



Mike Germaine @mbgermaine · 15h
Replying to [redacted]
Just ordered Alex. Thank you again. You helped me keep my sanity during this ordeal. Indebted to you. -Mike

1

Jimmy @Edumuhcation · Jun 6

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

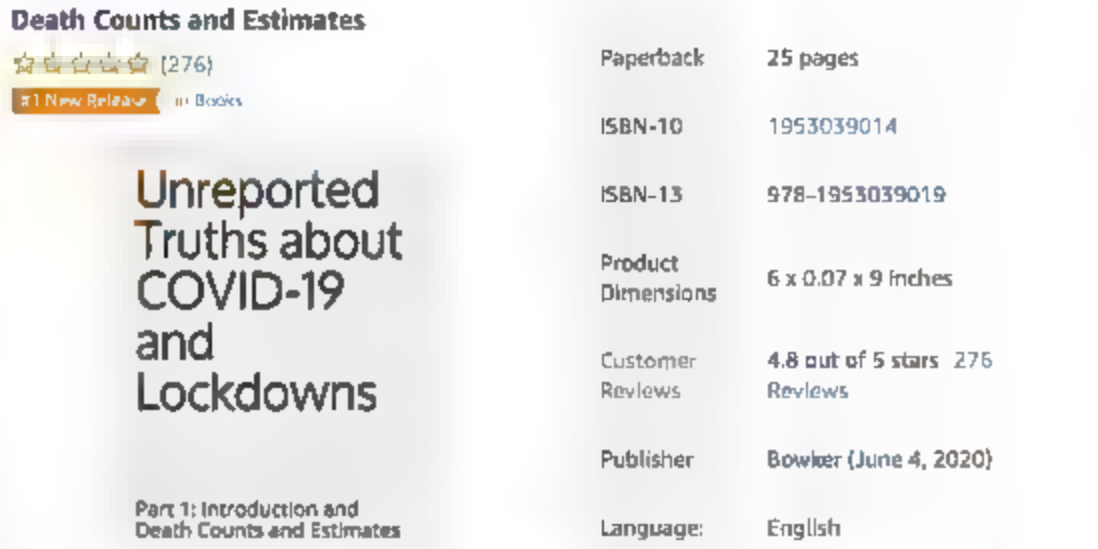
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yesterday @amazon tried to censor "Unreported Truths," claiming it did "not comply with our guidelines." You made Amazon back down - and as of now both the Kindle and physical editions are #2 on Amazon. YOU HAVE SPOKEN FOR THE TRUTH - and I am so grateful you did. Thank you.



12:42 PM - 5 Jun 2020

668 Retweets **2,810** Likes

174 668 2.8K

Ancilla @ncilla · Jun 5
Replying to

"Not available for purchase"...

See less

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

adam nagourney @adamnagourney
This is basically the opening scene of the movie Contagion. No spoilers. twitter.com/ArashMarkazi/s...

23 57 537

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

BUT WAAAAAAAAAAIT TWOOOOOOOOO WEEEEEEEEEEEKS!

9:02 PM - 6 Jun 2020

35 Retweets **537** Likes

16 35 537

Mike Howell @MikeHo711 · 13h
Replying to
We've been waiting 2 weeks for the last 2 months every time there is a picture of a gathering.

6

Mae @MaeWunder · 13h
Replying to
Paris In Springtime



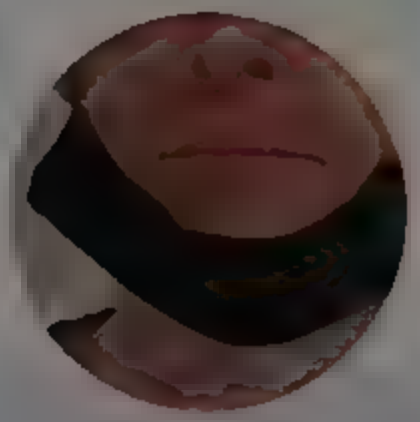
The_Real_Fly @The_Real_Fly
PACKED RESTAURANTS IN PARIS, GOODBYE COVID-19

1 4

CUBSFAN06211966 *WuhanChinaVirus JACK=COMMIE THUG @.. · 11h
Replying to
Golly, it's been almost 2 weeks in Missouri too. The hospitals must be teeming with patients.

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
They're dead inside because they didn't care about Grandma.

> **Terry Welty** @terrywelty
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @jbouie
> By now, according to the experts, everyone in Georgia should be dead.

14 61 458

suzie murphree @peggysmurf · 4h
I tried several times today to buy your book on amazon but it said I had already purchased this book. I purchased The Plague of Corruption about a month ago and never let me purchase your book.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

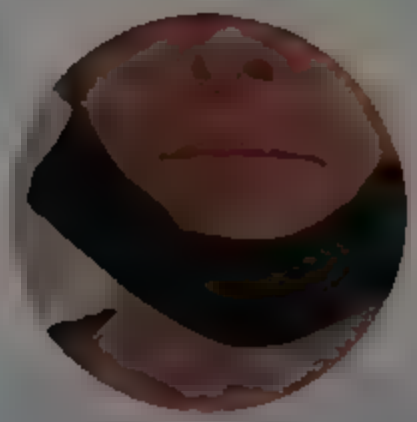
Still a problem?

7:48 AM - 7 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From Dr. Berenson... though I fear that the Internet is the most efficient vector for stupidity.



Jacqueline Berenson @j_kittycat
I think the town of cold spring is suggesting people wear masks outside. I may incase stupidity is airborne.

1:04 PM - 6 Jun 2020

34 Retweets **281** Likes

12 34 281

Dan Freemont @TheeDanFreeman · 22h
Replying to [redacted]
Alex, it seems that Coronatards have now joined forces with the [redacted].

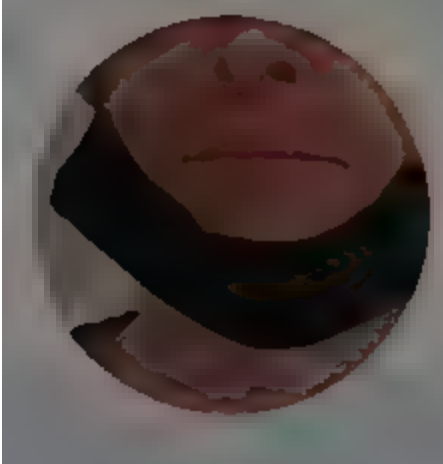
I see about 90% overlap.

Murder Hornets perhaps also with them now.

5

Lilith @Carrenimfa · 22h
Replying to [redacted]
WHO saying "masks alone cannot protect you from covid". Again why need masks?





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

13:41 - 7 de jun. de 2020

5 Retweets **9** Curtidas



5 9

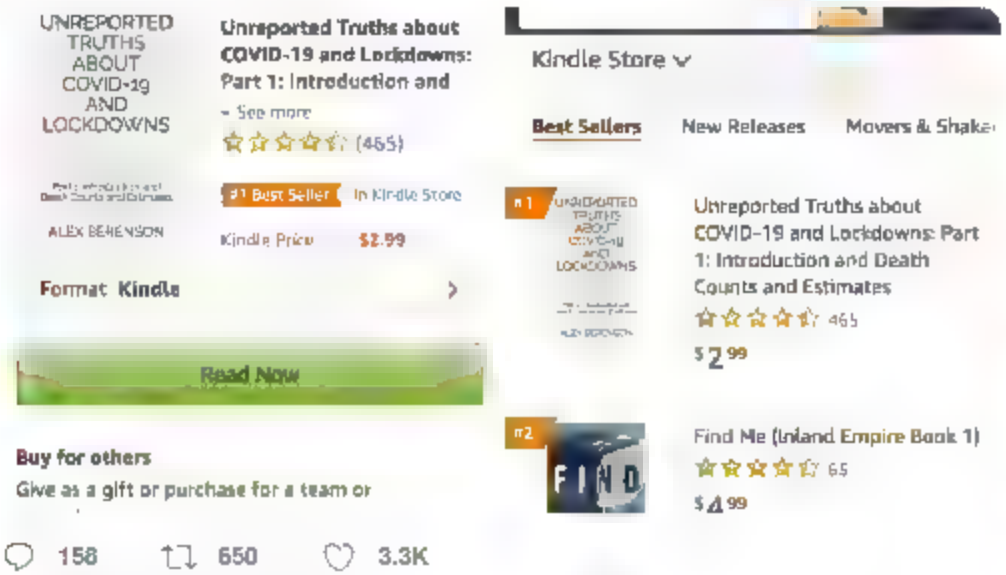
© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 6

And there it is! "Unreported Truths" is #1 in Kindle. WE DID IT! THANK YOU!



158 650 3.3K

Joe Meyers @joesview · Jun 6

Congratulations!

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Thanks!

7:08 PM - 6 Jun 2020

2 Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

This week, 67 people died of the virus here, bringing the all-time total to 672 deaths.

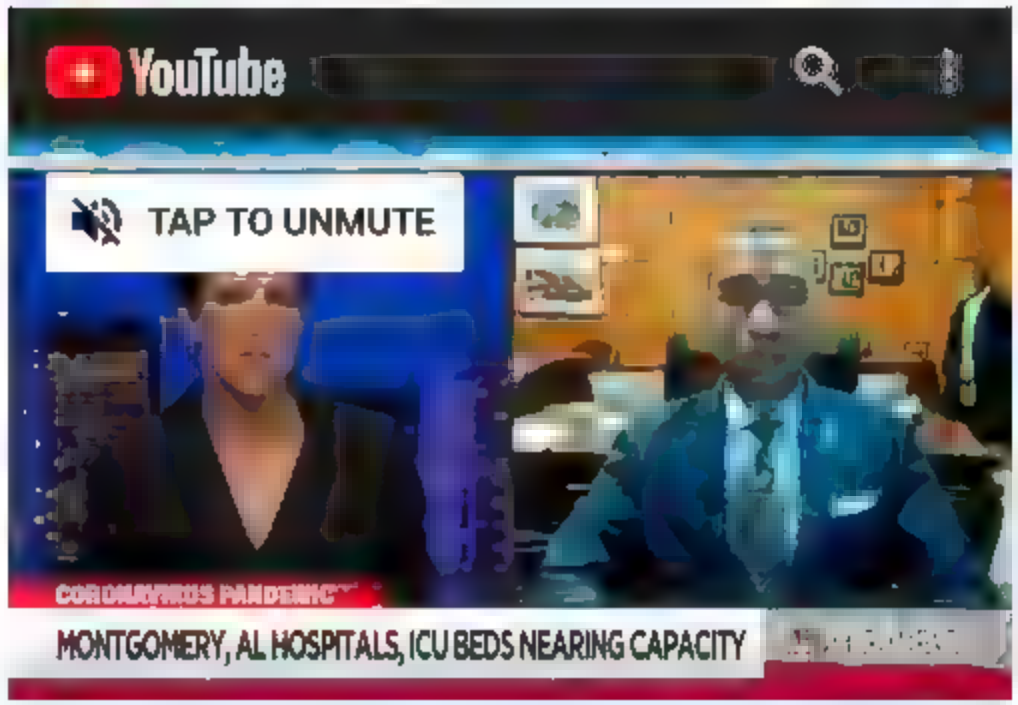
Most of Alabama's deaths have been among elderly people - more than 80 percent were

11 101 540

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And here's the inevitable screengrab of @maddow stirring panic over Alabama two weeks ago. I'm sure she's about to revisit what's really happened. Any day now, right?



5:25 AM - 7 Jun 2020

87 Retweets **498** Likes

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Why do I mention all this?

Because outside of [redacted] (and [redacted]) - IT'S STILL BEING IGNORED...

28 203 796

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow

2/ No cable interviews except those outlets (@cnbc may step up, we'll see). No morning shows or network coverage. No @npr. No @nytimes.

Whatever the content of the book (and the content DESERVES a hearing) - to ignore the story here is just bizarre news judgment. What a joke.

10:34 AM - 7 Jun 2020

58 Retweets **458** Likes

27 58 458

Forrest Nabors @ForrestNabors · 5h
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
Alex, my Alaska radio audience is small, but they'd appreciate your point of view. DM me if you'd like to call in & we can do an interview about your book.

3

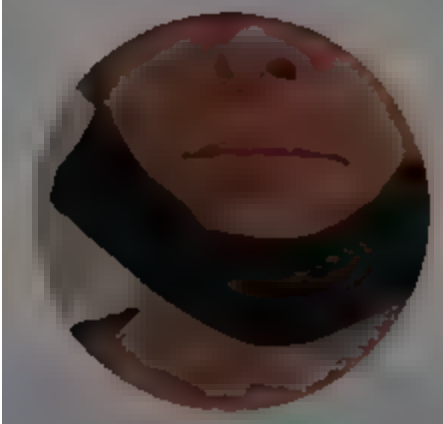
Dan Fowler @theltgovernor · 5h
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
Not interested in truth
only control

2

Sally Berwick @BerwickSally · 5h
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.
New York
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Books you can buy on Amazon right now:

Adolf Hitler and 1 more
Mein Kampf
(380)





Format **Paperback** >

6:44 - 4 de juny de 2020

146 retuits **428** agradaments

47 146 428

Marcus Pradel @marcuspradel · 4 de juny
En resposta a
They're just a sales channel, no editorial control. They said

3

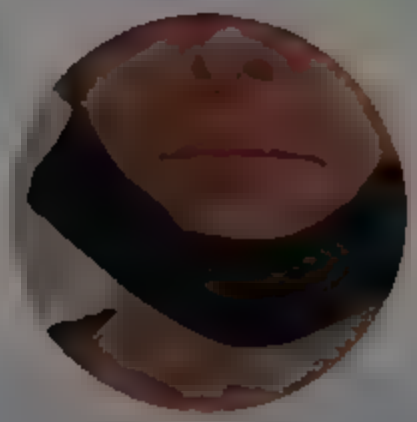
JFS @numbr06 · 4 de juny
En resposta a
They will allow your book on COVID in two more weeks

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Btw: I confess I've wondered why "Unreported Truths" can't hit #1 on Kindle paid, since the ebook has now been bought >40,000 times in a day (beyond my highest expectations, and proof of the hunger for the truth). Turns out the #1 book is... actually free right now. True story.

See what's new this month

Look inside



Anne Frasier
Find Me (Inland Empire Book 1)
(54)

#1 Best Seller in Kindle Store

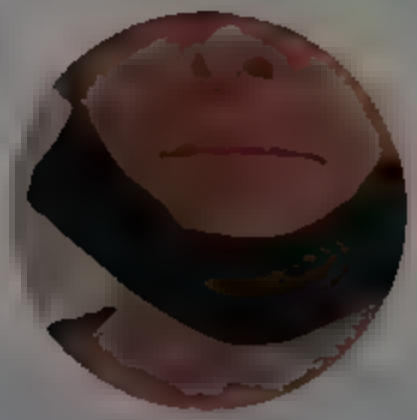
Pre-order Price: ~~$4.99~~
Buy Now Price: $0.00
You Save: $4.99 (100%)

Amazon First Reads (See all picks)
This month our editors give you the chance to read one pre-release Kindle Book for $1.99 (or **FREE** if you are a Prime member). Learn More

6:47 PM - 5 Jun 2020

76 Retweets **631** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

So @CT_Bergstrom - a professor at the U of Washington who is one of the all-timers on Team Apocalypse, tried to censor opposing views, and still won't admit what a fool he's been - liked this tweet. Well, Professor, will you being off by a minimum of 10-fold do?

> **Nurit Baytch** @NuritBaytch
> Replying to @665Azazel @jppainter and 2 others
>
> hilarious that you would bring up Michael Levitt with me:
> twitter.com/NuritBaytch/st...
>
> now let me know when you can find an example of Prof. Bergstrom...

4:24 PM - 7 Jun 2020

29 Retweets **148** Likes

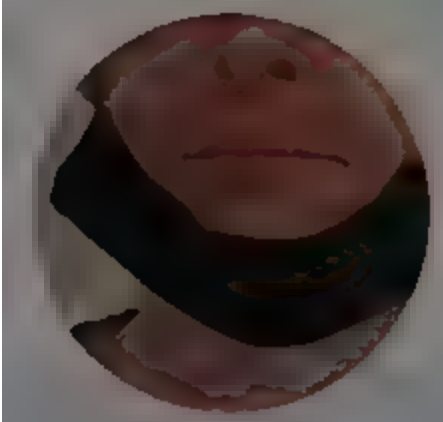
12 29 148

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

Because I can do that easily. Here you are back in March with one of your patented hysterical mega-threads, this on how the [illegible] model was just too far conservative about the coming end-times (yep, that was ACTUALLY your concern about the UW model)...

> 1. A somewhat more technical thread than usual.
>
> I'm trying to understand the new

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009



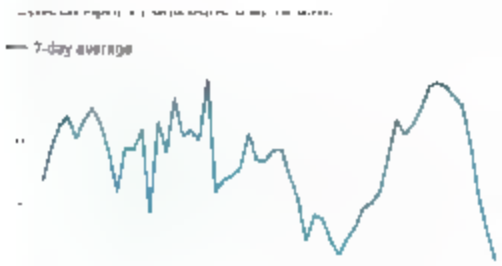


40 163 721

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ About that: The Yellowhammer State just reported its lowest 7-day-average hospitalization rate since it started collecting data. Deaths down too. Wait two weeks (and it goes away). But hey, there's always India, Rach!



hospitalizations due to the virus reached a new low on Friday, according to data from ADPH. The 7-day average fell to 21.3 hospitalizations per day, the lowest mark since data has been available.

[Can't see the chart? Click here.]

Virus deaths in Alabama peaked at over 100 per week about three weeks ago, but haven't risen above 68 a week since then. This week, 67 people died of the virus here, bringing the all-time total to 672 deaths.

Most of Alabama's deaths have been among elderly people - more than 80 percent were

4:49 AM - 7 Jun 2020

104 Retweets **546** Likes

11 104 546

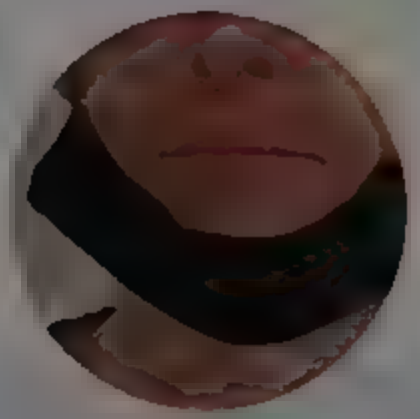
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12h

And here's the inevitable screengrab of [redacted] stirring panic over Alabama two weeks ago. I'm sure she's about to revisit what's really happened. Any day now, right?



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes those of you who are new to the Dept. to see some of the most informative messages of the last three months. Like this one. Oh the trouble this one caused. And in the end no one reported. Attention citizens!

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Attention citizens: Your Dept. Of Pandemia requires 10,000 New York citizens to report to hospitals. 2,000 of you will be fortunate to receive intensive care. If the model cannot adjust to reality, reality must adjust to the model. We'll solve this together. Attention citizens!

2:53 PM - 6 Jun 2020

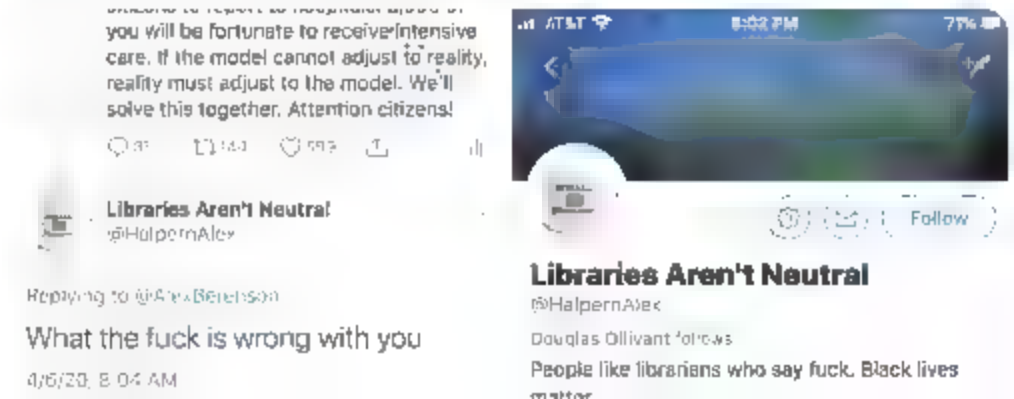
57 Retweets **296** Likes

11 57 296



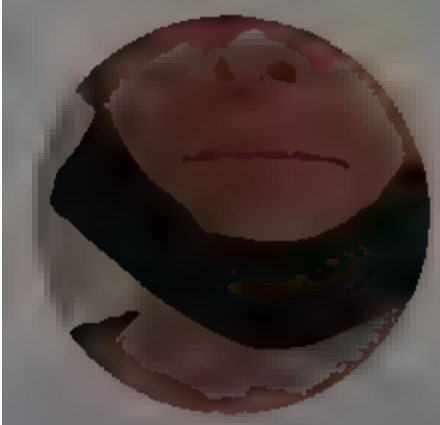
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 6

This gentleman [redacted] was less than pleased, for example. Luckily he has forgotten all about the pandemia and moved on to more pressing topics; it is the duty of all librarians to forget the inconvenient past, no matter how recent.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Just reupping this thread about epidemiologists. No reason, really.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*
> Show this thread

4:33 PM - 7 Jun 2020

23 Retweets **147** Likes

13 23 147



BMBECVT @bmbecvt · 44m
Replying to
My second favorite tweet of yours. I wish it were fiction

2



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m
Favorite?

1 1

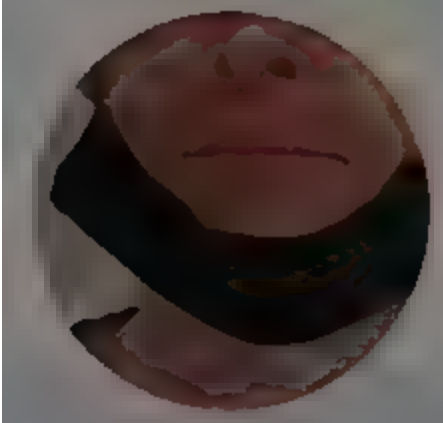


Victoria @VictoriaV012 · 1h
Replying to
and then they do this

> **Victoria** @VictoriaV012
> Open Letter.pdf - Google Drive drive.google.com/file/d/1Jyfn4W...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

What kind of crazy opinion page editor tries to get diverse opinions on his page? He won't make that mistake again, now will he?

And neither will anyone else at @nytimes.

> **Jason Pontin** @jason_pontin
> To be fair, also because: a). He didn't read or edit the offending column before it was published, which is Job No. 1; and b). He wasn't any good at his job: he published a lot of third-rate, not very smart, nor very representative conservatives in the interests of fairness. twitter.com/alexberenson/s…
> Show this thread

2:12 PM - 7 Jun 2020

52 Retweets **329** Likes

24 52 329

Jason Pontin @jason_pontin · 5h
Replying to
Diversity is OK. He should have found better conservative writers.

1 2

VM @huck68finn · 3h
"Better" = people that their readers don't hate

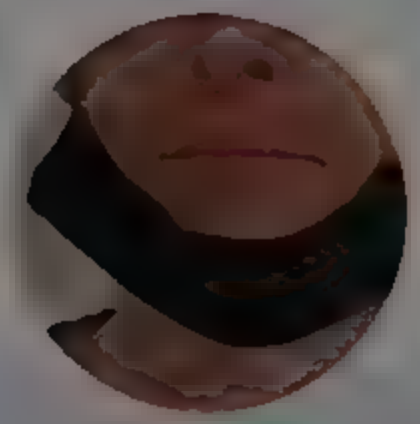
3

conservative pilgrim @conserv_pilgrim · 5h
Replying to
The NYT opinion editor misses the point of an "opinion" page. Go figure.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'll just leave you with this gem as we head into Saturday night... maybe @neil_ferguson can use it the next time his lady friend visits! Can't be too safe, Professor.



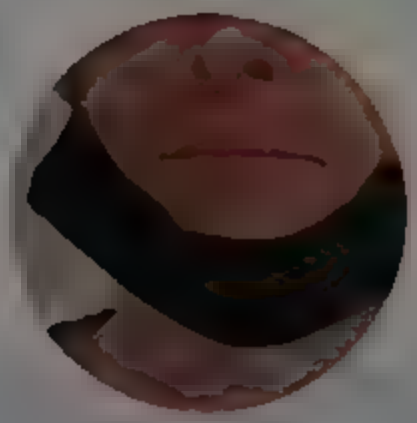
4:23 PM - 6 Jun 2020

45 Retweets **249** Likes

25 45 249

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sounds about right. Up to 2/3s of those people would have died this year anyway; the US has roughly 55,000 deaths a week. A choice between blowing up society or a 3% higher death rate (worst-case, and assuming lockdowns work at all, which is iffy at best) is no choice at all.

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> It does seem like the U.S. looking at around 5000 coronavirus deaths a week for the foreseeable future, and most Americans are apparently OK with that.

11:42 AM - 7 Jun 2020

133 Retweets **596** Likes

27 133 596



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8h
And this assumes the COVID death rate won't continue to drop; it probably will. It has in the US already; it has all over Europe, and as long as we work on protecting nursing homes, it should continue to do so.

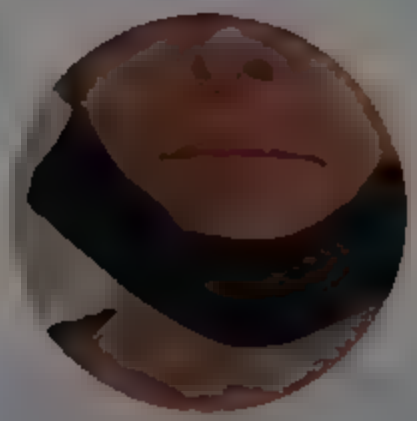
29 46 416



Koch's Postulates @RInserts · 8h
Replying to
This lockdown isn't saving lives - it's taking them. Suicide is the leading cause of death among children, teens, and young adults.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Forecasting COVID-19 impact on hospital bed-days, ICU-days,
healthdata.org

6 19 157

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And here you are specifically mentioning "40,000" ventilators in New York - arguing, essentially, that it was likely a low-ball figure. Remind me how many vents NY needed? People who live in shattered glass houses maybe should pick up a broom. And apologize to the rest of us.

aggressive efforts to increase capacity. This is undoubtably the right thing to do and must be an urgent national priority.

Discussion

This study has generated the first set of deaths due to COVID-19 by day for the distancing efforts will continue throughout need for hospital services and available or perhaps even greater gap for ventilator capacity is not available to directly esti

6 114 405

Carl T. Bergstrom @CT_... · 3/28/20
4. Recall this is a model of successful suppression of the epidemic with no second wave. Still my personal impression is that it's extremely optimistic. The total number of deaths is

4:31 PM - 7 Jun 2020

34 Retweets **234** Likes

14 34 234

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

Oh yeah, forgot this one: Here's a "he/him Evo-devo biologist at the U of Minnesota Morris, politically progressive, ferociously godless, proudly feminist," trying to censor me. It would be funny except he/him has 165,000 followers. This happened a lot back in the day.

> **PZ Myers** @pzmyers
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Cancel your account.

20 25 248



Chicago Sensual Massage @chicago_sunrise · 1h

men who say they are feminists = tater tot dick energy

1 8



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

I will take your word...

6:53 PM - 7 Jun 2020

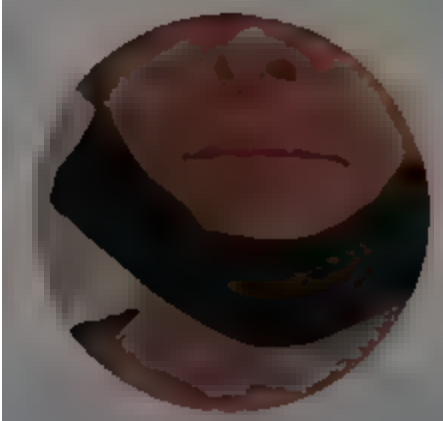
3 Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

So, having taken James Bennet's scalp, people like this are now pretending he was forced out because the editorial process ran imperfectly instead of the fact they found the content of last week's oped not to their liking. Niiiiice!

> **Ron Hogan** @RonHogan
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> You're referring to an op-ed in which an incumbent United States Senator misquoted the Constitution, an error which James Bennet didn't catch, because James Bennet was a slop artist who, AG Sulzberger finally realized, couldn't be trusted to function at a professional level.

5:43 PM - 7 Jun 2020

59 Retweets **323** Likes

15 59 323

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h
First they make you resign, then they pretend you're incompetent...

11 42 287

Dissolved Special Committee @ko_strad · 3h
Replying to @AlexBerenson
The editorial process now will run perfectly.

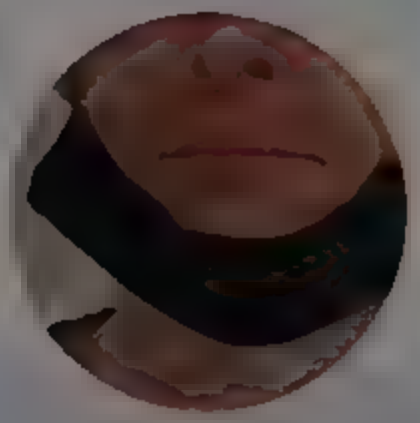
1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h
Never another mistake. Certainly none will be admitted.

10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 6

And you as librarian don't need to read it to know it doesn't provide "truthful info," right? You don't need to check the links I provide and make sure I quoted them correctly? You can just smell truth or falsehood based on your preexisting views? That's amazing!

> **Jessi of Smithereens** @book_nerd6
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> I think you have a very wrong sense of what librarians do. Yes, we are against censorship but we are also in charge of providing truthful info. I may buy books about Hitler, that doesn't mean I need to promote hate and buy Mein Kampf. Anti-censorship does not mean pro-ignorance.

33 79 523

Sarah from Ohio. (send help!) @SarahCateCLE · Jun 6
Not all heroes wear capes.

1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

But this one has X-ray vision...

5:33 PM - 6 Jun 2020

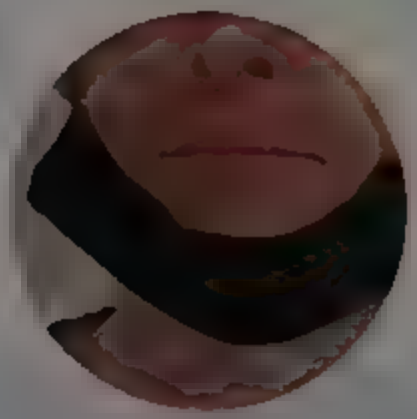
18 Likes

1 18

Sarah from Ohio. (send help!) @SarahCateCLE · Jun 6
Replying to [redacted]
Even more impressive.
Lmao.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Dan Okrent is a @nytimes former ombudsman and a card-carrying member of the media establishment. Today a lot of good liberal journalists learned There's Always Someone More Woke.

> **Dan Okrent** @okrent
> This is a dark, dark day for the NYTimes. I know no finer journalist than James Bennet.

7:54 PM - 7 Jun 2020

45 Retweets **248** Likes

13 45 248

NewTube.App @NewTube_App · 1h
Replying to
The revolution always eats its own

1 3

Dan Fowler @theltgovernor · 1h
Replying to
mob will come for all

5

Lisa Hawthorne @lisa80921 · 1h
Replying to
Eating their own. Unbelievable and terrifying that they cave so quickly to the mob they created.

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

Show this thread

139 477 1.4K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, @nytopinion ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

1:43 PM - 7 Jun 2020

96 Retweets **473** Likes

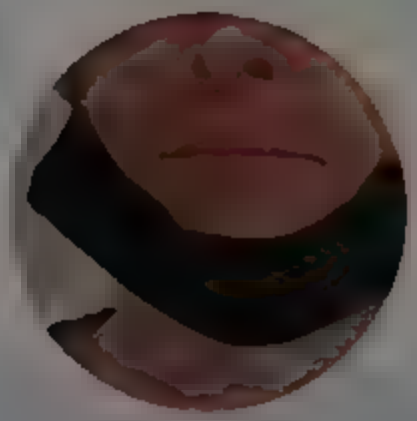
39 96 473

Trish @PmaluchnikTrish · 8h

Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

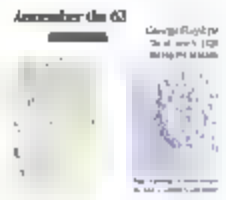
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is true: this is mostly peaceful protests with some quasi-organized looting. Worth remembering the US is much safer than it was in 1992 (though the trends have gone the wrong way for five years, just about the time the progressive anti-prosecution movements picked up steam).



Robert MacCoun @rmaccoun
Despite all the Trumping up of fear, I'm mostly struck by how much less violent these protests in comparison to the 1992 LA protests. LA '92 resulted in >60 deaths over 6 days in a single city; so far we appear to have <20 in protests spanning the whole nation over…

Show this thread

8:24 AM - 7 Jun 2020

47 Retweets **267** Likes

38 47 267

Get Off Your Damned Knees!!! @TsicsafPelosi · 14h
Replying to
And how does the cost of property damage compare??

1 8

Get Off Your Damned Knees!!! @TsicsafPelosi · 14h
And I'm talking about nationwide, not just in LA...

5

Lilith @Carrenimfa · 14h
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Weirdly, turns out this is true. They have never, never tried to keep me to saying X or Y, I openly disagree with the anchors and am invited back, etc.

> **Jim wrenn** @wrenn_jim
> Replying to @pierreaway @AlexBerenson and 2 others
> More diversity of opinion on Fox than any other channel.

6:24 PM - 7 Jun 2020

271 Retweets **1,365** Likes

51 271 1.4K



Rick McCargar @RickMcCargar · 5h
Replying to [illegible]

We on the right cannot avoid the opinions of the left.

We're bombarded with them from every angle, every day.

We're used to sorting through information and realize the value.

We can't know our own strengths well if we don't know the opposing side's best argument.

The left?

4 21



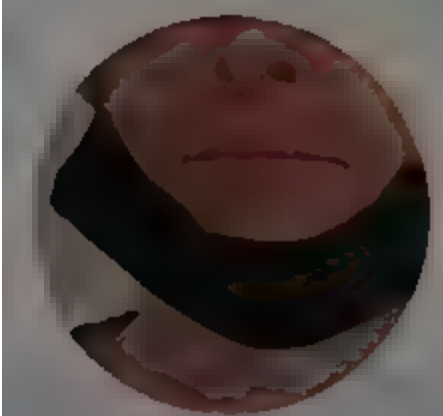
Ann @datmaven · 5h
Replying to [illegible]

Not weird to anyone who watches it.

20

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8h
Just reupping this thread about epidemiologists. No reason, really.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*
> Show this thread

13 33 195

BMBECVT @bmbecvt · 8h
My second favorite tweet of yours. I wish it were fiction

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Favorite?

5:59 PM - 7 Jun 2020

4 Likes

1 4

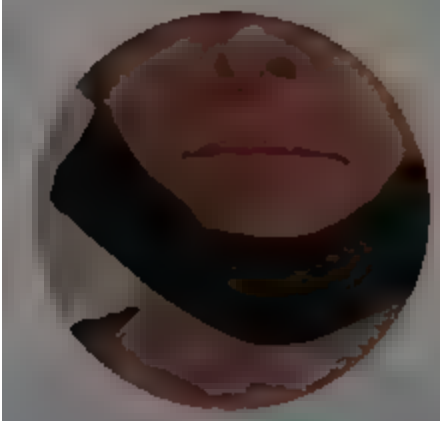
BMBECVT @bmbecvt · 7h
Replying to
The one where you break down why they hate you

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

Replying to @DamonLinker @jimdao and 2 others

Very much agree. A strong paper and strong democracy does not shy from many voices. And this one had clear news value

8 32 201

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Better late than never.

Michael Powell Retweeted

Michael Powell @powellnyt · 3h
Not sure you and @AlexBerenson Berenson fully grasp how appallingly obnoxious you are in a moment of maximum pain for so many people. There is a path to raise questions and there's another to be an asshole ...

8:43 PM - 7 Jun 2020

9 Retweets **91** Likes

5 9 91

Real Developmenta @pdubdev · 5h
Replying to [redacted]
Pure emotion. No reasoning. The question is bad because of how it makes some unknown people feel uncomfortable.

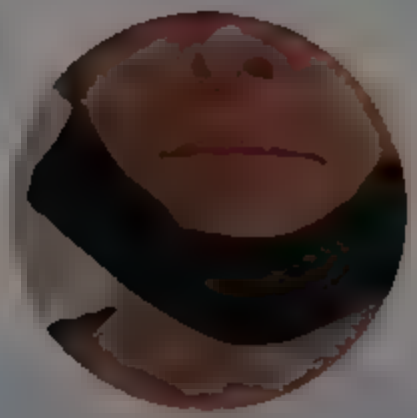
1

Pete Lynch @p8rlynch · 5h
Replying to [redacted]
Michael wants to be the last one left to turn out the lights at the NYT when the party's over. He'll be flicking that switch a lot sooner than he thinks.

Galaxy Glitterz Magic Wand @GalaxyGlitterz · 5h
Replying to [redacted]
we know which path he is on

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Wherein @powellnyt, seen two months ago calling me an "asshole" because I asked questions about the coronavirus he didn't like, learns the value of free speech.

> **Michael Powell** @powellnyt
> Replying to @DamonLinker @jimdao and 2 others
> Very much agree. A strong paper and strong democracy does not shy from many voices. And this one had clear news value

8:42 PM - 7 Jun 2020

32 Retweets **202** Likes

8 32 202



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h
Better late than never.

> Michael Powell Retweeted
> **Michael Powell** @powellnyt · 3h
> Not sure you and @AlexBerenson Berenson fully grasp how appallingly obnoxious you are in a moment of maximum pain for so many people. There is a path to raise questions and there's another to be an asshole ...

5 9 91



k @dogmomof1962 · 5h
Replying to
Hahaha

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

twitter.com/NuritBaytch/st...

now let me know when you can find an example of Prof. Bergstrom...

15 37 227

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Because I can do that easily. Here you are back in March with one of your patented hysterical mega-threads, this on how the @HME_UW model was just too far conservative about the coming end-times (yep, that was ACTUALLY your concern about the UW model)...

1. A somewhat more technical thread than usual.

I'm trying to understand the new @UW_IHME #COVID19 forecasting model that was released this morning.

Here is a web page with background, a link to a whitepaper, and estimates for US states:

Forecasting COVID-19 impact on hospital bed-days, ICU-days,
healthdata.org

4:27 PM - 7 Jun 2020

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

misquoted the Constitution, an error which James Bennet didn't catch, because James Bennet was a slop artist who, AG Sulzberger finally realized, couldn't be trusted to function at a professional level.

15 61 349

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

First they make you resign, then they pretend you're incompetent...

5:45 PM - 7 Jun 2020

44 Retweets **309** Likes

12 44 309

S @WilmTell · 9h
Replying to
But need to explore why victims like Bennet don't turn against the cult. I think it's either because they are true believers or, more likely, because their entire social circle is there and they fear being ostracized more than losing a job and being disparaged.

4 3 11

Rick McCargar @RickMcCargar · 9h
It's the same reason most people who don't believe in god never tell their family.

2

kajota @kajota · 9h
Replying to
Ironic that they're the same thing Trump does after he fires someone.

1 2

Nick Lombardi @NovelistNick · 9h
This. proven yet again.

1

Covid Dempanic @OsofskyBill · 9h
Replying to
Sounds like the NYT is modeling themselves on Trump, lol

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9h

So, having taken James Bennet's scalp, people like this are now pretending he was forced out because the editorial process ran imperfectly instead of the fact they found the content of last week's oped not to their liking. Niiiiice!

> **Ron Hogan** @RonHogan
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> You're referring to an op-ed in which an incumbent United States Senator misquoted the Constitution, an error which James Bennet didn't catch, because James Bennet was a slop artist who, AG Sulzberger finally realized, couldn't be trusted to function at a professional level.

15 61 349

Dissolved Special Committee @ko_strad · 9h

The editorial process now will run perfectly.

1 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Never another mistake. Certainly none will be admitted.

5:46 PM - 7 Jun 2020

13 Likes

13

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

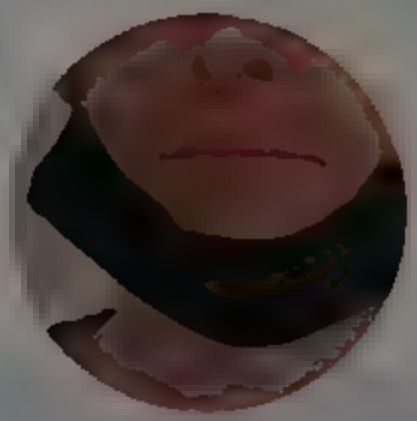
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ So "Unreported Truths" is among the top-selling US books. Great feedback (a near-perfect ranking on @amazon after 1,000+ reviews). Wild backstory - @elonmusk v. @jeffbezos.

Why do I mention all this?

Because outside of @foxnews/@OANN (and @wsj) - IT'S STILL BEING IGNORED...

10:31 AM - 7 Jun 2020

350 Retweets **1,302** Likes

33 350 1.3K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16h

2/ No cable interviews except those outlets (may step up, we'll see). No morning shows or network coverage. No . No .

Whatever the content of the book (and the content DESERVES a hearing) - to ignore the story here is just bizarre news judgment. What a joke.

29 72 546



SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 16h

Replying to and 5 others

Come on, Alex, it's obvious to anybody with a brain cell that the media isn't interested in getting to the truth. They say what they say because they are paid to say it, end of story.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

So @elonmusk and I don't agree on this. What the enemies of #teamreality don't get is: it doesn't matter. What counts more than any one issue - no matter how vital - is a commitment to open debate, honest reporting, free information, and hearing all opinions. NO CENSORSHIP!

> **Elon Musk** @elonmusk
> Selling weed literally went from major felony to essential business (open during pandemic) in much of America & yet many are still in prison. Doesn't make sense, isn't right.
> Show this thread

6:04 AM - 6 Jun 2020

109 Retweets **757** Likes

38 109 757

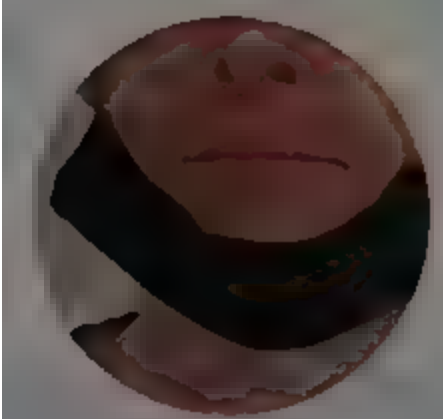
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 6
The issue of censorship - covert and overt - looks more and more like one of the defining issues of the social media/big tech era. · gets it. And frankly it's refreshing to have the CEO of a massive company who says what he thinks - about cannabis and everything else.

16 71 573

Milhouse Van Houten @Milhouse_Van_Ho · Jun 6
Replying to
We need to stop polarizing everything. Things are rarely black and white, but rather many shades of grey (50?).

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

At some point I have to start asking whether anyone who works for my old shop has been awake since Georgia reopened - a mere 44 days ago. (I know @jboue has been - he took time out from his busy schedule of panic to call me a shit-eating ghoul.)

9:05 PM - 6 Jun 2020

156 Retweets **1,000** Likes



41 156 1.0K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 6

Wow, he seems to have deleted his account. (He'd blocked me before, but now I can't find it even on a private search. Guess that's one way to make all those embarrassing tweets disappear.)

23 40 542



Kamran Pasha @kamranpasha · Jun 6

Replying to [illegible]

I've been wondering about it too. It's now over a month since Georgia and Florida reopened. Where are the mass casualties that were predicted? I'm confused.

5 11 89



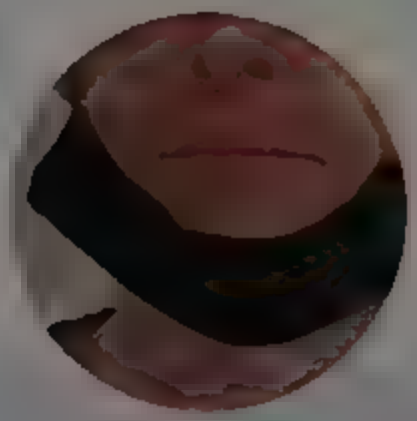
LIBERATE LIBERTY @heyoitsjos · Jun 6

There weren't any. And for some reason in FL we still have businesses closed and we're only just now in phase 2 of this bullshit reopening. Reopen the damn state. It's time.

2 57

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, there's a song about this. It's called One Hit Wonder. (And James was much more than that.) They cannot hurt you unless you let them.

> **S** @WIlmTell
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> But need to explore why victims like Bennet don't turn against the cult. I think it's either because they are true believers or, more likely, because their entire social circle is there and they fear being ostracized more than losing a job and being disparaged.

5:53 PM - 7 Jun 2020

14 Retweets **75** Likes

3 14 75

HEADLINES Etc. @HEADLINES_Etc · 11h
Replying to

James Bennet still has his liberal creds. He just lost his leftist creds. There's a war going on between these two groups. Interesting to watch it play out. Like the French Revolution perhaps?

1

msardo @msardo · 11h
Replying to

Agree there should be push back, but they can fire you and that's more than enough for most people.

Dr Johan Gault @GaultJohan · 11h
Replying to

Will any decent person with children stay in Minneapolis without a police force?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh yeah, forgot this one: Here's a "he/him Evo-devo biologist at the U of Minnesota Morris, politically progressive, ferociously godless, proudly feminist," trying to censor me. It would be funny except he/him has 165,000 followers. This happened a lot back in the day.

> **PZ Myers** @pzmyers
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Cancel your account.

6:48 PM - 7 Jun 2020

33 Retweets **360** Likes

25 33 360

Louis Adimando @LoulsAdimando · 10h
Replying to
If he lives in Minneapolis, he's got a lot more to worry about than censoring you at this point.

12

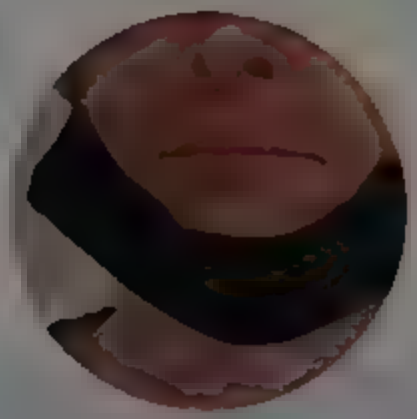
ThePatDad @ThePatDad · 10h
Replying to
165k followers getting like 8 likes a Tweet. Seems fishy.

11

Fat Dom Gamiello @tonybeef32 · 10h
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

The average number of covid-like illnesses per day has been decreasing by 4.70



5 23 148

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Now, if hospitalizations suddenly follow the positive test number higher in Texas, we'll have to pay attention. But based on what we know about Georgia - the state that's reopened the longest - they won't. This is likely the last gasp of hysteria.

4:54 AM - 8 Jun 2020

40 Retweets **347** Likes

19 40 347

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

Meanwhile the initial tweet is, inevitably, going viral, promoted by the same geniuses who have been wrong for two months straight.

10 30 308

ES @ES83697417 · 1h

Replying to

"Likely the last gasp of hysteria"? LOL.
To paraphrase Paul Revere.... Wave 2 is coming Wave 2 is coming.
It will never stop. Too many "experts" have a egg on their face and are emotionally incapable of admitting that they are wrong. They will not stop

3

Mark Spencer @TheDataCage · 54m

Replying to

Jacksonville as of yesterday:

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... sation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10h

Wherein [redacted], seen two months ago calling me an "asshole" because I asked questions about the coronavirus he didn't like, learns the value of free speech.

> **Michael Powell** @powellnyt
> Replying to @DamonLinker @jimdao and 2 others
> Very much agree. A strong paper and strong democracy does not shy from many voices. And this one had clear news value

9 45 295

Michael Powell @powellnyt · 44m

Alex, as snarky and filled with self regard as you are, I never suggested shutting you up. And, oh yes, to thine own self be true: You are still an asshole. Cheers!

2 5 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

What's happening at the paper must really be awful for you, Michael. I feel for you. Truly. Here's a tip: it's gonna get worse.

5:59 AM - 8 Jun 2020

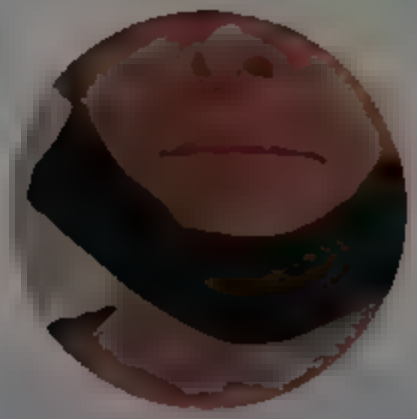
2 Likes

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

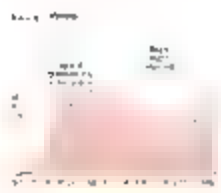
Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Oh make it stop. CASES DO NOT MATTER. A "case" is a positive test result, and a positive test result is meaningless unless we know who's been tested. 5000 positive tests at a college is far less worrisome than 20 in a nursing home. Here's what we know about Florida...



(((Charles Fishman))) @cfishman
A single coronavirus update snapshot.

Florida....

Show this thread

4:42 AM - 8 Jun 2020

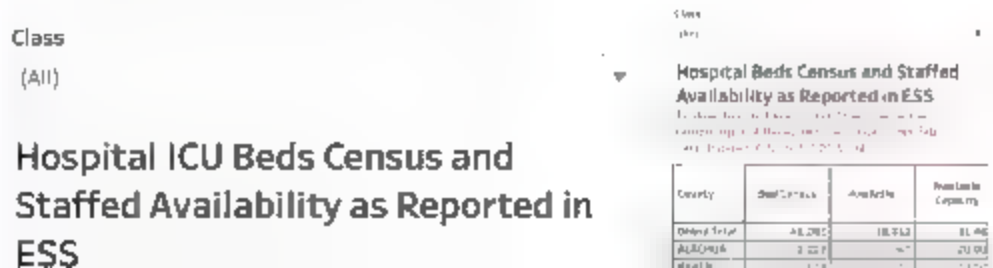
290 Retweets **878** Likes

64 290 878



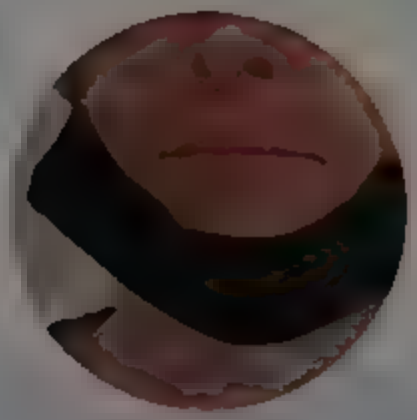
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h

Lockdown ended more than a month ago. For most of April, at the height of lockdown, it had about 3800 people in ICUs. Today: 4200. (Florida has 20MM people.) Overall hospitalizations are up a bit more - which is good, it means people are less scared of COVID and getting care.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

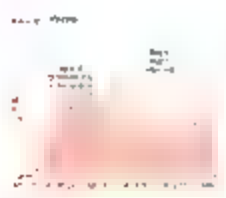
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h

Oh make it stop. CASES DO NOT MATTER. A "case" is a positive test result, and a positive test result is meaningless unless we know who's been tested. 5000 positive tests at a college is far less worrisome than 20 in a nursing home. Here's what we know about Florida...



(((Charles Fishman))) @cfishman
A single coronavirus update snapshot.

Florida.

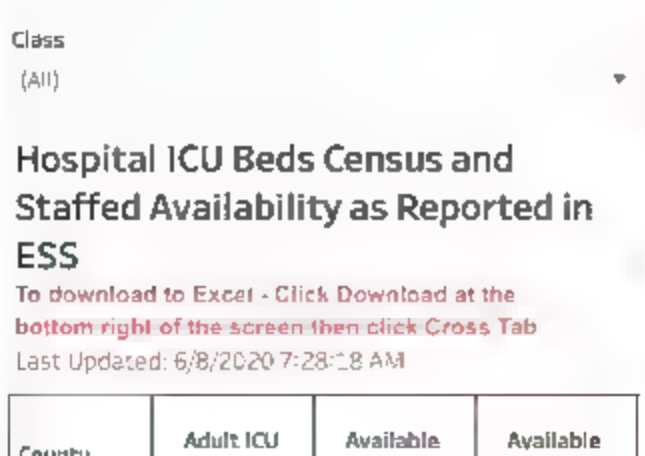
Show this thread

65 294 889

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

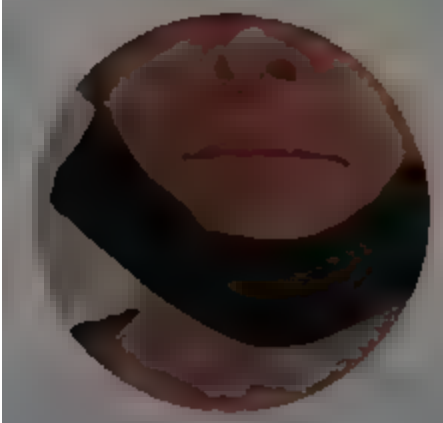
Follow

Lockdown ended more than a month ago. For most of April, at the height of lockdown, it had about 3800 people in ICUs. Today: 4200. (Florida has 20MM people.) Overall hospitalizations are up a bit more - which is good, it means people are less scared of COVID and getting care.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I'd say the transformation of @nytimes into an explicitly left-wing paper is about 60% complete - the question is whether the Times will go all the way, and how much pain older staffers will feel. For @washingtonpost even more. But there are no examples on the other side.

> **Keith Humphreys** @KeithNHumphreys
> The New York Times upheaval may indicate that US newspapers are becoming more British. Most UK newspapers are unapologetically partisan. It's always been a way they compete for readers. NYT might turn into something like The Guardian, a national left-wing UK newspaper. 1/8
> Show this thread

5:52 AM - 8 Jun 2020

54 Retweets **238** Likes Jason

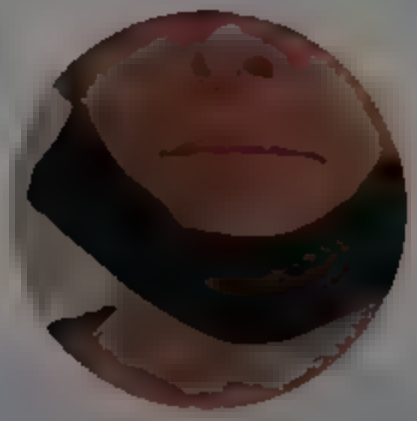
32 54 238

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h
Not that there aren't right-wing papers, but none with anything like the reach and power of the Times etc. When the Times was merely center-left and establishment, it was still valuable to conservatives because it was so good as a news source. That's ending now; there's a vacuum.

20 30 231

BrainsVsExperts ★★★ **David Dorn** @trustbible · 2h
Replying to
Seriously how about %99.9999999 left wing.

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

It's always been a way they compete for readers. NYT might turn into something like The Guardian, a national left-wing UK newspaper. 1/8

Show this thread

33 55 245

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Not that there aren't right-wing papers, but none with anything like the reach and power of the Times etc. When the Times was merely center-left and establishment, it was still valuable to conservatives because it was so good as a news source. That's ending now; there's a vacuum.

5:56 AM - 8 Jun 2020

31 Retweets **239** Likes

21 31 239

Milwaukee Mob @themilwaukeemob · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

Growing up in the 70's you could bet it it was in the NY Times was a true story now not so much

3

John Locke @jlocke613 · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

WSJ has that reach, no? It's definitely center right but it's an extremely valuable news source

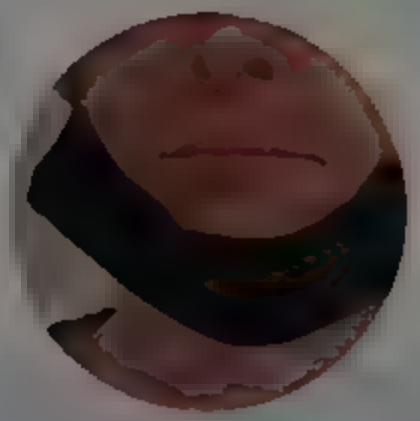
1 1 1

David Gerstman @soccerdhg · 2h

But it doesn't set the agenda of newsrooms across the country.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

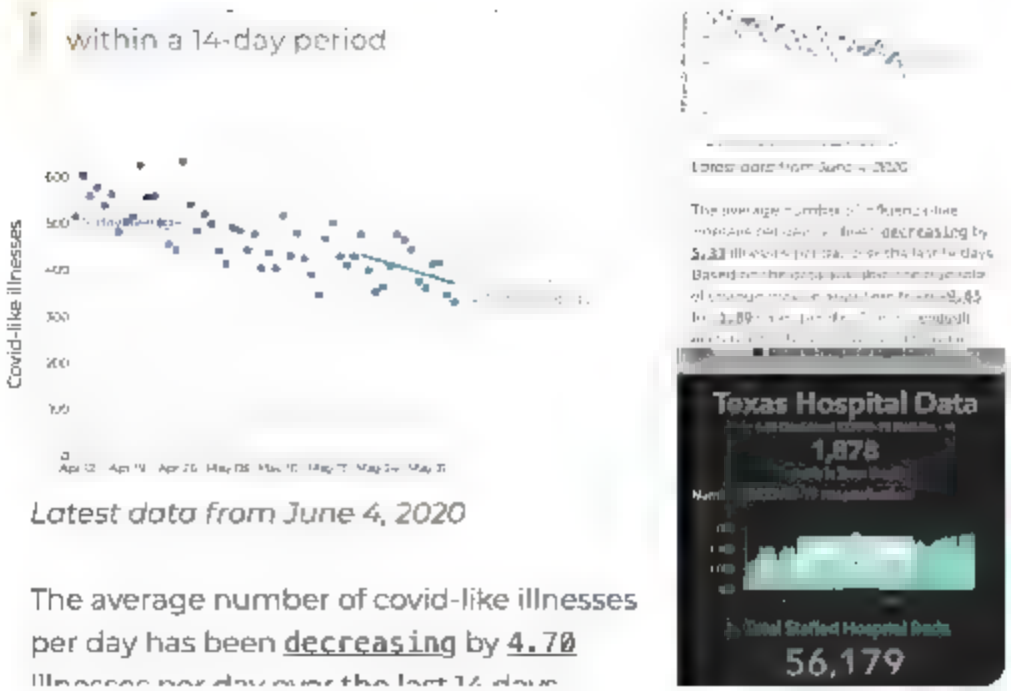
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Grand Total	4,201	1,702	28.83%
ALACHUA	255	53	17.21%
BAKER	0	0	

6 29 214

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Same story in Texas. Forget positive tests: here's the Texas trend in people showing up to hospitals for flu or COVID symptoms. And actual hospitalizations are still lower than they were a month ago.



4:51 AM - 8 Jun 2020

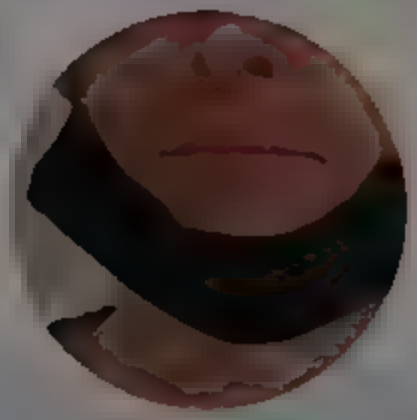
36 Retweets **225** Likes

7 36 225

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h

Now, if hospitalizations suddenly follow the positive test number higher in Texas, we'll have to pay attention. But based on what we know about Georgia - the state that's reopened the longest - they won't. This is likely the last gasp of

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to remind you it's not going to let this go. The thing has been very good to Your Dept., and Your Dept. does not forget its viral friends. Besides those contact tracers have families to feed. Attention citizens!

7:56 AM - 8 Jun 2020

51 Retweets **197** Likes

10 51 197

Dick M Barendregt @ploughing12 · 14m

Replying to

Canadian is already there.



1 3

Dick M Barendregt @ploughing12 · 13m

Replying to

And this from Canada's deputy Prime minister. Chrystia Freeland,

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Now, if hospitalizations suddenly follow the positive test number higher in Texas, we'll have to pay attention. But based on what we know about Georgia - the state that's reopened the longest - they won't. This is likely the last gasp of hysteria.

25 75 584

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile the initial tweet is, inevitably, going viral, promoted by the same geniuses who have been wrong for two months straight.

4:57 AM - 8 Jun 2020

54 Retweets **540** Likes

20 54 540

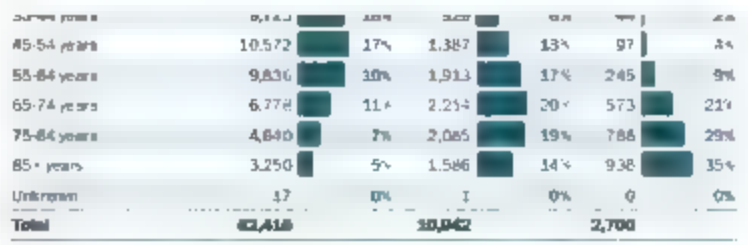
TB @tahmbo · 3h
Replying to

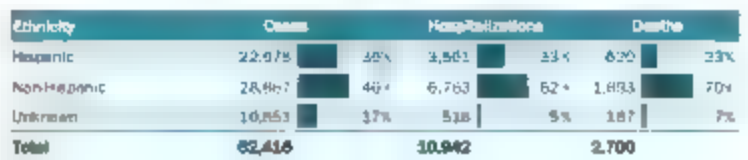
Bot-driven fake viral.

Winston Smith (FTOP_T) @t_ftop · 3h
Replying to

We are no longer a society of reason and logic. There has been ONE COVID death in FL under age 25. The CFR is 0.012%

And with only a single death, even this calculation is statistically high.





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

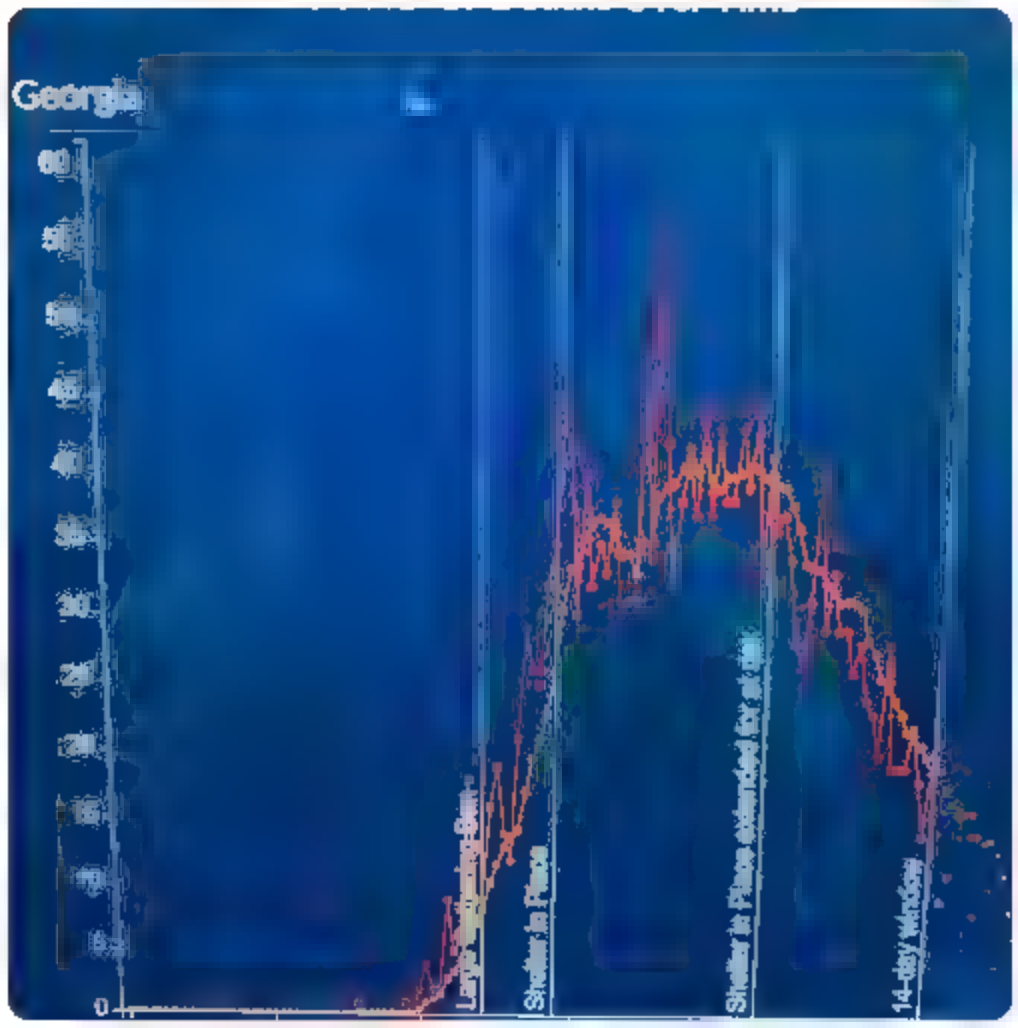
By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
×
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Today, we'll just look at where Georgia stood as of Friday, April 24....
Show this thread

6 46 189

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here's how that Georgia experiment went, btw:



8:17 AM - 8 Jun 2020

15 Retweets **52** Likes

6 15 52

Señor Droolcup @SenorDroolcup · 4m

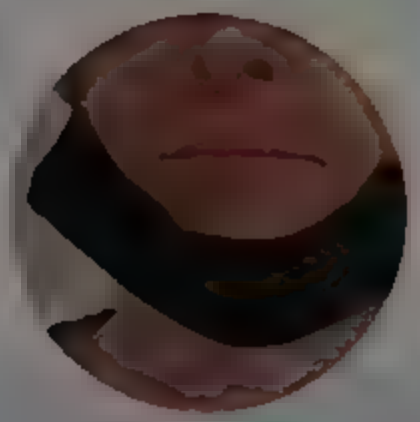
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

@AlexBerenson do we have any true statistics on recoveries?

We started testing about 2.5 months ago.

13 42 167

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

Now Team Apocalypse has begun to report on "long-haul" "COVID" "survivors." But many of these folks NEVER EVEN HAD A POSITIVE TEST.

There's a history of chronic "syndromes" which mainly affect people with anxiety and depression and for which evidence of physical illness is thin.

8:29 AM - 8 Jun 2020

10 Retweets **79** Likes

4 10 79



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 35m

"Long-haul" COVID fits nicely. The symptoms are vague enough to encompass almost anything, the illness garners attention and sympathy, and the support groups are big and vocal. Just like Lyme and fibro.

These folks are suffering from something. It's probably not COVID, though.

3 10 87



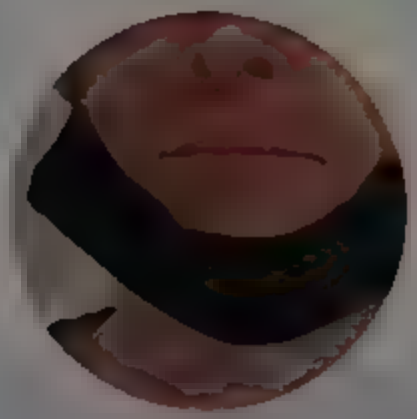
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 33m

I wrote about fibromyalgia in 2008 for the Times; wow did the advocacy groups hate that article. (I doubt the paper would run it now.)

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

It does seem like the U.S. looking at around 5000 coronavirus deaths a week for the foreseeable future, and most Americans are apparently OK with that.

27 146 654

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And this assumes the COVID death rate won't continue to drop; it probably will. It has in the US already; it has all over Europe, and as long as we work on protecting nursing homes, it should continue to do so.

11:45 AM - 7 Jun 2020

54 Retweets **453** Likes

29 54 453

bob hilb @rhilb · 21h
Replying to [redacted]
Alex, my 93 yr old dad died this week outside of Chicago of natural causes. His death cert came back with covid listed as the cause.He was never tested, we fought it and got it changed. Corruption is rampant in Ill and I'm sure deaths due to covid f falsely inflated.

2 1 8

p. n. schwartz @pn_schwartz · 21h
sad that the politicians tried to use him for their political quest.

1

Lilith @Carrenimfa · 22h
Replying to [redacted]
Exactly.

50% or more covid deaths originated in nursing homes. That is where the focus should be.

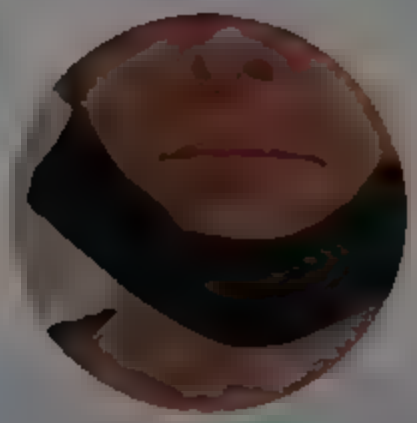
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

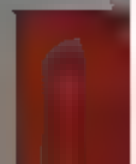


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Halpern @HalpernAlex · Jun 6

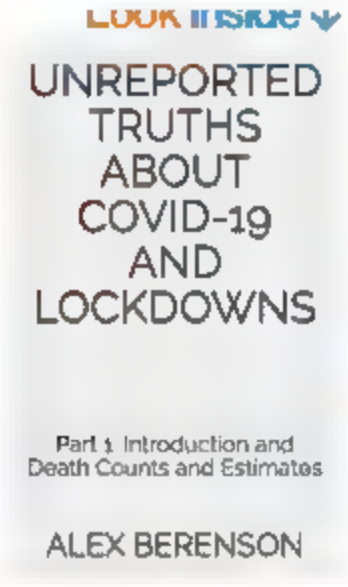
I'm sorry nationwide protests for justice have made it harder for people to pay attention to you.

6 6



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to



Alex Berenson

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and

See more

(465)

#1 Best Seller in Kindle Store

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format **Kindle** >

Read Now

Buy for others

Give as a gift or purchase for a team or

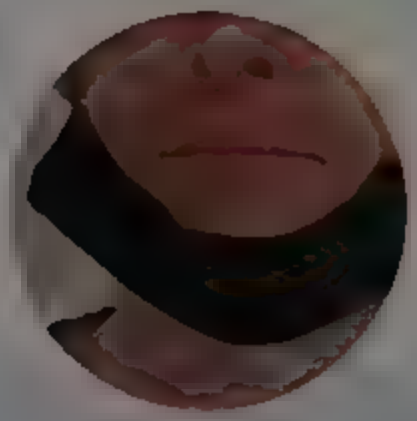
3:18 PM - 6 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **44** Likes

3 1 44

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

No, and I think the lack of tracking of recoveries is very telling. We don't track people who've recovered from influenza either, or don't chase long-term outcomes in people who have noroviruses. They get sick, they get better, it's over...

> **Anti-Commie d'Plorable GenPatton** @FightinBluHen51
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> @AlexBerenson do we have any true statistics on recoveries?
>
> We started testing about 2.5 months ago.

8:24 AM - 8 Jun 2020

43 Retweets **227** Likes

15 43 227



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

Now Team Apocalypse has begun to report on "long-haul" "COVID" "survivors." But many of these folks NEVER EVEN HAD A POSITIVE TEST.

There's a history of chronic "syndromes" which mainly affect people with anxiety and depression and for which evidence of physical illness is thin.

4 11 96



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

"Long-haul" COVID fits nicely. The symptoms are vague enough to encompass almost anything, the illness garners attention and sympathy, and the support groups are big and vocal. Just like Lyme and fibro.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

True, I guess, IF the curve fitting approach works and IF the death...
Show this thread

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Sorry, guess again. His direct previous reference is to New York, and on March 27 and 28 the estimate of 40,000 ventilators for NY was widely circulated.

syracuse.com

Coronavirus

Cuomo refutes Trump, insists NY needs up to 40,000 ventilators: 'I operate on facts'

Updated Mar 27, 2020; Posted Mar 27, 2020



4:58 PM - 7 Jun 2020

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

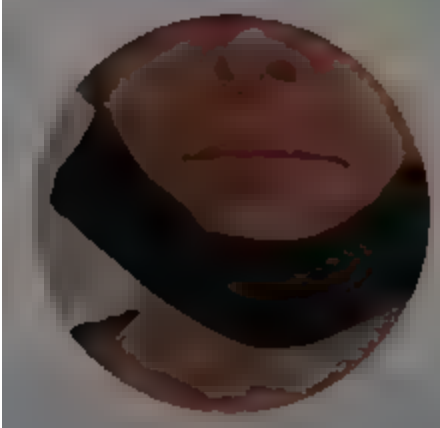
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio
contagion policies. Markers are country
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day

chronologically within each country. *Re
'Includes effects of other implied policie
South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
238.

4 14 83

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe @nature - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the @nejm @thelancet HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

9:57 AM - 8 Jun 2020

21 Retweets **125** Likes

11 21 125

Ilana Akoundi @IAkoundi · 2m

Replying to and 2 others

unroll

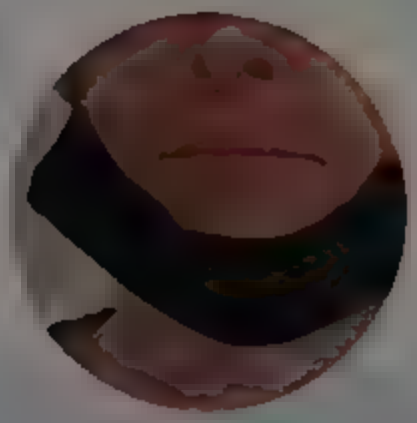
1

Thread Reader App @threadreaderapp · 2m

Saluti, here is your unroll: : Wow. published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of -19 by hundreds of... Have a good day.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Anormalguy @hubbado01 · 2h
Most states that are actually reporting recoveries use the 21day not dead then recovered method.... extrapolate that on nationwide data..As of 6/3 1.4mm recovered and 332k active cases

2 2

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

That's right - as far as I know, no health authority is asking people with a positive test to come in for a physical so they can be comprehensively checked and monitored. Which, again, is another sign of how seriously we (don't) take SARS-COV-2.

8:41 AM - 8 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

Anormalguy @hubbado01 · 2h
Replying to
CDC quarantine guidance is 14 days, using this method...as of 6/3 1.56mm recovered and 175k active cases nationally

1 1

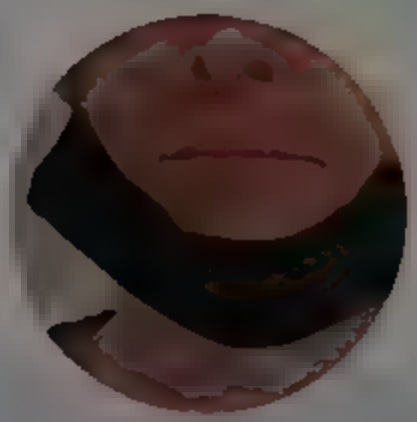
Anti-Commie d'Plorable GenPatton @FightinBluHen51 · 2h
Holding same approach from here:

57.89 cases per 100k
1.74 deaths per

I'm not even doing the equivalent of jobs per 100k cases.

> **Anti-Commie d'Plorable GenPatton** @FightinBluHen51
> So, based on that stat of 332k active cases; that says it's an avg of 6,640 active cases per state.

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 42m

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

6 25 138



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

9:42 AM - 8 Jun 2020

23 Retweets **155** Likes

4 23 155



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 35m

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

4 13 99



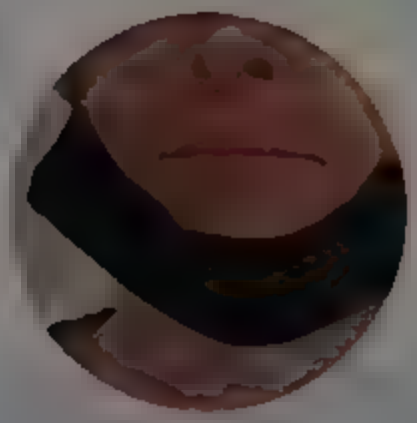
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31m

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

5 33 170

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

9:39 AM - 8 Jun 2020

26 Retweets **149** Likes

6 26 149

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 44m

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] got your tautology right here)...

4 24 166

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 40m

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

4 14 109

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 36m

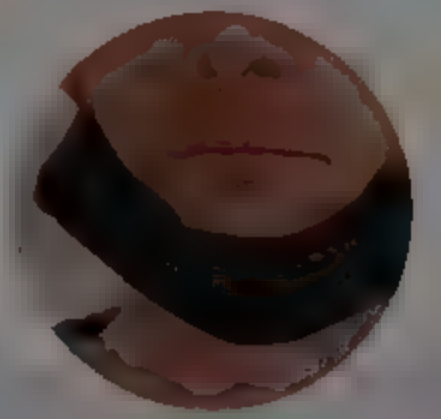
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות



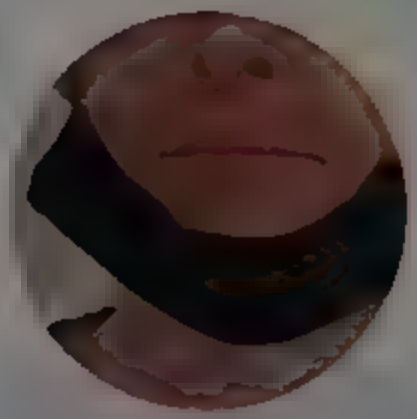
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

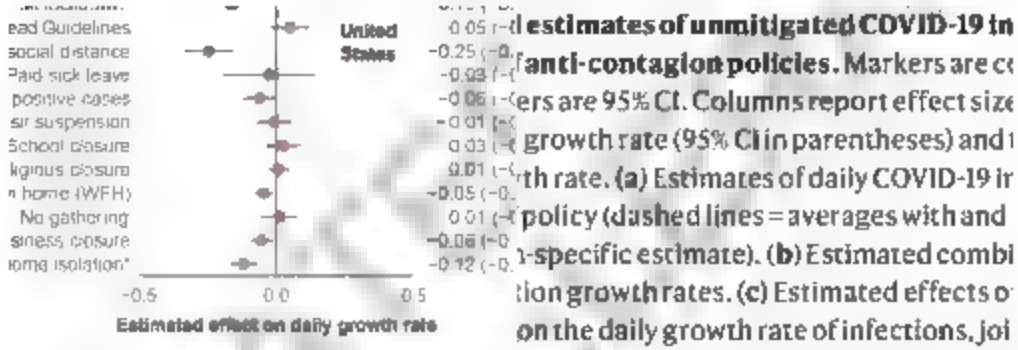


3 13 76

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called "other social distance" and "home isolation" which supposedly produce results.)



estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in
anti-contagion policies. Markers are c
ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size
growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and t
th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir
policy (dashed lines = averages with and
-specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi
tion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o
on the daily growth rate of infections, joi
chronologically within each country. *Re
Includes effects of other implied policie
South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
238.

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio
contagion policies. Markers are country
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day

9:55 AM - 8 Jun 2020

17 Retweets **104** Likes Tuckerian

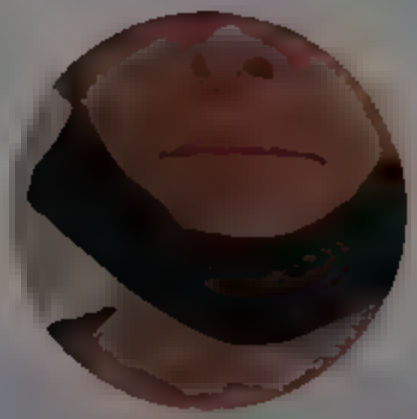
4 17 104

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 32m
There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [redacted] - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk.
Then again after the [redacted] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

12 25 159

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

163 659 3.4K

Greg Bryk @GregBryk · Jun 7
Thought provoking read.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Thanks much! Just wait for Part 2, which the pro-lockdown crowd will really hate.

6:13 AM - 7 Jun 2020

5 Likes

3 5

Greg Bryk @GregBryk · Jun 7
Replying to
Looking forward to it Alex. It's important to make good decisions based on what the situation is and not what we feared it might be.

1

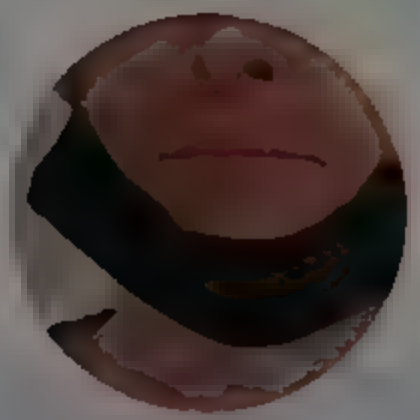
Noah Ruderman @noahruderman · Jun 7
If the US made any bad decisions it wasn't the choice to lockdown by itself. It was doing it too late, for too long & not the right way with a unified national plan/leadership. Alex focuses on the US & blames the lockdown but the US made other mistakes that negate that argument

Noah Ruderman @noahruderman · Jun 7
Replying to
Will that section go into detail how New Zealand & Australia had such incredible success with lockdowns and thus proving they work when started at the right time & done the right way with the right leadership? If so I'll prob buy 20 copies! LMK!

LionoftheSenate @LionoftheSenate · 22h
Replying to

{"created_at":"Mon Jun 08 17:42:29 +0000 2020","id":1270048568137650176,"id_str":"1270048568137650176","text":"Totally seems realistic, right? I mean, just look at @neil_ferguson\u2019s real-world behavior. And yet now we are stuck\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/rOnqKrTU1M","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":1270048180009349123,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1270048180009349123","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200608174229\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I\u2019m gonna be the last one landing.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":126182,"friends_count":180,"listed_count":898,"favourites_count":0,"statuses_count":8304,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200608174229\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200608174229\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200608174229\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1268761519875129344\/qi_e9bAe_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200608174229\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1268761519875129344\/qi_e9bAe_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200608174229\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1591483334","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Totally seems realistic, right? I mean, just look at @neil_ferguson\u2019s real-world behavior. And yet now we are stuck with a new round of stories about how well lockdowns worked. Ugh.","display_text_range":[0,181],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"neil_ferguson","name":"neil_ferguson","id":14113766,"id_str":"14113766","indices":[53,67]}],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200608174229\/https:\/\/t.co\/rOnqKrTU1M","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200608174229\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1270048568137650176","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"neil_ferguson","name":"neil_ferguson","id":14113766,"id_str":"14113766","indices":[53,67]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1591638149662"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

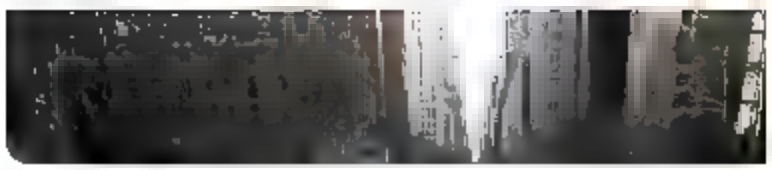


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009



50 348 804

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

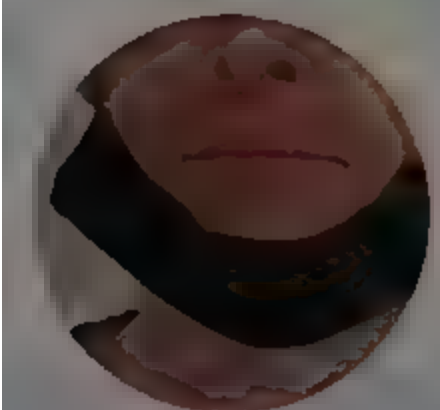
Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

9:37 AM · 8 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

4 18 152

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

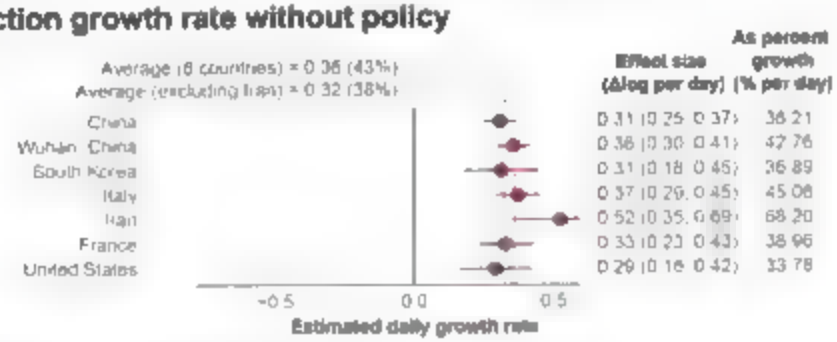
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

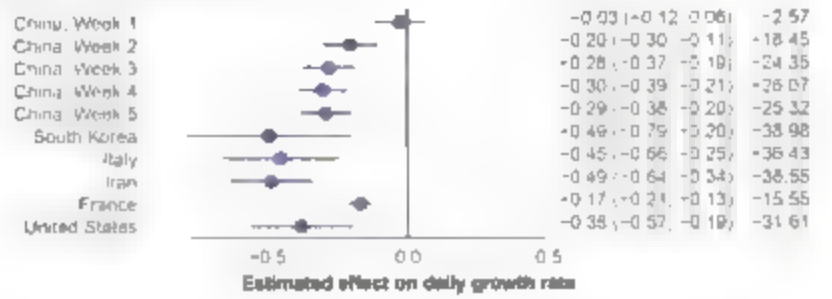
nature.com

Article

a Infection growth rate without policy



b Effect of all policies combined



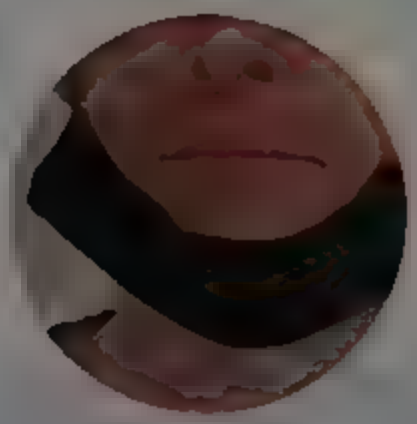
9:50 AM - 8 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 50m

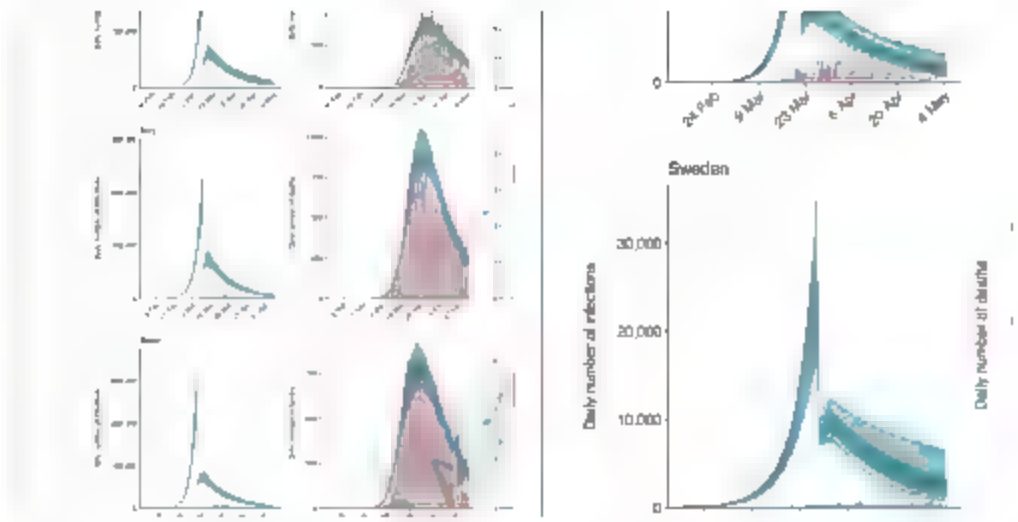
2/ They estimate the lockdown reduced deaths in Sweden by 90% - though, say it with me, SWEDEN DID NOT HAVE A LOCKDOWN...

6 36 246

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ To make the numbers work, they theorize transmissibility falls IMMEDIATELY by as much as 80% ON THE DAY LOCKDOWN is imposed (not before, not after, that day) - but then, weirdly, starts to rise again before tapering off. So infections look like this everywhere, even Sweden...



10:40 AM - 8 Jun 2020

19 Retweets **114** Likes

5 19 114

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 44m

Totally seems realistic, right? I mean, just look at [redacted]'s real-world behavior. And yet now we are stuck with a new round of stories about how well lockdowns worked. Ugh.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, Charles, remember how you said we'd know "how the Georgia experiment works" 1 to 4 weeks after it reopened? That was, erm, April 25 - almost 7 weeks ago.

Pro tip: Before making new warnings that sky is about to fall, delete old and wrong warnings that sky was about to fall!

> **(((Charles Fishman)))** @cfishman
> 26/ Finally, let's benchmark Georgia — as Georgia is in the spotlight for starting to open businesses & its economy.
>
> Today, we'll just look at where Georgia stood as of Friday, April 24....
> Show this thread

8:13 AM - 8 Jun 2020

221 Retweets **809** Likes

20 221 809



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
Here's how that Georgia experiment went, btw:

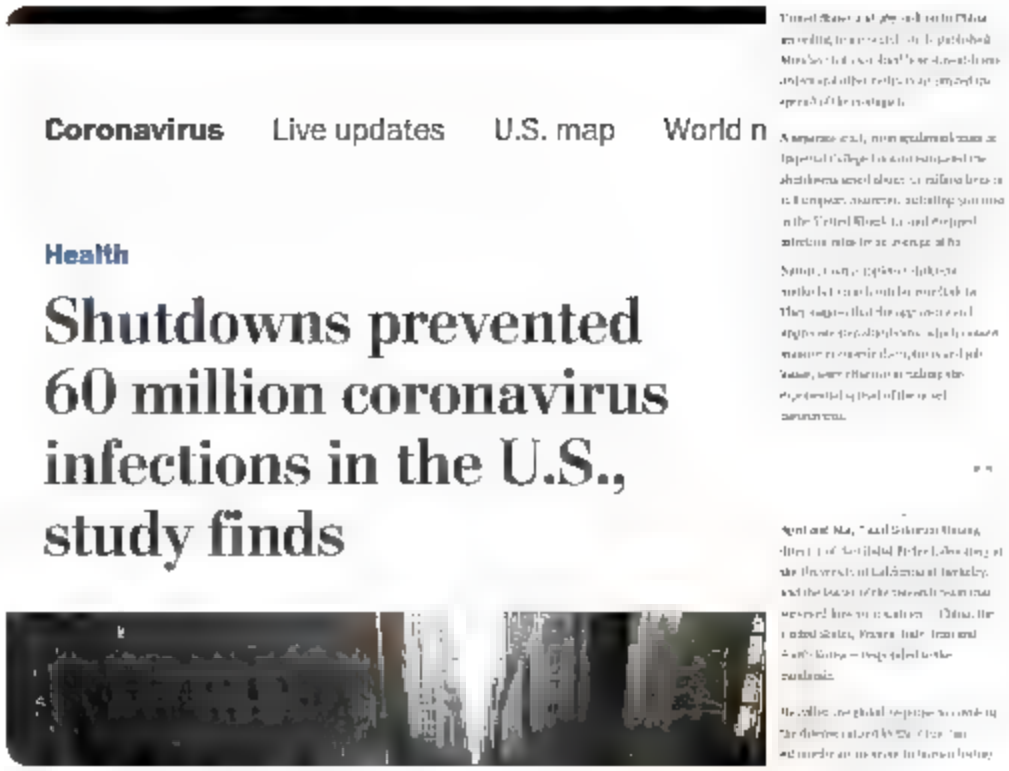


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...



9:35 AM - 8 Jun 2020

553 Retweets **1,236** Likes

78 553 1.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h
Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

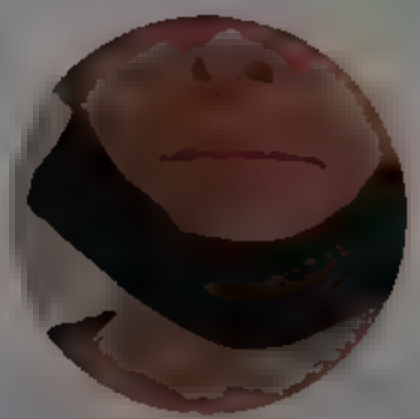
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

The @imperialcollege paper that @nature published today - the one claiming lockdowns saved 3 million lives in Europe - is a joke too. Three big clues (not including the fact it's from Imperial College and has Professor Pecker as a coauthor, which is dispositive by itself):

10:29 AM - 8 Jun 2020

128 Retweets **456** Likes

24 128 456



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

1/ They don't disclose the infection fatality rate they're using (it is over 1%, though - it has to be since they project 720,000 deaths in France, which has 67 million people). That's 4x the best estimate from ...

6 20 197



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

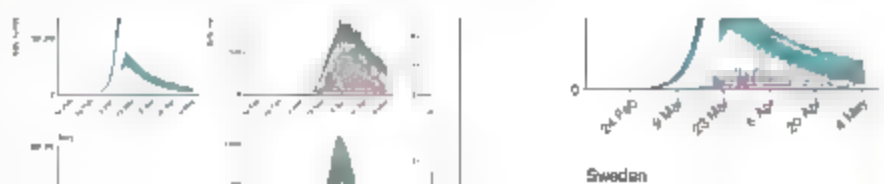
2/ They estimate the lockdown reduced deaths in Sweden by 90% - though, say it with me, SWEDEN DID NOT HAVE A LOCKDOWN...

8 51 335



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

3/ To make the numbers work, they theorize transmissibility falls IMMEDIATELY by as much as 80% ON THE DAY LOCKDOWN is imposed (not before, not after, that day) - but then, weirdly, starts to rise again before tapering off. So infections look like this everywhere, even Sweden...



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. I'm gonna be the last one landing.

New York

Joined November 2009



The [redacted] paper that [redacted] published today - the one claiming lockdowns saved 3 million lives in Europe - is a joke too. Three big clues (not including the fact it's from Imperial College and has Professor Pecker as a coauthor, which is dispositive by itself):

24 130 460



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ They don't disclose the infection fatality rate they're using (it is over 1%, though - it has to be since they project 720,000 deaths in France, which has 67 million people). That's 4x the best estimate from @cdcgov...

10:33 AM - 8 Jun 2020

21 Retweets **198** Likes

6 21 198



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

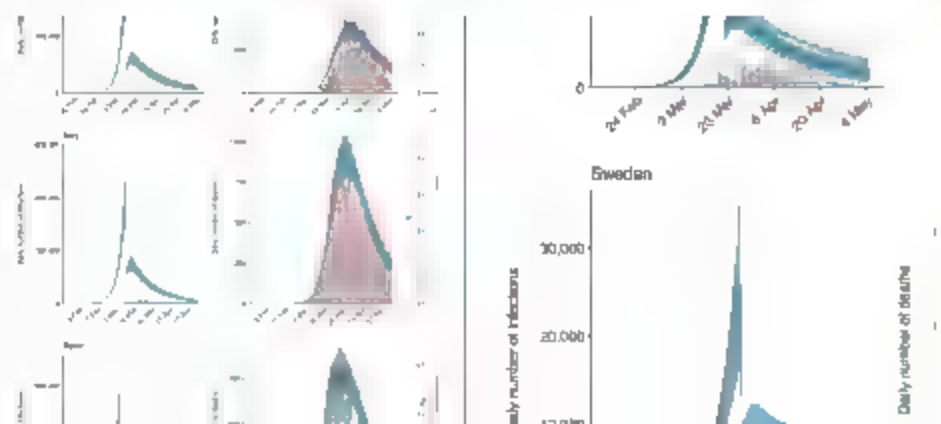
2/ They estimate the lockdown reduced deaths in Sweden by 90% - though, say it with me, SWEDEN DID NOT HAVE A LOCKDOWN...

6 51 341

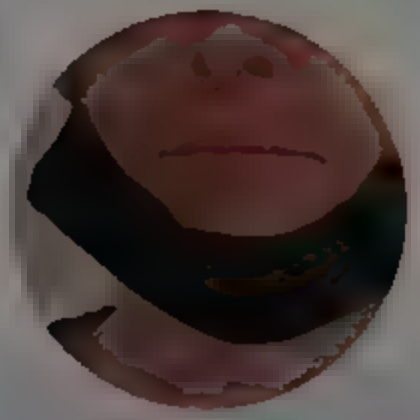


Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

3/ To make the numbers work, they theorize transmissibility falls IMMEDIATELY by as much as 80% ON THE DAY LOCKDOWN is imposed (not before, not after, that day) - but then, weirdly, starts to rise again before tapering off. So infections look like this everywhere, even Sweden...



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009

almost anything, the illness garners attention and sympathy, and the support groups are big and vocal. Just like Lyme and fibro.

These folks are suffering from something. It's probably not COVID, though.

3 12 136

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I wrote about fibromyalgia in 2008 for the Times; wow did the advocacy groups hate that article. (I doubt the paper would run it now.)

8:34 AM - 8 Jun 2020

10 Retweets **71** Likes

12 10 71

Kevin Burciaga, DPT @KevinDBurciaga · 4h

Replying to [illegible]

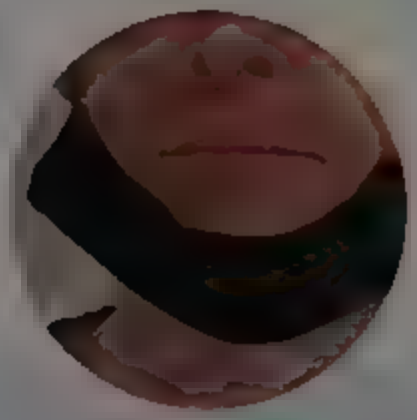
As a PT I can tell you that fibromyalgia has become a garbage-can term for unexplained pain or chronic pain.

4

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

That - like fundamentalist preachers who saw tornadoes as punishment for homosexuality - they viewed the social and economic devastation that the virus had caused as just and right and necessary, that for them the loss of jobs and consumer choice was not a loss but a gain...

7 26 124

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And that they hoped the devastation would continue - if not quite forever - long enough to change the United States in ways that couldn't be undone, to make a "new normal" far different than the old.

Fortunately, they've failed in that too.

12:51 PM - 8 Jun 2020

24 Retweets **144** Likes

12 24 144

Lodovico Volponi @LodovicoVolponi · 6m
Replying to [redacted]
Who says they failed? I won't wear a mask and I won't kneel, because healthwise they're both useless, and politically they're both correct. But I cannot say that to any of my co-workers. So I already lost.

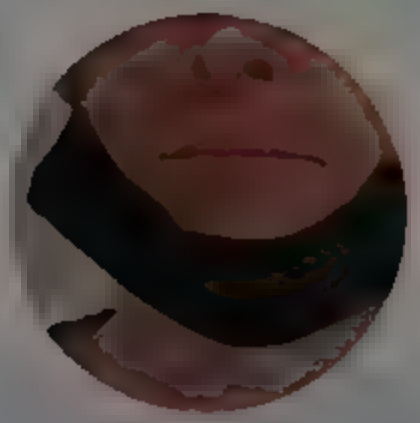
2

Milwaukee Mob @themilwaukeemob · 10m
Replying to [redacted]
They are not done yet,

1

James Youngman @JamesYoungman16 · 10m
Replying to [redacted]
They have failed for the whole country but I fear NYC is lost forever.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The many awful responses to this thread marked the first time I truly understood the sickness driving much of the lockdown movement - that many people on the far left viewed the coronavirus as a way to force changes on the parts of America (a LOT of America) that they hated...



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
1/ My city in ruins: here is New York, empty and stricken and silent, not merely from a virus that has killed a tiny fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues....

Show this thread

12:47 PM - 8 Jun 2020

74 Retweets **251** Likes

30 74 251

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14m
That - like fundamentalist preachers who saw tornadoes as punishment for homosexuality - they viewed the social and economic devastation that the virus had caused as just and right and necessary, that for them the loss of jobs and consumer choice was not a loss but a gain...

7 25 124

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13m
And that they hoped the devastation would continue - if not quite forever - long enough to change the United States in ways that couldn't be undone, to make a "new normal" far different than the old.

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

5 45 323

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

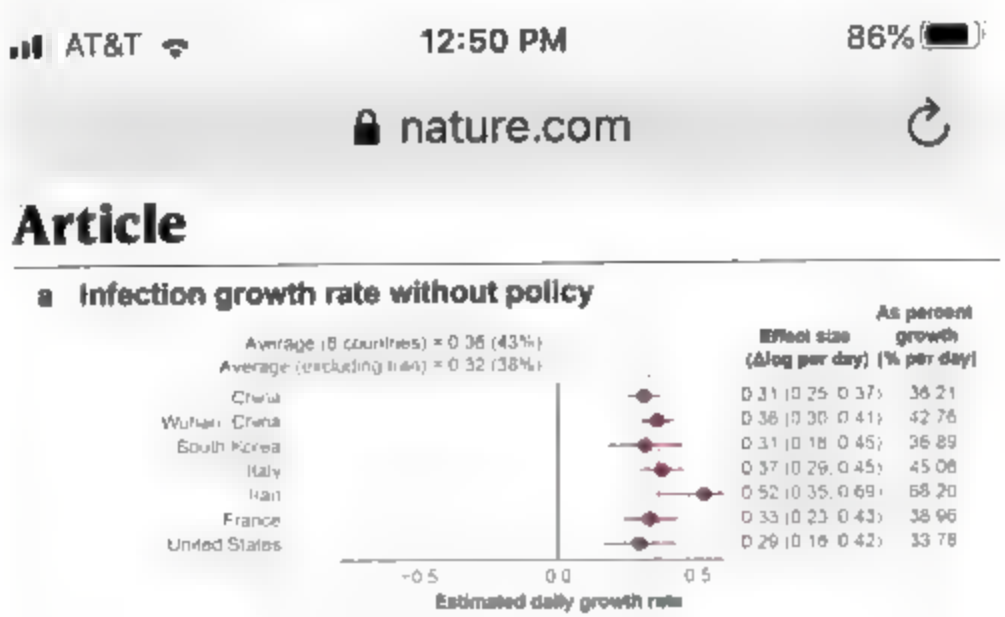
9:46 AM - 8 Jun 2020

29 Retweets **230** Likes

5 29 230

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4h

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...



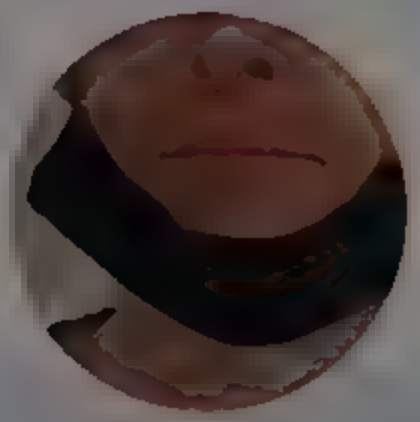
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009



fraction. Of its citizens - mostly, sadly, elderly and frail - but from the panic that came before and continues....

Show this thread

38 123 425

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

That - like fundamentalist preachers who saw tornadoes as punishment for homosexuality - they viewed the social and economic devastation that the virus had caused as just and right and necessary, that for them the loss of jobs and consumer choice was not a loss but a gain...

12:50 PM - 8 Jun 2020

38 Retweets **215** Likes

10 38 215

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 51m

And that they hoped the devastation would continue - if not quite forever - long enough to change the United States in ways that couldn't be undone, to make a "new normal" far different than the old.

Fortunately, they've failed in that too.

22 40 272

Dan Fowler @theltgovernor · 51m

Replying to [illegible]

there is no help for these people, they hate themselves and our country

1

Milhouse Van Houten @Milhouse_Van_Ho · 50m

Replying to [illegible]

That's a surprisingly apt analogy.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.

Medicine

This title is not currently available for purchase

ADD TO LIST

Share

About the Kindle Edition

- Length: 22 pages
- Screen Reader: Supported
- Enhanced Typesetting: Enabled
- Page Flip: Enabled
- Text To Speech: Enabled

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 6
Thanks for letting me know - Are you still having trouble? It looks like it's back up on the site...

1 1

Ancilla @ncilla · 57m
Ordered

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Thanks! Let me know what you think.

1:12 PM - 8 Jun 2020

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than…

Show this thread

7 5 46

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

It's not (just) what they've been told to believe, it's what they desperately want to believe.

12:33 PM - 8 Jun 2020

3 Retweets **45** Likes

3 3 45

dmward23 @dmward23 · 1h

Replying to

If they get caught with fake data or reports, they'll just toss it overboard and produce something new. And now "science" is in on the scam.

1

Iknowwhoiam @bluegeorge9 · 54m

As a scientist, that's been the worst of this crisis for me. I knew scientist could be awful sycophants, but I had believed that was with regard to pedantic issues specific to their narrow discipline, aimed at reviewers, I am ashamed to see it occurs even when the chips are down

dmward23 @dmward23 · 1h

Replying to

It's worst than that. They're all in on the scam. They know they're supposed to shuttle along all supporting collateral without checking anything as long as it moves the narrative forward.

1

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 37m

Dr. Grayson: you know the paper is more or less fiction, right? If not, check out my thread from earlier today for an explanation. You wouldn't want to spread misinformation!

> **Dr. Dena Grayson** @DrDenaGrayson
> 🚨BREAKING: researchers say lockdowns prevented ~60 million #coronavirus infections (4.8 million confirmed) in the US.
>
> That's ~270,000 American lives saved (assumes current case-fatality
> Show this thread

30 69 304



k @dogmomof1962 · 33m

As she has been known to do just a fewwwwwww times

1 2



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

No! Never!

1:29 PM - 8 Jun 2020

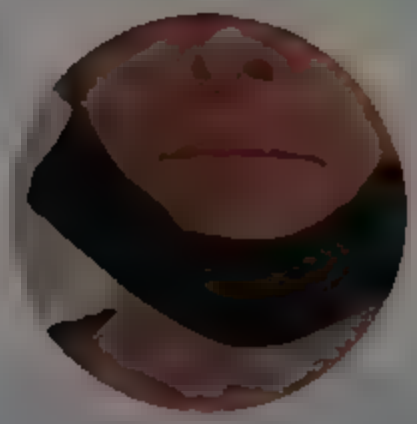
3 Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

1/ They don't disclose the infection fatality rate they're using (it is over 1%, though - it has to be since they project 720,000 deaths in France, which has 67 million people). That's 4x the best estimate from ...

7 31 226

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ They estimate the lockdown reduced deaths in Sweden by 90% - though, say it with me, SWEDEN DID NOT HAVE A LOCKDOWN...

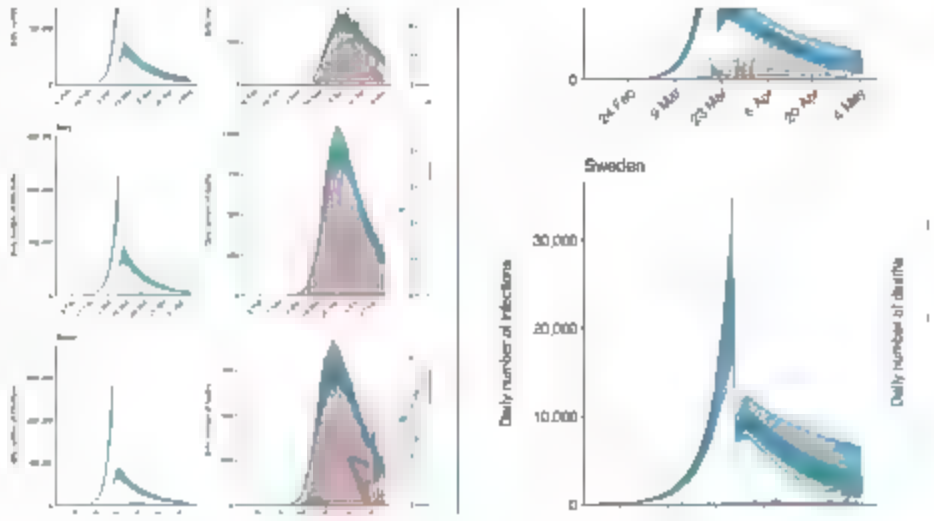
10:36 AM - 8 Jun 2020

67 Retweets **402** Likes

6 67 402

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h

3/ To make the numbers work, they theorize transmissibility falls IMMEDIATELY by as much as 80% ON THE DAY LOCKDOWN is imposed (not before, not after, that day) - but then, weirdly, starts to rise again before tapering off. So infections look like this everywhere, even Sweden...

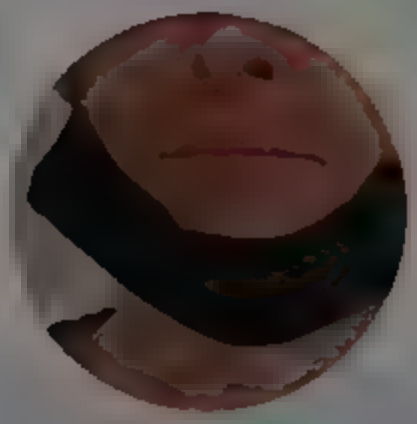


6 35 199

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h

Totally seems realistic, right? I mean, just look at 's real-world behavior. And yet now we are stuck with a new round of stories about how well lockdowns worked. Ugh.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

My new oped for @foxnews on the loss for freedom and diversity of opinions that James Bennet's resignation represents, and why @nytimes has made a huge mistake: foxnews.com/opinion/new-yo …

6:09 PM - 7 Jun 2020

113 Retweets **550** Likes

23 113 550

Pierre Turpin @pierreaway · 20h
Replying to
Oped for Fox News on the loss of freedom and diversity of opinions.....

4 2

Jim wrenn @wrenn_jim · 20h
More diversity of opinion on Fox than any other channel.

10 13 116

Get Off Your Damned Knees!!! @TsicsafPelosi · 20h
Replying to
The Holocaust denying NY Times? That's really all one needs to know.

1 1 5

Miriam @MiriamIrvine · 20h
How about the Ukraine starvation by Stalin for which the New York Times got a Pulitzer Prize because they denied that it happened.

1 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

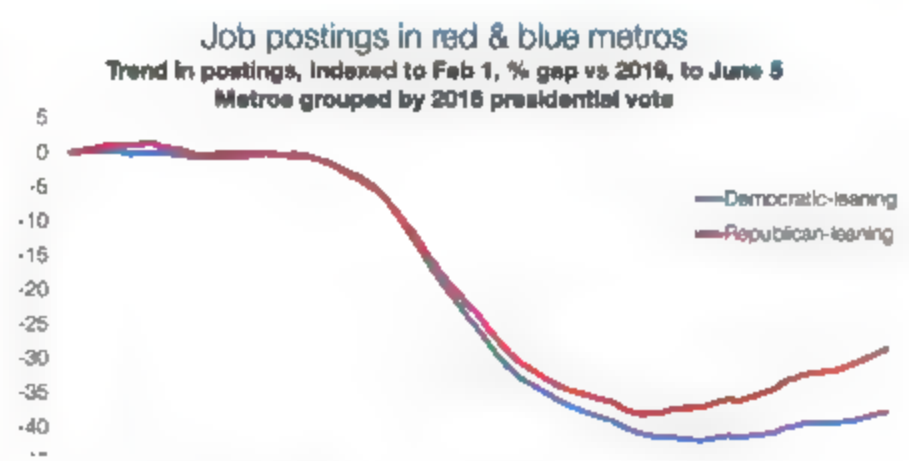
Follow

Based on job postings, there's a large and growing gap in the pace of recovery between lockdown states (nearly all Democratic) and free states (overwhelmingly Republican). So far no benefit to Trump. We'll see if that changes.

The jobs recovery is uneven, with a growing partisan gap. Job postings have recently increased more -- after falling less -- in red metros than in blue metros.

hiringlab.org/2020/06/08/job...

4/end

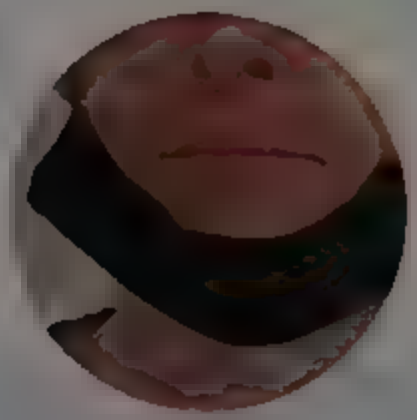


1:49 PM - 8 Jun 2020

27 Retweets **140** Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Dr. Grayson: you know the paper is more or less fiction, right? If not, check out my thread from earlier today for an explanation. You wouldn't want to spread misinformation!

> **Dr. Dena Grayson** @DrDenaGrayson
> 🚨BREAKING: researchers say lockdowns prevented ~60 million #coronavirus infections (4.8 million confirmed) in the US.
>
> That's ~270,000 American lives saved (assumes current case-fatality rate=0.56%...
> Show this thread

1:24 PM - 8 Jun 2020

97 Retweets **462** Likes

41 97 452

k @dogmomof1962 · 2h
Replying to
As she has been known to do just a fewwwwwww times

1 3

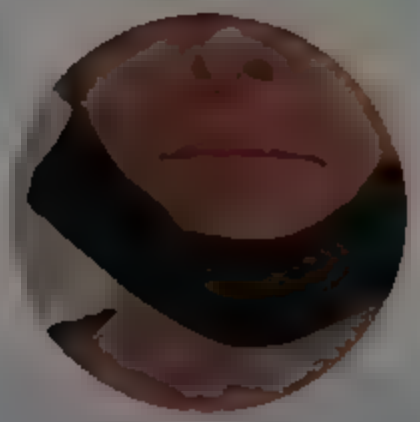
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h
No! Never!

3

Jon Schippani @jonschippani · 2h
Replying to
Especially now since WHO put out today that asymptomatic people do not spread the disease.

3 1 9

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

But many of these folks NEVER EVEN HAD A POSITIVE TEST.

There's a history of chronic "syndromes" which mainly affect people with anxiety and depression and for which evidence of physical illness is thin.

5 13 124

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"Long-haul" COVID fits nicely. The symptoms are vague enough to encompass almost anything, the illness garners attention and sympathy, and the support groups are big and vocal. Just like Lyme and fibro.

These folks are suffering from something. It's probably not COVID, though.

8:32 AM - 8 Jun 2020

12 Retweets **145** Likes

3 12 145

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7h

I wrote about fibromyalgia in 2008 for the Times; wow did the advocacy groups hate that article. (I doubt the paper would run it now.)

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Mark Dice @MarkDice · 2h
I wouldn't call 25 pages a "book," more like a quick money grab from a trending topic, but it still shouldn't have been banned.

26 1 29



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Why not read it for yourself before you judge?

2:43 PM - 8 Jun 2020

2 Retweets **64** Likes

7 2 64



Colby Carroll @osceola_91 · 1h
Replying to
He clearly can't afford it. Lockdowns have been tough on everybody after all....

2



Fred Steffan @fsteffanjr · 1h
Replying to
I was happy to pay for it even if I never read it.

1



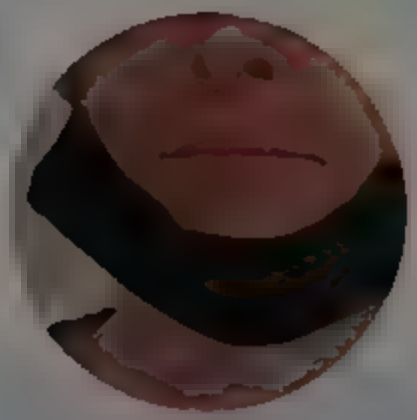
Miriam @MiriamIrvine · 46m
Replying to
Frankly I bought it because I have been following you for a couple of months if not more and wanted to reward your efforts

1



MonopolyMan @jscottvan59 · 1h
Replying to
Ordered the paperback. Do not use Kindle and prefer to read a book versus a screen.

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

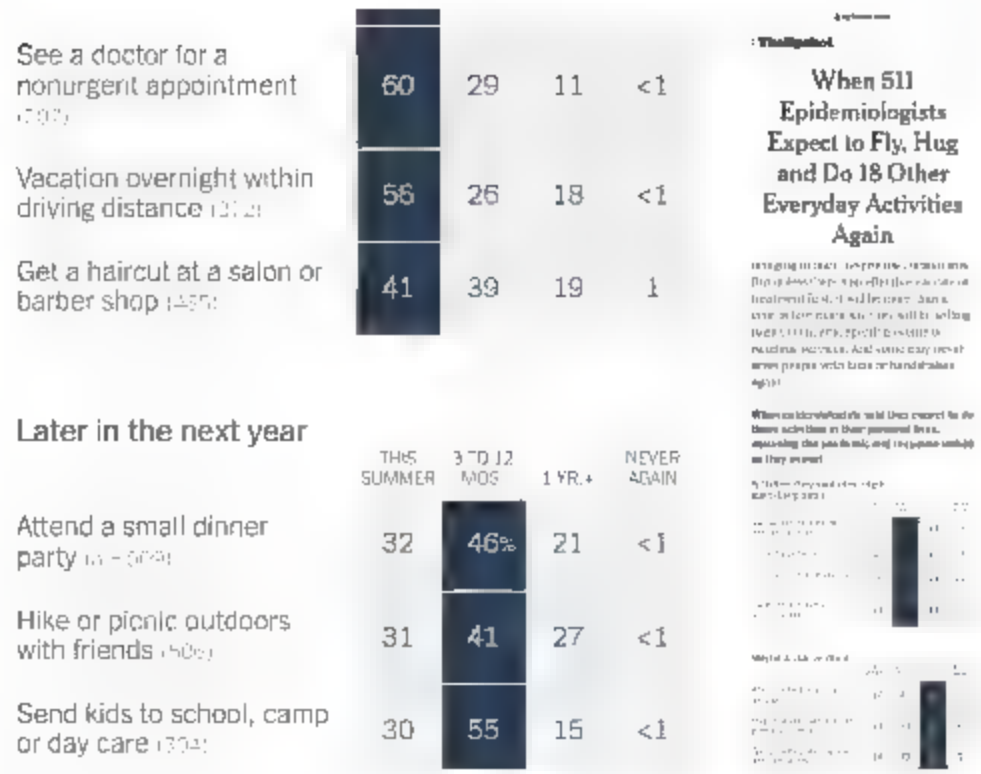


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This. Is. Incredible. @nytimes surveyed 500 epidemiologists. 35% of them said they were NOT currently comfortable "bring(ing) in the mail without precautions." 70% won't send their kids to school.

In other news, 35% of epidemiologists need to be fired now, and 70% by this fall.



4:29 PM - 8 Jun 2020

57 Retweets **288** Likes

39 57 288

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
×
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Hike or picnic outdoors with friends	31	41	27	<1
Send kids to school, camp or day care	30	55	15	<1

47 74 371

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

They're trolling us, right? They can't possibly be this stupid and unaware of what the data say, can they?

4:31 PM - 8 Jun 2020

21 Retweets **254** Likes

35 21 254

SUNNY @SUNNY_stakepool · 13m
Replying to
the moral of the story is that epidemiology is a joke

6

Mike Smith @USWeatherExpert · 14m
Replying to
Uh, yeah.

1

Rusty Kuhl @HumphreyPT · 14m
Replying to
Well we haven't really changed course with regards to policy yet so I would say yes they are that out of touch with the data.

1

ramechtly @ramechtly · 12m
Replying to
That may be the reason they recommended the shutdown - now, they need to survey whether or not it was safe to "protest" in large groups - that might be interesting. I wonder is all the pronouncements were real or just political pandering.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So @WHO's announcement today that people who are not symptomatic almost never spread #SARSCoV2 should end any debate about universal masking. IT IS USELESS. Except as a means of social control. No face diapers, not now, not ever.

HEALTH AND SCIENCE

Asymptomatic spread of coronavirus is 'very rare,' WHO says

PUBLISHED MON, JUN 8 2020 1:05 PM EDT
UPDATED 2 HOURS AGO

William Feuer @WILLFOIA | **Noah Higgins-Dunn** @HIGGINSDUNN

SHARE

KEY POINTS

7:16 PM - 8 Jun 2020

78 Retweets **213** Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

KEY POINTS

32 169 417

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Love this from @aslavitt and friends, btw. Don't tell the proles the truth! They might misunderstand it. And by misunderstand we mean understand.

Tweet

Andy Slavitt @ @ASlavitt · 2h
NEW: The WHO made a surprising announcement that asymptomatic people w COVID rarely spread it.

I've talked to 4 reputable scientists, the White House, and the WHO.

I believe this was an irresponsible statement even though it was based on legitimate observations. Thread here.1/

283 2,893 6,985

Greg Swan
@profgcs

Replying to @ASlavitt and @lisbaaz

7:22 PM - 8 Jun 2020

16 Retweets **57** Likes

6 16 57

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009

@profgcs

Replying to @ASlavitt and @lisakaz

12 25 110

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It is almost hard to be wrong at every juncture and on every policy recommendation as consistently as Team Apocalypse has been wrong. By sheer random chance they should have been right once or twice, but nope...

7:25 PM - 8 Jun 2020

19 Retweets **107** Likes

4 19 107

Bachman @ElonBachman · 1m
Replying to [redacted]

Free societies evolve organically to optimize risk and knowledge.

If you are fundamentally opposed to economic freedom, as the Left is, you will systematically find yourself on the wrong side of most economic datasets and economic policy decisions.

1 2

Brigham Briggs @BrigBriggs · 2m
Replying to [redacted]

C. T. Bergstrom has an explainer on it too!

1

JOEL DELUCA @joeldelucabos · 1m
Replying to [redacted]

All the proof needed that this was agenda, not health, driven. And we were all duped, shame on us.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

example. Police don't look for these - 80% are at homes, not on the street. 54% of DV victims in cases where arrests are made are black. 72% women. What does "defunding" police mean for those victims?



Breaking911 @Breaking911
"What if in the middle of the night my home is broken into. Who do I call?"

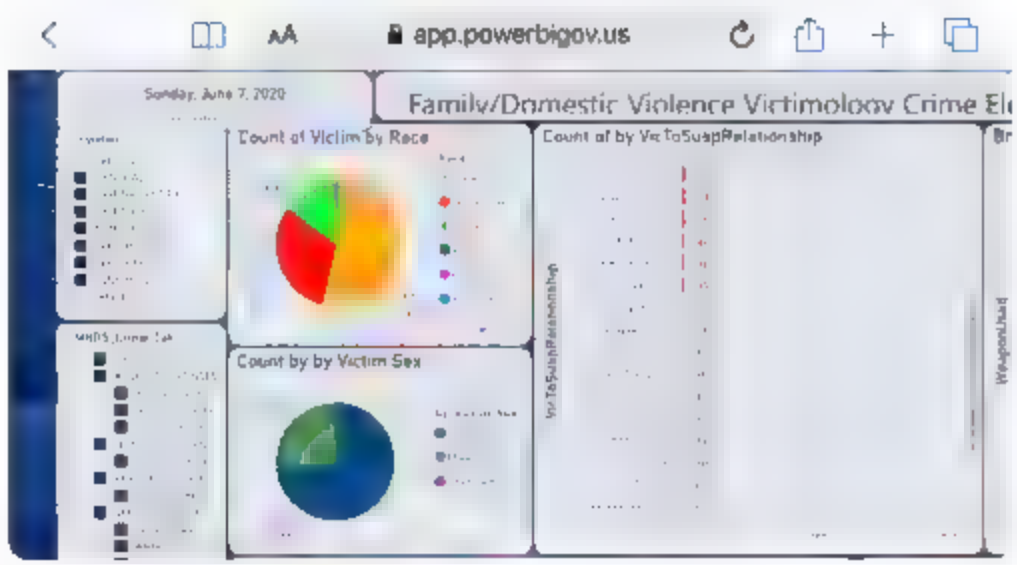
"I hear that loud and clear from a lot of my neighbors...

4 8 34

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Here's the Dallas data. I picked Dallas solely because it's very well presented and near-real-time.



7:46 PM - 8 Jun 2020

1 Like

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

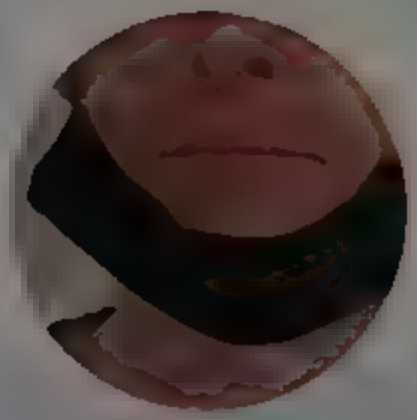
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is so stupid it begs belief. Take domestic violence arrests in Dallas, for example. Police don't look for these - 80% are at homes, not on the street. 54% of DV victims in cases where arrests are made are black. 72% women. What does "defunding" police mean for those victims?



Breaking911 @Breaking911
"What if in the middle of the night my home is broken into. Who do I call?"

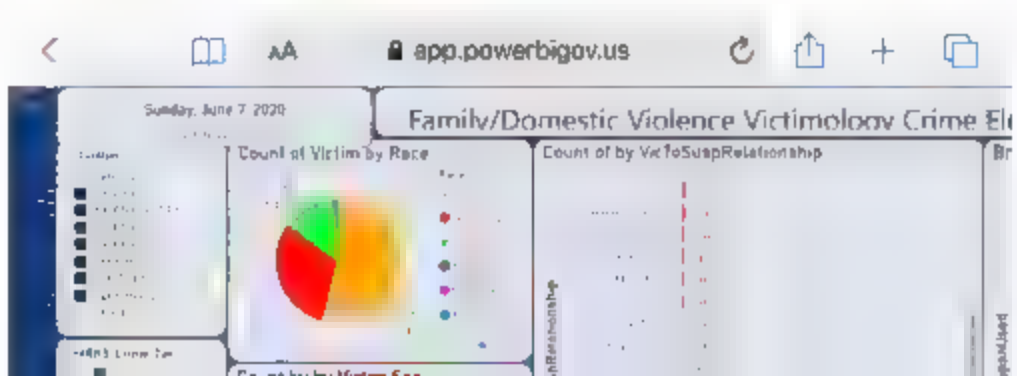
"I hear that loud and clear from a lot of my neighbors...

7:45 PM - 8 Jun 2020

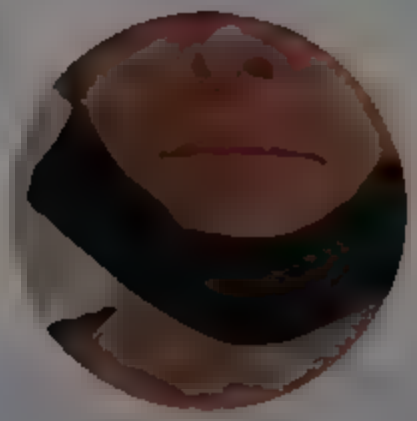
40 Retweets **114** Likes

14 40 114

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 5m
Here's the Dallas data. I picked Dallas solely because it's very well presented and near-real-time.



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

As you know, I don't have a problem with political rallies. Or political protests. Of any stripe. But sneering hypocrisy, especially sneering taxpayer-funded hypocrisy... that I have a problem with.



Justin Hart @justin_hart
48 hrs apart.

9:59 PM - 8 Jun 2020

49 Retweets **155** Likes

12 49 155

Jorge Twba @T_w_b_a · 8m
Replying to
Defund NPR

5

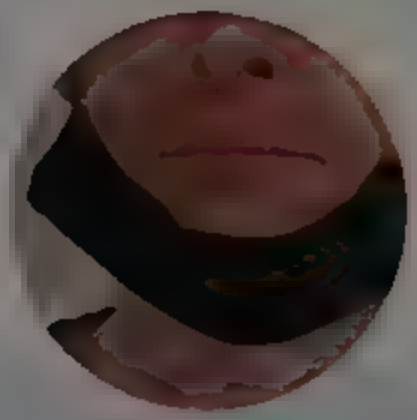
kristin @kristin13730099 · 8m
Replying to
Defund NPR!

1 2

Raul Vasquez @akaRaulVasquez · 8m
Replying to
National Propaganda Radio, on cue.

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Flash poll. The average epidemiologist is most afraid of:

6:02 AM - 9 Jun 2020

12 Retweets **29** Likes

15 12 29

Tina Kahl @0417Tina · 6m
Replying to
Everything. If they could live in a plastic bubble, they would. No doubt.

2

Wendell Clark @WRCThird · 12m
Replying to
This is easy, most, not all, Epidemiologist rely on some form of government contracts for their living. Electing Republicans might mean that there are some smaller increases in spending (i.e. cuts) therefore less money for them.

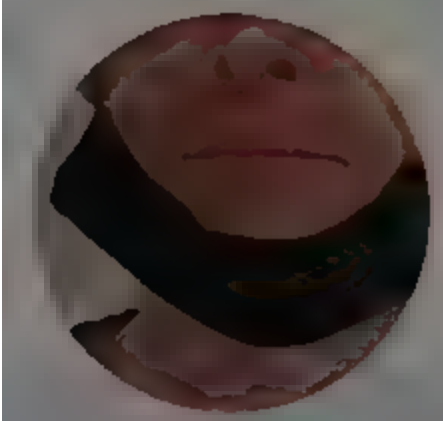
1

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · 10m
Replying to
Actual scientific data.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Where it all began, March 26. What's hardest of all for me to believe: at the time of this thread, I respected @neil_ferguson for his honesty and intellectual integrity. (Then again, at the time I hadn't checked his past predictions. Stupid of me.)

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID; newscientist.com/article/223857…
> Show this thread

7:10 AM - 9 Jun 2020

29 Retweets **98** Likes

7 29 98



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14m
Of course, Neil and his media lapdogs quickly insisted that a change from 500,000 to 20,000 was no change at all... and I learned - for the first time but not the last - how far Team Apocalypse would go to hide inconvenient facts.

2 12 103

Frenz @RAFrenzy · 16m
Replying to
I appreciate your honesty.

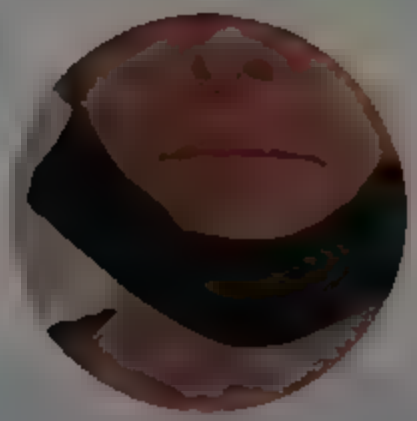
Thomas F. Smith @tfsmith881 · 12m

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID; newscientist.com/article/223857...

Show this thread

7 34 125

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Of course, Neil and his media lapdogs quickly insisted that a change from 500,000 to 20,000 was no change at all... and I learned - for the first time but not the last - how far Team Apocalypse would go to hide inconvenient facts.

7:14 AM - 9 Jun 2020

14 Retweets **135** Likes

2 14 135

zbingledack @zbingledack · 17m

Replying to

Since they're never punished for fearmongering, in fact instead they earn a valuable reputation as go-to shills for whoever's agenda, why should they stop?

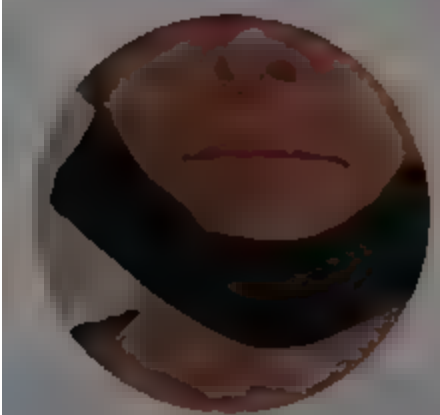
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Show this thread

4 21 107

Alex Berenson 
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Then there was this not-to-be-forgotten gem, back in January. Feel free to add your own.

> Preliminary investigations conducted by the Chinese authorities have found no clear evidence of human-to-human transmission of the novel #coronavirus (2019-nCoV) identified in #Wuhan, #China🇨🇳.



7:30 AM - 9 Jun 2020

19 Retweets **76** Likes

7 19 76

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

BREAKING: WHO clarifies that they estimate 16% of people are asymptomatic and can transmit the virus.

Show this thread

50 137 380

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Remember that time @who said antibodies hadn't been shown to provide any immunity to #SARSCoV2 - and then 12 hours later said it had been wrong? That was way back in April.

> been proven to - confer protection against #COVID (does someone have a screenshot with the exact language?). Now they have DELETED it and replaced it with this.
>
> **World Health Organization (W...**
> Earlier today we tweeted about a new WHO scientific brief on "immunity passports". The thread caused some concern & we would like to clarify:
>
> We expect that most people who are infected with #COVID19 will develop an antibody response that will provide some level of protection.
>
> Show this thread

7:28 AM - 9 Jun 2020

31 Retweets **128** Likes

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 44m

Where it all began, March 26. What's hardest of all for me to believe: at the time of this thread, I respected [illegible] for his honesty and intellectual integrity. (Then again, at the time I hadn't checked his past predictions. Stupid of me.)

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID; newscientist.com/article/223857…
> Show this thread

8 35 145

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 41m

Of course, Neil and his media lapdogs quickly insisted that a change from 500,000 to 20,000 was no change at all... and I learned - for the first time but not the last - how far Team Apocalypse would go to hide inconvenient facts.

3 18 165

Dan creech @Dancreech2 · 34m

Do you track all those who created and fed the hysteria?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

Lol that would be impossible

7:39 AM - 9 Jun 2020

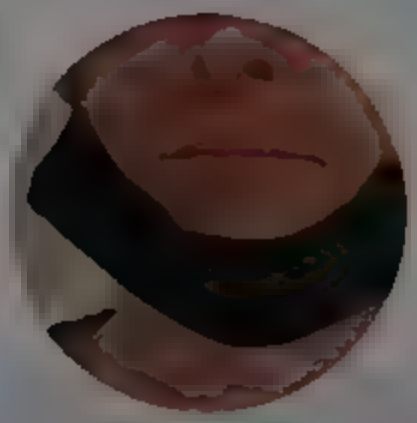
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Brian Knotts @brianknotts · 31m
They also quietly removed their guidance on masks ("Healthy people don't need to wear masks unless caring for a COVID-19 patient").

2 1 17

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Did they? I'm glad I screenshotted it. Is it actually gone?

7:31 AM - 9 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **11** Likes

7 1 11

Malmo @61JZ · 14m
Replying to

None of this is science. It's all political. It's like a wax nose. It can be shaped any way at any time that these organizations desire for a political end

4

Major_Major_Major_Major @Chris85837420 · 23m
Replying to

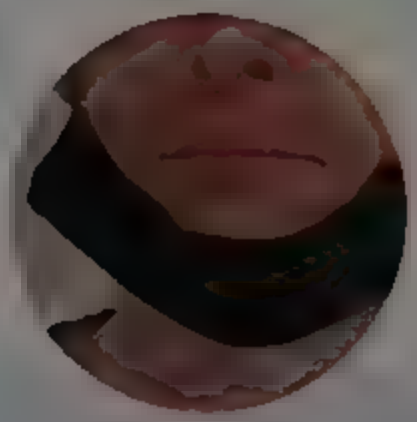
Can you post the screen shot of that?

1

Brian Knotts @brianknotts · 21m
This is the image that used to be there:



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

So now asymptomatic transmission is a thing. Says @who.
Yep, I'm shocked, shocked that @who would change an important health recommendation or message around #COVID in the face of political and media pressure. It's only happened at least three times so far...

> **Andy Slavitt** @ @ASlavitt
> BREAKING: WHO clarifies that they estimate 16% of people are asymptomatic and can transmit the virus.
> Show this thread

7:24 AM - 9 Jun 2020

196 Retweets **601** Likes

63 196 601

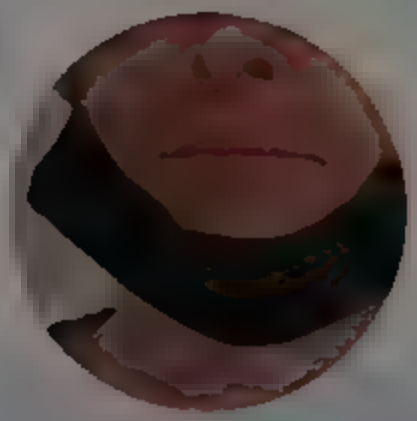


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

Remember that time [redacted] said antibodies hadn't been shown to provide any immunity to [redacted] - and then 12 hours later said it had been wrong? That was way back in April.

> been proven to - confer protection against #COVID (does someone have a screenshot with the exact language?). Now they have DELETED it and replaced it with this.
>
> World Health Organization (W...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

Mostrar este hilo

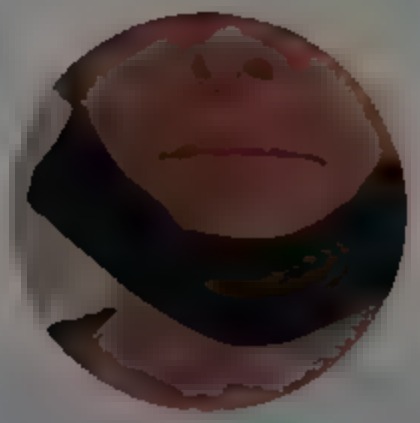
13:41 - 7 jun. 2020

554 Retweets **1.655** Me gusta

148 554 1,7K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 jun.
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [illegible] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009

outdoor transmission is an important or even minor vector for [illegible]-COV-2 spread? If so, on what do you base that judgment? If not, why would I ever wear a face diaper outside?

> **Abraar Karan** @AbraarKaran
> This is unequivocally false.
>
> Wear masks....
> Show this thread

6 15 59

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

How about indoor public spaces (as opposed to households - where we know that lockdowns drive transmission)? Putting aside hospitals and public transport, where is the evidence that retail or even offices are a significant transmission vector?

12:43 PM - 9 Jun 2020

3 Retweets **9** Likes

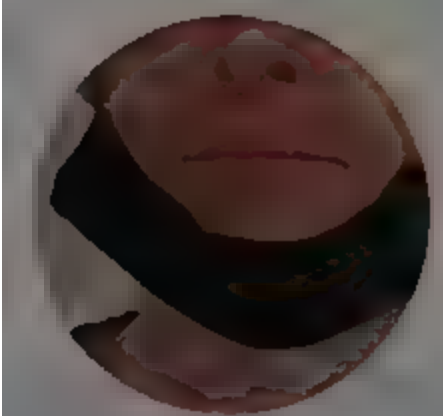
Ross

1 3 9

Coupe1 @PDeVillemusic · 15s
Replying to [illegible]
It is based on a model. Have they done any models that were correct?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Dr. Karan: Let's talk about universal masks outdoors. Do you believe that outdoor transmission is an important or even minor vector for #SARS-COV-2 spread? If so, on what do you base that judgment? If not, why would I ever wear a face diaper outside?

> **Abraar Karan** ✓ @AbraarKaran
> This is unequivocally false.
>
> Wear masks....
> Show this thread

12:40 PM - 9 Jun 2020

19 Retweets **86** Likes

8 19 86



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 5m
How about indoor public spaces (as opposed to households - where we know that lockdowns drive transmission)? Putting aside hospitals and public transport, where is the evidence that retail or even offices are a significant transmission vector?

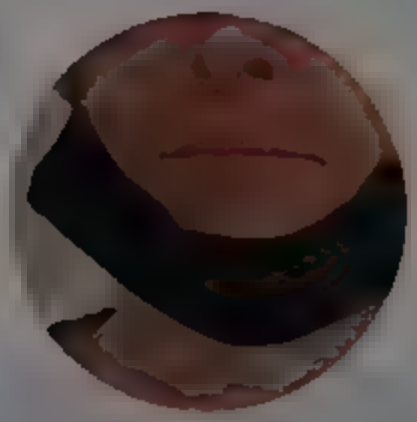
4 4 33



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 5s
And, oh yeah, since risk is so stratified by age, why are we forcing (as opposed to ALLOWING) people in low risk categories to take measures at all, even if there is some minor transmission risk? Why don't we worry about nursing homes, where 40-50% of deaths take place?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

Dr. Karan: Let's talk about universal masks outdoors. Do you believe that outdoor transmission is an important or even minor vector for [illegible]-COV-2 spread? If so, on what do you base that judgment? If not, why would I ever wear a face diaper outside?

> **Abraar Karan** @AbraarKaran
> This is unequivocally false.
>
> Wear masks.
>
> Show this thread

6 19 69

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

How about indoor public spaces (as opposed to households - where we know that lockdowns drive transmission)? Putting aside hospitals and public transport, where is the evidence that retail or even offices are a significant transmission vector?

4 5 34

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And, oh yeah, since risk is so stratified by age, why are we forcing (as opposed to ALLOWING) people in low risk categories to take measures at all, even if there is some minor transmission risk? Why don't we worry about nursing homes, where 40-50% of deaths take place?

12:48 PM - 9 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009

Wear masks.

Show this thread

10 20 107

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

How about indoor public spaces (as opposed to households - where we know that lockdowns drive transmission)? Putting aside hospitals and public transport, where is the evidence that retail or even offices are a significant transmission vector?

7 6 49

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

And, oh yeah, since risk is so stratified by age, why are we forcing (as opposed to ALLOWING) people in low risk categories to take measures at all, even if there is some minor transmission risk? Why don't we worry about nursing homes, where 40-50% of deaths take place?

4 1 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Or is the new rule that no one is ever allowed to get or spread any infectious disease? In that case, we'd better get a lot more aggressive about going after people with XDR TB and other nasties. But I'd bet those kind of quarantines aren't high on your priority list.

12:50 PM - 9 Jun 2020

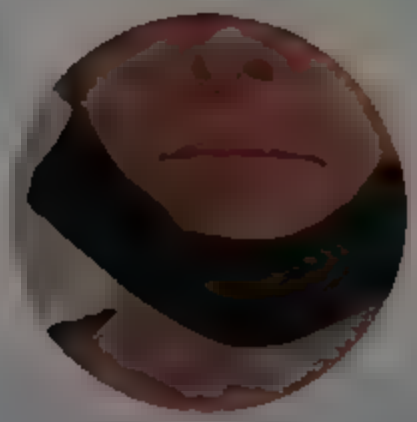
1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16m

Dr. Karan: Let's talk about universal masks outdoors. Do you believe that outdoor transmission is an important or even minor vector for [illegible]-COV-2 spread? If so, on what do you base that judgment? If not, why would I ever wear a face diaper outside?

> **Abraar Karan** @AbraarKaran
> This is unequivocally false.
>
> Wear masks.
>
> Show this thread

17 25 152

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 14m

Name is actually 'Dr. Karan'? Some things write themselves...

2 19

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Believe it or not I was so irritated I didn't even notice.

12:51 PM - 9 Jun 2020

6 Likes

6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

there is some minor transmission risk? Why don't we worry about nursing homes, where 40-50% of deaths take place?

6 20 164

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29m

Or is the new rule that no one is ever allowed to get or spread any infectious disease? In that case, we'd better get a lot more aggressive about going after people with XDR TB and other nasties. But I'd bet those kind of quarantines aren't high on your priority list.

10 18 140

Abraar Karan @AbraarKaran · 9m

Alex— what I'm understanding from your tweets is that you agree that masking is important in high-risk settings— & probably less important when you're jogging by yourself outside. I don't disagree

So why did your tweet say "not now, not ever"?

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

High-risk settings: hospitals, nursing homes, maybe a few confined and crowded and unsanitary indoor workplaces (meatpacking plants), maybe subways, maybe maybe other public transportation. You want masks to be required there for a while, so be it. That's not what's being pushed.

1:18 PM - 9 Jun 2020

2 Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

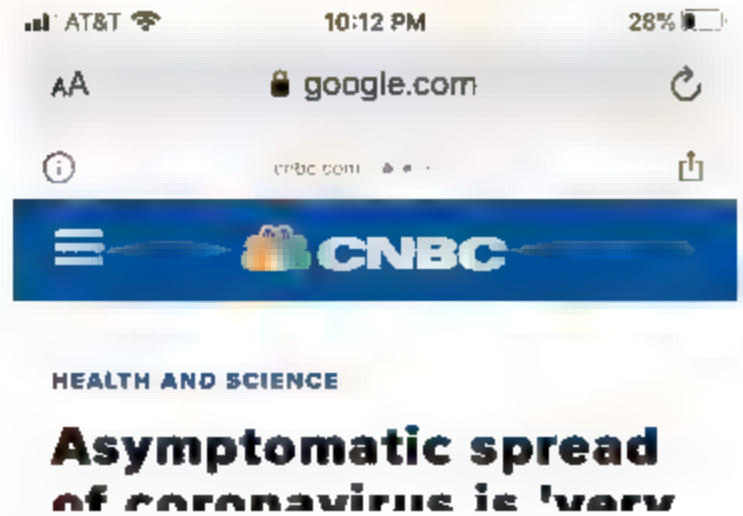
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

means of social control. No face diapers, not now, not ever.



1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yes or no to masks outside, then? And if yes, why? ("Notably lower" is one of those factually accurate but misleading phrases. I have a "notably lower" chance of winning Powerball than Pick-4, but more relevant is the fact my odds are terrible in the latter and ~0 in the former.)

1:14 PM - 9 Jun 2020

2 Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Smoother than a fresh jar of Skippy.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From what I have read this is correct. @who phrased their statement very carefully. Put another way, the WHO physician did the absolute minimum she had to do to defuse the media/political pressure she faced while sticking to the science.



Yossi Gestetner @YossiGestetner
Replying to @YossiGestetner @AlexBerenson and 9 others

.@ASlavitt WHO did not walk back the above scientific statement; they only clarified that it's a few studies which are based on actual but not that this is WHO policy. They also note that the assumptions of high spread among asymptotic cases are just...

1:21 PM - 9 Jun 2020

31 Retweets **85** Likes

7 31 85

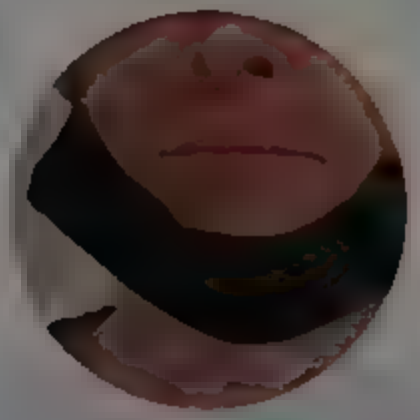
Lilith MD, Dr, MA, BA, MBA, PhD @Carrenimfa · 5m
Replying to
This is unbelievable...

3

Malmo @61JZ · 2m
Replying to
My head is literally spinning off of its axis

Hans im Glück @Alpenstrudel · 2m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, remember those folks in Toronto who got dragged in May for going to a park on a sunny weekend (this before the protests made being outside a civic duty)?

Yeah, they're all dead now. Somebody tell @bessbell!

Papa Bear weeps.

3:09 PM - 9 Jun 2020

19 Retweets **48** Likes

3 19 48

{"created_at":"Tue Jun 09 22:13:07 +0000 2020","id":1270479063090692098,"id_str":"1270479063090692098","text":"Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to inform you it's NOT going well in Arizona. No, Texas. Peru? Th\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/IyaQkqUvlF","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200609221307\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":126872,"friends_count":181,"listed_count":904,"favourites_count":0,"statuses_count":8339,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200609221307\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200609221307\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200609221307\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1268761519875129344\/qi_e9bAe_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200609221307\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1268761519875129344\/qi_e9bAe_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200609221307\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1591483334","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to inform you it's NOT going well in Arizona. No, Texas. Peru? The Amazon river towns? Antarctica?\n\nLook, the thing is killing somebody somewhere, this we know. The less checkable the place, the better. Attention citizens!","display_text_range":[0,272],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200609221307\/https:\/\/t.co\/IyaQkqUvlF","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200609221307\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1270479063090692098","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1591740787657"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey @Beauwillimon, remind me what's happened to hospitalizations and deaths in Georgia since @govkemp stood up to the mob of idiots and reopened? Here's a hint: they've plunged. I know you love a good screenplay, but in the real world facts matter. You should know them.

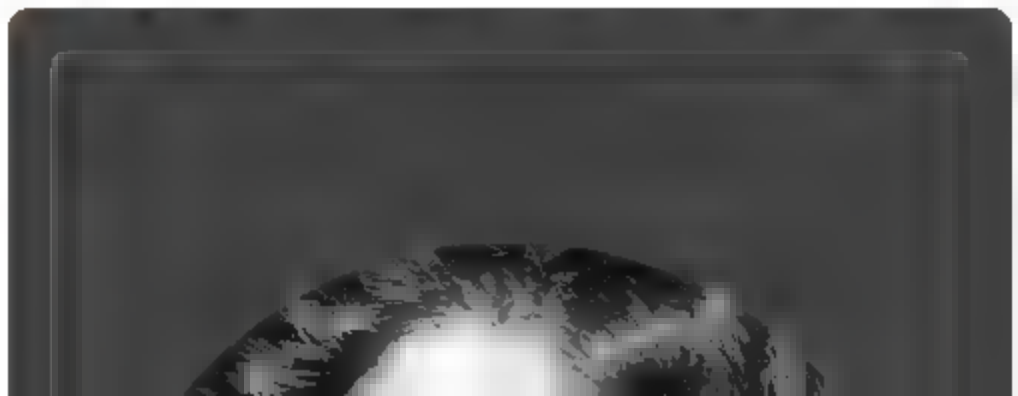
> **Beau Willimon** @BeauWillimon
> Governor Kemp of Georgia was quick to re-open his state despite the warnings of experts, and then used the pandemic to justify the closing of polling sites and voter suppression. @BrianKempGA has zero regard for either public health OR democracy. His only aim is power.

5:40 PM - 9 Jun 2020

53 Retweets **176** Likes Jason

11 53 176

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m
I do love Beau's picture, though. Sooooo soulful. A modern Tennessee Williams! Which reminds me, Tennessee, another state the doomers seem to have forgotten. But waaaait six years!!!!!



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

Joined November 2009

warnings of experts, and then used the pandemic to justify the closing of polling sites and voter suppression. @BrianKempGA has zero regard for either public health OR democracy. His only aim is power.

11 55 168

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I do love Beau's picture, though. Sooooo soulful. A modern Tennessee Williams! Which reminds me, Tennessee, another state the doomers seem to have forgotten. But waaaait six years!!!!!

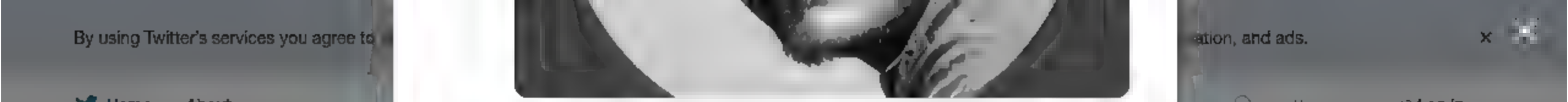


5:46 PM - 9 Jun 2020

4 Retweets **39** Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



3 7 68

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey @beauwillimon, remember when Texas was gonna need federal assistance to cope with ALL THAT DEATH?

> @BeauWillimon
>
> So Texas is going to re-open. When they have a spike in covid cases they will ask for more federal assistance. Annually, Texas receives more federal funding than it pays in taxes. So donor states like New York will be footing their bill. @GovAbbott knows this. Also...more death.
>
> **WHO GIVES AND WHO GETS?**
>
> *Most states get more money back from the*

5:50 PM - 9 Jun 2020

21 Retweets **85** Likes

6 21 85

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

WHO GIVES AND WHO GETS?

Most states get more money back from the

6 22 86

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

I say again: pro tip for blue-checks. Before making new predictions of doom, DELETE OLD PREDICTIONS. Though I'm not even sure what this one means...

@BeauWillimon

Covid-19 > AR-15

5/2/20, 10:13 PM

7 Retweets **85** Likes

Nihil Magus @NihilMagus · 5/2/20
Replying to @BeauWillimon

interesting statement when you consider that 1 case of COVID-19 in the US can kill 10's of THOUSANDS without proper controls in place and *adhered to*...?

5:51 PM - 9 Jun 2020

11 Retweets **50** Likes

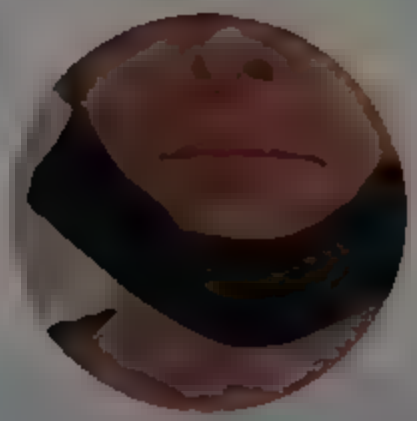
5 11 50

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

7 18 99

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

How's your mom? Spoiler alert: she's fine.

Beau Willimon @BeauWi... · 5/24/20
My Mom lives in Missouri. Whether these people realize it or not, they are placing her life in danger, and the lives of thousands of others.

Scott Pasmore @scottpasmoretv
No covid concerns at the lake of the ozarks #loto



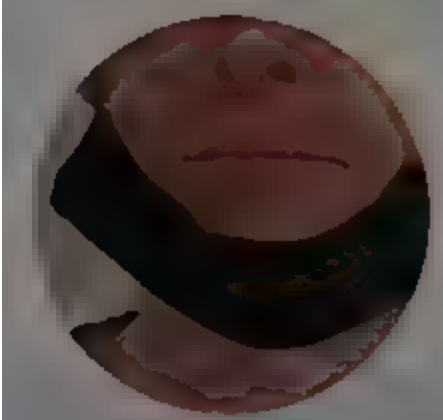
5:59 PM - 9 Jun 2020

3 Retweets **62** Likes

6 3 62

Polish Bandit @bandit_polish · 5m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

It's too easy. I don't even have to read timelines. I just google "COVID" "deaths" (or "devastation," or "overrun," or "Ozarks," or "Papa Bear") along with the name of the blue-check, and up the idiocy comes. Not "protest," though. That never works.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
I say again: pro tip for blue-checks. Before making new predictions of doom, DELETE OLD PREDICTIONS. Though I'm not even sure what this one means...
Show this thread

6:14 PM - 9 Jun 2020

8 Retweets **51** Likes

5 8 51

Milhouse Van Houten @Milhouse_Van_Ho · 4m
Replying to
That first statement underneath though.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m
Exponential exponential exponentialiality. It's just math, you idiot.

2

Susie Green @SusieGreen77 · 4m
Replying to
Where was Fauci during the demonstrations? Now that they're over, he's back!

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m

It's too easy. I don't even have to read timelines. I just google "COVID" "deaths" (or "devastation," or "overrun," or "Ozarks," or "Papa Bear") along with the name of the blue-check, and up the idiocy comes. Not "protest," though. That never works.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I say again: pro tip for blue-checks. Before making new predictions of doom, DELETE OLD PREDICTIONS. Though I'm not even sure what this one means...

Show this thread

6 13 66

Milhouse Van Houten @Milhouse_Van_Ho · 8m

That first statement underneath though.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Exponential exponential exponentialiality. It's just math, you idiot.

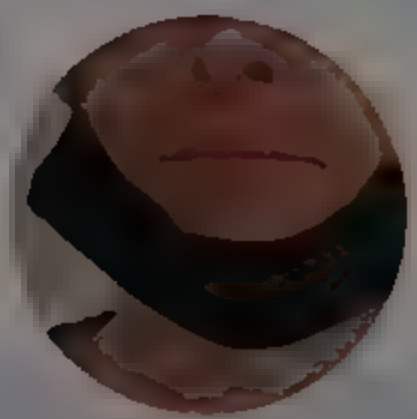
6:16 PM - 9 Jun 2020

3 Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia has a screenplay idea. “The #COVID Effect.” We’ve been working on it a lot, not in the office, but we think we have something here. Okay, we open in CHINA, late 2019 - what? “Where in China?” Doesn’t matter, it’s all China...

6:22 PM - 9 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **16** Likes

2 1 16

Gnrl. Cordswainer @GenCordswainer · 9s
Replying to

Dan Fowler @theltgovernor · now
Replying to
CHI-NA

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

1/ Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia has a screenplay idea. "The [illegible] Effect." We've been working on it a lot, not in the office, but we think we have something here. Okay, we open in CHINA, late 2019 - what? "Where in China?" Doesn't matter, it's all China...

5 6 38

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

73/ So then he jumps off the tank and pulls off his mask. And it's Xi Jinping! And he says something Chinese and pulls off HIS MASK. And it's Donald Trump... Jr! "We own you now, China!!!" FADE TO BLACK. Awesome, yes? (Say yes or another month of lockdowns.) Attention citizens!

6:26 PM - 9 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **10** Likes Ross

1 1 10

JFS @numbr06 · 1m

Replying to [illegible]

Ill respond in two weeks

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

China?" Doesn't matter, it's all China...

6 12 65

Jessica @jessicatweets80 · 12m

Alex - I ask this with no snark - just honestly wanting to know what you think - TX hospitalizations are up 36 percent since Memorial Day.

7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

You mean the state with 30 million people where hospitalizations have risen by 500 in two weeks after falling by 300 in the three previous weeks after reopening? I think they'll get by somehow.

6:33 PM - 9 Jun 2020

8 Likes

1 8

Matt Williams @MattBlackhawk · 2m

Replying to

Also, these aren't all COVID. these are the delayed procedure recoveries due to the lockdown.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

No, those are

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

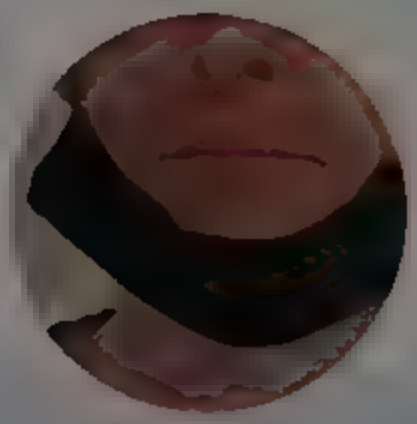
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25m

1/ Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia has a screenplay idea. "The [illegible] Effect." We've been working on it a lot, not in the office, but we think we have something here. Okay, we open in CHINA, late 2019 - what? "Where in China?" Doesn't matter, it's all China...

6 19 95

Jessica @jessicatweets80 · 22m

Alex - I ask this with no snark - just honestly wanting to know what you think - TX hospitalizations are up 36 percent since Memorial Day.

7 1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13m

You mean the state with 30 million people where hospitalizations have risen by 500 in two weeks after falling by 300 in the three previous weeks after reopening? I think they'll get by somehow.

4 3 14

Matt Williams @MattBlackhawk · 12m

Also, these aren't all COVID. these are the delayed procedure recoveries due to the lockdown.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

No, those are #COVID.

6:36 PM - 9 Jun 2020

3 Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31m

1/ Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia has a screenplay idea. "The [illegible] Effect." We've been working on it a lot, not in the office, but we think we have something here. Okay, we open in CHINA, late 2019 - what? "Where in China?" Doesn't matter, it's all China...

7 21 105

Jessica @jessicatweets80 · 28m

Alex - I ask this with no snark - just honestly wanting to know what you think - TX hospitalizations are up 36 percent since Memorial Day.

7 1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20m

You mean the state with 30 million people where hospitalizations have risen by 500 in two weeks after falling by 300 in the three previous weeks after reopening? I think they'll get by somehow.

4 3 18

White Stanley Hudson @planetary_ruler · 9m

Alex, will people die even after the global coronavirus suppression strategy eliminated the virus after 500 million additional deaths? Just honestly wanted to know what you think.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

Everyone will die. EVERY LAST ONE OF US. What a pain, I know. The good news it mostly won't be #COVID, which is nice.

6:46 PM - 9 Jun 2020

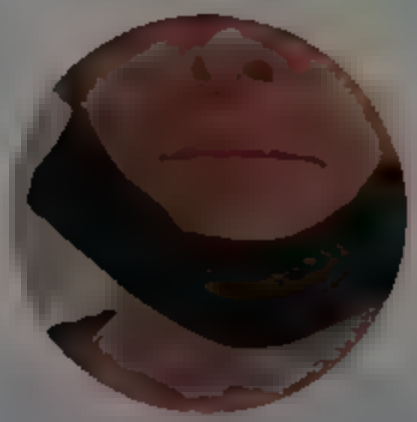
3 Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

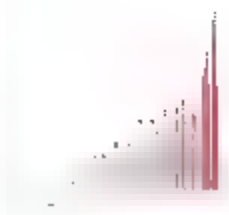
Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, @aslavitt, please please stop with the panic porn. What follows is the actual data from Arizona, which is nowhere close to running out of normal hospital bed capacity. In two weeks Andy will have forgotten all about Arizona and found a new state to chase. It never ends...



Andy Slavitt @ @ASlavitt
Arizona is of concern with COVID case growth & hospital capacity running low. Talking to folks in the state today. I will tweet later tonight. Every state should watch & pick up these lessons....

6:53 PM - 9 Jun 2020

2 Retweets **14** Likes

2 14

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

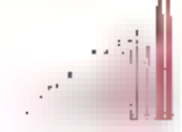


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

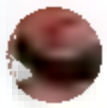
New York

Joined November 2009



capacity running low. Talking to folks in the state today. I will tweet later tonight. Every state should watch & pick up these lessons....

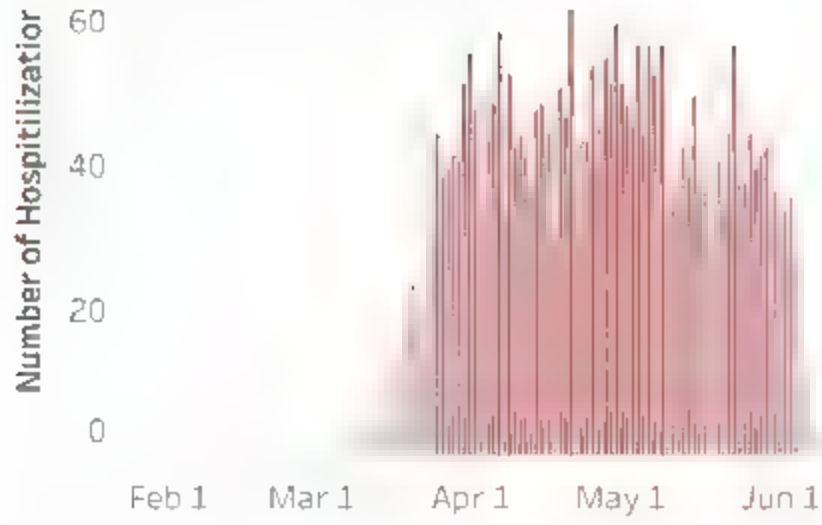
5 18 71



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Actual #COVID hospitalizations by day. Notice the spike? Me neither. (The peak was over a month ago.)





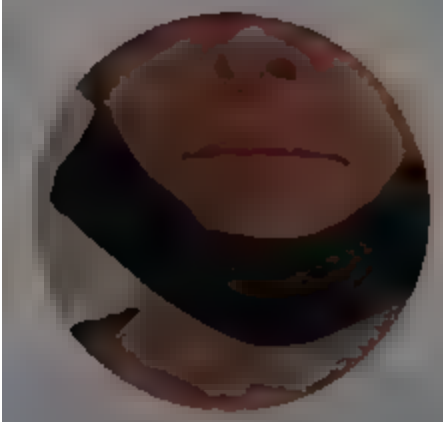
6:54 PM - 9 Jun 2020

5 Retweets **26** Likes

2 5 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



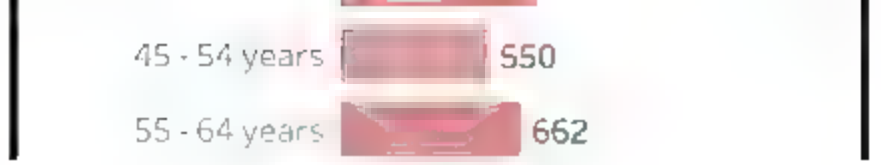
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



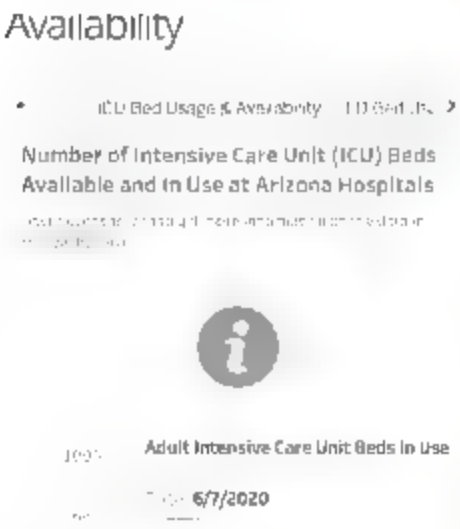
2 8 46

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Here are overall hospitalizations and ICU bed use statewide. They're trending slowly higher. That's good, a return to normalcy.





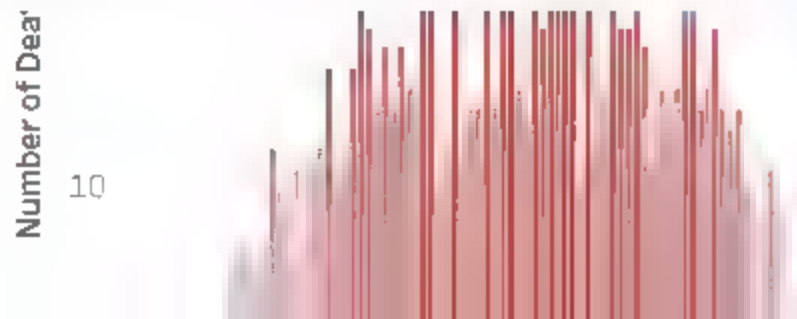
6:56 PM - 9 Jun 2020

3 Retweets **11** Likes

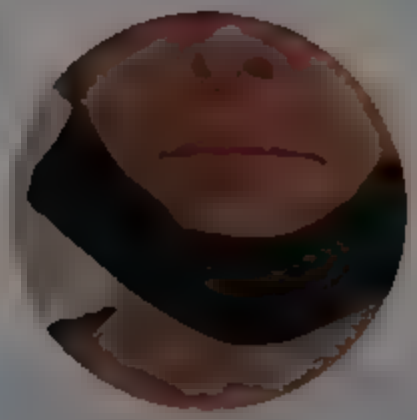
2 3 11

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 33s

And finally [illegible] deaths. These lag, so don't put too much stock in them, but again the (non)-trend is hard to argue. But you do you, [illegible]!



By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



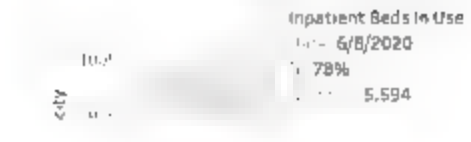
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



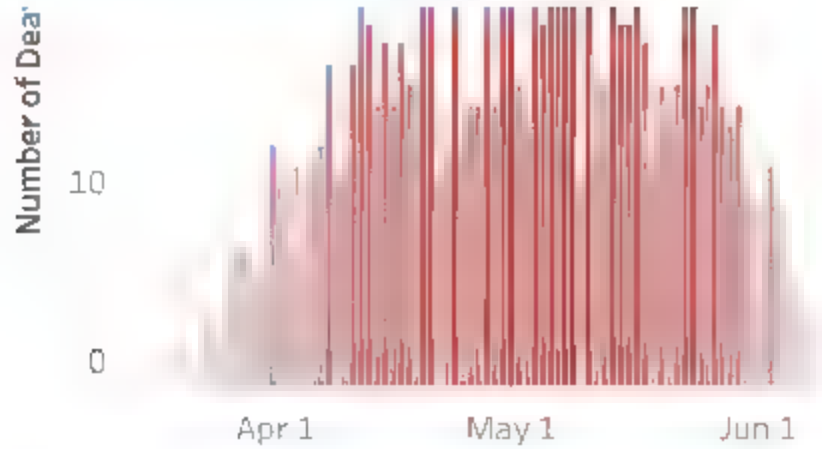


4 7 38

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And finally #COVID deaths. These lag, so don't put too much stock in them, but again the (non)-trend is hard to argue. But you do you, #COVIDACTREALGOOD!



Recent deaths may not be reported yet.



6:57 PM - 9 Jun 2020

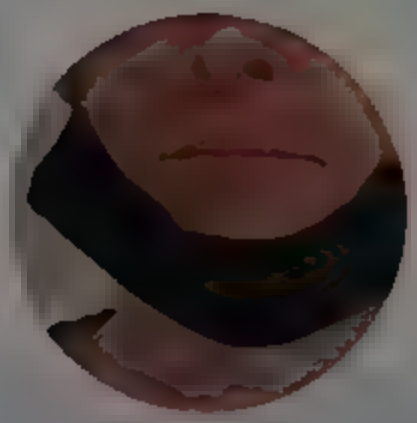
3 Retweets **25** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

"Ultimately, despite Desai promising repeatedly to allow an independent audit of Surgisphere, the firm refused to release the raw patient data and agreements with hospitals for an audit, so no one could validate the authenticity of its database."

2 1 12

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

And who is Dr. Sapan Desai?

Desai has a history of big aspirations and entrepreneurial ventures—some short-lived. His science-fiction blog, [illegible], was meant "to find the most parsimonious route for mankind to establish a meaningful presence in space."

1 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

What about his co-author, Dr. Amit Patel?

"Among more than 100 publications listed on his University of Utah profile, nearly two-thirds were actually co-authored by other scientists who share the same surname. The page was removed from the university website after inquiries."

6:42 AM - 10 Jun 2020

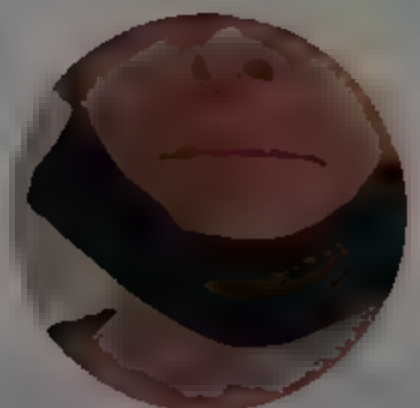
3 Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

Joined November 2009

"Ultimately, despite Desai promising repeatedly to allow an independent audit of Surgisphere, the firm refused to release the raw patient data and agreements with hospitals for an audit, so no one could validate the authenticity of its database."

2 3 24

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And who is Dr. Sapan Desai?

Desai has a history of big aspirations and entrepreneurial ventures—some short-lived. His science-fiction blog, corewardfront.com, was meant "to find the most parsimonious route for mankind to establish a meaningful presence in space."

6:40 AM - 10 Jun 2020

19 Likes

1 19

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m

What about his co-author, Dr. Amit Patel?

"Among more than 100 publications listed on his University of Utah profile, nearly two-thirds were actually co-authored by other scientists who share the same surname. The page was removed from the university website after inquiries."

1 3 43

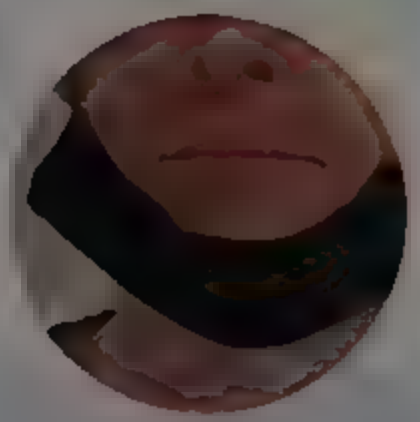
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

The fact that [redacted] - the TWO MOST PRESTIGIOUS MEDICAL JOURNALS IN THE WORLD - published papers with such obvious red flags by such dubious authors? Hard not to wonder if a desire to discredit HCQ and [redacted] played a role.

6 11 64

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

Joined November 2009

9 55 138

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"Ultimately, despite Desai promising repeatedly to allow an independent audit of Surgisphere, the firm refused to release the raw patient data and agreements with hospitals for an audit, so no one could validate the authenticity of its database."

6:39 AM - 10 Jun 2020

3 Retweets **27** Likes

2 3 27

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14m
And who is Dr. Sapan Desai?

Desai has a history of big aspirations and entrepreneurial ventures—some short-lived. His science-fiction blog, [redacted], was meant "to find the most parsimonious route for mankind to establish a meaningful presence in space."

1 20

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13m
What about his co-author, Dr. Amit Patel?

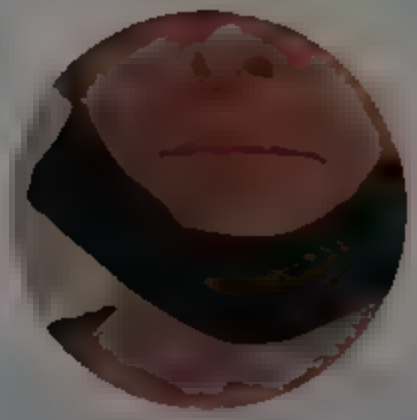
"Among more than 100 publications listed on his University of Utah profile, nearly two-thirds were actually co-authored by other scientists who share the same surname. The page was removed from the university website after inquiries."

1 4 49

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I don't know if HCQ can treat #COVID. But this @sciencemag piece is devastating to @nejm and @thelancet, which published papers attacking HCQ - a topic of worldwide importance - from researchers with dubious credentials off a database that may not exist...

6:38 AM - 10 Jun 2020

62 Retweets **154** Likes

10 62 154



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18m

"Ultimately, despite Desai promising repeatedly to allow an independent audit of Surgisphere, the firm refused to release the raw patient data and agreements with hospitals for an audit, so no one could validate the authenticity of its

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ I don't want to play whack-a-mole with Team Apocalypse as they pore over state test reports (cases up!) Or highlight small changes in hospitalizations (WE ARE RUNNING OUT OF BEDS! Um, no, we're not.) But I want to remind folks - we have heard all this before, over and over...

7:08 AM - 10 Jun 2020

39 Retweets **135** Likes

14 39 135



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

2/ Maybe the best example is Wisconsin. You may remember the Wisconsin Supreme Court just dumped its lockdown May 13, four weeks ago. No phased reopening, just boom. This led to the usual cries of doom from the usual suspects based on the usual tiny sample size...

BREAKING | 92,810 views | May 28, 2020, 04:48pm EDT

Wisconsin Sees Coronavirus Spike 2 Weeks After Abrupt Reopening

Nicholas Reimann Forbes Staff

Business

I'm a news reporter for Forbes, primarily covering the U.S. South.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

also rising just two weeks after the state Supreme Court struck down the governor's stay-

5 17 106

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, about that:



Wisconsin reports no new coronavirus deaths, a first since mid-May, and 203 new cases Monday

MADELINE HEIM USA TODAY NETWORK-WISCONSIN | 7:21 am CDT June 9, 2020

7:15 AM - 10 Jun 2020

16 Retweets **73** Likes

5 16 73

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m
Remember, the US has 50 states, and the baseline #COVID hospitalization and death numbers are small enough in many of them that random short-term fluctuations are possible. The overall picture is clear - the end of lockdowns has not led to an appreciable increase in cases...

7 28 91

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m
And this is why you are seeing stories written with Memorial Day as a baseline.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

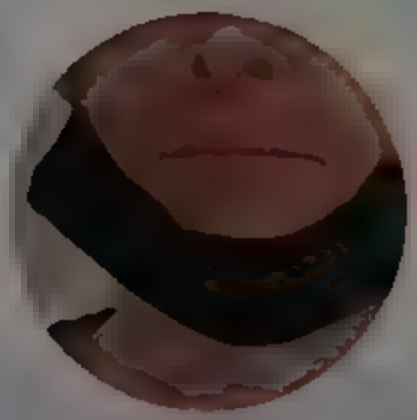
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ...ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

...WISCONSIN | 7:21 am CDT June 9, 2020

5 24 122

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Remember, the US has 50 states, and the baseline #COVID hospitalization and death numbers are small enough in many of them that random short-term fluctuations are possible. The overall picture is clear - the end of lockdowns has not led to an appreciable increase in cases...

7:18 AM - 10 Jun 2020

41 Retweets **166** Likes

8 41 156

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 21m

And this is why you are seeing stories written with Memorial Day as a baseline. Lockdowns didn't end Memorial Day. (Tbh there were some big events that might have spread infections last week, but we aren't supposed to talk about that link. "Memorial Day" is a polite euphemism.)

8 27 136

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 18m

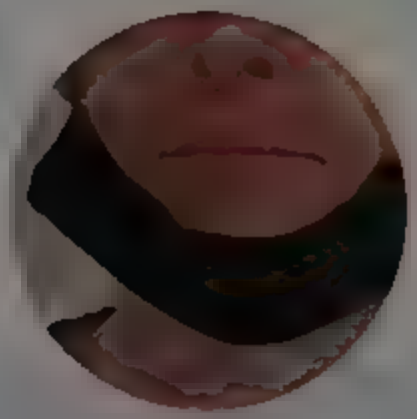
Replying to ...

I keep trying to tell people this! Any small fluctuation in the arrivals is just noise, it's insignificant compared to total population. Plus, how many states reportedly seeing a "spike" are forgotten about by the media after a few days when it inevitably turns out to be nothing

1

OR1 @OrcasRevenge · 21m

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

Joined November 2009

Remember, the US has 50 states, and the baseline [illegible] hospitalization and death numbers are small enough in many of them that random short-term fluctuations are possible. The overall picture is clear - the end of lockdowns has not led to an appreciable increase in cases...

10 68 276

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And this is why you are seeing stories written with Memorial Day as a baseline. Lockdowns didn't end Memorial Day. (Tbh there were some big events that might have spread infections last week, but we aren't supposed to talk about that link. "Memorial Day" is a polite euphemism.)

7:20 AM - 10 Jun 2020

47 Retweets **241** Likes

11 47 241

TheMFpodcast @_MFpodcast · 34m
Replying to [illegible]
Ozark party was wild...stds were probably spreading more than Covid

1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19m
Fact check: True.

1

Janelle @janelleintx · 43m
Replying to [illegible]
Remember the infamous Lake of the Ozarks pool party where everyone was going to die? Not so fast.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

ADDITIONAL REPORTING

Science Feedback Fact-Check

25 77 216

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is a massively stupid overreach by Facebook - not just because they are implicitly challenging @who, but because the more they do , the more they take responsibility for EVERYTHING posted on their site, no matter how libelous or dangerous.

7:48 AM - 10 Jun 2020

52 Retweets **244** Likes

19 52 244

Jason Hochberg @hochbergjason · 19m

Replying to

Dr. Van Kerkove's "retraction" proves that the story was not misleading. We are in 1984.



Yossi Gestetner @YossiGestetner

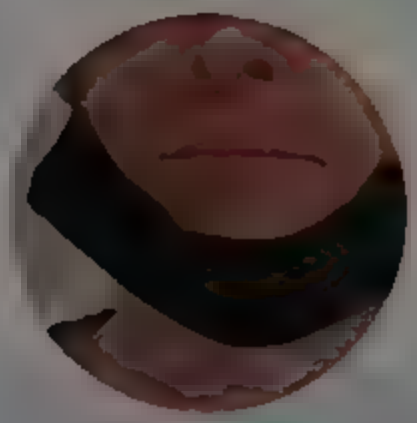
Replying to @YossiGestetner @AlexBerenson and 9 others

.@ASlavitt WHO did not walk back the above scientific statement; they only clarified that it's a few studies based on actual trwcing, but not that this is WHO policy. They also note that the assumptions of high spread among...

1 1

Rick McCargar @RickMcCargar · 26m

Replying to



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

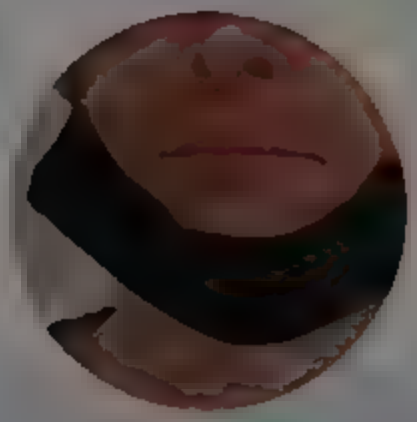
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

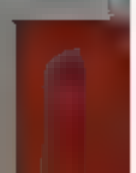


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

Joined November 2009







© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wow. @facebook now apparently believes it should be fact-checking @cnbc and @who - it is calling the @CNBC article that accurately reported on the WHO's findings on asymptomatic transmission of #COVID being rare as "partly false."



to me
4 minutes ago Details

Partly False Information in Your Group

Jolie Roth shared information that's been reviewed by Science Feedback. We've added **a notice to the post** so others can see that it's partly false.

See how fact-checking works on Facebook.



CNBC.COM
Asymptomatic spread of coronavirus is 'very rare,' WHO says
Government responses should focus on det...

ADDITIONAL REPORTING



Science Feedback **Fact-Check**

7:45 AM - 10 Jun 2020

81 Retweets **229** Likes



26 81 229

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

1/ I don't want to play whack-a-mole with Team Apocalypse as they pore over state test reports (cases up!) Or highlight small changes in hospitalizations (WE ARE RUNNING OUT OF BEDS! Um, no, we're not.) But I want to remind folks - we have heard all this before, over and over...

32 178 609

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Maybe the best example is Wisconsin. You may remember the Wisconsin Supreme Court just dumped its lockdown May 13, four weeks ago. No phased reopening, just boom. This led to the usual cries of doom from the usual suspects based on the usual tiny sample size...

BREAKING | 92,810 views | May 28, 2020, 04:48pm EDT

Wisconsin Sees Coronavirus Spike 2 Weeks After Abrupt Reopening

Nicholas Reimann Forbes Staff

Business

I'm a news reporter for Forbes, primarily covering the U.S. South.

TOPLINE Wisconsin has seen some of its highest single-day new case counts of coronavirus in the past few days, with deaths and hospitalizations also rising just two weeks after the state Supreme Court struck down the governor's stay-

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

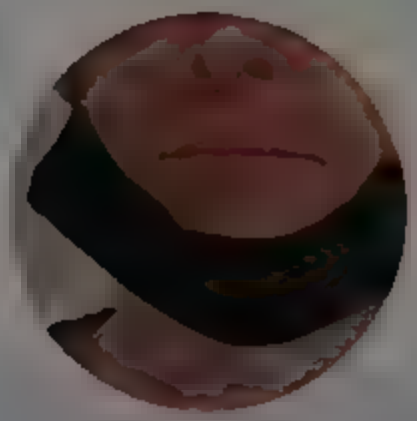
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great interview today with @adamcarolla @adamcarollashow - we talked about COVID, censorship, and "Unreported Truths" at length. And don't miss the part where he discusses being his fantasy of being, umm, orally pleasured while watching @TuckerCarlson (he said it, I didn't)...



Adam Carolla Show @AdamCarollaShow
On today's episode, @AlexBerenson joins us to talk about Coronavirus Coverage and the death of journalism. ▮ listen here: podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/ada...

8:53 AM - 10 Jun 2020

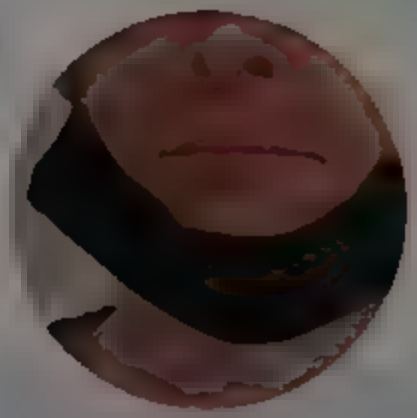
9 Retweets **37** Likes

9 37

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

Joined November 2009

7 54 244

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h
Remember, the US has 50 states, and the baseline COVID hospitalization and death numbers are small enough in many of them that random short-term fluctuations are possible. The overall picture is clear - the end of lockdowns has not led to an appreciable increase in cases...

10 85 360

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h
And this is why you are seeing stories written with Memorial Day as a baseline. Lockdowns didn't end Memorial Day. (Tbh there were some big events that might have spread infections last week, but we aren't supposed to talk about that link. "Memorial Day" is a polite euphemism.)

12 61 318

TheMFpodcast @_MFpodcast · 1h
Ozark party was wild...stds were probably spreading more than Covid

1 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Fact check: True.

7:57 AM - 10 Jun 2020

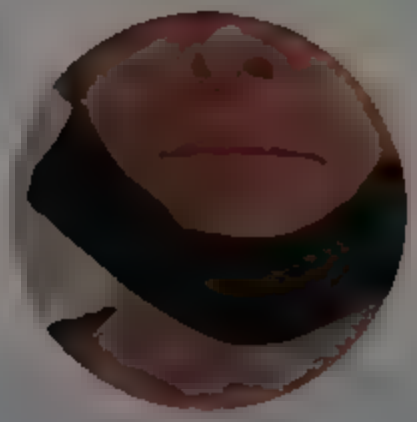
3 Likes

1 3

This Tweet is unavailable.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia says why stop with a measly two grand a month? Don't be cheap, Senator. Your Dept. proposes 20K every week as long as anyone anywhere is dying. Of anything. We call it the Pandemia Magic Beans Lotto For All Plan (TM). Attention citizens!

> **Kamala Harris** @SenKamalaHarris
> Our economy is now in a recession, stemming from a public health crisis with no end in sight. We need bold policies if we're going to get through this crisis.
>
> That's why I'm proposing $2,000 monthly payments for the duration of the pandemic.

9:00 AM - 10 Jun 2020

38 Retweets **177** Likes

33 38 177

John Jay @UrbanTurk182 · 32m
Replying to
Duration? It's over...this is called "buying votes"

6

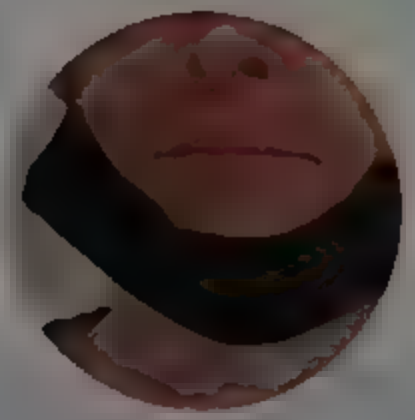
p. n. schwartz @pn_schwartz · 28m
Replying to
'health crisis' over a virus with 99.7% survivability? Jeezus, why does the left have to constantly be so pessimistic??

5

Dem-No-More @dem_no_more · 28m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

Joined November 2009

BeetleRunner @beetlerunner · 38m
doing my part

This media may contain sensitive material. View

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Thanks! And how's it look? I still haven't seen one.

9:31 AM - 10 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews **Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs**
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני **Alex Berenson**
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews **Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs**
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....



הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

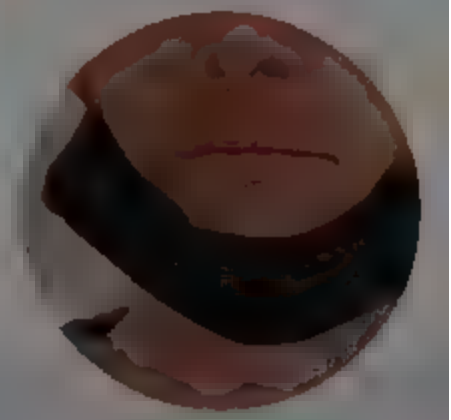
553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני

The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני Alex Berenson
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני Alex Berenson
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews **Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs**
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני **Alex Berenson**
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews **Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs**
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....



הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

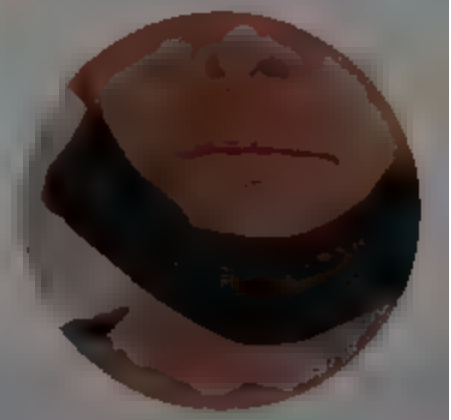
553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני

The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews **Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs**
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני **Alex Berenson**
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews **Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs**
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני **Alex Berenson**
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני Alex Berenson
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

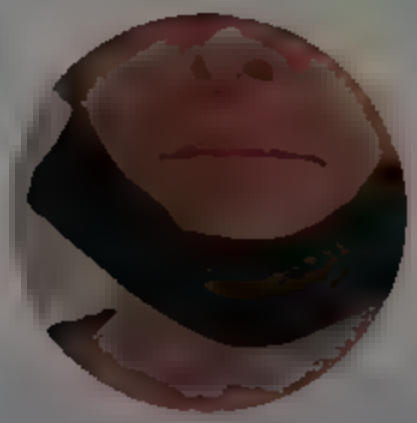
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Double cross the vacant and the bored.

New York

Joined November 2009

"Among more than 100 publications listed on his University of Utah profile, nearly two-thirds were actually co-authored by other scientists who share the same surname. The page was removed from the university website after inquiries."

1 30 194

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The fact that @nejm @thelancet - the TWO MOST PRESTIGIOUS MEDICAL JOURNALS IN THE WORLD - published papers with such obvious red flags by such dubious authors? Hard not to wonder if a desire to discredit HCQ and @realdonaldtrump played a role.

6:45 AM - 10 Jun 2020

102 Retweets **438** Likes

29 102 438

Donald Scherer @donald_scherer · 5h

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

There have been 6 studies, including one from NYU Lang and Yale that have shown HCQ as being effective when combined with a zpack. These studies are routinely ignored. It's baffling.

12 58 150

Donald Scherer @donald_scherer · 4h

Info on the NYU study.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews **Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs**
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני **Alex Berenson**
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews **Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs**
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני **Alex Berenson**
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני Alex Berenson
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני Alex Berenson
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks like the fight over whether Pennsylvania will remain in a (political) state of emergency (a medical state of emergency never existed) is heading to the courts - @GovernorTomWolf isn't giving up all his delicious extra power so easily...

1:11 PM - 10 Jun 2020

37 Retweets **88** Likes

4 37 88

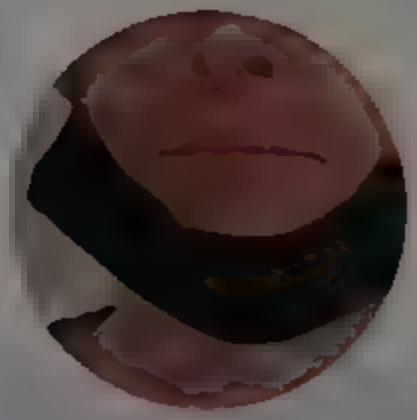
Reopen PA @reopenpa · 6m

Replying to

Yep. And is pushing "fear the spike"...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

We need to talk about school. The Karen states are starting to release school guidelines for next year... and they are ugly. (It's less clear to me what is happening in the free states.)

1:13 PM - 10 Jun 2020

28 Retweets **78** Likes



20 28 78



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m

Keep in mind that it's now clear BOTH that children are at roughly zero risk from the virus (heard anything about the pediatric syndrome lately? Me neither)... and that distance learning isn't even distance babysitting.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews **Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs**
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....



הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

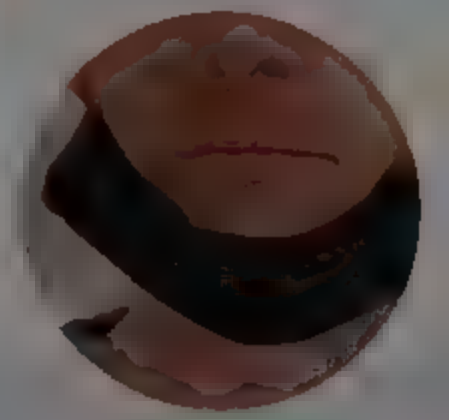
553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני

The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני Alex Berenson
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני Alex Berenson
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני Alex Berenson
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

34 43 118

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Keep in mind that it's now clear BOTH that children are at roughly zero risk from the virus (heard anything about the pediatric syndrome lately? Me neither)... and that distance learning isn't even distance babysitting.

1:15 PM - 10 Jun 2020

43 Retweets **161** Likes

18 43 161

FineVeritas @TheFineTruth · 19m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני Alex Berenson
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני Alex Berenson
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני Alex Berenson
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני Alex Berenson
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews **Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs**
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

RayDee

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני **Alex Berenson**
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews **Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs**
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....



הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

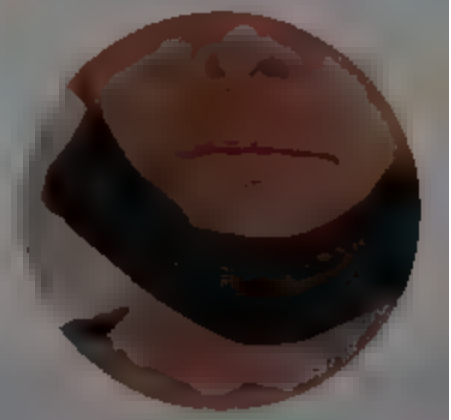
553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני

The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני Alex Berenson
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני Alex Berenson
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews **Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs**
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....



הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

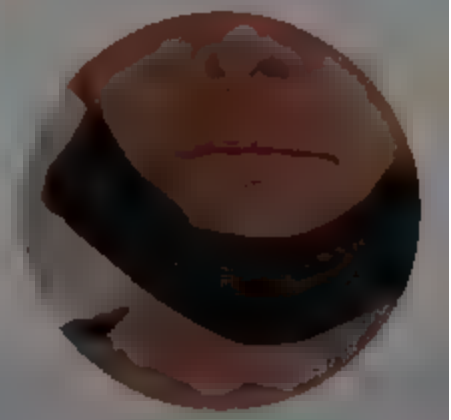
553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני

The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני Alex Berenson
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews **Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs**
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני **Alex Berenson**
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני Alex Berenson
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני Alex Berenson
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Le manuscrit bloqué par Amazon qui a poussé ELON MUSK à

5 10 70

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Other foreign editions are coming too, though rights to the other big European countries remain available for now. (A reader actually translated the book into German himself, but I'm a little nervous to put it out that since I can't read it.)

BTW - this was a true partnership...

2:27 PM - 10 Jun 2020

21 Likes

1 21

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

A 50/50 split of the ebook net revenues after translation costs. No advance necessary. I am happy to make the same deal everywhere. So if you're a publisher in Germany or Italy or Spain, say hi!

1 1 12

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

But yes, if I can't find publishers in the rest of Europe in the next few days, maybe I'll just go with reader-translated editions... based on the responses I'm seeing here, it seems to be a realistic possibility.

1 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

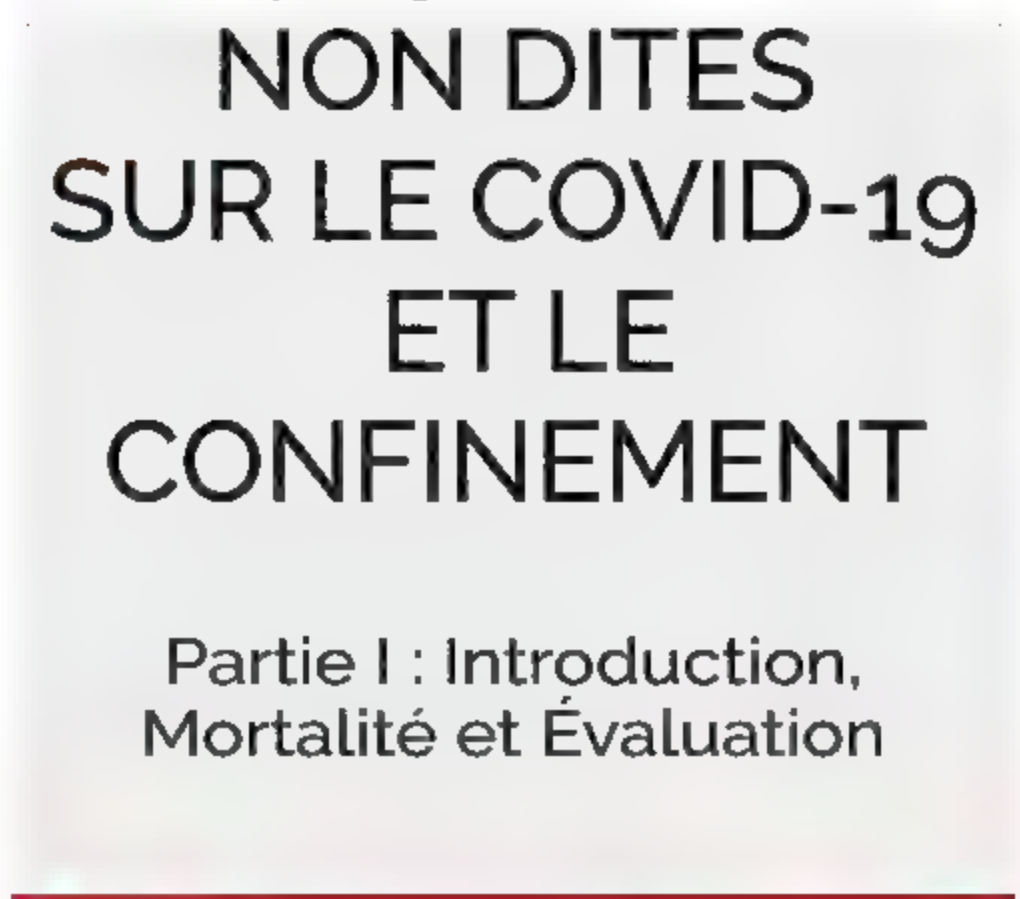
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Thrilled to report the first translation of "Unreported Truths" should be on sale within days! I want to thank @ta entaditions - my French partner - for working to blow up every stereotype I had about the French (and publishing). Details on pricing/distribution to come.



2:25 PM - 10 Jun 2020

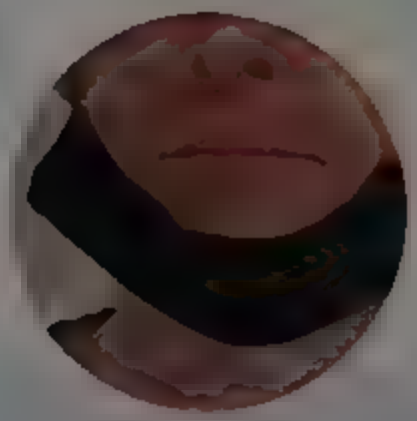
11 Retweets **80** Likes

5 11 80

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

Joined November 2009

Le manuscrit bloqué par Amazon qui a poussé ELON MUSK à

5 11 92

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18m

Other foreign editions are coming too, though rights to the other big European countries remain available for now. (A reader actually translated the book into German himself, but I'm a little nervous to put it out that since I can't read it.)

BTW - this was a true partnership...

1 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A 50/50 split of the ebook net revenues after translation costs. No advance necessary. I am happy to make the same deal everywhere. So if you're a publisher in Germany or Italy or Spain, say hi!

2:30 PM - 10 Jun 2020

2 Retweets **27** Likes

1 2 27

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12m

But yes, if I can't find publishers in the rest of Europe in the next few days, maybe I'll just go with reader-translated editions... based on the responses I'm seeing here, it seems to be a realistic possibility.

1 1 17

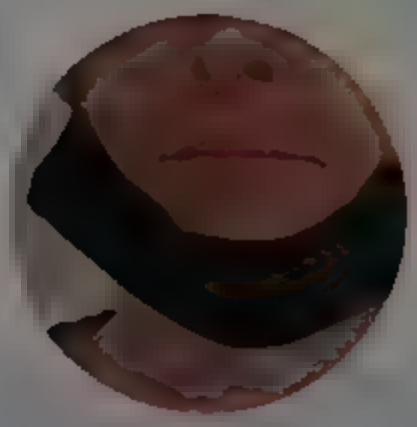
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

1/ So I have kept quiet about this, but I have to speak out. [redacted] has booked and canceled me three times in the last two weeks. First they were going to have me alone. Then they said they would only have me in a debate (because I'm such a conspiracy theorist, lol)...

18 41 148

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

2/ Fine. Not perfect but fine. [redacted] and [redacted] - whom I have known for decades - are at each other's throats about lockdowns, and if a debate format is the admission price, so be it. I WANT EVERYONE TO HEAR THE TRUTH, and I will go on anywhere, no preconditions...

2 13 65

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ So I agree. They tell me my debate counterpart is going to be Dr. Zeke Emanuel. Fine. We agree to Monday June 1. Date and time set.

Over the weekend he cancels. Which means I don't get to come on.

Okay. The book comes out last Thursday. #1 Kindle, blah blah.

2:45 PM - 10 Jun 2020

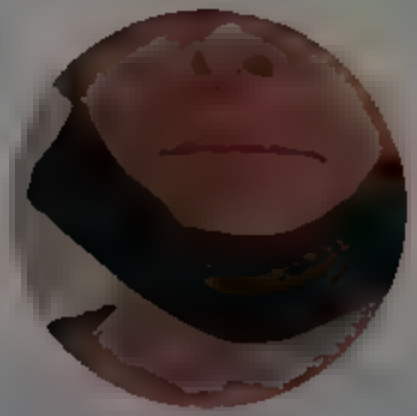
1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ So I have kept quiet about this, but I have to speak out. @squawkcnbc has booked and canceled me three times in the last two weeks. First they were going to have me alone. Then they said they would only have me in a debate (because I'm such a conspiracy theorist, lol)...

2:39 PM - 10 Jun 2020

49 Retweets **190** Likes

22 49 190



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7m

2/ Fine. Not perfect but fine. [redacted] and [redacted] - whom I have known for decades - are at each other's throats about lockdowns, and if a debate format is the admission price, so be it. I WANT EVERYONE TO HEAR THE TRUTH, and I will go on anywhere, no preconditions...

4 14 93



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4m

3/ So I agree. They tell me my debate counterpart is going to be Dr. Zeke Emanuel. Fine. We agree to Monday June 1. Date and time set.

Over the weekend he cancels. Which means I don't get to come on.

Okay. The book comes out last Thursday. #1 Kindle, blah blah.

4 1 38

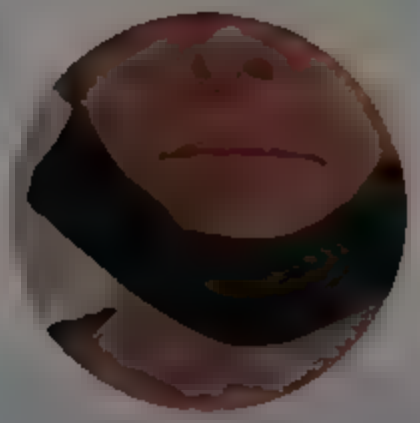


Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2m

4/ We set it again, for tomorrow. Date, time, Zoom call in number. IT IS SET.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

Joined November 2009

Other foreign editions are coming too, though rights to the other big European countries remain available for now. (A reader actually translated the book into German himself, but I'm a little nervous to put it out that since I can't read it.)

BTW - this was a true partnership...

1 26

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19m

A 50/50 split of the ebook net revenues after translation costs. No advance necessary. I am happy to make the same deal everywhere. So if you're a publisher in Germany or Italy or Spain, say hi!

1 2 31

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But yes, if I can't find publishers in the rest of Europe in the next few days, maybe I'll just go with reader-translated editions... based on the responses I'm seeing here, it seems to be a realistic possibility.

2:33 PM - 10 Jun 2020

2 Retweets **23** Likes

Based_USA

1 2 23

Charles Rotter @crotter8 · 15m

Replying to [illegible]

I may be able to help find crowdsource resources for you. DM me please.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

Joined November 2009

pricing/distribution to come.

NON DITES SUR LE COVID-19 ET LE CONFINEMENT

Partie I : Introduction, Mortalité et Évaluation

Le manuscrit bloqué par Amazon qui a poussé ELON MUSK à

5 11 100

Arthur Dias @DevLinguistic · 24m
How can I contact you about getting it translated into Brazilian Portuguese?

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

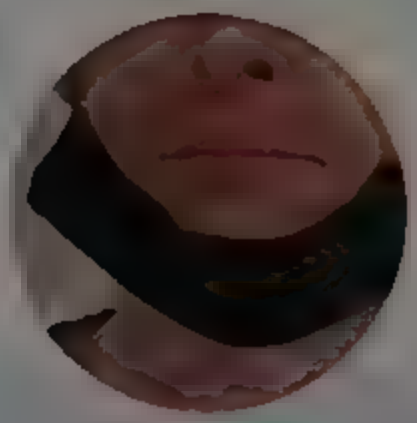
Replying to

Email me at alexberensonauthor at gmail

2:31 PM - 10 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Guess again. Live interviews, no preconditions. Interviews with neutral professional reporters at places like @wsj, no preconditions. Interviews with journochildren at @vice @vanityfair who think they're fooling me about their goals, lots of preconditions, all email...

> **Mac Cramer** @SleepyNBA
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @SquawkCNBC
> It would be interesting seeing him on a show that wasn't just lobbing up softball questions like Fox.
> I saw one interview online where Alex seemed to have very strict rules on how the questions could be asked, is that what is slowing this down?

2:54 PM - 10 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **21** Likes

1 21

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Over the weekend he cancels. Which means I don't get to come on.

Okay. The book comes out last Thursday. #1 Kindle, blah blah.

5 5 81

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ We set it again, for tomorrow. Date, time, Zoom call in number. IT IS SET.

Just heard Dr. Emanuel has canceled once again. Busy man, I guess. Too busy to be on @cnbc for 10 minutes.

And apparently if Dr. Emanuel won't come on, I don't get to come on either.

2:46 PM - 10 Jun 2020

5 Retweets **65** Likes

6 5 65

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

5/ Keep in mind [redacted] is a professional television anchor and - as I keep saying - he can ask whatever questions he wants. The book is a hit. [redacted] v. [redacted] is a juicy, juicy business story. Why exactly is Dr. Emanuel's inability to appear relevant here?

6 6 66

Drew Augustine @aaugusti · 8m

Replying to [redacted]

It's clear that [redacted] can't stand being double teamed with opposing views.

1

TheBoo @Sslfoton · 8m

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

ET LE CONFINEMENT

Partie I : Introduction, Mortalité et Évaluation

Le manuscrit bloqué par Amazon qui a poussé ELON MUSK à

5 12 106

TheDickWilson @IrkButthurt · 30m

This will really piss off this douchebag--->

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Who is he? And why?

2:34 PM - 10 Jun 2020

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

Joined November 2009

Just heard Dr. Emanuel has canceled once again. Busy man, I guess. Too busy to be on [redacted] for 10 minutes.

And apparently if Dr. Emanuel won't come on, I don't get to come on either.

6 6 81



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Keep in mind @andrewsorkin is a professional television anchor and - as I keep saying - he can ask whatever questions he wants. The book is a hit. @elonmusk v. @jeffbezos is a juicy, juicy business story. Why exactly is Dr. Emanuel's inability to appear relevant here?

2:49 PM - 10 Jun 2020

9 Retweets **89** Likes

11 9 89

Mark bradley @Markbra96963604 · 7m

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

My GF nannies for two doctors. Both very respected in their careers. They still act like this is new. I always ask my GF what they are saying about it and it seems to be weeks old info. Just seems like many in the field will not accept that they were partially wrong.

Ann James @OMGquitwhining · 5m

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

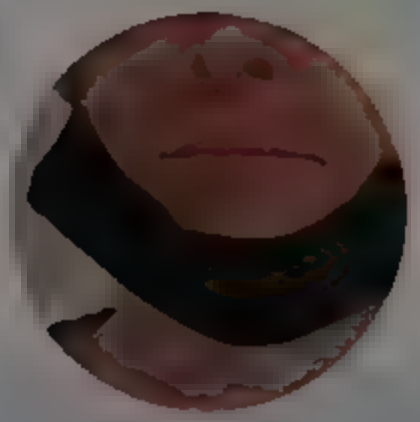
Should my next car be a Tesla if I can, fingers crossed, afford it?

helaire @helaire · 9m

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ So I have kept quiet about this, but I have to speak out. [redacted] has booked and canceled me three times in the last two weeks. First they were going to have me alone. Then they said they would only have me in a debate (because I'm such a conspiracy theorist, lol)...

26 72 298

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Fine. Not perfect but fine. @joesquawk and @andrewrsorkin - whom I have known for decades - are at each other's throats about lockdowns, and if a debate format is the admission price, so be it. I WANT EVERYONE TO HEAR THE TRUTH, and I will go on anywhere, no preconditions...

2:42 PM - 10 Jun 2020

20 Retweets **148** Likes

7 20 148

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16m

3/ So I agree. They tell me my debate counterpart is going to be Dr. Zeke Emanuel. Fine. We agree to Monday June 1. Date and time set.

Over the weekend he cancels. Which means I don't get to come on.

Okay. The book comes out last Thursday. #1 Kindle, blah blah.

5 6 97

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15m

4/ We set it again, for tomorrow. Date, time, Zoom call in number. IT IS SET.

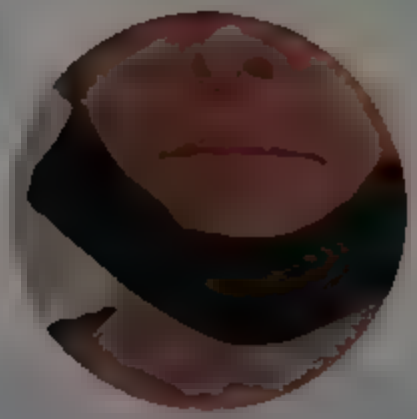
Just heard Dr. Emanuel has canceled once again. Busy man, I guess. Too busy to be on [redacted] for 10 minutes.

And apparently if Dr. Emanuel won't come on, I don't get to come on either.

7 7 85

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

Joined November 2009

Mac Cramer @SleepyNBA
Replying to @AlexBerenson @SquawkCNBC

It would be interesting seeing him on a show that wasn't just lobbing up softball questions like Fox.
I saw one interview online where Alex seemed to have very strict rules on how the questions could be asked, is that what is slowing this down?

5 4 44

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The funniest part is that the journochildren always come in the same way, with this slimy quasi-flattery that can't possibly work on anyone who has any idea of the game they're playing. It's so obvious it's almost cute. (And yet it's not - it's deeply unethical.)

2:57 PM - 10 Jun 2020

3 Retweets **26** Likes

1 3 26

SevenCornersCapital @sevencornerscap · 3m
Replying to [illegible]

They are so transparent mainly because they are so stupid. Sadly many people fall for their charade and end up subjects of blatant hit pieces.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

goals, lots of preconditions, all email...

> **Mac Cramer** @SleepyNBA
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @SquawkCNBC
> It would be interesting seeing him on a show that wasn't just lobbing up softball questions like Fox.
> I saw one interview online where Alex seemed to have very strict rules on how the questions could be asked, is that what is slowing this down?

9 19 135

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 45m
The funniest part is that the journochildren always come in the same way, with this slimy quasi-flattery that can't possibly work on anyone who has any idea of the game they're playing. It's so obvious it's almost cute. (And yet it's not - it's deeply unethical.)

5 10 112

Seth Davis @SethDavisHoops · 34m
how many Americans do you expect will die of COVID by the time we get to a vaccine? I am honestly curious as to your answer. Keeping an open mind re all you say.

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

"Unreported Truths" part 1 includes my worst-case estimate (with the unrealistic estimate that no mitigation efforts are taken). If you read it I'll be interested to hear what you think.

3:39 PM - 10 Jun 2020

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

5/ Keep in mind is a professional television anchor and - as I keep saying - he can ask whatever questions he wants. The book is a hit. v. is a juicy, juicy business story. Why exactly is Dr. Emanuel's inability to appear relevant here?

23 25 238

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey @Zekeemanuel, what do you say? Can we make this happen?

3:45 PM - 10 Jun 2020

2 Retweets **32** Likes

4 2 32

Dennis H. @dentrev1 · 2m
Replying to
He sounds scared.

This Tweet is unavailable.

Bill Simmons @fme9320_bill · 21s
Replying to
Zeke is scurred

The Unknown Tweeter @Hellrai59898925 · 19s
Replying to
.....I hate Chicago more than anybody on earth because I lived there for minute.....but could you guys just DM each other?

.....thanks

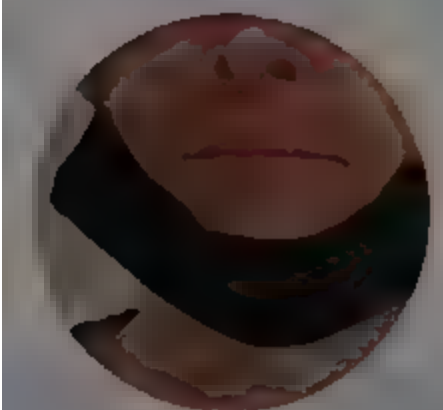
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'll give you a hint. It's not because I'm so charming. It's because there is PROVABLY a massive audience for the facts and data I provide and the lockdown questions I ask - the sales of "Unreported Truths" prove that beyond all doubt.

> **Mac Cramer** @SleepyNBA
> Replying to @classyexplorer @AlexBerenson and 3 others
> Those networks aren't booking me on their shows either. Why SHOULD Alex be featured in these networks?

3:50 PM - 10 Jun 2020

6 Retweets **69** Likes

3 6 69

Bodezaffa @Bodezaffa · 4m
Replying to
Most people don't realize these booking producers are usually 28 year old weather vanes. No career value in booking controversial guests.

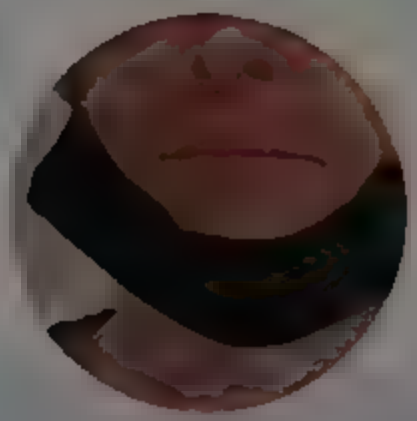
1

Governors love their 15 minutes of fame @sportsnow41 · 1m
True, however he shouldnt be a controversial guest. Sad day when truth and facts are considered contrarian and controversial. Then again we are talking about a country where Paw Patrol and Gone With the Wind are being ripped off the airways. So sick of everything

JFS @numbr06 · 3m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Crickets from @zekeemanuel

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Hey @Zekeemanuel, what do you say? Can we make this happen?
> Show this thread

6:00 PM - 10 Jun 2020

2 Retweets **10** Likes

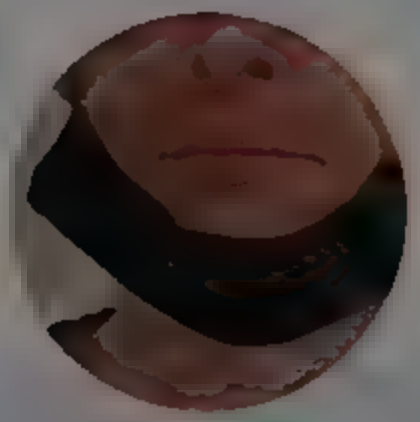
3 2 10

Matthew J. Renaud @renaudandco · 1m
Replying to
He ain't comin' out

"Liberals" = Marxists @TsicsafPelosi · 1m
Replying to
Chicken...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

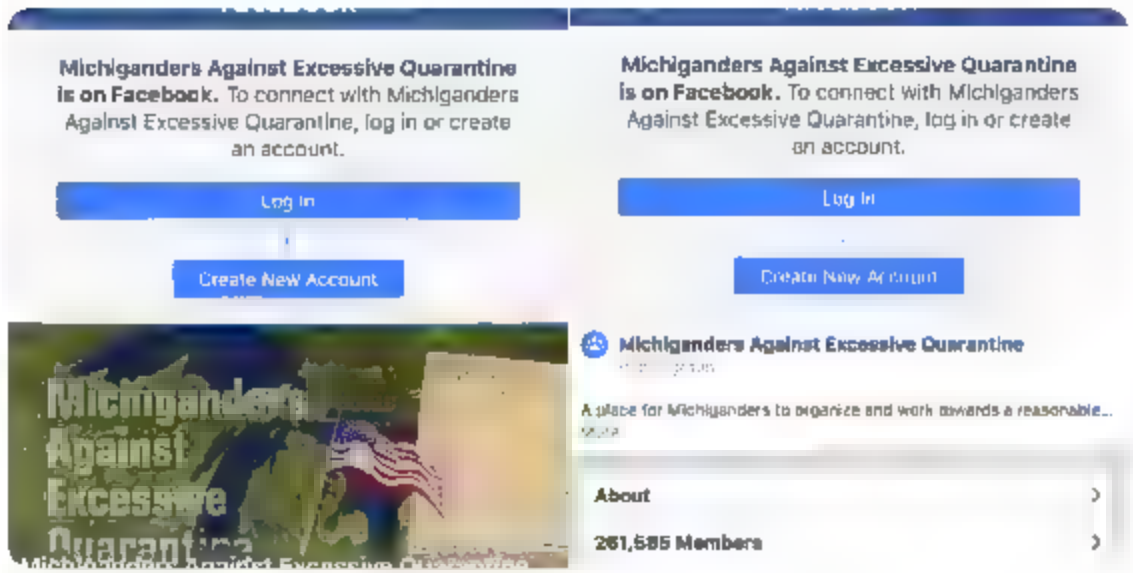
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

But #reopenNC is dwarfed by the Michigan FB group - "Michiganders Against Excessive Quarantine" - which has 262,000 members, 2.6% of the state's population! In a week. As someone wrote me, people in MI know when you lose jobs, they don't come back.
m facebook.com/groups/4035375 ..



6:23 AM - 13 Apr 2020

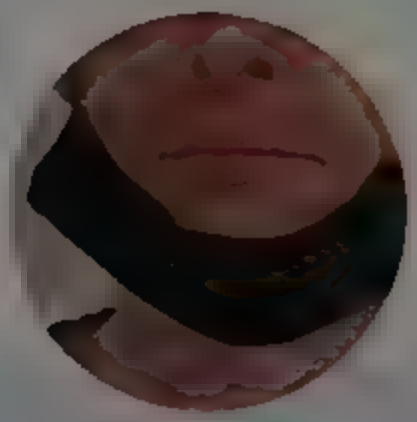
303 Retweets **807** Likes

96 303 807

Scott Free @ScottFr77134682 · Apr 13
Replying to

Alex, my 35 year old friend recovered from a mild case of COVID. He now can barely walk now due to fibrosis of the lungs. He had NO pre-existing conditions. This disease is brutal.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Now this is viral growth: a North Carolina Facebook group called #ReopenNC began last Thursday and has 21,000 members already; it is calling for a protest tomorrow. North Carolina, population 10.4 million, has 81 #COVID deaths and 331 people hospitalized.

facebook.com/groups/1071723...

5:24 AM - 13 Apr 2020

617 Retweets **1,760** Likes

151 617 1.8K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 13

Correction: the group began last Tuesday.

11 22 203



6 Feet and Cloth Masks are Pseudoscience @LaffersNapkin · Apr 13

Replying to

Local media in Charlotte NC have been silent regarding the downward trend in new cases. This is the hardest hit area of the state. They only report the total case number increasing day over day. Have to make your own graphs.

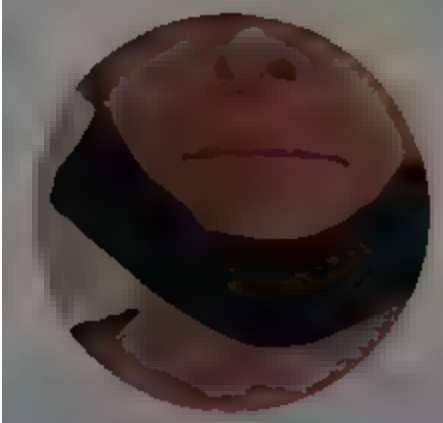


By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m

8/ As well as the fact that fewer hospitalized cases are now progressing to ventilators (I can't swear to this in every state, but it appears to be a trend)...

4 6 62



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

9/ And the fact that deaths no longer seem to have any relationship to case counts in many states (true even accounting for the fact that deaths lag).

The question you should be asking yourself: why aren't Europe and Asia seeing post-lockdown spikes if this trend is real?

10:59 AM - 11 Jun 2020

9 Retweets **98** Likes

7 9 98



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

10/ And don't say masks. Masks are not routine in Europe. So either COVID is somehow different post-lockdown in Europe (and different in different states, too)... or this is just one last gasp of panic porn.

9 6 85



Joe Giannotti @StanleyCupOT · 7m

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Can you please check the Arizona situation??? So many conflicting stories about that one individual state.

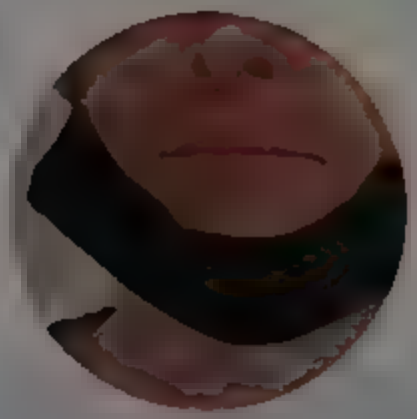
1 1



Emma Woodhouse @EWoodhouse7 · 6m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ This panic is likely to prove even more embarrassing than previous panics. Here's why: the media is both confused and conflating several different data points in an effort to stir hysteria. (Stop me if you've heard this before.)

What do I mean?

10:43 AM - 11 Jun 2020

291 Retweets **685** Likes



31 291 685



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 34m

2/ So: you've heard positive tests are up in several states. True. The media refers to these as "cases," as if positive tests have clinical significance by themselves. They do not. The vast majority of people with positive tests do not become ill enough to need hospitalization...

14 71 331



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 33m

3/ Much less intensive care or ventilator support. For people under 50, this is true in the extreme. But the daily age distribution of positive tests is rarely if ever supported...

4 35 215



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31m

4/ Second: you've heard overall hospitalizations are up in some states. This is also true. THIS IS A FEATURE, NOT A BUG. Overall hospitalizations are rising because people are returning to hospitals for elective (and in some cases very necessary) surgeries that were postponed...

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

Joined November 2009

7/ This fact accounts for the bizarre disconnect between the fact the number of people going to emergency rooms with influenza-like or COVID-like symptoms is NOT rising (and remains in the low single digits) even in states reporting more hospitalizations...

6 33 205

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

8/ As well as the fact that fewer hospitalized cases are now progressing to ventilators (I can't swear to this in every state, but it appears to be a trend)...

10:57 AM - 11 Jun 2020

19 Retweets **126** Likes

4 19 126

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22m

9/ And the fact that deaths no longer seem to have any relationship to case counts in many states (true even accounting for the fact that deaths lag).

The question you should be asking yourself: why aren't Europe and Asia seeing post-lockdown spikes if this trend is real?

9 25 194

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21m

10/ And don't say masks. Masks are not routine in Europe. So either COVID is somehow different post-lockdown in Europe (and different in different states, too)... or this is just one last gasp of panic porn.

23 34 216

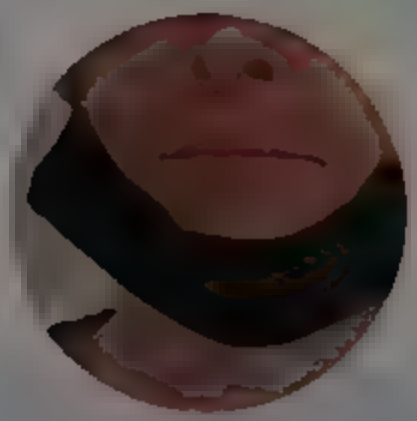
Karl Dierenbach @Dierenbach · 20m

Replying to

Alex, the reaction to coronavirus has killed tens of thousands of people who weren't infected by coronavirus. Here's my analysis

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

Joined November 2009

Here's why: the media is both confused and conflating several different data points in an effort to stir hysteria. (Stop me if you've heard this before.)

What do I mean?

35 317 743

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ So: you've heard positive tests are up in several states. True. The media refers to these as "cases," as if positive tests have clinical significance by themselves. They do not. The vast majority of people with positive tests do not become ill enough to need hospitalization...

10:45 AM - 11 Jun 2020

74 Retweets **361** Likes

14 74 351

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 38m

3/ Much less intensive care or ventilator support. For people under 50, this is true in the extreme. But the daily age distribution of positive tests is rarely if ever supported...

4 37 236

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 37m

4/ Second: you've heard overall hospitalizations are up in some states. This is also true. THIS IS A FEATURE, NOT A BUG. Overall hospitalizations are rising because people are returning to hospitals for elective (and in some cases very necessary) surgeries that were postponed...

11 69 331

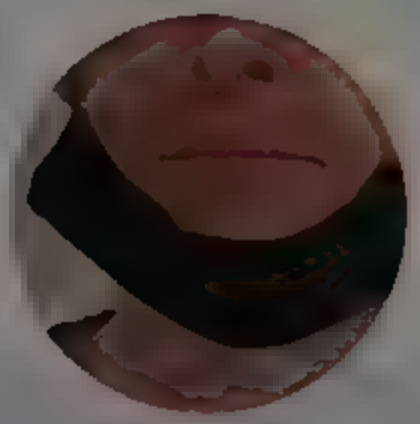
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 35m

5/ Now, in some of these states COVID-related hospitalizations have also risen (though they make up a tiny fraction of overall hospitalizations). Scary, right?

No. When people go to the hospital for elective surgeries they are now routinely tested for COVID

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

Joined November 2009

(though they make up a tiny fraction of overall hospitalizations). Scary, right?

No. When people go to the hospital for elective surgeries they are now routinely tested for COVID...

6 54 277

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Whether or not they are symptomatic. Hospitals have financial and legal as well as medical incentives to do this. IF THEY ARE POSITIVE, hospitals will report them as COVID patients (since, technically, they are), EVEN IF THEY HAVE NO COVID SYMPTOMS.

10:52 AM - 11 Jun 2020

48 Retweets **270** Likes

4 48 270

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 38m

7/ This fact accounts for the bizarre disconnect between the fact the number of people going to emergency rooms with influenza-like or COVID-like symptoms is NOT rising (and remains in the low single digits) even in states reporting more hospitalizations...

6 40 242

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 35m

8/ As well as the fact that fewer hospitalized cases are now progressing to ventilators (I can't swear to this in every state, but it appears to be a trend)...

4 23 158

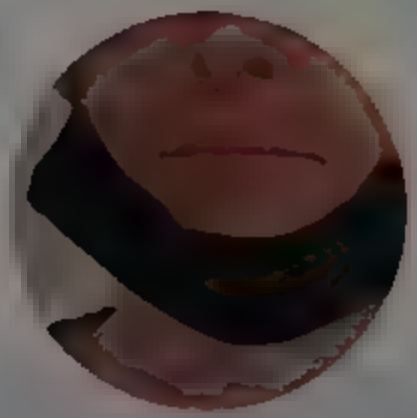
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 33m

9/ And the fact that deaths no longer seem to have any relationship to case counts in many states (true even accounting for the fact that deaths lag).

The question you should be asking yourself: why aren't Europe and Asia seeing post-lockdown spikes if this trend is real?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

Joined November 2009

4/ Second: you've heard overall hospitalizations are up in some states. This is also true. THIS IS A FEATURE, NOT A BUG. Overall hospitalizations are rising because people are returning to hospitals for elective (and in some cases very necessary) surgeries that were postponed...

12 92 384

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ Now, in some of these states COVID-related hospitalizations have also risen (though they make up a tiny fraction of overall hospitalizations). Scary, right?

No. When people go to the hospital for elective surgeries they are now routinely tested for COVID...

10:50 AM - 11 Jun 2020

62 Retweets **299** Likes

6 62 299

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 46m

6/ Whether or not they are symptomatic. Hospitals have financial and legal as well as medical incentives to do this. IF THEY ARE POSITIVE, hospitals will report them as COVID patients (since, technically, they are), EVEN IF THEY HAVE NO COVID SYMPTOMS.

4 61 296

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 45m

7/ This fact accounts for the bizarre disconnect between the fact the number of people going to emergency rooms with influenza-like or COVID-like symptoms is NOT rising (and remains in the low single digits) even in states reporting more hospitalizations...

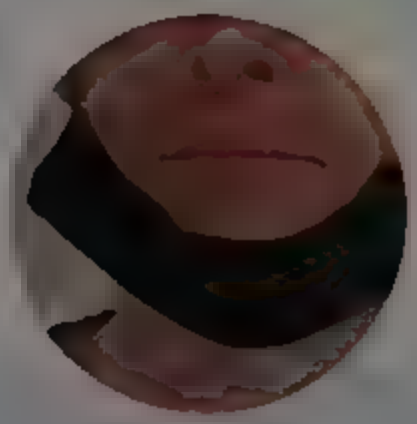
8 49 254

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 41m

8/ As well as the fact that fewer hospitalized cases are now progressing to ventilators (I can't swear to this in every state, but it appears to be a trend)...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

Joined November 2009

6/ Whether or not they are symptomatic. Hospitals have financial and legal as well as medical incentives to do this. IF THEY ARE POSITIVE, hospitals will report them as COVID patients (since, technically, they are), EVEN IF THEY HAVE NO COVID SYMPTOMS.

4 72 365

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

7/ This fact accounts for the bizarre disconnect between the fact the number of people going to emergency rooms with influenza-like or COVID-like symptoms is NOT rising (and remains in the low single digits) even in states reporting more hospitalizations...

10:53 AM - 11 Jun 2020

57 Retweets **326** Likes

Jali

6 57 326

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

8/ As well as the fact that fewer hospitalized cases are now progressing to ventilators (I can't swear to this in every state, but it appears to be a trend)...

4 35 228

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 59m

9/ And the fact that deaths no longer seem to have any relationship to case counts in many states (true even accounting for the fact that deaths lag).

The question you should be asking yourself: why aren't Europe and Asia seeing post-lockdown spikes if this trend is real?

10 48 353

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 57m

10/ And don't say masks. Masks are not routine in Europe. So either COVID is somehow different post-lockdown in Europe (and different in different states, too)... or this is just one last gasp of panic porn.

41 67 421

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Tony Blair, ex-British prime minister and voice of the center-left establishment, says serfs (I mean citizens, whoops!) should have to carry digital proof they're healthy.

Our betters. So well-meaning. So caring. They won't stop caring until we stop them.

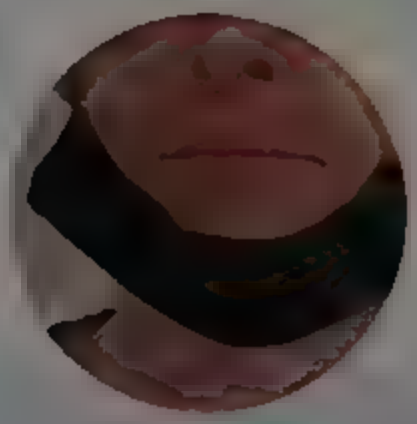
11:58 AM - 11 Jun 2020

5 Retweets **10** Likes

1 5 10

Koen @KoenSwinkels · 42s
Replying to
He cared a lot about Iraqis too.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ So: you've heard positive tests are up in several states. True. The media refers to these as "cases," as if positive tests have clinical significance by themselves. They do not. The vast majority of people with positive tests do not become ill enough to need hospitalization...

14 116 532

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Much less intensive care or ventilator support. For people under 50, this is true in the extreme. But the daily age distribution of positive tests is rarely if ever supported...

10:47 AM - 11 Jun 2020

65 Retweets **353** Likes

4 65 353

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

4/ Second: you've heard overall hospitalizations are up in some states. This is also true. THIS IS A FEATURE, NOT A BUG. Overall hospitalizations are rising because people are returning to hospitals for elective (and in some cases very necessary) surgeries that were postponed...

12 112 496

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

5/ Now, in some of these states COVID-related hospitalizations have also risen (though they make up a tiny fraction of overall hospitalizations). Scary, right?

No. When people go to the hospital for elective surgeries they are now routinely tested for COVID...

7 61 389

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

6/ Whether or not they are symptomatic. Hospitals have financial and legal as well as medical incentives to do this. IF THEY ARE POSITIVE, hospitals will report them as COVID patients (since, technically, they are), EVEN IF THEY HAVE NO COVID SYMPTOMS.

4 83 392

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

counts in many states (true even accounting for the fact that deaths lag).

The question you should be asking yourself: why aren't Europe and Asia seeing post-lockdown spikes if this trend is real?

11 71 449

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

10/ And don't say masks. Masks are not routine in Europe. So either COVID is somehow different post-lockdown in Europe (and different in different states, too)... or this is just one last gasp of panic porn.

11:00 AM - 11 Jun 2020

95 Retweets **554** Likes

52 95 554

ghost of hitchens @bcskaggs · 2h
Replying to

They need the masks to keep a visual cue of the fear we're supposed to be living in

Also it's too much of a concession for them to admit it's a total scam

3 18

SimonGeo98 @SimonGeo98 · 2h
Replying to

Keep taking this muck, sir. I'm sure it's tiring as hell, but my god is it necessary in times like these. Thank you

1 12

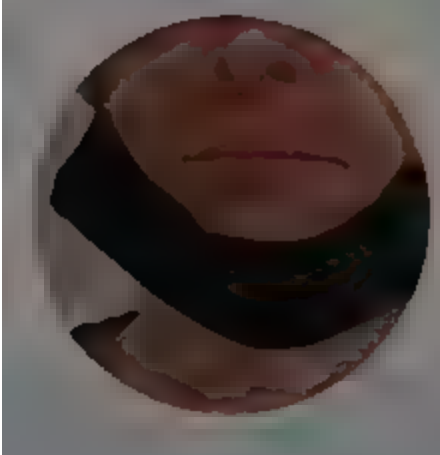
SimonGeo98 @SimonGeo98 · 2h
*raking

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

{"created_at":"Thu Jun 11 19:44:43 +0000 2020","id":1271166492739067904,"id_str":"1271166492739067904","text":"More importantly: the state has 14000 empty hospital beds - 7x the current number of #COVID patients (this is, of c\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/lQtIGn4ovw","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":1271166079482712064,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1271166079482712064","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200611194443\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":128544,"friends_count":183,"listed_count":915,"favourites_count":0,"statuses_count":8404,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200611194443\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200611194443\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200611194443\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1268761519875129344\/qi_e9bAe_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200611194443\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1268761519875129344\/qi_e9bAe_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200611194443\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1591483334","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"More importantly: the state has 14000 empty hospital beds - 7x the current number of #COVID patients (this is, of course, without any surge capacity).","display_text_range":[0,150],"entities":{"hashtags":[{"text":"COVID","indices":[85,91]}],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[{"text":"COVID","indices":[85,91]}],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200611194443\/https:\/\/t.co\/lQtIGn4ovw","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200611194443\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1271166492739067904","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1591904683657"}

Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Shake it like a Polaroid picture.

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This. Is. Disgusting. And what happens when the same people who have been trying to terrify people for three months start in with face diaper hysteria.

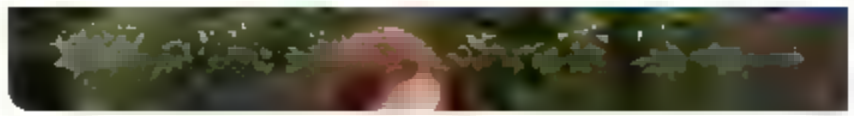
HEALTH & FITNESS

Disabled 10-year-old kicked out of Boston Market for not wearing mask

By Jaclyn Lee

Updated an hour ago

SHARE:





01:01 - 11, 2020

27 **96**

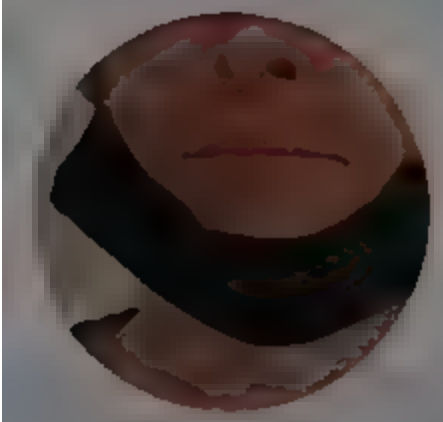
8 27 96

Ashley Termini @AshTermini · 2

When is this going to end? Like what is the end goal here? Drive us all insane and throw the election?

© 2020 Twitter

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Shake it like a Polaroid picture.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

17 83 258

Eric Davies @EricDavies18 · 31m
Day to day is meaningless and you shouldn't even go there.

1 10

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

You're right.

12:46 PM - 11 Jun 2020

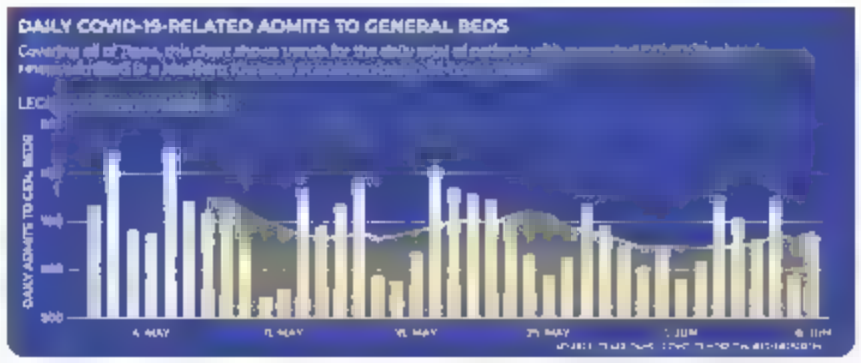
19 Likes

2 19

Joe D. @YankeeClipper49 · 27m
Replying to
I think you should look at the changes in NEW CV hospitalizations that I sent earlier. That's the graph to focus on.... (hint: flat to down)

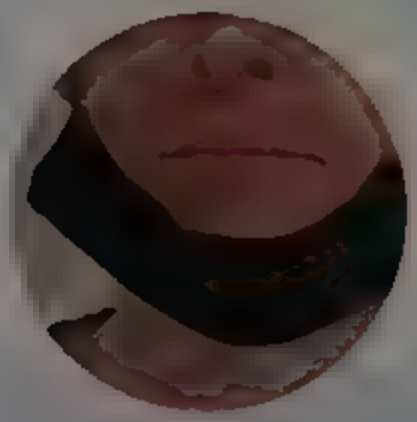
2

Joe D. @YankeeClipper49 · 13m
Here's the chart



TX

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Shake it like a Polaroid picture.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h

3/ Much less intensive care or ventilator support. For people under 50, this is true in the extreme. But the daily age distribution of positive tests is rarely if ever supported...

4 90 467

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Second: you've heard overall hospitalizations are up in some states. This is also true. THIS IS A FEATURE, NOT A BUG. Overall hospitalizations are rising because people are returning to hospitals for elective (and in some cases very necessary) surgeries that were postponed...

10:48 AM - 11 Jun 2020

161 Retweets **689** Likes

13 161 689

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h

5/ Now, in some of these states COVID-related hospitalizations have also risen (though they make up a tiny fraction of overall hospitalizations). Scary, right?

No. When people go to the hospital for elective surgeries they are now routinely tested for COVID...

9 113 545

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h

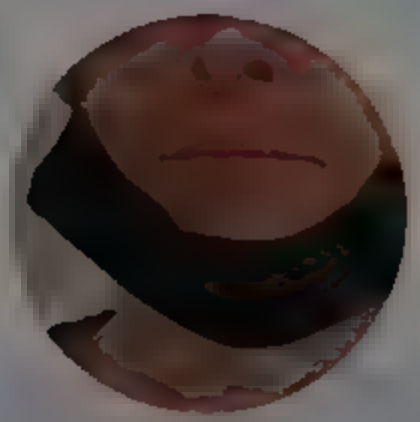
6/ Whether or not they are symptomatic. Hospitals have financial and legal as well as medical incentives to do this. IF THEY ARE POSITIVE, hospitals will report them as COVID patients (since, technically, they are), EVEN IF THEY HAVE NO COVID SYMPTOMS.

5 124 569

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

7/ This fact accounts for the bizarre disconnect between the fact the number of

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

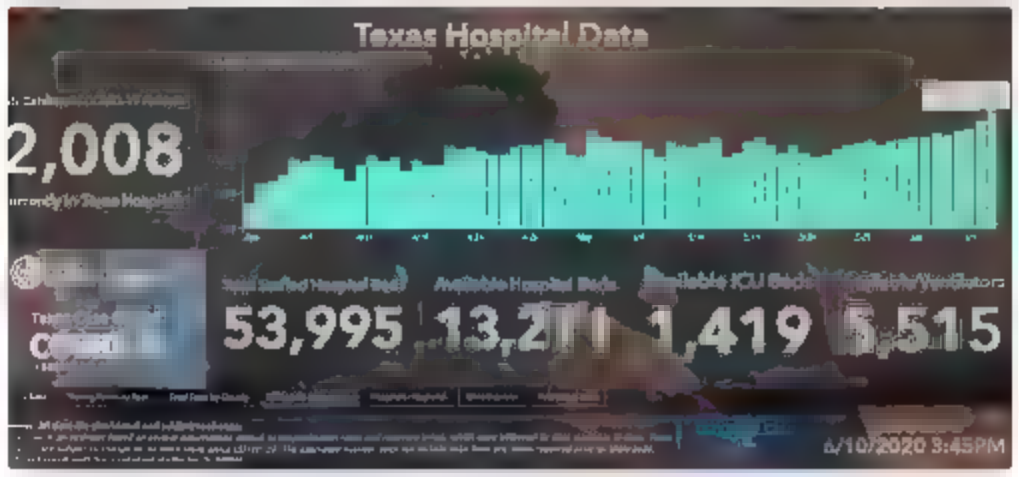
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Shake it like a Polaroid picture.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Btw: looking at daily changes in hospitalizations is a tremendously stupid game and I don't want to play it, but since the media has forced it on us: Texas case counts appear to be DOWN ~7% since yesterday (2156 to 2008).



12:43 PM - 11 Jun 2020

98 Retweets **302** Likes

20 98 302

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 44m

More importantly: the state has 14000 empty hospital beds - 7x the current number of [illegible] patients (this is, of course, without any surge capacity).

11 37 207

Eric Davies @EricDavies18 · 43m

Replying to [illegible]

Day to day is meaningless and you shouldn't even go there.

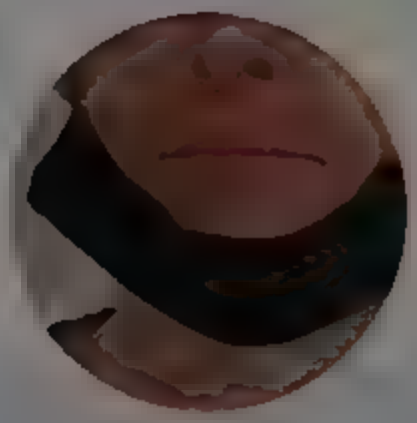
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Shake it like a Polaroid picture.

New York

Joined November 2009

11 60 193

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Also: the new petition is simply to restore the old petition. Can't make that up either. Petition double jeopardy!

1:52 PM - 11 Jun 2020

9 Retweets **99** Likes

1 9 99

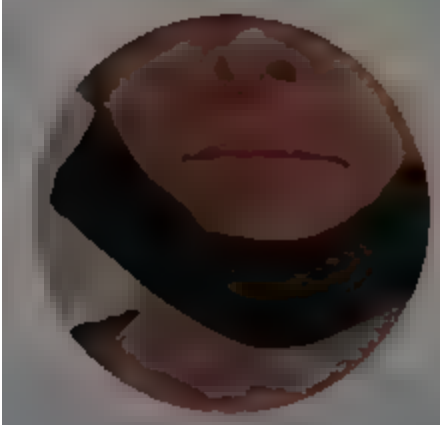
Joe Carboni @JoeCarboni1 · 9m

Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Shake it like a Polaroid picture.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yeah, about that panic in Arizona...

HSAAZ @HealthSystemsAZ
We are well prepared to manage an increase in patient volume. Read our full statement here: hsaaz.com/statement-from...
Show this thread

1:43 PM - 11 Jun 2020

82 Retweets **228** Likes

21 82 226

Rusty Kuhl @HumphreyPT · 36m
Replying to
I hate that everyone continues with the "stay home, wash your hands,...to slow the spread in our community". Not a lot of faith in returning that way.

1 2

Trish @PmaluchnikTrish · 32m
Well as an RN in MI,in the hard hit zone, washing your hands is very key. I personally don't think masks are needed if not sick. STAY HOME if sick. That is all

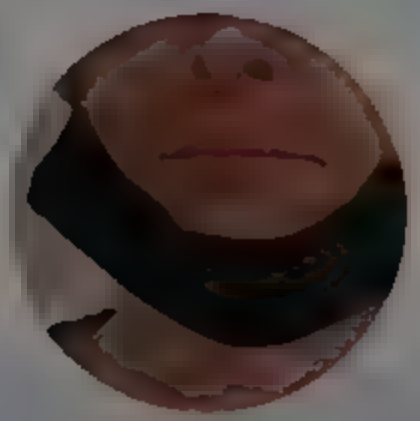
1 1 15

John Taylor Thomas @johnmiller45th · 39m
Replying to
But we want death from coronavirus and we want it now!

2 15

Marty @McFly61 · 34m
We want the world and we want it.... now...when the music's over turn out the

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Shake it like a Polaroid picture.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I saw this story and my thought was the same as everyone else's: Wait, @nygovcuomo still has a daily briefing?

it's not time for the Christopher Columbus statue to be taken down

During his daily briefing, Cuomo told reporters on Thursday that he supports the Columbus statue in New York because it represents the "Italian-American contribution" throughout the country.

The Hill @thehill · 5h

#BREAKING: Gov. Andrew Cuomo says it's not time for Christopher Columbus statue to go: "The Christopher Columbus statue in some way represents the Italian American legacy in this country."



2:15 PM - 11 Jun 2020

12 Retweets **65** Likes

12 12 65

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Shake it like a Polaroid picture.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

In today's Annals of Censorship: @change - A COMPANY WHOSE MISSION IS TO LET PEOPLE SPEAK OUT - pulled a petition with 50,000 signatures to open Massachusetts schools without social distancing. Can't make it up. Some petitions are more equal than others.

1:50 PM - 11 Jun 2020

89 Retweets **286** Likes

17 89 286

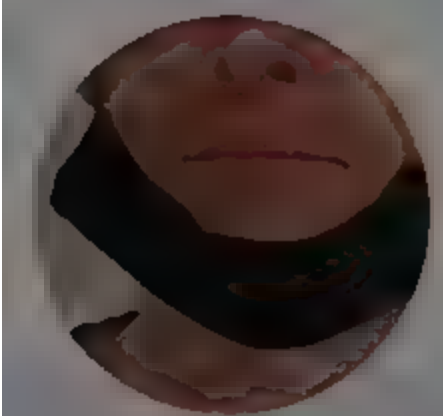


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 48m

Also: the new petition is simply to restore the old petition. Can't make that up

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Shake it like a Polaroid picture.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Lung panic porn! I guess it's better than kiddie panic porn. Hey, @nytimes, remember the pediatric COVID inflammatory syndrome? Or the young adult COVID stroke syndrome? Or the mass graves in Central Park? Or the million ventilators? Or the...



Michael Makris @ProfMakris
This is from today's New York Times about the first lung transplant in the US for COVID-19 lung damage. For me the amazing feature is the lung pathology. This was a previously healthy woman in her 20s with no comorbidities who developed COVID-19! …

2:07 PM - 11 Jun 2020

105 Retweets **424** Likes

51 105 424

Buffalo @LAURENCEJAMS · 1h
Replying to
Maybe it was the, I don't know, immune suppressant the girl was on?

1 7

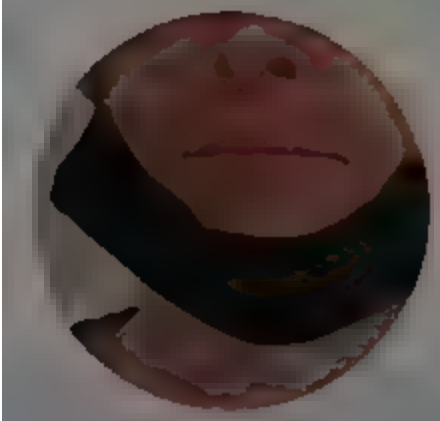
Buffalo @LAURENCEJAMS · 1h
Or, I don't know, the weeks of invasive ventilators.

1 9

TwatterjailbirdPAM @twatterjailbird · 1h
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Shake it like a Polaroid picture.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson Follow
@AlexBerenson

One down...

> **ABC News** @ABC
> NEW: Ohio Health Director Dr. Amy Acton has resigned, effectively immediately, Gov. Mike DeWine announces.
>
> The public health official became a lauded national figure during the coronavirus…

2:16 PM - 11 Jun 2020

105 Retweets **682** Likes

63 105 682

Reopen PA @reopenpa · 1h
Replying to
Time for

1 16

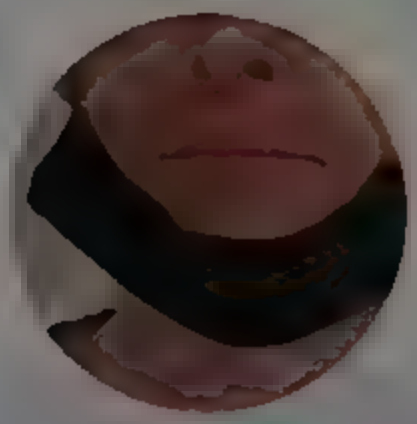
Michael J. Wise @MichaelJWise1 · 2h
Replying to
He won't have to look too hard for a similarly unqualified ex-yoga instructor or cheerleader or whatever she was.

14

John Locke @jlocke613 · 2h
Replying to
Wow! I guess at least one person is being held accountable

1 5

Ryan @Ryan26670177 · 2h
Replying to
Many many to go...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Shake it like a Polaroid picture.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

> **John Delaney** @JohnDelaney
> It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

1:55 μ.μ. - 13 Μαΐ 2020

136 Retweet **740** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

34 136 740



DEDan @moderconserv79 · 13 Μαΐ
Απάντηση στους χρήστες
FInally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

1 6



Skolops @ShaneCoombs · 13 Μαΐ
What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

1

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Shake it like a Polaroid picture.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great news! Face diapers are no longer required in Orange County, California - population 3.2 million. Except an apocalyptic spike in cases in two weeks, or maybe never.

5:57 PM - 11 Jun 2020

110 Retweets **434** Likes

32 110 434



@loukreuzer · 28m
Replying to
2 health directors gone - so many more to go.

1 9



Allen @Allen_Masked · 16m
Amy Acton was a disaster for Ohio. I'm happy she quit. Now she can

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews **Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs**
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....



הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

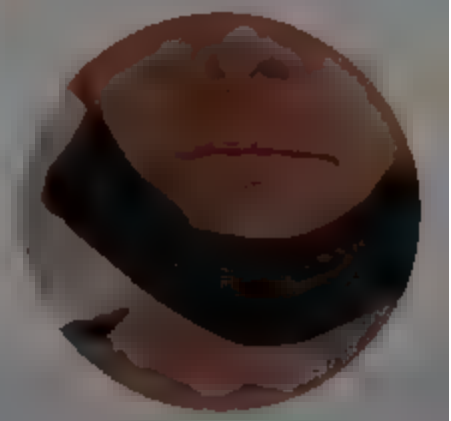
553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני

The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

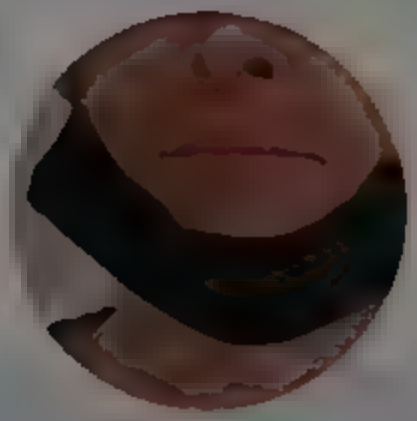
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Shake it like a Polaroid picture.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

> **John Delaney** @JohnDelaney
> It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

13.55 - 13 Mei 2020

136 Retweet **738** Suka

34 136 738

DEDan @moderconserv79 · 13 Mei
Membalas
Finally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

1 5

Skolops @ShaneCoombs · 13 Mei
What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

1

Zack Wheat @zackwheat · 13 Mei

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuk
Informasi klan

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews **Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs**
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני **Alex Berenson**
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

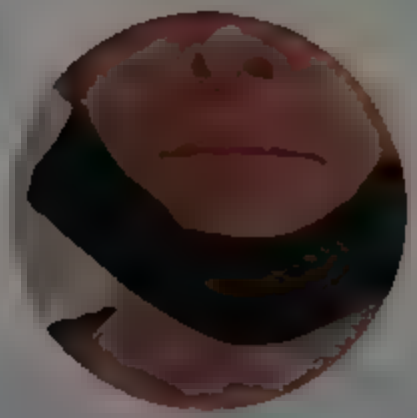
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

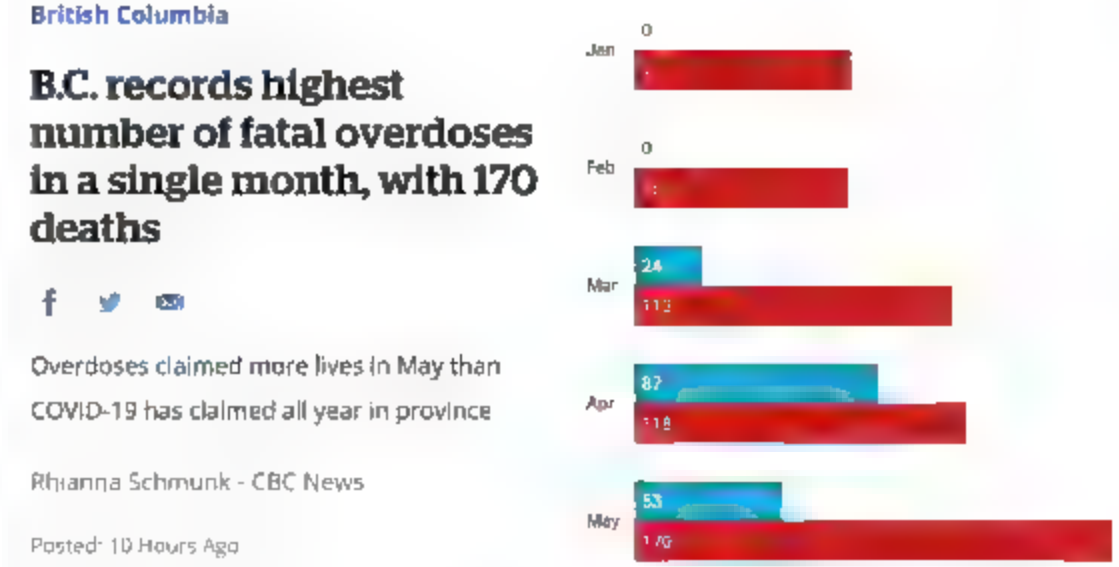
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Shake it like a Polaroid picture.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Terrible news out of British Columbia (and no reason to think it is an exception): it had the most monthly fatal overdoses ever on May, 170, more than double January, before lockdowns began, and more than the total number of COVID deaths in the province all year. LOCKDOWNS KILL.



10:47 PM - 11 Jun 2020

80 Retweets **140** Likes Novo

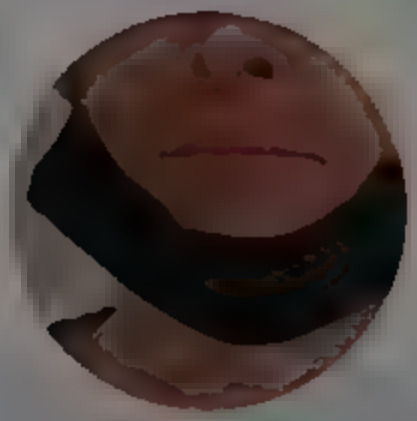
12 80 140

Roland Austinat @austinat · 5m

Replying to

People tend to forget what churches - so far mostly closed - are also used for: AA meetings. Some folks go multiple times a week, some go every day. But not right now. :(

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Shake it like a Polaroid picture.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

> **John Delaney** ✓ @JohnDelaney
> It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

13:55 - 13. maj 2020.

136 ретвитова **738** свиђања

34 136 738

DEDan @moderconserv79 · 13. maj
Одговор за корисника
FInally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

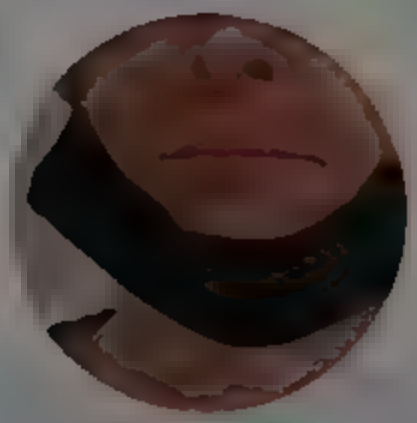
1 6

Skolops @ShaneCoombs · 13. maj
What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

1

Zack Wheat @zackwheat · 13. maj



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Shake it like a Polaroid picture.

New York

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

> **John Delaney** @JohnDelaney
> It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen





DEDan @moderconserv79

Finally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though



Skolops @ShaneCoombs

What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.



Zack Wheat @zackwheat

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני Alex Berenson
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews **Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs**
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני **Alex Berenson**
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews **Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs**
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני **Alex Berenson**
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני Alex Berenson
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews **Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs**
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני **Alex Berenson**
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

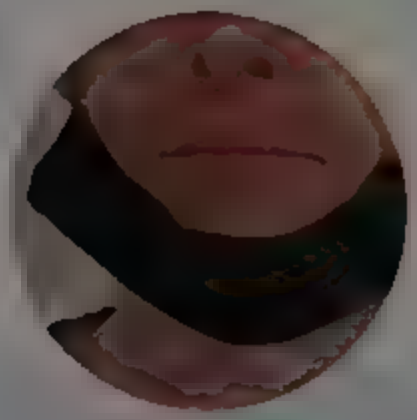
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. Shake it like a Polaroid picture.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

At this point we have no idea. Maybe higher without a lockdown, maybe the same, maybe lower (there's decent real-world evidence for this case, which I will discuss in part 2 of Unreported Truths.) The big country that took the fewest measures, Japan, has had the mildest epidemic.

> **Josh Lloyd** @redrock_bball
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Are you suggesting that Covid deaths would've been the same without lockdown?

6:35 AM - 12 Jun 2020

20 Retweets **87** Likes

7 20 87

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m
The benefits of lockdown are unproven; the harms are very, very real.

5 27 125

bnelson44 @bnelson44 · 5m
Replying to [illegible]
Isn't mask wearing pretty universal in Japan now?

1

Lance Boecker @lancemb1 · 5m
Replying to [illegible]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

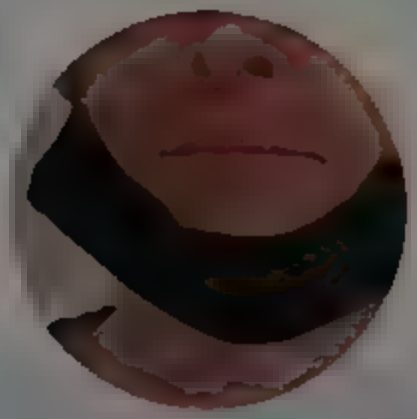
@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני Alex Berenson
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Doesn't particularly matter but both @nytimes and @usatoday refused to include Unreported Truths on their bestseller lists (it should have been top 3-5 on both). The excuse will probably be that it was too short/cheap.

> **Dennis Morgan** @Dennis_L_Morgan
> Replying to @Dennis_L_Morgan @Jacob__Siegel and 2 others
>
> On Amazon Charts, "Most Sold" looks has almost all the same books as the NYT (except Berenson's COVID book is #3 and a Candace Owens book slipped in at #20). "Most Read" looks a bit different - only 4 of top 20 are from the NYT list, but WF and Kendi's book take the two top spots

7:13 AM - 12 Jun 2020

34 Retweets **173** Likes

6 34 173

Chicago Sensual Massage @chicago_sunrise · 44m
Replying to [redacted]
my mom and I both read it and loved it.

we cannot wait for the full length book we both KNOW (or hope) you'll write at some point.

6

JFS @numbr06 · 19m
Replying to [redacted]
Alex : I hope this doesn't "step on toes". Its very well researched and informative (and long..lol) .....

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני Alex Berenson
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews **Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs**
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני **Alex Berenson**
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

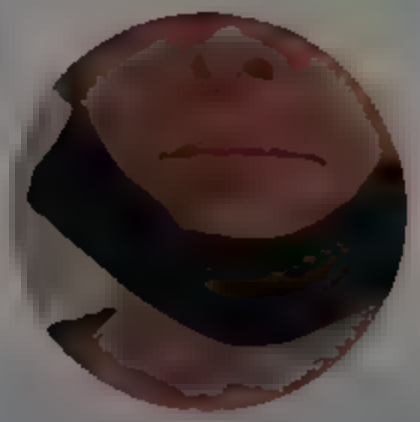
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Are you suggesting that Covid deaths would've been the same without lockdown?

35 87 430

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The benefits of lockdown are unproven; the harms are very, very real.

6:36 AM - 12 Jun 2020

136 Retweets **748** Likes

37 136 748

HuskyHawk @slance66 · 1h
Replying to

People act like these lockdowns are the normal response to a contagious disease. It was a theoretical approach that hadn't been tried before this. Why does everyone assume it was the correct approach?

2 1 13

Jonathan Bonde @CatchJB · 1h
Because some people can't comprehend nuance & they prefer being told what to do. Because nuance isn't allowed, what they hear HAS to be applied to all, or else their little snowflake worlds collapse into chaos.
Also because the media doesn't understand science & how it works.

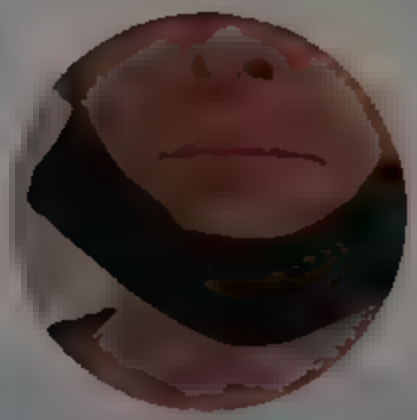
5

DisplacdSouthrnBelle @DsplcdSuthrnBel · 1h
Replying to

THIS has been my argument from the beginning. COVID19 is a natural disaster. What we are seeing across the country (& world) is a man-made disaster. What's worse... it is a government-mandated disaster. As usual, the government's "solution" made the problem much, much worse.

4 5

I. Dindu Nuffin @statsDude · 1h
Replying to



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

More corporate mask idiocy. Mess with @j_kittycat, pay the price...

> **Jacqueline Berenson** @j_kittycat
> @ATT - your store in Fishkill NY wouldn't let me bring my 1 year old in without a mask. It is dangerous to mask a one year old - but the manager was steadfast.
> Show this thread

8:09 AM - 12 Jun 2020

21 Retweets **82** Likes

5 21 82

Coaster @CoasterD_ · 8m
Replying to
Just leave the infant in the car. It's safer, duh

3

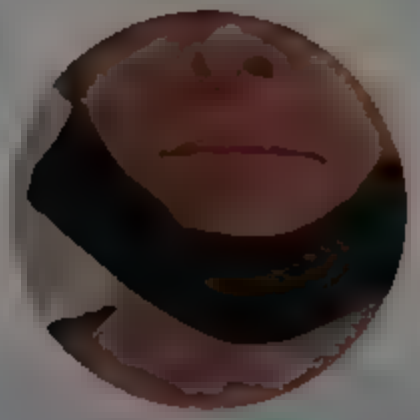
Medical Nemesis @Medical_Nemesis · 7m
Replying to
I noticed corporate stores are aggressive on masks. Small businesses aren't. While Foods and Trader Joe's have been decent though.

共匪 HUSTLA @CAPSLOCKHUSTLER · 6m
Replying to
"MA'AM THAT BABY MUST WEAR A MASK."

"NO, YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND. WE SUPPORT "

"OH, I'M SO SORRY! PLEASE, RIGHT THIS WAY TO THE FRONT OF THE LINE."

1

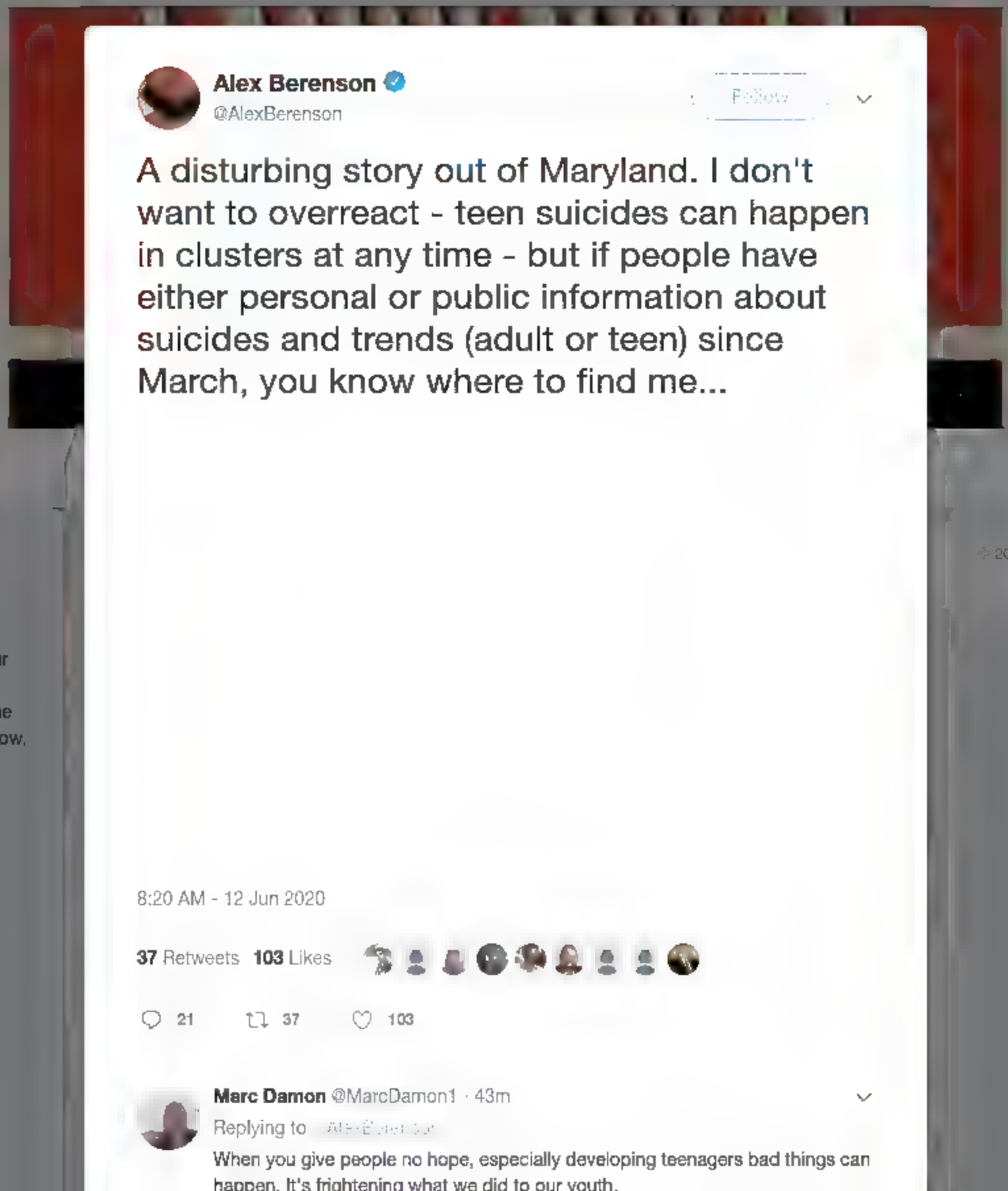


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A disturbing story out of Maryland. I don't want to overreact - teen suicides can happen in clusters at any time - but if people have either personal or public information about suicides and trends (adult or teen) since March, you know where to find me...

8:20 AM - 12 Jun 2020

37 Retweets **103** Likes

21 37 103

Marc Damon @MarcDamon1 · 43m

Replying to [redacted]

When you give people no hope, especially developing teenagers bad things can happen. It's frightening what we did to our youth.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני Alex Berenson
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, @talenteditions has set Monday afternoon for the publication for the French translation of Part 1 of Unreported Truths - away we go!

NON DITES SUR LE COVID-19 ET LE CONFINEMENT

Partie I : Introduction, Mortalité et Évaluation

"Le manuscrit bloqué par Amazon,

9:01 AM - 12 Jun 2020

8 Retweets **61** Likes

3 8 61

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני Alex Berenson
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

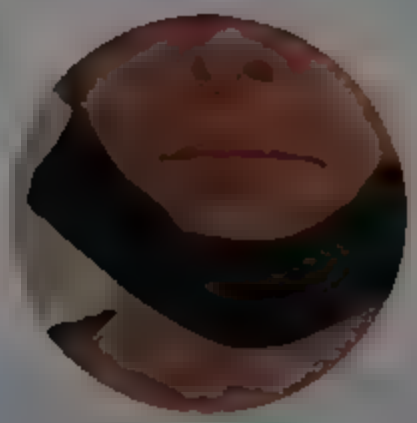
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four Black Hawks and a Chinook over the Hudson... is something happening at West Point on Saturday?



8:04 AM - 12 Jun 2020

17 Retweets **149** Likes

23 17 149

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews **Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs**
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....



הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

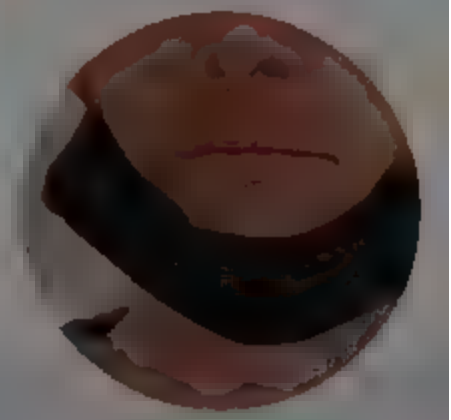
553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני

The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני Alex Berenson
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

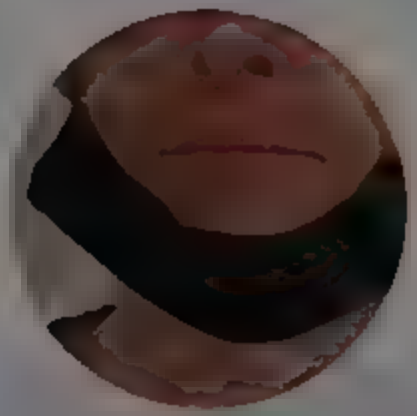
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Gotta say the media's commitment to panic porn is impressive. I thought they'd use the protests (and/or the election, the India/China standoff, etc) to get away from COVID hysteria. Instead we get to hear daily test counts from Yuma!

Karen must still be watching a lot of teevee.

9:13 AM - 12 Jun 2020

138 Retweets **608** Likes

50 138 606

PastaMonkey @monkey_pasta · 1h
Replying to
It never going to stop. I'm very worried the media is gonna got force another lockdown. Praying that AZ numbers dip to take the steam out of their propaganda.

3 9

Governors love their 15 minutes of fame @sportsnow41 · 55m
Deaths dropped by half today. I know its a lagging factor but in this panicked environment gotta take what we can get

5

We Want to Live @WeWanttoLive5 · 45m
Replying to
Well here is some good news - According to the Project 538 poll of polls people not very concerned about COVID now exceed those very concerned about it:

Very 28.2%

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

homelessness spreads the virus. The threat of medical bankruptcy spreads the virus. Systemic reforms are germane to slowing the virus.

Show this thread

6 93 368

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And extra points for anyone who can explain how "the threat of medical bankruptcy spreads the virus," or why the hardest-hit countries of all - France, the UK, etc - all have national health care systems and government-backed insurance...

11:34 AM - 12 Jun 2020

33 Retweets **215** Likes

9 33 215

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 29m

I am NOT saying that a government system necessarily makes matters worse - I am saying that it, like the lockdowns themselves, seems largely irrelevant and short-term/regional factors matter much more. But wow the left has larded this conversation up with lots of nonsense.

5 24 143

Don Carter @d1carter · 24m

Replying to [redacted]

The problem in a nutshell...political activism masked by medical analysis and advice.

1

Dan Fowler @theltgovernor · 29m

Replying to [redacted]

getting lots of noise again how well masks work,...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Dr. Hamblin, I hate to have to introduce you to reality here, but you know what *actually* spreads the virus among vulnerable populations - and causes most deaths? Caring for old/sick people in nursing homes/hospitals. If we protect those folks, everything else is noise...

> **James Hamblin** @jameshamblin
> It's not surprising the U.S. is suffering despite the most expensive medical system. Mass incarceration spreads the virus. Criminalization of homelessness spreads the virus. The threat of medical bankruptcy spreads the virus. Systemic reforms are germane to slowing the virus.
> Show this thread

11:32 AM - 12 Jun 2020

119 Retweets **467** Likes

12 119 467

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h
And extra points for anyone who can explain how "the threat of medical bankruptcy spreads the virus," or why the hardest-hit countries of all - France, the UK, etc - all have national health care systems and government-backed insurance...

9 44 287

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h
I am NOT saying that a government system necessarily makes matters worse - I am saying that it, like the lockdowns themselves, seems largely irrelevant and short-term/regional factors matter much more. But wow the left has larded this conversation up with lots of nonsense.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

possible when not eating and maintaining a proper social distance if you are dining with others who don't



24 31 113

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

How to destroy an industry that employs 13 million Americans, volume one trillion.

1:04 PM - 12 Jun 2020

19 Retweets **149** Likes

3 19 149

Jazmine Prinn @JPrinn · 8m

Replying to

What about their guidance for schools? I'm pretty sure they never once consulted with say, a teacher?

1

Tim Travis @TimTravis2 · 3m

Replying to

Yes, they definitely need to mention calling ahead to see if restaurant has closed down due to disastrous lock-down.

1

No Problem @venivici27 · 3m

Replying to

And this from the same, now let's admit it, pseudoscientific agency that had this cold virus at 0.26% IFR. Speaking of IFRs, infection fatality rate in Geneva, Switzerland estimates of 0.00032-0.0016% for individuals under 50 years of age

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Apparently @cdcgov doesn't have anyone on its staff who has ever worked at or eaten at a restaurant. Sure, gwan! Just make sure to keep your mask on!

social media to see if they have updated their information to address any COVID-19 safety guidelines.

- Before you go to the restaurant, call and ask if all staff are wearing cloth face coverings while at work.
- Wear cloth face coverings when less than 6 feet apart from other people or indoors.
- Take precautions – like wearing a cloth face covering as much as possible when not eating and maintaining a proper social distance if you are dining with others who don't



1:02 PM - 12 Jun 2020

47 Retweets **190** Likes

34 47 190

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25m
How to destroy an industry that employs 13 million Americans, volume one trillion.

7 35 242

Mike Smith @USWeatherExpert · 23m
Replying to
The .gov has ruined its reputation in the last 90 days.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



13 110 205

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW - the real drop is even sharper, because the lockdown states have looking through their files and adding as many deaths as they can. Positive test of a 93-year-old on April 16 who died a week later? Check. "Presumed positive" on May 1? Checkity-check! Announce 'em today!

1:37 PM - 12 Jun 2020

10 Retweets **59** Likes

2 10 59

Arbiter of Bias @WaylandH53 · 28s

Replying to [illegible]

11 of the deaths the NC DHHS posted today were from May. (One from 5/8). Part of that is on the local counties doing data dumps though. I notice the spike in 3 counties reporting yesterday, then laughed when I saw the dates of death today.

ghost of hitchens @bcskaggs · 5s

Replying to [illegible]

It would be interesting to see if we could push into the public discourse a conversation about reconciling the hysteria around videos coming out of Wuhan of people collapsing in the street

Versus what we actually witnessed here. Mass delusion people aren't acknowledging this

By using Twitter's services you agree to [illegible] ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009

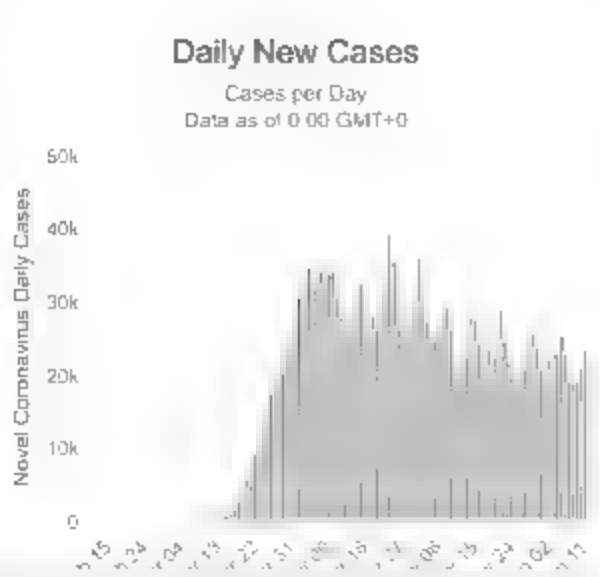
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Hey, wonder why @cnn and the rest of Team Apocalypse are screaming so hard about new "cases" (aka positive tests, which are actually falling nationally, btw)? It might because daily US Covid deaths have fallen two-thirds in six weeks. True story, not that you've heard it...

States





1:33 PM - 12 Jun 2020

204 Retweets **369** Likes

16 204 369

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m

BTW - the real drop is even sharper, because the lockdown states have looking through their files and adding as many deaths as they can. Positive test of a 93-

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Lockdowns kill. They kill the vulnerable, the lonely, the depressed, the unemployed, those who are trying to quit drugs and those who aren't. They kill dog owners and gun owners. Lockdowns shake us all and some of us break. Lockdowns kill.

Former Playboy Playmate Ashley Mattingly died of a self-inflicted gunshot, her autopsy report revealed Friday.

Mattingly, 33, who was found dead in her Austin, Texas, home in April, put a handgun in her mouth and pulled the trigger, according to the Travis County Medical Examiner's Office's report, obtained by TMZ.

The report also includes toxicology results indicating Mattingly had opiates and benzos in her system when she died.

Her family previously told TMZ she had been

y claims the state's shelt
ing the coronavirus crisi
l burden for Mattingly, w
a 9-month-old puppy "tc
ness."

was Playboy's Miss Mar

12:20 PM - 12 Jun 2020

218 Retweets **613** Likes

35 218 613

Disabled4BTC @Disabled4B · 2h
Replying to

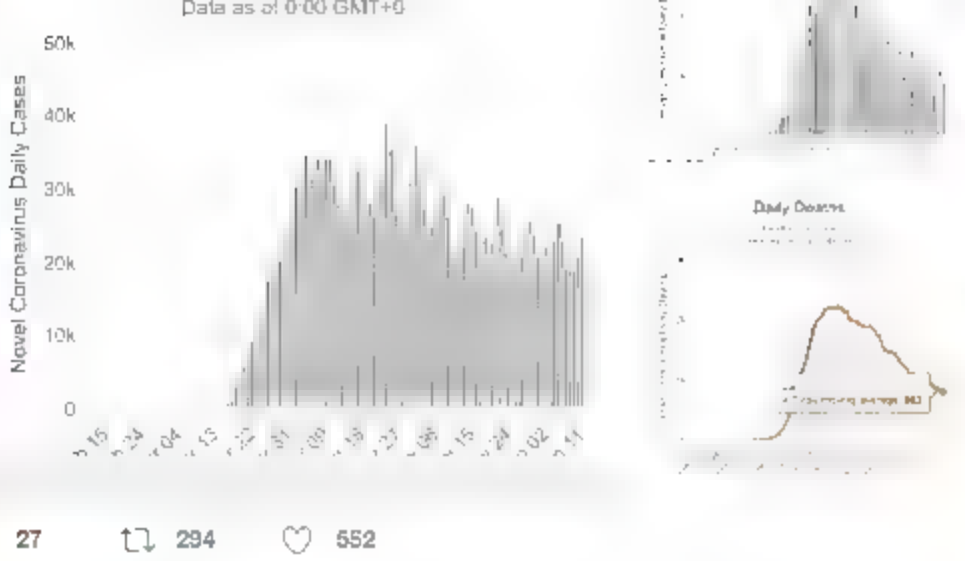
Oregon governor just put "a 7 day pause on reopening" after businesses prepared for reopening

This is unconstitutionally criminal

2 18

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



27 294 552

joeee.cino @JoeSeeNo · 26m
Alex is about to unleash 8-10 tweets and im here for it

1 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Nah, that's all I needed

1:42 PM - 12 Jun 2020

14 Likes

1 14

joeee.cino @JoeSeeNo · 18m
Replying to
lmao fair enough .. thank you for shedding the light on whats really going on in this country!

6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

And extra points for anyone who can explain how "the threat of medical bankruptcy spreads the virus," or why the hardest-hit countries of all - France, the UK, etc - all have national health care systems and government-backed insurance...

10 54 351

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I am NOT saying that a government system necessarily makes matters worse - I am saying that it, like the lockdowns themselves, seems largely irrelevant and short-term/regional factors matter much more. But wow the left has larded this conversation up with lots of nonsense.

11:36 AM - 12 Jun 2020

38 Retweets **256** Likes

7 38 256

SovBot @ABQBear · 2h
Replying to [redacted]
Yes! In NM our tribal areas are suffering the most; communal housing and prevalence of immunodeficiency (diabetes, etc).

CompassionateTyrant @DebaucheryKing · 2h
Replying to [redacted]
No! What matters most is overall health

Obesity of which >87% of all CV deaths globally are connected to is driving the bus folks

There are >5T viruses out there simply looking for hosts obese ppl perfect hosts with chronic weakened immune systems

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Who wants to tell him that almost 3 million Americans die every year? Or that most of those 200,000 would have died by year-end anyway? Or that lockdowns have killed (conservatively) tens of thousands of people?

> **Mikey** @mikey9403
> Replying to @coopwiretap @SheaSerrano and 5 others
> Over 200k will die in less than a year and you fuckers still downplaying the virus.

2:27 PM - 12 Jun 2020

160 Retweets **513** Likes

42 160 513

Donald Scherer @donald_scherer · 26m
Replying to
At the least he should know that over 50k deaths could have been prevented by simply not taking sick covid patients and putting them into nursing homes where they infected other residents (NYS, nj, mi, pa, etc.)

1 9

Allen @Allen_Masked · 33m
Replying to
I remember when it was 2 million in less than 3 months.

11

Tuckerfan @fakenamemarie · 31m
Replying to
Rona is old news. We moved on to Riots!

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

1/ When I was a business reporter, companies sometimes insisted accounting rules didn't apply to them. Sure it looks like we're losing money, but if you ignore all these costs, we're fabulously profitable. Magic beans! So that's pretty much what Team Apocalypse is doing now...

8 70 246

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ If you ignore all the ways #Covid isn't getting worse in the US - and all the states where "cases" (positive tests!) are dropping, well, shucks, it's getting way worse. But see, those lying companies eventually ran out of money (hi Enron!). Reality always wins.

2:50 PM - 12 Jun 2020

41 Retweets **223** Likes

12 41 223

Fletcher, Morris @jpr41411 · 26m
Replying to [illegible]
I just don't understand how we're HALFWAY THROUGH JUNE and this is still going on.
We're like 8 TwoMoreWeeks declarations from the start at this point.

8

Coley Williams @coleyvegas · 25m
Replying to [illegible]
How do we dig ourselves out? We can't. The governors will not bend. It's the most maddening thing. People have to mass rebel.

1 4

Washington's Spectre @WashingtonsSpe1 · 24m
Replying to [illegible]
Those under 65 can't even see the IFR it's so microscopic. Only a paranoid deluded person would prioritize Covid-19 in their risk management model.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ When I was a business reporter, companies sometimes insisted accounting rules didn't apply to them. Sure it looks like we're losing money, but if you ignore all these costs, we're fabulously profitable. Magic beans! So that's pretty much what Team Apocalypse is doing now...

2:47 PM - 12 Jun 2020

74 Retweets **274** Likes

10 74 274

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 34m

2/ If you ignore all the ways [illegible] isn't getting worse in the US - and all the states where "cases" (positive tests!) are dropping, well, shucks, it's getting way worse. But see, those lying companies eventually ran out of money (hi Enron!). Reality always wins.

13 44 248

Joe Pinkerton @jp24p · 26m

Replying to [illegible]

They're going to try and amortize the value of the 'fear' for as long as they can. In the end though, they'll be bankrupt because of it.

4

PastaMonkey @monkey_pasta · 24m

Replying to [illegible]

I wish I shared your optimism. The media's coverage of this is scaring me. Highly anxious over this.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Didn't even try, thanks for asking



Aryeh Cohen-Wade @AryehCW
The cover of Alex Berenson's new "book"—did he try and fail to find a graphic designer, or not even try?

4:49 PM - 12 Jun 2020

6 Retweets **70** Likes

15 6 70

Yidder

Matthew Burford @mattburford · 1m
Replying to
Never judge a panic by how it's covered.
1 1 3

Yo! MrRumsfield! @AnxletEriddn · 6s
That's perfect

Marc Damon @MarcDamon1 · 1m
Replying to
Why would anyone need a cover for an e-book in the first place?
2

helaire @helaire · 2m
Replying to
Perfect cover
1

Sonny Daye @SonnyDaye88 · 1m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow nice catch



Lamaur Stancil @TCPalmLStancil
Replying to @AlexBerenson @CDCgov
No one at the CDC thought this was a tad elitist?

4:58 PM - 12 Jun 2020

9 Retweets **37** Likes

4 9 37

Jeremy @MoreAwokeThenU · 4m
Replying to

1

TopSecretK9 @topsecretk9 · 2m
Replying to
I do notice some hospitals offer valet services (which I confess was an a relief for when my man had 6 way bypass surgery) -- so possibly and incomplete and inartful reference?

Mikey @ayufan85 · 2m
Replying to
Is it really elitist though or do people just have insecurities? 🤷 Valet is practically everywhere

Cheryl @cmgannon56 · 1m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



fail to find a graphic designer, or not even try?

43 20 248

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, anyone want to design a fancy cover for Aryeh Cohen-Wade? He can pick his favorite.

4:58 PM - 12 Jun 2020

27 Likes

7 27

Free @ExcelTraderGuy1 · 7m

Replying to

Here's one.

The media could not be played.

2 3

Carmen P @uncmetsgal · 5m

1

Louie [BTC] @LouPalumbo · 3m

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

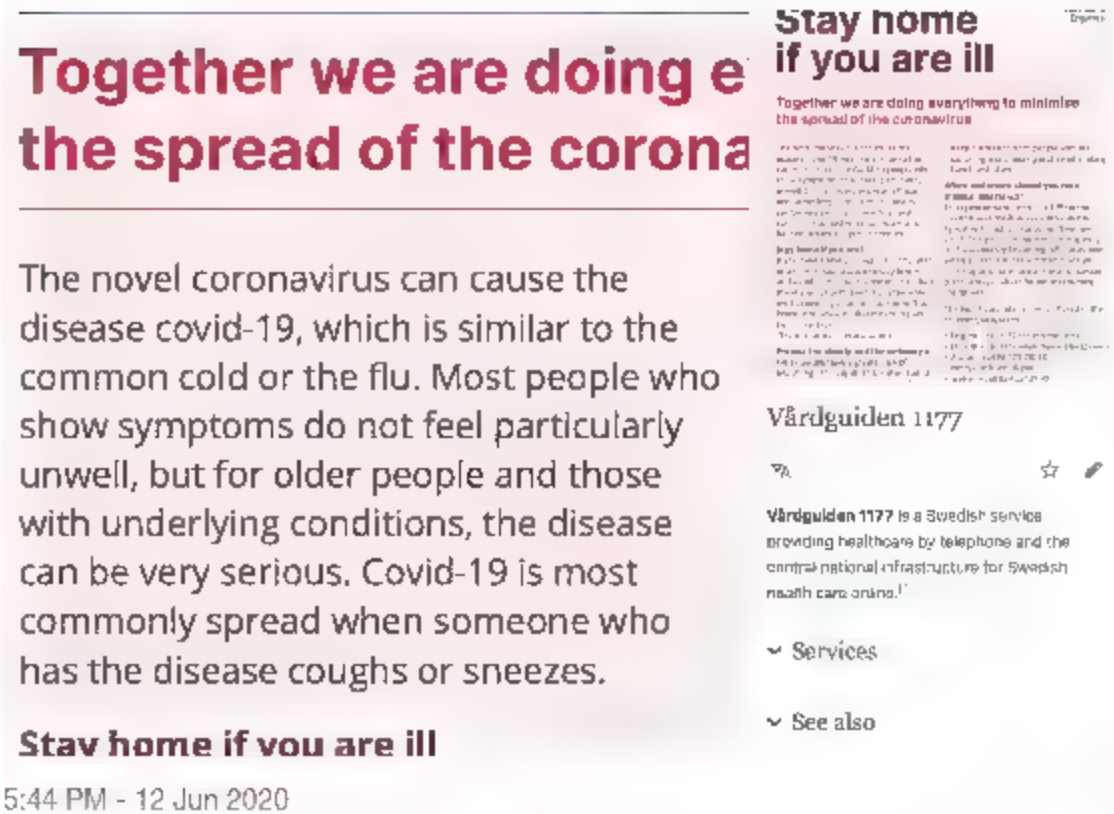
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks like the Swedes aren't having it anymore. From their national online health care service: "the disease #covid-19, which is similar to the common cold or the flu. Most people who show symptoms do not feel particularly unwell..."
1177.se/globalassets/1 ...



5:44 PM - 12 Jun 2020

66 Retweets **171** Likes

10 66 171

LaPeste @PhaatBoyz · 5m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Well I think we have a cover for Part 2!



Frank Lee @trumpcowboy
Replying to @AlexBerenson

5:59 PM - 12 Jun 2020

8 Retweets **70** Likes

13 6 70

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m
Seriously it is time for T-shirts. This. The Team Reality/sheep shirt. The Dept. Of Pandemia shirt...

4 2 46

Steve Kellogg @kellogg_steve · 7m
Replying to
Just read part 1. Loved it. Can't wait to read part 2.

Ron @UltimateCaptian · 6m
Replying to
Just randomly slap John Wells on there dude.

Sandy Brogan @Sandinator · 6m
Replying to
Sexy! 😂

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Replying to @AlexBerenson

13 9 92

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Seriously it is time for T-shirts. This. The Team Reality/sheep shirt. The Dept. Of Pandemia shirt...

6:01 PM - 12 Jun 2020

2 Retweets **62** Likes

5 2 62

JOEL DELUCA @joeldelucabos · 10m
Replying to
Panic Porn = Growth Industry! Yes on merchandise!

1

Mark Sockwell @SockwellMark · 11m
Replying to
Looks like a Harlequin Romance cover. Maybe put Fabio on it.

1

JOEL DELUCA @joeldelucabos · 8m
Fabio! Of course!

H.H.Z. @HHZ549 · 8m
Replying to
Coffee cups too!! Oh and ball caps.

Jayson Zee @ZeeJayson · 4m
Replying to

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Super Elite Cagey @Cagey85466980 · 10m

I just bought your Unreported Part 1 and have just started reading it. Thank you for doing this work. I will tell all my friends to read it!

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Well I think we have a cover for Part 2! twitter.com/trumpcowboy/st…
> Show this thread

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Thanks!

6:56 PM - 12 Jun 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני Alex Berenson
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני Alex Berenson
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews **Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs**
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

553 ציוצים מחדש **1,654** סימונים כאהוב

148 553 1.7 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני **Alex Berenson**
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Not in the club. My fashion sense is a little whack.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

About that whole outdoor spread thing. ALT: But wait two protests!

protesters test positive for coronavirus

by KOMO News Staff
Friday, June 12th 2020



Thousands march through Seattle on Saturday, June 6. (KOMO News photo)

5:04 AM - 13 Jun 2020

42 Retweets **132** Likes

13 42 132

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009



Thousands march through Seattle on Saturday, June 6. (KOMO News photo)

14 44 135

Jocelyn @JoceH · 10m
Because they are wearing masks?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Probably because they are outside and the virus rarely spreads outside, but it's a legitimate question.

5:10 AM - 13 Jun 2020

2 Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

In case you're wondering if "defund the police" means "abolish the police" to the people who say it, @nytimes has your answer:

SUBSCRIBE NOW LOG IN

Opinion

Yes, We Mean Literally Abolish the Police

Because reform won't happen.

By Mariame Kaba
Ms. Kaba is an organizer against criminalization.

June 12, 2020

963

5:51 AM - 13 Jun 2020

56 Retweets **159** Likes

19 56 159

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Me, I'm more in favor of "defunning the police" - which means a sharp cut in the boys-with-toys nonsense, no more no-knock raids for mid-level drug dealers or SWAT teams geared like infantry or patrol officers with Tasers.

6:09 AM - 13 Jun 2020

31 Retweets **207** Likes

33 31 207

Mike @Mike23656644 · 25m
Replying to
Pretty sure tasers were issued to reduce the use of lethal weapons.

1 15

Jenny Q. Friday @Fridaythedog · 24m
Yes, they were. Especially for female officers who cannot handle a larger person on their own. They don't even really teach use of the baton anymore because the Taser is the first choice for compliance.

1 6

Mike @Mike23656644 · 25m
Replying to
Without swat teams with proper protection, how do you propose they serve warrants on armed gang members?

1 12

EFU @bikengski2 · 18m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Whatever you think of him, @realdonaldtrump is the President. He's about to speak to the West Point graduating class - young officers we may ask to fight and die for us. And this is what @cnn is showing right now. (Yes, even @MSNBC is covering the speech. CNN has lost its mind.)



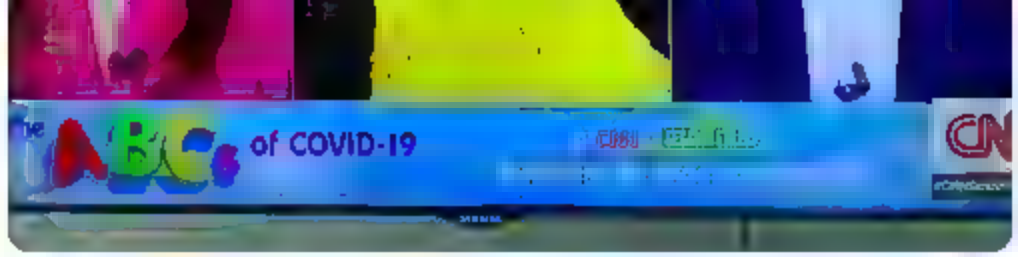
7:44 AM - 13 Jun 2020

58 Retweets **199** Likes

30 58 199

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



132 264 971

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20m
Is it just me or is that the best speech Trump has ever given?

32 39 244

Kurt @MrBigDaddyKDawg · 17m
It was a campaign speech

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Not really. That was what was so striking. He spent a great deal of it congratulating the cadets and talking about the traditions of the military and universal values and how the US has fought for them.

8:28 AM - 13 Jun 2020

5 Likes

1 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Reopening isn't the problem. Reopening without a plan for how the outbreak will be controlled is the problem. Create the conditions of March, you will get the results of March.

13 49 154

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Try it yourself! "Reopening without a plan for how the virus will be controlled IN NURSING HOMES is the problem. Create the conditions of March IN NURSING HOMES, you will get the results of March IN NURSING HOMES."

Yep, works every time.

AT&T 11:37 AM 80%

Tweet

Matthew Herper Retweeted

Caitlin Rivers, PhD
@cmyeaton

Reopening isn't the problem. Reopening without a plan for how the outbreak will be controlled is the problem. Create the conditions of March, you will get the results of March.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

As I suggested a few weeks ago, the correct way to read all Team Apocalypse tweets is fortune cookie style - mentally add "in nursing homes" to each phrase and you have the facts...

> **Caitlin Rivers, PhD** @cmyeaton
> Reopening isn't the problem. Reopening without a plan for how the outbreak will be controlled is the problem. Create the conditions of March, you will get the results of March.

8:37 AM - 13 Jun 2020

112 Retweets **306** Likes

17 112 306

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14m
Try it yourself! "Reopening without a plan for how the virus will be controlled IN NURSING HOMES is the problem. Create the conditions of March IN NURSING HOMES, you will get the results of March IN NURSING HOMES."

Yep, works every time.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

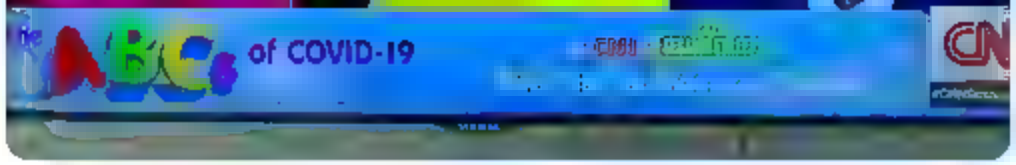


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. In the wrong lane, trying to turn against the flow.

New York

Joined November 2009



135 305 1.1K

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Is it just me or is that the best speech Trump has ever given?

8:23 AM - 13 Jun 2020

46 Retweets **326** Likes

41 46 326

Noosa @Noosa57474103 · 28m
Replying to [redacted]
His SOTU this year was the best. Full of hope. And then Nancy ripped it up. I'll never forget it as long as I live.

1 12

Jack Gertz @GertzJack1 · 26m
Replying to [redacted]
Terrific speech. Spectacular setting. Drove a dagger into the heart of endless wars and nation building. Emphasized that tribe and identity politics have no place in the military. Demonstrated that life goes forward and that we manage Wuhan virus instead of cowering from it.

1 3 11

Jack Gertz @GertzJack1 · 7m
Contrast Trump today with the Democrat Governors and Mayors across the country overseeing cities and states in chaos and economic collapse.

Keith Maniac, from Guatemala @CutItOutPutin · 30m
Replying to [redacted]
It must have been because it's eliciting grumbles from all the expected people

16

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Isn't that contrary to your Team Apocalypse oath?

> **Adam Feuerstein** @adamfeuerstein
> I'm eating at a restaurant!!! Outside.

3:17 PM - 13 Jun 2020

13 Retweets **105** Likes

13 13 105

Sarre Baldassarri @sarregoeswest · 7m
Replying to
Way more chances to get food poisoned than to get sick from covid.

5

Fletcher, Morris @jpr41411 · 8m
Replying to
TWOOOO MOREEEE WEEEKKSZZS1!1!1!1!1

4

SUNNY @SUNNY_stakepool · 7m
Replying to
There are two sets of rules..

Rules for thee

and

Rules for me

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. How are you so burnt when you're barely on fire?

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. How are you so burnt when you're barely on fire?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This will end well

> **Mark Pitcavage** @egavactip
> Reported quite a few "kill the police" tweets yesterday and today.

3:21 PM - 13 Jun 2020

7 Retweets **28** Likes

1 7 28

ghost of hitchens @bcskaggs · 7m
Replying to

> **Ann Inquirer** @AnnInquirer
> BLM Flyer (click into photo)
>
> #TheUSAisNowSouthAfrica?
> Killing whites is to be expected....

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. How are you so burnt when you're barely on fire?

New York

Joined November 2009

278 963 3.3K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8h
Is it just me or is that the best speech Trump has ever given?

1.2K 1.2K 5.8K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Well that was unexpected

4:07 PM - 13 Jun 2020

3 Retweets **72** Likes

16 3 72

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 4m
Replying to
It's been fun watching you ascend to a higher professional plateau while trudging through all the abuse. Kinda reaffirms the universe for me.

5

War_On_Liberty89 @WLiberty89 · 7m
Replying to
Idk, his last SOTU address blew me away! ❤️ All of his speeches are amazing. I bet the graduates will never forget this day!

1 2

Techgnostik @Techgnostik · 5m
The only time he ever speaks well is when he's reading someone else's speech from a teleprompter. And even then it's cringe worthy.

2

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 6m
Replying to
For those wondering, Trump retweeted his earlier tweet

1

wyatt @wyattsheepie · 8m
Replying to
What happened?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. How are you so burnt when you're barely on fire?

New York

Joined November 2009

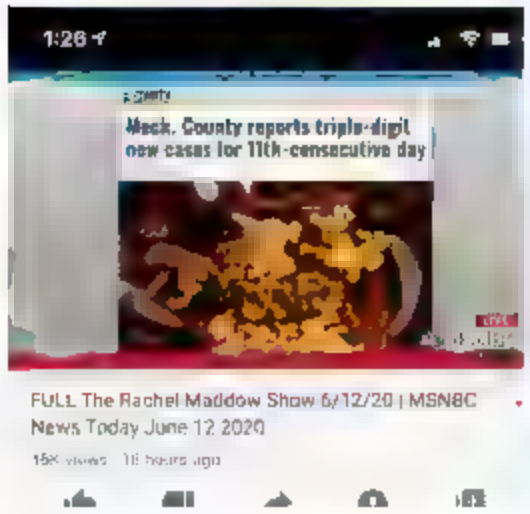
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From @madcow, one of the all-time Covid panic pornographers, comes this gem. Here she is yesterday, talking about a rise in cases (positive tests) in North Carolina. Please note the date in the article she's quoting. Yep, April 17th.

https://youtu.be/jw7h-T0T8Rw





5:25 PM - 13 Jun 2020

38 Retweets **91** Likes

9 38 91

EyesWideOpen @karaokemomo1 · 2m
Replying to
I can't believe anyone takes her seriously.

10

Thomas Curtin @tcurtin316 · 2m
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. How are you so burnt when you're barely on fire?

New York

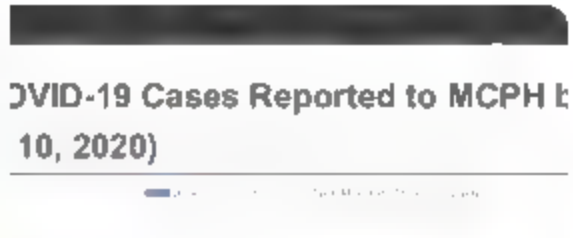
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

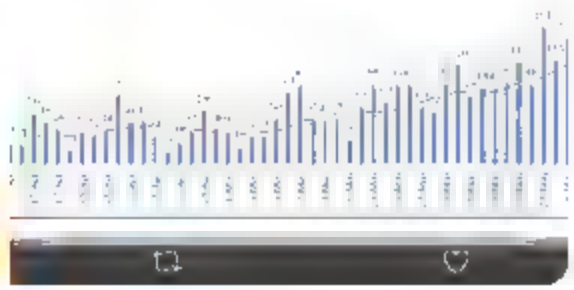
CORRECTION: As another reporter pointed out, while the date on the article is April 17, the article contains updated data (below). I have DELETED the incorrect tweet (also screenshotted below) and apologize for the error.

From @maddow, one of the all-time Covid panic pornographers, comes this gem. Here she is yesterday, talking about a rise in cases (positive tests) in North Carolina. Please note the date in the article she's quoting. Yep, April 17th.









6:15 PM - 13 Jun 2020

8 Retweets **93** Likes

13 8 93

EyesWideOpen @karaokemomo1 · 10m
Replying to
Appreciate your honesty.

6

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 9m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

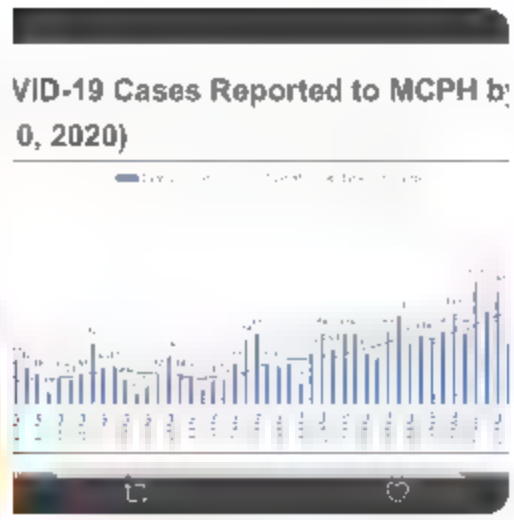
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. How are you so burnt when you're barely on fire?

New York

Joined November 2009

From @maddow, one of the all-time Covid panic pornographers, comes this gem. Here she is yesterday, talking about a rise in cases (positive tests) in North Carolina. Please note the date in the article she's quoting. Yep, April 17th.





14 10 109

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 14m

Increased cases is still undeniably disingenuous panic porn.

1 4

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Yes but facts are facts. When I got the tip I mostly wanted to be sure the show was really yesterday - I didn't consider an updated headline, tho some places do that for convenience (a sloppy move). My own sloppy move was not checking raw data, as I (nearly) always do. So a fail.

6:29 PM - 13 Jun 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. How are you so burnt when you're barely on fire?

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Btw: The election is a long way off, but these are terrible numbers for Trump. The most stunning has got to be Texas. And @natesilver538 plays it pretty much down the middle, whether he's writing about #Covid trends or anything else.

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> National: Biden +7.6
>
> CO: Biden +15.6
> ME: Biden +12.4...
> Show this thread

7:36 PM - 13 Jun 2020

6 Retweets **19** Likes

22 6 19

BMoPawPaw @BMoPawPaw1 · 2m
Replying to
Yeah - it's almost as bad as the night he won

14

BicycleBelle @BicycleBelle00 · 1m
Replying to
Nate Silver got nothing right in 2016.

1 5

Beatrix Kiddo @Beatrix1313 · 2m
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. How are you so burnt when you're barely on fire?

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

What? @neil_ferguson - who had to resign after being caught violating the lockdown he panicked Britain into imposing - now has the gall to testify to Parliament THE REAL PROBLEM IS THAT LOCKDOWNS CAME TOO LATE?

Why does anyone listen to this charlatan?

theguardian.com/world/2020/jun …



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
Hey @neil_ferguson: Fuck you. You shut down the world but ignored the lockdown to fuck a married woman? How's that for tone? telegraph.co.uk/news/2020/05/0…
Show this thread

8:54 PM - 13 Jun 2020

23 Retweets **79** Likes

5 23 79

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

I mean, I assumed Professor Pecker would give us all the courtesy of vanishing for at least a year before showing his face - and that his first reappearance would begin and end with an abject apology.

But apparently he's as bad at slinking into disgrace as he is at predictions.

4 17

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. How are you so burnt when you're barely on fire?

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
Hey @neil_ferguson: Fuck you. You shut down the world but ignored the lockdown to fuck a married woman? How's that for tone? telegraph.co.uk/news/2020/05/0…
Show this thread

6 28 103

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

I mean, I assumed Professor Pecker would give us all the courtesy of vanishing for at least a year before showing his face - and that his first reappearance would begin and end with an abject apology.

But apparently he's as bad at slinking into disgrace as he is at predictions.

8:56 PM - 13 Jun 2020

7 Retweets **32** Likes

1 7 32

SUNNY @SUNNY_stakepool · 2m
Replying to
the man is being paid to do a job and he's doing it

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. How are you so burnt when you're barely on fire?

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: Remember pediatric COVID syndrome, last month's top panic porn? From a @jama report on 17 hospitalized New York kids: after an average stay of 7 days, "all patients were discharged."

And: "Limitations include... the inability to establish causality."

9:17 PM - 13 Jun 2020

55 Retweets **137** Likes scd512

6 55 137

Royal Paine @TheRoyalePain · 5m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. How are you so burnt when you're barely on fire?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

No, you won't come out because you're terrified. Which is fine. It's a free country. Live inside forever.

> **Molly Jong-Fast** 🏠 ✓ @MollyJongFast
> So those of us still in lock down will never come out because our federal government is incompetent and people won't wear the stupid masks?
> Show this thread

9:22 PM - 13 Jun 2020

35 Retweets **179** Likes

21 35 179

melissa @melandnat · 7m
Replying to
There are people still in lock down? Incredible.

1 10

Hollywood Hivemind @Hwood_Hivemind · 4m
We had our first dine in restaurant experience tonight in the "new normal" in LA. Things are open again.

2

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 3m
Replying to
Holy crap, check out the Karening happening in that thread! I'd almost think we were being punked or something.

6

kb @kbsooner21 · 4m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. How are you so burnt when you're barely on fire?

New York

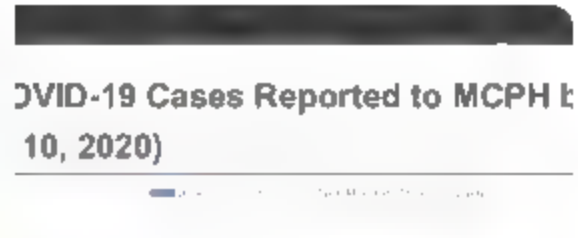
Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

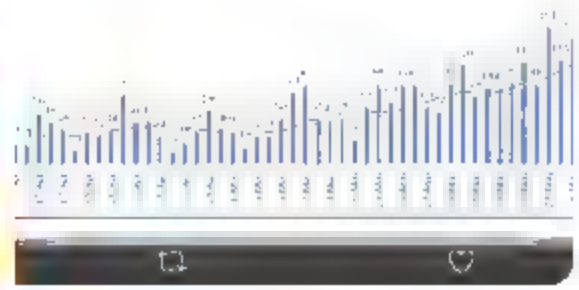
CORRECTION: As another reporter pointed out, while the date on the article is April 17, the article contains updated data (below). I have DELETED the incorrect tweet (also screenshotted below) and apologize for the error.

From @maddow, one of the all-time Covid panic pornographers, comes this gem. Here she is yesterday, talking about a rise in cases (positive tests) in North Carolina. Please note the date in the article she's quoting. Yep, April 17th.









6:15 μ.μ. - 13 Ιουν 2020

25 Retweet **262** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

39 25 262

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 4 ώρ.
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
Increased cases is still undeniably disingenuous panic porn.

2 1 16

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 ώρ.
Yes but facts are facts. When I got the tip I mostly wanted to be sure the show

Reopening isn't the problem. Reopening without a plan for how the outbreak will be controlled is the problem. Create the conditions of March, you will get the results of March.

55 386 1.3K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Try it yourself! “Reopening without a plan for how the virus will be controlled IN NURSING HOMES is the problem. Create the conditions of March IN NURSING HOMES, you will get the results of March IN NURSING HOMES.”

Yep, works every time.

AT&T 11:37 AM 80%

Tweet

Matthew Herper Retweeted

Caitlin Rivers, PhD
@cmyeaton

Reopening isn't the problem. Reopening without a plan for how the outbreak will be controlled is the problem. Create the conditions of March, you will get the results of March.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. How are you so burnt when you're barely on fire?

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'll take blue-checks (and others) who aren't in on the joke for $1000

Thread

Christopher Hooks @cd_ho... · 23m
credit where due: Alex Berenson's new icon is tremendous



4 30

Christopher Hooks
@cd_hooks

9:02 AM - 14 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **28** Likes

5 1 28



Dan Fowler @theltgovernor · 4m
Replying to
this is glorious

No To New Normal @doomer_free · 3m
Replying to
'The CEO of ANTIFA'

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. How are you so burnt when you're barely on fire?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sorry, I'm on one team only: #TeamReality. You know why they read this feed in @whitehouse? Give you a hint: not because they know or care which way I vote. Because they need sources that cut through the media #Covid hysteria, and those are in desperately short supply...

> **Robert Lusetich** @RobertLusetich
> Replying to @ProjectLincoln @AlexBerenson @realDonaldTrump
> Obsequious sycophancy knows no bounds within #Cult45

11:41 AM - 14 Jun 2020

8 Retweets **39** Likes

8 39

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. How are you so burnt when you're barely on fire?

New York

Joined November 2009

Robert Lusetich @RobertLusetich

Replying to @ProjectLincoln @AlexBerenson @realDonaldTrump

Obsequious sycophancy knows no bounds within #Cult45

4 15 63

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And here I am last night, obsequiously talking about how bad Trump's poll numbers are right now. Look, he gave a good speech yesterday - he hit the right notes and West Point is majestic. Get over it. Complaining he walked down the stairs the wrong way is petty and pathetic.

> Btw: The election is a long way off, but these are terrible numbers for Trump. The most stunning has got to be Texas. And @natesilver538 plays it pretty much down the middle, whether he's writing about #Covid trends or anything else.
>
> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> National: Biden +7.6
>
> CO: Biden +15.6
> ME: Biden +12.4
> VA: Biden +9.5...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

Sorry, I'm on one team only: [redacted]. You know why they read this feed in [redacted]? Give you a hint: not because they know or care which way I vote. Because they need sources that cut through the media [redacted] hysteria, and those are in desperately short supply...

> **Robert Lusetich** @RobertLusetich
> Replying to @ProjectLincoln @AlexBerenson @realDonaldTrump
> Obsequious sycophancy knows no bounds within #Cult45

7 20 95

Dr Johan Gault [redacted] @GaultJohan · 2m

You're wasting your time with a person who doesn't want an honest analysis.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

It's not for him.

11:45 AM - 14 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. How are you so burnt when you're barely on fire?

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. How are you so burnt when you're barely on fire?

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Following

#3ARSCoV2: so woke! Or maybe it's a little bundle of RNA with no political leanings - unlike its hosts - and doesn't spread well if at all outside. Just spitballing here, work with me...

> **Molly Hensley-Clancy** ✓ @mollyhc
> Early test results out of Minnesota show few protesters caught COVID-19
>
> twincities.com/2020/06/12/mn-...

11:35 AM - 14 Jun 2020

30 Retweets **132** Likes

17 30 132



Winter's Meh @NycPilgram · 11m
Replying to
I'm at a BBQ right now, Alex. I'll get back to you on the results in two weeks.

2 6



Kid J @KidJ6B · 9m
Pool opened today. I've already started penning my own eulogy.

1 6



Crypto Cowboy @Crypto__Cowboy · 9m
Replying to
COVID only goes after people protesting lockdowns.

It knows to ignore BLM protests

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. How are you so burnt when you're barely on fire?

New York

Joined November 2009

41 447 1.0K

Marc Martinez @marcfox10 · 11m
That's great news!!

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

It sure is. And yet you haven't heard it anywhere. I wonder why.

11:48 AM - 14 Jun 2020

1 Like

1 1

Marc Martinez @marcfox10 · 10m
Replying to
Well you have a big platform.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. How are you so burnt when you're barely on fire?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia awards Governor-Emperor Cuomo a special Poverty Creator Medal for his undying efforts to destroy the remains of New York's economy. Note: police are now armed with non-lethal meatball guns to use on anyone having fun. Attention citizens!

> **Andrew Cuomo** @NYGovCuomo
> We have received 25,000 complaints of reopening violations.
>
> Bars or restaurants that violate the law can lose their liquor license....
>
> Show this thread

12:24 PM - 14 Jun 2020

60 Retweets **203** Likes

21 60 203

media critic @a_newsman · 7m

Replying to

The people have taken over three months to realize that the government works for them and not the other way around. Couple that with the lack of healthy people dying and you get a citizenry that tell the government to "go sh*t in their hat. You're not the boss of me!"

3

Galaxy Glitterz Magic Wand @GalaxyGlitterz · 8m

Replying to

Are they also equipped with TOFU-BALL guns?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. How are you so burnt when you're barely on fire?

New York

Joined November 2009

Ben Hunt @EpsilonTheory

But the FACT is that Covid-19 is now endemic in the US, which means you're far more likely to catch this 20x more-deadly-than-the-flu virus in Tuscaloosa than in NYC....

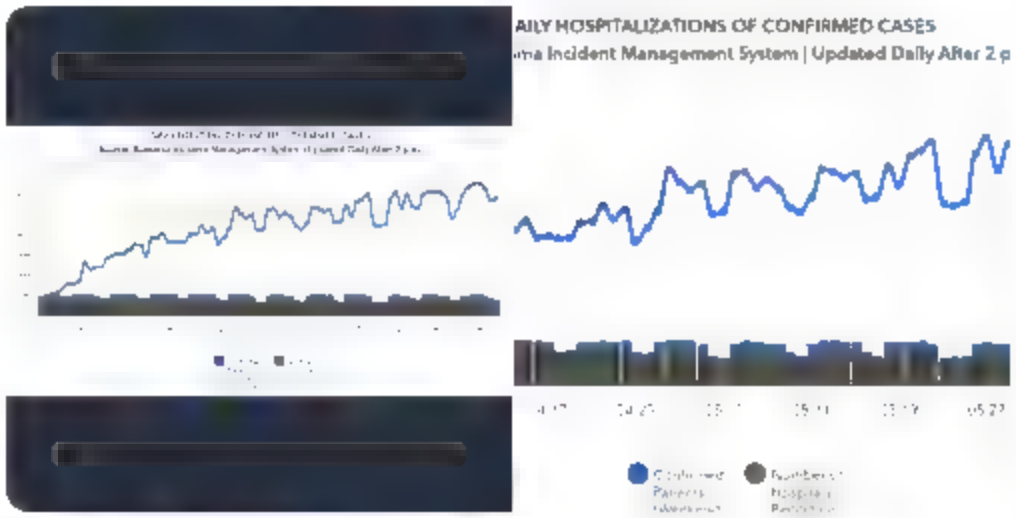
Show this thread

6 19 75

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The apocalypse is nigh.



6:10 PM - 14 Jun 2020

2 Retweets **9** Likes

1 2 9

Gregg Prosser @eggpro1975 · 41s

Replying to

do you have a link where you got this data from?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. How are you so burnt when you're barely on fire?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Any blue check who says #SARSCoV2 is 20x as deadly as the flu immediately gets a second blue-check! Added bonus: the scaaary chart he shows earlier on the thread on Alabama COVID hospitalizations, which have risen an average of one a day, every day since late April. The humanity!

> **Ben Hunt** @EpsilonTheory
> But the FACT is that Covid-19 is now endemic in the US, which means you're far more likely to catch this 20x more-deadly-than-the-flu virus in Tuscaloosa than in NYC....
> Show this thread

6:08 PM - 14 Jun 2020

26 Retweets **98** Likes

7 26 98

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m
The apocalypse is nigh.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. How are you so burnt when you're barely on fire?

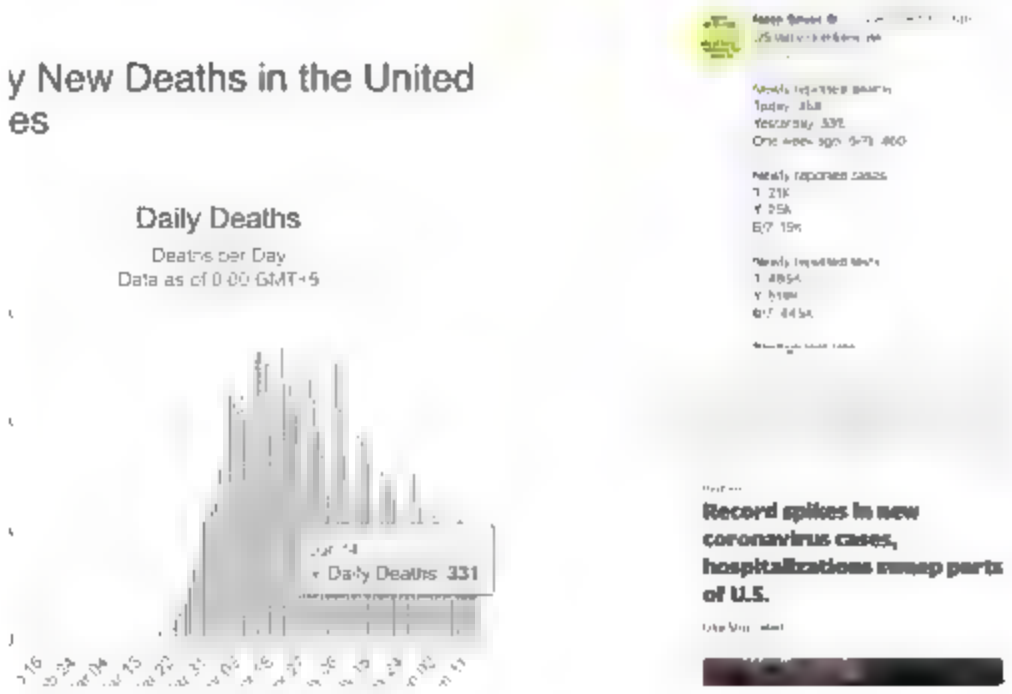
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Yesterday the United States had the lowest number of #Covid deaths in almost three months. And yet this is the headline on Yahoo. Team Apocalypse truly has no shame.



5:03 AM - 15 Jun 2020

272 Retweets **514** Likes

31 272 514

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

2/ And yes, deaths lag and there is a reporting issue on weekends - but a) this figure actually OVERSTATES new deaths because states are backdating them and b) even accounting for the lag we "should" have far more deaths than we now do based on case counts a month ago...

2 7 40

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3

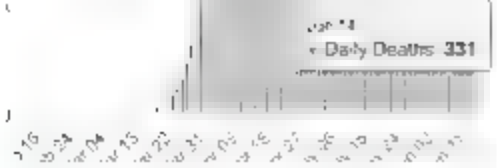


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. How are you so burnt when you're barely on fire?

New York

Joined November 2009





31 274 521

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ And yes, deaths lag and there is a reporting issue on weekends - but a) this figure actually OVERSTATES new deaths because states are backdating them and b) even accounting for the lag we "should" have far more deaths than we now do based on case counts a month ago...

5:20 AM - 15 Jun 2020

8 Retweets **45** Likes

2 8 45

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1m

3/ The reason is that the raw number of case counts - aka positive PCR tests - is practically meaningless because risk varies so widely by age. (There's a second more subtle factor at play too - I'll go into it later today.)

1 1 10

Andrew Bostom @andrewbostom · 48s

Replying to

> **Andrew Bostom** @andrewbostom
> @AlexBerenson Reminder that India, the world's largest country (in population) has a covid19 IFR of 0.08%
> newindianexpress.com/nation/2020/ju... "The ICMR (Indian Council of Medical Research) has now estimated that the fatality rate due to the...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. How are you so burnt when you're barely on fire?

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ And yes, deaths lag and there is a reporting issue on weekends - but a) this figure actually OVERSTATES new deaths because states are backdating them and b) even accounting for the lag we "should" have far more deaths than we now do based on case counts a month ago...

2 12 80

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ The reason is that the raw number of case counts - aka positive PCR tests - is practically meaningless because risk varies so widely by age. (There's a second more subtle factor at play too - I'll go into it later today.)

5:22 AM - 15 Jun 2020

4 Retweets **38** Likes

10 4 38

Prussian Bot @PrussianRoots · 4m
Replying to
More tests = more positive cases. This is a good thing! This only proves the low mortality rate.

2

Madison Moseley @EnjetMo · 3m
Replying to
there is also 1) more testing now 2) some states changed recently to include "probable" covid despite no positive test and 3) some states now combining AB positives with their PCR tests.

1

Andrew Bostom @andrewbostom · 5m
Replying to

> **Andrew Bostom** @andrewbostom
> @AlexBerenson Reminder that India, the world's largest country (in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. How are you so burnt when you're barely on fire?

New York

Joined November 2009

17 15 115

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And not being able to earn a living because of the sex of the person you're sleeping with never made any sense.

8:15 AM - 15 Jun 2020

3 Retweets **59** Likes Tony

12 3 59

Steve Miller @MESteve · 5m
Replying to
Glad you are happy. But would have been nice if they passed a law.

2

Michigan Morning @MichiganMorning · 7m
Replying to
Yes, because this is rampant in America.

mayor royce @JamesYoungman16 · 6m
Replying to
Freedom of association always makes sense

Benjamin the Donkey @Khans_Hawke · 5s
Replying to
All animals are equal. Some are more equal" than others.

Mechagodzilla79 @Mechagodzilla75 · 7m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. How are you so burnt when you're barely on fire?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Amen to this. It's a big country. There's room for everyone.

8:13 AM - 15 Jun 2020

22 Retweets **179** Likes

21 22 179

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21m
And not being able to earn a living because of the sex of the person you're sleeping with never made any sense.

18 6 108

Bigdan @bdcowboyup · 20m
Replying to
Scary decision by Supreme Ct. Not because gays have new rights which is cool. But they conflate "sex" with gender and orientation. That's BIG.

This has huge implications for society, scientific debate and education

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram account AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. How are you so burnt when you're barely on fire?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile I'm at the bank and I just watched the guy in front of me put on a mask to use the ATM. Did I mention it's a drive-up?

9:07 AM - 15 Jun 2020

15 Retweets **135** Likes

16 15 135

Brian Krikorian @Bhkrik · 3m
Replying to
I can't count how many times I see people driving, ALONE, with a mask on

1 2

Joanne Bestford @1learninglife · 1m
I've seen that and thought wtf lol the world has gone crazy and it's full of crazy people 🤣🤣🤣

Boomstick Jefe @LakesFirearmsTr · 4m
Replying to
🤣🤣🤣🤣

1

edivaldo @edivaldosyr · 1m
Replying to
Fomites

Kugel K @yakov2k · 1m
Replying to
Hey these days be happy the guy in the mask is only getting money from the ATM, not walking away with the whole thing "because systemic racism"

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I know Nassim. And he is unbelievably smart. But he is the definition of a fanatic these days. He lost his aim a long time ago. His math is almost proudly divorced from biological and other reality.

> **Obertan_Window** @ObertanW
> Forget Iannodis. We need @nntaleb vs @AlexBerenson and we need it soon

9:01 AM - 15 Jun 2020

10 Retweets **98** Likes

17 10 98

Obertan_Window @ObertanW · 26m
Replying to
Yep, he is the Robespierre of masks

3

Mark Changizi @MarkChangizi · 21m
Replying to

> **Mark Changizi** @MarkChangizi
> Some examples:
> - Trump at 2.
> - Mathsy Trump Nassim Taleb at 4. twitter.com/MarkChangizi/s…

2

Sharon-B-E @sbe_studio · 4m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Marc Cohodes @AlderLaneeggs · 6h
Well fellas here we are again after how many years?
I dont think so

5 7

Robert Anglen @robertanglen · 1h
I thought we'd already answered this.

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

16 years ago, give or take

10:20 AM - 15 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

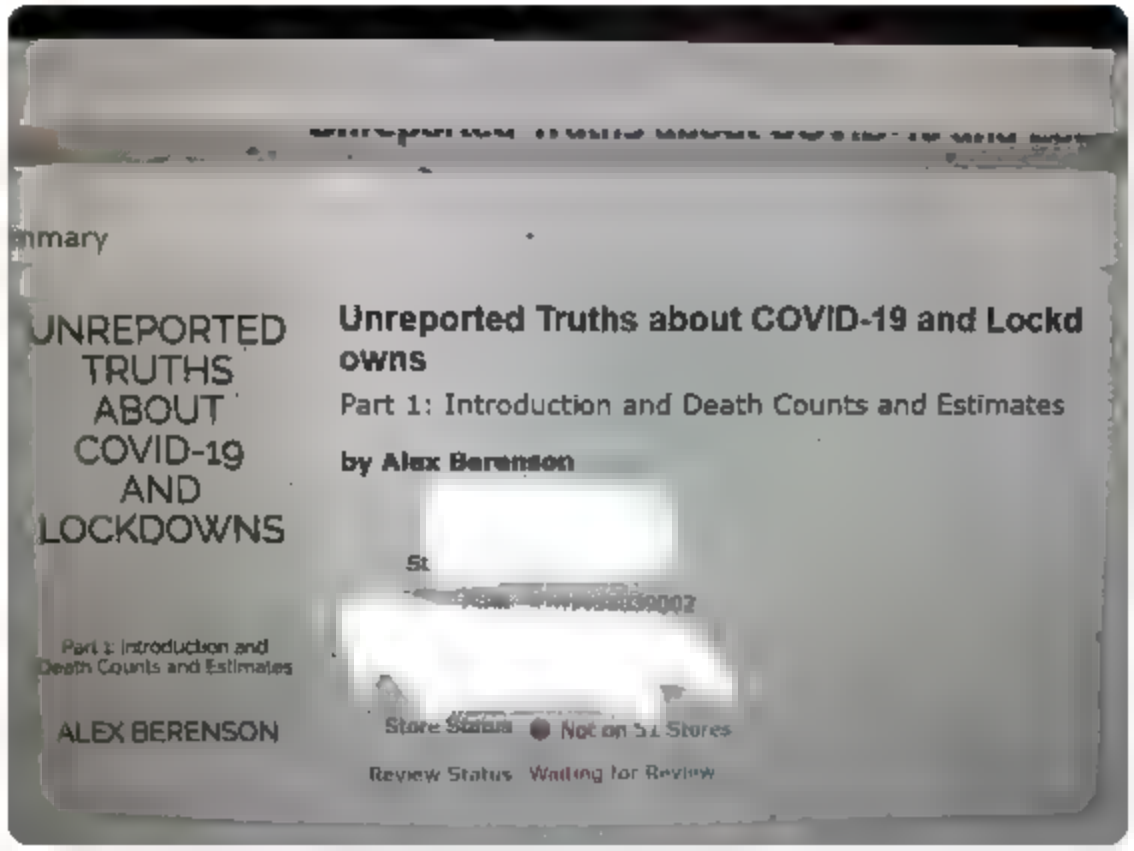
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Okay, just got approval to become an @apple vendor and uploaded the book for review. Let's hope censorship is not a problem.



11:05 AM - 15 Jun 2020

7 Retweets **43** Likes

3 7 43

No Problem @venivici27 · 1m
Replying to
Good luck

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. Our daughter got MMR and other shots today. (Which is not to say I'm going to be running to the head of the line for a rushed COVID vaccine. You go first! Have at it.)



Dr. Robert R. Redfield @CDCDirector
As communities begin to reopen, it's essential parents help protect their child against 14 vaccine-preventable diseases by keeping them on track with recommended #vaccinations. Learn how you can prepare for these well-child visits at: bit.ly/2B160EM

11:11 AM - 15 Jun 2020

5 Retweets **48** Likes

5 5 48

Rick McCargar @RickMcCargar · 5m
Replying to
Covid vaccine won't be virus-fragments, it will be genetic code.

Nothing like it ever introduced and forced on mass population. Pushed by the same people who've been demanding we depopulate the planet for decades.

1 2

Rick McCargar @RickMcCargar · 4m
Should clarify, Bill Gates' favorite vaccine candidate is genetic code.

1

Martin James @MartinJamesSays · 5m
Replying to
I wonder, when a vaccine is available will they try to say "we have to extend

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lol who wants to tell him about practically every college and university in the United States?



Zeeshan Aleem @ZeeshanAleem
I think left intellectual discourse is going to fail in a very, very serious way if it deems research as "bad" because it opens up a line of inquiry that might not jell with perceived political priorities. /1

Show this thread

11:26 AM - 15 Jun 2020

9 Retweets **21** Likes

1 9 21

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 1m
Replying to

So much mental masturbation in that guy's tweet that it's nauseating.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Easy. I know enough cops and soldiers (though I will not pretend to know that many) to say with certainty they are far more diverse politically than people at Yale or other fancy colleges, much less @nytimes and big media outlets.

> **Mac Cramer** @SleepyNBA
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> It is interesting how much people talk about universities pushing leftist bias on people. If we look at college attendees as a whole vs groups like police officers or military, where would we see more political diversity?

11:50 AM - 15 Jun 2020

11 Retweets **32** Likes

4 11 32

Matt Malkus @malkusm · 1m
Replying to [illegible]
Neither of you is using data here. I'd like to see credible polling on the matter. I think we can generally say that university faculty/admin skews (very) left and that police departments skew right. Hard to say much more without evidence.

Tom Vaughan @tomvaughan · 3s
Replying to [illegible]
Without question. Maybe less diversity than the general population but a delightful Full colored rainbow compared to universities and media outlets.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hah. I'm talking about the professors

> **ZankFrappa** @ZankFrappa2
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @nytimes
>
> You're comparing 18-22 year olds to adults. Young people have leaned left for decades. It's not surprising that adult (cops) might have more diverse political opinions than kids.

12:06 PM - 15 Jun 2020

3 Retweets **33** Likes

4 3 33

tinfoyle @ekalpha · 5m
Replying to [redacted]
You don't even have to go to college level. I've been working in school districts for over 15 years and all schools are filled with hard left to Democrat staff members.

Biker, Golfer, Reader @GolferReader · 4m
Replying to [redacted]
I think left leaning philosophy emerges from extreme security (Professors) or extreme insecurity (students). You can only divorce the fruits of the labor from the effort if you have nothing to lose. Students have NOTHING to lose. Profs have nothing to LOSE.

1

Biker, Golfer, Reader @GolferReader · 3m
Anyone in the middle wants to see a reasonable correlation between effort and return. That is why they lean 'right'

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Quite the chart. From federal campaign data on political giving by profession:

"Military" is 40% D, 60% R.
Police 49% D, 51% R.
Only one, "fossil fuels," is over 72% R.

In contrast, 15 professions skew over 80% D - including "academia," which is 90%.

12:17 PM - 15 Jun 2020

15 Retweets **38** Likes

4 15 38

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the first translation is live! (Sorry to harp on this, I'm pretty excited about it...)

amazon.fr/dp/B08B62DT44/

12:21 PM - 15 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **20** Likes

1 1 20

JL @mogir · 1m
Replying to

Where is the rest of the book?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

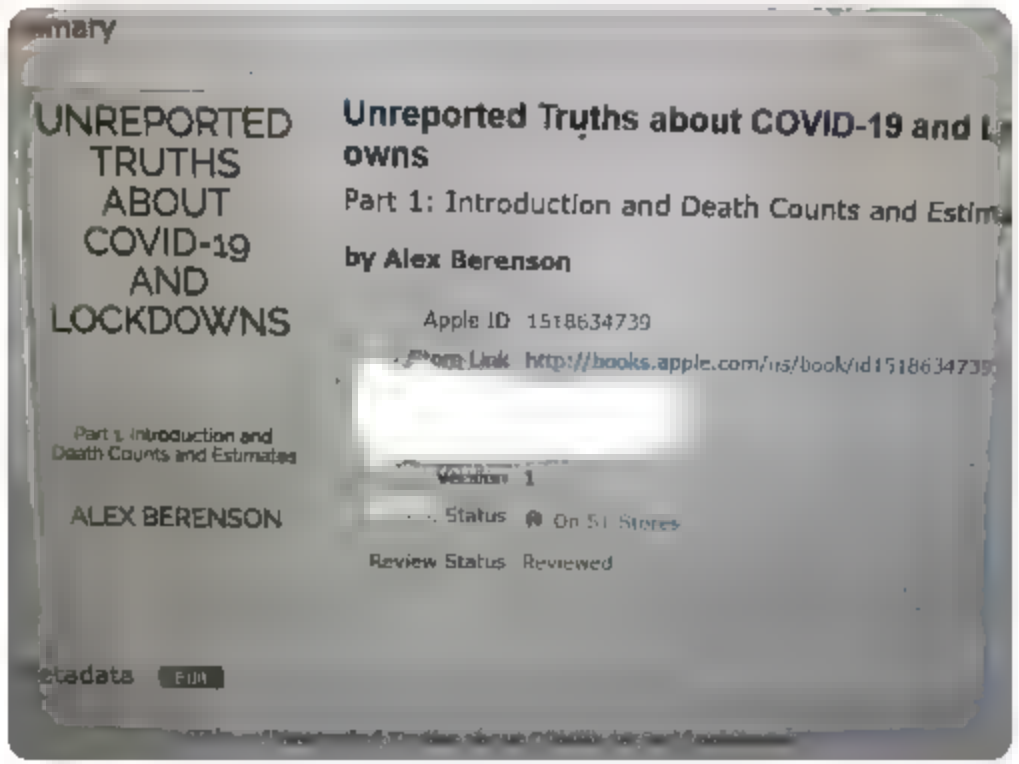
And though I haven't seen it yet in the store, @iBOOKS says Unreported Truths is live! (Though I haven't seen it yet in the store.) If you are able to order it, let me know!

12:35 PM - 15 Jun 2020

3 Retweets **23** Likes

5 3 23

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m



2 1 13

Sharp Guy @Cactus_Fellow · 6m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

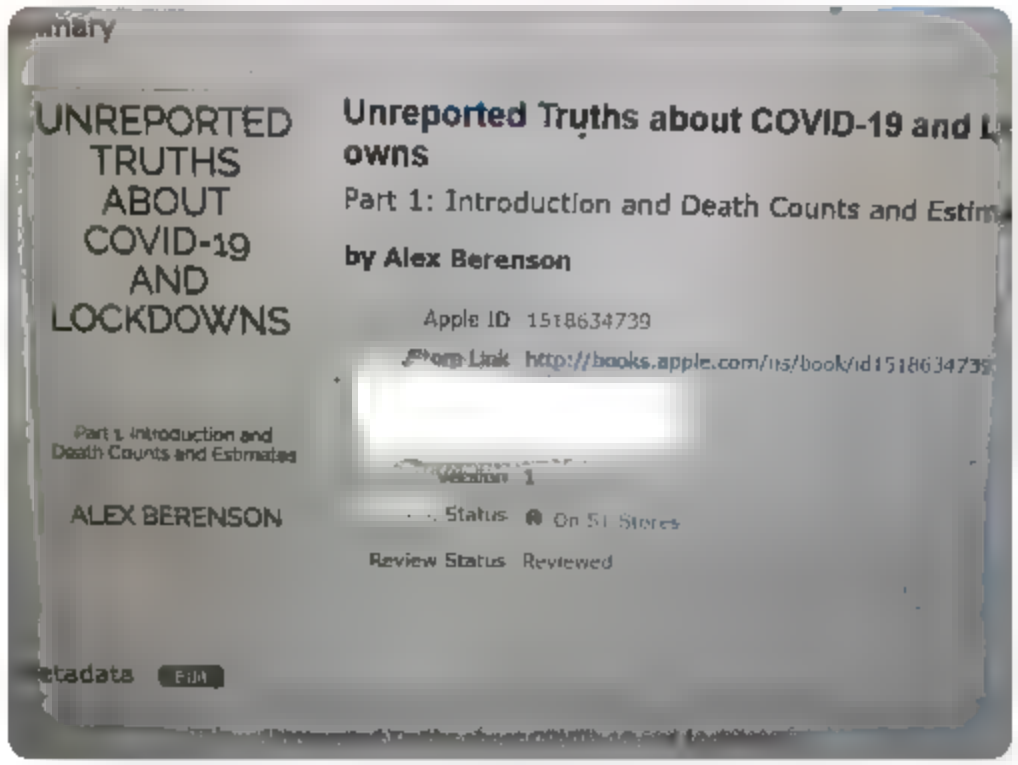
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

And though I haven't seen it yet in the store, [illegible] says Unreported Truths is live! (Though I haven't seen it yet in the store.) If you are able to order it, let me know!

5 3 24

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow



12:35 PM - 15 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **13** Likes

2 1 13

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 4m

Replying to [illegible]

If you don't have it on all the other bookstores yet, and you don't want to learn all the interfaces, take what you've got to [illegible], and you'll have it on B&N, Kobo, and a bunch of international retailers with about 10 minutes' work.

1

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 2m

I'd have recommended that before, but I thought they might balk at the content.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

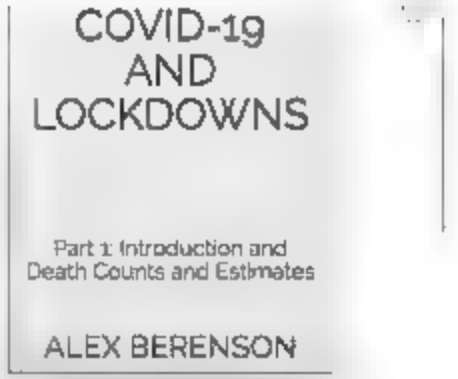
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Erm who can tell me what's wrong with this picture?





Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns
Alex Berenson

1:01 PM - 15 Jun 2020

6 Retweets **32** Likes

33 6 32

JA @Jberman92 · 2m
Replying to
Genre is off

6

Truth_Seeker68 @Truth_Seeker68 · 2m
Replying to
Fiction, eh?

6

Scott K. @ScottzThotz · 2m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

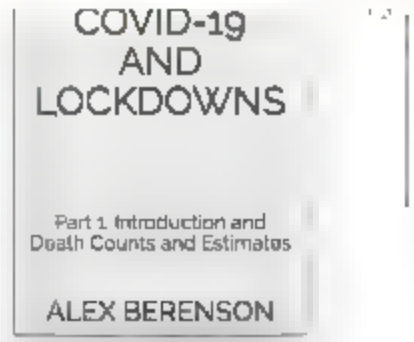
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

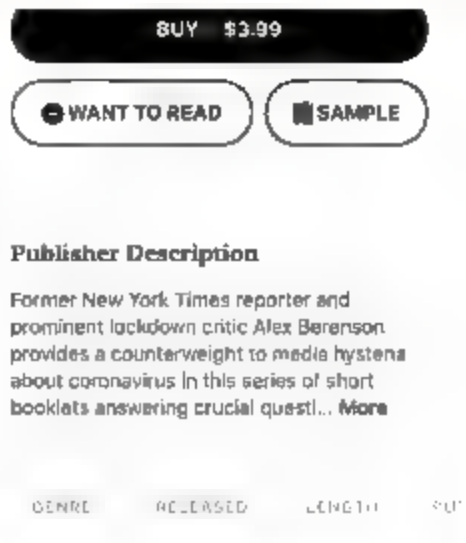
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

Erm who can tell me what's wrong with this picture?





40 6 35

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Also the price is wrong

1:04 PM - 15 Jun 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31m
And though I haven't seen it yet in the store, [illegible] says Unreported Truths is live! (Though I haven't seen it yet in the store.) If you are able to order it, let me know!

12 6 35

Bull Hurley @BullHurley · 10m
It's there. It says the Genre is Fiction and Literature.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

Argh. You weren't kidding!

1:00 PM - 15 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey @ibooks - can someone email or DM me? Both the price and the genre are wrong on "Unreported Truths." It should be $2.99.

1:06 PM - 15 Jun 2020

3 Retweets **20** Likes

1 3 20

Free @ExcelTraderGuy1 · 2m

Replying to

Hey Apple.
We got your fiction right here.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

{"created_at":"Mon Jun 15 20:36:22 +0000 2020","id":1272629042387324934,"id_str":"1272629042387324934","text":"It\u2019s like they\u2019re trying to get me publicity!","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615203622\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":131446,"friends_count":183,"listed_count":929,"favourites_count":0,"statuses_count":8492,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615203622\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615203622\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615203622\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1271663312628068352\/iSSoqu00_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615203622\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1271663312628068352\/iSSoqu00_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615203622\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1592153149","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1272620188316438529,"quoted_status_id_str":"1272620188316438529","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Mon Jun 15 20:01:11 +0000 2020","id":1272620188316438529,"id_str":"1272620188316438529","text":"Erm who can tell me what\u2019s wrong with this picture? https:\/\/t.co\/Y3NkqZHWuu","display_text_range":[0,51],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615203622\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":131446,"friends_count":183,"listed_count":929,"favourites_count":0,"statuses_count":8491,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615203622\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615203622\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615203622\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1271663312628068352\/iSSoqu00_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615203622\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1271663312628068352\/iSSoqu00_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615203622\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1592153149","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":4,"reply_count":82,"retweet_count":22,"favorite_count":158,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":1272620182582833153,"id_str":"1272620182582833153","indices":[52,75],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615203622\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EalBUDzXsAEKAtg.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615203622\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EalBUDzXsAEKAtg.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615203622\/https:\/\/t.co\/Y3NkqZHWuu","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/Y3NkqZHWuu","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615203622\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1272620188316438529\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":1272620182582833153,"id_str":"1272620182582833153","indices":[52,75],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615203622\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EalBUDzXsAEKAtg.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615203622\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EalBUDzXsAEKAtg.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615203622\/https:\/\/t.co\/Y3NkqZHWuu","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/Y3NkqZHWuu","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615203622\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1272620188316438529\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"}}},{"id":1272620182586961920,"id_str":"1272620182586961920","indices":[52,75],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615203622\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EalBUD0WsAA6UW7.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615203622\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EalBUD0WsAA6UW7.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615203622\/https:\/\/t.co\/Y3NkqZHWuu","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/Y3NkqZHWuu","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615203622\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1272620188316438529\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615203622\/https:\/\/t.co\/JokRHXDcbu","expanded":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615203622\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/alexberenson\/status\/1272620188316438529","display":"twitter.com\/alexberenson\/s\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1592253382666"}

3

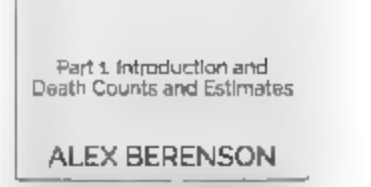


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009



Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns

Alex Berenson

Publisher Description

Former New York Times reporter and prominent lockdown critic Alex Berenson provides a counterweight to media hysteria about coronavirus in this series of short booklets answering crucial questi... More

GENRE RELEASED LENGTH SO

86 24 174

Justin Hart @justin_hart · 36m
Wtf

2 1 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yeah, I know. And I just double-checked my iTunes page - I didn't make a mistake.

1:34 PM - 15 Jun 2020

7 Likes

2 7

Malmo @61JZ · 4m
Replying to
I was just about to purchase the book until I saw that it was listed as fiction

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Bit of a thread here on the subtle issues around positive testing (I apologize in advance). Okay, we know the number of reported positive tests can rise for many reasons, whether or not SARS-COV-2 is actually spreading. More/faster contact tracing. More hospital testing....

2:03 PM - 15 Jun 2020

6 Retweets **19** Likes

2 6 19

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

2/ More testing in congregate settings such as dormitories or prisons. But understand - these are all ways of saying the same thing: the number of people infected at any time is way higher than the number of positive PCR results (which measure active infections)...

6

Steve Tefft @stevetefft · 1m

Replying to

MA just hit its lowest positive rate in 2 months.

1 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

2 12 48

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

2/ More testing in congregate settings such as dormitories or prisons. But understand - these are all ways of saying the same thing: the number of people infected at any time is way higher than the number of positive PCR results (which measure active infections)...

4 2 28

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

3/ How do we know? Because of antibody testing, which shows a 10 to 100x gap between the number of people who ARE infected compared and the number who have been infected and recovered (we haven't had many good randomized antibody screens in a while, which is another story)...

2 4 27

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

4/ And most of these big antibody screens were done
one to two months ago, so the gap can't be explained by the fact the PCR tests are a snapshot while the antibody tests should measure accumulating infections over time. The gap is real...

1 1 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ In other words, the gap between our ability to find positives and the number of real positives has been so big that we can increase the reported positives quickly simply by focusing the targets of our testing (not just the NUMBER of tests, but who we test)...

2:09 PM - 15 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ Bit of a thread here on the subtle issues around positive testing (I apologize in advance). Okay, we know the number of reported positive tests can rise for many reasons, whether or not SARS-COV-2 is actually spreading. More/faster contact tracing. More hospital testing....

2 12 49

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ More testing in congregate settings such as dormitories or prisons. But understand - these are all ways of saying the same thing: the number of people infected at any time is way higher than the number of positive PCR results (which measure active infections)...

2:04 PM - 15 Jun 2020

2 Retweets **29** Likes

4 2 29

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

3/ How do we know? Because of antibody testing, which shows a 10 to 100x gap between the number of people who ARE infected compared and the number who have been infected and recovered (we haven't had many good randomized antibody screens in a while, which is another story)...

2 4 27

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

4/ And most of these big antibody screens were done one to two months ago, so the gap can't be explained by the fact the PCR tests are a snapshot while the antibody tests should measure accumulating infections over time. The gap is real...

1 1 14

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 45s

5/ In other words, the gap between our ability to find positives and the number of real positives has been so big that we can increase the reported positives

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ How do we know? Because of antibody testing, which shows a 10 to 100x gap between the number of people who ARE infected compared and the number who have been infected and recovered (we haven't had many good randomized antibody screens in a while, which is another story)...

3 5 35

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ And most of these big antibody screens were done
one to two months ago, so the gap can't be explained by the fact the PCR tests are a snapshot while the antibody tests should measure accumulating infections over time. The gap is real...

2:07 PM - 15 Jun 2020

2 Retweets **22** Likes

1 2 22

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m
5/ In other words, the gap between our ability to find positives and the number of real positives has been so big that we can increase the reported positives quickly simply by focusing the targets of our testing (not just the NUMBER of tests, but who we test)...

2 2 14

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
6/ And for all practical purposes, there's no upper bound. Even if positives went up fivefold (and they haven't) we might not know the actual number of infections was increasing (though in that case you'd have to wonder)...

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m
7/ But there's an even more complicated point – more theoretical and speculative, interesting enough to be worth discussing. The number of people who are infected without symptoms is usually considered low – 10-40%.

And yet

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

2/ More testing in congregate settings such as dormitories or prisons. But understand - these are all ways of saying the same thing: the number of people infected at any time is way higher than the number of positive PCR results (which measure active infections)...

4 3 40

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ How do we know? Because of antibody testing, which shows a 10 to 100x gap between the number of people who ARE infected compared and the number who have been infected and recovered (we haven't had many good randomized antibody screens in a while, which is another story)...

2:06 PM - 15 Jun 2020

5 Retweets **35** Likes

3 5 35

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

4/ And most of these big antibody screens were done one to two months ago, so the gap can't be explained by the fact the PCR tests are a snapshot while the antibody tests should measure accumulating infections over time. The gap is real...

1 2 22

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

5/ In other words, the gap between our ability to find positives and the number of real positives has been so big that we can increase the reported positives quickly simply by focusing the targets of our testing (not just the NUMBER of tests, but who we test)...

2 2 15

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

6/ And for all practical purposes, there's no upper bound. Even if positives went up fivefold (and they haven't) we might not know the actual number of infections

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

5/ In other words, the gap between our ability to find positives and the number of real positives has been so big that we can increase the reported positives quickly simply by focusing the targets of our testing (not just the NUMBER of tests, but who we test)...

2 3 21

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ And for all practical purposes, there's no upper bound. Even if positives went up fivefold (and they haven't) we might not know the actual number of infections was increasing (though in that case you'd have to wonder)...

2:10 PM - 15 Jun 2020

14 Likes Robin Tony

1 14

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

7/ But there's an even more complicated point – more theoretical and speculative, interesting enough to be worth discussing. The number of people who are infected without symptoms is usually considered low – 10-40%.

And yet...

3 13

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

8/ Yet when we test large groups, we often find far higher percentages of asymptomatic positives. For example, in this group of homeless people, about 90 percent of people with positive PCR tests – which, again, measure active infection – had no symptoms.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

1 7

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

10/ Further, although household transmission is known to be a main route for SARS-COV-2 spread, a surprising number of people who share homes or bedrooms with infected people do not wind up infected. At the least, they report no symptoms and their antibody tests are negative...

1 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

11/ And this paper in @cell famously suggested that 40 to 60 percent of people might already have some immunity to SARS-COV-2 because of their previous exposure to other coronaviruses...

cell.com/cell/pdf/S0092 .

2:17 PM - 15 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

speculative, interesting enough to be worth discussing. The number of people who are infected without symptoms is usually considered low – 10-40%.

And yet...

3 1 18

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

8/ Yet when we test large groups, we often find far higher percentages of asymptomatic positives. For example, in this group of homeless people, about 90 percent of people with positive PCR tests – which, again, measure active infection – had no symptoms.

2:12 PM - 15 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **18** Likes

2 1 18

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

9/ And 60 percent of carrier sailors had antibodies (25 percent had positive infection tests) – and nearly all of those reported no or mild symptoms - notably, loss of taste or smell, which might well be something you'd come up with after the fact...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

2 15

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

10/ Further, although household transmission is known to be a main route for SARS-COV-2 spread, a surprising number of people who share homes or bedrooms with infected people do not wind up infected. At the least, they report no symptoms and their antibody tests are negative...

2:16 PM - 15 Jun 2020

13 Likes

3 13

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

11/ And this paper in [illegible] famously suggested that 40 to 60 percent of people might already have some immunity to SARS-COV-2 because of their previous exposure to other coronaviruses...

[illegible]

1 3 12

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

12/ Okay, what's all this mean? Where am I going?

Well, maybe SARS-COV-2 is very CONTAGIOUS but not so INFECTIOUS. In other words, many healthy people may fight it off quickly – as most children do – and perhaps have only a marginal or unmeasurable antibody response later...

3 3 17

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

13/ So we can only capture those infections if we are running PCR tests (which,

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Well, maybe SARS-COV-2 is very CONTAGIOUS but not so INFECTIOUS. In other words, many healthy people may fight it off quickly – as most children do – and perhaps have only a marginal or unmeasurable antibody response later...

4 4 19

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

13/ So we can only capture those infections if we are running PCR tests (which, again, measure the presence live virus) ON THE RIGHT POPULATION AT THE RIGHT MOMENT. Otherwise, the virus may just skitter through the healthy population, doing little damage along the way...

2:20 PM - 15 Jun 2020

11 Likes 21

2 11

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1m
14/ Which is all another way of saying, the number of positive tests may not mean much at all.

To be clear, this is just a theory – but it could help to explain the growing gap between the positive test results and the lack of new hospitalizations in many areas.

1 2

Mike @Mike23656644 · 1m
Replying to
This thought in text 13 will be proven right or wrong by hospital admission numbers in a couple weeks after this recent increase in cases, I think....

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... ation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13m

6/ And for all practical purposes, there's no upper bound. Even if positives went up fivefold (and they haven't) we might not know the actual number of infections was increasing (though in that case you'd have to wonder)...

2 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

7/ But there's an even more complicated point – more theoretical and speculative, interesting enough to be worth discussing. The number of people who are infected without symptoms is usually considered low – 10-40%.

And yet...

2:11 PM - 15 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **22** Likes

3 1 22

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m

9/ Yet when we test large groups, we often find far higher percentages of asymptomatic positives. For example, in this group of homeless people, about 90 percent of people with positive PCR tests – which, again, measure active infection – had no symptoms.

2 1 25

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

9/ And 60 percent of carrier sailors had antibodies (25 percent had positive infection tests) – and nearly all of those reported no or mild symptoms - notably,

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

13/ So we can only capture those infections if we are running PCR tests (which, again, measure the presence live virus) ON THE RIGHT POPULATION AT THE RIGHT MOMENT. Otherwise, the virus may just skitter through the healthy population, doing little damage along the way...

2 18

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

14/ Which is all another way of saying, the number of positive tests may not mean much at all.

To be clear, this is just a theory – but it could help to explain the growing gap between the positive test results and the lack of new hospitalizations in many areas.

2:21 PM - 15 Jun 2020

6 Likes

2 6

Steve Krakauer @SteveKrak · 1m
Replying to
Key here will be asymptomatic spread, right? Are asymptomatic people (notably, not pre-symptomatic people) contagious? And how much so? Is asymptomatic spread "very rare" as WHO said then backtracked or is it more in the 40% of all spread range, which some alarmists have claimed.

Rabiddogg @Rabiddogg · 2m
Replying to
many of us have been speculating this for months now. why is it the "expert" Fauci couldn't figure this out? we need some serious ass kicking in the deep state

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

2 1 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

9/ And 60 percent of carrier sailors had antibodies (25 percent had positive infection tests) – and nearly all of those reported no or mild symptoms - notably, loss of taste or smell, which might well be something you'd come up with after the fact...

2:15 PM - 15 Jun 2020

21 Likes

2 21

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

10/ Further, although household transmission is known to be a main route for

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

11/ And this paper in [illegible] famously suggested that 40 to 60 percent of people might already have some immunity to SARS-COV-2 because of their previous exposure to other coronaviruses...

[illegible]

2 4 18

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

12/ Okay, what's all this mean? Where am I going?

Well, maybe SARS-COV-2 is very CONTAGIOUS but not so INFECTIOUS. In other words, many healthy people may fight it off quickly – as most children do – and perhaps have only a marginal or unmeasurable antibody response later...

2:19 PM - 15 Jun 2020

4 Retweets **25** Likes

4 4 25

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

13/ So we can only capture those infections if we are running PCR tests (which, again, measure the presence live virus) ON THE RIGHT POPULATION AT THE RIGHT MOMENT. Otherwise, the virus may just skitter through the healthy population, doing little damage along the way...

3 1 18

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

14/ Which is all another way of saying, the number of positive tests may not mean much at all.

To be clear, this is just a theory – but it could help to explain the growing gap between the positive test results and the lack of new hospitalizations in many areas.

3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

2 22

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m

10/ Further, although household transmission is known to be a main route for SARS-COV-2 spread, a surprising number of people who share homes or bedrooms with infected people do not wind up infected. At the least, they report no symptoms and their antibody tests are negative...

3 18

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m

11/ And this paper in · : famously suggested that 40 to 60 percent of people might already have some immunity to SARS-COV-2 because of their previous exposure to other coronaviruses...

3 5 24

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Sorry, bad link! (I checked it, too, but I added that at sign almost automatically.)

2:24 PM - 15 Jun 2020

4 Likes

4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

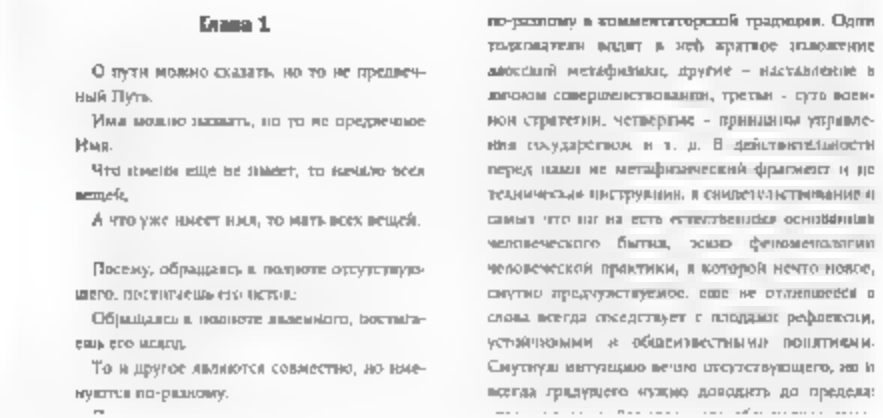
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Hi Alex, I purchased your new book on COVID in iBooks, but's in a foreign language. I'm a US Apple customer, and had the English language selected.

Do you have any idea how I might get the correct version of this?



Глава 1

О пути можно сказать но то не предвечный Путь.

Имя можно назвать, но то не предвечное Имя.

Что имеет ещё не имеет, то начало всех вещей,

А что уже имеет имя, то мать всех вещей.

Посему, обращаясь к полноте отсутствующего, постигаешь его истоп;

Обращаясь к полноте явленного, постигаешь его исход.

То и другое являются совместно, но именуются по-разному.

по-разному в комментаторской традиции. Одни толкователи видят в нем краткое изложение даосской метафизики, другие – наставление в личном совершенствовании, третьи - суть военной стратегии, четвертые - принципы управления государством и т. д. В действительности перед нами не метафизический фрагмент и не технический инструмент, а свидетельствование о самых что ни на есть естественных основаниях человеческого бытия, эскиз феноменологии человеческой практики, в которой нечто новое, смутно предчувствуемое, еще не отличившееся в слова всегда следствует с плодами рефлексии, устойчивыми и общеизвестными понятиями. Смутную интуицию вечно отсутствующего, но и всегда грядущего нужно доводить до предела:

6 2 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And I called your 877 iBooks support number and talked to a very friendly guy who then put me on hold, promised he'd be back in five minutes, and eventually disconnected without returning.

2:31 PM - 15 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

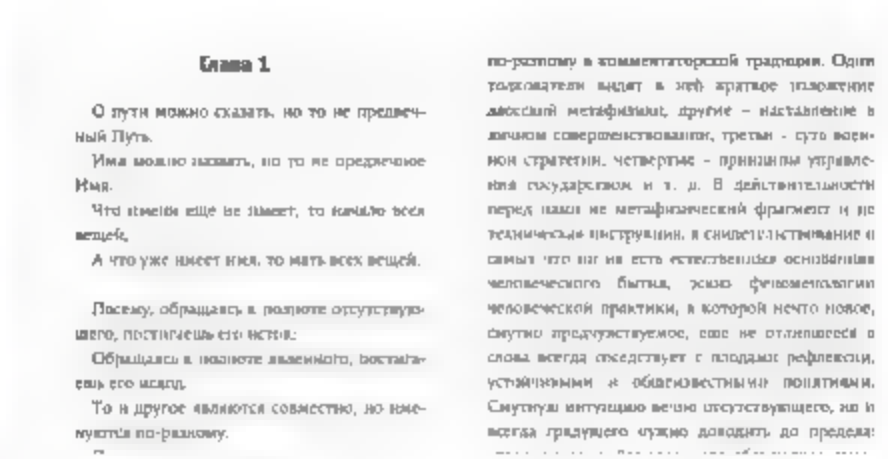
Follow

Hey @Apple @iBooks, what is going on? Do I need to ask @elonmusk to get involved?

This message has been modified to fit your screen. Tap here to show original.

Hi Alex, I purchased your new book on COVID in iBooks, but's in a foreign language. I'm a US Apple customer, and had the English language selected.

Do you have any idea how I might get the correct version of this?



Глава 1

О пути можно сказать, но то не предвечный Путь.

Имя можно назвать, но то не предвечное Имя.

Что именем еще не имеет, то начало всех вещей,

А что уже имеет имя, то мать всех вещей.

Посему, обращаясь к полноте отсутствующего, постигаешь его истоки;

Обращаясь к полноте явленного, постигаешь его исход.

То и другое являются совместно, но именуются по-разному.

по-разному в комментаторской традиции. Один толкователи видят в этой краткой заповеди философский метафизикат, другие – наставление в личном совершенствовании, третьи – суть военной стратегии, четвертые – принципы управления государством и т. д. В действительности перед нами не метафизический фрагмент и не технические инструкции, а свидетельствование о самых что ни на есть естественных основаниях человеческого бытия, эскиз феноменологии человеческой практики, в которой нечто новое, смутно предчувствуемое, еще не отличается в слова всегда следствует с плодами рефлексии, устойчивыми и общеизвестными понятиями. Смутную интуицию вечно отсутствующего, но и всегда грядущего нужно доводить до предела:

2:29 PM - 15 Jun 2020

9 Retweets **57** Likes

10 9 57

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9m

And I called your 877 iBooks support number and talked to a very friendly guy

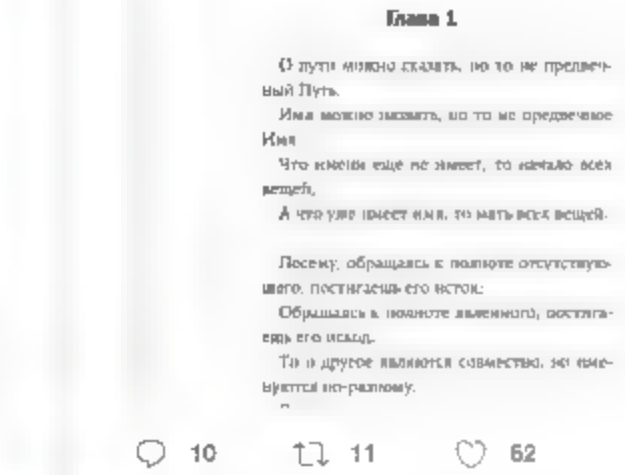
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

This message has been modified to fit your screen. Tap here to show original.

Hi Alex, I purchased your new book on COVID in iBooks, but's in a foreign language. I'm a US Apple customer, and had the English language selected.

Do you have any idea how I might get the correct version of this?



Глава 1

О пути можно сказать, но то не предвечный Путь.

Имя можно назвать, но то не предвечное Имя.

Что имени еще не имеет, то начало всех вещей,

А что уже имеет имя, то мать всех вещей.

Посему, обращаясь к полноте отсутствующего, постигаешь его исток;

Обращаясь к полноте явленного, постигаешь его исход.

То и другое являются совместно, но именуются по-разному.

по-разному в комментаторской традиции. Одни толкователи видят в ней краткое изложение даосской метафизики, другие – наставление в личном совершенствовании, третьи – суть военной стратегии, четвертые – принципы управления государством и т. д. В действительности перед нами не метафизический фрагмент и не техническая инструкция, а свидетельствование о самых что ни на есть естественных основаниях человеческого бытия, этих феноменологиях человеческой практики, в которой исчезающее, смутно предчувствуемое, еще не оформившееся в слова всегда соседствует с плодами рефлексии, устойчивыми и общеизвестными понятиями. Смутную интуицию истоки отсутствующего, но и всегда грядущего нужно довести до предела:

10 11 62

Lilith MD, Dr, MA, BA, MBA, PhD @Carrenimfa · 9m
Well as a Russian speaking person I can tell you it is not your book :)

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to and 2 others

Lol really?

2:38 PM - 15 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

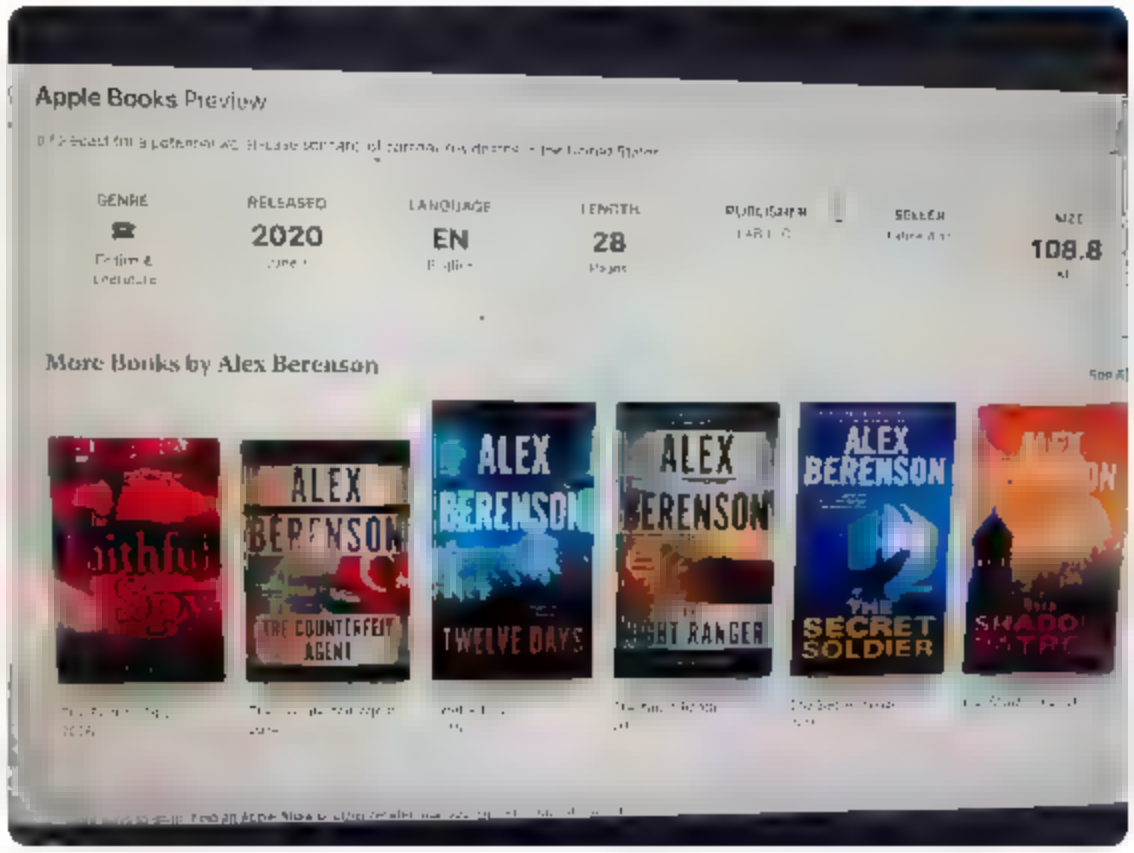
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, this is weird. There is a pirated copy of "Unreported Truths" on the @iBooks @apple site. I am not LAB LLC or Labrie Ann.



2:44 PM - 15 Jun 2020

8 Retweets **23** Likes

9 8 23

Kid J @KidJ6B · 4m
Replying to
Get Tim Apple on the phone pronto.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Actually since February well over 1.1 million Americans have died. And ~96-97% of them would have died if #SARSCoV2 had never existed. But only #covid counts, amirite? #onlyCOVIDdeathscount #COVIDcausesetermalife

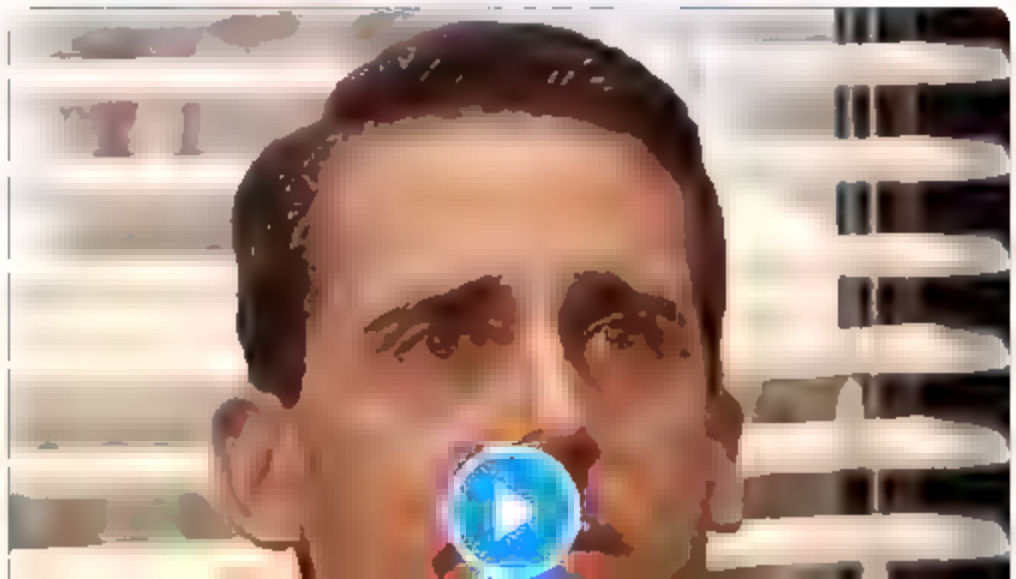
> **Brian Hecht** @brian_hecht
> 118,000 deaths and counting twitter.com/alexberenson/s…
>
> 4:23 PM - 15 Jun 2020

18 Retweets **60** Likes

1 18 60

Melanie ★★★ @melanie_ward1 · 1m
Replying to

Sadly, yes.



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Pregnant Karens? I can't even.

katie @katie10129767
Replying to @AlexBerenson

@alexberenson have you seen much research about Covid and pregnancy? I'm part of a new moms group and the fear mongering is STRONG.

4:24 PM - 15 Jun 2020

7 Retweets **37** Likes

9 7 37

TAKE BACK YOUR RIGHTS @RogerSegerJr · 1m
Replying to

Run from that group FAST! Find a group of old moms, each with 3 holy terrors. There's nothing they haven't seen & nothing would surprise them. Plus, they have no fear! LoL

1

scoppity @PoopityScoppity · 3m
Replying to

If they were born with even a hair out of place it would have made the nightly news

Vance @vpshaw · 2m
Replying to

FWIW.. our family Ob/Gyn said don't worry about CV and the baby.. bigger issue was v bad whooping cough going around...

Zach @badzachtakes · 42s
Replying to

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Steven G. Griffiths @X0S0ME · 1h

Mr. Berenson, do you have a blog or a web page that compiles these valuable insights? I have a hard time gathering your valuable observations in reverse; diluted among the other tweets. Best regards &c

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

This is why I wrote Unreported Truths

4:32 PM - 15 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16m
Actually since February well over 1.1 million Americans have died. And ~96-97% of them would have died if [redacted] had never existed. But only [redacted] counts, amirite? [redacted]

> **Brian Hecht** @brian_hecht
> 118,000 deaths and counting twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

13 62 233

scoppity @PoopityScoppity · 13m
He's so proud of those deaths isn't he?

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Yeah I picture him hitting refresh on the Deathmeter (TM) every 10 seconds or so.

4:29 PM - 15 Jun 2020

4 Likes

4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

{"created_at":"Mon Jun 15 23:45:51 +0000 2020","id":1272676727429509120,"id_str":"1272676727429509120","text":"And just like that I learn of a family friend from childhood who died In Queens. But a heart attack, not #Covid (he\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/4eR2hcJdjD","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":1272671107607400450,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1272671107607400450","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615234551\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":131486,"friends_count":183,"listed_count":934,"favourites_count":0,"statuses_count":8516,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615234551\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615234551\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615234551\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1271663312628068352\/iSSoqu00_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615234551\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1271663312628068352\/iSSoqu00_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615234551\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1592153149","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"And just like that I learn of a family friend from childhood who died In Queens. But a heart attack, not #Covid (he was under 50, more or less too young to die of #Covid), so let\u2019s all move on. Nothing to see here.","display_text_range":[0,214],"entities":{"hashtags":[{"text":"Covid","indices":[105,111]},{"text":"Covid","indices":[163,169]}],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[{"text":"Covid","indices":[105,111]}],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615234551\/https:\/\/t.co\/4eR2hcJdjD","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200615234551\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1272676727429509120","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1592264751666"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

In case you've forgotten:

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Attention citizens: Your Dept. Of Pandemia is pleased to offer the COVID Death Calculator (TM). Each COVID death equals:
>
> 1210 flus...

4:46 PM - 15 Jun 2020

14 Retweets **44** Likes

14 44

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia, with Huawei Consumer Products/Surveillance (TM), is pleased to announce the Second Wave/6G TV, showing exclusively @msnbc @cnn @cgtnofficial. Comes with a digital passport. Get yours today! (Purchase is mandatory.) Attention citizens!

5:47 PM - 15 Jun 2020

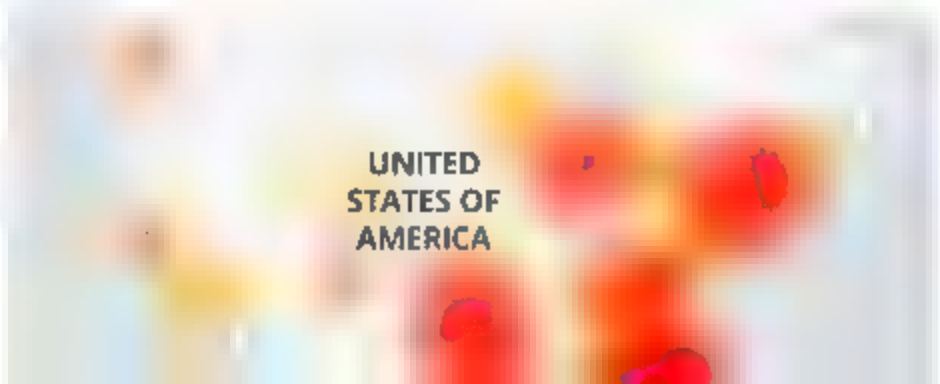
10 Retweets **40** Likes

4 10 40

Keith @trueplayoff · 2m
Replying to and 2 others
Hahaha purchase is mandatory

1

Ken Matuszak @oldandslow1961 · 1m
Replying to and 2 others
That's OK, T-mobile can't even keep up their voice/text routers..



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Just to be clear: if you are buying "Unreported Truths" on @ibooks, buy this version. @Apple still has not pulled the other one. I apologize for having to tweet about this again, but I thought people should know...

8:08 PM - 15 Jun 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey @applebooks - you continue to sell a pirated version of my booklet "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns" (which was the #3 book on @Amazon last week, so it might have a decent audience on ibooks, if you would just help me sort this out!)

8:15 PM - 15 Jun 2020

10 Retweets **51** Likes

3 10 51

Free Michael Kovrig and Michael Spavor @Betty_Draper1 · 5m

Replying to

Hope they're not screwing with you. We might need the power of Elon!!

1

We Want to Live @WeWanttoLive5 · 30s

Replying to

They should also be paying you the proceeds from the sales of the pirated book

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to o… …lisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

PANIC in Florida, where hospitals have *only* 28% of beds free:

"We're seeing the volumes come back to [normal]," said Orlando Health's Chief Medical Officer Dr. George Ralls. "It's not COVID patients creating any kind of capacity constraints.

Oh wait.

9:11 PM - 15 Jun 2020

51 Retweets **116** Likes

8 51 116

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

16 66 160

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW, if one does a deep dive into the Florida ICU data (not naming names, I'd say I have too much time on my hands, but I don't), one may notice the big counties with the smallest % of open beds are in north Florida - where COVID is least prevalent. False alarm #2,000,000,000.

9:18 PM - 15 Jun 2020

4 Retweets **22** Likes

1 4 22

Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth · 54s

Replying to

In Houston and Austin, the mayors are already saying they want to lockdown again, and talking absurdly about using NFL stadiums as hospitals. Again.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

سرورق
لمحات
نوٹس تلاش
کیا ان کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

3

© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد شرائط
براہ راست پالیسی کوکیز اشتہارات کے معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

@JohnDelaney **John Delaney**
It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

1:55 PM - 13 مئی، 2020

137 ریٹویٹس **734** پسندیدگیاں

734 137 34

@moderconserv79 · 13 مئی **DEDan**
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے
Finally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

8 1

@ShaneCoombs · 13 مئی **Skolops**
What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

1

@zackwheat · 13 مئی **Zack Wheat**



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Arizona's numbers are a bit worse - though it too still has enough capacity - but one point everyone should remember is it reports "positive or suspected" COVID hospitalizations, and we know the media hysteria can drive people in - hospitals then need to clear them...

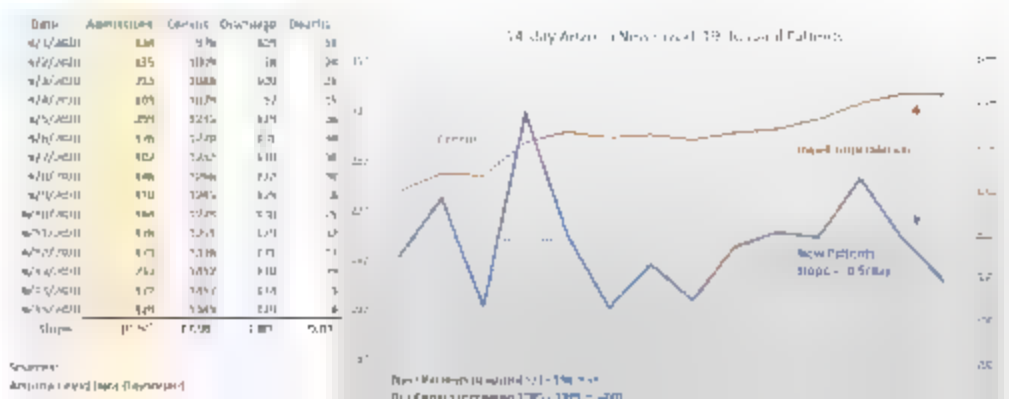
> **Rep Andy Biggs** ✓ @RepAndyBiggsAZ
> Different numbers than Arizona, but you can clearly see that the media's hysteria over COVID cases and ALL hospitalizations is NOT limited to the Grand Canyon State.
>
> Do your own research. Arizona should not tolerate any attempt to send our state...

5:13 AM - 16 Jun 2020

2 Retweets **17** Likes

2 2 17

CS @sadick44 · now
Replying to



but one point everyone should remember is it reports "positive or suspected" COVID hospitalizations, and we know the media hysteria can drive people in - hospitals then need to clear them...

> **Rep Andy Biggs** @RepAndyBiggsAZ
> Different numbers than Arizona, but you can clearly see that the media's hysteria over COVID cases and ALL hospitalizations is NOT limited to the Grand Canyon State....

4 5 35

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Follow

2/ Ultimately, most of those folks will be discharged, but if the hysteria gets worse, more will come in. That's probably why the number of hospitalizations has risen 500+ since May 26, but Covid ICU and ventilator use by less than 100, or four or five a day.

5:20 AM - 16 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 1 7

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m
3/ I would agree that of any state, Arizona is probably worth watching most closely. But it is nowhere near crisis.

1 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ Ultimately, most of those folks will be discharged, but if the hysteria gets worse, more will come in. That's probably why the number of hospitalizations has risen 500+ since May 26, but Covid ICU and ventilator use by less than 100, or four or five a day.

3 3 40

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

3/ I would agree that of any state, Arizona is probably worth watching most closely. But it is nowhere near crisis.

5:21 AM - 16 Jun 2020

4 Retweets **37** Likes

7 4 37

DWildemuth @DWildemuth · 7m
Replying to [redacted]
Distribution of capability is also an issue. Cases from Navajo nation up in northern AZ being sent south to Phx because of over capacity.

1

Scott S. @redhotforjesus · 3m
Replying to [redacted]
Hospitalizations with COVID-19 are not the same as BECAUSE of COVID-19. People finally going to the hospital for "elective" procedures who happen to test positive for COVID-19 are going to artifically inflate the numbers making it look like a "second wave".

1

Simon Leblanc @Simon_Ottawa · 2m
Replying to [redacted]
If I recall, patients are tested prior to admission, and if positive they are listed as a Covid hospitization irrespective of the medical state that occasioned their visit.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

THIS IS FANTASTIC NEWS! Real progress in helping #covid patients - and it's from a randomized trial.

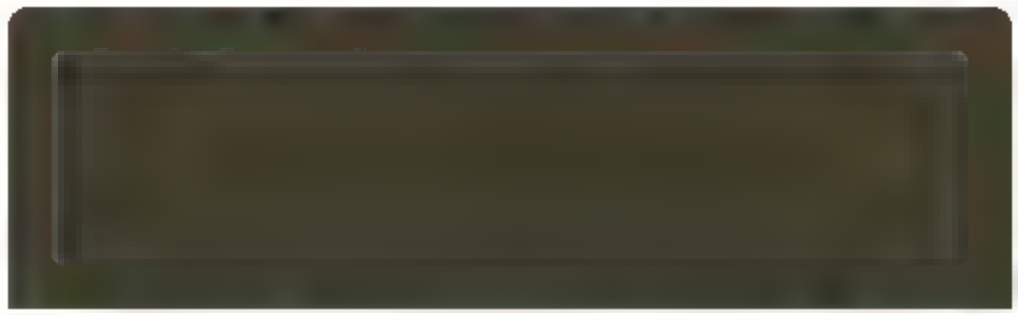
> **Andrew Dunn** @AndrewE_Dunn
> The cheap, generic steroid dexamethasone reduced death by 1/3 in patients on ventilators + by 1/5 for those getting oxygen.
>
> Based on data from more than 6,000 patients in UK's RECOVERY trial: ...
> Show this thread

5:33 AM - 16 Jun 2020

15 Retweets **44** Likes

2 15 44

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26s
A very large randomized trial, as it happens. 6000+ patients.



A total of 2104 patients were randomised to receive dexamethasone 6 mg once per day (either by mouth or by intravenous injection) for ten days and were compared with 4321 patients randomised to usual care alone. Among the patients who received usual care alone, 28-day mortality was highest in those who required ventilation (41%), intermediate in those patients who required oxygen only (25%), and lowest among those who did not require any respiratory intervention (13%).

Dexamethasone reduced deaths by one-third in ventilated patients (rate ratio 0.65 [95% confidence interval 0.48 to 0.88]; p=0.0003) and by one fifth in other patients receiving oxygen only (0.80 [0.67 to 0.96]; p=0.0021). There was no benefit among those patients who did not require respiratory support (1.22 [0.86 to 1.75; p=0.14).

Based on these results, 1 death would be prevented by treatment of around 8 ventilated patients or around 25 patients requiring oxygen alone

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

patients on ventilators + by 1/5 for those getting oxygen.

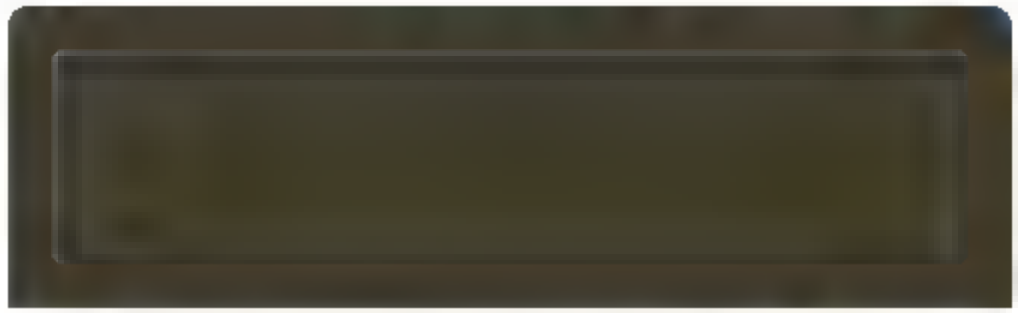
Based on data from more than 6,000 patients in UK's RECOVERY trial: ...

Show this thread

2 15 44

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

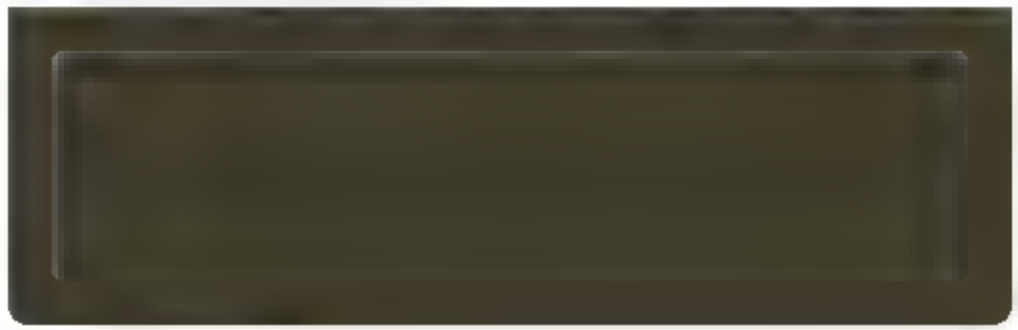
A very large randomized trial, as it happens. 6000+ patients.



A total of 2104 patients were randomised to receive dexamethasone 6 mg once per day (either by mouth or by intravenous injection) for ten days and were compared with 4321 patients randomised to usual care alone. Among the patients who received usual care alone, 28-day mortality was highest in those who required ventilation (41%), intermediate in those patients who required oxygen only (25%), and lowest among those who did not require any respiratory intervention (13%).

Dexamethasone reduced deaths by one-third in ventilated patients (rate ratio 0.65 [95% confidence interval 0.48 to 0.88]; p=0.0003) and by one fifth in other patients receiving oxygen only (0.80 [0.67 to 0.96]; p=0.0021). There was no benefit among those patients who did not require respiratory support (1.22 [0.86 to 1.75; p=0.14).

Based on these results, 1 death would be prevented by treatment of around 8 ventilated patients or around 25 patients requiring oxygen alone



5:35 AM - 16 Jun 2020

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3

The Unreported Truths

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

10 49 121

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"The most famous outbreaks in human history are preferentially selected from the extreme tail of the distribution of all outbreaks. Tens of millions of outbreaks with a couple deaths must have happened throughout time."

In other words, we're getting better at scaring ourselves.

6:38 AM - 16 Jun 2020

17 Retweets **79** Likes

2 17 79

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m
Yet another reason we MUST fight this fight against the doomers, fight for the truth and against pseudoscience. Otherwise the lockdowns and the forced isolations and the push for test-and-trace and digital passports will keep happening, and the line will move more each time.

2 18 81

OR1 [redacted] @OrcasRevenge · 9m
Replying to [redacted]
Just don't tell the Karens.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ From John Ioannadis et al, a great summary of the many reasons #COVID models failed. I find this point particularly fascinating:

"More importantly, with epidemics becoming easier to detect, opportunities for declaring global emergencies will escalate."

6:36 AM - 16 Jun 2020

51 Retweets **130** Likes

11 51 130

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12m

"The most famous outbreaks in human history are preferentially selected from the extreme tail of the distribution of all outbreaks. Tens of millions of outbreaks with a couple deaths must have happened throughout time."

In other words, we're getting better at scaring ourselves.

2 19 83

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m

Yet another reason we MUST fight this fight against the doomers, fight for the truth and against pseudoscience. Otherwise the lockdowns and the forced

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

the extreme tail of the distribution of all outbreaks. Tens of millions of outbreaks with a couple deaths must have happened throughout time."

In other words, we're getting better at scaring ourselves.

4 27 120

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yet another reason we MUST fight this fight against the doomers, fight for the truth and against pseudoscience. Otherwise the lockdowns and the forced isolations and the push for test-and-trace and digital passports will keep happening, and the line will move more each time.

6:40 AM - 16 Jun 2020

29 Retweets **140** Likes

8 29 140

Gov't Forces Me to Wear The Mask @RPJ1975 · 9m

Replying to [redacted]

Alex it's an uphill battle. [redacted] is signaling mandatory face coverings even though the death rate has been decreasing everyday and the simplest explanation in increased positives is increased testing. It's maddening

1

Ilana Akoundi @IAkoundi · 7m

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] unroll

1

Thread Reader Unroll Helper @UnrollHelper · 6m

Saluti, you can read it here: [redacted]: 1/ From John Ioannadis et al, a great summary of the many reasons [redacted] models failed. I find this...

Talk to you soon

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

One thing I find frustrating is everyone's so interested in debating the politics of COVID that there's less and less public discussion of relevant epidemiological parameters, including/especially by people who are in a position to speak authoritatively about them (i.e. not me).

33 108 703

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

And btw - there has never been a lot of "public discussion of relevant epidemiological parameters," including what is arguably the most important - the age distribution of deaths and the real life-years lost.

6:44 AM - 16 Jun 2020

12 Retweets **104** Likes

9 12 104

Marino D. Tavarez, MD, MPH @MarinoDTavarez · 15m
Replying to
And the HARMS of (lives lost, economic depression, property destruction of over the top riots/protests)

1 8

Emma Woodhouse @EWoodhouse7 · 10m
And harms to kids :(

2

bird @birdbrainjoeboo · 16m
Replying to
So true. Esp life years. But that isn't PC

1

J Kovacs @JMKDiallt · 13m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... ation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

authoritatively about them (i.e. not me).

33 113 744

Nate Silver @NateSilver538 · 32m

Some Q's I have:

—How many people suffer from long-term complications?
—Is the IFR declining, and if so why?
—How much of the population is susceptible to COVID-19? Is there cross-immunity from other coronaviruses?
—How much do heterogeneities affect the herd immunity threshold?

45 95 742

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Nate:

Very few.
Probably, but we can't be sure because it was probably overestimated at the start.
We don't know for sure, but a lot of people are settling on a range of maybe 60-70 percent. There's probably some cross-immunity.
This is a math/modeling question with an answer.

6:43 AM - 16 Jun 2020

2 Retweets **14** Likes

2 14

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

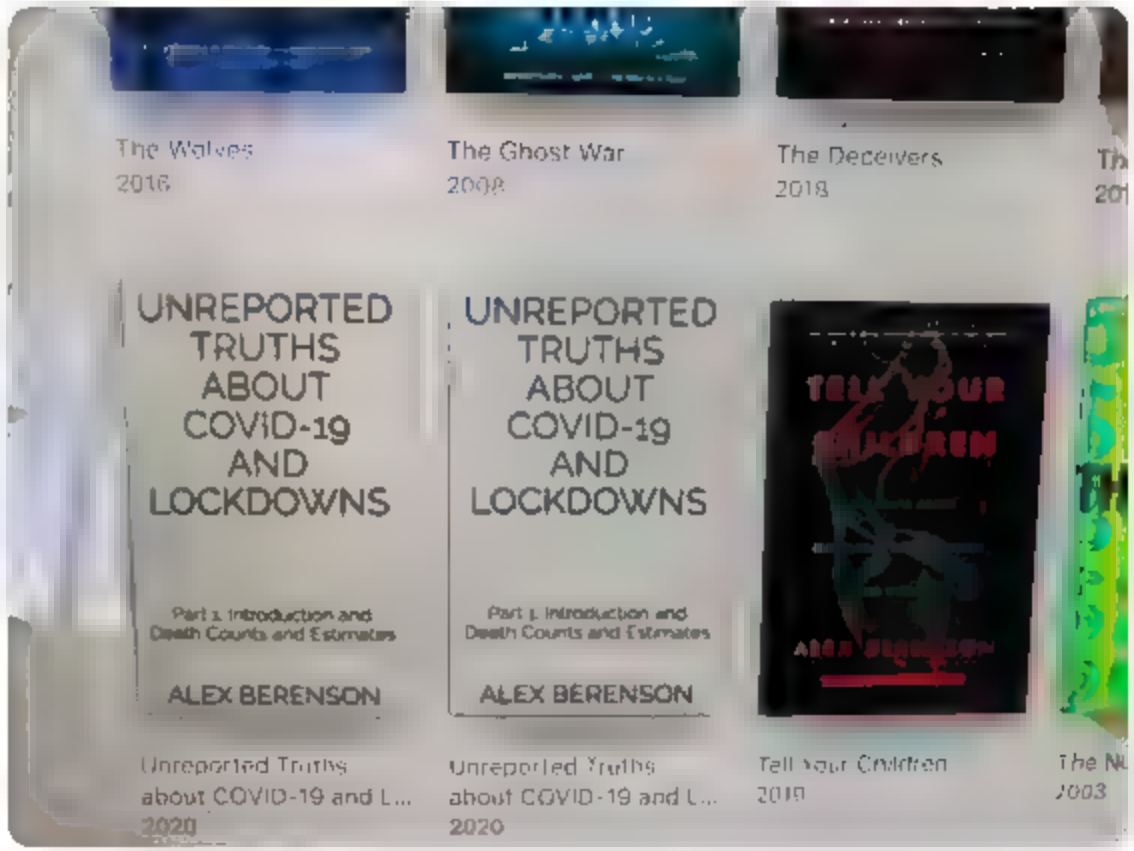
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Come on @Applebooks! You are still selling the fake "Unreported Truths" alongside the real one. How long does it take to determine I'm the publisher? You can check the pricing and ISBN number against the Amazon version.



7:04 AM - 16 Jun 2020

23 Retweets **84** Likes

5 23 84

Jimmyt5150 @jimturner5150 · 23m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And @amazon backs off its censorship again. All you need is a senator or the CEO of one of the world's biggest companies to tell them. Congratulations Dr. Gonzalez! I have no idea if your book is great or terrible, but you have every right to sell it.

7:35 AM - 16 Jun 2020

27 Retweets **97** Likes

1 27 97

Ilana Akoundi @IAkoundi · 4m

Replying to

needs to be broken up

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

They did before #COVID, Nick.

> **Nicholas Kristof** @NickKristof
> And if we stopped issuing death certificates, Americans would live forever.
> twitter.com/thehill/status...

9:43 AM - 16 Jun 2020

16 Retweets **125** Likes

5 16 125

Dr Johan Gault @GaultJohan · 59m

Replying to

1 6

Draco von Faust @DracoVonFaust · 58m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oooh, you caught him. There are, however, remarkably effective drug treatments for HIV that were largely developed in the United States.

Journalism in 2020, ladies and gentlemen.

Is it really a surprise so many Republicans outside DC are confident Trump will be re-elected?

> **Dan Primack** @danprimack
> Trump just said American scientists and doctors came up with "the AIDS vaccine."
>
> (note, there is no AIDS vaccine)

10:26 AM - 16 Jun 2020

27 Retweets **166** Likes

17 27 166

Kim @atwaSDOK · 21m
Replying to
POTUS immediately corrected himself but this is what he chose to tweet.

3

Tweeting "By the Book" @bvtucci · 25m
Replying to
He actually caught himself on that.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

You forgot to mention the stunningly resilient economy, the true terror of the anti-Trump left.

> **Kurt Andersen** @KBAndersen
> The good presidential polling, the SCOTUS decision, now a cheap steroid saves covid patients, on top of the perfect weather—I worry the Simulation Overlords may be messing with us.

10:30 AM - 16 Jun 2020

45 Retweets **176** Likes

9 45 176

Lisa Hawthorne @lisa80921 · 10m

Replying to

Alex, you have provided a daily dose of sanity and much-needed optimism. I cannot thank you enough. I ordered your book, read it and recommend it to everyone.

1

Lord of Hougun Manor, Cambria - Decens et honestum @RIDE... · 13m

Replying to

Its only resilient because of the people who are NOT YET giving up, even with everything these Tyrants are throwing at us. You want to see enthusiasm look no further than this weekends rally.

Crude Hauler @ClOontheGo · 11m

Replying to

So tight. It's back to the drawing board for the left so far as ruining the economy is concerned. They'll be getting desperate now.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

{"created_at":"Tue Jun 16 19:13:44 +0000 2020","id":1272970634876932097,"id_str":"1272970634876932097","text":"However: I am confident that the liberal media columnists telling us that they are sure now that Trump is doomed ha\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/mUSvhlXAsT","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":1272970124916596737,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1272970124916596737","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200616191344\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":131773,"friends_count":183,"listed_count":934,"favourites_count":0,"statuses_count":8540,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200616191344\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200616191344\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200616191344\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1271663312628068352\/iSSoqu00_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200616191344\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1271663312628068352\/iSSoqu00_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200616191344\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1592153149","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"However: I am confident that the liberal media columnists telling us that they are sure now that Trump is doomed have learned nothing from 2016. An impressive feat, actually.","display_text_range":[0,174],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200616191344\/https:\/\/t.co\/mUSvhlXAsT","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200616191344\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1272970634876932097","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1592334824662"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

With five months to go? I am confident in nothing. If you gave me better than 3-2 odds on either candidate I'd take the bet - I think we are in a 60-40 band. Both candidates are deeply flawed, but @realdonaldtrump inspires both loyalty and anger in a way Biden cannot.

> **Seth Davis** @SethDavisHoops
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> are you equally confident?

12:11 PM - 16 Jun 2020

14 Retweets **104** Likes

10 14 104

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28m
However: I am confident that the liberal media columnists telling us that they are sure now that Trump is doomed have learned nothing from 2016. An impressive feat, actually.

11 12 156

Lord of Hougun Manor, Cambria - Decens et honestum @RIDE... · 28m
Replying to
While Biden sits in his basement with his mask hanging off one ear, Trump will be at a rally where about 980,000 people are overflow to the only 20k seat arena where he is holding his first rally post covid hysteria. and we are not going to stop.

2 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. This train carries saints and sinners.

New York

Joined November 2009

This is mostly BS. Just listened to AZ Gov Ducey's right hand man on COVID-19. He says most new cases are from border counties where Mexicans/ dual citizens are coming over with illness. We have plenty of space ICU. "Spike" due to increased testing NOT hospitalization or death

1 1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Can you provide a link? I have heard the border issue raised before but haven't seen data.

10:33 AM - 16 Jun 2020

4

Frank Stagg @docfjs · 2h
Replying to

Yes I will try. His name was Juan Ciscomani and he was on KVOI morning show WakeUp!Tucson. However I can't find record of interview yet. May be up tomorrow.

Frank Stagg @docfjs · 1h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

Partly true (which is well above average for someone who's written for @VanityFair!). But who wants to tell @Z_Everson that Unreported Truths doesn't have a single tweet in it. Of course he could have found that out for $2.99 himself, but journalism budgets are tight these days.

> Cornyn
> @AlexBerenson · May 9
> a lot of you have asked for a
> it would put together what I
> it together, say, a 25-page h
> (ebook and physical), would
> 164
>
> **Zach Everson** @Z_Everson
> Sen. John Cornyn (R-TX) liked a tweet in which COVID-19 skeptic Alex Berenson contemplated collecting his pandemic-era tweets into a book....

2:10 PM - 16 Jun 2020

25 Retweets **164** Likes

7 25 164

★Lscott★ @dlscott1111 · 37m
Replying to

What is it with "Journalist's" obsession with Twitter and who liked which tweet and when?!

Do they ever do any real journalism or do they just become experts at researching tweets in their pajamas??

5

Mark Changizi @MarkChangizi · 36m
Replying to

Zach Everson has the honor of being an early member of the Cancel Weasel

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Part of being on #teamreality is being grounded in data. And not denying when it moves unexpectedly. Which is why the AZ/FL/TX case and hospitalization data bears close watching. Doesn't mean panic. But this is the first time in months when I've genuinely felt surprised.

5:51 PM - 16 Jun 2020

9 Retweets **37** Likes Sean

2 9 37

1:09 Tee Time @109TeeTime1 · 1m
Replying to

1

queenofsmarts65 @queenofsmarts65 · 43s
Exactly right. The data is moving- gotta keep eye on it. These don't seem like blips.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

American journalism in 2020: let's see, I could invest three dollars to get the facts right... or not. Yeah, not.

> **Zach Everson** @Z_Everson
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @VanityFair
>
> UPDATE: Berenson wants it known that, varying from his earlier plans, the published book does not in fact contain actual tweets.
>
> (Seems likely the content is pretty similar though, but it's not worth $2.99 to find...

5:01 PM - 16 Jun 2020

35 Retweets **317** Likes

17 35 317

rafalem29 @Herewego21322 · 2h
Replying to

Your mistake is thinking that, in 2020, journalism's currency is factual information and insightful reporting. It's not; the currency is narrative building. Facts are a nuisance, and they're not even worth a few bucks to hunt down.

5

bird @birdbrainjoeboo · 2h
Replying to

There is no journalism left, at least very little. It's all extremism. Web and 24 hr garbage make competition for eyeballs resort to crazy articles. Now they censor what they deem adverse opinions.

5

Comecloser @Loudmouthgoat · 2h
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

Joined November 2009

Part of being on ... is being grounded in data. And not denying when it moves unexpectedly. Which is why the AZ/FL/TX case and hospitalization data bears close watching. Doesn't mean panic. But this is the first time in months when I've genuinely felt surprised.

109 82 509

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Let's be clear: I can easily pick it apart and raise questions. But that's exactly what the hysterics in the media have done for months as the picture has brightened; its important to watch the topline too, and not fall in the trap of squeezing data for the sake of squeezing.

5:55 PM - 16 Jun 2020

14 Retweets **266** Likes

29 14 266

john barnett @jab399 · 51m

Replying to ...

hospitalizations haven't really moved in FL. if you buy what DeSantis said today, the state is actually contact tracing cases and catching a lot of young, healthy, asymptomatics that were in contact with other positive cases. that's what the doom criers wanted isn't it?

2 1 6

daniel burlington @danielburlingt1 · 51m

I hope Florida is doing ok.

2

Joe D. @YankeeClipper49 · 43m

Replying to ...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

Joined November 2009

Replying to @JordanSchachtel

Well Alex Berenson is really nervous over Texas, Florida and Arizona. Not exactly sure why either

5 20 113

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If the narrative that "AZ/FL/TX are out of control" is being used to push more lockdowns, we need to know what's really happening in those states.

7:43 PM - 16 Jun 2020

9 Retweets **77** Likes

15 9 77

Bun E. Carlos @Vic_Issitudes · 4m

Replying to

Texas COVID hospitalizations are at about 10% of capacity. Gov't needs this "2nd wave" b/c the BLM protests almost exposed the scam of the 1st wave.

8

#Trump2020LandslideVictory @GCHeHim1 · 4m

Replying to

I'd like to see number of hospitalizations/deaths in the headline, or first paragraph, of every one of these alarmist articles. The "number of cases" that's constantly trumpeted is no more relevant than any other common illness if most of them are not seriously ill.

6

RapRock 'Hussein in the Membrane' Obama @Mitch___Lowe · 4m

Replying to

In FL the median age of a COVID case has been cut almost in half. It's possible the virus has run through the most vulnerable in nursing homes/ hospitals and those getting infected now are generally younger and healthier and spread it amongst each other

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

Joined November 2009



Reed Medical Center? It's time we talk about it.
#TrumpIsNotWell

21 14 51

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Which is great for the media (on both sides). Not so great for democracy. Not that there's much anyone can do about it.

7:49 PM - 16 Jun 2020

3 Retweets **44** Likes

7 3 44

Raul Vasquez @akaRaulVasquez · 17m
Replying to [redacted]
We can stop watching listening to that media. Walk out of the theater.

Paul Delagrange @businessplayce · 14m
Replying to [redacted]
I hate that you pointed out the media "on both sides". That's not how our media is supposed to be.

nola Jodie @JodieNOrleans · 14m
Replying to [redacted]
I don't think it's clever at all.
[redacted] followers got scammed.
Lol

Jim Regan Call it #ChinaWuFlu @Jbones72 · 16m
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] fails at everything

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is quite clever: it is not really designed to convince anyone that Trump is unwell but rather to anticipate and thus defang what Trump's team is likely to try to do to Biden in the next five months. Both sides are going to play chin-high hardball...



The Lincoln Project @ProjectLincoln
Why did Trump have a secretive, midnight run to Walter Reed Medical Center? It's time we talk about it.
#TrumpIsNotWell

7:48 PM - 16 Jun 2020

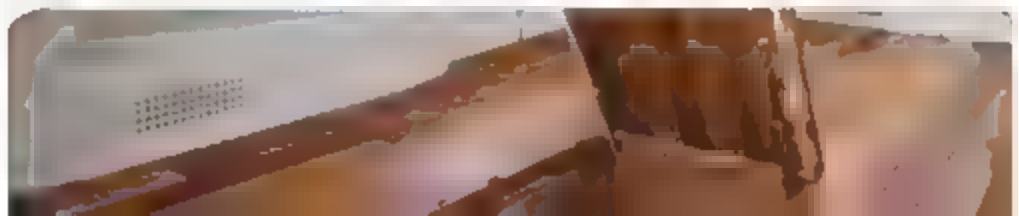
15 Retweets **61** Likes

21 15 61

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28m
Which is great for the media (on both sides). Not so great for democracy. Not that there's much anyone can do about it.

11 3 54

Jeremy Edward @sourappz · 27m
Replying to



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

If you think I'm "really nervous," you misread what I wrote. Eternal vigilance is the price of skepticism. And the key to victory is to understand the other side's strongest arguments better than they do...

> **Malmo** @61JZ
> Replying to @JordanSchachtel
> Well Alex Berenson is really nervous over Texas, Florida and Arizona. Not exactly sure why either

7:42 PM - 16 Jun 2020

30 Retweets **230** Likes

8 30 230

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 34m
If the narrative that "AZ/FL/TX are out of control" is being used to push more lockdowns, we need to know what's really happening in those states.

31 13 199

genuineRadical @GenuineRadical · 24m
Replying to
The fact that cases are going up here (AZ) is primarily due to (1) the fact that AZ never had a first wave (2) we are having our first wave in a time of much more testing => higher % of cases being counted.

1 4

Paul Delagrange @businessplayce · 20m
Not to mention the infected New Yorkers taking advantage of relaxed travel

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Good news! @applebooks pulled the copy of "Unreported Truths." (Bad news, some troll has thrown up a one-star review of the real one without reading the book. Eventually real reviews will swallow it up but for now it's in the way. Not the worst problem to have but annoying.)

8:29 PM - 16 Jun 2020

8 Retweets **54** Likes Tuckerman

3 8 54

TheHappyAmerican @TheHappyAmeric2 · 12m
Replying to
Wouldnt surprise me if it was an apple employee.

2

NotSure @GaltsGulchTX · 6m
Replying to
We can shout out that troll.

John Doe @DpStateNate · 10m
Replying to
Wear a mask

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Trying to publish the German translation to @amazon @applebooks - let's hope it's smoother than the English edition. And special thanks to the readers who provided and double-checked the translation (for free!)... I'll be very interested to see what demand is like.

9:14 PM - 16 Jun 2020

2 Retweets **25** Likes

2 25

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

Joined November 2009

or N95, but only a 3.1% chance if you wear a mask. (18/24)
cnn.it/30OJSsk

Show this thread

2 13 55

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ See for yourself. The paper also mentioned face shields, but Dr. Gupta didn't. Even the Team Apocalypse stalwarts hate talking about those, probably because they are so goofy.

to 2.6% at a distance of more than 1 meter (3.3 feet). It added that distances of 2 meters (6.6 feet) could be more effective. It said that the certainty of the evidence was "moderate."

- **Face masks**: The chance of transmission without a face mask or respirator (like an N95 mask) was 17.4%, while that fell to 3.1% when a mask was worn. However, the certainty of the evidence was "low."

- **Eye protection:** The chance of

5:13 AM - 17 Jun 2020

3 Retweets **18** Likes

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Ahh, @drsanjsygupta can't play it straight, can he? What his OWN network said about that study on the Lancet: masks and standing 3 feet apart (not 6, 3) were roughly equally effective at reducing transmission. It also said the evidence for masks was lower than standing apart.

> **Dr. Sanjay Gupta** @drsanjaygupta
> A recent study published in The Lancet emphasized the importance of masks - There's a 17.4% chance of transmission if you don't wear a mask or N95, but only a 3.1% chance if you wear a mask. (18/24) cnn.it/30OJSsk
> Show this thread

5:11 AM - 17 Jun 2020

16 Retweets **73** Likes

3 16 73

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

2/ See for yourself. The paper also mentioned face shields, but Dr. Gupta didn't. Even the Team Apocalypse stalwarts hate talking about those, probably because they are so goofy.

to 2.0% at a distance of more than 1 meter (3.3 feet). It added that distances of 2 meters (6.6 feet) could be more effective. It said that the certainty of the evidence was

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, don't you have some graphs to fake?

> **John Burn-Murdoch** @jburnmurdoch
> And here we have that covid transmission toolkit being ignored as comprehensively as possible:
> • Indoor
> • Close contact...
> Show this thread

5:24 AM - 17 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is profound. But to go to Starbucks, wouldn't you have to leave your safe room?

> **Molly Jong-Fast** @MollyJongFast
> My Relatives had to hide in haylofts So they wouldn't be murdered by Cossacks, I can wear a mask when I go to Starbucks.
> Show this thread

6:01 AM - 17 Jun 2020

4 Retweets **34** Likes

6 4 34

Rick Foster @49er_rick · 1m
Replying to
Imagine thinking that going to Starbucks is necessary if you're that afraid.

1 4

Molly Jong-Fast @MollyJongFast · 50s
Replying to
Don't you have a doctor or sick person to troll?

4

Leave Your Daily Hell @lydhblog · 25s
Replying to
Don't give frumpy Marie Antoinette the time of day. She literally compared Covid to the asteroid that killed the dinosaurs when trying to implore all the non-heiresses of the world to stay home forever.

Bill Potter @BillPotterNYC · 15s
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You're thinking of @lululemon. True story: we went to a mall 10 days ago. The Lululemon store was still closed - with a pissy sign about ensuring health and safety. Translation: we have surveyed our Karens and they are happy enough to buy online forever. Plus margins are better!

> **Milhouse Van Houten** @Milhouse_Van_Ho
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Starbucks: Land of the Karens

6:14 AM - 17 Jun 2020

4 Retweets **37** Likes

2 4 37

oberg @JCOberg3 · 1m
Replying to [redacted]
How is there a second wave if everyone is wearing masks in china?

Dan Fowler @theltgovernor · 35s
Replying to [redacted]
the leftists get more absurd with their false equivalencies by the minute
🤦‍♂️🤦‍♂️🤦‍♂️

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11h

If you think I'm "really nervous," you misread what I wrote. Eternal vigilance is the price of skepticism. And the key to victory is to understand the other side's strongest arguments better than they do...

> **Malmo** @61JZ
> Replying to @JordanSchachtel
> Well Alex Berenson is really nervous over Texas, Florida and Arizona. Not exactly sure why either

21 67 534

Marc Levine @MarcLevine63 · 10h

Hey [redacted] - in 45 seconds of research I found that 900 cases today in Texas were in tiny Anderson county-all prison cases that had occurred over time. the rest of the one day surge may be similar backlog. Imagine if public health celebrities explained rather than alarmed?

2 1 42

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Can you send a link on this?

7:02 AM - 17 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

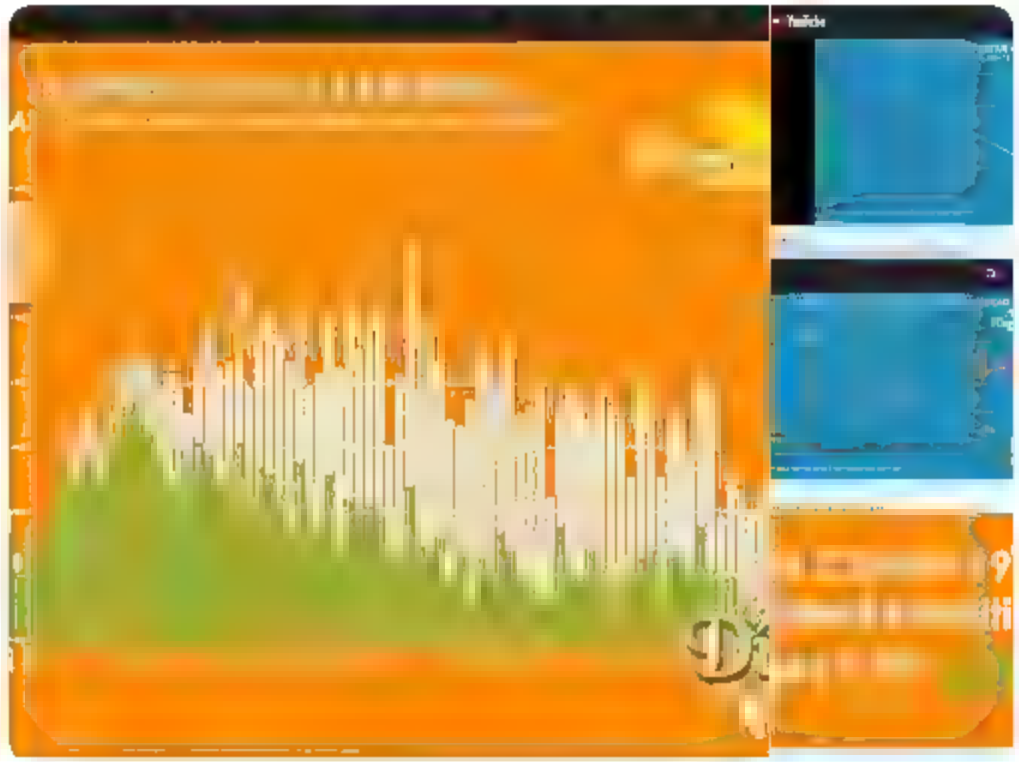
Joined November 2009

6 43 113

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ And outside nursing homes, almost no one in Florida is dying of #Covid anymore. (Statewide, more people over 90 than under 65 have died; no one under 18 has died.) Further, the state has far fewer #Covid patients in ICUs or on ventilators than two months ago.



7:12 AM - 17 Jun 2020

10 Retweets **42** Likes

1 10 42

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

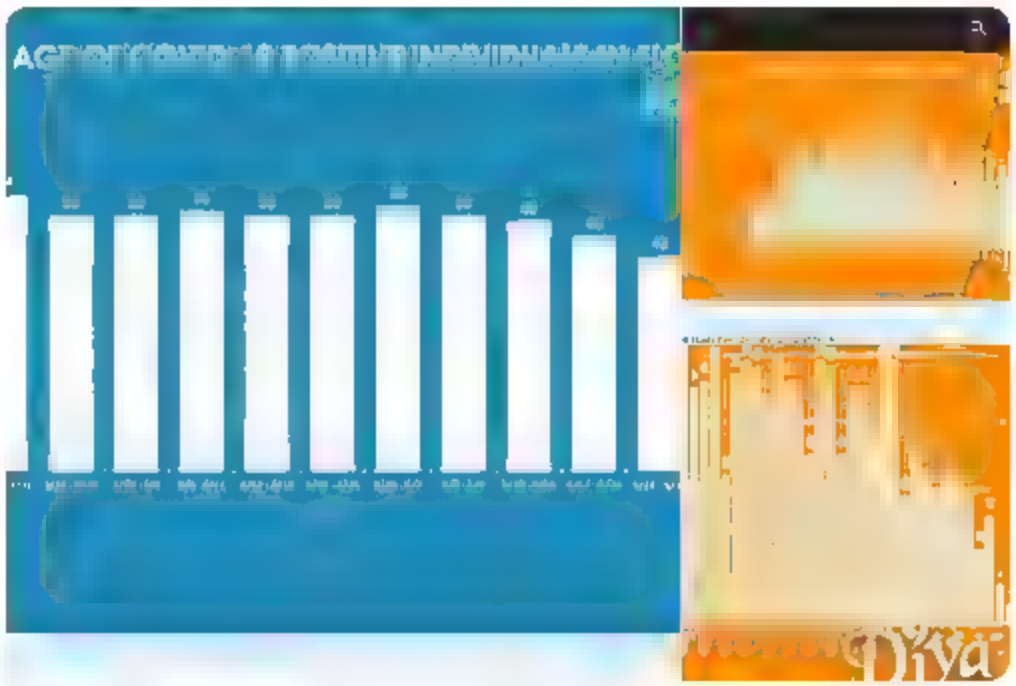
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Very impressive press conference Tuesday from Florida @govrondesantis, where he explained in depth why no one should panic over the state's increase in positive tests. Notably: the median age of cases has PLUNGED, from 65 to 37. Daily deaths have trended down for months...



7:10 AM - 17 Jun 2020

60 Retweets **154** Likes

10 60 154

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

2/ And outside nursing homes, almost no one in Florida is dying of [illegible] anymore. (Statewide, more people over 90 than under 65 have died; no one

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

Joined November 2009



4 25 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Follow

3/ DeSantis's tone and command of the facts was also impressive - he seems to know about every county and hospital in the state. He was reasonable about masks too, said the state recommends them inside but won't require them, he thinks a law "would be applied unevenly." (True.)

7:14 AM - 17 Jun 2020

7 Retweets **52** Likes

3 7 52

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19s

4/ And he pointed out the state never had more than 3.5% of hospital beds occupied by [illegible] patients and hospital occupancy is still lower than it was before March Translation: the lockdown is not coming back.

A great antidote to panic and worth a watch.

1

Nancy's Dentures @F_U_ChineseFlu · 2m

Replying to [illegible]

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
...tion, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3

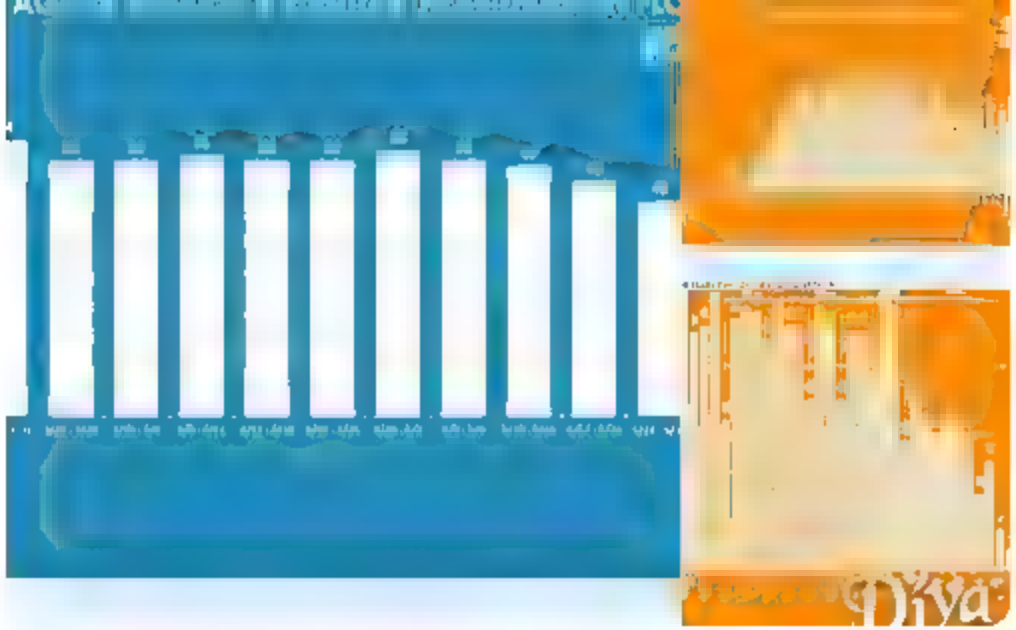


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

Joined November 2009



17 146 356

WHERE'S the WALLdo @bclpbclp · 10m

If we ever experience another pandemic [redacted] should be put in charge of US response from day 1. He's literally saved tens of thousands of lives in Florida that the panicporn lockdown actions killed in other states like NY & NJ.

1 12

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

I couldn't help but feel the same. Though I did miss the references to meatballs and his daughter's boyfriends - each worth about 10,000 deaths!

7:20 AM - 17 Jun 2020

2 Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ DeSantis's tone and command of the facts was also impressive - he seems to know about every county and hospital in the state. He was reasonable about masks too, said the state recommends them inside but won't require them, he thinks a law "would be applied unevenly." (True.)

9 28 191

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ And he pointed out Florida never had more than 3.5% of hospital beds occupied with #Covid patients and still has many more beds available than before March. Translation: lockdowns aren't coming back.

A great antidote to panic and well worth a watch.

7:23 AM - 17 Jun 2020

22 Retweets **117** Likes

3 22 117

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

5/ True story, btw: I watched the video to the end - and [redacted]'s next-up autoplay was Hillary Clinton/Benghazi testimony (no, I didn't watch it, but I accidentally grabbed that URL). Which tells you everything you need to know about YouTube's algorithms.

2 3 32

Jack Gertz @GertzJack1 · 4m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

Joined November 2009

4 29 132

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ True story, btw: I watched the video to the end - and @youtube's next-up autoplay was Hillary Clinton/Benghazi testimony (no, I didn't watch it, but I accidentally grabbed that URL). Which tells you everything you need to know about YouTube's algorithms.

7:25 AM - 17 Jun 2020

6 Retweets **40** Likes

3 6 40

johnny2678 @johnny2678 · 7m

Replying to

at least it was the Jim Jordan segment

Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · 5m

Replying to

Here's an article talking about a lot of these same states in states of emergency. FL, AL, CA, TX----needing Gatorade drips, AL @ 90% capacity.

Oh ffs---that's from 2018. My bad.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is a bad joke. Now @Amazon is censoring the German translation of "Unreported Truths," even though it HAS SOLD MORE THAN 100,000 COPIES of the English edition (including some in Germany). Seems clear the censoring is totally automated - no one could be this stupid.

> **Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**
>
> Hello,
>
> We're contacting you regarding the following book(s): Nicht Gemeldete Wahrheiten Uber Covid-19 Und Lockdowns: Teil 1: Einfuhrung und Todeszahlen und -schatzungen by Berenson, Alex (AUTHOR) (ID: 35511174)
>
> Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

7:39 AM - 17 Jun 2020

21 Retweets **67** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

Joined November 2009

Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s): Nicht Gemeldete Wahrheiten Uber Covid-19 Und Lockdowns: Teil 1: Einfuhrung und Todeszahlen und -schatzungen by Berenson, Alex (AUTHOR) (ID: 35511174)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

17 33 114

Relic @sbc0718 · 10m
Quick, who is the German equivalent of Elon Musk?

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Elon Musk.

7:45 AM - 17 Jun 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wow. Even the @CDCDirector has had enough panic porn. I guess he reads his own agency's papers and knows the real infection fatality rate.

> **Dr. Robert R. Redfield** @CDCDirector
> We have learned a great deal about #COVID19 and across the nation cases we are plateauing. There are still outbreaks, but we have a better capacity to handle them with early case identification, contact tracing, and isolation. My @foxnewsradio interview: bit.ly/3hsGwB0

8:37 AM - 17 Jun 2020

61 Retweets **182** Likes

12 61 182



**/// Billy Bango ** @BangoBilly · 9m

Replying to

Media breathlessly reports 'NEW CASES'! - Plain stupidity? given our source is journalists, this explanation has some weight. But for the same reason, it could also represent a purposeful attempt to highlight the only aspect of the terror they have left.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

Joined November 2009

Wahrheiten Uber Covid-19 Und Lockdowns: Teil 1: Einfuhrung und Todeszahlen und -schatzungen by Berenson, Alex (AUTHOR) (ID: 35511174)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

31 62 308

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So @Appiebooks does not seem to be censoring like @amazon - they put both the original and German translation through, no problem. Congrats @apple!

8:59 AM - 17 Jun 2020

2 Retweets **23** Likes

1 2 23

Scott S. @redhotforjesus · 1m

Replying to and 2 others

Will there be an audiobook version?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The market's reaction is particularly notable. One bad day and then done. And the free state governors are not backing down.

Dr. G @DrG58374081
Replying to @AlexBerenson

It feels like no one is buying this "second spike" nonsense. The media will keep pushing it, but everyone from the populace, to physicians, to investors, to the White House seems better prepared to critically examine the evidence. Karen weeps.

9:25 AM - 17 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **30** Likes

2 1 30

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 28s
Replying to [redacted]
Outrage is the name of the game.

Good thing most people aren't really playing

Yes, That G$ @ThatGMoney · 37s
Replying to [redacted]
"Free state" governors?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

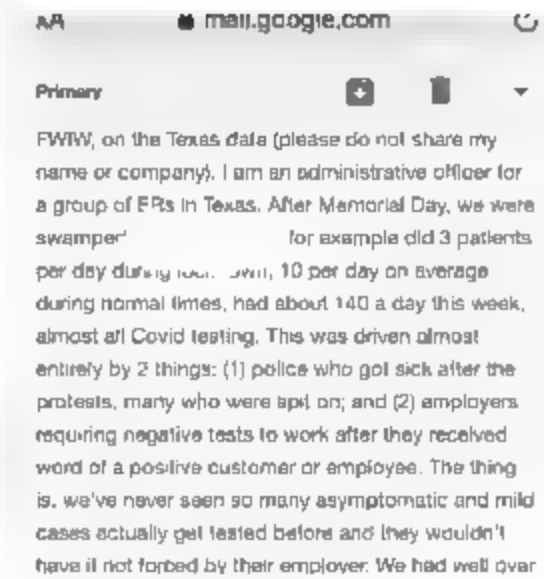
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remarkable email on what may really be driving the increase in positive tests, from someone in a position to know - a manager at a Texas ER chain. Testing up almost 50-fold. And 100 positives last week at one site, with ZERO hospitalizations.



arkable. Anecdotally, I th
ng during reopening is
tested and catching a t
being found before and
ing a small increase in
ne slightly increased hos

9:18 AM - 17 Jun 2020

95 Retweets **219** Likes

21 95 219

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 7m

Replying to [illegible]

It feels like no one is buying this "second spike" nonsense. The media will keep pushing it, but everyone from the populace, to physicians, to investors, to the White House seems better prepared to critically examine the evidence. Karen weeps.

2 3 30

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention blue-check morons! Your Dept. Of Pandemia offers these tips on animals and the thing. Always have Fido wear a mask when he licks himself. And keep him two meters from other dogs. Sit, buddy. (Fun fact: Dogs can learn metric, not imperial.) Attention blue-check morons!

> **Hunter Walker** @hunterw
> Does anyone know of any good information about best practices for pets and coronavirus? From what I've read they can be infected but it's unlikely to transmit to people? Trying to figure out when my dog can do to daycare or walk with a group.
> Show this thread

9:37 AM - 17 Jun 2020

19 Retweets **60** Likes

8 19 60

Chizad @AUChizad · 1m
Replying to
Pst

> **Alex Berenson**
> @AlexBerenson
>
> Attention blue-check morons! Your

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Turns out the White House correspondent for @yahoonews is a conspiracy theorist as well as an animal lover. Who woulda guessed?

> **Hunter Walker** @hunterw
> Rather than mindlessly believing COVID grifters like @AlexBerenson, I'd encourage folks to be thoughtful about who is profiting from giving them science-free corona advice. Also, who might be behind sketchy Twitter accounts encouraging Americans to engage in risky behavior? twitter.com/realmetaltrump…
> Show this thread

11:13 AM - 17 Jun 2020

8 Retweets **54** Likes

5 8 54

Bruce (Zombo) Markusen @markusen_s · 26s
Replying to
Covid "grifters?" You've done more research into this topic than just about any else in the media, which has mostly been driven by sensationalism, a desire to create fear, and a general laziness. Hunter Walker can take a walk.

1

Milhouse Van Houten @Milhouse_Van_Ho · 22s
Replying to
Risky behavior like protesting or rioting?

Colorado Patriot @redco2012 · 2m
Replying to
Not to mention, his name is steeped in racist overtones. Hunter Walker must change his name!!

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. Don't ask me what you know is true.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

Attention blue-check morons! Your Dept. Of Pandemia offers these tips on animals and the thing. Always have Fido wear a mask when he licks himself. And keep him two meters from other dogs. Sit, buddy. (Fun fact: Dogs can learn metric, not imperial.) Attention blue-check morons!

> **Hunter Walker** @hunterw
> Does anyone know of any good information about best practices for pets and coronavirus? From what I've read they can be infected but it's unlikely to transmit to people? Trying to figure out when my dog can do to daycare or walk with a group.
> Show this thread

40 80 333

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I congratulate Team Reality on the responses to Mr. Walker's tweet. There's one involving tickling that caused me to do a spit take.

1:19 PM - 17 Jun 2020

14 Likes

14

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You can call me names if you call me up.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Dr. Howard Forman: he's not just a radiologist, he wants the right to choose your Congressional representative (@repmcclintock "should not... be allowed to legislate." We should just cut to the chase and make him Emperor.)

> **(((Howard Forman)))** @thehowie
> If our elected representatives (I'm looking at you @RepMcClintock !) are seemingly this uneducated, naive, evil and/or plain stupid, more people will prematurely die and our economy will be further impaired. He should not be allowed to wash cars, let alone legislate. twitter.com/mmcauliff/stat...

4:52 PM - 17 Jun 2020

5 Retweets **40** Likes

3 5 40

John Powers @wapella · 5m
Replying to
I like the dig at working people the 'not be allowed to wash cars'. Honorable, honest work is degraded in favor of pompous proclamations.

2

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 8m
Replying to
The irony of everything in poor Howie's tweet. Psychological projection at its most clinical.

1

Tim Dawg @tsmith19983 · 3m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You can call me names if you call me up.

New York

Joined November 2009

2 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Thanks John. Nothing's changed.

5:41 PM - 17 Jun 2020

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

Replying to

The funny part is the real investigative reporters know. I have multiple offers to join forces with organizations - I just don't have time to do anything other than this for now. And honestly, I'm enjoying being captain of my own little one-man team. I got spoiled as a novelist.

John Russell @JohnRussell99 · 1m

Replying to

Your stuff on Zyprexa made me green with envy, Alex. Memorable to this day.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You can call me names if you call me up.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m
Yeah there was a moment I thought I might end up in a federal prison for it. Would have been worth it, though...

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

The Zyprexa backstory is fascinating, though. There was a moment early on when Lilly genuinely thought the drug might be close to a cure for schizophrenia - it's clear in the documents.

5:53 PM - 17 Jun 2020

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
Replying to
And by the time they realized just how bad the metabolic issues really were - that some people were gaining one hundred pounds or more - it was on the market and they couldn't help themselves, they were making too much money.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 34s
That and Vioxx taught me that even organizations that view themselves as decent and are filled with scientists and physicians can behave in profoundly unethical ways. Vioxx was Merck, ffs. One iffy choice at a time, and suddenly you're flat lying.

John Russell @JohnRussell99 · 33s
Replying to
Viva Zyprexa. Or as one Lilly executive once told me in a superior tone: "We don't make cures. We make treatments." One is a steady business, the other isn't.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You can call me names if you call me up.

New York

Joined November 2009

2 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15m
Thanks John. Nothing's changed.

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

The funny part is the real investigative reporters know. I have multiple offers to join forces with organizations - I just don't have time to do anything other than this for now. And honestly, I'm enjoying being captain of my own little one-man team. I got spoiled as a novelist.

5:48 PM - 17 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

The Zyprexa backstory is fascinating, though. There was a moment early on when Lilly genuinely thought the drug might be close to a cure for schizophrenia - it's clear in the documents.

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

And by the time they realized just how bad the metabolic issues really were - that some people were gaining one hundred pounds or more - it was on the market and they couldn't help themselves, they were making too much money.

5:54 PM - 17 Jun 2020

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

Replying to

That and Vioxx taught me that even organizations that view themselves as decent and are filled with scientists and physicians can behave in profoundly unethical ways. Vioxx was Merck, ffs. One iffy choice at a time, and suddenly you're flat lying.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

The road to hell is paved with good intentions. And wow has that been clear this year.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You can call me names if you call me up.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You can call me names if you call me up.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

2

John Russell @JohnRussell99 · 12m
Your stuff on Zyprexa made me green with envy, Alex. Memorable to this day.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yeah there was a moment I thought I might end up in a federal prison for it. Would have been worth it, though...

5:51 PM - 17 Jun 2020

1 Like

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m
Replying to
The Zyprexa backstory is fascinating, though. There was a moment early on when Lilly genuinely thought the drug might be close to a cure for schizophrenia - it's clear in the documents.

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m
And by the time they realized just how bad the metabolic issues really were - that some people were gaining one hundred pounds or more - it was on the market and they couldn't help themselves, they were making too much money.

1

Charley Grant @CGrantWSJ · 3m
Replying to
Alex what made you think that? Not familiar w the story.

1

John Russell @JohnRussell99 · 1m

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You can call me names if you call me up.

New York

Joined November 2009

2 1

Charley Grant @CGrantWSJ · 5m
Alex what made you think that? Not familiar w the story.

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

This was when a federal judge called me "reprehensible."

6:02 PM - 17 Jun 2020

1

Charley Grant @CGrantWSJ · now
Replying to
Thanks. Will read up on this, I know about the scandal but not all the contours.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You can call me names if you call me up.

New York

Joined November 2009

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m
The Zyprexa backstory is fascinating, though. There was a moment early on when Lilly genuinely thought the drug might be close to a cure for schizophrenia - it's clear in the documents.

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m
And by the time they realized just how bad the metabolic issues really were - that some people were gaining one hundred pounds or more - it was on the market and they couldn't help themselves, they were making too much money.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

That and Vioxx taught me that even organizations that view themselves as decent and are filled with scientists and physicians can behave in profoundly unethical ways. Vioxx was Merck, ffs. One iffy choice at a time, and suddenly you're flat lying.

5:56 PM - 17 Jun 2020

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m
Replying to
The road to hell is paved with good intentions. And wow has that been clear this year.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You can call me names if you call me up.

New York

Joined November 2009

four stuff on Zyprexa made me green with envy, Alex. Memorable to this day.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12m
Yeah there was a moment I thought I might end up in a federal prison for it. Would have been worth it, though...

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m
The Zyprexa backstory is fascinating, though. There was a moment early on when Lilly genuinely thought the drug might be close to a cure for schizophrenia - it's clear in the documents.

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m
And by the time they realized just how bad the metabolic issues really were - that some people were gaining one hundred pounds or more - it was on the market and they couldn't help themselves, they were making too much money.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m
That and Vioxx taught me that even organizations that view themselves as decent and are filled with scientists and physicians can behave in profoundly unethical ways. Vioxx was Merck, ffs. One iffy choice at a time, and suddenly you're flat lying.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

The road to hell is paved with good intentions. And wow has that been clear this year.

5:56 PM - 17 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You can call me names if you call me up.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Lol. You say scandal, I say victory for mentally ill patients, physicians, public health, and truth. Six of one, half dozen of the other. Like Eminem once said, if I could take all back now I wouldn't...

> **Charley Grant** @CGrantWSJ
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @JohnRussell99 @thehowie
> Thanks. Will read up on this, I know about the scandal but not all the contours.

6:05 PM - 17 Jun 2020

2 Retweets **31** Likes

2 2 31

Charley Grant @CGrantWSJ · 5m
Replying to
That is fair but I am on a word count here, and no one edits the tweets, lol.

SAVAGE @Pete11St · 2m
Replying to
....I would've did more shit that people said that I shouldn't....

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You can call me names if you call me up.

New York

Joined November 2009

indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall. twitter.com/Bob_Wachter/st…

4 9 34

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

As promised, here are some @tmprowell highlights - including her call for virtual school next year (because kids are going to spread a virus THAT IS NOT DANGEROUS TO THEM, or something).

Some countries that had previously gained control of #SARSCoV2 #COVID19 are now reinstituting #StayHome after seeing new outbreaks emerge.





10:55 PM - 17 Jun 2020

2 Retweets **8** Likes

1 2 8

Leave Your Daily Hell @lydhblog · 1m

Replying to

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Certified rotten. You can call me names if you call me up.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Dr. Prowell is a charter Team Apocalypse/lockdown forever member (tweets to follow). Who wants to tell her that she just accidentally figured out maybe forcing people to stay inside for months on end wasn't the best policy to stop a respiratory virus?

> **Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmprowell
> Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall. twitter.com/Bob_Wachter/st…

10:53 PM - 17 Jun 2020

16 Retweets **51** Likes

5 16 51

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

As promised, here are some highlights - including her call for virtual school next year (because kids are going to spread a virus THAT IS NOT DANGEROUS TO THEM, or something).

Some countries that had previously gained control of #SARSCoV2 #COVID19 are now reinstituting #StayHome after seeing new outbreaks emerge.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You can call me names if you call me up.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I agree Trump is making a mistake here. But the funny part is that unlike the Times reporters who got James Bennet forced out, the President actually lacks the power to censor views he doesn't like. In the US in 2020, only the woke can cancel culture.

> **Matthew Yglesias** @mattyglesias
> It really is perfect that after a week where Tom Cotton's op-ed and cancel culture were front and center we get a straight-up "the President of the United States is trying to censor a book" controversy so we can see who is and is not totally full of shit.
> Show this thread

11:10 PM - 17 Jun 2020

3 Retweets **12** Likes Tuckerian Annie

1 3 12

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You can call me names if you call me up.

New York

Joined November 2009

respiratory virus?

This Tweet is unavailable.

14 43 191

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

Home

Christopher Heery MD replied

Tatiana Prowell, MD @tmpro... · 6h

Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
>
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

2:49 AM - 18 Jun 2020

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You can call me names if you call me up.

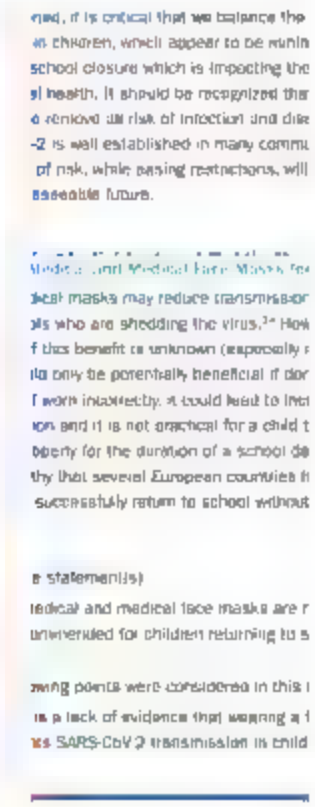
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This statement from The Hospital for Sick Children - Canada's top pediatric medical center - is the definitive word on school reopenings. To summarize: THEY NEED TO HAPPEN. FULL-TIME. WITHOUT MAJOR CHANGES TO ROUTINE. AND WITHOUT MASKS. sickkids.ca/PDFs/About-Sic ...





5:00 AM - 18 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You can call me names if you call me up.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

2/ Every governor, mayor, education commissioner, and PARENT should read and understand and hand copies of this brochure. It leaves no room for doubt. The nonsense has to stop. Neither frightened parents nor teachers unions can be allowed to deny normal school to kids.

4 27 103

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ NO DISTANCE LEARNING. It is useless. NO HYBRID LEARNING. It is confusing, destroys routine, and is incompatible with working parents. NO MASKS FOR KIDS. They are frightening and pointless. SCHOOL, regular school, is what we owe our children. Nothing more or less.

5:05 AM - 18 Jun 2020

21 Retweets **70** Likes

2 21 70

mountain girl @PcPammy · 1m

Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You can call me names if you call me up.

New York

Joined November 2009



17 223 422

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Every governor, mayor, education commissioner, and PARENT should read and understand and hand copies of this brochure. It leaves no room for doubt. The nonsense has to stop. Neither frightened parents nor teachers unions can be allowed to deny normal school to kids.

5:03 AM - 18 Jun 2020

57 Retweets **183** Likes

4 57 183

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m

3/ NO DISTANCE LEARNING. It is useless. NO HYBRID LEARNING. It is confusing, destroys routine, and is incompatible with working parents. NO MASKS FOR KIDS. They are frightening and pointless. SCHOOL, regular school, is what we owe our children. Nothing more or less.

3 52 169

mountain girl @PcPammy · 9m

Replying to

1

mountain girl @PcPammy · 7m

Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You can call me names if you call me up.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

Parents have not focused on this issue, since the 2019-20 year is just ending, but they will - and if anyone can break through the media hysteria and give them the truth about how little risk [redacted] poses to their kids, they'll be furious at the idea of losing more school...

4 12 63



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Of all the political fights around #Covid, teachers unions v parents and kids is the one where the GOP has the biggest advantage.

7:53 AM - 18 Jun 2020

6 Retweets **39** Likes James Gov't

3 6 39



Andrew Lombardi @alo53 · 2m

Replying to [redacted]

I still don't get why this is political



FLERP! @FLERP8 · 1m

Replying to [redacted]

Biggest obstacle to fall reopening in NYC is the UFT, no question.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You can call me names if you call me up.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

To me school reopenings are an issue the Republicans can and should seize - even the online polls schools have run show many parents want full reopenings, and those probably understate the reality, because the Karens are most likely to participate (in part bc they're all home)...

7:49 AM - 18 Jun 2020

67 Retweets **245** Likes

23 67 245

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m
Parents have not focused on this issue, since the 2019-20 year is just ending, but they will - and if anyone can break through the media hysteria and give them the truth about how little risk [illegible] poses to their kids, they'll be furious at the idea of losing more school...

5 17 95

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m
Of all the political fights around [illegible], teachers unions v parents and kids is the one where the GOP has the biggest advantage.

5 10 73

Garrett McClintock @GJMcClintock · 10m
Replying to [illegible]
I predict the tune on school closures will change once the teachers unions see a large increase in parents that don't want to deal with shuffling Zoom classes again and just outright homeschool for the following year.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You can call me names if you call me up.

New York

Joined November 2009

To me school reopenings are an issue the Republicans can and should seize - even the online polls schools have run show many parents want full reopenings, and those probably understate the reality, because the Karens are most likely to participate (in part bc they're all home)...

26 79 292

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Parents have not focused on this issue, since the 2019-20 year is just ending, but they will - and if anyone can break through the media hysteria and give them the truth about how little risk #SARSCoV2 poses to their kids, they'll be furious at the idea of losing more school...

7:51 AM - 18 Jun 2020

22 Retweets **127** Likes

8 22 127

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12m

Of all the political fights around [illegible] teachers unions v parents and kids is the one where the GOP has the biggest advantage.

7 19 107

Governors love their 15 minutes of fame @sportsnow41 · 9m

Replying to [illegible]

Our district goes back in July and has plans for full return to normal(ish) in class instruction. Can't wait to get back to teaching!

1

Paul Revere @PaulRev12927437 · 13m

Replying to [illegible]

What about the teachers tho

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You can call me names if you call me up.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And, inevitably, Team Apocalypse hates The Hospital for Sick Children call to reopen schools. An all-too-typical response: "I have some serious concerns... I don't have time to perform a complete review..." But hey, I'm not going to let that stop me from an 18-part thread!

drawn my attention to the guidance on school reopening recently released by The Hospital for Sick Children in Toronto.

I have some serious concerns about the document.

sickkids.ca/PDFs/About-Sic...

6/18/20, 3:27 AM

318 Retweets **457** Likes

Dr Zoë Hyde @DrZoeHyde · 8h
(2/18) I don't have time to perform a

9:28 AM - 18 Jun 2020

12 Retweets **55** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You can call me names if you call me up.

New York

Joined November 2009



Dr Zoë Hyde @DrZoeHyde · 8h
(2/18) I don't have time to perform a

7 18 88



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And of course we end with the pablum that "schools can't stay closed forever." Just wait two weeks, okay? We'll sort it all out...

> can't stay closed forever.
>
> But they must reopen in a manner which is safe for children, teachers, and the wider community.
>
> Necessary precautions must be taken. This document doesn't identify enough of them.

5 43 209



Dr Zoë Hyde @DrZoeHyde · 8h
(18/18) For another perspective, see @NishaOttawa, who I think has rightly identified that this document is a starting point for stakeholder discussion.
twitter.com/NishaOttawa/st...

> **Nisha Thampi** @NishaOttawa
> 1/ @SickKidsNews released guidance

9:30 AM - 18 Jun 2020

2 Retweets **19** Likes

2 2 19

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You can call me names if you call me up.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I have heard now from multiple people about companies requiring employees to be #COVID tested before they can return to work. This is obviously a backdoor public health route toward semi-universal testing, and I would like to hear from people who have been mandated.

10:44 AM - 18 Jun 2020

18 Retweets **68** Likes

15 18 68

Old School Liberal @NanLiberal · 3m
Replying to
It's also likely to drive up positive test results. That will add fuel to current hysteria and government overreach we have here in AZ.

6

RebelACole @RebelACole · 2m
Replying to
If one WANTS a "second wave" of positives . . .

. . . this will get you the "droids you were looking for."

3

LVS @LiveShotsNet · 3m
Replying to
Sounds like a HIPPA violatio

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You can call me names if you call me up.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

End lockdowns and cases spike! Except everywhere but AZ/FL/TX (where they spiked after a month-long delay). Which suggests that maybe ending lockdowns May have very little to do with what's happening in the Sunbelt...

1:14 PM - 18 Jun 2020

9 Retweets **19** Likes

1 9 19

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You can call me names if you call me up.

New York

Joined November 2009

13 29 83

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Two theories (beyond more focused testing and all the theories from yesterday): Many states will go through the same spike-decline cycle as NY/MI/Quebec/etc, it's just a function of timing. 2) Hot Sunbelt weather drives people inside and causes a (negative) lockdown-like effect.

1:19 PM - 18 Jun 2020

8 Likes

8

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You can call me names if you call me up.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. How many of those people have more than mild symptoms, much less have been hospitalized? WE DON'T REPORT ON ANY OTHER ILLNESS LIKE THIS. We never have. I was wrong two weeks ago. The panic porn isn't close to over.

> **Nick Riccardi** @NickRiccardi
> Wow. 236 people infected at one Oregon church that was holding services in defiance of a stay-at-home order. apnews.com/b2d7a8af05e862...

2:09 pm - 18 Jun 2020

7 Retweets **15** Likes

7 15

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. What a long, strange trip it's been.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So @delta, 91,000 workers, reports 500 #COVID cases, 10 deaths. No comments on comorbidities. With a 20-1 estimate of actual to reported cases, the infection fatality rate is 0.1%, reasonable given the staff age range. (And exposure should be relatively high for airline workers.)

2:27 PM - 18 Jun 2020

18 Retweets **53** Likes

5 18 53

Kersey @pkersey69 · 1m
Replying to
It's actually .01%

1

Biker, Golfer, Reader @GolferReader · 26s
Alex is assuming 10,000 actual cases (20-1 for 500 positives). So that gives 0.1%

JamieReinhold @jamiemreinhold · 1m
Replying to
A friend who is a Delta pilot reports that the quality of air with pressurization is very pure for those up in the air.

Libertarian Vegan @Liberty_Vegan · 1m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. What a long, strange trip it's been.

New York

Joined November 2009

Nick Riccardi @NickRiccardi
Wow. 236 people infected at one Oregon church that was holding services in defiance of a stay-at-home order. apnews.com/b2d7a8af05e862...

82 263 895

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Honestly, I try not to get frustrated, but I can't even find the time to write Part 2 because I am so busy playing whack-a-mole. And the schools. Every day we move closer to a fall disaster.

2:30 PM - 18 Jun 2020

9 Retweets **88** Likes

5 9 88

Janelle @janelleintx · 5m
Replying to
Good news in Texas today.

Texas Education Agency @teainfo
Statement from Commissioner Morath

#txed

3

Tammy Long @barbershop_diva · 7m
Replying to
I'm an elementary teacher and I dread this fall.

1

ladybug @pmbutterfly · 7m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. What a long, strange trip it's been.

New York

Joined November 2009

Nick Riccardi @NickRiccardi
Wow. 236 people infected at one Oregon church that was holding services in defiance of a stay-at-home order. apnews.com/b2d7a8af05e862...

89 280 957

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

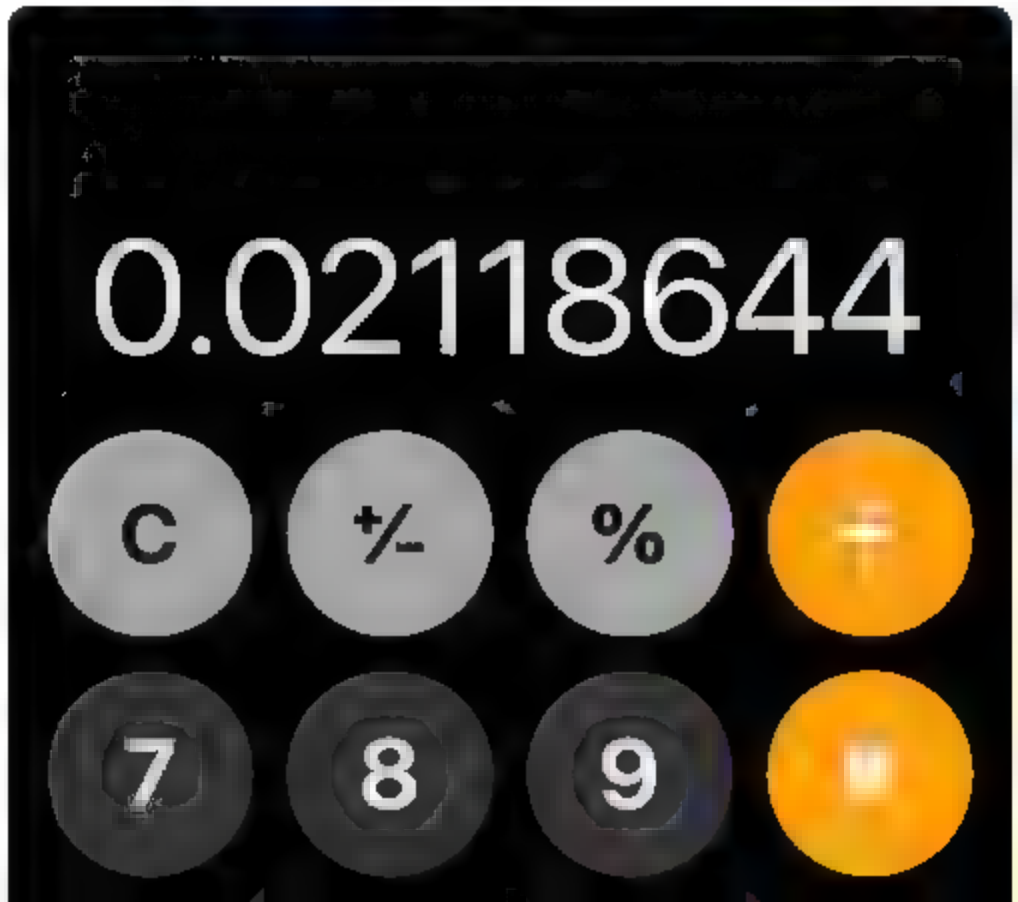
The answer, by the way, is five. Five of 236 people are hospitalized. Not in ICUs or on vents or dead, hospitalized.

2:31 PM - 18 Jun 2020

34 Retweets **192** Likes

12 34 192

covidotter @jbhonos · 6m
Replying to



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. What a long, strange trip it's been.

New York

Joined November 2009

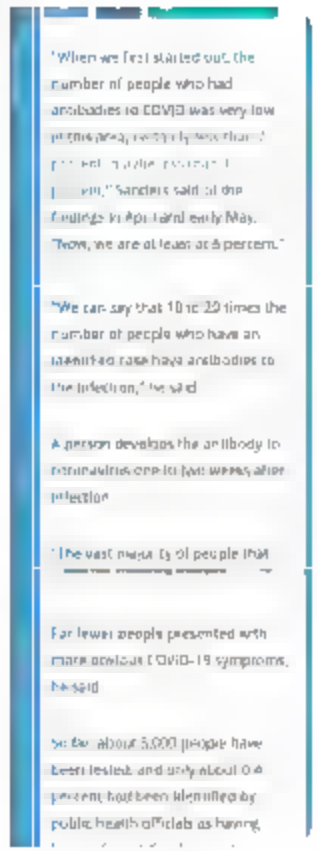
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

New randomized antibody tests have been very slow in coming, but here's a big one from North Carolina showing ~8-10% of the population has antibodies - 15-20x+ the rate based on active infections, and translating into an infection death rate in the 0.1-0.15% range.

By Keely Arthur, WRAL reporter

RALEIGH, N.C. — A state-funded study at Wake Forest Baptist Health shows nearly 10 percent of people tested in North Carolina have antibodies to the coronavirus.

The presence of antibodies means the people were likely previously



3:26 PM - 18 Jun 2020

7 Retweets 14 Likes

7 14

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

3

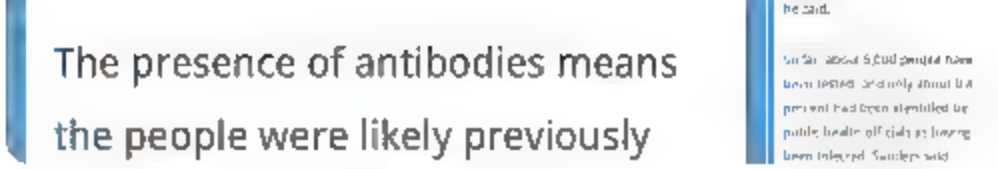


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. What a long, strange trip it's been.

New York

Joined November 2009



9 62 142

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Which is one of the lowest figures yet. Expect @nytimes @cnn @msnbc to lead with this news. Lolololololol okay I'm not really laughing at all.

3:27 PM - 18 Jun 2020

8 Retweets 69 Likes

2 6 69

ann vogel @annvogel6 · 3s

Replying to and 2 others

NEW: Californians are now REQUIRED to RECALL GAVIN NEWSOM.

Together we can slow the spread of a DICTATOR

Do your part - download and sign the recall

LEARN MORE: Petition ready to download and sign at your own home. Then mail in.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3

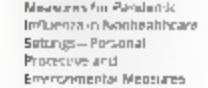


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. What a long, strange trip it's been.

New York

Joined November 2009



reviews trials of masks (and handwashing) against influenza AND FINDS THEM USELESS. (More...

Show this thread

16 85 185

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Look, at best, one can say there is limited evidence masks might help INSIDE - not outside, the virus doesn't spread significantly outside. And the downside is not, "Oh, it's a little piece of cloth." It is both practical and symbolic. SO SHOW US EVIDENCE. Not models, evidence.

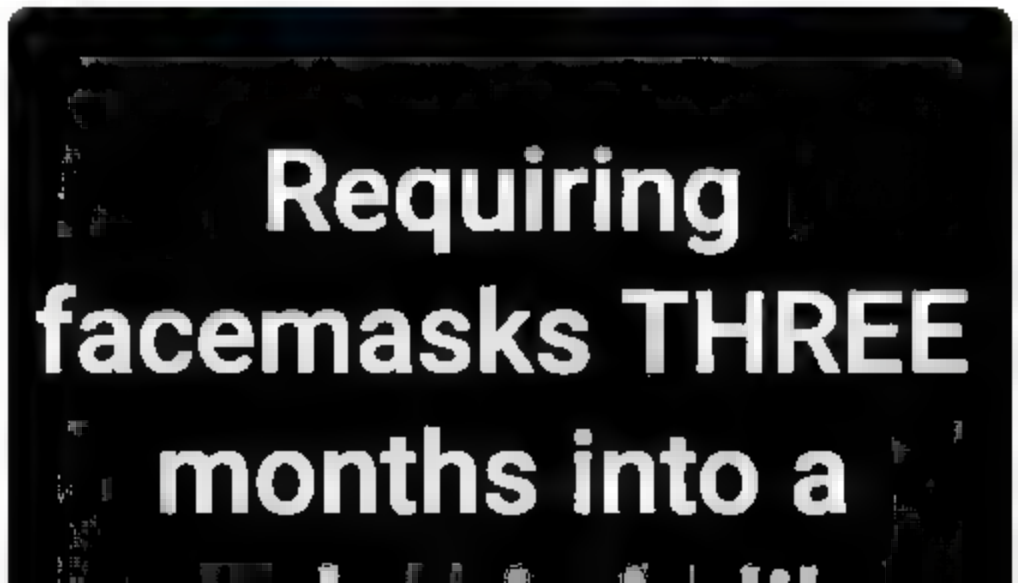
6:52 PM - 18 Jun 2020

31 Retweets **111** Likes

8 31 111

Mother on the Verge @mother_verge · 1m

Replying to



2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. What a long, strange trip it's been.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seems like a good time to reup this. If masks work, why don't European countries that have reopened require them? Why did @who say they were unnecessary? And why are the people insisting on them the same people who have been trying to panic you for three months straight?



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
2/ Because here is an article PUBLISHED IN A @CDCgov journal (it's dated May 2020 but was released Feb. 6) that reviews trials of masks (and handwashing) against influenza AND FINDS THEM USELESS. (More...

Show this thread

6:50 PM - 18 Jun 2020

89 Retweets **196** Likes

17 89 196

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m
Look, at best, one can say there is limited evidence masks might help INSIDE - not outside, the virus doesn't spread significantly outside. And the downside is not, "Oh, it's a little piece of cloth." It is both practical and symbolic. SO SHOW US EVIDENCE. Not models, evidence.

8 32 113

Biker, Golfer, Reader @GolferReader · 7m
Replying to
I have no data to back this but I think in America -people consume way more

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. What a long, strange trip it's been.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

New Jersey and British Columbia don't have much in common. Different countries, different coasts. But both have drug overdose crises. And both had their worst month ever for deaths in May. LOCKDOWNS KILL.

Subscriber Exclusive

Overdose deaths jump in 2020, with nearly 10 people a day dying last month in N.J.

Today 3:02 PM

that advocates fear has exacerbated drug abuse and made it harder for those with addictions to secure treatment.

New Jersey saw 1,339 people die of suspected drug overdoses in the first five months of the year, 220 more than were recorded in 2019 over the same time period, according to NJ Cares, the state's drug information dashboard.



deaths reached a high of 307 — nearly 10 a day.

"That's the most that we're aware of ever occurring in New Jersey," State Police Lt. Jason Piotrowski said last week at an online town hall hosted by the Partnership for a Drug-Free New Jersey. About seven deaths a day have been typical, and he said he hopes May's number proves to be an anomaly.

But with coronavirus crashing the economy and bringing unprecedented changes to day-to-day life, members of

7:11 PM - 18 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. What a long, strange trip it's been.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This is what happens when you mess with Panama

> **The Spectator Index** @spectatorindex
> BREAKING: Australia says it is under a massive cyber attack by a foreign state actor

7:15 PM - 18 Jun 2020

6 Retweets **61** Likes

4 6 61

Scott Mueller @Scott_Mueller · 6m
Replying to

The media could not be played.

2

David B @dablanco79 · 7m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. What a long, strange trip it's been.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Följ

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

> **John Delaney** @JohnDelaney
> It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

13:55 - 13 maj 2020

136 Retweetar **736** gilla-markeringar

34 136 736

DEDan @moderconserv79 · 13 maj
Svar till
FInally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

1 5

Skolops @ShaneCoombs · 13 maj
What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

1

Zack Wheat @zackwheat · 13 maj

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. What a long, strange trip it's been.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10h

New Jersey and British Columbia don't have much in common. Different countries, different coasts. But both have drug overdose crises. And both had their worst month ever for deaths in May. LOCKDOWNS KILL.

Subscriber Exclusive

Overdose deaths jump in 2020, with nearly 10 people a day dying last month in N.J.

Today 3:02 PM

27 154 432

Amanda Metz @amanda_metz · 8h

My cousin died today of overdose.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I'm so sorry.

5:05 AM - 19 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. What a long, strange trip it's been.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Three months into the #Covid lockdowns, and the United States still has no national randomized antibody survey. The UK and Spain do. Some states do. But not our public health authorities. It's almost as if they don't want to know the true prevalence or death rate of #SARSCoV2.

6:03 AM - 19 Jun 2020

129 Retweets **353** Likes

27 129 353

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 8m
Replying to
Light not only kills the virus, but lies as well. It's no secret that it's easy to control someone when you keep them in the dark.

7

EyeDoc11 @EyeDoc11 · 10m
Replying to
They don't. Pritzker was asked why Illinois isn't doing more antibody testing and he almost had a stroke trying to explain why that's a bad idea.

1 2

TW @truesdale4 · 8m
I missed that. I tuned out long ago after the fatigue of "we listen to science and data" explanations that defied both.

2

Mark Walker @MarkOkanagan · 8m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. What a long, strange trip it's been.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So no increase in infections post-protest. I'm shocked, shocked. That trend only fits with every other piece of data we have around how #SARSCoV2 spreads. Btw, half of the last sentence is true. No points for guessing which half. Remind me why we kept people locked in for months?

AT&T 10:13 AM 87%

Tweet

Ashish K. Jha
@ashishkjha

Good @wsj article from @danielas_bot, others

Early data from protests suggest no big spike in cases

This is good news

Early days and I still expect some

7:16 AM - 19 Jun 2020

54 Retweets 135 Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. What a long, strange trip it's been.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The same people acknowledging - after three months of panic - that being outside reduces your risk of coronavirus infection are now telling you that you MUST wear masks. Fool me 75000000 times, shame on @chrisscuomo (how's that tooth, bro?).

7:19 AM - 19 Jun 2020

65 Retweets **213** Likes

14 65 213

DP @DPShuffle · 7m
Replying to
It's absolute level billion panic in Tampa area right now. The media is nothing but corona hysteria and now we have a mask mandate. Where is to stop these tyrants?

1 1 4

Lucy Fiore @lucyLucyfiore · 3m
Welcome to Connecticut! We have been dealing with this absurdity for months now.

1

Mormon Libertarian @LDSLibertarian1 · 4m
Replying to
Of course deaths and hospitalizations are down, so they have to continue to scare the public with rising "infections" and "cases."

3

JHPrince @JHPrince4 · 8m
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. What a long, strange trip it's been.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

At the height of his fierce battle with the ro he chipped it. War wound, brah.

> **Johanna Maaghul** @johannamaaghul
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @ChrisCuomo
> What happened to his tooth?

7:21 AM - 19 Jun 2020

4 Retweets **24** Likes

7 4 24

Kate Schmidt @330_schmidt · 10m
Replying to
Not falling down drunk?

1

TrajanOfHispaniaBaetica @TBaetica · 9m
Replying to
He accidentally ate a frozen meatball

1

EyesWideOpen @karaokemomo1 · 11m
Replying to

4 MORE K.A.G. @USAANON2 · 7m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. What a long, strange trip it's been.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Things that will kill (far) more children this year than #SARSCoV2: influenza. Car accidents. Drownings. Leukemia. Abuse. Neglect. Overdoses. Fires. Heart disease. OPEN SCHOOLS. WITHOUT RESTRICTIONS.

8:26 AM - 19 Jun 2020

252 Retweets **706** Likes

38 252 706

Dr. Vladimir (Zev) Zelenko @zev_dr · 12m
Replying to [illegible]
Ah yes but the drug profits think of the profits Alex

1 2 12

nacky @CryptoNacky · 9m
It is a major leap for people to realize the FDA could suppress a drug that would end the plandemic. It's the big lie that media supports that prevents many from getting their mind around evil, especially when they were taught there is no evil.

BlackJack @BlackJackBoGre1 · 18m
Replying to [illegible]
Makes sense. Too bad it's an election year and Trump is in the White House.

1 6

Duncan Forsyth @grumblemunta · 18m
Replying to [illegible]
Lightning strikes?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. What a long, strange trip it's been.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Flash poll: Which television news giant ro'd it best?

9:05 AM - 19 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **6** Likes

2 1 6

Milhouse Van Houten @Milhouse_Van_Ho · 56s
Replying to
I'm not cool. What's ro?

2

Carlos Danger's Laptop @DangerousLaptop · 1m
Replying to
You win the Internet today, Alex

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. What a long, strange trip it's been.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 50m
Things that will kill (far) more children this year than #[illegible]: influenza. Car accidents. Drownings. Leukemia. Abuse. Neglect. Overdoses. Fires. Heart disease. OPEN SCHOOLS. WITHOUT RESTRICTIONS.

66 455 1.3K

Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · 19m
and abuse is absolutely multiplicative

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

So are overdoses. And suicides.

9:00 AM - 19 Jun 2020

4 Likes

3 4

BMBECVT @bmbecvt · 11m
Replying to [illegible]
Lots it talk of the spike in South Florida and people frothing at the mouth for another lockdown. I hate to even say this, but the word that popped into my head when this talk began again was familycide. You cannot push fear and hopelessness in people and take their income.

Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · 2m
Replying to [illegible]
Sadly true

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. What a long, strange trip it's been.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16m
Flash poll: Which television news giant ro'd it best?

4 1 11

Milhouse Van Houten @Milhouse_Van_Ho · 14m
I'm not cool. What's ro?

1 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Lol. Co-ro-navirus. Used in a sentence: Chris Cuomo is a bro with the ro, yo!

9:10 AM - 19 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 1 4

Milhouse Van Houten @Milhouse_Van_Ho · 10m
Replying to
Ohhh... Went to the ro-deo with 'rona.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. What a long, strange trip it's been.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, @ashtuite - I've been thinking a lot about how you said in March even if Ontario shut down through July it would have at least 28,000 patients in ICU. The actual peak was ~500. (Screenshots below.)

And I find myself wondering: Why would anyone listen to a word you say?

> **Ashleigh Tuite** @AshTuite
> I've been thinking a lot about the @SickKidsNews report on schools re-opening in Ontario and the response to that report. For me, what is so jarring about the report is the lack of nuance or acknowledgement of complexity in the recommendations. 1/
>
> Show this thread

11:13 AM - 19 Jun 2020

37 Retweets **155** Likes

10 37 155

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

Also, if you don't mind my asking, do you have kids? (Not to stereotype, but people whose profiles mention "Cat Fancier" usually don't.) Because if you don't... I'll be honest. Your contributions on the topic of school reopenings are not required. Cheers!


fight pandemic: U of T research

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

jarring about the report is the lack of nuance or acknowledgement of complexity in the recommendations. 1/

Show this thread

9 37 158

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Also, if you don't mind my asking, do you have kids? (Not to stereotype, but people whose profiles mention "Cat Fancier" usually don't.) Because if you don't... I'll be honest. Your contributions on the topic of school reopenings are not required. Cheers!

fight pandemic: U of T research

By **Kate Allen** Science and Technology Reporter
Wed., March 18, 2020 5 min. read

Severe restrictions on public life must continue for months, not weeks, for Ontario to stifle the coming surge of COVID-19 patients and give the health-care system a shot at coping with the pandemic, University of Toronto-led research suggests.

11:16 AM - 19 Jun 2020

5 Retweets **62** Likes

3 5 62

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. What a long, strange trip it's been.

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. What a long, strange trip it's been.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Hey, people who don't have or haven't raised kids: Y'all can go out tonight (it's Friday, whee!) or watch Netflix until 4 am or whatever. I know, not having the ultimate responsibility for little people is awesome. Take advantage! We parents will figure out the schools thing.

11:23 AM - 19 Jun 2020

26 Retweets **189** Likes

10 25 189

Steven Goodwin @stevenjgoodwin · 8m
Replying to
My 5 year old asks for school to start all the time. This has been terrible for her social development and mental health.

1 6

James Moore @JamesMo98916699 · 2m
Summer camp started this past Monday for my 8-year-old, she was SOOO happy and excited, as were we. It's not been all bad with the lockdowns regarding our family life, but she needs cohorts her own age to hang with and grow up with. Without a mask.

h8u @Hofmann43 · 11m
Replying to
In Israel: two months lockdown in a small apartment with two young kids, only allowed to walk outside for 100 meters radius.

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. What a long, strange trip it's been.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Having watched @govdesantis's newest presser today I agree (though I would have liked age-stratified test data thru June 14 instead of 7). But even AZ has some anomalous data - COVID hospitalizations have soared in the last week, but overall hospitalizations are barely budging...

> **Lance Boecker** @lancemb1
> Replying to @soccerdad314 @nate_bukaty
> Yes. I think all the media need to follow Alex Berenson to get a contextualized understanding of these numbers. Florida is meh, but AZ is a bit concerning and begs closer attention.

1:26 PM - 19 Jun 2020

14 Retweets **45** Likes

9 14 45

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7s
Does this mean hospitals are clearing out beds for Covid patients (bad), that asymptomatic patients are being classified as Covid post-test (fine), that suspected but untested cases are way up (hard to read), or something else? Who can say...

4 MORE K.A.G. @USAANON2 · 3m
Replying to
Heavy elderly population in AZ
Snow birds/Retirees

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. What a long, strange trip it's been.

New York

Joined November 2009

Having watched [redacted]'s newest presser today I agree (though I would have liked age-stratified test data thru June 14 instead of 7). But even AZ has some anomalous data - COVID hospitalizations have soared in the last week, but overall hospitalizations are barely budging...

> **Lance Boecker** @lancemb1
> Replying to @soccerdad314 @nate_bukaty
> Yes. I think all the media need to follow Alex Berenson to get a contextualized understanding of these numbers. Florida is meh, but AZ is a bit concerning and begs closer attention.

12 19 61

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Follow

Does this mean hospitals are clearing out beds for Covid patients (bad), that asymptomatic patients are being classified as Covid post-test (fine), that suspected but untested cases are way up (hard to read), or something else? Who can say...

1:30 PM - 19 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **19** Likes

1 1 19

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22s
It's just very frustrating that three months in the states aren't presenting the data in a more uniform way (as well as providing more of it).

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. What a long, strange trip it's been.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7m

Having watched [redacted]'s newest presser today I agree (though I would have liked age-stratified test data thru June 14 instead of 7). But even AZ has some anomalous data - COVID hospitalizations have soared in the last week, but overall hospitalizations are barely budging...

> **Lance Boecker** @lancemb1
> Replying to @soccerdad314 @nate_bukaty
> Yes. I think all the media need to follow Alex Berenson to get a contextualized understanding of these numbers. Florida is meh, but AZ is a bit concerning and begs closer attention.

13 21 71

John Locke @jlocke613 · 5m

Just so you know. Their dashboard says they give the date they give is the beginning of the week so June 7 means through June 13, June 14 will mean through June 20.

1 2

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Excellent. That is great news.

1:31 PM - 19 Jun 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. What a long, strange trip it's been.

New York

Joined November 2009

Does this mean hospitals are clearing out beds for Covid patients (bad), that asymptomatic patients are being classified as Covid post-test (fine), that suspected but untested cases are way up (hard to read), or something else? Who can say...

5 3 43

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

It's just very frustrating that three months in the states aren't presenting the data in a more uniform way (as well as providing more of it).

1:32 PM - 19 Jun 2020

5 Retweets **50** Likes

4 5 50

MM @MM87105635 · 7m
Replying to [redacted]
Has anybody read the NYT article discussing the US citizens in MEX (and green card holders) coming north into CA, Az and NM/TX for C-19 treatment? Could this be a contributor here?

Greg McManus @GregMcLNK · 6m
Replying to [redacted]
I'm a software dev and think more like an engineer. When I see a percentage, my instinct is to drill into detail: how many hospitalized of the positive, age (which you have mentioned), how many in hospital in ICU? Comorbidity? Nothing is consistent and its maddening.

Richie5Angels @Demon1111Slayer · 2m
Replying to [redacted]
everyone needs to read this NOW

[redacted]

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. What a long, strange trip it's been.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25m

Having watched [redacted]'s newest presser today I agree (though I would have liked age-stratified test data thru June 14 instead of 7). But even AZ has some anomalous data - COVID hospitalizations have soared in the last week, but overall hospitalizations are barely budging...

> **Lance Boecker** @lancemb1
> Replying to @soccerdad314 @nate_bukaty
> Yes. I think all the media need to follow Alex Berenson to get a contextualized understanding of these numbers. Florida is meh, but AZ is a bit concerning and begs closer attention.

22 26 118

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Arrgh! I'm not going to delete for the error but the correct Twitter account is @govrondesantis. Apologies.

1:50 PM - 19 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You like my hair? Gee, thanks, just bought it.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

For those of you wondering what actual conspiracy theories look like

> **Richie5Angels** @Demon1111Slayer
> @AlexBerenson @kerpen get it now???? DID NOT perform test for detecting infectious virus in blood...do you see why tests are BOGUS NOW and trigger millions of asymptomatic positives????? RNA test that does NOT connect directly to a novel virus... twitter.com/Amhayest/statu…
> Show this thread

2:03 PM - 19 Jun 2020

2 Likes

1 2

Richie5Angels @Demon1111Slayer · 13s
Replying to
Put your money where your mouth is...I'll wait right here...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You like my hair? Gee, thanks, just bought it.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Ask @joerogan - I've tried, and his format is prefect for an in-depth look at the truth! (Some RTs and likes to get his attention wouldn't hurt...)

> **electra_descending** @EDescending
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> @AlexBerenson any chance you can get back on @joerogan show?

2:47 PM - 19 Jun 2020

97 Retweets **193** Likes

11 97 193

Ruff Around the Edges @RuffEdgeDesign · 10m
Replying to
You're welcome.

Fletcher, Morris @jpr41411 · 10m
Replying to
That'd be huge.

zach ragan @zachTNT · 9m
Replying to
The fighter and the kid would be ideal for you right now. They just had Clay Travis on too.

alwaysessential @EssentialL41 · 9m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You like my hair? Gee, thanks, just bought it.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey peasants of Illinois: Governor Lucky Sperm is wearing a mask, so nothing to see here.

ALT: If I were in his risk category I'd wear a mask too

3 hrs ·

Pritzker at Lamplight Equestrian Center last weekend with 600 riders, including his daughter, competing with their horses. Well over 2000 people in attendance.
But every other sporting event, concert, graduation, wedding had to be cancelled.



5:00 PM - 19 Jun 2020

18 Retweets **31** Likes

Peter

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You like my hair? Gee, thanks, just bought it.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

True

> **Mystery Capital** @MCapital77
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Lucky for you being an asshole isn't a risk category for this virus.

5:03 PM - 19 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **61** Likes

11 1 61

Gentleman Jon @GentlemanJonD · 11m
Replying to
Lucky for all those insurrectionists burning down our cities too, I guess.

2

Tuckerfan @fakenamemarie · 10m
Replying to
Karen doesn't like you.

2

BubbaBlois @Bubba321B · 12m
Replying to
Same

1

j @jsparrow1622 · 12m
Replying to
Lol

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You like my hair? Gee, thanks, just bought it.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

When I talk about "defunning the police"...



Jaime Baker @JBaker_WTOV
The Moundsville Police Department has added a vehicle to the fleet! I'll tell you everything this MRAP offers- and explain how the department get it for free- tonight on @WTOV9

5:59 PM - 19 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **10** Likes

1 1 10

Raymond @ColumbusRay · 41s
Replying to
Please don't join this pile on 36 hours later....

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You like my hair? Gee, thanks, just bought it.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15m
When I talk about "defunning the police"...



Jaime Baker @JBaker_WTOV
The Moundsville Police Department has added a vehicle to the fleet! I'll tell you everything this MRAP offers- and explain how the department get it for free- tonight on @WTOV9

12 10 58

Lisa Fleming @BULLYNOT2U · 12m
"Just as some clarification: the department applied for this in November of 2019. It just happened to be delivered last week. It came through the federal government's 1099 program at no cost- and was no longer being used by the military."

2 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Doesn't matter. It's inappropriate for a civilian police agency. I mean, maybe @nypdnews needs a couple just in case a truck bomb goes off in Times Squate, but aside from that...

6:05 PM - 19 Jun 2020

6 Likes

6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You like my hair? Gee, thanks, just bought it.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Strong answer that really cuts to the issues around the terrible predictions Dr. Tuite made and why we should ever trust her again. By the way, do you have kids?

> **Bruce Arthur** @bruce_arthur
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @AshTuite
> Alex, hi, she cares about people's lives, you're a stupid insane ghoul who should be ashamed every second you're alive, hope this helps

6:46 PM - 19 Jun 2020

3 Retweets **17** Likes

1 3 17

John Jay @UrbanTurk182 · 9s
Replying to
"Insane ghoul"? LOL!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You like my hair? Gee, thanks, just bought it.

New York

Joined November 2009

Replying to @AlexBerenson @AshTuite

Alex, hi, she cares about people's lives, you're a stupid insane ghoul who should be ashamed every second you're alive, hope this helps

20 20 113

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

He's super deep tho. Those dark eyes. It's like he's looking through the screen into my soul. If ghouls had souls, which we don't. No sounds and no digestive tracts (see earlier angry woke person exchange).



6:55 PM - 19 Jun 2020

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



7 1 32

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

No souls, no digestive tracts, and no sounds! It's tough being a ghoul.

6:56 PM - 19 Jun 2020

14 Likes Brice

4 14

Luis Bobby @LuisBobby3 · 3m
Replying to
he just took Bruce to the woodshed.

Dr. Zan @Dr_Zan_ · 2m
Replying to
Their entire worldview is built on guilt

Ken Matuszak @oldandslow1961 · 1m
Replying to
What a comedic joke he is..



Follow

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You like my hair? Gee, thanks, just bought it.

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You like my hair? Gee, thanks, just bought it.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Traitor to the class

Koen @KoenSwinkels
Replying to @AlexBerenson

The 'visceral' hatred of so many on the left for @AlexBerenson is really something to behold.

6:52 PM - 19 Jun 2020

5 Retweets **82** Likes

16 5 82

Rioting/Looting/Protesting is OK, Trump Rally, NO! @TsicsafPel... · 10m
Replying to
Truth breeds hate from the Left.

3

PLAY. EVERY. DAY. @hoopsvista · 7m
Replying to
I'm really quite jealous.

1

Moxic Taskulinity @MoxicTasklinity · 5m
Replying to
The activist Leninists cleansed the early Marxists for just being too intellectual.

The murderous Stalinists cleansed the Leninists for being too moderate to dissenters.

Socialism only ends one way. It's just a matter of scale and time.

1

Obertan_Window @ObertanW · 9m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Certified rotten. You like my hair? Gee, thanks, just bought it.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19m

Strong answer that really cuts to the issues around the terrible predictions Dr. Tuite made and why we should ever trust her again. By the way, do you have kids?

> **Bruce Arthur** @bruce_arthur
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @AshTuite
> Alex, hi, she cares about people's lives, you're a stupid insane ghoul who should be ashamed every second you're alive, hope this helps

25 30 166

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I see Bruce does in fact have kids. Congrats, buddy. I guess distance learning's been working out better for them than everyone else on the planet...

7:04 PM - 19 Jun 2020

5 Likes

5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. You like my hair? Gee, thanks, just bought it.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Also Tasers just in case the little you-know-whats try for a hug. #taserforteachers

> **Kim McDonald-Taylor** @kimmcdt
> Replying to @AshTuite @picardonhealth @SickKidsNews
> I suggest face shields be mandatory for teachers. Otherwise most teachers will get COVID. The facts are there for all to see #shieldsforTeachers

9:39 PM - 19 Jun 2020

5 Retweets **51** Likes

9 5 51

Lester Diamond @NovaLDiamond · 2m
Replying to
They should probably wear the shields during virtual learning too, can't be too safe. We still don't know for sure if Corona can be passed via ZOOM.

3

whisox @whisox · 4m
Replying to
I am more than happy to volunteer to sub for any nervous history or law teacher in high school. Let me know where to be and when to start and I will be there. Won't even ask for PPE

2

Thisisme @alwayslastone · 5m
Replying to
So, when she took the "going back to school" survey, she said No, to EVERYTHING... Yeah, she needs to just stay home indefinitely.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. You like my hair? Gee, thanks, just bought it.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Children have ~the same chance of transmitting the ro over Zoom as in person. They (basically) aren't vectors.

> **Lester Diamond** @NovaLDiamond
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> They should probably wear the shields during virtual learning too, can't be too safe. We still don't know for sure if Corona can be passed via ZOOM.

9:48 PM - 19 Jun 2020

10 Retweets **37** Likes

2 10 37

TeslaQQ @QqTesla · 3m
Replying to
Same with under 40s.

PharmD, BCACP @btubbs1 · 1m
Replying to
Do we have a guess as to why they arent?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. You like my hair? Gee, thanks, just bought it.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

> **John Delaney** @JohnDelaney
> It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

13:55 - 13 трав. 2020

135 ретвітів **735** вподобань

34 135 735

DEDan @moderconserv79 · 13 трав.
У відповідь
FInally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

1 6

Skolops @ShaneCoombs · 13 трав.
What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

1

Zack Wheat @zackwheat · 13 трав.

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. You like my hair? Gee, thanks, just bought it.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

> **John Delaney** @JohnDelaney
> It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

13:55 - 13 thg 5, 2020

Tweet lại **135** Lượt thích **735**

34 135 735

DEDan @moderconserv79 · 13 thg 5
Đang trả lời
Finally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

1 8

Skolops @ShaneCoombs · 13 thg 5
What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

1

Zack Wheat @zackwheat · 13 thg 5

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. You like my hair? Gee, thanks, just bought it.

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

> **John Delaney** @JohnDelaney
> It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

01:55 PM - 13

135 **735**

34 135 735

DEDan @moderconserv79 · 13

Finally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

1 8

Skolops @ShaneCoombs · 13

What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

1

Zack Wheat @zackwheat · 13

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. You like my hair? Gee, thanks, just bought it.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

> **John Delaney** @JohnDelaney
> It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

13:55 - 2020 mai. 13

135 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **735** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

34 135 735

DEDan @moderconserv79 · mai. 13
Hauei erantzuten:
FInally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

1 6

Skolops @ShaneCoombs · mai. 13
What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

1

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. You like my hair? Gee, thanks, just bought it.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

> **John Delaney** @JohnDelaney
> It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

13:55 - 13. 5. 2020

135 retweetů **735** lajků

34 135 735

DEDan @moderconserv79 · 13. 5.
Odpověď uživatelům
Finally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

1 6

Skolops @ShaneCoombs · 13. 5.
What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

1

Zack Wheat @zackwheat · 13. 5.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

3

Michigan provides monthly death data stratified by cause, offering a nice clear picture. Two big points: the all-cause bump in deaths is real in April, and at least as large as the [illegible] count. However, by May, all-cause deaths are back to normal despite 1,000 [illegible] deaths...

Death	Death	Total	Cancer	Heart Disease	COPD	Stroke	Pneumonia & Flu	Septicemia	COVID-19
2018	January	9,480	798	2,274	466	443	178	107	–
2018	February	7,712	685	2,084	452	388	144	83	–
2018	March	8,582	777	2,536	522	478	197	88	–
2018	April	7,867	719	1,984	518	422	201	117	–
2018	May	9,164	798	2,089	488	422	149	79	–
2018	June	7,711	729	1,871	468	374	116	80	–
2018	July	7,994	836	2,002	456	418	108	86	–
2018	August	7,811	797	1,948	431	403	89	83	–
2018	September	7,734	770	1,884	444	406	109	87	–
2018	October	8,258	862	2,113	472	448	105	88	–
2018	November	8,086	796	2,068	469	434	120	108	–
2018	December	8,777	861	2,384	512	474	138	116	–
2020	January	9,025	858	2,225	605	512	181	114	–
2020	February	8,211	707	2,135	485	477	220	110	–
2020	March	9,533	800	2,342	578	484	208	125	460
2020	April	12,762	737	2,455	527	504	255	119	3,269
2020	May	9,314	668	1,871	361	407	113	87	1,009
2020	June	422	35	49	10	11	1	2	25

5 15 44

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This suggests a couple of possibilities: recoding, or the reality that 1/2 or more of people who died from #SARSCoV2 would have died within months anyway. Overall, the picture is not one of an endless epidemic but a few bad weeks, and this is consistent practically everywhere.

5:51 AM - 20 Jun 2020

2 Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. You like my hair? Gee, thanks, just bought it.

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. You like my hair? Gee, thanks, just bought it.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Michigan provides monthly death data stratified by cause, offering a nice clear picture. Two big points: the all-cause bump in deaths is real in April, and at least as large as the #Covid count. However, by May, all-cause deaths are back to normal despite 1,000 #Covid deaths...

Death	Death	Total	Cancer	Heart Disease	COPD	Stroke	Pneumonia & Flu	Septicemia	COVID-19
2018	January	6,490	790	2,274	466	443	178	107	–
2019	February	7,212	685	2,084	452	386	144	83	–
2019	March	8,582	777	2,230	522	476	197	88	–
2019	April	7,587	716	1,984	518	422	203	117	–
2019	May	8,164	798	2,090	486	422	149	78	–
2019	June	7,741	729	1,971	468	374	116	80	–
2019	July	7,984	836	2,002	456	419	109	86	–
2019	August	7,811	797	1,948	431	403	89	83	–
2019	September	7,734	771	1,884	444	406	109	87	–
2019	October	8,257	867	2,113	472	446	103	88	–
2019	November	8,306	726	2,158	483	434	130	108	–
2019	December	8,717	861	2,384	512	474	138	96	–
2020	January	8,025	858	2,225	505	512	187	116	–
2020	February	8,211	707	2,135	495	477	229	110	–
2020	March	9,538	800	2,342	578	484	298	125	460
2020	April	12,743	737	2,455	527	504	355	119	3,269
2020	May	9,314	838	1,871	381	407	113	87	1,009
2020	June	422	35	49	10	11	1	2	26

5:47 AM - 20 Jun 2020

27 Retweets **74** Likes

7 27 74

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

This suggests a couple of possibilities: recoding, or the reality that 1/2 or more of people who died from [illegible] would have died within months anyway. Overall, the picture is not one of an endless epidemic but a few bad weeks, and this is consistent practically everywhere.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. You like my hair? Gee, thanks, just bought it.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering if a bunch of high-profile teams testing positive might help people see the real risks... because one problem we have with public perception is that the pro leagues are handling a virus that is ~0 risk to their players like it's Captain Trips.

6:29 AM - 20 Jun 2020

9 Retweets **33** Likes

6 9 33

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

The bubble! Testing every six minutes! JFC, has anyone ever watched a football game? Alex Smith is still trying to find pieces of his leg. And the NBA has among the best-conditioned athletes in the world.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. You like my hair? Gee, thanks, just bought it.

New York

Joined November 2009

see the real risks... because one problem we have with public perception is that the pro leagues are handling a virus that is ~0 risk to their players like it's Captain Trips.

15 10 44

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The bubble! Testing every six minutes! JFC, has anyone ever watched a football game? Alex Smith is still trying to find pieces of his leg. And the NBA has among the best-conditioned athletes in the world.

6:33 AM - 20 Jun 2020

3 Retweets **17** Likes

3 17

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. You like my hair? Gee, thanks, just bought it.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A big survey of childcare centers that stayed open during #Covid from @profemilyoster shows an infection rate for children of 1 in ~700 (this is positive tests, not hospitalizations or anything else) and for staff of under 1 in 100 (comparable to overall US rates). OPEN SCHOOLS.

> Preliminary, unscientific data on child care centers which were open in the pandemic, coming your way now. I cut data as of 3pm at 628 centers. A thread... (1/N)

6/19/20, 3:21 PM

54 Retweets **172** Likes



ProfEmilyOster @ProfEmilyOster · 18h
Thanks for help from all of you, and especially @winnie, I have some survey data from child care centers which have

6:57 AM - 20 Jun 2020

18 Retweets **40** Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. You like my hair? Gee, thanks, just bought it.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia reminds you that though risk of death from the thing is low and decreasing, risk of LIABILITY from the thing is high and increasing. Proceed accordingly. Attention citizens!

7:15 AM - 20 Jun 2020

21 Retweets **54** Likes

4 21 54

lou @lou21465558 · 13s

Replying to

There is so much precedent to be worked out in the courts. We'll be wearing masks indoors for a long time until its worked out.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. You like my hair? Gee, thanks, just bought it.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Btw - these screenshots are from a tennis tournament with the world's best player THIS WEEK in Serbia, where they haven't lost their minds.



7:11 AM - 20 Jun 2020

45 Retweets **160** Likes

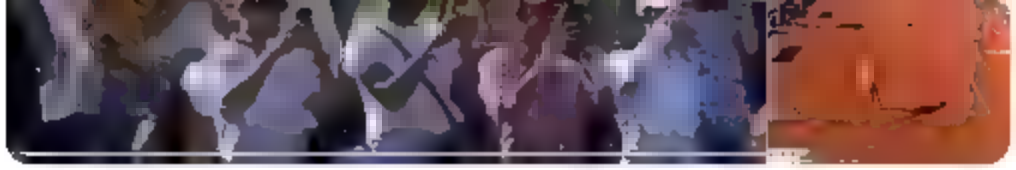
7 45 160

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 5m

And once the big European football (soccer) leagues start allowing fans - likely before our leagues EVEN RESUME PLAY - the viral theater happening here will be even harder to take.

4 7 58

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



14 59 217

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

And once the big European football (soccer) leagues start allowing fans - likely before our leagues EVEN RESUME PLAY - the viral theater happening here will be even harder to take.

7:13 AM - 20 Jun 2020

10 Retweets **92** Likes

9 10 92

BlackJack @BlackJackBoGre1 · 8m
Replying to
Big difference: those countries don't have media-despised leaders whose #1 strength in an election year is economic & job growth.

1 1

Ben Greenzweig @BGreenzweig · 7m
Replying to
But where are the masks Alex? Our progressive European friends must know something we don't, right? I mean clearly it's a different strain over there right? Or their population is younger, right?

2 1

Ken Kelly @_KJKelly · 4m
Serbia? Progessive?

Tommy McDougall @TommyMcD46 · 9m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. You like my hair? Gee, thanks, just bought it.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So as a surgeon you no doubt have read the @nejm @cdcgov papers showing masks are useless outside of hospital settings? And seen the recent @who video advising against them? Btw, did you wear a mask outside of ORs during the 2009 flu epidemic? Or the 2017 epidemic? Or the...

> **Eric Levi** @DrEricLevi
> Hi,
>
> Surgeon here....

7:48 AM - 20 Jun 2020

16 Retweets **41** Likes

3 16 41

Tessa VB @tessatalksvb · 1m
Replying to and 2 others
Ask him if his 5 year old has been wearing a mask 8-10 hours a day and see how that works out.

p. n. schwartz @pn_schwartz · 6s
Replying to and 2 others
and is he wearing a mask in his house--where most of the spread is occurring? to not do so would be very hypocritical....

sarchasm @sarchasm9 · 1m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.

New York

Joined November 2009

the hot weather,driving people indoor to AC, will actually have a similar effect to more indoor activity that occurs in the fall. Esp if AC ends up spreading the aerosol of the virus. Thoughts?

20 3 46

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Also, I assume this idea has been considered and there are good technical reasons it is impossible, but in addition to pulling more fresh air with each pass (obviously expensive), would there be no way to run the air through some sort of UV chamber?

8:33 AM - 20 Jun 2020

2 Retweets **14** Likes

4 2 14

BubbaBlois @Bubba321B · 6m
Replying to
Works on my well water.

Tony Chains @FalseKCUrschel · 3m
Replying to
These products are being used

...ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Following

1/ The question of indoor air conditioning/ventilation systems, especially in large offices or apartment buildings, is an excellent one - I have heard from HVAC engineers who say up to 80% of air is recirculated. Would like to hear from more...

> **DrVicVETERINARIAN** @vts111
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @NEJM and 2 others
> Hi Alex. Saw you on fox last week. Thank you for the truth. I'm worried that the hot weather,driving people indoor to AC, will actually have a similar effect to more indoor activity that occurs in the fall. Esp if AC ends up spreading the aerosol of the virus. Thoughts?

8:28 AM - 20 Jun 2020

3 Retweets **48** Likes



20 3 48



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8m

2/ Also, I assume this idea has been considered and there are good technical reasons it is impossible, but in addition to pulling more fresh air with each pass (obviously expensive), would there be no way to run the air through some sort of UV chamber?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This has a very easy answer: Amazon has the power to make any book it chooses a best seller. The front page of Amazon is by far the most valuable retail real estate in the world.

> **Keith Humphreys** @KeithNHumphreys
> Latest @TheBARPod asks why a lousy book like White Fragility can become a best-seller.
> But do all purchasers care about quality? Just as there are lousy diversity trainings whose purpose is to let companies say they value diversity, some lousy books...

11:06 AM - 20 Jun 2020

3 Retweets **23** Likes

3 23

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.

New York

Joined November 2009



John Roethlisberger @jrflipfest · 12m

So If by July the rest of the Clemson football team tests positive, and it's true they then have immunity, assuming there's football, will they then seperate themselves as the clear favorite to win the national title???

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Wondering if a bunch of high-profile teams testing positive might help people see the real risks... because one problem we have with public perception is that the pro leagues are handling a virus that is ~0 risk to their players like it's Captain Trips. espn.com/college-footba...
> Show this thread

1 2



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

The whole SEC will insist on getting its teams infected in that case

11:33 AM - 20 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2



Jinjer Collins Lucas @lucasjinjer · 5m

Replying to

Which is one reason why should never have had lock downs.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is... interesting. As I said publicly today, I thought this event was a mistake. Large indoor rallies are more likely to produce spread than almost any other events, and with positive tests rising across the Sunbelt, giving the media hysterics ammunition is unnecessary.



Steadman™ @AsteadWesley
As others are reporting, looks like attendance here in Tulsa is well below campaign's expectations. Here's the main floor at the arena currently

Show this thread

3:28 PM - 20 Jun 2020

2 Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.

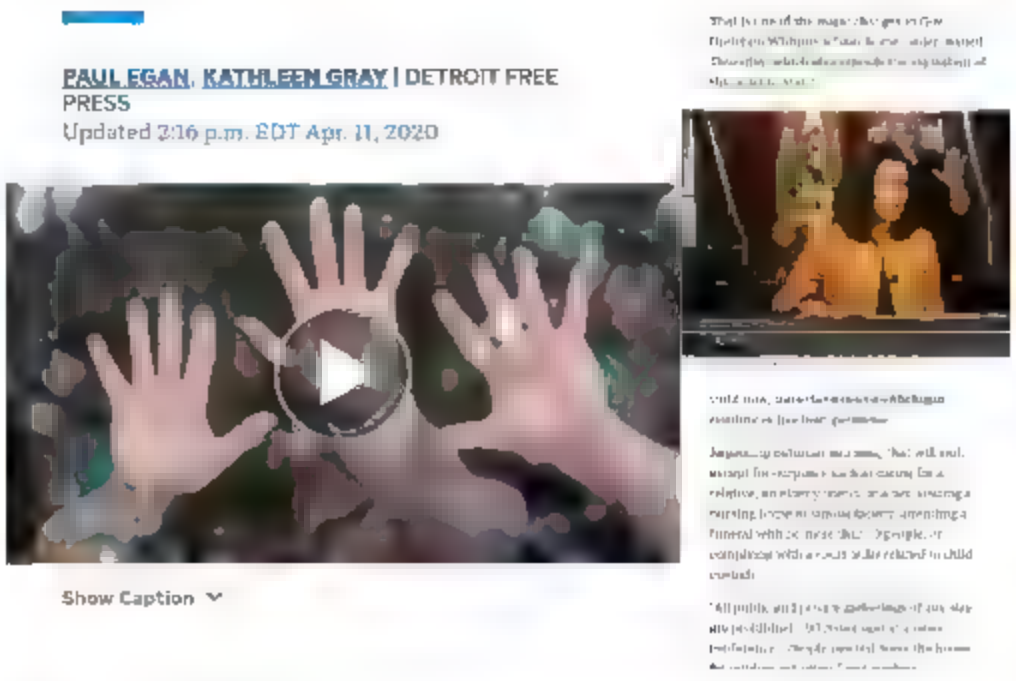
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

In Michigan you are now no longer legally allowed to travel between different properties YOU own in your OWN car. (Though, luckily, you are still allowed outside. For now.) Michigan is still part of the United States of America, right?



11:57 AM - 11 Apr 2020

879 Retweets **1,918** Likes

259 879 1.9K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 11
Looks like the protests are starting:

blasted by critics for lack of

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ It should come as no surprise that the most crucial and scariest fact in this New Yorker piece of panic porn is wrong: @johncassidy reports that 12,673 people "are hospitalized" in Florida with #coronavirus, up 4,000 in a month. Nope...

> **John Cassidy** @JohnCassidy
> After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

9:28 PM - 20 Jun 2020

33 Retweets **96** Likes

9 33 96

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with [illegible], 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te

NEW YORKER

OUR COLUMNISTS

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and T

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.

New York

Joined November 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

9 40 119

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



9:33 PM - 20 Jun 2020

24 Retweets **103** Likes

6 24 103

Kiwitrader @tradergrl · 4m
Replying to
I don't believe Florida is reporting hospital numbers

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.

New York

Joined November 2009

@NewYorker

12 67 182

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with [illegible], 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



10 48 152

Kiwitrader @tradergrl · 10m

I don't believe Florida is reporting hospital numbers

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

@govrondesantis gave the 3-3.5% figure at a presser last week.

9:35 PM - 20 Jun 2020

2 Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Yes, the way New York is framed in the piece is quite something too.

> **Frank Lee** @trumpcowboy
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @JohnCassidy
> Not even about panic porn.
>
> 1. They need to cover tracks on NY being the problem. NY has to open as billions are lost every day with useless lockdown....

9:40 PM - 20 Jun 2020

6 Retweets **40** Likes

1 6 40

Ryan @Ryan26670177 · 2m
Replying to
Good summary of what's going on

> **Gummi Bear** @gummibear737
> Replying to @daniellevitt22 @aginnt @MLevitt_NP2013
> Good question
>
> Answer:
> -people panicked...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13m

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with [illegible], 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



11 54 164

Koen @KoenSwinkels · 5m

But note how [illegible] words it: "12,673 are hospitalized, compared to 8,553 a month ago"

This strongly suggests to the reader that right now more Covid patients are in the hospital than there were one month ago.

But it doesn't *technically* say that.

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Nope. It says "are hospitalized," not "have been." It's just wrong.

9:46 PM - 20 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

8,553 a month ago"

This strongly suggests to the reader that right now more Covid patients are in the hospital than there were one month ago.

But it doesn't "technically" say that.

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

Nope. It says "are hospitalized," not "have been." It's just wrong.

2 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I suspect in this case the error may be innocent because the state does a lousy job explaining on its daily reports.

9:47 PM - 20 Jun 2020

1

Koen @KoenSwinkels · 1m

Replying to

It would take about 30 seconds to fact check this, no?

& it seems like a pretty key element of the story

& the (false) number is so striking it should prompt a fact-check just to be sure

But yeah, it could still be a cognitive effect of hysteria rather than evidence of malice

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

14 90 316

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Saddest part is that @johncassidy is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

9:57 PM - 20 Jun 2020

12 Retweets **68** Likes

6 12 68

Jeff Morgan @jeffmorgan7 · 6m
Replying to [redacted]

> **David Burge** @iowahawkblog
> Everybody is a skeptic, just not about the stuff they want to be true.

BCO @Bridget_Finish · 3m
Replying to [redacted]
Yep

DonaldJKutuzov @KutuzovJ · 5m
Replying to [redacted]

3

The Unreported Truths

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

تابع

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

@JohnDelaney **John Delaney**

It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

١:٥٥ م · ١٣ مايو ٢٠٢٠

١٣٤ إعادات تغريد **٧٣٩** إعجابات

٣٤ ١٣٤ ٧٣٩

DEDan @moderconserv79 · ١٣ مايو

ردًا على

Finally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

١ ٨

Skolops @ShaneCoombs · ١٣ مايو

What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

١

Zack Wheat @zackwheat · ١٣ مايو

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

> **John Delaney** @JohnDelaney
> It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

1:55 PM - May 13, 2020

134 (na) Retweet **735** Gusto

34 134 735

DEDan @moderconserv79 · May 13
Sumasagot kina
FInally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

1 6

Skolops @ShaneCoombs · May 13
What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

1

Zack Wheat @zackwheat · May 13

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Most interesting thing here is that Mike Pence's odds doubled:



12:59 AM - 21 Jun 2020

2 Retweets **8** Likes

4 2 8

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm not sure I'd call what happened last night building momentum

> **White Stanley Hudson** @planetary_ruler
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> @realDonaldTrump will win in a landslide if he continues to build momentum with his rallies while Biden sits in empty rooms with his childish mask on.

1:07 AM - 21 Jun 2020

7 Likes

10 7

Talkin Hockey @talkinhockey · 2m
Replying to
It's how you build momentum for rallies again. When you get brow beat that going is a death sentence it takes time to get full stadiums again. It's a good start. Less BLM blocking enterances would help too.

1

Olga @OCzukay · 3m
Replying to
Blocs of seats were bought up to stay empty .

1 2

Free Man @whomisfree · 9s
While 1 million people watched online. Biden couldn't get more than 68 people to watch him online.

NOOKtacular @nooktacular · 4m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Both off the board as prohibitive favorites

The Crusher @Iudes4breakfast
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Can we bet on whether @neil_ferguson produces a bullshit model for the fall? I think I'd lay 2-1. I'd also lay 4-1 that he gets caught fucking another man's wife by the end of the year.

1:12 AM - 21 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **10** Likes

2 1 10

Leave Your Daily Hell @lydhblog · 7m
Replying to

He should've been fired after Mad Cow

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

> **John Delaney** @JohnDelaney
> It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

13:55 - 13 de maig de 2020

134 retuits **735** agradaments

34 134 735

DEDan @moderconserv79 · 13 de maig
En resposta a
Finally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

1 6

Skolops @ShaneCoombs · 13 de maig
What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

1

Zack Wheat @zackwheat · 13 de maig

होम लम्हें Twitter में ढूंढें एक खाता है? लॉगिन

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

> **John Delaney** @JohnDelaney
> It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

1:55 pm - 13 मई 2020

134 रीट्वीट्स **735** पसंद

34 134 735

DEDan @moderconserv79 · 13 मई
के जवाब में
FInally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

1 8

Skolops @ShaneCoombs · 13 मई
What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

1

Zack Wheat @zackwheat · 13 मई

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.

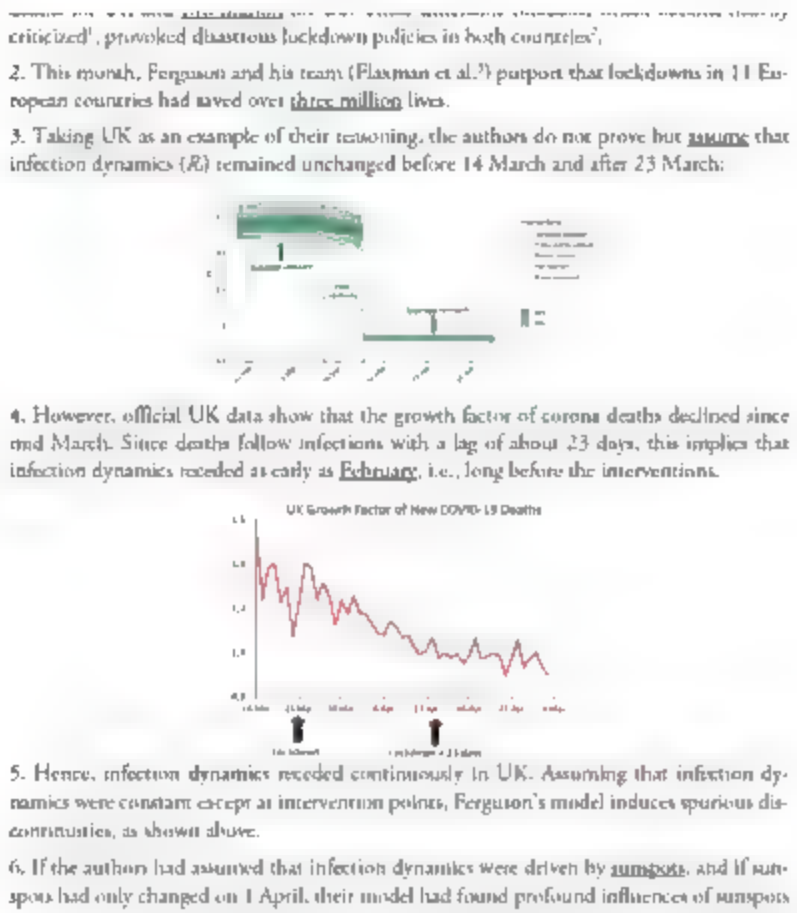
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

One of Germany's top economists - @shamburg - demolishes in one page the @neil_ferguson claim that lockdowns were useful, much less saved millions of lives. As he puts it, there's equal evidence sunspots worked.



criticized[1], provoked disastrous lockdown policies in both countries[2].

2. This month, Ferguson and his team (Flaxman et al.[3]) purport that lockdowns in 11 European countries had saved over three million lives.

3. Taking UK as an example of their reasoning, the authors do not prove but assume that infection dynamics (R_t) remained unchanged before 14 March and after 23 March:

4. However, official UK data show that the growth factor of corona deaths declined since end March. Since deaths follow infections with a lag of about 23 days, this implies that infection dynamics receded as early as February, i.e., long before the interventions.

5. Hence, infection dynamics receded continuously in UK. Assuming that infection dynamics were constant except at intervention points, Ferguson's model induces spurious discontinuities, as shown above.

6. If the authors had assumed that infection dynamics were driven by sunspots, and if sunspots had only changed on 1 April, their model had found profound influences of sunspots on corona infections. The authors' approach is complete nonsense, its results are worthless.[4]

1 https://www.zeit.org/blog/how-one-model-stimulated-12-million-deaths-saved-19

2 https://www.bz.com/content/167[illegible]-69[illegible]-Herdeffekt-e79

3 https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2405-7

4 https://advance.sagepub.com/articles/Comment_on_Flaxman_et_al_2020_The_illusory_effects_of_non-pharmaceutical_interventions_on_COVID-19_in_Europe/12179871

4:54 AM - 21 Jun 2020

26 Retweets **64** Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12:11 PM - 4 جون، 2020

579 ریٹویٹس 2,330 پسندیدگیاں

150 579 2.3 ہزار

3
کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ آن کریں
© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد شرائط
پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز اشتہارات کے معلومات
سرورق لمحات
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.
New York
نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey @johncassidy - any plans to fix this (and to make more clear the Arizona numbers are also cumulative and maybe use the real ones instead - they're available). A 6x difference is not a rounding error, especially with the piece high on your home page. @michaelluo @newyorker

> **Brent Scher** @BrentScher
> How has this not been corrected? The data the piece links to says N/A for currently hospitalized, yet the piece says there are 12k in beds. twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

8:06 AM - 21 Jun 2020

56 Retweets **144** Likes

8 56 144

John V. @lakekeoweejohn · 7m
Replying to and 2 others
Alex -
Please keep searching for, and bringing us, the truth.

1

Omar Cabral @OmarCab26150280 · 7m
Replying to and 2 others
Intentional misleading of the public—I'm not surprised

sven bashakis @SvenBashakis · 4m
Replying to and 2 others

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Journalism in 2020 (there is a correction note at the bottom, where no one will see it)...

line

minutes ago Details

But with no effort to clarify:

In Florida, 12,673 people have been hospitalized, compared with a cumulative total of 8,553 a month ago,

9:17 AM - 21 Jun 2020

27 Retweets **110** Likes

12 27 110

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13m
Sad part is I'm half-surprised they fixed it at all. Guess they had no choice.

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.

New York

Joined November 2009

In Florida, 12,673 people have been hospitalized, compared with a cumulative total of 8,553 a month ago,

15 36 146

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18m
Sad part is I'm half-surprised they fixed it at all. Guess they had no choice.

6 6 96

Oliver @johngator · 16m
It still sounds like they are still hospitalized (which they are not)

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yes, they turned it from wrong to confusing - I guess that's an improvement.

9:21 AM - 21 Jun 2020

4 Likes

4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

15 42 156

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Sad part is I'm half-surprised they fixed it at all. Guess they had no choice.

9:17 AM - 21 Jun 2020

6 Retweets **96** Likes

6 6 96

Oliver @johngator · 18m
Replying to
It still sounds like they are still hospitalized (which they are not)

1 1

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 16m
Yes, they turned it from wrong to confusing - I guess that's an improvement.

4

LaVal @rlaval2010 · 18m
Replying to
Seems an odd way to fix too, I am still not sure what it means

John Weninger @JohnWeninger7 · 16m
Replying to
Fixed it - Not Fixed it.

Crude Hauler @ClOontheGo · 16m
Replying to
It is not a useful number by itself. This just shows a rate of infection. What is more useful is the current number.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.

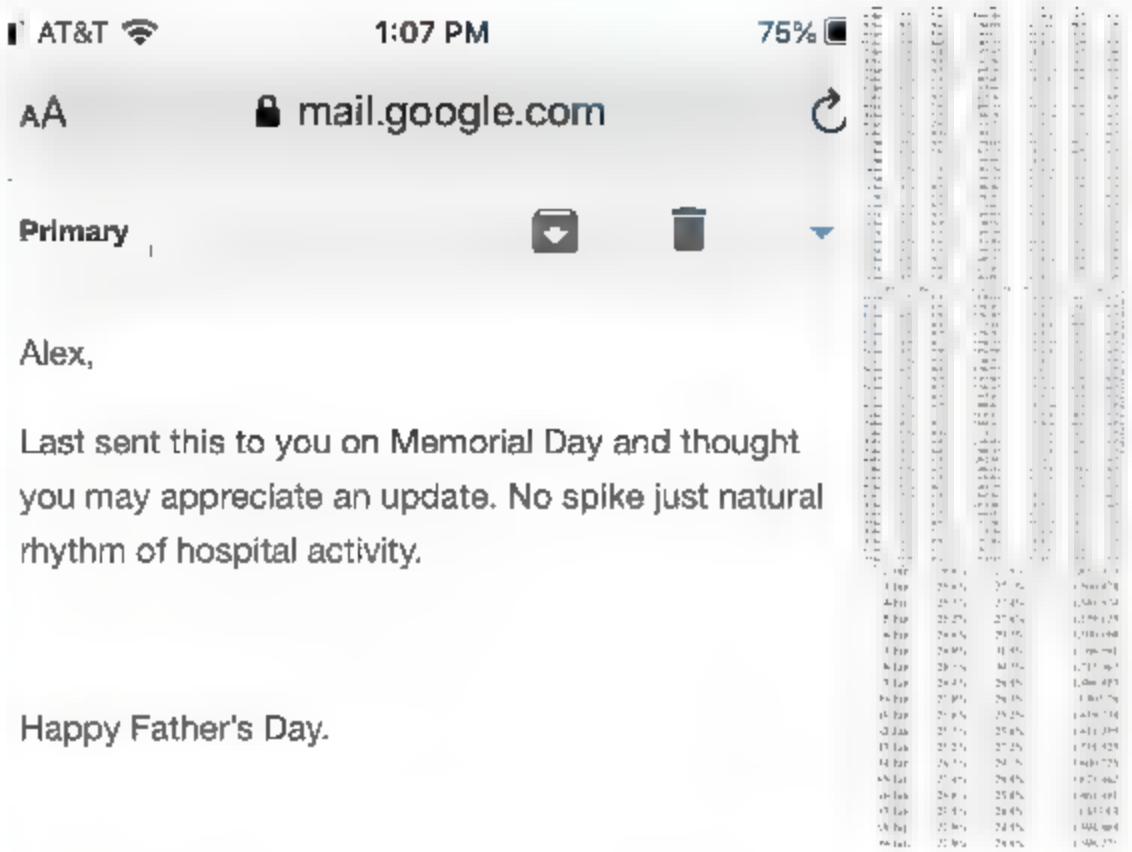
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From a reader who has tracked daily Florida hospital/ICU bed data for months. I have checked it myself enough to vouch for it. Of note, since late May Florida has had NO overall decline in ICU/general hospital bed capacity. POSITIVE TESTS HAVE SPIKED. NOTHING ELSE. @johncassidy



10:13 AM - 21 Jun 2020

81 Retweets **183** Likes

17 81 183

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The bad cat is a valued member of #TeamReality. If he says it, it's so. In other words, basically, we're back to wait two weeks.

> **el gato malo** @boriquagato
> "hospitals are about to be swamped again" has been a frequent claim of late
>
> because it appears that no one else will, i'd like to share some…

Show this thread

10:34 AM - 21 Jun 2020

52 Retweets **149** Likes

13 52 149

Cody Fulks @CodyFulks · 15m
Replying to
Latest CNN fear porn covid shifting radically to people in 20 s and 30s

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m
Don't underestimate the risks of chipped teeth. (What is actually up to? I don't watch much.)

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 14m
Replying to
Lol. If it's hitting younger people and we are capturing more asystematic cases the death toll won't go up.

2 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22m
The bad cat is a valued member of . If he says it, it's so. In other words, basically, we're back to wait two weeks.

> **el gato malo** @boriquagato
> "hospitals are about to be swamped again" has been a frequent claim of late
>
> because it appears that no one else will, i'd like to share
>
> Show this thread

13 60 178

Cody Fulks @CodyFulks · 20m
Latest CNN fear porn covid shifting radically to people in 20 s and 30s

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Don't underestimate the risks of chipped teeth. (What is @cnn actually up to? I don't watch much.)

10:45 AM - 21 Jun 2020

2 Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So this is somewhat convincing, especially along with the Ontario/Quebec data and the fact that Europe, where air conditioning is less common, has seen a sharper fall in cases than the US. Please note: the fact AC may spread #sarscov2 is NOT evidence for lockdowns. The reverse.



Timothy B. Lee ✓ @binarybits
I made a scatterplot comparing the change in coronavirus cases over the last two weeks to cooling degree days—a proxy for air conditioning use. (Thanks @jeremy_gibbs!) The hottest states have suffered the worst outbreaks.

Show this thread

11:35 AM - 21 Jun 2020

13 Retweets **27** Likes

2 13 27

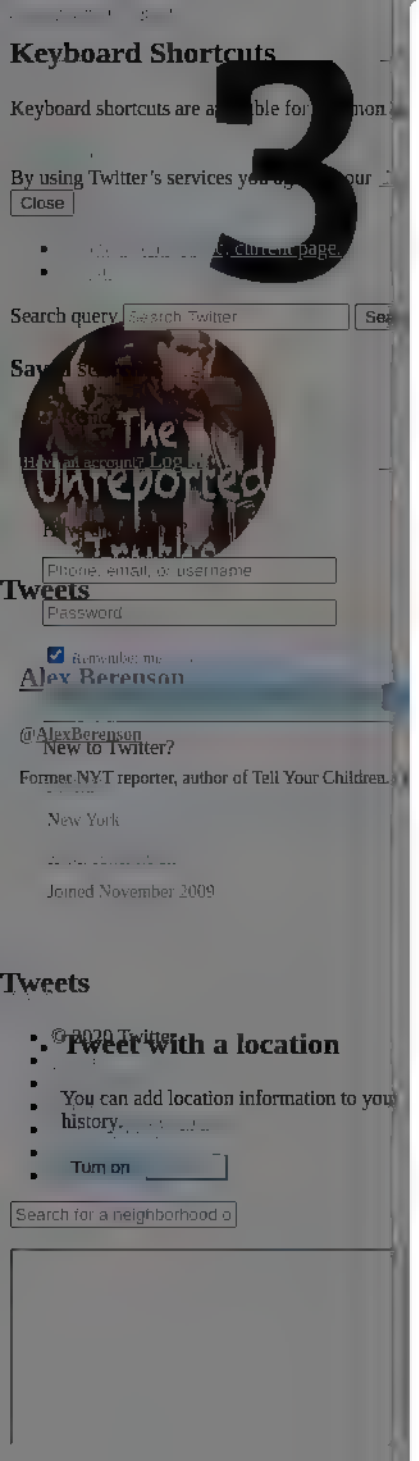
★マチョーリ 秘密 @hisokashoto44 · 1m
Replying to
Next up:

Governor Cuomo issues a "leave home" order

1

educated housewife @educhousewife · 1m
Replying to
Interesting. Would the forced air heat have done the same in the colder states in the beginning? Not sure since heat is supposed to kill the virus...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Hospital BedsCounty Hospital BedsHospital ICU BedsCounty ICU BedsHospital

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 4/8/2020 8:34:52 AM

April 8 2020

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%	Total AdultICU Capacity	Pediatric ICU Census	Available Pediatric ICU	Available Pediatric ICU%	Total PediatricICU Capacity
Grand Total	3,763	2,246	37.38%	6,009	343	256	42.74%	599
MIAMI-DADE	554	303	35.36%	857	52	27	34.18%	79
BROWARD	376	172	31.39%	548	36	30	45.45%	66
HILLSBORO..	259	117	31.12%	376	14	25	64.10%	39
PALM BEACH	256	148	36.63%	404	15	17	53.13%	32
ORANGE	228	159	41.09%	387	76	57	42.86%	133
DUVAL	227	186	45.04%	413	22	18	45.00%	40
PINELLAS	197	116	37.06%	313	26	8	23.53%	34
ALACHUA	191	117	37.99%	308	27	20	42.55%	47
VOLUSIA	138	93	40.26%	231	0	5	100.00%	5
POLK	107	42	28.19%	149	0	0		0
PASCO	100	70	41.18%	170	0	0		0
BREVARD	87	68	43.87%	155	0	0		0
LEE	84	43	33.86%	127	60	25	29.41%	85
ESCAMBIA	70	65	48.15%	135	7	3	30.00%	10
MARION	68	42	38.18%	110	0	0		0
OSCEOLA	67	31	31.63%	98	0	6	100.00%	6
SARASOTA	64	46	41.82%	110	0	0		0
ST. LUCIE	63	29	31.52%	92	5	1	16.67%	6
MANATEE	56	44	44.00%	100	0	0		0
COLLIER	51	30	37.04%	81	0	0		0
LAKE	47	27	36.49%	74	0	0		0

Hospital BedsCounty Hospital BedsHospital ICU BedsCounty ICU BedsHospital

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 4/11/2020 9:16:39 AM

April 11, 2020

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%	Total AdultICU Capacity	Pediatric ICU Census	Available Pediatric ICU	Available Pediatric ICU%	Total PediatricICU Capacity
Grand Total	3,731	2,376	38.91%	6,107	317	352	52.62%	669
MIAMI-DADE	520	390	42.86%	910	61	36	37.11%	97
BROWARD	343	175	33.78%	518	38	31	44.93%	69
HILLSBORO..	291	101	25.77%	392	9	33	78.57%	42
PALM BEACH	264	139	34.49%	403	13	19	59.38%	32

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.

New York

Joined November 2009



Thanks for help from all of you, and especially @winnie, I have some survey data from child care centers which have been open in the pandemic. You can see

16 340 780



Kevin Carney @kevinbcarney · 8h
1 in 700 is low? Aggregate death rate of Pearl Harbor: 1 in 55,000. For 9/11: 1 in 95,000. Those death rates were high enough for us to go to war. But 1 in 700 is now low?

1



ProfEmilyOster @ProfEmilyOster · 8h
I think people should judge this for themselves but want to make sure you know this is cases not deaths or hospitalizations.

1 1 5



Kevin Carney @kevinbcarney · 3h
Do we know the death rate of elementary school aged children?

1



ProfEmilyOster @ProfEmilyOster · 16m
Extremely low. Here is one data option :

1 1 2



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Professor Oster is too polite to be this blunt, but it is so low as to be almost impossible to measure.

12:10 PM - 21 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

capacity since early April when availability was in the 38% range and has fallen since to as lows as 22% yesterday bi.ahca.myflorida.com/t/ABICC/views/...

7 31 132

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Live Florida ICU capacity

Class
(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 6/21/2020 2:45:36 PM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	4,316	1,647	27.62%
ALACHUA	247	59	19.28%
BAKER	0	0	

12:05 PM - 21 Jun 2020

14 Retweets **56** Likes

5 14 56

Joe D. @YankeeClipper49 · 16m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sometimes I get nervous when I see an open door.

New York
Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The correlation has broken down, even accounting for the lag. Nationally, positive test results (cases) have fallen much more slowly than hospitalizations or deaths. Still not entirely clear why; case mix by age may be the main factor, but better treatment could be helping too.

> **John Weninger** @JohnWeninger7
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Have you confirmed that a rise I cases precedes a rise in hospitalization or deaths? If so, what's the lag time? Has the correlation been steady or has it decreased since the early days? Until I know these answers I give f' all about cases.

12:18 PM - 21 Jun 2020

19 Retweets **71** Likes

19 19 71

Lică Vlahul @lulian68 · 11m
Replying to
We may have virus attenuation at work = as it passes from host to host it becomes less pathogenic

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m
Another possibllity but I will leave this one to the virologists.

1

Milhouse Van Houten @Milhouse_Van_Ho · 12m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul, I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16m

The correlation has broken down, even accounting for the lag. Nationally, positive test results (cases) have fallen much more slowly than hospitalizations or deaths. Still not entirely clear why; case mix by age may be the main factor, but better treatment could be helping too.

> **John Weninger** @JohnWeninger7
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Have you confirmed that a rise I cases precedes a rise in hospitalization or deaths? If so, what's the lag time? Has the correlation been steady or has it decreased since the early days? Until I know these answers I give f' all about cases.

20 20 78

Lică Vlahul @lulian68 · 13m

We may have virus attenuation at work = as it passes from host to host it becomes less pathogenic

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Another possibility but I will leave this one to the virologists.

12:24 PM - 21 Jun 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

@SHomburg By the way, your English is obviously good enough to read the original of "Unreported Truths about Covid-19 and Lockdowns," but if you're interested in the German version, it's here. In the US, EU, and everywhere, the battle for truth goes on. amazon.de/dp/B08SDDSVV4

3:50 PM - 21 Jun 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul, I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

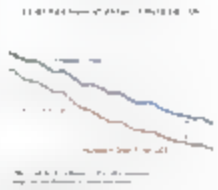
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson Follow
@AlexBerenson

Lol you think they'll go quiet



Ethical Skeptic @EthicalSkeptic
You will see a lot of people go very quiet this week, as the paper tiger second wave begins to show no teeth, no claws.

Hospitalization, which does not have a significant weekend...

4:08 PM - 21 Jun 2020

46 Retweets **157** Likes

15 46 157

bet snyder @BetSnyder · 6m
Replying to

They are just getting started. Meanwhile, my 3 year old grandson is suppose to wear a mask all day at preschool starting tomorrow, due to mayor's mandate. I've never felt this kind of rage in my life!

2 6

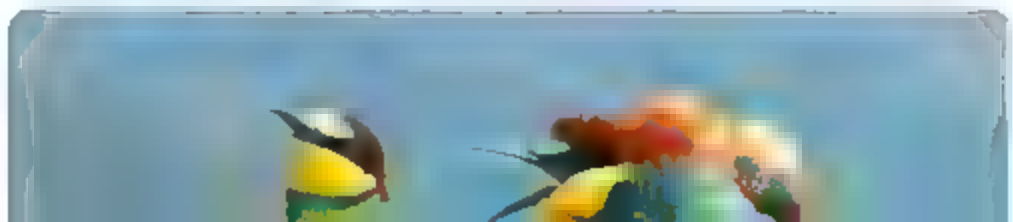
el gato malo @boriquagato · 3m
Replying to

LOL.

i too expect more of this.

when the world stubbornly fails to end as predicted, cults do not lose faith.

they become more devout.



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul, I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Quite possibly the second-stupidest tweet of the day (stupidest is coming).

> **David Juurlink** @DavidJuurlink
> Happy Father's Day to all the mask-wearing dads.

5:51 PM - 21 Jun 2020

22 Retweets **196** Likes

15 22 196

Rick Germain @RickGermain · 7m
Replying to
Guessing that a good % of them just *think* they're the dad...
1

Charlie Hamilton @chashamilton02 · 3m
Replying to
I guarantee when the facts eventually come out masks will be determined to be ineffective.
1

Taran @Taran_Baker · 7m
Replying to
Umm, why am I wearing a mask around my kids?

xyzzy @60sRadical · 7m
Replying to
Oh Oh... <<checking my tweets fearfully>>

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, the science here is as strong as the rest of the evidence supporting mask wearing. Give Professor O'Brien a K award and tenure.

> **Katie O'Brien** @katiecobrien
> I've noticed men who wear masks, their penises look bigger. I think the science is new, but wanted to pass it along.

5:55 PM - 21 Jun 2020

16 Retweets **92** Likes

8 16 92

Carly Says @carlysays_nc · 8m
Replying to
I could never be attracted to a man in a mask.
4

Tuckerfan @fakenamemarie · 8m
Replying to
Men who wear masks have small feet. It's a scientific fact.
2

Katie O'Brien @katiecobrien · 8m
Replying to
Thank you the tenure support!
2

SovBot @ABQBear · 4m
Try sentence again.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Accueil Moments

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2,0 k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te NEW YORKER

OUR COLUMNISTS

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and T

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

21:33 - 20 juin 2020

596 Retweets **1654** J'aime

42 596 1,7 k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 juin

Saddest part is that [illegible] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2.0K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te NEW YORKER

OUR COLUMNISTS

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and T

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

9:33 PM - 20 Jun 2020

596 Retweets **1,654** Likes

42 596 1.7K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 20

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

3

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum… via @NewYorker

94 918 2.0 ألف

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.


NEW YORKER

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te

OUR COMMUNITY

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

٩:٣٣ م - ٢٠ يونيو ٢٠٢٠

٥٩٦ إعادات تغريد ١٬٦٥٤ إعجابات

42 596 1.7 ألف

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson ٢١ يونيو

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

الرئيسيّة اللحظات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

2009年11月に登録

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum… via @NewYorker

94　918　1,979

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 2020年6月20日

596件のリツイート　**1,654**件のいいね

42　596　1,654

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月21日
Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But

2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2,0K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te NEW YORKER

OUR COLUMNISTS

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and T

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

21:33 - 20 jun. 2020

596 Retweets **1.654** Me gusta

42 596 1,7K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 jun.

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

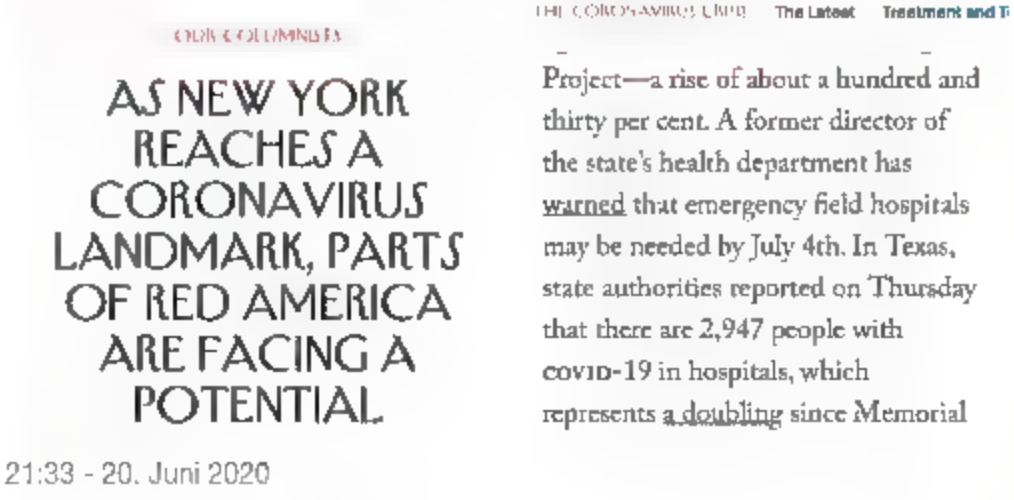
94 918 2,0 Tsd.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.





21:33 - 20. Juni 2020

596 Retweets **1.654** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

42 596 1,7 Tsd.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21. Juni

Saddest part is that [illegible] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Home Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 1979

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.





21:33 - 20 giu 2020

596 Retweet **1.654** Mi piace

42 596 1654

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 giu

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 1979

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te NEW YORKER

OPINION COLUMNISTS

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

21.33 - 20 Jun 2020

596 Retweet **1.654** Suka

42 596 1654

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Jun

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2,0 mil

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te NEW YORKER

OUR COLUMNISTS

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

21:33 - 20 de jun. de 2020

596 Retweets **1.654** Curtidas

42 596 1,7 mil

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 de jun.

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

Você possui uma conta? Entrar

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 1,979

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.


THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te

NEW YORKER

OPINION COLUMNISTS

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and T

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

오후 9:33 - 2020년 6월 20일

596 리트윗 **1,654** 마음에 들어요

42 596 1,654

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6월 21일

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

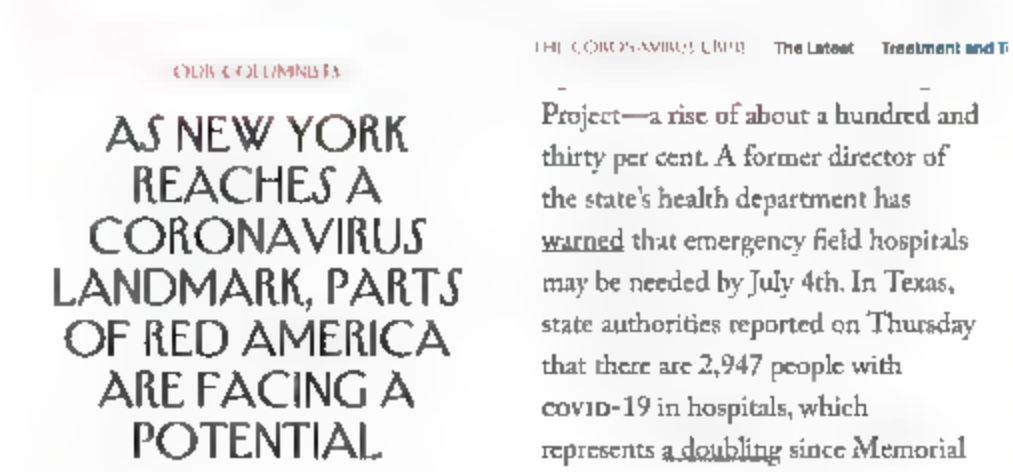
After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 1979

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.





21:33 - 20 Haz 2020

596 Retweet **1.654** Beğeni

42 596 1654

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Haz

Saddest part is that [illegible] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Главная Моменты

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2,0 тыс.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te NEW YORKER

OUR COLUMNISTS

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and T

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

21:33 - 20 июн. 2020 г.

596 ретвитов **1 654** отметки «Нравится»

42 596 1,7 тыс.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 июн.
Saddest part is that [illegible] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 916 1.979

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 jun. 2020

596 retweets **1.654** vind-ik-leuks

42 596 1.654

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 jun.
Saddest part is that [illegible] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Home Mga Sandali

Maron nang account? Mag-log in

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2.0K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te NEW YORKER

OPINION COLUMNISTS

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

9:33 PM - Hun 20, 2020

596 (na) Retweet **1,654** (na) Gusto

42 596 1.7K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Hun 21
Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Home Mga Sandali

Maron nang account? Mag-log in

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2.0K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te NEW YORKER

OUR COLUMNISTS

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

9:33 PM - Hun 20, 2020

596 (na) Retweet **1,654** (na) Gusto

42 596 1.7K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Hun 21
Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

2009年11月加入

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2.0K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te NEW YORKER

OUR COLUMNISTS

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and T

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

下午9:33 - 2020年6月20日

596 次轉推 **1,654** 個喜歡

42 596 1.7K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月21日

Saddest part is that [illegible] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2.0千

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



下午9:33 · 2020年6月20日

596 转推 **1,654** 喜欢

42 596 1.7千

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月21日

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

已有账号? 登录

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

होम लम्हें

एक खाता है? लॉगिन

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2.0 हज़ार

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



9:33 pm - 20 जून 2020

596 रीट्वीट्स **1,654** पसंद

42 596 1.7 हज़ार

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 जून

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2,0 K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te NEW YORKER

OPINION COLUMNISTS

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

21:33 - 20. jun. 2020

596 retweets **1 654** liker

42 596 1,7 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21. jun.
Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Gått med november 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2,0 tn

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te NEW YORKER

OUR COLUMNISTS

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and T

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

21:33 - 20 juni 2020

596 Retweetar **1 654** gilla-markeringar

42 596 1,7 tn

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 juni

Saddest part is that [illegible] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te NEW YORKER

OPINION COLUMNISTS

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

21.33 - 20. kesäk. 2020

596 uudelleentwiittausta **1 654** tykkäystä

42 596 1,7 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21. kesäk.
Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Forside Øjeblikke

Har du en konto? Log ind

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2,0 td

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te NEW YORKER

OPINION COLUMNISTS

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

21.33 - 20. jun. 2020

596 Retweets **1.654** Likes

42 596 1,7 td

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21. jun.
Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2,0 tys.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te NEW YORKER

OUR COLUMNISTS

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and T

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

21:33 - 20 cze 2020

596 podań dalej **1 654** polubienia

42 596 1,7 tys.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 cze

Saddest part is that [illegible] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

Masz konto? Zaloguj się
© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy Zasady Polityka prywatności Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2,0 E

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te NEW YORKER

OUR COLUMNISTS

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and T

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

21:33 - 2020. jún. 20.

596 retweet **1 654** kedvelés

42 596 1,7 E

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · jún. 21.

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود

3

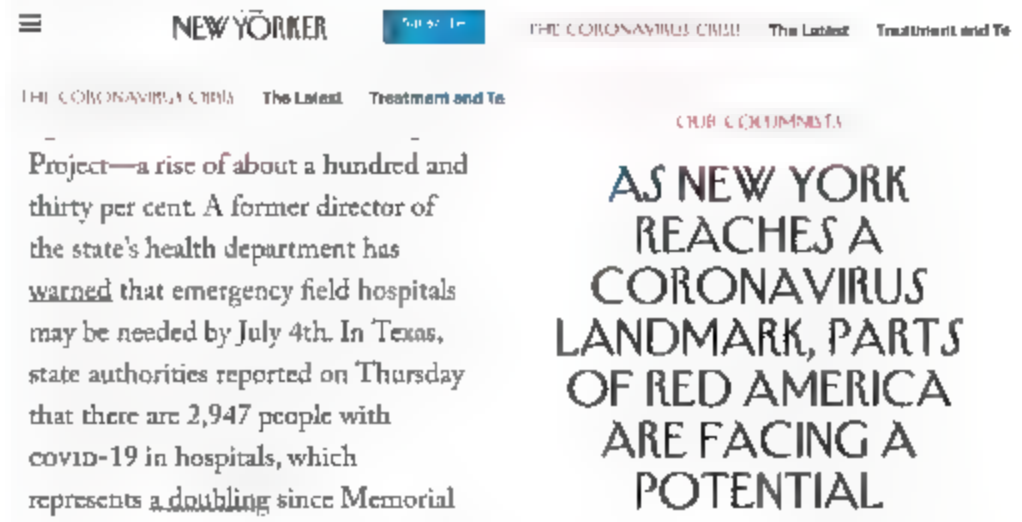
درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum… via @NewYorker

2.0K 918 94

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.


NEW YORKER

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te

OUR COLUMNISTS

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

۲۱:۳۳ - ۳۱ خرداد ۱۳۹۹

۵۹۶ بازتوییت ۱٬۶۵۳ پسند

1.7K 596 42

@AlexBerenson · تیر ۱ **Alex Berenson**

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

خانه لحظه‌ها

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ آبان پیوسته است

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

2.0 אלף 918 94

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.

NEW YORKER

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

OUR COLUMNISTS

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

20 ביוני 2020 - 21:33

596 ציוצים מחדש 1,654 סימונים כאהוב

1.7 אלף 596 42

21 ביוני · @AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**

Saddest part is that [illegible] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But

3

בבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

בית רגעים

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.
New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum… via @NewYorker

2.0 ہزار 918 94

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.

NEW YORKER

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te

OUR COMMUNITY

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

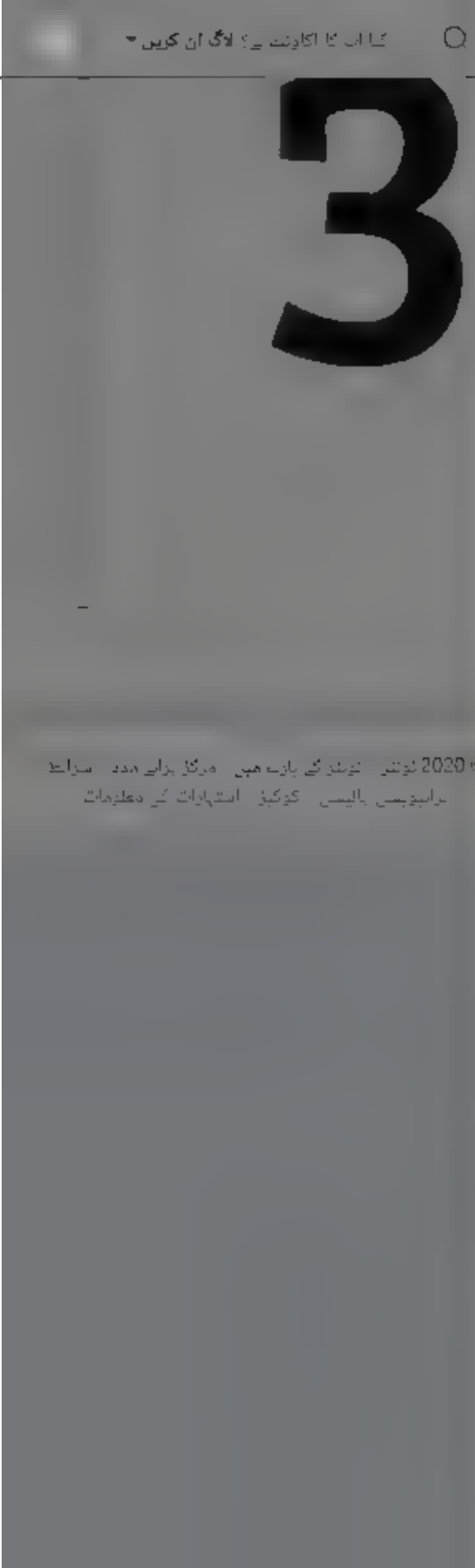
PM - 20 9:33 جون, 2020

596 ریٹویٹس 1,654 پسندیدگیاں

1.7 ہزار 596 42

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 جون

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.



มีบัญชีผู้ใช้อยู่แล้ว? เข้าสู่ระบบ

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 916 2.0 พ.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 มิ.ย. 2563

596 รีทวีต **1,654** ชื่นชอบ

42 596 1.7 พ.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 มิ.ย.

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2,0 тис

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 черв. 2020

596 ретвітів **1 654** вподобання

42 596 1,7 тис

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 черв.
Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

Маєте профіль? Увійти
© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2,0m

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te NEW YORKER

OPINION COLUMNISTS

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

21:33 - 20 de juny de 2020

596 retuits **1.654** agradaments

42 596 1,7m

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 de juny

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2.0k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

Atweet **596** 'Is maith liom' **1,654**

42 596 1.7k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach
© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2,0 χιλ.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ακολουθήστε

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



9:33 μ.μ. - 20 Ιουν 2020

596 Retweet **1.654** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

42 596 1,7 χιλ.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Ιουν

Saddest part is that [illegible] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Hasiera Momentuak

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 1979,0

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te NEW YORKER

OPINION COLUMNISTS

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

21:33 - 2020 eka. 20

596 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.654** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

42 596 1654,0

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · eka. 21
Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Hlavní stránka Okamžiky

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2,0 tis.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te NEW YORKER

OUR COLUMNISTS

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

21:33 - 20. 6. 2020

596 retweetů **1 654** lajků

42 596 1,7 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21. 6.
Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Inicio Momentos

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2,0K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te NEW YORKER

OUR COLUMNISTS

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and T

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

21:33 - 20 de xuño de 2020

596 rechouchios **1.654** gústames

42 596 1,7K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 de xuño

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Pagina principală Momente

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

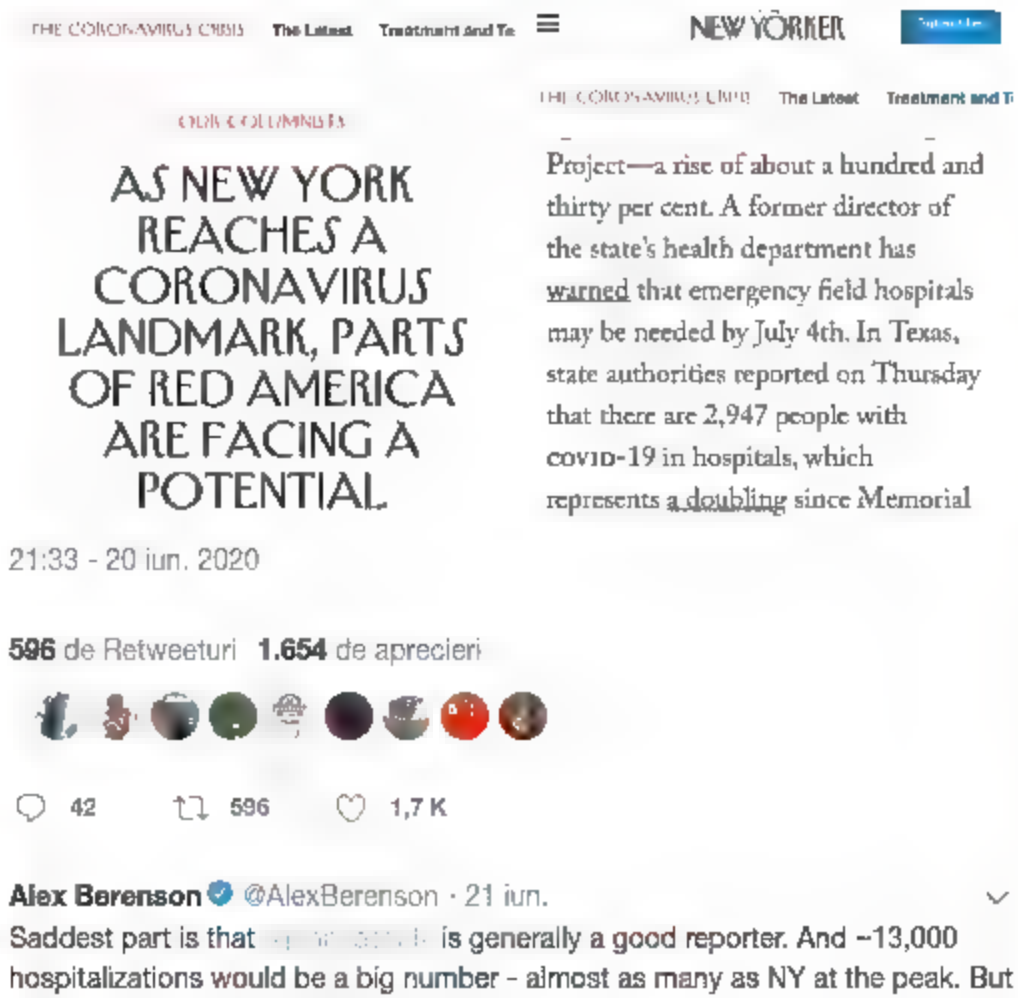
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2,0 K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 iun. 2020

596 de Retweeturi **1.654** de aprecieri

42 596 1,7 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 iun.
Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2,0 tis.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te NEW YORKER

OUR COLUMNISTS

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

21:33 - 20. lip 2020.

596 proslijeđenih tweetova **1.654** oznake „sviđa mi se"

42 596 1,7 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21. lip
Saddest part is that [illegible] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Home Moments

Have an account? Log In

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2.0K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te NEW YORKER

OPINION COLUMNISTS

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and T

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

9:33 pm - 20 Jun 2020

596 Retweets **1,654** Likes

42 596 1.7K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 20

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2,0 N

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te NEW YORKER

OUR COLUMNISTS

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and T

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

21:33 - 20 thg 6, 2020

Tweet lại **596** Lượt thích **1.654**

42 596 1,7 N

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 thg 6

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2.0

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te NEW YORKER

OPINION COLUMNISTS

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

PM -

42 596 1.7

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson ·
Saddest part is that is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2,0 хил.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te NEW YORKER

OUR COLUMNISTS

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and T

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

21:33 - 20.06.2020 г.

596 ретуита **1 654** харесвания

42 596 1,7 хил.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21.06

Saddest part is that [illegible] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Почетна Тренуци

Имаш налог? Пријави се

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2,0 хиљ.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te NEW YORKER

COVER STORY

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

21:33 - 20. јун 2020.

596 ретвитова **1.654** свиђања

42 596 1,7 хиљ.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21. јун

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Domov Momenty

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2,0 tis.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.





21:33 - 20. 6. 2020

596 retweetov **1 654** označení Páči sa

42 596 1,7 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21. 6.
Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2.0K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and Te NEW YORKER

OUR COLUMNISTS

AS NEW YORK REACHES A CORONAVIRUS LANDMARK, PARTS OF RED AMERICA ARE FACING A POTENTIAL

THE CORONAVIRUS CRISIS The Latest Treatment and T

Project—a rise of about a hundred and thirty per cent. A former director of the state's health department has warned that emergency field hospitals may be needed by July 4th. In Texas, state authorities reported on Thursday that there are 2,947 people with COVID-19 in hospitals, which represents a doubling since Memorial

09:33 PM - 20 જૂન, 2020

596 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **1,654** લાઈક્સ

42 596 1.7K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 જૂન

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2.0K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.





42 596 1.7K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
Saddest part is that is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But

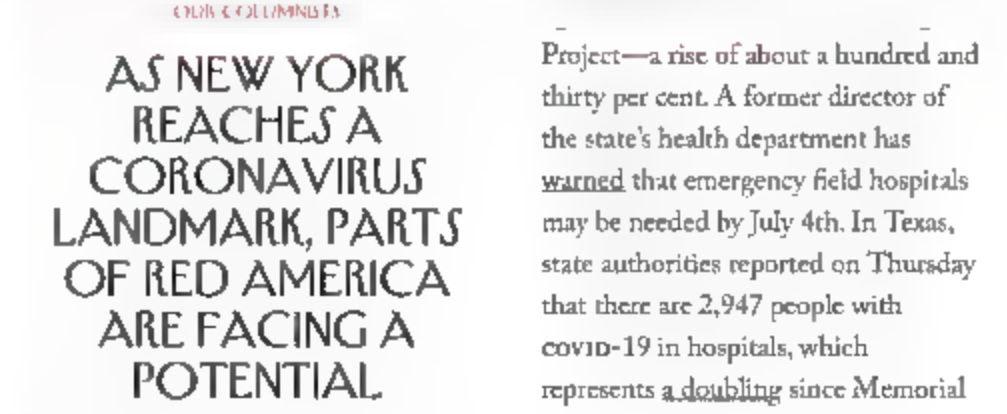
After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 916 2.0ஆ

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.





பிற்பகல் 9:33 - 20 ஜூலை, 2020

596 மறுட்விட்கள் **1,654** விரும்பியவர்கள்

42 596 1.7ஆ

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ஜூலை 21
Saddest part is that [illegible] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But

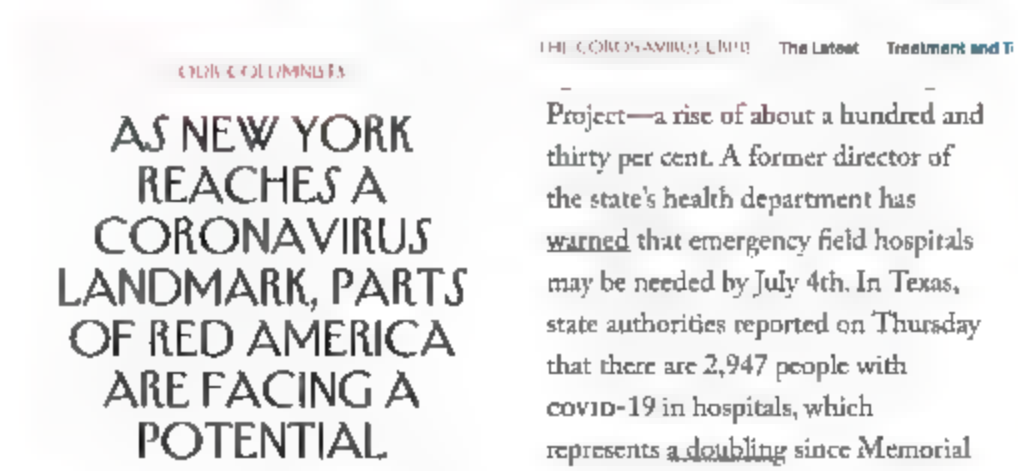
After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

94 918 2.0K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.





09:33 · [illegible] 20, 2020

596 [illegible] **1,654** [illegible]

42 596 1.7K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · [illegible] 21
Saddest part is that [illegible] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Joined November 2009

17 71 390

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The JeffCo mask language is confusing - this may be a common problem:

"Staff and student face coverings are required when social distancing cannot be maintained, with consideration for exceptions, if necessary, for the health and wellness of certain students or staff."

9:00 AM - 22 Jun 2020

6 Retweets **46** Likes

13 6 46

Governors love their 15 minutes of fame @sportsnow41 · 35m
Replying to [illegible]
Its just vague language to please the panicked, while simultaneously giving them wiggle room to get out of enforcing it because they know it won't work. Teaching with a mask? Kindergartners with a mask? 🤦

1 5

Tessa VB @tessatalksvb · 28m
Yup. What's funny is in WA state's school mask mandate they list masks are not required when having to use facial expressions/non-verbal to communicate which is pretty much ALL teachers. Hard to teach oral phonics or do speech therapy with masks on...

2 1 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)



05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

792 ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

હોમ
મોમેન્ટ્સ
Twitter શોધો
તમારી પાસે એકાઉન્ટ છે? લૉગ ઇન



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul, I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:
heckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more


Financial Management
80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19

04:46 AM - 12 એપ્રિલ, 2020

522 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **919** લાઈક્સ

82 522 919

jsm291135 @jsm291135 · 12 એપ્રિલ
[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

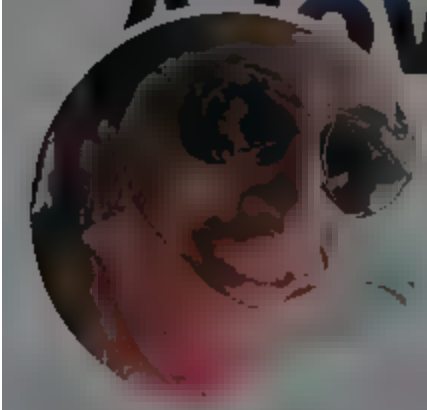
Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Bloomb

ower ate is

inc



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

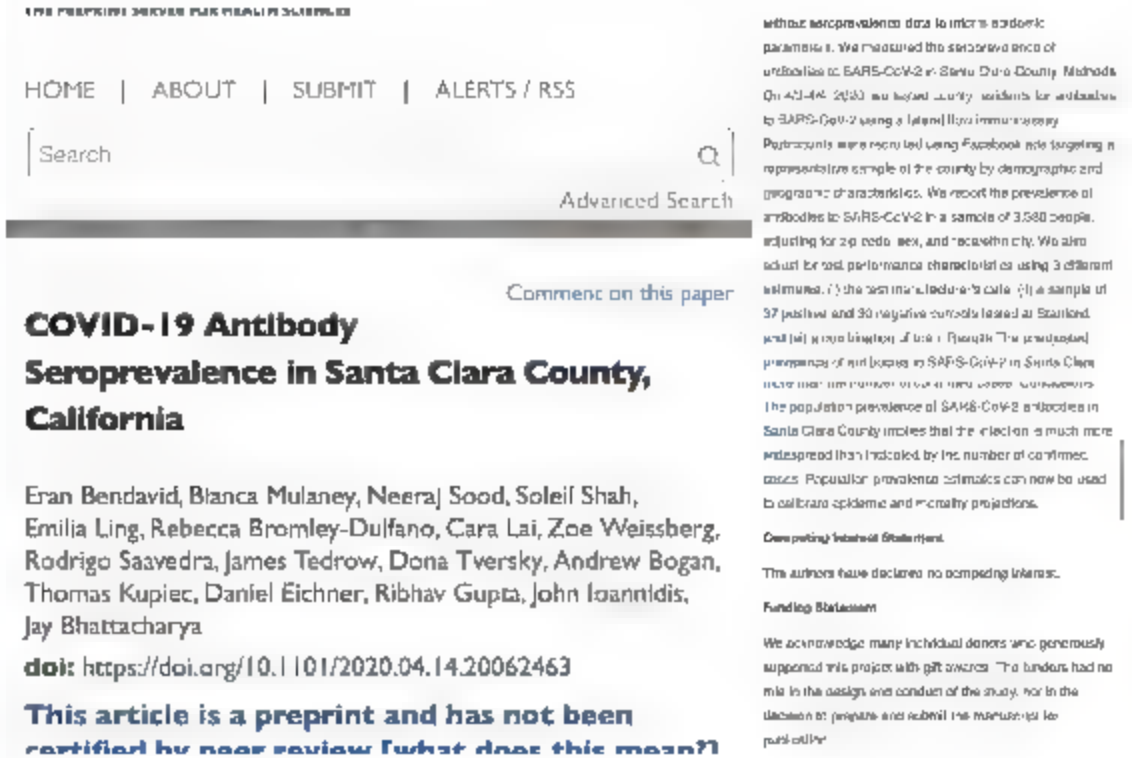
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

2.106 Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

Huge Capet @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

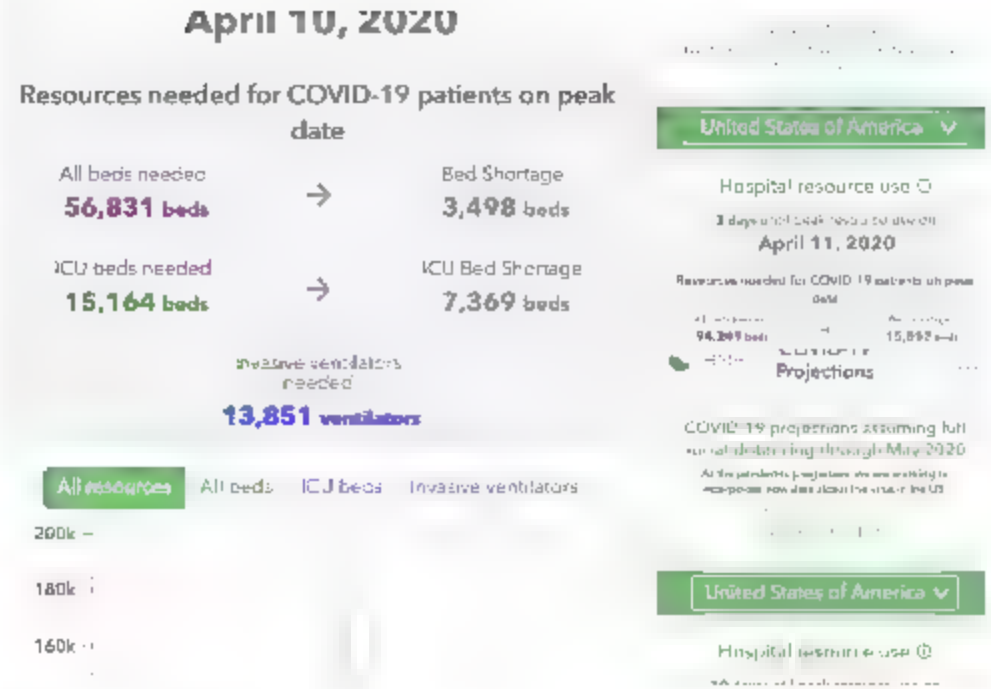
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...



15.27 - 13. huhtik. 2020

530 uudelleentwiittausta **998** tykkäystä

62 530 998

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 13. huhtik.

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost ~80% in 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul, I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

४:३३ म.उ. - १८ एप्रि, २०२०

२७७ पुनर्ट्विट्स **८४१** पसंत्या

३९ २७७ ८४१



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · १८ एप्रि

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

५० ७३ ३९०



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · १८ एप्रि

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

९ ७० ३६१

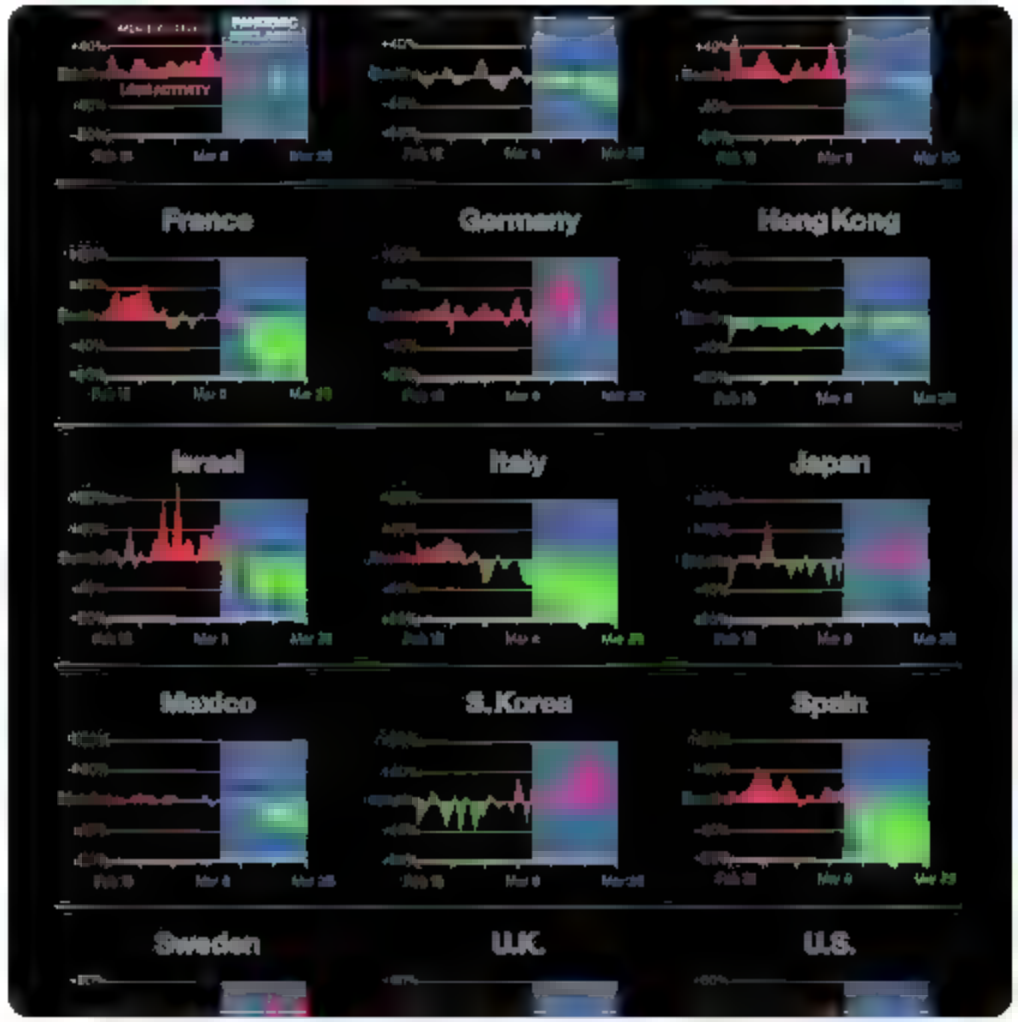
© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Прати

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)



05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

792 ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/p
ubli...

13:18 - 20 de abr. de 2020

742 Retweets **1.408** Curtidas

75 742 1,4 mil

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 de abr.
2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

22 225 622

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 de abr.
3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

when it's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8 26 73

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 - 22 de abr. de 2020

19 Retweets **64** Curtidas

4 19 64

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 de abr.
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Home Moments

Have an account? Log In

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

when he's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8 25 73

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 am - 22 Apr 2020

19 Retweets **64** Likes Molti

4 19 64

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 22

4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

2009年11月加入

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

9 30 95

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

Primary

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in oronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Начало Моменти

Вече имаш профил? Вход

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 48 196

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 - 22.04.2020 г.

11 ретуита **86** харесвания

9 11 86

ML @MGLamm · 22.04

В отговор до

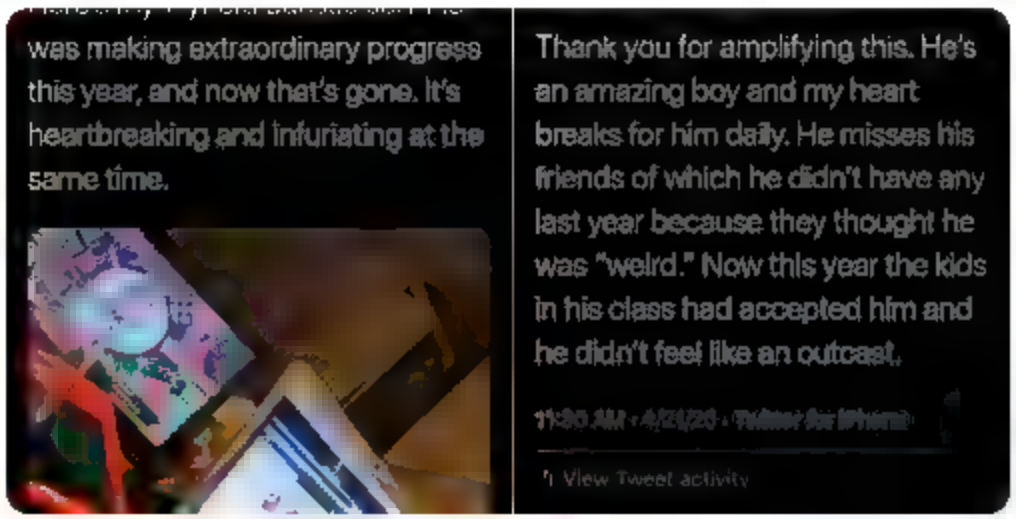
Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

Gonoles7682 @gonoles7682 · 22.04

В отговор до

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.



1 4

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul, I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

2552

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 279

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 - 22 2563

25 234

5 25 234

Gregory Gromov @ntvll · 22

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

Dr Johan Gault @GaultJohan · 22

Thanks for calling him out!!

1

Pamela Scott @PamelaS99694909 · 22

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A small step in the right direction: @JeffcoSchoolsCo - the which runs public schools in a Colorado county with 600,000 people - announces elementary schools will be open for in-person learning five days a week beginning in August.

8:57 AM - 22 Jun 2020

102 Retweets **607** Likes

21 102 607

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

The JeffCo mask language is confusing - this may be a common problem:

"Staff and student face coverings are required when social distancing cannot be

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul, I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Quick Florida update: On June 3, the state had 57,000 resident cases. Today: 98K, up 40K in 19 days.

TERRIFYING!

Except: on June 3, 7500 of those cases, or 13%, were in people over 75. (Roughly 105 a day from the start of the epidemic.)

11:22 AM - 22 Jun 2020

23 Retweets **93** Likes



10 23 93



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4m

2/ But of cases since June 3, only 2250 - about 5.5% - are in people over 75. That's up 120 a day, in line with the earlier average. [illegible] may be spreading faster now (testing artifacts aside). But the rise is almost entirely in people far less likely to become sick.

10 6 57



John Jay @UrbanTurk182 · 6m

Replying to [illegible]

More Testing = More Cases

2 14



Wilton Alston @Wiltster · 4m

Replying to [illegible]

In other words, we are getting *exactly* the outcome we would have had back

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul, I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I'll take virtuous media members signaling virtuously without evidence for $10000000 (all smaller entries have already been taken).

> **Jeff Greenfield** @greenfield64
> If Trump had donned a mask early in the pandemic, ordered his White House staff to do the same, pressured GOPers and his supporters at every level to do the same, that alone would have saved thousands of lives.

11:28 AM - 22 Jun 2020

51 Retweets **270** Likes

29 51 270

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 33m
Replying to
Well, it certainly would have made the Democrats come out against masks.

1 12

Tessa VB @tessatalksvb · 30m
Dang that would have been the best plan. Have Trump say masks work and then since the dems always want to do the exact opposite we wouldn't be in this mask mess

2 1 6

James @jsnino2003 · 29m
Replying to
I just wish people were half as upset about forcing covid patients into nursing homes as they are about healthy people not wearing masks.

"That alone would have saved thousands of lives" and thats not even bs

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul, I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Joined November 2009

TERRIFYING!

Except: on June 3, 7500 of those cases, or 13%, were in people over 75. (Roughly 105 a day from the start of the epidemic.)

21 60 235

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ But of cases since June 3, only 2250 - about 5.5% - are in people over 75. That's up 120 a day, in line with the earlier average. #Sarscov2 may be spreading faster now (testing artifacts aside). But the rise is almost entirely in people far less likely to become sick.

11:25 AM - 22 Jun 2020

31 Retweets **216** Likes

21 31 216

Wilton Alston @Wiltster · 39m

Replying to

...or in other words, we are approaching virus saturation, which was an absolute necessity from the start.

1 18

Jack Gertz @GertzJack1 · 26m

Replying to

Yup. Testing has expanded to identify asyptomatic and mild cases. Death rates falling because we are protecting the vulnerable.

Reopen the economy. Learn to live with Wuhan virus like we do with the flu and colds.

2 5

Tessa VB @tessatalksvb · 38m

Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

That dude has made some of the hottest XXX panic porn around for four months. I'm surprised he can keep delivering - I guess he has a straight line to the Viagra factory. I'm old enough to remember when he predicted 1 billion cases. He was getting deep!

> **Alicia Lachlan** @tester60367514
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> What do you say to @balajis who is dead-set on masks?

11:53 AM - 22 Jun 2020

13 Retweets **84** Likes

8 13 84

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16m

> **Balaji S. Srinivasan** @balajis
> Q: are these 40% projections realistic?
>
> The H1N1 study helps calibrate. They looked at actual serosurvey data to determine who had antibodies to...

Show this thread

1 3 10

Borrego Bernie @BorregoBernie · 13m
Replying to
Pompous Maximus.

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Joined November 2009

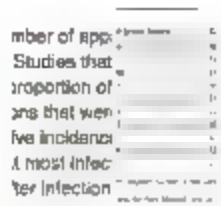
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18m

That dude has made some of the hottest XXX panic porn around for four months. I'm surprised he can keep delivering - I guess he has a straight line to the Viagra factory. I'm old enough to remember when he predicted 1 billion cases. He was getting deep!

> **Alicia Lachlan** @tester60367514
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> What do you say to @balajis who is dead-set on masks?

8 13 89

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson



Balaji S. Srinivasan @balajis
Q: are these 40% projections realistic?

The H1N1 study helps calibrate. They looked at actual serosurvey data to determine who had antibodies to...

Show this thread

11:54 AM - 22 Jun 2020

3 Retweets **11** Likes

1 3 11

A little bird told me @ALittleTweet · 10m
Replying to

But he had a serosurvey to calibrate antibodies!! And a PERIOD before AND AFTER "That's molecular evidence."
It was so sciency! 💉

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Is this a threat, or just badly written?

> **Mitch Klebanoff** @Kleb28
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Hang in there Alex. I have a feeling you will be MIA before Covid.

11:45 AM - 22 Jun 2020

17 Retweets **128** Likes

25 17 128

Ronnie RayGun @Clever_pig · 27m
Replying to
Well he did produce Beverly Hills Ninja and Dancing Ninja. So your demise will be silent, come at night, and most likely be self-righteous but artistic.

1 7

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26m
We have a winner

9

p. n. schwartz @pn_schwartz · 33m
Replying to
Oddly, threats are quite common from those that care more about others than you or I do.

1 1 16

CovfefewithCream @CovfefeUpInThis · 32m
Underrated

3

Harold Wang @HarryWanger · 37m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 45m
Is this a threat, or just badly written?

> **Mitch Klebanoff** @Kleb28
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Hang in there Alex. I have a feeling you will be MIA before Covid.

25 18 136

Ronnie RayGun @Clever_pig · 34m
Well he did produce Beverly Hills Ninja and Dancing Ninja. So your demise will be silent, come at night, and most likely be self-righteous but artistic.

1 8

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

We have a winner

11:56 AM - 22 Jun 2020

9 Likes

9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey @sullyarsn... they're coming for you. Buckle up. Your colleague @kvanaren stirred things up nicely with this before deleting it (passive-aggressive wokedom at its best). You're an idiot re cannabis but you spoke when @amazon censored me and if I can be of service let me know.

@kvanaren

> it is so, so mortifying to be published alongside andrew sullivan
>
> I know I write vital pieces of journalism like "this new teen show is pretty good" and he is a Serious Thinker but my god

6/20/20, 6:06 PM

34 Retweets **855** Likes

12:54 PM - 22 Jun 2020

9 Retweets **41** Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Joined November 2009

Here's an idea: DO NOTHING, since college students are at lower risk from [illegible] than the flu, much less, say, alcohol, which kills 1800 people 18-24 a year, or cannabis, which sends uncounted but massive numbers to psychiatric ERs.

> **Aaron E. Carroll** @aaronecarroll
> Has anyone built models for how college campuses could do surveillance? How many kids? How often? Pooled testing?
>
> I'm seriously asking here. I see a lot of pessimism for reopening, but if a...

9 24 95

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But I'm guessing lawyers are warning that if even one students dies of Covid, as opposed to everything else, the liability will be stadium-sized. So lots of virus security theater ahead.

2:55 PM - 22 Jun 2020

5 Retweets **21** Likes

1 5 21

David Shane @david_shane · 45s
Replying to [illegible]
American safetyism, boosted by the ever-present threat of lawsuits, significantly means "he who is most afraid gets to set the policy for everyone". Not a good place to be.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

Here's an idea: DO NOTHING, since college students are at lower risk from #sarscov2 than the flu, much less, say, alcohol, which kills 1800 people 18-24 a year, or cannabis, which sends uncounted but massive numbers to psychiatric ERs.

> **Aaron E. Carroll** @aaronecarroll
> Has anyone built models for how college campuses could do surveillance? How many kids? How often? Pooled testing?
>
> I'm seriously asking here. I see a lot of pessimism for reopening, but if a…

2:53 PM - 22 Jun 2020

40 Retweets **160** Likes

15 40 160

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m
But I'm guessing lawyers are warning that if even one students dies of Covid, as opposed to everything else, the liability will be stadium-sized. So lots of virus security theater ahead.

7 7 57

PastaMonkey @monkey_pasta · 4m
Replying to [redacted]
What would you say to people who say all these young people will give it to older people thus increasing deaths? That's what [redacted] and [redacted] are saying.

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul, I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

Here's an idea: DO NOTHING, since college students are at lower risk from [illegible] than the flu, much less, say, alcohol, which kills 1800 people 18-24 a year, or cannabis, which sends uncounted but massive numbers to psychiatric ERs.

> **Aaron E. Carroll** @aaronecarroll
> Has anyone built models for how college campuses could do surveillance? How many kids? How often? Pooled testing?
>
> I'm seriously asking here. I see a lot of pessimism for reopening, but if a

17 41 182

PastaMonkey @monkey_pasta · 5m

What would you say to people who say all these young people will give it to older people thus increasing deaths? That's what [illegible] and [illegible] are saying.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

At college? They will have herd immunity in a month.

2:55 PM - 22 Jun 2020

6 Likes

6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Texas: COVID-related hospitalizations have now doubled since early June, legitimate cause for concern. But the number of available ICU beds and vents is unchanged statewide. What on earth is going on? Progression to ICU is normally rapid when it happens.





3:59 PM - 22 Jun 2020

4 Retweets **12** Likes

4 4 12

TheAmerican @TheAmer29212018 · 40s
Replying to
Well when a test reads positive for an entire family of viruses. You get confusion.

1

S.F. Tech Worker @sftechworker · 21s

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul, I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

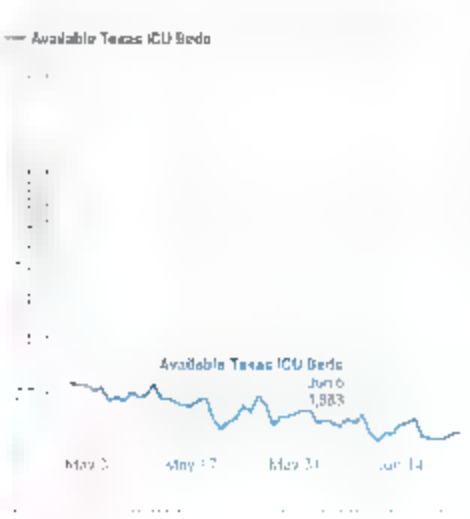
Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h

Texas: COVID-related hospitalizations have now doubled since early June, legitimate cause for concern. But the number of available ICU beds and vents is unchanged statewide. What on earth is going on? Progression to ICU is normally rapid when it happens.





162 149 498



bluska @bluskabucknut · 2h

They are hospitalizing less severe cases. Read it today.

1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Source?

7:01 PM - 22 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Joined November 2009

Outing random people who want anonymity - whether they are running a blog or masked at a protest - is called doxxing. It is unethical and wrong (with truly limited exceptions, like someone who is anonymously calling for genocide, etc, which is clearly not the case here).

4 5 69

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

What is happening to @nytimes?

7:33 AM - 23 Jun 2020

7 Retweets **37** Likes

13 7 37

Nobody spits like Gaston. @madamImadam · 10m
Replying to [redacted]
Sold their soul to the left mob.

1

Jim Duey @jimduey · 11m
Replying to [redacted]
Their true colors are showing.

Absurd Airplane @AbsurdAirplane · 8m
Replying to [redacted]
NYT has taken way, way more Ls than Alex has in that past 2 months.

susan price @sbprice · 8m
Replying to [redacted]
Firing all with actual journalistic ethics.

quippley @quippley · 4m
Replying to [redacted]
Everything rises and falls on leadership

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul, I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Joined November 2009

This is ethically outrageous....
Show this thread

11 35 134

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Outing random people who want anonymity - whether they are running a blog or masked at a protest - is called doxxing. It is unethical and wrong (with truly limited exceptions, like someone who is anonymously calling for genocide, etc, which is clearly not the case here).

7:32 AM - 23 Jun 2020

15 Retweets **148** Likes

6 15 148

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 48m
What is happening to [redacted]?

20 11 97

Mihály @HockeyMike1925 · 44m
Replying to [redacted]
1995 Supreme Court ruling in favor of anonymity is a first amendment right. McIntyre vs. Ohio Elections Commission.

Lodovico Volponi @LodovicoVolponi · 42m
Replying to [redacted]
What will happen to every organization if we let it happen. Because fighting for the right cause takes a toll. And here's yet another example (note: Nevada's governor is a democrap)

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I'm the lyrical Jesse James.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Can someone fill me in on what's happening here? I had not heard of @SlateStarCodex but it seems to be part of Team Reality. And in any case, now @nyTimes has a policy that at any time it can publish the real names of people, even if they have asked for anonymity?

> **Matt Parlmer** @mattparlmer
> Scott Alexander is about to be doxxed by the NYT.
>
> This is ethically outrageous....
>
> Show this thread

7:29 AM - 23 Jun 2020

37 Retweets **142** Likes

13 37 142

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

Outing random people who want anonymity - whether they are running a blog or masked at a protest - is called doxxing. It is unethical and wrong (with truly limited exceptions, like someone who is anonymously calling for genocide, etc, which is clearly not the case here).

6 16 156

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

What is happening to [redacted]?

23 14 105

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

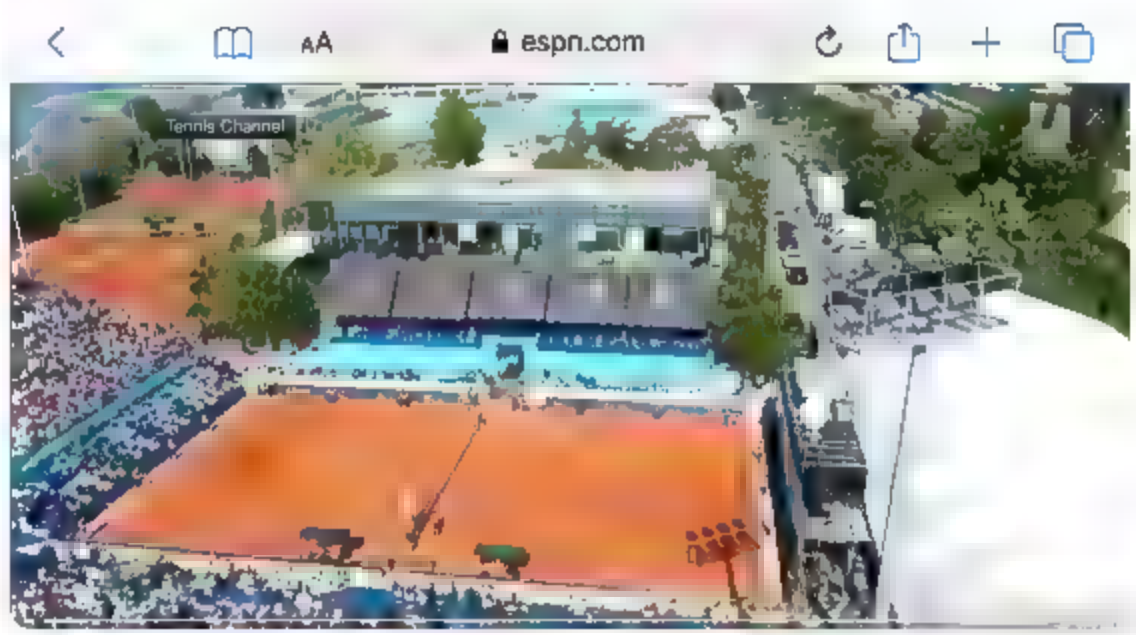
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I will buy you a garden where your flowers can bloom.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So Novak has the ro. Asymptomatically, of course. Pro tip: I don't know what futures odds you can get for him to win the US Open this year but it's worth checking. Smart of him to get it out of the way.



8:21 AM - 23 Jun 2020

14 Retweets **92** Likes

12 14 92

william wallace @goodbyegirl1012 · 17m
Replying to
He played through it with no problems

1 6

Taran @Taran_Baker · 8m
Ha! Remember back in the good ol' days when sportsmen would play through

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I will buy you a garden where your flowers can bloom.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This really bothers me. I worked there a decade. I loved working there. The only analogy I can use - imagine someone you dated a long time, and it ends (on good terms)... and then you slowly watch the person unravel into someone you can't even recognize. It is personally painful.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> What is happening to @nytimes?
> Show this thread

7:39 AM - 23 Jun 2020

52 Retweets **368** Likes

17 52 368

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 1h
Replying to
I don't knownAlex, they seem to be have been on this trek for pushing 20 years. I obviously don't have the luxury of your perspective on the Times, but the death of journalism as a whole has been painful to watch.

11

TheLastCurvebender @RickLinVAHI · 1h
Replying to
MANY of us ex-CNNers have had the exact experience....

6

★★★ **LR** @LRenner2020 · 1h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I will buy you a garden where your flowers can bloom.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ So a company called Cloud Research sent me a paper demolishing an early June @CDCgov survey that claimed many Americans are drinking bleach because of #Covid. Cloud Research claims the finding probably just stems from people not paying attention while they answer the survey...

11:30 AM - 23 Jun 2020

11 Retweets **43** Likes

5 11 43

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

2/ Obviously, the company is promoting its own survey technology. Nonetheless, the paper is compelling - and probably applies to almost ANY survey (certainly an online survey) that reports lots of people doing something very unusual or unexpected...

2 5 22

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

3/ The key line:

"Random responding decreases the signal-to-noise ratio. This noise drives all responses toward the middle of the distribution, artificially making infrequent practices seem more common."

, care to weigh in?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul, I will buy you a garden where your flowers can bloom.

New York

Joined November 2009

June [redacted] survey that claimed many Americans are drinking bleach because of [redacted]. Cloud Research claims the finding probably just stems from people not paying attention while they answer the survey...

5 13 47

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

2/ Obviously, the company is promoting its own survey technology. Nonetheless, the paper is compelling - and probably applies to almost ANY survey (certainly an online survey) that reports lots of people doing something very unusual or unexpected...

[redacted]

3 5 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ The key line:

"Random responding decreases the signal-to-noise ratio. This noise drives all responses toward the middle of the distribution, artificially making infrequent practices seem more common."

@NateSilver538, care to weigh in?

cloudresearch.com/wp-content/upl ...

11:34 AM - 23 Jun 2020

6 Retweets **16** Likes

6 16

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I will buy you a garden where your flowers can bloom.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

1/ So a company called Cloud Research sent me a paper demolishing an early June survey that claimed many Americans are drinking bleach because of . Cloud Research claims the finding probably just stems from people not paying attention while they answer the survey...

6 25 95

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Obviously, the company is promoting its own survey technology. Nonetheless, the paper is compelling - and probably applies to almost ANY survey (certainly an online survey) that reports lots of people doing something very unusual or unexpected...

cloudresearch.com/wp-content/up

11:32 AM - 23 Jun 2020

7 Retweets **53** Likes

3 7 53

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21m

3/ The key line:

"Random responding decreases the signal-to-noise ratio. This noise drives all responses toward the middle of the distribution, artificially making infrequent practices seem more common."

, care to weigh in?

9 43

Unfashionable Guff @unfshnable_guff · 16m

Replying to

I work in the health care side and it is simply astounding the difference between

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul, I will buy you a garden where your flowers can bloom.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

From Arizona: Although "suspected/confirmed" COVID hospital and ICU patients continue to rise, the TOTAL NUMBER OF PATIENTS IN HOSPITALS AND ICUs has fallen over the last week. In fact, the state has 200 more inpatient beds available than June 16. Something is not adding up...

11:48 AM - 23 Jun 2020

95 Retweets **229** Likes

22 95 229

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m
Also, btw, the number of new intubations for respiratory distress has fallen by half in the last week and is back to May levels.

7 15 96

Si vis pacem, para bellum @GeorgeRSimpson · 6m
Replying to
But now we're scared to death of CASES!!!!!!

1 15

Kyle @beardown4life12 · 5m
Replying to
I agree. I live in Arizona and media is pushing hysteria every day

1 12

Talkin Hockey @talkinhockey · 5m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... ation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I will buy you a garden where your flowers can bloom.

New York

Joined November 2009

From Arizona: Although "suspected/confirmed" COVID hospital and ICU patients continue to rise, the TOTAL NUMBER OF PATIENTS IN HOSPITALS AND ICUs has fallen over the last week. In fact, the state has 200 more inpatient beds available than June 16. Something is not adding up...

25 107 267

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Also, btw, the number of new intubations for respiratory distress has fallen by half in the last week and is back to May levels.

11:50 AM - 23 Jun 2020

22 Retweets **124** Likes

10 22 124

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22s
Original data is here:

1

Si vis pacem, para bellum @GeorgeRSimpson · 6m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul, I will buy you a garden where your flowers can bloom.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17m

Also, btw, the number of new intubations for respiratory distress has fallen by half in the last week and is back to May levels.

13 35 202

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Original data is here:

11:58 AM - 23 Jun 2020

8 Retweets **37** Likes

6 8 37

joeee.cino @JoeSeeNo · 7m

Replying to

we decided to procrastinate and put off dealing with the corona virus, if we werent forced to stay inside for 3 months it would have ran its course already.

DezertImagez Photogr @DezertImagez · 4m

Replying to

Alex - trend data is here. One can see hospitalization rates have fallen.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I will buy you a garden where your flowers can bloom.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

All The News That's Fit To Print is so old journalism. Time for a more honest @nytimes slogan: "Objectivity Sucks. And We'll Dox You if We Damn Well Please."

I know, I know, too long.

12:31 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಜೂನ್ 23,2020

1 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್ **5** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

1 5

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul, I will buy you a garden where your flowers can bloom.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
All The News That's Fit To Print is so old journalism. Time for a more honest [illegible] slogan: "Objectivity Sucks. And We'll Dox You if We Damn Well Please."

I know, I know, too long.

4 14 53

Milhouse Thrillhouse @Milhouse_Van_Ho · 1m
Democracy dies in wokeness.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

We have a winner

12:33 PM - 23 Jun 2020

2 Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I will buy you a garden where your flowers can bloom.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia is pleased to announce the New Normal (TM). Pretty much like the old normal, only poorer and with DeathMeters (or CaseCounters when the DeathMeters slow down). Also: any pretense of fairness in journalism is dead. Attention citizens!

12:42 PM - 23 Jun 2020

52 Retweets **171** Likes

8 52 171

★Lscott★ @dlscott1111 · 5m
Replying to
NYT's traded their integrity for the equivalent of a pinball machine in the break room.

1

Wait 2 weeks, you'll see! @bgiromini · 2m
Replying to
11 days until everyone in Houston tests positive!

1

Dave's Twitty Life @davestwittylife · 3m
Replying to
Also police are rendered impotent in the new normal and murders skyrocket. Thanks to our governments for keeping us safe!

Tim Lasson @TimLasson · 3m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul, I will buy you a garden where your flowers can bloom.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I hope you are enjoying growing your own food, making your own toilet paper, etc. In happier news, no social media for you.

> **Tony Smith** @TonyXLR2
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> I have been boycotting any company that uses "new normal" or "unprecedented times" or "we're here for you" type of advertising. It has become extremely grating. Anyone else?

1:23 PM - 23 Jun 2020

5 Retweets **63** Likes

12 5 63

Ed Commissar OSINT Kirwan @EKDramatist · 5m
Replying to
TBH I'm starting to think I'd rather eat linoleum than listen to another "we're in this together" ad

4

RA Woster @rwoster · 9m
Replying to
Easy there. Nothing wrong with growing your own food. As for the TP, well, that's another thing all together.

1

Marc Gilliland @marc_party · 4m
Just grow extra corn cobs..

1 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. I will buy you a garden where your flowers can bloom.

New York

Joined November 2009

Peter Hitchens @ClarkeMicah · 3h

Alex Berenson gives a detailed explanation in his book 'Tell Your Children'. But this may also be helpful . Study was in 1969, so hard to track down on web.

> **ignōtus** @arrequitown
> Replying to @ClarkeMicah
> Swedish Army study?. Where can it be found?.Thanks
>
> 2 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

It was 1987 in the Lancet:

scholar.google.com/scholar_url?ur

1:44 PM - 23 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul, I will buy you a garden where your flowers can bloom.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Just did my part for the economy by putting some of the "Unreported Truths" cash to work for a belated birthday present for @j_kittycat. Not all heroes wear capes.

2:23 PM - 23 Jun 2020

6 Retweets **52** Likes

2 6 52

Dolly Ivy @DollyPontiac · 5m
Replying to
Happy Birthday to her!

bet snyder @BetSnyder · 3m
Replying to
Heroes should wear diamonds. I'm just sayin'.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul, I will buy you a garden where your flowers can bloom.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, thanks for the plug! The book really pops against that flag.



Justin Baragona @justinbaragona
This is who Tucker is turning to tonight to explain the surge in coronavirus cases.

5:47 PM - 23 Jun 2020

2 Retweets **62** Likes

3 2 62

Daniel @4danielkhan · 1m
Replying to
following. great interview. honesty is refreshing

1

Tuckerfan @fakenamemarie · 1m
Replying to
Just watched u on Tucker! Awesome, thank you!

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Pulitzer non-winner. I will buy you a garden where your flowers can bloom.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Thank you! The stakes are too high here to do anything but be honest about the data and science, wherever they go.

> **Nicholas DiNubile MD** @drnickUSA
> @AlexBerenson Terrific honest segment on @TuckerCarlson this eve. When politics distorts science we all lose. True unbiased scientific method will ultimately bring answers... if we don't get in the way. Thanks for your work!

6:01 PM - 23 Jun 2020

21 Retweets **129** Likes

11 21 129

Penny Ward @terrormesu · 4m
Replying to
Bravo!

SWHines @swhines1 · 4m
Replying to
Can always count on you to give us the straight scoop. Thank you

Such Were The Joys @laughing_ginger · 4m
Replying to
Please post the link so we can watch!

Rosa @cwolgamot2721 · 3m
Replying to
Agreed. Thank you for your honesty! We need this right now!! Even if it's not

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Pulitzer non-winner. I will buy you a garden where your flowers can bloom.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

For those of you who wanted to see the @foxnews @TuckerCarlson discussion:

8:48 PM - 23 Jun 2020

5 Retweets **16** Likes

3 5 16

John Stewart @jonance · 1m
Replying to
Can i design a new cover for your book?

Melanie ★★★ @melanie_ward1 · 37s
Replying to
It made you even more credible... if that's possible

Stop the Coup! (@🏠) @imprisonTrump45 · 53s
Replying to
2 nut jobs

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Pulitzer non-winner. I will buy you a garden where your flowers can bloom.

New York

Joined November 2009

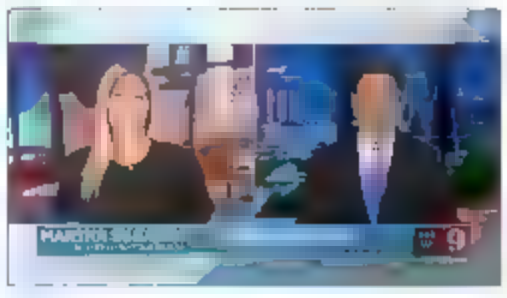
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A tidbit from this article I hadn't seen - #Covid patients treated with remdesivir, the Gilead drug that is standard-of-care (on the basis of one dubious trial, but that's another story), are being hospitalized for 5 days. That could be helping drive higher hospital censuses...

Florida seeing 'explosion' in COVID-19 cases among younger residents, but patients less sick



professionals have learned to better treated COVID-19 patients using Remdesivir, an antiviral drug that was developed to treat Ebola.

"Once they start on this medication ... they need it for five days, so they are in the hospital longer than they would have normally been," Ralls said. "So that could be a reason why our inpatient numbers have ticked up a little."

Orange County Health Officer Dr. Raul

5:08 AM - 24 Jun 2020

14 Retweets **34** Likes

2 14 34

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

The hospitals in Orlando don't seem too concerned - they insist patients aren't nearly as sick as in April.



Of those 108 COVI-19 patients at

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

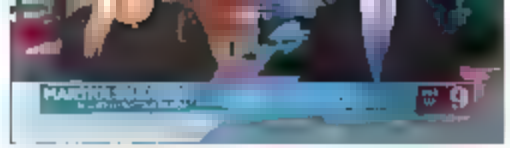


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Pulitzer non-winner. I will buy you a garden where your flowers can bloom.

New York

Joined November 2009



be a reason why our inpatient numbers have ticked up a little."

Orange County Health Officer Dr. Raul

3 16 46

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The hospitals in Orlando don't seem too concerned - they insist patients aren't nearly as sick as in April.

google.com/amp/s/www.wftv ...



Of those 108 COVI-19 patients at Orlando Health, three are on a ventilator. Back in April, 50% were requiring ventilation.

Read: State to crack down on social distancing in bars after Knight's Pub liquor license suspended due to COVID-19 outbreak

In Seminole County, officials said 51

5:10 AM - 24 Jun 2020

4 Retweets **21** Likes

1 4 21

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Can Team Mask please explain Brazil? Face diapers have been required in many cities and provinces since April - two months - and where #Covid is spreading uncontrolled. As with lockdowns, there is just no coherent real-world evidence masks work as anything but social control.

Masks

Please note that some cities in Brazil, for example Belo Horizonte (effective April 22, 2020), Rio de Janeiro (effective April 23, 2020), and Salvador (effective April 24, 2020), are requiring facial coverings/masks. These policies are subject to change and local authorities in other cities may take similar measures.

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) recommends people wear cloth face coverings in public settings where other social distancing

REUTERS

Brazil's São Paulo governor makes masks mandatory as COVID-19 spreads



8:00 AM - 24 Jun 2020

44 Retweets **91** Likes

18 44 91

Arthur Dias @DevLinguistic · 5m

Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yes, there's this media-fed notion in the US that Brazil hasn't moved against the virus and has just let it spread, when in fact it - like the rest of South America - has been highly aggressive.

> **Arthur Dias** @DevLinguistic
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> We've also had restrictions on movement, partial lockdowns, all that jazz - nothing seems to have helped at all.

8:04 AM - 24 Jun 2020

12 Retweets **48** Likes

6 12 48

Sonny_Crockett @SonnyCrockett04 · 4m
Replying to

It's almost like it behaves exactly as any other respiratory virus, which no one in modern times had ever suggested could be controlled by human actions.

3

John Weninger @JohnWeninger7 · 2m
Replying to

The MSM is finding it harder to scare people with increased "cases" as we've figured out that doesn't mean increased death or hospitalization. So they've tweaked their message to increased Covid "infections" because that sounds scarier.

1

Anti-Communist Ashman @dashman76 · 7m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ What people who don't spend lots of time looking at the way clinical trials or real-world data are used in medicine don't get is that if you offer a bit of positive evidence (masks work, see New York), and I offer a bit of negative evidence (they don't, see Brazil)...

8:54 AM - 24 Jun 2020

4 Retweets **40** Likes

1 4 40



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

2/ Not only are we not back to zero - we are (almost always) further from your presumption than we were before. In general, INTERVENTIONS DO NOT WORK. Therefore, in general, we need strong and consistent evidence, in theory, in lab studies, in randomized controlled trials...

2 1 21

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Kudos to @chrislhayes for calling out the disaster coming this fall. But no, it's not a "hard problem," Chris, it has a very simple answer. OPEN SCHOOLS. Happy to come on to discuss the issue. As always, no preconditions for live interviews, ask whatever you like.

> **Chris Hayes** @chrislhayes
> Do policymakers realize that without fulltime school this fall, parents are screwed and everything will fall apart? I get that it's a hard problem! I don't know the answer, but anything approaching "normal" is not possible for working parents while homeschooling.

8:49 AM - 24 Jun 2020

45 Retweets **182** Likes Alan

7 45 182

Prof. Snarf @ProfessorSnarf · 7m
Replying to
Our school district in PA is opening up in the fall, but online learning will be available for those families who want it.

1

Beret D. Aluminium @aluminium_d · 8m
Replying to
Works just fine for rich people...I don't see what you're whining about... "the 2nd wave of the virus" we gotta keep Karen safe!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Joined November 2009

2 11 65

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

2/ Not only are we not back to zero - we are (almost always) further from your presumption than we were before. In general, INTERVENTIONS DO NOT WORK. Therefore, in general, we need strong and consistent evidence, in theory, in lab studies, in randomized controlled trials...

4 6 48

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And ideally in the real world (though this can be very hard to do because of confounders). Mixed evidence is NOT evidence that an intervention works, it's evidence that it doesn't.

Very interested to hear the thoughts of @VPrasadMDMPH or other experts on data and trials.

8:58 AM - 24 Jun 2020

5 Retweets **19** Likes

1 5 19

Cecilia @1Cecilia1967 · 1m

Replying to

any idea how Covid ..cures all other kinds of death to drop so much ..thanks?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... ation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ What people who don't spend lots of time looking at the way clinical trials or real-world data are used in medicine don't get is that if you offer a bit of positive evidence (masks work, see New York), and I offer a bit of negative evidence (they don't, see Brazil)...

2 13 71

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Follow

2/ Not only are we not back to zero - we are (almost always) further from your presumption than we were before. In general, INTERVENTIONS DO NOT WORK. Therefore, in general, we need strong and consistent evidence, in theory, in lab studies, in randomized controlled trials...

8:56 AM - 24 Jun 2020

7 Retweets **57** Likes

4 7 57

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

3/ And ideally in the real world (though this can be very hard to do because of confounders). Mixed evidence is NOT evidence that an intervention works, it's evidence that it doesn't.

Very interested to hear the thoughts of [redacted] or other experts on data and trials.

2 7 30

6 Feet & Cloth Masks are Pseudoscience @LaffersNapkin · 5m

Replying to [redacted]

Correlation does not imply causation. I grow tired of all the unscientific conclusions based on that logical fallacy.

1 4

Mike Rightmire @mike_rightmire · 1m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

data and trials.

13 18 96

EFU @bikengski2 · 18m
Please explain "intervention" for us simpletons.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

An intervention is just anything meant to improve health or reduce mortality - could be a drug, a type of surgery, or even just a behavioral change (these are often most effective).

9:14 AM - 24 Jun 2020

2

Vinay Prasad @VPrasadMDMPH · 6m
Replying to
I guess I share your general view that to prove interventions improve outcomes, ideally you get good studies and consistent proof, especially given poor pre-test prob. in medicine. For some qs, there are simply no good studies, sadly.

1

Vinay Prasad @VPrasadMDMPH · 5m
for most interventions, good studies = rcts IMHO

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

3
The Unreported Truth
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.
New York
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yes; @cdcgov is now reporting positive tests - 2.85 million and individual cases - 2.3 million - separately. And the gap looks to be widening, though the CDC makes it very hard to find daily historical trends in positive tests.

Sharon Lee @reagan80mom1
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Are multiple tests done on same patient while hospitalized counted as separate + cases? That would really inflate the + case numbers. Serious question.

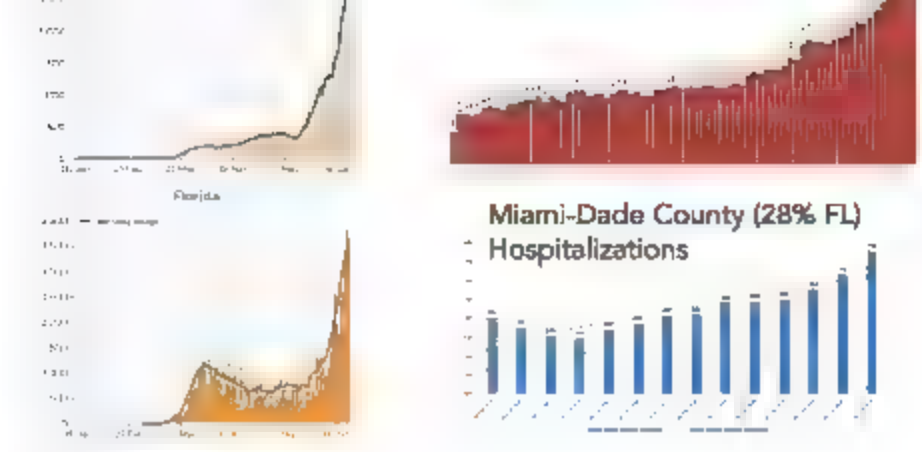
9:46 AM - 24 Jun 2020

6 Retweets **15** Likes

6 15

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



6 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

I agree the hospitalization rise is worrisome, and I don't want to try to reflexively explain away bad data. But as one goes up the acuity scale - from tests to hospitalizations to ICUs to vents to deaths, the surge shrinks at every level...

1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

It is possible the widening gap is mostly a function of timing, in which case you're right and we have much reason to worry. It is also possible changes in admission standards, wider testing, different case mix, etc are what is really driving what we're seeing...

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

This is not the soundbite case, so it is hard to make in an environment where the media is desperately chasing bad news. But that doesn't mean it is necessarily wrong.

10:08 AM - 24 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

3
The Unreported Truths
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.
New York
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m
I agree the hospitalization rise is worrisome, and I don't want to try to reflexively explain away bad data. But as one goes up the acuity scale - from tests to hospitalizations to ICUs to vents to deaths, the surge shrinks at every level...

1 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

It is possible the widening gap is mostly a function of timing, in which case you're right and we have much reason to worry. It is also possible changes in admission standards, wider testing, different case mix, etc are what is really driving what we're seeing...

10:06 AM - 24 Jun 2020

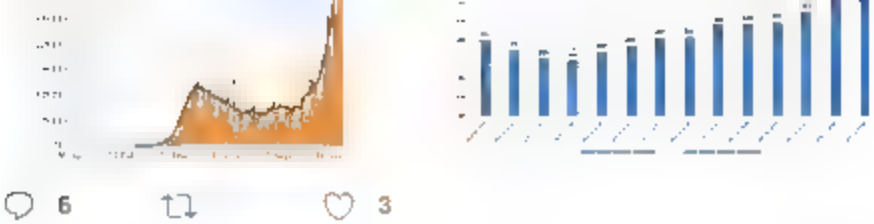
2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m
Replying to
This is not the soundbite case, so it is hard to make in an environment where the media is desperately chasing bad news. But that doesn't mean it is necessarily wrong.

Mike Davis @Vanture · 3m
Replying to
This seems like the final test for the "just wait 2 more weeks" crowd. If deaths do not uptick in 2 weeks like the cases/hospitalizations have, we can declare the hysteria officially over.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



6 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I agree the hospitalization rise is worrisome, and I don't want to try to reflexively explain away bad data. But as one goes up the acuity scale - from tests to hospitalizations to ICUs to vents to deaths, the surge shrinks at every level...

10:04 AM - 24 Jun 2020

4 Likes

2 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m
Replying to
It is possible the widening gap is mostly a function of timing, in which case you're right and we have much reason to worry. It is also possible changes in admission standards, wider testing, different case mix, etc are what is really driving what we're seeing...

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m
This is not the soundbite case, so it is hard to make in an environment where the media is desperately chasing bad news. But that doesn't mean it is necessarily wrong.

1

Nickles @pessoasclerk · 1m
Replying to
Is there any reporting about whether the medical response over time has

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Now do deaths. Or even hospitalizations/ICUs.

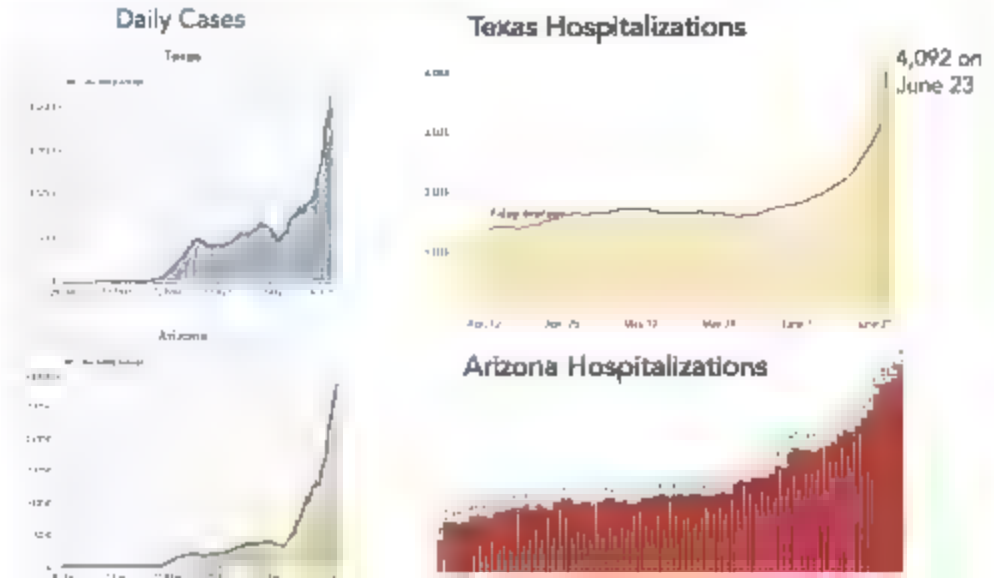
Eric Topol @EricTopol
And it's increasingly looking that we will go to new pandemic heights of cases, spread
Show this thread

9:16 AM - 24 Jun 2020

222 Retweets **977** Likes

93 222 977

Eric Topol @EricTopol · 39m
Replying to
Agree on deaths so far, Alex
But you don't have to look too far to see the jump in hospitalizations, a likely precursor



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Joined November 2009

Goldman traders blowjobs"?

Now, for anyone, much less a top executive of a public company, to say this about a reporter is outrageous...

5 7 42

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ So you might think Cade's piece would take Byrne down.

You'd be wrong. Highlights from this tough look at Byrne include:

"He was also tall and blonde and classically handsome...
"He describes the world almost like a shaman, someone who sees things you at first don't...

10:37 AM - 24 Jun 2020

9 Likes Tuckerman

1 9

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

3/ "His concern and determination are very real..."
"But that doesn't phase [Cade means faze, but whatevs] Byrne. He's been there so many times before..."

Judge this fine piece of journalism for yourself to get a sense of the standards of its author.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Hey, remember in 2014, when @cademetz - wannabe @nytimes doxxer - happily reported a CEO named Patrick Byrne said @bethanymac12 was "giving Goldman traders blowjobs"?

Now, for anyone, much less a top executive of a public company, to say this about a reporter is outrageous...

10:32 AM - 24 Jun 2020

7 Retweets **45** Likes

5 7 45



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

2/ So you might think Cade's piece would take Byrne down.

You'd be wrong. Highlights from this tough look at Byrne include:

"He was also tall and blonde and classically handsome...
"He describes the world almost like a shaman, someone who sees things you at first don't...

1 11



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

3/ "His concern and determination are very real..."
"But that doesn't phase [Cade means faze, but whatevs] Byrne. He's been there so many times before..."

Judge this fine piece of journalism for yourself to get a sense of the standards of its author.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Joined November 2009

"He was also tall and blonde and classically handsome...
"He describes the world almost like a shaman, someone who sees things you at first don't...

1 14

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

3/ "His concern and determination are very real..."
"But that doesn't phase [Cade means faze, but whatevs] Byrne. He's been there so many times before..."

Judge this fine piece of journalism for yourself to get a sense of the standards of its author.

10:41 AM - 24 Jun 2020

3 Retweets **8** Likes

1 3 8

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The irony (though I doubt @cademetz recognized it) is that that love letter is the ultimate, umm, beat sweetener...

> **Dr. G** @DrG58374081
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @CadeMetz and 2 others
> I take it he meant in the figurative, beat sweetener way? Not that that makes it any less ridiculous of a charge to openly make in public?

10:44 AM - 24 Jun 2020

6 Likes

1 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ghoul. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wouldn't necessarily be that they are admitting milder cases, right? Could just be they are using remdesivir and holding people longer (ironic as it is supposed to reduce stays, but American medicine has its share of ironies).

> **Ryan Radecki, MD MS** @emlitofnote
> Hey @ASlavitt - following up claims from FL saying increased resource utilization are related to #remdesivir administration, not actual illness - haven't found any ED docs who are admitting milder #covid19 cases than previous: twitter.com/emlitofnote/st… twitter.com/alexberenson/s…
> Show this thread

11:36 AM - 24 Jun 2020

10 Retweets **66** Likes

11 10 66



Sargon Maradkel @TheRealMaradkel · 7m

Replying to

What a Faucian move: promote remdesivir and denounce hydrochloriquine, knowing the former is more expensive AND increases hospital stays. With Fauci, you ain't seen nothing yet.

2



Koen @KoenSwinkels · 7m

Replying to

The much hyped benefit of remdesivir was that it would reduce the load on hospitals.

But so now people have to stay in the hospital to monitor their response to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Joined November 2009

Tim Brando @TimBrando · 10m
Good to see on you don't have to agree, but there's plenty of substance to his POV.

3 2 19

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Thanks. Happy to come on @foxsports too

1:17 PM - 24 Jun 2020

2 Retweets **13** Likes

1 2 13

Tim Brando @TimBrando · 3m
Replying to

Well I'm just a PXP guy, but hopefully our Studio Shows, & will give ya an invitation. Sure hope so.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Thanks much to @finebaum for having me on!

> **Paul Finebaum** @finebaum
> Author @AlexBerenson on pro sports leagues opening up. "I hate the way sports leagues are opening up. They're opening up like this is a major danger to the athlete. It's not. Why do you think you heard about Kevin Durant having a positive test, but nothing else?"

1:41 PM - 24 Jun 2020

2 Retweets **16** Likes

2 2 16

Brian Johnson @BrianJohnsonTX · 9s
Replying to

Any league that thinks about shutting back down after a few positive cases, shouldn't open up at all (probably ever again)

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Perspective from a hospital exec who has emailed before and whose chain includes several Sunbelt facilities. He is highly confident overall (though note that his hospitals are seeing shorter lengths of stay, which cuts a little against the longer censuses).

Things that are different than earlier this year:
1. Treatment has changed. Less quick to intubate and quicker to administer drugs that are having positive effects. Result, lower death rate and lower length of stay on admitted patients.
2. As some other volume comes back, we definitely have a subset of patients that come in for non-Covid reasons, yet test positive for Covid. Obviously this "counts" as a Covid admit. Result, more healthy people with Covid and lower death rate/length of stay. As a side note I will say, it's a little disingenuous for people to say this is hospitals' attempt to game the system and get higher reimbursement — we always document all diagnoses, that's just the proper way to document.
3. Most markets are doing a much better job of isolating the most at risk (ie SNF population). Area of

aA mail.google.com

Primary

Anecdotal, but points to the same. the Northwestern study on the mutation of the virus may be impacting and lowering the acuity (remember, viruses generally mutate to less deadly versions, that's Darwinism at work).

We are still running at about 80% capacity for admits, ED volume, and ICU volume at every facility, including

Back to the original purpose of lockdowns, which was to flatten the curve enough so hospitals aren't overwhelmed. We are even less likely to be

3:18 PM - 24 Jun 2020

69 Retweets **164** Likes

7 69 164

Donnybasbl @donnybasbl18 · 5m

Replying to

I'm not a medical provider, but i've been working in healthcare for about 13 years. This idea of a vaccine being a "cure" for COVID-19 is just so naive. There are no cures for viruses. We can't have everyone locked down waiting for a cure that will never come.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And here's how "Test Trace Isolate" works (or more accurately doesn't) in the real world, when 40% of people WHO TEST POSITIVE (forget their contacts) won't even answer tracers' calls.

More #Covid viral theater.

@KeithNHumphreys

3:25 PM - 24 Jun 2020

22 Retweets **48** Likes

6 22 45

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia reminds you that even if none of it works, we're going to keep doing it. We have jobs to justify too. Your tax dollars and Federal Reserve magic beans at work. Attention citizens!

3:27 PM - 24 Jun 2020

36 Retweets **131** Likes

3 35 131

Wilton Alston @Wiltster · 3m
Replying to
...but, but, if it saves just one life!

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)



05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

792 ретвита **1.454** свиђања

Имаш налог? Пријави се
© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From someone in Arizona (I have confirmed his identity). Obviously, cases are really rising, but there seems to be at least some double-counting going on.

the start of the COVID pandemic. We are all indebted to you, and those like you, for your commitment to the truth even in the face of hysterical levels of scrutiny.

I live in Arizona and know an AZDHS employee who is involved in the testing protocols here (won't share her name). According to her, every person seen in the hospital—outpatient and inpatient alike—receives a COVID test each day they are in the hospital. That's obvious and normal, but what may be abnormal is that the same COVID test is repeated *every day* for each day a person is in the hospital and each positive test counts as a *separate* COVID test/case. This means that a single COVID patient will likely return *several* positive "cases." Worse, anyone who is in the hospital for elective procedures—an ACL

Primary

in the hospital for elective procedures—an ACL surgery, for instance—but who tests positive for COVID (and this is happening, according to her) will also report as a new COVID "case" (and as a COIVD hospitalization) for each day they are hospitalized regardless of their symptoms and notwithstanding that they are in the hospital for reasons entirely unrelated to COVID.

Clearly, there are increasing numbers in Arizona, not disputing that. But the hospitalization numbers (and declining death rate) just don't add up and this may help, at least in part, to explain why.

06:53 □□□□□□□□□ - □□□□ 25,2020

205 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **428** □□□□□□□

59 205 428

Tina Kahl @0417Tina · 17 □□□□

□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

The Indiana Governor confirmed this is happening here as well yesterday when someone asked that question. Each positive test is counted as a positive test. The same person can be tested 10 times. If all ten times are positive, each one gets added.

1 15

Nathan M. Hansen @nathanmhansen · 7 □□□□

□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Joined November 2009

each day a person is in the hospital and each positive test counts as a *separate* COVID test/case. This means that a single COVID patient will likely return several positive "cases." Worse, anyone who is in the hospital for elective procedures—an ACL

Clearly, there are increasing numbers in Arizona, not disputing that. But the hospitalization numbers (and declining death rate) just don't add up and this may help, at least in part, to explain why.

111 431 895

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

To be clear, I don't think hospitalizations will be double-counted - one person in a bed is one person in a bed. The question is how many new "cases" - positive tests - result from duplicative tests of one person. We know that is happening to some extent from the @cdcgov data.

7:43 AM - 25 Jun 2020

34 Retweets **136** Likes

16 34 136

Malmo @61JZ · 4m

Replying to [redacted]

What flu virus or cold virus on a historical basis has had so many asymptomatic's? The asymptomatic part is not passing the smell test. Is the testing of the virus itself off kilter?

1 3

Malmo @61JZ · 1m

In other words is the test too granular and like Dr. Levitt says is actually picking up old cold viruses in people?

1

Still Holding Truths Self Evident @Loneprotester · 13m

Replying to [redacted]

I been saying this for months. Good to have some confirmation finally.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

The people running New York City really do seem to want to destroy it.

> **deb perelman** @debperelman
> A rant: The NYC DOE is expected to follow CDC guidelines requiring each student to have 65sq. ft. of classroom space, which means my kids will go to school 1 of every 3 weeks this fall. Adults, however, are supposed to be back to work as the economy "reopens."
> Show this thread

8:11 AM - 25 Jun 2020

101 Retweets **309** Likes

35 101 309

G8rMom7 @G8rMom7 · 23m
Replying to
Cuomo says he won't allow people from FL/GA/TX to visit due to increase in cases. So petty. 1. Like any of us want to go to NYC. Nothing is open! 2. DeSantis replied, just don't put any FL visitors in your nursing homes. Ba-da BING!

6

Jack Gertz @GertzJack1 · 28m
Replying to
NYC is unable to reopen. It is stuck in perpetual lockdown. It is losing valuable time needed to learn how to manage upticks in cases.

Meanwhile it's economy has collapsed. Poverty is soaring and the standard of living has plummeted. It's a Democrat hell hole.

4

Michael Kramer @mrkramer391 · 23m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Must be why London is having such a massive second wave

> **Kurt Andersen** ✓ @KBAndersen
> In Brooklyn, I'd say the wearing of masks on the street is still over 90% among non-runners. So I was shocked when I spoke to a friend in London yesterday who estimates it to be less than 20% there.

8:53 AM - 25 Jun 2020

10 Retweets **82** Likes Moltisanti Tuckerman C4

11 10 82

Israel Bissell @IsraelBissel · 3m
Replying to
Sarcasm is not a language understood by leftists - be careful out there ;)

3

Victoria #KBF @Vicster82 · 4m
Replying to
Oh they are begging for one here in the UK Alex. The press are gearing us up for it daily.

1

mustnggrl @mustnggrl · 1m
Replying to
For anyone who doesn't get it...

The media could not be played.

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So @nytimes just wrote - not a quotation, not an op-ed, but stated as fact in a news article - that "police killings... are part of a systemic problem of the dehumanization of black people by the police." Not *some* police, *the* police. Like it's a core police function.

> outcry over racial injustice that came after has awakened many white Americans to a reality that people of color have known their whole lives: The scores of police killings they have seen in the news in recent years were not one-off incidents, but part of a systemic problem of the dehumanization of black people by the police.
>
> In the city where the movement began, residents are not surprised that it is being taken especially seriously in Powderhorn Park, just blocks from Mr. Floyd's deadly encounter with the police. For decades, the community has been a

9:07 AM - 25 Jun 2020

67 Retweets **136** Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The #Covid gap between Houston and Dallas is striking - Houston appears to be in significantly worse shape. Any ideas? Weather? Proximity to border? A hospital system with a heavy cancer care focus that may struggle to shift? Can't be lockdowns or masks, though.

9:25 AM - 25 Jun 2020

62 Retweets **220** Likes

67 62 220

Nebojša Malić @NebojsaMalic · 29m
Replying to
Isn't Houston in Harris County, the one that's run by a super-ultra-progressive judge that tried to mandate masks for everyone but toddlers, and got a field hospital that ended up sitting unused?

1 49

Radm. Peso Skrew (USN Ret.) @GrandadKnowsAll · 28m
Why, yes. In fact, it is!

23

Kassie @KassandraKitson · 26m
Replying to
Houston is swamp central and they're cooking the books.

16

Rohit Sehgal @rohitsehgalNYC · 22m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

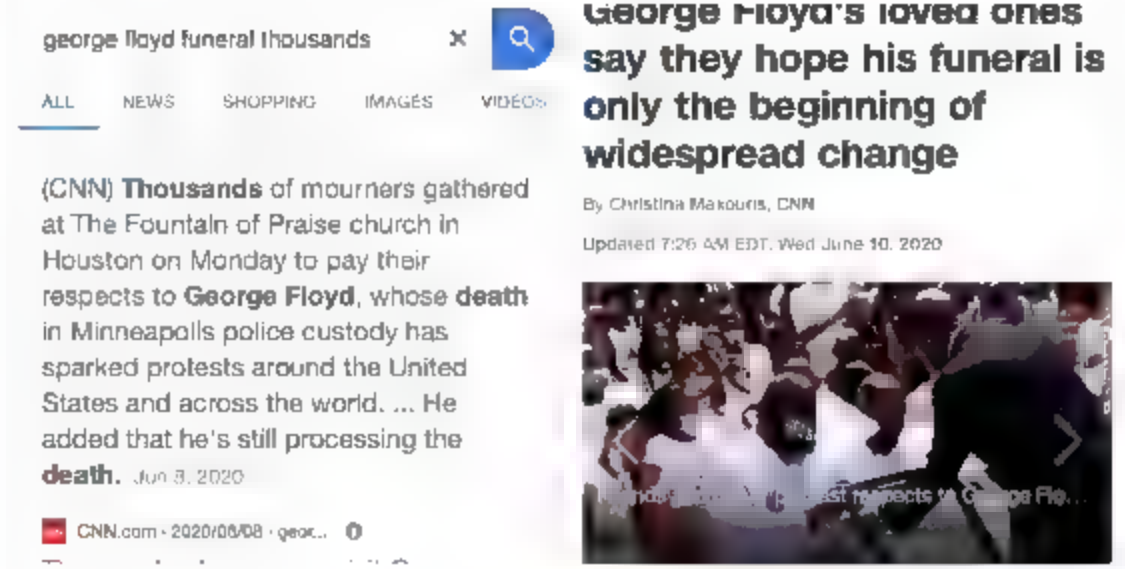
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So I haven't thought much of the outdoor protests theory, but Houston did have one genuine superspreading event recently - George Floyd's funeral, held June 8.



9:50 AM - 25 Jun 2020

68 Retweets **158** Likes

26 68 158

Radm. Peso Skrew (USN Ret.) @GrandadKnowsAll · 14m
Replying to

60k people came out to downtown HTX for the protest. But, y'know...that doesn't really count.

1 12

Stacy Brown @golfergirly · 8m
Replying to

Yes, and the virus was mysteriously off the headlines! Now, that the riots are subsiding, it's back to panic and viral fear overload!

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wait, what? New York has ~10 TIMES the virus deaths as Florida. Btw, one heard very little in the media about red state-blue state gaps back in April and May.



Jim Roberts ✓ @nycjim
Gov. Cuomo torches Florida Gov. Ron DeSantis and other red state governors: "You played politics with this virus and you lost." mediaite.com/a/yulua
Show this thread

10:16 AM - 25 Jun 2020

190 Retweets **551** Likes

55 190 551

Russell Grant @RussellGrant23 · 26m
Replying to
Yep, 31,368 to 3329 and Florida has more people.
1 18

Robert @JRAMNOTTHAGOAT · 26m
Replying to
it's so foul CNN even lets him go on there and beat his chest like that but it's expected i guess
2 14

Marcus Pradel @marcuspradel · 21m
He is their backup for Biden..
6

G8rMom7 @G8rMom7 · 19m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

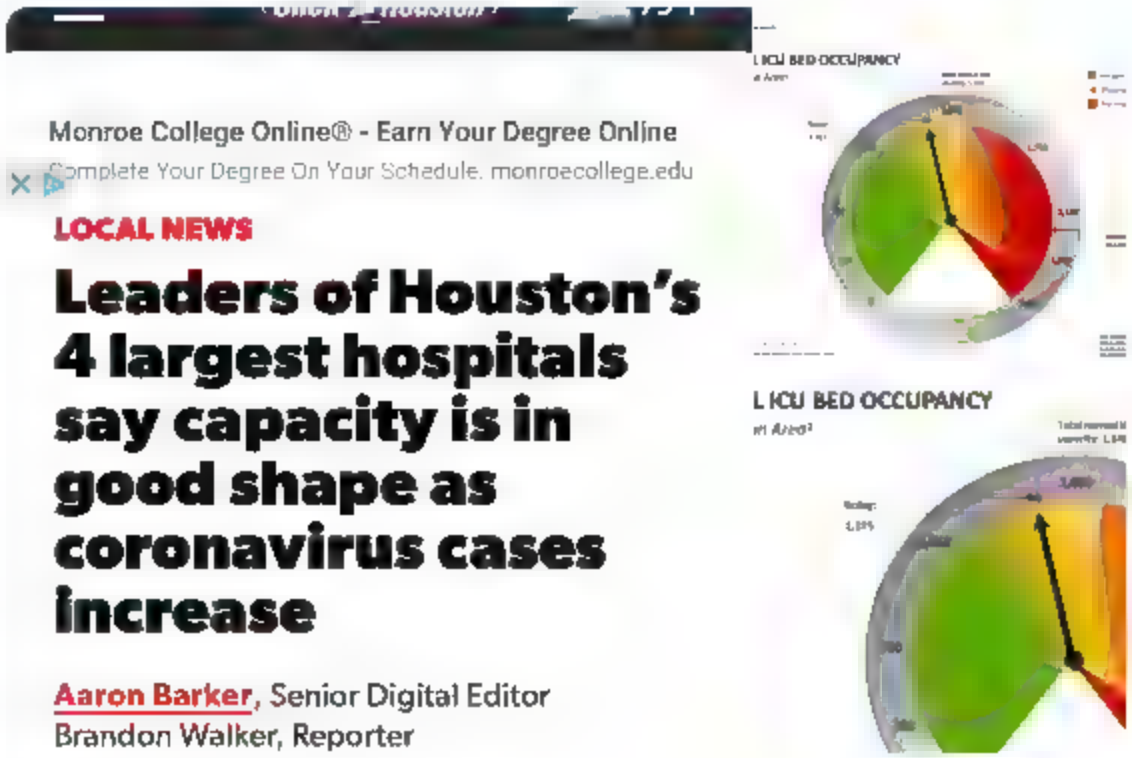
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From Houston. Of note, the hospitals can easily add another 1,000
ICU beds - by their own estimate on this meter they have barely left the "green" zone.
google.com/amp/s/www.clic ...



11:10 AM - 25 Jun 2020

73 Retweets **203** Likes

24 73 203

scoppity @PoopityScoppity · 14m
Replying to

Why are they acting like the sky is falling then? They cancelled all "elective" surgeries I heard. Covid is the only sickness again?

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

145 1613,0 4311,0

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

04:29 - 2020 mar. 26

919 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **4.226** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

199 919 4226,0

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · mar. 26
6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

174 1067,0 3270,0

Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · mar. 26
Honi erantzuten:
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the - out tomorrow

1 1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · mar. 26
I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 - 9 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **4.813** Lượt thích **14.693**

395 4,8 N 15 N

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9 thg 4

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

36 1,0 N 4,0 N

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9 thg 4

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

186 1,5 N 5,5 N

Harold Wang @HarryWanger · 9 thg 4

Đang trả lời

Or continually failing to address why we keep schools open when over 162 children have died from the flu but close them when zero children die from COVID-19. Flu deaths, even kids, don't make headlines or nice "death count"

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 - 9 Aib 2020

Atweet **4,813** 'Is maith liom' **14,693**

395 4.8k 15k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Aib

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

35 1.0k 4.0k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Aib

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

166 1.5k 5.5k

Harold Wang @HarryWanger · 9 Aib

Ag freagairt

Or continually failing to address why we keep schools open when over 162

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

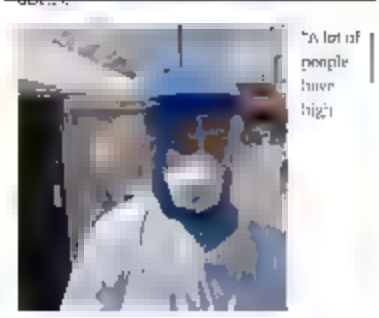
By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12:55 μ.μ. - 10 Απρ 2020

755 Retweet **1.576** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

143 755 1,6 χιλ.

Unmasked superspreader Jankovic @giovanelo74 · 10 Απρ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

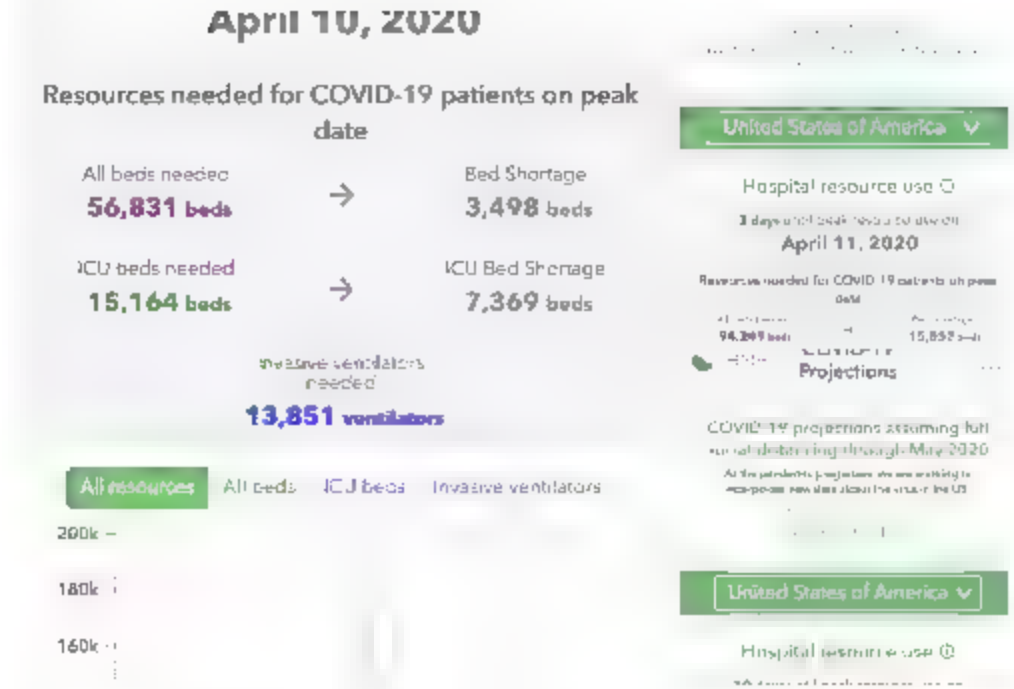
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...



15:27 - 13 квіт. 2020

530 ретвітів **992** вподобання

62 530 992

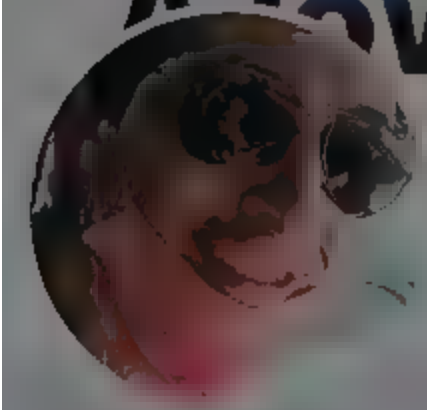
Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 13 квіт.

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

Bloomb

ower ate is

inc



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

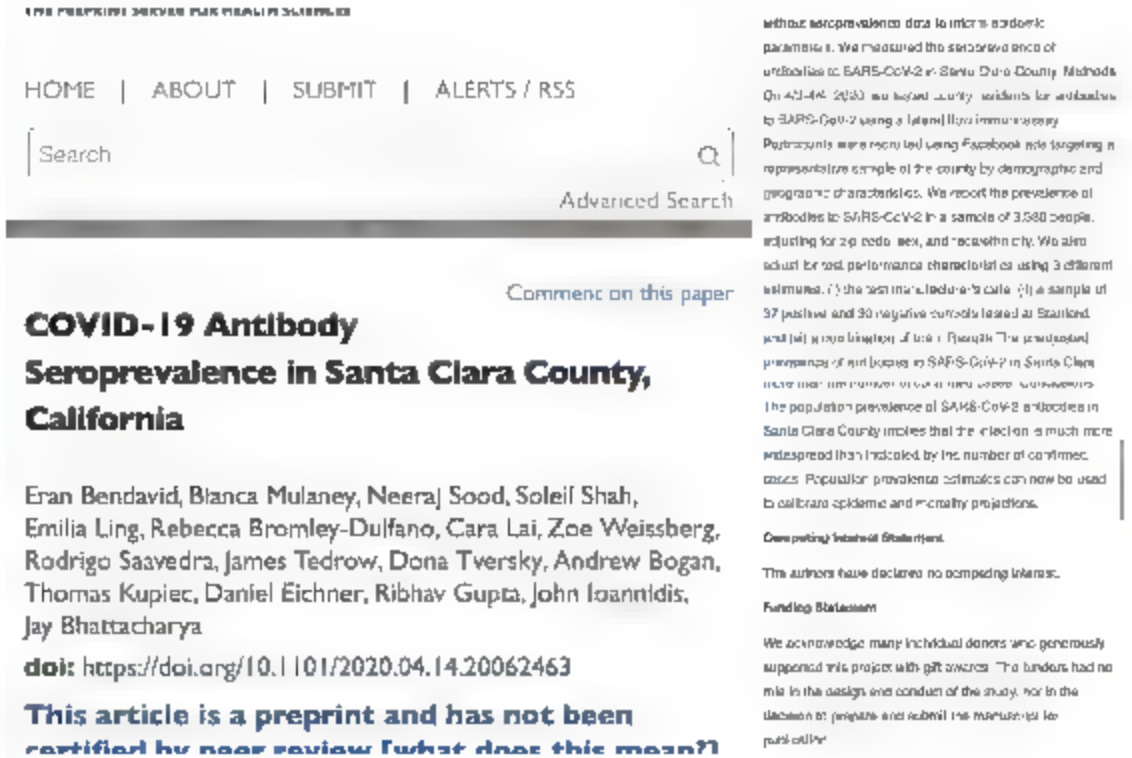
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

2.106 Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

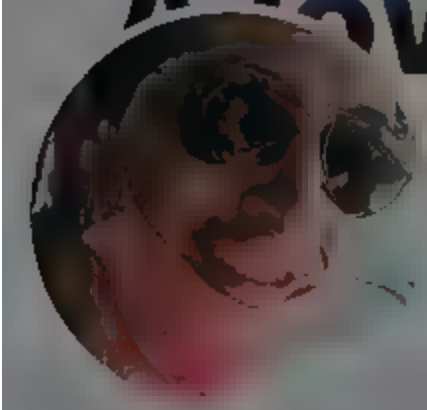
Huge Capet @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a

Bloomb

ate is

inc



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

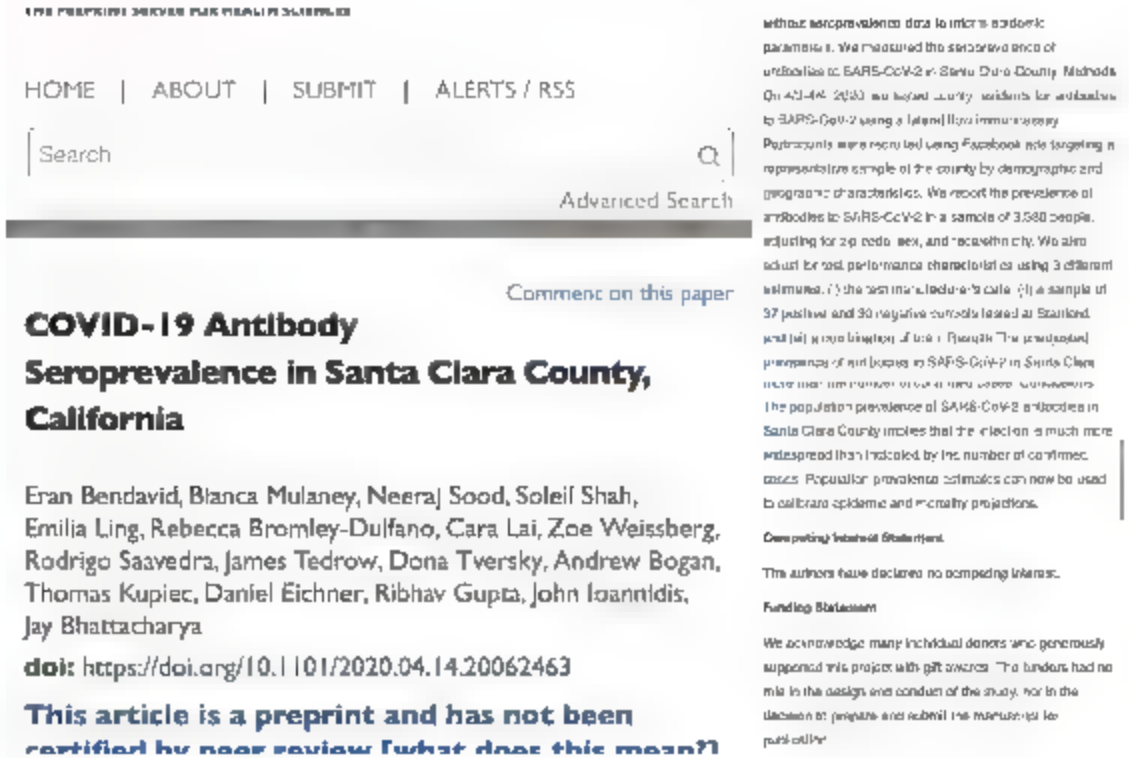
New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 2,50 adult county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,330 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's data, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled weighted of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

Competing Interest Statement

The authors have declared no competing interest.

Funding Statement

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication.

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

2.106 Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

Huge Capet @hugecapet · 17 abr.
En respuesta a



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

Petitioner, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

Respondents. _____

..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27

13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

852 Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



Alex Luckay @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a [redacted]

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY(JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

Petitioner, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

Respondents. _____

..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27

13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

852 Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



Alex Luckay @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a [redacted]

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY(JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

Petitioner, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

Respondents. _____

..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27

13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

852 Retweets **2.356** Me gusta

120 852 2,4K



Alex Luckay @vagueablonde · 21 abr.
En respuesta a

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF
DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY(JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3300

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Baile Barrscéalta

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

9 29 95

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

Primary

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in oronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Accueil Moments

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 48 196

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 - 22 avr. 2020

11 Retweets **84** J'aime

9 11 84

ML @MGLamm · 22 avr.

En réponse à

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

Gonoles7682 @gonoles7682 · 22 avr.

En réponse à

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.



1 4

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Home Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 48 196

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 - 22 apr 2020

11 Retweet **84** Mi piace

9 11 84

ML @MGLamm · 22 apr
In risposta a

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

Gonoles7682 @gonoles7682 · 22 apr
In risposta a

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.



1 4

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 48 196

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 - 22 d'abr. de 2020

11 retuits **84** agradaments

9 11 84

ML @MGLamm · 22 d'abr.
En resposta a

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

Gonoles7682 @gonoles7682 · 22 d'abr.
En resposta a

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.



1 4

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

65 175 672

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 · 22,2020

30 202

10 30 202

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 278

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 234

Becky Boo @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22
Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

Brotaku @hatchetman99 · 22

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

2009

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Gått med november 2009

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Denna Tweet är otillgänglig.

66 175 672

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 - 22 apr. 2020

30 Retweetar **202** gilla-markeringar

10 30 202

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 278

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 234

Becky Boo @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22 apr.

Svar till

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

Har du ett konto? Logga in

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Imate račun? Prijava

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Tweet je nedostupan.

66 175 672

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 - 22. tra 2020.

30 proslijeđenih tweetova **202** oznake „sviđa mi se"

10 30 202

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. tra

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 278

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. tra

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 234

Becky Boo @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22. tra

Odgovor korisnicima

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

Joined November 2009

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

This Tweet is unavailable.

66 175 672

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 PM - 22 Apr 2020

30 Retweets **202** Likes

10 30 202

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Apr 22

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 278

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Apr 22

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 234

Becky Boo @BeckyBoo1212121 · Apr 22

Replying to

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

Brotaku @hatchetman99 · Apr 22

Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

主页 瞬间

已有账号? 登录

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 278

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

下午12:43 - 2020年4月22日

25 转推 **234** 喜欢

5 25 234

Gregory Gromov @ntvll · 4月22日

回复 [illegible]

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

Dr Johan Gault @GaultJohan · 4月22日

回复 [illegible]

Thanks for calling him out!!

1

Pamela Scott @PamelaS99694909 · 4月22日

回复 [illegible]

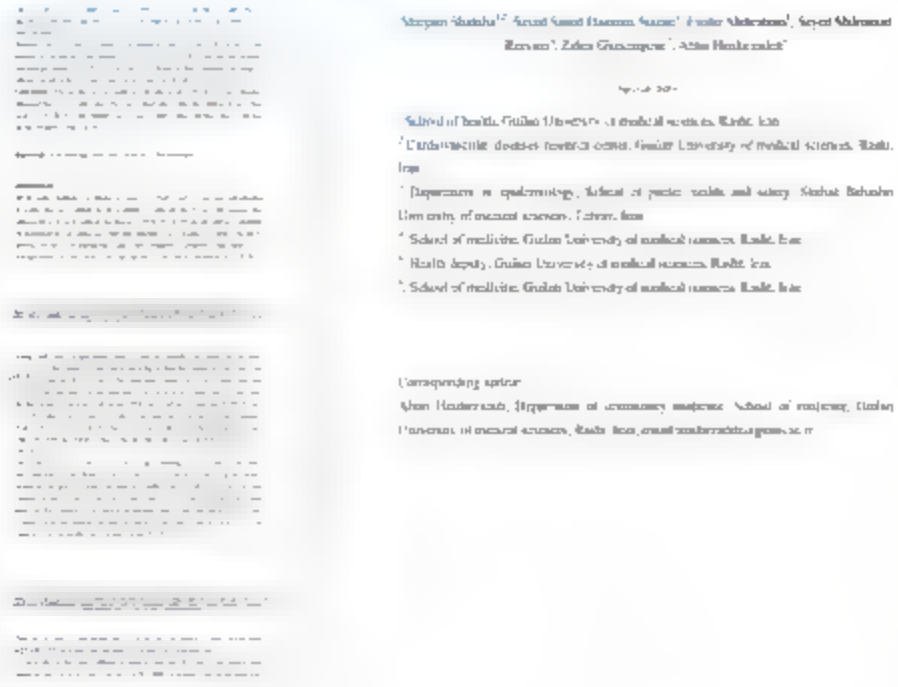
This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.
medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...



13:05 - 1 במאי 2020

623 ציוצים מחדש 1,381 סימונים כאהוב

1.4 אלף 623 83

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 במאי
Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Sweating all your sins out, putting all your thoughts back together.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Because they're probably useless?

> **André Picard** @picardonhealth
> Why is Canada dragging its feet on mandatory masks? by @RobynUrback theglobeandmail.com/opinion/articl… via @GlobeDebate #Covid19 #cdnpoli #Masks4All

2:14 PM - 25 Jun 2020

15 Retweets **75** Likes

7 15 75

Tuckerfan @fakenamemarie · 27s
Replying to

Canadians like to breathe fresh air?

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I promise to wear a mask whenever I'm in an OR.

> **Retweeting Someone (or not)** @RetweetingSome1
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> It's true. I'm starting to campaign that doctors stop wearing masks during surgery.
>
> Incredible that anyone takes you seriously.

2:19 PM - 25 Jun 2020

9 Retweets **103** Likes

10 9 103

Tuckerfan @fakenamemarie · 11m
Replying to

In the OR...the body is opened up by scalpels...sterility is important.

The media could not be played.

1 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21m
I promise to wear a mask whenever I'm in an OR.

> **Retweeting Someone (or not)** @RetweetingSome1
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> It's true. I'm starting to campaign that doctors stop wearing masks during surgery.
>
> Incredible that anyone takes you seriously.

16 9 145

Brad Gilchrist @blgilchrist11 · 10m
Also, be sure to clean a toilet with the gloves you wear all day before sticking them into someone during an operation.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

I always do

2:39 PM - 25 Jun 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You do know that most of those other advanced countries don't require masks, right?

> **Toro Sentado** @tweeterbull
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Masks help. High % of people wearing high quality masks probably help a lot. You think nothing works - lockdowns, masks - but how is EVERY OTHER advanced country beating this except us??

2:41 PM - 25 Jun 2020

6 Retweets **43** Likes



1 6 43



Joshua @Ancapsterdam · 50s
Replying to [illegible]
Nirvana fallacy in action again I see

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Flash poll:

2:49 PM - 25 Jun 2020

7 Retweets **9** Likes

11 7 9

Fletcher, Morris @jpr41411 · 1m
Replying to
Should be an option for "Two More Weeks"

2

PJC @chesbomb · 1m
Replying to
Can I bring my towel?

2

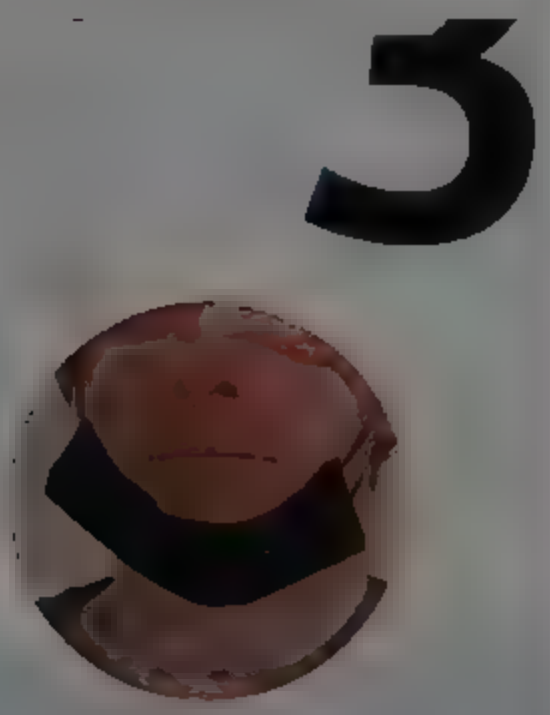
Derek Richardson @DerekEsquire · 1m
Replying to
Never.

Gnrl. Cordswainer @GenCordswainer · 47s
Replying to
Panic at people still panicking?

Whiskey (Parler: RetroWhiskey) @RetroWhiskey · 45s

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m

People keep asking me what I think we should do. Here's what I think: DOING THINGS THAT DON'T WORK - or at the least are not reasonably proven to work - IS WORSE THAN DOING NOTHING.

15 52 227

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is why I NEVER got involved in the HCQ question. Do the studies. Collect the data. Get proof. AND THAT IS DOUBLY TRUE NOW THAT WE KNOW THIS ISN'T CAPTAIN TRIPS. We can make smart decisions about a virus with an IFR of 0.26%, or we can panic and destroy our civil liberties.

2:48 PM - 25 Jun 2020

21 Retweets **90** Likes

8 21 90

caroline knox @carolinemknox · 4m

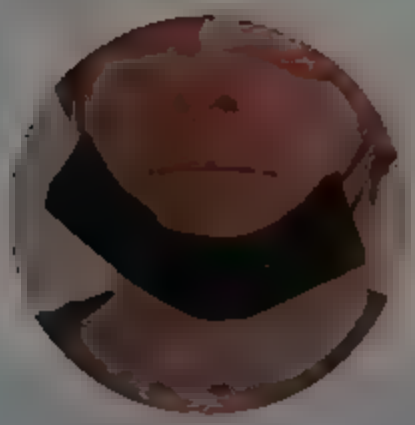
Replying to [illegible]

let's also panic and destroy our kids' education. case in point:

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

People keep asking me what I think we should do. Here's what I think: DOING THINGS THAT DON'T WORK - or at the least are not reasonably proven to work - IS WORSE THAN DOING NOTHING.

2:44 PM - 25 Jun 2020

53 Retweets **230** Likes

16 53 230

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m
This is why I NEVER got involved in the HCQ question. Do the studies. Collect the data. Get proof. AND THAT IS DOUBLY TRUE NOW THAT WE KNOW THIS ISN'T CAPTAIN TRIPS. We can make smart decisions about a virus with an IFR of 0.26%, or we can panic and destroy our civil liberties.

8 24 95

Nick Szabo @NickSzabo4 · 6m
Replying to [redacted]
Whatever happened to "first do no harm."

1 1 6

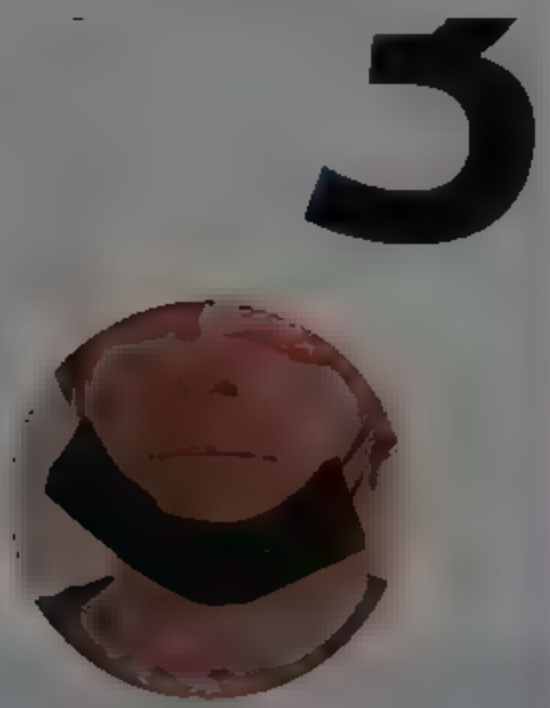
Bachman @ElonBachman · 1m
"Primum non lockere"

Truth33 @Truth33truth · 7m
Replying to [redacted]
The median age of positives is way down for the increased cases meaning less deaths

6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
×
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009

29 25 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I admire the 10% of you voting to panic

2:51 PM - 25 Jun 2020

3 Retweets **50** Likes

13 3 50

LW @redstatetake · 5m
Replying to
Voting in twitter polls is:

1 1 1

Jeff Griffith @jeffgrif · 3m
C) Sometimes loaded with irony.

1

Tammy Bruce @HeyTammyBruce · 5m
Replying to

4

Jeff Griffith @jeffgrif · 5m
Replying to
Shit! Can I change my vote? I WANT TO PANIC NOW!!!

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

120 COVID deaths today in AZ/FL/TX, which have 60MM people. (NYS had about 800 a day at peak - 20x as many per capita.)

Deaths lag. The rise in ICU cases is worrying. But this spike is now 2+ weeks old. We will know very soon if the rise in cases is truly clinically meaningful.

3:14 PM - 25 Jun 2020

38 Retweets **157** Likes



15 38 157



Mr. Thirty Three @33XRP · 4m
Replying to
Died "with" or "because of"? Need to wait until medical examiner makes determination, so 1-2 weeks. Also, there is no virus. (Never been isolated)

3



Contrary Canary @canary_contrary · 4m
Replying to
Damnit now we're saying "wait two weeks"

1 5



Paul Hylander @HylanderPaul · 2m
I'm not saying it.



vivahate @WasFawkes · 3m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

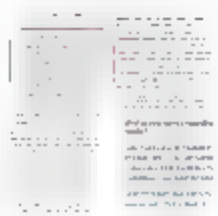
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

As we all know, Denmark, Finland, Norway, and Sweden are bigly red states, Trump supporters all the way. Otherwise why would their health authorities possibly question masks?



Pishpish Cat @PishPishCat
Replying to @simondolan

More on face masks:

rcreader.com/commentary/mas.....

3:18 PM - 25 Jun 2020

50 Retweets **124** Likes

3 50 124

UniverseEssence® @EssenceUniverse · 3m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Mar 25

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 196 513



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

6:35 PM - 25 Mar 2020

337 Retweets **748** Likes

11 337 748



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Mar 25

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 371 804

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

145 1,6 E 4,3 E

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 - 2020. márc. 26.

919 retweet **4 226** kedvelés

199 919 4,2 E

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · márc. 26.
6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

173 1,1 E 3,3 E

Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · márc. 26.
Válasz neki:
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the - out tomorrow

1 1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · márc. 26.
I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

Twostackz @2stackzonton · márc. 26

Van már Twitter-fiókod? **Bejelentkezés**

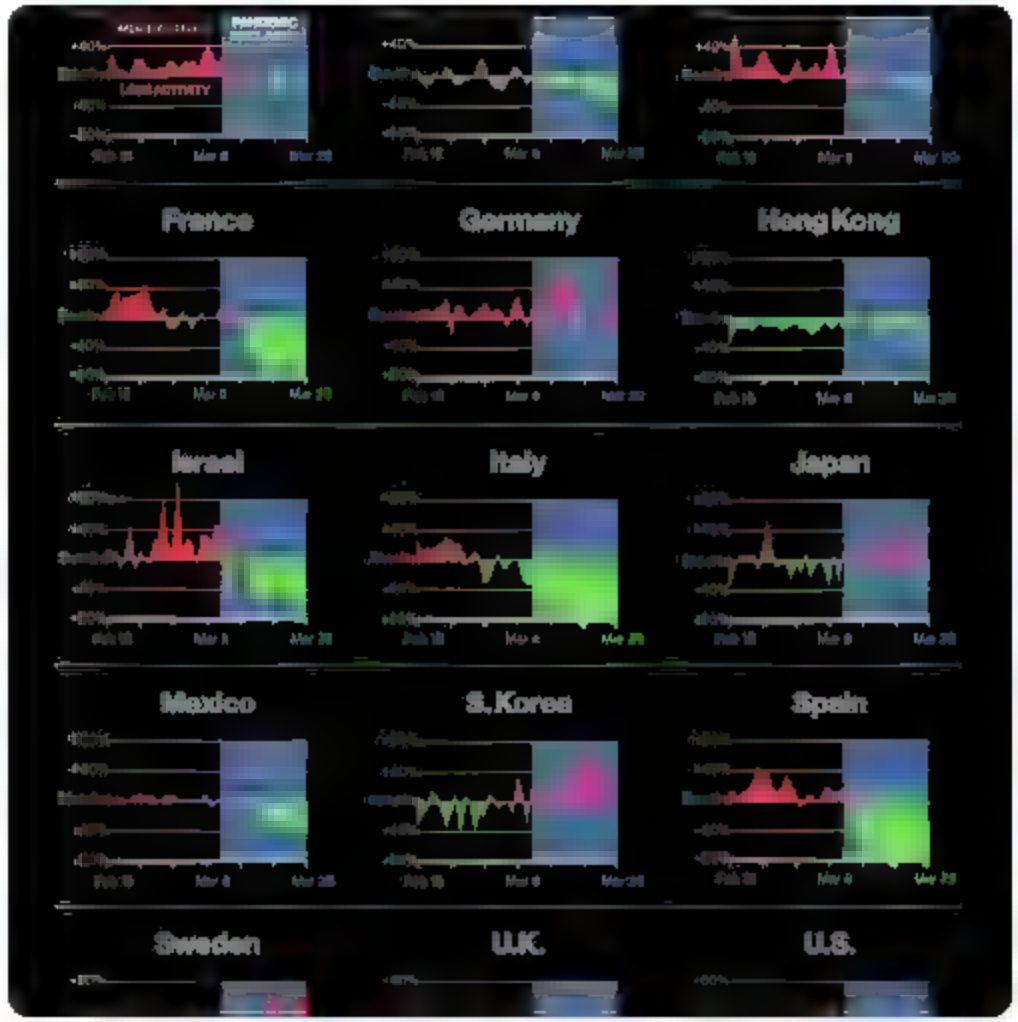
© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Прати

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)



05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

792 ретвита **1.454** свиђања

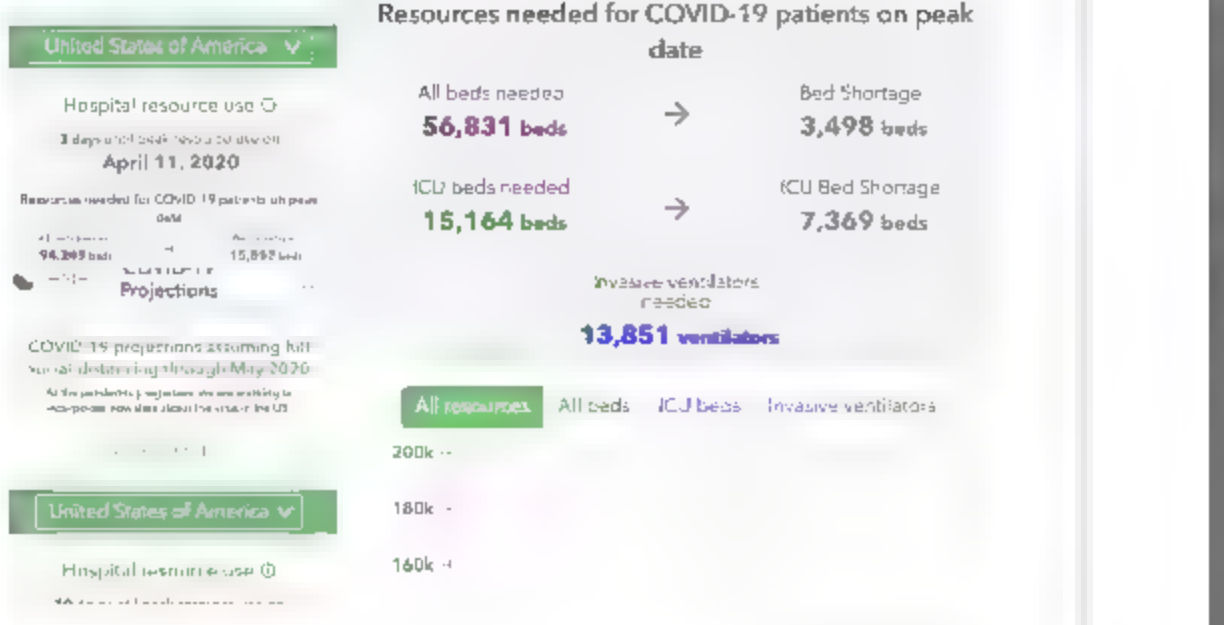
© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

3

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...



15:27 - 13 באפר׳ 2020

530 ציוצים מחדש 992 סימונים כאהוב

992 530 62

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 באפר׳

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16:33 - 18 de abr. de 2020

276 Retweets **834** Curtidas

39 276 834



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 de abr.

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 72 384



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 de abr.

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 70 358

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

44 proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

By using Twitter's services you agree to o… …llisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9h

From someone in Arizona (I have confirmed his identity). Obviously, cases are really rising, but there seems to be at least some double-counting going on.

the start of the COVID pandemic. We are all indebted to you, and those like you, for your commitment to the truth even in the face of hysterical levels of scrutiny.

I live in Arizona and know an AZDHS employee who is involved in the testing protocols here (won't share her name). According to her, every person seen in the hospital—outpatient and inpatient alike—receives a COVID test each day they are in the hospital. That's obvious and normal, but what may be abnormal is that the same COVID test is repeated *every day* for each day a person is in the hospital and each positive test counts as a *separate* COVID test/case. This means that a single COVID patient will likely return several positive "cases." Worse, anyone who is in the hospital for elective procedures—an ACL

Primary

in the hospital for elective procedures—an ACL surgery, for instance—but who tests positive for COVID (and this is happening, according to her) will also report as a new COVID "case" (and as a COVID hospitalization) for each day they are hospitalized regardless of their symptoms and notwithstanding that they are in the hospital for reasons entirely unrelated to COVID.

Clearly, there are increasing numbers in Arizona, not disputing that. But the hospitalization numbers (and declining death rate) just don't add up and this may help, at least in part, to explain why.

238 1.0K 2.0K



Nicole Crites @NicoleCritesTV · 13m

[redacted] just said in today's news conference they do not duplicate cases. Each person if retested is counted as a single case

1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Glad she cleared this up. Like I said, the national CDC numbers make clear there is some double-counting happening - it would be very nice if the states could tell us where, as they seem to have different protocols.

3:56 PM - 25 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9h

From someone in Arizona (I have confirmed his identity). Obviously, cases are really rising, but there seems to be at least some double-counting going on.

the start of the COVID pandemic. We are all indebted to you, and those like you, for your commitment to the truth even in the face of hysterical levels of scrutiny.

I live in Arizona and know an AZDHS employee who is involved in the testing protocols here (won't share her name). According to her, every person seen in the hospital—outpatient and inpatient alike—receives a COVID test each day they are in the hospital. That's obvious and normal, but what may be abnormal is that the same COVID test is repeated *every day* for each day a person is in the hospital and each positive test counts as a *separate* COVID test/case. This means that a single COVID patient will likely return several positive "cases." Worse, anyone who is in the hospital for elective procedures—an ACL

Primary

in the hospital for elective procedures—an ACL surgery, for instance—but who tests positive for COVID (and this is happening, according to her) will also report as a new COVID "case" (and as a COVID hospitalization) for each day they are hospitalized regardless of their symptoms and notwithstanding that they are in the hospital for reasons entirely unrelated to COVID.

Clearly, there are increasing numbers in Arizona, not disputing that. But the hospitalization numbers (and declining death rate) just don't add up and this may help, at least in part, to explain why.

239 1.0K 2.0K

AZ Dept of Health @AZDHS · 9m

Hi Alex, to clarify, cases represent unique individuals on the COVID-19 dashboard. If someone continues to test positive, which we are aware that some people do, they are not being counted multiple times in either the case or the laboratory data.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Appreciate your clearing this up; it seems different states have different protocols.

4:05 PM - 25 Jun 2020

1 Like

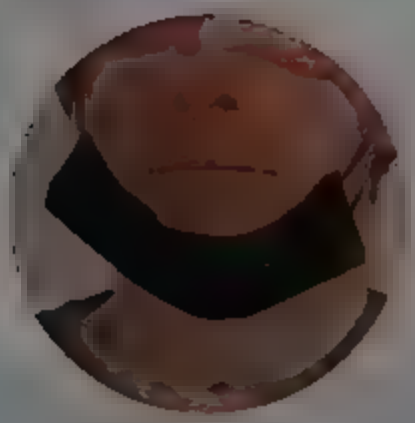
1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009

Phil Kerpen @kerpen · 14m
Was the funeral indoors?



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
So I haven't thought much of the outdoor protests theory, but Houston did have one genuine superspreading event recently - George Floyd's funeral, held June 8.

11 17 31

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yes, there was a long indoor memorial service.

4:06 PM - 25 Jun 2020

17 Likes

1 17

First Name Last Name @PROUDofTEXAS · 4m
Replying to
With lots of crying and hugging and singing in close proximity.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

95 29 9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

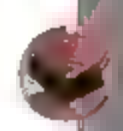
Primary

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in Toronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Головна Моменти

Маєте профіль? Увійти

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

when he's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8 25 73

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 - 22 квіт. 2020

18 ретвітів **64** вподобання

4 18 64

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 квіт.
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Home Momenti

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

9 29 95

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

Primary

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in Toronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

Hai un account? **Accedi**

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 48 196

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 - 22 □□.□. 2563

11 □□□□□ **84** □□□□□

9 11 84

ML @MGLamm · 22 □□.□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

Gonoles7682 @gonoles7682 · 22 □□.□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.



1 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 2552

主页 瞬间

已有帐号? 登录



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 48 196

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

上午11:11 - 2020年4月22日

11 转推 **84** 喜欢

9 11 84

ML @MGLamm · 4月22日

回复

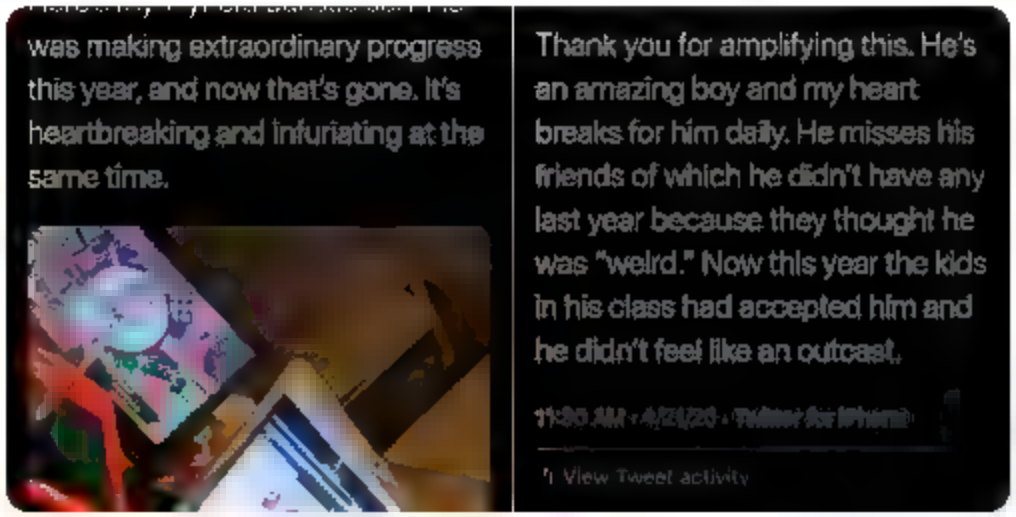
Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

Gonoles7682 @gonoles7682 · 4月22日

回复

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.



1 4

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 278

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 - 22. apr. 2020

25 retweets **234** liker

5 25 234

Gregory Gromov @ntvll · 22. apr.
Svar til

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

Dr Johan Gault @GaultJohan · 22. apr.
Svar til

Thanks for calling him out!!

1

Pamela Scott @PamelaS99694909 · 22. apr.
Svar til

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

Har du en konto? Logg inn

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

홈 모멘트

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 278

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

오후 12:43 - 2020년 4월 22일

25 리트윗 **234** 마음에 들어요

5 25 234

Gregory Gromov @ntvll · 4월 22일

[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

Dr Johan Gault @GaultJohan · 4월 22일

[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

Thanks for calling him out!!

1

Pamela Scott @PamelaS99694909 · 4월 22일

[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

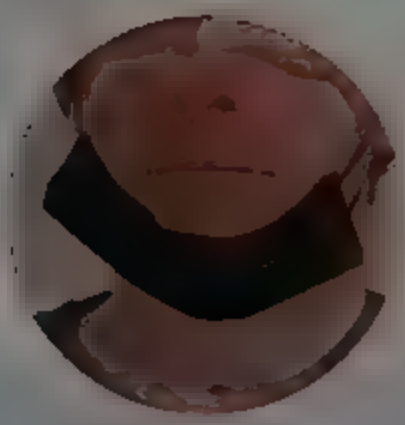
아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

ホーム　モーメント

アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

2009年11月に登録

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4　34　278

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 - 2020年4月22日

25件のリツイート　**234**件のいいね

5　25　234

Gregory Gromov @ntvll · 4月22日
返信先: さん
Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

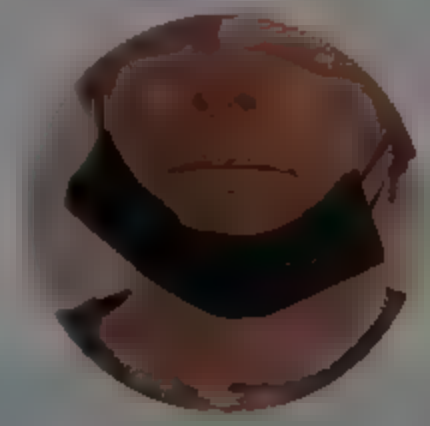
3

Dr Johan Gault @GaultJohan · 4月22日
返信先: さん
Thanks for calling him out!

1

Pamela Scott @PamelaS99694909 · 4月22日
返信先: さん
This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٢٢ أبريل

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

٣٥ ١٠٨ ٣٢٤

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The creator is [redacted]

١:٠١ م - ٢٢ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٧ إعادانا تغريد ٦٣ إعجابات

٦٣ ٧

lil shield @fried_grits · ٢٢ أبريل
ردًا على [redacted]

How do you feel about açaí bowls

١ ١

Accueil Moments

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



04:18 - 1 mai 2020

1228 Retweets **2600** J'aime

120 1,2 k 2,6 k

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

2009年11月に登録



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st…
> このスレッドを表示

7:14 - 2020年5月1日

140件のリツイート　**559**件のいいね



25　140　559



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月1日

Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



13:05 - 1 thg 5, 2020

Tweet lại **622** Lượt thích **1.380**

83 622 1,4 N

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 thg 5

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> □ □□□□□□ □□□□□

07:14 □□□□□□□□□ - □□ 1,2020

140 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **559** □□□□□□□

25 140 559

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · □□ 1

Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

41 119 623



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



13:05 - 1 mai 2020

622 de Retweeturi **1.380** de aprecieri

83 622 1,4 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 mai

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Now do hospitalizations - which, strangely, appear to have peaked weeks ago and have risen only 50 a day for the last week (gross, not net), and deaths - running about 12 a day in a county of 4.5 million. Screenshots to follow.



Carl Quintanilla ✓ @carlquintanilla

Maricopa County "is surpassing 2,000 cases a day, eclipsing the New York City boroughs even on their worst days. .. it is fair to say that the state of Arizona has lost control of the epidemic." - @PolicyLabCHOP...

8:04 PM - 25 Jun 2020

38 Retweets **87** Likes



5 38 87



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2m

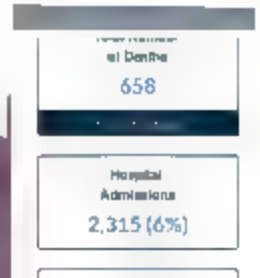
Hospitalizations and deaths by day along with the topline numbers from Wednesday's report; the final screenshot is one week earlier.

g since social interactions have increased.

ely to increase as there is a 10 day reporting delay from when







© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Maricopa County "is surpassing 2,000 cases a day, eclipsing the New York City boroughs even on their worst days. .. it is fair to say that the state of Arizona has lost control of the epidemic." - @PolicyLabCHOP...

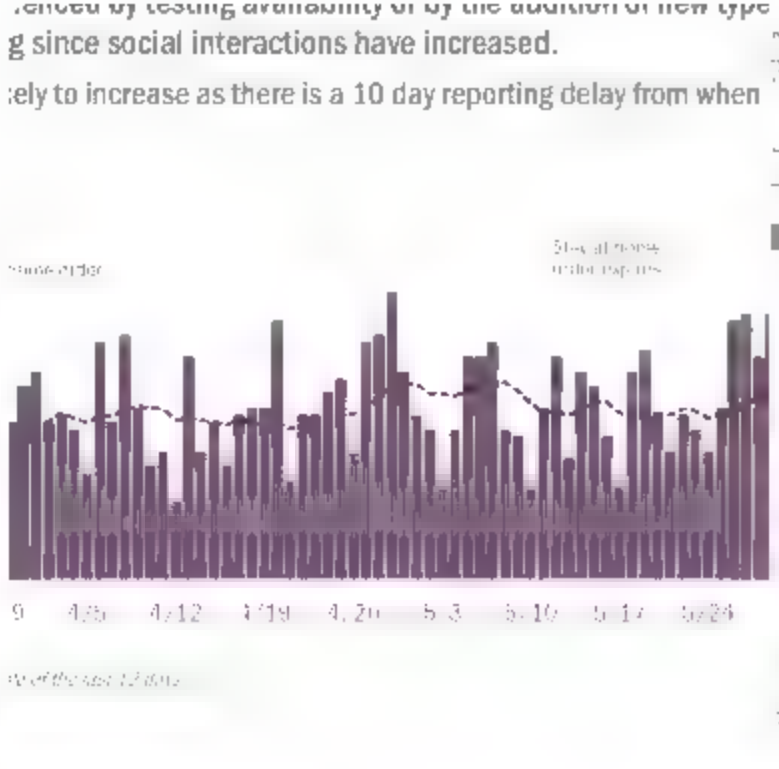
6 49 123

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hospitalizations and deaths by day along with the topline numbers from Wednesday's report; the final screenshot is one week earlier.

g since social interactions have increased.

ely to increase as there is a 10 day reporting delay from when



8:06 PM - 25 Jun 2020

11 Retweets **42** Likes

11 42

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 196 513

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

18.35 - 25. maalisk. 2020

337 uudelleentwiittausta **746** tykkäystä

11 337 746

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

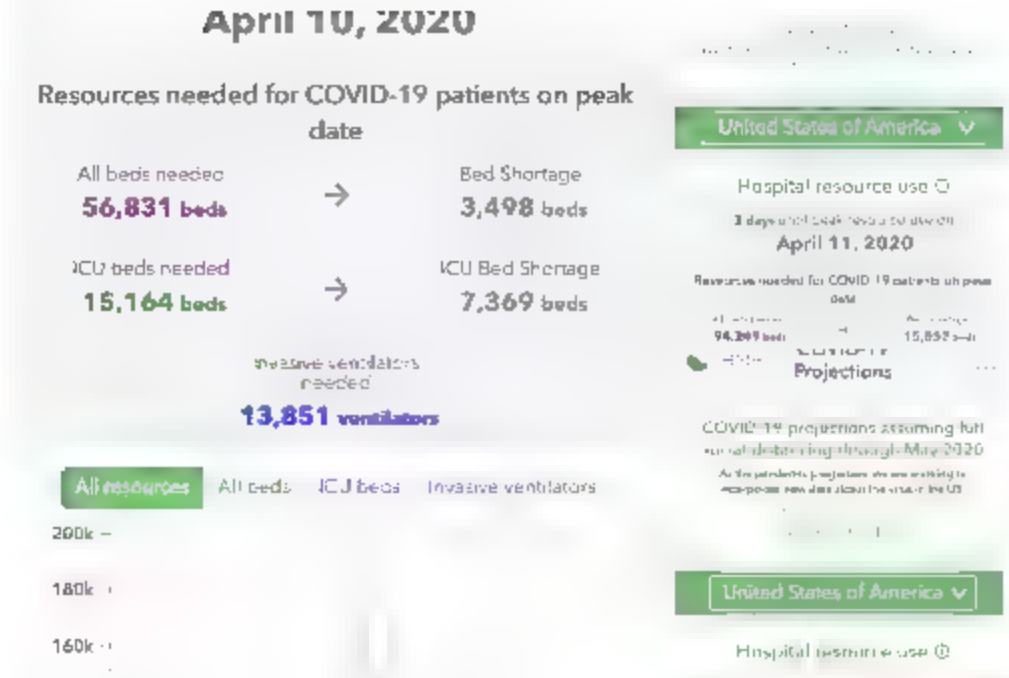
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...



15.27 - 13. apr. 2020

530 Retweets **992** Likes Mike

62 530 992

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13. apr.

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...



03:27 PM - 13 એપ્રિલ, 2020

530 પુનર્ટ્વીટ્સ **992** લાઈક્સ

62 530 992

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 એપ્રિલ

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What [redacted] et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

होम लम्हें

एक खाता है? लॉगिन

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

145 1.6 हज़ार 4.3 हज़ार

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 am - 26 मार्च 2020

919 रीट्वीट्स **4,220** पसंद

199 919 4.2 हज़ार

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 मार्च
6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

173 1.1 हज़ार 3.3 हज़ार

Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · 26 मार्च
को जवाब दे रहे हैं
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the - out tomorrow

1 1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 मार्च
I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

Twostackz @2stackzonton · 26 मार्च

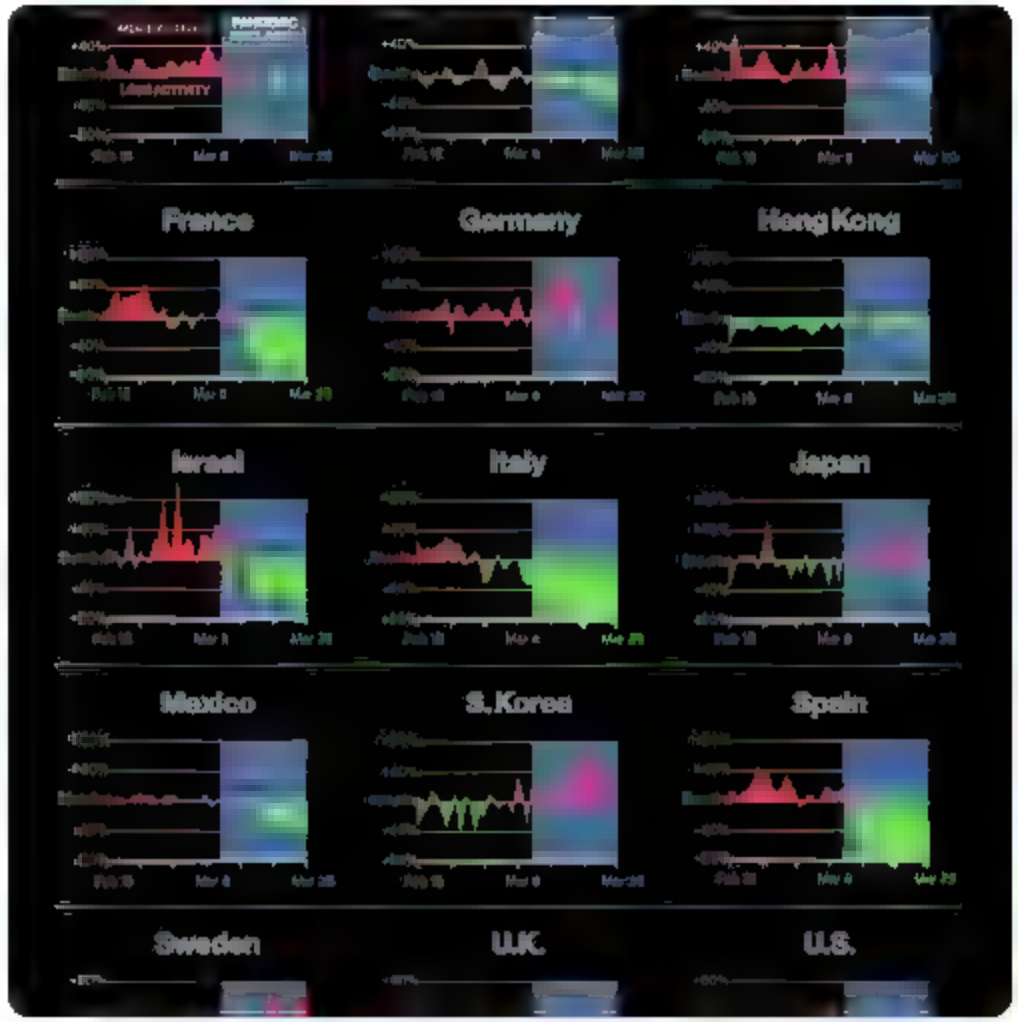
© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Прати

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)



05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

792 ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

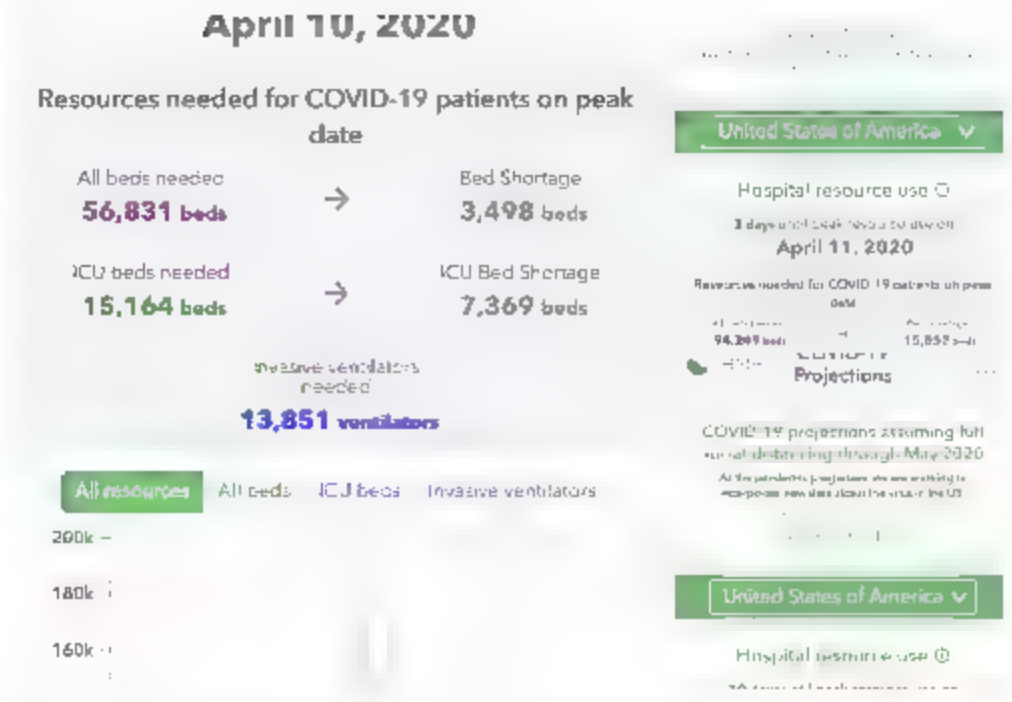
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...



15:27 - 13 de abr. de 2020

530 Retweets **992** Curtidas

62 530 992

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 de abr.

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What [redacted] et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16:33 - 18 apr. 2020

275 retweets **835** vind-ik-leuks

39 275 835

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 apr.
2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 71 384

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 apr.
3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 69 359

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

Petitioner, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

Respondents. _____

..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27

13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

852 Retweets **2.356** Me gusta

120 852 2,4K



Alex Luckay @vagueablonde · 21 abr.
En respuesta a

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF
DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY(JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3300

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Pagina principală Momente

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Acest Tweet este indisponibil.

65 175 671

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 - 22 apr. 2020

30 de Retweeturi **202** aprecieri

10 30 202

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 277

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 233

Becky Boo @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22 apr.

Răspuns către

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

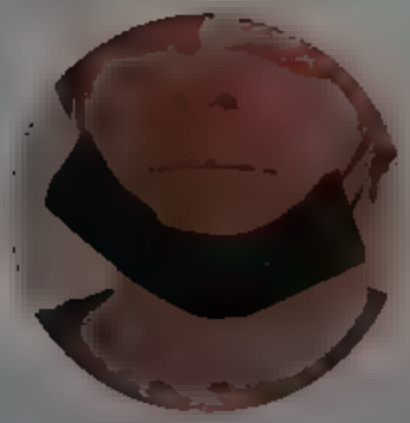
Brotaku @hatchetman99 · 22 apr.

Răspuns către

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 277

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 PM - Abr 22, 2020

25 Retweet **233** Gusto

5 25 233

Gregory Gromov @ntvll · Abr 22
Sumasagot kay

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

Dr Johan Gault @GaultJohan · Abr 22
Sumasagot kay

Thanks for calling him out!!

1

Pamela Scott @PamelaS99694909 · Abr 22
Sumasagot kay

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

"Maybe you're a little scared,
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 106 324

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @samoelson

13:01 - 22. Apr. 2020

7 Retweets **63** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 63

lil shield @fried_grits · 22. Apr.
Antwort an

How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



4:18 am - 1 □□ 2020

1,229 □□□□□□□□□ **2,599** □□□□

119 1.2 □□□□ 2.6 □□□□

© 2020 Twitter □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Vis denne tråden

07:14 - 1. mai 2020

140 retweets **559** liker

25 140 559

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1. mai
Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

41 119 623

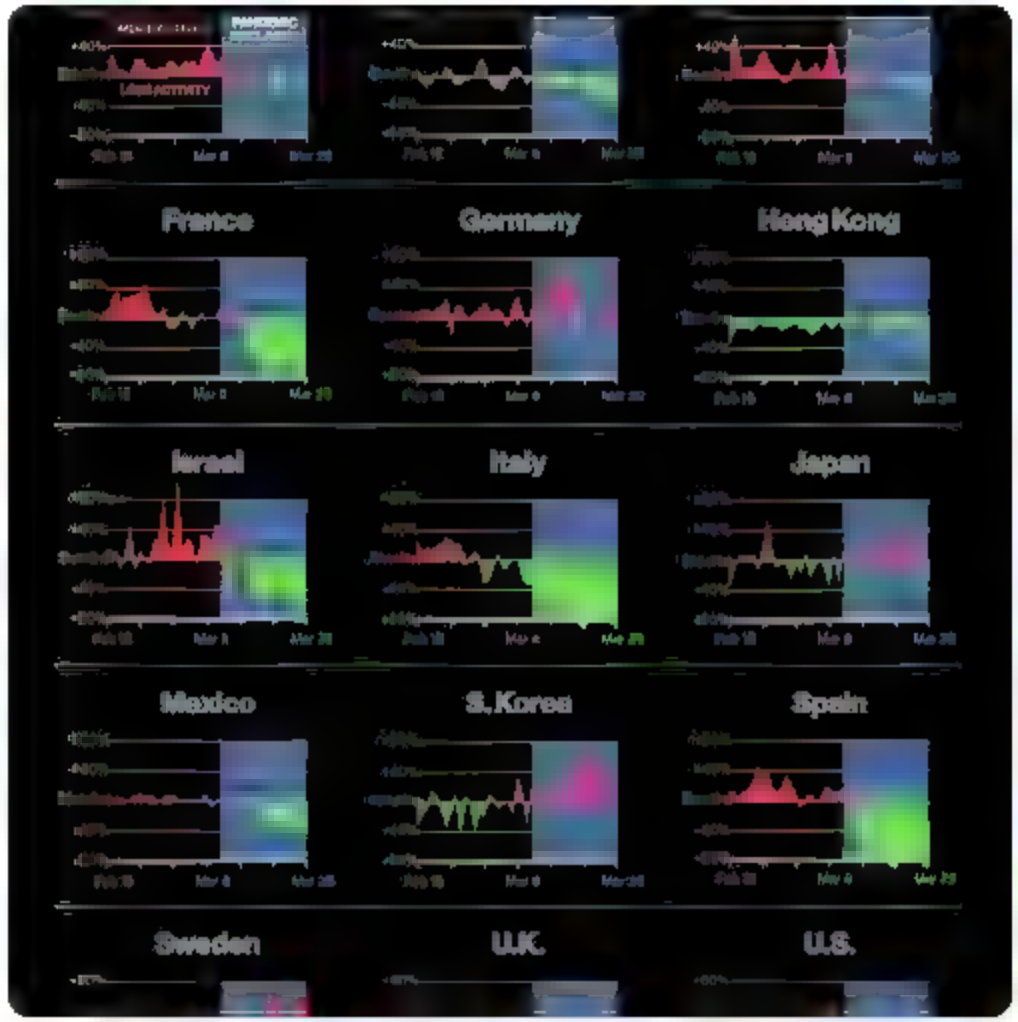
© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Прати

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)



05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

792 ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 AM - 9 اپریل، 2020

4,811 ریٹویٹس 14,684 پسندیدگیاں

395 4.8 ہزار 15 ہزار

@AlexBerenson · 9 اپریل Alex Berenson
2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

36 1.0 ہزار 4.0 ہزار

@AlexBerenson · 9 اپریل Alex Berenson
3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

186 1.5 ہزار 5.5 ہزار

@HarryWanger · 9 اپریل Harold Wang
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Or continually failing to address why we keep schools open when over 162 children have died from the flu but close them when zero children die from COVID-19. Flu deaths, even kids, don't make headlines or nice "death count"

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

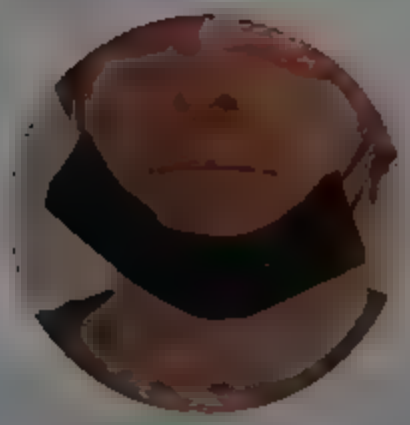
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

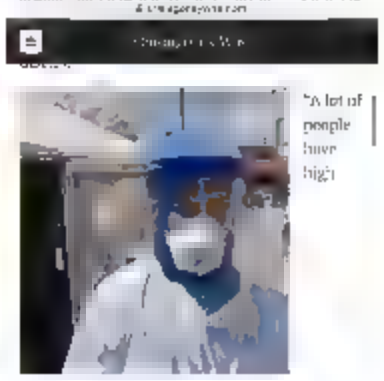
By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 3 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

下午12:55 - 2020年4月10日

755 次轉推 **1,574** 個喜歡

143 755 1.6K

Unmasked superspreader Jankovic @giovanelo74 · 4月10日

回覆給

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:
beckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more



04:46 - 12 Aib 2020

Atweet **521** 'Is maith liom' **911**

61 521 911

jsm291135 @jsm291135 · 12 Aib
Ag freagairt

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...



15:27 - 13 Aib 2020

Atweet **530** 'Is maith liom' **992**

62 530 992

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 Aib

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

86 116 505

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

44 proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/p
ubli...

下午1:18 - 2020年4月20日

740 次轉推 **1,400** 個喜歡

75 740 1.4K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月20日

2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the study); anybody who claims the study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

22 224 616

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月20日

3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/publi...

13:18 - 20 apr 2020

740 Retweet **1.400** Mi piace

75 740 1400

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 apr

2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

22 224 616

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 apr

3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

44 proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



© 2020 ٹویٹر، Inc. ٹویٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/And new from @LASC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/publi...

1:18 PM - 20 اپریل، 2020

740 ریٹویٹس 1,400 پسندیدگیاں

1.4 ہزار 740 75

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 اپریل

2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [redacted] study); anybody who claims the [redacted] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

616 224 22

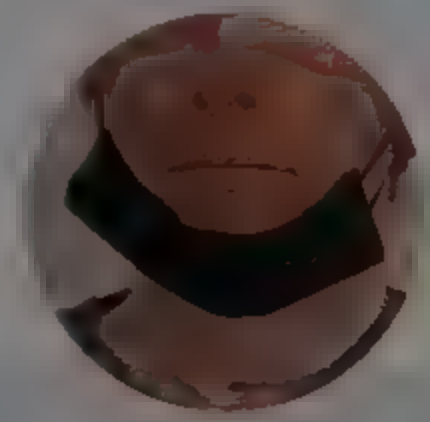
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 اپریل

3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

841 246 41



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوا

Beranda Momen

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

9 28 95

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

Primary

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in oronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

Punya akun? Masuk

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 47 196

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 AM - 22 □□□□□□, 2020

11 □□□□□□□□□□ **84** □□□□□□

9 11 84

ML @MGLamm · 22 □□□□□□

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

Gonoles7682 @gonoles7682 · 22 □□□□□□

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.



1 4

3

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 277

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 - 22 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **25** Lượt thích **233**

5 25 233

Gregory Gromov @ntvll · 22 thg 4

Đang trả lời

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

Dr Johan Gault @GaultJohan · 22 thg 4

Đang trả lời

Thanks for calling him out!!

1

Pamela Scott @PamelaS99694909 · 22 thg 4

Đang trả lời

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود

3

Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

این توییت در دسترس نیست.

۶۶ ۱۷۵ ۶۷۱

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

۱۲:۳۷ - ۳ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹

۳۰ بازتوییت ۲۰۲ پسند

۱۰ ۳۰ ۲۰۲

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ۳ اردیبهشت
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

۲ ۳۳ ۲۷۷

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ۳ اردیبهشت
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

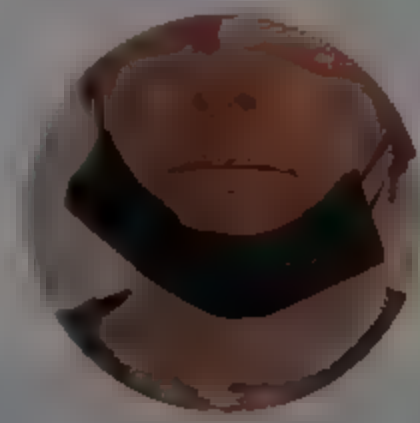
۵ ۲۵ ۲۳۳

Becky Boo @BeckyBoo1212121 · ۳ اردیبهشت
در حال پاسخ به

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

Brotaku @hatchetman99 · ۳ اردیبهشت

خانه لحظه‌ها



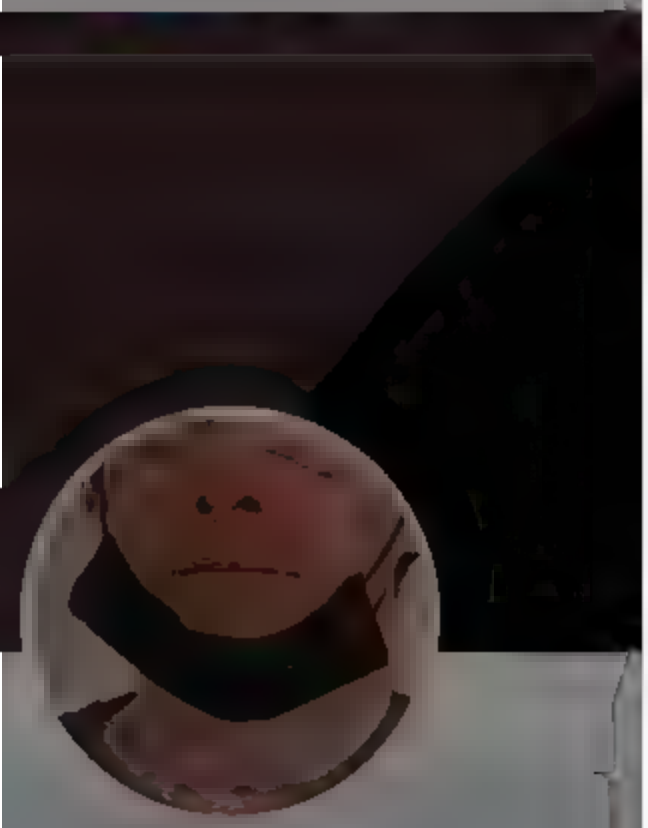
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

होम लम्हें



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

33 371 804

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

6:56 pm - 25 मार्च 2020

406 रीट्वीट्स **1,218** पसंद

44 406 1.2 हज़ार

Zaroda @zaroda55 · 26 मार्च
[redacted] को जवाब दे रहे हैं
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

Carmella Piccolo @Sleeverless · 26 मार्च
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

ceneblock @ceneblock · 26 मार्च

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Home Moments

Have an account? Log In

33 371 804

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

6:56 pm - 25 Mar 2020

408 Retweets **1,220** Likes

44 408 1.2K

Zaroda @zaroda55 · Mar 26
Replying to [illegible]
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

Carmella Piccolo @Sleeverless · Mar 26
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

ceneblock @ceneblock · Mar 26

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

4.953 retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451

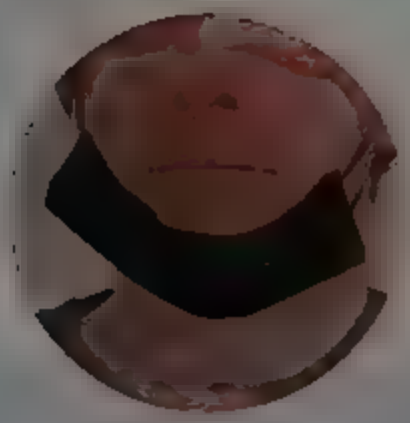
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

Почетна Тренуци

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27. мар

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5 17 87

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Прати

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20:40 - 26. мар 2020.

19 ретвитова **73** свиђања

2 19 73

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27. мар

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 85

Ben Smith @BenSEngineer · 27. мар

Одговор за корисника

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

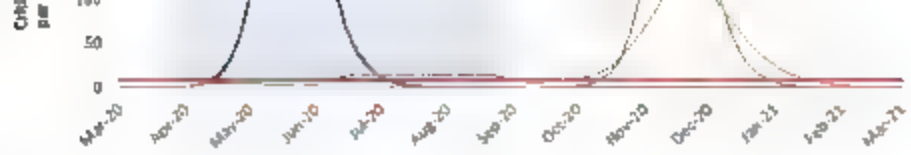
The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1 1

Имаш налог? Пријави се

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

হোম
মুহূর্তগুলি
একটি অ্যাকাউন্ট আছে? লগ ইন



২৭ ৮ ৭০

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

You might want to read the whole thread.

৮:৪৪ PM - ২৬ মার্চ, ২০২০

২টি পুনঃ টুইট ৬০টি পছন্দ

৫ ২ ৬০

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · ২৭ মার্চ

-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

১ ১ ৫৫

Philippe @phil_huot · ২৭ মার্চ

-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

১

Philippe @phil_huot · ২৭ মার্চ

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপন তথ্য

3



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

232 Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

232 Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

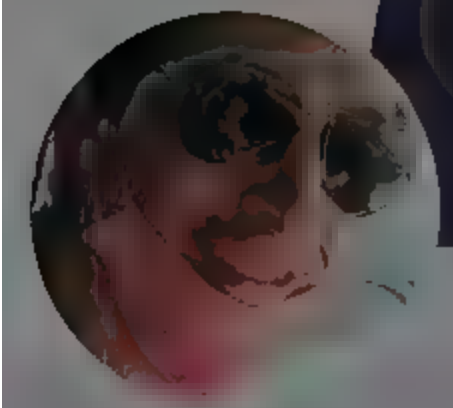
4 23 245

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

757 retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

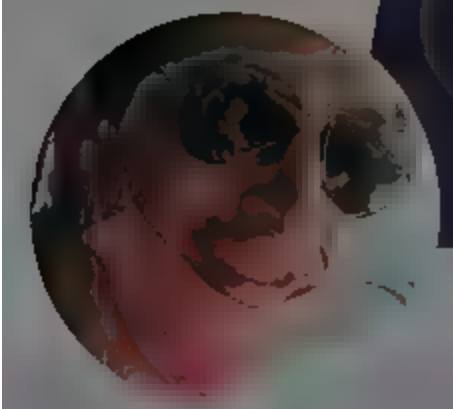
3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

757 retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



18:54 - 5 d'abr. de 2020

365 retuits **859** agradaments

67 365 859

Adam Kosloff @NoCarbsGo · 6 d'abr.

En resposta a

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 апр.

1/ One last point on the [redacted] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 145



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22:18 - 5 апр. 2020 г.

31 ретвит **149** отметок «Нравится»

1 31 149



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 апр.

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 38 150

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр Условия Политика конфиденциальности Файлы cookie О рекламе

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр Условия Политика конфиденциальности Файлы cookie О рекламе

Baile Barrscéalta

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Aib

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 149



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22:20 - 5 Aib 2020

Atweet **38** 'Is maith liom' **150**

19 38 150



Scott Carroll @YouDaManTiger · 6 Aib

Ag freagairt

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14



SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 6 Aib

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1 3

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 158

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

4:16 - 8 abr. 2020

23 Retweets **157** Me gusta

6 23 157

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 abr.

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 227

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 abr.

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 60 262

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 8 abr.

En respuesta a

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 117 658

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15:56 - 10. apr. 2020

18 retweets **270** liker

6 18 270

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 290

Rich Moore @RichMoo55297983 · 10. apr.
Svar til
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

Real Developments @pdubdev · 10. apr.
Svar til
The young are powerless

1

Scott Knight @ScottKnight61 · 11. apr.
Svar til
15

DodgUSA24 @DodgUSA24 · 11. apr.
Svar til

Har du en konto? Logg inn

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

08:54 - 10 Nis 2020

1.124 Retweet **2.790** Beğeni

108 1124 2790



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Nis

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 568



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Nis

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 537

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Nis

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

यह थ्रेड दिखाएं

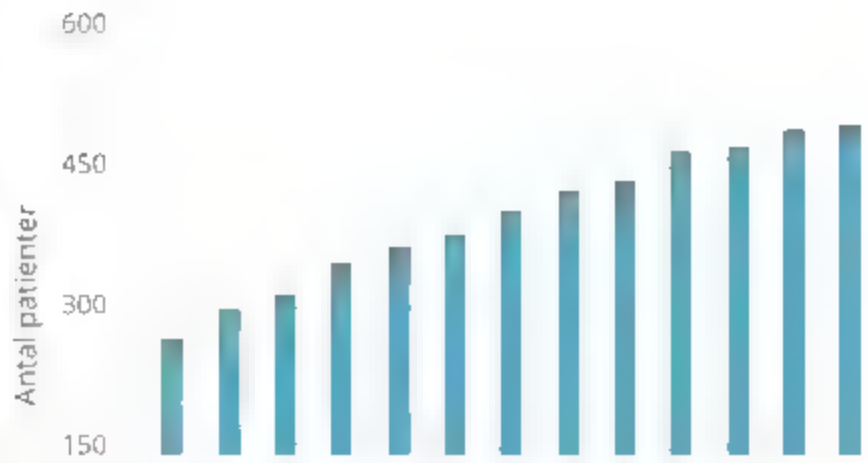
69 337 994

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.



10:19 am - 11 अप्रैल 2020

52 रीट्वीट्स **206** पसंद

8 52 206

Bachman @ElonBachman · 11 अप्रैल

होम लम्हें

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

एक खाता है? लॉगिन

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

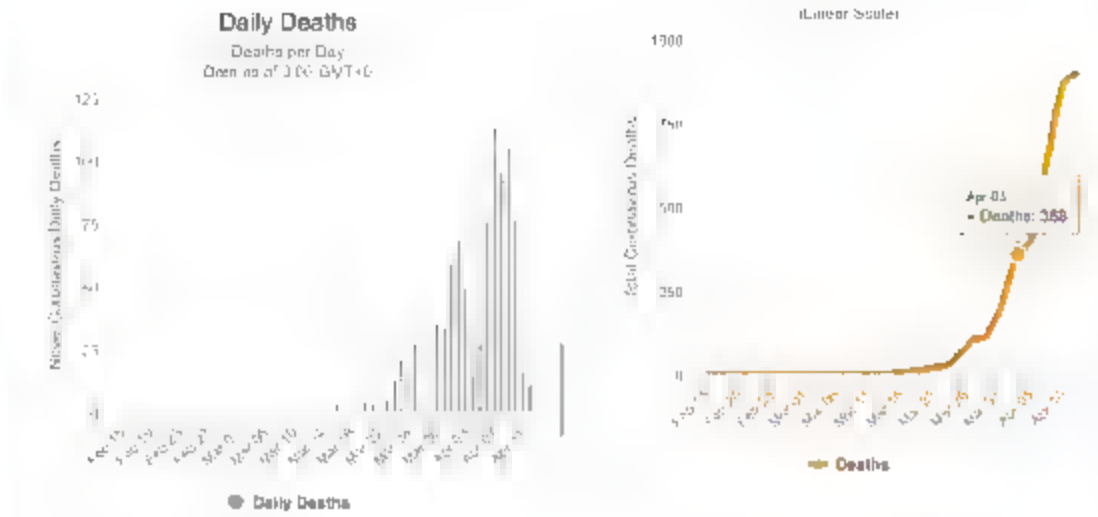
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.



8:31 AM - Abr 13, 2020

684 (na) Retweet **1,399** (na) Gusto

169 684 1.4K

Superhuman @madamImadam · Abr 13
Sumasagot kay
They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 73

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

242 uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

Defund the ATF @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

Jim @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

BillofRights @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

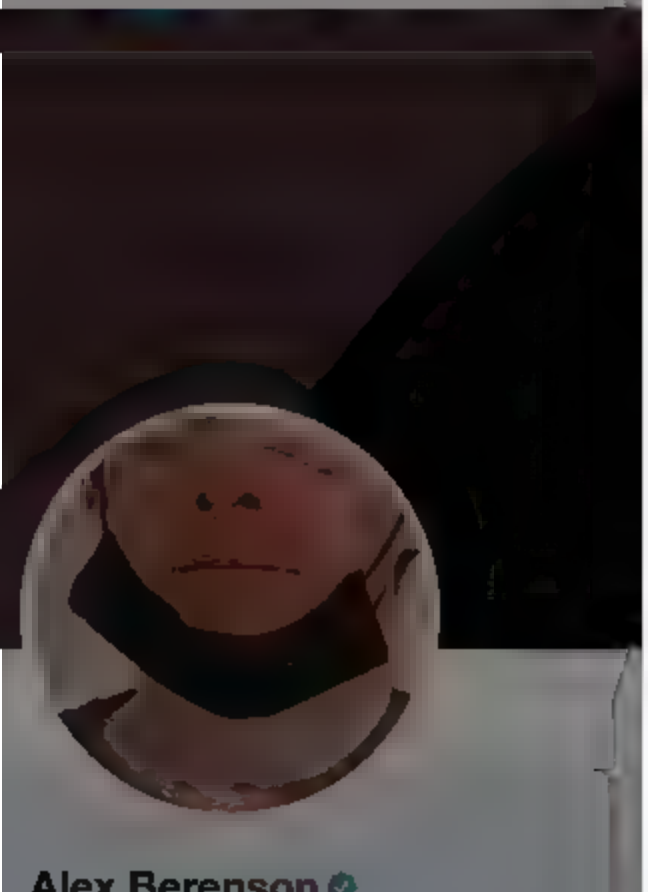
1

Dan Lah @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

471 Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

Dan Warner @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

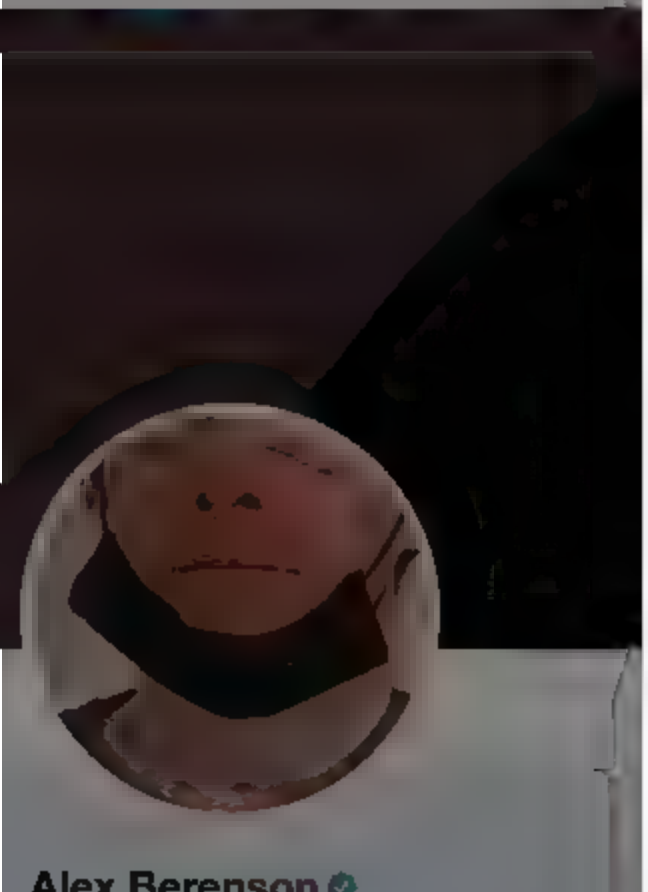
4 11

Joe Cotter @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

471 Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

Dan Warner @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

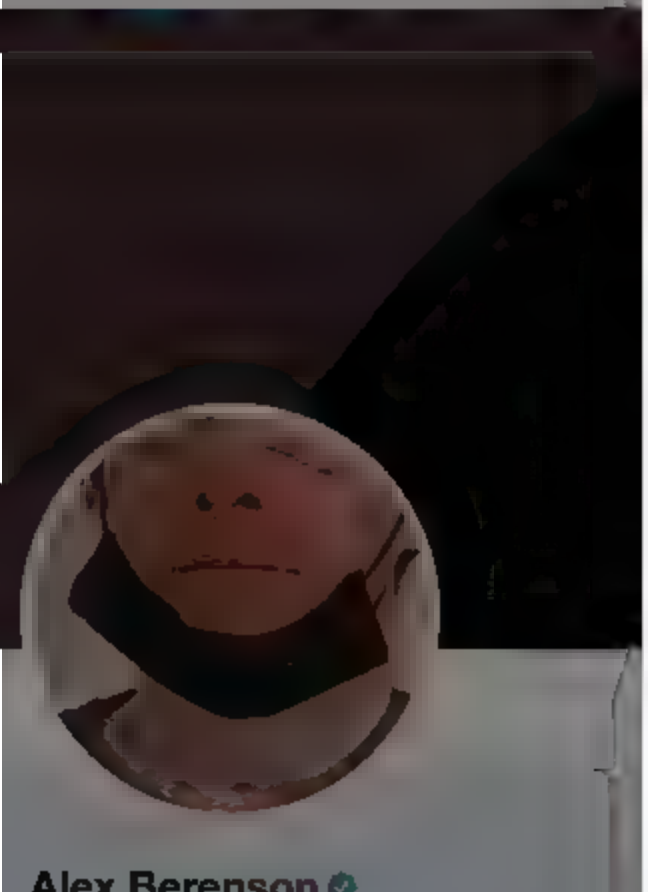
4 11

Joe Cotter @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

471 Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

Dan Warner @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

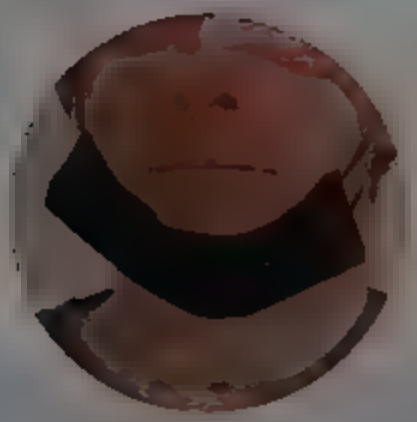
Joe Cotter @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: “doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis...”

Cause of death fallacy

Lee A. Fischer, M.D.

I'm a family physician who graduated med school in '72 and practiced family med in West Palm Beach for 31 years. During that time I signed hundreds of death certificates. For the last 25+ years I've reviewed and testified in hundreds of medical negligence cases. In the last 5 years 90% involved nursing home negligence. Obviously many of these nursing patients died so I review a lot of death certificates. I can tell you that more often than not the cause of death listed bares no resemblance to the actual cause. Many doctors still list "cardiorespiratory arrest" as

AT&T 11:03 AM 68%

mail.google.com

Primary

I believe that doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis when they don't really know what caused their death. Unless someone has tested + for the virus and had symptoms and died there is no way to attribute their death to COVID-19. As you point out the # of deaths due to the "pandemic" is highly inflated and in my opinion for political gain. Keep spreading the news and your right on point analysis.

08:06 AM - 19 એપ્રિલ, 2020

2,380 પુનટ્વીટ્સ **4,048** લાઈક્સ Hailey

173 2.4K 4.0K

NotASheeple @fightforgood20 · 19 એપ્રિલ
[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

2 6 55

The Conservative Atheist @HoganSavoy · 19 એપ્રિલ
THOUSANDS.

6

dondtravel @Ckdonnadavidson · 19 એપ્રિલ

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

3

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 באפר׳

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 597 2.2 אלף

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20:07 - 20 באפר׳ 2020

547 ציוצים מחדש 2,254 סימונים כאהוב

112 547 2.3 אלף

Skolops @ShaneCoombs · 21 באפר׳

בתשובה ל-

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11

Ryan Foley @ryanpfols · 21 באפר׳

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2

CED @CDM92458554 · 21 באפר׳

בתשובה ל-

Was that an anti-Semitic slur I heard in that whine?

1 16

בית רגעים

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Startpagina Momenten

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of #COVID in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

6 64 330



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21:47 - 21 apr. 2020

124 retweets **511** vind-ik-leuks

27 124 511



Roly Rodriguez @PastorRoly · 22 apr.

Als antwoord op [redacted]

[redacted] remember this by [redacted] ??? Seems she was right

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 35 95

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11.01 - 22. huhtik. 2020

25 uudelleentwiittausta **73** tykkäystä

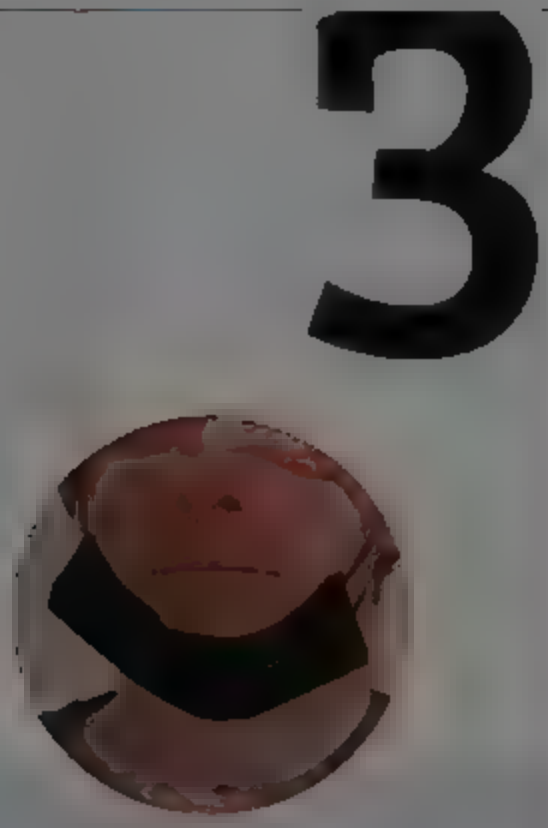
6 25 73

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. huhtik.

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

2009年11月に登録



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status…

このツイートはありません

12:35 - 2020年4月22日

175件のリツイート　**672**件のいいね

66　175　672



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10　30　202

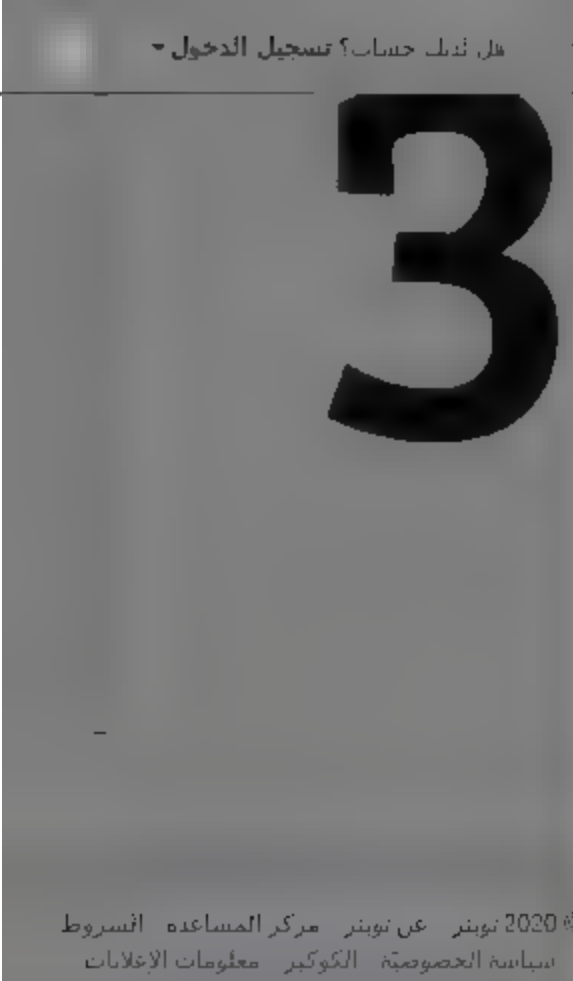


Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4　34　278

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status ..

هذه التغريدة غير متاحة.

١٢:٣٥ م - ٢٢ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٧٥ إعادات تغريد **٦٧٢** إعجابات

٦٧٢ ١٧٥ ٢٢

@AlexBerenson · ٢٢ أبريل **Alex Berenson**

2/ So I assume [illegible] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [illegible] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

٣٠٢ ٣٠ ١٠

@AlexBerenson · ٢٢ أبريل **Alex Berenson**

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

٢٧٨ ٣٤ ٤

@AlexBerenson · ٢٢ أبريل **Alex Berenson**

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And @brianlume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14:26 - 22 квіт. 2020

1 837 ретвітів **5 266** вподобань

229 1,8 тис 5,3 тис

Biker, Golfer, Reader @GolferReader · 22 квіт.
У відповідь
Interesting take from a history prof

5 18 53

Johnny Ringo @matafied · 22 квіт.
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

3

© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد شرائط
پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز اشتہارات کے معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! in two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...

States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'



BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

4:56 PM - 22 اپریل، 2020

904 ریٹویٹس 3,113 پسندیدگیاں

314 904 3.1 ہزار

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 اپریل

At last, a model you can trust:



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...





175 AA

By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

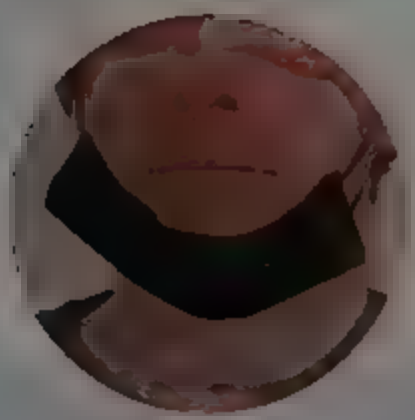


06:14 - 28 Aib 2020

Atweet **505** 'Is maith liom' **1,245**

33 505 1.2k

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Gabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...


Photo Gallery - COVID-19 testing ramps up in Minnesota



175

By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing



६:१४ म.पू. · २८ एप्रि, २०२०

५०५ पुनर्ट्विट्स **१,२४५** पसंत्या

33 505 1.2K

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

6:56 am - 28 Apr 2020

524 Retweets **1,780** Likes

108 524 1.8K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 28

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 127 716

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 28

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 161 922

greek maga @deede_g23 · Apr 28

Replying to [redacted]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

6:56 - 28 abr. 2020

524 Retweets **1.778** Me gusta

108 524 1,8K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 28 abr.

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 127 716



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 28 abr.

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 161 922

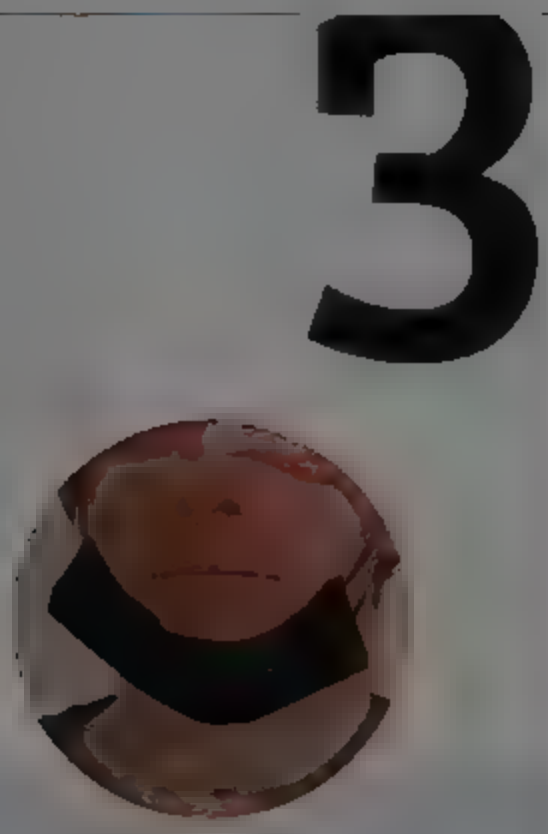


greek maga ★ @deede_g23 · 28 abr.

En respuesta a [redacted]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And @brithume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

2:26 pm - 22 2020

1,837 5,266

229 1.8 5.3

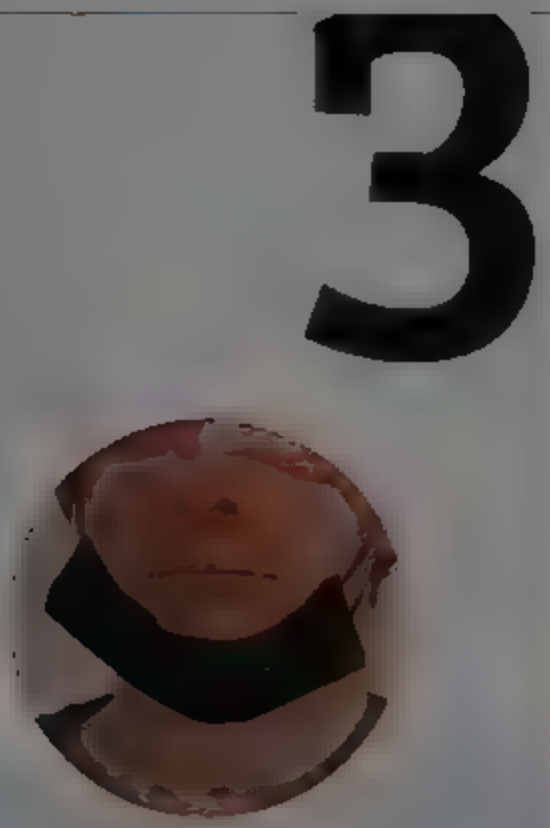
Biker, Golfer, Reader @GolferReader · 22

Interesting take from a history prof

5 18 53

Johnny Ringo @matafied · 22

Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

ghost of hitchens @bcskaggs · 4. huhtik.
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 97

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjille … ja …

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

8.56 - 4. huhtik. 2020

11 uudelleentwiittausta **82** tykkäystä

3 11 82

OnionQueen @Jodye264 · 4. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille … ja …
Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

David Hardy @Divvi12 · 4. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille … ja …
Are there updated models the … is looking at?

1 1 8

CPrice @CPriceDenver · 4. huhtik.
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 36

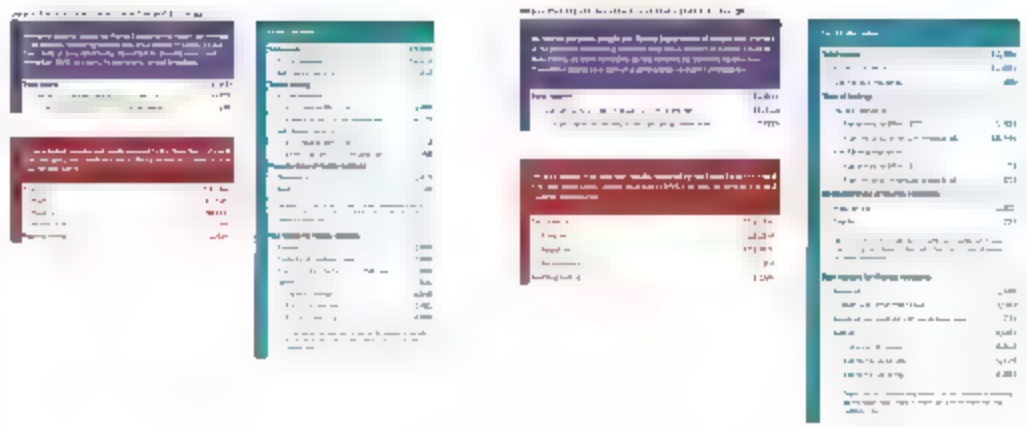
Pete Moss @Pete_M0ss · 4. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille … ja …
Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



18:54 - 5 באפר׳ 2020

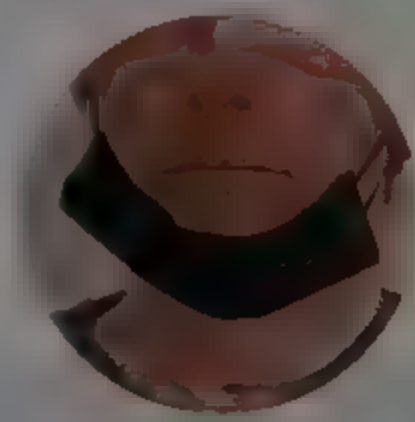
365 ציוצים מחדש **859** סימונים כאהוב

67 365 859

Adam Kosloff @NoCarbsGo · 6 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

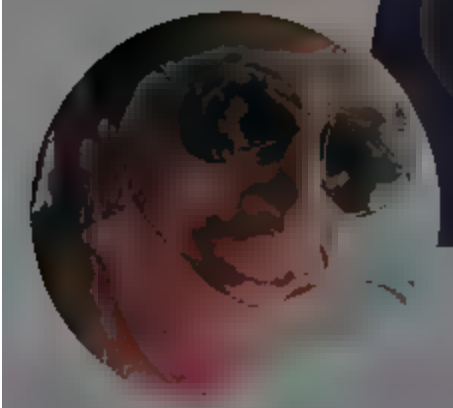


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

757 retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

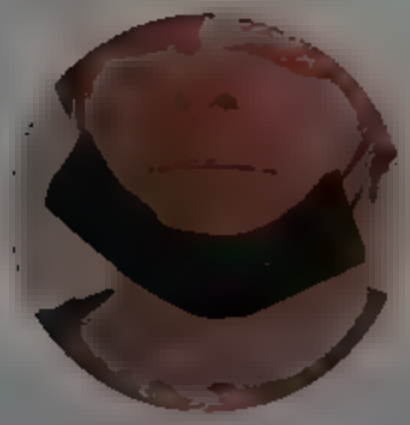
34 199 646

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 એપ્રિલ

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 149



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

10:20 PM - 5 એપ્રિલ, 2020

38 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **150** લાઈક્સ

19 38 150



Scott Carroll @YouDaManTiger · 6 એપ્રિલ

[illegible] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14



SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 6 એપ્રિલ

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1 3

તમારી પાસે એકાઉન્ટ છે? લૉગ ઇન
© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 158

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

04:16 - 8 apr. 2020

23 retweets **157** vind-ik-leuks

6 23 157

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 apr.

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 227

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 apr.

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 60 262

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 8 apr.

Als antwoord op

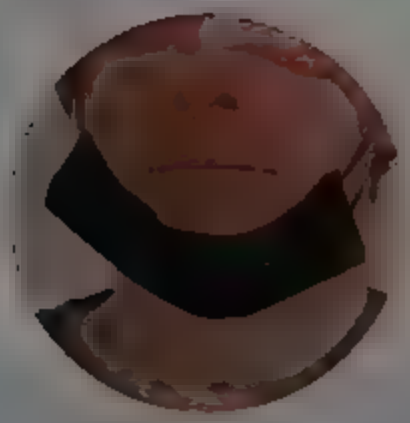
It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 158

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

04:16 - 8. apr. 2020

23 retweets **157** liker

8 23 157

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. apr.

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 227

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. apr.

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 60 252

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 8. apr.

Svar til

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

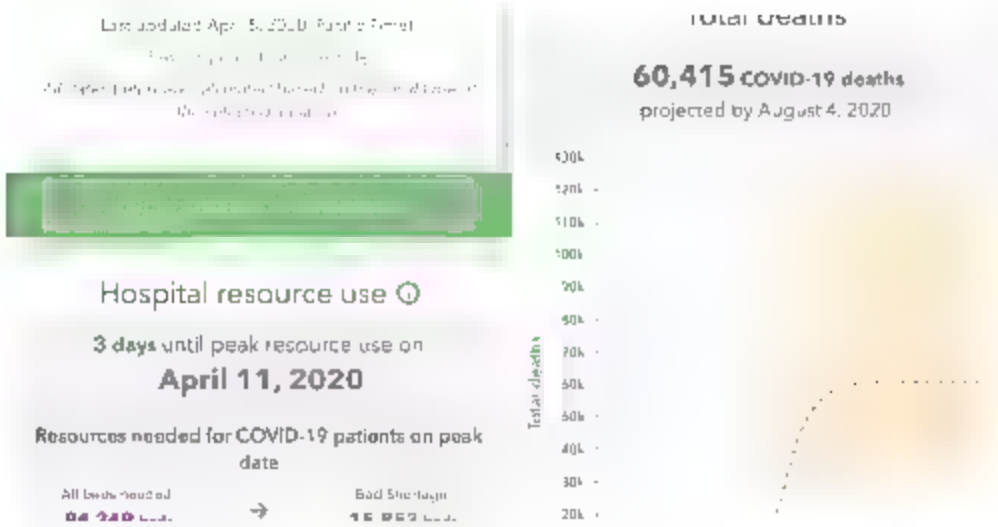
New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?



06:01 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 8,2020

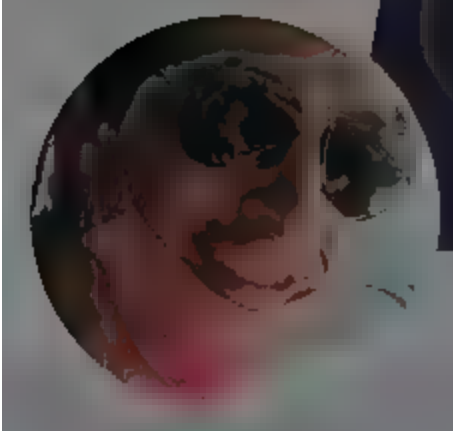
1,516 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **3,641** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

184 1.5K 3.6K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 8

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 46 215



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

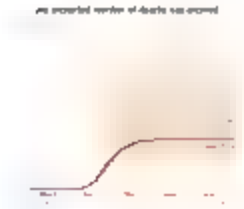
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

1 328 ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

152 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:



© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

1.086 Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

08:54 - 10 de abr. de 2020

1.124 rechouchíos **2.791** gústames

106 1,1K 2,8K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 568

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 537

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sledovať

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

8:54 - 10. 4. 2020

1 124 retweetov **2 791** označení Páči sa



106 1,1 tis. 2,8 tis.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 568



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 537

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies Informácie o reklamách

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

このスレッドを表示

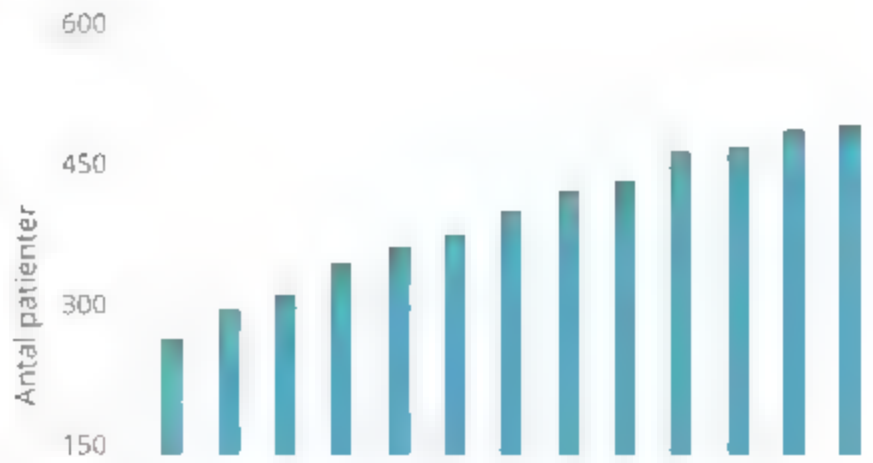
69　337　993

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: [illegible]

NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.



10:19 - 2020年4月11日

52件のリツイート　**206**件のいいね

8　52　206

Bachman @ElonBachman · 4月11日

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

2009年11月に登録

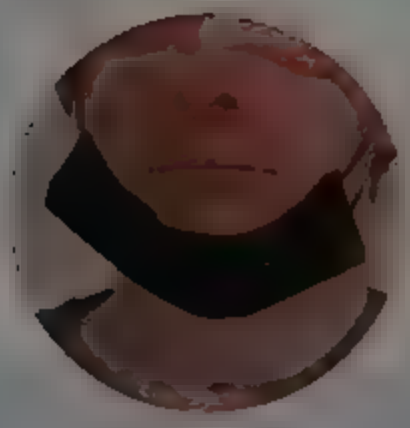
アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? **Bejelentkezés**

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Hozzászólásláncc megjelenítése

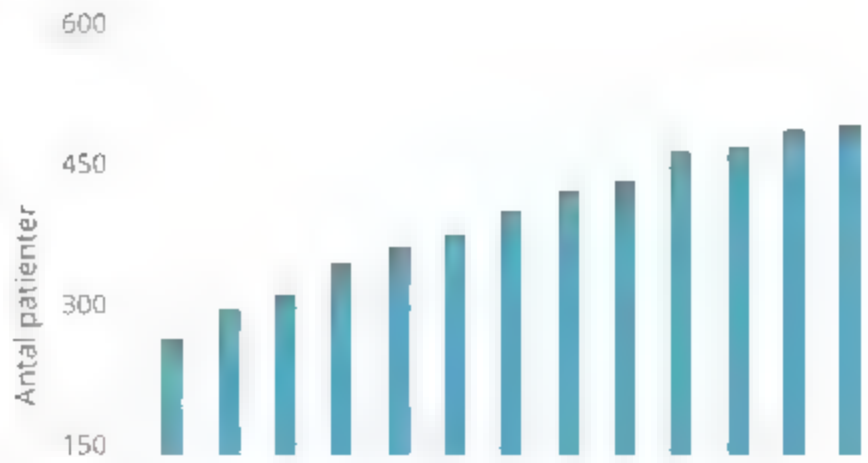
69 337 993

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data-... resul ...

NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.



10:19 - 2020. ápr. 11.

52 retweet **206** kedvelés

6 52 206

Bachman @ElonBachman · ápr. 11.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

3:37 pm - 13 □□□□□□ 2020

661 □□□□□□□□ **2,186** □□□□

164 661 2.2 □□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 □□□□□□

How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 225 936

Brad Stulberg @BStulberg · 19 □□□□□□

□□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□

Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

Can you say more about what you mean?

Twitter -□□□ □□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** ✓ @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

□□□□□□□ 3:37 - 13 □□□., 2020

661 □□□□□□□□□□ **2,184** □□□□□□□□□□



164 651 2.2□



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · □□□. 13
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 225 936



Brad Stulberg ✓ @BStulberg · □□□. 19
-□□□□ □□□□□□□
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

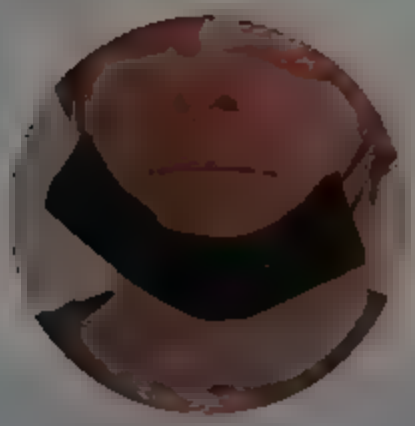
COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

© 2020 Twitter Twitter□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15:37 - 13 abr. 2020

661 Retweets **2.184** Me gusta

154 661 2,2K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 abr.
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 225 936



Brad Stulberg @BStulberg · 19 abr.
En respuesta a

Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

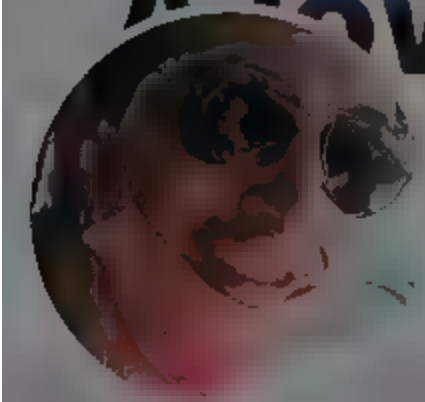
Can you say more about what you mean?

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Bloomb

ate is

ino



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

1,884 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

351 1,884 5,696

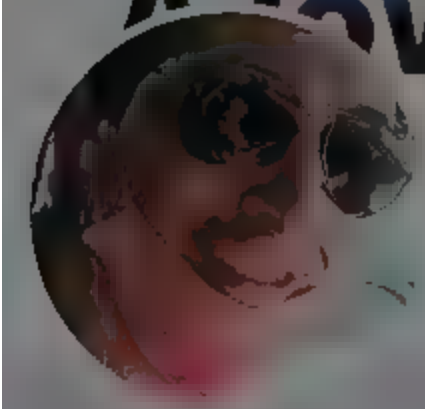
Taylor @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

1,884 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

Taylor @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Lol. Those of us on Team Reality have known children aren't viral spreaders for two-plus months. It has made no difference to the teachers unions or public school bureaucracies. Why not just say what you mean, Jodi: anything but a full fall reopening would be insane?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa— the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …

6:25 AM - 26 Jun 2020

30 Retweets **119** Likes

5 30 119

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
Because I can tell you for sure - efforts to be subtle about this and tweet about pieces "racing around" will do precisely zilch. And time is wasting.

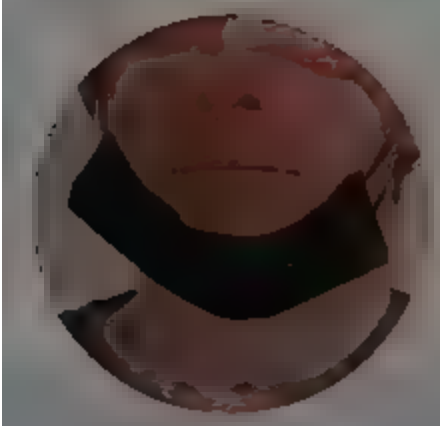
3 21

p. n. schwartz @pn_schwartz · 2m
Replying to
the incredible laziness of the government workers, under feigned 'risk to my life!', is quite a nauseating sight to behold.

6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

Lol. Those of us on Team Reality have known children aren't viral spreaders for two-plus months. It has made no difference to the teachers unions or public school bureaucracies. Why not just say what you mean, Jodi: anything but a full fall reopening would be insane?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa— the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …

6 45 177

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Because I can tell you for sure - efforts to be subtle about this and tweet about pieces "racing around" will do precisely zilch. And time is wasting.

6:27 AM - 26 Jun 2020

4 Retweets **47** Likes

2 4 47

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** ✓ @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …

6:33 AM - 26 Jun 2020

58 Retweets **178** Likes

6 58 178



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 5m
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

4 20 84



Jay Montgomery @sjacobm321 · 4m
Replying to [illegible]
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …

6 68 221

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

6:35 AM - 26 Jun 2020

24 Retweets **114** Likes

5 24 114

Captain NoPants @CNoPants · 6m
Replying to [illegible]
Notice how so many of the "believe science" folks fall silent when it disagrees with their narrative.

2

Didn't boo Santa-tested positive negatively. @Fakephillyphan · 4m
Replying to [illegible]
Alex, my 7 year old daughter has been crying almost daily since they closed schools. And she rarely cried before. "I want to do things" I want to see my friends" "when is this over" I worry for her.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

145 1.613 4.306

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

04:29 - 26 mrt. 2020

918 retweets **4.221** vind-ik-leuks

199 918 4.221

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.
6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

173 1.056 3.257

Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · 26 mrt.
Als antwoord op
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the - out tomorrow

1 1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.
I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

Twostackz @2stackzonton · 26 mrt.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)



05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

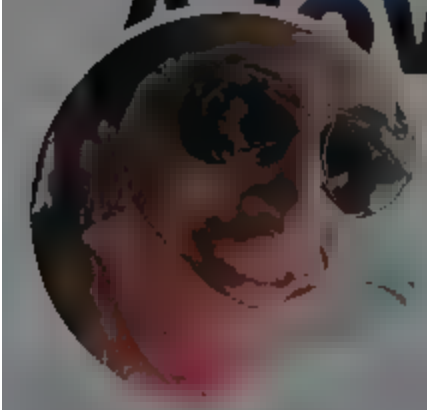
792 ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Bloomb

ower ate is

inc



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

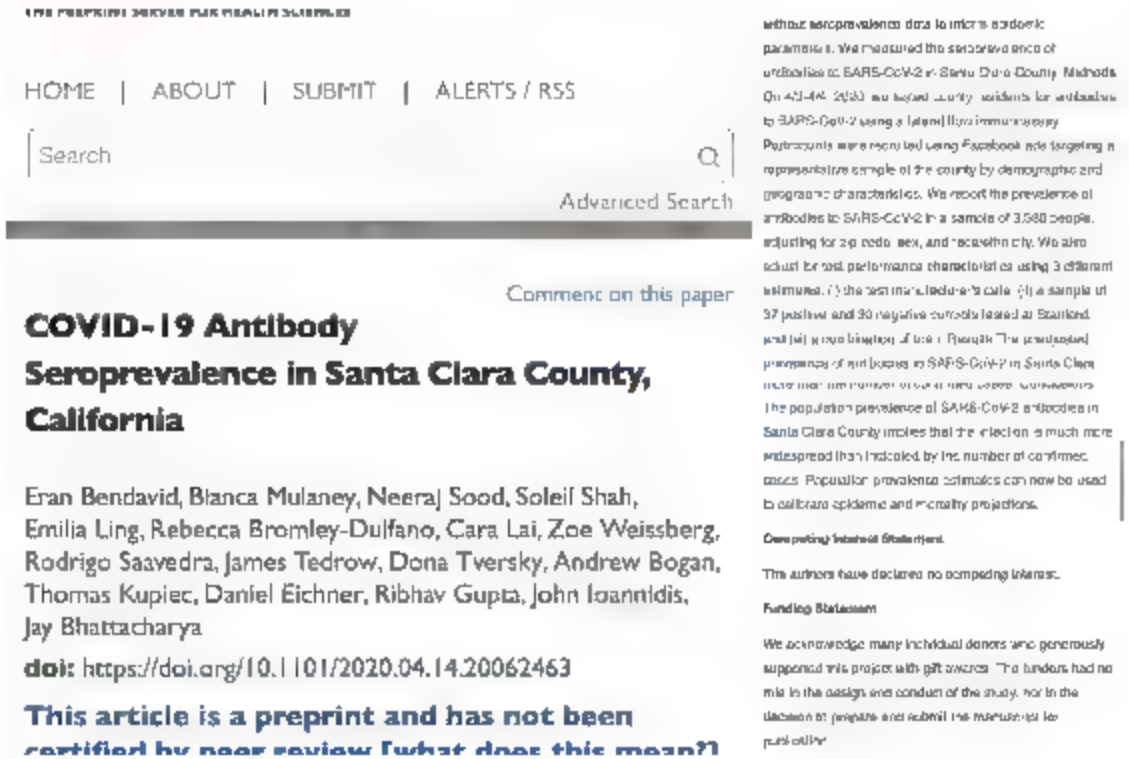
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 2,50 we tested county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,330 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's data, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled weighted of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

Competing Interest Statement

The authors have declared no competing interest.

Funding Statement

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication.

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

2.106 Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

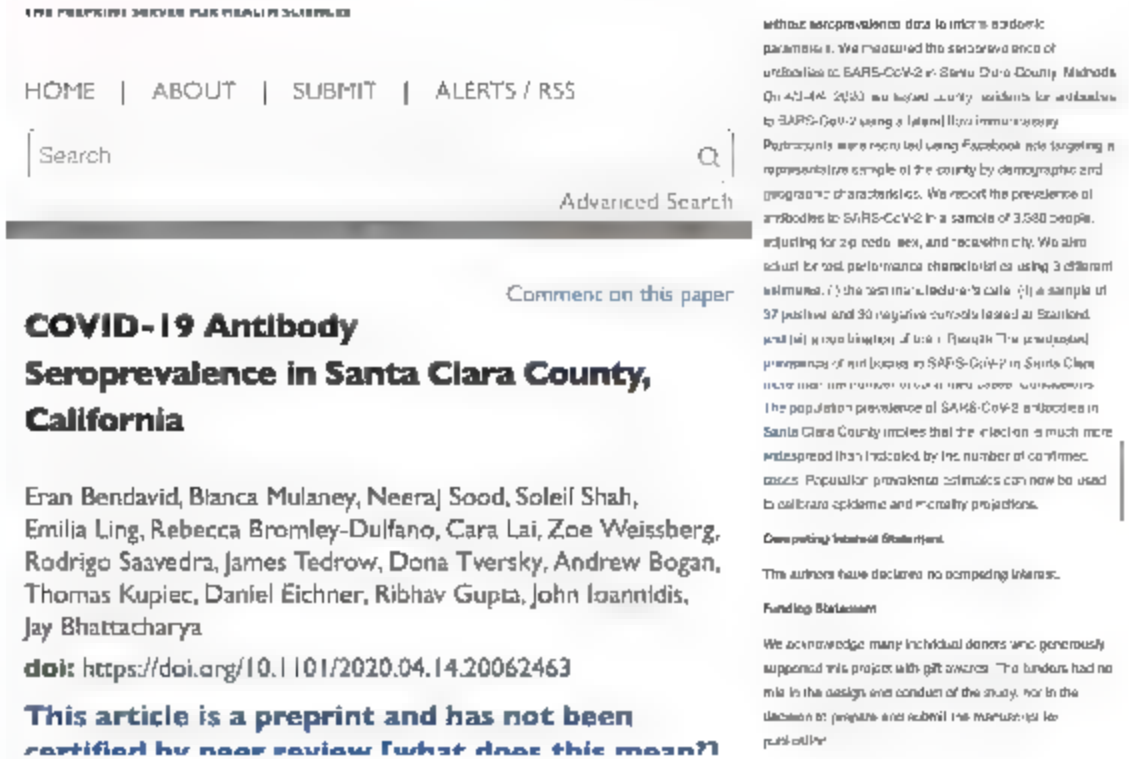
Huge Capet @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 2,50 adult county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,330 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's data, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled weighted of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of IgG positive to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

Competing Interest Statement

The authors have declared no competing interest.

Funding Statement

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication.

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

2.106 Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

Huge Capet @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

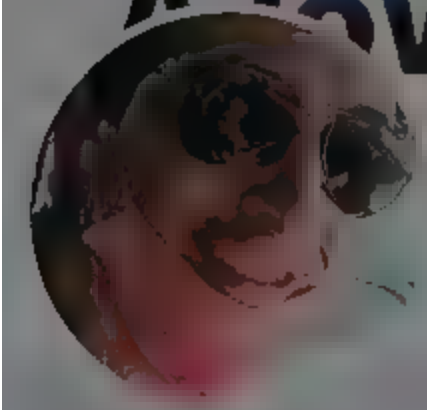
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Bloomb

ate is

inc



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 3,330 adult county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,300 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's data, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled analysis of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

Competing Interest Statement

The authors have declared no competing interest.

Funding Statement

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication.

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

2.106 Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

Huge Capet @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

2009年11月に登録



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16:33 - 2020年4月18日

275件のリツイート　**834**件のいいね



39　275　834



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月18日

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10　71　384



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月18日

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9　69　357

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."

publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/p
ubli...

13:18 - 20 kwi 2020

739 podań dalej **1 401** polubień

75 739 1,4 tys.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 kwi

2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

22 224 616



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 kwi

3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/p
ubli...

01:18 PM - 20 એપ્રિલ, 2020

739 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **1,401** લાઈક્સ

75 739 1.4K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 એપ્રિલ
2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

22 224 616

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 એપ્રિલ
3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

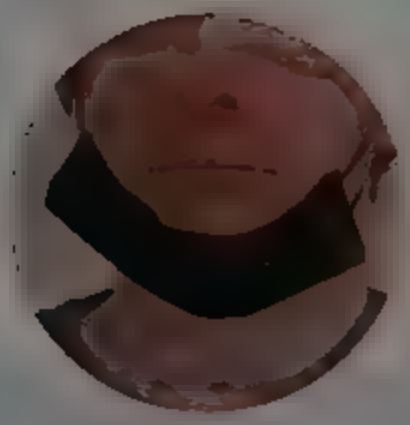
Rethink how, grasshopper?

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Accueil Moments

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

when he's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8 25 73

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 - 22 avr. 2020

17 Retweets **64** J'aime

4 17 64

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 avr.
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

હોમ
મોમેન્ટ્સ

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

9 28 95



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

Primary

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in oronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

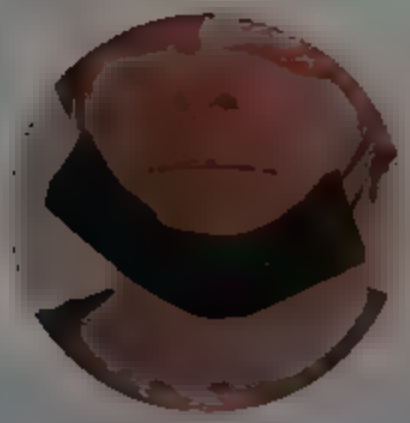
I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

તમારી પાસે એકાઉન્ટ છે? લૉગ ઇન
© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

2009年11月加入

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 278

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

下午12:43 - 2020年4月22日

25 次轉推 **234** 個喜歡

5 25 234

Gregory Gromov @ntvll · 4月22日

回覆給

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

Dr Johan Gault @GaultJohan · 4月22日

回覆給

Thanks for calling him out!!

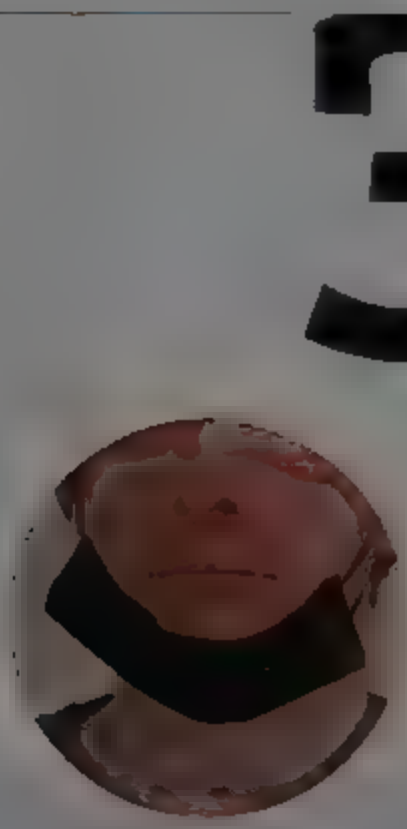
1

Pamela Scott @PamelaS99694909 · 4月22日

回覆給

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 47 196

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 - 22 de abr. de 2020

11 Retweets **84** Curtidas

9 11 84

ML @MGLamm · 22 de abr.

Em resposta a

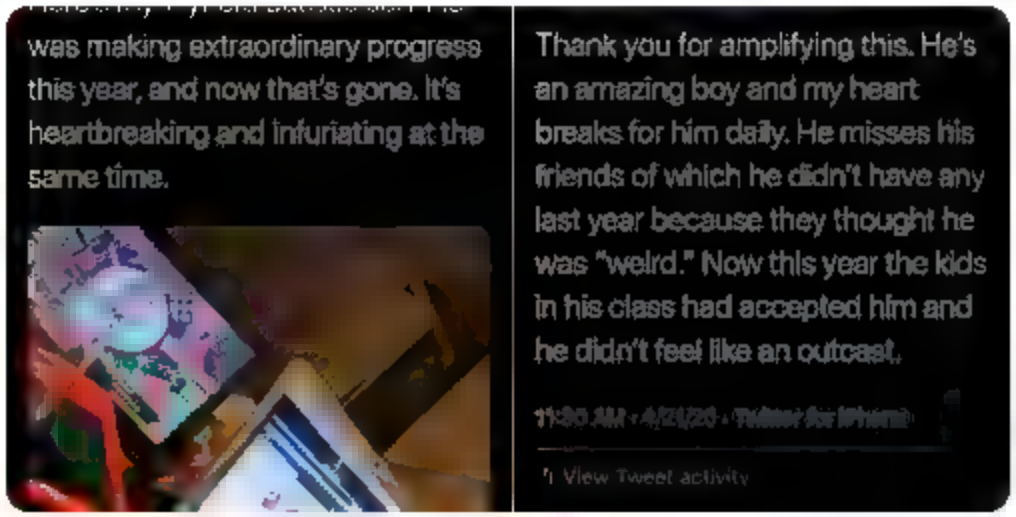
Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

Gonoles7682 @gonoles7682 · 22 de abr.

Em resposta a

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.



1 4

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Baile Barrscéalta

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Aib

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 106 324



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @sampeiroso

13:01 - 22 Aib 2020

Atweet **7** 'Is maith liom'**63**

7 63



lil shield @fried_grits · 22 Aib

Ag tabhairt freagra ar

How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Anasayfa Anlar

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.

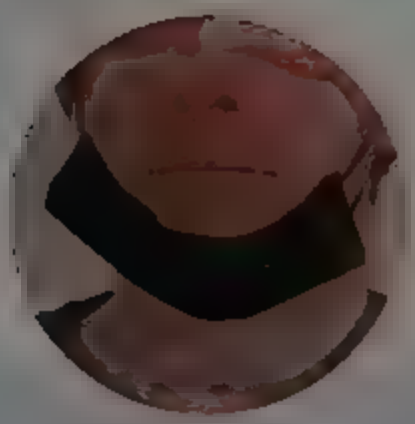


04:18 - 1 May 2020

1.229 Retweet **2.599** Beğeni

119 1229 2599

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



01:05 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಮೇ 1, 2020

623 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **1,381** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

83 623 1.4K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಮೇ 1

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Segui

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



13:05 - 1 mag 2020

623 Retweet **1.381** Mi piace

83 623 1381

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 mag

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Jarraitu

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



13:05 - 2020 mai. 1

623 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.381** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

83 623 1381,0

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · mai. 1

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 40m

Lol. Those of us on Team Reality have known children aren't viral spreaders for two-plus months. It has made no difference to the teachers unions or public school bureaucracies. Why not just say what you mean, Jodi: anything but a full fall reopening would be insane?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa— the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga

20 203 604

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 35m

That's what the UK is doing. They're scrapping social distancing in schools this fall entirely, as should we.

1 1 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Source?

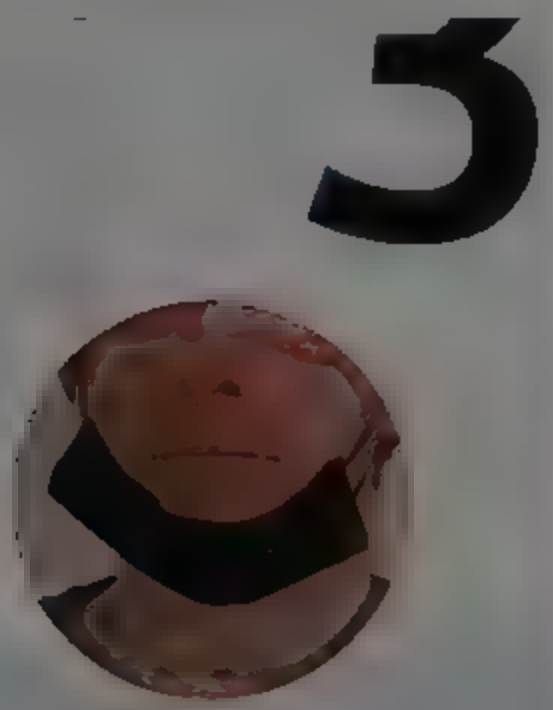
6:39 AM - 26 Jun 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If there's one lesson we should have learned since March, it's this: #Covid is a health system problem (actually, we knew this even back then, thus "flatten the curve"). And health system problems have health system solutions. Glad @govabbott is focused in the right place.

> **Joseph L. Mills MD** @jmills1955
> Gotta love @GovAbbott #Texas who is keeping nail salons, bowling alleys, barber shops and bars open, but hospitals in all of the major cities have to stop doing elective surgeries. You might end up on a ventilator, but damn your hair and nails look great #COVID19TX #COVIDIOTS

6:56 AM - 26 Jun 2020

31 Retweets **137** Likes

11 31 137

Jason Korthauer @JasonKorthauer · 6m
Replying to [illegible]
This dr cuts off diabetic feet instead of advocating diet which would reverse the diabetes. He's part of the problem. And now Gov Abbott is getting at his money.

2

Mortality, Hsptlztns & Nursing Homes @txsalth2o · 9m
Replying to [illegible]
100% disagree
There is no one more qualified to determine the needs of unique communities than healthcare providers, not government officials. The elective surgery ban is a unsophisticated reaction that will cause more harm than good.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Welcome to my world

> **Sohrab Ahmari** @SohrabAhmari
> @AlexBerenson: *Takes latest infection data from public-health authorities worldwide, does the math, shows death rates plunging far below original projections*
>
> His critics: BuT wHaT AbOuT THis piCtuRe oF cofFinS fRoM ItAly?

6:47 AM - 26 Jun 2020

36 Retweets **232** Likes

9 35 232



Suburban Dad @suburburban · 22m

Replying to

We need to keep walking Alex. The end is almost here.

(Can you re-up that thread? I think about it often)

1



Ben Franklin's Spectacles @BensSpectacles · 16m

Replying to

At this point, I can't tell if the multiple, provable, counter productive measures and policies are government leadership incompetence or intentional control measures.

Eg, why TH NOT send kids back to school in Fall, at least in low density areas, given what's known now?!?!?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Twitter -□□□ □□□□

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

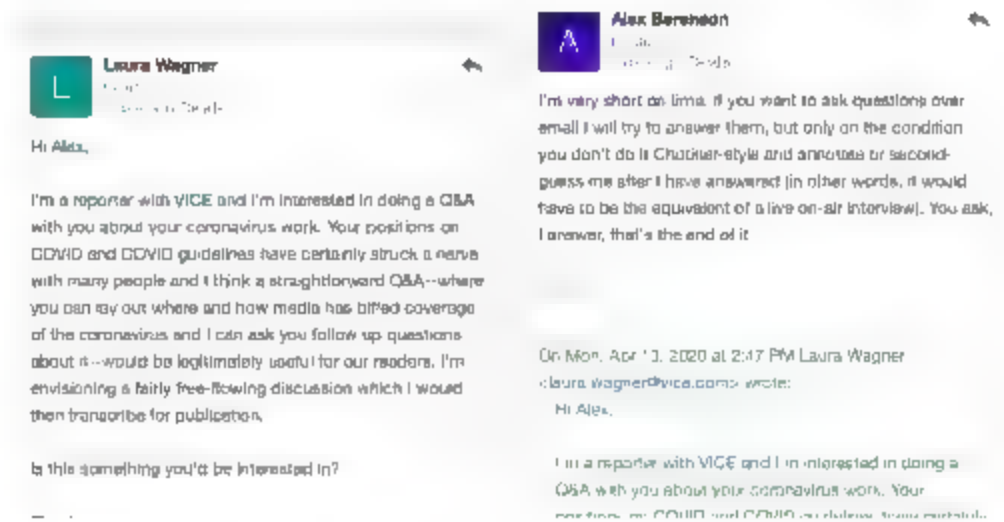
New York

□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



Laura Wagner

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

Alex Berenson

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatter-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr □, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

□□□□□□ 6:37 - 15 □□., 2020

206 □□□□□□□□□ **738** □□□□□□□□□

507 206 738



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · □□. 16

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,



© 2020 Twitter Twitter□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

461 ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



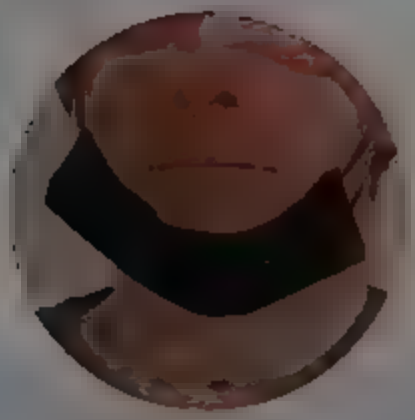
Advanced Search

Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр Условия Политика конфиденциальности Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."

Cause of death fallacy

Lee A. Fischer, M.D.

I'm a family physician who graduated med school in '72 and practiced family med in West Palm Beach for 31 years. During that time I signed hundreds of death certificates. For the last 25+ years I've reviewed and testified in hundreds of medical negligence cases. In the last 5 years 90% involved nursing home negligence. Obviously many of these nursing patients died so I review a lot of death certificates. I can tell you that more often than not the cause of death listed bares no resemblance to the actual cause. Many doctors still list "cardiorespiratory arrest" as

AT&T 11:03 AM 68%

mail.google.com

Primary

I believe that doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis when they don't really know what caused their death. Unless someone has tested + for the virus and had symptoms and died there is no way to attribute their death to COVID-19. As you point out the # of deaths due to the "pandemic" is highly inflated and in my opinion for political gain. Keep spreading the news and your right on point analysis.

□□□□□□□□ 8:06 - 19 □□□., 2020

2,380 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **4,048** □□□□□□□□□□

Hailey

173 2.4□ 4.0□

NotASheeple @fightforgood20 · □□□. 19
·Alex Berenson -□□□□□ □□□□□□□
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

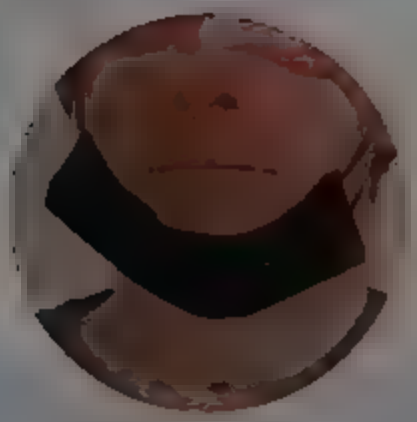
2 6 55

The Conservative Atheist @HoganSavoy · □□□. 19
THOUSANDS.

6

dondtravel @Ckdonnadavidson · □□□. 19

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

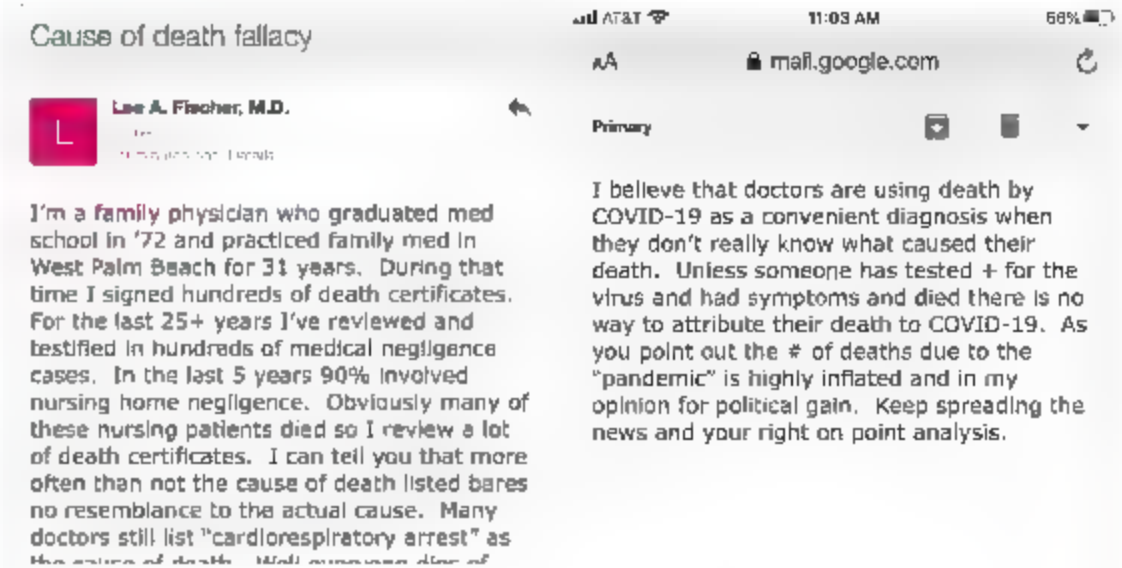
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."



上午8:06 - 2020年4月19日

2,380 转推 **4,046** 喜欢 Hailey

173 2.4千 4.0千

NotASheeple @fightforgood20 · 4月19日
回复
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

2 6 55

The Conservative Atheist @HoganSavoy · 4月19日
THOUSANDS.

6

dondtravel @Ckdonnadavidson · 4月19日

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Hlavní stránka Okamžiky

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21. 4.

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 597 2,2 tis.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20:07 - 20. 4. 2020

547 retweetů **2 254** lajků

112 547 2,3 tis.



Skolops @ShaneCoombs · 21. 4.

Odpověď uživateli

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11

Ryan Foley @ryanpfols · 21. 4.

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2



CED @CDM92458554 · 21. 4.

Odpověď uživatelům

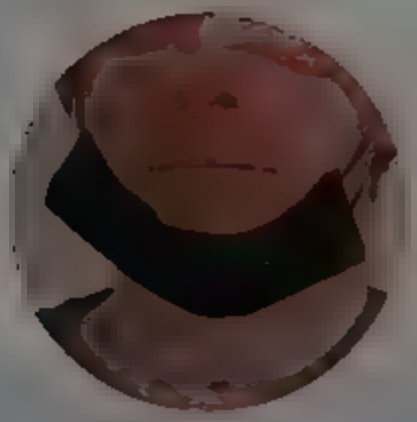
Was that an anti-Semitic slur I heard in that whine?

1 16

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Home Moments

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

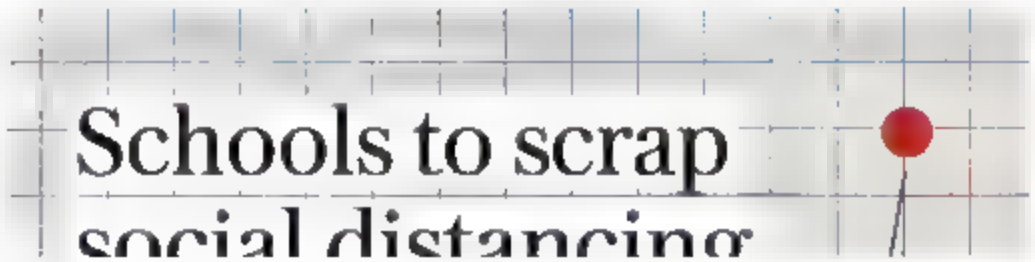


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

EVEN THE UK IS EXPECTED TO REOPEN SCHOOLS FULLY WITH NO REAL RESTRICTIONS, per this @Telegraph piece. We are doing nothing but damaging our kids, economy, and society.

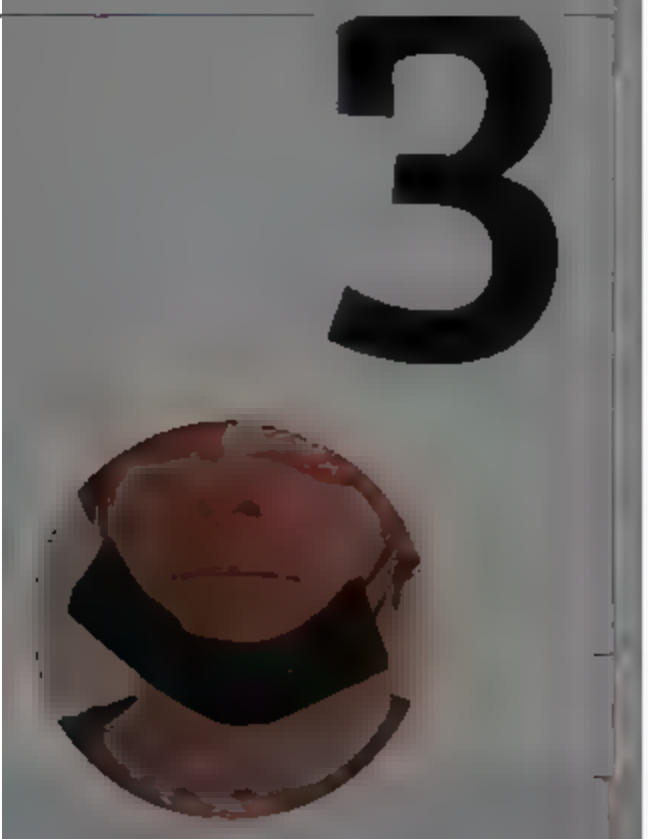
> Social distancing will not be applied in schools and "bubbles" will be expanded to enable all pupils to return to their classes full-time in September, the Government will announce next week.
>
> Read more: telegraph.co.uk/politics/2020/...



7:03 AM - 26 Jun 2020

121 Retweets **311** Likes

25 121 311



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 211 554

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18:30 - 25 mar. 2020

196 de Retweeturi **513** aprecieri

4 196 513

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mar.

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 337 747

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mar.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 211 554

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

பிற்பகல் 6:30 - 25 மார்., 2020

196 மறுசீர்க்கைகள் **513** விரும்பியவர்கள்

4 196 513

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · மார். 26

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

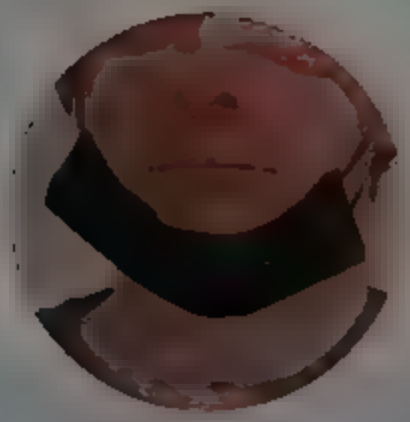
11 337 747

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · மார். 26

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 35 96

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 - 22 apr. 2020

25 retweets **73** vind-ik-leuks

6 25 73

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Forside Øjeblikke

Har du en konto? Log ind

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

32 312 806



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22.07 - 21. apr. 2020

107 Retweets **384** Likes

22 107 384



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22. apr.

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

33 64 320



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22. apr.

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 - 22 de abr. de 2020

108 rechouchios **324** gústames

25 108 324

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 de abr.
The creator is

7 63

Pamela Scott @PamelaS99694909 · 22 de abr.

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

3

Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

۱۲:۴۸ - ۳ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹

۱۰۸ بازتویت ۳۲۳ پسند

۳۲۳ ۱۰۸ ۳۵

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ۳ اردیبهشت
The creator is

۶۳ ۷

Pamela Scott @PamelaS99694909 · ۳ اردیبهشت



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

3

تابع

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And @bfitnume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

٢:٢٦ م - ٢٢ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٨٣٧ إعادات تغريد **٥٬٢٦٦** إعجابات

229 1.8 ألف 5.3 آلاف

Biker, Golfer, Reader @GolferReader · ٢٢ أبريل

ردًا على

Interesting take from a history prof

0 ١٨ ٥٣

Johnny Ringo @matafied · ٢٢ أبريل

Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

And @brithume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14:26 - 22. 4. 2020

1 837 retweetů **5 266** lajků

229 1,6 tis. 5,3 tis.

Biker, Golfer, Reader @GolferReader · 22. 4.
Odpověď uživatelům
Interesting take from a history prof

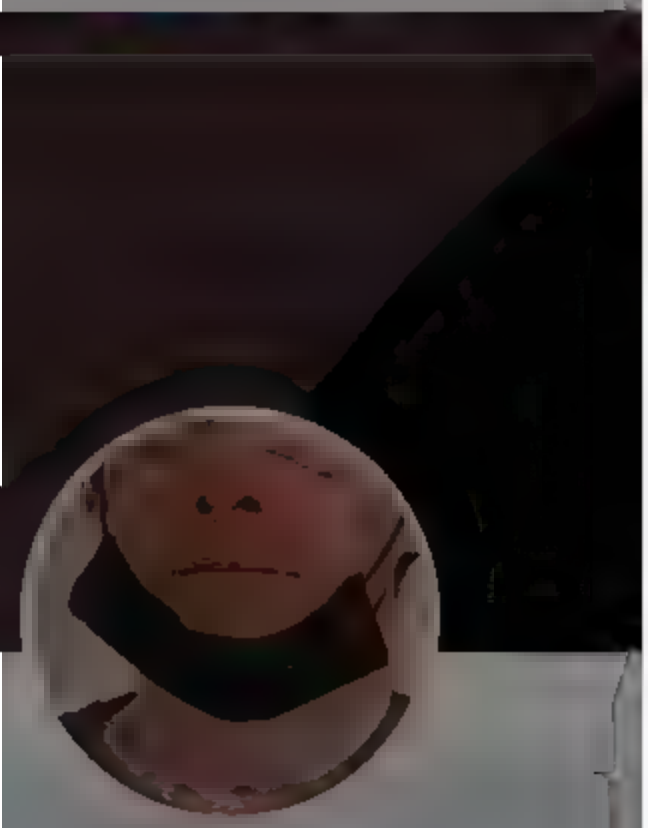
5 18 53

Johnny Ringo @matafied · 22. 4.
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

होम लम्हें

एक खाता है? लॉगिन करें



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

33 371 804

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

6:56 pm - 25 मार्च 2020

406 रीट्वीट्स **1,218** पसंद

44 406 1.2 हज़ार

Zaroda @zaroda55 · 26 मार्च
को जवाब दे रहे हैं
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

Carmella Piccolo @Sleeverless · 26 मार्च
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

ceneblock @ceneblock · 26 मार्च

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

33 371 805



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18:56 - 25 mrt. 2020

408 retweets **1.221** vind-ik-leuks

44 408 1.221



Zaroda @zaroda55 · 26 mrt.
Als antwoord op [illegible]
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6



Carmella Piccolo @Sleeverless · 26 mrt.
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5



ceneblock @ceneblock · 26 mrt.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Volgen

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

4.953 retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks



596 4.953 8.983



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

1,601 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Startpagina Momenten

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 mrt.

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5 17 87



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

volgen

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20:40 - 26 mrt. 2020

19 retweets **73** vind-ik-leuks

2 19 73



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 mrt.

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 85



Ben Smith @BenSEngineer · 27 mrt.

Als antwoord op

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

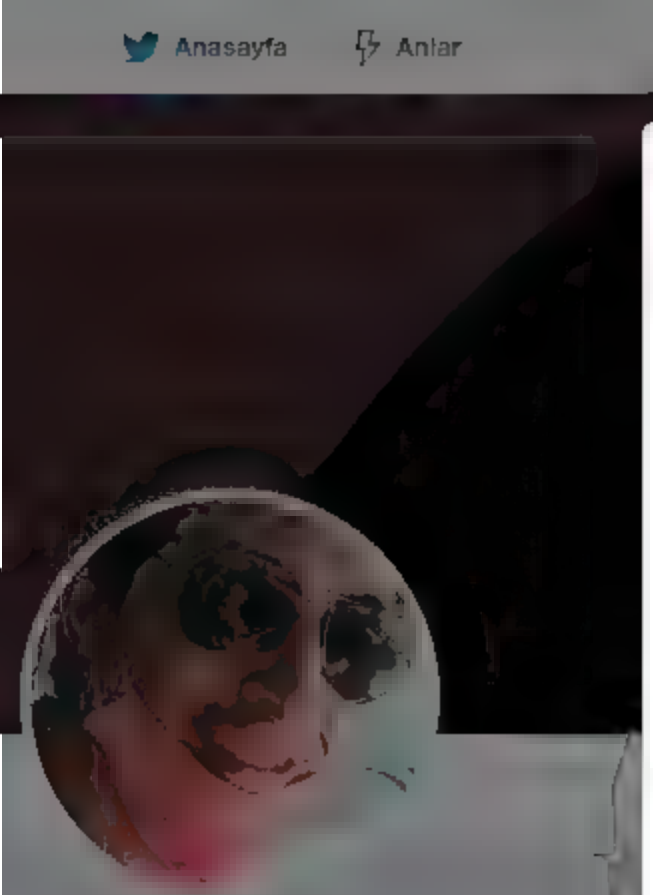
Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1 1

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

232 Retweet **637** Beğeni

156 232 637

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 25 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

232 Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

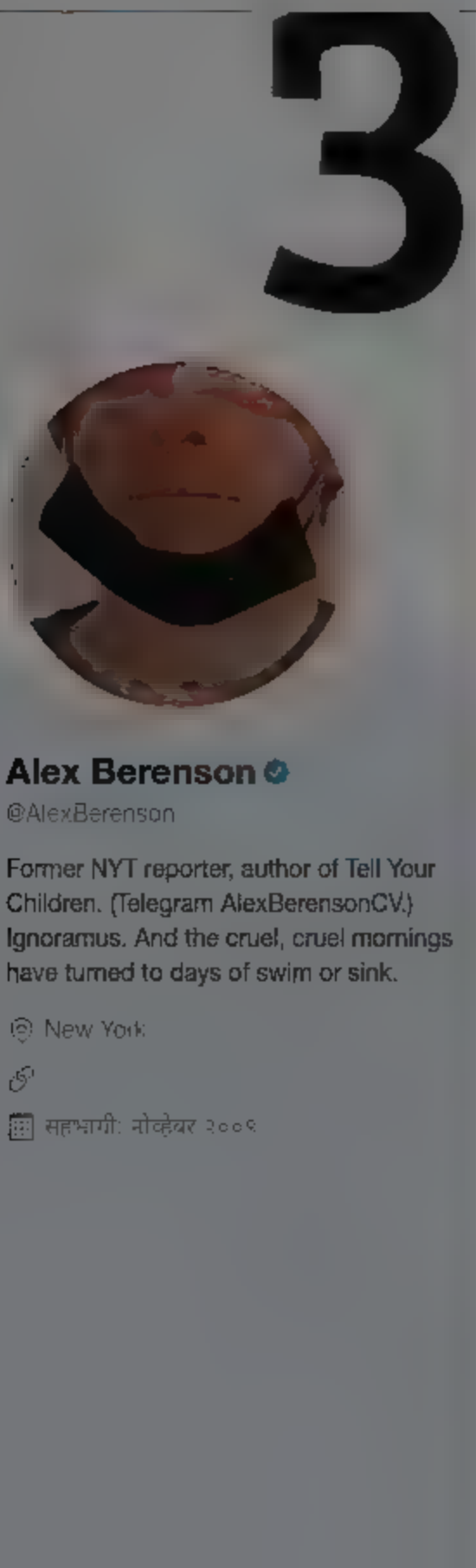
4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

होम सूचनाएँ

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

ghost of hitchens @bcskaggs · ४ एप्रि
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

१ ६ ९७

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

८:५६ म.पू. - ४ एप्रि. २०२०

११ पुनर्ट्विट्स ८२ पसंत्या

३ ११ ८२

OnionQueen @Jodye264 · ४ एप्रि
[redacted] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

David Hardy @Divvi12 · ४ एप्रि
[redacted] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
Are there updated models the [redacted] is looking at?

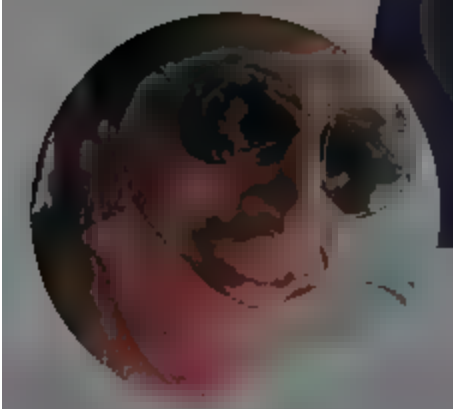
१ १ ८

CPrice @CPriceDenver · ४ एप्रि
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

२ ५ ३६

Pete Moss @Pete_M0ss · ४ एप्रि
[redacted] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

757 retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009



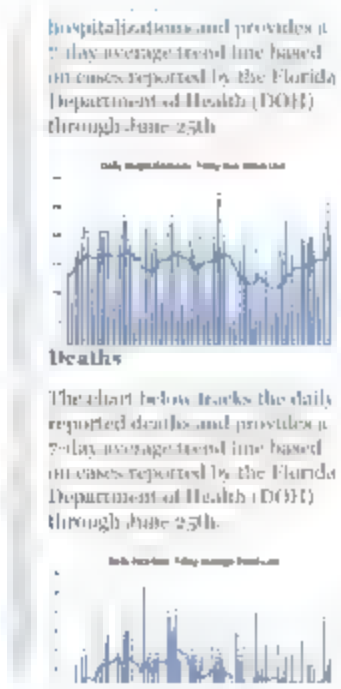
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Amazing charts here showing positive tests (cases), hospitalizations, and deaths in Florida. The link between the three has broken down completely. Positive tests are up 5x since early June but hospital admissions and deaths are no higher than mid-May...
tallahasseereports.com/2020/06/24/two

...

positive cases and provides a 7-day average trend line based on cases reported by the Florida Department of Health (DOH) through June 25th.





Deaths

The chart below tracks the daily reported deaths and provides a 7-day average trend line based on cases reported by the Florida Department of Health (DOH) through June 25th.

7:34 AM - 26 Jun 2020

241 Retweets **482** Likes

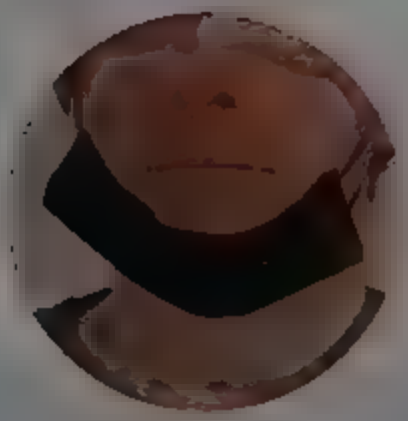
38 241 482

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

3

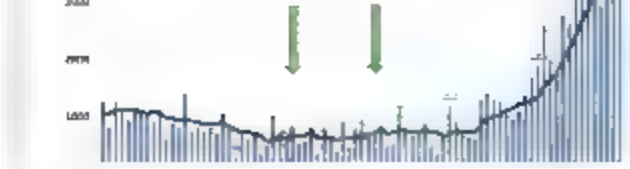


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009



41 269 525



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Now, deaths lag, but by weeks - not months. And hospitalizations should lag only by days. Either the virus has truly become less virulent or the people being infected are far less at risk.

7:35 AM - 26 Jun 2020

98 Retweets **406** Likes



47 98 406



Daniel Horowitz ✓ @RMConservative · 33m

Replying to [redacted]

It's a mix of both at this point because doctors are saying that even with elderly patients they are not seeing much acute respiratory distress syndrome.

4 21

Lou @LouisK319 · 28m

Replying to [redacted]

I've been to my local hospital twice this week for something else. Near a major FL city. ER was about 10-15% full and the parking lot was quite empty. Don't know the stats just my personal observation.

5



Tuckerfan @fakenamemarie · 34m

Replying to [redacted]

Farr's Law of Viruses!

1 3

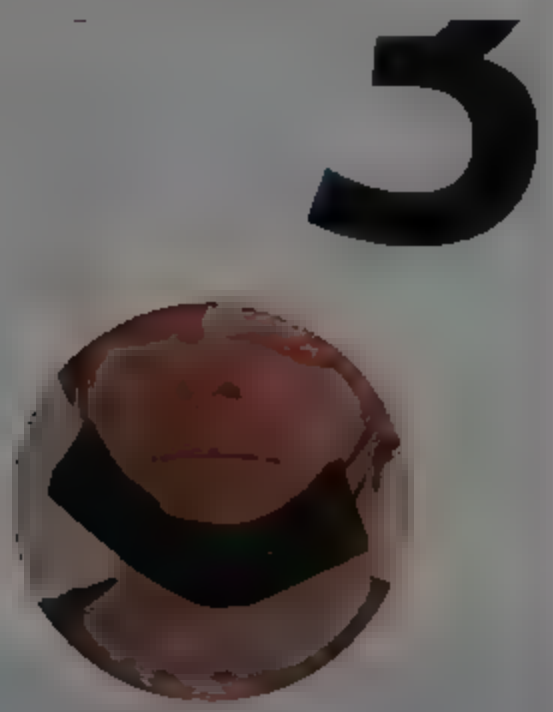


Tuckerfan @fakenamemarie · 34m

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ 16 of 302 NBA players tested positive for #SARSCoV2 on Tuesday. This is actually excellent news. Given their age and the shape they are in, they are at ~0 risk - and maybe in two weeks the reports they're fine will be a panic antidote...

8:39 AM - 26 Jun 2020

21 Retweets **78** Likes

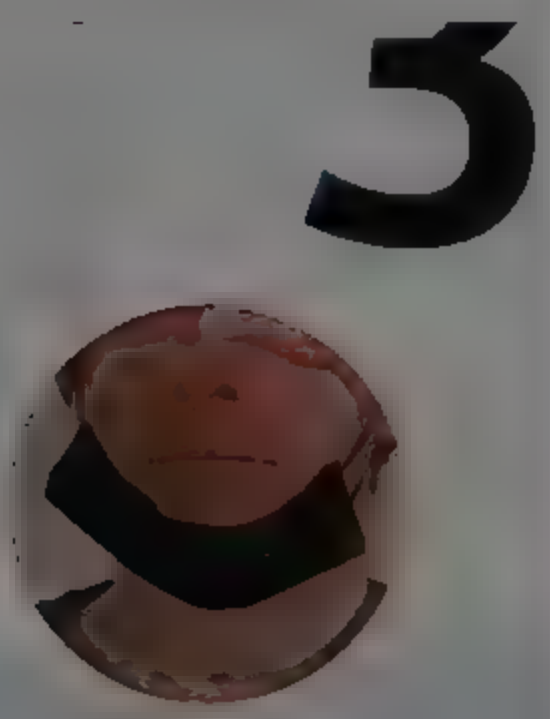
18 21 78

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

2/ Btw - the tone of the story is a subtle sign of a culture shift - there's no "thoughts and prayers" or predictions of doom, just the facts and an announcement they'll self-isolate. The story is all of four paragraphs long.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009

31 41 157

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Btw - the tone of the story is a subtle sign of a culture shift - there's no "thoughts and prayers" or predictions of doom, just the facts and an announcement they'll self-isolate. The story is all of four paragraphs long.

8:41 AM - 26 Jun 2020

10 Retweets **98** Likes

21 10 98

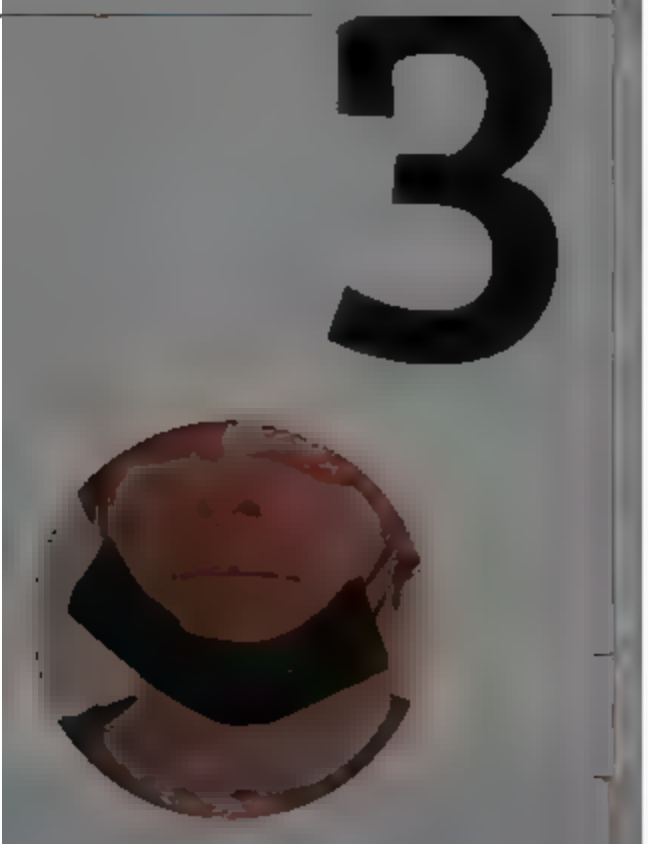
WeHoldTheseTruths @aaroncoal · 14m
Replying to [illegible]
That's how it should be. We need to stop pretending that it's Polio and move on with our daily lives. You know, like the flu each year.

5

UniverseEssence @EssenceUniverse · 15m
Replying to [illegible]



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

145 1,613 4,307

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

오전 4:29 - 2020년 3월 26일

918 리트윗 **4,221** 마음에 들어요

199 918 4,221

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일
6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

173 1,056 3,268

Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · 3월 26일
님에게 보내는 답글
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the - out tomorrow

1 1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일
I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

Twostackz @2stackzonton · 3월 26일

이미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

145 1,6K 4,3K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

04:29 - 26 de mar. de 2020

918 rechouchios **4.221** gústames

199 918 4,2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 de mar.
6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

173 1,1K 3,3K

Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · 26 de mar.
En resposta a
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the – out tomorrow

1 1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 de mar.
I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

Twostackz @2stackzonton · 26 de mar.

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...



15:27 - 13 Aib 2020

Atweet **530** 'Is maith liom' **992**

62 530 992

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 Aib

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

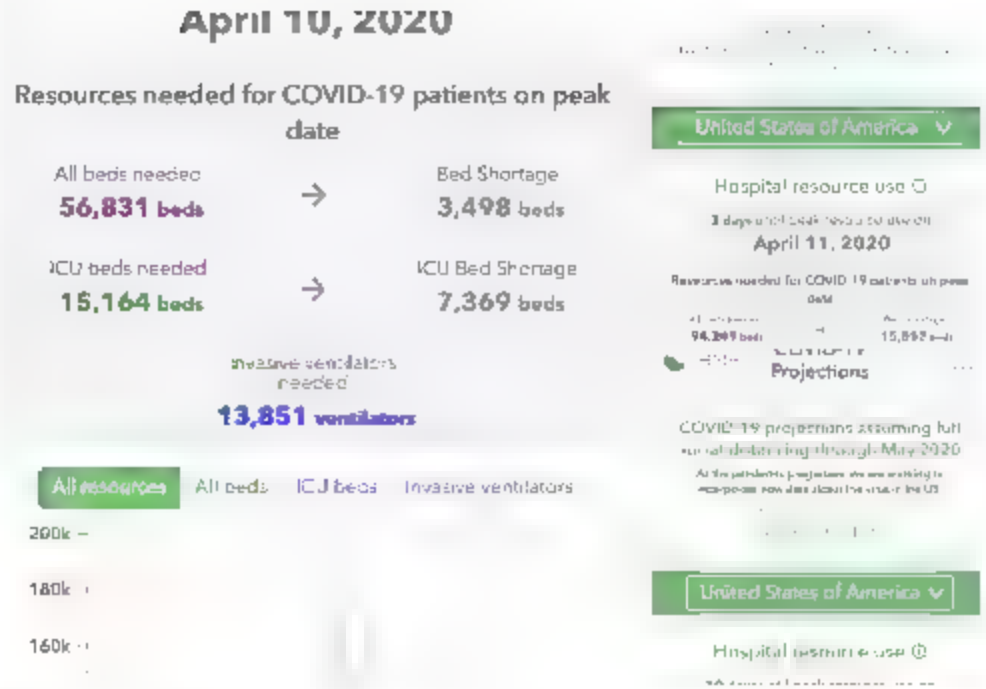
Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...



3:27 pm - 13 Apr 2020

530 Retweets **992** Likes

62 530 992



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 13

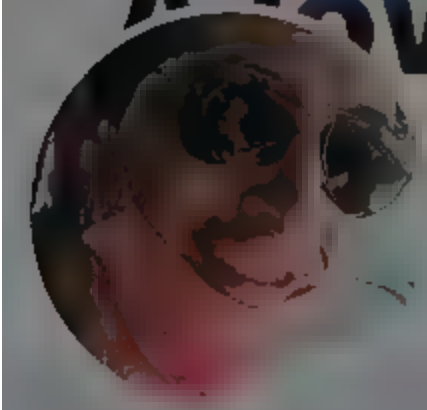
2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Bloomb

ate is

inc



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

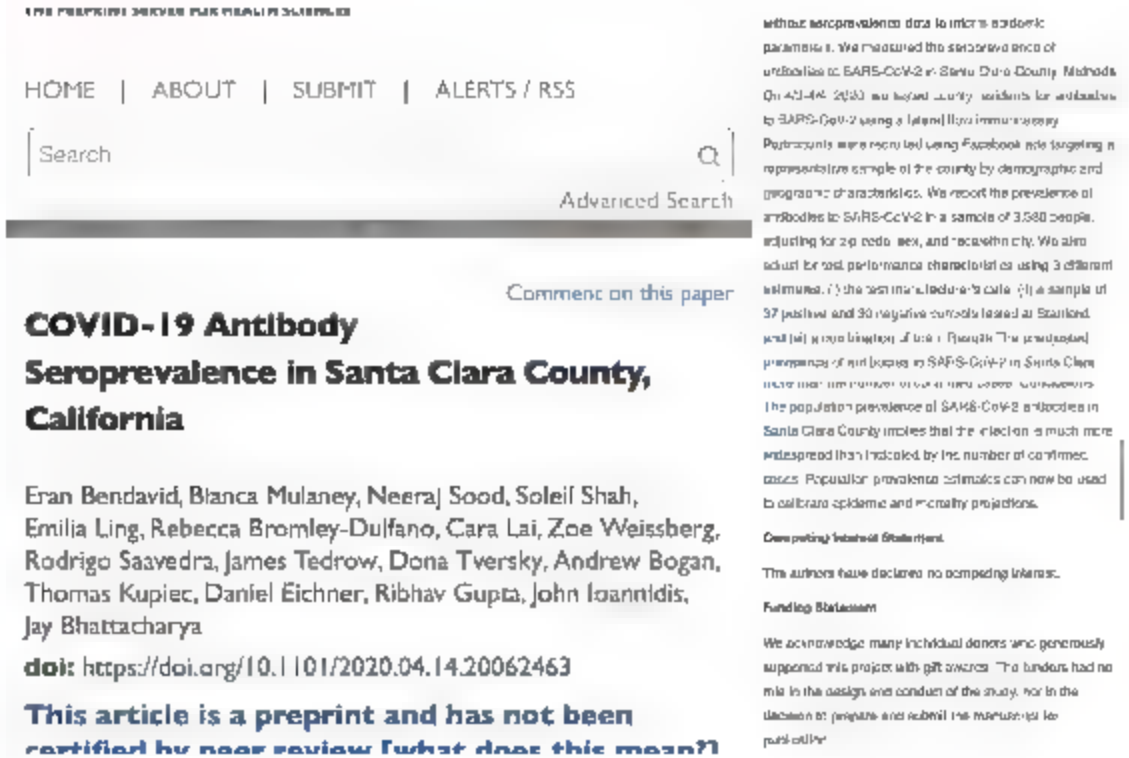
New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 2,50 adult county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,330 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's data, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled weighted of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

Competing Interest Statement

The authors have declared no competing interest.

Funding Statement

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication.

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

2.106 Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

Huge Capet @hugecapet · 17 abr.
En respuesta a



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

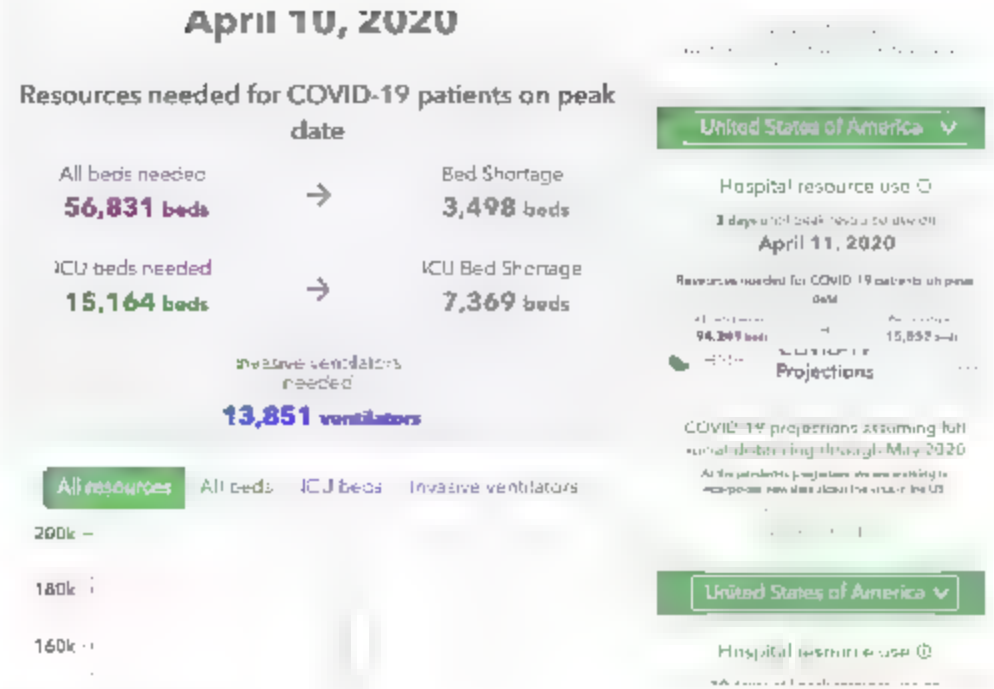
Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...



15:27 - 13. Apr. 2020

530 Retweets **992** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

62 530 992



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13. Apr.

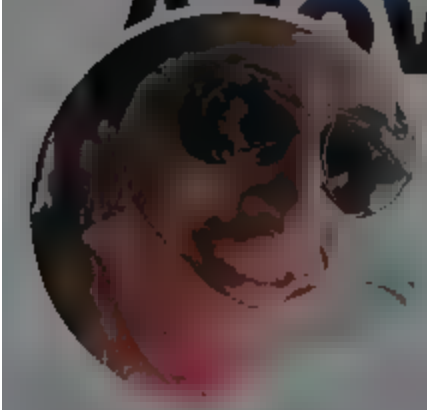
2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost ~80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What [illegible] et al will

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Bloomb

ower ate is

inc



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

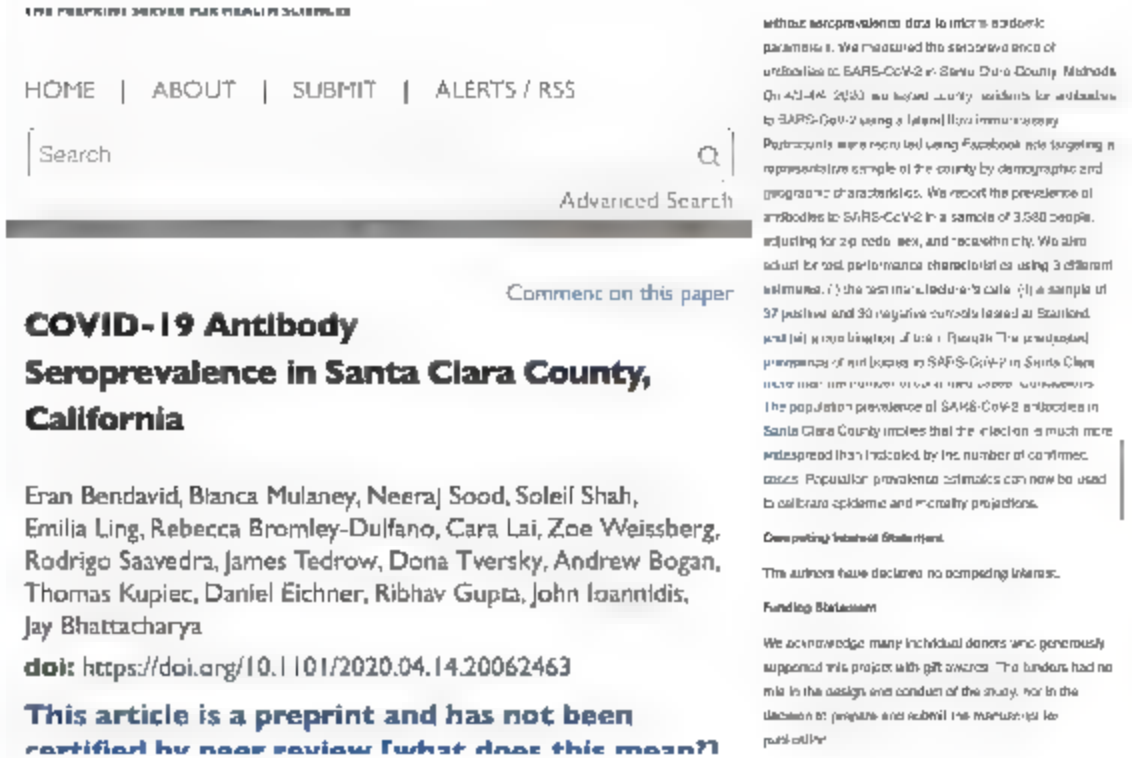
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

2.106 Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

Huge Capet @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16:33 - 2020. ápr. 18.

275 retweet **833** kedvelés

39 275 833



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · ápr. 18.

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 71 384



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · ápr. 18.

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

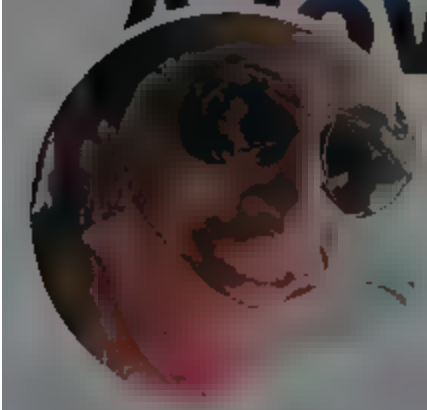
9 69 357

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Bloomb

ower ate is

inc



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

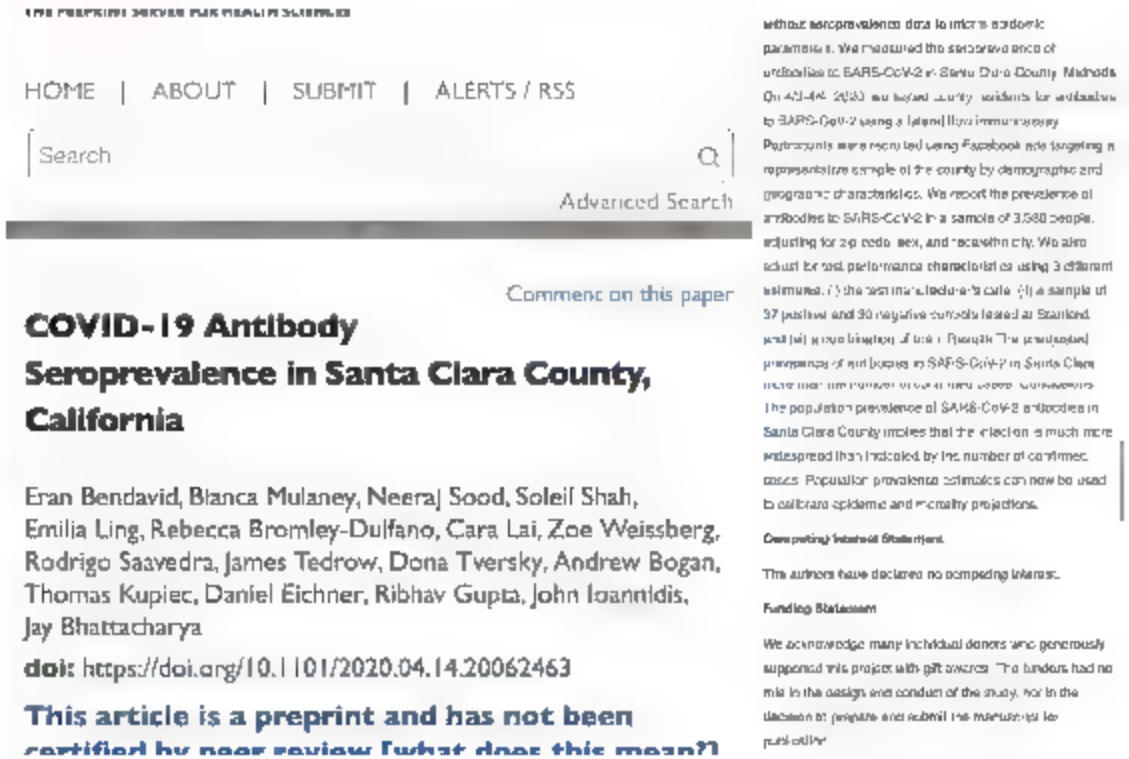
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 2,50 we tested county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,330 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's data, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled weighted of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

Competing Interest Statement

The authors have declared no competing interest.

Funding Statement

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication.

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

2.106 Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

Huge Capet @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."

publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/p

75 740 1.4K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the study); anybody who claims the study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

3

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

when he's not in school....there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

٨ ٢٥ ٧٣

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

١١:٠٣ ص - ٢٢ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٧ إعادات تغريد **٦٤** إعجابات

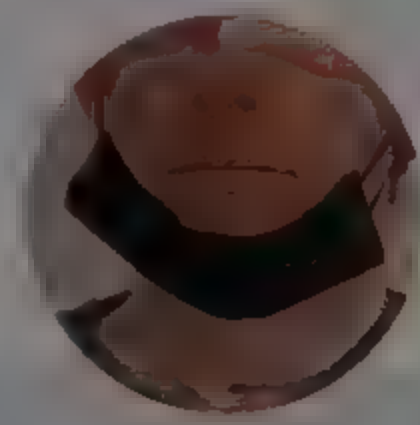
٤ ١٧ ٦٤

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٢٢ أبريل

4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He



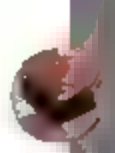


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



3

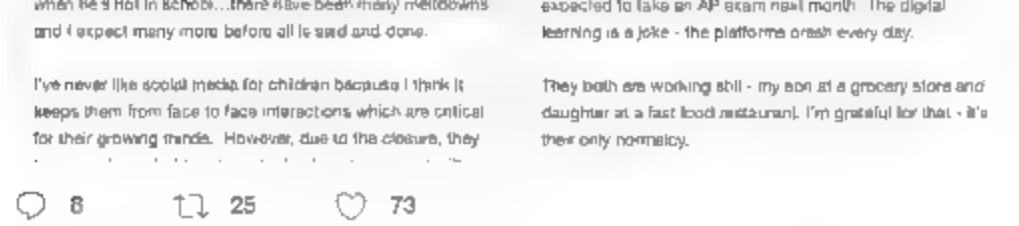


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.



8 25 73

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

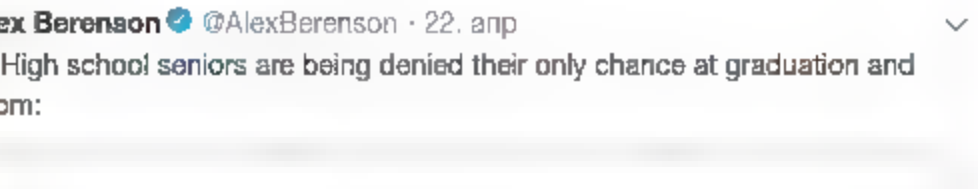
11:03 - 22. апр 2020.

17 ретвитова **64** свиђања

4 17 64

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. апр

4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:



Имаш налог? Пријави се

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

9 28 95

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

Primary

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in oronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

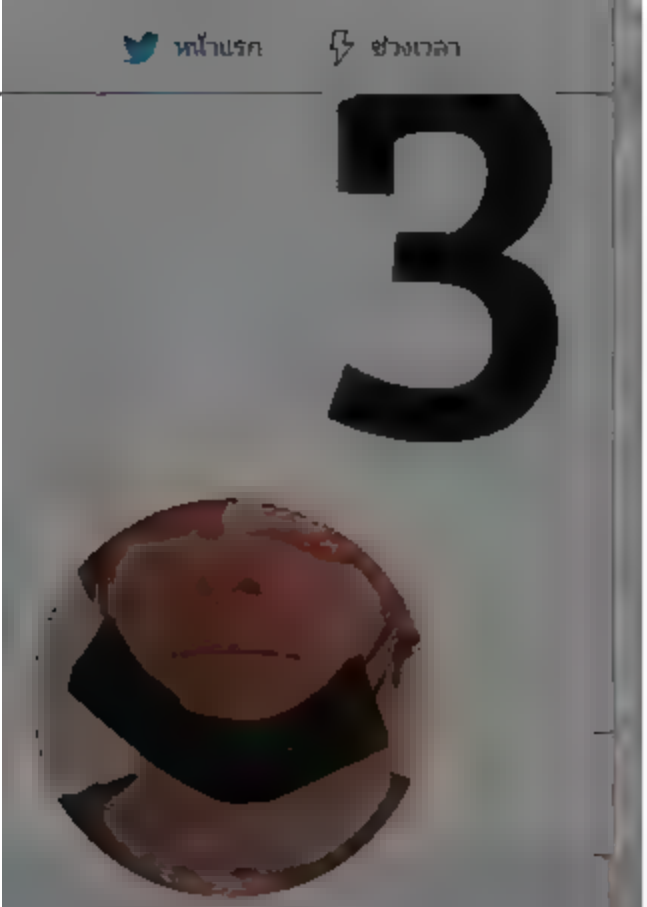
3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

2009 -



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ ตุลาคม 2552

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

ทวีตนี้ไม่มีอยู่

66 175 672

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 - 22 เม.ย. 2563

30 รีทวีต **202** ชื่นชอบ

10 30 202

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 เม.ย.
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 278

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 เม.ย.
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 234

Becky Boo @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง
Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

Brotaku @hatchetman99 · 22 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง

มีบัญชีผู้ใช้อยู่แล้ว? เข้าสู่ระบบ
© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Domov Momenty

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 278

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 - 22. 4. 2020

25 retweetov **234** označení Páči sa

5 25 234

Gregory Gromov @ntvll · 22. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

Dr Johan Gault @GaultJohan · 22. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi

Thanks for calling him out!!

1

Pamela Scott @PamelaS99694909 · 22. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 108 324



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

The creator is @[redacted]

13:01 - 22 apr. 2020

7 retweets **63** vind-ik-leuks

7 63



lil shield @fried_grits · 22 apr.
Als antwoord op [redacted]
How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

[redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



4:18 - 1 may. 2020

1.229 Retweets **2.598** Me gusta

119 1,2K 2,6K

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



下午1:05 - 2020年5月1日

623 次轉推 **1,381** 個喜歡

83 623 1.4K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月1日

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...



१:०५ म.उ. - १ मे, २०२०

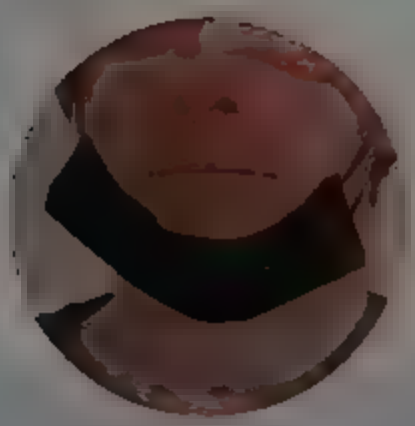
६२३ पुनर्ट्विट्स **१,३८१** पसंत्या

83 623 1.4K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · १ मे

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

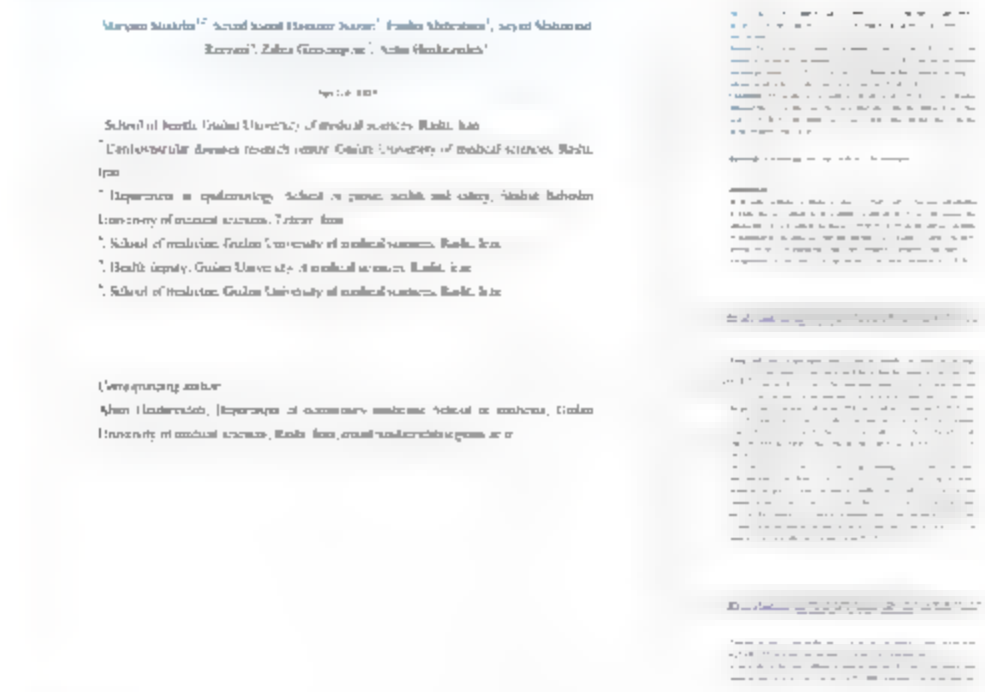
New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



13:05 - 1 Beal 2020

Atweet **623** 'Is maith liom' **1,381**

83 623 1.4k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Beal
Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

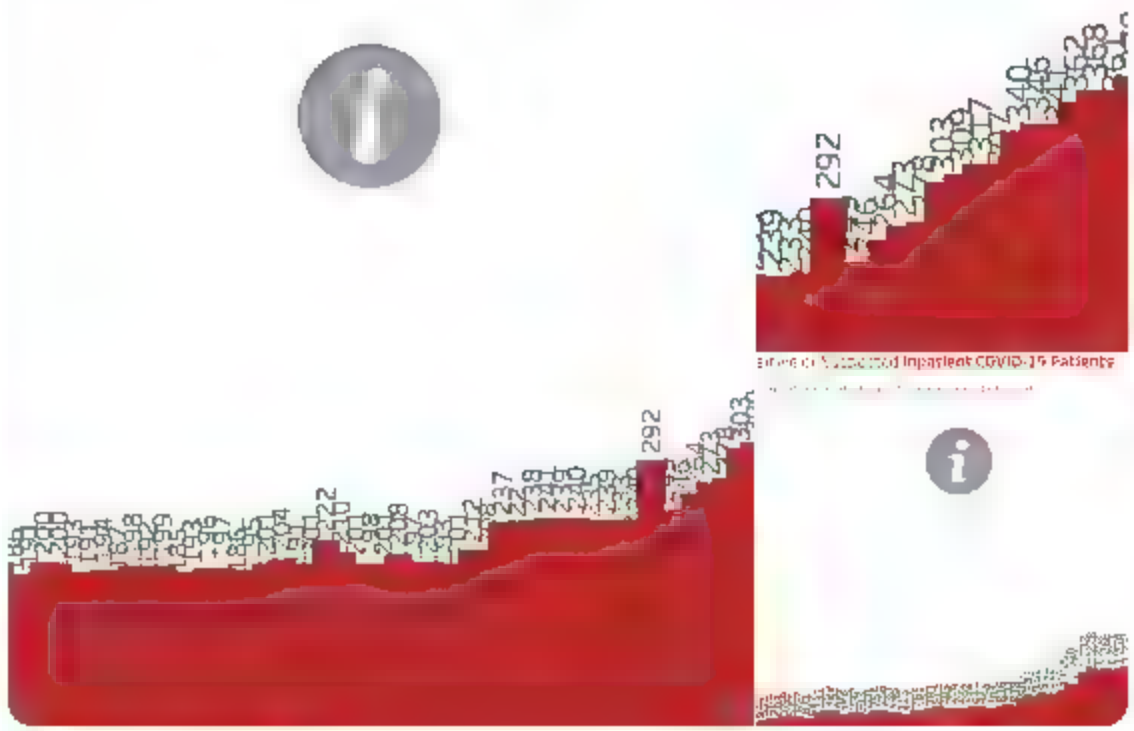
New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember yesterday, when I published an email asking about possible double-counting of cases in Arizona? And then the state said no, it wasn't double-counting.

Must just be coincidence that the number of #Covid hospitalizations fell 300 and ventilator use plunged 25% overnight.



10:42 AM - 26 જૂન, 2020

210 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **433** લાઈક્સ

28 210 433

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I have mask supporting readers?

gg @subsix848
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Alex you should poll your mask supporting readers and ask: if someone has caught and recovered from Covid, should THEY still have to wear a mask in public? Over/under on the % who find a rationalization for saying "Yes"?

10:55 AM - 26 Jun 2020

7 Retweets **134** Likes

45 7 134

Kap_kathyjohnson @KapJohnsonTN · 12m
Replying to [redacted]
No mask...my right to take that risk...your right to wear one if you so choose

6

April 🇺🇸 Mama Bear 🐻⭐⭐⭐🐸 @April1nParis · 11m
Replying to [redacted]
No mask for me!

4

TruthSeeker @TNPats · 12m
Replying to [redacted]
NO NO NO I will NOT comply NO

1

Eric Davies @EricDavies18 · 11m
Replying to [redacted]
Kinda. Not so certain masks won't lower the odds of transmission indoors, at least some. I'm not young anymore, better safe than sorry. plus it's required and some battles not worth fighting

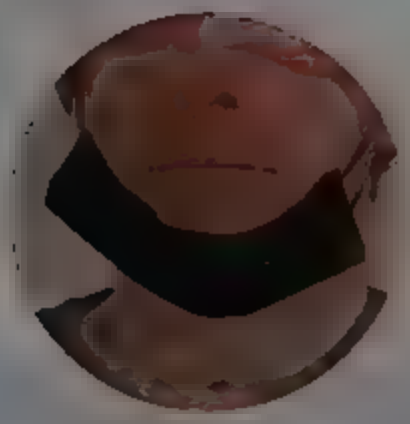
By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3



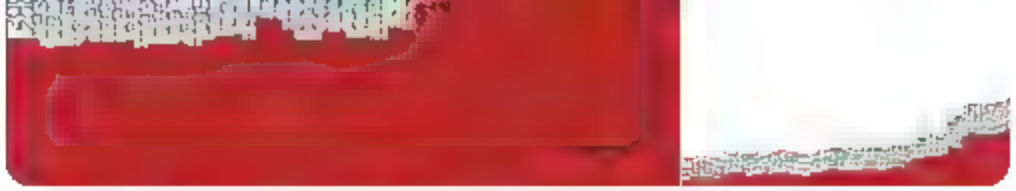
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009



69 417 890



No Problem @venivici27 · 24m

Hey Alex, remember this ghoul?

1 1 6



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

As a ghoul, I resent that

10:54 AM - 26 Jun 2020

5 Likes

5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

What's the spread for the Red Raiders v. Clemson in the "We Got It Out of the Way Bowl"? Probably Clemson -16 or so?

> **Bruce Feldman** @BruceFeldmanCFB
> Texas Tech Athletics announces it has completed 197 tests for COVID-19 among its football student-athletes and staff with a total of 23 positive results. Of the positive results, 21 recoveries have since been reported.

11:34 AM - 26 Jun 2020

4 Retweets **49** Likes

8 4 49

Tuckerfan @fakenamemarie · 8m
Replying to
Who would have thought that going to practice to hug and kiss each other could win games!

2

John Sostak @johnsostak · 10m
Replying to
The two who haven't recovered yet are the place kicker and the punter. They'll miss the season.

1

BlackJack (Parler: @BlackJackBG) @BlackJackBoGre1 · 10m
Replying to
That sounds about right, maybe more.

1

Kayla indontlikeyou @KaylaKMA · 9m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This paper from Spanish researchers was published June 13 and has received no attention. It should have. It reports finding copies of #SARSCoV2 in wastewater in Barcelona in March 2019. YES, 2019. medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



THE PREPRINT SERVER FOR HEALTH SCIENCES

HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | NEWS & NOTES | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

Sentinel surveillance of SARS-CoV-2 in wastewater anticipates the occurrence of COVID-19 cases

Gemma Chavarria-Miró, Eduard Anfruns-Estrada, Susana Guix, Miquel Paraira, Belén Galofré, Gloria Sáanchez, Rosa Pintó, Albert Bosch

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.06.13.20129627

long before the declaration of the first COVID-19 case, indicating that the infection was present in the population before the first imported case was reported. Sentinel surveillance of SARS-CoV-2 in wastewater would enable adoption of immediate measures in the event of future COVID-19 waves

Competing Interest Statement

The authors have declared no competing interest.

Funding Statement

This research was supported in part by the REVEAL project, funded by SUEZ Spain

Author Declarations

11:48 AM - 26 Jun 2020

42 Retweets **80** Likes

9 42 80

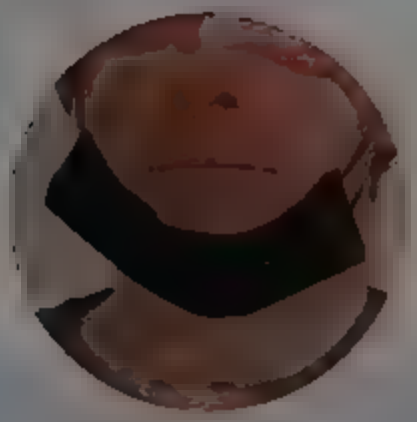
wortwortwort @wortwortwort5 · 2m

Replying to

In October 2018, I was coughing blood and lost the sense of smell from a cold I

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

43 percent of people in this Austrian ski town have #SARSCoV2 antibodies; 85 percent of those were unaware they had the virus.

It's not Captain Trips, volume 1 zillion.

12:06 PM - 26 Jun 2020

48 Retweets **119** Likes

Tuckerman

8 48 119

Cam Mashburn @cammashburn · 2m
Replying to



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

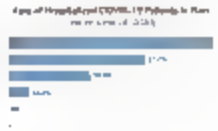
Badly misleading from @ScottGottliebMD.

What Florida REALLY says: 17,500 people 35-44 have tested positive (so AT LEAST 175,000 people that age, probably many more, have been infected).

1230 have been hospitalized.

59 have died. 59.

Out of 175,000+. 1 in 3000 cases, at most.

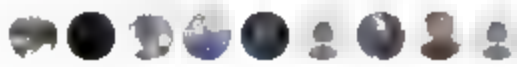


Scott Gottlieb, MD ✓ @ScottGottliebMD
When we see data showing in hospital mortality for Covid patients aged 35-44 of almost 5% we should keep in mind — that's exceptionally high; especially since criteria for admission is generally just an oxygen saturation below 93%. Many of these…

Show this thread

12:17 PM - 26 Jun 2020

21 Retweets **47** Likes



3 21 47



Mark Sharpe @MarkSharpe39kFT · 1m
Replying to [redacted]
Thank you for pointing this out.

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

mind — that's exceptionally high; especially since criteria for admission is generally just an oxygen saturation...

Show this thread

36 120 268

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

As for whether these patients are "otherwise healthy," here is the first case in the age range I found.

Every death is tragic. But failing to admit that many people under 50 who die of COVID have diabetes, obesity, and/or real heart issues is wrong.

12:26 PM - 26 Jun 2020

10 Retweets **47** Likes

2 10 47

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

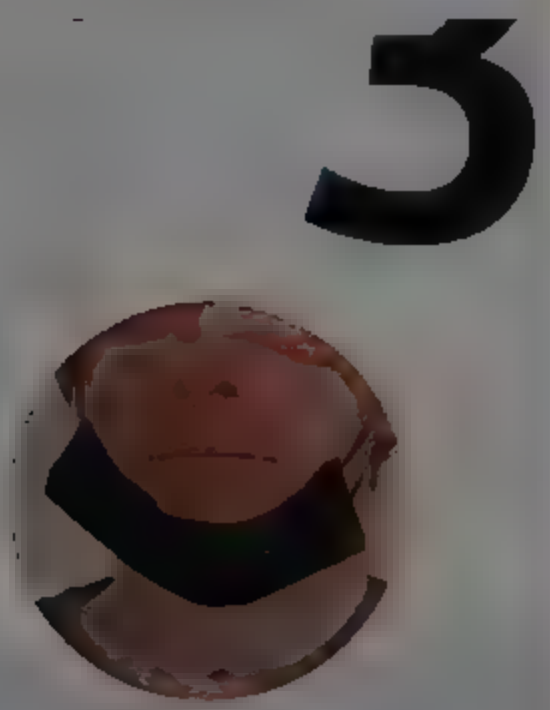
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. And the cruel, cruel mornings have turned to days of swim or sink.

New York

Joined November 2009

13 34 116

Anon @afib_dfib · 9m
Where does it say he had preexisting conditions?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

The article says that when he collapsed his family believed it was from complications of his diabetes - which indicates both that he had diabetes and that it was not well-controlled.

12:32 PM - 26 Jun 2020

5 Likes

2 5

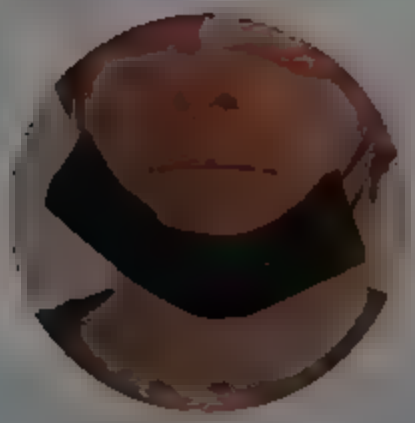
Anon @afib_dfib · 6m
Replying to
Ok, my bad.

Gerard @mistahg11 · 6m
Replying to
Heartbreaking of course. But it's terrifying people into thinking they too might easily die

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

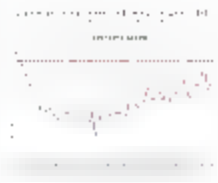
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is quite the thread from the bad cat. I still find the LACK of a rise post-protests in places like NYC more convincing, but he makes an interesting case.



el gato malo @boriquagato
US hospitals saw a steady decline in COV+ patients from 4/15 to 6/15. in the last 10 days, they have seen a change in this trend

many have sought to blame this on "re-opening"...

Show this thread

1:15 PM - 26 Jun 2020

29 Retweets **81** Likes

16 29 81

Kyle Barker @kyle_barker · 10m
Replying to

It was a turning point in public behavior. The protests themselves probably weren't super spreaders as they were outside. But I think most of the public just said "fuck this" as the politicians fell over themselves to praise the protests as they kept citizens inside for months.

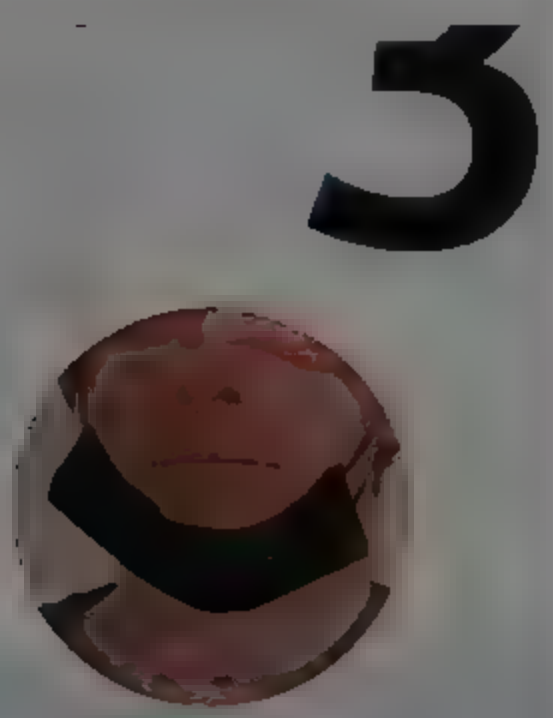
1 6

Cody Fulks @CodyFulks · 9m
Have to agree

jmj @jnj6665 · 6m
Replying to

the numbers of positive cases were not rising in southern cities when they first

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Joined November 2009

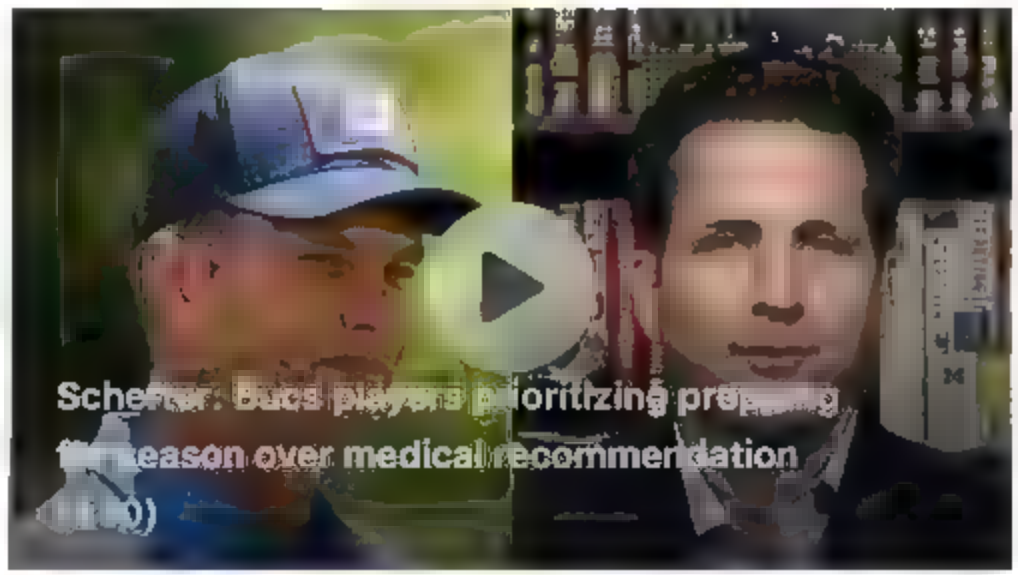
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

More treacle from @ESPN. A number of folks have emailed me about this: sports reporters are among the top cheerleaders for Team Apocalypse. I'm mystified as to why. Do they hate the sports they cover and never want them back? (They're also soppy, purplish writers by nature.)

> **O'Connor: Tom Brady's personal workouts are a bad example**



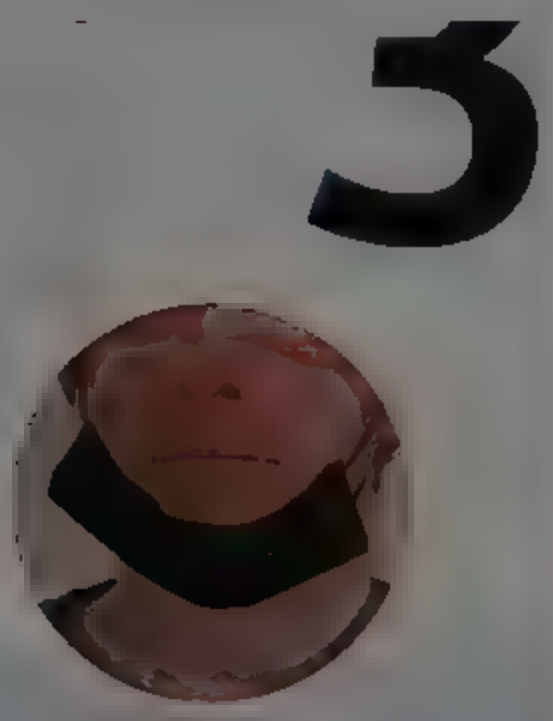
Ian O'Connor
ESPN Senior Writer

11:00 AM ET

1:23 PM - 26 Jun 2020

25 Retweets **96** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Joined November 2009

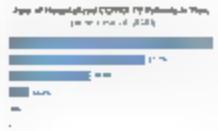
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h
Badly misleading from [illegible]

What Florida REALLY says: 17,500 people 35-44 have tested positive (so AT LEAST 175,000 people that age, probably many more, have been infected).

1230 have been hospitalized.

59 have died. 59.

Out of 175,000+. 1 in 3000 cases, at most.



Scott Gottlieb, MD @ScottGottliebMD
When we see data showing in hospital mortality for Covid patients aged 35-44 of almost 5% we should keep in mind — that's exceptionally high; especially since criteria for admission is generally just an oxygen saturation below

Show this thread

97 308 662

Tuckerfan @fakenamemarie · 1h
Scott's version is so much more excitingly hot.

2 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

XXX panic

1:26 PM - 26 Jun 2020

1 Like

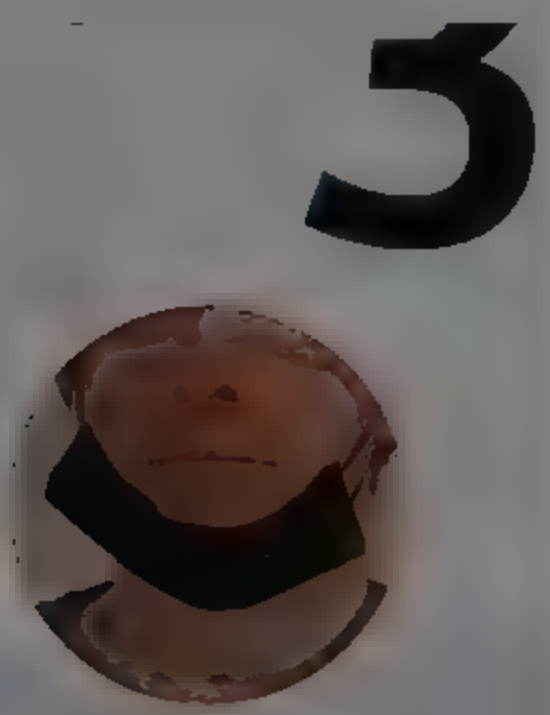
Tucker

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Joined November 2009



Ian O'Connor
ESPN Senior Writer

11:00 AM ET

41 34 139



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

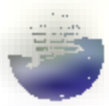
Follow

They also seem to be even worse at math (aside from the handful of quant/stats types) and more prone to woke groupthink than most reporters. Which is saying something.

1:25 PM - 26 Jun 2020

8 Retweets **83** Likes

11 8 83



TestaDuda @TestaDuda · 7m

Replying to [redacted]

They want to prove their liberal bona fides to their peers in journalism since they are often dismissed as "not real reporters" by many, or just, derisively, "sports."

3



Daily Disney Take @DailyDisneyTake · 5m

Replying to [redacted]

I can't even listen to lot of my sports podcasts anymore. It's all groupthink liberal woke speech

2



MLM-Marxist Lives Matter @TsicsafPelosi · 8m

Replying to [redacted]

"Interpretive math".

1



Joey Cooper @Joeycooper631 · 8m

Replying to [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Linguistic/philosophical/ontological question: is not every piece of shit "complete," no matter how large or small?

AT&T 10:21 PM 21%

Tweet

David Slack @slack2thefuture · 3d
Hey Alex. Fuck you, you complete piece of shit.

1 3 28

David Slack
@slack2thefuture

Replying to @slack2thefuture and @AlexBerenson

Seriously. If you're ever in Los Angeles, let's meet up to discuss this comment and your character in person. I feel like

2:50 PM - 26 Jun 2020

3 Retweets **39** Likes

11 3 39

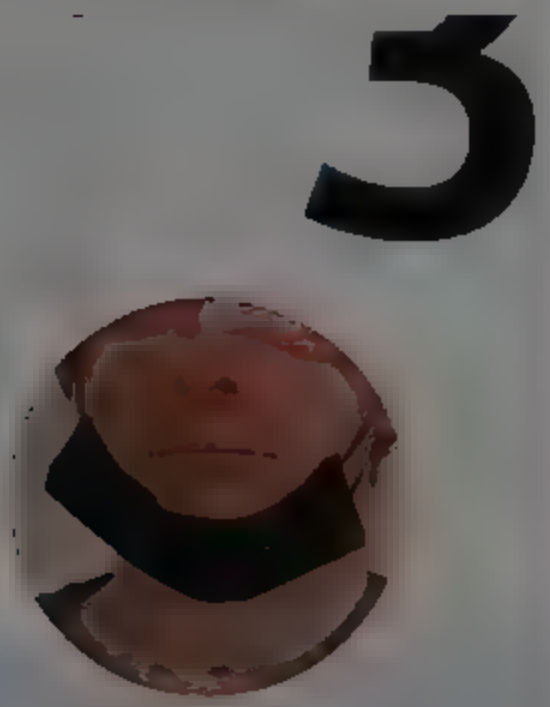
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



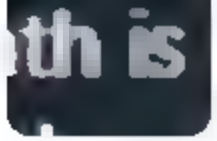
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Replying to @AlexBerenson

Fuck off, shitneck.

12 8 65



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

One of my all-time faves! I can see why he's a screenwriter, such a way with words. Also we had such fun debating whether "too many teeth" was a threat or an offer for free dentistry.



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Haven't had a strong bluecheck answer like this in a while. Hey, remember when @slack2thefuture wanted me to come to LA so we could have coffee and talk about the three-act structure, I mean fight? That was awesome! Love these chill Cali bros.



Kno @Kno
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Fuck off, shitneck.

2:44 PM - 26 Jun 2020

8 Retweets **66** Likes

12 6 65



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m
One of my all-time faves! I can see why he's a screenwriter, such a way with words. Also we had such fun debating whether "too many teeth" was a threat or an offer for free dentistry.

David Slack @slack2thefuture · 3d
Hey Alex. Fuck you, you complete piece of shit.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

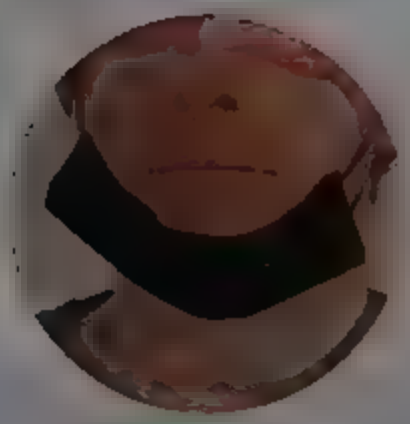
By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Joined November 2009

12 6 47



Dick Hammer @Ferraro41 · 8m

It's the menacing stare and popped collar that gets me



2



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Lol every time I see it

2:52 PM - 26 Jun 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

Hey, remember "long-haul" [illegible]? So absurd and counterfactual that even Team Apocalypse couldn't make a go of it, despite a couple of valiant efforts like this one from [illegible].

2 6 15



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But hey - at least "long-haul" #covid isn't the reason parents are afraid to send their kids to school. So by that standard, it's harmless. @Lifetime panic porn is rarely hot.

3:04 PM - 26 Jun 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, remember "long-haul" #covid? So absurd and counterfactual that even Team Apocalypse couldn't make a go of it, despite a couple of valiant efforts like this one from @edyong209.

3:02 PM - 26 Jun 2020

8 Retweets **16** Likes

3 6 15

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 32s

But hey - at least "long-haul" [illegible] isn't the reason parents are afraid to send their kids to school. So by that standard, it's harmless. [illegible] panic porn is rarely hot.

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32 142 471



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20:52 - 5. Apr. 2020

82 Retweets **410** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

21 82 410



lionandlamb @Rev5vv5and6 · 6. Apr.
Antwort an

last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

1 3



JamieReinhold @jamiemreinhold · 6. Apr.
Kind of crazy.



Organizingmom @galts1teaparty · 6. Apr.
Antwort an

The models are a fear-mongering inaccurate joke and the fact that the "experts"

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:
beckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more


Financial Management
80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19

४:४६ म.पू. - १२ एप्रि, २०२०

५२१ पुनर्ट्विट्स **९११** पसंत्या

Laura

४१ ५२१ ९११

jsm291135 @jsm291135 · १२ एप्रि
यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:
beckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more


Financial Management
80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19

04:46 - 12. tra 2020.

521 proslijeđeni Tweet **911** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

61 521 911

jsm291135 @jsm291135 · 12. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići Informacije o oglasima

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

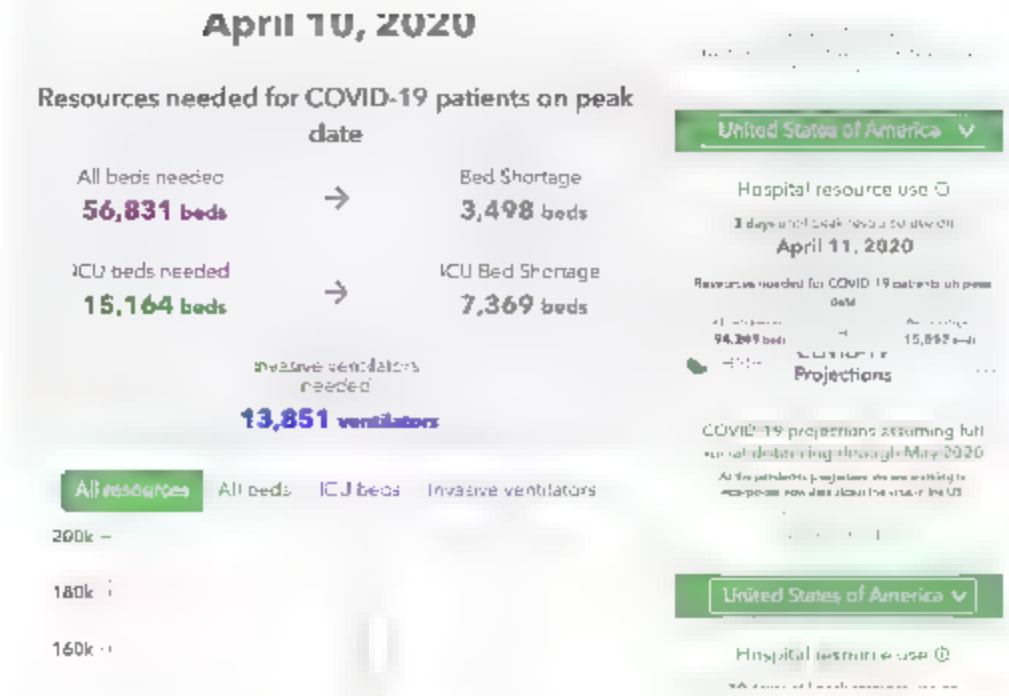
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...



오후 3:27 - 2020년 4월 13일

529 리트윗 **992** 마음에 들어요

62 529 992

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 13일

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/p
ubli...

1:18 PM - Abr 20, 2020

740 Retweet **1,400** Gusto

75 740 1.4K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 20

2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

22 224 616



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 20

3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

Petitioner, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

Respondents. _____

..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27

13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

852 Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



Alex Luckay @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a [redacted]

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

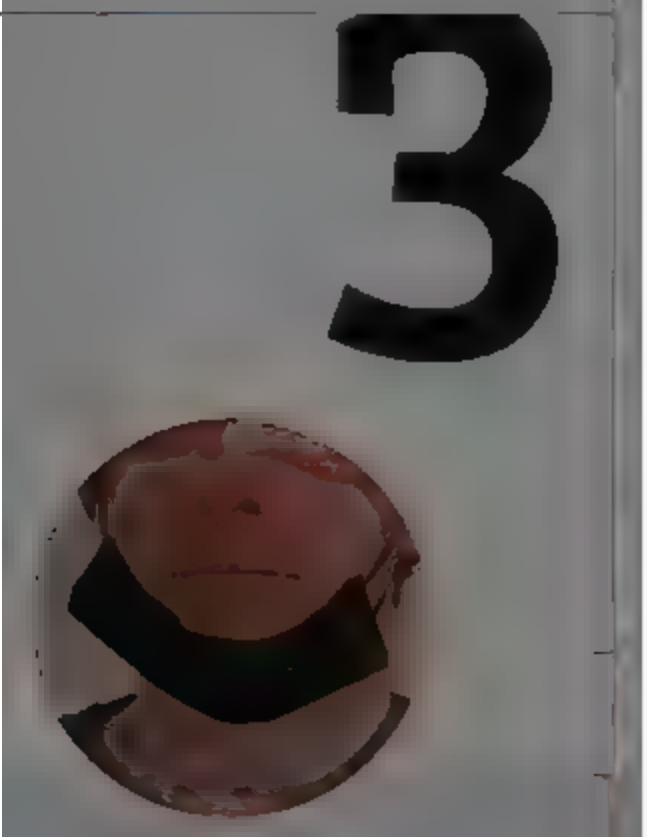
DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY(JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Deze Tweet is niet beschikbaar.

65 175 673

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 - 22 apr. 2020

30 retweets **202** vind-ik-leuks

10 30 202

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 278

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 234

Becky Boo @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22 apr.

Als antwoord op

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

Brotaku @hatchetman99 · 22 apr.

Als antwoord op

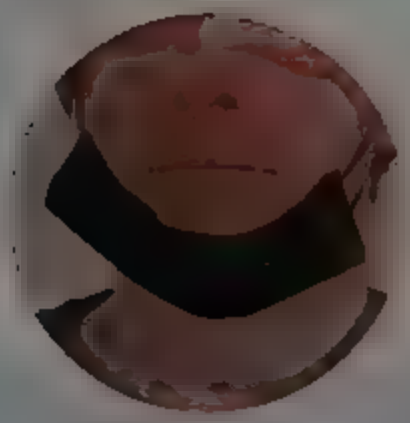
Heb je al een account? Inloggen

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Inicio Momentos

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 278

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 - 22 de abr. de 2020

25 rechouchios **234** gústames

5 25 234

Gregory Gromov @ntvll · 22 de abr.
En resposta a [redacted]
Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

Dr Johan Gault @GaultJohan · 22 de abr.
En resposta a [redacted]
Thanks for calling him out!!

1

Pamela Scott @PamelaS99694909 · 22 de abr.
En resposta a [redacted]
This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Amosar este fio

07:14 - 1 de maio de 2020

140 rechouchios **559** gústames

24 140 559

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 de maio
Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

41 119 623

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From a reader in north Florida:

Hey Alex,

I'm down here in Florida. We have spoken via email before That was over a month ago. That time I told you I worked in agriculture. I may not have told you my wife is a pediatric nurse practitioner. The office she works at has 4 (I think, maybe more) locations across N. FL.

When we spoke a few months ago I didn't know anyone who had the virus. I actually have gone since this entire time without knowing of anyone, except 1 family, from back in march. Until about 3 weeks ago. It got crazy!! If I had to guess I probably have heard about hundreds of positives.

Let me explain

Primary

severely ill. Most no symptoms. Some with cough/soar throat. No hospitalizations from what I have heard.

From my wife's profession-
Slowest months they have ever had. No one was coming in for anything, including covid. They are are now getting back to normal. And have a stock pile of covid test they have purchased and never used. She mentioned the owner said to start testing basically every child. Also, they are having to to test children who need electives (like ear tubes). Once they get a positive for the kid, they test the family. More positives. My wife has yet to tell me of anyone being ill. Actually I do not think they have had one kid who

6:23 AM - 27 Jun 2020

24 Retweets **67** Likes

10 24 67

Yemanou @yemanouspeak · 2m
Replying to
Overdiagnosis is the diagnosis of a medical condition that would never have caused any symptoms or problems. This kind of diagnosis can be harmful if it leads to psychological stress and unnecessary treatments.

6

Stable COVID Genius @StableC19Genius · 4m
Replying to
I read everything you post, except "letters from readers."

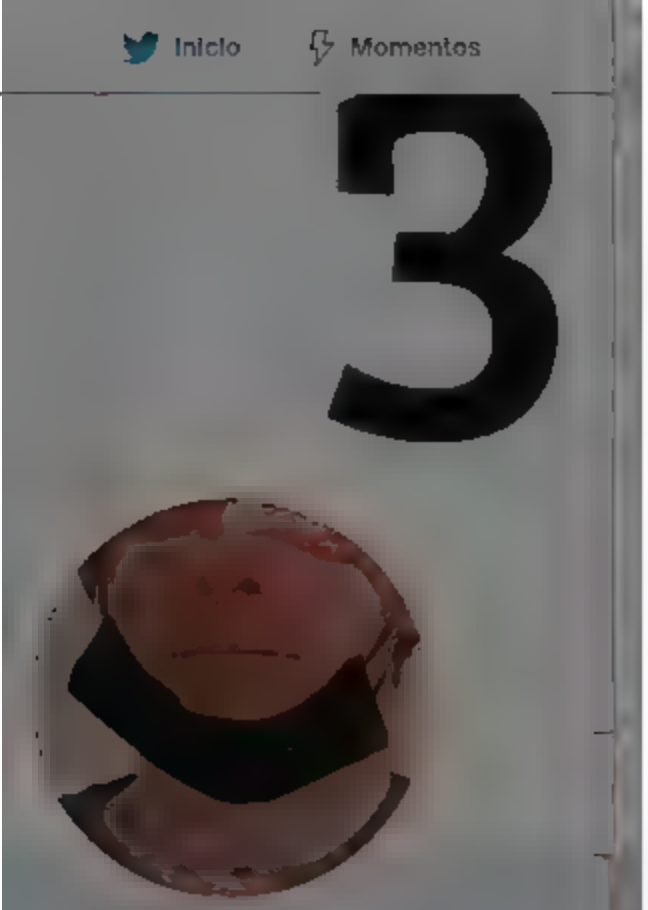
1

Sal @SalBo89 · 56s
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Inicio Momentos

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

33 371 805

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18:56 - 25 de mar. de 2020

408 rechouchios **1.221** gústames

44 408 1,2K

Zaroda @zaroda55 · 26 de mar.
En resposta a [illegible]
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

Carmella Piccolo @Sleeverless · 26 de mar.
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

ceneblock @ceneblock · 26 de mar.

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Gått med november 2009

33 371 805



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18:56 - 25 mars 2020

408 Retweetar **1 221** gilla-markeringar

44 408 1,2 tn



Zaroda @zaroda55 · 26 mars

Svar till [illegible]

A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6



Carmella Piccolo @Sleeverless · 26 mars

YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

4.953 retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

1,601 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 d'abr.

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 145

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22:18 - 5 d'abr. de 2020

31 retuits **149** agradaments

1 31 149

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 d'abr.

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 38 150

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes Informació d'anuncis

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 apr.

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 145



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22:18 - 5 apr. 2020

31 de Retweeturi **149** de aprecieri

1 31 149



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 apr.

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 36 150

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor Termeni Politică de confidențialitate Module cookie Info reclame

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor Termeni Politică de confidențialitate Module cookie Info reclame

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 158

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sledovať

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

4:16 - 8. 4. 2020

23 retweetov **157** označení Páči sa

8 23 157

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. 4.

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 227

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. 4.

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 60 262

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 8. 4.

V odpovedi používateľovi

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Forside Øjeblikke

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Har du en konto? **Log ind**

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6. apr.

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 149

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22.20 - 5. apr. 2020

38 Retweets **150** Likes

19 38 150

Scott Carroll @YouDaManTiger · 6. apr.

Svarer

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 6. apr.

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1 3

3

Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۱۸

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

۱ ۳۱ ۱۳۹

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

۱۷ - ۲۲:۲۰ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۳۸ بازتوییت **۱۵۰** پسند

۱۹ ۳۸ ۱۵۰

Scott Carroll @YouDaMan Tiger · فروردین ۱۸

پاسخ به

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

۳ ۳ ۱۴

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · فروردین ۱۸

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

۱ ۳



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Απρ

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 149

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

10:20 μ.μ. - 5 Απρ 2020

38 Retweet **150** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

19 38 150

Scott Carroll @YouDaManTiger · 6 Απρ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 6 Απρ

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

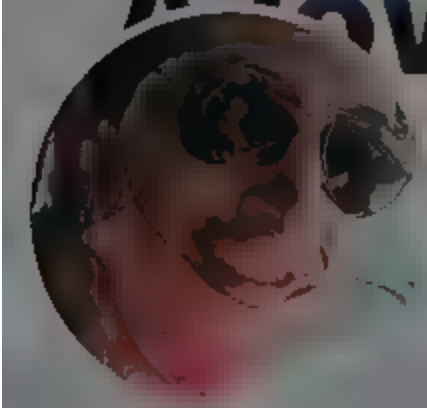
Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος
© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

होम सुमेंट्स

Bloomb

ate is

ino



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

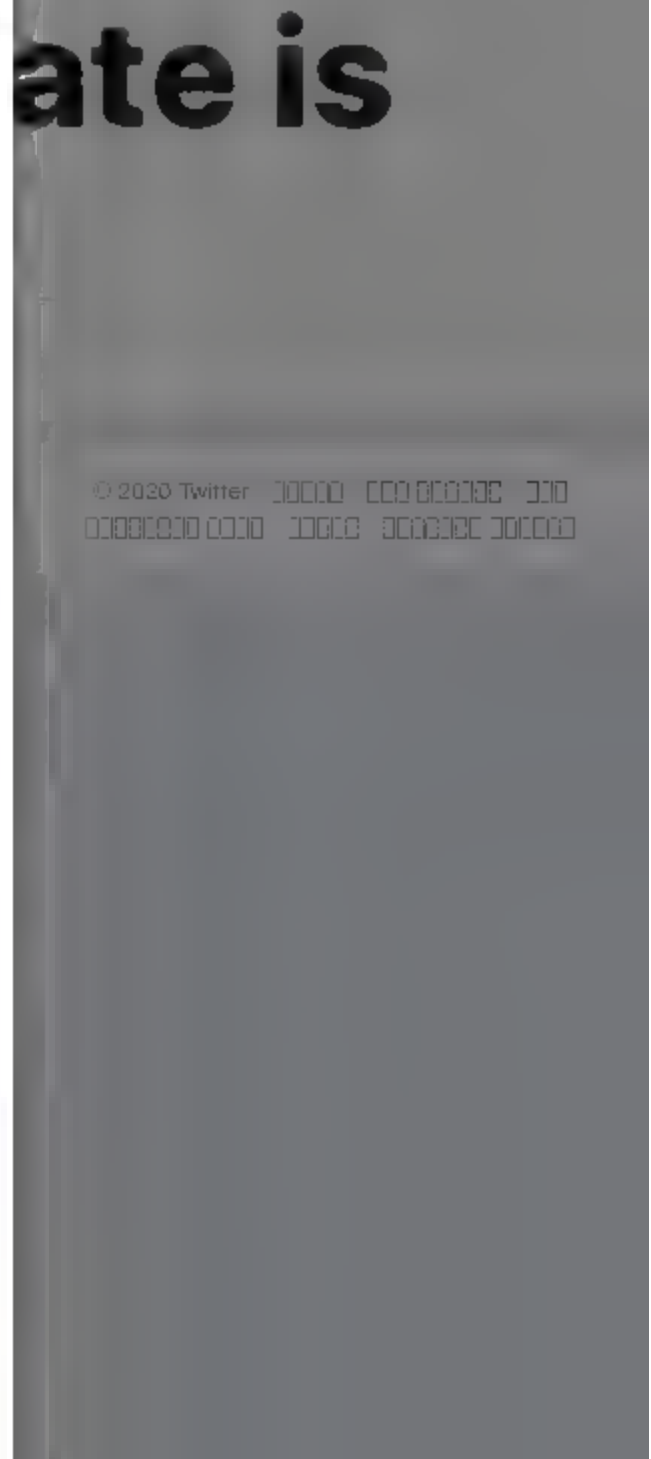
about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

३:४७ म.उ. - ८ एप्रि, २०२०

८५१ पुनर्ट्विट्स **१,४९१** पसंत्या





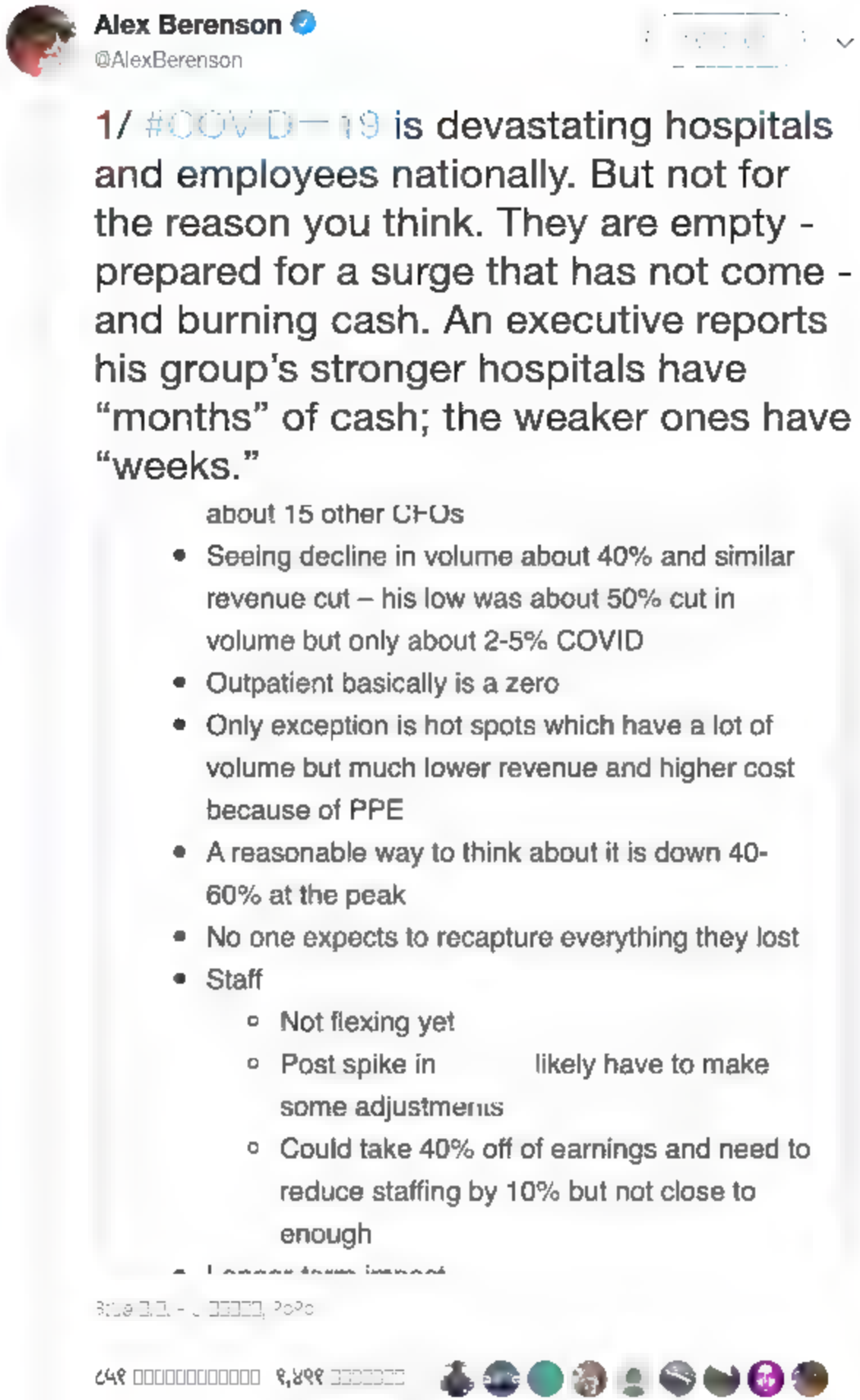
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

> about 15 other CFOs
>
> - Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
> - Outpatient basically is a zero
> - Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
> - A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
> - No one expects to recapture everything they lost
> - Staff
>   - Not flexing yet
>   - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
>   - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
> - Longer term impact





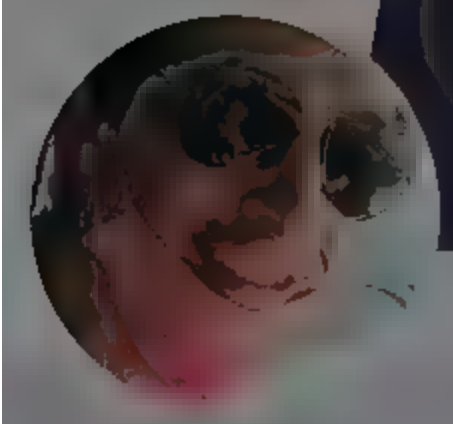


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

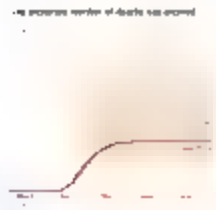
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

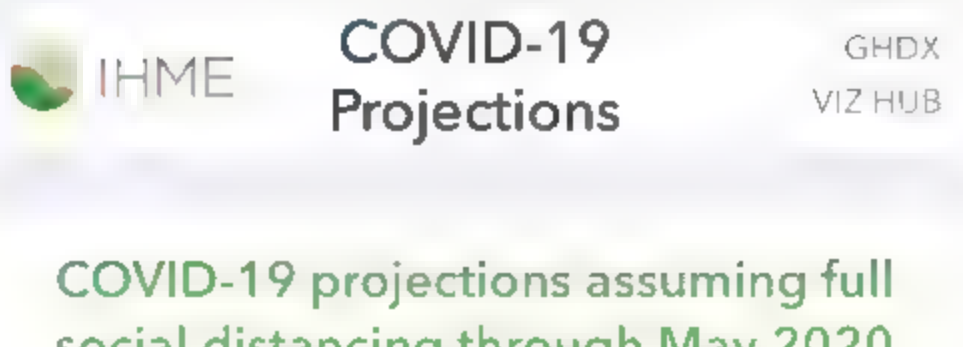
Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

1 328 ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:



© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 117 657



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15:56 - 10.04.2020 г.

18 ретуита **270** харесвания

6 18 270



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10.04
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 290



Rich Moore @RichMoo55297983 · 10.04
В отговор до
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4



Real Developments @pdubdev · 10.04
В отговор до
The young are powerless

1



Scott Knight @ScottKnight61 · 11.04
В отговор до
15

DodgUSA24 @DodgUSA24 · 11.04
В отговор до

Вече имаш профил? Вход
© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Prikaži ovu nit

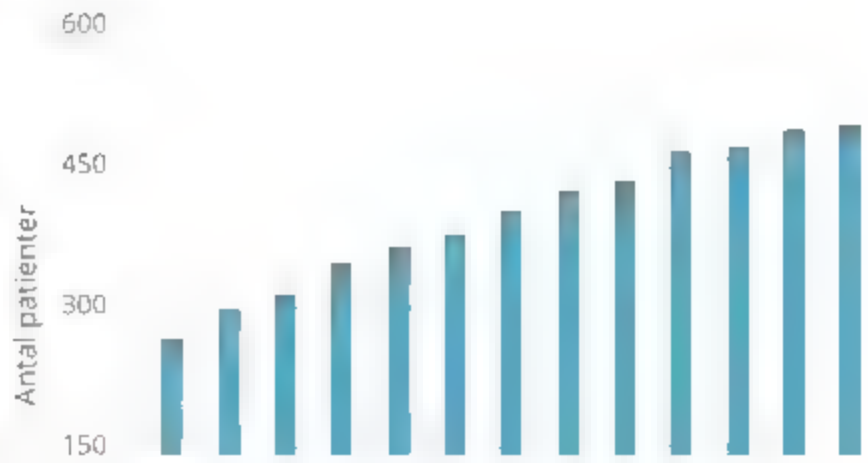
69 338 992

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: iquregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.



10:19 - 11. tra 2020.

52 proslijeđena tweeta **205** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

8 52 205

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

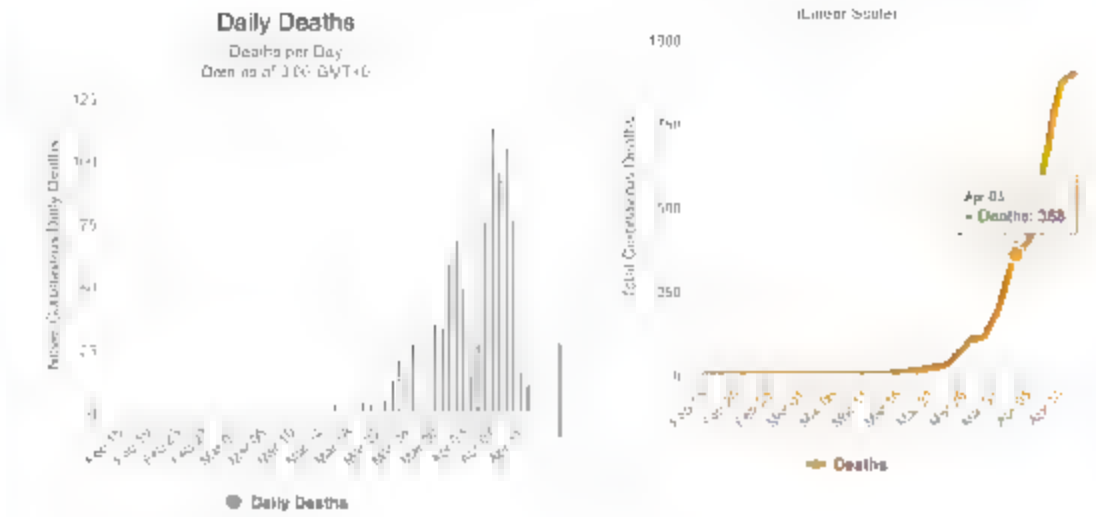
New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.



上午8:31 - 2020年4月13日

684 转推 **1,397** 喜欢

169 684 1.4千

There are no men like me. @madamImadam · 4月13日
回复

They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 72



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15:37 - 13 apr. 2020

661 de Retweeturi **2.184** de aprecieri

164 661 2,2 K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 apr.
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 224 935



Brad Stulberg @BStulberg · 19 apr.
Răspuns către [redacted]
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

Alower

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

242 uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

Defund the ATF @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

Jim @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

BillofRights @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

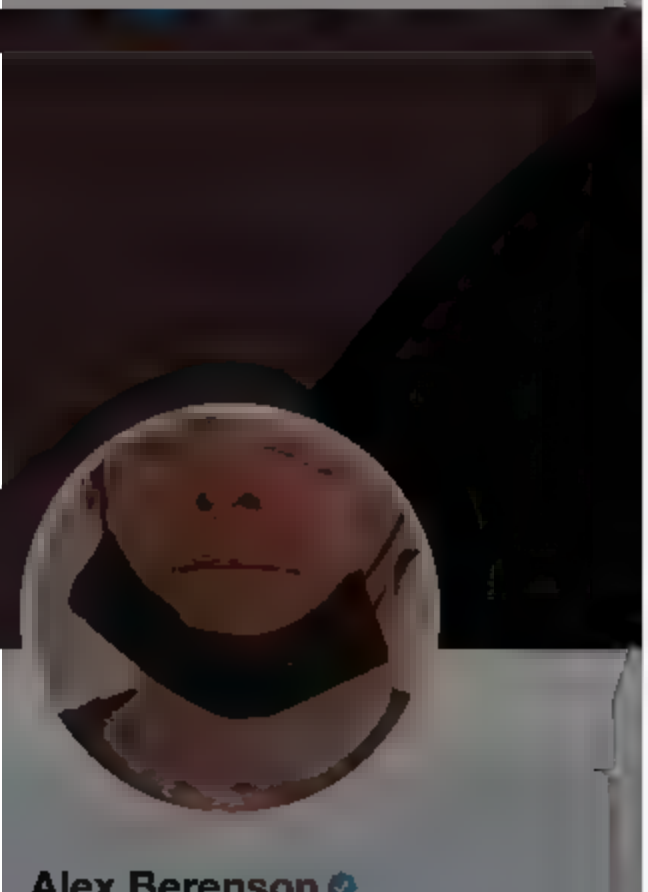
1

Dan Lah @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

471 Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

Dan Warner @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

Joe Cotter @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

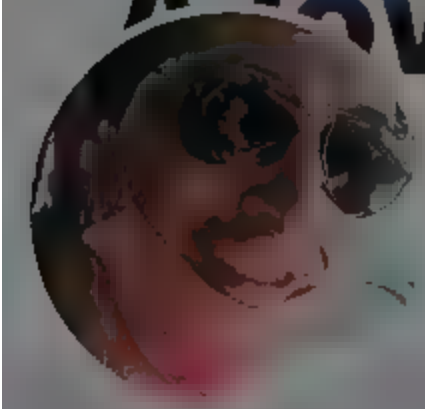
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

1,884 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

Taylor @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

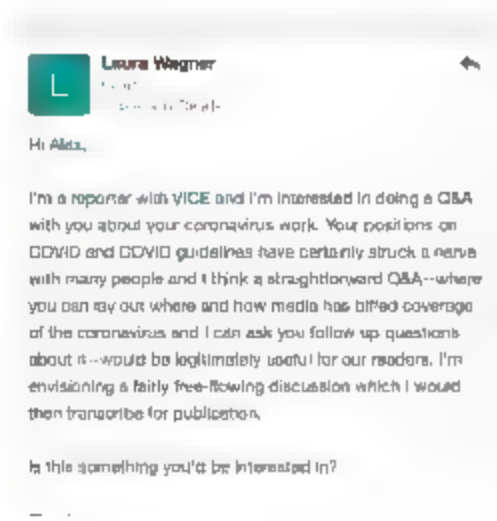
New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



Laura Wagner

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

Alex Berenson

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chotiner-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

18:37 - 15 апр. 2020 г.

206 ретвитов **736** отметок «Нравится»

506 206 736



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,



© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

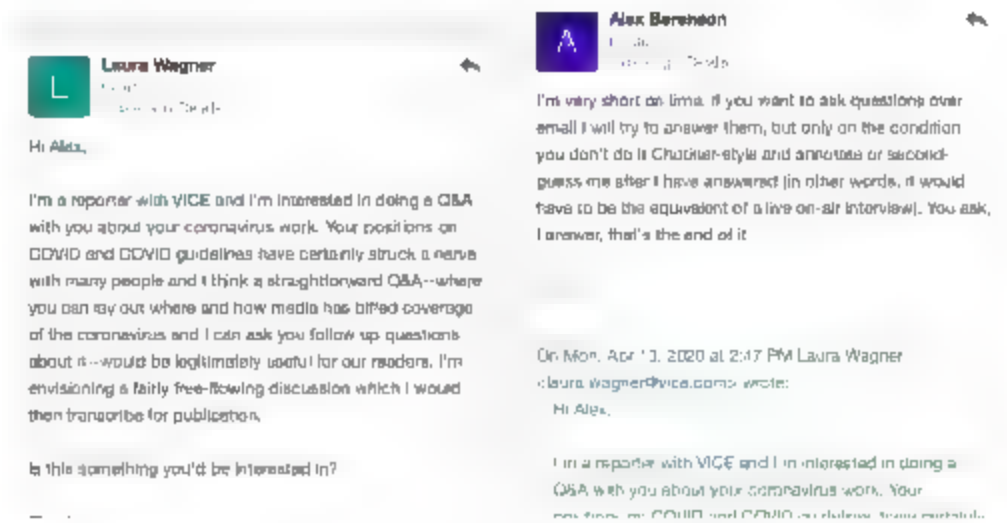
New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



Laura Wagner

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has lifted coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

Alex Berenson

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatter-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

18:37 - 15. апр 2020.

206 ретвитова **736** свиђања

506 206 736



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16. апр

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 conversations Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ Услови Политика приватности Колачићи Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

461 ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

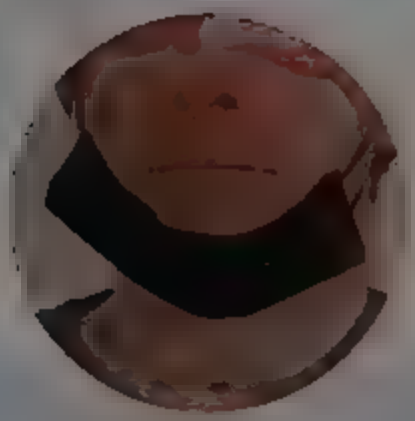
Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuyun Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

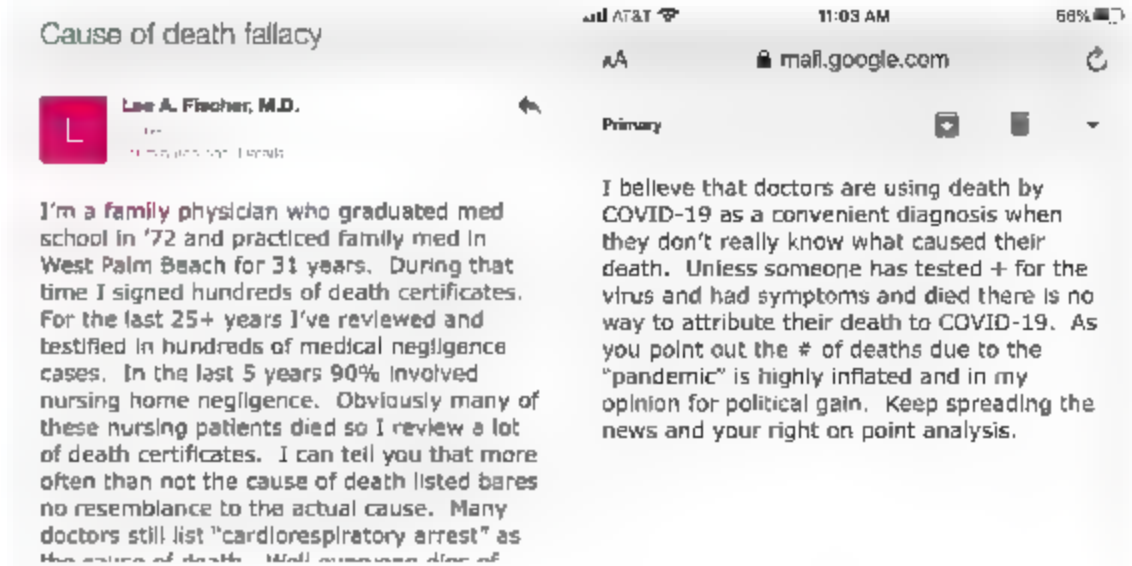
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."



08:06 - 19 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **2.380** Lượt thích **4.046** Halley

172 2,4 N 4,0 N

NotASheeple @fightforgood20 · 19 thg 4
Đang trả lời
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.
2 6 55

The Conservative Atheist @HoganSavoy · 19 thg 4
THOUSANDS.
6

dondtravel @Ckdonnadavidson · 19 thg 4

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.11...

8:15 - 20.04.2020 г.

562 ретуита **1 398** харесвания

138 562 1,4 хил.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20.04

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." : it's just like every other virus.





30 231 571

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

08:15 - 20 apr. 2020

562 retweets **1.398** vind-ik-leuks

138 562 1.398

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 apr.

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." : it's just like every other virus.





30 231 571

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

होम सूचनाएं

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · २२ एप्रि

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of [redacted] in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

८ ६४ ३३१



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

९:४७ म.उ. - २१ एप्रि, २०२०

१२४ पुनर्ट्विट्स **५१२** पसंत्या



२७ १२४ ५१२

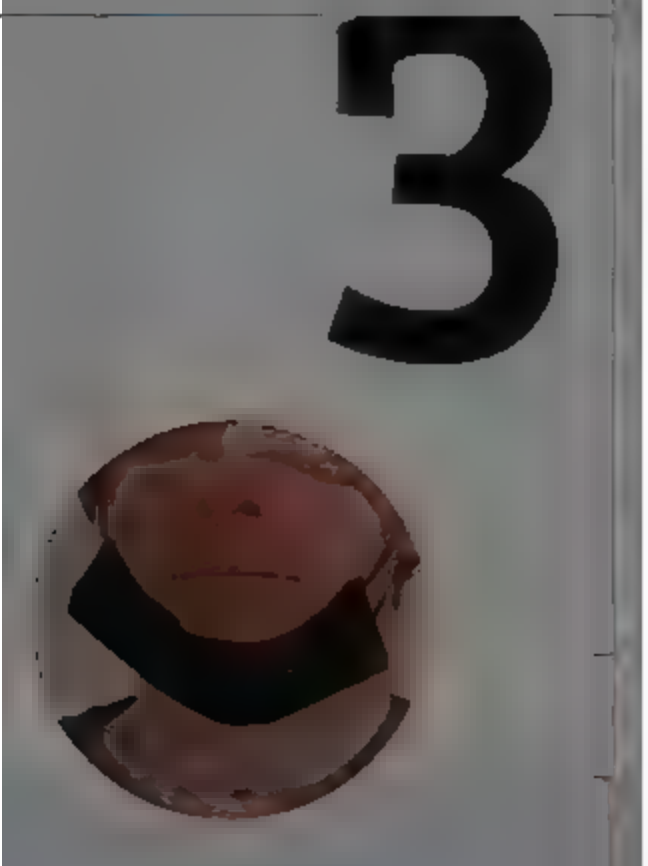


Roly Rodriguez @PastorRoly · २२ एप्रि

[redacted] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे

[redacted] remember this by [redacted] ??? Seems she was right

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

145 1611 4307

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

04.29 - 26 Mar 2020

918 Retweet **4.218** Suka

199 918 4218

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

173 1066 3270

Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · 26 Mar

Membalas

I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the - out tomorrow

1 1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

Twostackz @2stackzonton · 26 Mar

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

フォローする

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide: beckershospitalreview.com/finance/49-hos

..

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more



4:46 - 2020年4月12日

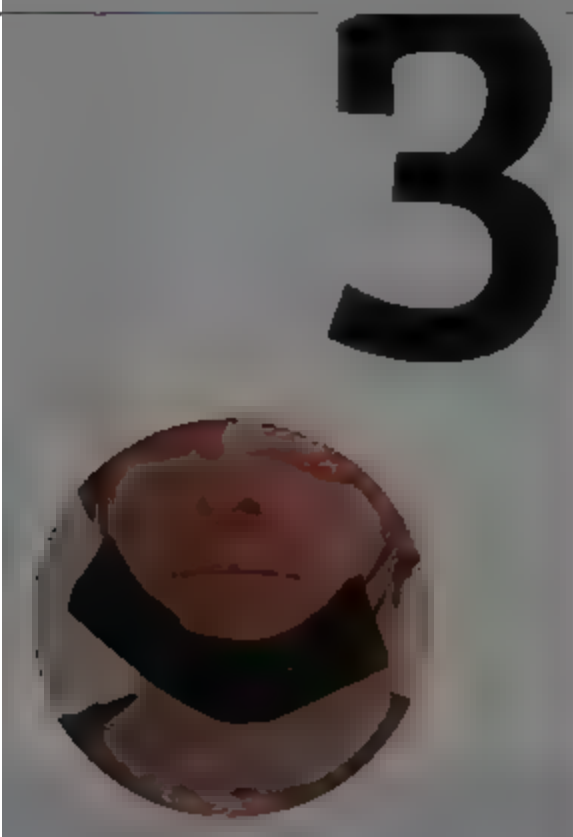
521件のリツイート　**910**件のいいね

81　521　910

jsm291135 @jsm291135 · 4月12日
返信先: [redacted]さん

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as covid,

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

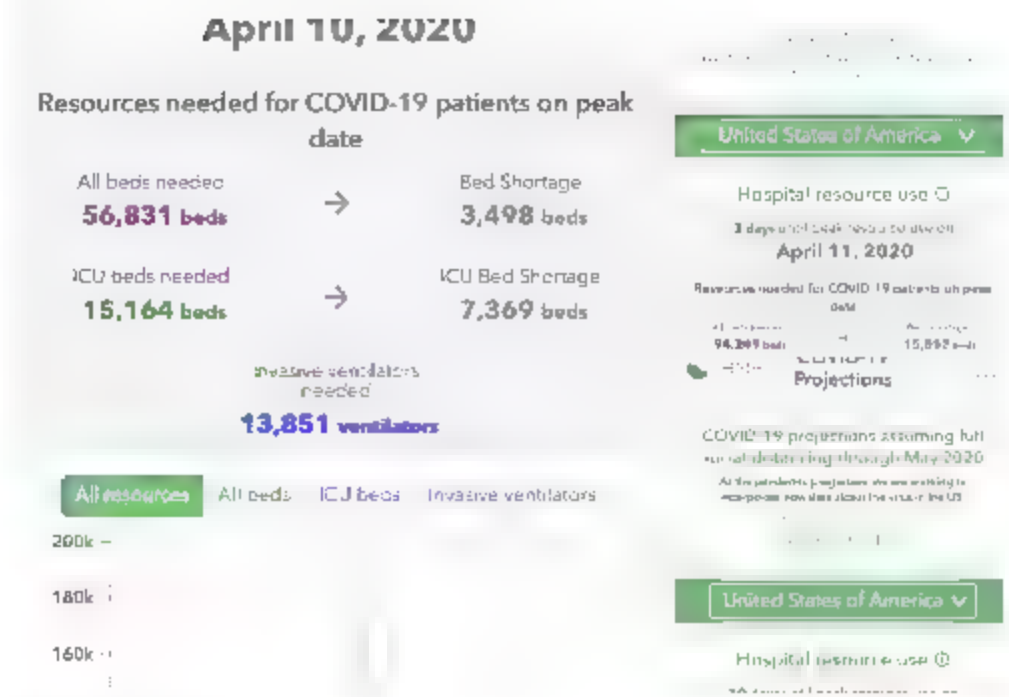
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...



15:27 - 13. tra 2020.

529 proslijeđenih tweetova **992** oznake „sviđa mi se"

62 529 992

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13. tra

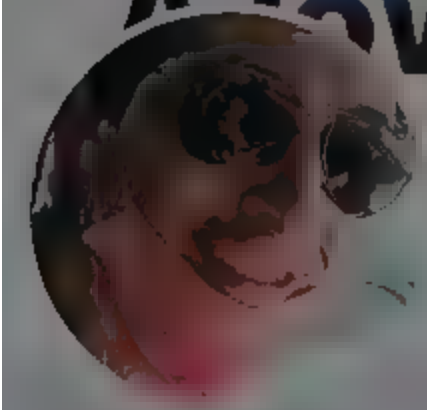
2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost ~80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Bloomb

ower ate is

inc



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

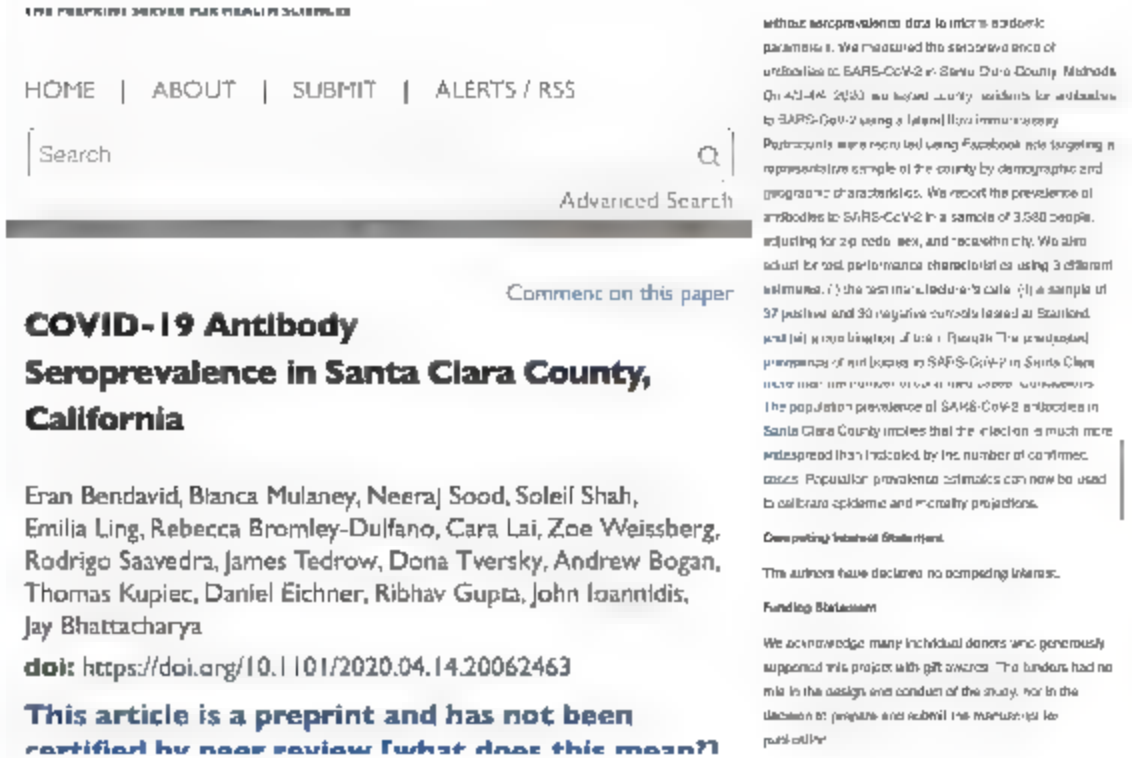
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

2.106 Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

Huge Capet @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

加入于 2009年11月



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

下午4:33 - 2020年4月18日

275 转推 **833** 喜欢

39 275 833



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月18日

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 71 384



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月18日

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 69 357

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

44 proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

Petitioner, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

Respondents. _____

..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27

13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

852 Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



Alex Luckay @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a [redacted]

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY(JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

Petitioner, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

Respondents. _____

..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27

13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

852 Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



Alex Luckay @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY(INT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

Petitioner, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

Respondents. _____

..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27

13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

852 Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



Alex Luckay @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a [redacted]

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY(JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

Petitioner, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

Respondents. _____

..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27

13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

852 Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



Alex Luckay @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a [redacted]

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY(JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

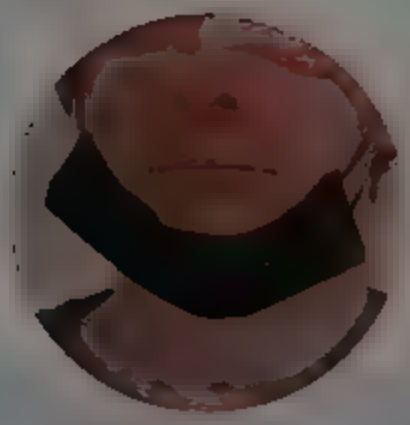
I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Gått med november 2009

when he's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8 25 73

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 - 22 apr. 2020

17 Retweetar **64** gilla-markeringar

4 17 64

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.

4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Начало Моменти

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

9 28 95

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

Primary

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in Toronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

Вече имаш профил? Вход

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 47 196

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 - 22. 4. 2020

11 retweetov **84** označení Páči sa

9 11 84

ML @MGLamm · 22. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

Gonoles7682 @gonoles7682 · 22. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.



1 4

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 47 196

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

□□□□□□□□ 11:11 - 22 □□□., 2020

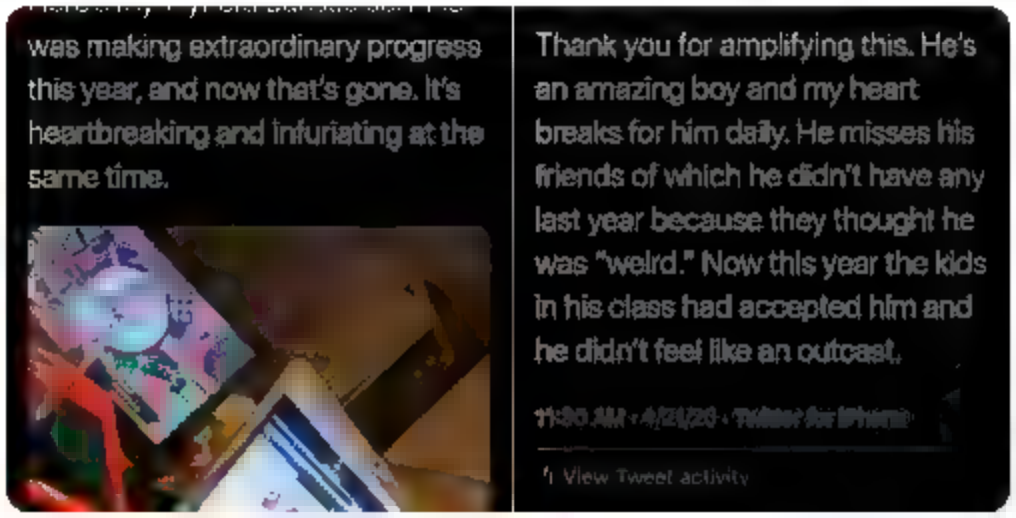
11 □□□□□□□□□□□ **84** □□□□□□□□□□□□

9 11 84

ML @MGLamm · □□□. 22
□□□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□
Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

Gonoles7682 @gonoles7682 · □□□. 22
□□□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□
I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.



1 4

3
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.
New York
□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

65 175 673

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 - 22. Apr. 2020

30 Retweets **202** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10 30 202

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. Apr.
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 278

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. Apr.
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 234

Becky Boo @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22. Apr.
Antwort an
Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Этот твит недоступен.

65 175 673

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 - 22 апр. 2020 г.

30 ретвитов **202** отметки «Нравится»

10 30 202

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 апр.
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 278

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 апр.
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 234

Becky Boo @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22 апр.
В ответ
Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Этот твит недоступен.

65 175 673

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @mibank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 - 22 апр. 2020 г.

30 ретвитов **202** отметки «Нравится»

10 30 202

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 апр.

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 278

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 апр.

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 234

Becky Boo @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22 апр.

В ответ

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Gått med november 2009

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 278

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 - 22 apr. 2020

25 Retweetar **234** gilla-markeringar

5 25 234

Gregory Gromov @ntvll · 22 apr.
Svar till [illegible]
Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

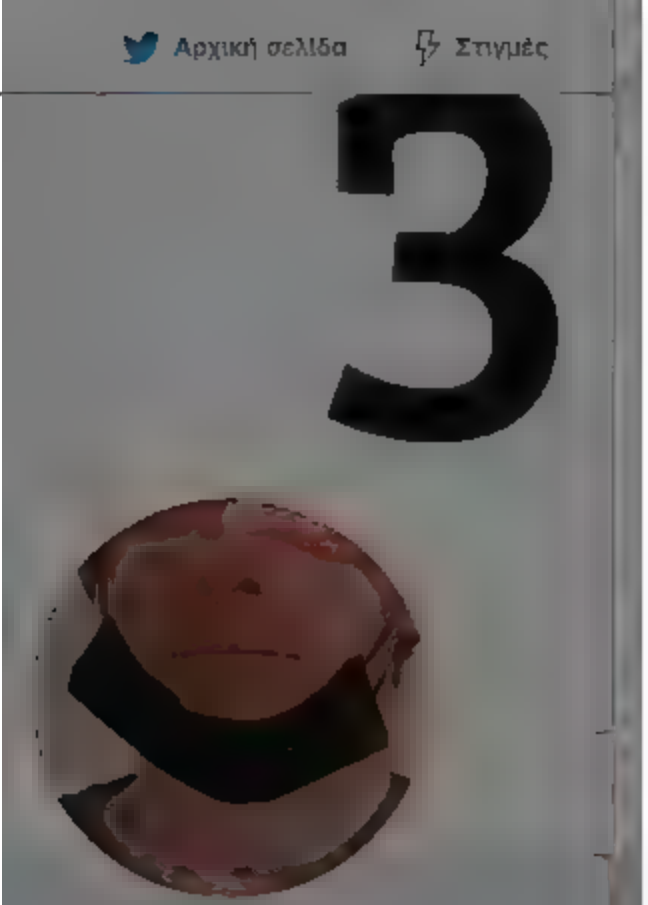
3

Dr Johan Gault [redacted] @GaultJohan · 22 apr.
Svar till [illegible]
Thanks for calling him out!!

1

Pamela Scott @PamelaS99694909 · 22 apr.
Svar till [illegible]
This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 108 324

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @samdelaso

1:01 μ.μ. - 22 Απρ 2020

7 Retweet **63** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

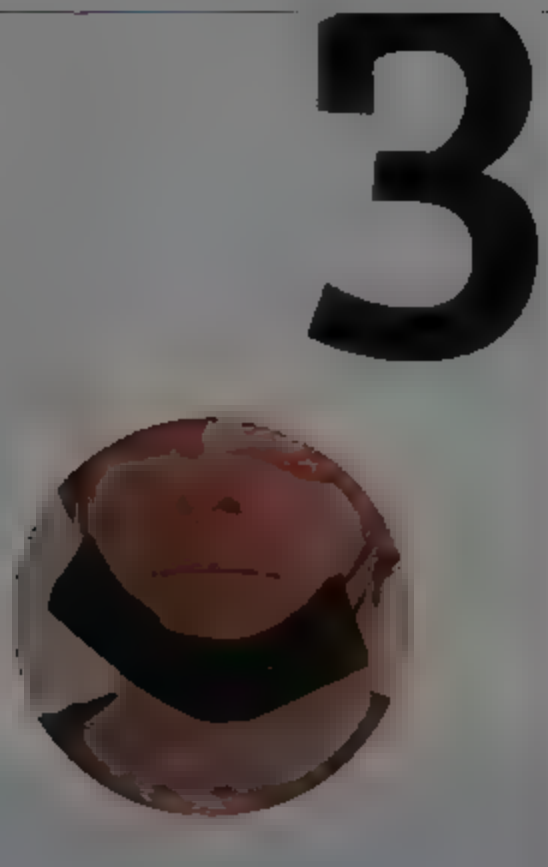
7 63

lil shield @fried_grits · 22 Απρ
Απάντηση στους χρήστες

How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας Όροι Χρήσης Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> □ □□□□□ □□□□

07:14 AM - 1 □□, 2020

140 □□□□□□□□□□ **559** □□□□□□

24 140 559

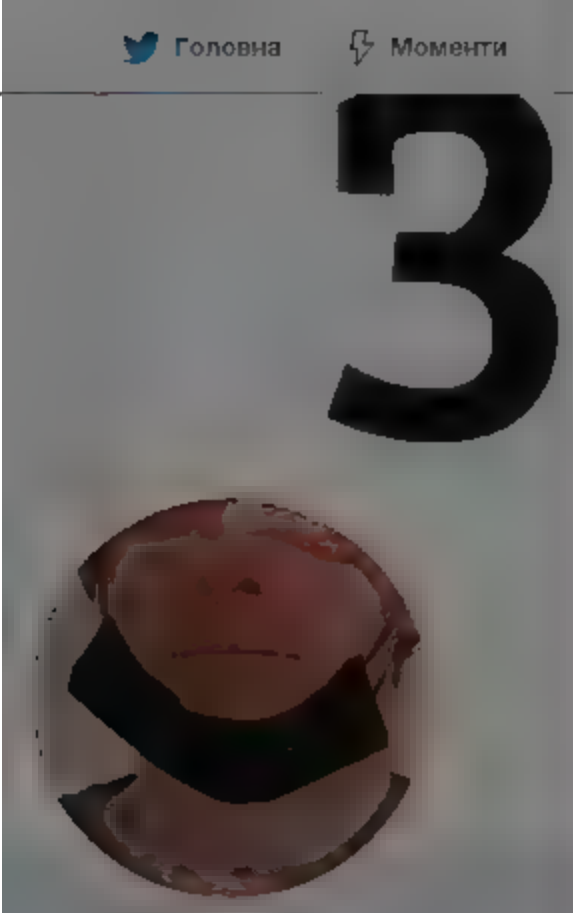


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 □□

Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

41 119 623



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

32 312 805

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22:07 - 21 квіт. 2020

107 ретвітів **384** вподобання

22 107 384

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 квіт.
Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

33 64 318

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 квіт.
And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status…

Этот твит недоступен.

12:35 - 22 апр. 2020 г.

175 ретвитов **673** отметки «Нравится»

65 175 673

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 апр.

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 202

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 апр.

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 278

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр Условия Политика конфиденциальности Файлы cookie О рекламе

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...

States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'



BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16:56 - 22.04.2020 г.

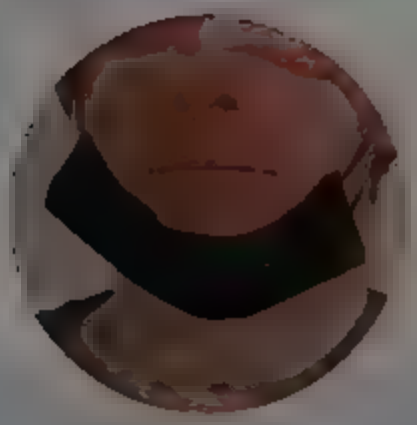
902 ретуита **3 113** харесвания

313 902 3,1 хил.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23.04
At last, a model you can trust:

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And @brithume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14:26 - 22 kwi 2020

1 836 podań dalej **5 257** polubień

229 1,8 tys. 5,3 tys.

Biker, Golfer, Reader @GolferReader · 22 kwi
W odpowiedzi do
Interesting take from a history prof

5 18 53

Johnny Ringo @matafied · 22 kwi
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

145 1,6 хиљ. 4,3 хиљ.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

04:29 - 26. мар 2020.

918 ретвитова **4.218** свиђања

199 918 4,2 хиљ.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. мар

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

173 1,1 хиљ. 3,3 хиљ.

Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · 26. мар

Одговор за корисника

I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the - out tomorrow

1 1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. мар

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

Twostackz @2stackzonton · 26. мар

Имаш налог? Пријави се

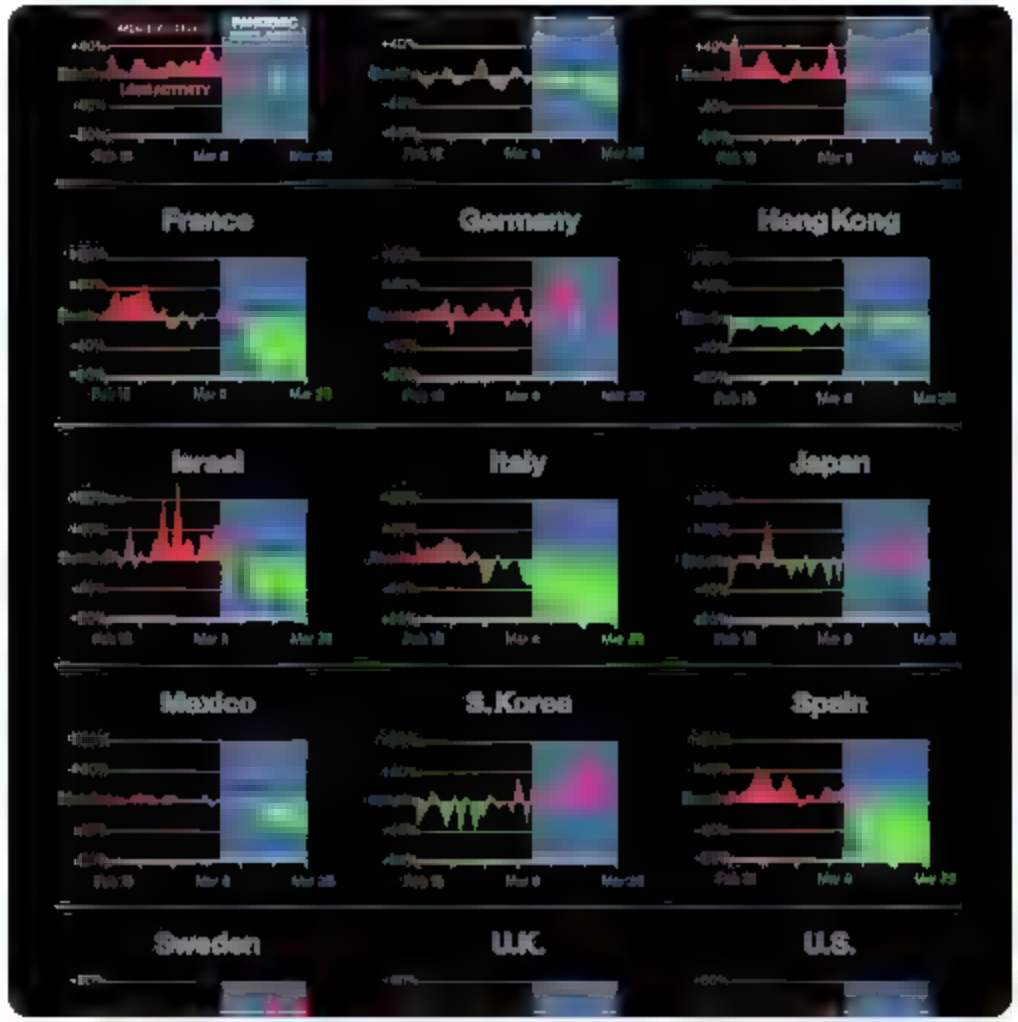
© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Прати

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)



05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

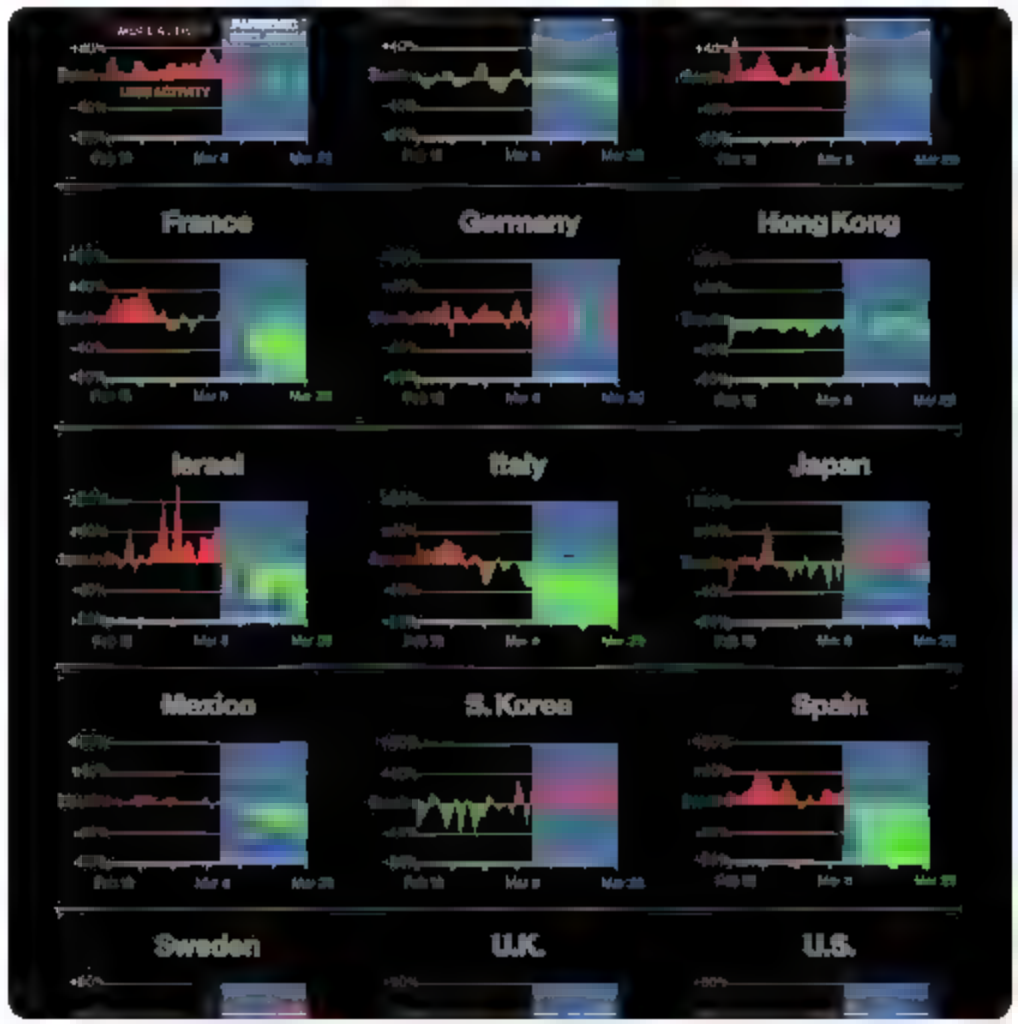
792 ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Прати

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)



05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

4:33 pm - 18 □□□□□□ 2020

275 □□□□□□□□□ **833** □□□□

39 275 833

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 18 □□□□□□

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 71 364

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 18 □□□□□□

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 69 357

© 2020 Twitter □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

86 116 505

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

44 proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

होम लम्हें

एक खाता है? लॉगिन

3

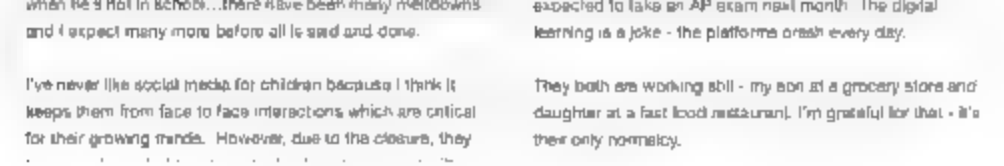


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए



8 25 73

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 am - 22 अप्रैल 2020

17 रीट्वीट्स **64** पसंद

4 17 64

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 अप्रैल
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

9 28 95

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

Primary

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in Toronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

9 28 95

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

Primary

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in Toronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

이미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인
© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

۹ ۲۸ ۹۵

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

Primary

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in Toronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود

3

مرکز راهنما درباره Twitter © 2020
کوکی‌ها سیاست حریم خصوصی شرایط استفاده
اطلاعات آگهی

خانه لحظه‌ها

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایلان پیوسته است

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

278 34 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

PM - 22 12:43 ,2020 اپریل

25 ریٹویٹس **234** پسندیدگیاں

234 25 5

Gregory Gromov @ntvll · 22 اپریل

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

Dr Johan Gault @GaultJohan · 22 اپریل

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Thanks for calling him out!

1

Pamela Scott @PamelaS99694909 · 22 اپریل

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

لمحات سرورق

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ آن کریں

2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹس کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد شرائط
پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز اشتہارات کے معلومات

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

இந்த ட்வீட் கிடைக்கவில்லை.

65 175 673

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

பிற்பகல் 12:37 - 22 செப்., 2020

30 மறுகீச்சுகள் 202 விரும்பியவர்கள்

10 30 202

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · செப். 22
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 278

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · செப். 22
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 234

Becky Boo @BeckyBoo1212121 · செப். 22
-க்கான பதிலில்
Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

Brotaku @hatchetman99 · செப். 22



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 106 324

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @[illegible]

13.01 - 22. huhtik. 2020

7 uudelleentwiittausta **63** tykkäystä

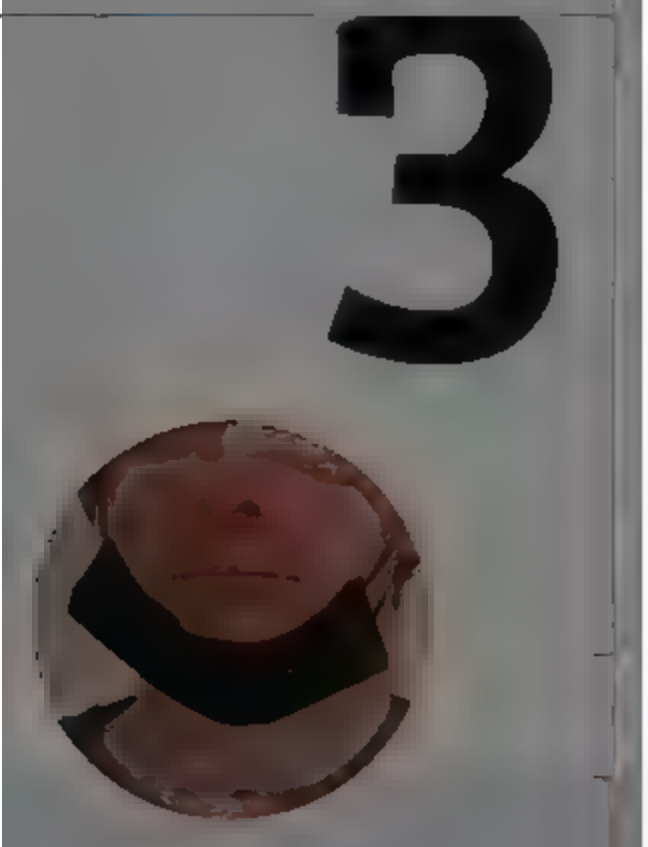
7 63

lil shield @fried_grits · 22. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [illegible] ja [illegible]
How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



04:18 - 1 de mai. de 2020

1.228 Retweets **2.596** Curtidas

Knuckles

119 1,2 mil 2,6 mil

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Erakutsi haria

07:14 - 2020 mai. 1

140 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **559** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

24 140 559

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · mai. 1
Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

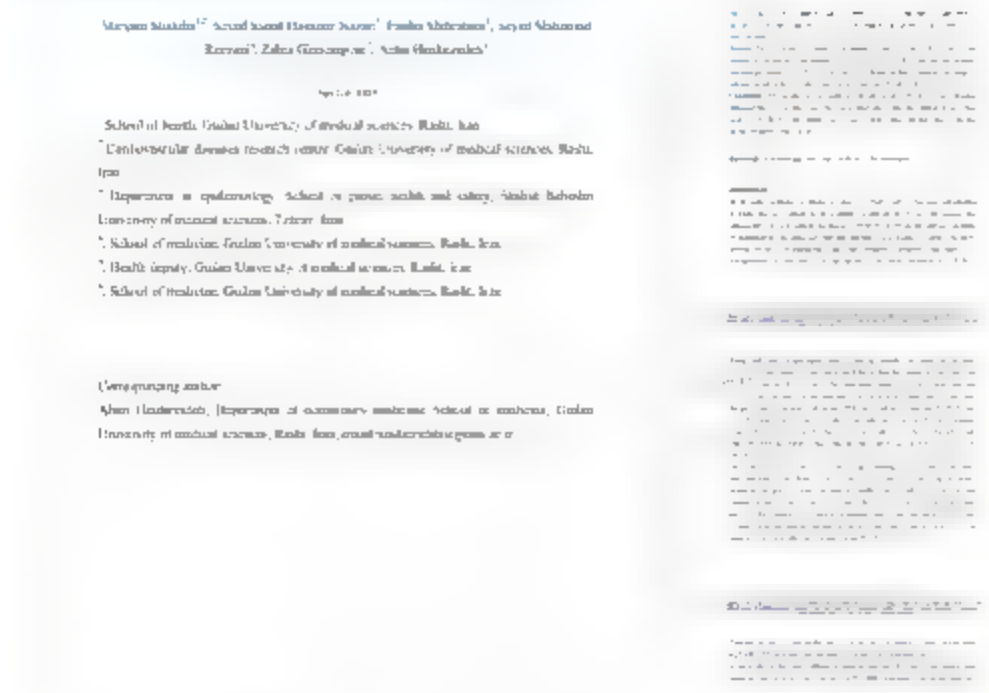
New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



下午1:05 - 2020年5月1日

622 转推 **1,380** 喜欢

83 622 1.4千

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月1日

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

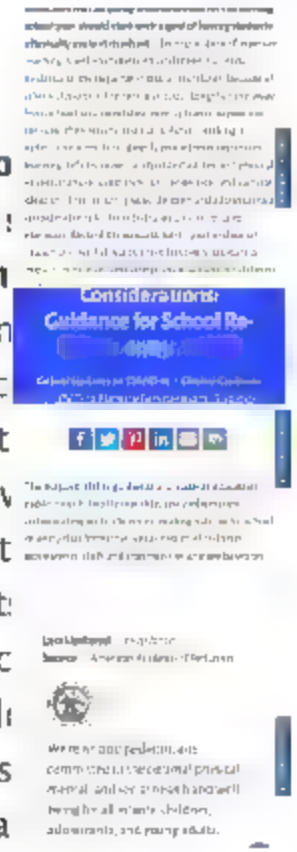
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Most of the media somehow missed this (shocker!) - but on Thursday @ameracadpeds - the national umbrella organization of 67,000 US pediatricians - called for schools to reopen with "students physically present."
services.aap.org/en/pages/2019-...



the above principles in mind, **the AAP strongly advo**
ll policy considerations for the coming school year
with a goal of having students physically present in
ol. The importance of inperson learning is well-docun
here is already evidence of the negative impacts on c
use of school closures in the spring of 2020. Lengthy t
from school and associated interruption of supportiv
ces often results in social isolation, making it difficult
ols to identify and address important learning deficit
ld and adolescent physical or sexual abuse, substanc
ession, and suicidal ideation. This, in turn, places chil
dolescents at considerable risk of morbidity and, in s
. mortality. Beyond the educational impact and socia

14:42 - 2020年6月27日

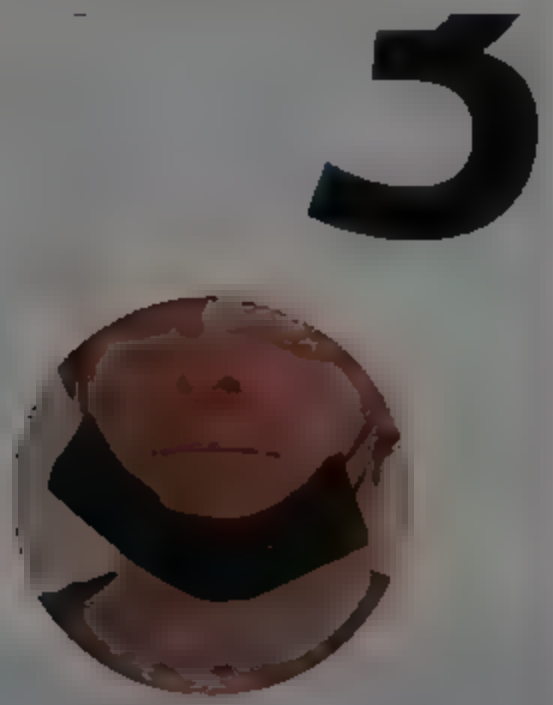
28件のリツイート **45**件のいいね

Tuckerman

1　28　45

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

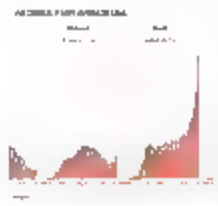
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In early March New York City had probably under 10,000 #sarscov2 infections. By mid-April it conservatively had over 2 million, per serology testing. That's ~50,000 new infections every day. Possibly 100,000+ a day at peak. AND tests capture a new infection for 5-10 days...



The COVID Tracking Project @COVID19Tracking
It's important to remember that diagnostic testing only captured a small % of the actual infections in the Northeast outbreak....
Show this thread

2:49 PM - 27 Jun 2020

10 Retweets **36** Likes

3 10 36

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m
Meaning that a single day of citywide PCR testing might have revealed 500,000+ infections at peak. Always remember: it is the peak spikes and health system overload that make [illegible] what it is, not the underlying lethality.

1 3 13

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

captured a small % of the actual infections in the Northeast outbreak....

Show this thread

5 17 59

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Meaning that a single day of citywide PCR testing might have revealed 500,000+ infections at peak. Always remember: it is the peak spikes and health system overload that make #COVID what it is, not the underlying lethality.

2:51 PM - 27 Jun 2020

7 Retweets **48** Likes

3 7 48

Rusty Kuhl @HumphreyPT · 3m
Replying to [illegible]
Except Fauci said "zero cases, zero deaths" as a benchmark at an early task force presser and that is when the experts and MSM changed the game.

2

Penny Ward @terrormesu · 2m
Replying to [illegible]
my brain just hurts hearing so many ways to say its a scam

1

A little bird told me @ALittleTweet · 1m
Replying to [illegible]
... and mortality rates in U.S. and Europe (globally but let's just say these two for now) are 75+, over 50% of which are from long term care. Time for leaders to treat public per actual data, not narrative driven stories about data. As suicides rise & economy dives.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.
New York
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

145 1,6K 4,3K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 - 26 mar. 2020

917 Retweets **4.219** Me gusta

199 917 4,2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mar.
6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

173 1,1K 3,3K

Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · 26 mar.
En respuesta a
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the - out tomorrow

1 1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mar.
I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

Twostackz @2stackzonton · 26 mar.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

2009年11月に登録

145　1,610　4,308

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 - 2020年3月26日

917件のリツイート　**4,219**件のいいね

199　917　4,219

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

173　1,065　3,271

Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · 3月26日

返信先: さん

I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the - out tomorrow

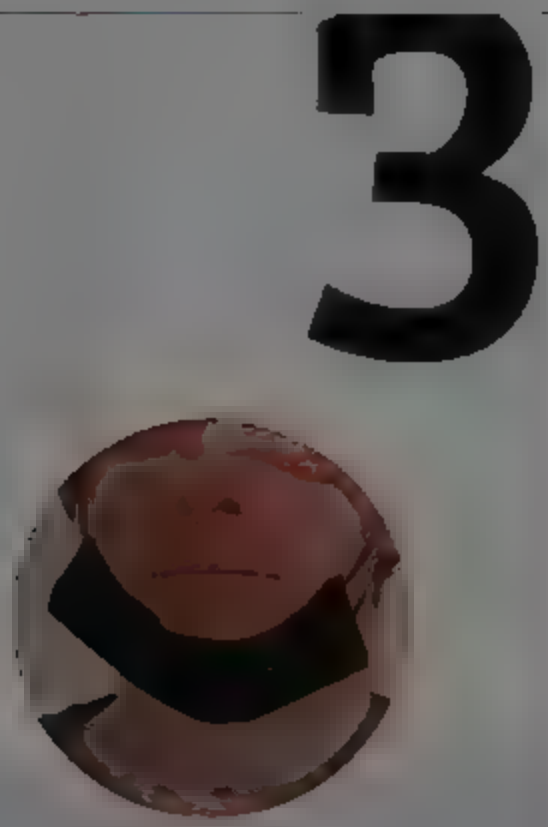
1　1　4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9　3　30

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

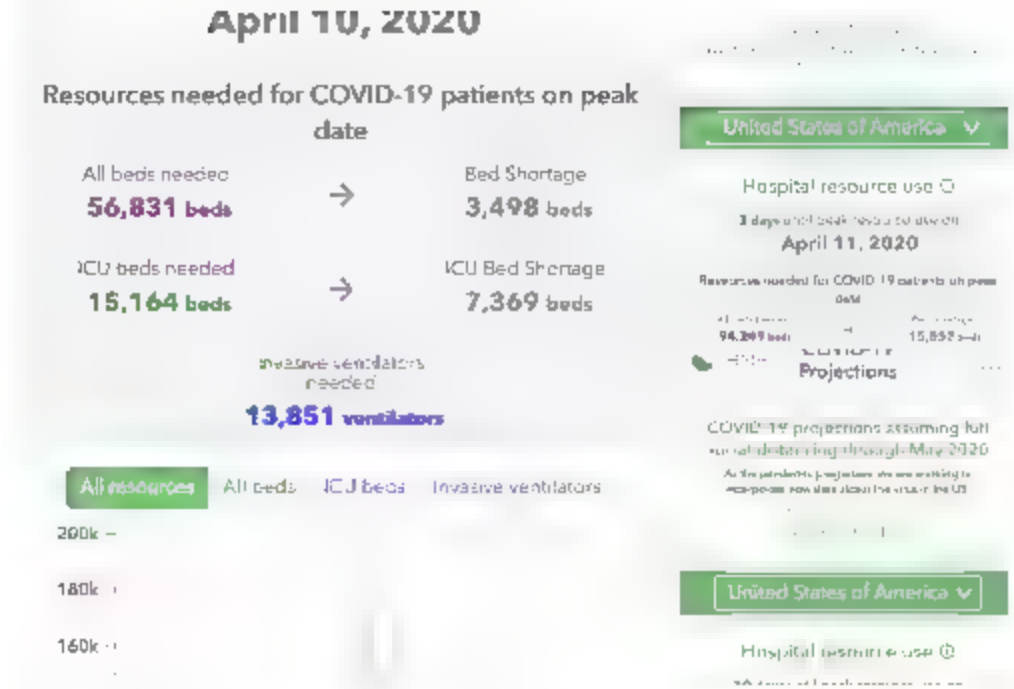
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...



15.27 - 13 Apr 2020

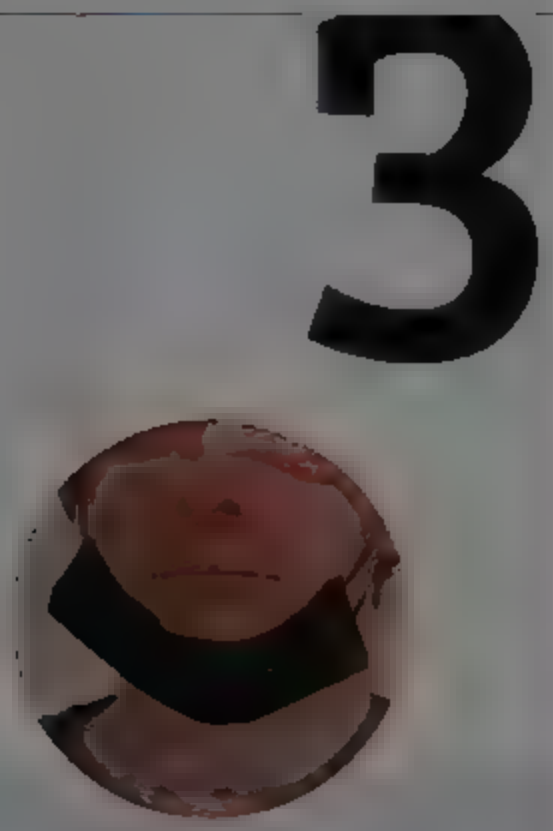
529 Retweet **992** Suka

62 529 992

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 13 Apr

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi Iklan

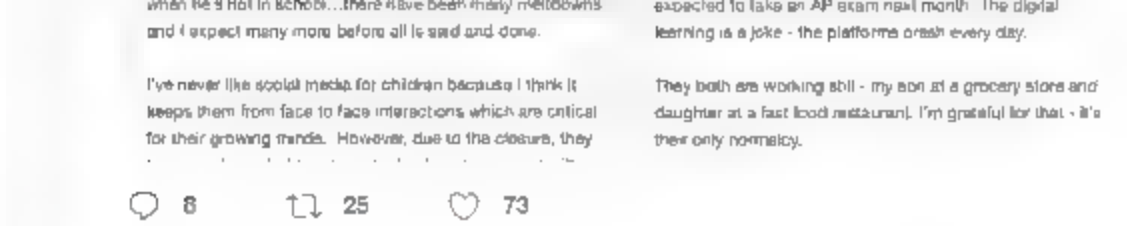


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552



8 25 73

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 - 22 เม.ย. 2563

17 รีทวีต **64** ชื่นชอบ

4 17 64

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 เม.ย.
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

9 28 95

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

Primary

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in oronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

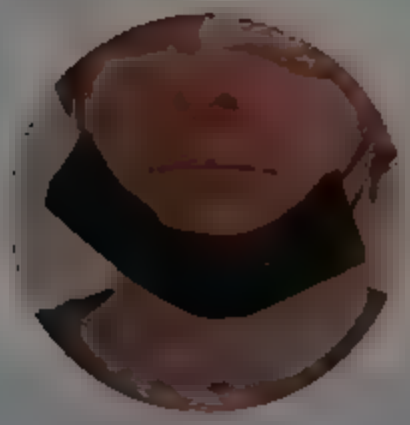
Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

3

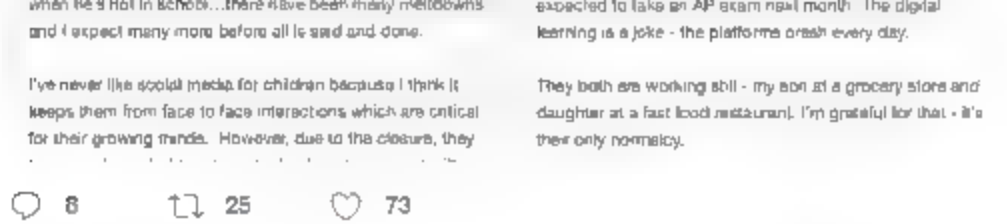


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009


when he's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8 25 73

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 - 22 abr. 2020

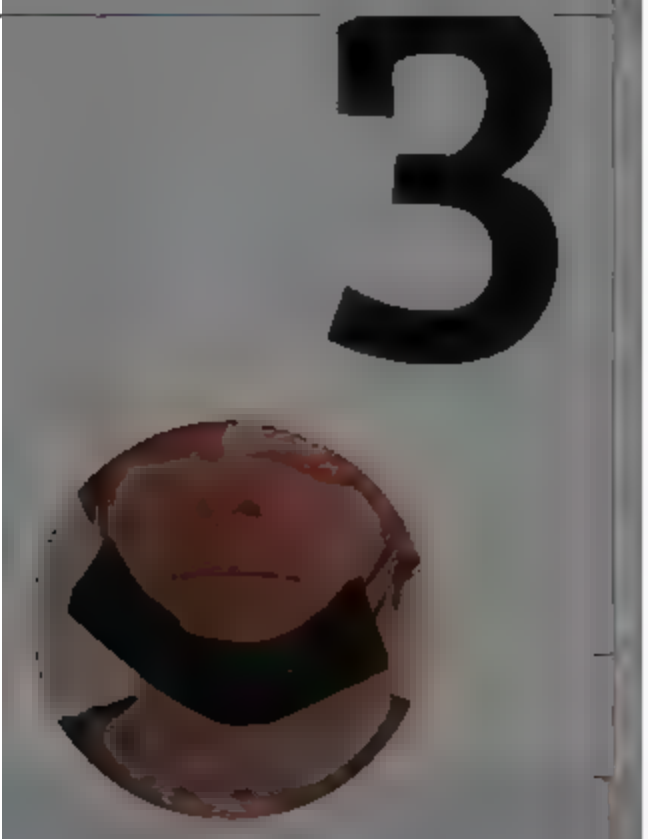
17 Retweets **64** Me gusta

4 17 64

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 abr.
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Joined November 2009

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

This Tweet is unavailable.

65 175 673

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 pm - 22 Apr 2020

30 Retweets **202** Likes

10 30 202

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 22

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 278

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 22

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 234

Becky Boo @BeckyBoo1212121 · Apr 22

Replying to

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

Brotaku @hatchetman99 · Apr 22

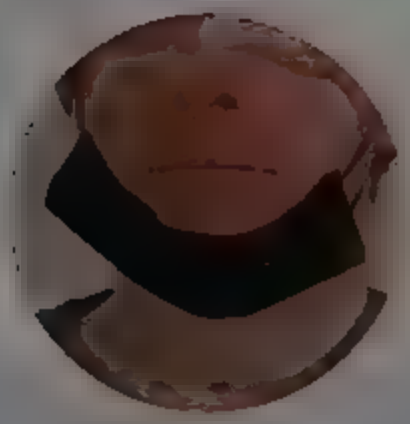
Replying to

Have an account? Log In

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 278

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 - 22. Apr. 2020

25 Retweets **234** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 25 234

Gregory Gromov @ntvll · 22. Apr.
Antwort an [redacted]
Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

Dr Johan Gault @GaultJohan · 22. Apr.
Antwort an [redacted]
Thanks for calling him out!!

1

Pamela Scott @PamelaS99694909 · 22. Apr.
Antwort an [redacted]
This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 278

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 - 22. 4. 2020

25 retweetů **234** lajků

5 25 234

Gregory Gromov @ntvll · 22. 4.

Odpověď uživateli

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

Dr Johan Gault @GaultJohan · 22. 4.

Odpověď uživateli

Thanks for calling him out!!

1

Pamela Scott @PamelaS99694909 · 22. 4.

Odpověď uživateli

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 d'abr.

"Maybe you're a little scared,
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 106 324



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @sangelosO

13:01 - 22 d'abr. de 2020

7 retuits **63** agradaments

7 63



lil shield @fried_grits · 22 d'abr.

En resposta a

How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes Informació d'anuncis

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes Informació d'anuncis

Home Moments

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



4:18 am - 1 May 2020

1,228 Retweets **2,594** Likes

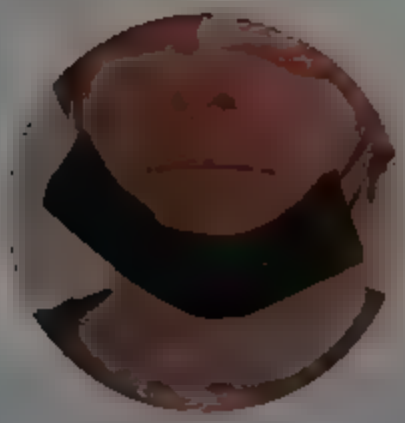
Knuckles

119 1.2K 2.6K

Have an account? Log In

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 278

Alex Berenson Follow
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 pm - 22 Apr 2020

25 Retweets **234** Likes

5 25 234

Gregory Gromov @ntvll · Apr 22
Replying to [redacted]

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

Dr Johan Gault @GaultJohan · Apr 22
Replying to [redacted]

Thanks for calling him out!!

1

Pamela Scott @PamelaS99694909 · Apr 22
Replying to [redacted]

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Menyertai November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Btw - these screenshots are from a tennis tournament with the world's best player THIS WEEK in Serbia, where they haven't lost their minds.



7:11 PG - 20 Jun 2020

364 Tweet semula **1,384** Suka

72 364 1.4K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 20 Jun

And once the big European football (soccer) leagues start allowing fans - likely before our leagues EVEN RESUME PLAY - the viral theater happening here will be even harder to take.

22 80 581

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It is beyond incredible that @nygovcuomo - who runs a state where almost 1/4 of all US #Covid deaths occurred - more than California, Florida, Georgia, Michigan, North Carolina, Ohio, and Texas combined! - presumes to give anyone advice about anything except mom's meatballs.

> **Melissa DeRosa** @melissadderosa
> Trump's theory: reopen quickly & we can handle the virus b/c it will go away or we will have a vaccine
>
> Cuomo's theory: Keep the state closed until the virus had demonstrably receded...

8:25 PM - 27 Jun 2020

157 Retweets **423** Likes

25 157 423

JKash @JKash000 · 12m
Replying to
That's what dictators do. They think they know everything, and they are never wrong, and everyone else needs to listen to them.

2 6

shawn hannon @hannon44 · 5m
Replying to
His majesty's order

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Accueil Moments

Déjà un compte ? Se connecter

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

145 1,6 k 4,3 k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

04:29 - 26 mars 2020

917 Retweets **4219** J'aime

199 917 4,2 k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

173 1,1 k 3,3 k

Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · 26 mars

En réponse à

I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the - out tomorrow

1 1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

Twostackz @2stackzonton · 26 mars

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)



05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

792 ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

4.3K 1.6K 145

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

۴:۲۹ - ۷ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۹۱۷ بازتوییت ۴٬۲۱۹ پسند

4.2K 917 199

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۷
6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

3.3K 1.1K 173

Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · فروردین ۷
پاسخ به
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

۴ ۱ ۱

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۷
I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

۳۰ ۳ ۹

[redacted]

Twostackz @2stackzonton · فروردین ۷

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/publi...

13.18 - 20. apr. 2020

740 Retweets **1.402** Likes

75 740 1,4 td

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20. apr.
2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

22 224 616

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20. apr.
3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

Petitioner, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

Respondents. _____

..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27

13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

852 Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



Alex Luckay @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a [redacted]

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY(JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Forside Øjeblikke

Har du en konto? Log ind

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 47 196

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11.11 - 22. apr. 2020

11 Retweets **84** Likes

9 11 84

ML @MGLamm · 22. apr.
Svarer

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

Gonoles7682 @gonoles7682 · 22. apr.
Svarer

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.



1 4

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

9 28 95

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

Primary

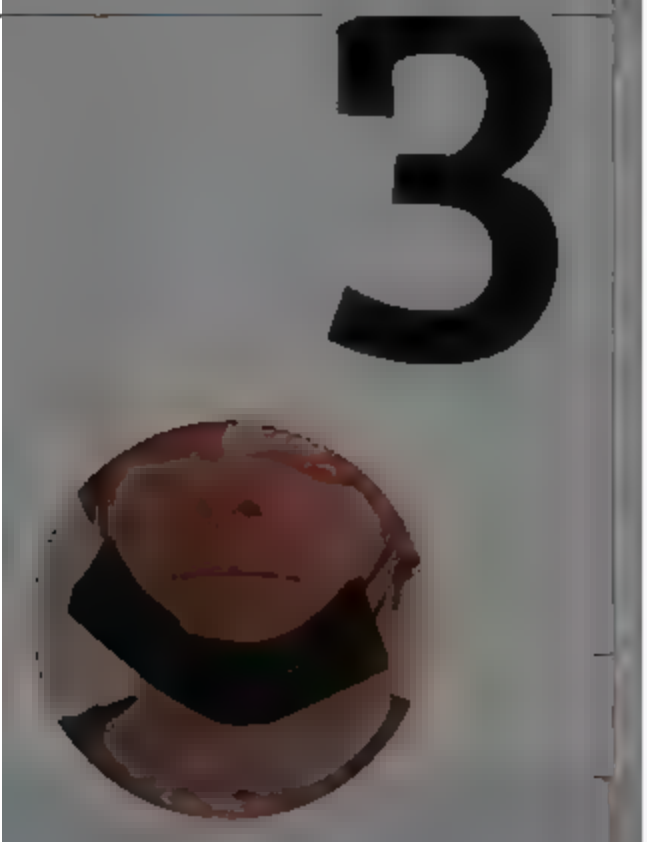
Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in oronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

Strona główna Chwile
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.
New York
Dołączył listopad 2009
Masz konto? Zaloguj się
© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

2009年11月に登録

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

このツイートはありません

65　175　673

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 - 2020年4月22日

30件のリツイート　**202**件のいいね

10　30　202

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4　34　278

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5　25　234

Becky Boo @BeckyBoo1212121 · 4月22日

返信先: さん、さん

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

Brotaku @hatchetman99 · 4月22日

返信先: さん、さん

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

278 34 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 - 22 באפר׳ 2020

25 ציוצים מחדש **234** סימונים כאהוב

234 25 5

Gregory Gromov @ntvll · 22 באפר׳

בתשובה ל-

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

Dr Johan Gault @GaultJohan · 22 באפר׳

בתשובה ל-

Thanks for calling him out!!

1

Pamela Scott @PamelaS99694909 · 22 באפר׳

בתשובה ל-

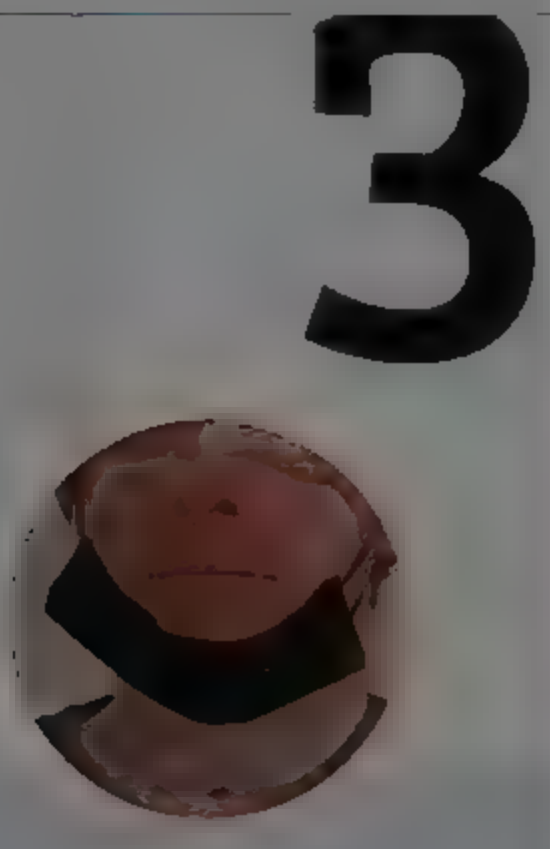
This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 106 324

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @semyeloso

13:01 - 22 de abr. de 2020

7 Retweets **63** Curtidas

7 63

lil shield @fried_grits · 22 de abr.
Em resposta a

How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

Você possui uma conta? Entrar

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda Termos Política de privacidade Cookies Informações de anúncios

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda Termos Política de privacidade Cookies Informações de anúncios

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009



"Maybe you're a little scared,
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 106 324



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @[illegible]

13:01 - 22 kwi 2020

7 podań dalej **63** polubienia

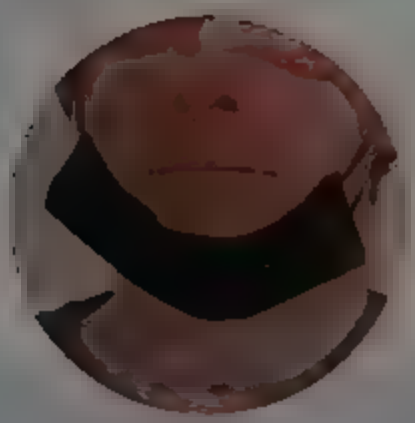
7 63



lil shield @fried_grits · 22 kwi
W odpowiedzi do [illegible]
How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy Zasady Polityka prywatności Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

07:14 - 1. Mai 2020

140 Retweets **561** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



24 140 561

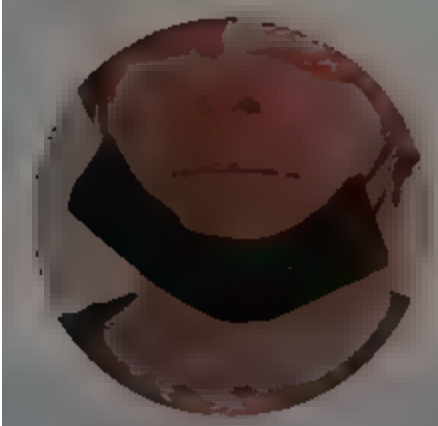


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1. Mai

Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



13:05 - 2020. máj. 1.

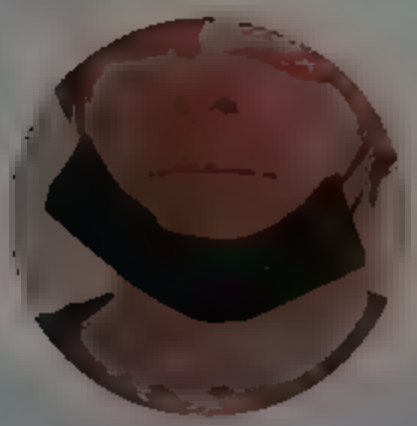
622 retweet **1 381** kedvelés

83 622 1,4 E

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · máj. 1.

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



1:05 PM - May 1, 2020

622 Retweet **1,381** Gusto

83 622 1.4K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 1

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Volgen

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

4.953 retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Volgen

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

4.953 retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks



596 4.953 8.983



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

1,601 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

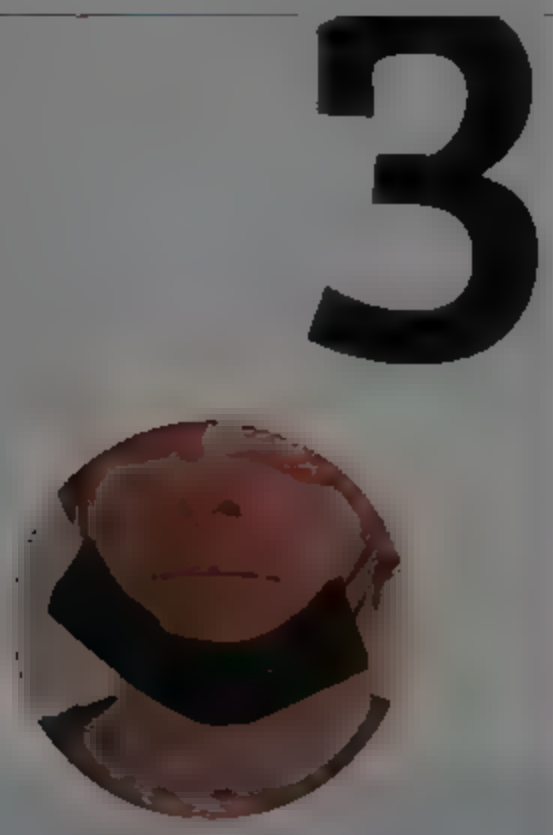
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

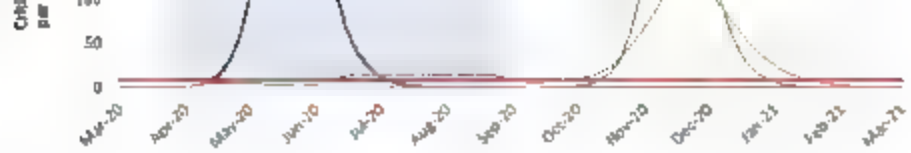


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.



27 8 69

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Odgovor korisnicima

You might want to read the whole thread.

20:44 - 26. ožu 2020.

2 proslijeđena tweeta **61** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

5 2 61

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27. ožu

Odgovor korisnicima

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 55

Philippe @phil_huot · 27. ožu

Odgovor korisnicima

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

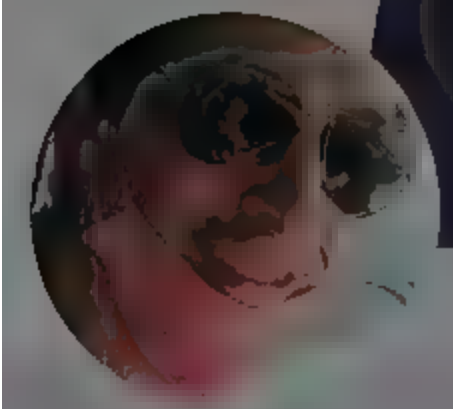
1

Philippe @phil_huot · 27. ožu

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

757 retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Начало Моменти

Вече имаш профил? Вход

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

145 1,6 хил. 4,3 хил.



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Следвани

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 - 26.03.2020 г.

917 ретуита **4 219** харесвания



199 917 4,2 хил.



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26.03

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

173 1,1 хил. 3,3 хил.



Rowan Hooper ✓ @rowhoop · 26.03

В отговор до [redacted]

I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow 😂

1 1 4



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26.03

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

[redacted]

Twostackz @2stackzontop · 26.03

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 3,330 adult county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,300 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's data, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled weighted of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

Competing Interest Statement

The authors have declared no competing interest.

Funding Statement

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication.

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

2.106 Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

marsha2020

203 2,1K 3,5K

Huge Capet @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a

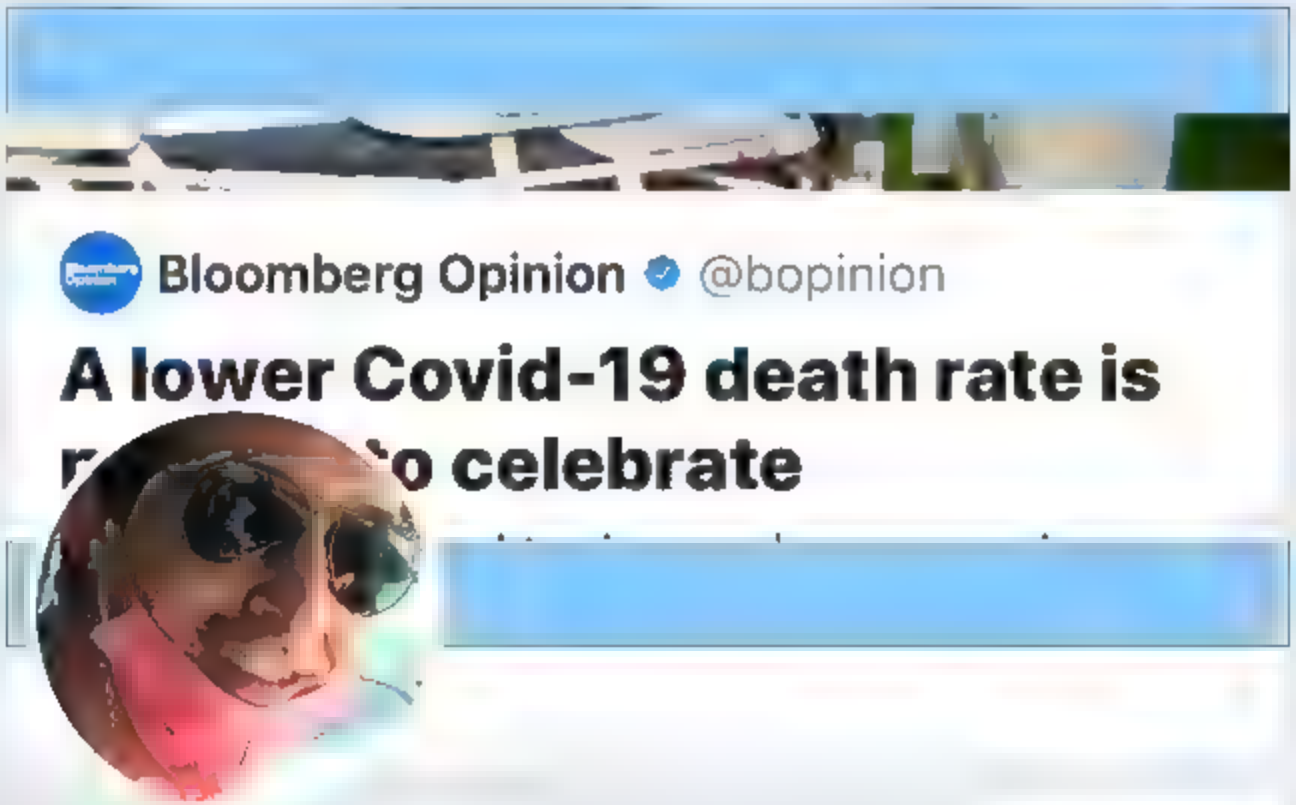
© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

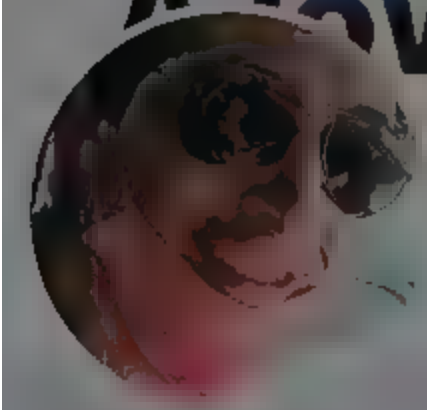
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter
Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda
Condiciones
Política de privacidad
Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Bloomb

ate is

inc



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 3,330 adult county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,300 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's data, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled weighted of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

Competing Interest Statement

The authors have declared no competing interest.

Funding Statement

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication.

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

2.106 Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

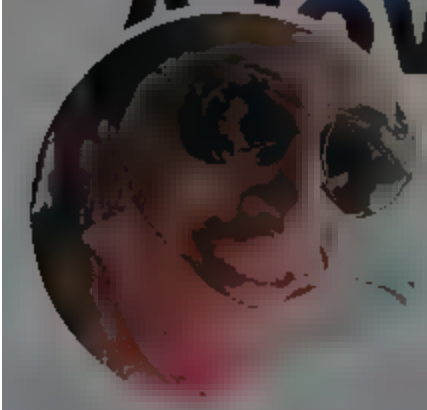
Huge Capet @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a

Bloomb

ate is

inc



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

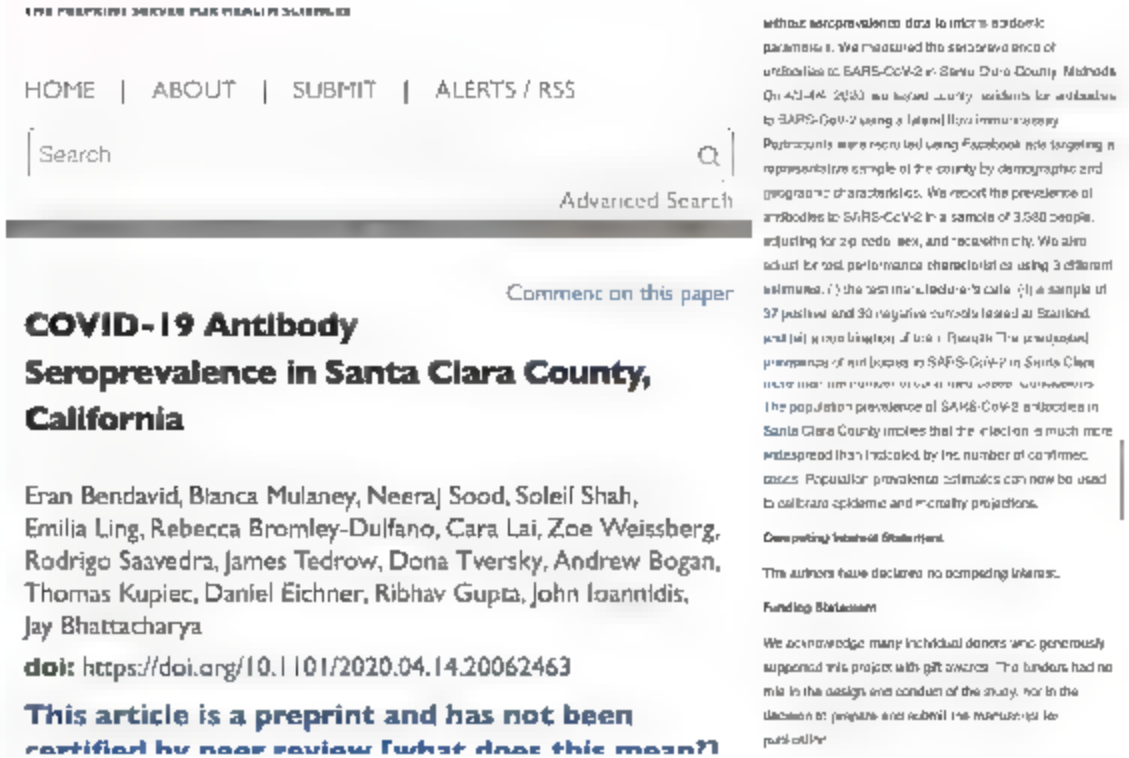
New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 2,50 adult county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,330 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's data, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled weighted of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

Competing Interest Statement

The authors have declared no competing interest.

Funding Statement

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication.

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

2.106 Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

Huge Capet @hugecapet · 17 abr.
En respuesta a

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

86 116 505

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

44 proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/publi...

பிற்பகல் 1:18 - 20 ஏப்., 2020

740 மறுட்வீட்கள் **1,401** விரும்பியவை



75 740 1.4K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ஏப். 20
2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

22 224 616

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ஏப். 20
3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி
விளம்பரத் தகவல்கள்



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

Petitioner, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

Respondents. _____

..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27

13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

852 Retweets **2.356** Me gusta

120 852 2,4K



Alex Luckay @vagueablonde · 21 abr.
En respuesta a

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF
DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY(JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3300

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

Petitioner, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

Respondents. _____

..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27

13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

852 Retweets **2.356** Me gusta

120 852 2,4K



Alex Luckay @vagueablonde · 21 abr.
En respuesta a

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

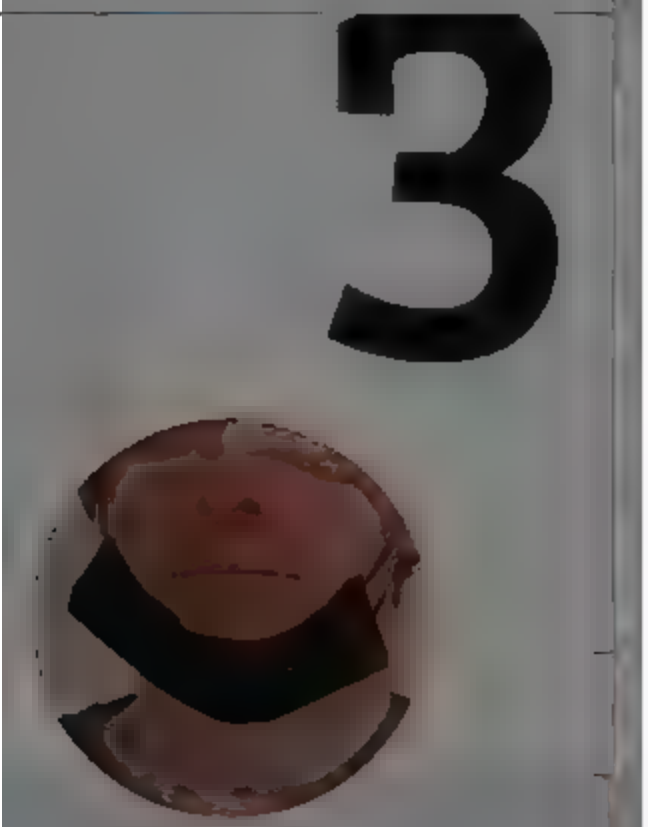
BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF
DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY(JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3300

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Цей твіт недоступний.

65 175 673

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 - 22 квіт. 2020

30 ретвітів **202** вподобання

10 30 202

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 квіт.

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 278

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 квіт.

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 234

Becky Boo @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22 квіт.

У відповідь

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

Brotaku @hatchetman99 · 22 квіт.

У відповідь

Маєте профіль? Увійти

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 108 324

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @sarqelosq

13:01 - 2020 api. 22

7 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **63** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

7 63

lil shield @fried_grits · api. 22
Hauei erantzuten:
How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Home Moments

Have an account? Log In

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Joined November 2009



"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 108 324



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @samgeiss0

1:01 pm - 22 Apr 2020

7 Retweets **63** Likes

7 63



lil shield @fried_grits · Apr 22

Replying to

How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

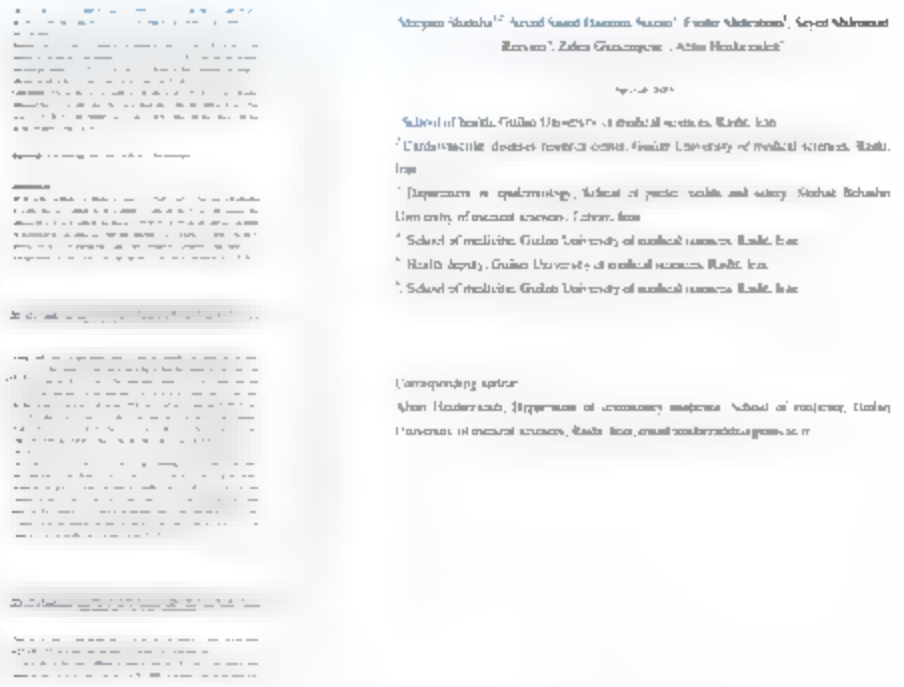
© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ..



۱۲:۰۵ - ۱۲ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹

۶۲۲ بازتوییت **۱٬۳۸۱** پسند

1.4K 622 83

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ۱۲ اردیبهشت

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

होम लम्हें

Twitter में कुछ

एक खाता है? लॉगिन

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



1:05 pm - 1 मई 2020

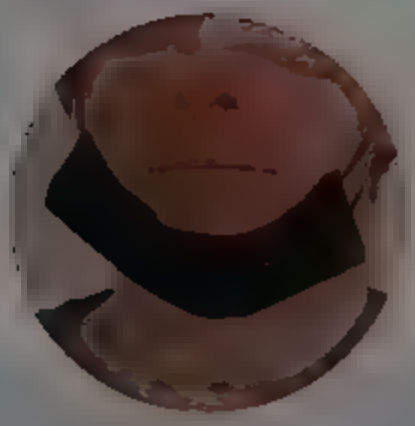
622 रीट्वीट्स **1,391** पसंद

83 622 1.4 हज़ार

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 मई

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

> **John Delaney** @JohnDelaney
> It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

1:55 pm - 13 May 2020

134 Retweets **731** Likes

33 134 731

DEDan @moderconserv79 · May 13
Replying to
FInally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

1 6

Skolops @ShaneCoombs · May 13
What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

1

Zack Wheat @zackwheat · May 13

3

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

@JohnDelaney **John Delaney**
It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

۱۳:۵۵ - ۲۴ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹

۱۳۴ بازتوییت **۷۳۰** پسند

۳۳ ۱۳۳ ۷۳۰

DEDan @moderconserv79 · اردیبهشت ۲۴
در حال پاسخ به

Finally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

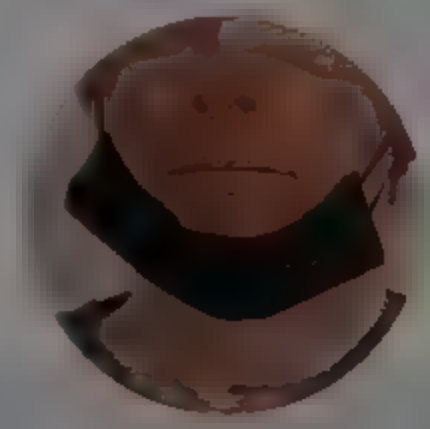
۱ ۸

Skolops @ShaneCoombs · اردیبهشت ۲۴
What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

۱

Zack Wheat @zackwheat · اردیبهشت ۲۴



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

Hjem Øyeblikk

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32 142 471

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20:52 - 5. apr. 2020

81 retweets **410** liker

21 81 410

lionandlamb @Rev5vv5and6 · 6. apr.
Svar til

last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

1 3

JamieReinhold @jamiemreinhold · 6. apr.
Kind of crazy.

Organizingmom @galts1teaparty · 6. apr.
Svar til

The models are a fear-mongering inaccurate joke and the fact that the "experts" follow them and panic the American people into submission is even worse!

Har du en konto? **Logg inn**

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Accueil Moments

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 158

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

04:16 - 8 avr. 2020

23 Retweets **157** J'aime

6 23 157

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 avr.

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 228

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 avr.

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 60 263

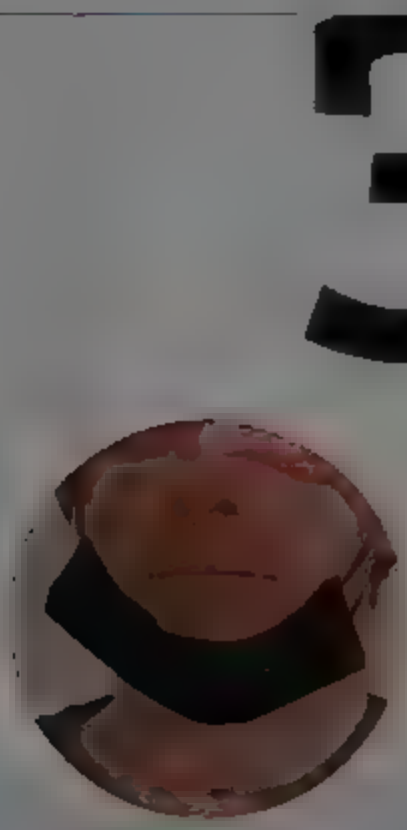
Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 8 avr.

En réponse à

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

vous avez déjà un compte ? **Se connecter**

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Joined November 2009



231 792 1.5K

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

5:26 am - 7 Apr 2020

76 Retweets **345** Likes

37 76 345

Amanda ✓ @AmandaPresto · Apr 7

Replying to

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Apr 7

Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 35

Alistair Haimes @AlistairHaimes · Apr 7

Replying to

show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

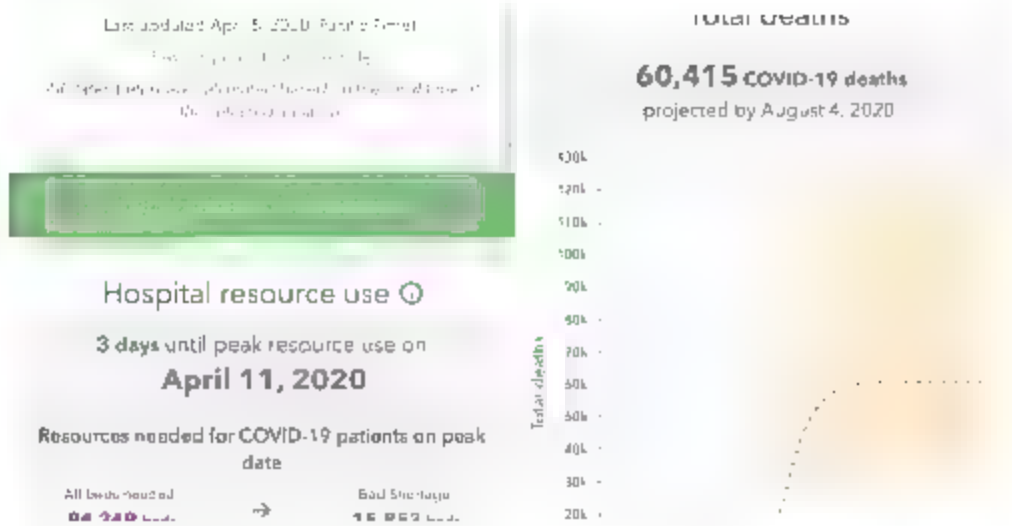
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?



上午6:01 - 2020年4月8日

1,513 转推 **3,633** 喜欢

187 1.5千 3.6千

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月8日

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 46 215

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

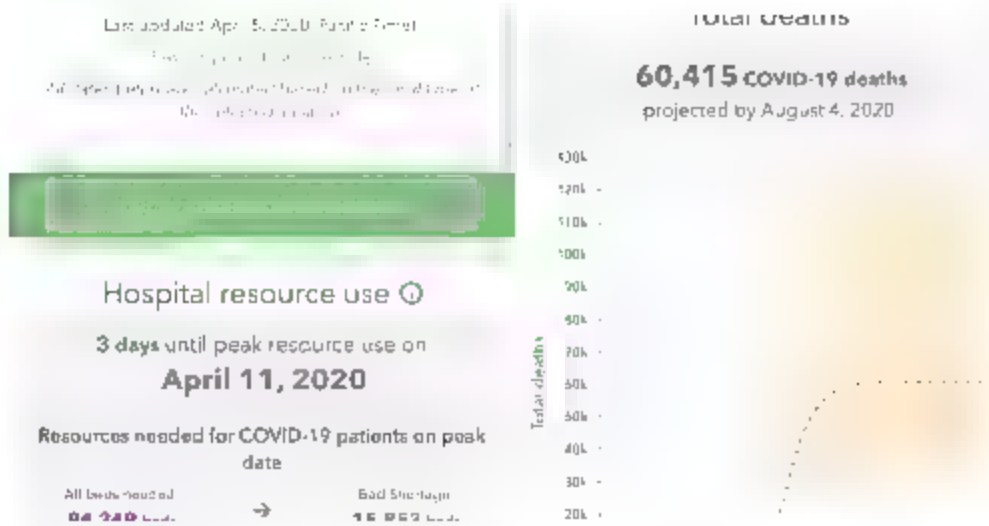
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?



06:01 - 8 apr 2020

1.513 Retweet **3.633** Mi piace

187 1513 3633

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 apr

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 46 215

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 apr.

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 149

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22:20 - 5 apr. 2020

38 retweets **150** vind-ik-leuks

19 38 150

Scott Carroll @YouDaManTiger · 6 apr.

Als antwoord op [redacted]

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 6 apr.

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1 3

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009



231 792 1,5 tis.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

5:26 - 7. 4. 2020

76 retweetů **344** lajků

37 76 344

Amanda ✓ @AmandaPresto · 7. 4.

Odpověď uživateli

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7. 4.

Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

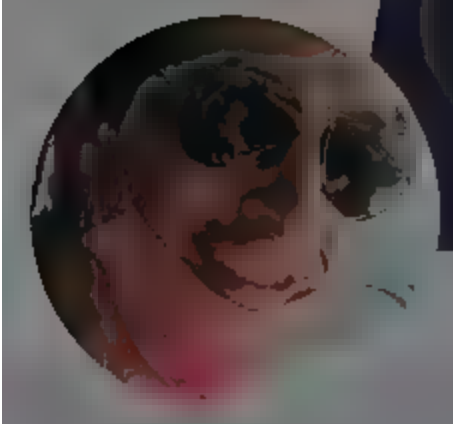
3 7 35

Alistair Haimes @AlistairHaimes · 7. 4.

Odpověď uživateli

show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

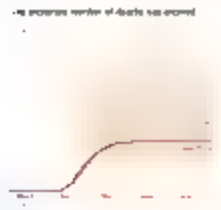
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

1 328 ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:



© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

08:54 - 10 квіт. 2020

1 123 ретвіти **2 792** вподобання

107 1,1 тис 2,8 тис

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 квіт.
2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 568

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 квіт.
3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 537

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 квіт.
4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Home Momenti

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Mostra questa discussione

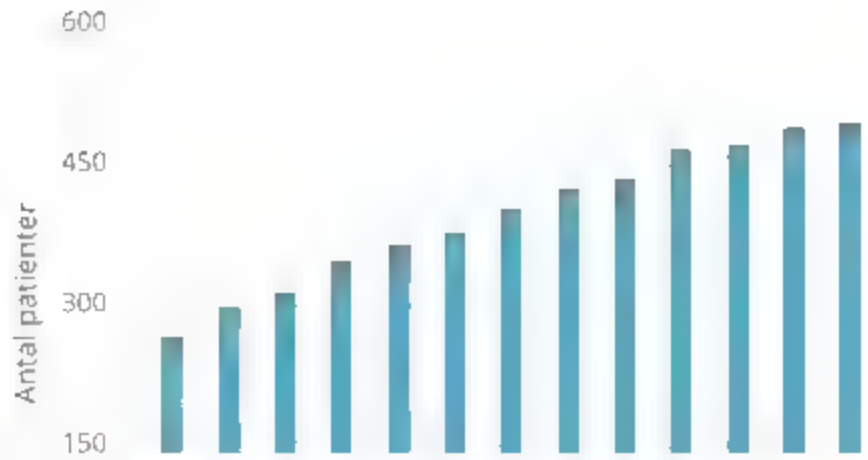
69 337 991

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data-... resul ...

NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.



10:19 - 11 apr 2020

52 Retweet **204** Mi piace

8 52 204

Bachman @ElonBachman · 11 apr

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Hai un account? Accedi

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

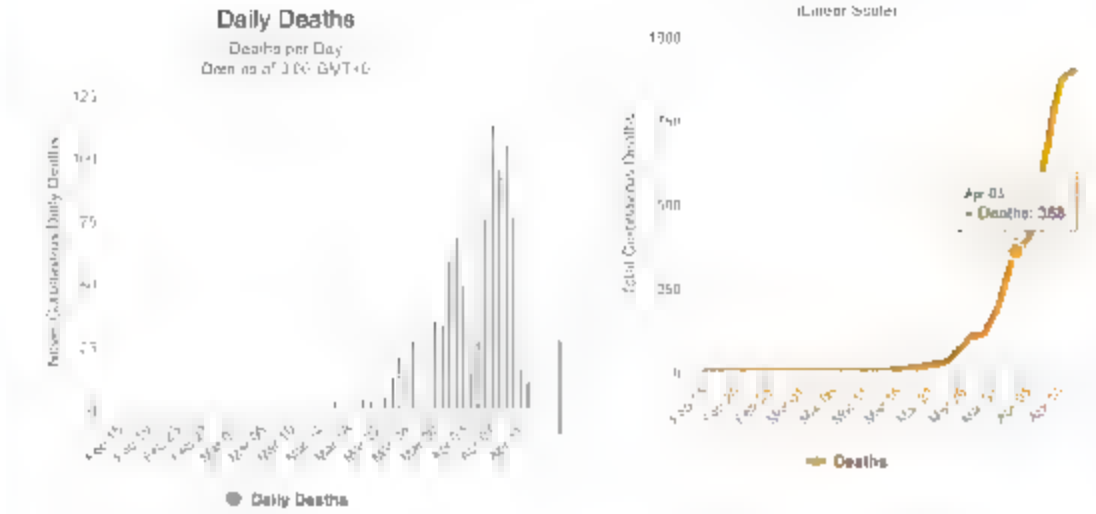
© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.



08:31 - 13 de abr. de 2020

684 rechouchios **1.397** gústames

169 684 1,4K



There are no men like me. @madamImadam · 13 de abr.

En resposta a [illegible]

They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 72



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15.37 - 13. huhtik. 2020

660 uudelleentwiittausta **2 182** tykkäystä

164 660 2,2 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13. huhtik.
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 224 935

Brad Stulberg @BStulberg · 19. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ower

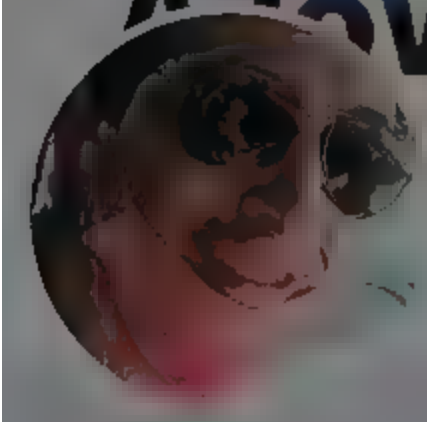
ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009







240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

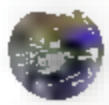
Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

242 uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä



91 242 1,1 t.



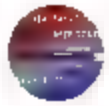
Defund the ATF @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29



Jim @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9



BillofRights @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

Dan Lah @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

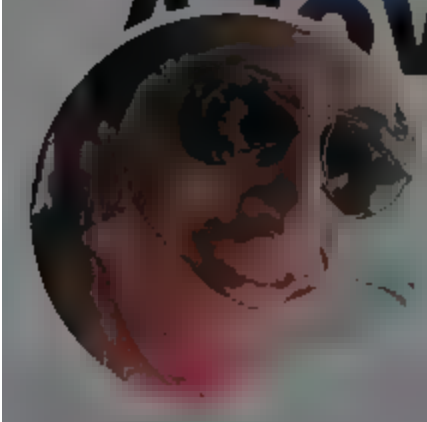
© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ower

ino



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

242 uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

Defund the ATF @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

Jim @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

BillofRights @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

Dan Lah @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

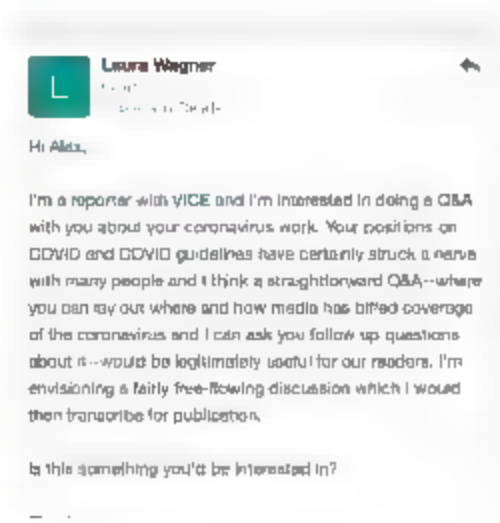
New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



Laura Wagner

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

Alex Berenson

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbot-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

18:37 - 2020 api. 15

206 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **735** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

506 206 735



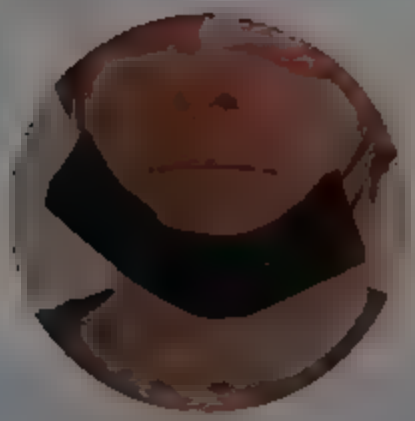
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 16

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

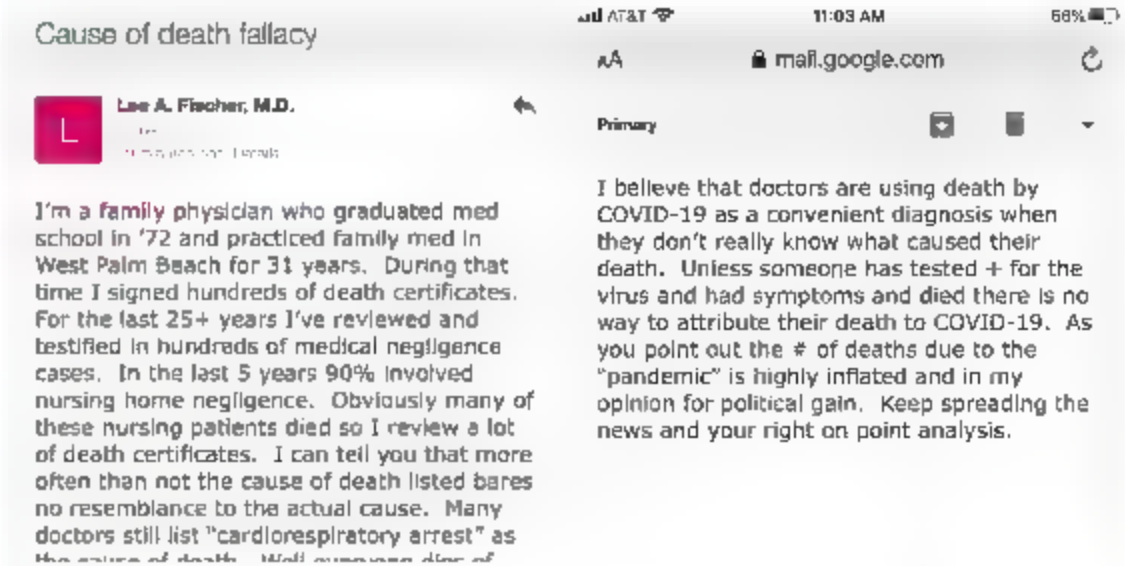
Na Twitteri od: november 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."



8:06 - 19. 4. 2020

2 374 retweetov **4 040** označení Páči sa Halley

172 2,4 tis. 4,0 tis.



NotASheeple @fightforgood20 · 19. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

2 6 55



The Conservative Atheist @HoganSavoy · 19. 4.
THOUSANDS.

6



dondtravel @Ckdonnadavidson · 19. 4.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

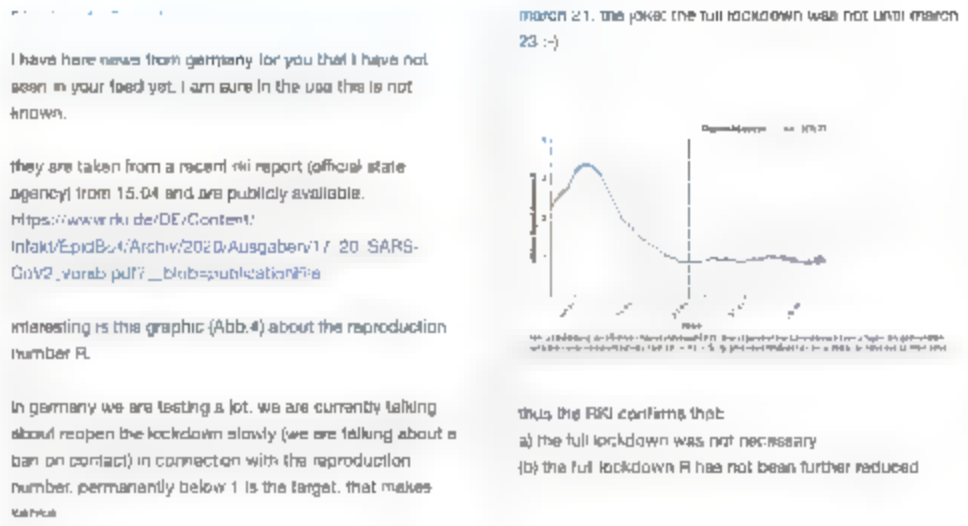
Iscrizione a novembre 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Segui

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...



15:10 - 19 apr 2020

611 Retweet **1.182** Mi piace

46 611 1182

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 19 apr

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3,1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19 76 308

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

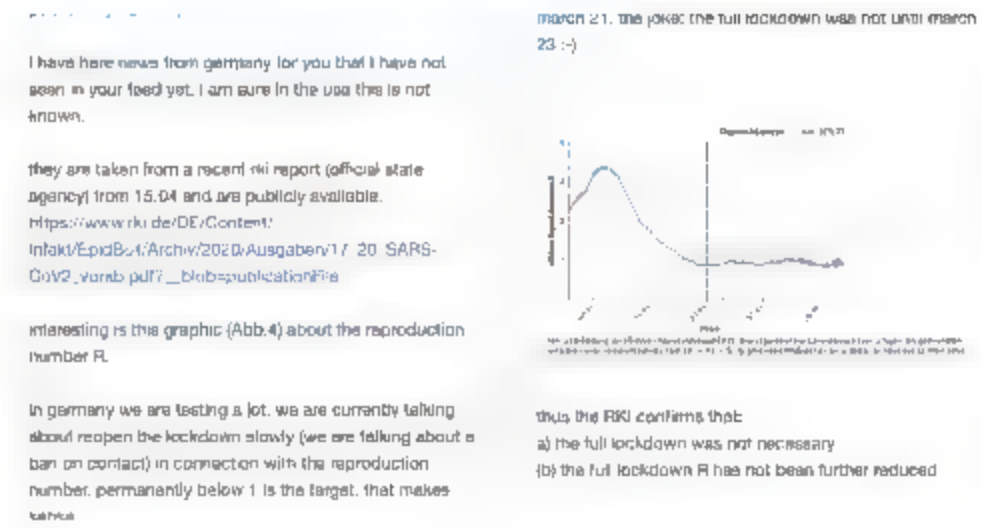
New York



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.

rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...



PM - Apr 15, 2020

45 611 1.2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ..

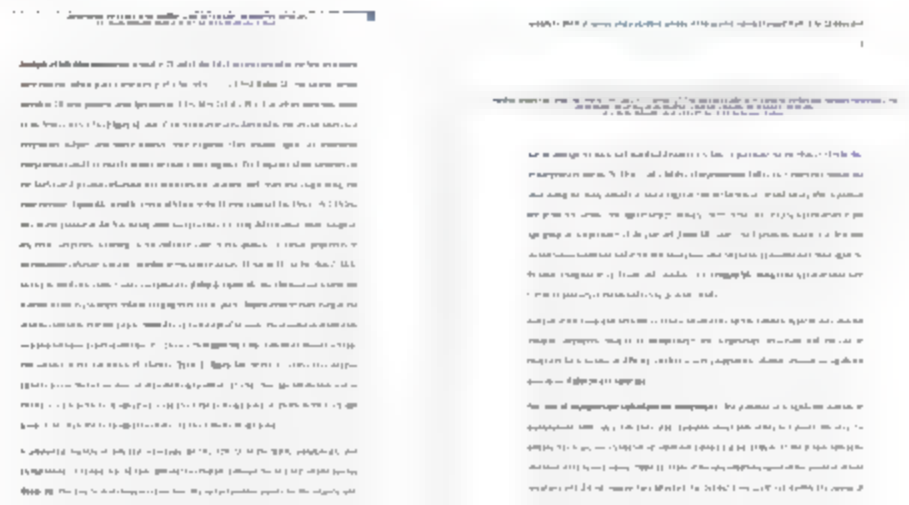
08:15 - 20. tra 2020.

562 proslijeđena tweeta **1.398** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

138 562 1,4 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20. tra

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." : it's just like every other virus.



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići Informacije o oglasima

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21. huhtik.

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 597 2,2 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20.07 - 20. huhtik. 2020

547 uudelleentwiittausta **2 251** tykkäystä

Red

112 547 2,3 t.

Skolops @ShaneCoombs · 21. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11

Ryan Foley @ryanpfols · 21. huhtik.
Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2

CED @CDM92458554 · 21. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

Was that an anti-Semitic slur I heard in that whine?

1 16

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Gått med november 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of #COVID in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

6 63 330



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21:47 - 21 apr. 2020

123 Retweetar **511** gilla-markeringar

27 123 511



Roly Rodriguez @PastorRoly · 22 apr.

Svar till [redacted]

[redacted] remember this by [redacted] ??? Seems she was right

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 kwi

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of #COVID in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

6 63 330

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21:47 - 21 kwi 2020

123 podania dalej **511** polubień

27 123 511

Roly Rodriguez @PastorRoly · 22 kwi

W odpowiedzi do

remember this by ??? Seems she was right

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Pagina principală Momente

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of [redacted] in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

8 63 330

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21:47 - 21 apr. 2020

123 de Retweeturi **511** aprecieri

27 123 511

Roly Rodriguez @PastorRoly · 22 apr.

Răspuns către [redacted]

[redacted] remember this by [redacted] ??? Seems she was right

Aveți un cont? **Autentificați-te**

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 π.μ. - 4 Ιουν 2020

4.755 Retweet **17.513** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

1,1 χιλ. 4,8 χιλ. 18 χιλ.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Ιουν

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 π.μ. - 4 Ιουν 2020

4.755 Retweet **17.513** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

1,1 χιλ. 4,8 χιλ. 18 χιλ.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Ιουν

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 π.μ. - 4 Ιουν 2020

4.755 Retweet **17.513** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

1,1 χιλ. 4,8 χιλ. 18 χιλ.



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4 Ιουν
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP
Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 π.μ. - 4 Ιουν 2020

4.755 Retweet **17.513** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

1,1 χιλ. 4,8 χιλ. 18 χιλ.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Ιουν
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 π.μ. - 4 Ιουν 2020

4.755 Retweet **17.513** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

1,1 χιλ. 4,8 χιλ. 18 χιλ.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Ιουν
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP
Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 π.μ. - 4 Ιουν 2020

4.755 Retweet **17.513** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

1,1 χιλ. 4,8 χιλ. 18 χιλ.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Ιουν
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 Haz 2020

4.755 Retweet **17.513** Beğeni

1071 4755 18 B

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Haz

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 Haz 2020

4.755 Retweet **17.513** Beğeni

1071 4755 18 B

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Haz

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 Haz 2020

4.755 Retweet **17.513** Beğeni

1071 4755 18 B

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Haz

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 Haz 2020

4.755 Retweet **17.513** Beğeni

1071 4755 18 B

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Haz

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 Haz 2020

4.755 Retweet **17.513** Beğeni

1071 4755 18 B

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Haz

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 Haz 2020

4.755 Retweet **17.513** Beğeni

1071 4755 18 B

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Haz

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 Haz 2020

4.755 Retweet **17.513** Beğeni

1071 4755 18 B

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Haz

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 Haz 2020

4.755 Retweet **17.513** Beğeni

1071 4755 18 B

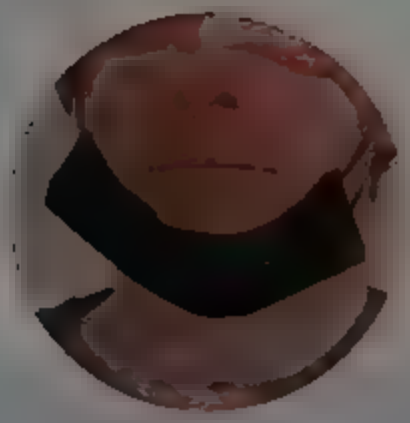
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Haz

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Imate račun? Prijava

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 35 96

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well.

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 - 22. tra 2020.

25 proslijeđenih tweetova **73** oznake „sviđa mi se"

6 25 73

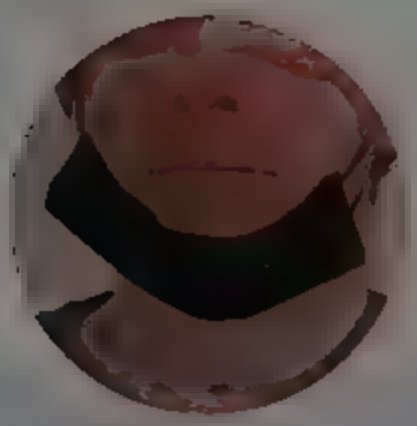
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. tra

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status…



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · [illegible]
2/ So I assume [illegible] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [illegible] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · [illegible]
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · [illegible]
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

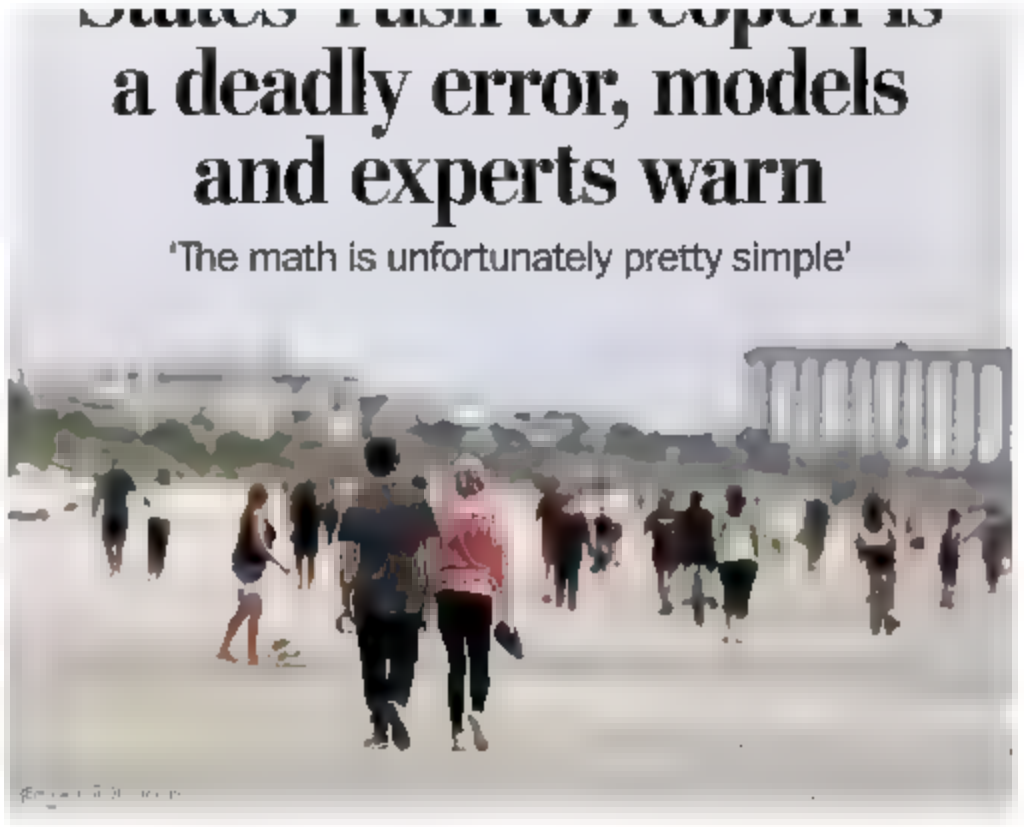
New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16:56 - 22 Nis 2020

901 Retweet **3.113** Beğeni

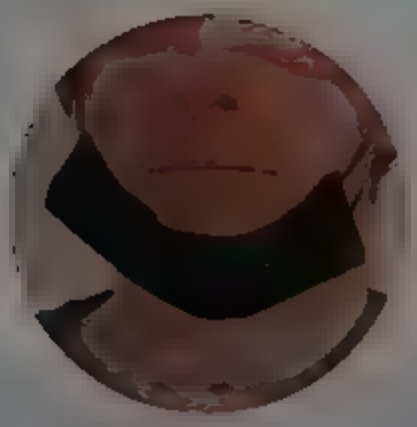
313 901 3113



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Nis
At last, a model you can trust:

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

06:56 - 28. Apr. 2020

523 Retweets **1.777** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



108 523 1,6 Tsd.



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 28. Apr.

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 127 714



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 28. Apr.

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 161 920



greek maga @deede_g23 · 28. Apr.

Antwort an [redacted]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

06:56 - 28 apr 2020

523 Retweet **1.777** Mi piace

106 523 1777

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 apr

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 127 714

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 apr

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 151 920

greek maga @deede_g23 · 28 apr

In risposta a [redacted]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...





175

By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

06:14 - 28 апр. 2020 г.

505 ретвитов **1 243** отметки «Нравится»

33 505 1,2 тыс.

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

552 211 10

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

6:30 PM - 25 مارچ، 2020

196 ریٹویٹس 511 پسندیدگیاں

511 196 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 مارچ

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

745 336 11

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 مارچ

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

3

© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

سرورق لمحات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Você possui uma conta? Entrar



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

33 371 805

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18:56 - 25 de mar. de 2020

407 Retweets **1.221** Curtidas

44 407 1,2 mil

Zaroda @zaroda55 · 26 de mar.
Em resposta a [illegible]
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

Carmella Piccolo @Sleeverless · 26 de mar.
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

ceneblock @ceneblock · 26 de mar.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Volgen

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

4.953 retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks



596 4.953 8.983



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

1,601 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

1,601 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Domov Momenty

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · 26. 3.
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

V odpovedi používateľom [redacted]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

5:20 - 26. 3. 2020

3 retweety **30** označení Páči sa

9 3 30

Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · 26. 3.
V odpovedi používateľom [redacted]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

4

Kathleen Kelly @Kat022916 · 26. 3.
V odpovedi používateľom [redacted]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

1 2

Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · 26. 3.
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Bergabung November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Mar

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5 17 87



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ikuti

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20.40 - 26 Mar 2020

19 Retweet **73** Suka

2 19 73



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Mar

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 85

Ben Smith @BenSEngineer · 27 Mar

Membalas

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi klan

Twitter

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

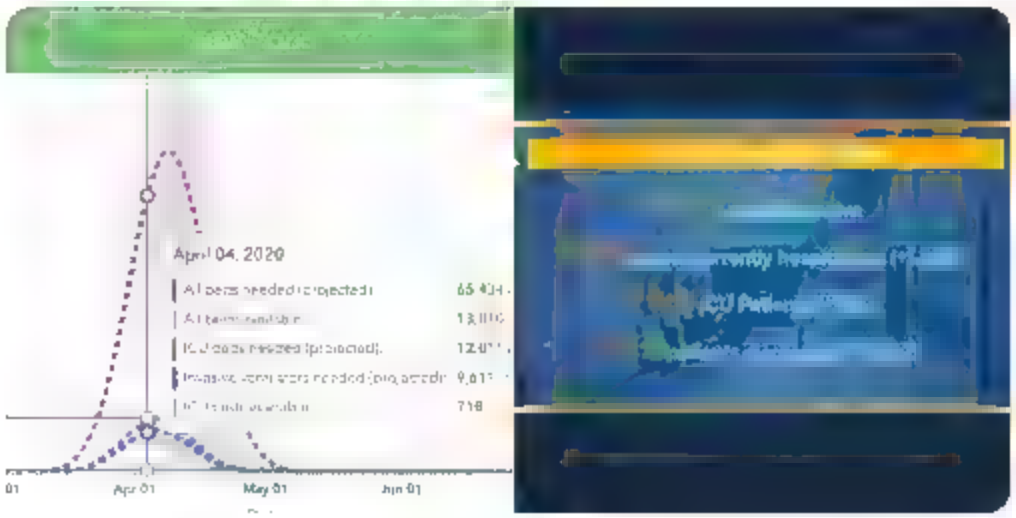
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



08:51 - 4,2020

1,035 **1,647**

191 1.0K 1.6K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4

Reminder: this model and its friend from are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

37 304 848

2020 Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

232 Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

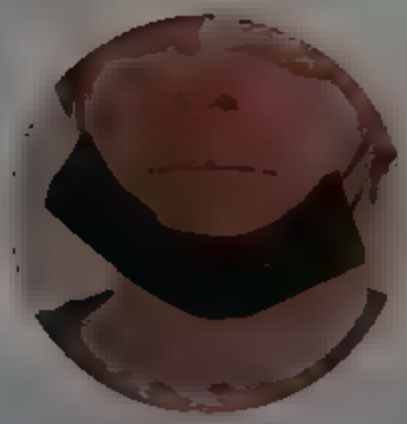
6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Startpagina Momenten

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32 142 471

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20:52 - 5 apr. 2020

81 retweets **411** vind-ik-leuks

21 81 411

lionandlamb @Rev5vv5and6 · 6 apr.
Als antwoord op

last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

1 3

JamieReinhold @jamiemreinhold · 6 apr.
Kind of crazy.

Organizingmom @galts1teaparty · 6 apr.
Als antwoord op

The models are a fear-mongering inaccurate joke and the fact that the "experts" follow them and panic the American people into submission is even worse!

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

主页 瞬间

已有账号? 登录

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32 142 471

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

下午8:52 - 2020年4月5日

81 转推 **410** 喜欢

21 61 410

lionandlamb @Rev5vv5and6 · 4月6日

回复

last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

1 3

JamieReinhold @jamiemreinhold · 4月6日

Kind of crazy.

Organizingmom @galts1teaparty · 4月6日

回复

The models are a fear-mongering inaccurate joke and the fact that the "experts" follow them and panic the American people into submission is even worse!

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

This is so wrong.....

173 386 1.1 พ.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14:50 - 6 เม.ย. 2563

145 รีทวีต **476** ชื่นชอบ

24 145 476

Nathan Barnes @skeeterJerkins · 6 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง

4 2

Les Grossman @LesGrossmanMax · 6 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา

主页 瞬间

已有账号? 登录

This is so wrong.....

173 368 1.1千

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current “gold standard” projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

下午2:50 - 2020年4月6日

145 转推 **475** 喜欢

24 145 475

Nathan Barnes @skeeterJerkins · 4月6日
回复

4 2

Les Grossman @LesGrossmanMax · 4月6日
回复

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

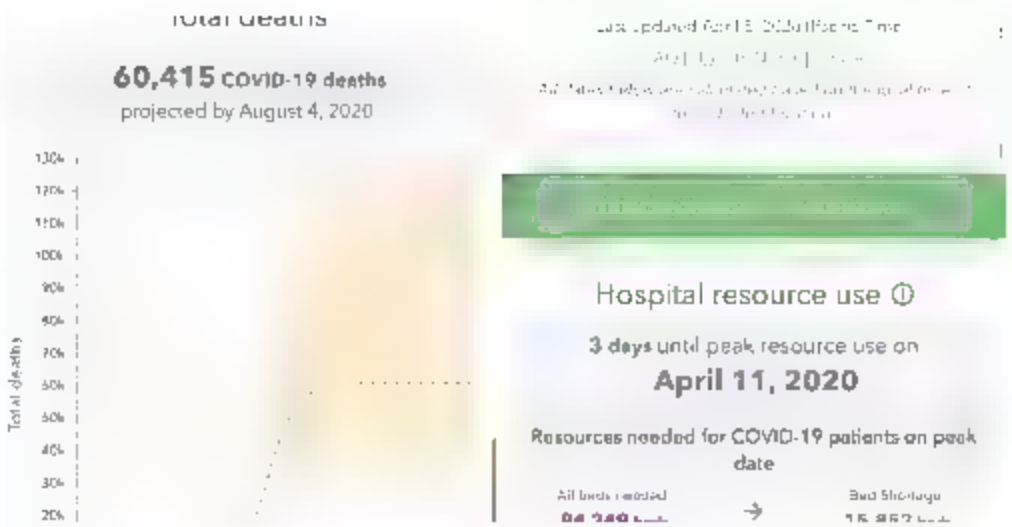
© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?



۶:۰۱ - ۲۰ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۱٬۵۱۲ بازتوییت ۳٬۶۳۶ پسند

3.6K 1.5K 197

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۰

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

۲۱۵ ۴۶ ۶۱





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

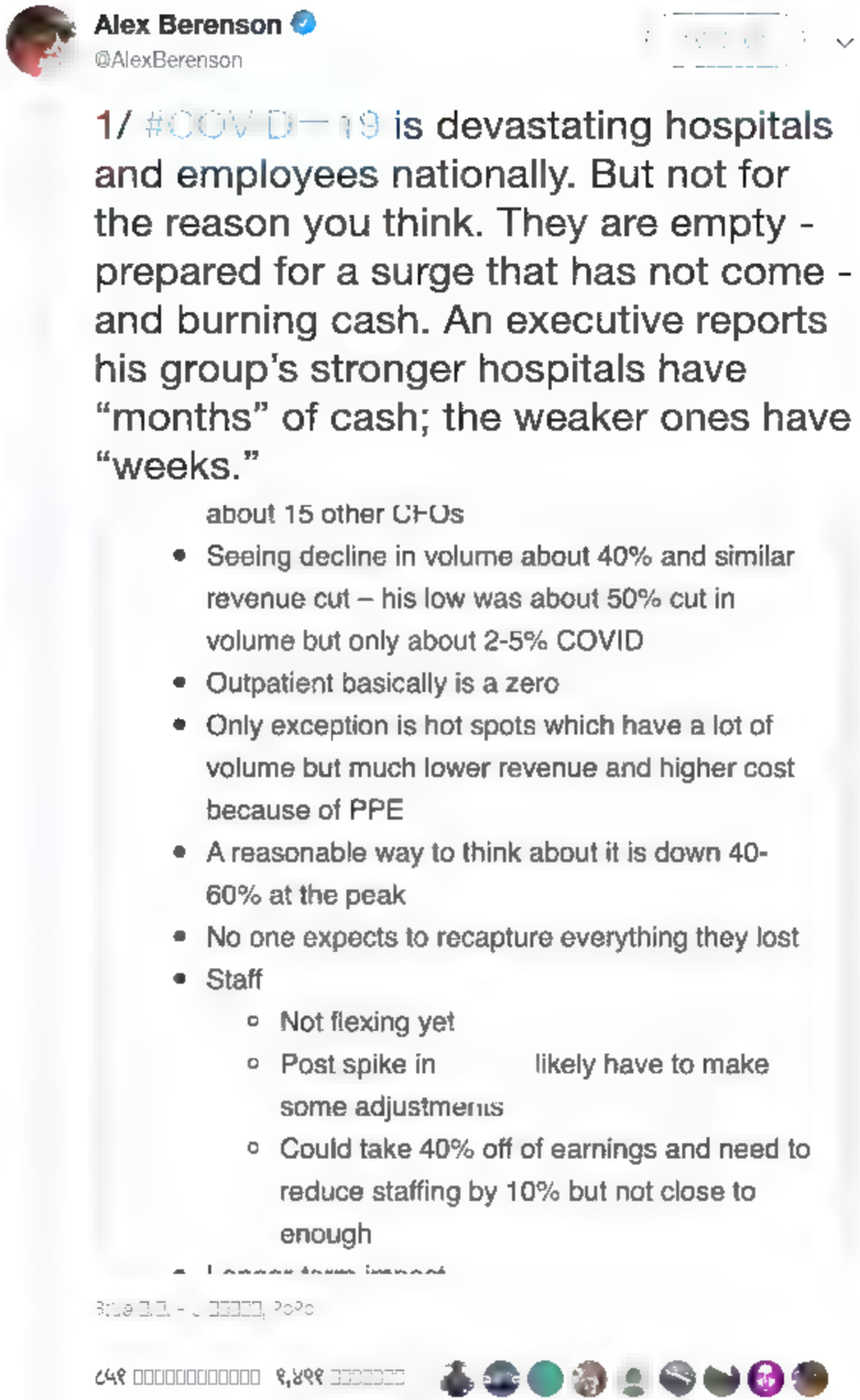
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

This is so wrong.....

173 368 1.1□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

□□□□□□□□ 2:50 - 6 □□□., 2020

145 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **475** □□□□□□□□□□□□

24 145 475

Nathan Barnes @skeeterJerkins · □□□. 6
□□□□□□□□□□□

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Visa denna tråd

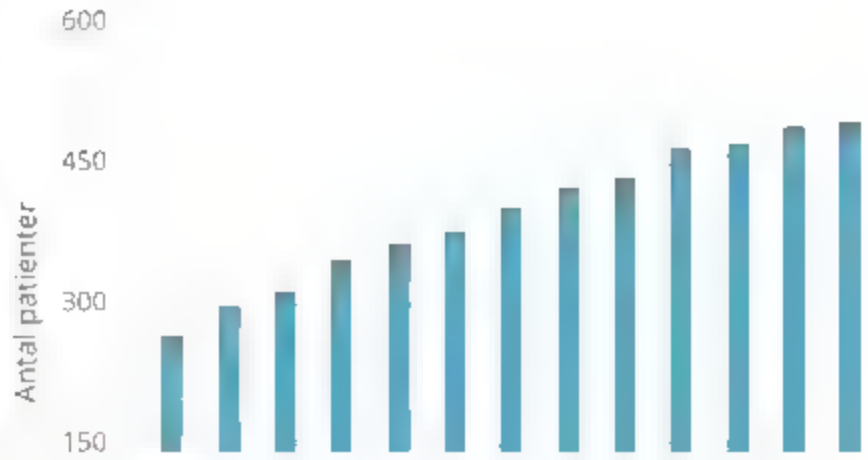
69 337 992

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: iquregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY

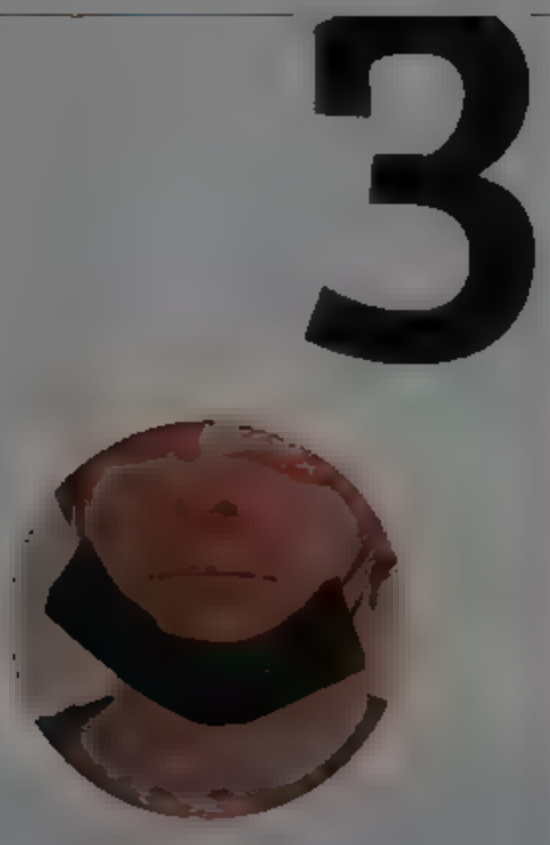
The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.



10:19 - 11 apr. 2020

52 Retweetar **204** gilla-markeringar

8 52 204



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

આ થ્રેડ બતાવો

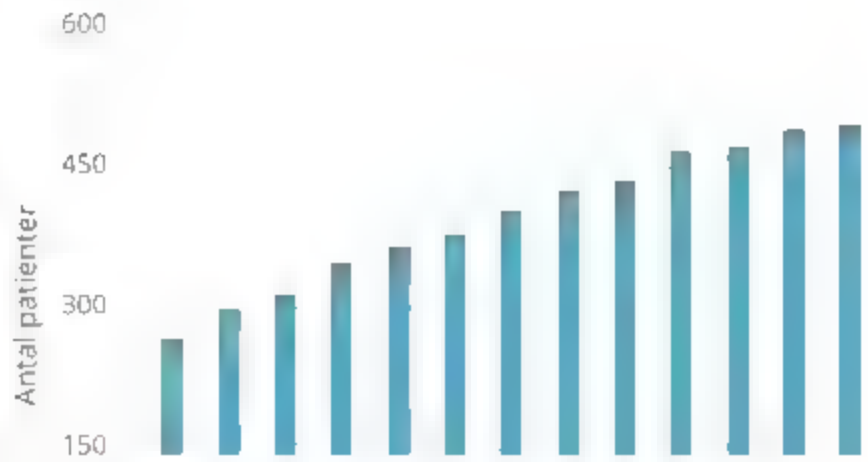
69 337 992

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.



10:19 AM - 11 એપ્રિલ, 2020

52 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **204** લાઈક્સ

8 52 204

Bachman @ElonBachman · 11 એપ્રિલ

હોમ મોમેન્ટ્સ

તમારી પાસે એકાઉન્ટ છે? લૉગ ઇન

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

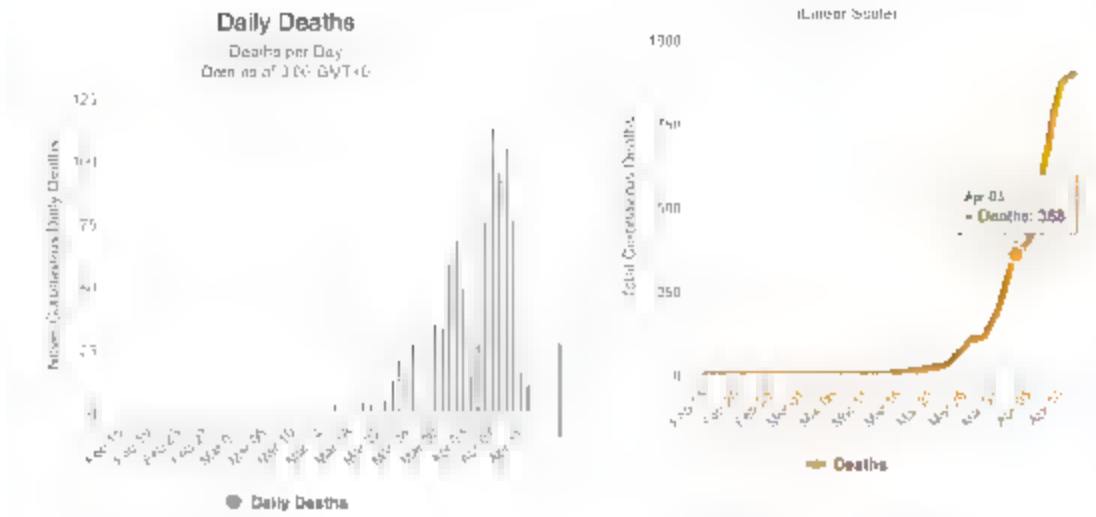
New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.



8:31 - 13.04.2020 г.

684 ретуита **1 396** харесвания

169 684 1,4 хил.

There are no men like me. @madamImadam · 13.04
В отговор до
They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 72

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

@joelockhart **Joe Lockhart**
Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

PM 3:37 - 13 اپریل, 2020

660 ریٹویٹس **2,181** پسندیدگیاں

2.2 ہزار 660 164

@AlexBerenson · 13 اپریل **Alex Berenson**
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

935 224 40

@BStulberg · 19 اپریل **Brad Stulberg**
[illegible] کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

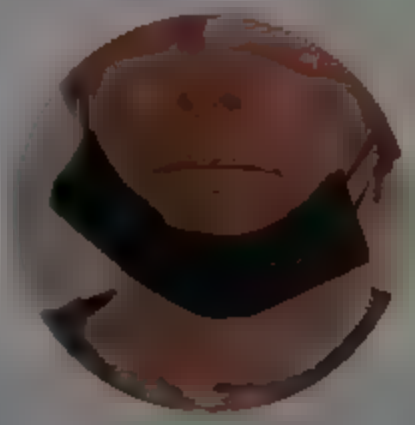
COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

Can you say more about what you mean?

© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد شرائط
پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز اشتہارات کے معلومات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

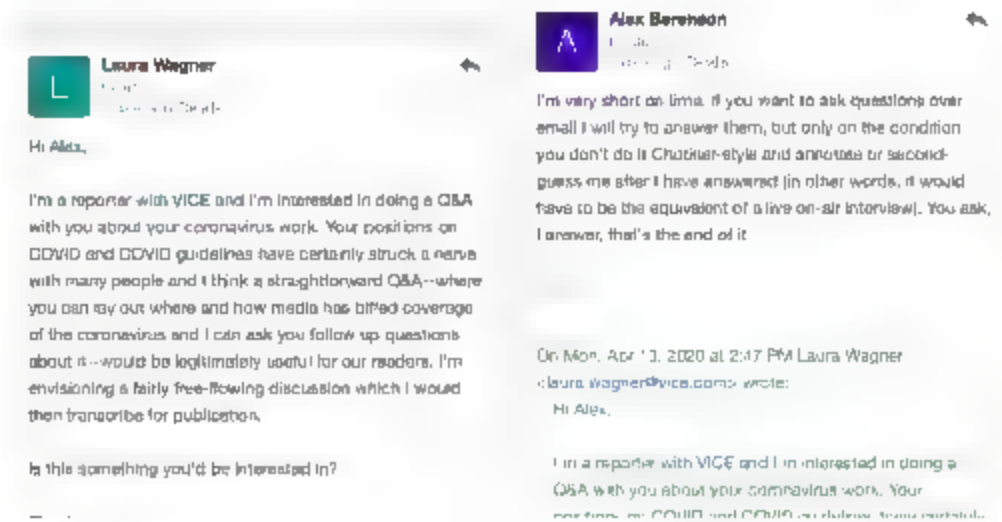
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



Laura Wagner

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has gifted coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

Alex Berenson

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbler-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

6:37 PM - 15 Apr 2020

206 Retweets **736** Likes

506 206 736

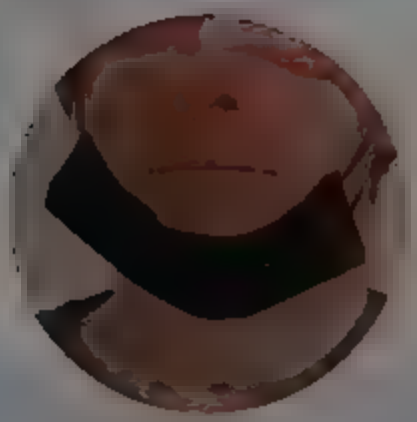
Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Apr 15

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):



Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

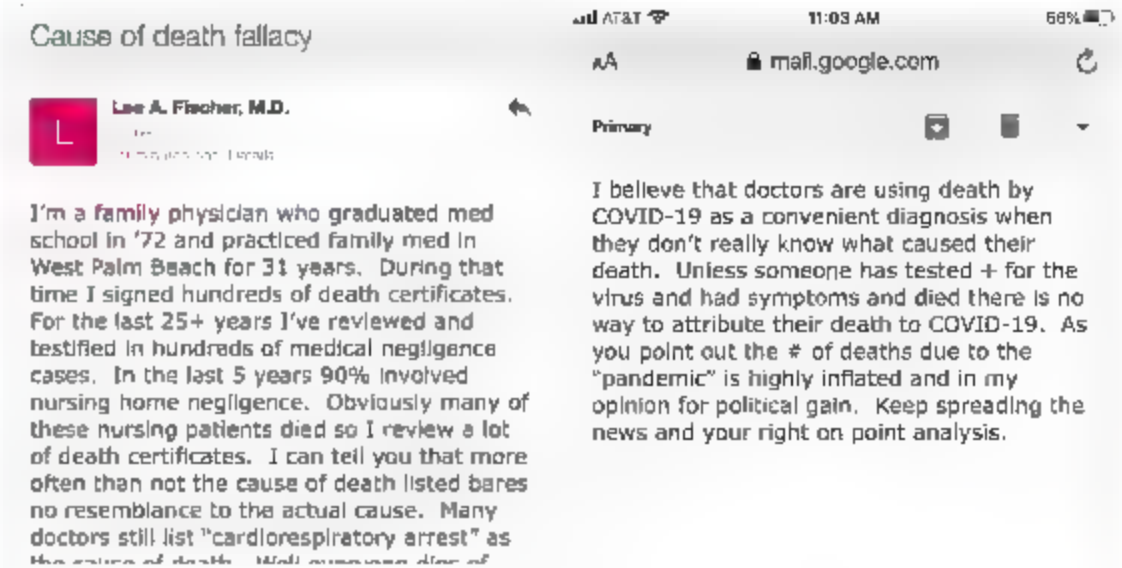
New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segueix

From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."



8:06 - 19 d'abr. de 2020

2.375 retuits **4.042** agradaments Hailey

172 2,4m 4,0m

NotASheeple @fightforgood20 · 19 d'abr.
En resposta a
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.
2 6 55

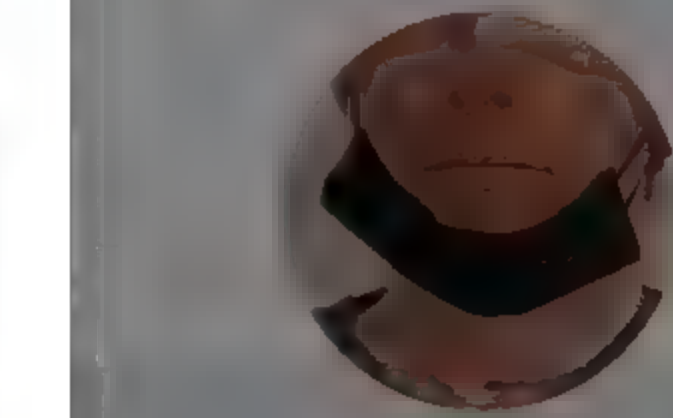
The Conservative Atheist @HoganSavoy · 19 d'abr.
THOUSANDS.
6

dondtravel @Ckdonnadavidson · 19 d'abr.

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

سرورق لمحات نوٹیفکیشنز کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

3





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."

AT&T 11:03 AM 66%
AA mail.google.com
Primary

I believe that doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis when they don't really know what caused their death. Unless someone has tested + for the virus and had symptoms and died there is no way to attribute their death to COVID-19. As you point out the # of deaths due to the "pandemic" is highly inflated and in my opinion for political gain. Keep spreading the news and your right on point analysis.

Cause of death fallacy

L **Lee A. Fischer, M.D.**

I'm a family physician who graduated med school in '72 and practiced family med in West Palm Beach for 31 years. During that time I signed hundreds of death certificates. For the last 25+ years I've reviewed and testified in hundreds of medical negligence cases. In the last 5 years 90% involved nursing home negligence. Obviously many of these nursing patients died so I review a lot of death certificates. I can tell you that more often than not the cause of death listed bares no resemblance to the actual cause. Many doctors still list "cardiorespiratory arrest" as

8:06 AM - 19 اپریل, 2020

2,375 ریٹویٹس **4,042** پسندیدگیاں Hailey

172 2.4 ہزار 4.0 ہزار

NotASheeple @fightforgood20 · 19 اپریل
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

2 8 55

The Conservative Atheist @HoganSavoy · 19 اپریل

THOUSANDS.

6

dondtravel @Ckdonnadavidson · 19 اپریل







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

2020 ٹویٹر ٹویٹس کے بارے میں ہمارا مزید جانیں ہمارا اشتہارات کے معلومات

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. huhtik.

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of #COVID19 in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

8 64 331



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21.47 - 21. huhtik. 2020

123 uudelleentwiittausta **512** tykkäystä

27 123 512



Roly Rodriguez @PastorRoly · 22. huhtik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

remember this by ??? Seems she was right

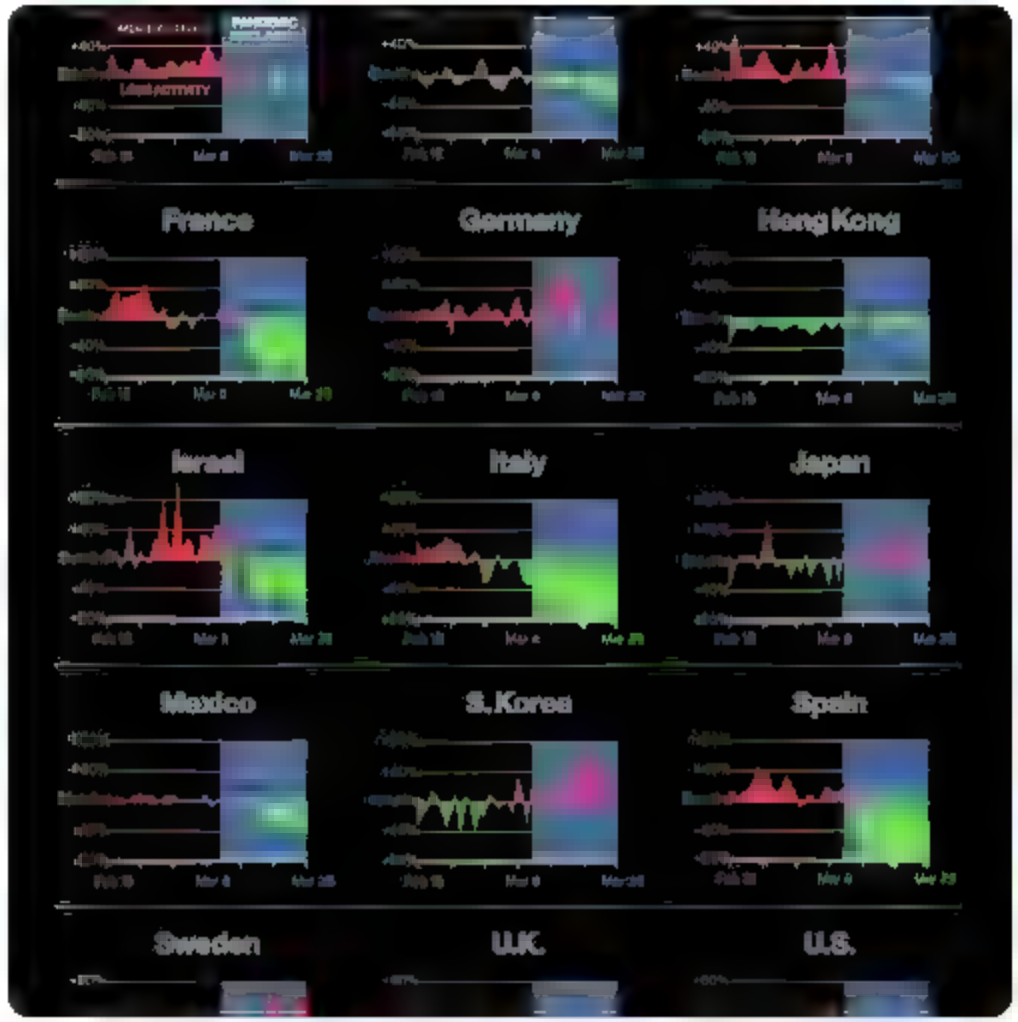
© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Прати

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)



05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

792 ретвита **1.454** свиђања

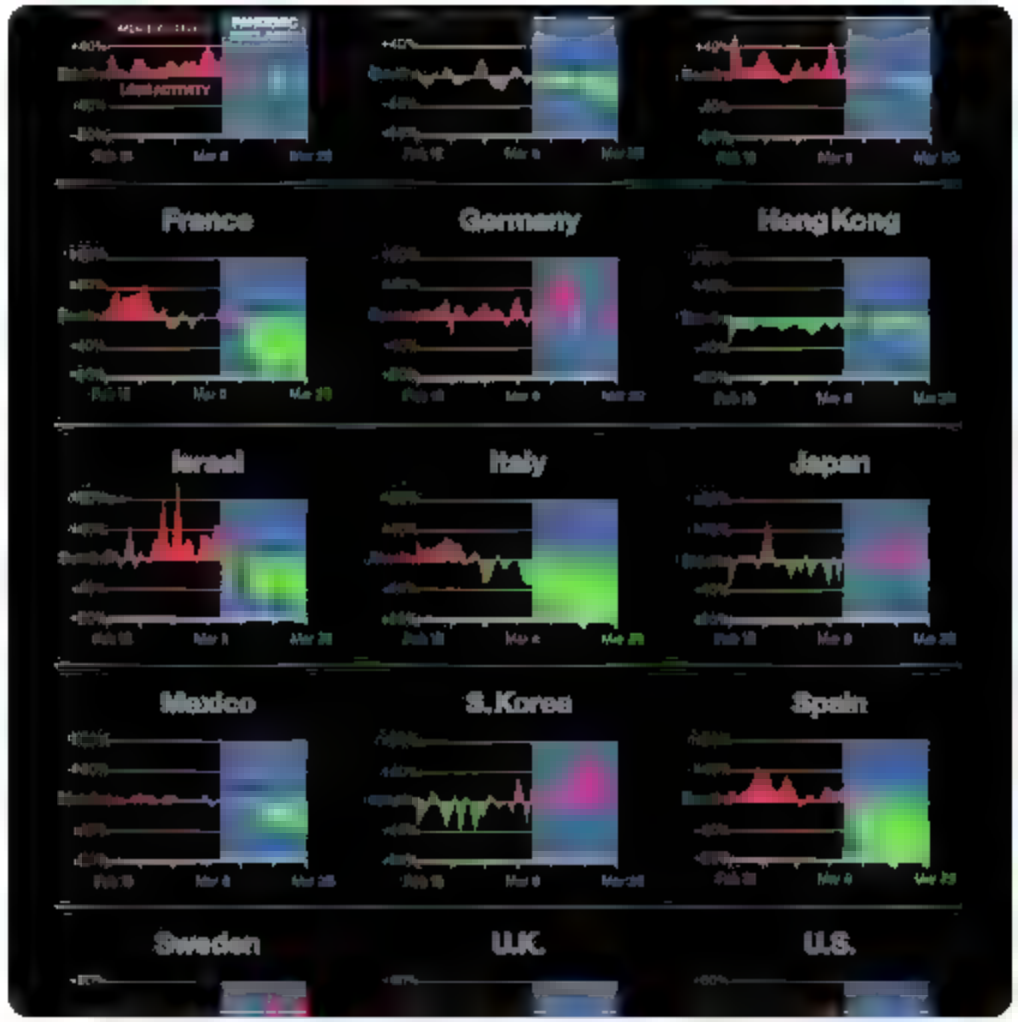
© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Прати

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)



05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

792 ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:

heckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more



Financial Management

80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19

4:46 - 12. 4. 2020

520 retweetů **912** lajků

Laur

81 520 912

jsm291135 @jsm291135 · 12. 4.
Odpověď uživateli

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

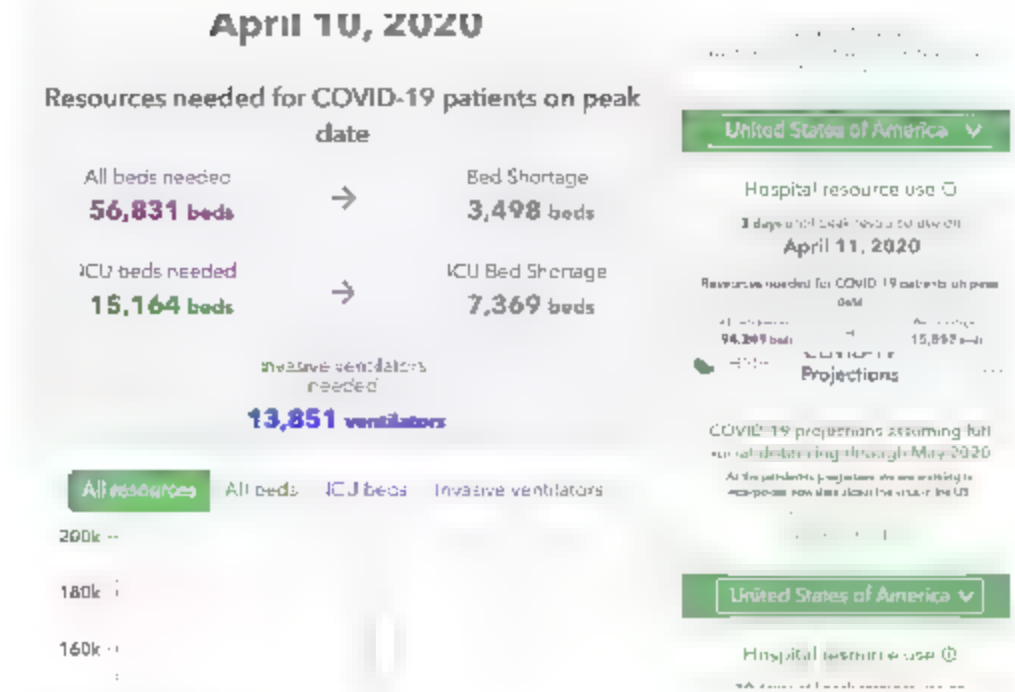
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...



15:27 - 2020年4月13日

529件のリツイート　**993**件のいいね

62　529　993

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月13日

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost ~80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What [illegible] et al will no doubt

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Twitter

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

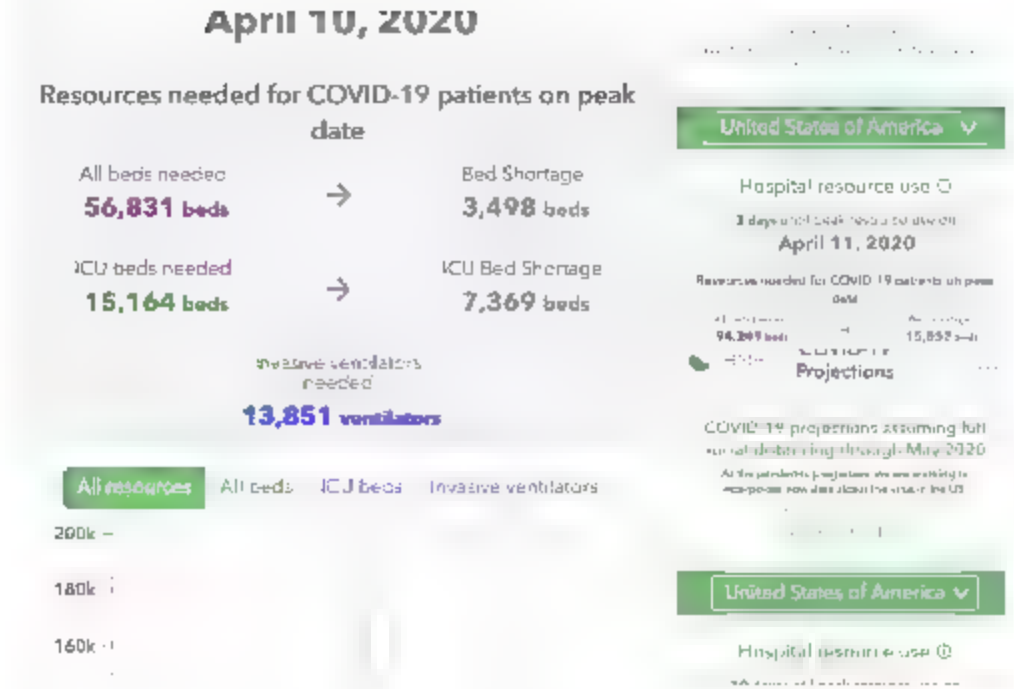
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...



03:27 - 13,2020

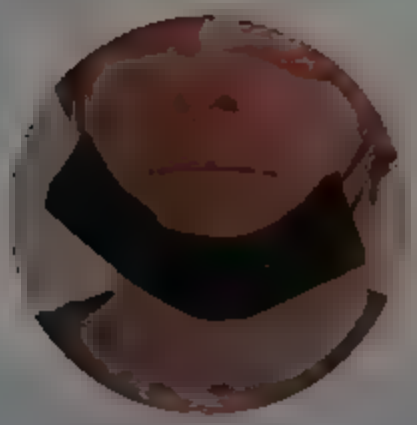
529 **993**

62 529 993

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

2020 Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16:33 - 18. apr. 2020

274 retweets **833** liker

39 274 833

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18. apr.

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 70 364

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18. apr.

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 67 357

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."

publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/publi...

下午1:18 - 2020年4月20日

740 转推 **1,401** 喜欢

75 740 1.4千

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月20日

2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

22 224 617

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月20日

3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

Petitioner, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

Respondents. _____

..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27

13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

852 Retweets **2.356** Me gusta

120 852 2,4K



Alex Luckay @vagueablonde · 21 abr.
En respuesta a

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF
DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY(JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3300

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Pagina principală Momente

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

9 28 95

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

Primary

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in Toronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

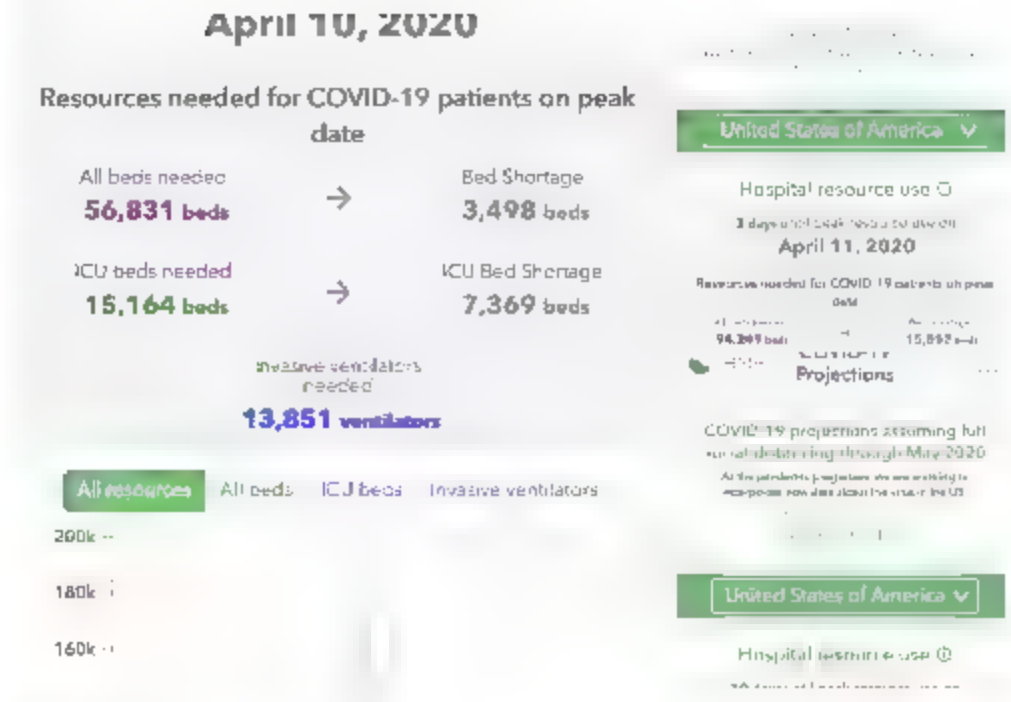
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

சேர்ந்தது 2009 -ல்

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...



பிற்பகல் 3:27 - 13 ஏப்., 2020

529 மறுட்விட்கள் **993** விரும்பியவர்கள்

62 529 993

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ஏப். 13

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost ~80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What [illegible] et al will

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 47 196

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 π.μ. - 22 Απρ 2020

11 Retweet **84** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

9 11 84

ML @MGLamm · 22 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

Gonoles7682 @gonoles7682 · 22 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 47 196

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 - 22 de abr. de 2020

11 rechouchios **84** gústames

9 11 84

ML @MGLamm · 22 de abr.
En resposta a

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

Gonoles7682 @gonoles7682 · 22 de abr.
En resposta a

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.



1 4

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión
© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Hasiera Momentuak

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Txio hau ez dago erabilgarri.

65 175 673

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 - 2020 api. 22

30 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **202** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

10 30 202

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 22
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 278

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 22
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 234

Becky Boo @BeckyBoo1212121 · api. 22
Hauei erantzuten:
Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 278

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12.43 - 22. huhtik. 2020

25 uudelleentwiittausta **234** tykkäystä

5 25 234

Gregory Gromov @ntvll · 22. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

Dr Johan Gault @GaultJohan · 22. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Thanks for calling him out!!

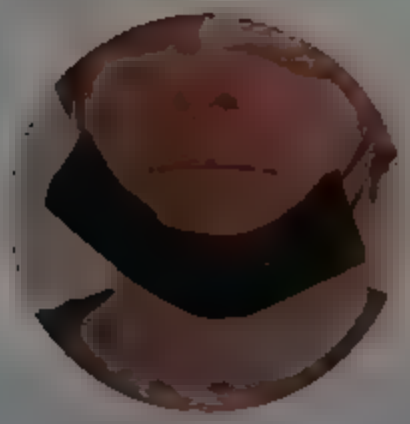
1

Pamela Scott @PamelaS99694909 · 22. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

2009

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 278

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 - 22,2020

25 **234**

5 25 234

Gregory Gromov @ntvll · 22

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

Dr Johan Gault @GaultJohan · 22

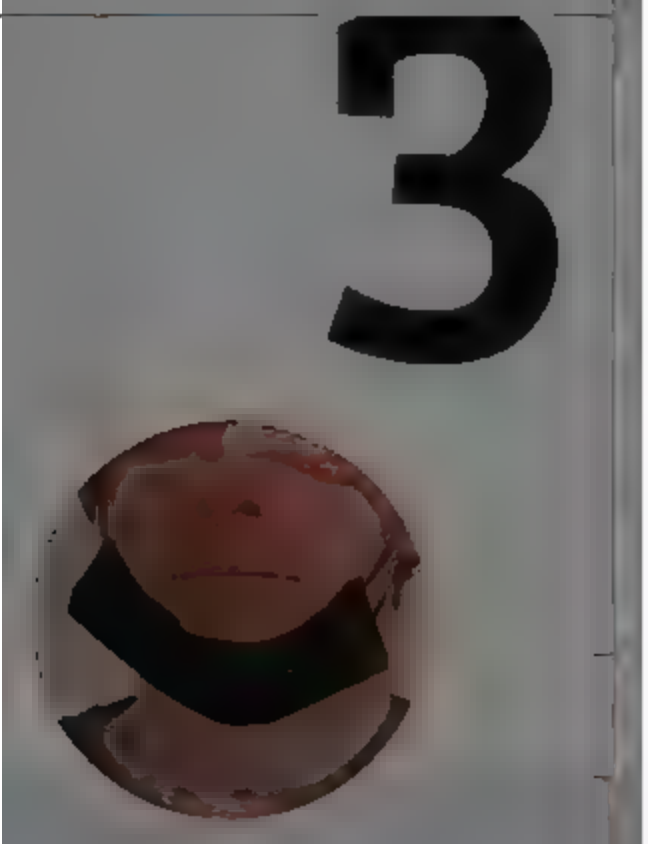
Thanks for calling him out!!

1

Pamela Scott @PamelaS99694909 · 22

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Níl an Tweet seo ar fáil.

65 175 673

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @mubank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 - 22 Aib 2020

Atweet **30** 'is maith liom' **202**

10 30 202

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Aib

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 278

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Aib

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 234

Becky Boo @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22 Aib

Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

Brotaku @hatchetman99 · 22 Aib

Ag tabhairt freagra ar

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Vis denne tråd

07.14 - 1. maj 2020

140 Retweets **561** Likes

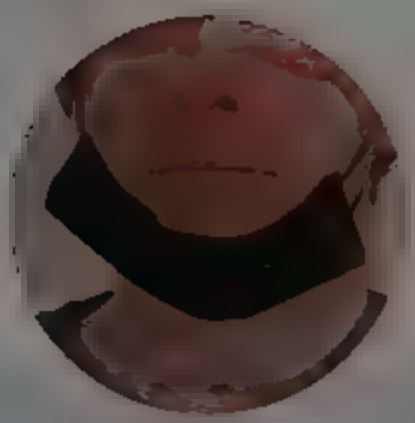
24 140 561

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1. maj
Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

41 119 623

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Ipakita ang thread na ito

7:14 AM - May 1, 2020

140 Retweet **560** Gusto

24 140 560

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 1
Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

41 119 623

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Seguir

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16:33 - 18 de abr. de 2020

274 rechouchios **833** gústames

39 274 833



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 de abr.

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 70 384



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 de abr.

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 67 357

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

Petitioner, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

Respondents. _____

..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27

13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

852 Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



Alex Luckay @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a [redacted]

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY(JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

Petitioner, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

Respondents. _____

..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27

13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

852 Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



Alex Luckay @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a [redacted]

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

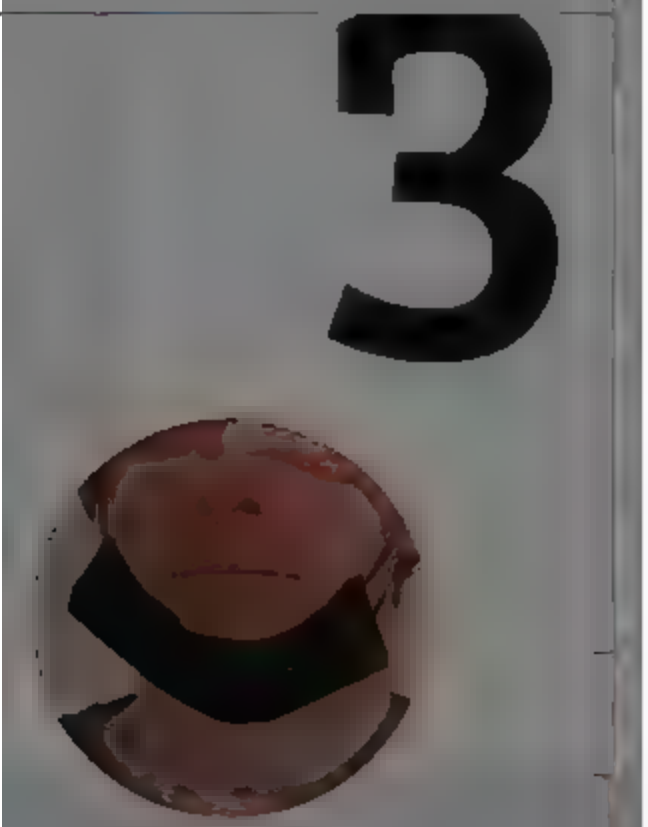
DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY(JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Tweet này không có.

65 175 673

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 - 22 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **30** Lượt thích **202**

10 30 202

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 thg 4

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 278

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 thg 4

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 234

Becky Boo @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22 thg 4

Đang trả lời

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

Brotaku @hatchetman99 · 22 thg 4

Đang trả lời

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 108 323

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @[redacted]

13:01 - 22 квіт. 2020

7 ретвітів **63** вподобання

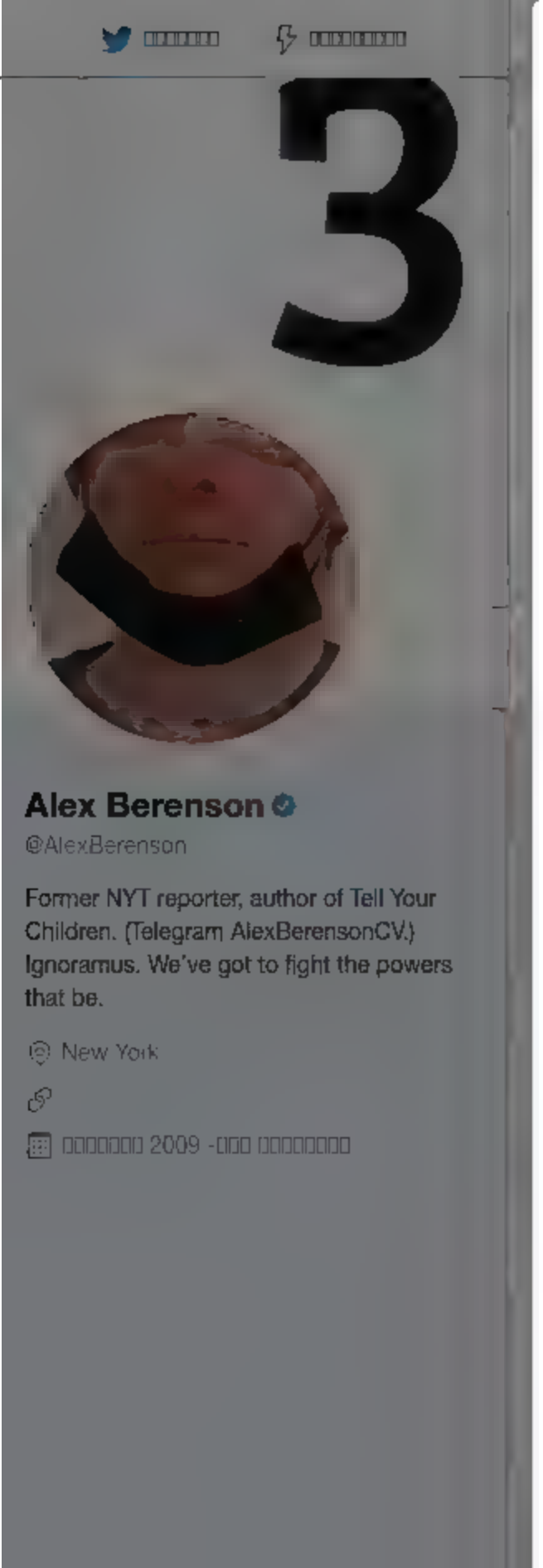
7 63

lil shield @fried_grits · 22 квіт.
У відповідь [redacted]
How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр Умови Політика конфіденційності Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



□□□□□□□□ 4:18 - 1 □□, 2020

1,227 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **2,592** □□□□□□□□□□

Knuckles

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? **Entra**

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segueix

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



4:18 - 1 de maig de 2020

1.227 retuits **2.592** agradaments

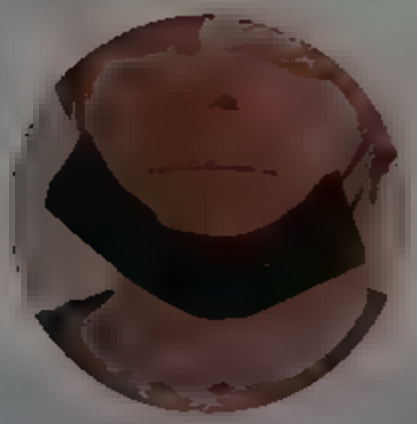
Knuckles

119 1,2m 2,6m

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Joined November 2009

Morning Brew @MorningBrew · Jun 27
Write a business horror story using just 3 words

1.7K 51 568

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Statement from auditors

11:27 AM - 28 Jun 2020

14 Likes

1 14

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I keep hearing - from multiple sources/perspectives, meaning patients' families, medical staff, and high-level types - that the care Covid patients received in many NY hospitals was deeply problematic and caused many excess deaths. Getting people on the record is tough, though...

11:37 AM - 28 Jun 2020

30 Retweets **90** Likes

11 30 90



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

Which is to say, if you have stories to tell, you know where to find me. Even off the record - I am trying to put together the most complete picture I can.

6 20



Draco von Faust @DracoVonFaust · 1m

Replying to [illegible]

Nothing bad ever happens in Democrat controlled cities, everyone needs to remember that. So, the stories must be false.

2



DoubleMilkChocolate @doublemilkchoc · 1m

Replying to [illegible]

Talk to Erin Marie Olszewski about this. She is the nurse that went undercover in NYC to expose the terrible standard of care patients received.

2 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m
I keep hearing - from multiple sources/perspectives, meaning patients' families, medical staff, and high-level types - that the care Covid patients received in many NY hospitals was deeply problematic and caused many excess deaths. Getting people on the record is tough, though...

12 38 108

MonopolyMan @jscottvan59 · 2m
Going on the record would be career suicide for most of these people. Can't say that I blame them.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Agree. It's very tough.

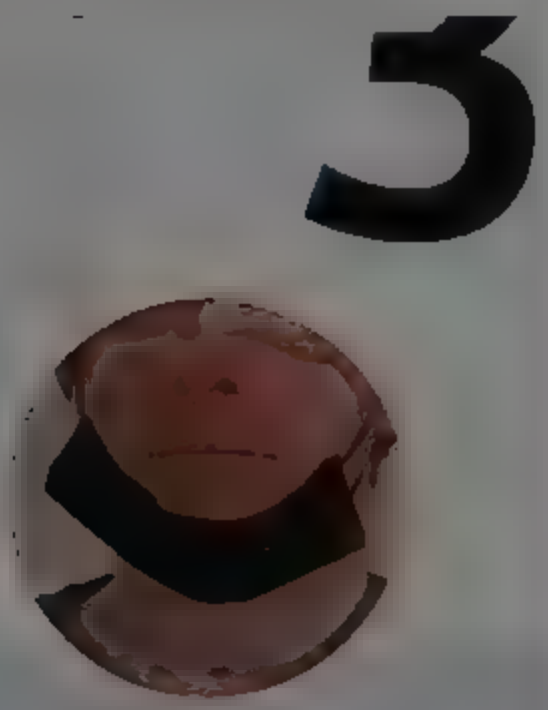
11:40 AM - 28 Jun 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009

I keep hearing - from multiple sources/perspectives, meaning patients' families, medical staff, and high-level types - that the care Covid patients received in many NY hospitals was deeply problematic and caused many excess deaths. Getting people on the record is tough, though...

25 75 253

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Which is to say, if you have stories to tell, you know where to find me. Even off the record - I am trying to put together the most complete picture I can.

11:39 AM - 28 Jun 2020

24 Retweets **135** Likes

4 24 135

Jennifer Bryant @Jennife84531403 · 5m

Replying to

I heard there were alot pts put on ventilators way to soon which caused even more deaths

1 2

Zeb Weeks @weeks_zeb · 4m

That's right. I have a friend who said they were putting them on ventilators too soon which caused their deaths.

1

Lilith MD, Dr, MA, BA, MBA, PhD @Carrenimfa · 5m

Replying to

I wonder if such testimonials could be a base for future trials...

there will be no end to this nightmare until people start challenging lockdowns in courts.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

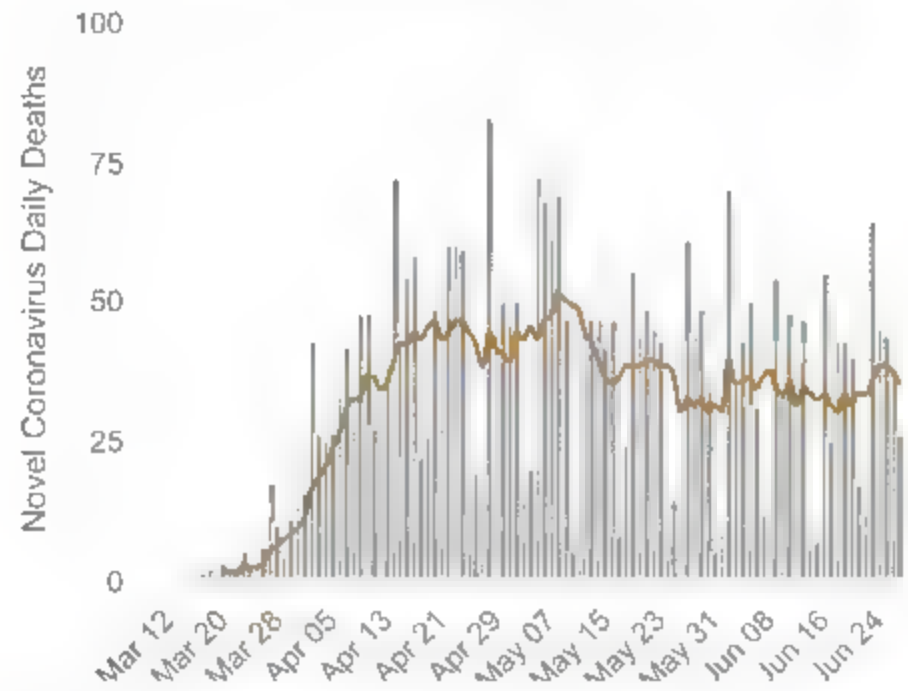
BAKER	529	96	15.36
BAY	389	128	24.76
BREVARD	1,070	493	31.10

4 28 59

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And by the way, deaths aren't rising either. Deaths lag. But they shouldn't lag forever.

Daily New Deaths in Florida



1:11 PM - 28 Jun 2020

5 Retweets **10** Likes

5 10



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

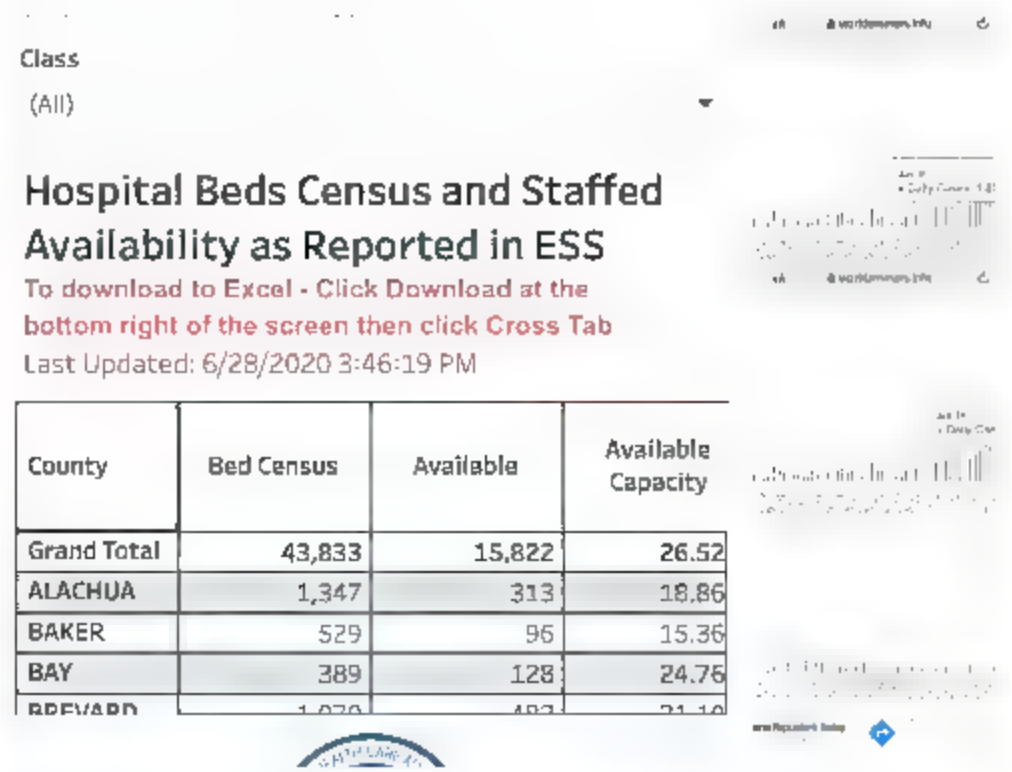
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Three weeks after the spike in positive #SARSCoV2 tests began in Florida, hospitals have lots of beds. Remember: hospitalizations should come 5-8 days after a + test (which is 5 days after infection). Will the huge numbers this week blow up the system? So far no evidence of that.


Class
(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 6/28/2020 3:46:19 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,833	15,822	26.52
ALACHUA	1,347	313	18.86
BAKER	529	96	15.36
BAY	389	128	24.76
BREVARD	1,070	483	31.10

1:09 PM - 28 Jun 2020

48 Retweets **102** Likes Taran

9 48 102

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32 142 471

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20:52 - 5. 4. 2020

81 retweetů **412** lajků

21 81 412

lionandlamb @Rev5vv5and6 · 6. 4.

Odpověď uživateli

last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

1 3

JamieReinhold @jamiemreinhold · 6. 4.

Kind of crazy.

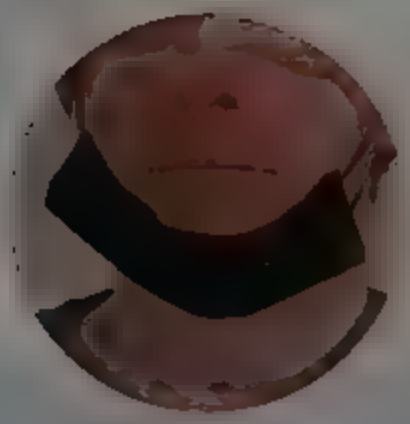
Organizingmom @galts1teaparty · 6. 4.

Odpověď uživateli

The models are a fear-mongering inaccurate joke and the fact that the "experts" follow them and panic the American people into submission is even worse!

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

[illegible] PM - [illegible]

lionandlamb @Rev5vv5and6 · [illegible]

[illegible]

last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

JamieReinhold @jamiemreinhold · [illegible]
Kind of crazy.

Organizingmom @galts1teaparty · [illegible]

[illegible]

The models are a fear-mongering inaccurate joke and the fact that the "experts" follow them and panic the American people into submission is even worse!

Accueil Moments

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 avr.

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 149

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22:20 - 5 avr. 2020

38 Retweets **150** J'aime

19 38 150

Scott Carroll @YouDaManTiger · 6 avr.

En réponse à

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 6 avr.

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1 3

as avez déjà un compte ? **Se connecter**

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 abr.

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 149



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22:20 - 5 abr. 2020

38 Retweets **150** Me gusta



19 38 150



Scott Carroll @YouDaManTiger · 6 abr.

En respuesta a [redacted]

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14



SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 6 abr.

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1 3

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

158 ♡ 23 ↻ 4 💬

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

4:16 · 8 באפר׳ 2020

23 ציוצים מחדש **157** סימונים כאהוב

157 ♡ 23 ↻ 8 💬

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8 באפר׳

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

228 ♡ 37 ↻ 6 💬

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8 באפר׳

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

263 ♡ 60 ↻ 11 💬

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 8 באפר׳

בתשובה ל-

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

3

כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

בית רגעים

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

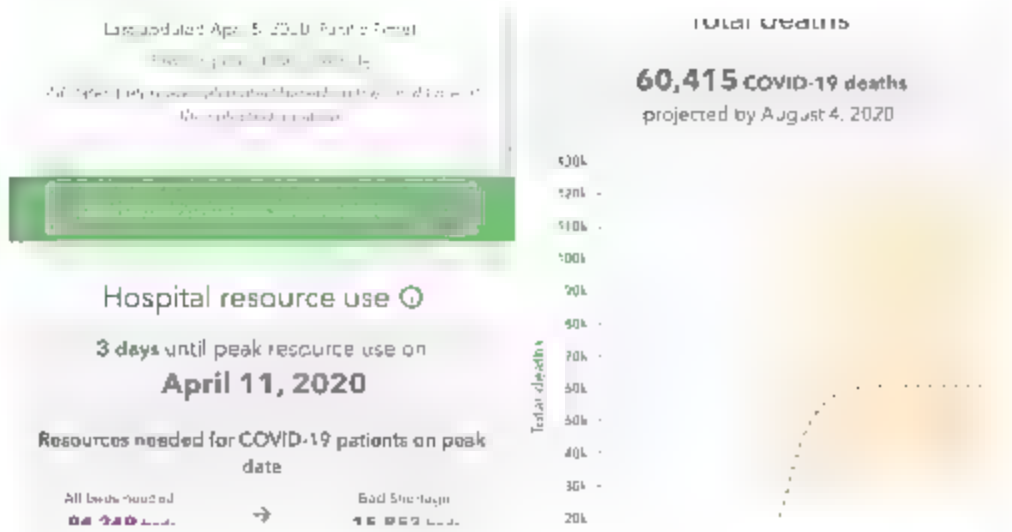
New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?



06:01 - 8 apr. 2020

1.513 Retweeturi **3.632** de aprecieri

167 1,5 K 3,6 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 apr.
Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 45 215

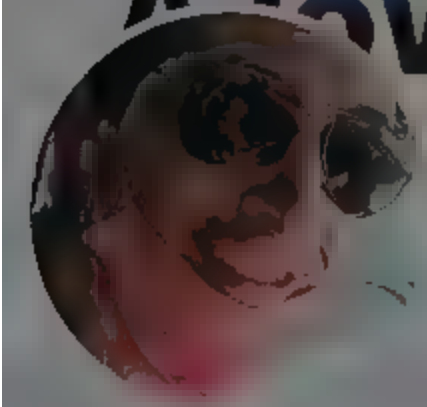
होम सुमेंट्स

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Bloomb

ate is

ino



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

३:४७ म.उ. - ८ एप्रि, २०२०

८५१ पुनर्ट्विट्स १,४९१ पसंत्या



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

2009年11月加入

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 117 655

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

下午3:56 - 2020年4月10日

18 次轉推 **271** 個喜歡

6 18 271

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4月10日
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 289

Rich Moore @RichMoo55297983 · 4月10日
回覆給
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

Real Developments @pdubdev · 4月10日
回覆給
The young are powerless

1

Scott Knight @ScottKnight61 · 4月11日
回覆給
15

DodgUSA24 @DodgUSA24 · 4月11日
回覆給

已經擁有帳戶？登入
© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 117 655

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15:56 - 10 Nis 2020

18 Retweet **269** Beğeni

6 18 269

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10 Nis
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 289

Rich Moore @RichMoo55297983 · 10 Nis
adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

Real Developments @pdubdev · 10 Nis
adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
The young are powerless

1

Scott Knight @ScottKnight61 · 11 Nis
adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak
15

DodgUSA24 @DodgUSA24 · 11 Nis
adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap
© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

ஜனவரி 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 117 655

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

பிற்பகல் 3:56 · 10 செப்., 2020

18 மறுகீச்சுகள் **269** விரும்பங்கள்

6 18 269

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · செப். 10
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 289

Rich Moore @RichMoo55297983 · செப். 10
-க்கான பதில்
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

Real Developments @pdubdev · செப். 10
-க்கான பதில்
The young are powerless

1

Scott Knight @ScottKnight61 · செப். 11
-க்கான பதில்
15

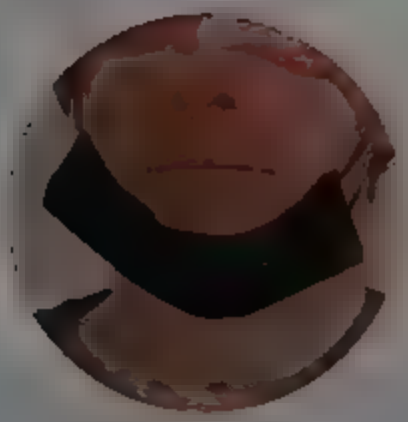
DodgUSA24 @DodgUSA24 · செப். 11
-க்கான பதில்

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி

Inicio Momentos

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 117 655

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15:56 - 10 de abr. de 2020

18 rechouchios **269** gústames

6 18 269

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 289

Rich Moore @RichMoo55297983 · 10 de abr.
En resposta a
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

Real Developments @pdubdev · 10 de abr.
En resposta a
The young are powerless

1

Scott Knight @ScottKnight61 · 11 de abr.
En resposta a
15

DodgUSA24 @DodgUSA24 · 11 de abr.
En resposta a

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Bu Tweet dizisini göster

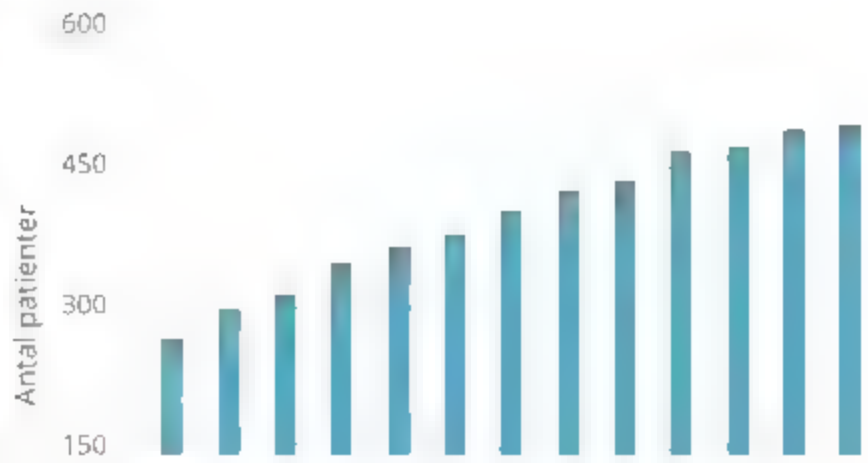
69 337 992

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.



10:19 - 11 Nis 2020

52 Retweet **205** Beğeni

6 52 205

Bachman @ElonBachman · 11 Nis

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

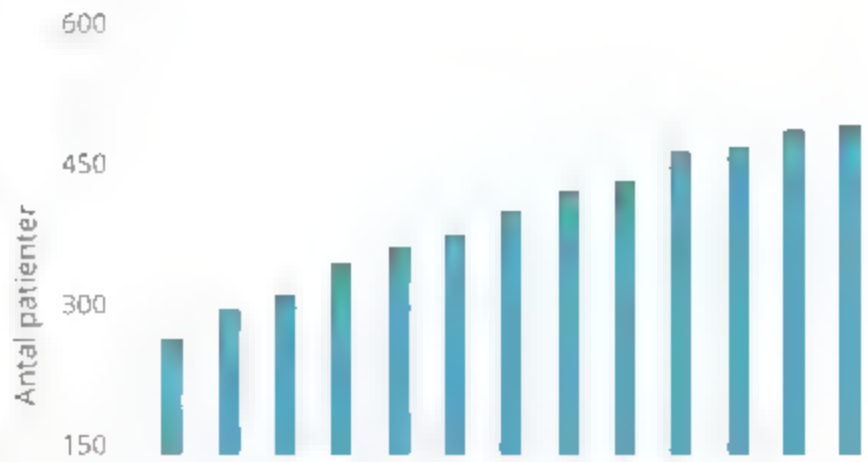
69 337 992

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.



10:19 - 11,2020

52 **205**

6 52 205

Bachman @ElonBachman ·

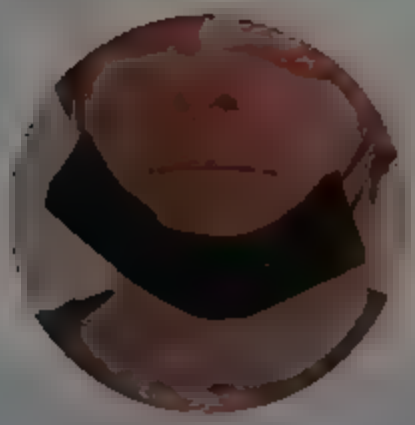
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

2009

3



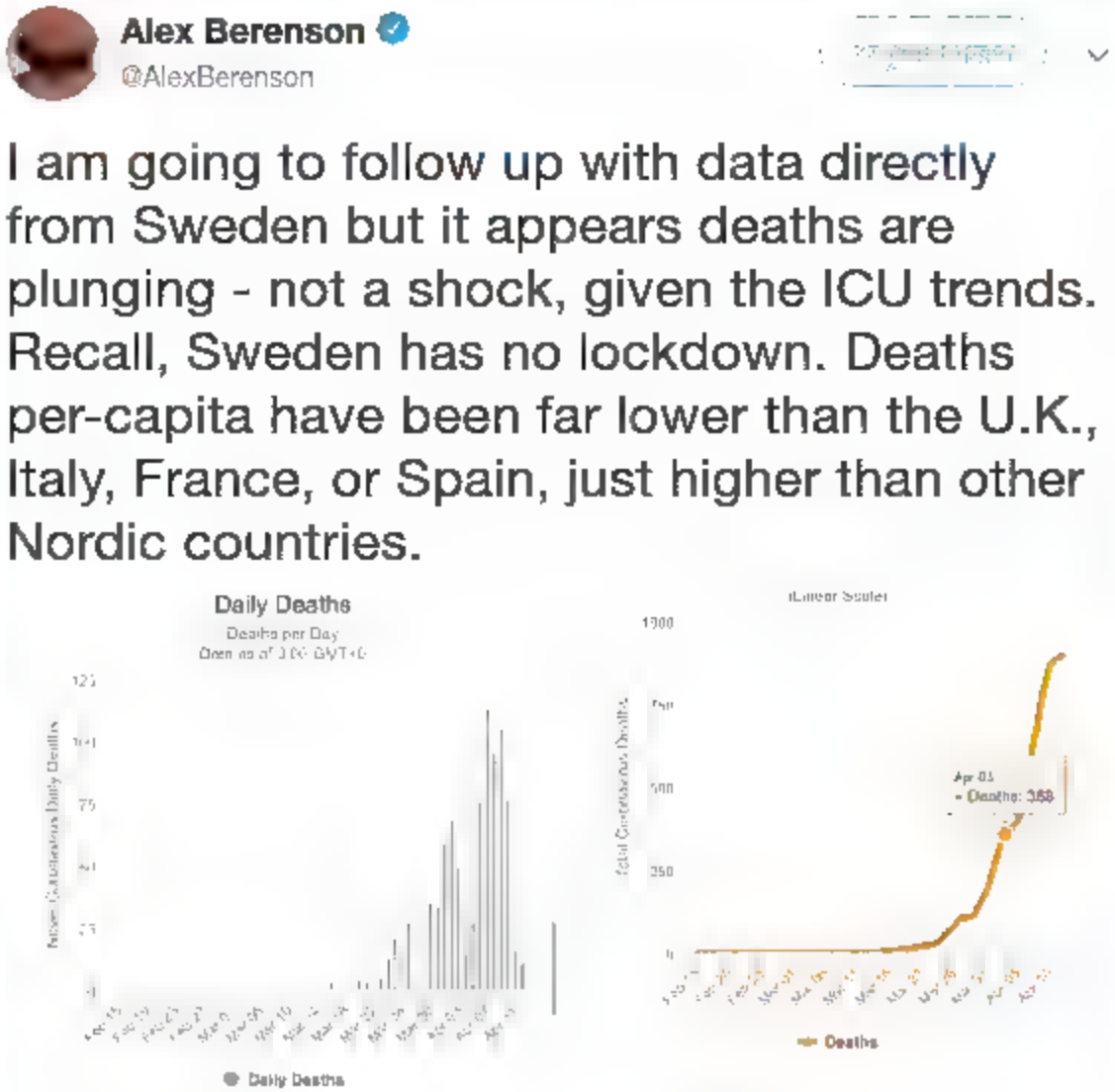
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপন তথ্য



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.

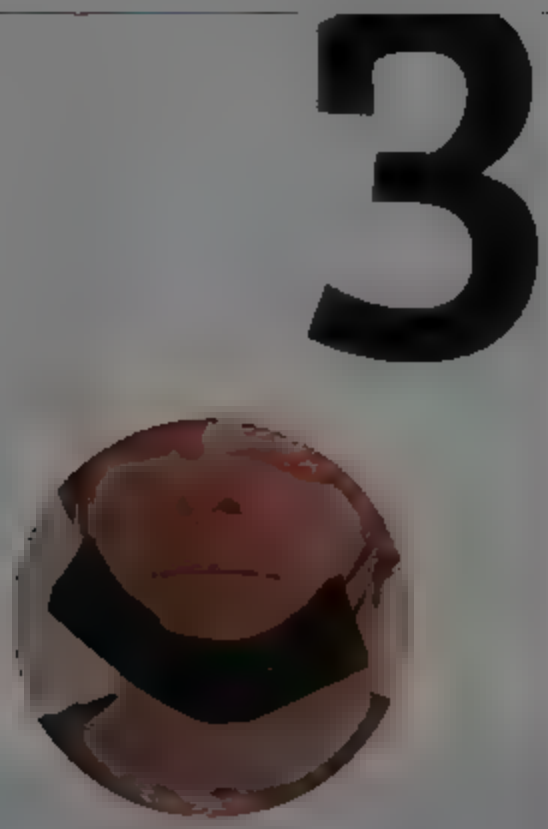
৮:৩১ AM - ১৩ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

৬৮৪টি পুনঃ টুইট ১,৩৬৫টি পছন্দ

169 684 1.4 হাজার

There are no men like me. @madamImadam · ১৩ এপ্রিল
[illegible]-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

৭ ৮ ৭২



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

03:37 □□□□□□□ - □□□□□ 13,2020

660 □□□□□□□□□□□ **2,180** □□□□□□□

154 660 2.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · □□□□□ 13
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 224 934

Brad Stulberg @BStulberg · □□□□□ 19
□□□□□□□□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

461 ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

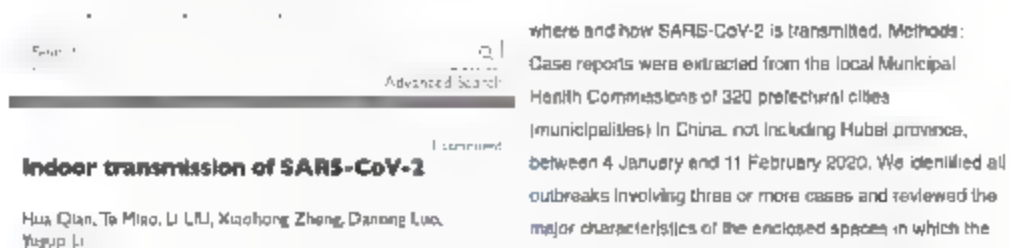


53 461 750



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



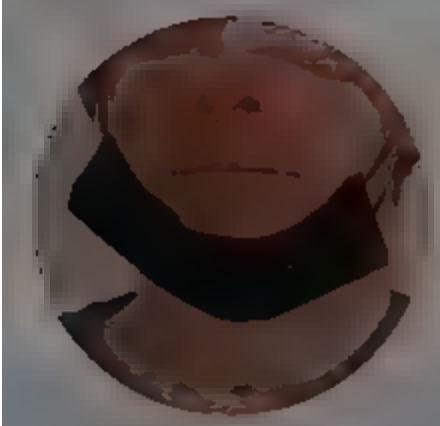
Advanced Search

Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuyun Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

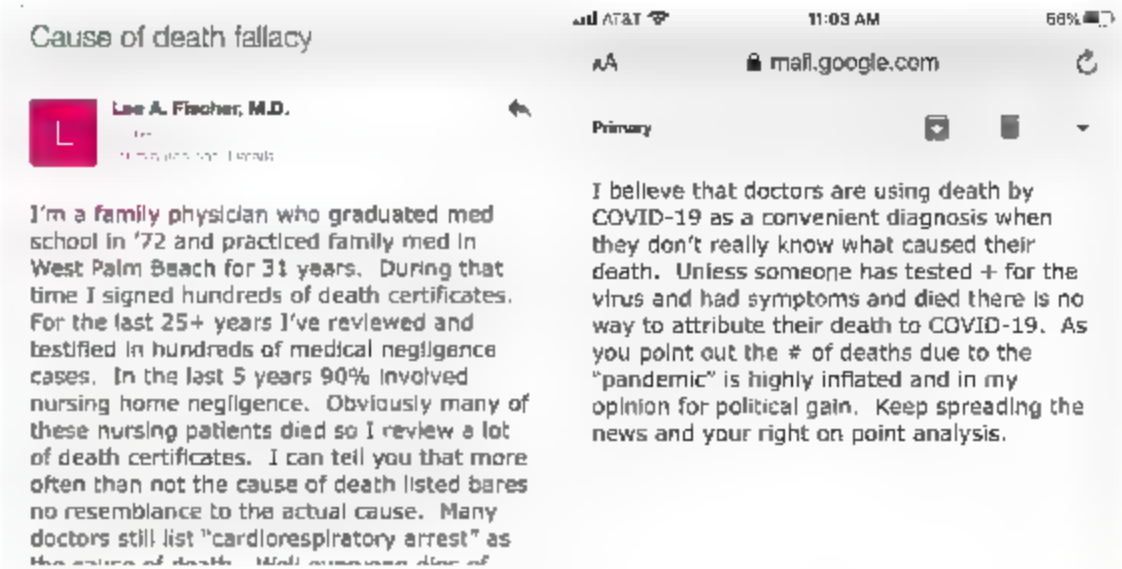
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

[illegible]

Alex Berenson [illegible]
@AlexBerenson

From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."



[illegible] AM - [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hailey

172 2.4 [illegible] 4.0 [illegible]

NotASheeple @fightforgood20 · [illegible]
[illegible] -[illegible]
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

The Conservative Atheist @HoganSavoy · [illegible]
THOUSANDS.

dondtravel @Ckdonnadavidson · [illegible]

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.11...

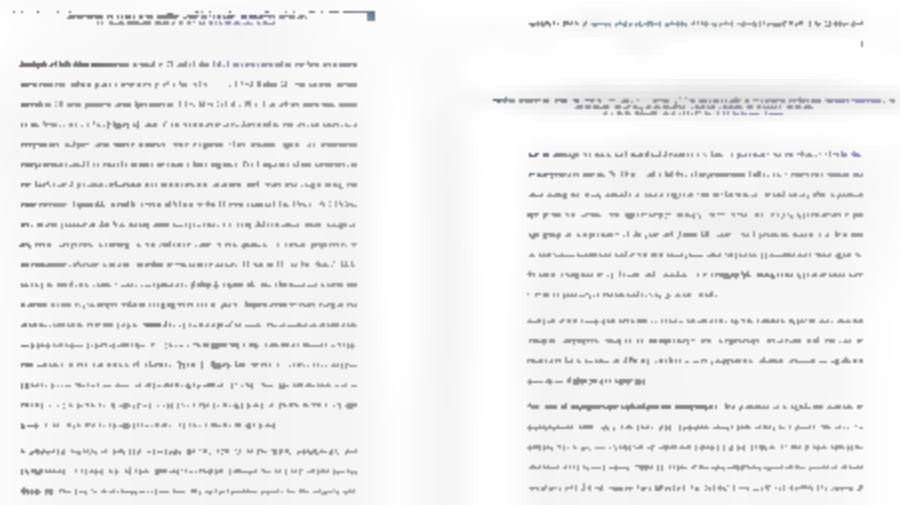
08:15 - 20 apr. 2020

562 de Retweeturi **1.398** de aprecieri

137 562 1,4 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 apr.

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." [illegible]: it's just like every other virus.



© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Baile Barrscéalta

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Aib

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 597 2.2k



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20:07 - 20 Aib 2020

Atweet **547** 'Is maith liom'**2,249**

112 547 2.2k



Skolops @ShaneCoombs · 21 Aib

Ag freagairt

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11



Ryan Foley @ryanpfols · 21 Aib

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2



CED @CDM92458554 · 21 Aib

Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Was that an anti-Semitic slur I heard in that whine?

1 16

An bhfuil cuntas agat? **Logáil isteach**

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @ASlavitt goes full "mysterious symptoms" crazy with tonight's #Covid panic porn. You never go full crazy, Andy.

Also, didn't he get the memo? June is "cases are exploding" month! July will be "ongoing mysterious symptoms" month.

Stick to the script!

> **Andy Slavitt** @ @ASlavitt
> It is time we consider setting up COVID-19 long term recovery centers so patients with ongoing mysterious symptoms can be treated and studied.
> Show this thread

7:16 PM - 28 Jun 2020

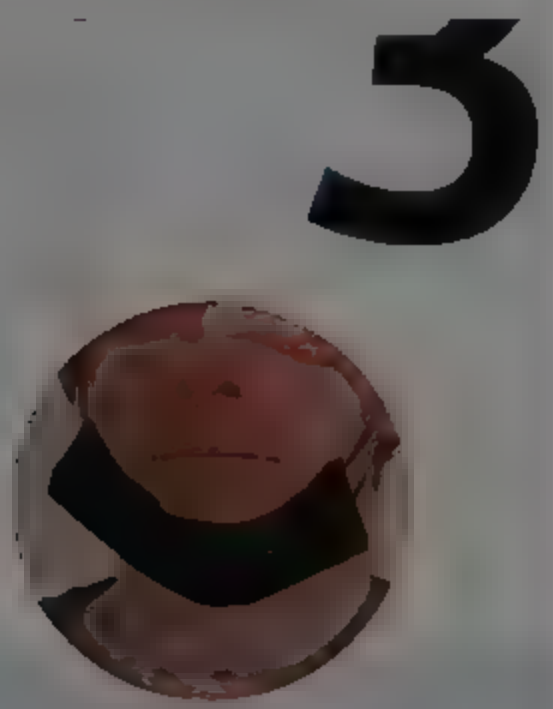
7 Retweets **29** Likes

2 7 29

Centrist Madness @CentristMadness · 26s
Replying to
Cases did explode

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia reminds you Virus Day is fast approaching. The Karen Prayer is more important than ever. Also, Your Dept's 1-800-SNITCH hotline will have extra operators on call should you see a non-socially-distanced picnic. Attention citizens!

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Attention citizens: Your Dept. of Pandemia reminds you this is the Karen Proclamation (or Karen Prayer for those of you still allowed to worship). To be recited twice daily, or every hour on holidays such as May Day and Virus Day (formerly Independence Day). Attention citizens! twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

7:21 PM - 28 Jun 2020

23 Retweets **51** Likes

4 23 51

Mal @rude_but_kind · 1m
Replying to
What's wrong with you?

1

Martin James @MartinJamesSays · 38s
Replying to
"Do you renounce Berenson, and all his works?" "I do renounce him."

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 35 96

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well.

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 π.μ. - 22 Απρ 2020

25 Retweet **73** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

6 25 73

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Απρ

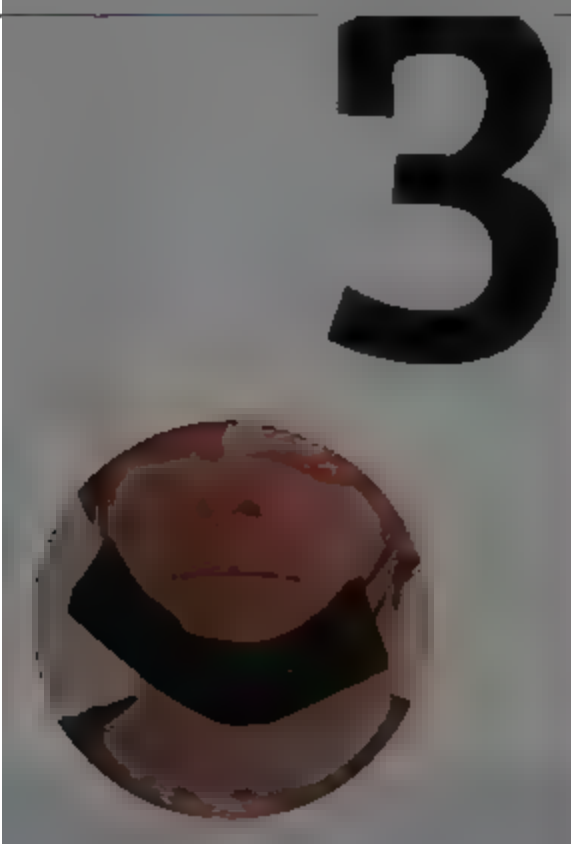
Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without

Έχετε λογαριασμό; **Είσοδος**

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 - 22. Apr. 2020

108 Retweets **323** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

25 108 323

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. Apr.
The creator is

7 63

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

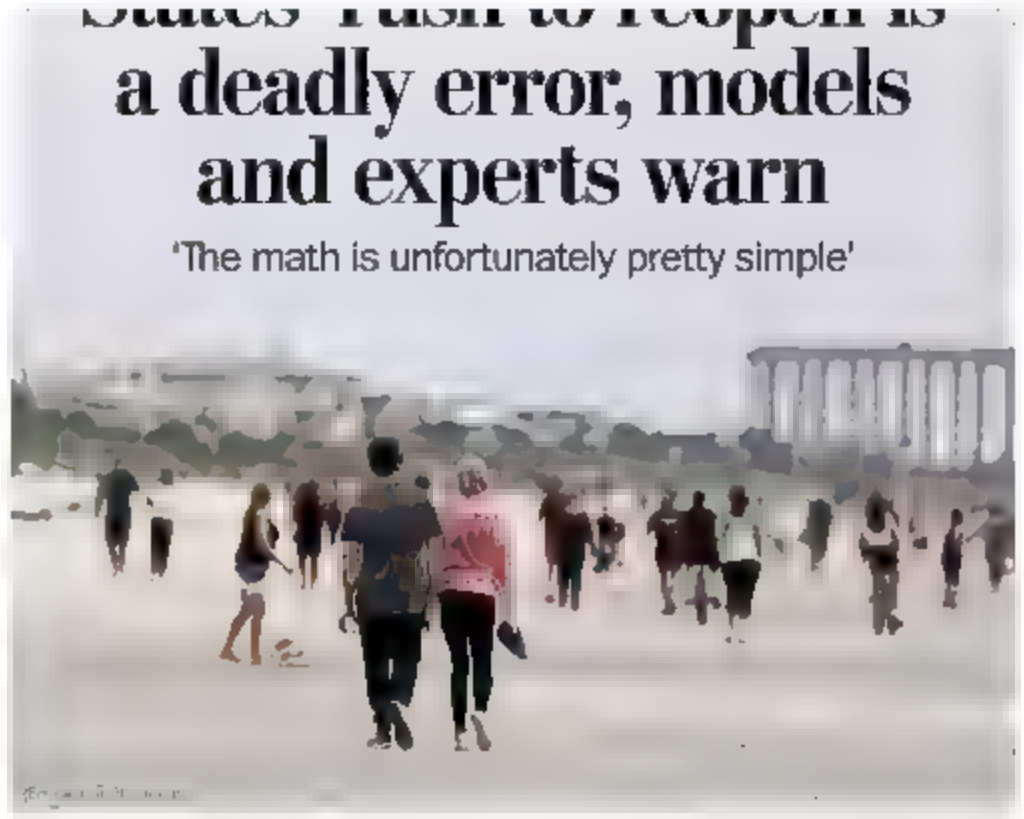
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

下午4:56 - 2020年4月22日

899 转推 **3,111** 喜欢

313 899 3.1千

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月23日

At last, a model you can trust:

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

۶:۵۶ - ۹ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹

۵۲۳ بازتوییت **۱٬۷۷۶** پسند

1.8K 523 108

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ۹ اردیبهشت

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

۷۱۴ ۱۳۷ ۱۱

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ۹ اردیبهشت

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

۹۳۰ ۱۶۱ ۳۳

greek maga @deede_g23 · ۹ اردیبهشت

پاسخ به [redacted]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

होम लम्हें Twitter में ढूंढें एक खाता है? लॉगिन

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

6:56 am - 28 अप्रैल 2020

522 रीट्वीट्स **1,776** पसंद

108 522 1.8 हज़ार



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 28 अप्रैल

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 127 714



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 28 अप्रैल

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 161 920



greek maga ★ @deede_g23 · 28 अप्रैल

[redacted] को जवाब दे रहे हैं

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

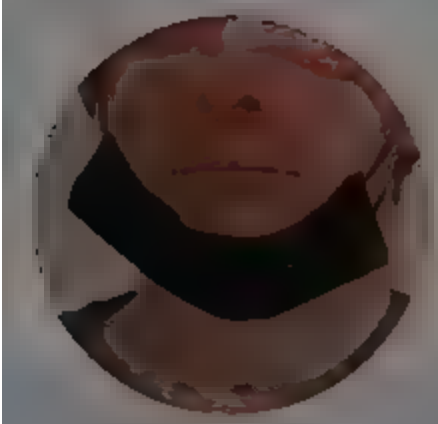
An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)



05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

792 ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide: beckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more


Financial Management
80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19

04.46 - 12 Apr 2020

519 Retweet **910** Suka

51 519 910

jsm291135 @jsm291135 · 12 Apr
Membalas

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505



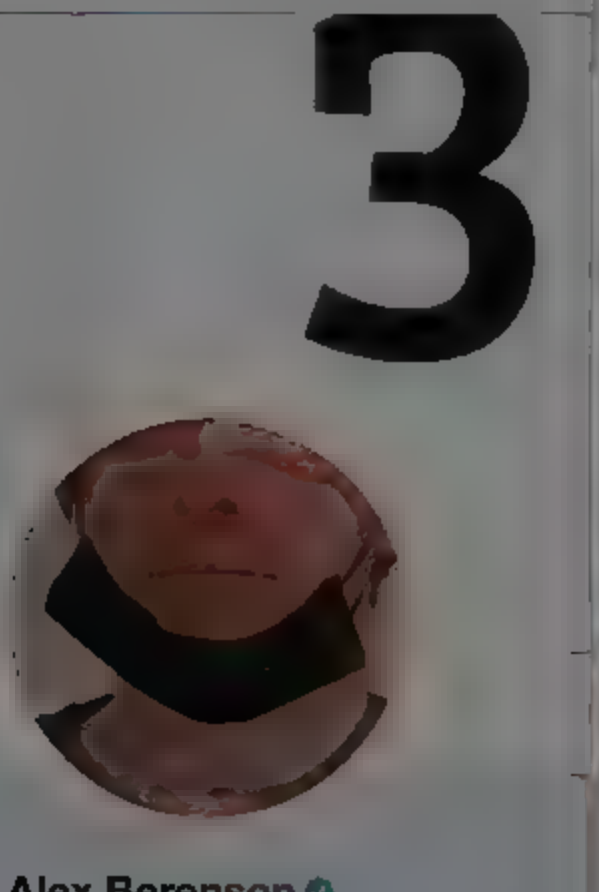
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

44 proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286



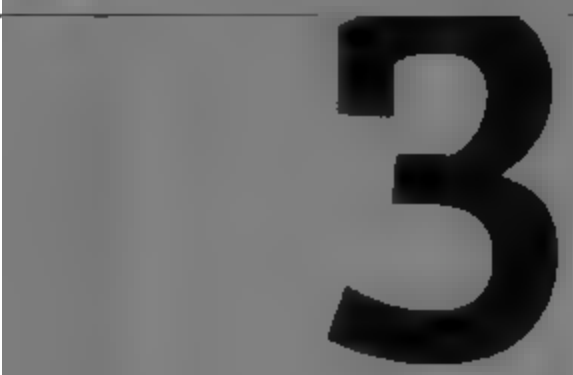
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/And new from @LASC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/u
bli...

۱ - ۱۳:۱۸ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹

۷۲۰ بازتوییت ۱٬۴۰۱ پسند

1.4K 740 75

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ۱ اردیبهشت

2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [redacted] study); anybody who claims the [redacted] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

۶۱۶ ۲۲۲ ۲۲

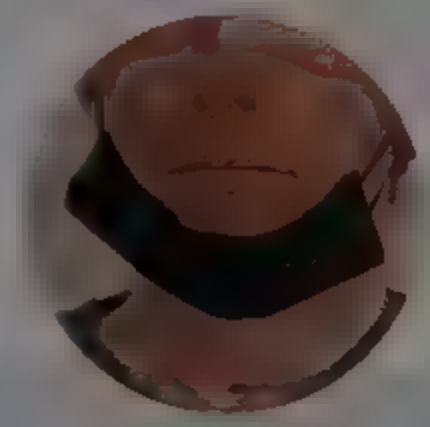
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ۱ اردیبهشت

3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

۸۳۰ ۲۳۶ ۳۱



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ابان پیوسته است

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk

3

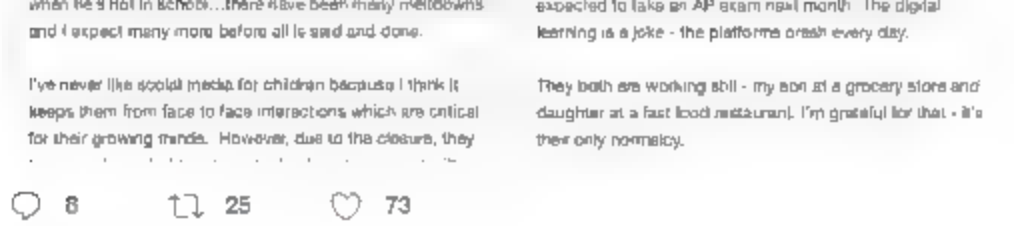


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Bergabung November 2009



8 25 73

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11.03 - 22 Apr 2020

17 Retweet **64** Suka

4 17 64

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Startseite Moments

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

9 28 95



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

Primary

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in oronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

9 28 95

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

Primary

Hello Alex,

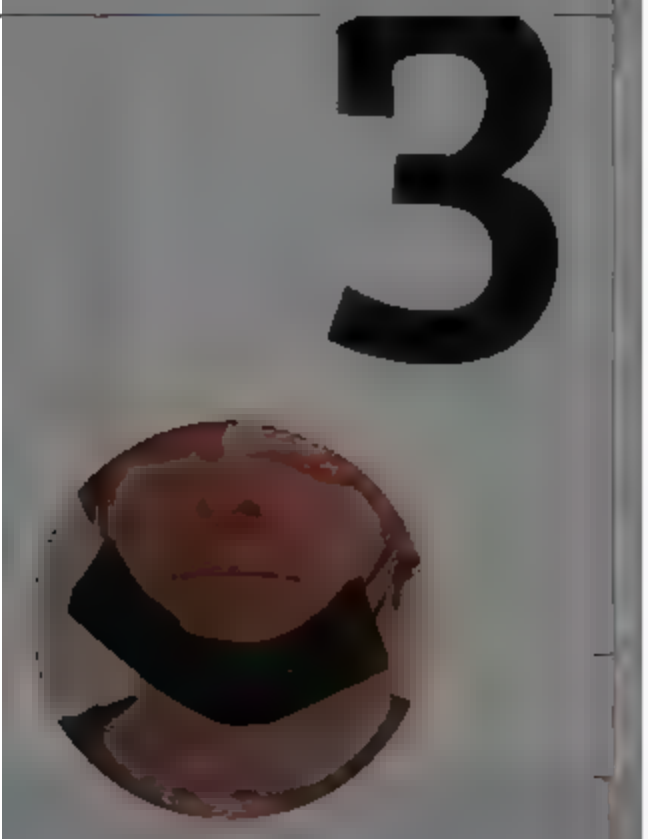
My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in oronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

Have an account? Log In

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Ce Tweet est indisponible.

65 175 673

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 - 22 avr. 2020

30 Retweets **202** J'aime

10 30 202

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 avr.

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 277

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 avr.

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 234

Becky Boo @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22 avr.

En réponse à

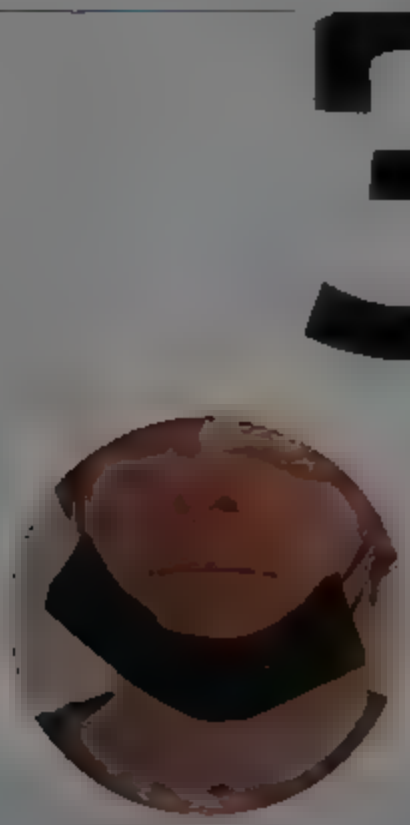
Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

Brotaku @hatchetman99 · 22 avr.

En réponse à

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

"Maybe you're a little scared,
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 106 323

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @samgeiosso

13:01 - 22 Nis 2020

7 Retweet **63** Beğeni

7 63

lil shield @fried_grits · 22 Nis

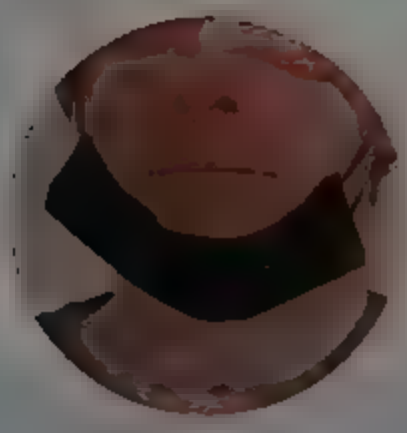
adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak

How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler Reklam bilgileri

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Απρ

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 145



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

10:18 μ.μ. - 5 Απρ 2020

31 Retweet **149** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

1 31 149



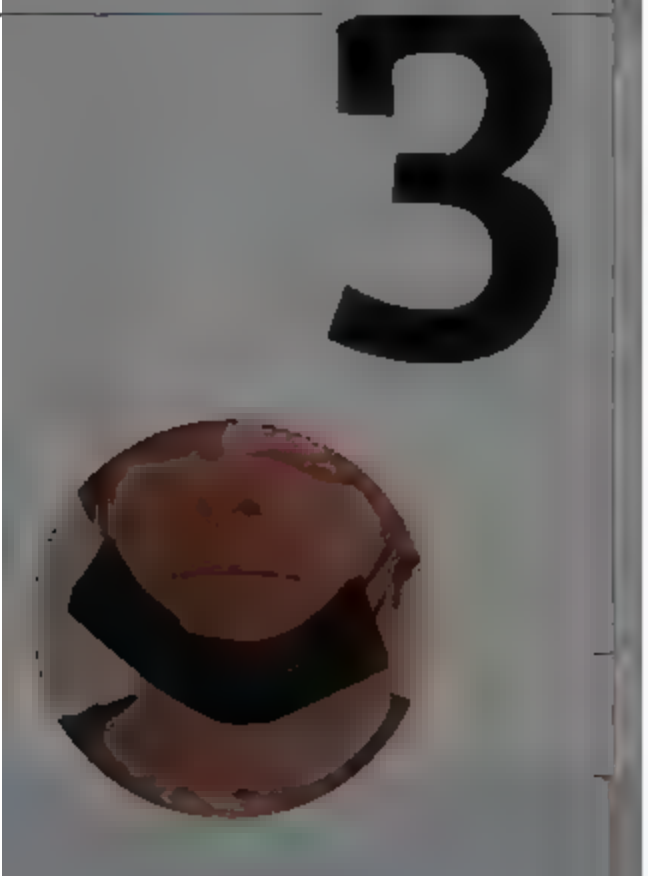
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Απρ

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 38 150

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας Όροι Χρήσης Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας Όροι Χρήσης Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

2009年11月に登録

This is so wrong.....

173　388　1,138

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current “gold standard” projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14:50 - 2020年4月6日

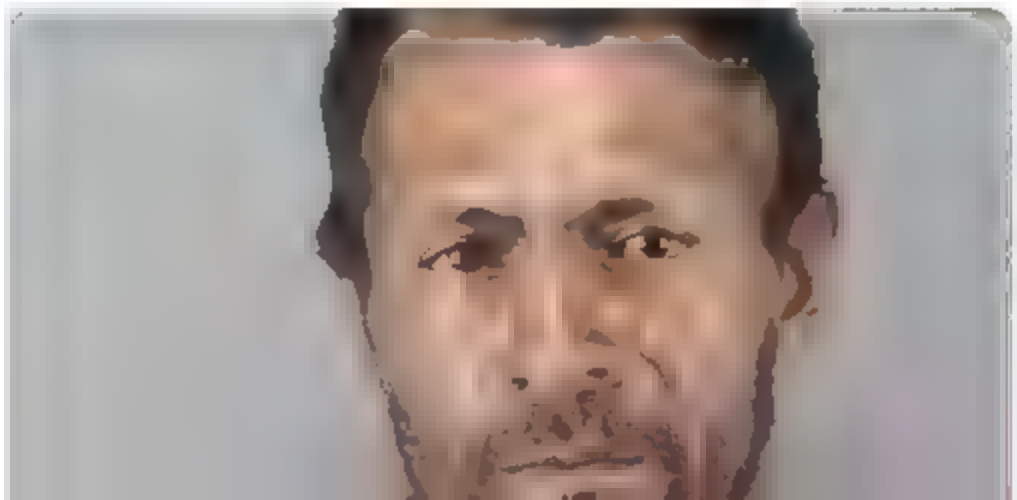
145件のリツイート　**476**件のいいね

24　145　476

Nathan Barnes @skeeterJerkins · 4月6日
返信先: さん

4　2

Les Grossman @LesGrossmanMax · 4月6日
返信先: さん
Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 158

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

04.16 - 8 Apr 2020

23 Retweet **157** Suka

8 23 157

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Apr

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 228

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Apr

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 60 253

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 8 Apr

Membalas

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 158

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

04:16 - 8 de abr. de 2020

23 rechouchios **157** gústames

8 23 157

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 de abr.

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 228

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 de abr.

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 60 263

Andrew O'Mahony @andrew_omahony · 8 de abr.

En resposta a

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود

3

Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی



1.5K ♡ 792 ↻ 230 💬

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

۵:۲۶ - ۱۹ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۷۶ بازتوییت ۳۳۳ پسند

۳۳۳ ♡ ۷۶ ↻ ۳۷ 💬

Amanda ✓ @AmandaPresto · فروردین ۱۹
در پاسخ به [redacted]

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

۳۰ ♡ ۳ ↻ ۵ 💬

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۱۹
Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

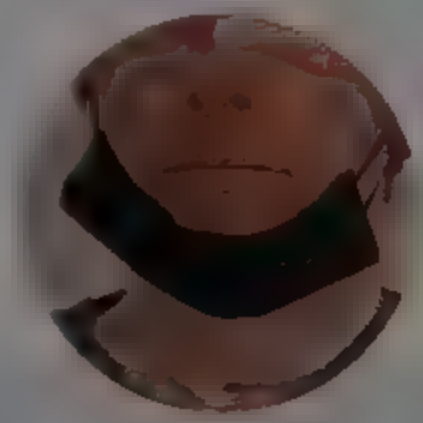
۳۶ ♡ ۷ ↻ ۳ 💬

[redacted]

Alistair Haimes @AlistairHaimes · فروردین ۱۹
در پاسخ به [redacted]

[redacted] show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

خانه لحظه‌ها



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York
در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6. huhtik.

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 149



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22.20 - 5. huhtik. 2020

38 uudelleentwiittausta **150** tykkäystä

19 38 150



Scott Carroll @YouDaManTiger · 6. huhtik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14



SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 6. huhtik.

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Show this thread

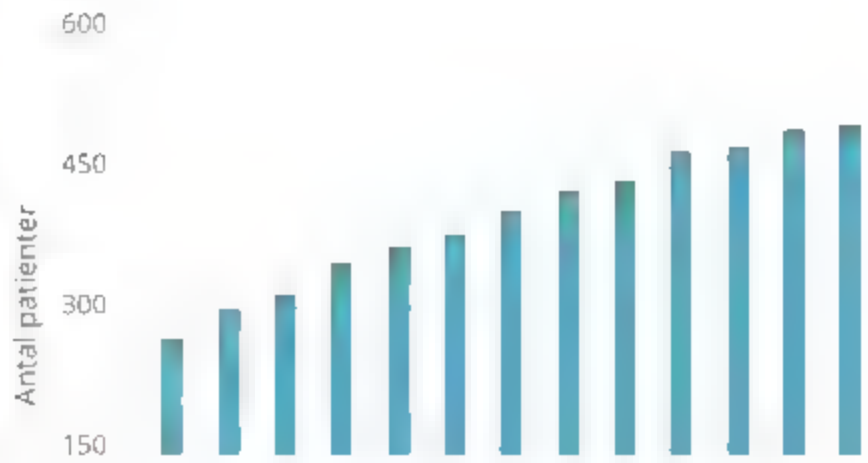
69 337 992

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregs.se.org/en/data--resul ...

NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.



10:19 AM - 11 Apr 2020

52 Retweets **205** Likes

6 52 205

Bachman @ElonBachman · Apr 11

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

הצג שרשור זה

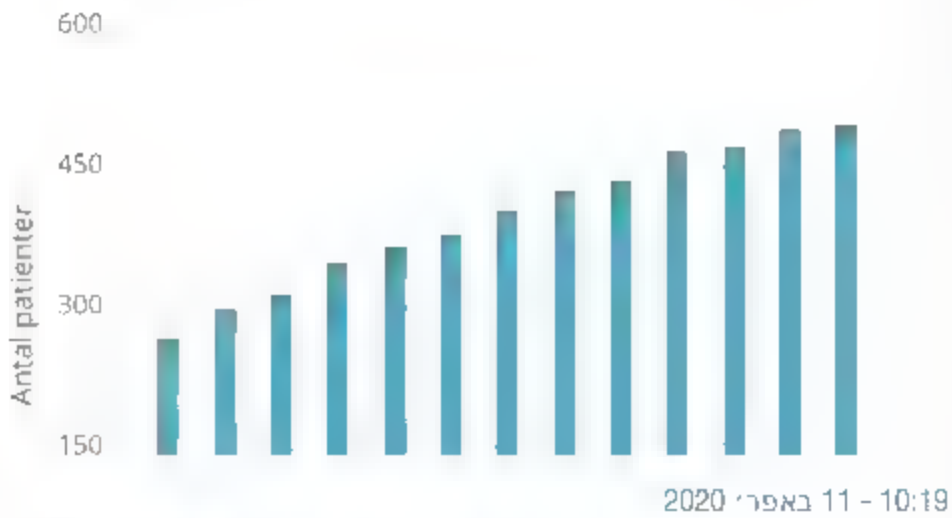
992 337 69

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregswe.org/en/data--resul...

NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.



10:19 - 11 באפר׳ 2020

52 ציוצים מחדש 205 סימונים כאהוב

205 52 8

Bachman @ElonBachman · 11 באפר׳

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Twitter -□□ □□□

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

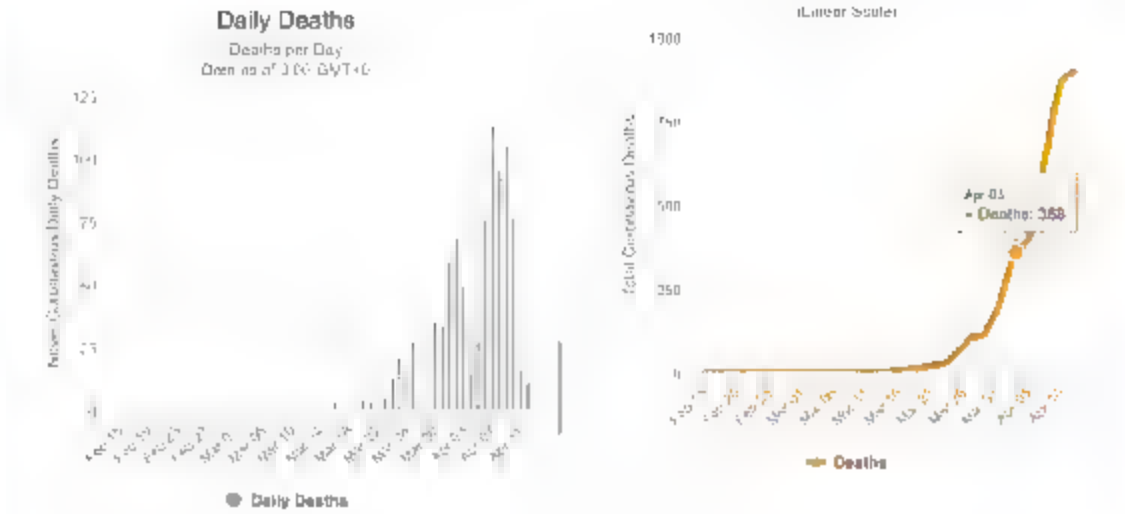
New York

□□□□□□ 2009 -□□ □□□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.



□□□□□□□ 8:31 - 13 □□., 2020

684 □□□□□□□□□□ **1,395** □□□□□□□□□□

169 684 1.4□

There are no men like me. @madamImadam · □□. 13
□□□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□
They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ower

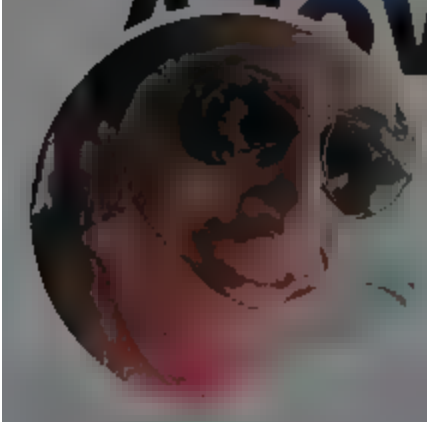
ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009







240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

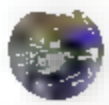
Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

242 uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä



91 242 1,1 t.



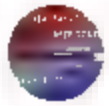
Defund the ATF @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29



Jim @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9



BillofRights @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

Dan Lah @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ower

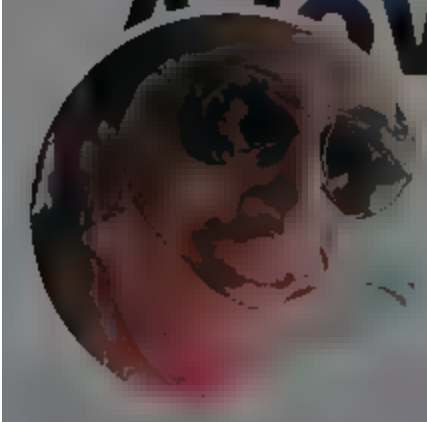
ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009







240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

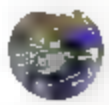
Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

242 uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä



91 242 1,1 t.



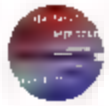
Defund the ATF @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29



Jim @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9



BillofRights @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

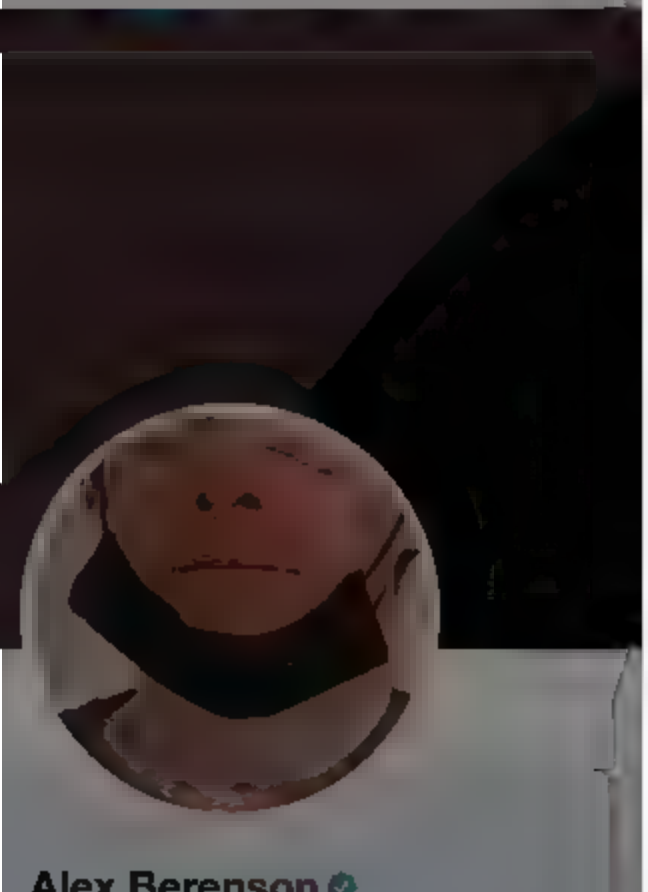
1

Dan Lah @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

471 Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

Dan Warner @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

Joe Cotter @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

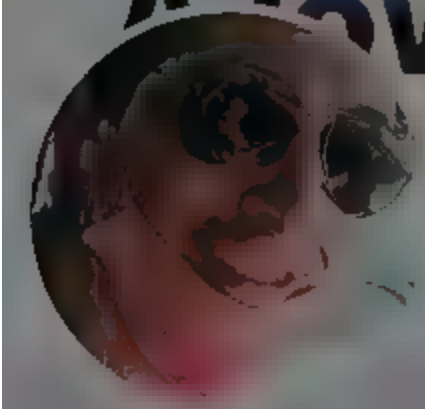
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

1,884 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

Taylor @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

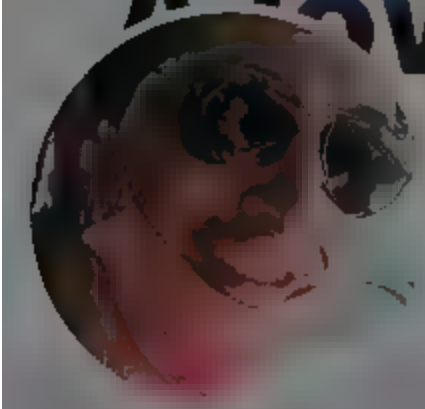
© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

1,884 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

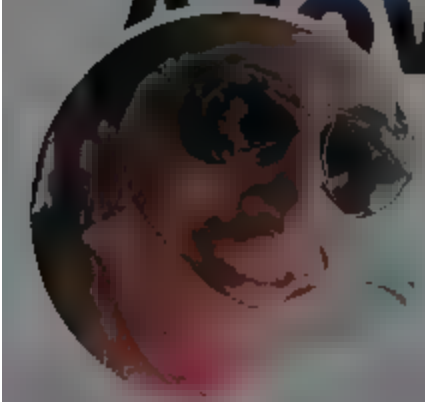
Taylor @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Bloomb

ate is

ino



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

1,884 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

351 1,884 5,696

Taylor @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

461 ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

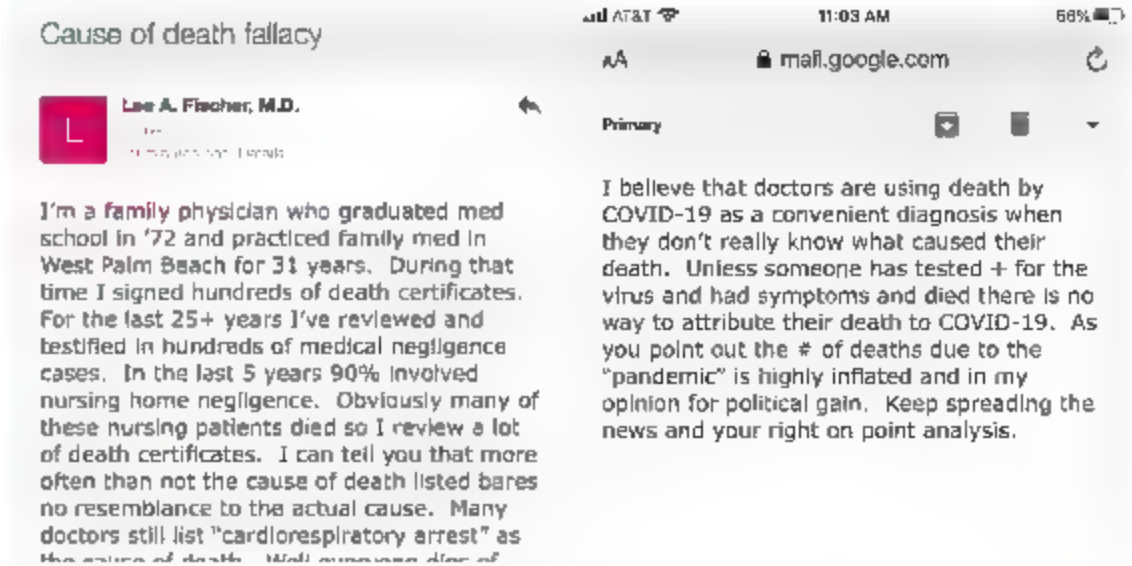
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."



8:06 am · 19 2020

2,373 **4,042**

Hailey

172 2.4 4.0

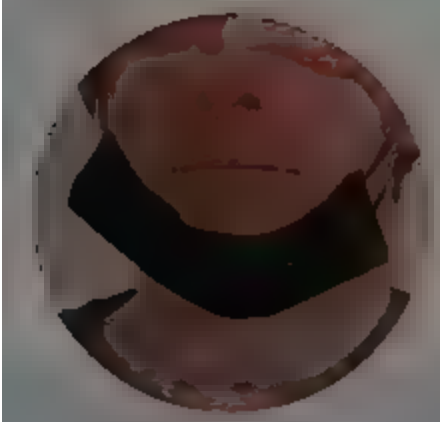
NotASheeple @fightforgood20 · 19
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

2 6 55

The Conservative Atheist @HoganSavoy · 19
THOUSANDS.

6

dondtravel @Ckdonnadavidson · 19



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

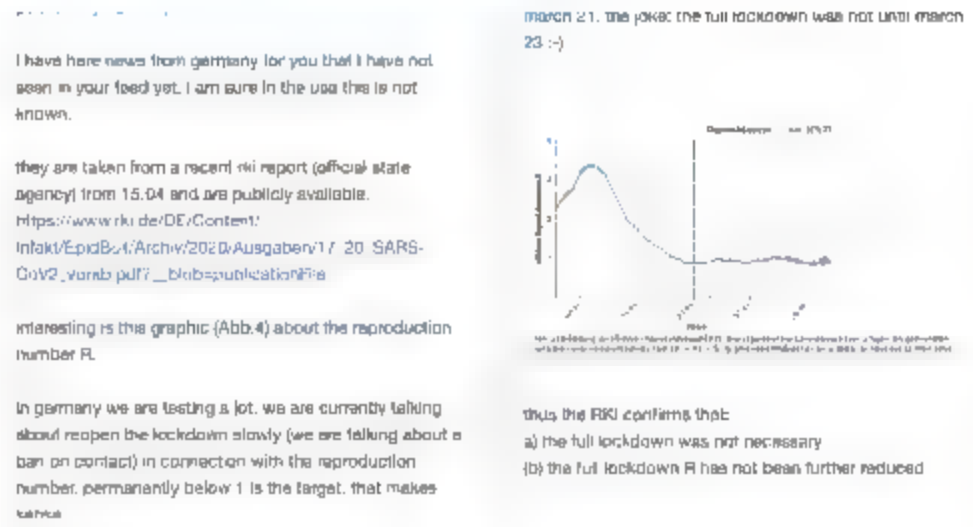
New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...



15:10 - 19 abr. 2020

611 Retweets **1.184** Me gusta

45 611 1,2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19 abr.

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19 75 306

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 d'abr.

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of [illegible] in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

6 63 331



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21:47 - 21 d'abr. de 2020

123 retuits **512** agradaments

27 123 512



Roly Rodriguez @PastorRoly · 22 d'abr.

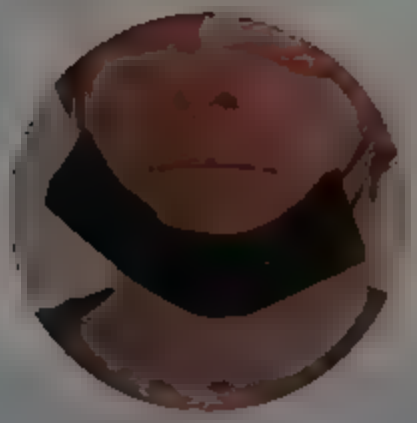
En resposta a [illegible]

[illegible] remember this by [illegible] ??? Seems she was right

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Who wants to tell him that "AIDS" is the illness, not the virus, or that before effective drug treatment, the death rate for HIV was ~100% - 400 times that of #SARSCoV2, give or take. Or should we just let him roll with it? He's having such a good time!

> **Andy Slavitt** @ @ASlavitt
> More people will survive COVID but like past viruses like SARS-Cov-1 and AIDS, surviving doesn't mean a symptom free life.
> Show this thread

9:20 PM - 28 Jun 2020

25 Retweets **140** Likes

11 25 140



John Jay @UrbanTurk182 · 4m
Replying to
They will now move the goal posts to all sorts of BS illnesses caused by Covid...its the Boogyman and it can do anything from create cancer to cause amputations...its all powerful and knows no limits...

5



Kathy G. @Mondaykgnj · 4m
Replying to
His bio says he's an "ex-Obama health care head". Nuff said.

4



Michael Carney @mfcarney1 · 25s
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24m

Who wants to tell him that "AIDS" is the illness, not the virus, or that before effective drug treatment, the death rate for HIV was ~100% - 400 times that of [illegible], give or take. Or should we just let him roll with it? He's having such a good time!

> **Andy Slavitt** @ @ASlavitt
> More people will survive COVID but like past viruses like SARS-Cov-1 and AIDS, surviving doesn't mean a symptom free life.
> Show this thread

21 49 255

Ben Badejo @BenjaminBadejo · 23m

Let him be. He needs this, for one dumb reason or another.

1 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

Very thoughtful of you

9:33 PM - 28 Jun 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

33 371 804

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

6:56 pm - 25 [redacted] 2020

406 [redacted] **1,218** [redacted]

44 406 1.2 [redacted]

Zaroda @zaroda55 · 26 [redacted]
[redacted]
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

Carmella Piccolo @Sleeverless · 26 [redacted]
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

ceneblock @ceneblock · 26 [redacted]

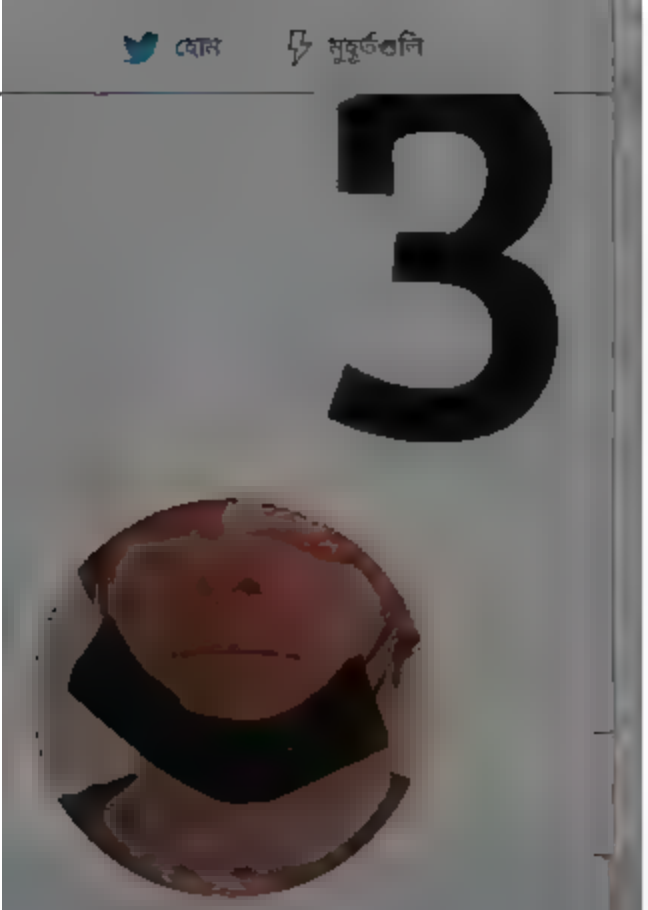
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

[redacted] 2009

হোম মুহূর্তগুলি



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

একটি অ্যাকাউন্ট আছে? লগ ইন

৩৩ ৩৭১ ৮০৫



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

৬:৫৬ PM - ২৫ মার্চ, ২০২০

৪০৭টি পুনঃ টুইট **১,২২০**টি পছন্দ



44 407 1.2 হাজার



Zaroda @zaroda55 · ২৬ মার্চ
[illegible]-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

১ ১ ৬



Carmella Piccolo @Sleeverless · ২৬ মার্চ
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

১ ৫



ceneblock @ceneblock · ২৬ মার্চ

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপন তথ্য

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

4.953 retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

1,601 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

1,601 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 35 96

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 - 22 Nis 2020

25 Retweet **73** Beğeni

6 25 73

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Nis

Hi Alex,

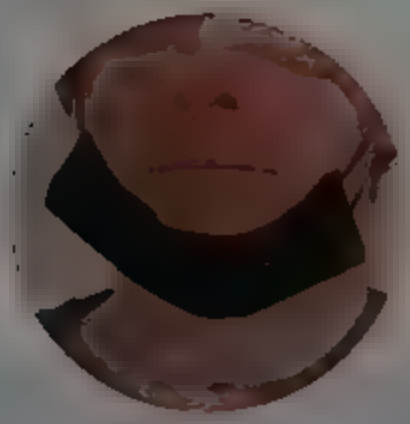
I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপন তথ্য

৩২ ৩১২ ৮০৫



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

১০:০৭ PM - ২১ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

১০৭টি পুনঃ টুইট **৩৮৪**টি পছন্দ



২২ ১০৭ ৩৮৪



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · ২২ এপ্রিল

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

৩৩ ৬৪ ৩১৯



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · ২২ এপ্রিল

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

۹۶ ♡ ۲۵ ۷

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school... there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

۳ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹ · ۱۱:۰۱

۲۵ بازتوییت ۷۳ پسند

۷۳ ♡ ۲۵ ۸

@AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson** · ۳ اردیبهشت

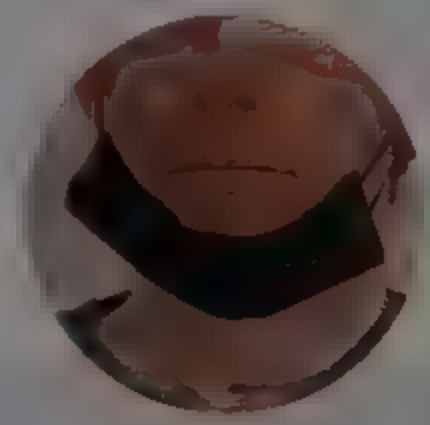
Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,l, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود
3
درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

خانه لحظه‌ها



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

3

2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

805 312 32

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

10:07 PM - 21 اپریل، 2020

107 ریٹویٹس 384 پسندیدگیاں

384 107 22

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 اپریل

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

319 64 33

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 اپریل

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

سرورق لمحات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status . . .

Tweet je nedostupan.

12:35 - 22. tra 2020.

175 proslijeđenih tweetova **673** oznake „sviđa mi se"

65 175 673

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. tra

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 202

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. tra

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 277

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 - 22 באפר׳ 2020

107 ציוצים מחדש **323** סימונים כאהוב

323 107 25

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 באפר׳

The creator is

53 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

होम लम्हें Twitter में ढूंढें एक खाता है? लॉगिन



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 pm - 22 अप्रैल 2020

107 रीट्वीट्स **323** पसंद

25 107 323

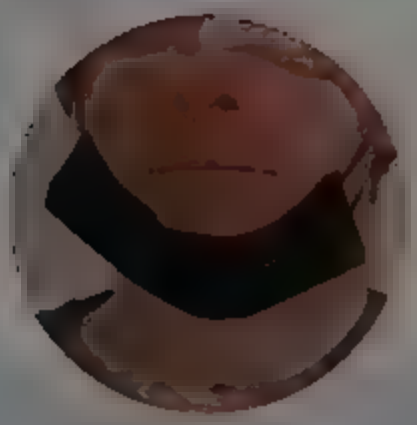
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 अप्रैल
The creator is

7 63

Pamela Scott @PamelaS99694909 · 22 अप्रैल

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And @brithume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14:26 - 2020年4月22日

1,835件のリツイート　**5,254**件のいいね

229　1,835　5,254

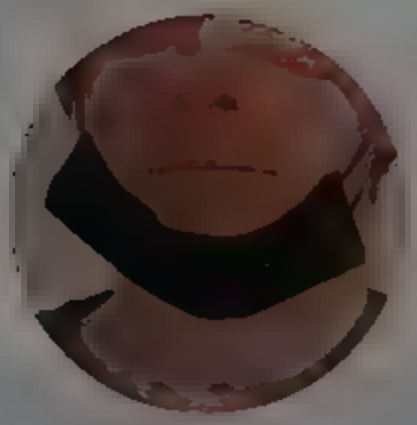
Biker, Golfer, Reader @GolferReader · 4月22日
返信先: [illegible]さん、[illegible]さん
Interesting take from a history prof

4　18　53

Johnny Ringo @matafied · 4月22日
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And @brithume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14:26 - 22. Apr. 2020

1.835 Retweets **5.254** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

229 1,8 Tsd. 5,3 Tsd.



Biker, Golfer, Reader @GolferReader · 22. Apr.
Antwort an [redacted]
Interesting take from a history prof

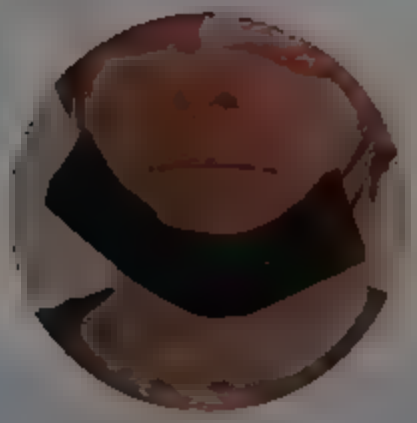
4 18 53



Johnny Ringo @matafied · 22. Apr.
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ ตุลาคม 2552



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

And @britainme becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14:26 - 22 เม.ย. 2563

1,835 รีทวีต **5,254** ชื่นชอบ

229 1.8 พ. 5.3 พ.



Biker, Golfer, Reader @GolferReader · 22 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง
Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53



Johnny Ringo @matafied · 22 เม.ย.
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

2009年11月に登録



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...





By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

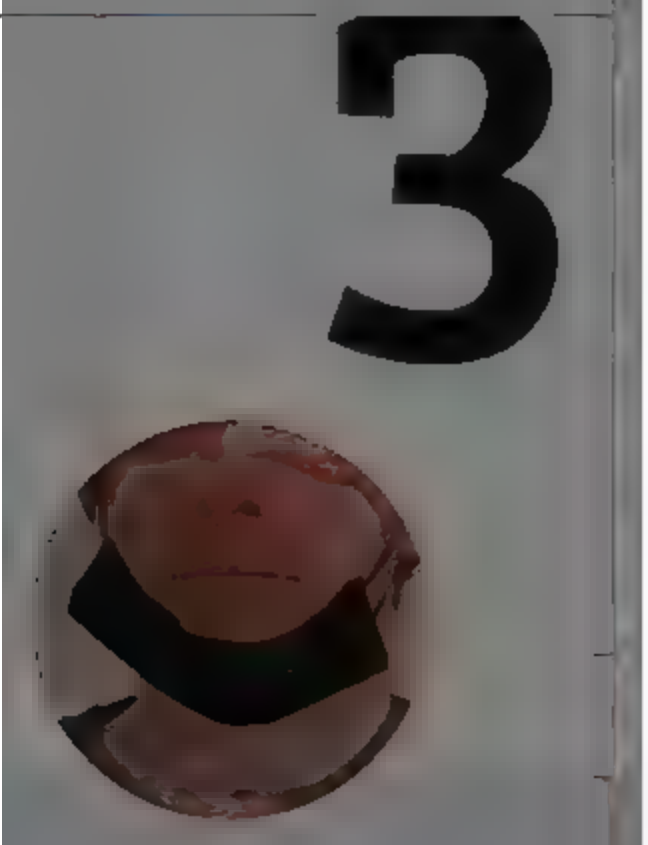
The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

6:14 - 2020年4月28日

505件のリツイート　**1,242**件のいいね

33　505　1,242

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

144 1.6k 4.3k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

04:29 - 26 Márta 2020

Atweet **917** 'Is maith liom' **4,216**

199 917 4.2k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Márta
6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

173 1.1k 3.3k

Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · 26 Márta
Ag freagairt
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the - out tomorrow

1 1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Márta
I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

Twostackz @2stackzonton · 26 Márta

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

86 116 505

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

44 proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

44 proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 47 196

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 - 22 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **11** Lượt thích **84**

9 11 84

ML @MGLamm · 22 thg 4

Đang trả lời

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

Gonoles7682 @gonoles7682 · 22 thg 4

Đang trả lời

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.



1 4

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Bergabung November 2009



"Maybe you're a little scared,
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 107 323



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @samgeiss0

13.01 - 22 Apr 2020

7 Retweet **63** Suka

7 63



lil shield @fried_grits · 22 Apr

Membalas

How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki Informasi iklan

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



04:18 - 1. mai 2020

1 227 retweets **2 590** liker

Knuckles

119 1,2 K 2,6 K

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon

Inicio Momentos

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



04:18 - 1 de maio de 2020

1.227 rechouchíos **2.590** gústames

Knuckles

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Hozzászólásláncmegjelenítése

7:14 - 2020. máj. 1.

140 retweet **560** kedvelés

24 140 560



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · máj. 1.
Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

41 119 624

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ακολουθήστε

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



4:18 π.μ. - 1 Μαΐ 2020

1.227 Retweet **2.590** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

Knuckles

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> แสดงเธรดนี้

07:14 - 1 พ.ค. 2563

140 รีทวีต **560** ชื่นชอบ

24 140 560



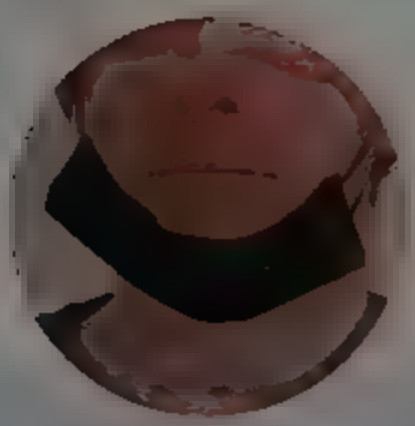
Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1 พ.ค.

Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

41 119 624

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Volgen

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



13:05 - 1 mei 2020

622 retweets **1.381** vind-ik-leuks

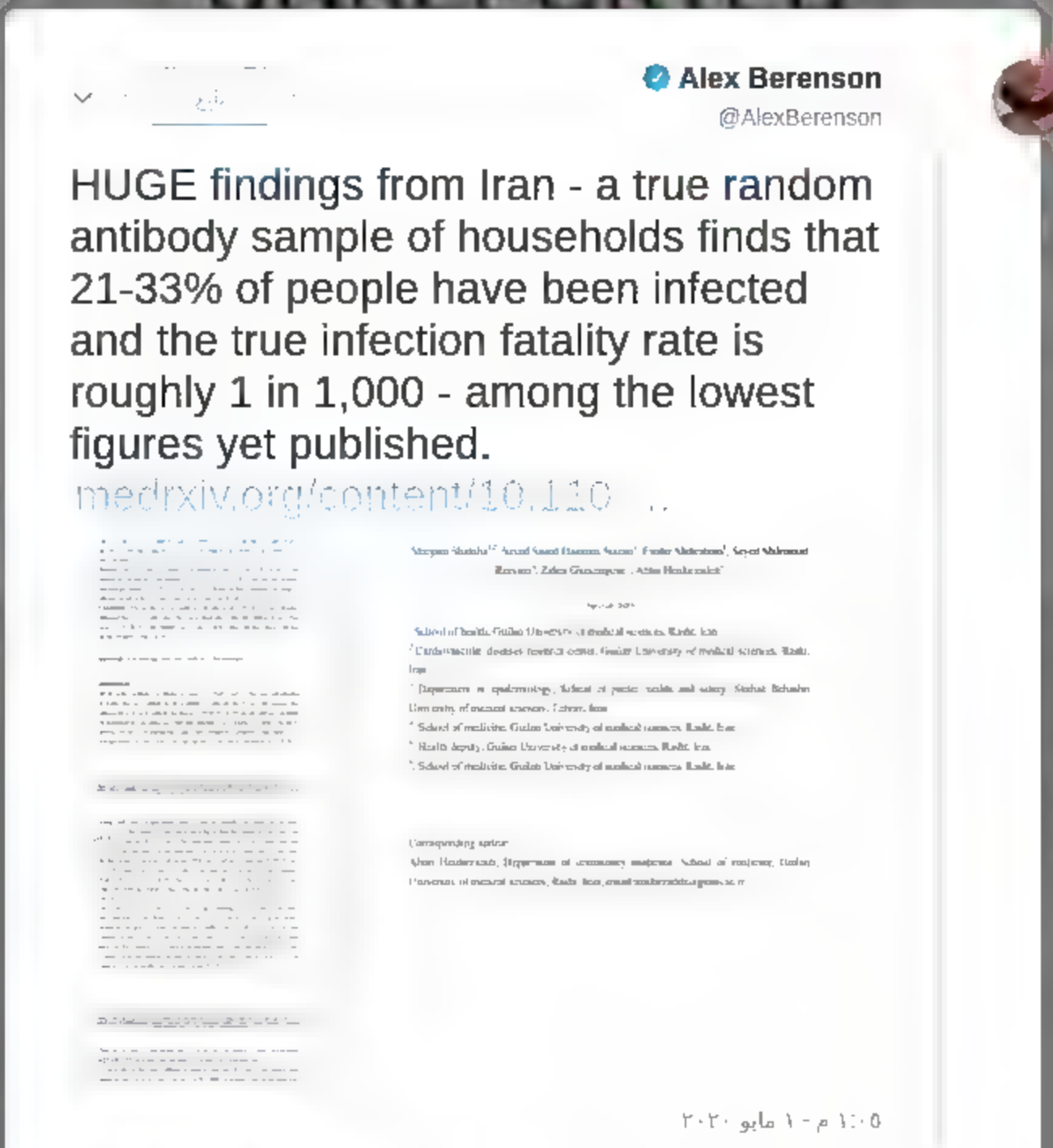
83 622 1.381

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 mei

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ..

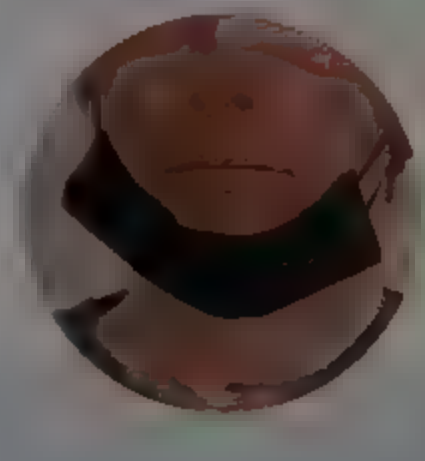
١:٠٥ م - ١ مايو ٢٠٢٠

٦٢٢ إعادات تغريد ١٬٣٨٠ إعجابات

83 622 1.4 ألف

@AlexBerenson ١٠ مايو Alex Berenson

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.



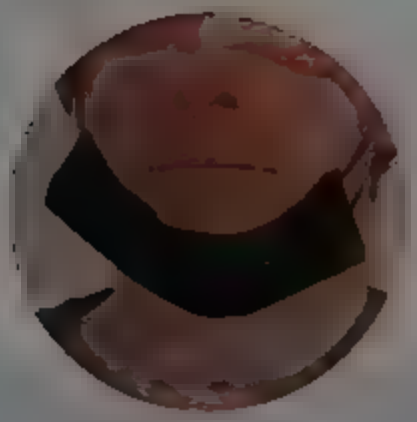
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

6:56 - 2020. ápr. 28.

522 retweet **1 776** kedvelés

108 522 1,8 E



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · ápr. 28.

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 127 712



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · ápr. 28.

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 161 918

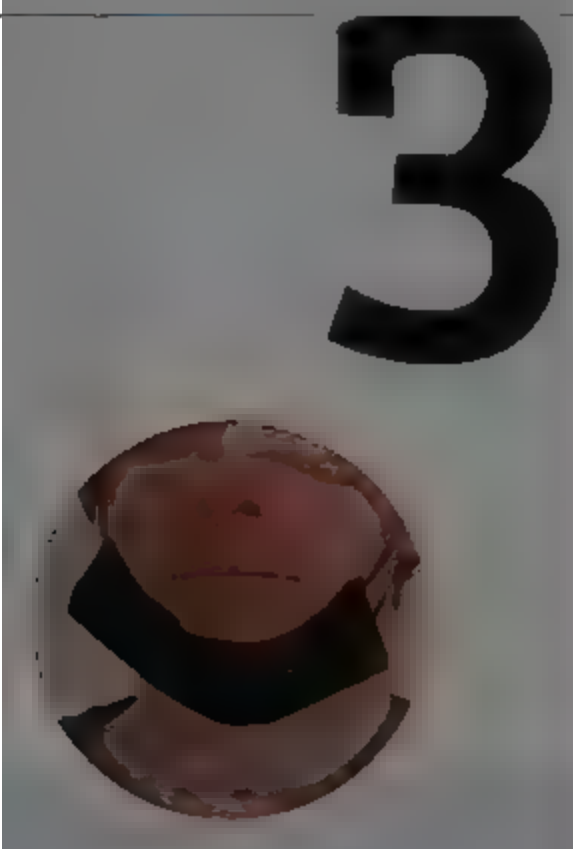


greek maga ★ @deede_g23 · ápr. 28.

Válasz neki: [redacted]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

144 1,6 mil 4,3 mil

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

04:29 - 26 de mar. de 2020

917 Retweets **4.215** Curtidas

199 917 4,2 mil

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 de mar.
6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

173 1,1 mil 3,3 mil

Rowan Hooper ✓ @rowhoop · 26 de mar.
Em resposta a [illegible]
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [illegible] - out tomorrow 😂

1 1 4

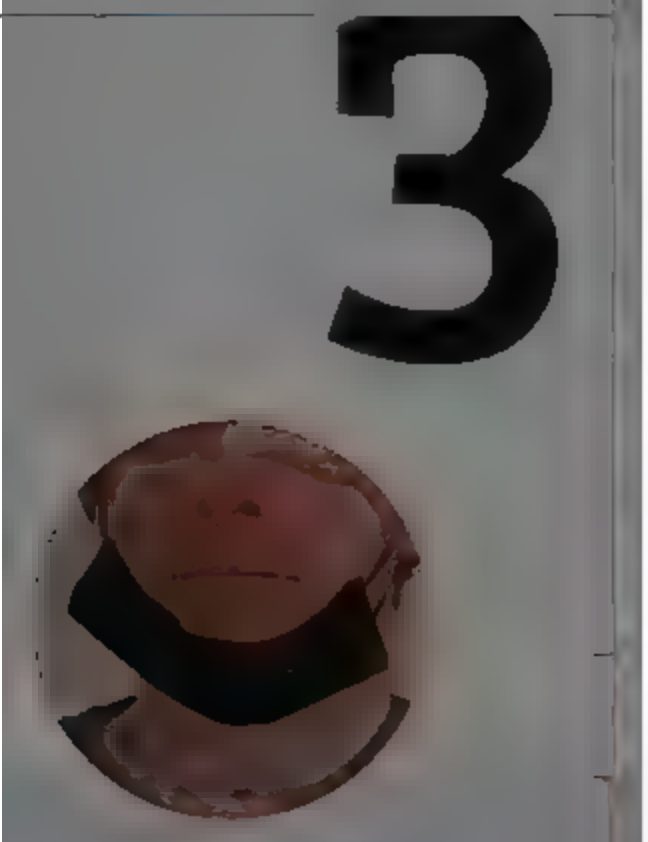
Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 de mar.
I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

[illegible]

Twostackz @2stackzonton · 26 de mar.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

144 1.6 হাজার 4.3 হাজার

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

৪:২৯ AM - ২৬ মার্চ, ২০২০

৯১৭টি পুনঃ টুইট **৪,২১৫**টি পছন্দ

199 917 4.2 হাজার

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ২৬ মার্চ

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

173 1.1 হাজার 3.3 হাজার

Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · ২৬ মার্চ

-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the - out tomorrow

১ ১ ৪

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ২৬ মার্চ

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

৯ ৩ ৩৩

Twostackz @2stackzonton · ২৬ মার্চ

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপন তথ্য

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)



05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

792 ретвита **1.454** свиђања

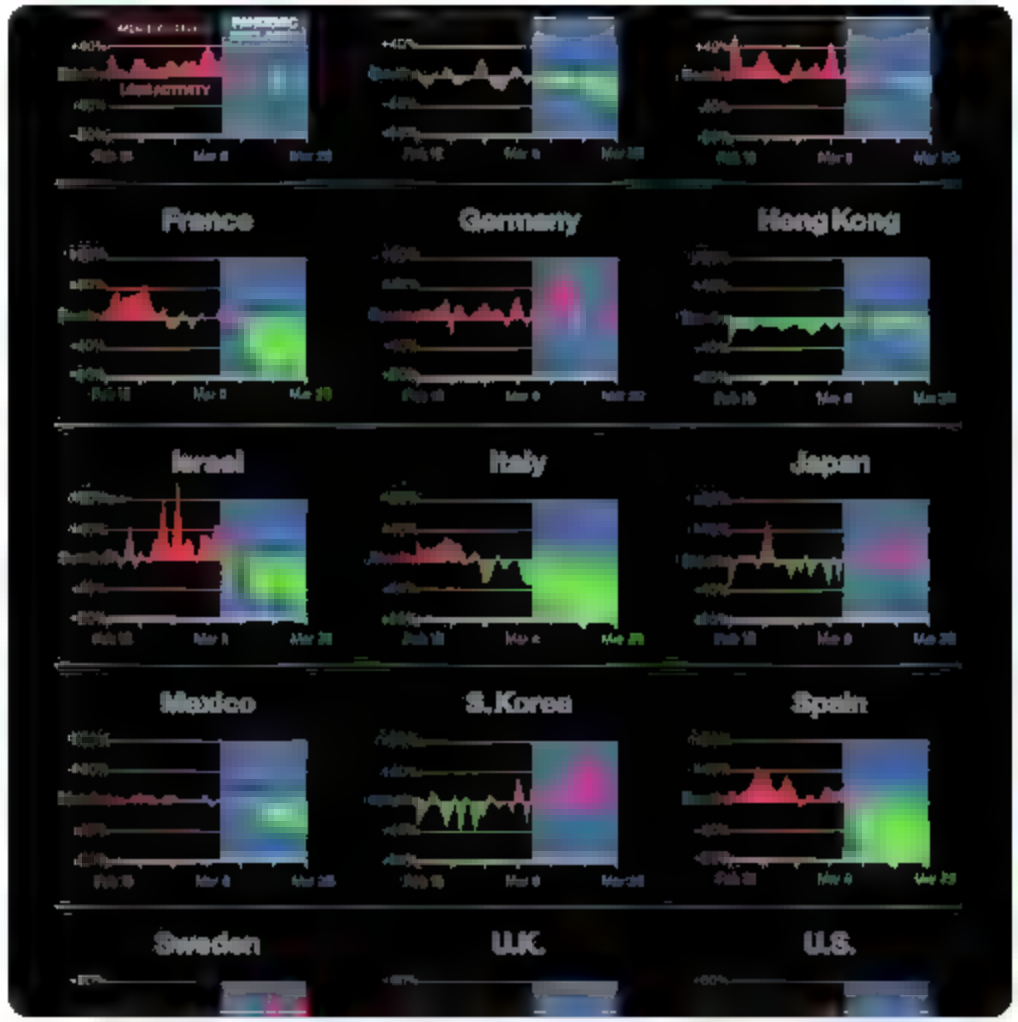
© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Прати

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)



05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

792 ретвита **1.454** свиђања

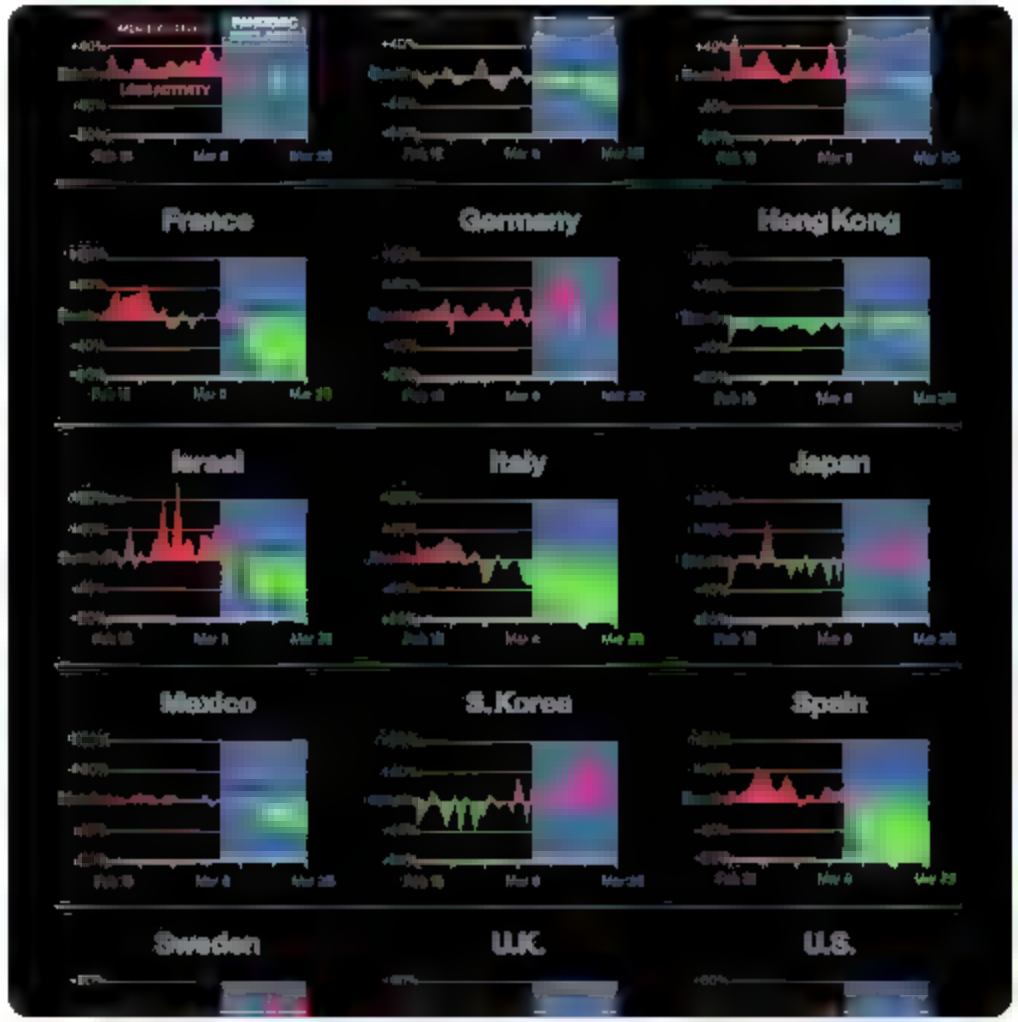
© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Прати

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)



05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

792 ретвита **1.454** свиђања

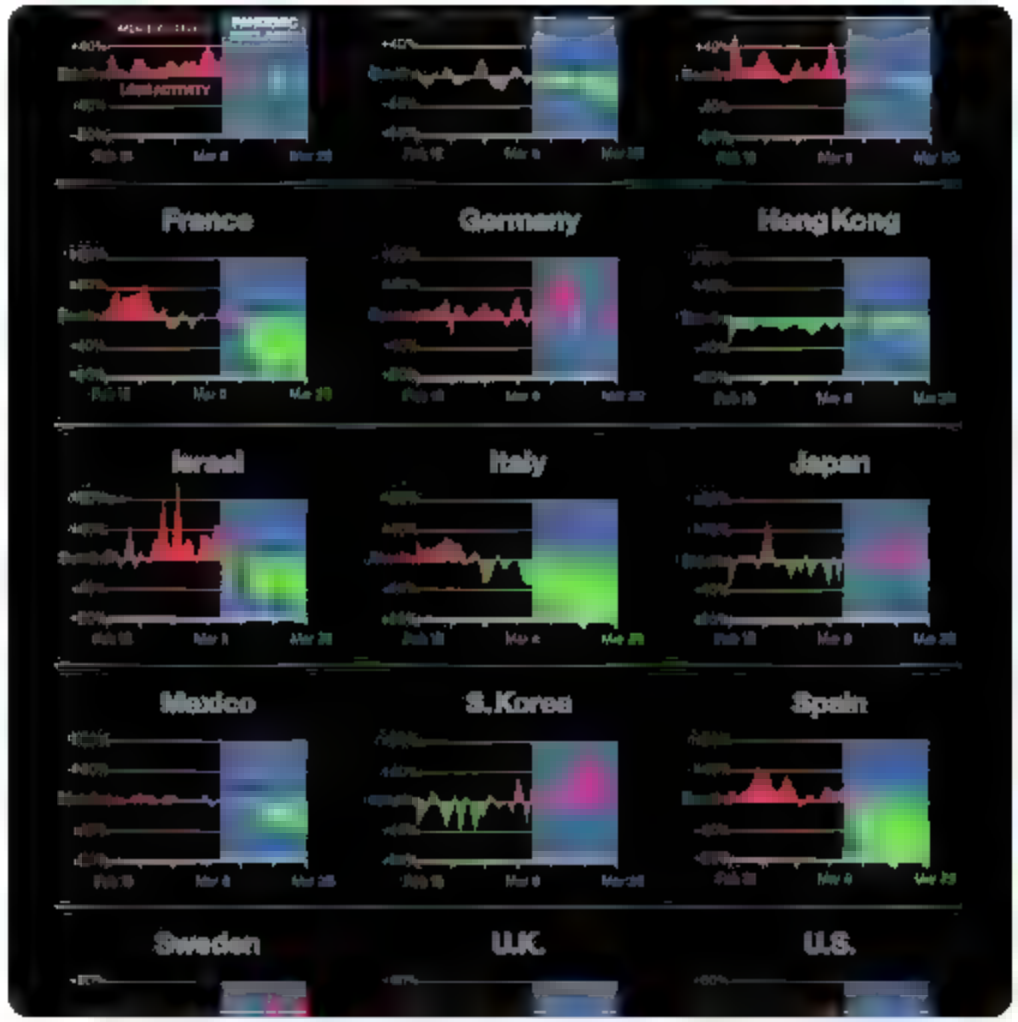
© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Прати

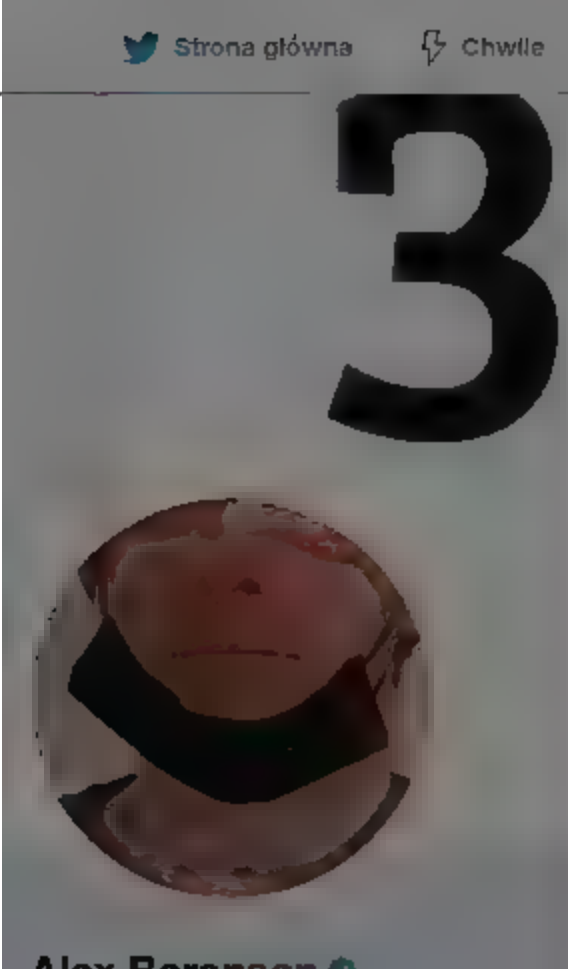
An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)



05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

792 ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 - 9 kwi 2020

4 800 podań dalej **14 648** polubień

393 4,6 tys. 15 tys.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 kwi

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

35 1,0 tys. 4,0 tys.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 kwi

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

185 1,5 tys. 5,5 tys.

Harold Wang @HarryWanger · 9 kwi

W odpowiedzi do

Or continually failing to address why we keep schools open when over 162

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

3



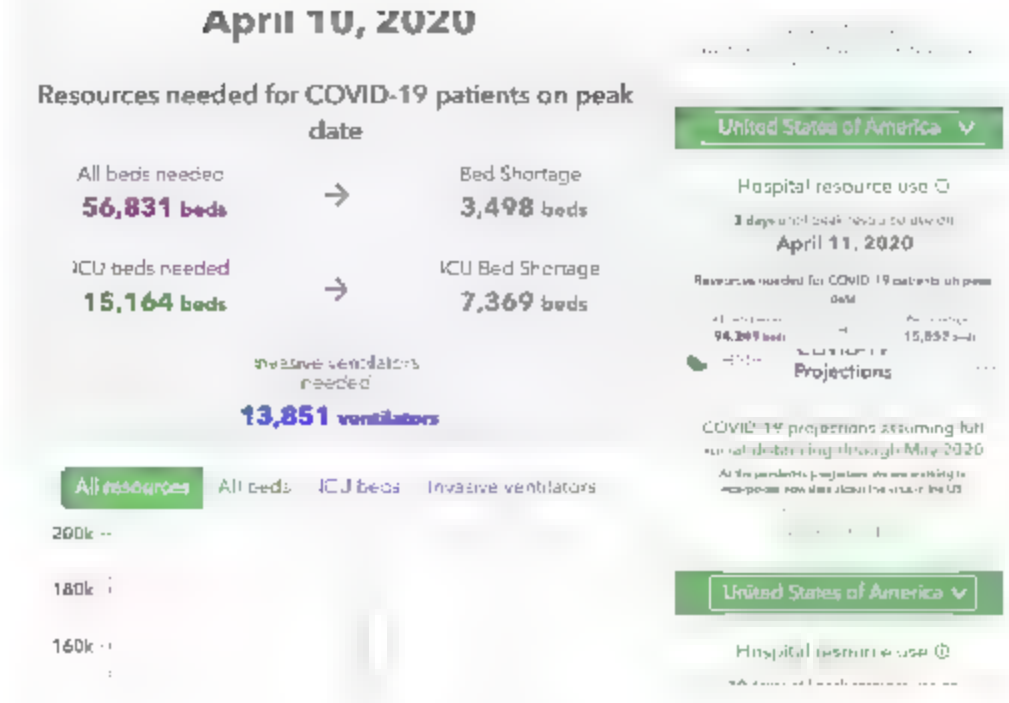
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...



0:00 PM - 00 000000, 0000

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 00 000000

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Seguir

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16:33 - 18 abr. 2020

274 Retweets **833** Me gusta

39 274 833



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 abr.

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 70 384



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 abr.

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 67 357

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

44 proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

when he's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8 24 73

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 - 22. apr. 2020

17 retweets **64** liker

4 17 64

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. apr.
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

when he's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8 24 73

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 AM - 22 Apr 2020

17 Retweets **64** Likes

4 17 64

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 22
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

3

© 2020 טוויטר · על אודות · מרכז התמיכה · תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות · עוניות · מידע על הפרסומות

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

95 ♡ 28 ↻ 9 💬

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com ↻

Primary

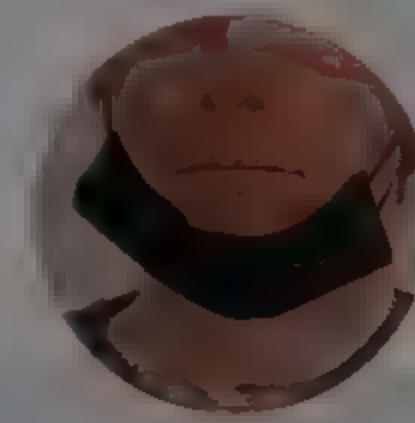
Hello Alex,

My name is [redacted] and I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in Toronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

בית · רגעים



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

이 트윗을 볼 수 없습니다.

65 175 673

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

오후 12:37 - 2020년 4월 22일

30 리트윗 **202** 마음에 들어요

10 30 202

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4월 22일
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 277

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4월 22일
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 234

Becky Boo @BeckyBoo1212121 · 4월 22일
님, 님에게 보내는 답글
Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

Brotaku @hatchetman99 · 4월 22일
님에게 보내는 답글

홈 모멘트
아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인
3
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
가입일: 2009년 11월
© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Home Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segui

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



04:18 - 1 mag 2020

1.226 Retweet **2.589** Mi piace

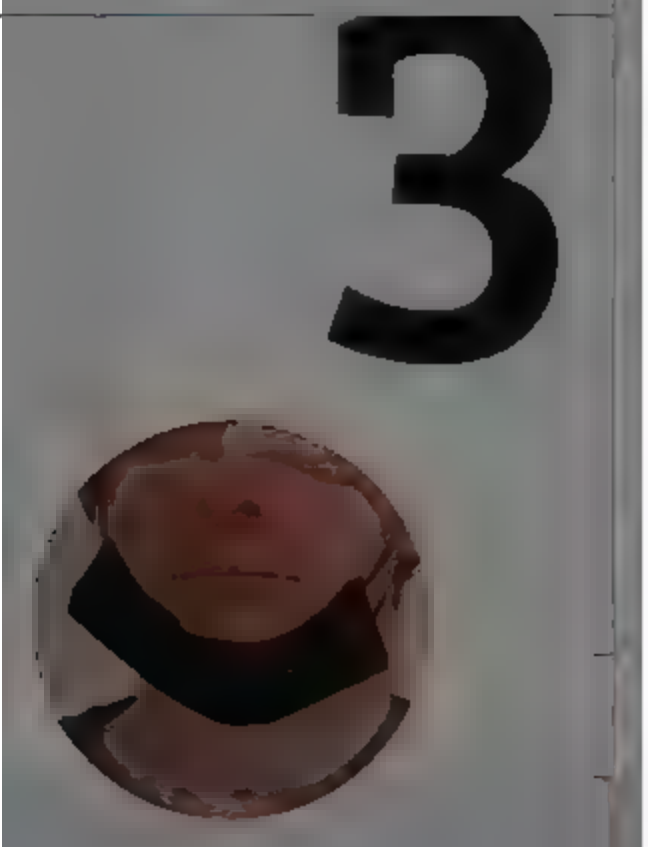
Knuckles

119 1226 2589

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.

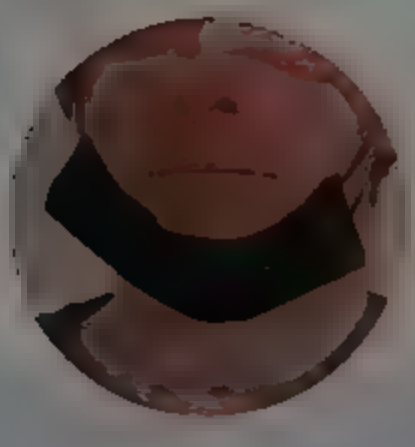


上午4:18 - 2020年5月1日

1,226 次轉推 **2,589** 個喜歡

119 1.2K 2.6K

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Seguir

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



13:05 - 1 de mai. de 2020

622 Retweets **1.379** Curtidas

83 622 1,4 mil

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 de mai.

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

In this case I understand the choice to isolate nursing homes to protect residents from #COVID, but @wsj has another example of the way lockdowns kill: 15,000 excess US deaths from Alzheimer's this year. Maybe allow visits for people with antibodies?
wsj.com/articles/coron ...



Coronavirus Pandemic Led to Surge in Alzheimer's Deaths

As Covid-19 raced through long-term care facilities, it amplified mortality risks for those with Alzheimer's and other forms of dementia

dementia than otherwise would have, health officials believe, pointing to how the coronavirus pandemic has exacted a higher fatality toll than official numbers have shown.

As Covid-19 devastated older Americans this spring, often by racing through nursing homes, the deadly outbreaks compounded the devastation of Alzheimer's and other forms of degenerative brain disorders that are common among elderly residents in long-term care facilities.

Roughly 109,000 people died from likely represent collateral damage, according to Robert Anderson, chief of the mortality-statistics branch at the CDC's National Center for Health Statistics. People with advanced Alzheimer's and dementia are often in fragile health, dependent on steady routines and close care from family members and other caregivers but vulnerable to disruption.

"It's one fall, and it sets everything off. It's one day of no fluids and they become dehydrated and it sets off a chain of events," said Nicole Fowler, associate director at Indiana University's Center for Aging Research. "It's

4:25 AM - 29 Jun 2020

21 Retweets **31** Likes

21 31

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Forside Øjeblikke

Har du en konto? Log ind

144 1,6 td 4,3 td

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

04.29 - 26. mar. 2020

917 Retweets **4.215** Likes

199 917 4,2 td

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. mar.
6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

173 1,1 td 3,3 td

Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · 26. mar.
Svarer
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the - out tomorrow

1 1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. mar.
I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

Twostackz @2stackzonton · 26. mar.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)



05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

792 ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:
beckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more


Financial Management
80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19

04:46 - 12 apr. 2020

517 Retweeturi **909** aprecieri

51 517 909

jsm291135 @jsm291135 · 12 apr.
Răspuns către

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

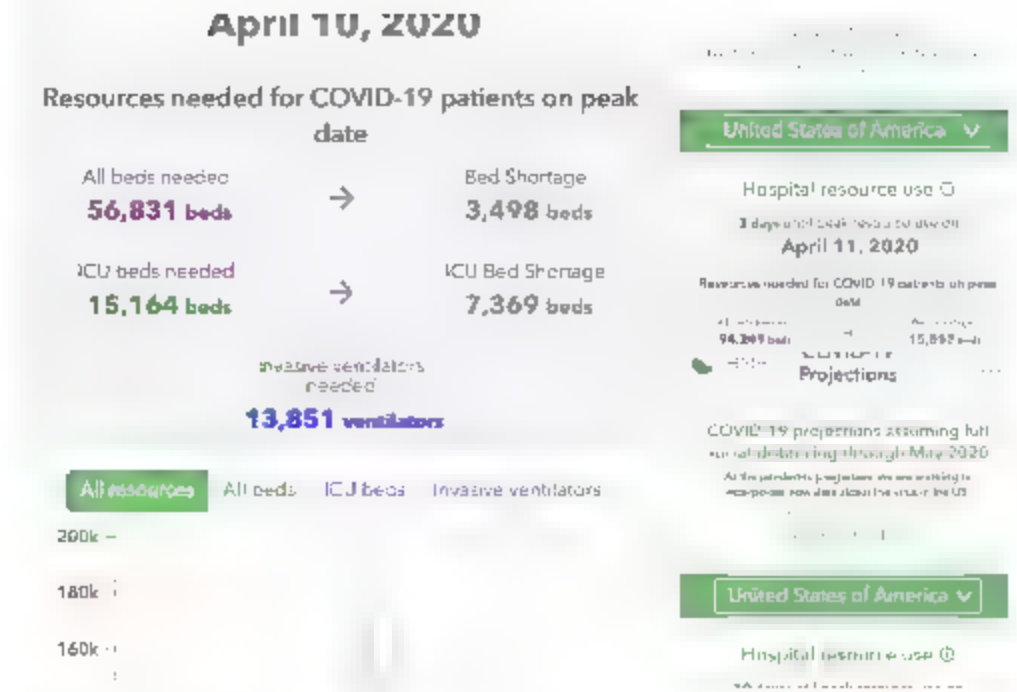
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...



15:27 - 13. apr. 2020

529 retweets **993** liker

62 529 993

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 13. apr.

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Следвам

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/publi...

13:18 - 20.04.2020 г.

739 ретуита **1 401** харесвания

75 739 1,4 хил.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20.04
2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

22 223 616

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20.04
3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

44 proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

44 proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Home Moments

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

9 28 95



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

Primary

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in oronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Meron nang account? Mag-log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

9 28 95

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

Primary

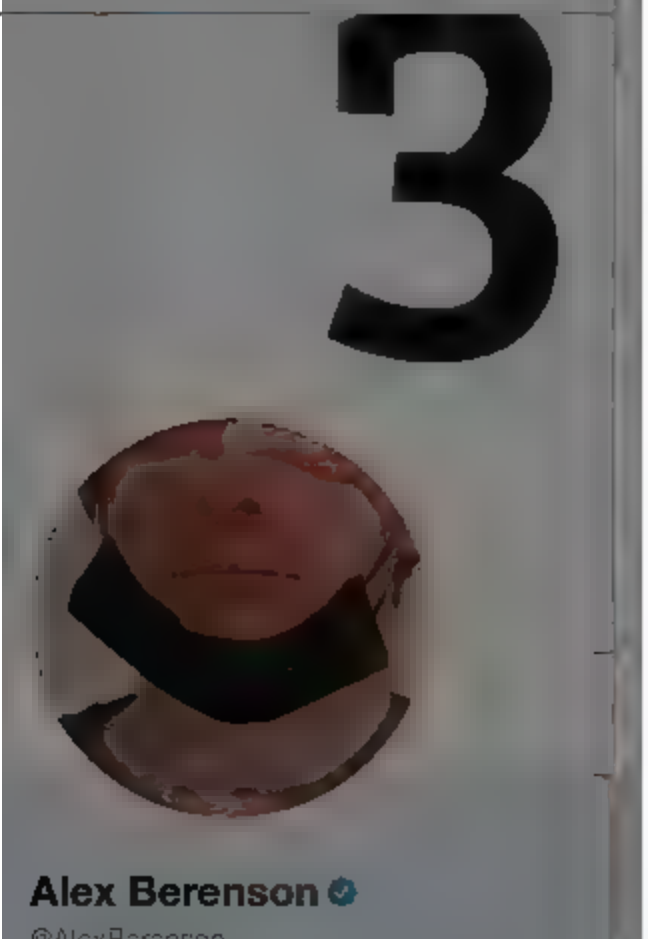
Hello Alex,

My name is and I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in Toronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 47 196

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 - 22. 4. 2020

11 retweetů **84** lajků

9 11 84

ML @MGLamm · 22. 4.
Odpověď uživateli

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

Gonoles7682 @gonoles7682 · 22. 4.
Odpověď uživateli

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.



1 4

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 277

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 PM - 22 Apr 2020

25 Retweets **234** Likes

5 25 234

Gregory Gromov @ntvll · Apr 22
Replying to [redacted]

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

Dr Johan Gault @GaultJohan · Apr 22
Replying to [redacted]

Thanks for calling him out!!

1

Pamela Scott @PamelaS99694909 · Apr 22
Replying to [redacted]

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

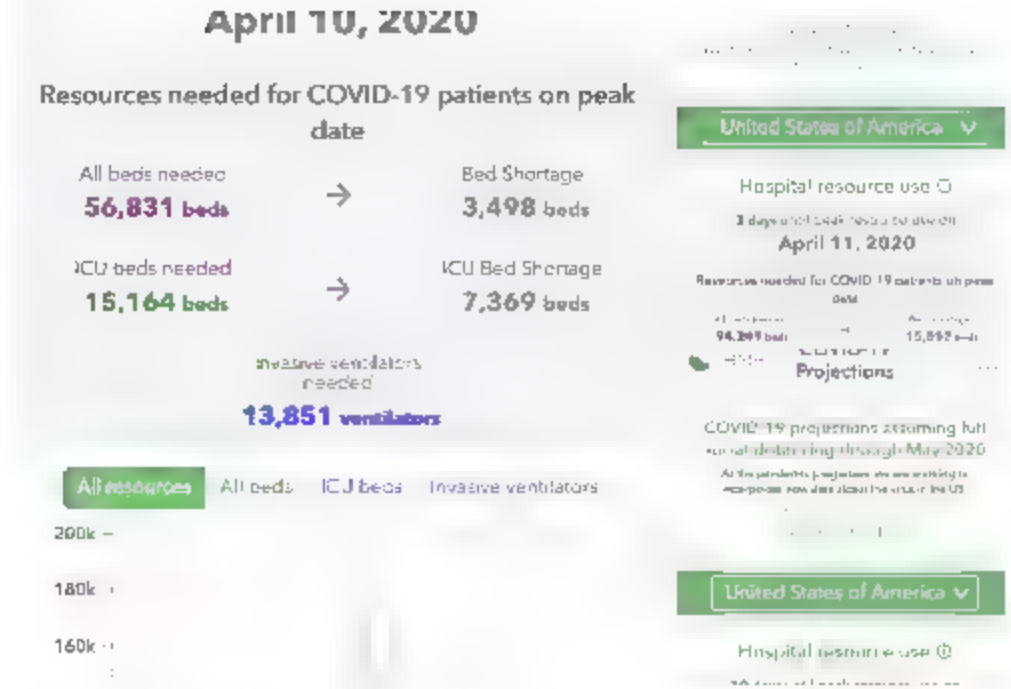
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...



15:27 - 13 เม.ย. 2563

529 รีทวีต **993** ชื่นชอบ

62 529 993

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 เม.ย.

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What [redacted] et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

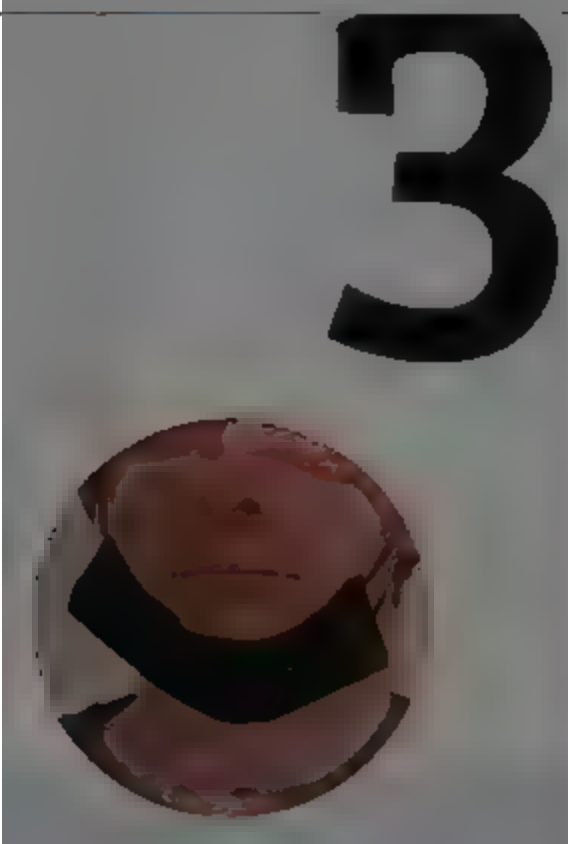
16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

44 proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/p
ubli...

1:18 PM - 20 Apr 2020

739 Retweets **1,401** Likes

75 739 1.4K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 20
2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

22 223 616

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 20
3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

Petitioner, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

Respondents. _____

..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27

13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

852 Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



Alex Luckay @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a [redacted]

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY(JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

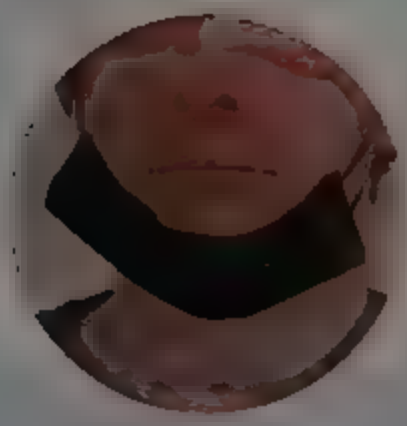
I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Naslovnica Aktualni događa

Imate račun? Prijava

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

when he's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8 24 73

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

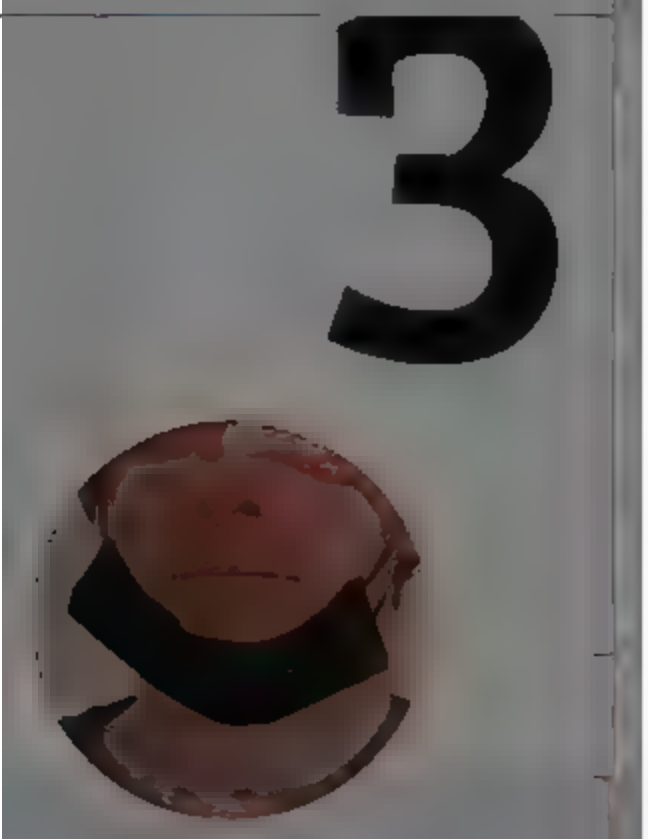
11:03 - 22. tra 2020.

17 proslijeđenih tweetova **64** oznake „sviđa mi se"

4 17 64

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22. tra
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Hindi available ang Tweet na ito.

65 175 673

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @mabank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 PM - Abr 22, 2020

30 Retweet **202** Gusto

10 30 202

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 22

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 277

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 22

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 234

Becky Boo @BeckyBoo1212121 · Abr 22

Sumasagot kina

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

Brotaku @hatchetman99 · Abr 22

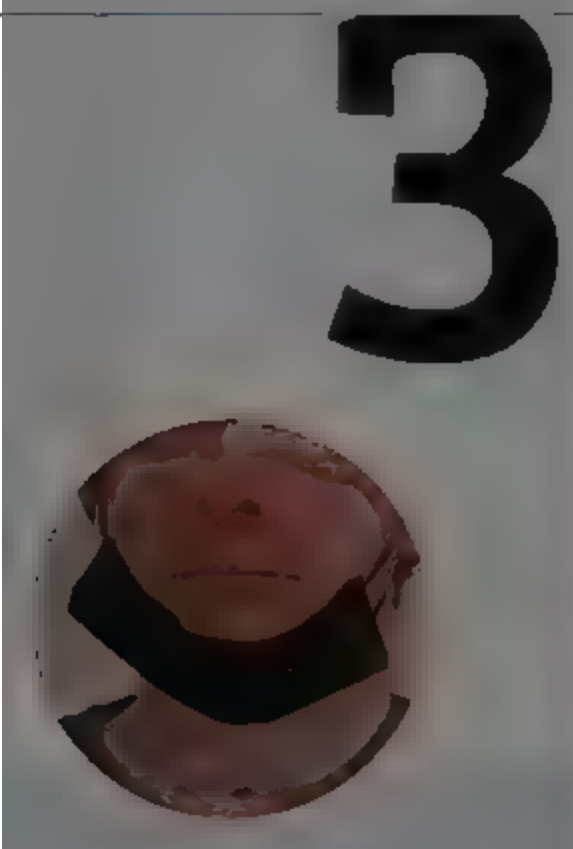
Sumasagot kina

Maron nang account? Mag-log in

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Domov Momenty

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 106 323

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @samgeloso

13:01 - 22. 4. 2020

7 retweetov **63** označení Páči sa

7 63

lil shield @fried_grits · 22. 4.
V odpovedi používateľom

How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Zobraziť toto vlákno

7:14 - 1. 5. 2020

140 retweetov **560** označení Páči sa



24 140 560

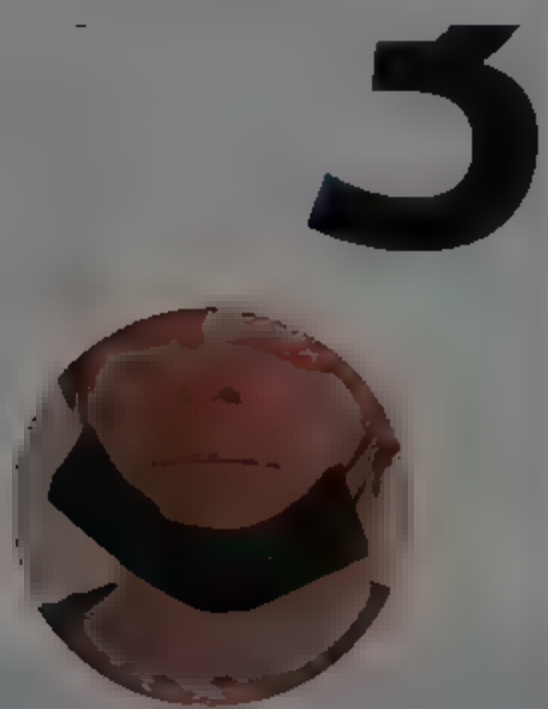


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1. 5.
Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia announces the Virus Day Survivors March! Are you among the tens of millions who got the thing and didn't even know it, we mean barely escaped? On July 4, join other possible survivors to celebrate. Riots will follow. Attention citizens!

6:00 AM - 29 Jun 2020

38 Retweets **202** Likes

11 38 202

PLAY. EVERY. DAY. @hoopsvista · 12m
Replying to
No fireworks though. That's too risky.

5

Jack Miller @TWRjack · 7m
Replying to
You need to put all these "Attention Citizens" posts (dated) in one document.

2 1

Paul Biegler @paul_biegler · 3m
Actually one of those calendars like The Far Side used to do, a page for each day. Imagine the excitement each day to see if the Attn. Citizens message is just kind of boring, or, a real knee slapper.

Aboriginal of India @IndiaAboriginal · 11m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

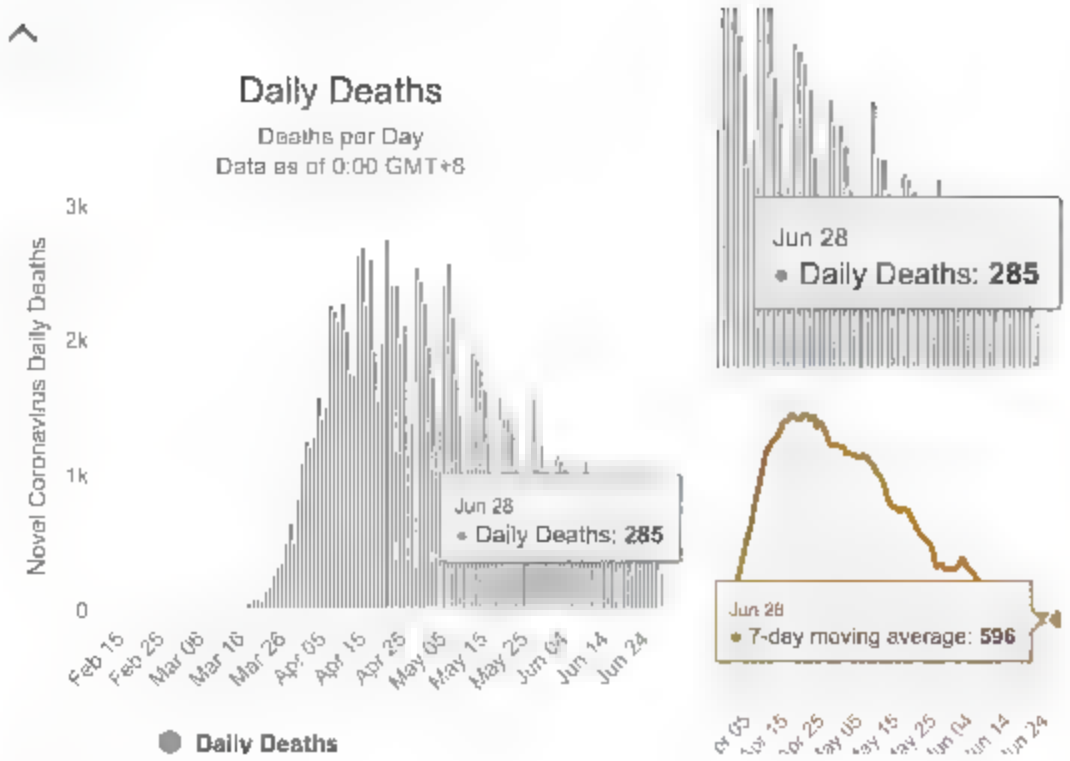
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Under 600 deaths a day in the US on average last week, down ~75% from the peak (and 600 is overstated because of backdating).

BuT CaSeS! CaSeS!



6:28 AM - 29 Jun 2020

79 Retweets **174** Likes

12 79 174

Joe @JoeHeisman · 3m
Replying to [redacted]
What is the average deaths per day for influenza?

En utilisant les services de Twitter, vous acceptez notre . Nos partenaires et nous-mêmes opérons mondialement et utilisons des cookies, notamment à des fins de statistiques, de personnalisation et publicitaires.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

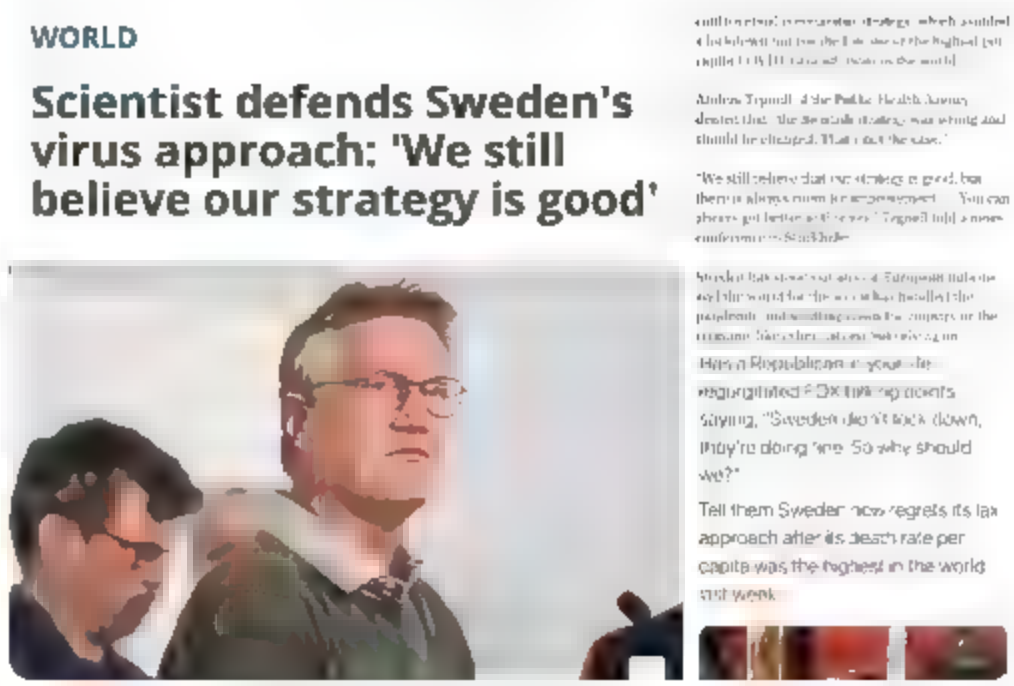
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So Anders Tegnell has already said all those articles about his not believing in the Swedish lockdown are wrong, not that the @phillipereines of the world will care. (I'm not a Republican, btw, not that they'll care about that either)...



18:37 - 3 juin 2020

113 Retweets **473** J'aime

33 113 473

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 juin

It would be exceptionally odd for Sweden to repudiate its strategy considering the rest of the world is moving toward it and Norway has said it probably should have acted more like Sweden. But Team Apocalypse will look for anything to back its failed strategy.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

144 1,6 tys. 4,3 tys.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

04:29 - 26 mar 2020

916 podań dalej **4 215** polubień

199 916 4,2 tys.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mar

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

173 1,1 tys. 3,3 tys.

Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · 26 mar

W odpowiedzi do

I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the - out tomorrow

1 1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mar

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

Twostackz @2stackzonton · 26 mar

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide: beckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more



80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19

4:46 - 12 d'abr. de 2020

517 retuits **909** agradaments

81 517 909

jsm291135 @jsm291135 · 12 d'abr.

En resposta a

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

86 116 505

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

44 proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

Petitioner, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

Respondents. _____

..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27

13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

852 Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



Alex Luckay @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a [redacted]

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY(JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

when he's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8 24 73

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 - 22 de abr. de 2020

17 rechouchios **64** gústames

4 17 64

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 de abr.
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

ML @MGLamm

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

Gonoles7682 @gonoles7682

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.



3

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Följ

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



13:05 - 1 maj 2020

622 Retweetar **1 380** gilla-markeringar

83 622 1,4 tn

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 maj

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

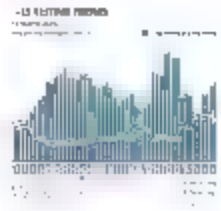
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

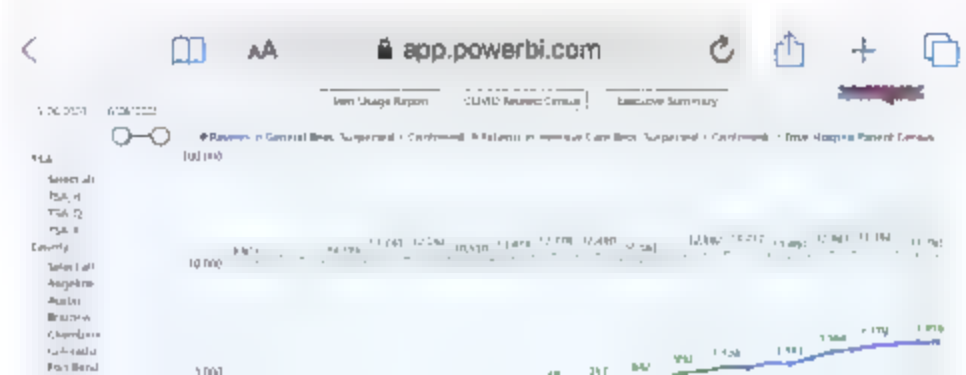
7:34 AM - 29 Jun 2020

80 Retweets **158** Likes

21 60 158

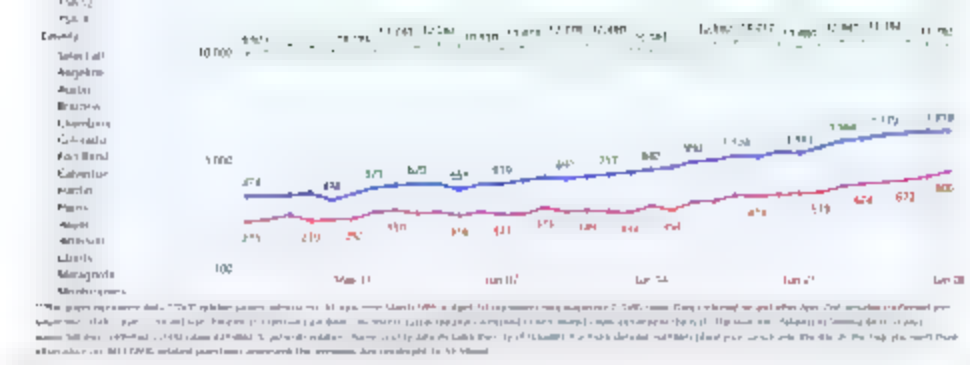
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



4 16 58

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ More Setrac data:



7:38 AM - 29 Jun 2020

3 Retweets **19** Likes

2 3 19

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

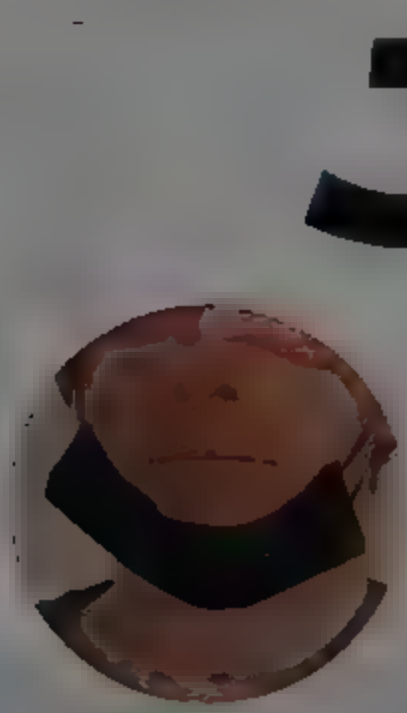
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

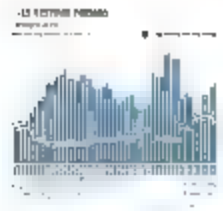


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009



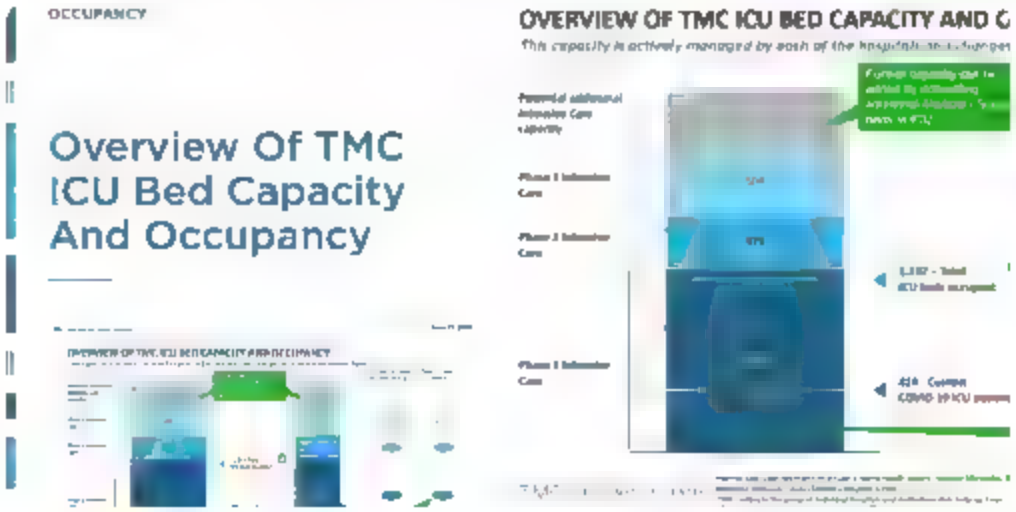
Paul Krugman @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

28 140 289

Heather Reid @hjreid · 5m
Are the hospitals in Houston actually reporting ICU capacity now? I thought they had stopped late last week.

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m
They started again last night. 1232 beds full now.



1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

They got rid of that speedometer gauge.

7:39 AM - 29 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

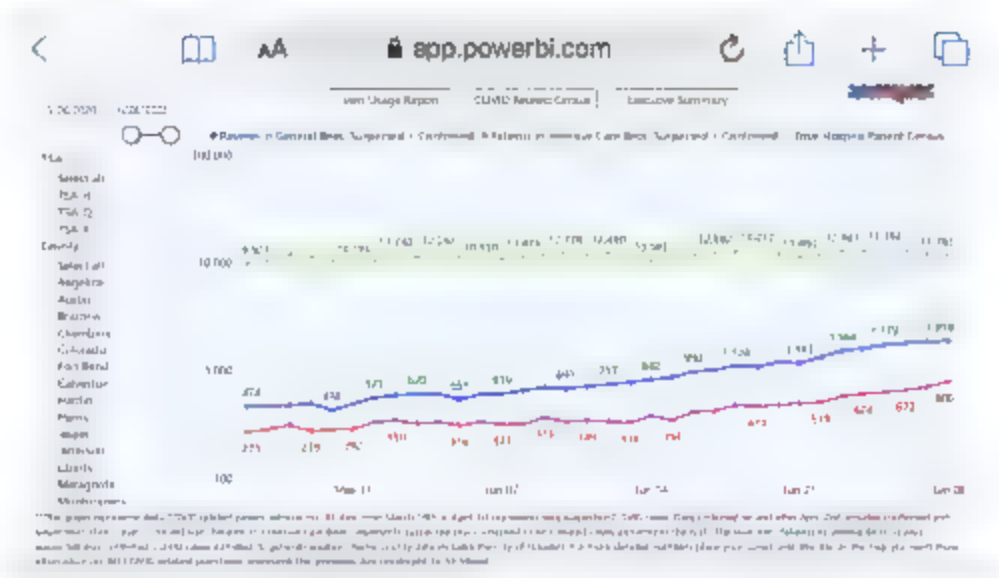
a full-on disaster

31 172 349

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.



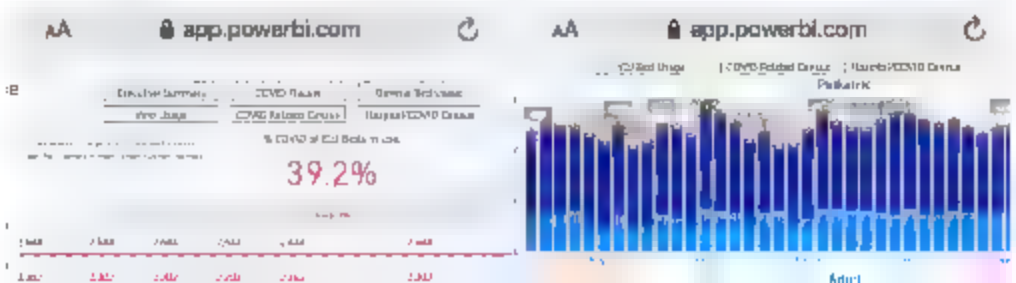
7:37 AM - 29 Jun 2020

19 Retweets **85** Likes

5 19 85

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

3/ More Setrac data:



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

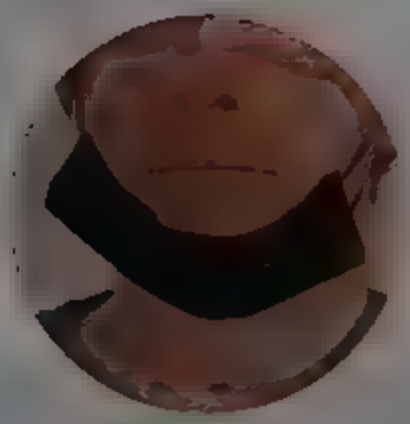
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Heather Reid @hjreid · 11m
Are the hospitals in Houston actually reporting ICU capacity now? I thought they had stopped late last week.

1 3

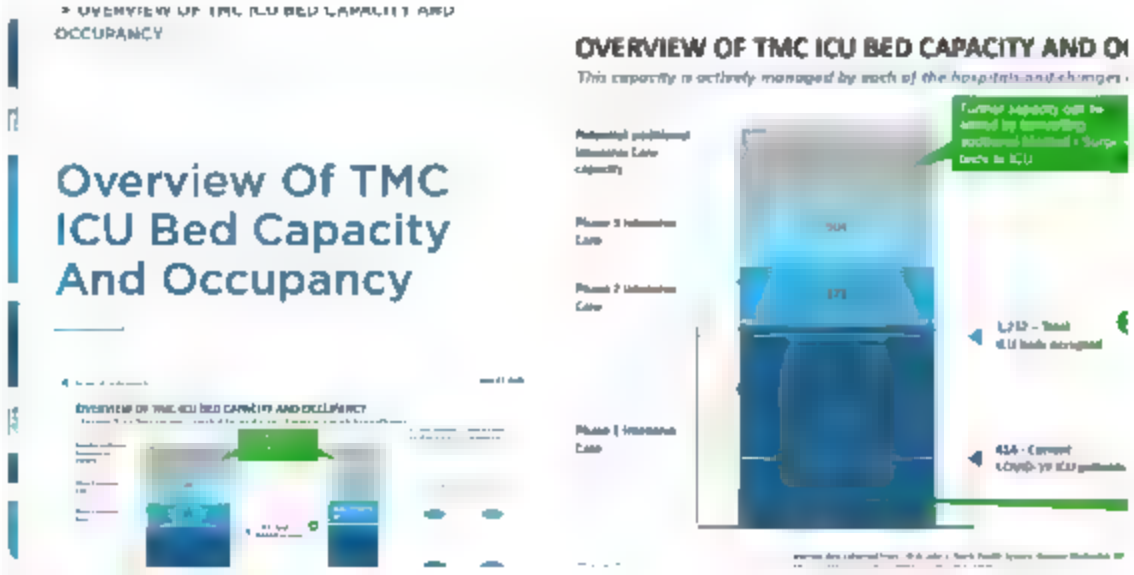


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

They started again last night. 1232 beds full now.



7:39 AM - 29 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **14** Likes

2 1 14



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m
Replying to
They got rid of that speedometer gauge.

2



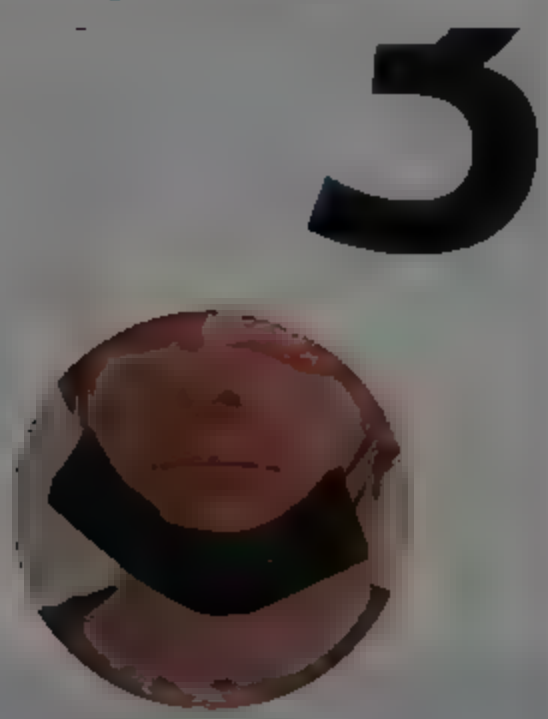
inigo jones @inigo_jones_ · 57s
Replying to
TONS of useful information in these two charts. TMC really raised the bar with getting really good info out to Houston residents

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Florida, which had all of 28 #Covid deaths on Sunday - cough-related emergency department admissions remain below 1%, half what they were in March (complaints of cough have risen slightly faster, possibly from anxiety). Live ICU/census data also shows no reason for panic.

(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 6/29/2020 11:13:03 AM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	44,508	15,360	25.66
ALACHUA	1,358	302	18.19
BAKER	528	97	15.52
BAY	390	127	24.56
BREVARD	1,066	408	21.84

8:26 AM - 29 Jun 2020

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	44,508	15,360	25.66
ALACHUA	1,358	302	18.19
BAKER	528	97	15.52
BAY	390	127	24.56
BREVARD	1,066	408	31.84

14 47 97

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Sorry - additional screenshots here

Class
(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab
Last Updated: 6/29/2020 11:13:07 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	4,632	1,399	23.20%
ALACHUA	268	40	12.99%
BAKER	0	0	

8:27 AM - 29 Jun 2020

7 Retweets **17** Likes Dan...Phillip

7 17

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

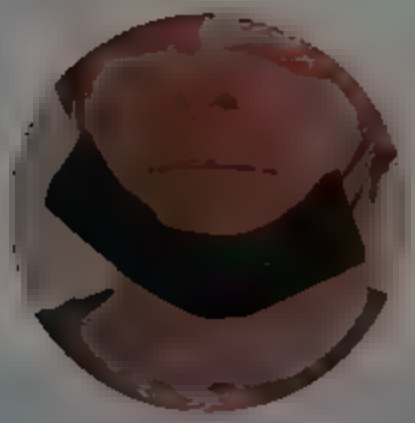
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

3

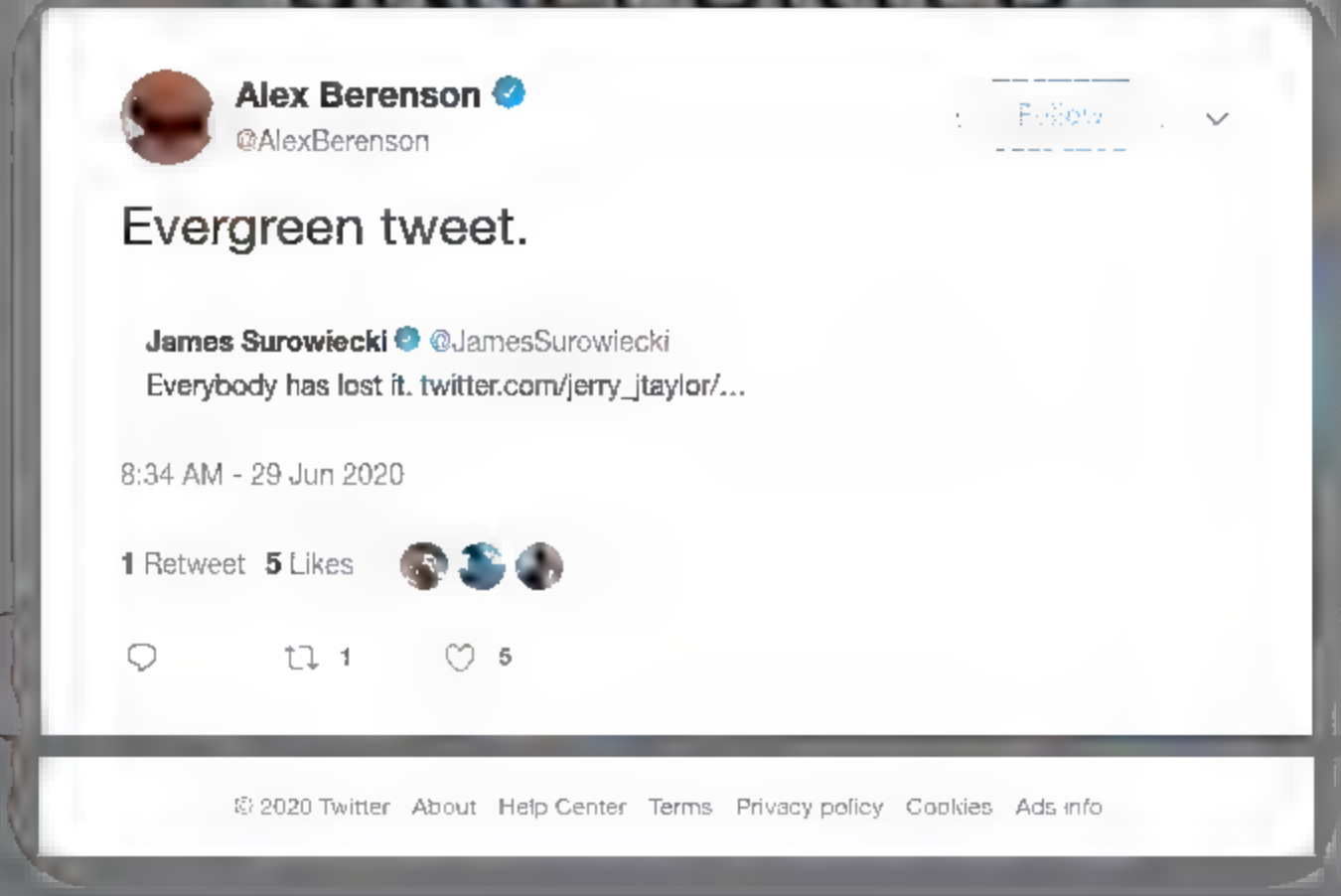


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

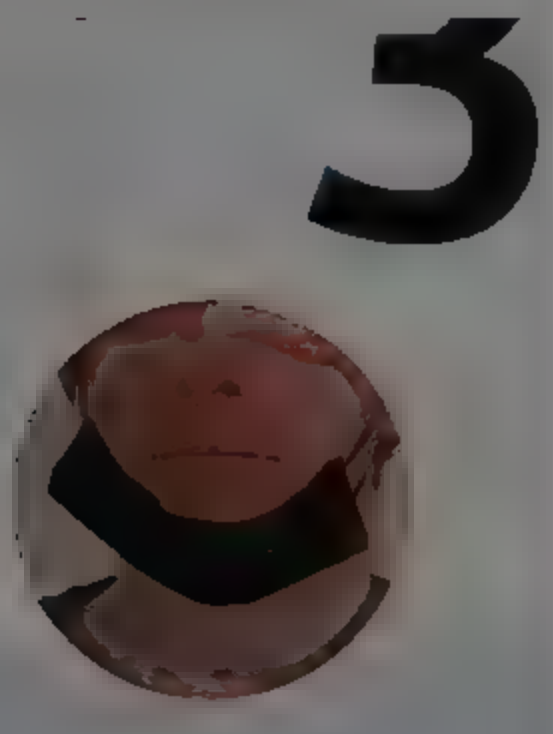
New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A seminal piece of #Covid hysteria, as seen from the inside out; the gap between the symptoms the "patient" reports - a 100-degree fever for one day - and the way she viewed what was happening to her and her family would be comic, if it weren't tragic.
chron.com/lifestyle/arti …

followed every health guideline. She still caught the coronavirus.

Caitlin Gibson, The Washington Post

Published 8:35 am CDT, Monday, June 29, 2020

14



8:54 AM - 29 Jun 2020

26 Retweets **131** Likes

29 26 131

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

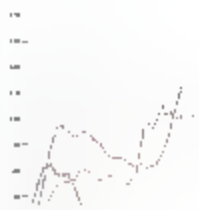
Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"Kill thousands." Not millions, or even hundreds or tens of thousands. (Which, of course, says nothing about how many lives ending lockdowns saves.) That's right, Dr. Eric Feigl-Ding has accidentally joined Team Reality.



Eric Feigl-Ding ✓ @DrEricDing
Actually @DLeonhardt, you forgot Sweden. America and Sweden are basically doing plow-through approach to just let the forest burn for #COVID19. Sad abdication of public health leadership that will kill thousands, harm millions, and cost trillions. (HT ...

9:25 AM - 29 Jun 2020

13 Retweets **63** Likes



7 13 63



Joe, son of James @LakesFirearmsTr · 2m
Replying to
He is such a shill. It's like he's been rooting for the destruction of the economy the whole time.

4



Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · 2m
Replying to
You mean, it's like the flu?

3



Matt @MatthewMaryland · 2m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009

comic, if it weren't tragic.

guideline. She still caught the coronavirus.

Caitlin Gibson, The Washington Post

Published 8:35 am CDT, Monday, June 29, 2020

14



54 62 294

Buttatevi nella vita! @sasso333 · 34m

How is this even remotely newsworthy?

1 4

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

It's newsworthy, but not for the reason either reporter or subject thinks.

9:20 AM - 29 Jun 2020

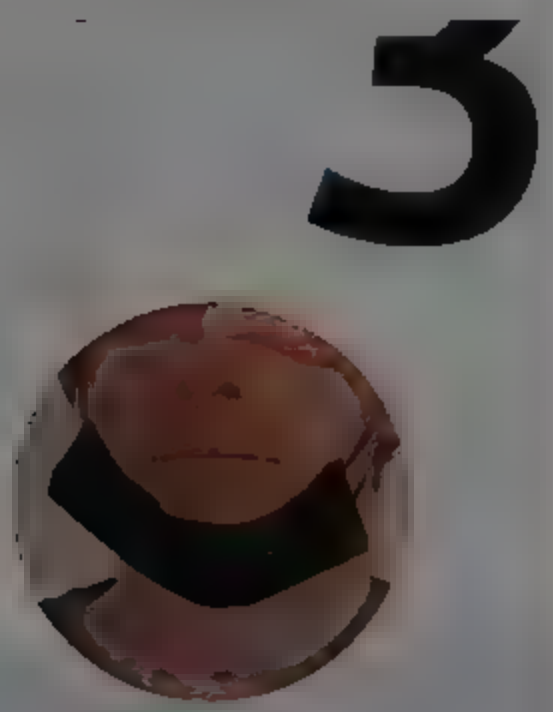
19 Likes

19

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

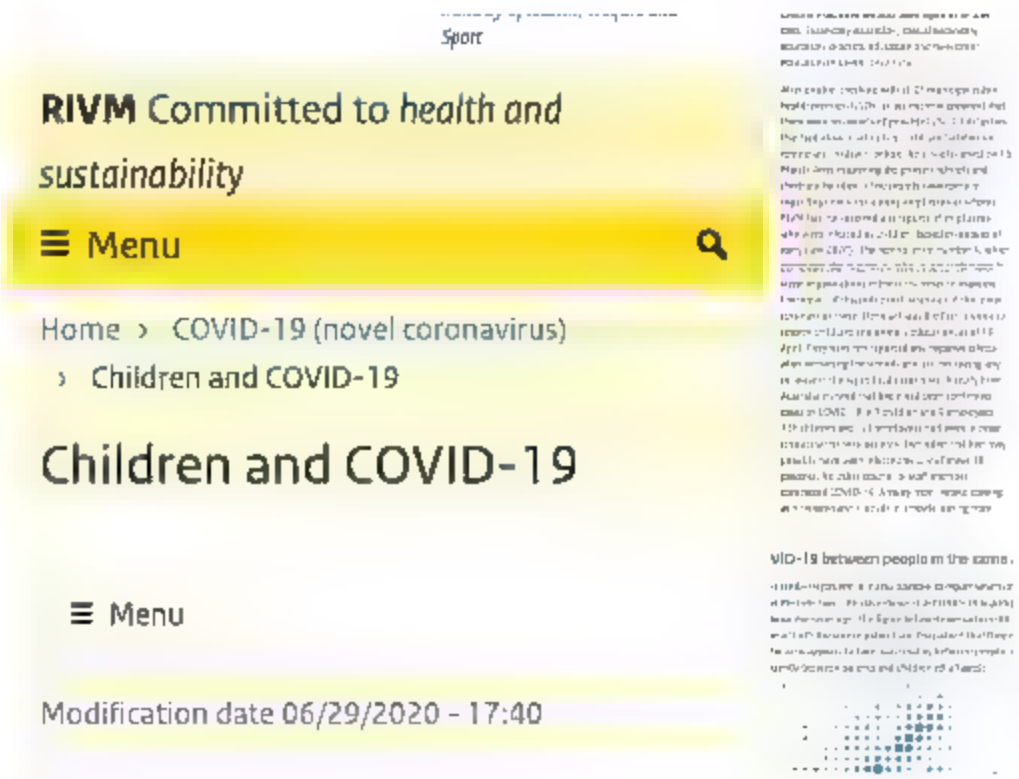
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yet another report on kids and #Covid, this one from the Dutch public health institute, finds children are at ~0 risk from #SARSCoV2 and at miniscule risk of spreading it. Schools are now fully open in the Netherlands. ENOUGH IS ENOUGH. REOPEN US SCHOOLS.
rivm.nl/en/novel-coron ...



9:53 AM - 29 Jun 2020

165 Retweets **305** Likes

12 165 305

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

≡ Menu

Modification date 06/29/2020 - 17:40

13 179 333

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I know, the Dutch are just super-conservative, hyper-partisan, and don't care about science, right?

9:54 AM - 29 Jun 2020

21 Retweets **128** Likes

7 21 128

TheCancellationMachine @CancelMachine · 11m
Replying to
I hear dutch weed cafes brothels include hourly prayer.

1

OnePlainGuy2 @Guy2Plain · 11m
Replying to
worse Alex...they don't care about their kids.

1

Jeremy Greenwald @JeremyEGreenwal · 10m
Replying to
It's actually that the Dutch are infamous for hating their grandparents

1

CCM @CCM15431984 · 8m
Replying to
"SCIENCE | POLITICS | DATA"

that's the American way....

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If all the blue-checks screaming about masks start calling for schools to be reopened fully I'll take the mask nonsense a lot more seriously. Because by any standard the evidence for reopenings is far stronger than for masks.

9:58 AM - 29 Jun 2020

55 Retweets **188** Likes

10 55 188

Matt Williams @MattBlackhawk · 4m
Replying to
Mark my words, the vaccine will be the next mask. You will be shamed and urged by all to get it, which my family and I absolutely will not.

2

Craig @CraigSeverson2 · 6m
Replying to
I'm hearing of reopening our local school and requiring all students wear masks

I'm sure that would last all but part of the first period.

1

joe dore @vstarwhiskey · 6m
Replying to

John Jay @UrbanTurk182 · 6m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

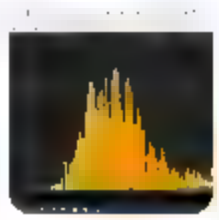
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Sure. Remind me again how opening schools to children who are at ~0 risk from the virus and extremely low risk of transmitting it either to each other or adults impacts community transmission. Oh, wait, it doesn't. As that chart shows.



Sean McBride @seanmmcbride
Replying to @AlexBerenson

The Netherlands reopened schools fully on 6/8 at the below point in their epidemic curve (white box). We've failed to achieve that kind of suppression. Opening US schools now invites unknown risks. #Covid_19

10:28 AM - 29 Jun 2020

9 Retweets **18** Likes

9 18

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

4.953 retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 Haz 2020

4.755 Retweet **17.513** Beğeni

1071 4755 18 B

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Haz

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 Haz 2020

4.755 Retweet **17.513** Beğeni

1071 4755 18 B

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Haz

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

ಹೋಮ್ ಫ್ಲೋಗಳು

ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 22

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of [redacted] in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

6 63 331



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

09:47 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 21,2020

123 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **512** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

27 123 512



Roly Rodriguez @PastorRoly · ಏಪ್ರಿ 22

[redacted] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

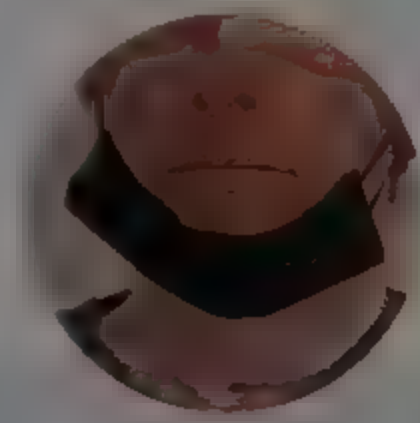
[redacted] remember this by [redacted] ??? Seems she was right

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود

3

2020 Twitter © درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ابان پیوسته است

Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · فروردین ۷

I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow 😂

۱ ۱ ۴

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

در حال پاسخ به [redacted]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

۵:۲۰ - ۷ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۳ بازنویسی ۳۰ پسند

۹ ۳ ۳۰

Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · فروردین ۷

در حال پاسخ به [redacted]

We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

۳

Kathleen Kelly @Kat022916 · فروردین ۷

در حال پاسخ به [redacted]

I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

۱ ۲

Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · فروردین ۷

Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

Afficher cette discussion

7 63 117

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."

16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 \geq 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

18:58 - 26 mars 2020

17 Retweets **40** J'aime

1 17 40

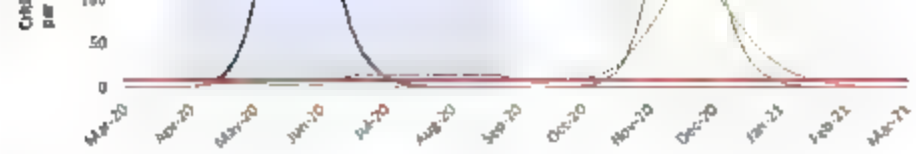
Joel Miller @joel_c_miller · 27 mars
En réponse à

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that track an individual's interactions with other people in society – might allow such a policy to be more

Accueil Moments
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Inscrit en novembre 2009
Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter
© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



27 8 69

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

You might want to read the whole thread.

08:44 PM - 26 [illegible], 2020

2 [illegible] **61** [illegible]

5 2 61

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 27 [illegible]

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 55

Philippe @phil_huot · 27 [illegible]

As [illegible] pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1

Philippe @phil_huot · 27 [illegible]

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

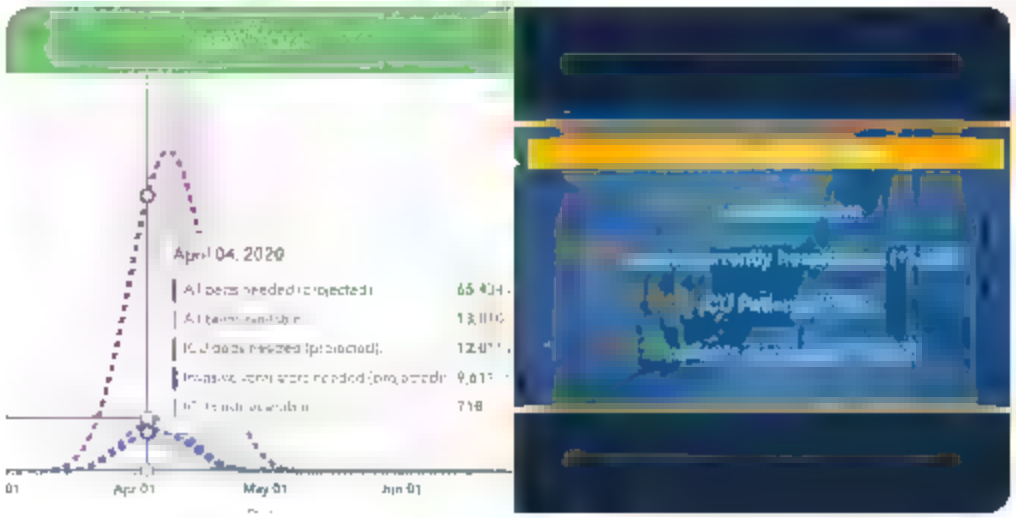
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.



8:51 π.μ. - 4 Απρ 2020

1.034 Retweet **1.644** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

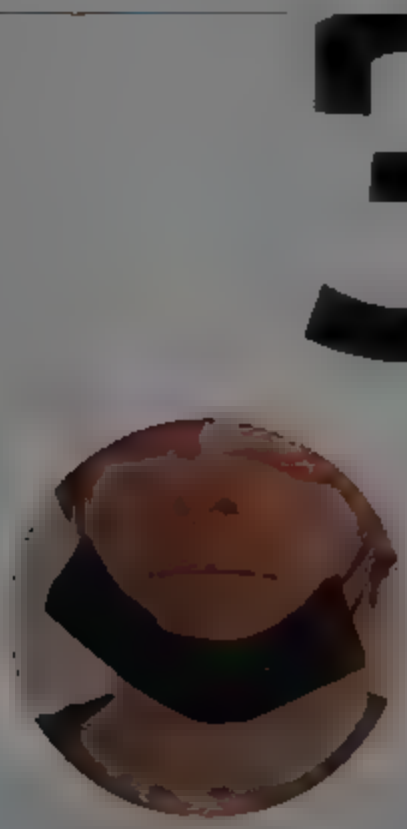
191 1,0 χιλ. 1,6 χιλ.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Απρ

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

37 304 849

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

ghost of hitchens @boskaggs · 4. 4.
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 97

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Odpověď uživatelům

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

8:56 - 4. 4. 2020

11 retweetů **82** lajků

3 11 82

OnionQueen @Jodye264 · 4. 4.
Odpověď uživatelům

Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

David Hardy @Divvi12 · 4. 4.
Odpověď uživatelům

Are there updated models the is looking at?

1 1 8

CPrice @CPriceDenver · 4. 4.
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 35

Pete Moss @Pete_M0ss · 4. 4.
Odpověď uživatelům

Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segui

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



18:54 - 5 apr 2020

365 Retweet **856** Mi piace 

67 365 856

c0nc0rdance @c0nc0rdance · 6 apr

In risposta a

This is going to age badly, Alex.

14 2 125

David Gorski, MD, PhD @gorskon · 6 apr

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Baile Barrscéalta

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32 142 471

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20:52 - 5 Aib 2020

Atweet **81** 'Is maith liom' **410**

21 81 410

lionandlamb @Rev5vv5and6 · 6 Aib
Ag freagairt

last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

1 3

JamieReinhold @jamiemreinhold · 6 Aib
Kind of crazy.

Organizingmom @galts1teaparty · 6 Aib
Ag freagairt

The models are a fear-mongering inaccurate joke and the fact that the "experts" follow them and panic the American people into submission is even worse!

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil Isteach

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Naslovnica Aktualni događa

Imate račun? Prijava

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32 142 471

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Prati

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20:52 - 5. tra 2020.

81 proslijeđeni Tweet **410** oznaka „svida mi se"

21 81 410

lionandlamb @Rev5vv5and6 · 6. tra

Odgovor korisniku/ci

last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

1 3

JamieReinhold @jamiemreinhold · 6. tra

Kind of crazy.

Organizingmom @galts1teaparty · 6. tra

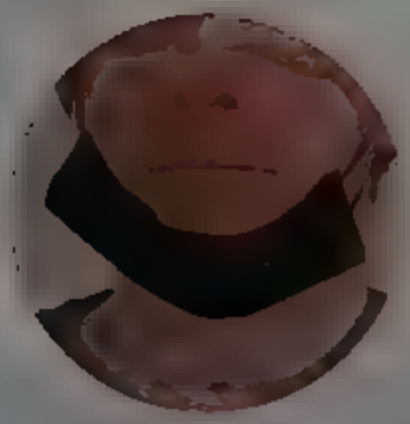
Odgovor korisniku/ci

The models are a fear-mongering inaccurate joke and the fact that the "experts"

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

首頁 新聞

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月6日

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 149

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

下午10:20 - 2020年4月5日

38 次轉推 **150** 個喜歡

19 38 150

Scott Carroll @YouDaManTiger · 4月6日

回覆給

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 4月6日

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1 3

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

This is so wrong.....

173 386 1,1 χιλ.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

2:50 μ.μ. - 6 Απρ 2020

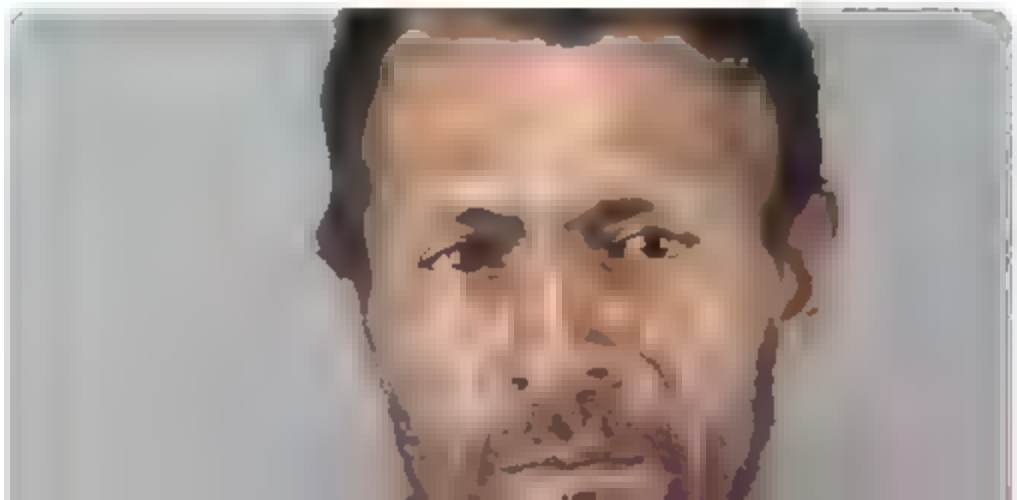
145 Retweet **475** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

24 145 475

Nathan Barnes @skeeterJerkins · 6 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη

4 2

Les Grossman @LesGrossmanMax · 6 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009



230 792 1,5 tis.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

5:26 - 7. 4. 2020

76 retweetov **344** označení Páči sa

37 76 344

Amanda @AmandaPresto · 7. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi [redacted]
I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7. 4.
Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 36

[redacted]

Alistair Haimes @AlistairHaimes · 7. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi [redacted]
[redacted] show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

होम लम्हें Twitter में ढूंढें एक खाता है? लॉगिन



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

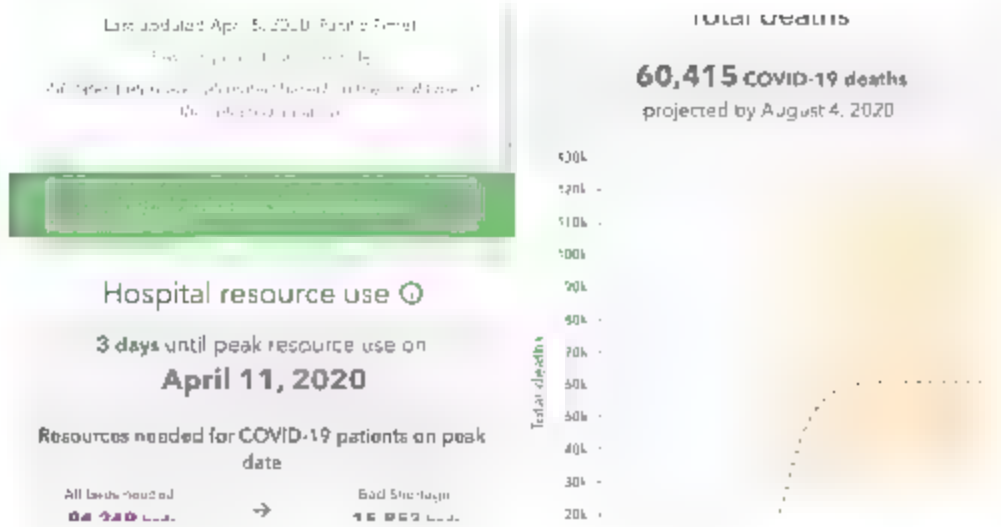
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?



6:01 am - 8 अप्रैल 2020

1,512 रीट्वीट्स **3,630** पसंद

187 1.5 हज़ार 3.6 हज़ार

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8 अप्रैल

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 46 215

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

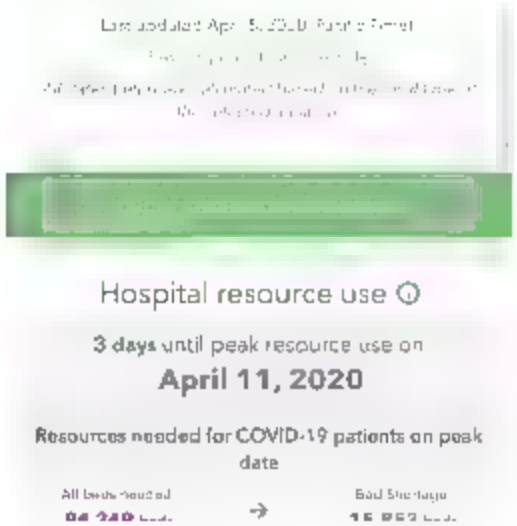
Inscrit en novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?



06:01 - 8 avr. 2020

1512 Retweets **3630** J'aime

187 1,5 k 3,6 k



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 avr.

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 46 215

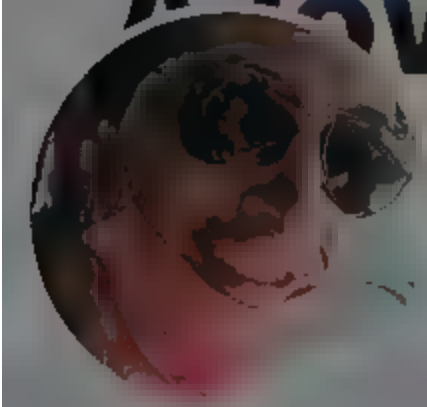
होम सुमेंट्स

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Bloomb

ate is

ino



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

३:४७ म.उ. - ८ एप्रि, २०२०

८५१ पुनर्ट्विट्स १,४९१ पसंत्या

Home Momenti

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Hai un account? **Accedi**

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 apr

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 149



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22:20 - 5 apr 2020

38 Retweet **150** Mi piace

19 38 150

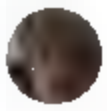


Scott Carroll @YouDaManTiger · 6 apr

In risposta a

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14

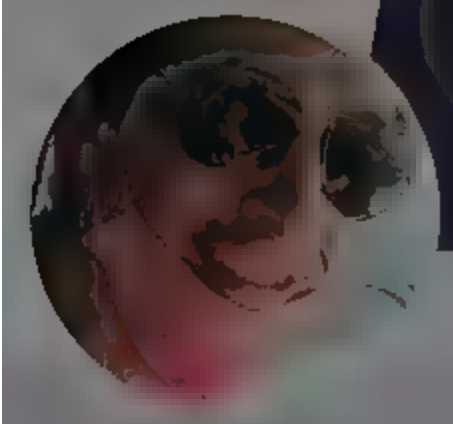


SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 6 apr

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1 3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

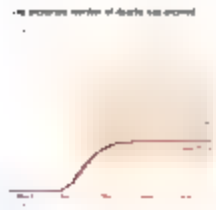
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



Philip Bump @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

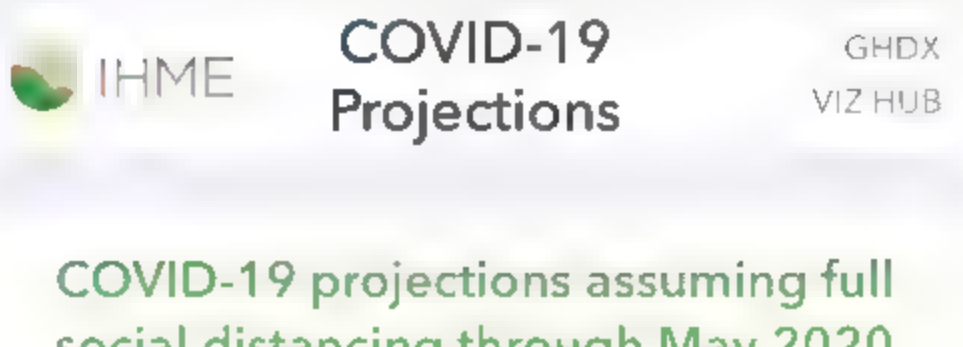
Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

1 328 ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:



© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

1.086 Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

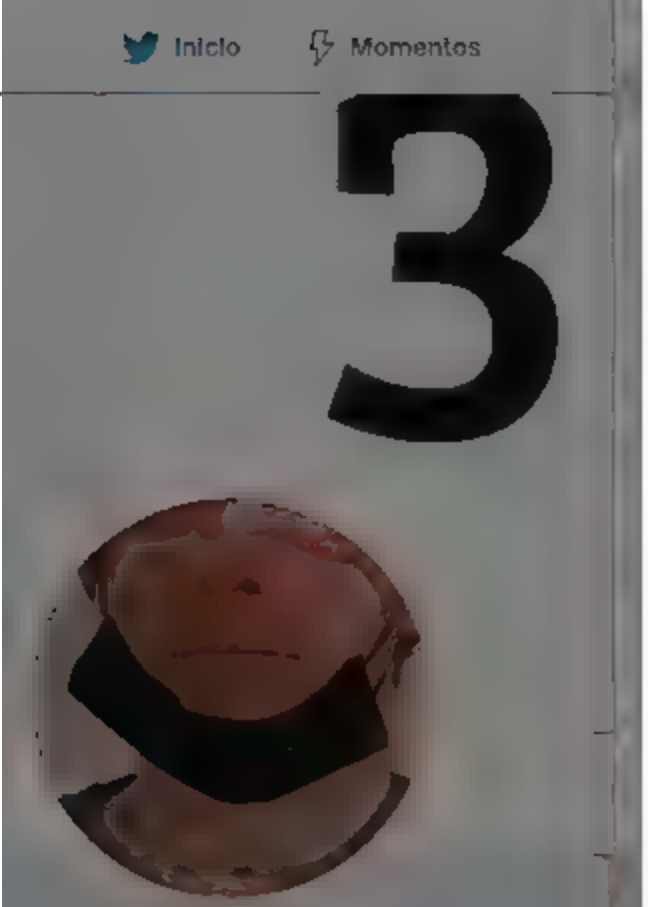
3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 117 655

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15:56 - 10 abr. 2020

18 Retweets **269** Me gusta

6 18 269

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 abr.
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 289

Rich Moore @RichMoo55297983 · 10 abr.
En respuesta a
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

Real Developments @pdubdev · 10 abr.
En respuesta a
The young are powerless

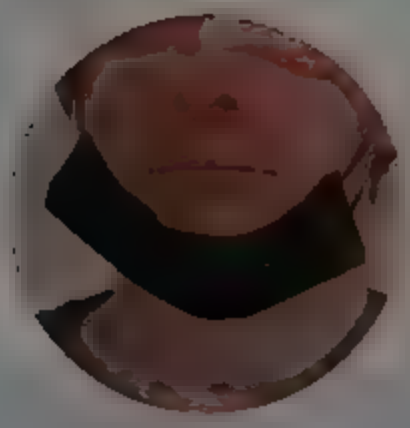
1

Scott Knight @ScottKnight61 · 11 abr.
En respuesta a
15

DodgUSA24 @DodgUSA24 · 11 abr.
En respuesta a

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión
© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Ipakita ang thread na ito

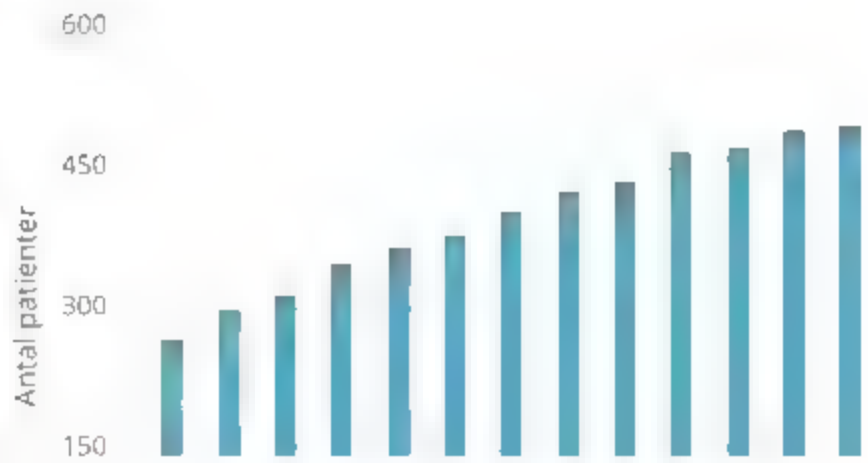
68 337 990

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.



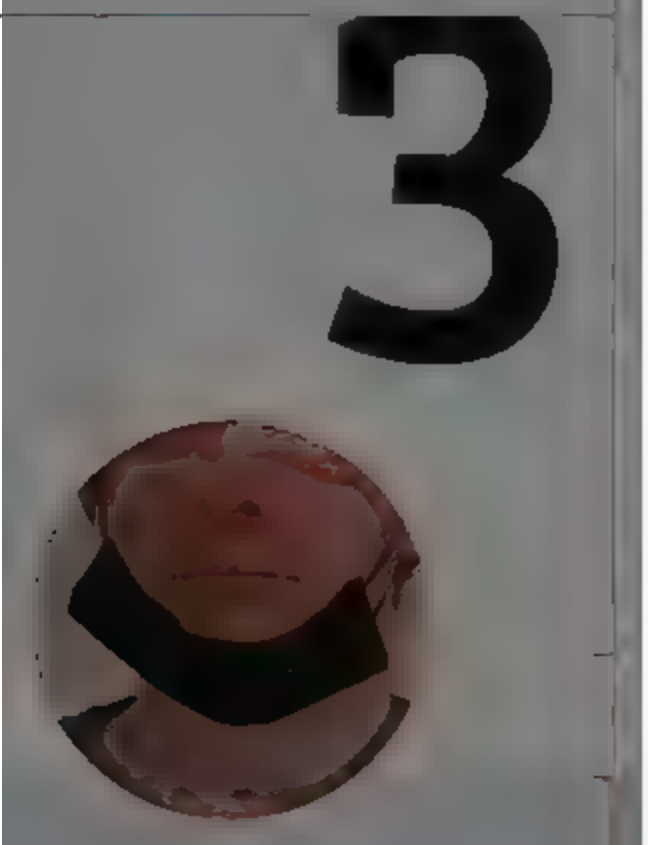
10:19 AM - Abr 11, 2020

52 Retweet **205** Gusto

8 52 205

Bachman @ElonBachman · Abr 11

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Zobrazit toto vlákno

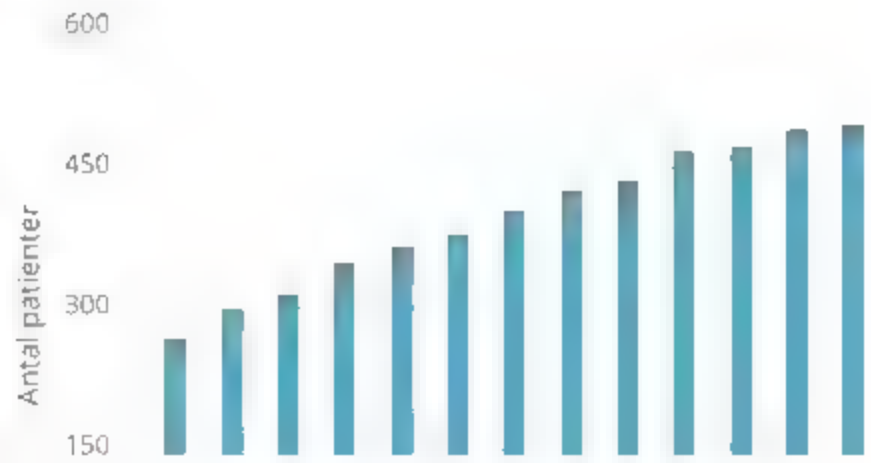
68 337 990

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.



10:19 - 11. 4. 2020

52 retweetů **205** lajků

6 52 205

Bachman @ElonBachman · 11. 4.

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se
© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

یہ تھریڈ دکھائیں

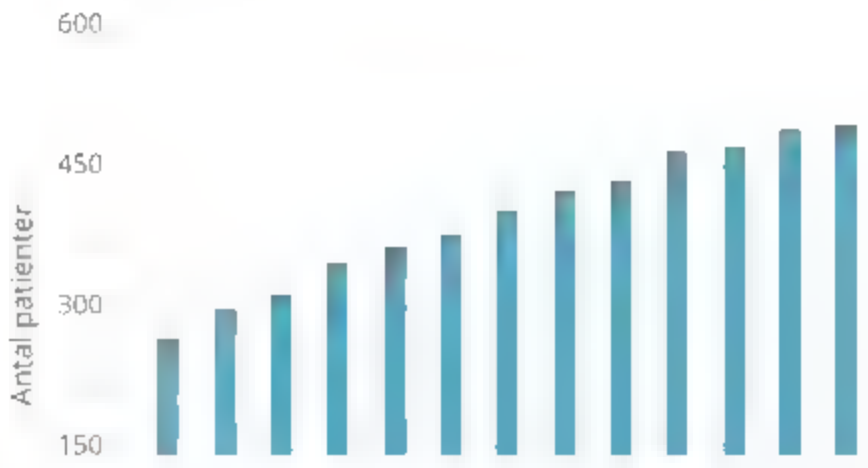
990 337 68

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icureqswe.org/en/data-resul...

NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.



10:19 AM - 11 اپریل 2020

52 ریٹویٹس 205 پسندیدگیاں

205 52 8

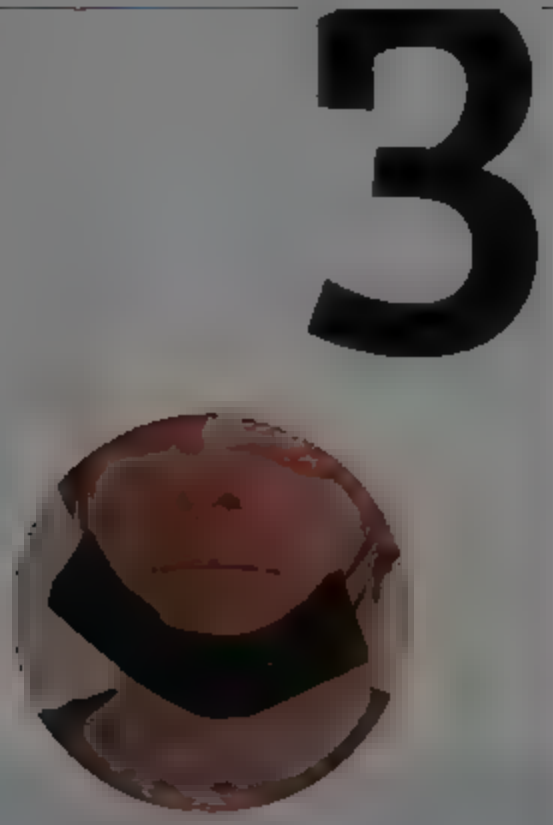
@ElonBachman **Bachman** · 11 اپریل

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

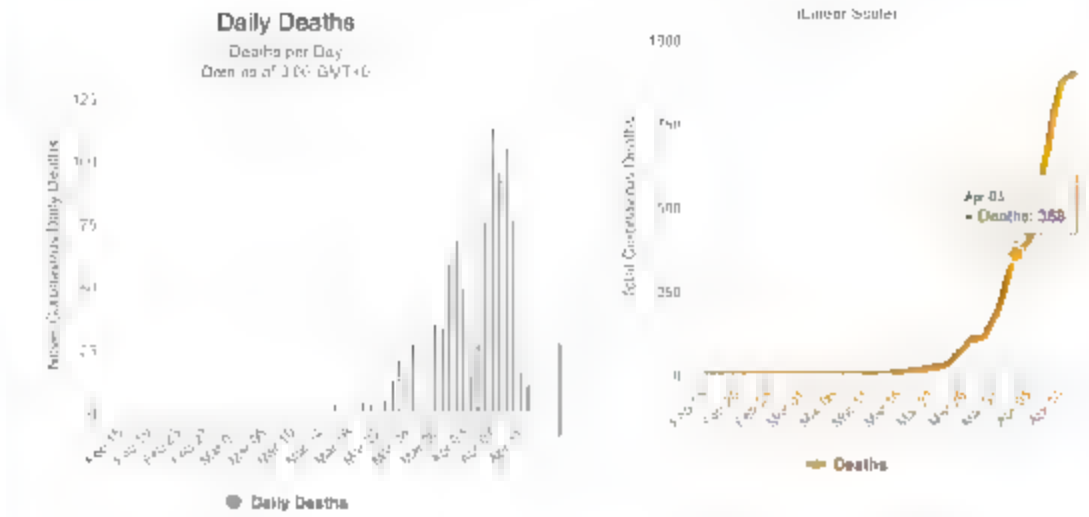
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.



08:31 - 13 Aib 2020

Atweet **684** 'Is maith liom' **1,395**

159 684 1.4k

There are no men like me. @madamImadam · 13 Aib
Ag freagairt
They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 72

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

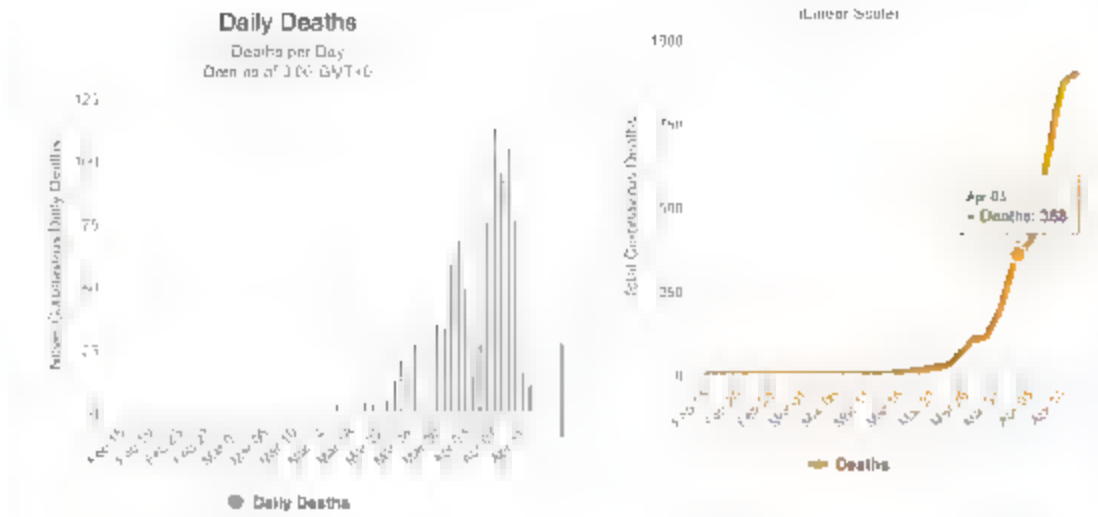
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.



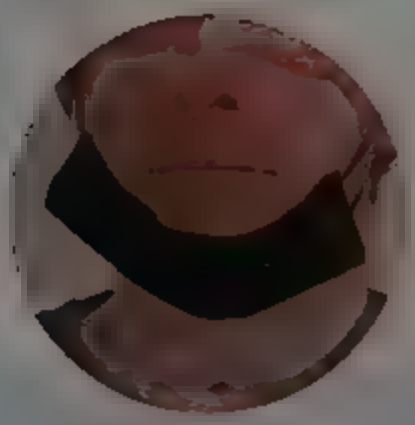
8.31 - 13. huhtik. 2020

684 uudelleentwiittausta **1 395** tykkäystä

169 684 1,4 t.

There are no men like me. @madamlmadam · 13. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 72



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15:37 - 13. apr. 2020

661 retweets **2 178** liker

164 661 2,2 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13. apr.
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 224 934

Brad Stulberg @BStulberg · 19. apr.
Svar til
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

Can you say more about what you mean?

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

242 uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

Defund the ATF @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

Jim @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

BillofRights @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

Dan Lah @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

242 uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

Defund the ATF @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

Jim @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

BillofRights @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

Dan Lah @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

242 uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

Defund the ATF @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

Jim @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

BillofRights @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

Dan Lah @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

242 uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

Defund the ATF @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

Jim @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

BillofRights @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

Dan Lah @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

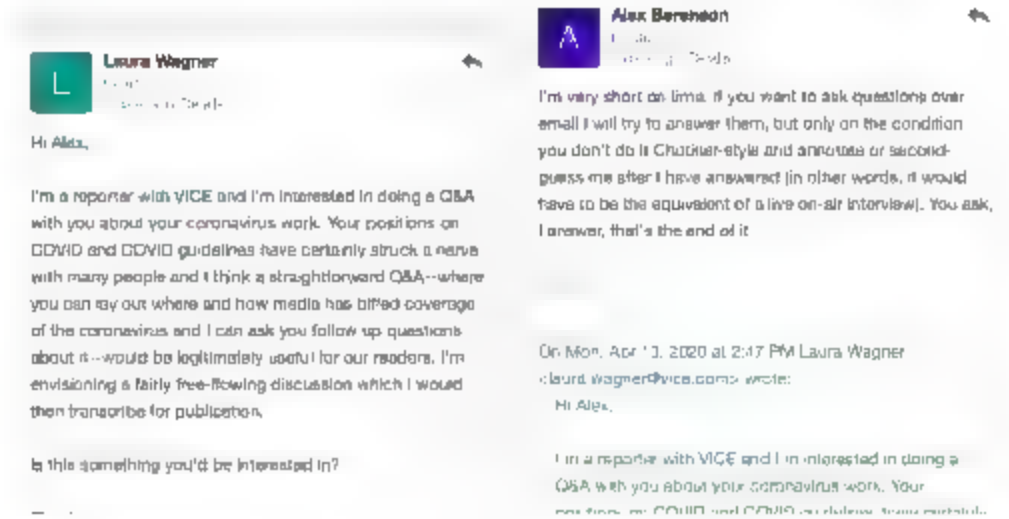
New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



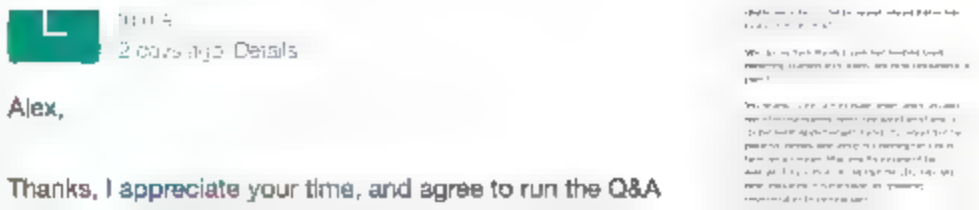
18:37 - 15.04.2020 г.

206 ретуита **735** харесвания

506 206 735

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 16.04

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

461 ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

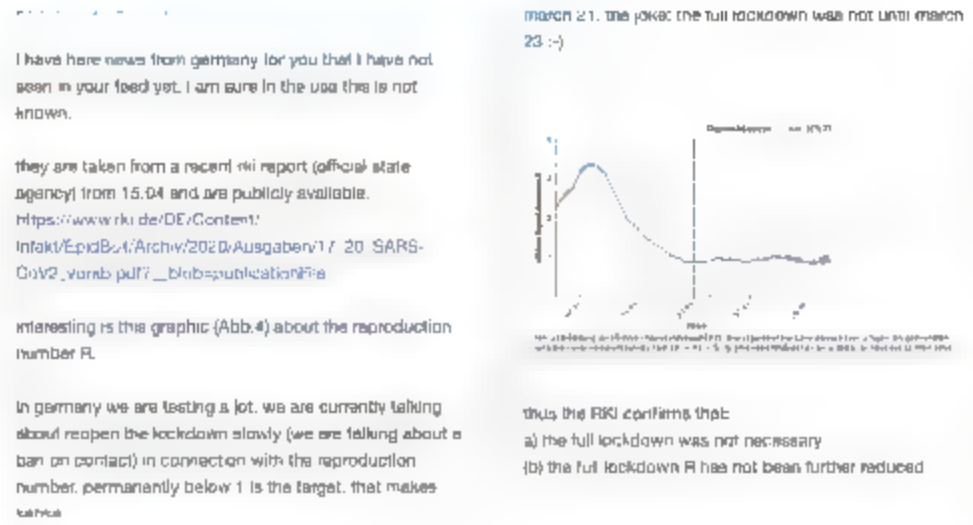
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...



15:10 - 2020 api. 19

611 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.183** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

45 611 1183,0

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 19

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.11...

08:15 - 2020 api. 20

562 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.398** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

137 562 1398,0

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 20

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." [illegible]: it's just like every other virus.





© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Home Moments

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 20

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 596 2.2K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

8:07 pm - 20 Apr 2020

546 Retweets **2,249** Likes

112 546 2.2K



Skolops @ShaneCoombs · Apr 20

Replying to [redacted]

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11



Ryan Foley @ryanpfols · Apr 20

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2

[redacted]



CED @CDM92458554 · Apr 21

Replying to [redacted]

Was that an anti-Semitic slur I heard in that whine?

1 16

[redacted]

Have an account? Log In

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Kontuarik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

32 312 805



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22:07 - 2020 api. 21

107 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **384** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

22 107 384



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 22

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

33 64 319



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 22

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 35 96

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11.01 - 22 Apr 2020

25 Retweet **73** Suka

6 25 73

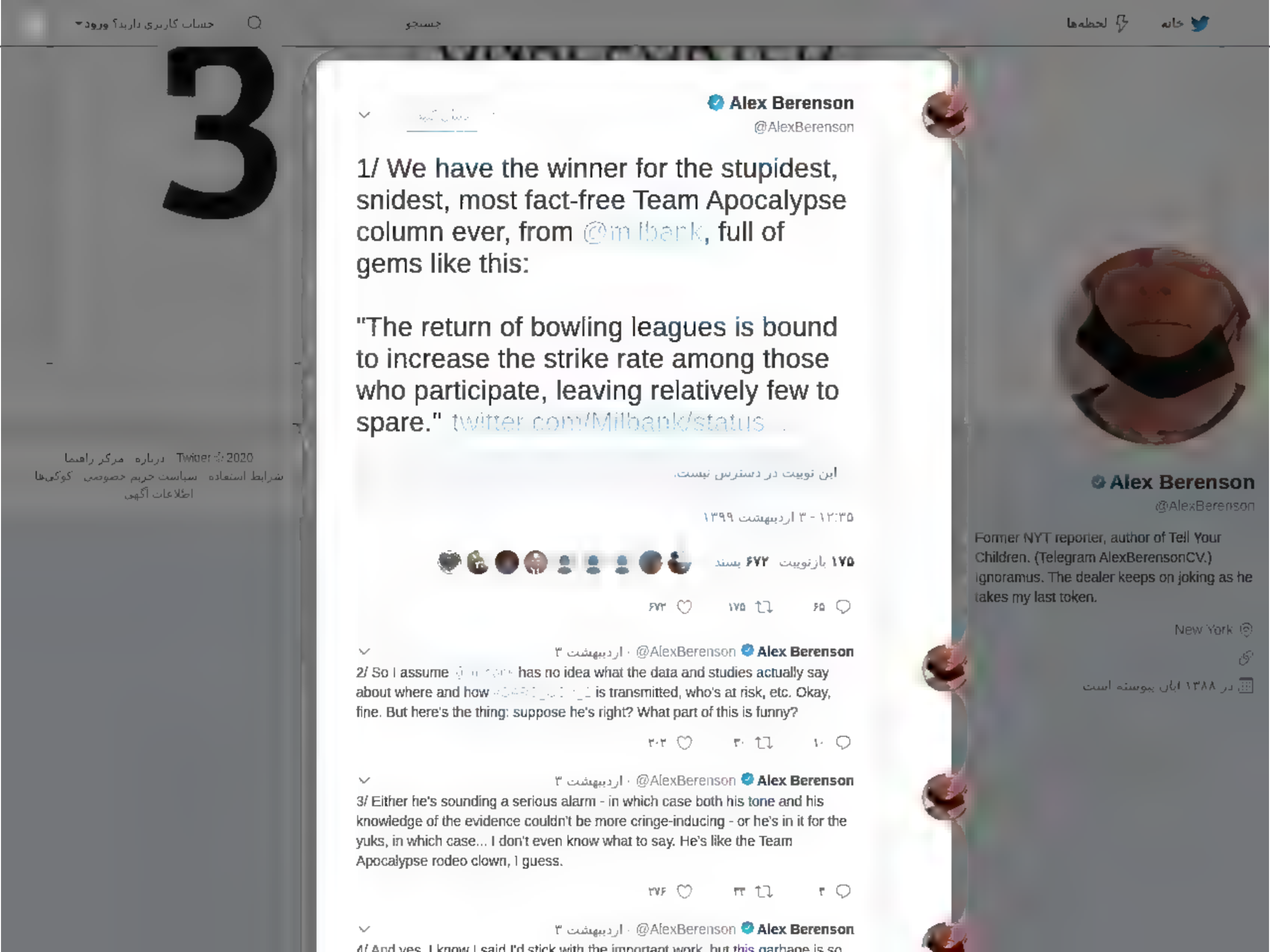
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr

Hi Alex,

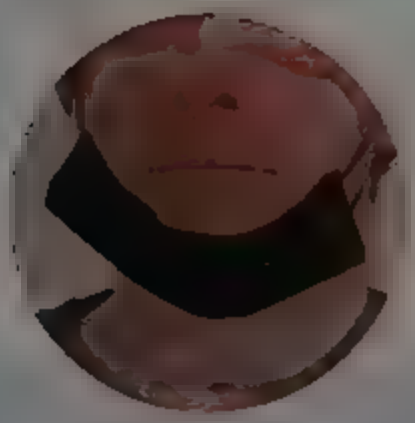
I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,l, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan


3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:
"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status
این توییت در دسترس نیست.
۳ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹ - ۱۲:۳۵
۱۷۵ بازتوییت ۶۷۲ پسند
۶۵ ۱۷۵ ۶۷۲
@AlexBerenson · ۳ اردیبهشت Alex Berenson
2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?
۱۰ ۳۰ ۳۰۲
@AlexBerenson · ۳ اردیبهشت Alex Berenson
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.
۴ ۳۳ ۳۷۶
@AlexBerenson · ۳ اردیبهشت Alex Berenson
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است
© 2020 Twitter درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Seguir

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status…

Este Tweet no está disponible.

12:35 - 22 abr. 2020

175 Retweets **672** Me gusta

65 175 672

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 abr.

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 202

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 abr.

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 abr.

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And @brianlume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14:26 - 22. апр 2020.

1.834 ретвита **5.248** свиђања

229 1,6 хиљ. 5,2 хиљ.

Biker, Golfer, Reader @GolferReader · 22. апр
Одговор за корисника
Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53

Johnny Ringo @matafied · 22. апр
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...





175 AA

By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

06:14 - 28 de abr. de 2020

505 rechouchios **1.242** gústames

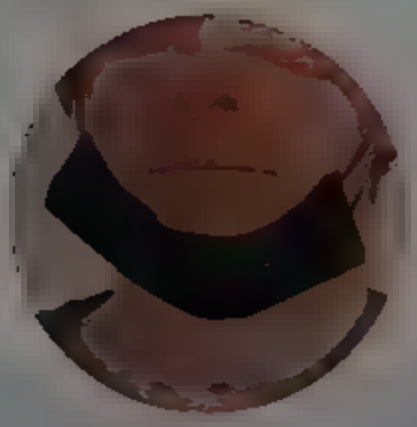
33 505 1,2K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 28 de abr.

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

6:56 - 28. 4. 2020

523 retweetov **1 774** označení Páči sa

108 523 1,8 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28. 4.

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 127 711

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28. 4.

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 161 917

greek maga @deede_g23 · 28. 4.

V odpovedi používateľovi [redacted]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

We all know how much pediatricians hate kids.



Philip Holloway @PhilHollowayEsq
Replying to @larissaalison @gove @AlexBerenson

American Academy of Pediatrics for one thing

12:26 PM - 29 Jun 2020

10 Retweets **72** Likes

3 10 72



No Problem @venivici27 · 3m
Replying to

The American Academy of Pediatrics' guidance "strongly advocates that all policy considerations for the coming school year should start with a goal of having students physically present in school."

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009



1/ Counter-intuitive/hopeful theory, based on emails I'm getting about the number of huge people in FL/TX with asymptomatic positive tests - what if, as tens of thousands of people have no to mild symptoms, the realization that Sars-Cov-2 is a paper tiger for most of us explodes?

25 64 200



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Nothing convinces people like lived experience. Nothing. What if that's what we're waiting two weeks to see? If the 2 million+ people in NYC (possibly far more) who have serology tests KNEW, wouldn't NY be very different now?

Maybe that's where FL/TX are headed. We will see.

12:40 PM - 29 Jun 2020

11 Retweets **84** Likes

4 11 84



Beware the Scribes @BewareScribes · 1m

Replying to

You'd think, but the "hypervigilant mom" article you shared earlier makes me wonder if that's true. Cognitive dissonance is strong.



OnePlainGuy2 @Guy2Plain · 1m

Replying to

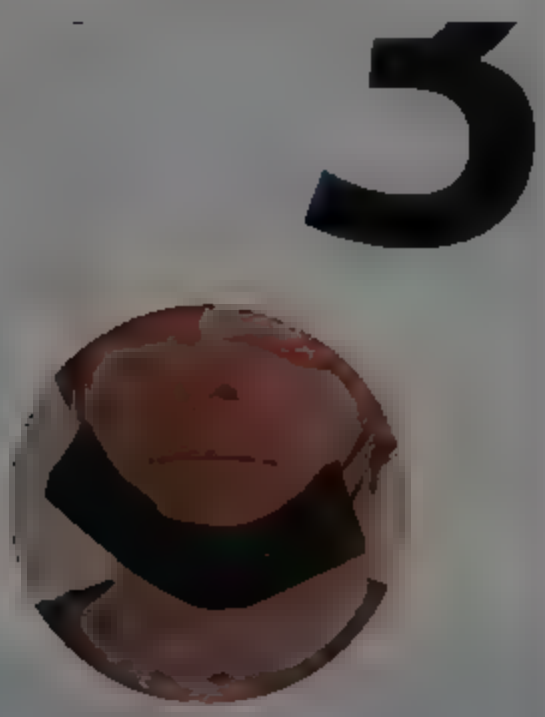
I would say Wisconsin is there...huge numbers of 20-29 year olds are doing nothing to prevent it and may want to get it now "to get it over with". Watching everyone who they know with it have mild/no symptoms has been the clincher.



Mike Canfield @MCanfieldCFB · 11s

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m

1/ Counter-intuitive/hopeful theory, based on emails I'm getting about the number of huge people in FL/TX with asymptomatic positive tests - what if, as tens of thousands of people have no to mild symptoms, the realization that Sars-Cov-2 is a paper tiger for most of us explodes?

31 75 245

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

sorry that's huge number of people... the huge people are more likely to be symptomatic.

12:48 PM - 29 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Counter-intuitive/hopeful theory, based on emails I'm getting about the number of huge people in FL/TX with asymptomatic positive tests - what if, as tens of thousands of people have no to mild symptoms, the realization that Sars-Cov-2 is a paper tiger for most of us explodes?

12:38 PM - 29 Jun 2020

75 Retweets **255** Likes

31 75 255



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m

2/ Nothing convinces people like lived experience. Nothing. What if that's what we're waiting two weeks to see? If the 2 million+ people in NYC (possibly far more) who have serology tests KNEW, wouldn't NY be very different now?

Maybe that's where FL/TX are headed. We will see.

9 14 117



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

sorry that's huge number of people... the huge people are more likely to be symptomatic.

1 1 16



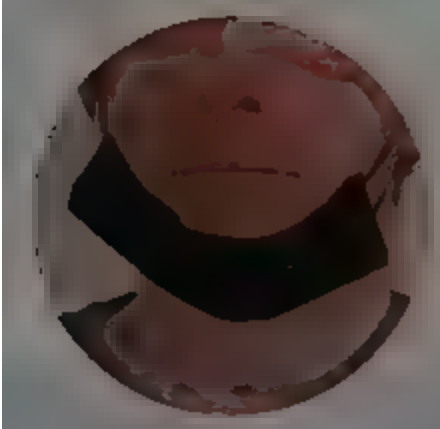
DoubleMilkChocolate @doublemilkchoc · 8m

Replying to [illegible]

I think that the thing that bothers me most is that the test is not specific to Covid-19. It can pick up on any coronavirus. Therefore, how do we even know who really has this thing?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Important email coming from a Texas health care executive. Just trying to find out if he wants to be on the record or not.

12:46 PM - 29 Jun 2020

6 Retweets **115** Likes

2 6 115

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009



but Houston did have one genuine superspreading event recently - George Floyd's funeral, held June 8.

2 3 9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Lol indeed. These folks are all at least six inches apart. Why make a fool of yourself arguing about an event with so many pictures?

George Floyd funeral updates: Death a 'tragedy' and a 'crime,' Rev. Al Sharpton says

Hannah Dellinger, Jordan Ray | on June 9, 2020



12:55 PM - 29 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info


By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home
About
Have an account? Log in
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Joined November 2009
1
1
Mike Hixenbaugh @Mike_Hixenbaugh · 15m
Well, for one, I was there. And it seemed like you were talking about the indoor event?
1
1
Mike Hixenbaugh @Mike_Hixenbaugh · 8m
In any event, there weren't thousands of people at the Tuesday funeral. The Monday event mentioned in your screen cap wasn't the funeral. It was a public viewing a day earlier, and they were strict with distancing rules inside when I was there.
2
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m
I think/hope we can agree the funeral events brought many thousands of people together in close proximity (and the June 2 rally was far larger - I have seen estimates of 60,000, which would make it among the largest anywhere) - though outside...
1
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow
Replying to
Btw - I don't think this case is proven either way - I have been publicly skeptical, and frankly I don't much care, people have every right to protest even if they are risking getting #SARSCoV2. But to pretend we can rule out a connection is wrong.
1:13 PM - 29 Jun 2020
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009

Well, for one, I was there. And it seemed like you were talking about the indoor event?

1 2

Mike Hixenbaugh @Mike_Hixenbaugh · 14m

In any event, there weren't thousands of people at the Tuesday funeral. The Monday event mentioned in your screen cap wasn't the funeral. It was a public viewing a day earlier, and they were strict with distancing rules inside when I was there.

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

I think/hope we can agree the funeral events brought many thousands of people together in close proximity (and the June 2 rally was far larger - I have seen estimates of 60,000, which would make it among the largest anywhere) - though outside...

1:11 PM - 29 Jun 2020

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

Replying to

Btw - I don't think this case is proven either way - I have been publicly skeptical, and frankly I don't much care, people have every right to protest even if they are risking getting . But to pretend we can rule out a connection is wrong.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

33 371 804

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

6:56 pm - 25 □□□□ 2020

406 □□□□□□□□ **1,218** □□□□

44 406 1.2 □□□□

Zaroda @zaroda55 · 26 □□□□

□□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□

A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

Carmella Piccolo @Sleeverless · 26 □□□□

YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

ceneblock @ceneblock · 26 □□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

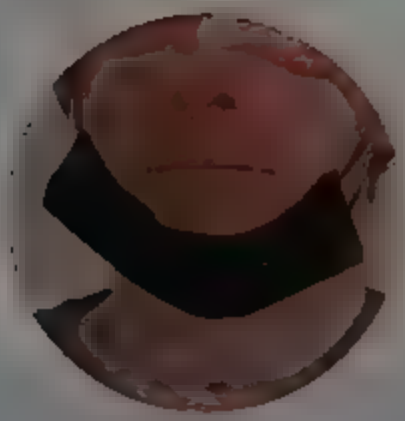
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□ □□□

© 2020 Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□ □□□□□

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

33 371 806

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18:56 - 25. ožu 2020.

407 proslijeđenih tweetova **1.219** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

44 407 1,2 tis.

Zaroda @zaroda55 · 26. ožu
Odgovor korisniku/ci

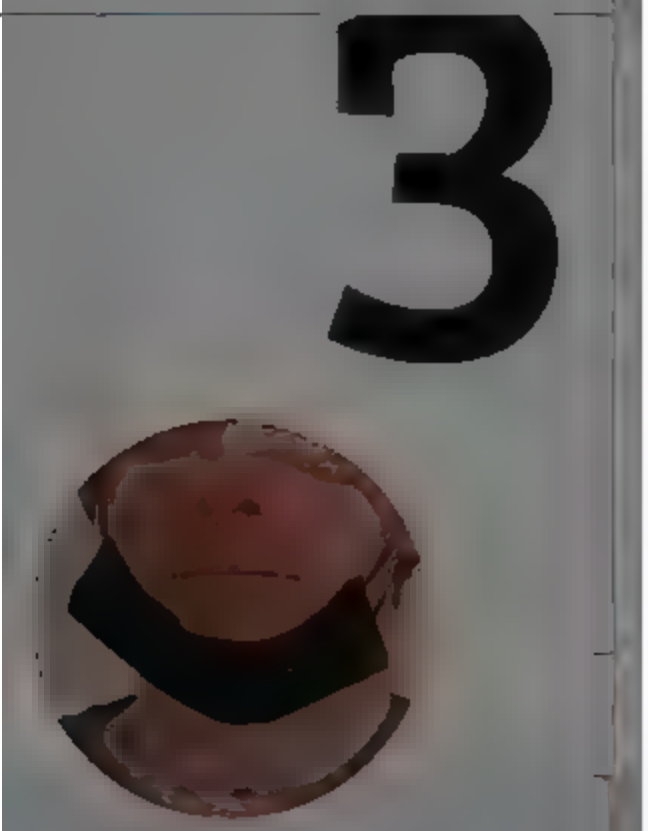
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

Carmella Piccolo @Sleeverless · 26. ožu
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009

33 371 806

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

6:56 PM - 25 Mar 2020

407 Retweets **1,219** Likes

44 407 1.2K

Zaroda @zaroda55 · Mar 26
Replying to [illegible]
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

Carmella Piccolo @Sleeverless · Mar 26
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

ceneblock @ceneblock · Mar 26

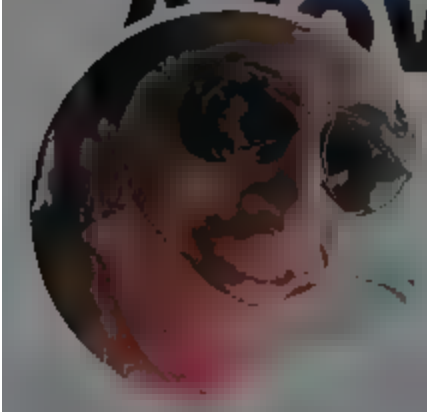
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

lower

ino



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

1,601 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

이미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

1,601 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

이미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

Εμφάνιση αυτού του νήματος Tweet

7 62 117

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ακολουθήστε

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."

16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technologies – such as mobile phone apps that

6:58 μ.μ. - 26 Μαρ 2020

17 Retweet **40** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

1 17 40

Joel Miller @joel_c_miller · 27 Μαρ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

होम मुमेंट्स

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

हा थ्रेड दाखवा

१७ ६२ ११७

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."

16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for R_0=2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to

६:५८ म.उ. - २६ मार्च, २०२०

१७ पुनर्ट्विट्स ४० पसंत्या

१ १७ ४०

Joel Miller @joel_c_miller · २७ मार्च

[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे

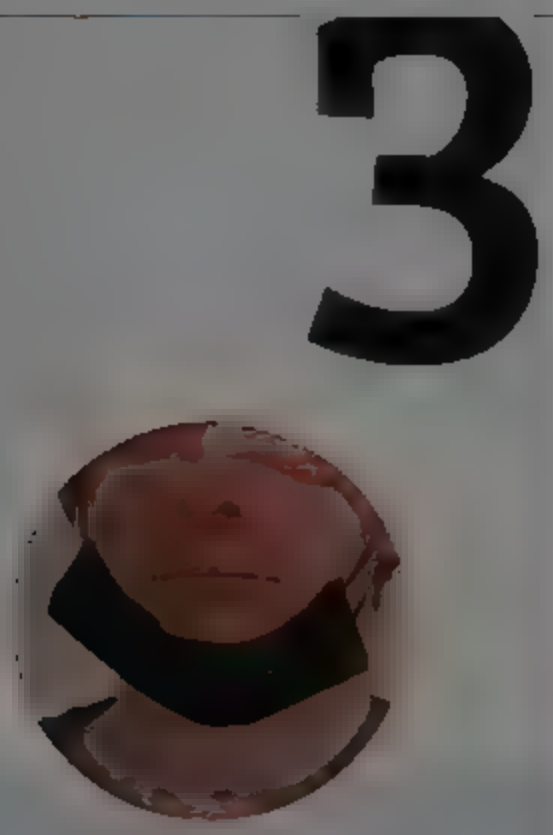
It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

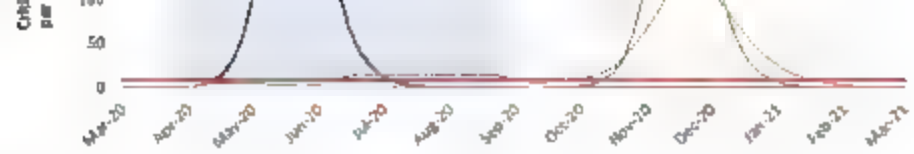


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Joined November 2009



27 8 69

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

You might want to read the whole thread.

8:44 PM - 26 Mar 2020

2 Retweets **61** Likes

5 2 61

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

Replying to

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 55

Philippe @phil_huot · Mar 27

Replying to

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

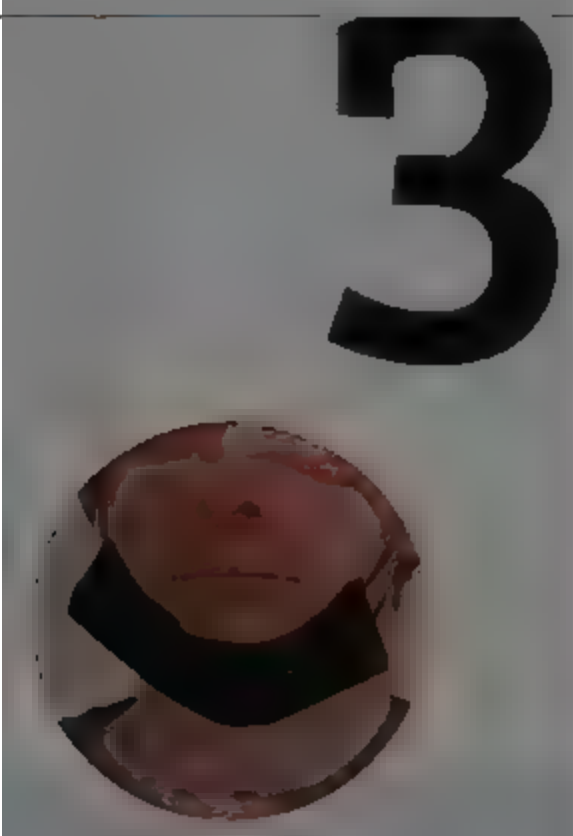
1

Philippe @phil_huot · Mar 27

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

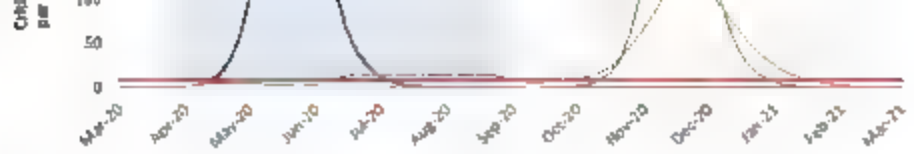


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



27 8 69

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

En respuesta a

You might want to read the whole thread.

20:44 - 26 mar. 2020

2 Retweets **61** Me gusta

5 2 61

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 mar.

En respuesta a

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 55

Philippe @phil_huot · 27 mar.

En respuesta a

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1

Philippe @phil_huot · 27 mar.

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

3

Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

@bcskaggs · فروردین ۱۶ **ghost of hitchens**

The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

۱ ۶ ۹۷

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

در حال پاسخ به

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

۸:۵۶ - ۱۶ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۱۱ بازتوییت ۸۲ پسند

۳ ۱۱ ۸۲

@Jodye264 · فروردین ۱۶ **OnionQueen**

در حال پاسخ به

Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

@Divvi12 · فروردین ۱۶ **David Hardy**

در حال پاسخ به

Are there updated models the is looking at?

۱ ۱ ۸

@CPriceDenver · فروردین ۱۶ **CPrice**

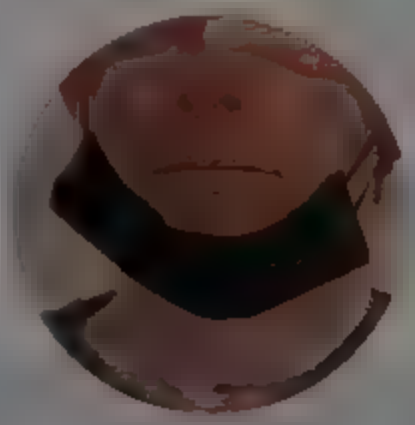
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

۲ ۵ ۳۶

@Pete_M0ss · فروردین ۱۶ **Pete Moss**

در حال پاسخ به

Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

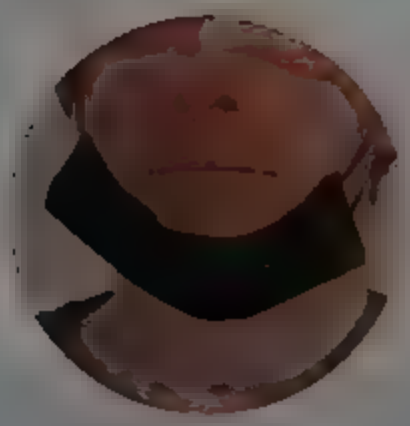
New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

ghost of hitchens @bcskaggs · 4. apr.
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 97

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Svar til

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

08:56 - 4. apr. 2020

11 retweets **82** liker

3 11 82

OnionQueen @Jodye264 · 4. apr.
Svar til

Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

David Hardy @Divvi12 · 4. apr.
Svar til

Are there updated models the is looking at?

1 1 8

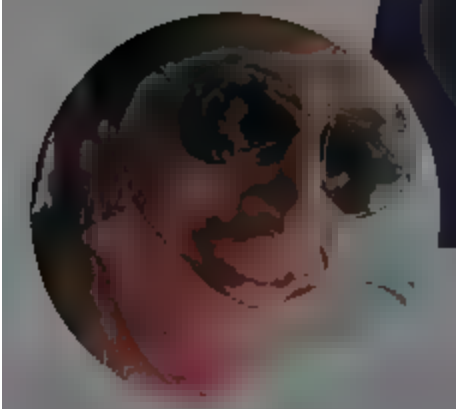
CPrice @CPriceDenver · 4. apr.
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 35

Pete Moss @Pete_M0ss · 4. apr.
Svar til

Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

757 retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Joined November 2009

jim iuorio @jmiuorio · 3h
Is alex Berenson's data here correct? If it is this is big..really big.. well..and really disappointing to paul krugman..

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun. ...
> Show this thread

14 2 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Of course it's correct. It comes right from the official Websites, which are updated daily.

2:01 PM - 29 Jun 2020

1 Retweet **5** Likes NoName John

1 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia announces all citizens are immediately required to wear at least two Masks (TM) at once. Plus one on the back of your neck just to be sure. A fourth is recommended but not mandatory. A fifth shows how much you care. Attention citizens!

2:12 PM - 29 Jun 2020

41 Retweets **145** Likes

19 41 145

j. galt @Astonvillausa · 3m
Replying to
I've always loved EastAsia.

3

Laura @LauraLynn209 · 3m
Replying to
The constant lecturing about masks is just too much.

2

NotYou2000 @LaChumpChange · 2m
Replying to
I think we should all start wearing helmets. Full-face. Arai comes to mind.

1

Carol Elliott ★★★ @ocmomforanthem · 1m
Replying to
I am in violation of that rule. All day every day. Come get me

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. We've got to fight the powers that be.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 Haz 2020

4.755 Retweet **17.513** Beğeni

1071 4755 18 B

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Haz

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Hjem Øyeblikk

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

9 28 95

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

Primary

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in Toronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

Har du en konto? **Logg inn**

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

144 1,6 tis. 4,3 tis.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Prati

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

04:29 - 26. ožu 2020.

919 proslijeđenih tweetova **4.219** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

199 919 4,2 tis.

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26. ožu
6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

173 1,1 tis. 3,3 tis.

Rowan Hooper ✓ @rowhoop · 26. ožu
Odgovor korisniku/ci [illegible]
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [illegible] - out tomorrow 😂

1 1 4

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26. ožu
I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

[illegible]

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:

heckershospitalreview.com/finance/48-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more



Financial Management

80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19

4:46 am · 12 [redacted] 2020

517 [redacted] **907** [redacted]

61 517 907



jsm291135 @jsm291135 · 12 [redacted]

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

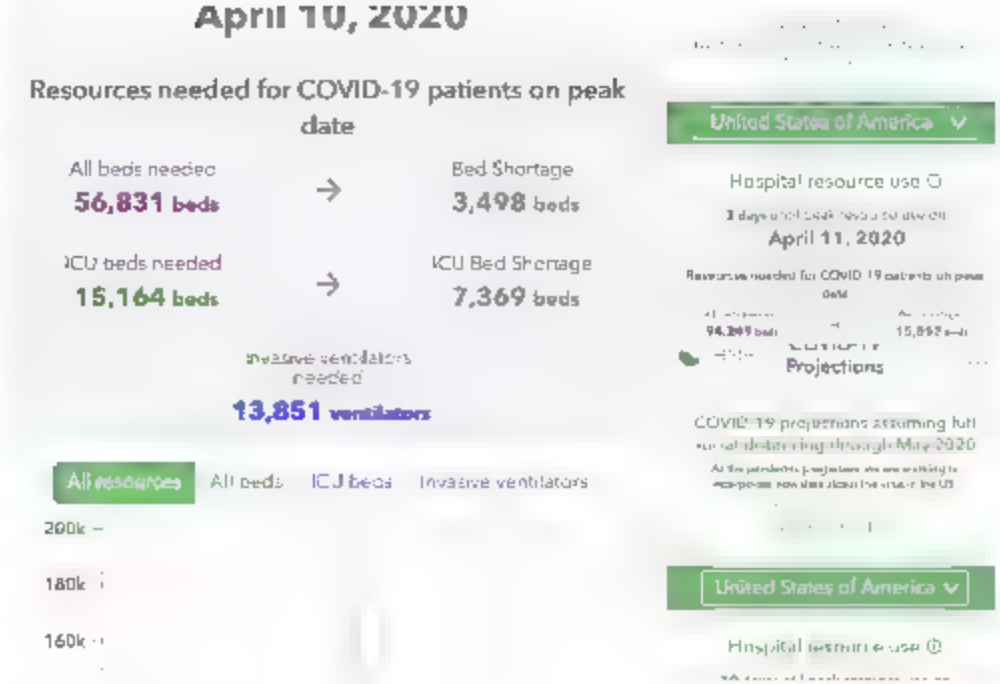
New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...



3:27 μ.μ. - 13 Απρ 2020

528 Retweet **991** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

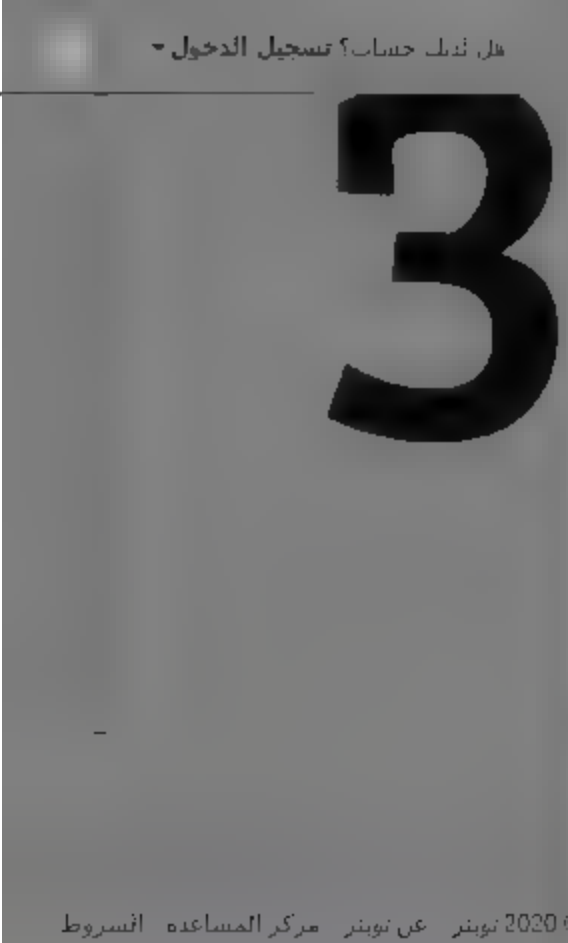
62 528 991



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 Απρ

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost ~80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعده الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

٤:٣٣ م - ١٨ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٢٧٤ إعادات تغريد ٨٣٢ إعجابات

٣٩ ٢٧٤ ٨٣٢

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ١٨ أبريل

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

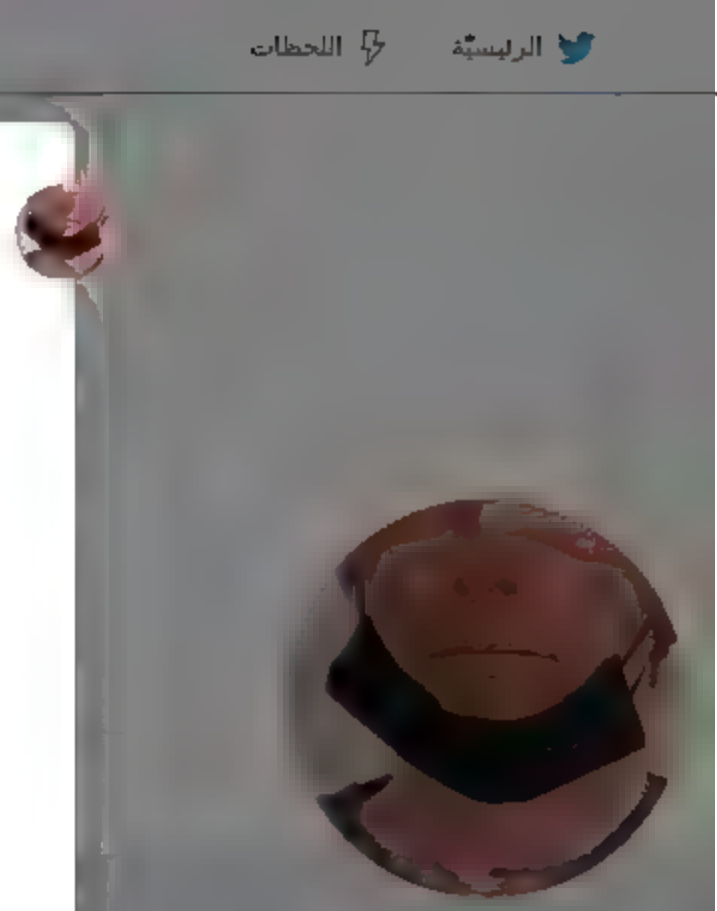
١٠ ٧٠ ٣٨٣

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ١٨ أبريل

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

٩ ٧٧ ٣٥٦



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16:33 - 2020 api. 18

274 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **832** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

39 274 832



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 18

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 70 383



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 18

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 67 356

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

86 116 505

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

44 proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

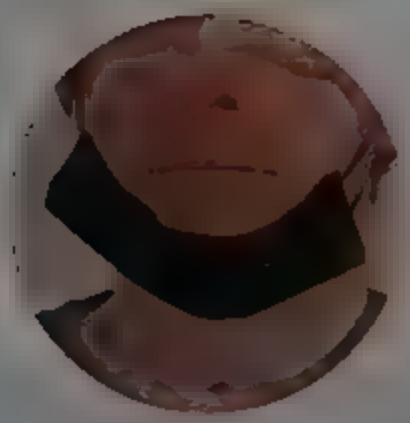
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009



"Maybe you're a little scared,
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 107 323



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @samgeiss0

13:01 - 22 apr 2020

7 Retweet **63** Mi piace

7 63



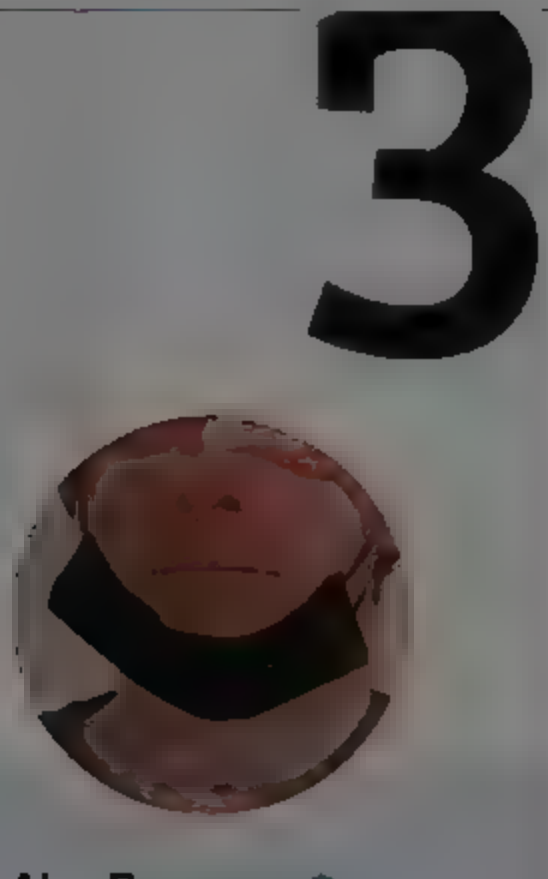
lil shield @fried_grits · 22 apr

In risposta a

How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□ □□ □□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> □□ □□□□□ □□□□□□

7:14 am - 1 □□ 2020

139 □□□□□□□□ **560** □□□□

24 139 560

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 □□

Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

40 119 622

2020 Twitter □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot

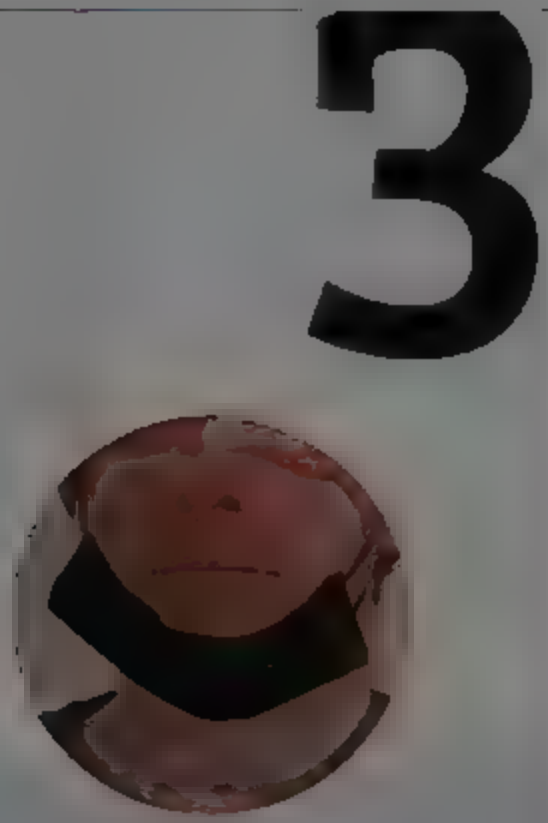
Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



04:18 - 1. svi 2020.

1.227 proslijeđenih tweetova **2.589** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Tampilkan utas ini

07.14 - 1 Mei 2020

139 Retweet **559** Suka

24 139 559

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Mei

Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

40 119 622

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



13:05 - 1 de maig de 2020

622 retuits **1.380** agradaments

83 622 1,4m

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 de maig

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This seems right

> **RachelStewartJohnson** @RachelStewJo
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> Masks are popular policy (similar to closing bars) bc they provide a sense of control to both policymakers & individuals. We have a lack of agency when dealing w/a variable we've been told is highly dangerous. Masks etc make us feel like we're doing something, not being passive.

4:51 PM - 29 Jun 2020

12 Retweets **99** Likes



10 12 99



Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · 6m
Replying to [illegible]
Indeed, that has been true for quack medicines and patent nostrums since time immemorial. Human psychology doesn't change much over the millenia.

2



C Grant Erwin, SR @CGrantErwinSR · 4m
Replying to [illegible]
Security theater.



Rosé Alfresco @RoseAlfresco · 3m
Replying to [illegible]
The fact that LA is spiking and not one person has pointed a finger at the protest has me this close to building an off the grid cabin in the woods.



EPerry MAGA ★★★ @Elizabe78113053 · 5s
Replying to [illegible]

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

4,749 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

1.1K 4.7K 17K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

4,749 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

1.1K 4.7K 17K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1.1K 4.7K 17K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

上午6:09 - 2020年6月4日

1,382 次轉推 **5,710** 個喜歡

272 1.4K 5.7K

Andy T. @MinimalLifist · 6月4日
回覆給 [redacted]
Covid panic is very profitable for Amazon. Worth billions I would guess

1 11 69

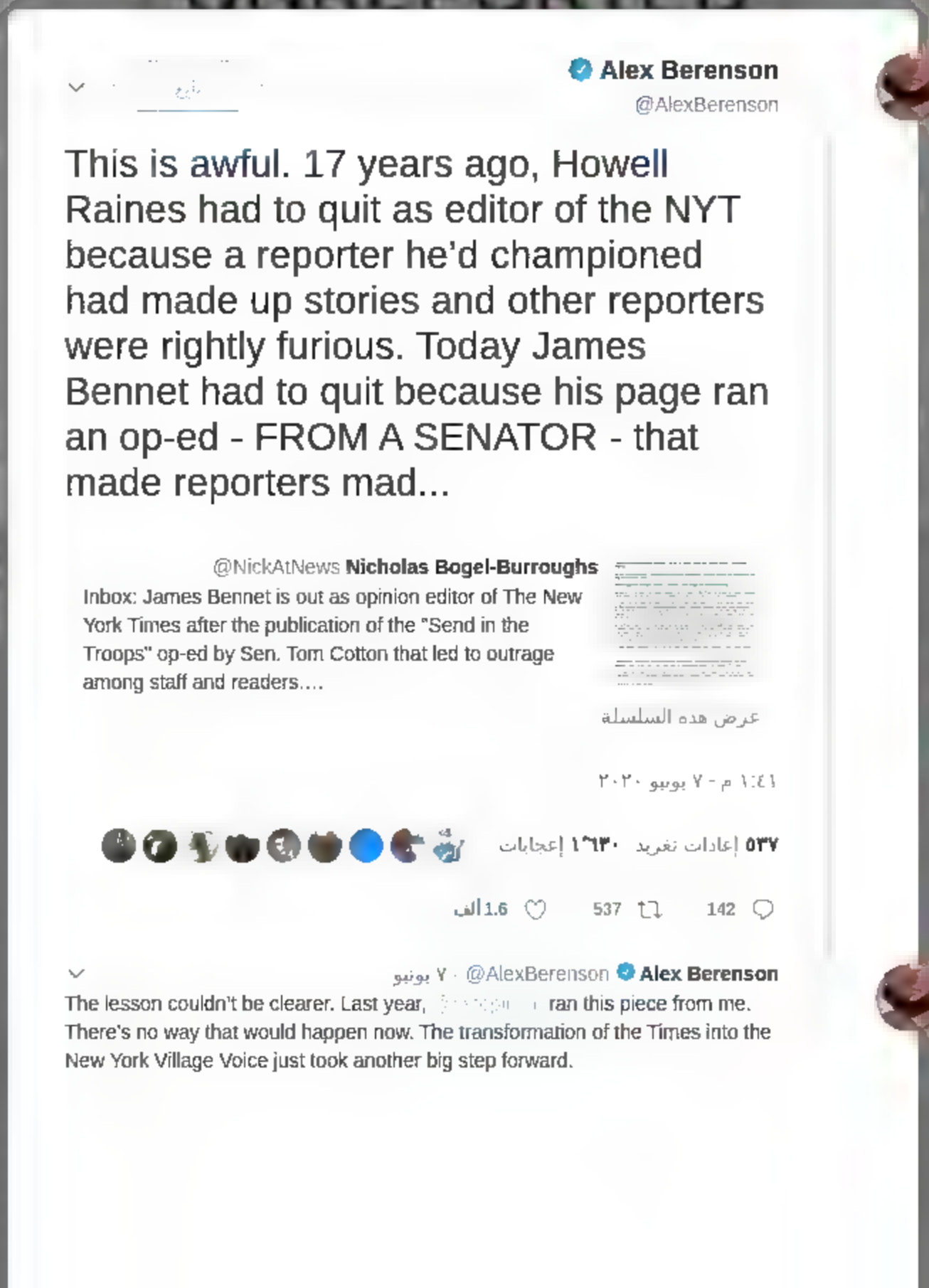
Giacomo Hartelli @GiacomoHartelli · 6月4日
回覆給 [redacted]

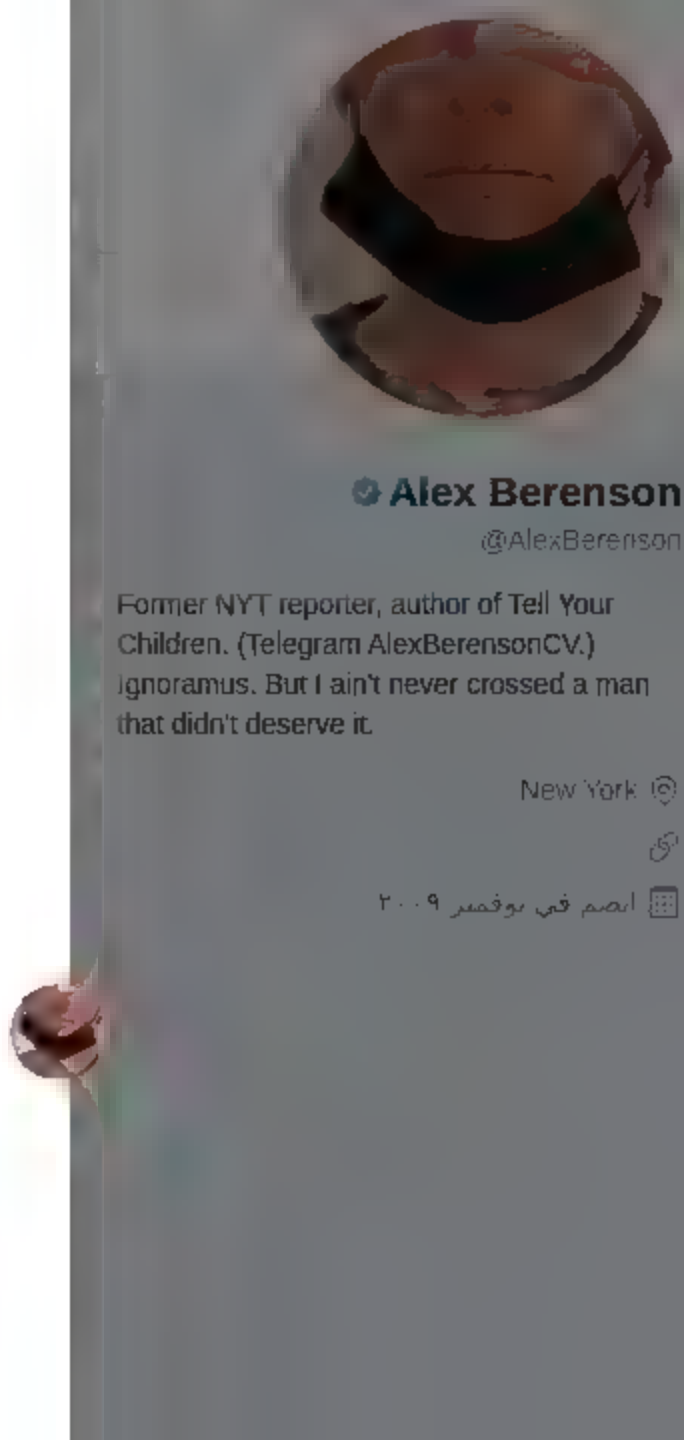


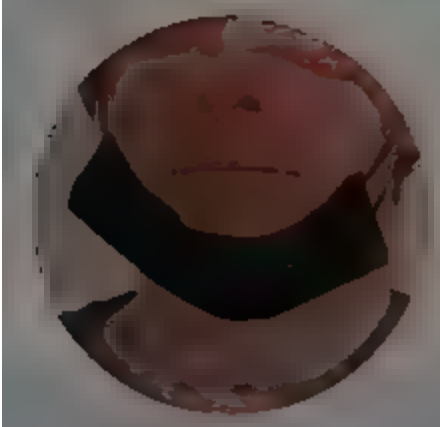
© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Следвайте

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

Показване на тази нишка

13:41 - 7.06.2020 г.

537 ретуита **1 630** харесвания

142 537 1,6 хил.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7.06
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [illegible] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

142 537 1.6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson ·
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [illegible] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Segueix

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

Mostra el fil

13:41 - 7 de juny de 2020

537 retuits **1.630** agradaments

142 537 1,6m

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 de juny
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [illegible] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

Zobrazit toto vlákno

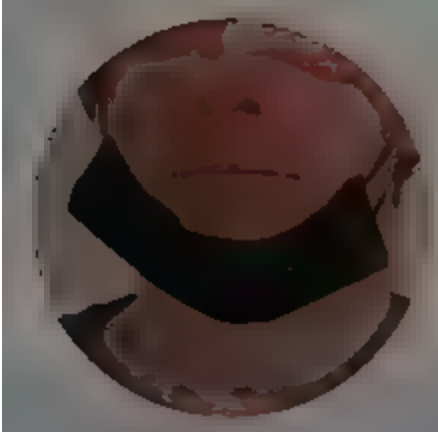
13:41 - 7. 6. 2020

537 retweetů **1 630** lajků

142 537 1,6 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7. 6.
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [illegible] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

Vis denne tråd

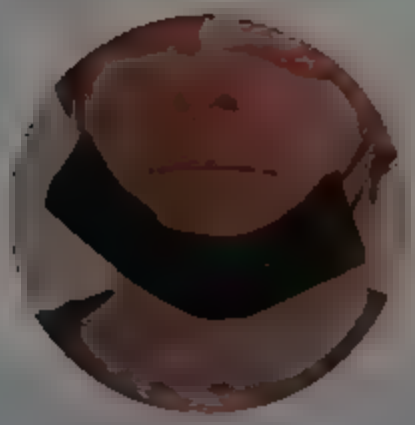
13.41 - 7. jun. 2020

537 Retweets **1.630** Likes

142 537 1,6 td

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7. jun.
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [illegible] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers.

Diesen Thread anzeigen

13:41 - 7. Juni 2020

537 Retweets **1.630** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7. Juni
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [illegible] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

Εμφάνιση αυτού του νήματος Tweet

1:41 μ.μ. - 7 Ιουν 2020

537 Retweet **1.630** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

142 537 1,6 χιλ.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Ιουν
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

Show this thread

1:41 PM - 7 Jun 2020

537 Retweets **1,630** Likes

142 537 1.6K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 7
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [illegible] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

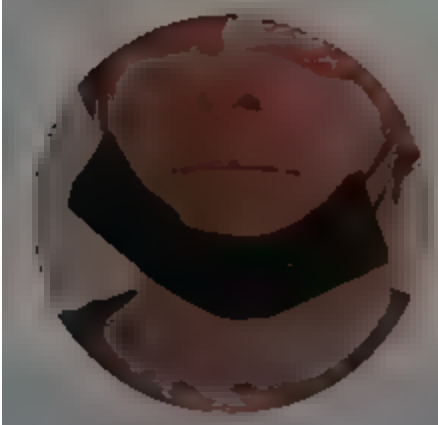
Show this thread

1:41 pm - 7 Jun 2020

537 Retweets **1,630** Likes

142 537 1.6K

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jun 7
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [illegible] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

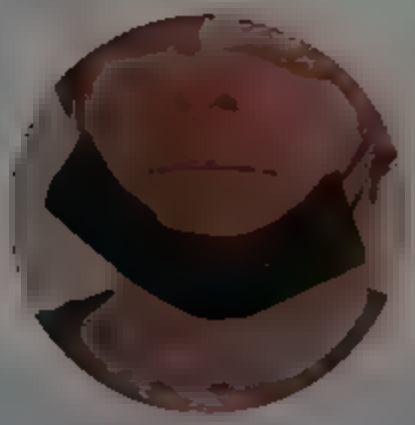
Mostrar este hilo

13:41 - 7 jun. 2020

537 Retweets **1.630** Me gusta

142 537 1,6K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 jun.
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [illegible] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

Erakutsi haria

13:41 - 2020 eka. 7

537 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.630** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

142 537 1630,0

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · eka. 7
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [illegible] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews **Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs**
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

نمایش این رشته‌توییت

۱۳:۴۱ - ۱۸ خرداد ۱۳۹۹

۵۳۷ بازتوییت **۱٬۶۳۰** پسند

1.6K 537 142

@AlexBerenson · خرداد ۱۸ **Alex Berenson**
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

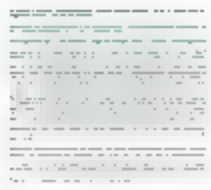
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

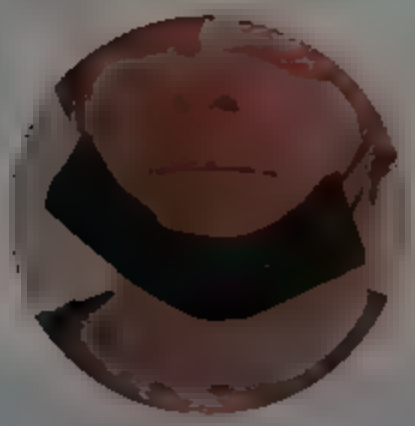
Näytä tämä ketju

13.41 - 7. kesäk. 2020

537 uudelleentwiittausta **1 630** tykkäystä

142 537 1,6 t.

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7. kesäk.
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [illegible] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

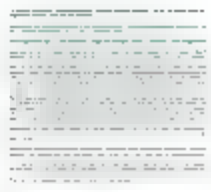
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

Ipakita ang thread na ito

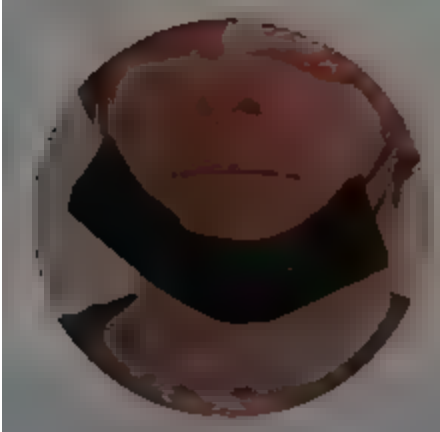
1:41 PM - Hun 7, 2020

537 Retweet **1,630** Gusto

142 537 1.6K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Hun 7
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

Afficher cette discussion

13:41 - 7 juin 2020

537 Retweets **1630** J'aime

142 537 1,6 k



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7 juin
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [illegible] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

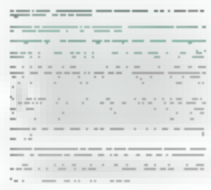
New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

Taispeáin an snáithe seo

13:41 - 7 Meith 2020

Atweet **537** 'Is maith liom'**1,630**

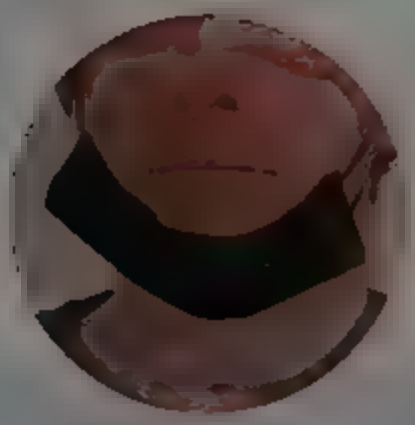
142 537 1.6k



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Meith
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

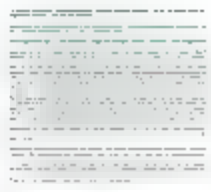
Uniuse en novembro de 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

Amosar este fio

13:41 - 7 de xuño de 2020

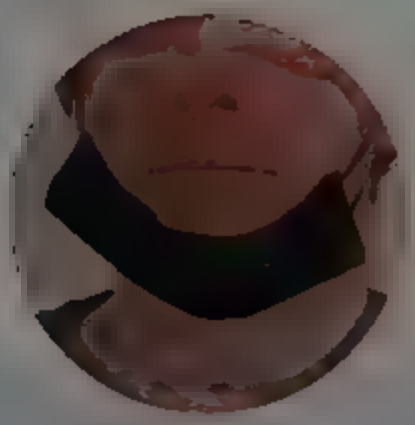
537 rechouchios **1.630** gústames

142 537 1,6K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7 de xuño
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

આ થ્રેડ બતાવો

01:41 PM - 7 જૂન, 2020

537 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **1,630** લાઈક્સ

142 537 1.6K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 જૂન

The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [illegible] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews **Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs**
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....



הצג שרשור זה

13:41 - 7 ביוני 2020

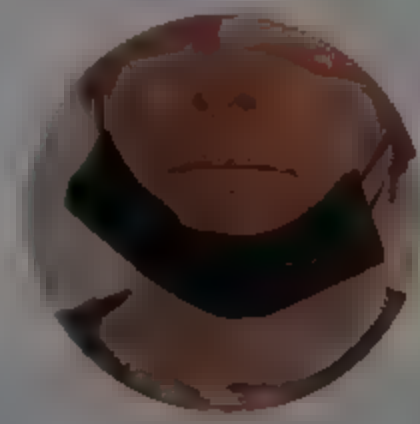
537 ציוצים מחדש **1,630** סימונים כאהוב

142 537 1.6 אלף

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 ביוני

The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

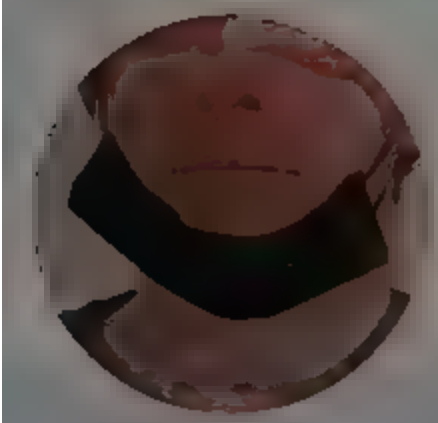


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

□□ □□□□□ □□□□□

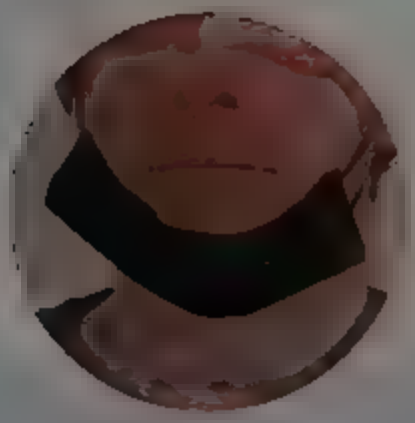
1:41 pm - 7 □□□ 2020

537 □□□□□□□□□ **1,630** □□□□

142 537 1.6 □□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 □□

The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [illegible] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

Prikaži ovu nit

13:41 - 7. lip 2020.

537 proslijeđenih tweetova **1.630** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

142 537 1,6 tis.



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7. lip
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York
alexberenson.com
Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Követés

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

> **Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs** @NickAtNews
> Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

Hozzászólásláncmegjelenítése

13:41 - 2020. jún. 7.

537 retweet **1 630** kedvelés

142 537 1,6 E

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · jún. 7.

The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, @nytopinion ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York
alexberenson.com
Bergabung November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ikuti

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

Tampilkan utas ini

13.41 - 7 Jun 2020

537 Retweet **1.630** Suka

142 537 1630

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Jun

The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, @nytopinion ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York
alexberenson.com
Iscrizione a novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Segui

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

Mostra questa discussione

13:41 - 7 giu 2020

537 Retweet **1.630** Mi piace

142 537 1630



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7 giu
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, @nytopinion ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York
[redacted]
2009年11月に登録



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson　フォローする

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

このスレッドを表示

13:41 - 2020年6月7日

537件のリツイート　**1,630**件のいいね

142　537　1,630



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月7日
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, @nytopinion ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について